



此書有著作權翻印必究

求解作文兩用

英漢模範字典

編輯者 張世鑒 平海瀾  
厲志雲 陸學煥

發行兼印刷者 商務印書館

定價 大洋貳元伍角 外埠酌加運費匯費

初版 民國十八年十一月 十版 民國十九年四月

*ALL RIGHTS RESERVED*

MODEL ENGLISH-CHINESE DICTIONARY

WITH

ILLUSTRATIVE EXAMPLES

Authors : S. L. Chang Henry Bain  
Tze-Yun Lee Yafa Loh

Publishers and Printers : The Commercial Press, Limited

Price : \$2.50, postage extra

1st ed., Nov., 1929

10th ed., April, 1939

# 序

研究文字者、重視辭書、無殊於巾箱鴻寶、以其決疑解惑、有時且爲良師所不逮、使辭書訓詁、失之晦澀生僻、不能有叩皆鳴、其所負之責任爲何如乎、辭書喜以淵博相尚、旁徵博引、恒就作者主觀爲去取、客觀之應用、則反涉浮泛、用者苦之、他且勿論、試就國內所有英華辭書之詮釋引證、略一審閱、治心貴當者、不可多得、學子行文索解、以之參考、不獲要領、則於進步欣賞兩方面、其障礙爲何如乎、昔嘗譯釋英文字典多種、率爾問世、各書雖自有其優點、意殊未愜、則以囿於原書範圍、未能夷芟增益如所見、其間取材有不必卽以舉示吾國學子者、往往兼收並蓄、縷析無遺、而急待引伸講解者、反付闕如、用者僅獲睹字義之輪廓、而不能挾其精華、以甲國人習乙國文字、遺傳陶冶、彼此不同、必於此點加以分析、方合需要、同人編

輯此書、完全爲此理解所衝動、惟任重  
力微、不過解除此種癥結之一部分、發  
輝光大、期諸來者、同人從事英華字典  
之工作、數年或十數年、而於此書之進  
行、則有異常快感、易譯爲編、純就吾國  
研究英文者應用方面、爲取材之標準、  
工作不同者一也、一字旣加詮釋而求  
其詳盡簡明矣、又必指示用法、及與他  
字連綴而生之變化、屬於含義之不同  
者、屬於綴詞之典馴者、均舉例以明之、  
使用此書者、有左右逢源之樂、一掃人  
云亦云、囫圇吞棗之弊、工作不同者二  
也、爲英華辭典闢一新紀元、爲吾國研  
究英文者作一敲門磚、此書有焉、書旣  
成、例不能無一言爲卷頭語、同人以此  
相屬、乃自忘其譎陋而爲之序、  
中華民國十八年、江浦張世鑾、

## PREFACE

Although there are already quite a number of English-Chinese dictionaries in the market and new ones are appearing every year, the publication of the present work does not need more than a customary word of excuse, as, instead of being a mere duplicate or mutilation of any contemporary work, it is distinctively original—a pioneer, if such a term be allowable,—in a new line of English-Chinese lexicography.

The distinctive feature of this dictionary is that it aims “to kill two birds with one stone”: it is a dictionary in which, in addition to the usual information found in ordinary dictionaries, there are appended to almost every word a number of phrases and sentences showing at a glance how the word may be correctly used in its various special senses. Illustrative sentences are indeed made use of in some other dictionaries; but they form only an inconspicuous part, and are, as a rule, not so thoroughly and systematically dealt with as in the present work as to constitute a special feature by themselves and serve a definite purpose—*an aid to composition*. Moreover, the illustrative elements found in ordinary dictionaries are frequently broken sentences or phrases, which are sometimes rather

misleading to the students who are not yet quite familiar with the use of words in their different senses. Some larger dictionaries published in the United States or Great Britain employ as illustration quotations from classical authors or the Bible. They are admirable in showing the historical aspects, the changes in the meaning, probably, of the words so illustrated, but they would hardly serve our purpose, as they generally are obsolete in modern English literature. In the present work, however, the illustrative part is composed of complete phrases and sentences that are easily understood and are expressive of the meanings of the words compatible with present-day usage. To further remove any possibility of misunderstanding, all the illustrative phrases and sentences are accompanied by Chinese translation, so that the student will not fail to grasp their exact meaning.

With regard to its special serviceableness as an ordinary dictionary, we need only point out that: (1) It contains more than 35,000 entries, all of which have been so carefully weighed and considered that the greatest possible amount of useful vocabulary has been introduced, while archaic and obsolete words and phrases are excluded as far as practicable; (2) The definitions and explanations have all been made as clear and simple as possible so as to give the greatest help to the users of the dictionary; (3) A very large number of words, English, American, as

well as Japanese, have been consulted; (4) A large number of postwar new words and phrases, as well as new meanings of words, that are not found in most of our contemporary English-Chinese dictionaries, have been included in the work, so that readers of English will be able to run down a number of stumblingblocks that other dictionaries fail to remove for them. On other minor good features we shall not dwell; it is perhaps better to leave such features, of which we feel sure there are plenty, to be discovered by the readers themselves, than to boast of excellences that to most of them may seem non-existent.

A word, however, should be said as to the history of the present compilation. The plan for such a dictionary was started about fifteen years ago by Mr. K. Y. Chang, Mr. S. L. Chang, Mr. Tze-yun Lee, and myself. During this interval a number of friends have given us their valuable suggestions and have expressed willingness to collaborate, but have sooner or later dropped out, owing no doubt to the unusual heaviness of the task. After repeated attempts, dragged through long years, the work is at last brought out in its present shape. The plan of the work has thus been more than once revised, and it has no doubt profited by the changes made in the successive experiments. The actual compilation of the dictionary, as it is, has taken more than five years.

PREFACE

Grateful acknowledgments are made to the following gentlemen for their valuable suggestions and assistance:

Y. W. WONG (王雲五), *formerly Editor in Chief of the Editorial Department, the Commercial Press, Ltd., Shanghai*; THOMSON E. MAO (茅以昇), M. C. E., DR. ENG.; S. S. HU (胡憲生), B. S., M. F.; K. Y. CHANG (張季源); H. Y. NIEH (倪灝森); T. K. YOH (郁德基); F. W. FÊNG (馮蕃五); LINDSAY LIEU (劉麟生), *Dean of the Chinese Department, Ginling College, Nanking*; H. C. TSAO (曹惠羣), *President of Utopia University, Shanghai*; SOLVISTO K. WU (吳致覺), A. M., and C. M. HU (胡哲謀), B. A., *both of the Editorial Department of the Commercial Press.*

HENRY BAIN (平海瀾).

UTOPIA UNIVERSITY, SHANGHAI,

APRIL 15, 1929.



# 英漢模範字典編輯大意

- 一. 本書專供吾國各學校教員學生及各界研究英語者讀書或作文時檢查之用.
- 二. 本書之編纂.以切於實用爲目的.故取材標準.以普通應用之字句爲限.凡生僻之辭.古廢之語.概不攔入.
- 三. 本書所收單字.爲數在三萬五千以上.釋義力求簡明.編制更求完善.同人費時五年之久.參考英語辭書十餘種.始克蒞事.戰後新字.舊字新義.均經酌量收納.
- 四. 吾人習見之英漢字典.往往僅載字義.不及用法.本書獨創一格.於單字釋義之後.除成語外.並附以普通應用之例句.凡作文或繙譯時欲知單字之用法及其與他字之聯絡者.參考此書.有左右逢源之樂.
- 五. 本書所收戰後新字.一律用星標 \* 記出.以便檢查.例如 \*a'ëro, \*International Federation of Trade-Unions, \*Kellogg Anti-War Pact, \*Reds, \*Whites 等.
- 六. 本書所收英語以外之他國語.一律用 || 符號標出.以示區別.例如 || ad valo'rem, \*|| Che'ka, \*|| hartal' 等.

- 七. 本書單字之註音.悉以韋白斯特大辭典爲根據.其讀音符號.另行附表說明.茲不贅述.
- 八. 本書例句.分複詞全句兩種.先複詞.後全句.其漢文譯解.均用普通文言.祇求達意.不尙典雅.
- 九. 例句中遇有意義大致相同.用法無甚差別者.以及有可易以他字他詞.或代以互用字互用詞者.皆一律置於單圓括弧 ( ) 之內.
- 十. 例句中遇有可用或可省之字.一律置於雙圓括弧 (( )) 之內.
- 十一. 字義或例句中遇有註解之處.一律置於方括弧 [ ] 之內.
- 十二. 例句中括弧內之字句.一律不加譯解.
- 十三. 見於例句中之本字.或與本字有關係之前置字.或含有本字之成語.一律用斜體字排印.
- 十四. 本書卷末.載有附錄四種.以資參考之用:
  - (一) 同義字反義字對照表.
  - (二) 他國單字及成語.
  - (三) 前置字用法表.
  - (四) 重讀與大寫.

民國十八年四月厲志雲謹識.

# SYMBOLS USED TO INDICATE PRONUNCIATION

## 讀 音 符 號

**ACCENTS AND HYPHENS.** The principal accent is indicated by a heavy mark (´), and the secondary accent by a lighter mark (˘), at the end of the syllable. Syllabic division is indicated by a short hyphen (-), except where this is replaced by an accent mark, or by a longer hyphen (—) used to join the members of words written or printed with a hyphen.

**FOREIGN SOUNDS** for which no special symbols are provided are represented by the nearest English equivalents.

**PRONUNCIATIONS OMITTED.** The accentuation only is given for some compound words, and for some derivatives ending in common suffixes like *-ess, -est, -ing, -ist, -less, -like, -ness, -ship*, if the pronunciation is perfectly regular and can therefore easily be learned from the separate parts. In other cases where a part or the whole of a pronunciation is omitted, it is the same as that of a word immediately preceding, and may be supplied from this preceding entry.

ā, as in *āle, fāte, lābor, chāos.*

â, as in *sen'âte, pref'âce, leg'is-lā-tive.*

â, as in *câre, pârent, com-pâre'.*

ǎ, as in *ǎm, ǎdd, ǎc-cept', re'ad-mit'.*

ã, as in *fi'nãl, in'fãnt, hus'-bãnd, mad'ãm.*

ä, as in *ärm, fär, fãther, äh, pälm.*

â, as in *âsk, græss, dânce, stâff, pâth.*

â, as in *so'fã, i-de'ã, â-bound', mo'lâr.*

b, as in *baby, be, bit, bob, but.*

ch, as in *chair, chew, much,*

d, as in *day, do, add'ed,*

ǔ: for *du* as in *ver'dure.*

ē, as in *ēve, mēte, se-rēne'.*

ê, as in *ê-vent', dê-pend', crê-ate'.*

ë, as in *ënd, ëx-cuse', ëf-face', car'pët.*

ē, as in *re'cënt, de'cën-cy, nov'ël.*

ē, as in *ev'ër, pēr-vert'; ru'-mor (rōō'mēr).*

f, as in *fill, feel, ful-fill'.*

g (always "hard"), as in *go, begin.*

gz: for *x* as in *ex-ist', ex-act', ex-am'ple.*

h, as in *hat, hot, hurt, oho.*

hw: for *wh* as in *what, why, where.*

ī, as in *īce, sīght, in-spīre', ī-de'a.*

ī, as in *īll, ad-mīt', dī-vide', pity (pīt'ī).*

j, as in *joke, jolly, prej'u-dice.*

k, as in *keep, kick,*

K (small capital): for *ch* as in Ger. *ich, ach.*

ks: for *x* as in *vex, exit, perplex, dextrous.*

kw: for *qu* as in *queen, quit, quality.*

l, as in *late, leg, lip, lot, lull, holly.*

**m**, as in **man, men, hum, hammer.**  
**n**, as in **no, nine, man, manner.**  
**N** (small capital): indicates nasal tone (as in French) of preceding vowel, as in **bon** (bôn).  
**ŋ** (like **ng**): for **n** before the sound of **k** or of "hard" **g**, as in **bank, junction, linger.**  
**ng**, as in **long, sing, sing'er.**  
**ō**, as in **ōld, nôte, bōld, he'rō, cal'i-cō.**  
**ô**, as in **ô-bey', tō-bac'co, a-nat'ô-my.**  
**ô**, as in **ôrb, lôrd; law** (lô), **saw** (sô), **all** (ôl).  
**ö**, as in **ödd, nôt, fö'r'est, hör'ror.**  
**ö**, as in **cön-nect', cön-trol', cöm-bine'.**  
**ö**, as in **söft, dög, clöth.**  
**oi**, as in **oil, nois'y, a-void', goi'ter.**  
**oo**, as in **fööd, mōon; rude** (rööd).  
**oo**, as in **fööt, wööl; put** (pööt), **pull** (pööl).  
**ou**, as in **out, thou, de'-vour'.**  
**p**, as in **papa, pen, pin, pop, put.**  
**r**, as in **rap, red, rip, rod.**  
**s** (always voiceless, or "sharp"), as in **so, this, haste.**

**sh**, as in **she, ship, shop, hush.**  
**t**, as in **time, talk**; also for **ed** as in **baked.**  
**th** (voiceless), as in **thin, through, wealth.**  
**th** (voiced): for **th** as in **then, this, smooth.**  
**tû**: for **tu** as in **cul'ture, na-ture, pic'ture.**  
**û**, as in **ûse, pure, dû'ty.**  
**û**, as in **û-nite', for'mû-late, hû-mane'.**  
**û**, as in **ûrn, fûrk; her** (hûr), **fîr** (fûr).  
**Û**, as in **Ûp, tÛb, stÛd'y, Ûp-hill'.**  
**Û**, as in **cir'eÛs, can'eÛs, cir'eÛm-stance.**  
**ü**: for French **u**, as in **menu** (mē-nü'); for German **ü**, as in **grün, Sün'de.**  
**v**, as in **van, vent, vote, re-voke.**  
**w**, as in **want, win, weed, wood.**  
**y**, as in **yard, yet, yellow, beyond.**  
**z**, as in **zone, haze, la'zy.**  
**zh**: for **z** as in **azure**; for **s** as in **pleasure**; etc.  
<sup>2</sup> as in **pardon** (pār'd'n), **eaten** (ēt'n), **evil** (ē'v'l): indicates the elision of a vowel, or a slight vowel sound amounting to a mere vocal murmur.

# ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS DICTIONARY

## 本書所用略字表

### I

*a.* ..... adjective.  
*adv.* ..... adverb.  
*Brit.* ..... British.  
*cap.* ..... capital, capitalize; that is, make the initial letter a capital.  
*Chin.* ..... Chinese.  
*colloq.* ..... colloquialism.  
*comp.* ..... comparative.  
*conj.* ..... conjunction.  
*def. art.* ..... definite article.  
*E.* ..... English.  
*e. g.* ..... exempli gratia (L., for example).  
*esp.* ..... especially.  
*F.* ..... French.  
*fem.* ..... feminine.  
*G.* ..... German.  
*Hind.* ..... Hindustani.  
*Ind.* ..... India.  
*interj.* ..... interjection.  
*It.* ..... Italian.  
*L.* ..... Latin.  
*l. c.* ..... lower case; that is, make the initial a small letter, not a capital.  
*masc.* ..... masculine.

*n.* ..... noun.  
*nom.* ..... nominative.  
*obj.* ..... objective.  
*Obs.* ..... Obsolete.  
*p. a.* ..... participial adjective.  
*part.* ..... participle.  
*pers. pron.* ..... personal pronoun.  
*pl.* ..... plural.  
*poet.* ..... poetic, -ical.  
*Port.* ..... Portuguese.  
*poss.* ..... possessive.  
*p. p.* ..... participle past.  
*p. pr.* ..... participle present.  
*prep.* ..... preposition.  
*pres.* ..... present.  
*pret.* ..... preterit.  
*prin.* ..... principal.  
*pron.* ..... pronoun, pronounced.  
*R.* ..... Rare.  
*Rus.* ..... Russian.  
*sing.* ..... singular.  
*Sp.* ..... Spanish.  
*superl.* ..... superlative.  
*U. S.* ..... United States.  
*var.* ..... variant.  
*vb. n.* ..... verbal noun.  
*v. i.* ..... verb intransitive.  
*v. t.* ..... verb transitive.

### II

【航空】 航空學 Aëronautics  
 【農】 農業 Agriculture  
 【代】 代數學 Algebra  
 【美史】 美國史 American History  
 【解剖】 解剖學 Anatomy  
 【人】 人類學 Anthropology  
 【古物】 古物學 Archæology  
 【建】 建築學 Architecture  
 【算】 算術 Arithmetic

【星】 星學 Astrology  
 【天】 天文學 Astronomy  
 【壘球】 壘球戲 Baseball  
 【聖】 聖經 Bible  
 【生物】 生物學 Biology  
 【簿】 簿記學 Bookkeeping  
 【植】 植物學 Botany  
 【佛】 佛敎 Buddhism  
 【木工】 木工 Carpentry

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS DICTIONARY

【化】	化學	Chemistry	【米突制】	米突制	Metric System
【奕】	西洋棋戲	Chess	【軍】	軍事	Military
【商】	商業	Commerce	【礦】	礦物學	Mineralogy
【烹】	烹飪法	Cookery	【音】	音樂	Music
【棍球】	棍球戲	Cricket	【神話】	神話	Mythology
【結晶】	結晶學	Crystallography	【博】	博物學	Natural History
【畫】	圖畫	Drawing	【航】	航海術	Nautics
【教會】	教會	Ecclesiastical	【光】	光學	Optics
【經】	經濟學	Economics	【製藥】	製藥學	Pharmacy
【電】	電氣	Electricity	【語】	語學	Philology
【工程】	工程學	Engineering	【哲】	哲學	Philosophy
【英史】	英國史	English History	【語音】	語音學	Phonetics
【諧】	諧語	Facetious, Humor- ous	【攝】	攝影術	Photography [phy
【美】	美術	Fine Art	【地文】	地文地理	Physical Geogra-
【漁】	漁業	Fishing	【理】	物理學	Physics
【築】	築堡壘	Fortification	【生】	生理學	Physiology
【法史】	法國史	French History	【政】	政治學	Politics
【地】	地理學	Geography	【印】	印刷術	Printing
【地質】	地質學	Geology	【心】	心理學	Psychology
【幾】	幾何學	Geometry	【鐵路】	鐵路	Railroads
【文】	文法	Grammar	【宗】	宗教	Religion
【砲】	鎗礮學	Gunnery	【修】	修詞學	Rhetoric
【紋】	紋章學	Heraldry	【天主教】	天主教	Roman Catholic Church
【史】	歷史學	History	【羅馬史】	羅馬史	Roman History
【園】	園藝	Horticulture	【梵】	梵文學	Sanskrit Litera- ture
【法】	法律學	Law	【外】	外科	Surgery
【論】	論理學	Logic	【測】	測量	Surveying
【磁】	磁學	Magnetism	【游泳】	游泳	Swimming
【石】	石工	Masonry	【成衣】	成衣術	Tailoring
【數】	數學	Mathematics	【神】	神學	Theology
【機】	機械學	Mechanics	【熱力】	熱力學	Thermodynamics
【醫】	醫學	Medicine	【動】	動物學	Zoölogy
【冶金】	冶金學	Metallurgy			

# 英漢模範字典

## MODEL ENGLISH-CHINESE DICTIONARY

### A

**A** (*unstressed, ă; emphatic, ā*), *adj.*, or *indefinite article*. ① 一; 任一. ② 每; 各. 凡在漢音之前皆用 *a*; 例如 *a bird, a youth, a wonder*. 凡在 silent *h-* 及主音 (*ū-, eu-, ew-, ou-* 除外) 之前皆用 *an*; 例如 *an hour, an eagle, a use, a eulogy, such a one*. 但在不重讀音節中之 *h-* 之前有仍用 *an* 者; 例如 *an histo'rian, an hypo'hesis*.

【註】① *a secretary and treasurer* 係指一人而兼任書記會計者.

② *a black and white horse* 係指一匹黑白花斑馬; 若謂 *a black and a white horse*, 則指一匹黑馬與一匹白馬, 共有兩匹馬矣.

③ *Give me a cup and saucer. He built a coachhouse and stable.* 此兩句中, 因 *saucer* 及 *stable* 各爲 *cup* 及 *coachhouse* 之附屬物而成同一觀念, 故 *a* 字無須重復.

④ *A rose is my favorite flower.* 此句中之 *a* 字係誤用, 因其不指著薔花之一類也, 故須用 *the* 字代之.

⑤ *He deems it no sin to steal a book or umbrella.* 此句中之 *a* 字, 不可公用, 故 *umbrella* 之前應加 *an*.

⑥ *I have a book; he has two.* 此句中之 *a* 字係誤用, 因 *a* 字不可與其他數目字對用也; 故須用 *one* 字代之.

⑦ *Mr. Smith called this morning.* *A Mr. Smith* 作「有人以姓 *S.* 者」稱. 蓋言者記憶不清, 未能確指其名也.

⑧ *We need a Washington to-day.* *Washington* 前加一 *a* 字, 則專名變爲公名而指類似 *Washington* 之人物矣.

⑨ *The man works three shillings a day.* 此處 *a* 字作「每」字解.

**a** (*ā*), *prep.*, *a-*, *a-* (*ā-*), *prefix*. 在; 於.

*While their house was a-building, they lived in lodgings.* 彼等之房屋在建築中時, 彼等居於旅館中.

*I am going a-hunting.* 我去打獵.

**A 1** (*ā wūn*). 頭等船之記號; 頭等的.

*n.* — *A 1 at Lloyd's*, 在倫敦航海協會登記之第一等輪船.

*a.* — *an A 1 machine (speaker)*, 一架上等機器.

**a-back'** (*ā-bāk'*), *adv.* 後; 向後.

— *to be taken a-back*, 因帆逆風而船不得前進; 失靈.

*The ship was taken a-back because its sail was pressed back by the wind.* 因帆逆風力向後壓船向後退.

*I was quite taken a-back by the news.* 我聞此消息甚爲受驚.

*I was taken a-back on being told about it.* 我聞此事頗爲受驚.

**ab'a-cus** (*āb'ā-kūs*), *n.*; *pl.* *E. -USES (-ēz)*, *L. ABACI (-sī)*. ① 算盤. ② 柱頭之最高部.

— *to work the abacus*, 打算盤. — *abacus arithmetic*, 珠算.

**a-baft'** (*ā-bāft'*), *prep.* 【航】在後; 向船尾. — *adv.* 向船尾; 在船尾.

*prep.* — *abaft the mast*, 在桅樑之後. — *no smoking abaft this funnel*, 在此煙突後不許吸煙.

*adv.* — *to go abaft*, 向船尾而行. — *wind from abaft*, 從船尾吹來之風.

**a-ban'don** (*ā-bān'dŏn*), *v. t.* ① 棄去; 放棄; 棄絕. ② 自弱; 放鬆.

*He abandoned the city to the conqueror.* 彼將城邑棄與戰勝者.

*The ship was abandoned by the crew.* 水手將船棄去.

*He abandoned himself to fate.* 彼委其身於運命.

*He abandoned his friends.* 彼棄其友.

*She abandoned herself to grief.* 伊委身於愁城之中.

*I will abandon the idea of going.* 我願斷絕出行之念.

*The old man abandoned himself to intemperance.* 此輩耽於飲酒.

The young man *abandoned* himself to pleasure. 此少年人耽於逸樂。

They *abandoned* it as unnecessary. 彼等因此物非屬必要而棄之。

Never *abandon* yourself to vice. 毋任意作惡。

**ab-an'doned** (á-băn'dũnd), *v. a.*

㊦ 放棄的；棄絕的。㊧ 自棄的；放棄的；邪惡的。 [個意提]

He is an *abandoned* villain. 他是一個惡棍。

**a-ban'don-ment** (-dũn-měnt), *n.* 放棄；棄絕；自棄；放棄。

**a-base'** (á-bās'), *v. t.* 降低；貶賤。

— to *abase* one's self before God (a superior), 屈伏於上帝之前。— to *abase* the proud, 挫惡者之氣。

**a-base'ment** (-měnt), *n.* 降低；貶賤；侮辱；屈辱。

**a-bash'** (á-bāsh'), *v. t.* 羞慚；使羞慚；困惱。

The presence of these men *abashed* the poor child. 此等人之在此令此可憐之兒童怕羞。

A criminal is not *abashed* at detection. 犯罪之人當發覺時不以為恥。

Your kindness quite *abashed* me. 汝之厚意令我不能勝愧。

I feel *abashed* to speak before such a company. 我講說於衆人之前頗覺怕羞。

**a-bate'** (á-bāi'), *v. t.* 減少；扣除。

— *v. i.* 減；退。

The cold *abates*. 寒氣減輕。

The fever is *abating*. 熱勢方在減退。

The pain *abates*. 痛楚減輕。

The wind *abates*. 風勢減退。

The battle has *abated* in fury. 戰爭之劇烈已減。

The storm has *abated* in violence. 暴風雨之猛烈已減。

With the cold weather, the cholera has *abated*. 氣候涼爽霍亂已減。

He will *abate* nothing of his demand. 彼將毫不減其要求。

We cannot *abate* the price. 我等不能減價。

**a-bate'ment** (-měnt), *n.* 減少；減低。

— to make an *abatement* of price, 減價。— to make some *abatement* in the price, 減價若干。

He allowed no *abatement* from the price that he asked. 被所索之價不肯減價。

These prices admit no *abatement*. 此等價目不得減少。

There is no *abatement* in her temperature. 伊之體溫並未減低。

[[**a'bat/toir'** (á-bā'twār'), *n.* [F.] 屠場；宰牲所。

**ab/bess** (áb'ěs), *n.* 尼庵住持。

**ab/bey** (-i), *n.*; *pl.* -BEYS (-iz).

㊦ 僧團；寺院。㊧ 寺院之禮拜堂。

**ab/boi** (-oi), *n.* 僧長；方丈。

— *Abbot* of Misrule (of Unreason), 中古時代耶穌聖誕節前滑稽慶之領袖。

**ab-bre'viate** (á-brě'vī-āt), *v. t.* 縮短；縮寫。

— to *abbreviate* a word, 將字縮短。

"Mathematics" is *abbreviated* to "math." Mathematics 縮寫作 math.

**ab-bre'viation** (-ā'shũn), *n.* 縮短；縮寫；字之縮寫體。

"Exam." is a familiar *abbreviation* of the word "examination."

Exam. 爲 examination 一字之普通縮寫體。

"Mustn't" is an *abbreviation* for "must not."

Mustn't 爲 must not 之縮寫體。

**A B C** (á/bě'sē'), *n.* ㊦ 全字母母。㊧ 初步；初階。㊨ 鐵路指南。

— An *A-B-C* book, 兒童讀本；初級用書。— the *A B C* of finance, 財政學初步。— as easy as *A B C*, 簡易。

The *A B C* Alliance was formed in 1915. 阿根廷巴西與智利之三國聯盟成立於一九一五年。

**ab/di-cate** (áb'dī-kāt), *v. t.* 讓位；放棄權權。— *v. i.* 讓位；辭職。

— to *abdicate* a throne, 讓帝位。

**ab/di-ca'tion** (áb'dī-kā'shũn), *n.* 放棄權權；讓位；辭職。 [權利。

— *abdication* of one's rights, 放棄

**ab-do'men** (áb-dō'měnt), *n.* 腹。

— a rounded depression in the middle of the *abdomen*, 腹面中央之圓凹 [印跡]。

**ab-dom'i-nal** (-dòm'i-nāl), *a.* 腹部的。

— *abdominal* pore, 【醫】臍孔。— *abdominal* respiration, 用腹呼吸法。

**ab-duct'** (-dũkt'), *v. t.* ㊦ 拐去。

㊧ 【生】拉離正位。— **ab-duc'tor** (-těr), *n.*

*v.* — to *abduct* a maid, 誘拐少女。

*n.* — *abductor* nerve, 【解】外轉神經。

**ab-duc'tion** (-dũkt'shũn), *n.* ㊦ 拐去。㊧ 【生】拉離正位。

**a-beam'** (á-bēm'), *adv.* 【航】在與龍骨成直角之線上；正對船尾之中部。

— right *abeam*, 正在船之橫樑上。— *abeam* of us, 正對吾等船尾之中部；與吾等相並。

We had the wind *abeam*. 吾等船尾之中部受風。

**a-bed'** (á-běd'), *adv.* 在床上。

— to *bring* *abed*, 臨睡；分說。— to lie *abed*, 臥於床上。



He lies ill *abed* with a fever. 他患  
寒熱而臥病於床上。

**ab-er-ra'tion** (ăb'ēr-ă'shŭn), *n.*  
① 離正道。② 神靈錯亂。③ 【理】收差。  
④ 【天】光行差。

**a-bet'** (ă-bēt'), *v. t.*; -BET'TED;  
-BET'TING. 煽動; 慫恿; 教唆。

— to *abet* a crime, 煽使犯罪。— to  
*abet* one in a crime, 教人犯罪。— to  
*abet* a man in his folly, 慫恿人作  
愚事。

He was accused of aiding and *abet-*  
*ting* the man in a crime. 他因幫助  
而且教唆此人犯罪致被人告發。

**a-bet'ment** (-mēt), *n.* 煽動; 慫  
恿; 教唆。

**a-bet'ter, a-bet'tor** (ă-bēt'tēr),  
*n.* 煽動者; 慫恿者; 教唆者。

**a-bey'ance** (ă-bā'āns), *n.* 擱起;  
中止。

— to *be in abeyance*, 擱起。— to *fall*  
*into abeyance*, 中止。

**ab-hor'** (ăb-hôr'), *v. t.*; AB-  
HORRED' (-hōrd'); -HOR'RING. 憎  
惡; 厭惡。

— to *abhor* the smell of tobacco, 嫌  
惡煙草之氣味。

**ab-hor'rence** (-hōr'ēns), *n.* 憎  
惡; 厭惡。

— *abhorrence to his feelings*, 彼之所  
惡。— *abhorrence of gambling*, 深惡  
賭博。— *abhorrence of ingratitude*,  
深惡忘恩負義。

I have a great *abhorrence of* such  
deeds. 我深惡此種行爲。

Every man held him *in abhorrence*.  
人人憎惡彼。

I was struck with *abhorrence*. 我覺  
厭惡。

Servility is my *abhorrence*. 卑躬屈  
節爲我所深惡。

**ab-hor'rent** (-ēnt), *a.* ① 不相容  
的。② 憎惡的。③ 令人厭惡的。

— an *abhorrent criminal*, 可惡之  
罪犯。

The Greeks were *abhorrent of* ex-  
cess. 希臘人憎惡過度之事。

Such an act is *abhorrent to my feel-*  
*ings*. 此種行爲係我所惡。

Pride is *abhorrent*. 驕矜者人所惡也。

**a-bide'** (ă-bīd'), *v. i.*; *pret. & p.*  
*p.* A-BODE' (-bōd'); *p. pr. & vb. n.*  
A-BID'DING (-bīd'ding). ① 居留; 居  
住。② 繼續; 不變。— *v. t.* ③ 等候;  
守候; 待; 候。④ 耐; 忍耐; 堪。

— to *abide by* an agreement (a  
contract, a decision, a promise,  
one's word, the law, the terms of...,  
what I have said), 遵守契約。— to  
*abide by* the consequence (the

event, the inevitable), 靜待其結果。  
— to *abide in* a place, 住在某處。—  
to *abide with* a person, 與人同住。—  
to *abide for* a time, 暫住。— an  
*abiding faith* (grief), 永久之信仰。

I *abide by* you. 我助君。

I will *abide* the result (his coming,  
the better time). 我守候此結局。

I cannot *abide* to do it. 我不堪爲此。

She was so used to town life that  
she could not *abide* the country.

伊慣於城市中之生活以致不能居於鄉間。

**a-bil'i-ty** (ă-bī'l'i-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES  
(-tiz). 能力; 才能。

— according to their *ability*, 照彼等  
之能力。— to their best *ability*, 竭盡  
彼等之能力。— to the utmost of my  
*ability*, 竭盡我之能力。— by virtue of  
his *ability*, 藉其才能。— with great  
*ability*, 有非常之才。— *ability for*  
(in) some work, 辦某種事務之才能。—

a man of ((great) *ability*, 人才。—

a man of no *ability*, 無能之人。— a  
man of his *ability*, 才能如彼之人。

— a man of very exceptional *abili-*  
*ty*, 有奇才異能之人。

He is not behind the other students  
*in ability*. 彼之學力不遜於其他學生。

I will do it to the best of my  
*ability*. 我願竭力爲之。

Mr. A excelled Mr. B *in strategi-*  
*cal ability*. 某甲戰略上之才能在某  
乙之上。

In point of *ability*, he is superior.  
就才能而論彼爲較優。

I was struck with his *ability*. 我覺  
其才。

Thanks to his *ability*, he has ob-  
tained great success. 彼獲得極大之  
成功實有賴於其才能。

His *ability* is undisputed (unques-  
tionable). 彼之才能可無疑問。

The assistant is wanting *in abili-*  
*ty*. 該助理員缺乏才能。

【註】 *capacity* 指對於事物之理解能  
力, *ability* 指應用知識之才能; 例如:  
*Capacity for learning and ability*  
for doing are secrets of success.

A statesman has *ability*. A pupil  
has *capacity*.

**ab'ject** (ăb'jēkt), *a.* 卑劣的; 沮喪  
的。— **ab'ject-ly**, *adv.* — **ab'-**  
**ject-ness**, *n.*

— *abject poverty*, 赤貧。— an *abject*  
slave (coward, fear), 奴隸。

**ab-ju-ra'tion** (ăb'jōō-ră'shŭn),  
*n.* 誓絕; 棄絕。

— *abjuration of the realm*, 誓棄國土。

**ab-ju-re'** (ăb'jōōr'), *v. t. & i.* ①  
誓絕。② 棄絕。

— to *abjure* one's allegiance to a king, 誓不忠於王。 — to *abjure* a wrong practice, 棄絕惡習。

**a-blaze'** (á-bláiz'), *adv.* & *a.* 著火的; 發光的; 光明的; 熱心的。

**a/ble** (á'b'l), *a.* 有能力的。有才能的; 能幹的。

He is an *able* workman (orator, student). 他是一個有能力之工人。

He made a very *able* speech. 他演說一篇極有才幹之演說詞。

He is quite *able* to teach. 他極能教授。

He finds himself *able* to converse without embarrassment. 他自覺能談話而無困難。

【註】 *can* 無 perfect tense 各式, 可用 *to be able* 之各式代之; 例如: I can see an aeroplane to-day. I have often *been able* to see an aeroplane this week. I shall *be able* to see an aeroplane next week. [I shall *be able*, 不得改爲 I will *be able*.]

**ab-lu'tion** (áb-lū'shŭn), *n.* 洗淨; 盥或沐浴。

**a'bly** (á'bíl'), *adv.* 能幹地。

**ab-ne-ga'tion** (áb/nē-gá'shŭn), *n.* 否認; 克己。

**ab-nor'mal** (áb-nór'mál), *a.* 例外的; 異常的; 不規則的。 — **-mal-ly**, *adv.*

**ab'nor-mal'i-ty** (áb'nór-mál'tī), *n.* 異常。 異常之事物。

**a-board'** (á-bórd'), *adv.* & *prep.* 在船上; 上船; 在火車上; 上火車。

— to *go aboard* (a ship), 乘船。

The captain is *aboard* ((the ship)). 船長已上船。

He came *aboard* the car. 他已上車。

All *aboard*! 請上船(車)!

All *aboard* for London! 請上船往倫敦!

The pilot has come *aboard*. 領港者已上船。 [我船]

He came *aboard* of my ship. 他已上

They got *aboard* the train. 彼等已上火車。

【註】 *aboard* of = *aboard*.

**a-bode'** (á-bód'), *pret.* & *p. p.* of ABIDE.

**a-bode'**, *n.* 居留; 居住; 勾留。 寓所; 住所。

— a pedlar of no fixed *abode*, 無一定住所之販販商。 — without any fixed *abode*, 無一定住所。 — the *abode* of pleasure, 娛樂之鄉。

He has taken up his *abode* in a new house (in this town), 他已卜居於新屋。

**a-bol'ish** (á-böl'ish), *v. t.* 廢除; 廢止。

— to *abolish* slavery (customs, an evil), 廢除奴隸制度。

The Twenty-One Demands should be *abolished* at once. 日本二十一條款宜即廢止。

**ab-o-li'tion** (áb'ō-līsh'ŭn), *n.* 廢除; 廢止。

— the *abolition* of the feudal system, 封建制度之廢除。

The wrongdoings of the militarists of China will lead to the *abolition* of the Tsuchunai. 中國軍閥之不法行爲將使督軍制度廢止。

**ab-o-li'tion-ist**, *n.* 贊成廢除者; 贊成廢除黑奴制者。

**a-bom'i-na-ble** (á-bóm'ī-ná-b'l), *a.* 可憎的; 可惡的。 — **a-bom'i-na-bly**, *adv.*

— an *abominable* crime (lie, smell), 令人可惡之罪。

To tell a lie is *abominable* to everybody. 說謊爲人人所惡。

**a-bom'i-uate** (-nāl), *v. t.* 憎惡; 厭惡。

**a-bom'i-na'tion** (-nā'shŭn), *n.* 憎惡; 厭惡。 令人厭惡之事物。

They have an *abomination* for the crafty politicians. 彼等憎惡詭計多端之政客。

A foul sewer is an *abomination*. 污穢之溝渠爲人所厭惡之物。

**ab-o-ri-g'i-nal** (áb'ō-rīj'ī-nāl), *a.* 初的; 原始的; 本土的。 土著的; 土人的。 — *n.* 土著; 土人。

**ab-o-ri-g'i-nes** (-nēz), *n. pl.*; *sing.* AB'Ō-RIG'Ī-NE (-nē). 土著; 土人。

**a-bor'tion** (á-bór'shŭn), *n.* 墮胎; 小產。 未成熟之事物; 失敗。

His attempt proved an *abortion*. 其計畫歸於失敗。

**a-bor'tive** (-tīv), *a.* 墮胎的; 不成熟的; 無效果的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— an *abortive* flower, 未開足之花。 — an *abortive* fruit, 不熟之果品。 — an *abortive* scheme (attempt), 無效果之計畫。

We rendered the plot *abortive*. 我等使其奸謀失敗。

【註】 報紙中常用 *abortively* 表“未遂”之意。例如: A lad was caught yesterday in the act of *abortively* appropriating a pair of shoes.

**a-bound'** (á-bound'), *v. i.* 多; 豐盛。 富足; 充裕。

— to *abound* in flowers (game, oil, wit), 多花草。 — to *abound* with rain

(snakes, seaweeds, pine-trees, good stories, fine scenery), 多雨。

Industries thrive where coal abounds. 多煤之地實業盛興。

Game abounds in the fields. 田野中多鳥獸。

The pheasant abounds in southern China. 中國南部多雉鷄。

This stream abounds with fish. 此河多魚。

This country abounds with fruit. 本國多果品。

This forest abounds in game. 此林多鳥獸。

Our country abounds in natural product. 我國富於天然物產。

He abounds in wealth. 他富有資財。

【註】to abound with 祇表“豐富”之意；to abound in 除“豐富”之意外，又有表其特色之意。例如：This house abounds with rats. [此屋多鼠，但多鼠並非此屋之特色。] This district abounds in coal and iron ores. [此地多煤鐵礦，乃此地之特色也。]

**a-bout'** (â bouf'), *adv.* ① 四周；處處。② 周圍；環繞。③ 大約；近乎。④ 反向；轉向。⑤ 輪流。— *prep.* ⑥ 四周；周圍。⑦ 附近；在身邊。⑧ 偏；周轉。⑨ 約；近。⑩ 從事於。⑪ 將。⑫ 論及；關於。⑬ 關於。

*adv.* — about a year ago, 約在一年以前。— about a thousand, 約一千。— about an hour, 約一小時。— to look about, 環顧。— about as high as that, 其高約略與此相同。

To travel in the United States is about as expensive as in England. 遊歷美國其費用約與遊歷英國相同。

He was about to go. 他將行。

He is about to start. 他將動身。

The lake is ten miles about and one mile across. 此湖周圍十英里直徑一英里。

At the waist he is one yard about. 其腰部周圍一碼。 [竊賊。]

There are thieves about. 各處皆有。

He is up and about. 他起身作事。

The cholera is about. 霍亂流行。

The swallows are about. 燕子已出現。

*prep.* — about ten in the evening, 約在晚間十時。— somewhere about Shanghai, 約在上海左近。— about noon, 約在正午。— about midnight, 約在夜半。— the people about him, 他之左右之人。

This book is about the Great War. 此書論歐戰。

He never talks about politics. 他絕不談論政事。

I shall return about the end of the month. 我將於月杪回返。

How about the other man? 其他一人如何?

What about your promise? 汝若何處允?

What are you about? 汝有何事?

What have you come about? 汝來此爲何事?

There are two yards about the trunk. 此櫃幹周圍兩碼。

They are wandering about the world. 彼等周遊世界。

I am shopping about the city with my wife and children. 我與吾妻兒在市中購物。

It is about four o'clock now. 現在大約是四點鐘。

It is about the size of a cat. 此物殆與貓之大小相同。

He is about your height. 彼殆與汝之體高相同。

I will see about this. 我願等處此事。

I sent him about his business. 我遣彼自行料理其事。

There is something pleasing about him. 彼有令人喜悅之處。

There is something about him that displeases me. 彼有令我不得之意。

About this time to-morrow I shall be here. 我明日大約此時到此。

I was there about this time yesterday. 昨日約在此時我在彼處。

**a-bove'** (â büv'), *adv.* ① 在上；在頂上。② 在先；在前。③ 在高位。— *prep.* ④ 在上；高於；超過；不可及；過於；多於；將於。— a. ⑤ 在上的；在前的；上述的；前語的。

*adv.* — from above, 自天上。— the example given above, 以上所舉之例。

— the company mentioned above, 該公司。— the statement quoted above, 以上所引述之言。— from what has been said above, 或以上所述而論之。— the world above, 天上。— in the room above, 在樓上之室中。

That nobody knows but God above. 此事除天上之上帝外無人知之。

Much remains over and above. 另外所餘甚多。 〽

*prep.* — above calumny, 無可訾議。

— above criticism, 無可批評；不容置喙。

— above reproach, 無可責備。

— above flattery, 不受恭諛。

— above all praise, 極可稱讚。

— above corruption, 不貪腐敗。

— above the brightness of the sun, 超過日之光輝。

— above five hundred dollars, 五百元以上。

— above a generation, 一世以上。

— above six times, 六次以上。 —

*above* a year, 一年以上。— not *above* fifty men, 不在五十人以上。— *above* the level of his fellow creatures, 出類拔萃。— *above* (all) the rest, 顯出；特殊。— *above* all other sounds, 較其他一切聲音爲高。— *above* all things, 窮中。— to be *above* mean actions, 不屑作卑鄙之事。— to be *above* such meanness, 不屑作如此卑鄙之事。— to pile one *above* another, 疊起。— one *above* the other, 重重疊疊。— to speak *above* one's breath, 其語音略高於耳語。— the period *above* the sixteenth century, 十六世紀以前之時代。— a little *above* his head, 納略高出彼之頭上。— the heaven *above* us, 我等頭上之天。— blessings *above* measure, 無量之幸福。— *above* stairs, 在梯上。

*Above* all, be punctual. 尤要者爲準時。

This is *above* my comprehension. 此事爲我所不解。

He is *above* such dishonorable deeds. 他不屑爲此不名譽之事。

He is *above* doing a bad action. 他不願作惡。

He is *above* working for his bread. 他不願爲糊口而工作。

You should not be *above* your business. 汝不應自負太過而不願作汝之事業。

I am not *above* following good advice. 我非不肯依從忠告。

He is not *above* asking a favor. 彼非不肯乞求。

He is *above* asking help. 彼不願求

I value this *above* everything. 我以此物重於一切。

He values honor *above* life. 彼以名譽較生命爲重。

Most people love money *above* everything else. 大多數人愛金錢較他物爲甚。

This play lasted *above* three hours. 此劇歷三小時以上。

A captain is *above* a lieutenant. 上尉在中尉之上。

He is *above* me in the class (in riches). 他班次在我之上。

He lives *above* his means. 其生活超過其收入。

This stock is *above* par. 此種股票價值超過票面。

Love is *above* price. 愛情爲無價之寶。

This mountain is two thousand feet *above* the sea. 此山高出海面二千英尺。

His conduct is *above* suspicion. 其品行毫無可疑之處。

It weighs *above* a ton. 此物之重在一噸以上。

He is *above* sixty years old. 他年逾六十歲以上。

a. — the *above* account (discourse, explanation, remarks, speech, statement, list, book), 以上之詞意。— the *above*, 上述。

**a-board**/'board/ (á-bŭr/'bŏrd/), *adv. & a.* 正大光明；公平的。

He is fair and *aboard*. 他光明磊落。

He is *aboard* in everything. 彼對於各事皆開誠布公。

**ab-raid**' (áb-ráid/), *v. t.* 擷去；匪去。

**ab-ra'sion** (áb-rá/'zhŭn), *n.* 密探；查察之處。

**a-breast**' (á-brĕst/), *adv.* ① 並肩。② 齊；並駕齊驅。

— two men *abreast*, 二人並肩。— to *keep abreast* of the times in science (= of the present state of science). 與現代之科學俱進。— to *walk abreast* with a person, 與人並肩而行。

They walked two or three *abreast*. 彼等二三人並肩而行。

**a-bridge**' (á-brĭj/), *v. t.* 節短；刪節；減少；醜化。

— to *abridge* a dictionary, 將字典節短。— to *abridge* a person of his rights (enjoyment), 奪人之權利。— *abridged* from the original work, 從原水中節錄。

**a-bridg'ment** (-mĕnt), *n.* ① 節短；刪節；減少。② 大略；節略。③ 醜化。

**a-broad**' (á-brŏd/), *adv.* ① 廣；遠；四方。② 戶外；國外；在外國。

— to get *abroad*, 傳出；傳播。— to go *abroad*, 出洋。— to make a tour *abroad*, 海外旅行。— for the country and for *abroad*, 國內國外。

Are you often *abroad*? 汝常出洋否?

These goods are bought from

*abroad*. 此等貨物係從外國購來。

They came from *abroad*. 彼等來自外國。

He received his education *abroad*. 他曾在外國留學。

Many professors are engaged from *abroad*. 許多教授係從外國聘來。

His name is known both at home and *abroad*. 國內外皆知其名。

He lives *abroad*. 他住在外國。

Dry bread at home is better than

roast meat *abroad*. 家中之臘食較客居中之美饈爲佳[意即居家較旅外爲安樂]。

After his return *from abroad*, he was engaged in engineering work. 彼自外洋歸國後即從事於工程事業。

There is a rumor *abroad* that the Parliament has been dissolved. 外國傳聞國會已覆解散。

A rumor has gone (has got) *abroad*. 風聲已傳播於外。

The secret has got *abroad*. 秘密已洩露於外。

These students are sent *abroad* by the Government to pursue their studies. 此等學生係由政府派遣出洋求學。 [外旅行。

They are traveling *abroad*. 彼等在海。 He has just returned from his trip *abroad*. 彼適自海外旅行而歸。

**ab-ro-gate** (ăb'rô-găt), *v. t.* 廢除；廢除；取消。

**ab-ro-ga-tion** (-gă'shŭn), *n.* 廢除；廢除；取消。

— the *abrogation of unequal treaties*, 取消不平等條約。

**ab-rupt** (ăb-rŭpt'), *a.* ① 斷；峻峭的。 ② 突然的；急遽的。 ③ 不連續的；斷的。 — **ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

— *abrupt death*, 猝然之死；暴卒。 — *abrupt entrance*, 闖進。 — *abrupt movement*, 突然之動作。

**ab'sciss** (ăb'sĕs), *n.* 座標。

**ab-scond** (ăb-skŏnd'), *v. i.* 逃亡；躲避。 — **-er, n.**

— to *abscond from a place*, 自某處逃亡。 — to *abscond with the money*, 攜款潛逃。

**ab'sence** (ăb'sĕns), *n.* ① 不在場；不到；缺席。 ② 缺乏。 ③ 不注意。

— *after a long absence*, 久離之後；長期缺席後。 — *after a week's absence*, 離了一星期後；缺席一星期後。 — *after an absence of ten years*, 離達十載。 — *during my absence in the country*, 當我不在國內之時。 — *in the event of my absence*, 倘若我不在此時。 — *in the absence of any other helper*, 因無其他助手。 — *in the absence of serious opposition from (from the side of)*, 因無他方面之嚴重反對。 — *the absence of evidence*, 缺乏證據。 — *absence of order*, 無秩序。 — *the entire absence of reason*, 全無理由。 — *your absence from school*, 汝之缺席。 — *a report of absence*, 缺席報告。 — *absence of mind*, 不注意；不在心。

No visitors called *during my absence*. 我不在家時無客來訪。

Please take care of my house *during my absence*. 我不在家時家中願你照應。

Business makes my *absence from home* necessary. 公事使我有離家之必要。

He called in my *absence*. 我不在時他適來訪。

He has got *leave of absence* for a week. 他已得去假一星期之許可。

He is going back *on leave of absence*. 被請假返里。

He was punished for *absence from school* without notice. 被因未曾知照而缺課以受罰。

**ab'sent** (ăb'sĕnt), *a.* ① 不在場的；不到的；缺席的；缺乏的。 ② 不注意的。

Mr. Chang was *absent from duty* yesterday. 昨日張君曠職。

He is *absent from home*. 彼不在家。

The student was *absent from school* day before yesterday. 該生前日缺課。

He was *absent from my sight*. 我已不見彼。

He was *absent from work* without leave. 彼未得許可而休業。

**ab'sent'** (ăb-sĕnt'), *v. t.* 不在；缺席；遠離。

He *absented himself from the city*. 彼離開此城。

He *absented himself for that day*. 是日彼不到。

He frequently *absents himself from home*. 彼常不在家。

He *absented himself from the meeting (from the lectures)*. 彼不到會。

I shall *absent myself from school* to-day. 我今日將缺課。

He *absented himself without notice*. 彼未曾知照而缺席。

**ab'sen-tee'** (ăb'sĕn-tĕ'), *n.* 離職國職位等之人。 — **-ism** (-ĭz'm), *n.*

**ab'sent-ly, adv.** 恍惚；茫然。

**ab'sent-mind'ed** (ăb'sĕnt-mĭn'dĕd), *a.* 不注意的；心不在焉的。

**ab'so-lute** (-sŏ-lŭt), *a.* ① 完全的。 ② 無限制的；絕對的；專制的。 — **ly, adv.**

— an *absolute falsehood*, 完全虛構之事。 — an *absolute impossibility*, 完全不可能之事。 — *absolute purity*, 絕對之純潔。

He has *absolute power in the matter*. 彼對於此事操有全權。

He was driven (compelled) to do it by *absolute necessity*. 彼萬不得已而爲此事。

His request was *absolutely rejected*. 其請求全被拒却。

Your imagination is *absolutely wrong*. 汝之意想全然錯誤。

*Absolutely* pure water is not to be found in nature. 絕對清潔之水自然界中不能獲得。

**ab-so-lu'tion** (ăb'sô-lū'shūn), *n.* 解除; 赦免。

**ab-so-lu'tism** (ăb'sô-lū'tiz'm), *n.* 專制主義; 專制政治。

**ab-solve'** (ăb-sôlv'), *v. t.* ① 釋放; 解除。② 赦免; 寬恕。

— to be mercifully *absolved*. 被寬恕。— to be *absolved of* charge, 被赦免。— to be *absolved of* blame in the matter, 被寬貸其關於此事之過。

He *absolved* me from further obligation. 他解除我以後之義務。

He *absolved* me from a promise. 他解除我之約束。

【註】 to *absolve of* 係指雖有罪而赦免之; to *absolve from* 係指因無關係而解除之。

**ab-sorb'** (ăb-sôrb'), *v. t.* 吞入; 吸收; 專注。

— to *absorb* food into the body, 將食物吸收於體中。— to *absorb* moisture from the air, 從空氣中吸收水分。— to *absorb* the small states, 併吞小國。

When he is *absorbed* in his work, he forgets even his meals. 他專注於其事務之時甚至忘餐。

He is *absorbed* in reading (study, business). 他專心攻讀。

Black substances *absorb* more heat than white. 黑色物質吸收熱氣較多於白色物質。

**ab-sorb'ent** (-sôrb'ent), *a.* 吸收的。— *n.* 吸收物。

— *absorbent* earth, 有吸收性之土。

**ab-sorb'ing**, *p. a.* 吸收的; 專注的。

**ab-sorp'tion** (-sôrp'shūn), *n.* 吸收; 專注。

**ab-stain'** (-stān'), *v. i.* 禁戒; 節制 [與 *from* 連用]。— *er, n.*

— to *abstain from* luxuries, 戒奢。— to *abstain from* quarrelling, 禁止喧嘩。

*Abstain from* all wrong. 戒絕萬惡。

*Abstain from* speaking ill of others. 禁止誣人之短。

You must entirely *abstain from* smoking. 汝須完全戒絕吸煙。

He is an *abstainer from* alcoholic liquors. 他是戒酒者。

I am a total *abstainer*. 我是絕對不飲酒者。

**ab-ste'mi-ous** (-stē'mi-ŭs), *a.* 節飲食的。— *ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

— to be *abstemious in* eating and drinking, 節制飲食。

**ab-sti-nence** (ăb'stī-nēns), *n.* 禁戒; 節制; 節飲食。

— *abstinence from* alcoholic drinks (wine), 戒酒。— *abstinence from* food, 絕食。

**ab'sti-nent** (ăb'stī-nēnt), *a.* 禁戒的; 節制的; 節飲食的。— *ly, adv.*

**ab'stract** (ăb'străkt'), *a.* ① 抽象的; 理論的; 形而上的。② 難解的; 隱微的。— *n.* ① 抽象。② 概要; 節略; 大意; 綱要。

*a.* — *abstract* noun, 抽象名字。— *abstract* number, 無名數。— an *abstract* subject, 難題。

*n.* — an *abstract* of a book, 一書之大要。— an *abstract* of a speech, 演說詞之節略。— to make an *abstract*, 摘要。— to consider a subject in the *abstract*, 對一題作抽象的研究。

The wealthy man has no idea of poverty but in the *abstract*. 富者除抽象的意義外不知貧困為何物。

**ab'stract'** (ăb'străkt'), *v. t.* ① 引去; 抽象; 摘要; 簡略; 奪心意。② 隱取。

— to *abstract* one's attention, 引人不注意。— to *abstract* a watch from a person's pocket, 從人衣袋中竊取一錶。

**ab'stract'ed**, *p. a.* 放心的; 心不在焉的。— *ab'stract'ed-ly, adv.*

He is an *abstracted* student. 他是不用心之學生。

**ab'strac'tion** (-străk'shūn), *n.* ① 分別; 除去。② 抽象的觀念; 理想。③ 放心。

He fell downstairs in a moment of *abstraction*. 他偶不留神跌到樓下。

The sensation of cold is due to an *abstraction* of heat from our bodies. 寒冷之感覺係由於吾人體熱之外洩。

**ab'stract-ly** (ăb'străkt-ly), *adv.* 抽象; 理論。

**ab-struse'** (ăb-strōōs'), *a.* 難解的; 深奧的。— *ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

**ab-surd'** (ăb-sŭrd'), *a.* 荒謬的; 荒謬的; 可笑的。— *ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

— highly (quite) *absurd*, 極其荒謬。

— to be *absurdly* mistaken, 荒謬。

Pshaw, how *absurd*! 呸! 何其謬耶!

What could be more *absurd* than that? 荒謬豈有甚於此乎?

This is an *absurd* opinion. 此係謬見。

**ab-surd'i-ty** (ăb-sŭrd-i-tī), *n.* : *pl. -ties* (-tiz).

① 荒謬; 荒謬; 可笑。② 荒謬荒謬或可笑之事物。

— fatal *absurdity*, 極大之荒謬。— laughable *absurdity*, 令人可笑之荒謬。

— multitudinous *absurdities*, 許

多荒謬之處。— to utter an *absurdity*, 講荒謬之言。

It is the height of *absurdity*. 此係荒謬之極。

Such a question is not without manifest *absurdity*. 如是之疑問顯然有合理之處。

**a-bun/dance** (á-būn/dǎns), *n.*

豐富; 繁多; 充實。

— *abundance of blessings*, 多福。— *abundance of food*, 食物之充足。— to have *in abundance*, 富有。— to give *in great abundance*, 博施。

**a-bun/dant** (-dǎnt), *a.* 豐富的;

多份; 充實的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— an *abundant harvest*, 豐收。— *abundant year*, 豐年。— *abundant rain*, 多雨。

Coal and iron are extremely *abundant* on the east of the United States. 美國東部煤鐵極多。

He is *abundant in wealth*. 他富有資財。

He has *abundant time*. 他有充分之時間。

**a-buse'** (á-būz'), *v. t.* ① 妄用; 濫用;

② 虐待; ③ 侮辱; 辱罵。

— to *abuse* prisoners, 虐待犯人。

I will not *abuse* your kindness (your hospitality). 我決不負汝之厚意。

**a-buse'** (-būz'), *n.* ① 妄用; 濫用;

② 虐待; 侮辱; ③ 弊竇; 惡習; 過失; ④ 侮辱之言; 辱罵。

— to reform *abuses of government*, 革除政府之弊竇。— to root up *abuses*, 剷除弊竇。— *abuse of public authority*, 濫用公權。— *abuse of words*, 語言之濫用。

He gave me much *abuse* for no fault. 他無端罵我。

He shouted all kinds of *abuse*. 他出種種辱罵之言。

You must put a stop to these *abuses*. 汝須禁止此等惡習。

**a-bu/sive** (-bū'sīv), *a.* 濫用的; 不當的;

辱罵的。— **a-bu/sive-ly**, *adv.* — **a-bu/sive-ness**, *n.*

— to use *abusive language*, 出辱罵之言。

**a-but'** (-būt'), *v. i.*; -**BUT/TE**;

-**BUT/TING**. 交界; 相接; 靠近 [與 *on*, *upon*, 或 *against* 連用]。

This field *abuts on* the river. 此田以河為界。

This building *abuts on* the road. 此屋與大路相接。

His house *abuts against* the city wall. 其家靠近城牆。

**a-but/ment** (-mēnt), *n.* ① 交界;

接近; ② 橋墩; 橋臺。

**a-bys'mal** (á-bīz/mǎl), *a.* 極深淵的; 似深淵的; 無底的; 深不可測的。

**a-byss'** (-bīs'), *n.* 深淵; 深不可測之處。

**a-ca/cia** (á-kā/shá), *n.* 刺菵花屬。

**ac/a-dem'ic** (ák/á-dēm'ík), *a.* ①

**ac/a-dem'i-cal** (-ī-kāl) ① 高等學校或大學校的; 文學的。② 循例的; 正式的。— **-dem'i-cal-ly**, *adv.*

— *academical degree*, 學位。— *academical year*, 學年。— *academic discussions* (treatment), 正式討論。

**ac-ad'e-mi/cian** (á-kād'ē-mīsh/-ān), *n.* 學會會員。

**ac-ad'e-my** (-kād'ē-mī), *n.*; *pl.* -**MIES** (-mīz). ① 高等學校。② 學會。

— an *academy of literature*, 文學院。— *Royal Academy of Arts*, 英國皇家美術學會。

**ac-can'thus** (-kān'thūs), *n.* 黃荊屬。

**ac-cede'** (ák-sēd'), *v. i.* ① 登位; 就職; 繼承。② 同意; 承諾。

— to *accede to one's proposal*, 贊成他人之建議。— to *accede to one's request*, 承諾人之請求。— to *accede to the throne*, 即位。

**ac-cel'er-ate** (ák-sēl'ēr-āt), *v. t.* & *i.* ① 加速。② 催急。

— *accelerated motion*, 加速運動。— uniformly *accelerated motion*, 等變加速運動。

**ac-cel'er-a-tion** (-ā'shān), *n.* 加速; 催急。

— *acceleration of gravity*, 重力之加速度。— *acceleration of planets*, 行星之加速度。— *acceleration of the moon*, 月之加速度。

**ac-cel'er-a-tive** (-sēl'ēr-ā-tīv), *a.* 加速的; 催急的。

**ac-cel'er-a-tor** (-ā'tēr), *n.* 加速之人或物。

**ac-cent** (ák'sēnt), *n.* ① 重讀。② 重讀符。③ 聲調。④ 字; 語言。

— to mark with a written *accent*, 標明重讀符號。— to place an *accent on*, 加重讀符號。— to pronounce with *accent*, 讀重音。— *accent of grief*, 悲哀之聲調。— *joyful accent*, 喜悅之聲調。The *accent falls on* the second syllable. 重音在第二音節上。

She told me her story *in broken accents*. 伊以悲痛之言對我敘述其所經歷之事。

I know him *by* his foreign *accent*. 我聞其外國聲調而知其人。

**ac-cent'** (ák-sēnt'), *v. t.* ① 重讀; 加重讀符。② 着重。① 的。

**ac-cen/tu-al** (-sēn'tū-āl), *a.* 重讀

**ac-cen/tu-ate** (-āt), *v. t.* ① 重讀; 加重讀符。② 着重。

**ac-cen/tu-a'tion** (äk-sën/'tū-ä'-shūn), *n.* ① 重讀; 加重讀符。② 著重。

**ac-cept/** (-sēp't'), *v. t.* ① 收受。② 嘉納; 贊許。③ 同意。④ 稱贊。

— to *accept* as authoritative, 認為可以憑信。— to *accept* of a favor, 受惠。

— to *accept* (or *accept of*) a present (gift), 受禮物。

It may be *accepted* as generally true. 可以認為大致不錯。

I did not like *accepting* (to *accept*) it without paying for it. 收受此物而不給報報, 非我所願也。

I *accept* your kind offer. 我受君之惠。

Please *accept* my best thanks for your kindness. 承蒙厚意, 謹致謝忱。

How do you *accept* this phrase? 汝若何稱釋此語?

I *accepted* it with much pleasure. 我欣然承受。

I *accepted* these terms without question. 我承受此項條件而無疑問。

I have much pleasure in *accepting* your kind invitation. 承蒙羅召, 極願拜領。

**ac-cept/a-bil/i-ty** (-sēp'tā-bīl'i-ty), **ac-cept/a-ble-ness**, *n.* 可收受之事; 所承諾之事; 合意。

**ac-cept/a-ble** (-sēp'tā-b'l), *a.* 可收受的; 合意的; 歡迎的。

If these terms are *acceptable* to you, please sign your name in the presence of a witness. 倘此項條件汝能承受, 需當證人之面簽名。

**ac-cept/a-bly**, *adv.* 可收受狀; 合意狀; 歡迎狀。

**ac-cept/ance** (-lāns), *n.* ① 收受; 嘉納。② 已允付銀之匯票。

— to refuse *acceptance*, 拒絕收受。

Your work will find universal *acceptance*. 汝之著作將受一般人之歡迎。

His proposal met with a cold *acceptance*. 彼之建議受人冷待。

**ac-cep-ta'tion** (äk/sēp-tā'shūn), *n.* 收受; 通用之字義。

— the modern *acceptation* of the word, 此字之新義。

These words are used in their current (ordinary) *acceptations*. 此數字係用於普通意義。

The word has that *acceptation*. 此字有如是意義。

**ac-cept/er** (äk-sēp'tēr), *n.* 收受者; 嘉納者; 同意者。

**ac-cep/tor** (-sēp'tēr; -ōr), *n.* 收受者; 嘉納者; 同意者; 允兌匯票者。

**ac-cess** (äk/sēs; äk-sēs'), *n.* ① 接近; 准見。② 接近之方法; 門路。③ (病之) 侵襲。

— to have *access* to, 接近。

He is a man of difficult *access*. 彼是不易接近之人。

The President of the United States is easy of *access*. 美國大總統易於准見。

That person is difficult of *access*. 此人不易接近。

We have gained *access* to the President's office. 我等蒙准許走入總統辦公室內。

His speech found *access* to many hearts. 其演詞深入眾人心。

He was seized with an *access* of fever (grief, anger). 被其熱病所侵。

**ac-ces/sa-ry** (äk-sēs/ä-rī), *a. & n.* 見 ACCESSORY.

**ac-ces/si-bil/i-ty** (-i-bīl'i-ty), *n.* 易於接近; 易於感化。

**ac-ces/si-ble** (-i-b'l), *a.* 易入的; 易於接近的。

The temple on the top of the mountain is *accessible* by a narrow path. 山巔之廟有狹徑可通。

He is an *accessible* person. 他是和藹可親之人。

They are *accessible* to strangers. 彼等對於生客頗為和藹可親。

**ac-ces/sion** (-sēs'hūn), *n.* ① 增加; 所加添之物。② 顯耀; 登位。

— the *accession* of Henry the First, 英皇亨利第一之即位。— at his *accession* to the throne, 當其即位之時。

**ac-ces/so-ry** (-sēs/ō-rī), *a.* 附屬的; 隨性的; 幫手的; 從犯的。— *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). 附屬物; 【法】從犯。

*a.* — *accessory* to an act, 幫同行事。— *accessory* claim, 附帶之要求。— *accessory* things, 附屬物。

*n.* — an *accessory* after the fact, 事後之從犯。— an *accessory* before the fact, 事前之從犯。

He was indicted as being an *accessory* to the crime. 他被告為從犯。

**ac-ci-dence** (äk/sī-dēns), *n.* 字之變化; 文法創步。

**ac-ci-dent** (-dēt), *n.* ① 偶然之事; 不測之事。② 無關緊要之物。

An awful *accident* has happened. 發生極大之事變。

An *accident* has befallen (happened to) him. 彼遭不測之事。

They are exposed to the most calamitous *accidents*. 彼等處於極大災厄之中。

We have kept a reserve fund in case of *accidents*. 我等儲積準備金以備意外。

Money must be provided against *accident*. 須準備金錢以防不測。



In consequence of accident, he fell ill. 彼因遇事變而患病。

His illness is the result of an accident. 其疾病係由於意外。

I cut my finger by accident. 我偶然割破手指。

I have heard by accident that there is a big fire on the Bund now. 我偶聞黃浦江邊有火。

I met him by a happy accident on the street. 我恰巧在街上遇他。

My arm was put out by accident. 我之臂偶然脫節。

He made this mistake by accident. 他偶然錯誤。

He came to an untimely end by accident. 他偶遭不測而死於非命。

It was a dreadful (serious, fatal, shocking, terrible, tragic) accident. 此係令人震駭之事變。

It was quite an accident. 此事完全出於偶然。

An accident happened and many lives were lost. 事變發生而喪失許多生命。

An accident happened to the engine (to the machinery). 機器上發生事變。

An accident happened yesterday on the Shanghai-Nanking Railway, but we have no particulars yet. 滬寧鐵路昨日遇險，但我等尚未悉其詳情。

The accident happened in my sight (or presence). 余目擊其變。

You may have an accident if you are in a hurry. 汝若匆忙或速不測。

He owes his success to a mere accident. 彼之成功完全出於偶然。

He met with an accident in riding. 彼於乘馬時遇險。

Many passengers were hurt in a railway accident. 鐵路遇險時許多旅客受傷。

The sad accident cast a gloom over the city. 此種傷慘之事變使全城黯然若喪。

A slight accident has upset all his plans. 一件輕微之事變使其一切計畫失敗。

**ac-ci-den-tal** (āk/sǐ.děn/(ǎi)), *a.*  
 ① 偶然的；意外的。② 無關緊要的；偶有的。—**-tal-ly**, *adv.*

—an accidental error, 偶然之差誤。

**ac-claim'** (ā.klām'), *v. t.* ① 喝采；稱讚。② 喝采布告。③ 歡呼。

The people acclaimed him President. 人民歡呼布告彼為總統。

**ac-cla-ma'tion** (āk/lā.mā/shǔn), *n.* ① 喝采；歡呼。② 口頭表決。

Amid the loud acclamations of a crowded audience he delivered his farewell speech. 彼於多數聽眾大聲歡呼之中發其臨別之詞。

The orator was received with such acclamations. 該演說家受人如是之歡迎。

The resolution was carried by acclamation. 議決案於歡呼之中通過。

**ac-climate** (ā.klī'māt), *v. t. & i.* 服水土。

We have settled in this new region for about a year and are now quite acclimated. 我等居於此地已近一年現已完全服水土矣。

**ac-climate'tion** (āk'lī.mā'shǔn), *n.* 服水土。

**ac-climate-tion** (ā.klī'mā-ti-zā'shǔn), *n.* 服水土。

**ac-climate-tize** (-īz), *v. t. & i.* 使服水土；服水土。

The shorthorns originating in the north of England have been acclimated in this country. 原產於英國北部之短角牛已服本國之水土。

These plants can be acclimated here. 此等植物可使之服本地之水土。

**ac-cliv'i-ty** (ā.klīv'ī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-īz). 上斜；斜坡；坂。

**ac-co-lade'** (āk'ō.lād' -lād'), *n.* 授武士盾之敬禮 [今每以劍拍肩]。

**ac-com-mo-date** (ā.kōm'ō.dāt), *v. t.* ① 適應；適合；調和。② 備辦；供給；通融。

We must accommodate ourselves to circumstances. 吾人須與境遇相合 [意即吾人須隨遇而安]。

He accommodated me with money (a loan). 他以銀錢通融與我。

He accommodated me with a lodging (a seat). 他供給我一處住所。

The hospital can accommodate five hundred patients. 此醫院能容病人五百人。

**ac-com-mo-dat-ing**, *p. a.* 溫順的；懇切的。

—an accommodating man, 溫順之人。

**ac-com-mo-da'tion** (-dā'shǔn), *n.* ① 適應；適合。② 供給；通融。③ 需要之物；*pl.* 膳宿。④ 調和；和劑。

—accommodation bill (note), 通融期票。—accommodation road, 特設之道路。—accommodation train, 沿途各站皆停之火車 [即慢車]。—accommodation ladder, 船邊之梯梯。

A friendly accommodation closed the incident. 親善之和局結束此事。

We maintain life by the accommodation of the body to its

functions. 吾人使身體與其機能相合以保生命。

We asked *accommodation* for the night. 吾等求一宿。

**ac-com/pa-ni-ment** (ä.küm/'pā-nī-měnt), *n.* ① 裝飾物; 陪襯物; 附屬物。② 【音】伴音; 助音; 和音。

We sing a song to the *accompaniment* of the banjo. 吾等和五絃琴而歌。

This musical instrument is used as an *accompaniment* to the guitar. 此伴樂器係用以與六絃琴合奏。

**ac-com/pa-nist** (-nist), *n.* 【音】伴奏者; 和樂者。

**ac-com/pa-ny** (nī), *v. t.* ① 伴; 同行。② 【音】伴奏; 和樂。

I *accompanied* him to the door. 我陪他到門口。

He *accompanied* his master on a journey. 彼隨主人旅行。

Mr. James *accompanied* me as far as Paris. 詹姆士先生陪我至巴黎。

When Mrs. Wu came here this afternoon, she was *accompanied* by her daughters. 吳夫人今日午後來時其女隨之。

His letter is *accompanied* by a detailed report of his research work. 彼之信函附有一篇關於彼所研究之詳細報告。

He is attacked by a fever *accompanied* with delirium (intense headache). 彼發熱而兼有譫語。

Such an action will be *accompanied* with disgrace. 如此行爲將失體面。

His cough is *accompanied* with violent sneezing. 其咳嗽兼帶猛烈之噴嚏。

His entreaties were *accompanied* with threats. 彼之懇求兼帶恐嚇。

**ac-com/plice** (ä.köm/'plīs), *n.* 共犯者; 同謀者。

He is an *accomplice* with them in the crime. 彼係彼等之共犯。

**ac-com/plish** (-plīsh), *v. t.* ① 告成; 成辦; 履行。② 築置。

His work is *accomplished* by great effort (by valor). 其事業之成辦係由於努力。

He works hard, but *accomplishes* nothing. 彼勞而無功。

**ac-com/plished** (-plīsh't), *p. a.* ① 完成的; 竣工的。② 有才藝的。

— an *accomplished* fact, 已成之事實。

He is *accomplished* in an art. 彼長於一藝。

He is an *accomplished* musician (scholar). 彼爲有才藝之音樂家。

**ac-com/plish-ment** (ä.köm/'plīsh-měnt), *n.* ① 成辦; 完成; 履行。② 技藝; 才能。

— the *accomplishment* of an aim, 完成目的。

**ac-cord'** (kôrd'), *v. t.* 許; 與。— *v. i.* 一致; 適應; 和合。— *n.* ① 一致; 契合; 許可; 允准。② 調音; 和音。③ 本意; 自願。

*v.* — to *accord* with friends, 與友人相契。— to *accord* with one's feelings, 與人感情融洽。— to *accord* with another's opinion, 與人之意見相合。— to make one sound *accord* with another, 使一音與他音調和。— to *accord* in an opinion, 意見相合。

They *accorded* due praise to him. 彼等與彼以相當之稱許。

They *accorded* a special privilege to him. 彼等許彼以特權。

They *accorded* him a hearty reception. 彼等與彼以竭誠之歡迎。

【註】The information was *accorded* him. The president's prize was *accorded* to our townsmen. 此兩句中之 *accorded* 皆係誤用; 前句中應改爲 *given*, 後句中應改爲 *awarded*. Your words should *accord* with your thoughts. 汝之言語應與汝之思想相符合。

His views do not *accord* with mine. 其見解與我不一致。

*n.* — to be *at accord*, 一致。— *in accord* with the season, 與時令相合。

Their views were found to be *in perfect accord*. 彼等之見解完全相合。

His opinion is *in complete accord* with mine. 其意見完全與我相合。

We praised him *with one accord*. 我等一致稱讚之。

They declared *with one accord* that they must do it well. 彼等一致宣言必將此事做好。

He came here *of his own accord*. 彼自願來此。

She mentioned it *of her own accord*. 伊之言此出於本意。 [此]

I did it *of my own accord*. 我自願爲

**ac-cord'ance** (-kôrd'āns), *n.* 一致; 和合; 和調。— **ac-cord'ant** (ä.kôrd'dānt), *a.*

*n.* — *in accordance* with an order (reason, the views of, the form provided), 遵照命令。

His words are not *in accordance* with common sense. 其言不合於常識。

This copy is *in exact accordance* with the original. 此書本圖與原本相符。

原  
书  
缺  
页

原  
书  
缺  
页

The *accusation* is murder. 其罪名爲謀殺。

**ac-cu/sa-to-ry** (ă-kū'zā-(ō-rī), *a.* 問罪的；控告的。

— *accusatory* language, 問罪之言語。  
— *accusatory* manner, 問罪之態度。

**ac-cuse'** (-kūz'), *v. t.* 控告；告發；歸罪；譴責。— **ac-cus'er**, *n.*

They *accused* him of an offense (of conspiracy, corruption, taking bribes, fraud, committing a fraud, stealing, theft, being a spy, treason). 彼等誣被犯罪。

I was *accused* of having neglected my work (of ambition, of cowardice, of an untruth). 我因忽視我之事務而受責。

The thief was *accused* for stealing a watch. 此賊因竊錶而被人告發。

The *accused* was acquitted. 該被告已認釋放。

The *accused* was committed to prison. 該被告已認下獄。

The *accused* is still on his trial. 該被告尚在審訊之中。

**ac-cus'tom** (-kūs'tūm), *v. t.* 使習慣；習慣；熟習。— **ac-cus'tomed** (-tūmd), *p. a.*

I am *accustomed* to this sort of work. 我慣於此種事務。

We became (got, grew) *accustomed* to the place. 我等已在此處住慣。

He is *accustomed* to labor. 被慣於勞動。

He is *accustomed* to riding. 被 I am *accustomed* to take long walks. 我慣於行遠路。

I *accustomed* myself to early rising. 我使我自己慣於早起。

I *accustomed* myself to humble (plain) fare. 我慣食簡單食物。

**ace** (ās), *n.*; *pl.* ACES (ā'sēz). ① 單位；紙牌或骰子之一點；只有一點之紙牌或骰子。② 些少；零證。

He came *within an ace* of being drowned. 被差幾溺斃。

He came *within an ace* of losing his place. 被差失其位。

**a-cerb'i-ty** (ă-sūr'bī-tī), *n.* ① 酸苦；酸味。② 刻薄；苛刻。

**ac'e-tate** (ās'ē-tāt), *n.* 【化】醋酸鹽。

**ac'e'tic** (ă-sē'tik; ă-sēt'ik), *a.* 酸的；醋質的。

— *acetic* acid, 醋酸。

**ac-cet'y-lene** (ă-sēt'ī-lēu), *n.* 亞萘腎。

**ache** (āk), *v. i.*; **ACHED** (ākt); **ACH'ING** (āk'īng). 痛。— *n.* 痛。

*v.* My eyes *ache*. 我目痛。 [痛。 My head (heart, tooth) *aches*. 我頭

My whole body *aches* with weariness. 我因疲憊而全身疼痛。

*n.* — an *ache* in the ear, 耳痛。— an *ache* in a tooth, 齒痛。

**a-chené'** (ă-kēn'), *n.* 便渠；閉果。

**a-chieve'** (ă-čhēv'), *v. t.* ① 做成；竣工；成就。② 贏得；製得。— *v. i.* 成功；達到目的。

— to *achieve* success, 成功。— to *achieve* one's object, 達其目的。— to *achieve* a victory, 獲勝。

**a-chieve'ment** (-mēnt), *n.* ① 做成；成就。② 事業；功績。

— a man of great *achievements*, 達大事業之人。

**ach'ing** (āk'īng), *p. a.* 痛的。

**ach/ro-mat'ic** (āk'rō-măt'ik), *n.* 無色的；【光】消色的。

— *achromatic* lens, 消色透鏡。

**ac'id** (ăs'īd), *a.* ① 酸的。② 酸性的。— *n.* 酸。

*a.* It tastes *acid*. 其味酸。

*n.* — *hydrochloric acid*, 鹽酸。— *nitric acid*, 硝酸。— *sulfuric acid*, 硫酸。

This substance is soluble in dilute *acids*. 此種物質能溶解於稀酸之中。

**ac'id/i-ty** (ă-sīd'ī-tī), *n.* 酸性。

**ac'id/u-late** (-ū-lāt), *v. t.* 使發酸。

**ac'id/u-lous** (-lūs), *a.* 發酸的。

**ac-knowl-edge** (ăk-nōl'ēj), *v. t.* ① 認；認知。② 承認；認謝。③ 報告受領或收到。④ 認爲真。

I *acknowledge* my transgressions (fault). 我自認有罪。

We *acknowledged* it as binding. 我等承認此約應遵守。

I *acknowledge* my debt. 我承認所負之債。

I *acknowledge* my mistake. 我承認 He *acknowledged* that he had been in the wrong. 被承認被已錯誤。

He *acknowledged* himself ((to be)) in the wrong. 被已認錯。

I beg to *acknowledge* receipt of your letter of the 10th instant. 接奉本月十日大函。

I *acknowledged* myself beaten. 我自認失敗。

He *acknowledged* himself ((to be)) my inferior (superior). 我自承不及我。

He *acknowledged* his own inferiority (superiority). 被自承其卑劣。

He *acknowledges* that he is your inferior (superior). 被自承不及汝。

He *acknowledged* the boy as his son. 被認此童爲其子。

He has *acknowledged* the signature. 被已認定所簽之字爲真。

**ac-knowl'edg-ment** (äk-nöl'-  
ěj-měnt), *n.* ① 承認; 承認之事物。 ②  
答覆; 承頂。

**ac/me** (äk'mē), *n.* 頂; 最高處。

**ac/o-lyte** (äk'ō-līt), *n.* 助手; 侍僧。

**ac/o-nite** (-nīt), *n.* 烏頭藥。

**a/corn** (ä'körn; ä'kērn), *n.* 橡實。

**a-cous'tic** (ä-kōös'tik; ä-kous'-  
tī), *a.* 聽官的; 醫學的。 — **a-cous'ti-  
cally**, *adv.*

**a-cous'tics** (-tiks), *n.* 醫學。

**ac-quaint'** (ä-kwānt'), *v. t.* ①  
熟知; 相識; 通達。 ② 通告; 告知 [與  
*with* 連用]。

We *acquainted* him *with* the event  
(*with* my intention, *with* his good  
luck, *with* facts). 我等將此事通知  
於彼。

Are you *acquainted with* him? 汝  
與彼相識否?

I am only slightly *acquainted with*  
him. 我與彼略為相熟。

I have become (got) *acquainted  
with* him. 我已與彼相熟。

I made him *acquainted with* it. 我  
使彼熟悉此事。

**ac-quaint'ance** (-kwānt'āns),  
*n.* ① 熟知; 相識。 ② 相識之人。

— a circle of *acquaintances*, 一班熟  
人。 — a familiar *acquaintance*, 密切  
之友。 — a large *acquaintance*, 廣大  
之交遊。 — many *acquaintances*, 多數  
熟人。 — to cultivate *acquaintance*,  
結交情。

Is he an *acquaintance of* yours? 彼  
為汝之熟人否?

He is but an *acquaintance*. 彼不過  
係一相識之人耳。

We continued our *acquaintance*. 我  
等繼續相友善。

Where did you make the *acquaint-  
ance of* this lady? 汝在何處與此婦  
人相識?

I made her *acquaintance* at Paris.  
我在巴黎與伊相識。

I wish to make his *acquaintance*. 我  
欲與彼相識。

He is desiring of making your *ac-  
quaintance*. 彼欲與汝相識。

He is my *acquaintance* (an *ac-  
quaintance of* mine). 彼係我之  
熟人。

He had a great number of *acquaint-  
ances*. 彼有許多熟人。

He is the cleverest man of my  
*acquaintance*. 彼為我熟人中之最聰  
明者。

I have not had the pleasure of your  
*acquaintance*. 我尚未獲識汝之榮幸  
[意即尚未識別]。

He was sneered at by all his *ac-  
quaintances*. 彼之熟人均譏笑之。

I have struck up an *acquaintance  
with* him. 我與彼已熟識。

I still keep up my *acquaintance  
with* him. 我仍與彼繼續相交遊。

He has close *acquaintance with* his  
native tongue. 他熟悉其本國語言。

I have gained *acquaintance with* it.  
我已熟悉此事。

He has a mere (slight) *acquaintance  
with* it. 他略知此事。

**ac-quaint'ance-ship**, *n.* 熟知;  
相識。

**ac/qui-esce'** (äk/wī-ēs'), *v. i.* 滿  
意; 默許; 同意; 服從 [與 *in* 連用]。

They *acquiesced in* the arrange-  
ment. 如此辦理等已經同意。

We *acquiesced in* the decision. 我  
等贊成此種決議。

Will you *acquiesce in* his demand?  
汝承認彼之要求否?

**ac/qui-es'cence** (-ēs'ēns), *n.* 滿  
意; 默許; 同意; 服從。

**ac/qui-es'cent** (-ēnt), *a.* 滿意的;  
默許的; 同意的; 服從的。 — **ac/qui-  
es'cent-ly**, *adv.*

**ac-quire'** (ä-kwīr'), *v. t.* 得; 自  
得; 取得。

— to *acquire* great fame, 得大名。 —  
to *acquire* wealth, 致富。 — to *acquire*  
a title, 得學位。

**ac-quire'ment** (-mēnt), *n.* 獲得;  
*pl.* 學識; 藝能。

— *acquirement of* riches, 獲財。 — a  
man of uncommon *acquirements*, 有  
非常才藝之人。

**ac/qui-si'tion** (äk/wī-zīsh'ūn),  
*n.* ① 獲得。 ② 獲得之物。

Learning is an *acquisition*. 學問乃  
得來之物。

**acquis'i-tive** (ä-kwīz'ī-iv), *a.*  
能得的; 欲得的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* —  
**-ness**, *n.*

— an *acquisitive* person, 好學之人。

**ac-quit'** (-kwīt'), *v. t.*; -QUIT'TED;  
-QUIT'TING. ① 清償; 付訖。 ② 釋放;  
免; 解除。 ③ 處已; 行爲 [用反身式]。

The jury *acquitted* him of the crime  
(the charge). 陪審官免其罪。

He may be *acquitted of* the blame.  
他可免受責。

The innocent are rightfully *acquit-  
ted*. 無辜之人當然釋放。

He *acquitted himself* bravely. 他行  
爲勇敢。

He *acquitted himself* to his credit.  
他處已有方。

He *acquitted himself* well of his  
duty (his task). 他克勤厥職。

**ac-quit/tal** (ă-kwīt/ăl), *n.* 釋放；  
清償；履行。

**ac-quit/tance** (-ăns), *n.* 釋放；  
清償；解除。 ② 收條；收據。

**a/cre** (ă/kēr), *n.* 英畝。

**a/cre-age** (-ăj), *n.* 英畝之總量。

**ac/rid** (ăk/rīd), *a.* 辛辣的；苦的；苛  
烈的；諷刺的；侵蝕性的。

— *acrid* taste, 辣味。 — *acrid* temper,  
燥性。 — *acrid* speech, 諷刺之言。

**a-crid/i-ty** (ă-krīd/i-tī), *n.* 辛辣；  
苛刻。

**ac/ri-mo/ni-ous** (ăk/rī-mō'nī-  
ŭs), *a.* 辛辣的；苛刻的；諷刺的。 —  
**ac/ri-mo/ni-ous-ly**, *adv.*

**ac/ri-mo-ny** (ăk/rī-mō-nī), *n.* ;  
*pl.* -NIES (-nīz). 辛辣；苛刻；暴戾。

**ac/ro-bat** (-rô-băit), *n.* 賣藝者。

**ac/ro-bat/ic** (-băit/ik), *a.* 賣藝的。

**a-cross'** (ă-krôs'), *adv.* & *prep.*  
成十字狀；橫；橫過。

*adv.* — with arms *across*, 以臂作十字  
狀。 「何？

How wide *across* is it? 此物直徑幾  
What is the distance *across*? 橫切之  
距離幾何？

We came *across* in a steamer. 我等  
乘輪船而來。

*prep.* The French soldiers were  
marching *across* the Alps. 法國兵  
士行過阿爾帕斯山。

They sailed *across* the Atlantic (the  
lake). 彼等渡過大西洋。

He rowed (sailed, swam) *across*  
the river. 彼掉舟渡過此河。

A road runs *across* the plain. 此平  
原有一路橫亘其間。

My house is *across* the river. 我家  
在此河之對岸。

He walked *across* the room. 彼在室  
中走來走去。

He laid the bundle (threw the load)  
*across* the shoulder. 彼負包於肩上。

They came *across* a tiger in the  
jungle. 彼等在叢林中遇虎。

I came *across* an instance in a book  
the other day. 我日前於某書中見有  
一例。

**a-cross/tic** (ă-krôs/tik), *n.* 每行之  
首字或首尾兩字或首中尾三字能組成一語  
之詩。

**act** (ăkt), *n.* ① 事；行爲；事業。 ②  
決議；決議書。 ③ 條例；法令。 ④ 一本  
戲。 ⑤ 現在之動作；正行之時。 — *v. t.*  
⑥ 演劇。 ⑦ 扮作。 ⑧ 假扮。 — *v. i.* ⑨  
行；爲；動作。 ⑩ 影響；起作用。 ⑪ 行  
爲；舉動。 ⑫ 演劇。

*n.* — an *act* of charity, 慈善之事。 —  
an *act* of folly (= a foolish *act*), 愚  
行；愚事。 — an *act* of kindness (= a

kind *act*), 慈愛之行爲。 — a noble *act*,  
高尚之行爲。 — a rash *act*, 輕舉。 — a  
questionable *act*, 犯罪行爲。 — a  
wicked *act*, 惡行。 — an indiscreet  
*act*, 不慎重之行爲。 — *act* of God (of  
nature), 天災。 — *act* of Parliament,  
議院之法令。 — *act* of procedure, 訴訟  
行爲。 — *act* of grace, 特赦。

It is the *act* of a mad man. 此乃狂人  
之行爲。

We caught him in the ((very)) *act*  
of stealing. 我等適於其偷竊時而獲之。  
The pickpocket (thief) was caught  
*in the act*. 該扒手當場被捕。

He was taken in adultery *in the*  
*very act*. 彼犯姦案當場被捕。

*v.* Acids *act* on metals. 酸對於金  
屬起作用。

This drug *acts* upon the nerves. 此  
藥治神經。

This medicine *acts* well. 此藥有效。

The sunlight *acts* upon the skin. 日  
光對於皮膚起作用。

He *acted* for another. 彼代理他人。

He *acted* for his interest. 彼爲彼之  
利益而爲之。

We *acted* well towards him. 我等  
善遇之。

They *acted* nobly towards the  
enemy. 彼等以寬厚對待敵人。

He has *acted* very wrongly towards  
you. 彼對汝行爲大錯。

He *acted* fairly in the matter. 彼對  
於此事做得公平。

He *acted* like a fool. 彼作事愚蠢。

He *acted* foolishly in what he did.  
彼所作之事行爲愚笨。

He *acted* without thought. 彼作事不  
加思考。

He *acted* without any thought of  
the consequences. 彼作事並不思及  
結果。 「事。

They *acted* with vigor. 彼等奮力作

He *acted* with great composure. 彼  
處之泰然。

He *acted* on your advice. 彼適汝之  
忠告而行。

He *acted* against my advice. 彼違  
背我之忠告而行。

He *acted* on the faith of what he had  
been told. 彼依據所聞之事而行。

He *acted* on impulse. 彼因一時之興  
激而行之。

He is *acting* against his own  
interest. 他不顧自己之利益而行事。

I *acted* upon my own judgment. 我  
照我自己之意見行事。

I had to *act* against my own judg-  
ment. 我不得不違背我自己之意見以  
行事。

I will *act* to the best of my judgment. 我必順我之判斷所及以行事。  
 They *acted* under compulsion. 彼等迫於不得已而行之。  
 You must *act* in concert. 汝等須同心協力以行事。  
 He *acted* out of kindness (pity, spleen). 其行發出於慈愛。  
 We *acted* upon this plan. 我等照此計畫而行。  
 We *acted* upon a rule. 我等遵章盡理。  
 We *acted* on your suggestion. 我等遵照汝之指示而行。  
 He *acted* from jealousy. 彼之行此出於嫉妒。  
 We *acted* from a sense of duty. 我等因恩及本分而盡之。  
 Act up to your belief (convictions). 實行汝之信仰。  
 I will *act* up to my resolution. 我必實行我之決心。  
 They will *act* up to their engagements. 彼等必實行其契約。  
 He *acted* as a guide (director, interpreter). 彼作向導。  
 He *acted* at the Modern Theater. 彼在新舞臺演戲。  
 He *acted* Shylock the other day. 前日被飾歐洛克。  
 He *acted* his part well. 彼所得演之劇中人物頗佳。

**act'ing**, *p. a.* 實行的；執行的；代理的。  
 — *acting* trustee, 執行保管財產之人。  
 — *acting* captain, 代理船長。 — *acting* secretary, 代理秘書。 — *acting* consul, 代理領事。

**ac'tion** (ăk'shŭn), *n.* ① 作用；動作。 ② 行動；活動。 ③ 訴訟。 ④ 事業；事務；*pl.* 行爲；舉動。 ⑤ 作戰；戰爭。 ⑥ 機關。  
 — a good (a bad, an awkward, an unjust) action, 善事。 — the action of an acid on glass, 酸對於玻璃所起之作用。 — by the action of fire on it, 由於火之作用。 — under the action of heat, 受熱之作用。 — to come into action, 活動。 — to put into action, 實行。 — to put out of action, 停止。 — ready for action, 準備動作。 — an action for damages (for libel), 索賠賠償之訴訟。 — a locomotive in action, 行動中之機關車。 [安詳]  
 He behaved well in action. 彼舉動  
 They undertook concerted actions. 彼等行動一致。  
 They took free (independent) action. 彼等取自由行動。  
 He took a high-handed action. 彼用高壓手段。

They are noble in action. 彼等行爲高尚。  
 No man is responsible for his actions. 彼之行爲無人負責。  
 He is a man of action. 彼爲活動之人。  
 He has a wide sphere (or field) of action. 彼之活動範圍頗廣。  
 He was spurred to action. 彼受刺激而活動。  
 You must suit the action to the word. 汝言行必須相合。  
 The change of color is produced by the action of heat on it. 顏色之變化係因熱之作用而生。  
 I was obliged to bring an action against him. 我不得已而對彼起訴。  
 He failed in an action at law. 彼已敗訴。  
 He will take legal action. 彼將起訴。  
 He has taken action in the matter. 彼對於此事業已起訴。  
 They have fought three actions. 彼等已經過三次。

**ac'tion-a-ble** (ăk'shŭn-ă-b'ŭl), *a.* 可起訴的；可訴訟的。

**ac'tive** (-tĭv), *a.* ① 有動力的；活動的；自動的。 ② 活躍的；敏捷的。 ③ 正在動作的；現行的；委急的。 ④ 出力的；奮力的；忙碌的；實際的。 ⑤ 需力作的。 ⑥ 勤勞的；積極的。 ⑦ 【文】主動的。  
 — *-ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*  
 — *active* volcano, 活火山。 — an *active* man, 活動之人。 — an *active* employment, 需勤勞之職業。 — an *active* demand for wheat, 小麥之活躍的需求。 — *active* capital, 流通資本。 — *active* member, 擔任職務之會員。 — *active* in work, 奮力作事。  
 Public sympathy was *active* in his behalf. 公眾對於彼極表同情。  
 The belligerents were engaged in *active* hostilities. 交戰國已實行開戰。

**ac'tiv/i-ty** (ăk-tĭv'ĭ-tĭ), *n.*; *pl. -ties* (-tĭz). ① 動作；活動。 ② 活躍；敏捷。 ③ 活動之事物；活動力。  
 — the *activity* of his mind (of a volcano), 其心思之活動。 — *activity* in trade, 商業之活動。 — *social activities*, 交際上活動之事。 — *school activities*, 學校中活動之事。 — *in great (full) activity*, 極盛。 — to call into *activity*, 使之活動。 — *sphere of activity*, 活動之範圍。

**ac'tor** (ăk'tŭr), *n.* ① 動作者；作戲者。 ② 優伶；演員。  
 — a company (troupe) of actors. 一班演員。  
 This actor will appear in the character of Hamlet. 此伶將飾 Hamlet。



The actor was cheered. 此伶受人喝采。  
The new actor made his first appearance. 新演員初次登場。

An actor plays (acts) his part. 伶人演其所扮之劇中人。

The actor studies his part. 此伶研究其所扮之劇中人。

A great actor is going to perform to-night. 某名伶今晚獻藝。

**ac/tress** (æk'trēs), *n.* 女伶。

**ac/tu-al** (-tū-ā'l), *a.* ① 真的；實在的。② 現在的。

— *actual* business, 實在業務。— *actual* residence, 現在住所。— *in actual* existence, 真實存在。— *actual* reserve, 實存之準備金。— *the actual* situation of the country, 國中現在情形。— *the actual* state of affairs, 事之實在情形。

**ac/tu-al-i-ty** (æk'tū-āl'i-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -ITIES (-itēz). 真實；實在；現在。

The dreams of one generation are the actualities of the next. 一時代之夢想爲下一時代之事實。

**ac/tu-al-ly**, *adv.* 實際；真實；實在。

**ac/tu-ary** (-tū-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -ARIES (-rīz). 保險公司之會計員。

**ac/tu-ate** (-āt), *v. t.* 鼓動；激勵。

The murderer was actuated by revenge. 該兇手復復之心所激勵。

**a-cu-men** (ā-kū'mēn), *n.* 敏捷；勤勞。

**a-cute** (ā-kūt'), *a.* ① 尖利的。② 伶俐的；聰明的。③ 敏銳的；易感受的；劇烈的（疼痛）。④ 高音的；尖音的。⑤ 【學】急性的。— **a-cute**'ly, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— an *acute* angle, 銳角。— an *acute*-angled triangle, 銳角三角形。— an *acute* disease, 急性病。— an *acute* sight, 敏銳之目光。— an *acute* pain, 劇痛。

**ad/age** (ād'āj), *n.* 諛語；古語；格言。

**ad-a/gio** (ā-dā'jō), *a. & adv.* 【學】級。

**ad/a-mant** (ād'ā-mānt), *n.* 堅石；金剛石；堅硬之物。

— a heart of *adamant*, 鐵石心腸。

**ad/a-man/tine** (-mān'tīn), *a.* 堅石製的；堅石的；堅硬的。

**ad-apt'** (ā-dāpt'), *v. t.* 使適合；使適應；改作；使應用。— **ad-apt/a-ble**, *a.*

This book is adapted from "Tales from Shakespeare." 此書係由“莎士比亞故事”改作。

The story has been adapted for the stage. 此篇小說已經改作戲劇之用。

He adapted himself to new circumstances. 他使自身適合於新的環境。

This position is adapted to his ability. 此位置適合於他之才能。

This building is adapted for the residence of wealthy persons. 此屋適合富翁作住宅之用。

The book is adapted for use of Chinese students. 此書適合中國學生之用。

The textbooks adapted to the needs of both junior and senior middle schools have been published. 初級中學及高級中學適用之教科書已經出版。

He chose the calling best adapted to his taste. 他選擇其所最喜好之職業。

**ad-apt/a-bil'i-ty** (ā-dāp'tā-bīl'i-tī), *n.* 適合；適應；改作。

**ad/ap-tu/tion** (ād'āp-tū'shūn), *n.* 適合；適應；改作；適合物；改作物。

**ad-day'** (ā-dā'), *adv.* 每日。

**add** (ād), *v. t.* ① 加。② 鳴；給；予。③ 再言。— *v. i.* 加。

He added up an account. 他結算帳目。

If you add up this column of figures, you will get the sum total. 汝將此欄數目合計即得總數。

Add up these figures and see if the sum is correct. 將此數目相加且看總數正確與否。

It is needless to add that you are willing to do it if I help you. 我若助汝汝即願意作此事此可不言言矣。

Twenty-five added to six is thirty-one. 六加二十五得三十一。

Four added to three makes seven. 三加四得七。

Thirty-four added to thirty-three is equal to sixty-seven. 三十三加三十四等於六十七。

Add together 481, 58, 47, 9753. 以 481, 58, 47, 9753 相加。

It adds to her beauty. 此足增伊之美。

It adds to your enjoyment. 此事使汝增多樂趣。

This report only adds to our grief. 此種報告祇令我等增多憂愁。

He is adding to his wealth. 他增加其財富。

To add to his difficulties, he lost his health. 被失去健康及多一層困難。

He is adding to his experience. 他增加其經驗。

**ad-den/dum** (ā-dēn'dūm), *n.*; *L. pl.* -DA (-dā). 附加物；附錄；插道。

**add'er** (ād'ēr), *n.* 加者。

**ad/der** (ād'ēr), *n.* 歐洲毒蛇；美洲無毒蛇。

**ad/der's-tongue'** (-ēr-z'tūng'), *n.* ① 羊齒之一種。② 蘭之一種。③ 車前草；山慈姑。

**add/i-ble** (ād'i-b'l), *a.* 可加的。

**ad-dict/** (*ă-dīk't*), *v. t.* 慣爲; 委(身); 耽; 嗜; 專務 [與 *to* 連用].

He is **addicted** to drink. 他沈湎於酒.

He is too much **addicted** to smoking and drinking. 被嗜好烟酒過甚.

He is **addicted** to gambling (to telling lies). 被好賭博.

He is **addicted** to bad habits (to all sorts of vice). 被惡習頗深.

He is **addicted** to study. 被專心於學業.

He **addicted** himself to pleasure (to lewdness, to the collection of curios). 被耽於逸樂.

**ad-di'tion** (*-dīsh'ūn*), *n.* 加添; 附加; 加添物; 附加物; 加法.

— *in addition* to advising them (= giving them advice). 除忠告被等以外. — *in addition* to his salary, 在其俸給之外.

I met some friends and other people *in addition*. 我更遇數友以及其他諸人.

There are many *additions* made to the body of the work. 此書內容增補頗多.

The solution becomes blue on the *addition* of alkalies. 加鹼質時溶液變爲藍色.

This poem is a valuable *addition* to the work. 此詩爲本書中有價值之附加物.

**ad-di'tion-al** (*ă-dīsh'ūn-əl*), *a.* 加添的; 附加的. — **ad-di'tion-al-ly**, *adv.*

— *additional* tax, 附加稅.

**ad'dle** (*ăd'vl*), *a.* 腐敗的; 德的; 昏惰的. — *v. t. & i.* 使壞; 變壞; 使昏惰; 變昏惰.

*a.* — *addle* eggs, 壞蛋. — an *addle-headed* (-brained) person, 昏惰之人.

**ad-dress/** (*ă-drēs'*), *v. t.*; -**DRESS-ED'** (*-drēs't'*) or -**DREST'**; -**DRESS-ING.** ① 致力; 用力; 講; 語; 演說; 陳述. ② 寫信封上姓名住址. ③ 求婚. ④ 委託. — *n.* ① 陳述. ② 請願書; 演說; 呈文. ③ 受信人之姓名住址. ④ 語法; 辭令. ⑤ *pl.* 求婚. ⑥ 熟練; 精巧.

*v.* — *to address* a letter to a friend, 致函與友人. — *to address* a question to a friend, 向友人詢問. — *to address* one's self to a work (a task), 致力於某事. [汝陳述.]

He **addressed** himself to you. 他對你.

He **addressed** himself to the proper authority. 他向主管之長官請願.

Please **address** yourself to Mr. Lee for particulars. 請向李君詢問詳情.

He **addressed** his remarks to the judge. 他向審判官陳述意見.

They **addressed** the memorial to the legislature. 被等向立法院建議.

He **addressed** his friend on the subject. 他向友人陳述此事.

He **addressed** the intruder with indignation. 他憤然向闖入之人發言.

He **addressed** the audience (the people) in an eloquent speech. 他向聽衆侃侃而談.

The letter was **addressed** to a wrong house. 此信誤開收信人之姓名住址.

*n.* — *at the above address*, 在上面所寫之地址. — *the address* on a letter, 信上所開之姓名住址. — *an address* to the audience, 對於聽衆之演說詞. — *a complimentary address*, 祝賀之辭. — *a congratulatory address* (= *an address of congratulation*), 祝詞. — *an address of thanks*, 答謝之辭. — *an address of welcome*, 歡迎詞. — *an address* to the throne, 奏章.

What is your *address*? 汝之住址係在何處?

Please apply *at* the following *address*. 請向下列地址接洽.

He went out *without* leaving his *address*. 他外出而未將其地址留下.

He delivered an *address* on the events of the day. 他對於當今時事發演說詞.

He gave an opening *address*. 他發開會詞.

He read a beautiful *address* to the soul of his dead comrade. 他在其亡友之靈前讀一篇莊嚴之祭文.

He is a man of (pleasing) *address*. 他係善於辭令之人.

He shows great *address*. 他表現其高明手段.

He managed the affair *with address*. 他以機巧處理此事.

He has both *address* and courage. 他有幹練之才而兼有膽量.

He pays his *addresses* to a lady. 他向一女士求婚.

**ad-dress/ee'** (*ă-drēs'ē'*), *n.* 願望者; 受信人.

**ad-duce'** (*ă-dūs'*), *v. t.* 援引; 引證. — **ad-duc/i-ble** (*-dūs'ī-b'l*), *a.*

**ad'e-noid** (*ăd'ē-noid*), *n.* 腺腫 [通常用複數].

**adept'** (*ă-dēpt'*), *n.* 嫺熟者; 熟手. — *a.* 嫺熟的. — **a-dept/ness**, *n.*

*n.* He is an *adept* in diplomacy. 他爲辦外交之熟手.

He is an *adept* in swimming. 他爲善於游泳之人.

They are *adepts* in the manufacture of soaps. 被等爲製造肥皂之老手.

He is an *adept at lying*. 彼爲善於說謊之人。

a. He is *adept in flattery*. 彼善於諂媚。

He has become *adept in using wheedling language*. 彼變爲善用甘言巧語。

**ad/e-qua-cy** (ăd'ē-kwā-sī), *n.* 充分; 充足; 相當; 適當。

— the *adequacy of supply to the expenditure*, 出入相敷。

**ad/e-quate** (-kwāt), *a.* 充分的; 充足的; 相當的; 適當的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

The supply is not *adequate to the demand*. 供不足以應求。

The means is not *adequate to the end*. 此法不足以達到目的。

His income is not *adequate to his needs*. 其收入不敷應用。

It is *adequate for the purpose*. 此與目的相合。

It is an *adequate remedy for the disease*. 此係病症之藥。

He gives an *adequate definition to the word*. 彼於此字與以相當定義。

This sum of money is *adequate to his wants*. 此款足以供其所需。

He has power *adequate to a great work*. 彼有足以成大業之權能。

The wages are not *adequate to the work done*. 工資不足以償所作之事。

**ad-her-e'** (ăd-hēr'), *v. i.* 黏著; 附著。② 固執; 依附 [與 to 連用]。

He *adhered to his agreement (to his convictions, to his determinations)*. 彼堅守其契約。

He *adheres strictly to the rule*. 彼嚴守規則。

He *adheres to his old habits*. 彼固守舊習。

These are the rights that *adhere to man*. 此乃人所固有之權利。

He *adheres to his opinion through thick and thin*. 彼雖經種種阻礙而仍堅持其意見。

I *adhere to his order*. 我遵守彼之命令。

I must *adhere to my original plan (to my resolution)*. 我必堅持最初之計畫。

The lungs *adhere to the pleura*. 肺臟附著於肋膜。

These men *adhere to a party*. 此輩均依附一黨。

The witness *adhered to his statement*. 證人堅執其言。

**ad-her-ence** (-hēr'ēns), *n.* 黏著; 附著; 固執; 依附。

**ad-her-ent** (-ēnt), *a.* 黏著的; 附

著的; 固執的; 依附的。— *n.* 依附者; 從者; 黨徒。

a. They were *adherent to Luther*. 彼等依附路德一派。

n. They were devout *adherents of Luther*. 彼等爲路德之真正教徒。

He is a strict *adherent to the letter of the Koran*. 彼爲堅守可蘭經者。

They are *adherents to principle*. 彼等爲堅持正義之人。

He is an *adherent of the ancient religion of Persia*. 彼爲信奉波斯古教之人。

He is a faithful *adherent of our party*. 彼爲忠於吾黨之黨員。

**ad-her-sion** (ăd-hēr'zhŭn), *n.* ① 黏著; 附著。② 黏著力; 附著力。③ 同意; 一致; 加入。

— to give in one's *adhesion*, 宣誓同意; 請求參加。

**ad-her-sive** (-sīv), *a.* ① 黏著的; 有黏性的。② 易於黏著的。— **-ness, n.**

— *adhesive envelope* (label, postage stamp), 附有膠質之信封。— *adhesive plaster*, 治創膏; 橡皮膏。

**adieu** (ă-dīū'), *interj. & adv.* 再會。— *n. pl.* E. ADIEUS (-dūz'), F. ADIEUX (-ă-dīū'). 再會; 告別之辭。

n. We bade him *adieu* (= we said *adieu to him*). 我等向彼告辭。

He bade *adieu to his comrades*. 彼向同伴告別。

He made (took) his *adieu*. 彼告辭。

He received the *adieu of his friends*. 彼受友人之告別。

He bade *adieu to his native shore*. 彼向故國告別。

**ad interim** (ăd ĭn'tēr-ĭm), *a. & adv.* 臨時的; 臨時代理。

a. He is a *chargé d'affaires ad interim*. 彼爲臨時代理公使。

*adv.* He has been *taking charge of the duties of the Board of Foreign Affairs ad interim*. 彼臨時代理外交部之事務。

**ad/i-POSE** (ăd ĭ-pōs), *a.* 脂肪質的。

— *n.* 脂肪質。

**ad-ja-cence** (ă-jă'sēns) } *n.* ① 鄰

**ad-ja-cen-cy** (-sēn-sī) } 近; 接近。

② 鄰近之物; 接近之物。

**ad-ja-cent** (-sēnt), *a.* 鄰近的; 接近的。

— *adjacent angle*, 鄰角。— *adjacent villages*, 鄰村。— a field *adjacent to the house (to the village)*, 接近此屋之田。

The garden is *adjacent to a graveyard*. 花園接近墳地。

**ad-ject-i-val** (ăj'ēk-tī'văl; ăj'ēk-tīv-ăl), *a.* 區別字的; 形容字的。

**ad-jec-tive** (ăj'ĕk-tīv), *n.* 【文】

區別字；形容字。— *a.* 區別字的；形容的。附加的；附屬的。— **ad-jec-tive-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — *adjective* law, 手摺法。

The women were treated on both sides as *adjective* beings. 雙方均視婦女爲附屬之物。

**ad-join** (ă-join'), *v. t.* 結合；接連；

依附。— *v. i.* 鄰近；毗連。

The field *adjoins* the yard. 此田地與庭院相接連。

This is *adjoined* to it. 此條附在此物之內。

**ad-joining**, *p. a.* 接連的；鄰近的。

— a yard *adjoining* the house, 與房屋連接之庭院。

**ad-journ** (-jŭrn'), *v. t.* 延期；散會。— *v. i.* 閉會；閉庭；遷移會場。

The meeting *adjourned* in confusion. 於混亂中散會。

The National Assembly has *ad-journed*. 國會已經閉會。

The meeting *adjourned* for dinner. 閉會進午餐。

The meeting *adjourned* an hour. 延會一小時。

The meeting *adjourned* till next Monday. 延會至下星期一。

The meeting was *adjourned* until one o'clock. 至一點鐘再開會。

The meeting *adjourned* without day (sine die). 會議無定延期。

The meeting *adjourned* to Shanghai. 會場移至上海。

They *adjourned* the discussion. 彼等延期討論。

The court was *adjourned* for a week. 法庭閉庭一星期。

**ad-journ-ment** (-mĕnt), *n.* 延期；閉會；閉庭；閉會或閉庭之時期。

— the *adjournment* of a meeting, 閉會。— an *adjournment* of three days, 延會三日。

**ad-judge**' (-jŭj'), *v. t.* 審判。判決；定罪。判與。

He was *adjudged* to die. 彼已判定當

The judge *adjudges* him to a penalty. 審判官判決彼應受罰。

The judge *adjudges* that the act is wrong. 審判官判決此事爲非法。

The prize was *adjudged* to him. 此項獎品判定給彼。

**ad-ju-di-cate** (-jŭō/dī-kāi), *v. t.*

*đ. i.* 審判；判決；宣告。

The judge *adjudicates* a debtor to be a bankrupt. 審判官宣告負債人破產。

The court *adjudicated* upon the case (claim). 法庭判決此案。

**ad-ju-di-ca-tion** (ă-jŭō/dī-kā-

shŭn), *n.* 審判；判決；宣告。

— *adjudication* of disappearance, 失踪之宣告。— *adjudication* of bankruptcy, 破產之宣告。

**ad-ju-di-ca-tor** (-kā'tĕr), *n.* 審判官。**ad-junct** (ăj'ŭŋkt), *a.* 附加的；副的。— *n.* 【文】零語；屬性；輔助物；助手。

*a.* — an *adjunct* professor, 副教授。

*n.* — an *adjunct* of bodies, 物體之屬性。

— an *adjunct* to a verb, 動字之零語。

**ad-ju-ra-tion** (-ŭō-rā/sbŭn), *n.* 誓願；嚴詞；懇請。

*ad-jure*' (-jŭōr'), *v. t.* 誓願；嚴詞；懇請。

— to *adjure* a person to reform, 懇請他人改過。

**ad-just**' (-jŭst'), *v. t.* 整理；安排。使適應；使適合。調和；調節。

— **ad-just-a-ble**, *a.* — **ad-just-er**, *n.*

— to *adjust* a window to the frame, 裝窗戶於框上。

— to *adjust* the parts of a machine, 裝機件。

— to *adjust* everything of the room, 整理室中各物。

Every living object can *adjust* itself to external changes. 生物皆能適應外界之變化。

I *adjust* my girdle. 我整理我之腰帶。

I *adjust* my eyes to the distance. 我調節吾目使與距離相合。

**ad-just-ment**, *n.* 調整；整理；調和。

— *adjustment* of accounts, 整理帳目。

— the *adjustment* of a watch (a telescope), 將錶開準。

— *adjustment* of observation, 觀測之調整。

**ad-ju-tan-cy** (ăj'ŭō-tān-sī), *n.* 副官之職；副將之職。**ad-ju-tant** (-tānt), *n.* 助手。副官；副將。**ad-min-is-ter** (ăd-mīn'is-tĕr), *v. t.* 管理；支配；處置。施；給；供。

施(藥)；用(藥)。立(誓)。

【法】管理(遺產)。— *v. i.* 助；供。

He *administers* the affairs of the bank. 彼管理銀行事務。

He *administers* the duties of an office. 彼執行一機關之職務。

He *administers* the estate of his uncle. 彼掌管其叔父之遺產。

The doctor *administered* a medicine (a remedy) to the patient. 醫生進藥與病人。

I *administered* an oath to him. 我向彼宣誓。

As the maid was careless, her mistress *administered* a severe rebuke. 女僕不當心故主婦加以嚴斥。

Health *administers to* peace of mind. 健康有助於心氣之平和。

He *administers to* the wants of his associates. 彼欲濟友人之間困。

**ad-min/is-tra'tion** (äd-mīn'is-trā'shŭn), *n.* 管理；支配；處理；經營；行政；行政部；給與；【法】遺產管理。— *under the administration of* the Board of Communications, 歸交通部管理。— *administration of an estate*, 管理遺產。— the Chinese Telegraphic *Administration*, 中國電報局。

**ad-min/is-tra-tive** (-mīn'is-trā-tīv), *a.* 管理的；行政的。

— *administrative district*, 行政區域。

— *administrative law*, 行政法。— *administrative remedy*, 行政上之救濟。

He has great *administrative ability*, 彼極有辦事之能力。

**ad-min/is-tra'tor** (-trā'tēr), *n.* 行政官；【法】遺產管理人。

— *administrator in bankruptcy*, 破產時管理財政之人。

**ad-min/is-tra'trix** (-trā'trīks), *n. fem.*; *L. pl.* -TRATRICES (-trā-trī'sēz), 女行政官；掌管遺產之女子。

**ad-mi-ra-ble** (äd'mī-rā-b'l), *a.* 可感慕的；可嘉的；可驚的。— **ra-bly**, *adv.*

— *an admirable painting*, 令人讚賞之繪畫。— *an admirable character*, 令人仰慕之人物。

The Panama Canal is *admirable for* its vast labor. 巴拿馬運河工程之偉大令人驚歎。

**ad-mi-ral** (-rāl), *n.* ① 海軍總司令。② 海軍上將。

**ad-mi-ral-ty** (-rāl-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 海軍總司令之職；海軍上將之職。② 海軍部。③ 海軍裁判所。

— *court of admiralty*, 海軍裁判所。

**ad-mi-ra'tion** (-rā'shŭn), *n.* ① 感慕；感賞；欽仰；欽佩。② 令人驚奇之事物；奇事。

— *in admiration of*, 感賞。

The statue is the *admiration of* the city. 此像為全市之奇物。

The Great Wall of China is the *admiration of* the world. 中國之長城為世界所感賞之物。

This work claims our highest *admiration*. 此種工作應得吾人之極大讚賞。

His argument commands *admiration*. 其辯論令人欽佩。

The act of charity done by our people deserves (excites) *admiration*. 我國人民所作之慈善事誠令人欽佩。

Your kindness filled him *with hearty admiration*. 汝之厚意使彼十分感佩。

He is listening to the speech with mouth open *in admiration*. 彼聽演說時張口驚訝不止。

They smiled *with admiration*. 彼等微笑以示讚賞。

They were struck *with admiration*. 彼等頓感驚奇。

**ad-mire'** (äd-mīr'), *v. t.* 感慕；感賞；欽仰；欽佩；驚奇。— **ad-mir'er** (-mīr'ēr), *n.*

I am no *admirer of* that book. 我非讚美此書者。

There are a host of *admirers*. 有多數崇拜之人。

He is a passionate *admirer of* good poetry. 彼係極讚賞佳詩之人。

**ad-mis/si-bil'i-ty** (-mīs'is-bīl'i-tī), *n.* 可入；可許；可納；認諾。

**ad-mis/si-ble** (-mīs'is-b'l), *a.* 可入的；可許的；可納的；認諾的。

**ad-mis/sion** (-mīs'is'ŭn), *n.* ① 許入；准入。② 許容；承認；認可。③ 入門費；進場費。

— *applicants for admission*, 志願入會者。— *application for admission*, 入會志願書。— *admission of a person into the club (into the society)*, 許入入會。— *admission fee*, 入會費；入場費。— *admission to (into) the house*, 准入屋內。— *admission within the inclosure*, 准入圍場之內。— *admission to the lectures free*, 准許免費聽講。— *to grant (give) him admission to the privilege*, 許以特權。— *a ticket of admission (= an admission ticket)*, 入場券。

They refused (or denied) him *admission*. 彼等不許彼入場。

They gave (or granted) him *admission*. 彼等許彼入場。

He desired *admission to* my service. 彼欲服役於我處。

He made full *admission of* his guilt. 彼已完全認罪。

He made the *admission that* the argument is sound (the statement is true). 彼承認此論為正當。

**ad-mit'** (äd-mīt'), *v. t.*; -MIT'TED; -MIT'TING. ① 許入；准入。② 容；許；准。③ 承認；認可。④ 【法】供認。

— *admitting the bravery of his character*, 姑認其性情勇敢。— *admitting that he is naturally clever*, 姑認其天資聰明。

We *admitted him to* our friendship. 我等認彼為友。

We *admit him to* the house. 我等許彼進入屋內。

They *admit him into* the place. 彼等准彼入場。

We *admit* him *into* our residence. 我等准彼進入宅內。  
 We *admit* him *into* the society. 我等准彼入會。  
 We *admit* him *to* (*into*) the secret. 我等准彼與聞機密之事。  
 The student has been *admitted into* the school. 該生已准入校。  
 He was *admitted into* the king's presence (*to* the presence of the king). 准彼親見國王。  
 He was *admitted into* their fullest confidence. 被極受彼等之信任。  
 He is *admitted within* the fortification. 准彼進入要塞之內。  
 He is *admitted at any hour*. 無論何時皆可准彼入內。  
 He is *admitted to* all lectures. 准彼聽一切演講。  
 This passage *admits* two abreast. 此道可容二人並行。  
 This ticket *admits* one person only. 此票祇許一人入場。  
 This ticket *admits you to* one lecture. 此票祇許汝聽講一次。  
 This gate *admits to* the playground 此門通操場。  
 This sentence *admits of* several interpretations. 此句有數種解釋。  
 The management of this school *admits of* improvement. 此校之管理法有改良之餘地。  
 The matter *admits of* no delay. 此事不容稍緩。  
 That *admits of* no dispute. 此事無爭論之餘地。  
 The evidence *admits of* no doubt. 此證據毫無可疑。  
 Such conduct *admits of* no excuse. 如此行爲不容寬恕。  
 Your fault does not *admit of* any excuse. 汝之過失不容寬恕。  
 We *admitted* his mistake with a good grace. 我等寬容其過失。  
 He has *admitted* the fact. 被已承認其事實。  
 He *admits* that the charge is founded (= he *admits* the charge to be founded). 被承認此責難具有理由。  
 He *admits* that the accusation is just (= he *admits* the accusation to be just; he *admits* the justice of the accusation). 被承認此控告爲正當。  
 He *admits* the statement to be true. 被認此說爲真實。  
 I *admit* this to be true (= I *admit* that this is true; I *admit* the truth of this). 我認此事爲確實。

His statement is *admitted* as true. 彼之陳述已被認爲確實。  
 I *admit* the truth of your statement. 汝之陳述我認爲確實。  
**ad-mit/tance** (ăd-mĭt'ăns), *n.* ① 許入; 准入。 ② 入內權。  
 — no *admittance* except on business. 除有公事外毋許入內。 — *admittance* free, 免費入場。 — *admittance* free to students only, 祇學生得免費入場。  
 They desired (gained) *admittance* to the lecture hall. 彼等欲進講堂。  
 I have free *admittance*. 我得免費入場。  
 They refused him *admittance* (= he was refused *admittance*). 彼等不許彼入場。  
**ad-mix'ture** (-mĭks'tŭr), *n.* 混合; 混合物。  
**ad-mon'ish** (-mŏn'ĭsh), *v. t.* ① 勸告; 警告; 戒。 ② 訓令; 諭。  
 They *admonished* me of the danger of trusting strangers. 彼等警告我信任不熟識之人之危險。  
 I was *admonished* against that danger. 我受警告以防其危險。  
 We *admonished* him of his duty by example. 我等以例諷勸彼注意其責任。  
 He was *admonished* of his faults. 彼之過失受人諷勸。  
 He was *admonished* for his faults. 被因過失受人訓誡。  
 He *admonished* us to do good to others. 被勸我等爲有益於人之事。  
**ad-mo-ni'tion** (ăd-mŏ-nĭsh'ŭn), *n.* 諫言; 勸諭; 忠告; 警告。  
**ad-mon'i-to-ry** (ăd-mŏn'ĭ-tŏ-rĭ), *a.* 諫言的; 勸諭的; 忠告的; 警告的。  
 — a raised *admonitory* finger, 一個伸出的指節之手指。  
**a-do'** (ă-dŏo'), *n.* 行事; 煩勞; 困難; 擾攘。  
 They will dismiss him *without* any more *ado*. 彼等不願將彼辭退。  
 I have much *ado*. 我有許多困難。  
 They made much *ado* about nothing. 彼等無事忙。  
 What *ado* is here? 此處有何爲難之事?  
**a-do/be** (ă-dŏ'bĕ), *n.* 土磚; 土磚砌成之房屋或其他建築物。  
**ad/o-les'cence** (ăd'ŏ-lĕs'ĕns), *n.* 自童年至成年之時期; 少時; 青年。  
**ad/o-les'cent** (-ĕnt), *a.* 少時的; 青年的。 — *n.* 少年。  
**a-do-pt'** (ă-dŏpt'), *v. t.* ① 承繼; 嗣繼。 ② 採用; 採取。 — **a-do-pt'ed**, *p. a.* — **a-do-pt'er**, *n.*  
 — to *adopt* a person as a son, 收人爲養子。 — an *adopted* son, 養子。

The resolution was *adopted* by the committee. 其決議已為委員會所採用。  
He was *adopted* into the bride's family. 被入贅於新婦之家。

This word is *adopted* from a foreign language. 此字採自外國語。

**a-dop'tion** (á-döp'shŭn), *n.* ① 承繼；嗣繼。② 採用；採取。

The boy is his son *by adoption*. 此男孩係被之養子。

**a-dor'a-ble** (á-dör'á-b'l), *a.* 可崇拜的；可敬重的；可愛重的。— **-ness**, *n.* — **-bly**, *adv.*

**ad'o-ra'tion** (äd'ô-rá'shŭn), *n.* 崇拜；敬重；愛重。

They fell down *in adoration* before the idol. 被等伏地以拜此神像。

They sang *in adoration*. 等被歌頌。

**a-dore'** (á-dör'), *v. t.* ① 崇拜；敬重。② 寵愛；稱愛。— **a-dor'er**, *n.* — **a-dor'ing**, *p. a.*

**a-dorn** (á-dörn'), *v. t.* 裝飾；裝飾。— to *adorn* with bright colors (with bosses, with cloth, with fringes, with gems, with jewels, with paintings, with a pattern, with sculpture, with spangles, with stars, with precious stones, with raised work), 飾以美麗之色。

Her character is *adorned* with many virtues. 伊之品性富於種種美德。

**a-dorn'ment** (-mĕnt), *n.* 裝飾；裝飾。

**a-drift'** (á-drift'), *adv. & a.* 浮；飄流；飄蕩。

The boat is (or runs) *adrift*. 此船漂流不定。

The man is *adrift*. 此人無一定職業。

The boat goes *adrift* from the moorings. 其舟從停泊處漂去。

The pirates sunk the vessel and turned the sailors *adrift* in a small boat. 海盜沉其舟而使船員乘小船漂流。

His parents died and he was turned *adrift*. 被之父母喪亡遂致流落。

**a-droit'** (á-droit), *a.* 巧妙的；敏捷的；精巧的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

**ad'u-la'tion** (äd'ü-lá'shŭn), *n.* 駱駝；阿蒙。

**ad'u-la-to-ry** (äd'ü-lá-tô-rĭ), *a.* 駱駝的；阿蒙的。

**a-dult'** (á-dŭlt'), *n.* 成丁的；成年的。— *n.* 成人。

*a.* — *adult* stage, 成熟之期。

**a-dul'ter-ant** (á-dŭl'tĕr-ánt), *n.* 操雜物。

**a-dul'ter-ate** (-át), *v. t.* 操雜；偽造。— **a-dul'ter-a'tor** (-á-lĕr), *n.*

— to *adulterate* with copper, 雜以銅。— to *adulterate* wine, 接水於酒。

**a-dul'ter-a'tion** (á-dŭl'tĕr-á-shŭn), *n.* 操雜；操雜物。

**a-dul'ter-er** (á-dŭl'tĕr-ĕr), *n.* 犯通姦罪者；姦夫。— **a-dul'ter-ess** (-ĕs), *n.* *idem.*

**a-dul'ter-ous** (-ŭs), *a.* 犯通姦罪的；姦淫的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

**a-dul'ter-y** (-ĭ), *n.*; *pl.* -**TERIES** (-ĭz). 姦淫；通姦。

— *double adultery*, 既婚者之通姦。

— *single adultery*, 既婚者與未婚者之通姦。

— *adultery by mutual consent*, 姦姦。

**ad-um'brate** (äd'ŭm'brāt), *v. t.* ① 現談形；感現。② 遮蔽；掩蔽。

**ad'um-bra'tion** (äd'ŭm-brá'shŭn), *n.* 現談形；談形；幪形。

|| **ad va-lo-rem** (äd vá-lô-rĕm), 按價值而定 [指抽稅]。

— *ad valorem* duty, 按值抽取之稅。

**ad-vance'** (äd-váns'), *v. t.* ① 前進。② 陞；擢升。③ 增進。④ 貢獻；詳述。⑤ 提前；提早。⑥ 墊款；預付。⑦ 漲價；賤賣。— *v. i.* ① 前進。② 增進；進步；賤賣。③ 陞；擢升。— *n.* ① 前進。② 進步。③ 漲價；賤賣。④ 提請；呈請。⑤ 先交貨；墊款。— **ad-vanced'**, *p. p.* 進步的；高深的；年高的。

*v.* — to *advance* toward the castle, 向城堡進行。

— to *advance* against the enemy (against the general), 向敵人進攻。

— to *advance* upon the enemy, 攻擊敵人。

— to *advance* further, 再向前進。

— to *advance* on the town, 攻城。

— to *advance* to the place, 進行以達其地。

— to *advance* three leagues into the enemy's country, 進入敵境三里格。

— to *advance* in civilization (in knowledge, in our studies, in wisdom), 文明進步。

— to *advance* in rank (in office), 陞級。

— to *advance* in price (in value), 漲價。

— to *advance* with a slow step, 緩步前進。

— to *advance* the price of goods, 高抬貨價。

— to *advance* him a sum of money, 預付若干金與彼。

— to *advance* wages to the workmen, 預付工資與工人。

— to *advance* an argument, 陳述理由。

— to *advance* one's interests, 增進人之利益。

He was *advanced* to captain. 被已升至海軍大佐。

Can you *advance* me ten dollars on my salary? 汝能在我薪金中預付十元與我否？

I want to have ten dollars *advanced* on my salary. 我要於我薪金中預付十元。

*n.* — the *advance of money*, 預付款項。 — his *advance in knowledge*, 其知識之進步。 — to *march in advance*, 向前進行。 — to *make a great advance*, 大有進步。 — *payable in advance*, 可以預付。 — an *advance in price*, 物價漲貴。 — an *advance of thought*, 思想之進步。 — an *advance on wages*, 工資之預付。 — an *advance on the prime cost of goods*, 原價之提高。

He is far in *advance of his class* (of the other pupils). 彼在一級中名次甚高。

I shall go a few steps in *advance of you*. 我將較汝先行幾步。

Go in *advance of me*. 汝可先我而行。

He paid the rent in *advance*. 被預付房租。

Silk is *on the advance*. 絲價漲貴。

The price of goods is *on the advance* (=the price of goods is advancing). 物價漲貴。

We have received one month's salary in *advance*. 我等已經預先收到薪金一月。

The workmen ask for an *advance in their wages*. 工人要求增加工資。

They made large *advances to him*. 彼等預付巨款與彼。

*p. p.* — *advanced age*, 老年。 — *advanced studies*, 高等學術。

He is *advanced in age*. 彼年老矣。

He was far *advanced in life*. 其年齡甚高。

He is the most *advanced of all the students*. 學生中被推最優。

I saw a lady ((much)) *advanced in years* in his room. 我在其室中見一年老之婦女。

**ad-vance-ment** (ăd-vāns'mēnt), *n.* 前進；進步；擢升；預付；先交。

**ad-van'tage** (-vān'tāj), *n.* ① 利益。 ② 優勝；超越。 ③ 好機會。 — *v. t.* 使有利益；利之。

*n.* Our ability must be used to the *best advantage*. 我等之才能須善用之。

This scenery is seen to the *best advantage* by moonlight. 如此景色於月下見之尤其美觀。

You must spend your time to the *best advantage*. 汝須善用汝之光陰。

That dress sets her off to *advantage*. 此服將伊裝飾得合稱。

She does not dress to *advantage*. 伊所著衣服不合稱。

The picture is not hung to *advantage*. 此圖掛得不稱。

Your good advice proved to his *advantage*. 汝之良言於彼有益。

Such a thing can be turned to *advantage*. 此物可以利用。

He turned a thing to his *private advantage*. 被私自利用一物。

I heard something to my *advantage*. 我聞得於我有益之事。

It turned out to my *advantage*. 其結果於我有益。

What *advantage* will it be to you? 此事於汝有何利益？

It is no *advantage to me at all*. 此事於我毫無利益。

It is of great *advantage to them*. 此事於彼等大有利益。

It was a great *advantage to me* that you told me such an important news. 汝以如此重要之消息告我於我大有利益。

It is not at all to your *advantage* that you break your word. 汝背約於汝毫無利益。

He had the *advantage of his antagonist*. 被較彼之敵手為優勝。

You have the *advantage of me*. 君知我但我尚不知君之大名。

This watch is bought at an *advantage*. 此錶買得便宜。

I gained the *advantage in a contest*. 我於競爭獲勝。

We got a double *advantage*. 我等一舉兩得。

We gained a great *advantage over the enemy*. 我等將過敵人。

You have an *advantage over me*. 汝有較我為優勝之處。

We had many *advantages over him*. 我等較彼優勝之處甚多。

We have obtained (have secured) a decided *advantage*. 我等獲得確定之利益。

The *advantage was with the enemy*. 敵人方面占優勝。

We can derive no *advantage from doing so*. 我等作此事不能獲得利益。

There is (I see) no *advantage in doing this*. 作此事並無利益。

We had the *advantage of elevated ground*. 我等占有高地之利。

We have to discuss the *advantages and disadvantages of raising a foreign loan*. 我等須討論借外債之利弊。

They negotiated for my *advantage*. 彼等處我之利益而談判。

I shall take *advantage of the opportunity of visiting the sights of London*. 我將利用機會游覽倫敦之風景。

They took *advantage of the disturbance*. 彼等利用擾亂之機會。



They took advantage of my inexperience (ignorance, weakness, youth, mistake, good nature). 彼等利用我之無經驗。

**ad/van-ta'geous** (äd'văn-tā'jūs), *a.* 有利的; 有益的; 便利的。—**ly, adv.** —**-ness, n.**

It is *advantageous* to me (to a nation). 此事於我有益。

It is found very *advantageous* to construct this railway. 造此鐵路極有利益。

**Ad'vent** (äd'vēnt), *n.* ① 降臨節 [即耶穌誕辰節前四週]。② 耶穌降臨。③ [l. c.] 到來。

— *at the advent of the coldest season (of the dog days)*, 到最寒之時節。— *the advent of death*, 死亡之至。

**ad'ven-ti'tious** (-vēn-tī'sh'ūs), *a.* ① 誘附的; 誘惑的。② [也] 不定的; ③ 偶發的。—**ly, adv.** — *adventitious bud*, 不定芽。

**ad-ven'ture** (äd'ven'tūr), *n.* ① 危險。② 冒險。③ 事變; 異事。④ 投機。— *v. t.* ① 冒險。② 賺取。— *v. i.* 嘗試; 冒險。

*n.* — *an adventure on land*, 陸地上之冒險。— *an adventure on sea*, 海上之冒險。— *the adventures of Robinson Crusoe*, 魯濱孫之冒險事蹟。

He employed all his capital in *adventures*. 彼盡用其資本於投機事業。  
I had a singular *adventure*. 我曾遇一奇異之事。

An *adventure* happened to him. 彼遇一件奇事。 [變]

I met with an *adventure*. 我忽遇事  
He went in search of *adventures*. 他去探險。

*v.* He *adventured* his life. 彼置生命於危險之地。

They *adventured* on unknown seas. 彼等在不知名之海上探險。

He *adventured* on (or upon) an undertaking. 彼冒險以經營事業。

**ad-ven'tur-er** (-ēr), *n.* ① 冒險者。② 投機者。—**-ess, n. fem.**

**ad-ven'tur-ous** (-ūs), *a.* 有冒險性質的; 好冒險的 [指人]; 多危險的 [指事]。—**ly, adv.** —**-ness, n.**

— *adventurous persons*, 好冒險之人。  
— *an adventurous deed*, 冒險之事。

**ad/verb** (äd'vərb), *n.* 副詞; 副狀字。

**ad-verb'i-al** (äd-vərb'i-äl), *a.* 副詞的; 副狀字的。—**-al-ly, adv.**

**ad-verb-er-y** (äd'ver-sä-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). 敵手; 反對者; 敵。

**ad'verse** (-vērs), *a.* ① 反對的; 相反的; 逆的。② 對敵的; 不順利的; 不幸的。—**ly, adv.**

— *adverse winds*, 逆風。— *adverse circumstances*, 逆境。— *adverse fate (fortune)*, 逆運。— *an adverse party*, 反對黨。— *adverse to the attainment of my object*, 不利於我之目的之達到。— *adverse to human happiness*, 有損於人類之幸福。— *adverse to one's interests*, 有害於人之利益。— *adverse to his wishes*, 與彼之志願相反。— *adverse to our project*, 有損於我等之計畫。

No one likes *adverse criticism*. 無人喜聞逆耳之言。

The judgment was *adverse to the plaintiff*. 其判決不利於原告。

**ad-ver'si-ty** (äd-vûr'sī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). 患難; 艱險; 不幸; 禍患。He is cheerful in *adversity*. 彼在逆境中仍快樂。

He kept his courage in *adversity*. 彼處患難而勇氣不絕。

He forsook a friend in *adversity*. 彼於患難中棄其友。

A friend is known in *adversity*. 患難之中可以知朋友。

He is patient under *adversity*. 彼處患難中能忍耐。

He struggled with *adversity* in his youth. 彼幼時備嘗艱苦。

**ad-vert'** (äd-vûrt'), *v. t.* 注意; 論及 [與 to 連用]。

He *adverted* briefly to that. 彼簡單論及其事。

**ad/vert-ise'** (äd'ver-tīz'; äd'v-ēr-tīz'), *v. t.* ① 通知; 通告。② 廣告; 宣布。— *v. i.* 廣告; 宣布。—**ad'vertis'er** (-ēr), *n.*

— *to advertise our business*, 廣告我等之營業。— *to advertise a child a-lost*, 廣告遺失幼童。— *to advertise the sailing day*, 廣告開船之日期。— *to advertise a reward*, 登報廣告賞。

— *to advertise a situation*, 登廣告招請辦事員。— *to advertise goods for sale*, 登廣告求售貨物。— *to advertise an article by circulars*, 用單單廣告貨品。— *to advertise a person of a thing*, 以事通告他人。— *to advertise on a bulletin board*, 佈告於告示板上。— *to advertise extensively*, 四處大登廣告。— *to advertise by handbills*, 用傳單廣告。— *to advertise for a house*, 登廣告尋覓住屋。— *to advertise in the papers* (= *to advertise through the press*), 在報紙中登廣告。— *to advertise for a servant*, 登廣告招雇僕役。— *to advertise for a situation*, 登廣告尋求位置。

**ad-vert-ise-ment** (äd-vûr'tīz-mēt; äd'ver-tīz'mēt), *n.* 廣告; 通告; 宣傳。

— the *advertisement* columns in a newspaper, 報紙中之廣告欄。

*Advertisements* are exhibited (put, placed, posted, nailed) on a notice board. 廣告貼於告示板上。

There are ten columns of *advertisements*. 有十段廣告。

We put an *advertisement* in the newspaper. 我等在報紙上登廣告。

**ad'ver-tize, -ment.** Vars. of ADVERTISE, -MENT.

**ad-vice'** (äd-vîs'), n. 勸告; 忠告; 意見。 ㊟ 報告; 消息 [通常用複數]。

— *advice* note, 通知書, — *advice* slip, 報告條。 — to give *advice*, 勸告, — to take *advice* of others, 求人指教, — to tender *advice*, 提出忠告, — to follow one's *advice*, 依人之勸告, — to act against one's *advice*, 違背人之忠告而行動, — to act on my *advice*, 依我之忠告行事, — to act with *advice*, 作事審慎, — in the teeth of all *advice*, 反對一切勸告。

We asked *advice* of him. 我等求被指教。

I lean upon you for *advice*. 我依賴汝之指教。

I want your *advice* on the matter. 對於此事我望汝指教。

He stands in need of *advice*. 被需人指教。

We must ask for professional *advice*. 我等須求專家之意見。

We have given earnest *advice* to him. 我等已切實勸彼。

He gives me much good *advice*. 被給我許多忠告。

Be sure to take my *advice*. 必須與我商議。

Let me give you a piece of *advice*. 許我略盡忠告。

He sought the *advice* of others. 被求人指教。

He added a word of *advice*. 被附加一句忠告。

He relished (was pleased with) my *advice*. 被樂聞我之忠告。

He did not yield to my *advice*. 被未從我之勸告。

He set all my good *advice* at naught. 被置我之一切忠告於不顧。

He listened to bad *advice*. 被聽邪言。

He is deaf to all *advice*. 被不聽人勸告。

He took his friends' *advice* as to what he should do. 被與其友人商議彼所意作之事。

My *advice* to you, as a friend, is that you must not tell lies. 我對汝作友人之忠告勸汝切勿說謊。

We have received *advice* from abroad regarding the Far Eastern questions. 關於遠東問題我等已接到外國之消息。

From *advice* just received from our agent at Tientsin, we learn that silk is in great demand there. 頃接天津經理報告得悉該處絲綢之銷場頗旺。

As I feel unwell now, I must take medical *advice* of a doctor. 我很覺身體不爽須請醫生診察。

He has gone to Kuling for change of air on the doctor's *advice*. 被依醫生之言往牯嶺換換空氣。

It is only by the doctor's *advice* that I must ask leave of absence for three months for the benefit of my health. 依醫生之言我須請假三月以資調養。

**ad-vis/a-bil'i-ty** (äd-vîz/ä-bî'l'i-tî), n. 適當; 合宜。

**ad-vis/a-ble** (-vîz/ä-b'l), a. 應予施行的; 得業的; 適當的; 合宜的。

It is *advisable* not to do it. 不作此事方得得業。

This course seems *advisable*. 此種途徑似為得業。

**ad-vis/a-ble-ness**, n. 適當; 合宜。

**ad-vice'** (-vîz'), v. t. 勸告; 忠告。

㊟ 報告; 通知。 — v. i. 商議。 — **ad-visor** (-vîz/ër), n.

We can safely *advise* you to buy it. 我等可以勸汝購買此物。

I *advise* him to be cautious. 我勸彼謹慎。

I *advised* him to do it himself. 我勸彼自為之。

I *advised* him to give up smoking. 我勸彼禁絕吸煙。

He *advised* me to travel for the benefit of my health. 被勸我旅行以求健康。

I have *advised* you on that subject. 關於此事我對汝已盡忠告。

What would you *advise* me to do? 君將何以教我?

I *advise* him of my whereabouts. 我將我之住處通知他。

I will keep you *advised* of the state of the market. 我定將市場之情形使汝知悉。

We were *advised* of the risk. 我等已知其危險。

He was *advised* against wrong. 人勸彼勿作惡事。

We acted as you *advised*. 我等遵汝忠告而行。

The President *advised* with the cabinet. 總統與內閣商議。

I shall *advise with* my friends as to what is to be done. 關於應作之事我將與友人商議。

He is an *adviser on* political affairs to the Chinese Government. 他為中國政府之政治顧問官。

He is a medical *adviser* to the Metropolitan Police Office. 他為京城警察廳之醫官。

**ad-vis/ed-ly** (äd-viz/'äd-ly), *adv.* 熟思；謹慎。

**ad-vise/ment** (-viz/'mënt), *n.* 熟思；考慮。

**ad-vi/so-ry** (-vī/'zō-rī), *a.* 忠告的；勸告的。

**ad/vo-ca-cy** (äd/vō-ká-sī), *n.* 辯護；左袒；主張；提倡。

**ad/vo-cate** (-kät), *n.* 提倡者；主張者；辯護士；律師。— (-kät), *v. t.* 辯護；左袒；主張；提倡。  
*n.* He is an *advocate of* free trade (of peace, of reform, of socialism). 他係提倡自由貿易論者。  
He is an *advocate of* the oppressed (of truth). 他係擁護受壓制之人者。  
*v.* He *advocates* temperance. 他提倡戒酒。

**adz, adze** (ädz), *n.* 手斧。

**a/on, e/ou** (ä'ön), *n.* 字宙之一時代；永世；無定期。

**a/ër-ate** (ä'ër-ät), *v. t.* 充以炭養氣或空氣。

**a/ër-a/tion** (-ä'shün), *n.* 充以炭養氣或空氣之法。

**a-ë/ri-al** (ä-ë/rī-äl), *a.* ① 空氣的；居於或生於空氣中的。② 空氣性的；空幻的。③ 高在空中的；高的。— **-ly, adv.** — *aërial* castle, 空中樓閣。— *aërial* flight, 空中飛行。— *aërial* mammal, 蝙蝠。— *aërial* navigation, 航空術。— *aërial* regions, 空中。— *aërial* root, 氣根。— *aërial* spires, 聳於空中之尖閣。

**ae/rie** (ä'rī; ä'ër-ī), *n.* 鷹類之巢；鷹類之巢。

**a/ër-i-form** (ä'ër-ī-för-m), *a.* 氣狀的；氣體的；無實質的。

\* **a/ër-o** (ä'ër-ō), *n.* 飛機；飛艇。— *a.* 飛機的；航空的。  
*a.* — an *aëro* club, 航空場總會。

\* **a/ër-o-boat** / (ä'ër-ō-bōt), *n.* 飛船。

\* **a/ër-o-bus** / (-büs'), *n.* 載客飛行機。

\* **a/ër-o-drome** / (-dröm'), *n.* 飛機；飛行場。

\* **a/ër-o-gram** (-gräm), *n.* 無線電報。

\* **a/ër-o-gun** / (-gün'), *n.* 射擊飛機之砲。

**a/ër-o-lite** (-līt), *n.* 隕石。

\* **a/ër-o-naut** (-nöt), *n.* 航空家；飛行家。

\* **a/ër-o-nau/tic** (ä'ër-ō-nō'tik), **a/ër-o-nau/ti-cal** (-tī-käl), *a.* 航空學的；航空術的。

\* **a/ër-o-nau/tics** (-nō'tiks), *n.* 航空學；航空術。

\* **a/ër-o-plane** / (ä'ër-ō-plän'), *n.* 【航空】航空機；飛行機。  
— *by* *aëroplane*, 乘飛行機。— *on an aëroplane*, 在飛機上。  
The *aëroplane* canted and upset. 飛機傾斜而顛覆。  
The *aëroplane* is far up above us. 飛機高在吾人頭上。  
He flew a mile a minute in his *aëroplane*. 他每分鐘飛行一英里。

**a/ër-o-stat/ic** (-stät'tik), **a/ër-o-stat/i-cal** (-ī-käl), *a.* 氣體靜力學的。

**a/ër-o-stat/ics** (-stät'tiks), *n.* 氣體靜力學。

\* **a/ër-o-sta/tion** (-stā'shün), *n.* ① 航空；飛行。② 氣球駕駛學。

**a/ër-y** (ä'ër-ī), *a.* 空氣的；以太的；虛幻的。

**æs/thete** (ës'thēt), *n.* 美學者；審美家。

**æs-thet/ic** (ës-thēt'ik), *a.* 美學的；審美的；美的；有美感的。  
— *aesthetic* value, 美的價值。

**æs-thet/i-cal** (-ī-käl), *a.* 同上。— **æs-thet/i-cal-ly, adv.**

**æs-thet/ics** (-iks), *n.* 美學；審美學。

**a/ther, a-the/re-al**. Vars. of ETHIER, ETHIEREAL.

**a-far** / (ä-fär'), *adv.* 自遠方；遠。  
He came from *afar* to see the sight. 他從遠方來觀此景。  
I saw him *afar* off. 我在遠處見他。  
He was seen from *afar*. 人從遠處見他。

**af/fa-bil/i-ty** (äf'ä-bil'i-tī), *n.* 和藹可親；溫柔。

**af/fa-ble** (äf'ä-b'l), *a.* ① 和藹可親的；有禮貌的；感惠的。② 仁慈的；溫柔的。— **af/fa-ble-ness, n.** — **af/fa-bly, adv.**  
— an *affable* countenance, 和顏。  
The host is *affable* to his guests. 主人應邀待客。

**af-fair** / (ä-fär'), *n.* ① 事；事務；事業。② 物。  
— a disastrous (tragic) *affair*, 慘事。— a private *affair*, 私事。— a serious *affair*, 重大之事。— an unpleasant *affair*, 無趣之事。— household *affairs*, 家事。— an *affair of* great importance (of great moment), 重要之事。— an *affair of* love, 愛情之事。— an *affair of* honor, 決鬪。— in the present condition of *affairs*,

處於現狀。— a man of affairs, 事務家。  
— in the affairs of men, 關於人事。  
We have got at the bottom of the affair. 我等已知此事之真相。  
It is a very complicated affair. 此係極複雜之事。

He is not yet experienced in love affairs. 彼尚未經歷愛情之事。

The Government has to reform its financial affairs. 政府應整理其財政。  
We know the ins and outs of the affair. 我等知悉此事之細情。

He often interferes in other men's affairs. 彼往往干涉他人之事。

He is in no way involved in the affair. 彼與此事毫無關係。

Mind your own affairs. 留意你自己之事。

That is not my affair (= that is no affair of mine). 此事與我無關。

The ministers conduct the national affairs. 各部部長掌管國事。

The ministers will meet to-day to consult on affairs of state. 各部部長今日將會商國事。

He helped me in the recent affair. 彼於最近之事曾幫助我。

He is immersed in worldly affairs. 彼專心於俗事。

The President is much occupied with affairs of state. 大總統盡全力於國事。

They are engaged in public affairs. 彼等公事繁忙。

The affair is now settled. 此事現已解決。

What an alarming state of affairs! 事情何等緊急!

Our affairs have taken a new turn. 我等之事又有變化。

I was mixed up in the affair. 我爲此事所連累。

**af-fec-t** (*ā-fĕkt*), *v. t.* ① 愛; 好; 嗜。② 假裝; 矯飾。③ 襲; 假冒。④ 影響; 感動。⑤ 傾向。⑥ 患(病); 染受。— *v. i.* 傾心。

He was strongly affected at the news. 彼聞此消息極有感觸。

The audience was deeply affected. 聽衆深爲感動。

He was much affected on hearing of his friend's death. 彼聞友人之死極其悲慟。

He was affected at seeing it. 彼見此而爲之感動。

The climate affected their health. 氣候影響彼等之健康。

The amount of the rainfall is affected by the climate. 雨量受氣候之影響。

Are your interests affected by it? 汝之利益受此事之影響否?

It does not affect me in the least. 此亦於我毫無影響。

My throat is affected by a cold. 我之咽喉因風寒而受病。

He was affected by the heat. 彼中暑氣。 [熱病]

He was affected with fever. 彼患熱病。

She is affected with hysterics. 伊患氣鬱病。

His lungs are (his brain is) affected. 其肺受病。

He is mentally affected (= his mind is affected; his nerves are affected). 彼精神上受影響。

He was affected with compassion (with awe). 彼有憐憫之心。

He was affected with pity for the poor girl. 彼哀此可憐之女。

His manner is affected. 其態度係假裝的。 [步態]

He has an affected gait. 彼矯飾其行。

He affected ignorance of the affair. 彼假裝不知此事。

He affected great zeal (piety). 彼假裝熱心。

He is strongly affected with the wish to go abroad. 彼極望出洋。

**af-fec-ta-tion** (*ā-fĕk-tā-shŭn*), *n.* 伴爲; 假裝; 矯飾。

— an affectation of great wealth (scholarship, virtue, wit), 假裝多財。

— without affectation, 無所矯飾。

His conduct (his speech) has a tinge (savors, smacks) of affectation. 其行爲含有矯揉造作之意味。

**af-fec-t'ing**, *p. a.* 感動的; 動情的; 悲傷的。

**af-fec-tion** (*ā-fĕk'shŭn*), *n.* ① 感動; 感化; 影響。② 好意; 慈愛; 愛情。③ 疾病。

— the warmth of affection, 熱情。—

an affection between the sexes, 男女之愛情。— the benevolent affections, 慈愛。— mutual affection, 相愛。—

tender affection, 深情。— an affection of the lungs, 肺病。— a nervous affection, 神經病。— a painful affection of the knee, 膝痛之病。— an affection of the skin with pustules, 生小膿泡之皮膚病。— the affection of parents for (or towards) their children, 父母對於子女之愛情。

He has a great affection for me. 彼對我極有愛情。

She has a mother's affection for her pupils. 伊對於伊之學生情同慈母。

He set his affections on it. 他愛此物。

His affection is not returned. 彼之情愛並無還報 [意即彼僅有片面之情愛].

**af-fec-tion-ate** (ă-fĕk/shĕn-ăt), a. 慈愛的; 戀愛的; 親愛的. — **ly, adv.** — an affectionate mother (brother, son), 慈母. — an affectionate letter, 情書.

She is affectionate to (or towards) her children. 伊愛其子女.

They are on affectionate terms with each other. 彼等互相親愛.

**af-fi-ance** (ă-fi/ăns), v. t. 訂婚. — her affianced husband, 伊之未婚夫. — his affianced wife, 彼之未婚妻. She is affianced to a lawyer. 伊與某律師訂婚.

He is affianced to a lawyer's daughter. 彼與某律師之女訂婚.

**af-fi-da-vit** (ă-fi-dă/vit), n. 誓書; 供詞.

The deponent swears (makes) an affidavit and the judge takes it. 供證者宣誓口供審判官受之.

Justices are permitted to take affidavit in any matter. 關於任何事行審判官得索取口供.

I will make affidavit that I have really and truly repaid the sum borrowed. 我將宣誓口供謂我確已償還所借之款.

**af-fi-li-ate** (ă-fil/i-ăt), v. t. ① 合併; 附屬; 聯合. ② 納為會員; 收養或給予; 判定私生子之父. — v. i. 聯絡; 交結; 交際 [其後用 with].

— to affiliate a child to a person, 以某兒為某人之養子. — to affiliate a child upon a person, 認定某兒為某人之子.

The company affiliated all the smaller concerns to prevent competition. 該公司將小商店悉數合併以免競爭.

The college was affiliated to the university ten years ago. 十年以前該專門學校與大學合併.

**af-fi-li-a-tion** (-ă/shĕn), n. 合併; 入會; 聯絡; 私生子之父之判定.

**af-fin-i-ty** (ă-fĭn/i-ti), n.; pl. -TIES (-i-tiz). ① 類似; 類同. ② 姻親; 親戚; 親族. ③ 人緣; 親緣. ④ 吸引; 親和力.

There is an affinity between English and German (= the English language has an affinity with German). 英語與德語相近似.

There is the affinity of iron to (for) the magnet (= there is mutual affinity between the magnet and iron). 磁石與鐵有互相吸引之力.

This substance has affinity for water. 此物質與水有親和力.

**af-firm'** (ă-fĭrm'), v. t. & i. ① 堅可; 確證. ② 確說; 斷言.

The witness affirmed to the fact that the fire was due to incendiarism. 證人斷言此次火災係由於縱火.

It may be safely affirmed that he is innocent. 彼之無罪可斷言也.

He affirms the statement to be true (= he affirms that the statement is true). 彼斷定此言為可靠.

**af-fir-ma-tion** (ă-fĕr-mă/shĕn), n. 斷可; 確證; 確說; 斷言.

**af-firm/a-tive** (ă-fĭr/mă-tĭv), a. 確說的; 斷可的; 肯定的; 正面的. — n. ① 斷可之言; 問題之正面. ② 表斷可之字句. — **-tively, adv.**

a. — an affirmative answer, 正面答覆.

n. He answered (replied) in the affirmative. 彼用正面答覆.

We got a reply in the affirmative. 我等接到承認之答覆.

There were forty votes in the affirmative. 贊成方面有四十票.

Two negatives joined in one sentence make an affirmative. 兩否定詞相連於一句之中成一定義.

They supported (= were for) the affirmative. 彼等贊助贊成的一方.

**af-fix'** (ă-fĭks'), v. t. ① 黏附; 附加 [與 to, on, 或 upon 連用]. ② 蓋印; 簽字.

They affixed blame to him. 彼等加罪.

He affixed his name to the writing. 彼簽名於此文.

He affixed his seal to the deed. 彼蓋印於契據之上.

The printers affix a trademark on the cover of every book they publish. 印刷人於彼等所印行之書籍封面上加一商標.

**af-flict** (ă-fĭkt'), v. t. 擊; 惱; 加痛苦.

— to be afflicted with fever (with gout, headache, lameness, leprosy, lunacy, dropsy, rheumatism, a painful disease, an incurable disease), 患熱病. — to be afflicted with extreme pain (with suffering, with anxiety on a subject), 感受巨痛.

He is afflicted at that circumstance (at your failure, at seeing it). 彼對此情況感受困惑.

He is afflicted by persecution. 彼受迫害之苦.

He is very ill; he is sorely afflicted. 彼患重病所受痛苦甚劇.

The city was at that time afflicted with plague. 其時此城患疫.

**af-flic-tion** (-fĭkt/shĕn), n. 苦惱; 患難; 痛苦; 悲哀.

He can bear up *under affliction* with great courage. 彼處於患難之中能以毅力支持。

He was very patient *under affliction*. 彼處於患難之中極能忍耐。

He always takes delight in helping people *in affliction*. 彼樂於援助受難之人。

**affluence** (ăf'loo-ēns), *n.* 流入; 豐富; 富裕。

— to live *in affluence*, 生活富裕。— the *affluence of blood to the heart*, 血液之流入心臟。

**affluent** (-ēnt), *a.* ① 流動的; 流暢的。② 充溢的; 豐富的; 富裕的。— *n.* 支流; 富裕者。

*a.* — an *affluent merchant*, 富商。— *affluent streams*, 流動之河流。— an *affluent speech*, 流暢之演說。

The Grand Canal is *affluent of water*. 運河之水充溢。

**afford** (ă-förd'), *v. t.* ① 產; 生。② 堪; 任受; 能支持。③ 給與; 供應。

He is the greatest man *our age affords*. 彼為現代所產生之最大偉人。That is all I can *afford*. 我所能供應者盡在於此。

This book is too dear; I cannot *afford* to buy it. 此書太貴我無力購買。

I cannot *afford* to be laughed at. 我不堪受人嘲笑。

I cannot *afford* to lose so good a chance (the loss of a single day, to waste my time). 我不能失去如此好機會。

I cannot *afford* to pay the money. 我無力支付此款。

I cannot *afford* the time (the money) for a long journey. 我無暇作長途旅行。

He can *afford* the expense. 他能任此費用。

They can *afford* to gratify us. 彼等能使我等滿意。

They spent more than they could *afford*. 彼等所費超過其能力之所能及。

The meeting will *afford* you an opportunity of hearing good public speakers. 此會將給汝聽名人演說之機會。

It *affords* me pleasure (= *affords pleasure to me*). 此事使我喜悅。

It would *afford* me great pleasure if you should come to play with me. 倘汝來與我遊戲即使我非常歡樂。

His talk has *afforded* me great satisfaction. 彼之談話使我非常滿意。

This hill *affords* a fine view. 此山有佳景。

**af-fray** (ă-frā'), *n.* 喧嘩; 吵鬧。

**af-fright** (ă-frīt'), *v. t.* 恐嚇。— *n.* ① 恐嚇。② 驚嚇。

*v.* He was *affrighted* from his purpose. 彼受驚而棄其所抱之目的。

They *affrighted* him with (by) threats. 彼等恐嚇之。

She was *affrighted* at (by) the vision. 伊見此幻象而驚恐。

**af-front** (ă-frunt'), *v. t.* 侮辱; 冒犯; 對抗。— *n.* 冒犯; 侮辱。①

*v.* I am *affronted* at his rudeness (at his conduct). 我憤其無禮。

*n.* Your interpretation is an *affront* to common sense. 汝之解釋與常識相反。

We felt it an *affront*. 我等覺此為侮。

He offered an *affront* to that person (= he put an *affront upon* that person). 彼使此人受辱。

**af-ghan** (ăf'gān), *n.* 一種毛毯。

**a-field** (ă-fēld'), *adv.* ① 往田內; 在田野中。② 踉路。

— far *afield*, 遠在田野中。

**a-fire** (ă-fīr'), *adv. & a.* 着火; 燃着的。

The house is *a-fire*. 此屋着火。

They set the house *a-fire*. 彼等縱火燒此屋。

The match is left *a-fire*. 火柴聽其燃着。

**a-float** (ă-floāt'), *adv. & a.* ① 浮的; 在船上。② 行動的; 流動的; 傳播的; 流行的。③ 飄泊的。④ 氾濫的。

The deck is *a-float*. 甲板沒於水中。

A plan is *a-float*. 計畫未定。

They set a report *a-float*. 彼等散佈謠言。

The rumor is *a-float* that there is a run on the bank. 盛傳銀行受擠。

Various rumors are *a-float* about the present state of affairs in the country. 關於國中現狀謠言紛紜。

They are trying to keep the bank-notes *a-float* throughout the country. 彼等設法使紙幣流通全國。

**a-foot** (ă-fōōt'), *adv.* 步行; 徒步; 起; 動; 在進行中。

They came *a-foot*. 彼等步行而來。

He tells me the advantages of going *a-foot*. 彼以步行之利益告我。

We will walk *a-foot* awhile. 我等欲步行片時。

There is mischief *a-foot*. 有厄運發生。

A scheme has been *a-foot*. 計畫已開始進行。

A project has been set *a-foot* for establishing a department store. 設百貨商店之計畫已開始進行。

**a-fore/said** (ă-fōr'sēd'), *a.* 上文所言的; 以前所說的。

**a-fore/time** (*á-fór'tīm'*), *adv.*

往時；昔時；從前。

**a-foul** (*á-foul'*), *adv. & a.* 碰撞；衝突。

**a-fraid** (*á-frād'*), *p. a.* 畏懼的；恐懼的。

Do not be *afraid*. 勿怕。

I am *afraid* I cannot come (I have made a mistake, you may be mistaken). 我恐怕不能來。

I am *afraid* that he will not succeed (that he will not come). 我恐怕他不得成功。

He is *afraid of* danger (of death, of the dog, of punishment, of hurting you, of making mistakes). 他怕危險。

He is *afraid to* go (to come). 他怕(去)That is what I was *afraid of*. 我所怕者在於此。

They made him *afraid*. 彼等使之恐懼。

**a-fresh** (*á-frěsh'*), *adv.* 更新；再；重新。

Let us begin (start) *afresh*. 我等重新。

**aft** (*áft*), *adv. & a.* 近船尾；向船尾；在船尾。

**after** (*áft'ēr*), *adv. & conj.* 後。

一 *prep.* ① 後面。② 隨後；追求；尋覓；關於；涉及。③ 以後；後來。④ 因為。⑤ 次。⑥ 仿效；摹仿。⑦ 依照。一 *a.* ① 後的；以後的；後來的。② 後面的；後部的。

*adv.* I graduated from that school in 1910 and he graduated the year *after*. 我於一九一〇年畢業於此校而彼於翌年畢業。

It happened twenty years *after*. 此事發生於二十年以後。

*prep.* *After* all the advice I gave, he adopted a contrary course. 我雖盡力忠告要彼取相反之方針。

He died *after* a few days. 彼經數日即死。

【註】如指未來之事則應用 *in* 而不用 *after*；例如，he will die *in* a few days.

*After* my departure, I heard nothing from him. 自我離後未聞彼之音信。

【註】如指自往日以迄現在，則應用 *since* 而不用 *after*；例如，*since* my departure, I have heard nothing from him.

*After* doing all I could (=having done all I could), I calmly awaited the result. 我盡力做完之後即靜待其結果。

*After* finishing my task (=after I had finished my task, having finished my task), I went out for a walk. 我工作完畢後即出外散步。

*After* leaving college, he went to Tientsin to take up a job. 彼離大學後即往天津任事。

*After* making a great effort, he at last gained his end. 彼努力之後畢竟達其目的。

He ought to succeed *after* all his labors. 彼盡盡心力之後應當成功。

On and *after* the first of May the railway time-table will be altered. 自五月一日起火車時間表將有變更。

*After* the overthrow of the Manchu Government the Chinese Republic was founded. 滿清政府推翻以後中華民國成立。

I cannot commence it till *after* tomorrow. 明日以後我方開始此事。

They went to America *after* gold. 彼等往美洲尋覓黃金。

A detective runs *after* the thief. 某偵探追此賊。

I wonder what he is *after*. 我不知彼

What tricks are you *after* now? 汝現在作何惡戲?

A boy was hired to *look after* the cows. 雇一幼童以看牛。

He *inquired* very kindly *after* my health. 彼懇切問候我之身體。

This box is made *after* a new pattern. 此箱係仿新式製成。

They are dressed *after* a new fashion. 彼等穿時式衣服。

The child was named John *after* his uncle. 此兒依其叔父命名。

I have many pictures *after* great painters. 我有許多摹仿名家之圖畫。

*a.* — an *after* cabin, 近船尾之房艙。— the *after* effect, 後效。— the *after* life, 來世。

**aft'er-clap** (*áft'ēr-klāp'*), *n.* 嬰兒。

**aft'er-damp** (*-dāmp'*), *n.* 炭氣爆發後之惡氣。

**aft'er-glow** (*-glō'*), *n.* 晚霞。

**aft'er-math** (*-māth*), *n.* 第二次刈草；再生之草。

**aft'er-most** (*-mōst*), *a. superl.* 最後的。

**aft'er-noon** (*-nōon'*), *n.* 下午；午後。

— during the *afternoon* (= in the course of the *afternoon*), 當午後之時。

— early (late) in the *afternoon*, 午後早早。— in the *afternoon* on Sunday (= on Sunday *afternoon*), 星期日午後。

— on summer *afternoons*, 當夏日之午後。— to-morrow *afternoon*, 明日午後。

— from eight in the forenoon to three in the *afternoon*, 自上午八時至下午三時。

— at four o'clock in the *afternoon*, 下午四時。

— on the

afternoon of the 11th (= in the afternoon on the 11th), 十一日午後。— the afternoon of life, 晚年。

He stayed at home on the afternoon of that day. 是日午後他在家中。

I am always at home in the afternoon. 我午後總在家中。

In the afternoon he is seldom in. 午後他難得在家。

It is very hot in the afternoon. 午後天氣甚熱。

It is a pleasant (warm) afternoon. 今日午後涼爽。

He arrived here the same afternoon. 他於同日午後抵此。

I have done a good afternoon's work. 我今日午後作事甚多。 [ 固想。

**after-thought** (á/'tér-thót'), *n.*  
**after-wards** (-wérdz) } *adv.* 以  
**after-ward** (-wérd) } 後。

You must be diligent afterwards. 爾後汝須勤勞。

Afterwards he will take great care. 以後他將極其當心。

**a-gain'** (á-gén'), *adv.* ① 回。② 再；更；重新。③ 倍。④ 而；但。⑤ 且；此外；另外。

— now and again, 時時。— once again, 再一次。— once and again (= over again), 重行；復行。— over and over again, 幾度；再三。— time and again, 頻數。— as long (large, wide, much, tall) again as, 其長倍於。

China gets back again to civilization. 中國文化再興。

This book is half as large again as that. 此書之大僅被書之一倍半。

I made it all over again. 我將此物全行重做。

I mend it again. 我重行修理此物。

He is well again. 被身體復原。

I mentioned it again and again. 我再三言之。

I hope you will never come here again. 我希望汝永不再來。

Never again will I come to this place. 我永不再來此地矣。

**a-against'** (á-génst'), *prep.* ① 相對；相向。② 逆；反對。③ 預備；準備。— against the fatigue of the following day, 防翌日之疲倦。— over against the tower (the bank, the park), 正對此塔。— a regulation against smoking, 禁煙之規定。

I am not against it. 我不反對此事。

Keep your swords bright against the day of battle. 當將汝劍磨光以備戰時之用。

Ants store up food against the winter. 螞蟻貯積食物以備冬季之用。

He has saved much money against a rainy day. 他節省多金以備不時之需。

Against the house there stands a tree. 有樹一株正對此屋而立。

The house is over against the church. 此屋正在教堂對面。

The fortune is against him. 他運逆。

Four students have passed this year against three last year. 去年三人及格今年四人及格。

The leader of our class was elected by a majority of twenty votes against ten. 本級級長以二十票對十票之多數選出。

He pressed his hands against his forehead. 他以手加額。

The ship struck against a rock. 該船碰礁。

Much might be said against it. 對於此事可以反對之言甚多。

The outline of the mountain was clearly drawn against a bright, blue sky. 此山之形勢顯然於青天之背景之上。

He swims against the stream. 他逆流而游泳。

The picture hangs against the wall. 畫圖懸於壁上。

**a-gape'** (á-gáp'; -gáp'), *adv. & c.* 張口結舌；呆望；瞪目；目瞪口呆。

**ag'ate** (á-'át'), *n.* 瑪瑙。

**a-ga've** (á-gá'vē), *n.* 龍舌蘭。

**age** (áj), *n.* ① 年帶；年紀；年歲。② 一生；終生。③ 時期。④ 成年；老年。⑤ 時代。⑥ 一時代之人；一代；一世。⑦ 長時間。— *v. i. & t.*: AGED (ájd); AG'ING, AGE'ING (áj'íng). 變老；代老；成熟；長成。

*n.* — the stone (bronze, iron) age, 石器時代。— the age of chivalry, 武俠時代。— the dark ages, 黑暗時代。— the golden age of art (of literature), 美術之黃金時代。— an age of business, 商業時代。— a learned age, 學術鼎盛之時代。— in after ages (= in all future ages), 後世。— in all ages (= from age to age, through all ages), 世世代代。— in previous ages (= ages before), 前代。— in the earliest ages (= in the primitive ages), 太古時代。— in the middle ages, 中古時代。— from a far earlier age (= from an immemorial age, from remote ages), 自從昔日。— in the course of ages (= with the lapse of ages), 經長久之時期。— for ages eternal, 永遠。— in the age of heroes, 當英雄時代。— in warlike ages, 當戰爭時代。— in this progressive age, 當此進步之時代。—



during the early middle ages, 當中古時代之始。— the conscription age, 當兵之年齡。— a marriageable age, 結婚之年齡。— school age, 學齡。— a man of great age, 年高之人。— a green (vigorous) old age, 鏗鏘之老年。— at the good (ripe) age of eighty, 八十歲之高年。— a person of full (mature) age, 成年之人。— boys of his age, 與彼同年之兒童。— a man hoary with age, 白髮老翁。— a person under age, 未成年之人。— a superior in age, 年長之人。— a man of uncertain age, 年齡不明之人。— on account of age, 因為年老。— between eighteen and twenty years of age, 在十八歲與二十歲之間。— at a proper age, 在相當之年齡。— up to that age, 至如此年齡。— to become bald at an early age (at so young an age), 早年禿頂。— to become of age, 成年。— to die at ten years of age (at the age of fifteen, in the flower of his age, at an advanced age, at the premature age of twenty-four), 十歲去世。— the Newton of the age, 當今之牛頓。— to die of old age, 因年老而死。— from infancy to old age, 自幼至老。— He is advanced in age, 彼年老矣。— He is advanced beyond the age of mere childhood, 其年已過長齡。— He left home (I met him, the house was built) *ages* ago, 被數年前離家。— He arrives at ((full)) age, 彼達成人之年齡。— He is confined to bed by age, 彼因年老而臥病。— It is behind the age, 此已不及時矣。— Wine gets better with age, 葡萄酒愈陳愈佳。— He carries (bears) his age wonderfully well, 彼年老而身體甚健。— He is close upon forty years of age, 彼年近四十。— He is over age, 彼已過成年。— He is over thirty years of age, 彼年逾三十。— He is about (just) my own age, 彼年齡大約與我相若。— In four years' time I shall come of age, 四年後我將成年。— Considering his age, he is very strong, 以年齡論被可謂強壯。— I have not seen you for an age, 我久不見汝。— His name shall endure for ages, 其名必傳之永久。— He has reached a good old age, 彼已達極高之年齡。— He lived to a great age, 彼壽命甚長。

He expects a happy old age, 彼希望老年之幸福。— Our knowledge improves with age, 吾人之知識與年俱長。— We increase in wisdom with the increase of age, 吾人之智慧與年俱增。— He is infirm with age, 彼年老力衰。— The two men are just of an age, 此二人恰好同年。— He reaches the age limit, 彼達到年齡上之限度。— There is no limitation of age for this prize, 得此獎品無年齡上之限制。— He does not look his age, 其貌與年齡不相若。— You look young for your age, 汝貌似較汝之年齡為幼。— He is small (tall) for his age, 照彼之年齡而論其身材可謂矮小。— He has scraped together some money for his old age, 彼已貯積若干金錢以備年老時之用。— He was quite happy in his old age, 彼年老時極其快樂。— He is much older in mind than in age, 其心思較年齡為老。— He is senior to me in respect of age, 以年齡論彼長於我。— Money is provided against age, 準備金錢為年老時之用。— We should have respect for age, 我等應敬重年老之人。— Their ages are the same (= they are of the same age), 彼等年齡相若。— It is ages since we last met (it is almost an age since I had the pleasure of seeing you), 我等久不見面矣。— He is still under age (= he is under age yet), 彼尚未成年。— Children under ten years of age are admitted at half price, 十歲以下之兒童入場照收半價。— They want young men of eighteen year of age and upward, 彼等需要十八歲以上之青年。— Men of various ages went there for recreation, 老幼俱往該處作樂。— What age do you take (suppose) him to be? 汝以為彼係若干年齡? — I am worn with care and age, 我因年老多憂而身體衰弱。— **aged** (āj'ed; āj; in compounds, āj), a. 1 老的; 年高的。2 年(繼續)。— He is full-aged, 彼已成年。— He is a middle-aged man, 彼係中年之人。— We met an aged man on the road, 我等遇一老人於途中。

I have a daughter, *aged* five years.  
我有一女年五歲。

It is an *aged* tree. 此係一株老樹。

**ag-en-cy** (ā'jěn-sī), *n.*: *pl.* -cies (-sīz). ① 動作; 作用。② 代理; 代理者之職務。③ 代理店; 代理處。④ 媒介。— an invisible agency. 潛勢力。— through the agency of a foreign merchant, 由外國商人經手。— Reuter's Agency, 路透社電信社。

Many flowers are fertilized by the agency of insects. 許多花由昆蟲之媒介而受精。

**ag-en-da** (ā-jěn'dá), *n.* ① 議事程序。② 備忘錄。③ 宗教上之禮式。

**ag-ent** (ā'jěnt), *n.* ① 動作者; 媒介物。② 代理店; 代理人。

The bee is an agent of fertilization. 蜂為授精之媒介物。

This merchant is the sole agent of a company in New York for selling chemical apparatus. 該商為紐約某公司經售化學儀器之唯一代理人。

**ag-glom'er-ate** (ā-glóm'er-āt), *v. t. & i.* 聚成一堆。

**ag-glom'er-ate** (-āt), *n.* ① 一堆。② [地質] 火山塊石。

**ag-glom'er-a-tion** (-ā'shǔn), *n.* ① 聚成一堆。② 一堆; 一球。

**ag-glu-ti-nate** (-glōō'tī-nāt), *v. t.* 膠合; 黏合。

**ag-glu-ti-na-tion** (-nā'shǔn), *n.* ① 膠合; 黏合。② 膠合之物; 黏合之物。

**ag-gran-dize** (āg'rān-dīz), *v. t.* 增大; 加大; 加榮。

His power (rank, honor) has been *aggrandized*. 彼之權力已經擴大。

**ag-gran-dize-ment** (ā-grān'dīz-měnt), *n.* 增大; 加大; 加榮。

**ag-gra-vate** (āg'rā-vāt), *v. t.* ① 使更惡; 使更劇; 使更烈; 加甚。② 激怒; 觸怒。

The non-resistance of the victim only *aggravates* the villain's crime. 被害者之不抵抗使歹徒之罪加甚。

I was *aggravated* by his impudence. 我為彼之無禮所激怒。

**ag-gra-va-tion** (-vā'shǔn), *n.* ① 加劇; 加重; 加難。② 激怒; 觸怒。③ 誇張。

**ag-gre-gate** (āg'rē-gāt), *v. t.* ① 聚合; 集合; 積聚。② 總計; 合計。— *a.* 聚合的; 合計的。— *n.* 聚合; 集合; 集合體; 總數; 合計。

*v.* The collection *aggregated* 3,000 dollars. 收集之金總計三千圓。

*n.* — in the aggregate, 合計。

**ag-gre-ga-tion** (-gā'shǔn), *n.* ① 聚合; 集合。② 總計; 合計。

**ag-gres'sion** (ā-grěsh'ūn), *n.* 攻取; 進取; 侵犯; 侵略。

— an *aggression upon a country* (upon rights, upon public privileges), 侵略某國。

**ag-gres'sive** (ā-grěs'iv), *a.* 取攻勢的; 好攻取的。— **ag-gres'sively**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— to assume the *aggressive*, 取攻勢。

**ag-gres'sor** (ā-grěs'er), *n.* 攻取者; 侵略者。

**ag-grieve'** (-grěv'), *v. t.* 使人憂愁; 加痛苦; 壓制; 傷害。

**ag-ghast'** (ā-gāst'), *a. & p. p.* 恐怖; 驚駭的。

I stood *aghast* at the news (on hearing the news, when I heard the news). 我聞此消息而驚駭。

I stood *aghast* at the sight. 我見此景象而恐怖。

**ag'ile** (āj'il), *a.* 敏捷的; 活潑的。— **ag'ile-ly**, *adv.*

**ag'il-i-ty** (ā-jil'i-tī), *n.* 敏捷; 活潑。

**ag'i-tate** (āj'i-tāt), *v. t.* ① 震動。② 鼓動; 煽動; 擾亂; 遊說; 運動。③ 痛論; 激論。④ 籌畫; 畫策。— *v. i.* 震動; 運動。

They are *agitated by* (with) emotions. 彼等為感情所激動。

The mind of man is *agitated by* various passions. 人心為種種情感所動。

Many people *agitate for* reform of government. 許多人運動改革政治。

The politicians set out to *agitate for* administrative retrenchment. 政客開始運動減政。

The inhabitants of the city *agitate for* the removal of a magistrate. 城中居民運動撤換縣知事。

**ag'i-ta-tion** (-tā'shǔn), *n.* ① 震動。② 鼓動; 煽動; 擾亂; 遊說; 運動。③ 痛論; 激論。④ 籌畫; 畫策。

— with agitation, 激昂。— an agitation on the surface of water, 水面之震動。— the agitation for a strike, 罷工運動。

They excited (created) a public agitation. 彼等激起公憤。

The agitation is gathering (gaining) strength. 擾亂正盛。

**ag'i-ta-tor** (āj'i-tā'tēr), *n.* ① 鼓動者; 煽動者; 運動者; 遊說者。② 攪拌器。

**ag-low'** (ā-glō'), *adv. & a.* 發紅; 輝煌。

Her cheeks are *all aglow*. 伊之兩頰全紅。  
The city is *all aglow with* lights. 城中燈火輝煌。

**ag-nos'tic** (āz-nōs'tik), *n.* 不可思議論者。— *a* 自認不知的；不可思議論的。

**ag-nos'ti-cism** (-tī-sīz'm), *n.* 不可知論；不可思議論。

**a-go'** (ā-gō'), *a. & adv.* 以前；已往。  
— *ages ago*, 昔日。— *centuries ago* (more than a century ago, two centuries and a quarter ago), 數世紀前。— *more than a generation ago*, 一世以上之前。— *about a year ago*, 約一年前。— *some ten years ago*, 約十年前。— *thousands of years ago*, 數千年前。— *a dozen years ago*, 十二年前。— *fifty years ago*, and even later, 五十年或不足五十年以前。— *many years ago* (a good many years ago, more than twenty years ago, over a hundred years ago), 多年前。— *a few years ago* (several years ago), 兩三年前。— *seven years ago*, this very night, 七年前之今夜。— *two or three days ago*, 二三日。— *a fortnight ago*, 兩星期前。— *about an hour ago* (two hours ago, half an hour ago, a quarter of an hour ago), 約一小時以前。— *a long time ago* (a long while ago, long ago), 許久以前。— *five minutes ago*, 五分鐘前。— *a month or two ago*, 一二月前。— *some time ago*, 隨時以前。— *a while ago* (a moment ago), 片刻以前。— *a week ago to-day*, 一星期前之今日。

He started but a moment ago. 彼於片刻前動身。

He only arrived here a short time ago. 彼於片刻前抵此。

I knew him as long ago as the year 1901. 我於一九〇一年久與彼相識。

I last saw him three weeks ago. 我上次於三星期前與彼相會。

A great battle was fought here long ago. 昔日此處曾有大戰。

**a-gog'** (-gōz'), *a. & adv.* 踴躍；渴望。

**ag'o-nize** (āz'ō-nīz), *v. t.* 使受苦楚。— *v. i.* 苦悶。 爭；爭鬪。

**ag'o-ny** (āz'ō-nī), *n.*; *pl.* -NIES (-nīz). 苦楚；痛苦。 死爭；拚命。

We found him in the agonies of death. 我見彼受臨終時之痛苦。

He was in an agony of joy (in an agony of pleasure and content). 彼極歡喜。

The last agony was over. 臨終之痛苦已畢。

**a-gra-ri-an** (ā-grā'rī-ān), *a.* 關於田地的；土地均分的。

**a-gree'** (-grē'), *v. i.*; **A-GREE'** (ā-grēd'), **A-GREE'ING**. 同意；合意；承諾；允諾。 和合；協和。 訂

合同；訂契約。 相合；類似；適合；符合。 合式；合用。 〔文〕(性、數、位、身)相一致。

I agreed about it. 我同意於此事。

I agree with him about the matter. 我對於此事與彼同意。

We agree among ourselves. 我等意見一致。

Opinions agree as to the wonderful progress of the popular education. 關於通俗教育之大有進步世人之評論衆同。

I agree to the decision (to the demand, to his proposal, to his terms). 我承諾此項決定。

I agree entirely with you in your views. 我全然與汝之見解相同。

I am far from agreeing with his views. 我極不贊同彼之意見。

I quite agree with him on that point. 我對於此點全然與彼同意。

Do you agree with me? 汝與我同意否？

I agree with neither side. 雙方我均不贊同。

I cannot agree with you in that matter. 此事我不能與汝同意。

To some extent I agree with you. 我有部分與汝同意。

I agree with you, but with some reservations. 我與汝同意但有幾項保留之條件耳。

This meat (fish, food, fruit, wine) does not agree with me. 此種肉不合我意。

The same food does not agree with every constitution. 同樣食品不與盡人之體質相合。

Late hours do not agree with me. 深夜不眠非我所喜。

All religions agree in asserting that a man should be kind to others. 一切宗教均謂凡人應善遇他人。

These watches all agree in time. 此數錶時刻皆相同。

We agree on the terms of a contract (on some plan of action). 我等訂定契約。

The terms of peace have not yet been agreed upon. 媾和條約尚未決定。

I agree to buy his horse. 我承諾購彼

I agree to do it. 我允作此事。

**a-gree/a-ble** (ā-grē'ā-b'l), *a.* 悅人的；快意的；優雅的。 願意的；情願的。 適宜的；合宜的。 — **a-gree/a-ble-ness**, *n.* — **a-gree/a-bly** (-blī), *adv.*

— agreeable to the ear (to the smell, to one's taste), 好聽；悅耳。 — agreeable in manner, 態度端雅。 —

*agreeably* to their instructions (to the order of the day, to established usage, to one's proposal), 遵照被等之命令。

The terms are *agreeable* to me. 其條件合我之意。

Would this arrangement be *agreeable* to you? 如此認定合汝之意否?

Her *agreeable* manners make every one at home. 伊之端雅之舉止使人人愉快。

*Agreeably* to your wishes I have come back. 照汝所願我已歸來。

*Agreeably* to your request I have sent the goods to you. 依照汝之請求我已將貨物寄交與汝。

**agreement** (á-grē'měnt), *n.* 同意; 合意。 和合; 妥和。 合同; 條約; 契約。 男 (性, 數, 位, 身之) 一義。

— an *agreement for exchange of prisoners*, 交換俘虜之協定。

— an *agreement on fixed terms*, 條件之訂定。

— a *private agreement*, 私約。

— as if *by previous agreement*, 一若先有定約者。

— to enter into an *agreement*, 訂立契約。

— to conclude the *agreement*, 議定契約。

— to come to an *agreement*, 約定。

— to abide by (= to act up to, to adhere to, to hold to, to stick to, to keep to, to stand to) one's *agreement*, 守約。

— *in agreement with*, 與之一致。

I have his definite *agreement* about it. 關於此事我得彼之同意。

I take the house on a simple *agreement* for three years. 我租此屋訂定三年合同。

We have made an *agreement*. 我等已經訂約。

Nothing is said about that in the *agreement*. 關於此事契約中並未載明。

**ag/ri-cul/tur-al** (á-grī-kŭl' (tŭr-ál)), *a.* 農學的; 農業的。

— *agricultural implements*, 農具。

— *agricultural products*, 農產物。

**ag/ri-cul/ture** (á-grī-kŭl' (tŭr)), *n.* 農藝; 農學; 農業; 農事。

**ag/ri-cul/tur-ist** (-kŭl' (tŭr-íst)), *n.* 農學家; 農業家; 農夫。

**a-ground'** (á-gróund'), *adv.* & *a.* 在海上; 擱淺。

The ship is (runs) *aground*. 此船擱淺。

They ran the ship *aground*. 彼等使船擱淺。

**a/gue** (á-gŭ), *n.* 搥搥。 寒顫。

He has the *ague*. 彼患寒疾。

**ah** (á), *interj.* 嗚呼; 嗚呼; 吁嗟。

**a-ha'** (á-há'), *interj.* 噲; 噲噲。

**a-head'** (á-héd'), *adv.* 在前; 向前; 急速。

— to move *ahead* (= to keep *ahead*, to get *ahead*), 前進。

— to walk *ahead* of us, 先我等而行。

They came out *ahead* in the regatta this year. 今年彼等及舟獲勝。

He is ((far)) *ahead* of his class in English (*ahead* of all his rivals). 彼之英語爲其級中之冠。

There are dangers (rocks) *ahead*. 前面有危險。

Now then, go *ahead*. 今其向前進行。

He pushes *ahead* with his plans. 彼進行其計畫。

Usage must run *ahead* of science. 習慣必在學理之先。

I see a steamer *ahead* of us. 我見一艘輪船在前面。

The church is seen straight *ahead*. 教堂正在前面。

**a-hoy'** (á-hoi'), *interj.* 【航】朝前來; 駛前來【招呼他船之語】。

**aid** (áid), *v. t.* 助; 幫助; 救助; 救濟。

— *n.* 幫助; 救濟。 幫助者; 幫手; 副官; 副將。

*v.* — to *aid* in producing some effect, 助其發生一種效力。

The criminal was *aided* by an accomplice. 該犯得同謀者之助。

We *aid* him with advice (*with* money). 我等助以良言。

We *aid* him in the enterprise (*in* the matter). 我等幫助彼之事業。

They *aid* the poor. 彼等救濟貧民。

*n.* — *in aid* of our defects, 以補吾人之短。

— *in aid* of bereaved soldiers' families, 撫卹軍人之遺孀。

— *with* the *aid* of a good map, 藉助於良好地圖。

— *without* the *aid* of further advocacy, 並未藉助於更進一步之鼓吹。

— *beyond* the reach of human *aid*, 非人力所能及。

— an *aid* to memory (to pronunciation, for solving problems), 記憶之一助。

They were encouraged by *aid*. 彼等爲助力所鼓舞。

First *aid* was quickly rendered him. 立刻施彼以急救之法。

I lean upon you for *aid*. 我恃汝之幫助。

Please lend me your *aid*. 請汝助我一臂之力。

**aid'-de-camp'** { (áid'dē-kámp'; áid'dē-kámp'), *n.*; *pl.* AID-DE-CAMP, or AID-DE-CAMP.

— *aid-de-camp* to the President, 侍從武官。

**ai-grette'** (á-grēt'; á-grēt'), **ai-gret** (á-grēt'), *n.* 冠飾; 冠上所飾之羽毛翎或寶石結。

**ail** (ā), *v. t.* 使痛苦; 使不快; 使爲難。

— *v. i.* 覺痛苦; 覺不快; 生病。

What *aills* you? 汝有何苦?

Nothing at all *aills* him. 彼並無所苦。

Something *aills* him. 彼略有所苦。

He has been *ailing* (= ill) for

several days. 彼已患病數日。

He was *ailing* long before his death.

彼去世之前患病甚久。

**ai/le-ron** (ā'lē-rōn; *F.* ěl'rōn'),

*n.* 【航空】飛機兩旁保持平衡之小翼。

**ail/ment** (ā'l'mēnt), *n.* 疾病。

— a sudden *ailment*, 急病。— a trifling

*ailment*, 微恙。— free from

*ailment*, 無病。

**aim** (ām), *v. t.* ① 瞄准。② 志在。

— *v. t.* 瞄准。— *n.* ① 瞄准。② 意向;

志向; 目的; 計畫。

*v.* — to *aim* an arrow, 照準射箭。—

to *aim* a violent blow at him, 對彼重擊

一下。— to *aim* a pistol at a person

以手槍向人射擊。— to *aim* at a person

point-blank, 向人直射。— to *aim* at a

mark, 照準標的。— to *aim* at honors,

圖得名譽。

That sarcasm is *aimed* at you. 其諷

嘲係對汝而發。

He *aims* at great accuracy. 彼求十

分精確。

*n.* — a lofty *aim*, 高尚目的。— a

steady *aim*, 一定不移之目的。— with-

out *aim*, 無目的。— to take a delib-

erate *aim* before firing, 未放砲前仔

細瞄準。

He has a high *aim* in his life. 彼生

平有高尙目的。

His *aims* are praiseworthy (honor-

able). 其志可嘉。

Take good *aim* with your rifle. 汝

就這妥爲瞄準。

**aim/less**, *a.* 無目的的。— **aim/**

**less-ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

**air** (ār), *n.* ① 空氣; 大氣。② 風; 微

風。③ 【音】旋律; 曲調。④ 外貌; 外

觀; 態度; 格式。⑤ 舉止; 行爲。⑥ 裝

腔; 假裝的態度。— *v. t.* ① 露於空氣

中; 通空氣。② 對公眾表示; 顯示。

*n.* — *air* compressor, 空氣壓差器。—

castles in the *air*, 空中樓閣。— to

take exercise in the open *air*, 作戶外

運動。— to give a speech in the open

*air*, 在露天演說。— in dry (moist)

*air*, 在乾燥空氣中。— in the breathless

*air*, 在無風之空氣中。— the dense *air*

of deep mines, 深坑中之濃密空氣。—

the *air* of the hills (of the plains), 山

中之空氣。— the rarefied *air* of high

mountains, 高山中之稀薄空氣。— in

*air* of any desired temperature, 在適

宜程度之空氣中。— open to the outside

*air*, 露在戶外之空氣中。— as transpar-

ent as *air*, 如空氣之透明。— to beat

the *air*, 作無益之爭。— to enjoy the

cool *air*, 納涼。— to breathe fresh

(pure) *air*, 呼吸新鮮空氣。— to fill

(to rend, to pierce) the *air* with

cries, 呼聲震天地。— to take fire on

exposure to *air*, 露於空氣之中即發火。

— to become white from exposure

to the *air*, 因露於空氣之中而轉白。— to

take the *air*, 散步。— to fly in

(through) the *air*, 飛於空中。— to

fly up (to soar high) into the *air*,

高飛於空中。— to float in the *air*, 浮

於空中。— to rise into the *air*, 升入空

中。— to spout water into the *air*,

噴水於空中。— to sail in the *air*, 航

空。— the *air* of a scholar (of a

villain), 學者之風。— with a sad

(melancholy, pedantic) *air*, 有愁容。

— with empty *airs*, 作假裝之神態。

— to give one's self *airs*, 裝腔做勢。

— to put on high *airs* with one's

learning, 以學問自矜。— to put on (to

assume) an *air* of dignity (of

superiority, of importance, of a

serious manner), 裝出威嚴之態度。—

to affect an *air* of sadness, 假裝愁容。

The *air* is chill (close, sultry, soft,

healthy). 天氣寒冷。

The fine *air* will do you good. 清潔

空氣於汝有益。

The *air* is now at its hottest. 現在

天氣酷熱。

There is not a breath of *air* to-day.

今日無些微之風。

He often *builds castles in the air*,

彼常作空幻之想。

The doctor recommended the pa-

tient to take fresh *air* every

morning. 醫生勸病人每晨呼吸新

鮮空氣。

The prospects of our success are

quite in the *air*. 我等成功之希望完

全不能確定。 [布]

There are rumors in the *air*. 謠言四

He has a cheerful *air* (an *air* of

cheerfulness). 彼容態快樂。

This house has an *air* of comfort.

此屋外觀優雅。

The town has an *air* of prosperity.

此邑有興隆氣象。 [露]

The story has *taken air*. 此說已通

*v.* He *airs* his notions at a public

meeting (in a newspaper). 彼於

公眾開會時表示意見。

As it is wet to-day, we had better

*air* our underwear at the fire. 今日

天氣潮濕我等最好將貼身衣服在火上

烘乾。

\***air** (âr), *a.* 航空的; 發生於空中的。  
— an *air* fight, 空中戰爭。— *air* forces, 航空軍隊。— *air* route, 航空路徑。— *air* fleet, 軍用飛機隊。— *air* service, 航空軍。— *air* raid, 飛機襲擊。

**air/craft** (âr/krâft'), *n.*; *pl.* AIRCRAFT. 氣球; 飛機; 航空機。

\***air/drome** (-drôm'), *n.* 飛機場。

**air/i-ly** (âr/i-lî), *adv.* 活潑; 輕快; 空幻。

**air/i-ness**, *n.* 活潑; 輕快。

**air/ing** (âr/îng), *n.* ① 露於空氣中。② 露天散步或騎馬。  
They take an *airing* in a carriage. 彼等乘馬車以道遶。

\***air mail** (âr/mâl'), *n.* 郵務飛函。  
A London-Brussels *air mail* exploded in the air four miles off Calais. 往來倫敦不魯梭爾間之郵務飛機於距 Calais (法國城名) 四英里外在空中爆裂。  
An *air mail* service will be inaugurated between Tientsin and Shanghai. 津滬間將開辦航空郵務。

**air/man** (-mân'), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN. 飛行者; 飛機駕駛人。

**air/plane** (-plân'), *n.* 飛機。

**air/ship** (âr/shîp'), *n.* 飛艇。

\***air taxi** (âr tâk/sî), *n.* 租賃飛機。  
He has traveled five thousand miles by an *air taxi*. 彼乘租賃飛機旅行五千英里。

**air/-tight**, *a.* 密封的; 不通空氣的。

**airy** (-î), *a.* ① 空氣的; 大氣的。② 通空氣的; 通風的。③ 如空氣的; 空虛的; 空幻的。④ 輕快的; 活潑的。⑤ 輕盈的; 精美的; 美麗的。⑥ 傲慢的; 像雲有奔事的。  
This room is *airy*. 此室通空氣。  
Your thought is quite *airy*. 汝之思想全屬空虛。

**aisle** (îl), *n.* ① 教堂或會場內座位間之通路; 通廊。② 森林間之小路。

**a-jar** (â-jâr'), *adv.* 半開半掩。  
He left the door *ajar*. 彼將門半開半掩。

**a-jar**, *adv.* 不和。

**a-kin**/bo (â-kîm/bô), *a. & adv.* 彎轉的; 置手腰際而射向外的。

**a-kin**' (â-kîm'), *a.* ① 同族的; 有血統關係的。② 同類的; 相近似的。  
The Aryan languages are all *akin*. 阿利安語言皆相近似。  
Spanish is *akin* to Latin. 西班牙語與拉丁語相近似。

**al/a-bas/ter** (âl/â-bâs/têr), *n.* 雪花石膏; 方解石之一種。

]] **à la carte**' (â lâ kârt'), [F.] 照菜單上所載之各款價目。

**a-lac/ri-ty** (â-lâk/rî-tî), *n.* 快活; 活潑; 敏捷; 輕快。

**a-larm**' (â-lârm'), *n.* ① 或命令。② 警報。③ 警報機。④ 驚駭; 恐慌。— *v. t.* ① 下或命令; 報警; 告警。② 使驚駭; 使恐慌。  
*n.* — a fire *alarm*, 報火警鐘。— to give the *alarm*, 報警。— to give a false *alarm*, 作虛偽之警報。— to be struck with *alarm*, 受驚。— to take *alarm* at, 驚恐。  
There is no cause (or ground) for *alarm*. 無故驚慌。  
*Alarm* was felt in the camp (among soldiers). 軍中驚亂。  
The increase of new troops caused great *alarm* in the city. 新軍之增加使全城恐慌。  
He sounded the *alarm*. 被鳴警鐘。  
His *alarm* is quite undisguised. 彼之恐慌確非虛飾。  
*v.* Don't be *alarmed*. 勿驚。  
The enemy was *alarmed* by a sudden attack. 敵人因人襲擊而受驚。  
I see no danger to *alarm* us. 我不見有驚人之危險。  
The inhabitants of the city begin to feel *alarmed* about the cholera. 城中居民對於霍亂症頗覺恐慌。  
His account of the affair *alarmed* me. 彼之陳說此事使我驚駭。  
I was *alarmed* beyond measure at the news (at the rumor, at the report, at your rashness, at what I had just heard). 我聞此消息異常驚慌。  
They were much *alarmed* when they saw the danger (at seeing the danger). 彼等見此危險大為驚慌。  
I was quite *alarmed* last night at the cry of "fire." 我昨夜聞火警之呼聲而大為驚慌。  
*a. & adv.* — an *alarming* report, 驚人之消息。  
Her heart beat *alarmingly*. 彼女之心驚跳。

**a-larm/ist**, *n.* 喜作驚人語者; 輕率直報者。

**a-las**' (â-lâs'), *interj.* 哀哉; 傷哉。嗚呼; 吁嗟; 噫嘻。

**alb** (ălb), *n.* 【數】用白麻布製成之僧衣。

**al/ba-tross** (ăl/bâ-trôs), *n.* 海鬚。

**al-bi/no** (ăl-bî'nô), *n.*; *pl.* -Nos (-nôz). 皮膚毛髮及眼睛均缺乏色素之人。

**al/bum** (ăl/bûm), *n.* ① 來賓簽名簿。② 專備插入手跡章圖照片等用之空白簿。  
— a photograph *album*, 照相簿。— a stamp *album*, 郵票簿。

**al-bu/men** (ăl-bû'mên), *n.* 蛋白。

**al-bu/min** (äl-bü'mīn), *n.* 蛋白質。

**al-bu/mi-nous** (-mī-nūs), *a.* 蛋白的；蛋白質的；含蛋白質的。

— *albuminous food*, 含蛋白質之食品。

**al/che-mist** (äl'kē-mīst), *n.* 鍊金術家；鍊丹術家。

**al/che-my** (-mī), *n.* 鍊金術；鍊丹術。

**al/co-hol** (äl'kō-höl), *n.* 酒精；火酒。

— *absolute alcohol*, 純酒精。

This substance dissolves (is soluble) in *alcohol*. 此物溶解於酒精之中。

It contains about 90 per cent of *alcohol*. 此物約含酒精百分之九十。

**al/co-hol/ic** (-höl'ik), *a.* 酒精的；含酒精的。

— *alcoholic poisoning*, 中酒精之毒。

**al/co-hol-ism** (äl'kō-höl'iz'm), *n.* 中酒精毒。

**al/cove** (äl'kōv), *n.* 室內凹入部分；寢床之凹處；通大室之小室。

— the flower vase in the *alcove*, 置於寢床凹處之花瓶。

**al/der** (öl'dēr), *n.* 赤楊。

**al/der-man** (-mān), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-mēn). 英格蘭與愛爾蘭之市議會議員或昔日於市長之市議會。美國之市參事會參事員。

**ale** (äl), *n.* 麥酒。

**a-lee'** (ä-lē'), *adv.* 【航】在風下。

**ale/house'** (äl'hous'), *n.* 麥酒店；酒店。

**a-ler't'** (ä-lür'), *a.* 注意的；警惕的。 活潑的；敏捷的。 — *n.* 【軍】警報；警號。 — *ly, adv.* — *ness, n.*

Be on the *alert* for any indications of battle. 汝等其注意戰事之徵象。

Be on the *alert* not to be taken by surprise. 提防勿爲人所擊。

He is always on the *alert* whenever the teacher comes into the room. 教師無論何時入室彼恆留意。

**ale/wife'** (äl'wīf'), *n.*; *pl.* -WIVES (-wīvz'). 一種餅科魚。

**al-fal/fa** (äl-fäl'fä), *n.* 苜蓿。

**al/gä** (äl'gä), *n.*; *pl.* -GÄ (-jē). 海藻。

**al/ge-bra** (-jē-brä), *n.* 代數學。

— to perform *by algebra*, 用代數法演習之。 — the signs in *algebra*, 代數之符號。

**al/ge-bra/ic** (-brä'ik), **al/ge-bra/i-cal** (-i-käl), *a.* 代數學的。

— *caly, adv.*

— *algebraic expression*, 代數式。 — *algebraic solution*, 代數之解法。 — to solve *algebraically*, 用代數法解之。

**a/li-as** (ä'lī-äs), *adv.* 或稱；亦稱；一名。 — *n.* 別名；假名；化名。

*adv.* John Smith, *alias* James Simpson, was tried on a charge of

embezzlement. 約翰史密斯，一名僱傭士辛勃森，因侵吞公款之罪而受裁判。

*n.* The prisoner has lived in different parts of the city under different *aliases*. 此犯以各種化名居於城中各處。

**al/i-bi** (äl'i-bī), *n.* 被告稱案情發生時本人不在場之供詞。

The prisoner pleaded *alibi* to the charge of theft. 此犯對於此項竊案聲辯當時並不在場。

**al/ien** (äl'yēn), *a.* 外國的。 全異的；背馳的；反對的。 — *n.* 外國人；異邦人。

*a.* — *alien friend*, 外國朋友。 — *alien enemy*, 外寇。 — *alien to his character (to his heart)*, 與彼之性情相反。 — *alien to the climate*, 不適合於此種氣候。 He is *alien* to the plan of the present work. 彼反對本書之計畫。

Such a purpose is *alien* to my thought. 如此目的與我之意思相反。

*n.* — *aliens in our land*, 我國之異邦人。 — *aliens among our people*, 我國人民中之外國人。

**al/ien-ate** (-ät), *v. t.* 讓渡。 移愛；疏遠。

I was *alienated* from a friend. 我與友人疏遠。

**al/ien-a-tion** (-ä'shün), *n.* 讓渡。 移愛；疏遠。 精神錯亂；癡狂。 — *alienation of mind*, 神志不甯。 — *mental alienation*, 精神錯亂。

**a-light'** (ä-lit'), *v. i.* 下止；下照；下車。 偶然發現。

— to *alight from a carriage (from a railway train)*, 下馬車。

The bird *alights* on a flower (on a tree, on a field, on the ground). 鳥息於花上。 「此事。 I *alighted* upon this fact. 我偶然發現 I *alighted* upon an interesting description of a battle the other day when I was reading that book. 我前日讀此書時見列一篇有趣味之戰記。

**a-light'**, *a. & adv.* 發光；點火；着火。 A lamp is *alight*. 燈火點着。

He set wood *alight*. 彼將木柴築着。

**a-lign'** (-līn'), *v. t. & i.* 成一直線；排成一線。

**a-lign-ment** (ä-līn'mēnt), *n.* 成一直線；排成一線。

**a-like'** (ä-līk'), *a.* 相似的；同樣的。 — *adv.* 同樣；相同；相等。

*a.* These seats are all *alike* to me. 此等座位於我皆係相同。

The two boys are *alike* in character. 二童子性情相同。

These two books are exactly (much) alike. 此兩本書極相似。  
 These fishes are alike in kind. 此等魚種類相同。  
*adv.* All alike are inadequate. 同樣皆係不適當。  
 We think alike. 我們思想相同。  
**al/i-ment** (äl'i-mént), *n.* 食物; 滋養料; 人生必需之物。  
**al/i-ment'al** (-mën'täl), *a.* 食物的; 滋養的。  
**al/i-men'ta-ry** (-mën'tä-rī), *a.* 關於滋養料的; 滋養的。  
 — *alimentary canal*, 消食管。  
**al/i-mo-ny** (äl'i-mō-nī), *n.* 【法】出妻之贖費。  
**a-line'** *v. t. & i.* Var. of ALIGN.  
 — **-ment, n.**  
**al/i-quot** (äl'i-kwōt), *a.* 分數的。  
 5 is an aliquot part of 15. 五為十五之分數。  
**a-live'** (ä-liv'), *a.* ① 活的; 有生命的。 ② 活動的; 動作的。 ③ 多活動之物的。 ④ 輕快的; 活潑的。 ⑤ 易感的; 有感受的。 「死。  
 A rat was burnt alive. 一鼠活被燒。  
 Many bandits were captured (taken, caught) alive. 許多匪徒都被生擒。  
 We find him still alive. 我等知彼仍然未死。 「已不在世矣。  
 I fear he is no longer alive. 我恐彼  
 He is alive to his own advantage (interests). 彼敏於圖自己之利益。  
 He is the best man alive. 彼為今世最善之人。  
 The woods are alive with birds (with the songs of birds). 此林多鳥。  
 He is alive to the feeling of shame (to the consequences, to the danger, to the fact). 彼易受羞恥。  
 He is alive with fervor (with hope). 彼富有熱情。  
 The war kept us alive with excitement. 此戰常使我等奮激。  
**al/ka-li** (äl'kä-lī; -lī), *n. pl.* -LIES or -LIS (-līz; -līz). 【化】鹼質。  
 An alkali has an acrid taste and turns vegetable blues to green. 鹼質有苦味並能使藍葉青綠。  
 All kinds of soaps have the properties of an alkali. 各等肥皂皆有鹼性。  
 This substance is soluble in alkalis. 此種物質可以溶解於鹼質溶液之中。  
**al/ka-line** (-līn; -līn), *a.* 鹼質的。  
**al/ka-loid** (-loid), *n.* 【化】有機鹽基。  
**all** (äl), *a.* ① 一切的; 全; 凡; 共; 總; 諸; 皆。 ② 僅有的; 只有的。 — *adv.* 總; 全然; 皆; 頗; 甚。 — *n.* 全體; 總數; 諸物。

*a.* — *all Europe*, 全歐洲。 — *all England*, 全英領。 — *all day*, 終日。 — *all his life*, 彼之一生。 — *all men*, 人人。 — *all the world over* (= *all over the world, over all the world, all round the world*), 全世界中。 — *beyond all question*, 毫無疑問。 — *for all time*, 永久。 — *with all haste*, 急忙。 — *with all speed*, 飛速。 — *all hope*, 一切希望。 — *all the boys in that school*, 該校全體學生。

I am all astonishment. 我非常驚訝。  
 He is all kindness. 彼非常仁厚。  
 He severed (renounced) all connection with this company. 彼與本公司完全斷絕關係。

*For all his wealth, he is not a happy man.* 彼雖富有資財然非快樂之人也。  
 He brought here a large cake and told me to take it all. 彼攜來大餅一塊命我全食之。

All knowledge is derived from the action of the intellect. 一切學問皆生於智慧之作用。

He slept all night. 彼通夜睡眠。  
 Not all good men will prosper. 善人不盡發昌。

It was all profit and no loss. 祇有利益而無損失。

*adv.* — *all but ten years*, 殆十年。 — *all through that book*, 此書全部。

If you can bring your son with you, it will be all the better. 倘汝攜令郎同來是為尤妙。

He was all but drowned. 彼幾溺死。  
 She is dressed all in white. 伊全身穿白衣服束。

It is all one (= *all the same*) to me. 於我皆係一樣。

All at once I heard a peal of thunder. 我突聞雷鳴。

*n.* — *all without exception*, 悉皆。 — *once for all*, 一次為限。 — *all of you*, 汝等全體。 — *all of this company*, 該公司全體。 — *not at all*, 不。

All agree to do so. 全體贊同作此事。  
 Are you going to do it at all? 汝將作此事否?

Do not do it at all. 勿作此事。  
 If you do it at all, do it well. 汝既為此其善處之。

Did you see any crows in that field? None at all. 汝在田中見有鳥否? 未也。

I see nothing at all in the field. 我在田中未見何物。

All but one were present. 除一人外皆到。

All of us were present except the servants. 除僕役外我等皆到。



All but the morning star have disappeared. 除曉星外皆不見矣。

I did all I could to help him. 我盡力助彼。

He will not trust you for all that you may say in your defense. 汝辯白彼將不信汝也。

I have forgotten all about it. 關於此事我皆忘却。

From all we hear, he is mad. 以我等所聞彼係瘋癲。

He has lost his all. 彼所有之物皆已失去。

There are only twenty men in all. 共計祇有二十人。

Grammar is not all in all. 文法非一切皆備。

She is all in all to her parents. 伊為其父母之掌上珠。

Trust me all in all, or not at all. 汝其全然信我，或則絕不信我可也。

All is not right. 未必盡對。

I will take all of it. 我欲完全取去。

Do not speak all at one-time. 勿一過說完。

One and all that live there get ill. 住在那處之人皆染疾病。

All you say may be true. 汝所說者或係確實。

That is all. 盡在於是。

All that they possessed was consumed by the flames. 彼等所有之物全被燒燬。

All that live must die. 生者必死。

All of them consented. 彼等一衆承諾。

**al-lay'** (ǎ-lǎ'), v. t. ㊶ 使靜；鎮壓；遏止；平靜。㊷ 減輕；緩和。

He allayed his anger (his thirst, the pain). 彼減其怒。

The soldiers allayed the tumult in the city. 兵士鎮壓城中之暴動。

**al-le-ga'tion** (ǎ-lé-gǎ'shǎn), n. 確說；陳述；主張；論斷。

**al-lege'** (ǎ-léj'), v. t. ㊶ 確說；主張；陳述；斷定。㊷ 引證。

He alleged a recent decision of the court in support of his plea. 彼引證法庭上近頃之判詞以辯護。

This fact is alleged by many reliable witnesses. 此件事實為多數可靠之證人所證實。

**al-le-giance** (-léjǎns), n. ㊶ 忠君；忠國。㊷ 歸依；順從。

the allegiance of the people to the government, 人民之順從政府。

The government has a right to allegiance from the people. 政府應得人民之忠順。

**al-le-gor'ic** (ǎ-lé-gör'ík), a. 譬喻的；寓意的。

**al-le-gor'ic-al** (ǎ-lé-gör'ík-ál), a. —ly, adv. 譬喻的；寓意的。

**al-le-go-ry** (-gô-rĭ), n.; pl. -RIES (-rĭz). 譬喻；寓言；比喻詩。

The story is narrated in allegory. 此段故事係用寓言體講述。

|| **al-le-gret'to** (ǎ-lé-grét'tô), a. & adv. 【音】輕快的；輕快調的。

|| **al-le-gro** (ǎ-lé-grô), a & adv. 【音】神速快活的；急調的。

**al-le-lu'in, -lu'iah** (ǎ-lé-lôo'yá), n. & interj. = HALLELUJAH.

**al-le'vi-ate** (ǎ-lé-vĭ-ái), v. t. 減輕；緩和；無憂。

— to alleviate pain, 止痛。— to alleviate one's sufferings, 減人之憂。

**al-le'vi-a'tion** (ǎ-lé-vĭ-ā'shǎn), n. 減輕；緩和；無憂。

**al-le'vi-a-tive** (-ā-tĭv), a. 減輕的；緩和的；無憂的。

**al'ley** (ǎ-lĭ), n.; pl. -LEYS (-ĭz). 石徑。

**al'ley**, n. 小路；花園中之小徑；巷；溝；渠；坊；甬路。

**al-li'ance** (ǎ-lĭ'ǎns), n. 同盟；聯盟；聯姻。

— an alliance among (of) nations, 國際聯盟。

— an alliance between church and state, 教會與國家之聯合。

— an alliance for offense and defense, 攻守同盟。

— an alliance with a neighboring people, 與鄰國聯盟。

They made an alliance against the common enemy. 彼等聯合以抗公敵。

England waged war with Germany in alliance with Russia and France. 英國與德法聯合與德國交戰。

This alliance makes for peace. 此同盟係為謀和平而締結。

**al-lied'** (-lĭd'), p. p. & p. a. from ALLEY, v.

**al-li-ga'tor** (ǎ-lĭ-gǎ'lĕr), n. 短吻鱈魚 [產於美洲]。

**al-lit'er-a'tion** (ǎ-lĭ'tĕr-ā'shǎn), n. 頭韻 [一句中數字有同一首字母者]。

**al-lit'er-a-tive** (ǎ-lĭ'tĕr-ā-tĭv), a. 頭韻的。

**al-lo-path** (ǎ-lô-pǎth), **al-lop'a-thist** (ǎ-lôp'ā-thĭst), n. 行對症醫法者。

**al-lo-path'ic** (ǎ-lô-pǎth'ík), a. 對症醫法的。

**al-lop'a-thy** (ǎ-lôp'ā-thĭ), n. 對症醫法。

**al-lot'** (ǎ-lôt'), v. t.; -LOT'TED; -LOT'TING. ㊶ 抽籤分派。㊷ 作數份分派；分配；分與。

— to allot a portion to each, 每人派與一份。

— to allot a plot of

ground for a cemetery, 劃分一塊地爲墳地之用。

Due praise was *allotted* to him after death. 被死後得相當之稱讚。

Seventy years are *allotted* to man. 人之壽命七十年耳。

The shares of the new company will be *allotted* in a few days. 新公司之股份不日即行分配。

**al-lot/ment** (ǎ-lôt'měnt), *n.* ① 分派; 分派物; 分派之地。② 定運; 天命。

**al-low'** (ǎ-lou'), *v. t.* ① 給; 與。② 承認。③ 諷諷。④ 發執照; 允許; 許可。⑤ 寬容。— *v. i.* 允許; 承認; 諷諷。

*Allow* me to congratulate you on your success. 謹祝汝之成功。

We *allow* him two dollars a week. 我等每星期給彼銀幣二元。

Such an action is not *allowed* by the law. 此種舉動爲法律所不許。

We must *allow* that he is right. 我等必須承認彼爲正當。

The oven has a hole to *allow* the smoke to escape. 此器有洞出煙。

He *allows* his servant a maintenance. 彼許給其食與僕役。

Each passenger is *allowed* thirty pounds of luggage. 每一乘客准許攜帶行李三十磅。

The company *allows* a special privilege to him. 該公司給彼以特別權利。

You must *allow* yourself to be in the wrong. 汝須自認錯誤。

We will not *allow* such things to be done. 我等斷不許作此種事。

We *allowed* him to depart. 我等准彼離開。

It is not *allowed* to be absent from school without leave. 不許不請假而缺課。

We must *allow* five per cent for tear and wear. 因有磨損我等須減讓百分之五。

Two hours and a half (are) *allowed* for this paper. 限二小時半交卷。

No scribbling (is) *allowed* on the wall. 牆上毋許塗寫。

No spitting (is) *allowed*. 毋許吐痰。

Such conduct *allows* of no excuse. 此種行爲不容寬恕。

He has done wrong, but we must *allow* for his youth. 彼已犯過但我等須因其年輕而寬恕之。

**al-low/a-ble** (-ǎ-b'l), *a.* 可允許的; 正當的。— **al-low/a-bly**, *adv.*

**al-low/ance** (-ǎns), *n.* ① 給與。② 承認。③ 諷諷。④ 許可; 寬容。⑤ 所允之物。⑥ 定量; 限量。⑦ 津貼。

I will give you an *allowance* of twenty dollars a month. 我每月給汝津貼二十元。

He gave the poor an *allowance* of food. 他以食物給與貧民。

We must make a liberal *allowance* for the errors done by others (for unforeseen circumstances). 我等須寬容他人之過失。

*Allowance* must be made for his inexperience (for his youth). 必須寬容其無經驗。

My father makes me an *allowance* of one hundred pounds a year. 我父每年給我用費一百磅。

The old statesman receives a yearly *allowance* of two thousand dollars from the government. 此年輩之政治家受政府年俸二千元。

He lives on his retiring *allowance*. 他依退休金以生活。

**al-loyl'** (ǎ-loi'), *v. t.* ① 接糞(多金屬)。② 混合(金屬)。③ 接糞(劣物)。

— *n.* ① 合金。② 與貴金屬混合之賤金屬。③ 賤金屬與貴金屬之混合物。④ 我價值低劣之加入物; 摻入之劣物。

*v.* German silver is nickel *alloyed* with copper and zinc. 洋銀係鎳與銅銻混合而成。

*n.* — an *alloy* of gold and silver, 金銀之合金。— an *alloy* of silver with copper, 銀與銅之合金。— a silvery *alloy*, 銀色之合金。

**all/spice'** (ǎl'spīs'), *n.* 臘梅屬之植物。

**al-lude'** (ǎ-lūd'), *v. i.* 暗示; 暗指 [其後用 *to*]。

I never *alluded* to the subject. 我未嘗提及此事。

What were you *alluding* to just now? 汝適時所言係指何事?

I could not make out whom he *alluded* to. 我不明彼指何人。

**al-lure'** (-lūr'), *v. t.* 引誘; 誘惑; 勾引。

They *allured* him by hopes (by ambition). 彼等以希望誘彼。

A swindler *allured* him to a snare. 某騙子誘彼投入羅網。

The hope of gain *allured* him to wrong. 貪得之心誘彼作惡。

Rewards *allured* him to brave dauger. 獎賞誘彼冒險。

**al-lure/ment** (-mēnt), *n.* 引誘; 誘惑; 勾引; 引誘物。

**al-lur/ing**, *p. a.* 引誘的; 誘惑的; 惹心目的; 惹魂的。

Her eyes are *alluring*. 其目勾人之魂。

**al-lu/sion** (-lū'zhūn), *n.* 暗示; 暗指; 關說; 諷刺。

— in allusion to, 暗指。— an allusion to his misconduct, 言及彼之不端行爲。They made no allusion to you. 彼等未提及汝。

**al-lu'sive** (ă-lū'siv), *a.* 暗示的; 暗指的; 關說的。— **al-ly**, *adv.* — **al-ness**, *n.* **al-lu'vi-al** (-vī-ăl), *a.* 沖積土的。— *alluvial series*, 【地質】沖積系。

**al-lu'vi-um** (-ŭm), *n.*; *pl.* E. -VIUMS (-ŭmz), L. -VIA (-ă). 沖積土。

**al-ly'** (-lī'), *v. t. & i.* 同盟; 聯合; 聯姻; 類同。— *n.*; *pl.* ALLIES (ă-līz'). 同盟者; 同盟國; 聯姻者。

*v.* England allied herself with France against Russia. 英國與法國聯盟以抵抗俄國。

They are allied to a powerful family by marriage. 彼等與權門聯姻。

These two animals, though they look quite different, are allied to each other. 二動物形態雖異而實係同類。

*n.* France and Russia were the allies of England for many years. 法俄兩國爲英國之同盟國多年矣。

**al-ma-nac** (ăl'mă-năk), *n.* 曆書; 月份牌。

— nautical almanac, 航海曆。— to refer to (or to consult) an almanac, 查曆書。

**al-might'y** (-mīt'ī), *a.* 萬能的; 無所不能的。

— The Almighty, 萬能之上帝。

The almighty dollar seems to have no genuine devotee in these peculiar villages. 此等風氣特異之鄉村中似無眞實崇拜萬能之金錢者。

**al'mond** (ă/mŭnd), *n.* 杏樹; 杏仁。— bitter almonds, 苦杏仁。— sweet almonds, 甜杏仁。

**al'mon-er** (ăl'mŭn-ēr), *n.* 代人分配施捨物者; 成贖員。

**al'most** (ăl'mōst; *emphatic* ăl'mōst'), *adv.* 幾乎; 近乎; 差不多; 大概; 大約; 殆。

— almost a hundred, 殆近一百。—

almost ten miles, 幾及十英里。—

almost all, 殆皆。— almost an acre,

大約一英畝。— almost as tall as, 其高

大約相同。— almost clean, 大抵清潔。

— almost completed, 殆已完成。—

almost every time, 幾乎每次。—

almost every man, 幾乎人人。—

almost on his head, 幾乎臨彼頭上。—

almost outside the door, 殆近門外。

This boy is almost the best student in the class. 此童子殆爲本級中最優等之學生。

He is almost a drunkard. 彼近似醉漢。 [跌於地上。]

I almost fell on the ground. 我幾乎

He is almost well. 彼差不多痊愈。

**alms** (ămz), *n. sing. & pl.* 施捨; 賑濟; 施捨物; 捐款; 賑款。

They give alms to the beggar. 彼等施食與乞丐。

They begged alms for a blind man. 彼等爲盲人乞求捐款。

The blind man begged us for alms. 盲人向我等乞求布施之物。

These poor men depend on alms for their support (= they live by alms). 此等貧民依賴賑款以維持生活。

Some rich merchants give money in alms to the needy. 有富商數人捐資賑濟貧民。

**alms/house'** (ămz/hous'), *n.* 濟貧院。

**al'oe** (ăl'ō), *n.*; *pl.* -OES (-ōz). 蘆薈。— American aloe, 龍舌蘭。— aloes wood, 沉香。

**al-loft'** (ă-lōft'), *adv.* ① 高入雲霄; 高在天空。② 【航】在頂上。

**al-lone'** (ă-lōn'), *a.* ① 獨的; 孤獨的; 單獨的。② 唯一的; 祇此的。③ 無雙的; 無匹的; 無敵的。— *adv.* 獨; 僅; 不過; 徒。

*a.* — all alone by himself, 獨自。

Let him alone. 置之不理。

Let me alone. 不必問我。

Let the machine (my papers, those books) alone. 勿以手觸此機器。

I am (remain) alone. 我獨居。

I am not alone in this opinion. 非我一人獨存此見。

He alone can do it. 唯彼能作此事。

Of the men who took part in the battle he alone remains. 參戰之人中唯彼獨存。

【註】alone 作形容字用時，恆置於名字之後; 例如: to live by bread alone.

*adv.* — to walk alone, 獨步。— to go alone, 獨行。

He can do it alone. 彼能獨作此事。

He entered the church alone at night. 彼於夜間獨入教堂。

**a-long'** (ă-lōng'), *adv. & prep.* ① 沿。② 向前; 前進。③ 共同; 一同。

*adv.* — to get along, 進行。— to get along with a person, 與人同行。

Come along, boys. 諸兒童, 其前來乎。

We want something to eat along with rice. 我等需要和飯同食之菜。

He came along with some of his friends. 被偕數友同來。

I send it back along with some other things. 我將此物連同其他物件一併送回。

*prep.* — *along* the river. 沿河。

Many trees grow *along* the river-bank. 許多樹木沿岸而生。

He walked *along* the shore yesterday afternoon. 昨日下午他沿岸而行。

**a-long/side/** (ā-lōng'sīd'), *adv.* & *prep.* 傍；並肩 [與 *of* 連用]。

A ship lies *alongside* (of) the pier (the wharf). 一船傍碼頭而停泊。

**a-loof/** (ā-lōof'), *adv.* 遠避；遠避。 — **a-loof/ness, n.**

He keeps (holds) *a loof* from society. 彼與社會相隔離 [意即被重絕交遊]。

The house stands *a loof* from the streets. 此屋與街衢相隔離。

He kept *a loof* and did not join in our conversation. 彼遠避而未曾與聞我等之談話。

**a-loud/** (ā-loud'), *adv.* 高聲；響。

**al-pac/a** (āl-pāk'ā), *n.* 羊駝；羊駝毛；羊駝毛織成之織物。

**al-pen-stock/** (āl'pēn-sōk'), *n.* 登山用之鐵頭拐杖。

Most travelers make use of *alpenstocks* in climbing a high mountain. 多數旅客用山杖以登高山。

**al-pha-bet** (āl'fā-bēt), *n.* 字母。

— the *alphabet* of the American Philological Association, 美國語言學會之字母。 — the *alphabets* of foreign languages, 外國語言之字母。

A is the first letter of (in) the English *alphabet*. A 為英文字母中之第一字母。

There are twenty-six letters in the English *alphabet*. 英文字母中有二十六個字母。

**al-pha-bet/ic** (-bēt'ik) { *a.* 字母的；

**al-pha-bet/i-cal** (-ī-kāl') { 母的；按字母之次序的。 — **-i-cal-ly, adv.**

— *alphabetical order*, 字母之順序。 — to arrange *alphabetically*, 按字母次序排列。

**al-pha-bet-ize** (āl'fā-bēt-īz'), *v. t.* 按字母之次序排列。

**al-read/y** (āl-rēd'ī), *adv.* 已；既。 It is lighted *already*. 燈火已點。

Before this letter reaches you, you will have *already* reached home. 此信未到以前汝將已到家。

He himself was there *already*. 彼已到他處矣。

It is now ten o'clock *already*. 現在已到十點鐘矣。

**al/so** (āl'sō), *adv.* & *conj.* 又；亦；且；並。

I will go *also*. 我亦要去。

He is guilty, and you *also*. 彼有罪汝亦有罪。

He is not only a great novelist, but

*also* a great dramatist. 彼非特為著名小說家且為著名戲劇家。

**al'tar** (āl'tēr), *n.* 祭壇。 ① 畫框。 — to lead a woman to the *altar*, 與某女士結婚。

Offerings are made *on* the *altar*. 獻祭於祭壇之上。

A piece of cloth is placed *over* and *around* the *altar* as a covering.

一幅布置於祭壇之上以作蓋蓋之用。

A decorative screen is placed *behind* the *altar*. 一飾屏置於祭壇之後。

**al'ter** (-tēr), *v. t.* 改變；變換；更改。 — *v. i.* 改變；變換；更改。

I have had my long gown *altered* into a coat. 我已將我的長袍改成短衫。

**al'ter-a-ble** (ā-b'l'), *a.* 可改變的；可變換的；可更改的。

**al'ter-a'tion** (-ā'shūn), *n.* 改變；變換；更改；修正。

Many *alterations* have been made in the wording of the contract. 契約中之字句變更甚多。

This plan is subject to *alteration*. 此計畫可得變更。

**al'ter-cate** (āl'tēr-kāt; 6l/-), *v. i.* 爭論；鬥角。 [爭論。

We *altercated* with him. 我等與彼

**al'ter-ca'tion** (-kā'shūn), *n.* 爭論；鬥角。

**al'ter'nate** (āl-tūr'nāt; 6l'tēr-), *a.* ① 輪流的；更迭的；交互的。 ② 每兩週一個的。 — *n.* 代替者；代理者。

*a.* — *alternate* exterior angles, 外錯角。 — *alternate* interior angles, 內錯角。 — *on alternate* days, 隔日。

**al'ter-nate** (āl'tēr-nāt; 6l/-), *v. t.* & *i.* ① 輪流；更迭；交替。 ② 【電】交流。

— *alternating* current, 交電流。 — *alternating* current dynamo, 交流發電機。

He *alternates* between hope and despair. 彼憂喜交集。

Day *alternates* with night. 晝夜交替。

Rage, shame, and grief *alternate* in his breast. 羞忿與悲愁交集於彼之胸中。

**al'ter'nate-ly** (āl-tūr'nāt-lī; 6l'tēr-), *adv.* 輪流；更迭；交替。

We play *alternately* with him. 我等與彼等輪流遊戲。

**al'ter-na'tion** (āl'tēr-nā'shūn; 6l/-), *n.* 輪流；更迭；交替。

— the *alternation* of day and night, 日夜之交替。 — the *alternation* of generation, 世代之更迭。

**al'ter-na-tive** (āl-tūr'nā-tīv; 6l/-), *a.* ① 二者之中任擇其一的。 ② 交互的；交替的；更迭的。 — *n.* ① 二者之中任擇其一；二者之一；更替之物。 ② 交

互；交替；更迭。—**al-ter-na-tive-ly**, *adv.*

a. He had ready an *alternative* plan. 他已預備二中擇一之計畫。

n. Must you go? Yes; I have no *alternative*. 汝必行否？然；我無他法可想。

Is there no other *alternative*? 此外無其他方法乎？

The *alternative* of surrender is death. 非降即死。

This plan is an *alternative* to that. 此計畫係與彼計相交替[意即不用此計即用彼計]。

He had the *alternative* of paying more rent or giving up the house. 或加租金，或讓房屋，二者之中，聽彼擇其一。

**al-though** (ôl-thô'), *conj.* Var. of ALTHOUGH.

**al-though** (-thô'), *conj.* 雖然；縱然；假令。

*Although* (he is) very old, he is strong enough to beat you. 其年雖老其力足以敵汝。

He was always honest, *although* he was poor. 他雖貧而常正直。

*Although* he has had much experience, he is still incompetent. 他雖富有經驗而仍然不能勝任。

*Although* I believe it, yet I must consider. 我雖信此然尚須考慮。

**al-ti-tude** (âl-tî-tûd), *n.* ① 高處；高度。② 最高點；最高度。

**al-to** (-tô), *n.*; *pl.* -tos (-tôz). 【音】女子最優音部；中音部；中音部之聲；唱中音者。

**al-to-geth-er** (ôl'tô-géth'ér), *adv.* 總共；全然；一切；一概。

In Greece we see a country *altogether* reverse of India. 我等在希臘見其國家完全與印度相反。

**altru-ism** (âl'trôô-iz'm), *n.* 利人主義。

**altru-ist**, *n.* 利人主義者。

**altru-is-tic** (-is'tik), *a.* 利人主義的；關心他人之幸福的。

**alum** (âl'ûm), *n.* 明礬。

*Alum* is used as a mordant in dyeing. 明礬用作染織中之固色劑。

**a-lu-mi-na** (â-lû'mî-nâ), *n.* 礬土。

*Alumina* is the chief constituent of all clays. 礬土為各河黏土之主要成分。

**al-u-min-i-um** (âl'û-mî-n'ûm). *or. in commerce, a-lu-mi-num (â-lû'mî-nûm), *n.* 鋁。*

*Aluminium* is a metal somewhat resembling silver and is remarkable for its lightness. 鋁為金屬，略似銀，以質輕著。

**a-lum-nus** (â-lûm'nûs), *n. masc.*; *pl.* -ni (-nî); **a-lum-na** (-nâ), *n. fem.*; *pl.* -nae (-nâe). 學生；畢業生；校友。

—the *alumni* of a college, 某高等學校之校友。—the *alumni* association, 校友會。

**al-ways** (ôl'wâz; -wâz), *adv.* 恆；常常；屢屢。

He *always* dines at the same place. 他常在同一地方用膳。

He *always* laughed at a good joke. 他聞鳥語輒笑。

A great scholar is not *always* a very wise man. 著名之學者未必為極聰明之人。

There is *always* lightning when it thunders. 雷鳴時必有閃電。

She *always* weeps when she hears such a story. 伊聞此故事輒哭。

【註】①除 is, are, was 等字外，通常應將 *always* 置於動字之前。

② Whenever I go to town, I *always* visit my aunt. 此句中既用 whenever，如再用 *always*，意嫌重複，宜將 *always* 刪去。

**a-lys-sum** (â-lîs'ûm), *n.* 一種一年生之莖粟科植物。

**am** (âm). *be* 之第一人稱單數現在直陳法，與 I 同期。

**a-main'** (â-mâin'), *adv.* ① 用力；猛烈。② 極速；立刻。

He strives *amain*. 他力爭。

**a-mal-gam** (â-mâl'gâm), *n.* ① 汞。② 混合物。

**a-mal-ga-mate** (-gâ-mât), *v. t. & i.* ① 汞和。② 混合；合併。

—to *amalgamate* the zinc plates of a battery by dipping them in mercury. 將電池中之鋅片浸於水銀中使之汞和。—to *amalgamate* diverse races. 使異種相混合。

Mercury easily *amalgamates* gold. 水銀易與黃金混合。

These invaders had *amalgamated* amicably with the native race.

此等俘虜之人與土人相和合。

**a-mal-ga-ma-tion** (-mâ'shûn), *n.* 汞和；混合；合併。

—the *amalgamation* of companies, 公司之合併。—to mix metals by *amalgamation*. 以汞和法混合金屬。

**a-man-u-en-sis** (â-mân'û-ên-sîs), *n.*; *pl.* -ses (-sêz). 筆述者；書寫員。

**am-a-ranth** (âm'â-rânth), *n.* ① 想像的不滅之花；羅來紅。② 苋屬。

The *amaranth* was early employed as an emblem of immortality. 羅來紅昔日用作永生之表記。

**am/a-ran/thine** (äm/ä-rän/'tbīn),

*a.* 不謝絕的；寬容的。 不謝絕的；不枯死的。

**a-mass'** (ä-mäs'), *v. t. & i.* 聚成一堆；積；貯。

He *amassed* money for his children. 被爲子女積蓄金錢。

He *amassed* a fortune by industry. 被以勤勞積聚資財。

He *amassed* money with great labor. 被以勞苦積蓄金錢。

**am/a-teur'** (äm/ä-tür'; äm/ä-tür),

*n.* 情客；素好研究一種學藝之人。 業餘運動家。 — **-ish**, *a.* — **-ish-ness**, *n.*

— an *amateur* in music, 素好研究音樂之人。 — an *amateur* in athletics, 業餘運動家。 — an *amateur* of philosophy, 素好研究哲學之人。 — an *amateur* photographer (poet, sculptor), 素好研究照相之人。

**am/a-to-ry** (-tō-rī), *a.* 戀愛的；男女之情的。

**a-maze'** (ä-māz'), *v. t.* 使驚愕。

He is rather *amazed* at your conduct. 被對汝之行為頗覺驚訝。

He *amazed* me by his audacity. 被之無禮令我驚駭。

He was so *amazed* that he could not speak a word. 被如此驚愕以致不能言語。

I was *amazed* to find him there. 我見其人在彼處而驚駭。

I am *amazed* to hear you say so. 我聞汝語此而驚駭。

**a-maze/ment** (-mēnt), *n.* 驚駭；驚愕。 令人驚訝之人或事物。

His impudence excites my *amazement*. 被之無禮引起我之驚駭。

He stood in *amazement* at hearing the news. 被聞此消息愕然而立。

He held up his hands in (or with) *amazement*. 被駭然舉其兩手。

The juggler is the *amazement* of the whole city. 此耍戲法者爲全城所驚異之人。

He was struck (felled, stupefied) with *amazement* at seeing the accident. 被見此事變而受驚。

**a-maz/ing** (-māz'ing), *p. a.* 令人驚愕的。 — **a-maz/ing-ly**, *adv.*

This story will prove *amazing* to him. 此段故事將以爲奇異。

**Am/a-zon** (äm/'zōn), *n.* 〔希臘神話〕女武士。 女丈夫；勇婦；悍婦。

**am-bas/sa-dor** (äm-bäs/ä-dēr),

*n.* 公使。 大使。 — **am-bas/sa-dress** (-drēs), *n. fem.*

— an *ambassador* extraordinary, 特派大使。 — *ambassador* extraordinary

and plenipotentiary, 特命全權大使。 — the Italian *ambassador* resident in the United States, 駐美美國大使。

**am-bas/sa-do/ri-al** (äm-bäs/ä-dō'rī-äl), *a.* 公使的；大使的。

**am/ber** (äm/bēr), *n.* 琥珀。 琥珀色；琥珀色之物。 — *a.* 琥珀色的。

*n.* — black *amber*, 黑玉。 — white *amber*, 藍蠟。 — fat *amber*, 不透明之黃色琥珀。

*a.* — *amber* color, 琥珀色。

**am/ber-gris** (-grēs), *n.* 龍涎香。

*Ambegrís* has a fragrant smell and is ash-gray in color. 龍涎香氣味芬芳而作灰色。

**am/bi-dex-ter/i-ty** (äm bī-dēks-tēr/'tī), *n.* 兩手並用；二心；詭譎。

**am/bi-dex'trous** (-dēks'trūs), *a.* 兩手並用的。 二心的；詭譎的。

**am/bi-ent** (äm/bī-ēnt), *a.* 包圍的；環繞的。

— *ambient* vapors, 四面包圍之蒸氣。

**am/bi-gu/i-ty** (-gū'ī-tī), *n.* : *pl.* — **-ties** (-tiz). 含糊；雙關；疑惑；含糊語；雙關語。

His statement gave rise to (produced, created) *ambiguity*. 被之陳述惹起狐疑。

His reply is full of *ambiguity*. 被之答覆極其含糊。

Your speech is above all *ambiguity*. 汝之言語毫不含糊。

All *ambiguity* was removed by your explanation. 一切不明瞭之意義皆因汝之解釋而除去。

**am-big'u-ous** (äm-bīg'ū-ūs), *a.* 含糊的；雙關的；曖昧不明的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— an *ambiguous* expression, 含糊之。 This word (sentence) is *ambiguous* in sense. 此字意義含糊。

**am-bi-tion** (-bīsh'ūn), *n.* 大志；野心；願望；奢望。

His chief *ambition* was the recovery of the ancestral estates. 被之大志即爲恢復祖傳之產業。

It is the height of my *ambition* to serve my country. 爲國服務乃我之大志也。

The height of his *ambition* is to become a millionaire. 被之最願望即爲成一富豪。

Be moderate in your *ambition*. 汝之希望不可過奢。

I have no *ambition* for that distinction. 我無圖得此榮譽之奢望。

He has no *ambition* to succeed. 被無希圖成功之志。

He has an *ambition* to excel others in knowledge. 被有求知超越羣之志。

His *ambition* is unbounded. 彼之野心際所底止。

He burns with an *ambition* for fame and gain. 彼野心勃勃以求名利。

He is a man full of *ambition*. 彼係有大志之人。

**am-bi'tious** (ãm-bîsh'ûs), *a.* ① 有大志的；有野心的。② 渴望的。③ 出於野心的；虛飾的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— an *ambitious* politician, 有野心之政客。— an *ambitious* student, 有大志之學生。— *ambitious* of applause (excellence), 極望稱讚。— an *ambitious* scheme (plan), 懷野心之計畫。— an *ambitious* style, 虛飾之文體。

**am'ble** (ãm'b'l), *v. i. & n.* 蹣跚 [羅馬之一邊兩足同時前進]；緩步。

He *ambles* in walking. 彼緩步而行。

He walks at an *amble*. 彼徐徐而行。

**am-bro'si-a** (ãm-brô'zî-á; -zî-á), *n.* 【神話】神祇之食物[人食之可以長生]。

**am/bu-lance** (ãm'bû-láns), *n.* ① 野戰醫院。② 搬運傷兵車。—

— *ambulance* corps, 野戰衛生隊。

**am/bus-cade'** (-bûs-kád'), *n.* ① 埋伏。② 伏兵。

**am/bush** (ãm'bôosh), *v. t.* ① 埋伏。② 用埋伏法襲擊。— *n.* ① 埋伏。② 埋伏所。③ 伏兵。

*n.* — to make (construct, lay) an *ambush*, 置伏兵。

He concealed himself in *ambush*. 彼潛伏其身。

Many soldiers lie in *ambush* for the attack. 許多伏兵預備攻擊。

We attacked the enemy by *ambush*. 我等以伏兵攻擊。

A thousand soldiers are stationed in *ambush*. 置伏兵一千人。

**a-meer'** (á-mêr'), *n.* [Afghanistan 及 Sind 之] 君主。

**a-mel/io-rate** (á-mêl'yô-rát), *v. t. & i.* 使有進步；改良；改革。

— to *ameliorate* the condition of the poor, 改良貧民之狀況。— a soil *ameliorated* by fertilizers, 以肥料改良之土壤。

**a-mel/io-ra'tion** (-râ/shûn), *n.* 改良；進步；改革。

**a'men'** (â'mên'; â'mên'), *adv. & interj.* 從心所願；心願如是 [此字用於祈禱文之末]。

**a-me/na-bil'i-ty** (á-mê'nâ-bîl'i-tî), *n.* 有責任；服從；易御；從順。

**a-me/na-ble** (á-mê'nâ-b'l), *a.* ① 有責任的；服從的；受制馴的。② 可依順的。③ 易御的；服理的。

The officers should be *amenable* to law. 官吏應受法律制裁。

Will is *amenable* to habit. 意志易受制於習慣。

They are not *amenable* to reason. 彼等不服理。

The question is not *amenable* to ordinary rules. 此問題不可用普通規則解決。

**a-mend'** (á-mënd'), *v. t.* ① 改正；修繕；修理。② 改良；匡濟。③ 修正。

— to *amend* a vicious life, 矯正惡習。

— to *amend* the constitution, 修正憲法。— *amended* bill, 修正案。—

*amended* invoice, 修正之貨單。

**a-mend'a-to-ry** (á-mên'dâ-tô-rî), *a.* 改正的；修正的；匡濟的。

**a-mend'ment** (á-mënd'mên), *n.* 改正；修正；訂正。

— the *amendment* of health (manners, morals), 健康之補救。— to alter the law by *amendment*, 以修正手續變更法律。— an *amendment* to the constitution, 憲法上之修正。

**a-mends'** (á-mëndz'), *n. sing. & pl.* 賠償。

He has made *amends* for his fault. 彼償其過失。

I have to make you *amends* for the loss. 我應賠償汝之損失。 [價。]

! accept these *amends*. 我承受此項賠償。及者所受之損害。

You must make an *amends* to the sufferer for his injury. 汝須賠償

受者所受之損害。

**a-ment'i-ty** (á-mên'tî-tî), *n.; pl. -TIES (-tiz). 快適；適意；福良；和藹；快事 [通常用複數]。*

— the *amenities* of pastoral life, 田園生活之適意。— all the *amenities* of home life, 家庭生活之一切愉快之事。

**am'ent** (ãm'ên; á'mên), *n.* 要英花。

**a-merce'** (á-mêrs'), *v. t.* ① 罰金；罰銀。② 罰。

The court *amerced* him in the sum of one hundred dollars. 法庭令彼罰銀幣一百元。

The employer *amerced* him of a day's wages. 雇主令彼罰一日之薪金。

He was *amerced* in half his daily wages for his misconduct. 彼因行為不端被罰去半日之薪金。

**A-mer/i-can** (á-mêr'î-kân), *a.* 美洲的；美國的。— *n.* ① 美洲人 [本指美洲土人，現指屬於歐種而生於美洲之人]。② 美國人。

— *American* aborigines, 美洲之土人。— the *American* flag, 美國國旗。

**\*American Federation of Labor**. 美國勞工協會。

**A-mer/i-can-ism** (-îz'm), *n.* ① 愛美國之心。② 美國風；美國體。

**am'e-thyst** (ām'ē-thīst), *n.* ①

紫水晶。 ② 紫鑲玉。

\***Am'ex** (ām'ēks'), *n.* 歐戰時美國參戰軍隊 (即 *American Expeditionary Forces* 之縮寫)。

**a'mi-a-bil/i-ty** (ā'mī-ā-bīl'i-tī), *n.* 可愛；戀愛；可憐；溫雅；柔和。

**a'mi-a-ble** (ā'mī-ā-b'l), *a.* ① 可愛的；戀愛的；可憐的。 ② 溫雅的；柔和的。 — **a'mi-a-ble-ness**, *n.* — **a'mi-a-bly**, *adv.* — *amiable* mother, 慈母。

His disposition is *amiable*. 彼之性情和藹可親。

**am/i-ca-bil/i-ty** (ām'i-kā-bīl'i-tī), *n.* 和睦；親和；友愛。

**am/i-ca-ble** (ām'i-kā-b'l), *a.* 親和的；和平的；友好的；和藹的。 — **am/i-ca-ble-ness**, *n.* — **am/i-ca-bly**, *adv.* — *amicable* arrangement, 協議。 — *amicable* settlement, 和解。

**a'mid'** (ā-mīd'), *prep.* 在其中。

— *amid* enemies, 在敵人中。 — *amid* the scene, 在場中。 — *to walk amid* the snow, 行於雪中。 — *amid* life's sorrows, 在人生之憂患中。 — *amid* the throng, 在羣衆之中。 They stood firm *amid* temptations. 彼等處於誘惑之中而能堅定不移。

Hope still cheered him *amid* his labors. 彼處於勞苦之中尚有希望使之愉快。

**a-mid/ships** (-shīps), *adv.* 【航】

在船之中部 (指船之長而言)。

**a-midst'** (ā-mīdst'), *prep.* 在其中。

— *amidst* difficulties, 在困難中。 — *amidst* the darkness, 在黑暗中。 — *amidst* sufferings, 在困苦中。 — *amidst* all his trouble, 在彼之一切困厄中。

He was brave *amidst* all dangers. 彼臨危而勇敢。

He could smile *amidst* adversities. 彼遭厄運而能喜笑自如。

This work was done *amidst* many interruptions. 此件工作於種種阻擾中成之。

**a-mir'** (ā-mēr'). Var. of AMBER.

**a-miss'** (ā-mīst'), *adv.* & *a.* 有失；

錯誤；不正當；有失的；錯誤的；有變故的。 What is *amiss*? 有何錯誤；有何變故？ Something is *amiss*. 有錯誤；有變故。 There is something *amiss* in his accounts. 彼之帳目中略有錯誤。

There is something *amiss* with him. 彼有變故矣。

What if anything should happen *amiss*? 倘若有什么事將如何之？

Do not take it *amiss* if I cannot come. 倘若我不能來汝勿見怪。

He took it very much *amiss* that I did not write to him. 我未寫信與彼甚爲見怪。

**am/i-ty** (ām'i-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES

(-tīz). 友誼；親睦；和親；友好。 — the *amity* between neighboring countries, 鄰國之親睦。 — a league of *amity*, 友好之聯盟。

He lived in *amity* with his neighbors. 彼與鄰人相處頗爲和睦。

**am'me/ter** (ām'mē'tēr), *n.* 【電】

安培計；電流計。

**am-mo'ni-a** (ā-mō'nī-ā), *n.* ①

阿莫尼亞。 ② 阿莫尼亞水。

A solution of ammonia in water is commonly called "liquid ammonia" or "ammonia water." 阿莫尼亞溶液通常稱爲阿莫尼亞水。

**am-mo'ni-ac** (ā-mō'nī-āk), **am-mo'ni-a-cal** (ām ō-nī-ā-kāl), *a.*

阿莫尼亞的；似阿莫尼亞的。 — *ammoniacal* odor, 阿莫尼亞氣味。

**am/mu-ni'tion** (ām'ū-nī-sh'ūn), *n.* ① 軍火；彈藥。 ② 軍備品。

— a hundred rounds of *ammunition*, 彈藥一百發。 — *ammunition* chest, 彈藥箱。

The government supplied the troops with abundant *ammunition*. 政府以充足之軍火供給軍隊。

The enemy exhausted all their *ammunition*. 敵軍已將彈藥用盡。

**am'nes-ty** (ām'nēs-tī), *n.*; *pl.*

-TIES (-tīz). 大赦；恩赦。

— *to be favored with amnesty*, 蒙受恩赦。 — an *amnesty* to the insurgents, 大赦亂黨。

**a-mong'ba** (ā-mē'ba), *n.*; *pl.* E.

-BAS (-bāz). L. -BAE (-bē). 變形蟲。

**a-mong'** (ā-mūng'), *prep.* 在其中；

在其間。

— *among* the ancients, 在古人中。 — *among* the crowd, 在人羣中。 — *among* men and women, 在男女之中。 — *among* the philosophers, 在哲學家中。

— *among* savages, 在蠻民中。 — *among* all sorts of people, 在各種人民中。 — *among* the most prudent of the statesmen, 在最有深慮之政治家中。

— a custom *among* the Germans, 德國人之風尚。 — the usage *among* educated people, 曾受教育的人士之慣習。

— one instance *among* many, 多數例證中之一例。

Choose a book *from among* these. 從此中選一冊書。

More than twenty athletes are chosen *from among* the students. 從學生中選出運動員二十餘人。

He got a very sweet orange *from*



among the rest. 彼從餘數中取得極  
和種子一只。

Shanghai is among the greatest  
cities of the world. 上海為世界大  
城之一。

This is the most interesting among  
our English lessons. 此為我等英文  
學科中最有趣味者。

Great Britain is the greatest among  
European powers. 英國為歐洲列強  
中最大之國。

The United States is among the  
great naval powers of the world.  
美國為世界大商軍國之一。

I distributed them among the stu-  
dents. 我將此分配與學生。

That sum of money was divided  
equally among them. 該款平分與  
彼等。

A large sum of money was divided  
among the poor. 大宗款項分與貧民。

We have not a single cash among  
us. 我等之中毫無分文。

I fell among the thieves. 我突遇羣盜。

We lived among foreigners for a  
long time. 我等久與外國人同居。

Some truth may be found among  
these errors. 此等謬誤之中或可見得  
幾分真理。

I number him among my friends.  
我將彼算為我之友人。

We must agree among ourselves.  
我等須一致。

We must be at peace among our-  
selves. 我等須和睦。

These prizes will be portioned by  
lot among us. 此等獎品將以抽籤方  
法分配與我等。

He often rambles among the trees.  
彼常遊蕩於樹木之間。

No one among them is lazy. 彼等之  
中無一人偷懶。

There may be some among you  
who dislike this. 汝等之中或有嫌  
惡此物者。

There is nothing but drunkenness  
and vice among these young men.  
此等青年除飲酒作惡外無所事事。

**amongst** (*ám-múngst*), *prep.* 在  
其中。

**am'or-ous** (*ám'ô-rús*), *a.* ① 好色  
的；戀愛的。② 關於愛情的。③ 關於愛情  
的；出於愛情的。—**am'or-ous-ly**,  
*adv.* —**am'or-ous-ness**, *n.*

The young man is *amorous* of the old  
man's daughter. 此青年戀愛此老人  
之女。

He has an *amorous* disposition. 彼  
稟性多情。

He wrote many *amorous* words to  
her. 彼寫許多情詞與伊。

**a-mor'phous** (*ám-môrf'ús*), *a.* 無  
定形的；不結晶的；無晶形的。

— *amorphous* rock (slag), 無晶形之  
石塊。— *amorphous* phosphorus, 赤磷。

**a-mount'** (*ám-móunt'*), *v. i.* ① 合  
計；總計；達。② 相當；相等。— *n.* ③  
總數；合計。④ 結果；結局。

*v.* It annually *amounts* to ten  
thousand dollars. 年額達一萬金。

Your debt *amounts* to ten pounds.  
汝之債務總計十鎊。

His debt *amounts* to a considerable  
sum. 彼之債務已達巨額。

What do the public debts *amount*  
*to*? 公債額合計若干?

Our annual expenditure *amounts*  
*to* a little short of three thousand  
dollars. 我等每年支出之額合計不足  
三千元。

What he has done (as said, has  
told me) does not *amount* to  
much. 彼所作之事無甚榮勝。

Such an argument may *amount* to  
nothing. 如是之辯論毫無結果。

Your speech *amounted* to a threat.  
汝之語言等於恐嚇。

*n.* — an aggregate *amount*, 總額。—

an approximate *amount*, 概數。— a

considerable (an immense, a sur-  
prising, a vast) *amount* of, 巨額。—

a fixed *amount* of, 定額。— a usual

*amount* of, 常額。— the total *amount*

of, 總數。— an *amount* of work, 若干

工作。— *beyond* this *amount*, 超過此

額。— *above* a certain *amount*, 超過

一定之額。

Please credit me with the *amount*.  
請將此數條我認帳。

Your savings have reached a very  
large *amount*. 汝之儲蓄已達巨額。

The daily output of the colliery has  
been reduced in *amount*. 煤礦中

每日之產額已減。

In the late fire the property was  
destroyed to the *amount* of one

hundred thousand dollars. 最近

之火災總計損失十萬元之財產。

**a-mour'** (*ám-móur'*), *n.* 戀愛之事；  
愛情之事。

**am-per'age** (*ám-pár'áj*; *ám'pér-*),  
*n.* 安培量；電流量。

An *amperage* of 8 passed through  
his body. 八安培之電流量經過彼之  
身體。

**am-pear'** (*ám-pâr'*), *n.* 安培 [電流  
之單位]。

**am-pear'me'ter** (*-mê'tér*), *n.*  
安培計；電流計。

**am/per-sand** (ām/pēr-sānd), *n.*  
♂, ♀ 或 ♀ 符號之稱。

**am-phil/i-an** (ām-fīb/i-ān), *a.*  
兩棲類的。— *n.* 兩棲類。

*a.*—an *amphibian* animal, 兩棲動物。

**am-phil/i-ous** (-ūs), *a.* 能亦勝兩  
棲的；水陸兼有的

**am/phi-the/a-ter** (ām/fī-thē/ā-  
tēr), *n.* ① 圓劇場。② 形似圓劇場之  
建築。

**am/ple** (ām/p'l), *a.* ① 盛大的。②  
充足的；豐富的。

— an *ample* house, 寬大之房屋。—  
*ample* strength, 充足之力量。— an  
*ample* supply, 豐足之供給。— *ample*  
*in* dimensions, 面積廣大。

He made preparation in *ample*  
time. 彼於充分之時間預備之。

We have *ample* time. 我等有充分之  
時間。

**am/pli-fi-ca/tion** (ām/plī-fī-  
kā'shūn), *n.* 擴大；擴充；擴充之資  
料；詳論。

**am/pli-fy** (-plī-fī), *v. t.* ① 擴大；  
放大 [指遠遠擴充等而言]。② 詳述；  
詳論。— *v. i.* 擴大；詳述；詳論。

— to *amplify* an argument (a state-  
ment, a story), 擴充議論。— to  
*amplify* the matter by illustrations,  
以例證詳述其事。— to *amplify* on  
one's specialty, 詳述其專門事業。— to  
*amplify* upon the subject, 詳論此問  
題。— to *amplify* by a microscope,  
以顯微鏡放大之。

**am/pli-tude** (-tūd), *n.* ① 廣大  
廣闊。② 充暢；充足；豐富。③ (聲響之)  
聲程。④ 【天】振幅。⑤ 【數】期限。  
— *amplitude* of expression, 語言之充  
暢。— *amplitude* of an oscillation  
(of vibration, of a wave), 振幅。

**am/ply** (-plī), *adv.* 廣大；充足；豐  
富；詳細。

**am/pu-tate** (-pū-tāt), *v. t.* 割去；  
截去；切斷。

He had his left arm (his leg) *ampu-  
tated*. 彼已將左臂切斷。

**am/pu-ta/tion** (-tū/shūn), *n.* 割  
去；截去；切斷。

**a-muck'** (ā-mūk'), *a.* 有殺人之瘋狂  
的。— *adv.* 瘋狂而欲殺人狀。

*adv.* — to run *amuck*, 發狂而欲殺人。

**am/u-let** (ām/ū-lēt), *n.* 護身符；  
靈符符。

**a-muse'** (ā-mūz'), *v. t.* 使樂；使  
悅；惹。

I was *amused* at the joke (at the  
sight, at his appearance). 我聞此  
笑話而愉快。

I was *amused* with the scenery (by  
a funny fellow). 我見此風景而喜樂。

How do you *amuse* yourself on  
board ship (in rainy weather)?  
汝在船上如何消遣？

How did you *amuse* yourself during  
the vacation? 假期中汝若何消遣？

I *amuse* myself by reading novels.  
我以讀小說自娛。

I *amused* myself on the seashore.  
我在海濱遊玩。

He *amused* himself with his books.  
彼以讀書自適。

We made a trick to *amuse* the  
children. 我等作戲法以娛兒童。

We *amused* them with toys (with a  
story). 我等用玩具以娛彼等。

He *amused* us very much with his  
talk. 彼之談話使我等極其歡悅。

**a-muse/ment** (ā-mūz'ment), *n.*  
娛樂；娛樂之事物。

— public *amusements*, 公共之娛樂

— place of *amusement*, 娛樂場所。

I tried fishing (traveling, walking)  
for *amusement*. 我試魚以尋樂。

On Sundays I seek *amusement* out  
of doors. 逢星期日我在戶外作樂。

He procured me *amusement*. 彼為  
我尋得樂趣。

The wind blew off his hat to the  
great *amusement* of the bystanders.  
風將其帽吹去傍觀者見之大樂。

**a-mus/ing** (ā-mūz'ing), *p. a.* 使  
人快樂的；悅人的；有趣的。

— an *amusing* book (tale, writer),  
令人悅意之書。 [有趣]

I found it *amusing* to me. 我覺此事  
有趣。

**an** (ān), *or a, a., or indefinite*  
*article.* 一；任一；某；或；凡；每。

【註】照理用法，*an* 用於以主音爲首之  
字之前，*a* 用於以候音爲首之字之前。

**an-a-ach/ro-nism** (ān-āk'ō-  
nīz'm), *n.* 年代錯誤。

**an/a-con/da** (ān/ā-kōn'dā), *n.*  
鰻鮐。

**a-næ/mi-a, a-nē/mi-a** (ā-nē/  
mī-ā), *n.* (醫) 血虧；貧血病。

— general *anæmia*, 全身貧血。— local  
*anæmia*, 局部貧血。

**a-næ/mic, a-nē/mic** (ā-nē/mīk;  
-nēm'ik), *a.* 血虧的；貧血的。

**an/æ-s-the/si-a, an/es-the/si-**  
**a** (ān/ēs-thē'sī-ā; -zhī'ā), *n.* 麻痺；  
全部分或一部分感覺之喪失。

**an/es-thet/ic, an/es-thet/ic**  
(-thēt'ik), *a.* 感覺喪失的；麻痺的。

— *n.* 麻醉藥。

— to render one insensible to pain  
by an *anæsthetic*. 以麻醉藥使人失  
疼痛之知覺。

**an-es-the-tize, an-es/-** (ān-ēs-  
thē-tīz), *v. t.* 麻醉；使失知覺。

**an/a-gram** (än/ä-grām), *n.* 字謎  
[顛倒一字之字母次序而成地字].

**a/nal** (ä/näl), *a.* 肛門的; 肛門部的.  
— *anal fin.* 鰭鰭. — *anal orifice.*  
肛門孔.

**an/a-lects** (än/ä-lëkts), *n. pl.* 文集;  
語錄.  
— the *Analyses of Confucius*, 論語.

**an/al-ge/si-a** (än/äl-jë'si-ä: zä-ä), *n.* 【醫】痛覺喪失.

**an/al-ges/ie** (-jës'ik), *a.* 痛覺喪失的.  
— *n.* 麻藥毒.  
*a.* — an *analgesic drug*, 麻藥毒.

**an/a-log/ie** (ä-löj'ik) { *a.* 相  
**an/a-log/i-cal** (-lög'i-käl) } 相似的;  
類似的. ② 類推的. — *ly, adv.*

**a-nal/o-gous** (ä-näl'ö-güs), *n.*  
相似的; 類似的. — *ly, adv.*  
Organs are said to be *analogous* to  
one another when they perform  
the same function, though they  
may be altogether different by  
structure, 器官之構造, 雖完全相異,  
然倘有相同之作用, 則稱為相似.

The wings of a bird and the wings  
of an insect are *analogous*, 鳥翼與  
飛蟲之翅相似. ① 物相類似.

This is *analogous* to that, 此物與彼  
**an/a-logue** (än/ä-lög), *n.* ① 相似  
物; 類似物. ② 類同語.

**a-nal/o-gy** (ä-näl'ö-jë), *n.; pl.*  
-gies (-jiz), ① 相似; 類似. ② 【文】  
類同.

— the *analogy of one thing with*  
another, 一物與他物之相似. — a word  
bearing *analogy* to another, 與他字  
類同之字. — an *analogy between*  
learning and light, 學問與光明之相似.  
— the *analogy of sound to light*, 聲  
與光之相似.

A family has some *analogy* with  
its a state, 家庭與國家有相似之處.

**an/a-lyse, v., -lys/er, n., etc.**  
Vars. of ANALYZE, etc.

**a-nal/y-sis** (ä-näl'is-sis), *n., pl.*  
-ses (-sëz), ① 分析; 分解. ② 綱目;  
要略.  
— chemical *analysis*, 化學分析. —  
qualitative *analysis*, 定性分析. —  
quantitative *analysis*, 定量分析. —  
to make an *analysis of*, 分析.

**an/a-lyst** (än/ä-lüst), *n.* 分析者; 分  
解者.

**an/a-lyt/ic** (än/ä-lit'ik) { *a.* 分析  
**an/a-lyt/i-cal** (-i-käl) } 的; 分析的.  
— *i-cal-ly, adv.*  
— *analytical chemistry*, 分析化學. —  
*analytic geometry*, 解析幾何.

**an/a-lyze** (-liz), *v. t.* 分析; 分解.  
— *an/a-lyz/er, n.*

We *analyze* it into its elements.  
我等將此物分成原質.

**a-nar/chie** (ä-när'kik) { *a.* 無政  
**a-nar/chi-cal** (-kik-käl) } 府的.  
**an/arch-ism** (än/är-kiz'm), *n.* ①  
無政府主義. ② 主張或實行無政府主義.

**an/arch-ist** (-kist), *n.* 無政府黨;  
主張無政府或無政府主義者.

**an/arch-y** (-ki), *n.* ① 無政府; 無  
法性. ② 暴亂; 騷亂.  
— an *advocate of anarch-y*, 主張無政  
府主義者.

**a-nath/e-ma** (ä-näth'ë-mä), *n.;*  
*pl. -mas (-mäz)*, ① 呪詛. ② 呪詛.  
③ 所呪詛之人或物.  
— the *anathema of the church upon*  
(or *against*) the sacrilegious, 教會  
中之呪詛詛神之人. — to pronounce an  
*anathema against* a person, 呪詛  
一人.

**a-nath/e-ma-tize** (-tiz), *v. t.*  
*tr. i.* 呪詛; 呪詛.

**an/a-tom/ie** (än/ä-töm'ik) { *a.* 解  
**an/a-tom/i-cal** (-i-käl) } 剖的;  
解剖學的. — *an/a-tom/i-cal-ly, adv.*

**a-nat/o-mist** (ä-nät'ö-müst), *n.*  
解剖家; 解剖學者.

**a-nat/o-mize** (-miz), *v. t.* 解剖;  
解剖.

**a-nat/o-my** (-mü), *n.; pl. -mies*  
(-miz), ① 解剖術. ② 解剖學. ③ 解  
剖體.  
— the *anatomy of the brain*, 腦之解  
剖. — *medical anatomy*, 醫學解剖學.  
— *physiological anatomy*, 生理解  
剖學. — *surgical anatomy*, 外科解剖學.  
— *animal anatomy*, 動物解剖學. —  
*vegetable anatomy*, 植物解剖學.

**an/ces-tor** (än'sës-tër), *n.* 祖先;  
祖宗. — *-tress, n. fem.*  
— *ancestor worship*, 拜祖先. — *col-*  
*lateral ancestor*, 傍系之祖先.  
He is sprung from noble *ancestors*.  
彼係世家出身.

**an-ces-tral** (än-sës'träl), *a.* 祖宗  
的; 祖宗傳來的; 祖宗所有的.

**an/ces-try** (än'sës-tri), *n.* 祖先世  
系; 族譜; 世家; 名門.  
He was born of good *ancestry*, 彼  
係出身於名門.

**an/chor** (än'kër), *n.* ① 錨; 作錨用  
之物. ② 功用與錨相同之物. — *v. t.* ①  
拋錨; 停泊. ② 使固定; 繫住. — *v. i.*  
拋錨; 停泊.  
*n.* The ship is *at anchor*, 船已停泊.  
The ship is *lying (is riding) at*  
*anchor*, 船已停泊.  
The ship has been brought *to anchor*.  
船已停泊.

The ship came *to anchor*. 船已拋錨。  
The ship cast *anchor* for the night.  
此船拋錨過夜。

The ship cast *anchor* on the lee side  
of the island. 此船拋錨於島之下風  
方面。

The ship has dropped *anchor*. 船已  
拋錨。 [起錨。]

The ship has weighed *anchor*. 船已  
The ship lay quietly at her *anchors*.  
此船已停泊不動。

v. The ship was *anchored* along the  
shore. 此船傍岸停泊。

The ship *anchored* off the shore. 此  
船離岸而停泊。

**an'chor-age** (ān'kēr-āj), *n.* ①  
地錨; 停泊。 ② 停泊場。 ③ 停泊稅。  
— *anchorage* due. 停泊稅。

The *anchorage* in this harbor is  
good. 此港之停泊場尚佳。

**an'cho-ress** (kō-rēs), *n.* 女隱者。  
**an'cho-ret** (-rēt), **an'cho-rite**  
(-rīt), *n.* 隱士。

**an'cho'vy** (ān-chō'vī; ān'chō'),  
*n.*; *pl.* -VIES (-vīz). 產於地中海之鰵  
狀小魚。

**an'cient** (ān'shēnt), *a.* ① 古的; 舊  
的; 老的; 老式的。 ② 古代的; 古時的。  
— *n.* ③ 老人。 ④ 古人。 — **an'cient-  
ly**, *adv.* — **an'cient-ness**, *n.*  
— *ancient* authors, 古代之著作家。  
— *an ancient* city (temple), 古城。 —  
*an ancient* language, 古代之語言。 —  
*ancient* history, 古代歷史。 — *in an-  
cient* Egypt, 在古埃及。  
*n.* — *the ancients*, 古人; 古代文明人。

*adv.* It is a kind of cap *anciently*  
worn by men of rank. 此係一種古  
代貴人所戴之冠。

**and** (ānd), *conj.* ① 與; 及; 而; 又;  
且; 共; 和。 ② 以; 而 [常用在 *try*,  
*come*, *go*, *send* 等字之後]。

— *and so forth*, 云云; 等等。 — *a  
hundred and twenty*, 一百二十。 —  
*one thousand and twenty*, 一千零  
二十。

I, *and* not they, am to go. 我應去,  
非彼等也。 [我也。]

He, *and* not I, is chosen. 彼當選, 非  
To profess *and* to practice are very  
different things. 言行係極不相同  
之事。

Each book *and* each paper was  
found in its place. 每本書每張紙皆  
在原處。

Every hour *and* every minute is  
important. 每時每分皆係重要。

Cause *and* effect has been called an  
intuitive conception. 因果稱爲本  
能之觀念。

Bread *and* butter is wholesome food.  
麵包奶油係衛生之食品。

The ebb *and* flow of tides is now  
understood. 潮之漲落之理現已明瞭。

Trial *and* error is the source of  
our knowledge. 經驗與失敗爲知識  
之本源。

Truth *and* honesty is the best policy.  
誠實與正直爲最上之策略。

The wheel *and* axle was out of  
repair. 輪與軸已壞。

One more such loss, *and* we are  
ruined. 再經一度損失則我等破產矣。

Speak the truth, *and* you need have  
no fear. 汝說實話則不必畏懼。

I try *and* do it. 我試之。

**an'dan'te** (ān-dān'tā; ān-dān'tē),  
*a.* 【意】溫和的; 懇懇的; 平調的。

**an'd'i-ron** (ānd'i-ān), *n.* 火爐中  
之平盤。

**an'ec-dot/al** (ān'ēk-dōt'āl), **an'-  
ec-dot/ic** (-dōt'ik), *a.* 趣事的;  
逸事的。

**an'ec-dote** (ān'ēk-dōt), *n.* 趣事;  
逸事。

— *an anecdote* of (about, concern-  
ing, in regard to) George Washing-  
ton, 華盛頓之逸事。

He made an important speech *with  
some anecdotes* thrown in. 彼最  
重要之演說辭而其中雜以逸事。

**an'e-mi-a** (ā-nē'mī-ā), **an'e-mic**  
(-mīk), etc. Vars. of ANEMIA,  
ANEMIC, etc.

**an'e-mom'e-ter** (ān'ē-mōm'ē-  
tēr), *n.* 風力計。

An *anemometer* is used for measur-  
ing the velocity of the wind. 風力  
計爲測風之速度之用。

**an'em'o-ne** (ā-nēm'ō-nē), *n.* ①  
白頭鰻魚。 ② 白頭鰻魚。

**an'er-oid** (ān'er-oid), *a.* 無液筒的。  
— *n.* 無液筒雨計。

— *aneroid* barometer, 無液筒雨計。

**an'es-the'si-a**, **an'es-the'tic**,  
Vars. of ANESTHESIA, ANES-  
THETIC.

**an'eu-rysm**, **an'eu-rism** (ān'-  
ū-rīz'm), *n.* 【醫】血瘤; 動脈瘤。

**a-new'** (ā-nū'), *adv.* 重新; 更新;  
再; 復。

— *to start* (begin) *anew*, 重新起點。

\***Anfuites**, *n. pl.* 安福黨徒。  
The *Anfuites* were not in power.  
安福黨徒失勢。

**an'gel** (ān'jēl), *n.* ① 天使; 天人。  
② 慈祥和可愛一如天使之人。 ③ 使者。 ④

英國古金幣 [上有天使長 Michael 之像]。  
⑤ 妖靈; 鬼怪。

— *the angels* of God, 上帝之使者。 —

*angel of death*, 死神。— *evil angel*, 惡差。— *good angel*, 善差。  
 She was an *angel*! 伊係天人!  
 She is a perfect *angel* (of goodness). 伊係完善之女子。

**an-gel'ic** (än-jel'ik), *a.* 關於天使  
**an-gel'i-cal** (än-käl'), *a.* 有天使  
 之性質的; 以天使的; 天上的; 神聖的。—  
**-i-cal-ly**, *adv.*

**an'ger** (än'gēr), *n.* 大怒; 氣。—  
*v. t.* 使怒; 激怒; 怒; 憤。  
*n.* — *in great* (hot) *anger*, 非常忿怒。  
 — *anger at an insult*, 對於侮辱之憤恨。  
 — *a man in anger*, 發怒之人。  
 — *anger toward the offender*, 對於罪人之忿怒。  
 — *the anger of the tempest*, 風潮之猛烈。  
 Nothing can allay his *anger*. 無法可以平被之怒。

He is beside himself with *anger*. 被因忿怒而精神錯亂。  
 He burns with *anger*. 被怒火中燒。  
 He was flushed with *anger*. 被因忿怒而面紅。  
 He spoke (foamed) with *anger*. 被發怒言。  
 They were furious with *anger*. 被等  
 He looked upon them with *anger*. 被怒視彼等。  
 They were quivering with *anger*. 被等發怒。

He cannot contain himself for *anger*. 被因忿怒而不能自抑。  
 He was excited by *anger*. 被為怒氣所激動。  
 He has a sudden fit of *anger*. 被驟然發怒。  
 He did it entirely through the *anger* of the moment. 被全因一時之忿怒而爲此。  
 He gave vent to his *anger*. 被洩其怒。  
 He vented his *anger* on others. 被洩怒於他人。

We parted in *anger*. 我等憤然而別。  
 He was roused to *anger*. 被激發怒。  
 He shouted in *anger*. 被怒喊。  
 They turned on him in *anger*. 被等向彼發怒。  
 He wept through *anger*. 被因怒而哭。  
*v.* The measure *angered* them. 此  
 案使彼等忿怒。

**an'gle** (än'g'l), *n.* 釣竿。— *v. i.* 釣  
 釣魚。 ② 用計; 設計; 陰謀。  
*n.* We fish with an *angle*. 我等以釣  
 竿釣魚。 ① 名釣竿。  
*v.* — *to angle for fame* (praise). 沽  
 We *angle* with an artificial fly. 我  
 等以假蟬釣魚。

**an'gle**, *n.* ① 角; 發; 隅。 ② 角; 角  
 度。 ③ 尖角。

— an acute *angle*, 銳角。— an obtuse  
*angle*, 鈍角。— an *angle of 45°*, 四十  
 五度之角。— a figure with six *angles*,  
 六角之圖形。— *at right angles to its*  
*length* (to its plane), 與其長度成直角。  
 — *at right angles to each other*, 互  
 成直角。— an ornament on the *angles*  
 of spires, 尖塔角上之裝飾。— *angle of*  
*depression*, 俯角。— *angle of eleva-*  
*tion*, 仰角。

One line cuts another *at right*  
*angles*. 一線與他線交切而成直角。  
 These lines are *at right angles*. 諸  
 線成直角。

**an'gled** (än'g'ld), *a.* 有角的。  
 — a right-*angled* triangle, 直角三  
 角形。

**an'gler** (-ēr), *n.* ① 釣魚者。 ②  
 氣憤者。

**an'glic-worm** (-g'li-würm), *n.*  
 蚯蚓。

**An'glic-an** (-g'li-kän), *a.* 英國的;  
 英屬國教的。— *n.* 英國國教教徒。  
 — *Anglican church*, 英國國教天主  
 之教會。— *Anglican party*, 英國國教派。

**An'glic-i-za'tion** (-s'i-zä'shün),  
*n.* 英國化。

**An'glic-ize** (än'g'li-siz), *v. t. & i.*  
 英國化。  
 — *to Anglicize Latin words*, 將拉丁  
 字化爲英語。

**Anglo-Japanese Alliance**, 英  
 日同盟。

What was your opinion toward the  
*Anglo-Japanese Alliance*? 汝對  
 於英日同盟之感如何?

The whole question of the *Anglo-*  
*Japanese Alliance* vitally affected  
 the destiny of the Far East in particu-  
 lar. 英日同盟之全部問題關於遠東運命  
 甚大而以中國爲尤甚。

**Anglo-ma'ni-a** (än'g'lo-mä'mä-  
 ä), *n.* 醉心英國之風俗制度等等。

**Anglo-ma'ni-ac** (-äk), *n.* 醉心  
 英國風俗制度等等之人。

**an'gri-ly** (än'g'ri-li), *adv.* 怒; 憤  
 然。 ① 怒言。 ② 怒言。

He speaks *angrily* to me. 被對我憤  
**an'gry** (-gri), *a.* ① 怒的; 忿怒的。  
 ② 易怒的; 出於忿怒的。

— *angry words*, 怒言。— *angry waves*,  
 狂濤。— *angry winds*, 烈風。  
 What are you *angry at* (about)?  
 汝對何事發怒?

I am *angry at* the dog. 我對此犬發怒。  
 I am *angry at* what you have done.  
 我對汝之所爲而發怒。

I was very *angry at* missing the  
 train. 我因未曾趕上火車而大怒。

I am *angry* with you for your conduct. 我因汝之品行而對汝發怒。

He was *angry* with me for saying so. 被因此言而對我發怒。

I was *angry* about it. 我因此事而怒。  
I could not help getting *angry*. 我不得不發怒。

He got very *angry* at trifles. 被因細事而大怒。

He grew *angry* at my words. 被因我之語言而發怒。

I was *angry* to hear it. 我聞之而怒。  
He looks *angry*. 被現怒色。

The sky looks *angry*. 天色鬱鬱。

**an'guish** (ǎng'gwīsh), *n.* 懊惱; 痛苦; 苦楚。 [楚]

— the *anguish* of toothache, 牙痛之苦

— the *anguish* of despair, 失望之痛苦。

— the *anguish* of bereavement, 喪失子女之悲苦。

He cried out for *anguish* at parting. 被因別離之苦痛而涕泣。

The woman felt *anguish* at the idea of being separated from her child. 該婦因思及幼孩之離別而感痛苦。

**an'gu-lar** (-gū-lār), *a.* [角] 角的; 有角的; 成角的; 尖角的。 [圓] 圓的; 圓形的; 圓形的; 圓形的。 — **an'gu-lar-ly**, *adv.*

— *angular* measure (distance), 角度。

— *angular* velocity, 角速度。

**an'gu-lar'i-ty** (-lār'i-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-īz). 有角; 圓形; 圓形。

**an'i-line** (ǎn'i-līn; -lōn), *n.* 生色精。

— *aniline* color, 生色精之顏色。

— *aniline* dyes, 生色精之染料。

**an/i-mad-ver/sion** (-mād-vūr-shūn), *n.* 批評; 譏責。

**an/i-mad-vert'** (-vūr't'), *v. i.* 批評; 譏責。

They *animadvert* on his faults (on the badness of his taste, on everything). 被等責備他之過失。

**an/i-mal** (ǎn'i-māl), *n.* [動] 動物。

[禽] 禽獸。 — *a.* [動] 動物的。 [感] 感覺上的; 肉欲的。

*n.* — an *animal* of the monkey kind, 猿類動物。

— *animal* of prey, 食肉獸。

— domestic (wild) *animal*, 家畜。

We fastened our *animals* to trees round the camp fire. 我等將羣獸繫於野營燈火周圍之樹上。 [物]

He is a stupid *animal*. 被係蠢笨之動物。

— *animal* charcoal, 骨炭。 — *animal* food, 肉食。 — *animal* instincts, 動物之本能。 — *animal* life, 動物之生活。 — *animal* spirit, 血氣。

It requires something more than the mere *animal* courage of the

soldier. 除兵士之單純的動物勇氣外尚需他物。

The *animal* nature had grown as strongly as the moral nature, and along with it the *animal* appetite. 動物性發達之強度與道德性相等而肉慾亦與之俱長。

**an/i-mal'eule** (ǎn'i-māl'kūl), *n.* 極微動物; 微生物。

— seminal (spermatie) *animaleule*, 精蟲。

**an/i-mate** (-māt), *v. t.* [使] 使話; 與以生氣。 [使] 使有精神; 鼓舞; 激發。 — (māt), *a.* 活的; 有生氣的; 活潑的。

*v.* I was *animated* by the examples to a noble deed. 我為先例所激發而作高尚之事。

He is *animated* with good feelings toward you. 被對汝感情頗好。

**an/i-mat'ed** (-māt'ēd), *p. a.* 活的; 有生氣的; 活潑的。 — **an/i-mat-ed-ly**, *adv.*

— *animated* discussion, 有生氣之討論。 — *animated* talk, 快談。

The scene was one of the most *animated* we had met with. 此景色為我等所見最覺壯觀者之一。

**an/i-ma'tion** (-mā'shūn), *n.* 生氣; 活氣; 鼓舞; 激發; 快活; 活潑。

He recited the story with great *animation*. 被講述故事極有生氣。

He showed great *animation*. 被現活潑之氣。

He spoke (talked) with great *animation*. 被談話極有生氣。

The style of his essays is full of *animation*. 被之文體有活潑之氣。

**an/i-mos/i-ty** (-mōs'i-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-īz). 怨恨; 憎惡; 忿怒。

— *animosity* between classes (between two persons), 階級間之忿怒。

— *animosity* toward an opponent, 對於敵人之痛恨。

— the *animosity* of one class toward (or against) another, 一階級對於他階級之仇視。

**an/i-mus** (ǎn'i-mūs), *n.* 精神; 意志; 意向; 感情; 性情; 性靈。

**an/i-on** (ǎn'i-ōn), *n.* 【化】亞佛熱。

**an/ise** (-īs), *n.* 【植】大茴香; 大茴香子。

**an/i-seed** (-ī-sēd), *n.* 大茴香子。

**an/kle** (ǎng'k'l), *n.* 踝; 踝處。

— narrow at the *ankles*, 踝處狹窄。

— a ring for wearing on the *ankle*, 踝環。 — *ankle* bone, 踝骨。

I sprained (wrenched) my *ankle*. 我扭傷我之足踝。

**an/klet** (-klēt), *n.* 踝鈴; 踝環。

**an/nal-ist** (ǎn'āl-īst), *n.* 作年記者; 編年史者。

**an/nu/ls** (än'üz), *n. pl.* ① 年記; 年曆; 年史。 ② 歷史。  
 — the *annals* of a town, 一邑之歷史。

**an-neal'** (ä-nöäl'), *v. t.* 鑿治; 燒鑄; 敲煉; 使堅韌。

**an-nex'** (ä-nöks'), *v. t.* ① 歸併; 合併。 ② 附帶; 附加。

— to *annex* a postscript (a signature), 附加再啓於後。 — to *annex* a condition to a contract, 於契約中附加一項條件。 — to *annex* a territory to a country, 合併土地於一國。 — to *annex* a punishment to a crime, 懲罰罪惡。

**an-nex'** (ä-nöks'; ä'nöks'), *n.* 歸併物; 附加物。

**an-nex-a-tion** (än'ök-sä'shün), *n.* ① 歸併; 附帶。 ② 歸併物; 附加物。

— the *annexation* of Korea to Japan, 高麗之合併於日本。

Taxes proved to be an important *annexation*, 租稅爲重要的附加之物。

**an-ni-hi-late** (än-ni'hī-lāt), *v. t.* ① 使歸烏有; 滅絕。 ② 毀滅其形式或特質。 ③ 使之無效; 取消。

We cannot *annihilate* matter, 吾人不能毀滅物質。

The whole army was *annihilated*, 全軍覆沒。

**an-ni-hi-la-tion** (-lā'shün), *n.* 毀滅; 滅絕; 取消。

— the *annihilation* of the wicked, 滅絕奸惡之人。

The city was threatened with *annihilation*, 此城受毀滅之恐。

**an-ni-ver-sa-ry** (än'i-vür'sä-rī), *a.* ① 每年的。 ② 紀念日的。 — *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz), ① 紀念日。 ② 紀念日之慶祝。

*n.* — to keep (celebrate) an *anniversary*, 慶祝紀念日。 — on the first *anniversary*, 在第一週紀念日。 — the *anniversary* of birth, 生日; 壽辰。 — the sixtieth *anniversary* of one's birth, 六十生辰。 — the celebration of the tenth *anniversary* of the Chinese Republic, 中華民國十週紀念。 — the *anniversary* of the death of my father, 先父之週忌。

|| **an/no Do/mi-ni** (än'ō-döm'i-nī). [L., in the year of [our] Lord.] 耶穌紀元; 西曆紀元。 [其縮寫爲 A. D., 如 A. D. 1887.]

**an-no-tate** (än'ō-lāt), *v. t.* 註解; 註釋。 — *v. i.* 附註; 批註。

— to *annotate* the Psalms, 註釋詩篇 [Psalms 爲舊約全書中之篇名]。

**an-no-ta-tion** (-tā'shün), *n.* 註解; 註釋。 — **an-no-ta-tor**, *n.*

**an-nounce'** (ä-nouns'), *v. t.* ① 報告; 公布; 宣布; 通知; 發表。 ② 報到。

— as previously *announced*, 照以前所宣布者。

Dinner was *announced* by the ringing of the bell, 敲鐘通知進膳。

It is *announced* that Mr. A is dead, 據人報告謂某君已死。

He *announced* to us his intention of leaving at once, 彼將立即欲行之意通知我等。

We regret to *announce* the death of Mr. A, 我等哀告某君之喪。

It has been semiofficially *announced* that an assassination happened in the capital yesterday, 據半官消息京中昨日發生暗殺案。

The accident he met with has been *announced* to his family by telegraph, 彼所遇之險已電告彼之家族。

**an-nounce-ment** (ä-nouns'ment), *n.* 報告; 公布; 宣布; 告示; 布告; 發表; 宣言。

— preliminary *announcement*, 預告。 — to make a public *announcement*, 公布。

The *announcement* was startling, 其宣言令人驚怖。

**an-noy'** (ä-noi'), *v. t.* ① 煩擾; 煩擾。 ② 傷害。

He was *annoyed* with applications for an interview, 彼爲人之求見所煩擾。

I am *annoyed* at his behavior (at his conduct), 我厭彼之行爲。

He will be *annoyed* by complaints, 彼將爲怨言所煩擾。

I am *annoyed* (to find (to hear) that his work is left undone, 我見彼之工作未完而惱恨。

I am *annoyed* with him, 我對彼惱恨。

I am *annoyed* at his remark (at his intrusion), 彼之言論令我惱恨。

I am not easily *annoyed* at trifles, 我不輕易因細事而煩悶。

I am *annoyed* beyond measure about the matter, 對於此事我非常煩悶。

I *annoyed* him by jest, 我以戲言使

Your questions *annoy* me, 汝之質問使我受煩悶。

A fly keeps *annoying* me, 蒼蠅常擾

The beggars are very *annoying*, 乞丐極其討厭。

The delay is very *annoying*, 遲延甚爲令人煩悶。

It is *annoying* in the extreme, 此事非常討厭。

The fleas (the flies) are very *annoying*, 蚤蟲極其討厭。

The noise is very *annoying*, 此聲極其討厭。

It is *annoying* to me. 此事使我煩瑣。  
It is *annoying* to have all one's luggage opened. 將人之所有行李盡行啓開實令人討厭。

The customhouse formalities are *annoying*. 稅關之定例令人厭煩。

**an-noy/ance** (ā-noi/āns), *n.* ① 煩瑣; 煩擾。 ② 煩瑣者; 煩擾者。

A visitor is an *annoyance* when we wish to be alone. 我等欲憑獨居之時來賓實係討厭之人。

The carriage was *annoyed* to our great annoyance. 馬車翻倒令我等甚為煩擾。

**an-nu-al** (ān/ū-āl), *n.* ① 年年的; 每年的。 ② 一年的; 一年間的。 ③ 一年生的; 一季生的。 — *n.* ④ 每年登載之事物; 年刊; 年報。 ⑤ 一年生或一季生之動植物。 — *ad-ly*, *adv.*

*a.* — an *annual* plant, 一年生植物。 — *annual* allowance, 零長。 — *annual* expenditure, 歲出。 — *annual* income, 歲入。 — *annual* interest, 年利。 — *annual* rent, 每年之租金。 — *annual* salary, 年俸。 — *annual* examination, 學年試驗。 — *annual* record, 年報。

**an-nu-i-ty** (ā-nū-i-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). 年金; 年俸。

— to grant (to pay) an *annuity*, 給年金。 — a *life annuity*, 終身年金。 — an *annuity* of one thousand dollars for life, 一千圓之終身年金。

He lives on an (or his) *annuity*. 他賴年金以生活。

**an-nul'** (ā-nūl'), *v. t.*; -NULLED' (-nūld'); -NUL/LING. 使無效; 取消; 廢除。

— to *annul* a contract. 廢止契約。

The treaty was *annulled* by an act. 此條約已經用法官取消。

**an-nu-lar** (ān/ū-lār), *a.* 圓形的。

**an-nu-ment** (ā-nū/ment), *n.* 取消; 廢止; 廢除。

**an-nu-n-ci-ate** (nūn/shī-āt), *v. t.* 告知; 公布; 宣布。

**an-nu-n-ci-a-tion** (-shī-ā/shān; -shī-ā/shān), *n.* 報告; 公布; 宣布。

— the *annunciation* of an edict, 公布命令。

The *annunciation* was in writing. 該布告係用筆書。

**an-nu-n-ci-a-tor** (-nūn/shī-ā-tēr), *n.* 告知者; 公報者; 宣布者; 旅館中之呼鈴機。

— an electric *annunciator*, 電呼鈴機。

**an-ode** (ān/ōd), *n.* 【電】陽極。

**an-o-dyne** (-ō-dīn), *a.* 止痛的; 鎮痛的。 — *n.* 止痛藥。

**a-noint'** (ā-noint'), *v. t.* 抹油; 塗油; 傅油。 — **a-noint'er**, *n.*

— to *anoint* the palm, 賄賂。 — to *anoint* a king, 立王 [指太立王之法以香油塗其首]。

His limbs were *anointed* with oil. 其四肢塗以油。

**a-noint/ment** (ā-noint/měnt), *n.* 油; 傅油式。

**a-nom/a-lous** (-nōm/ā-lēs), *a.* 異常的; 變則的; 不規則的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

— **-ness**, *n.*

— *anomalous* forms, 不規則之形態。 — *anomalous* structures, 異常之構造。

**a-nom/a-ly** (-lī), *a.*; *pl.* -LIES (-līz). 異常; 變則; 異常之事物。

**a-non'** (-nōn'), *adv.* ① 直; 即時。 ② 瞬息; 須臾; 頃刻。 ③ 再; 復。

— *ever* and *anon*, 時常。 [之。]

I will attend to it *anon*. 我欲即刻爲

**an-o-nym/i-ty** (ān/ō-nīm-i-tī), *n.* 無名; 匿名; 無名之物。

**a-non/y-mous** (ā-nōn/i-mūs), *a.* 無名的; 匿名的; 著作之姓氏未詳的。 — **a-non/y-mous-ly**, *adv.*

— an *anonymous* author, 匿名之著作家。

— an *anonymous* letter, 匿名信。

— an *anonymous* placard, 匿名傳帖。

**an-oth'er** (ā-nūth/ēr), *pron. & a.* ① 又一個; 另一個。 ② 不同的。 ③ 其他; 別個; 別人; 他人。

*pron.* — *one another*, 互相。 — *one after another*, 陸續。

He is a fool, and his wife is *another*. 他係愚人其妻則不然。

One is blind, *another* is deaf, and a third is lame. 一人盲目, 另一人耳聾, 還有一人被足。

*a.* That is quite *another* thing (affair, matter). 完全係另一事。

Give (bring) me *another* cup of tea. 再給我一杯茶。

Have you not *another* vase of this kind? 汝另外還有此種花瓶否?

I have *another* matter to mention. 我還有別事要說。

This word has quite *another* meaning. 此字有完全不同之另一意義。

That is *another* question. 此係另一問題。 [請汝再來。]

Please come at *another* time. 他日

Try *another* apple, 請嘗別隻蘋果。

He translated it in *another* way. 他用他法譯此。

**an/sw'er** (ān/sēr), *n.* ① 時; 答; 答覆。 ② 報答。 ③ 答覆。 — *v. t.* ④ 答; 應答。 ⑤ 報答; 負責。 ⑥ 報答; 應付; 足用; 滿意; 適合。 — *v. i.* ⑦ 答覆。 ⑧ 答覆。 ⑨ 報答。

*n.* Please send an *answer* by the bearer of this letter. 請由持此信者寄下一封復函。



Please send me an *answer* at your earliest convenience. 望便即寄我一封覆函。

Please favor (or oblige) me with an *answer*. 請惠顧覆函。

Please give me a direct (plain, distinct) *answer*. 請儘我明白之答覆。

Please send me an *answer* by return of post. 請由回郵寄我一封覆函。

I will let you have an *answer* after mature consideration (in two or three days). 俟我熟思之後即行覆答。

I will send you an *answer* by telegraph (by telephone). 我用電報覆汝。

You shall have an *answer* by tomorrow evening. 明晚汝可得覆函。

Immediately on receipt of it I wrote an *answer*. 我接到此函隨即答覆。

He consented with a ready *answer*. 彼立即答允。

He will not give me a decided *answer*. 彼不與我確定之答覆。

I want a distinct *answer* to my question. 對於我之疑問我要明白之答覆。

That is no *answer* to my question. 所答非我所問。

He gave me a negative *answer*. 彼與我否定之答覆。

An evasive *answer* was returned. 答以遁辭。

I was perplexed for an *answer*. 我昏亂而無所答。

I am ready with an *answer*. 我已準備答言。

In *answer* to his request for help, I gave him a dollar. 我給彼銀幣一元以應彼之求助。

What have you to say in *answer* to the charge? 對於此項指控汝有何言答覆?

He made *answer* with tears that he could not understand the lesson. 彼含淚答覆彼不能了解此課。

He waited for an *answer*. 彼等候答覆。

I cannot find the *answer*. 我不能

The *answer* is 125. 我在案值 125. c. He *answered* his accuser with much earnestness. 彼與其非難者切實答覆。

We *answered* the examination paper. 我等答覆試問題。

I did not *answer* him. 我未答彼。

【註】若用 *reply*, 應云 I did not *reply* to him. 〔覆一函。〕

I have to *answer* a letter. 我須答

Please *answer* my letter as soon as possible. 請儘速答覆我之信函。

Excuse my delay in *answering* your letter. 寬恕遲遲或答之遲延。

Please excuse me for not having *answered* your letter sooner. 我未及早答覆望請原諒。

He *answered* me nothing. 彼無言答

I cannot *answer* your question off-hand. 我不能立即答覆汝之疑問。

It will *answer* the purpose (my purpose). 此物正合用。

He *answered* by word of mouth (in writing). 彼以口頭答覆。

He *answered* in the affirmative (in the negative). 彼以肯定語答覆。

You will have to *answer* for your carelessness. 汝之不慎汝必負責。

You will have to *answer* to me for your conduct. 汝之行爲應對我負責。

You will have to *answer* to him for that mistake. 汝之錯誤應對彼負責。

He will have to *answer* for his share in the crime. 彼對於彼所犯一部分之罪必負責任。

I will *answer* for his honesty with my life. 我以生命保證彼之誠實。

This does not *answer* to the description given. 此物與說明不合。

*Answer* to your name. 應汝之名。

**an-swer-a-ble** (än'sēr-ä-b'l), a.

① 可受詰問的；可負責的。② 可答覆的；可論駁的。

He is *answerable* to the owner for all the damage. 凡遇一切損失彼對於原主應負責任。

He is *answerable* to his own conscience for his conduct. 彼之行爲對於自己良心上應負責任。

I am *answerable* to no one for his loss. 此物之損失我對於任何人

不負責任。

The criminal is *answerable* for his crime with his life. 該犯對於彼之罪應處以償命之責。

**ant** (änt), n. 螞。

**an-tag/o-nism** (än-täg'ö-niz'm), n. 反對；反抗；抵抗；對敵。

— *antagonism* to the truth (the doctrine), 反對真理。— *antagonism* between two persons (two rivals, two things), 二人之反對。

— to act in *antagonism* to..., 對... 作反抗行爲。

— to come into *antagonism* with..., 與... 相抵抗。

**an-tag/o-nist** (-niz's), n. 反對者；抵抗者；敵手。

— the *antagonist* of my friend in the contest (in the combat), 我技時

吾友之對手。

**an-tag/o-nis/tic** (-niz'tik), a. 反對的；抵抗的；對敵的。

— *antagonistic* parties, 反對黨。  
They are *antagonistic* to each other.  
彼等互相反對 [意即彼等各不相同]。

**an-tag'o-nize** (än-täg'ō-nīz),  
v. t. & i. ① 戰爭；反對；反抗；抗衛。  
② 使反對。

This *antagonized* the entire negro  
vote. 此與全體黑人之選舉權相抗衡。

**an-arc'tic** (än-ärk'tīk), a. 南  
極的。

— *antarctic* circle, 南極圈。— *ant-  
arctic* expedition, 南極探險。— *Ant-  
arctic* Ocean, 南冰洋。— *antarctic*  
pole, 南極。— *antarctic* zone, 南寒帶。  
**an'teater** (än'tē-ē-er), n. 食蟲獸。  
— *scaly anteater*, 有鱗之食蟲獸。

**an'te-ced-ence** (än'tē-sēd'ēns),  
n. ① 先行；在前。② 進行 [指行星]。

**an'te-ced-ent** (-ēnt), a. 先時的；  
先行的；以前的。— n. ① 先事；前事；  
前件。② pl. 頓歷。③ 【文】前註。④  
【論】前詞。⑤ 【數】前率。— **an'te-  
ced-ent-ly**, adv.

a. — the events *antecedent* to the  
revolution, 革命以前之事。

n. — the *antecedent* to "that," that  
之前辭。

They inquired into his *antecedents*.  
彼等調查彼之經歷。

What do you know of his *anteced-  
ents*? 汝知彼之經歷如何？

**an'te-cham-ber** (än'tē-chām-  
bēr), n. 前房；次間。

**an'te-date** (-dāt'), n. 先期；早日。  
— v. t. ① 移早日期；倒填日期。② 先行。

i. — to *antedate* a letter by a week,  
將信之日期倒填一星期。— *antedated*  
cheque, 倒填日期之支票。

**an'te-di-lu-vi-an** (-dī-lū'vī-ān),  
a. 大洪水前的；太古的；老朽的。— n.  
大洪水前之人；老朽之人。

n. — *antediluvian* methods, 古代舊法。  
— an *antediluvian* person, 老朽之人。

**an'te-lope** (än'tē-lōp), n. 羚羊。

**an'ten-na** (än-tē'nā), n.; L. pl.  
-nae (-ē). ① 觸角；觸鬚。② 【無線電  
報】空中直接收受電報線。

— *antenna* gland, 觸角腺。— *receiv-  
ing antenna*, 收電報線。— *sending*  
*antenna*, 發電報線。

**an'te-ri-or** (än-tē'rī-ēr), a. 前部  
的；前面的；先的；前的。— **ly**, adv.

— *anterior* limb, 前肢。— an event  
*anterior* to the flood, 洪水以前之事。

The head is *anterior* to the neck. 頭  
在頸前。

**an'te-room** (än'tē-rōom'), n. 前  
室；等候室。

**an'them** (än'thēm), n. ① 聖歌；  
讚美歌。② 頌歌；歡言之歌。

— a national *anthem* (= the *anthem*),  
國歌。

**an'ther** (än'thēr), n. 花粉囊；藥。

**an-thol'o-gy** (än-thöl'ō-jī), n.; pl.  
-gies (-jīz). 花叢；(在句集；文選；詩選。

**an'thra-cite** (än'thrā-sīt), n. 無  
煙石炭；無煙煤。

*Anthracite* is a kind of coal that  
burns nearly without flame, smell,  
or smoke. 無煙煤係煤之一種，燃燒時  
幾無火焰氣味而又無煙。

**an'thro-poid** (-thrō-poid), a. 似  
人的。— n. 人似。

a. — *anthropoid* apes, 似人之猿類。

**an'thro-po-log'ic** (-pō-lōj'īk),  
**an'thro-po-log'i-cal** (-lōj'ī-  
kāl), a. 人類學的。

— *anthropological* data, 人類學之論  
據。— *anthropological* society, 人類  
學會。

**an'thro-pol'o-gy** (-pōl'ō-jī), n.  
人類學。

**an'thro-po-mor'phic** (-pō-  
mōr'fīk), a. 神人同形說的。

**an'thro-po-mor'phism** (-pō-  
mōr'fīz'm), n. 神人同形說；擬人論。

**an'tic** (än'tīk), a. 善望的；預期的。  
— n. ① 善望家；小正。② 善望。

**an'tic'i-pate** (än-tīs'ī-pāi), v. t.  
① 先覺；先下手；預防。② 先用；先言。

③ 預期；預料。④ 先嘗；先見。

— to *anticipate* a disaster (a storm,  
a good time, one's ruin), 預知災厄。

— to *anticipate* the enemy by  
prompt action, 以迅速之動作預防敵人。

— to *anticipate* a desire (a wish, a  
command), 先言一種慾望。— to *an-  
ticipate* an income, 預期一宗進款。

**an'tic'i-pa'tion** (-pā'shūn), n.

① 先覺；先下手；預防。② 先用；先言。

③ 預期；預料。④ 先嘗；先見。

— in *anticipation* of your success,  
預測汝之成功。— in *anticipation* of a  
victory, 預料勝利。— thanking you  
in *anticipation*, 預先向汝道謝。

**an'tic'i-pa-tive** (-tīs'ī-pā-tīv).  
a. 見 ANTICIPATORY.

— *anticipative* expedients, 預想之方

**an'tic'i-pa-to-ry** (-pā-tō-rī), a.

① 先覺的；先下手的；預防的。② 先用  
的；先言的。③ 預期的；預料的。④ 先  
嘗的；先見的。

**an'ti-cl'i-max** (än'tī-klī'mäks),  
n. 蕩極法 [與 climax 相反]

**an'ti-dot'al** (än'tī-dōt'äl), a. ①  
解毒的。② 除害的。

**an'ti-dote** (-dōt), n. ① 解毒物。  
② 除害物。

— an *antidote* to a disease (to poi-  
sons, for poisons), 解毒藥。— an

*antidote against infection*, 預防傳染之藥。

Sleep is the sure *antidote of* insanity. 睡眠為醫治精神病之妥法。

**an/ti-im-pe-ri-al-ism** (än'ĩ-ĩm-pē'rĩ-äl-ĩz'm), *n.* 反帝國主義。

**an/ti-mo-ny** (än'ĩ-mō-nĩ), *n.* 錫。— *antimony* ware, 錫製之物品。— *black antimony*, 硫化錫。

**an/ti-pa-thet'ic** (än'ĩ-pā-thēt'ĩk), *a.* 天然相反的；不相容的。

**an-tip'a-thy** (än'ĩp'ā-thĩ), *n.*; *pl.* -THIES (-thĩz). ① 生來厭惡；反感；反對。② 不相容。

— an *antipathy between* two persons, 二人之不能相容。

I have an *antipathy to* spiders (to this kind of food, to plays, to that fellow, to cats). 我嫌惡蜘蛛。

Snakes are my *antipathy*. 蛇類為我所嫌惡之物。

**an-tip'o-dal** (än'ĩp'ō-dāl), *a.* ① 對蹠的。② 絕對相反的。

**an/ti-pode** (än'ĩ-pōd), *n.* 對蹠人；絕對相反。

**an-tip'o-des** (än'ĩp'ō-dēz), *n.* *pl.* ① 對蹠人。② 對蹠地。③ 正相反。④ 絕對相反。

— in *antipodes with*, 正相反對。

The two nations are *antipodes*. 此兩國為對蹠之人民。

Our *antipodes* sleep while we wake. 我等醒時我等對蹠之人正在睡眠。

Australia is the *antipodes* of England. 澳洲為英國之對蹠地。

**an/ti-qua-ri-an** (än'ĩ-kwā'rĩ-än), *a.* 古物家的；好古的。— *n.* 古物家。

**an/ti-qua-ry** (än'ĩ-kwā'rĩ), *a.* 古物家的；好古的。— *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rĩz), 古物學者。

**an/ti-quate** (-kwāt), *v. t.* 使古舊。

**an/ti-quat'ed** (-kwāt'ēd), *p. a.* 舊的；古的；老朽的；過時的；老式的。

— *antiquated* processes (laws, manners, dress), 古法。— an *antiquated* house, 舊式之屋。

**an-tique'** (än'tēk'), *a.* ① 古代的；古希臘的；古羅馬的。② 古舊的；過時的；老式的。— *n.* 古物；古器；骨董品。

*a.* — an *antique* statue (vase), 古代之像。— an *antique* pattern (robe), 仿古之式樣。

*n.* The *antique* is much studied of late. 近時研究古物之風極盛。

This vase is an *antique*. 此瓶係一件古董。

**an-tiq'ui-ty** (än'tĩk'wĩ-tĩ), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tĩz). ① 古；舊。② 古時；古代。③ 古物；古蹟 [通常用複數]。

— a custom of remote *antiquity*, 遠古之習尚。— Greek (Assyrian) *antiquities*, 希臘(亞述)之古跡。— the great men of *antiquity*, 古代之偉人。— objects of *antiquity*, 古物。— in the remotest periods of *antiquity*, 上古之時。— from a period of unknown (immemorial, great, hoary) *antiquity*, 自從上古之時。

This region is remarkable for its *antiquities*. 此地以古跡著名。

This building is venerable on account of its *antiquity*. 此屋因古而可貴。

This monument is of very respectable *antiquity*. 此碑甚古。

**an/ti-sep'tic** (än'ĩ-sēp'tĩk), *a.* ① 防腐的；止爛的。② 用防腐劑的。— *n.* 防腐劑。

*n.* This substance is largely used as an *antiseptic*. 此物質多半作防腐劑用。

**an/ti-slav'er-y** (-slāv'ēr-ĩ), *a.* 反對蓄奴制的。

**an-tith'e-sis** (än'tĩth'ē-sĩs), *n.*; *pl.* -SES (-sēz). ① 對偶；對句。② 反對；相反。

His mood was the exact *antithesis* of mine. 彼之性情與我正相反。

【註】修辭學中之對句如下：

"The Puritan hated bear baiting, not because it gave pain to the bear, but because it gave pleasure to the spectators."

**an/ti-thet'ic** (än'tĩ-thēt'ĩk), **an/ti-thet'ic-al** (-ĩ-kāl), *a.* 對偶的；對句的；反對的；相反的。— **-thet'ic-al-ly**, *adv.*

**an/ti-tox'in** (än'tĩ-tōk'sĩn), *n.* 血清。

*Antitoxin* is formed in the blood of animals, and has the power of neutralizing the action of bacterial poisons. 血清生於動物之血液中有消滅菌毒之能力。

**an/ti-trade'** (än'tĩ-trād'), *n.* 反對貿易風。

**ant'ler** (änt'lēr), *n.* 鹿角；鹿茸。

**an'to-nym** (än'tō-nĩm), *n.* 反義字。

**a'nus** (ā'nūs), *n.* 肛門；直門。— the disease of the *anus*, 痔。

**an'vil** (än'vĩl), *n.* 鐵砧。

An iron bar is hammered on an *anvil*. 鐵條一根被錘於鐵砧之上。

The scheme was then still on the *anvil*. 當時此計仍在鐵砧之中。

**aux-i'e-ty** (äng-zĩ'ē-tĩ), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tĩz). ① 不安；憂慮；懸念。② 切望；渴望。

— with great *anxiety*, 極其焦急。— without *anxiety*, 無憂。

This news caused (occasioned) me much *anxiety* (gave me a great deal of *anxiety*). 此種消息使我非常焦急。

His illness caused great *anxiety* to his parents. 彼之疾病致令彼之父母憂念異常。

He expressed his *anxiety* for his son's welfare (for a friend's return, for a friend's safety). 他表示對於其子安寧之憂慮。

He feels no *anxiety* about (in regard to, concerning) the future. 彼對於將來無所憂慮。

There is no reason (or ground) for *anxiety*. 無故憂慮。

He is afflicted with *anxiety* on the subject of raising a loan. 彼對於借債問題頗爲焦急。

He is weak in his head from constant overwork and *anxiety*. 彼因時常憂勞而頭腦筋衰弱。

He has been relieved from an *anxiety*. 彼已得脫其憂慮。

He will be a prey to *anxiety*. 彼將爲憂慮所犧牲 [意即被將憂慮成疾]。

**anx'ious** (ān'k'shū's), *a.* ① 不安的; 憂慮的; 懸念的。 ② 我不安的; 我憂慮的。 ③ 切望的; 渴望的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

I am *anxious* for a change (for recovery, for the prize, for his safety, for his welfare, for his success). 我深望遷地爲良。

He is *anxious* to know the result (to do his duty, to gain your confidence, to meet him, to see you). 彼多欲知其結果。

I am *anxious* about his health (about the result of the examination, about my wife and children, about his welfare). 我懸念其身體之健康。

I was *anxious* that there should be no misapprehension. 我深望不致誤會。

In fact there is no reason to be *anxious* about such trifles. 對於如此不足輕重之事而憂慮實係毫無理由。

His extravagance makes me feel *anxious* about him. 彼之奢侈使我爲彼憂慮。

**an'y** (ēn'y), *a., pron., & adv.* 有些; 幾個; 或人; 或物; 任一; 略; 總; 無論如何。

*a.* Take *any* book that you like best. 取取你所最喜之書。 [知之。

*Any* child knows that. 任何兒童皆 I cannot see *any* difference. 我不知有何區別。

Was *any* Frenchman there? 該處有法國人否?

Do you know *any* Englishmen? 汝認識幾個英國人否?

Have you *any* money of your own? 汝自己有些錢否?

He has a better memory than *any* other boy in the same class. 彼之記憶力較同級中之任何兒童爲佳。

London is more populous than *any* other city in Great Britain. 倫敦之人口較英國之任何城市爲多。

Is he *any* relation of yours? 彼爲汝之親戚否?

This sum of money can be equally divided among the children without *any* remainder. 此款可以均分與兒童而無餘剩。

Did you have *any* sleep last night? 汝昨晚曾有睡眠否?

You may come at *any* time (at *any* hour you like). 無論何時汝皆可來。

We fail to see *any* truth in his argument. 彼之議論我等不見有何真理。

I will not tell your secret to *any* one whatever. 我決不將汝之秘密告知任何一人。 [處去。

He won't go *any* place. 彼不欲往何處去。

Do you take *any* wine? 汝飲酒否?

I do not need *any* more. 我更無所需。

*pron.* You can take *any* of the three. 三者之中汝可任取一隅。

*Any* of you (them, us, those boys, these children) can do it. 汝等之中任何人能爲此。

There is hardly (scarcely) *any* left in my house. 我家中殆無所餘。

*adv.* Can you not write *any* better? 汝能寫得略好否?

I cannot make them *any* thinner. 我不能使之更薄。

**an'y-bod-y** (ēn'y-bōd-i), *n. & pron.* 無論何人。

If *anybody* comes to see me, say I shall be back in an hour. 倘若有人來訪即云我將於一小時內歸來。

*Anybody* can do that. 任何人皆能爲之。 [無人相信此事。

Hardly *anybody* believes that. 殆 Will *anubody* object? 有人反對否?

He could not harm *anybody*. 彼不能傷害何人。

**an'y-how** (-hou), *adv. & conj.* 無論如何。

*Anyhow* I don't believe it can be done. 無論如何我不信此事可爲。

*Anyhow* I mean to go. 無論如何我意欲去。

*Anyhow* you will lose your money. 無論如何汝將損失金錢。

Anyhow I will try it. 無論如何我必試之。

【註】anyhow 一字祇用於語言之中；文字中多用 in any event, at any rate, in any case, be that as it may 等。

an'y-thing (ən'ī-thĩng), n. 無論何物。— adv. 總分。

n. Was there anything about it in the newspaper? 報紙中有關於此事之記載否？

Did he give you anything besides the letter? 除信以外他給汝何物否？

Do you know anything about astronomy? 汝曉天文否？

Is there anything the matter with you? 有何與汝相關之事否？ [副。

No, not anything at all. 否，並不和 I cannot give anything like the whole story. 無論如何我不能和盤托出。

Do you remember anything about the affair? 對於此事汝有所記憶否？

Have you anything to say to me? 汝有話對我講否？ [之物否？

Is there anything to eat? 有何可食 I will do anything for you but that. 除此以外無論何事我願代汝為之。

I would do anything in the world for your sake. 無論何事我願代汝為之。 [便宜。

It is anything but cheap. 此物並不 His manners are anything but pleasant. 其舉止並不令人喜悅。

She is anything but pretty. 伊並不美觀。

adv. If he is anything of a gentleman, he will pay the money. 彼若有幾分像士人彼將付款。

an'y-way (-wā), adv. & conj. 無論如何。

Anyway, he would not consent. 無論如何彼不願承諾。

Anyway, he had to pay it. 無論如何彼須照付。 [為之。

I will do it anyway. 無論如何我必

an'y-where (-hwār), adv. 無論何處。

I will meet you anywhere you like. 我在何處與汝相會隨汝之意可也。

You can get it anywhere. 無論何處汝均能獲得此物。

an'y-wise (-wīz), adv. 無論如何。

Nor is he anywise a good neighbor. 彼亦決非善鄰

n-or/ta (ā-ōr'ā), n. 大動脈；大動脈幹。

n-pace' (ā-pās'), adv. 快；急；速；疾。 He comes apace. 彼急步而來。

The work advances apace. 工作進行頗速。

a-part' (ā-pārt'), adv. 分；別。 區別；獨立。 離開。 分開。

— to put apart for future use. 留作將來之用。 — to set apart for a particular purpose. 撥開作為特別之用。 — jesting (joking) apart. 莊重言之。

He lives apart from his companions (from other people). 被帶友人而居。

They stand far apart from me. 彼等立於距我甚遠之地。

The poles are set up about six feet apart. 柱子所樹立之距離約六英尺。

These boys have a hobby apart from their ordinary work. 除日常工作以外此等兒童尚有一種娛樂。

Apart from his imprudence, he has been very unfortunate. 除不謹慎以外彼之運氣亦甚惡。

a-part/ment (mēnt), n. 一組房間；一排房間。 一間；室。

— an apartment on the first floor, 二層樓上之一室。 — a furnished apartment, 備有家具之室。 — an apartment to let, 出租之房間。 — a suite of apartments, 一排房間。

ap/a-the'tic (āp'ā-thēt'ik), a. 無情；冷淡的。 — i-cal-ly, adv.

ap/a-thy (āp'ā-thī), n.; pl. -THIES (-thīz). 無情；冷淡；不動心。

— apathy of disposition, 性情之淡薄。 — apathy toward good, 對於善行之冷淡。 [病人不飲食物。

The patient has an apathy to food.

ape (āp), n. 無尾猿。 仿人者；摹倣者。 — v. t. 仿人；摹倣。

n. — a long-armed ape, 長臂猿。 — to play the ape, 摹仿人。

v. — to ape one's superiors, 摹仿位階較高之人。

a-peak' (ā-pēk'), adv. & a. 【統】 垂直；直立。

a-pe'ri-ent (-pē'rī-ēnt), a. 【學】 表裡通的。 — n. 徑直處。

ap'er-ture (āp'er-tūr), n. 口；孔；隙。

— an aperture for admitting light, 透光線之孔眼。 — an aperture in the wall of a fortification, 城壁上之洞。 — a telescope with an aperture of nine inches, 九英寸口徑之望遠鏡。

He thrust his hand into the aperture. 彼將手伸入洞中。

apex (ā'pēks), n.; pl. E. APICES (-pēk-sēz), L. APICES (āp'ī-sēz). 頂點；尖端。

— the apex of earthly honor, 世間榮譽之極點。 — to pierce at the apex, 在頂點穿過。 — an ornament placed on the apex of ..., 置於...頂上之裝飾品。

**a-pher'ion** (ā-fēl'yūn), *n.* 【天】

遠日點 [行星或彗星軌道離太陽最遠之點]。

**a/phid** (ā'fīd; ā'fīd), *n.* 蚜蟲。

**a/phid** (ā'fīd), *n.*; *pl.* APHIDES (ā'fī-dēz), 蚜蟲。

**ap'o-rism** (ā'ō-rīz'm), *n.* 箴言; 格言。

**a/pi-a-ry** (ā'pī-ā-rī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz), 養蜂所; 蜂房。

— an *apiary* of fifty colonies, 有五十個蜂窠之蜂房。

**ap'i-ces** (āp'ī-sēz), *n.*, *Lat. pl.* of APEN.

**a/pi-cul'ture** (ā'pī-kūl'tūr), *n.* 養蜂。

**a-piece'** (ā-pēs'), *adv.* 每一; 每個; 各自。

— pencils at ten cents *apiece*, 每支一角錢之鉛筆。

We gave them five dollars *apiece*.

我等給與每人五元。

**ap'ish** (āp'ish), *a.* 似磁的; 教人的; 嚴正的。

**a-poc'a-lypse** (ā-pōk'ā-līps), *n.* ① [rap.] 顯示錄。② 天啓; 顯示。

**A-poc'ry-pha** (-rī-ā), *n. pl.* 偽經; 假經; 舊約全書之偽經。

**a-poc'ry-phal** (-fāl), *a.* ① 偽經的; 假經的。② 偽的; 假的。

**ap'o-gee** (āp'ō-jē), *n.* ① 【天】遠地點。② 最遠點; 最高點。

**a-pol'o-get'ic** (ā-pōl'ō-jēt'ik),

**a-pol'o-get'i-cal** (-ī-kāl), *a.* 辯解的; 謝罪的。— *i-cal-ly, adv.*

— an *apologetic* discourse, 謝罪之言。

**a-pol'o-gist** (-jīst), *n.* ① 辯解者。② 辯證論者。

**a-pol'o-gize** (-jīz), *v. i.* ① 辯解; 辯明。② 謝罪; 道歉。

I beg to *apologize* for coming so late (for my rudeness, for the trouble I have given). 我遲來請罪。

You must *apologize* to him for what you have done. 汝所爲之事汝須向彼道歉。

He *apologized* for his mistake. 彼因其過失謝罪。

I have to *apologize* for not answering your letter in time. 我未即容覆答函應請罪。

I *apologized* to him with a good grace (with a bad grace). 余欣然向彼道歉。

**ap'o-logue** (āp'ō-lōg), *n.* 寓言。

**a-pol'o-gy** (ā-pōl'ō-jī), *n.*; *pl.* -GIES (-jīz). ① 辯解; 辯明。② 謝罪; 道歉。③ 代替物。

— a humble *apology*, 謙恭之道歉。— a lame *apology*, 不完全之辯明。— with

many sincere *apologies*, 說誠道歉。

— to make an immediate *apology*, 立即道歉。

I made an *apology* to the guests for the oversight (for my lateness). 我因失檢而向賓客道歉。

There is no *apology* needed. 無須道歉。

He was profuse in his *apologies*.

He devises *apologies* for window curtains. 彼設法以他物代窗簾。

**ap'oph-thegm** (āp'ō-thēm), *Var.* of APOTHEGM.

**ap'o-plec'tic** (-pōk'tīk), *a.* 中風的。— *n.* 患中風者。

*n.* — an *apoplectic* fit (attack), 中風之發作。— an *apoplectic* person, 患中風之人。

**ap'o-plex'y** (-plēs'ī), *n.* 【醫】中風。

He had a fit (a stroke, an attack) of *apoplexy*. 彼患中風。

**a-port'** (ā-pōrt'), *adv.* 【航】在船之左邊; 向船之左邊 [指航]。

— hard *aport*, 舵向左轉 [船夫對於舵手所發之號令]。— to put the helm *aport*, 使舵向左轉。

**a-pos'ta-sy** (ā-pōs'tā-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -TASIES (-sīz), 背信; 背教; 叛黨; 變節。

**a-pos'tate** (-tāt), *n.* 背信者; 背教者; 叛黨者; 變節者。— *a.* 背信的; 背教的; 叛黨的; 變節的。

*n.* — an *apostate* from Christianity, 反背基督教之人。

**a-pos'ta-tize** (-tā-tīz), *v. i.* 背信; 背教; 叛黨; 變節。

**a-pos'tle** (ā-pōs'tlī), *n.* ① 使徒 [指基督十二使徒之一]。② 無論何處之第一個傳福音者; 首倡新主義或新制度者。

— the twelve *apostles* of Christ, 基督之十二使徒。— an *apostle* of free trade, 首倡自由貿易者。— an *apostle* of temperance, 提倡禁酒主義者。— to manuever the *apostles*, 借甲之錢償還乙之債 [俗語]。

**a-pos'tle-ship**, *n.* 使徒之職。

**ap'os-tol'ic** (āp'ōs-tōl'ik), **ap'os-tol'i-cal** (-ī-kāl), *a.* ① 使徒的; 使徒時代的; 使徒精神的。② 羅馬教皇的。

— *apostolic* ordinances, 使徒時代之宗教儀式。— *apostolic* indulgence, 羅馬教皇之特赦。— *Apostolic* See, 羅馬教皇之位。— *Apostolic* Succession, 羅馬教皇之繼位。— *apostolic* powers and privileges, 羅馬教皇之教權與權利。

**a-pos'tro-phe** (ā-pōs'trō-fē), *n.* ① 【修】頓呼。② 【文】省略字母。③ 表所有格或引用文之結束之一種符號, 即 [']。

**a-pos'tro-phize** (á-pôs'trô-fíz), *v. t. & i.* ① 頓呼。② 用[']符。

**a-poth'e-ca-ry** (-pôth/'ê-kâ-rî), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rîz). 藥劑師; 藥商。  
—*apothecary's shop*, 藥舖。—*apothecaries' weight*, 藥衡。

**ap'o-thegm** (áp'ô-thěm), *n.* 箴言; 格言。

**ap'o-the'o-sis** (áp'ô-thê'ô-sîs; á-pôth/'ê-ô'sîs), *n.*; *pl.* -OSSES (-sěz). ① 奉爲神; 視爲神。② 頌揚。

**appall'** (á-pól'), *v. t.* 驚嚇; 恐嚇; 使萎靡; 使沮喪。

He was *appalled* at the prospect.  
彼見此景象而驚恐。

**ap'pa-nage** (áp'á-nâj), *n.* ① 親王之采地; 屬地。② 習慣上或法律上所應得之物; 天賦之物。

Australia is an *appanage* of Great Britain.  
澳洲爲英國屬地。

**ap'pa-ra'tus** (-râ'tûs), *n.*; *pl.* -RATTUS; -RATURES (-tûs-ěz). 器具; 機械; 裝置。

—a *chemical (surgical) apparatus*, 化學器具。—the *apparatus* of a gymnasium, 健身房之器械。—an *apparatus for storing electricity*, 蓄電器。—*distilling apparatus*, 蒸餾器。—*diving apparatus*, 潛水器。—*hatching apparatus*, 人工孵化器。—*heating apparatus*, 煙房裝置。—*life-saving apparatus*, 救生器具。—*photographic apparatus*, 攝影器具。

**ap-par'el** (á-pâr'el), *n.* ① 衣服。② 借衣上之裝飾。③ 飾物之附屬物。—*v. t.* ① 裝飾。② 裝束; 穿衣。

*n.* The *apparel* shows the man.  
服飾足以表示其爲人。

*v.* He was gorgeously *appareled*.  
其人衣服麗都。

**ap-par'ent** (á-pâr'ent; á-pâr'-), *a.* ① 可見的。② 明白的; 顯然的; 顯明的; 顯著的。③ 儼然的; 宛然的; 似乎的。—**ap-par'ent-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* —*apparent sincerity*, 外表上之誠意。—the *apparent motion* of the sun around the earth, 太陽之似乎繞地而行之轉動。—*hair apparent*, 顯目; 白髮子。  
[明瞭]

It is *apparent* to everybody. 人皆  
His guilt is *apparent* to all observers.  
注意觀察之人皆知其罪。

The beauty of landscape became *apparent*.  
風景之美可得而見矣。

*adv.* It was *apparently* three feet long.  
此物似乎三英尺長。

He is an *apparently* official person.  
彼儼然似一官吏。

The plan is *apparently* a good one.  
此計似爲妙計。

**ap'pa-ri'tion** (áp'á-rîsh'ûn), *n.* ① 出現。② 顯像。③ 顯靈; 妖怪。

**appeal'** (á-pēl'), *v. t.* 上訴。—*v. i.* ① [法] 控訴; 上訴。② 求判斷; 求援; 呼籲 [與 *to* 連用]。—*n.* ① [法] 上訴; 上訴權。② 求判斷; 求援; 呼籲。

*v.* — *to appeal to arms* (to the sword), 訴諸武力。— *to appeal to force*, 訴諸強力。— *to appeal to his feeling*, 訴諸其之感情。— *to appeal to the law*, 訴諸法律。— *to appeal to him for help (for aid, for mercy, for pity)*, 向彼乞援。— *to appeal for redress*, 請求平反。— *to appeal against a sentence*, 不服判決而上訴。— *to appeal from a lower court to a higher court*, 由下級法庭向上級法庭上訴。

I *appeal* to all mankind for the truth. 我向世人求真理。

I *appeal* to you as witness. 我求汝爲證人。

The government *appealed* to the people for support.  
政府向人民求援助。

Their bill having been thrown out by a large majority, the government *appealed* to the country.  
其議案經大多數否決之後政府即將國會解散。

*n.* I made an *appeal* to him for help. 我向彼乞援。

The defendant lodged an *appeal* against the decision of the lower court.  
被告不服下級法庭之判決而上訴。

The *appeal* has been thrown out.  
上訴未嘗受理。

There is no *appeal* from the decision of the Supreme Court.  
大理院之判決不得上訴。

At last the two countries made an *appeal* to arms.  
最後兩國訴諸武力。

**ap-pear'** (-pâr'), *v. i.* ① 呈現; 出現。② 出庭; 到案。③ 出世。④ 明瞭; 顯明。⑤ 似乎; 宛似。

He *appears* to be aware (ignorant) of the fact.  
彼似乎知其事實。

He *appears* to be satisfied (well, ill, hot, cold).  
彼似滿意。

He *appears* wise. 其人似乎賢明。

The plan *appears* to be a good one.  
此計似爲妙計。

He *appeared* to have caught cold.  
彼似患傷風。

It *appears* that he is contented.  
彼似滿足。

It *appears* from this that he did not understand the word.  
由此看來彼似不明此字之意義。

From what I have seen of him, he appears to be repentant. 觀我所見彼似悔過。

He appeared in full dress (in fine dress, in his robes of office). 被著禮服而出。

They appear ragged. 彼等衣履破爛。

The famous actor appeared on the stage yesterday. 該著名劇員昨日登臺。

He is summoned to appear in court. 被傳到案。

I appeared for (in behalf of) him in court. 我代他出庭。

I appeared against him in court. 我出庭與他抗辯。

The lawyer appeared for the defendant. 該律師為被告出庭。

The great orator appeared before the public. 大演說家出現於公眾之前。

He appeared in the character of Othello. 被飾 Othello。

He did not appear in the examination. 被未應試。

We expected him, but he never appeared. 我等望彼而被未來。

An angel appeared to him in a dream. 彼於夢中見天使出現。

How did he appear to you? 汝見彼神色如何? He appeared rather better. 被神色較好。

It suddenly appeared to me that a mistake has been made in my algebraic exercise. 我忽見我之代數演題中有一差誤。

My name does not appear in the list. 名單中不見我之姓名。

This work first appeared in print thirty years ago. 此著作初次印行於三十年以前。

That article appeared in parts in the "London Times" a week ago. 此篇之節略於一星期前載於倫敦泰晤士報。

An oily matter appears on (below) the surface. 一種油質現於面上。

The flag appeared at the masthead. 旗幟懸於桅頭之上。

Will you appear to the summons? 汝應傳召否?

What his motives are (what the real fact is) does not appear. 彼之主旨為何不可得而見也。

**ap-pear/ance** (ā pēr'āns), n. ㊦

呈現; 出現。 ㊦ 外觀; 外表。 ㊧ 容貌; 風采; 態度; 神氣。 ㊨ 目見之物; 現象; 妖怪。

— a sorry appearance, 委色。 — an unreal appearance, 幻象。 — a spotted appearance, 斑點狀。 — a cloudy

appearance in wine, 酒之渾濁之狀。 — a man of respectable (fine) appearance, 其說可敬之人。 — a woman of imposing appearance, 容貌莊嚴之婦女。 — different in appearance, 外貌不同。 — great in appearance, 容貌雄偉。 — at first appearance, 初見時。 — at the appearance of the enemy, 敵人出現時。 — the appearance of a new magazine, 新雜誌之出版。 — to make a splendid appearance, 以壯觀瞻。

There is every appearance of rain (of its going to rain). 倘有欲雨之勢。

There is no appearance of fine weather. 天色無放晴之氣象。

There is every (no) appearance of it. 顯然有此情勢。

He has the appearance of a rustic fellow. 彼有村夫之態。

This monument has a fine appearance. 此碑頗為美觀。

The town has a very fine appearance from the sea. 此城自海上觀之景色甚佳。

Her appearance is pleasing. 伊之容貌和麗可觀。

His shabby appearance is greatly against him. 彼之衣履破爛之狀益於被大為不利。

They resemble in appearance. 彼等容貌相像。

That dog is like a wolf in appearance. 此犬之形態與狼相似。

In appearance it is a very strong building. 就外觀上言之此係一所極堅固之建築物。

The swindler assumed a false appearance. 該騙子裝一種虛偽之態。

The jeweler gives a silvery appearance to an inferior kind of metal. 該珠寶商使一種劣等金屬呈銀質之狀態。

The new actor (singer) made his first appearance on the stage yesterday night. 新到之劇員昨晚初次登臺。

The accused made their appearance at the court. 被告到庭。

He made a poor (good) appearance at a meeting. 彼在某會中外貌不佳。

He has put in an appearance. 彼已到場。

He put on the appearance of honesty (of innocence). 被假裝誠實之態。

Do not judge by appearances. 勿依外貌判斷。

Diseases at their first appearance are easily cured. 病初發時易於治療。



We often sacrifice real comfort to the desire of *keeping up appearances*. 吾人寧因好飾外觀而犧牲真正之安樂。

I was struck with his *appearance*. 我爲其容貌所震。

*To all appearance* the report is true (he is seriously ill, he is guilty, the weather remained the same). 此項消息顯係確實可靠。

**ap-peas'a-ble** (ā-pēz'ā-b'l), *a.* 可鎮靜的；可平定的。

**ap-pease'** (-pēz'), *v. t.* 使安靜；鎮靜；平定。

Nothing will *appease* his anger (anxiety). 無法可以息其怒。

He stoled to *appease* the hunger of the moment. 彼行竊以充一時之飢。

**ap-pel'lant** (ā-pēl'ānt), *a.* 上訴的。— *n.* 控告者；上訴人。

**ap-pel'lant** (-ānt), *a.* 上訴的；受理上訴的。

— an *appellate court*, 上訴法庭。

**ap-pel-la'tion** (ā-pē-lā'shūn), *n.* 稱名；呼名。 名目；名稱；稱號；稱呼。

— a posthumous honorific *appellation*, 謚。 — the *appellation of "Old Hickory"* given to Jackson, 給與 Jackson 之 "Old Hickory" 名號。 — *under some appellation*, 在某名稱之下；用某名稱。

**ap-pel-la'tive** (ā-pē-lā'tiv), *n.* 稱名；呼名。 名稱；稱號。 — *a.* 稱呼的；名稱的。 稱的。 【法】 被訴的。

**ap-pel-lee'** (ā-pē-lē'), *n.* 【法】 被告。

**ap-pend'** (ā-pēnd'), *v. t.* 附掛。 附加；附尾；追加。

— to *append a clause to the treaty*, 條約中追加一條。 — to *append notes to a book*, 書中附加註釋。 — to *append a seal to a record*, 記錄中加蓋印章。

**ap-pend'age** (-pēn'āj), *n.* 附屬物；附加物。

The smaller borough is a mere *appendage* of the larger. 小邑不過爲大邑之附屬部分。

The portico is an *appendage* to a house. 廊爲房屋之附加部分。

**ap-pen'dices** (ā-pēn'dī-sēz), *n.* *L. pl.* of APPENDIX.

**ap-pen'di-ci'tia** (-sī'tiā), *n.* 【醫】 盲腸炎。

**ap-pen'dix** (ā-pēn'dīks), *n.*; *pl.* E. -DICES (-dīk-sēz), *L.* -DICES (-dī-sēz). 附錄。 附屬物；

運動之附屬物。

— in the *appendix on Sounds and Letters*, 在發音及文字論之附錄中。

The editors added an *appendix* to the dictionary. 著作人加附錄於字典中。

**ap-per-tain'** (ā-pēr-tān'), *v. t.* 屬於；關於。

Free-speech *appertains* to freemen. 自由人作自由語。

**ap-pe-tite** (ā-pē-tīt), *n.* 飢餓；嗜欲；肉欲；渴望。 食欲。

— an *appetite for food*, 食欲。 — an *appetite for art*, 技術上之嗜好。 — a *giant of vast appetite*, 食量極大之巨人。

He has a delicate (a feeble, a poor, a weak) *appetite*. 彼食量甚小。

He has a strong (a great, a hearty, a keen, a good) *appetite*. 彼食量甚大。

My *appetite* fails. 我之食欲不佳。

A walk will sharpen (will improve) the *appetite*. 散步將增進人之食欲。

A ride has given me an *appetite* (has provoked the *appetite*). 乘馬旅行引起我之食欲。

I wish you a good *appetite*. 我祝汝努力加餐。

They are *with the appetite of a wolf*. 彼等很嗜虎噬。

He indulges (gives the rein to) his *appetites*. 彼任意縱慾。

He has an insatiable *appetite for the marvellous* (a voracious *appetite for knowledge*). 彼之好奇之心難以限量。

**ap-pe-tiz'er** (-tiz'ēr), *n.* 引起食欲之物；開胃之物。

**ap-pe-tiz'ing** (-tiz'īng), *p. a.* 引起食欲的；開胃的。

**ap-plaud'** (ā-plōd'), *v. t.* 讚美；喝采。 — *v. i.* 讚美；喝采。 稱讚；讚美。

The speaker (singer) was *applauded* by the audience. 演講員得聽衆之喝采。

We *applauded* him for his courage. 我等因其勇氣而稱讚之。

We *applauded* the successes of the army and navy. 我等稱讚海陸軍之成功。

The audience *applauded* with the hands. 聽衆鼓掌。

**ap-plause'** (-plōz'), *n.* 喝采；稱讚；讚美。

— a *burst of applause*, 榮譽高起。

— a *round of applause*, 四圍喝采。

— a *shout of applause*, 喝采之聲。 — *amid the applause of the audience*, 在聽衆喝采之中。 — a *thunder of applause*, 榮譽轟動。 — *with great applause*, 大加喝采。 — a *thirst for applause*, 渴望喝采。

*Applause* was showered upon him.  
人以采聲報之。

There was a storm of *applause*. 喝采之聲暴發。

**apple** (ăp'pl), *n.* ① 蘋果。 ② 蘋果樹。  
— an *apple of discord* (of contention), 不和之因；爭端。 — *apple-pie order*, 秩序井然。

I brought her up like the *apple of my eye*. 我養育此女如掌上之珠。

**appli'ance** (ă-pli'ăns), *n.* ① 應用；施用。 ② 器具；用具。

— the *appliances of a principle*, 一種主義之應用。 — the *appliances of science for the purpose*, 適用之科學器具。 — *chemical appliances*, 化學用具。 — *medical appliances*, 醫術用具。 — *mechanical appliances*, 機械用具。  
The hotel is fitted up with modern *appliances*. 該旅館裝有新式用具。

**appli-ca-bil'i-ty** (ăp'li-kă-bĭl'i-tĭ), *n.* 應用；適用；合用。

**appli-ca-ble** (ăp'li-kă-b'l), *a.* 應用的；適用的；合用的。

This rule is *applicable to it*. 此條規則於此可以應用。

**appli-cant** (-kănt), *n.* 請求者；謀事者；呈請者。

— *applicants for admission*, 志願入學者。 — an *applicant for an office* (a post), 謀事之人。

**appli-ca-tion** (kă'shăn), *n.* ① 應用；施用。 ② 請求；申請；請求書；志願書。 ③ 專心；注意。 ④ 營業。

— *an application for aid*, 請求援助。 — *an application for admission* (entrance), 請求入學。 — a letter of *application*, 求用書。 — a written *application*, 請願書。 — an *application form* (a form of *application*), 志願書。 — *assiduous* (steady) *application*, 勤奮。 — a man of close *application*, 極其專心之人。 — a rule of general *application*, 普遍應用之規則。

A foreign traveler made *application to the Commissioner of Foreign Affairs for a passport*. 某外國旅客向交涉使請求護照。

He sent in his *application for a position* a month ago. 彼於一月以前遞入求用書。

The steam engine is an *application of thermodynamics*. 汽機係熱力學之實地應用。

The students gave much *application to their studies*. 學生專心於其所學。

He shows very little *application to his study*. 彼讀書極不專心。

This drug is used for external *application*. 此藥係作外敷之用。

This machine is of wide *application*. 此種機器應用頗廣。

The liquid is evaporated by the *application of heat* to the bulb. 液體係由加熱於球上而蒸發。

Rheumatic pains can be cured by the *application of spirits of camphor*. 風濕病之疼痛可用樟腦精醫治。

The catalogue will be sent on *application*. 目錄函索即寄。

*Applications* are to be made in writing. 請求書須用筆寫。

**applied'** (ă-plid'), *v. a.* 應用的 [與 *pure* 相對]。

— *applied chemistry*, 應用化學。 — *applied fine arts*, 美術工藝品。 — *applied tactics*, 應用戰術。 — *applied science*, 應用科學。

|| **appli'qué'** (ăplĕ kă'), *a.* [F.] 有花樣的。

**ap-ply'** (ă-plĭ'), *v. t.* ① 貼。 ② 處；施行。 ③ 應用；適用。 ④ 專心；專注；委身；從事。 — *v. i.* ⑤ 適合。 ⑥ 請求；申請。 ⑦ 倚賴。 ⑧ 專心；委身。

For further particulars (details, information), please *apply to the general manager* (to the agent, to Mr. A., at the office, at the following address). 欲知詳細請向總經理詢問。

*Apply in your own handwriting* (in person, personally, by letter). 親筆寫信請求。

This house is to let; *apply* (=inquire) next door (within, at No. 10). 此屋出租請向鄰家詢問。

He is *applying for an appointment*. 彼請求錄用。

He *applied to them for assistance*. 彼向彼等請求援助。

If you have any difficulty, *apply to me*. 汝若遇有何種困難向我聲明。

The criminal *applied to the judge for pardon*. 罪犯向審判官請求寬恕。

We *applied to the American Consul for a passport*. 我等向美國領事請求護照。

You should *apply in the proper quarter*. 汝應向相當處所請願。

He *applied for a position as teacher* (clerk). 彼謀充教師。

He *applied himself closely to the study of English*. 彼專心攻讀英語。

He *applied his mind to business*. 彼注意商號。

He *applied himself to his task with great assiduity*. 彼工作極其勤勉。

This rule does not *apply* to the case.

此條規則不適用於此處。

He *applied* the money to his own use.

彼將該款供自己應用。

He *applied* a plaster to the wound.

彼將膏藥貼於傷處。

We *apply* varnish to the surface with a brush.

我等用刷子塗漆於表面。

**ap-point'** (*ā-point'*), *v. t.* ① 命。

② 任命。③ 定；指定。④ 設備；備辦。

— *v. i.* 制定；決定。

He was *appointed* to a university chair (to this situation, to this post, to the post of paymaster, to a high office).

彼受命充大學教授。

The president of the university *appointed* him assistant professor.

大學校長任彼充助教。

The President *appointed* him Civil Governor of Kiangsu.

大總統任彼為江蘇省長。

He is *appointed* Deputy Postal Commissioner.

彼被任為副郵務長。

He *appointed* a day (a time) for another call.

彼約定日期再來訪候。

I have *appointed* to meet his friend in five minutes.

我已約定五分鐘內與其友人相會。

He *appointed* me to come at six o'clock.

彼約我六點鐘來。

This lesson is *appointed* to be read next Monday.

此課預定於下星期一講讀。

You must come back on the *appointed* day (at the *appointed* hour).

彼來於預定之日回來。

We can meet him at the *appointed* place.

我等可於預定之場所與彼相會。

The house is miserably *appointed*.

此屋設備不佳。

**ap-point/ee'** (*ā-poin'té'*), *n.* 被任命者。

**ap-poin'tive** (*ā-poin'tiv*), *a.* 任命的。

— an *appointive* position (office).

**ap-point/ment** (*ā-point'měnt*), *n.* ① 約。② 任命。③ 合同；契約。

④ 職位。⑤ 裝具 [常用複數]。

He got a good *appointment* in the army (in the civil service).

彼於陸軍中得一優差。

He got a good *appointment* as an engineer (as a professor).

彼獲得工程師之良好位置。

I obtained the *appointment* entirely through his recommendation (through my friend's good offices).

我獲此職完全由於彼之推薦。

He holds an interim (temporary) *appointment*.

彼任臨時職務。

Several candidates presented themselves for an *appointment*.

若干候補人員前來謀此職務。

He has given up (has resigned, has thrown up) his *appointment*.

彼已辭職。

He has lost his *appointment*.

彼已罷職。

He accepted the *appointment* on (at) salary.

彼允照此俸給任職。

He holds his *appointment* for life.

彼終身任其職。

He breaks an *appointment*.

彼失約。

He always keeps his *appointment*.

彼恆守約。

I have an *appointment* with him.

我與彼有約。

I have a previous (an another) *appointment* to-day.

我今日另有他約。

They followed my previous *appointments*.

彼等遵守我之舊約。

The *appointments* of the room are very nice.

室中之設備甚佳。

**ap-por'tion** (*ā-pūr'shūn*), *v. t.* 分配；分派。

The rich merchant *apportioned* his property among the heirs.

該富商將其財產分與承繼之人。

The employer *apportioned* to each employe a fair amount of bonus.

雇主將花紅從優均分與各個雇用之人。

We shall *apportion* the profits according to numbers.

我等將按數分派贏利。

The old farmer *apportioned* his lands between his two sons.

老農將地產分派與其二子。

**ap-por'tion-ment** (-mēnt), *n.* 分配；分派；所分配者；所分派者。

**ap-po-site** (*āp'ō-zī*), *n.* 適當的；適合的；適應的。

— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

His ready and *apposite* answer pleased every one.

其迅速而適當之答覆令人歡悅。

**ap-po-si'tion** (*āp'ō-zīsh'ūn*), *n.* ① 並置；並列。② 【文】同位；同格。

— a noun in *apposition* with a pronoun, 與代名字同位之名字。

【註】例如 "John, the apostle;" "He, the manager;" "William, my son."

**ap-prais'al** (*ā-prāz'āl*), *n.* 估價；估定之價。

**ap-praise'** (*ā-prāz'*), *v. t.* ① 估價；評價；鑑定。② 揣摩；忖度。

— **ap-prais'er** (-ēr), *n.* — to *appraise* a stock of goods, 估定一宗貨物之價。— the *appraised* value, 估定之價。— Board of United States General Appraisers, 美國關稅評價局。

**ap-pre-ci-a-ble** (ā-prē'shī-ā-b'l),

a. 可估計的；可認知的；可覺得的。—**-a-bly**, adv. 「之加增。」

—an *appreciable* addition, 可以覺得

**ap-pre-ci-ate** (-āt), v. t. 估

價；評價。 ㊟ 提高價格 [與 *depreciate* 相反]。 ㊟ 覺得；辨別。 ㊟ 尊重；賞費；

感覺。 — v. i. 附價；評價。  
I *appreciate* the work you have done. 我尊重汝所作之事。

I *appreciate* your kindness to the full. 我極感汝之厚意。

In his lifetime, his great ability was not *appreciated*. 他在世之時其天才無人賞識。

We *appreciate* the magnitude of the danger into which we have fallen. 我等覺得所受危險之重大。

Real estate *appreciates* as the city grows. 地產隨城市之發展而漲價。

**ap-pre-ci-a-tion** (-shūn), n.

估價；評價。 ㊟ 價格提高。 ㊟ 知覺；辨別。 ㊟ 尊重；賞費；感覺。

In *appreciation* of their services, the President awarded golden medals to them. 大總統因尊重彼等之功劳而給以金質獎牌。

We are mistaken in the *appreciation* of his character. 我等誤斷彼之性格。

The diplomatic corps at once expressed their high *appreciation* of the friendly action of the Chinese Government. 外交團對於中國政府之敦睦的行爲即時表示感謝之意。

He has no *appreciation* of natural beauty. 他不識天然之美。

**ap-pre-ci-a-tive** (-shī-ā-īv), a.

有辨別力的；尊重的；感覺的。 — *appreciative* audience, 表示感覺之聽眾。 — *appreciative* words, 感謝之語。 — an *appreciative* critic, 有辨別力之賞鑒家。

**ap-pre-hend** (ā-prē-hēnd'), v. t.

捕；逮捕。 ㊟ 憂慮；恐懼。 ㊟ 知曉；理會；了解。 — v. i. ㊟ 設想；信。 ㊟ 恐懼；惶恐。

You need not *apprehend* any danger. 汝不必懼有危險。

The man was *apprehended* on a charge of forgery (on a warrant). 此人因偽造罪被捕。

The situation was *apprehended* at a glance by every one. 其情勢人人一見即知。

The truth, I *apprehend*, lies in quite another direction. 據我推測其實情完全別有所在。

**ap-pre-hen-si-ble** (-hēn'sī-b'l),

a. 可理會的；可了解的。

**ap-pre-hen-sion** (ā-prē-hēn'shūn), n.

捕；逮捕。 ㊟ 憂慮；恐懼。 ㊟ 知曉；理會；了解。 ㊟ 意見；觀念。 ㊟ 理解力。

He is quick (dull) of *apprehension*. 其理解敏捷。

We entertain some *apprehension* for his safety. 我等對於彼之安寧不無懸念。

According to my *apprehension* (in my *apprehension*), it is not wise to do so. 就我所見如此作為非智也。

Without conception there can be no true *apprehension*. 無概念即不能有實在觀念。

We have no *apprehension* of danger. 我等不懼危險。

They were under great *apprehensions*. 彼等非常恐懼。

**ap-pre-hen-sive** (ā-prē-hēn'sīv), a.

㊟ 能了解的；易了解的；假警的；憂慮的。 ㊟ 預料的；恐懼的。 —

**ap-pre-hen-sive-ly**, adv. —

**-hen-sive-ness**, n.

All of us are *apprehensive* of the issue. 我等皆以結局為慮。

I am *apprehensive* for his safety. 我以彼之安寧為慮。

I am *apprehensive* that such good news will be found untrue. 我恐此種好消息恐為不實。

**ap-pren-tice** (ā-prēn'tīs), n.

學徒；徒弟。 — v. t. 授師父；拜先生。

n. — an *apprentices' school*, 藝徒學校。

He is *apprentice* to a carpenter. 彼為木匠之徒弟。

He is bound *apprentice* to a joiner. 彼為河木工所教之學徒。

He will bind his child as *apprentice* to some trade. 彼令其子學醫一種商業。

v. His son is *apprenticed* to a merchant. 其子在某商處為學徒。

**ap-pren-tice-ship**, n.

㊟ 學徒之職務或身分。 ㊟ 學徒之學習期限。

How long will his *apprenticeship* last? 彼之學習期限為時若干？

He is not out of his *apprenticeship* (has not served out his *apprenticeship*). 彼學習期限未滿。

He serves his *apprenticeship* at a bookseller's. 他在某書店充當學徒。

He is through his *apprenticeship*. 彼學習期限已滿。

One must pass through a long *apprenticeship* to excel in any art. 欲得一藝非經長久之學習。

**ap-prise** (ā-prīz'), v. t.

通告；通知。

He apprised the general of the approach of the enemy. 被將敵人之進攻告知軍長。

I must apprise his father of the student's bad character. 我必將該生之不良性格告知其父。

We have apprised them of our safe arrival. 我等之安抵此間已通告知彼等。

ap-prize', *v. t.* 估價; 鑑定; 奪取。

ap-proach' (*ā-prōch'*), *v. i. & t.* 行近; 接近; 趨及; 前進。— *n.* 行近; 接近; 面會。 ① 門路; 進路; 入口。 ② *pl.* 逢迎。 ③【單】近接作業。 — *ap-proach/a-ble*, *a.*

*v. i.* — to approach a city, 行近某城。 — to approach one's destination, 行近日的地。

One of the jurors was approached with bribes. 陪審員中一人曾有人贈以賄賂。

The President is easily approached. 大總統易於請見。

The color approaches green. 此色與綠色相近。

The hour approaches noon. 此時將近正午。

The monument is approached by steps. 此碑係由階級達之。

He approached me with stealthy steps. 被悄然行至我前。

It approaches to excellence. 此物近乎優良。

The spring is approaching. 春季將至。 — a gradual approach, 漸次接近。 — (the near approach of death, 死之將近。 — (the approach (or approaches) of (to) a bridge, 橋畔。

Some great men are difficult of approach. 偉大人物有不易接近者。

The approaches to the President's office were guarded by cavalry. 到總統府之進路以騎兵警衛。

There are signs of the approach of a reaction against militarism. 對於武力主義有反動之現象。

These questions were discussed without any approach to decision. 此等問題之討論尚未近於解決。

I repelled his approaches. 我拒絕彼之逢迎。

At (on, with) the approach of the hot season, the straw hats are in great demand. 夏季將至之時草帽銷場極大。

He never pronounced this word even with an approach to accuracy. 彼從未將此字讀得近乎正確。

I saw the swift approach of the

traveler to a village. 我見該旅客之急速行近某村。

ap-pro-ba-tion (*ā-prō-bā-shūn*), *n.* 嘉納; 稱善; 許可; 認可。

He nodded approbation. 被點首承認。

They hope that their proposal will meet with your approbation. 彼等希望其所條陳將蒙汝嘉納。

ap-pro-pri-ate (*ā-prō-prī-āi*), *a.* 應屬的; 適當的; 合宜的; 相當的。 — (*āi*), *v. t.* ① 據實已有。 ② 撥歸某人; 撥作某用。 — *ly*, *adv.* — *ness*, *n.*

*a.* — appropriate manners. 適當之舉止。 — an appropriate word (speech), 相當之字。

The ceremony was conducted with a solemnity appropriate to the occasion. 以相當之儀式舉行典禮。

*v.* This piece of land is appropriated for a garden. 此方地甚設充花園之用。

The government appropriates money for the promotion of popular education. 政府撥款為促進民衆教育之用。

The first floor is appropriated to me. 第二層樓專歸我用。

ap-pro-pri-ate-tion (*ā-prō-shūn*), *n.* ① 據實已有。 ② 撥歸某人; 撥作某用。 ③ 撥作某用之經費。

— an appropriation for schools, 學校之經費。 — (the appropriation of funds, 撥款。

ap-prov'e (*ā-prōv'āi*), *v.* 嘉納; 稱善; 許可; 認可。

I hope this plan (this article, this book) meets with your approval. 我望此策蒙汝贊同。

I will send you the goods on approval. 我將貨品送與汝試用。

The new theater meets with general approval. 新劇場為公眾所贊許。

This contract is subject to your approval. 此約待汝承認。

The matter will be laid before the authorities for approval. 此事將交官府批准。

ap-prov'e (*ā-prōv'āi*), *v. t.* ① 作證; 證明。 ② 許可; 認可; 批准。 ③ 嘉納; 稱善。 — *v. i.* 嘉納; 贊成。

We approve (of) such an action (a decision, a plan, the policy). 我等贊成此項行爲。

I can hardly approve of it. 我不贊成此事。

I cannot approve of his marrying so young. 我不贊成彼之早婚。

His parents approve of the match. 彼之父母同意於其婚姻。

The people do not approve the

policy of the government. 人民不贊成政府之政策。

He *approves* himself a man of courage (an honest man). 彼證明自己爲勇敢之人。

**ap-prox'i-mate** (ā-prōk'sī-mā't),

a. ① 近的; 近似的。② 近乎正確的。— (-mā't), v. t. ① 使接近。② 行近。— v. i. 行近; 趨近。— **-ly**, adv.

a. — an *approximate* estimate (result), 大概之估算。— an *approximate* quantity, 近似量。— an *approximate* value, 近似值。

v. His annual income *approximates* \$10,000. 其每年收入約近萬金。

Things seem to *approximate* to God in proportion to their validity and movement. 事物之近似上帝以其效力與動作爲衡。

**ap-prox-i-ma'tion** (-mā'shūn),

n. ① 接近; 近似。② 【數】近似值; 概算。

— the *approximation* to the truth, 近乎真理。— the *approximation* of means to the ends, 方法之與目的相接近。

**ap-pur'te-nance** (ā-pūr'tē-nāns), n.

附屬物。— the *appurtenance* of one's trade, 其人貿易中之副業。

**ap-pur'te-nant** (-nānt), a.

附屬的。

**a'pri-cot** (ā'prī-kōt; ā'p'rī'), n.

杏; 杏樹。

**A'pril** (ā'prīl), n.

陽曆四月。— April fool, 萬愚節 (All Fools' Day) 之被愚弄者。

When April blows his horn, 'tis good for hay and corn. 四月雷鳴係豐年之兆。

**a'pron** (ā'prūn), n.

① 飯單; 帷裙。② 似帷裙之物。— to be tied to a wife's (woman's) apron strings, 受妻之束縛。

**ap'ro-pos'** (āp'rō-pō'), adv. & a.

① 合時; 合時的。② 恰好; 恰好的; 順便對你說。

— an *apropos* remark, 適當之言。— *apropos* of, 關於; 就。

He spoke quite *apropos*. 彼所言切當。— *Apropos*, I recall a similar event. 順便對你說我想起一件事。

**apse** (āps), n.; pl. **APSES** (āp'sēz).

① 【建】房屋之凸出部; 禮拜堂之凸出部。② 【天】長軸端。

**apt** (āpt), a.

① 合宜的; 適當的。② 性向的; 易的。③ 敏捷的; 伶俐的。

He is *apt at* (or *in*) mathematics (at arms, at devising means). 彼敏於算數學。

Iron is *apt* to rust. 鐵易生銹。

He is *apt* to say more than he can prove. 彼慣於言過其實。

He is *apt* to forget (to lose his temper, to make a mistake, to quarrel, to take offense, to catch cold). 彼易於忘却。

The young man is *apt* for feats of strength. 此少年適於用力之技藝。

Such statements are *apt* to mislead. 如此語言易於令人誤會。

He is the most *apt* of all pupils. 彼爲學生中之最伶俐者。

Wheat on moist land is *apt* to be winterkilled. 濕地之小麥易於凍枯。

**apt'i-tude** (āp'tī-tūd), n.

① 性情; 器量; 才能。② 合宜; 適當。③ 敏捷; 伶俐。

Oil has an *aptitude* to burn. 油有易燃之性。

He has an *aptitude* for business (for languages, for saying clever things). 彼有經商之才。

An *aptitude* to vice may be easily acquired. 惡習易得。

**apt'ly** (āp'tī), adv.

① 合宜; 適當。② 敏捷。

**apt'ness**, n.

① 合宜; 適當。② 傾向; 性癖。③ 敏捷; 伶俐。

— the *aptness* of things to their end, 事物對於目的之合宜。— the *aptness* of iron to rust, 鐵之易於生銹。

**a'qua-mar'ine'** (ā'kwā-mā-rēn'), n.

藍綠玉。

**a'qua-ri-um** (ā'kwā-rī-ūm), n.

pl. **E. AQUARIA** (-ūnz), L. **-ARIA** (-ā).

① 水族箱; 水族館。② 水族館。

**a'qua'tic** (ā'kwā'tik), a.

水的; 水生的。— n. ① 水陸動物; 水生植物。② pl. 水中遊戲; 水上運動。

— an *aquatic* plant (animal), 水生植物。— *aquatic* products, 水產物。— *aquatic* products industry, 水產業。— *aquatic* sports, 水上運動。— *aquatic* pastimes, 水中遊戲。

**aq'ue-duct** (āk'wē-duk'), n.

水路; 水道; 溝渠。② 【解】管。

**a'que-ous** (ā'kwē-ūs), a.

① 水的; 如水的; 多水的; 含水的。② 水成的。

— *aqueous strata* (rock), 水成岩。— an *aqueous* vapor, 水蒸氣。

**aq'ui-line** (āk'wī-līn; -līn), n.

① 鷹的; 如鷹的。② 彎曲的; 如鷹喙的。

— *aquiline* nose, 鷹鉤鼻。

**ar'a-besque'** (ār'ā-bēsk'), n.

有幾何意味之花卉果實等形之圖飾。

**ar'a-ble** (ār'ā-b'l), a.

可耕種的。— *arable* land, 可耕之地。

**ar'bi-ter** (ār'bī-tēr), n.

① 公正人; 仲裁人。② 裁決者。

— the *arbiter of human destinies* (of dispute), 裁決人之運命者。

He was no mean *arbiter in literary taste*. 彼為善於選定文學之人。

He acted as an *arbiter between the contending parties*. 彼為兩造爭論之仲裁人。

**ar-bit'ra-ment** (ār-bīt/rā-měnt), *n.* 公斷；裁決。

The only alternative was a resort to the *arbitrament of war*. 其唯一之方法係賴戰爭之裁決。

**ar-bi-tra-ry** (ār'bī-trā-rī), *n.* 獨斷的；一意孤行的；專橫的；不定的。

— **ar-bi-tra-ri-ly** (-trā-rī-lī), *adv.* — **-ri-ness**, *n.*

— *arbitrary* sigus, 任意規定之符號。— *arbitrary interpretation*, 武斷之解釋。— *arbitrary rule (government)*, 專制之治理。— *an arbitrary decision*, 專斷之判決。

**ar-bi-trate** (-trāt), *v. t. & i.* 公斷；裁決；決定。 公斷。

He will *arbitrate this matter*. 彼將裁決此事。

He will *arbitrate between us*. 彼將為我等公斷。

The sword *arbitrates our differences*. 武力可以解決我等之爭端。

The two nations agree to *arbitrate* their quarrel. 兩國贊成公斷彼等之爭執。

**ar-bi-tra-tion** (-trā'shūn), *n.* 公斷；裁決；仲裁。

— *arbitration procedure*, 仲裁手續。

— *a court of arbitration*, 仲裁裁判所。

— *a case in arbitration*, 在仲裁中之案件。

— *to refer to arbitration*, 付諸仲裁。

The question was settled by *arbitration* (was submitted to *arbitration*). 此問題由仲裁解決。

He asked for our *arbitration in the matter*. 彼求我等公斷此事。

**ar-bi-tra-tor** (ār'bī-trā'tēr), *n.* 公正人。 裁決者；仲裁人。

I acted as an *arbitrator between him and the opposite party*. 我充彼及其反對黨之仲裁人。

**ar-bor** (-bēr), *n.* 櫛；喬木。 葡萄棚；園亭。

— *Arbor Day*, 植樹日 [美國植樹日約在四五日之交]。

**ar'bor**, *n.* 【俄】櫛。

**ar-bo're-al** (ār-bō'rē-āl), *a.* 櫛的；似櫛的。 附於櫛上的；常往櫛上的。

— *arboreal creature*, 櫛中之生物。

— *arboreal haunts*, 櫛中之巢穴。

**ar'bor vi'tae, or ar'bor-vi'tae** (ār'bōr-vī'tē), *n.* 松科樹之一種。

**ar'bu-tus** (ār'bū-tūs; ār-bū'tūs), *n.* 石南科中櫻木亞科屬之喬木。

**arc** (ārk), *n.* 弧。 弧形之物；拱。 弧光。

— *v. i.*; **ARCKED** OR **ARCED** (ārkt); **ARCK'ING** OR **ARCI'NG** (ār'kīng). 【電】成爲弧光。

— *arc lamp (lights)*, 弧光燈。

— *electric arc*, 電弧。

**ar-cade'** (ār-kād'), *n.* 環拱。 有連環拱之建築物；拱廊。

**ar-ca'num** (-kā'nūm), *n.*; *L. pl.* -*CANA* (-nā). 秘密；神祕 [每用複數]。 秘藥。

— *the arcanum of nature*, 宇宙間之

**arch** (ārch), *n.* 拱。 拱門；拱道；拱橋。 拱形之曲線。

— *v. t. & i.* 以弧。 成弓形。

*n.* — *the arch of the eyebrow*, 眉毛之彎形。

— *concrete arch*, 三合土造成之拱門。

— *steel arch*, 鋼拱。

— *triumphal arch*, 凱旋門。

— *twin arch*, 雙拱。

*v.* The sky *arches* overhead. 天作穹隆形於上。

The cat *arches* her back. 貓昂其背。

**arch** (ārch), *a.* 首的；主的。 狡猾的；惡作劇的。

He gave me an *arch* look. 彼對我邪視。

**ar'che-o-log'ic** (ār/kē-ō-lōj'ik),

**-log'ic-al** (-ī-kāl), *a.* 古物學的；考古的。

**ar'che-ol'o-gist** (-ōl'ō-jīst), *n.* 古物學家；考古家。

**ar'che-ol'o-gy, ar'che-ol'o-gy** (ār/kē-ōl'ō-jī), *n.* 古物學；考古學。

He is a specialist in *archaeology*. 彼爲古物學專家。

**ar-cha'ic** (ār-kā'ik), *a.* 古代的；古風的；古體的。

— *an archaic expression*, 古語。

**ar'cha-ism** (ār/kā-īz'm), *n.* 古語。 古風；古體。

**arch'an-gel** (ār'kā'jēl), *n.* 天使長。

**arch'bish'op** (ār'ch'bīsh'ōp), *n.* 大主教；大僧正。

He was *archbishop of Canterbury*. 彼爲英國 Canterbury 教堂之大主教。

An *archbishop* comes before a bishop. 大主教在主教之上。

**arch'bish'op-ric** (-rīk), *n.* 大主教之法權職位或管轄區。

**arch'dea'con** (-dē'k'n), *n.* 副主教；副僧正。

**arch'du'cal** (-dū'kāl), *a.* 大公的；大公之領土的。

**arch'duch'y** (-dūch'ī), *n.*; *pl.* -*DUCHIES* (-īz), 大公國。

**arch/duke'** (ärch/'dük'), *n.* 大公 [英國皇子之稱]。— **arch/duch/ess** (-dük/'ës), *n. fem.*

**arched** (ärcht), *a.* 有拱的; 彎曲的。— *arched bridge*, 拱形橋。

**arch/en/e-my'** (ärch/'ën/'ë-mī), *n.* 首歌。

**ar/che-ol'o-gy'** (är/'kē'öl'ō'jī), **ar/che-o-log'i-cal**, etc. *Vars.* of ARCHÉOLOGY, etc.

**arch'er** (är'chēr), *n.* 弓手; 射手。

**arch'er-y** (-ī), *n.* ① 弓箭; 射藝。② 弓手之統稱。

**ar/che-type** (är/'kē-'tīp), *n.* 原型; 模型。

**arch/fiend'** (ärch/'fēnd'), *n.* ① 首歌。② 魔王。

**ar/chi-pel'a-go** (är/'kī-'pēl'á-gō), *n.*; *pl.* -GOES, -GOS (-gōz), 多島海。

**ar/chi-tect** (är/'kī-'tēkt), *n.* 建築師; 技師。  
— a naval *architect*, 造船技師。  
The *architect* makes a plan for the schoolhouse. 建築師學校舍圖。

**ar/chi-tec'tur-al** (är/'kī-'tēk/'tūr-āl), *a.* 建築術的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

**ar/chi-tec'ture** (är/'kī-'tēk/'tūr), *n.* ① 建築術; 建築學。② 構造; 結構。  
— the ruins of ancient *architecture*, 古代建築物之遺跡。— *civil architecture*, 普通建築學。— *naval architecture*, 造船學。

**ar/chi-trave** (-trāv), *n.* 【建】軒梁; 額梁。

**ar/chives** (-kīvz), *n. pl.* ① 函件保存所; 函件所; 文庫。② 公文; 記錄; 檔案。

**arch/ly** (ärch/'lī), *adv.* 狡猾; 譏諷。

**arch/ness**, *n.* 狡猾; 譏諷。

**arch/way'** (ärch/'wā'), *n.* 拱道; 拱梁。

**arctic** (ärk/'tīk), *a.* 北極的; 寒酷的。— *n.* 一種不透水之套鞋。  
— *arctic circle*, 北極圈。— *arctic constellations*, 北極星宿。— *arctic current*, 北極流。— *arctic expedition*, 北極探險。— *arctic fox*, 北極狐 [有美麗毛皮之一種小狐]。— *arctic pole*, 北極。— *Arctic Ocean*, 北冰洋。— *arctic wheather*, 嚴寒之天氣。

**ar/den-cy** (är/'dēn-sī), *n.* 熱心; 猛烈。

**ar/dent** (-dēnt), *a.* ① 熱的; 熾的。② 熱心的; 熱烈的。— **-ly**, *adv.*  
— an *ardent lover*, 熱心之情人。— *ardent heat* (fever, passion, temperament), 強熱。— *ardent spirits*, 火酒。  
He is *ardent in temper*. 其性猛烈。

**ar/dor** (-dēr), *n.* 熾熱; 火熱; 熱情; 銳氣。

— the *ardor of a lover* (an experimenter, an explorer), 情人之熱心。  
His *ardor* was chilled. 彼之銳氣已經澆滅。  
His *ardor* was damped by the apathy of the public (by his critic). 彼之熱情因公眾之冷淡而挫折。  
He was engaged in his work *with all the ardor of youth*. 他以青年之銳氣從事於其業。  
We could not see even a clump of trees to protect us *from the ardor of the sun*. 我等不得樹木以避日光之熾熱。

**ar/du-ous** (är/'dū-'ūs), *n.* ① 艱難的; 難登的。② 辛苦的; 困難的。— **ar/du-ous-ly**, *adv.* — **ar/du-ous-ness**, *n.*  
— an *arduous task*, 艱苦之事。— an *arduous journey*, 艱苦之行程。— an *arduous worker*, 勤苦之工人。— an *arduous path*, 艱險之途徑。  
This *arduous* business is indeed a great undertaking for so old a man. 以如此年老之人擔承如此艱難之事實係重任。

**are** (är), *n.* 【英制】面積單位名 [每 100 方英尺, 或約 119.6 方碼]。

**are** (är), *be* 之複數現在直陳法。

**ar'e-a** (är/'vë-'ä), *n.* ① 平面; 地帶; 空地。② 空地; 庭地。③ 通地下室之通路。④ 面積; 幅員; 區域; 地方。⑤ 【幾】面積。  
— the *area of a triangle*, 三角形之面積。  
The whole *area within the temple bounds* formed a square of six hundred feet. 廟宇以內之完全地面成每邊六百英尺之方形。  
The *area of tillage* was four acres. 耕種之面積為四英畝。  
What is the *area of this garden*? 此園面積若干?  
His farm covers a large *area*. 彼之田園占地甚大。  
This piece of land has an *area of* 4,840 sq. yards. 此方地基有四千八百四十方碼之面積。

**ar-re'na** (är-'rē-'nä), *n.*; *pl.* E. -NAS (-nāz), L. -NAE (-nē), ① 圓劇場中間之戲技場。② 決鬪場; 競爭場。  
— the *political arena*, 政界。— the *literary arena*, 文壇; 文學界。

**ar'gent** (är/'jēnt), *n.* ① 銀。② 銀色; 銀白。— *a.* 銀的; 如銀的; 銀色的; 銀白的。

**ar'gon** (-gōn), *n.* 【化】情氣; 氬。  
*Argon* is a colorless, odorless, inert, gaseous element occurring in the



air. 情氣爲發見於空中無色無臭不活動之氣體原質。

**ar'go-sy** (ār'gō-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -SIES (-sīz). 大船; 最大之商船。

**ar'gue** (-gū), *v. i.* 論; 講論; 辯論; 爭論。— *v. t.* 回 駁論; 辯論。回 證明。回 說服。

His behavior *argues* a hot temper. 彼之舉動證明一種暴躁之性情。

It *argues* that he is a rogue. 此足證彼爲無賴之徒。

A man's shabby clothes do not necessarily *argue* that he is a poor man. 人之衣服於舊未必即可證明其爲貧寒之人。

The lawyer *argued* the case for the plaintiff. 該律師爲原告辯護。

We *argued* him into a different opinion. 我等遊說使彼變異意見。

They *argued* me out of doing such an action. 彼等勸我勿作此種舉動。

He was *argued* out of his opposition. 彼受人勸其勿加反對。

It was decided to *argue* the point in court. 決定在法庭上辯論此點。

He made every effort to *argue* away the bad impression his conduct had made. 彼盡力辯論以打消其自己行爲所生之不良印象。

He *argues* from a cause to an effect. 彼從原因論至結果。

We *argued* with him all day without being able to convince him. 我等與彼終日辯論而不能使彼信服。

He *argued* with me about a trifle. 彼因小事而與我爭論。

He is so self-opinioned that there is no *arguing* with him. 彼知此固執不必與之理論。

They were *arguing* with each other about the justice of the war. 彼等互相辯論戰爭之當否。

This subject is not worth *arguing*. 此類無謂論之價值。

He *argued* with great heat. 彼以盛氣辯論。

They *argued* in favor of my opinion. 彼等辯護我之意見。

They *argued* against free trade (injustice). 彼等辯駁自由貿易。

From this he *argues* that he is right. 彼因此論斷彼係合理。

**ar'gu-ment** (-gū-mēnt), *n.* 回 論; 理論; 講論。回 辯論。回 要旨; 梗概。— a specious argument, 皮相之論。— a sound argument, 正論。— a weighty argument, 有力之理論。— a long series of (a whole array of) arguments, 滔滔不絕之辯論。— the thread of an argument, 講論之線索。— a trick in

argument, 理論之狡辯。— the point of my argument, 我之論旨。— in the course of an argument, 在講論中。— the various arguments in his favor, 種種贊成之理由。— without further argument, 無再進一步之辯論。It admits of no argument. 此亦無辯論之餘地。

The editors of the local newspapers attacked a politician by arguments. 本地各報記者以講論攻擊某政客。 [論失敗]

He was defeated in argument. 彼辯論 He founds his argument upon it. 彼之理論根據於此。

It is a fruitless argument. 此係無益之理論。 [不能成立]

That argument will not hold. 此論

It is no longer a matter for argument. 此事不復再有辯論矣。

He maintains his point in the argument. 彼堅持彼之論點。

He has given proofs for his argument. 彼之理論已證明出證據。

We had better put aside our argument. 我等最好擱起我等之辯論。

This is a good argument to silence him. 此論足以使彼閉口無言。

That point is sufficient to support your argument. 此點足以在證汝之理論。

I will mention some facts in support of my argument. 我必舉出幾種事實以佐證我之理論。

Your argument is unsound (valid, unfeasible). 汝之理論是不妥當。

Your argument will not hold water. 汝之理論不能成立。

**ar'gu-ment-a-tive** (-mēn-tā-tīv), *n.* 回 講論; 爭論; 辯論; 對論。回 理論; 推論。

**ar'gu-men'ta-tive** (-mēn-tā-tīv), *a.* 講論的; 辯論的; 好辯論的。— an argumentative treatise, 一篇講論文。— an argumentative person, 好辯之人。

Headings must not be argumentative. 答辯書必不可雜於講論。

**ar'id-ly** (ā'ī-ā; ā'ī-ā), *n.* 【音】歌詞; 歌曲。

**ar'id** (ār'īd), *a.* 乾燥的; 荒蕪的; 枯燥無味的。

— an arid region, 乾燥之地。

It is merely an arid discussion. 此係乾燥無味之討論。

**a-rid'i-ty** (ā-īd'ī-tī), *n.* 乾燥; 荒蕪; 無興味。

**a-righ't** (ā-rī't'), *adv.* 對; 不錯; 無誤。

Did I hear aright? 我所聽聞其無誤乎?

Do I understand *aright*? 我其無誤會乎?

I say he came here three years ago if I remember *aright*. 我若記得不錯我當被於三年前來此。

**a-rise'** (*ā-rīz'*), *v. i.*; *pret.* A-ROSE' (-rōz'); *p. p.* A-RIS'EN (-rīz' 'n). 起; 興; 生; 發; 出; 現; 始。 — *to arise from a cause*, 由一種原因而發生。 — *to arise from slumber*, 睡醒而起。 — *to arise to duty*, 應義務之召而起。 — *to arise at the summons*, 應召而起。 — *to arise with the lark*, 拂曉即起。

An argument has arisen about your denial to render him assistance. 對於汝之不爲彼助已發生一種謬論。

A controversy (a difficulty, a dispute, a question) arises out of the affair. 因此事而發生爭論。

How did the quarrel arise? 爭端何爲而起?

A revolt has arisen among the people. 叛謀起於民間。

His illness arose partly from want of food. 彼之疾病有幾分因食物之缺乏而起。

A heavy sea (a storm) arose when the steamer left Hongkong. 輪船離香港時海中起極大風浪。

**aristoc'ra-cy** (*ār'īs-tōk' rā-sī*), *n.*; *pl.* (-cīes (-sīz)). 上流公民政治; 貴族政治。 貴族政治; 貴族; 貴族社會。

— ladies and gentlemen of the aristocracy, 貴紳淑女。

**a-ris'to-crat** (*ā-rīs'tō-krāt*), *n.* 貴族; 傲慢之人。

**ar'is-to-crat'ic** (*ār'īs-tō-krāt'ik*; *ā-rīs'(-)*), *a.* 貴族政治的; 貴族的; 傲慢的。 — **-crat'ic-al-ly**, *adv.*

— aristocratic government, 貴族政治。 — aristocratic manners, 傲慢之態度。

**a-rith'me-tic** (*ā-rīth'mē-tīk*), *n.* 算術。

— a problem in arithmetic, 算術問題。 — mental arithmetic, 心算。

**ar'ith-met'ic-al** (*ār'īth-mēt'ī-kāl*), *n.* 算術的。 — **-cal-ly**, *adv.*

— arithmetical progression, 等差級數。

**a-rith-me-ti'cian** (*ā-rīth'mē-tīsh'ān*; *ār'īth-*), *n.* 算術家。

**ark** (*ārk*), *n.* 箱; 櫃。 供水時 Noah 與其妻乘以避難之船。 遺棄所。 — Ark of the Covenant (of the Testimony), 約櫃。

**arm** (*ārm*), *n.* [軍] (甲) 隊; 科; (乙) 武器; 兵器。

The rifle is a very effective arm. 來復槍爲極有用之兵器。

**arm** (*ārm*), *v. t.* 供給武器。 裝甲。 — *v. i.* 持械; 武裝。

— an armed vessel (ship), 裝有砲臺之船。 — armed neutrality, 武裝中立。 — armed peace, 武裝和平。

We armed him with a weapon. 我等以武器供彼。

The warrior was armed with bow and arrows (with a spear). 武士攜有弓箭。

The soldier was armed with a rifle (with a musket). 兵士攜有來復槍。

The archer was armed with a coat of mail. 弓手着鐵。

Our representative is armed with full power (a letter of credit) to sign the contract. 我等之代表有在合同上簽字之全權。

We should arm against epidemics by proper sanitary measures. 我等應以相當之衛生方法防備傳染病。

The diver is armed from top to toe. 潛水者全身皆有武裝。

**arm**, *n.* 臂。 臂形之物; 凸出部。 — to clasp (hold, take) in the arms, 擁抱。 — the upper arm, 上臂。 — an arm of the sea, 海峽。 — an eruption of red pimples on the arms, 臂上所發之紅疹。

The man stood there with his arms across (with folded arms, with arms spread out, with the arms akimbo). 此人拱手而立。

He came along with a book under his arm. 他挾一本書而來。

I caught him by the arm. 我緊執其臂。 His son is still a baby (a child, an infant) in arms. 其子尚在襁褓中。

He has a child in his arms. 他手中抱一孩兒。

The woman carries a child in her arms. 該婦抱一孩兒而行。

She stood at the door of the shop with a child in her arms. 伊抱一兒而立於店門首。

The child fell asleep in her arms. 此兒眠於伊之懷中。

He lifted (raised) a child into his arms. 他抱起一個孩兒。

She tossed a baby fondly in the arms. 伊抱一孩兒愛而搖之。

A bullet has lodged in his arm. 有一鎗彈留在彼之臂中。

The wasp stung me on the arm. 蜂刺吾臂。

He gave me a tap on the arm. 他拍 My arm was put out by accident. 吾臂偶然脫節。

I have a sore place on the arm. 吾臂上有一痛處。

He has broken his left arm (stretched out his arms, opened his arms wide). 彼折斷其左臂。

The mother threw her arms round her son's neck. 其母抱其子之頸。

We welcomed him with open arms (He was received by the students with open arms). 我等欣然歡迎之。

They walked arm in arm. 彼等攜手偕行。

We kept him at arm's length because he was very naughty. 我等因其頑皮而避之。

**ar-ma'da** (ār-mā'dā), *n.* 艦隊。

**ar-ma-dillo** (ār-mā-dī'lō), *n.*; *pl.* -LOS (-ōz). 美洲之犛狳。

An armadillo is a small American edentate quadruped, having its body armed with bands of bony plates. 犛狳係美洲食肉類之小四足獸其身體以骨板。

**ar-ma-ment** (ār-mā-mēnt), *n.* ① 軍隊。② 軍艦上或砲臺上之軍備。

Her armament was double ours. 該艦之軍備倍於我等。

**ar-ma-ture** (-tūr), *n.* ① 甲冑；裝甲；似甲冑之物。② 【磁】接極子。③ 【電】發電子；發動力。④ 假關。

— *armature of dynamo*, 發電機上之發電子。— *armature of magnet*, 磁石上之接極子。— *armature of motor*, 電動機上之發動力。— *the gastric armature*, 胃之器官。

**arm-chair** (ārm'chār'), *n.* 有臂椅；圈手椅。

**arm/ful** (ārm'fōō'), *n.*; *pl.* -FULS. 一抱；滿抱之量。

— *an armful of wood*, 一抱柴薪。

**arm/hole** (ārm'hōl'), *n.* ① 腋下；腋窩。② 衣服上通臂之孔。

**arm-i-stice** (ār'wī-stīs), *n.* 休戰。— *Armistice Day*, 歐戰終止紀念日 [十一月十一日]

The people decided not to make any proposal for an armistice. 人民決定不作休戰之提議。

**arm/let** (ār'mēl'), *n.* 手鐲；手鐱；帶狀之短袖。

**ar'mor** (ār'mēr), *n.* ① 甲冑；鎧；裝甲。② 鎧甲。③ 類似甲冑之物 [如潛水衣]。— *v. t.* 裝甲冑；裝鎧甲。

*n.* — *ancient (medieval, modern) armor*, 古代之甲冑。— *the kneepiece in armor*, 鎧之膝當。— *a piece of armor for the throat*, 喉當。— *a soldier in full armor*, 着全副武裝之兵士。

The soldier was clad in armor. 兵

The ship was equipped with armor. 船上裝有鎧甲。

The diver was clothed in armor from top to toe. 潛水者自頂至踵皆穿潛水之衣。

He wore armor over his clothes. 彼於衣服之上加穿鎧甲。

*v.* — *to armor a ship*, 將船上裝鎧甲。— *an armored vessel (cruiser)*, 鎧甲艦。

**ar'mor-er** (ār'mēr-ēr), *n.* ① 甲冑或武器之製造人 (或修理人)。② 武器及甲冑之保管人。

— *a ship's armorer*, 在船上保管武器者。— *the armorer's workshop*, 製造武器之工場。

**ar-mo'ri-al** (ār-mō'rī-āl), *a.* 甲冑的；紋章的；紋甲的。

— *armorial devices*, 紋章之式樣。— *armorial bearings*, 紋章。

**ar-mor-y** (ār'mēr-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -IES (-iz). ① 甲冑。② 武庫；軍械局。③ 兵工廠。④ 紋章；紋甲。

In the United States an armory includes also a drill hall. 美國之軍械局內有練兵之所。

**arm/pit** (ār'mpīt'), *n.* 腋下；腋窩。

— *the glands in the armpit*, 腋下腺。

**arms** (ārmz), *n.*; *pl.* ① 武器；兵器。② 軍事。③ 紋章；紋甲。

— *to bear arms*, 服兵役。— *to be bred to arms*, 受軍事教育。— *to lay down one's arms*, 投降。— *to turn one's arms against*, 攻擊。— *by force of arms*, 用武力。— *to be apt at arms*, 善長武藝。— *a nation in arms*, 交戰國。— *one hundred stand of arms*, 一百副武器。

The troops were kept under arms. 軍隊備有武裝。

The rebels took up arms against the government. 亂黨執兵器以反抗政府。

General Wang has 20,000 men under arms. 王軍長有武裝兵士二萬人。

The people are up in arms. 人民大動。

He is up in arms against the accusation. 彼對於詰責頗為憤慨。

The soldiers turned their arms against the commanding officer. 兵士倒戈攻擊司令官。

**ar'my** (ār'mī), *n.*; *pl.* -MIES (-mīz). ① 陸軍；軍隊。② 團體。③ 羣；羣衆。

— *a conquering army*, 戰勝軍。— *a standing army*, 常備軍。— *a strong army*, 強軍。— *a small (a little) army*, 小軍。— *a great (a large, a vast) army*, 大軍。— *an ever-victorious army*, 常勝軍。— *an army*

numbering a million, 百萬兵士之陸軍。  
 — an officer in the army, 陸軍中之軍官。  
 — a surgeon in the British army, 英國陸軍軍醫。  
 — the strength of the army, 兵力。  
 — an army of reformers, 一隊革命軍。  
 — an army of locusts, 一羣蝗蟲。  
 — to raise an army, 招兵。  
 The enemy advanced with an army ten thousand strong, 敵人率一萬強兵前進。  
 He has got a good appointment (post) in the army, 彼已獲得陸軍中之優差。  
 The army was drawn up in battle array, 軍隊排列戰陣之神勢。  
 The army was beaten, 軍隊敗北。  
 The army met with a check, 軍隊遇著阻礙。  
 The army raised a cheer, 軍隊吶喊。  
 The army was disorganized, 軍隊秩序紊亂。  
 The general is placed over the army, 大將統率全軍。  
 The army marched off with a flourish of trumpets, 軍隊吹軍號而進行。  
 He led his army against the city, 彼率軍隊以攻此城。  
 The army is mainly composed of raw recruits, 該軍大半係以新兵組成。  
 He entered (retired from) the army a year ago, 彼於一年前(退)兵。  
 The army was obliged to retreat, 該軍不得已而退却。  
 The whole army sustained a reverse (a defeat), 全軍覆沒。  
 His son serves in the army, 其子在陸軍中服役。  
 We supply the army with goods, 我等以用品供給軍隊。 | 務。  
 He is with the army, 彼在陸軍中服役。  
**ar-ni-ca** (ār'ni-lá), n. 亞兒尼加; 亞兒尼加根; 亞兒尼加根所製之藥。  
**ar-ō-ma** (ā-rō'mā), n. 馨香; 芳香; 香氣。  
 — the aroma of coffee, 咖啡之香氣。  
**ar-ō-mat'ic** (ār'ō-māt'ik), a. 有香氣的; 馨香的; 芳香的。 — n. 芳香之植物或藥材 [如薑, 肉桂等]。  
 — aromatic compounds, 芳香類之化合物。  
 Cinnamon is an aromatic plant, 肉桂為芳香類植物。  
**a-rose'** (ā-rōz'), pret. of ARISE.  
**a-round'** (ā-round'), adv. ① 四周; 四圍。 ② 環繞。 ③ 鄰近。 — prep. ④ 環繞; 四周; 周圍。 ⑤ 周遊; 徧歷。  
 adv. — the villages around, 四周之村莊。  
 We heard noises all around, 我等聽得四圍之響。

They traveled around from city to city, 彼等四處遊歷。  
 The earth turns around on its axis, 地球繞轉於其軸上。  
 prep. — the earth's revolution around (=round) the sun, 地球之繞日旋轉。  
 They assembled (stood) around him, 彼等集於彼之四周。  
 He has got around a difficulty, 彼已免去困難。  
 The children sat around the fire, 兒童圍火而坐。  
 Look around you, 環顧汝之四周。  
 The girls danced around the tree, 女兒環樹跳舞。  
 The stranger wandered around the city, 生客在城中徘徊。  
 He sailed around the world, 彼曾航行世界一周。  
 Wrap a shawl around you, 汝將肩巾圍上。  
**a-rouse'** (-rouz'), v. t. & i. 鼓舞; 激怒; 喚起; 震醒。  
 His speech aroused our attention, 彼之言詞喚起我等之注意。 | 醒。  
 I aroused him from sleep, 我將彼喚起。  
 He aroused my better feelings, 彼引起我之好感。  
 His good advice aroused me to action, 彼之良言激我動作。  
**ar-pèg'gio** (ār-pèd'jō), n. [It.] 【音】急彈; 急彈之弦。  
**ar-rai-gna'** (ār-rān'), v. t. ① 【法】觸犯刑案; 提審。 ② 起訴; 控訴; 問罪; 非難。  
 The accused is arraigned at the bar of the court, 被告提到法庭。  
 He is arraigned before the court, 被告入控於法庭。  
 He is arraigned after the discovery of his crime, 其罪發覺後被告入控。  
 He is arraigned for high treason, 入控被為國事罪。  
 He is arraigned on an indictment, 被告受人控告而被告刑案。  
**ar-rai-gnment** (ār-rān'mēnt), n. 提審; 起訴; 問罪; 非難。  
**ar-ran-ge'** (-rānj'), v. t. ① 整理; 安排; 佈置。 ② 準備; 約定; 處理。  
 This book was arranged and edited by Mr. Kiang, 此書係江君所編訂。  
 These things are arranged in kinds (in sorts), 此等物件係按種類排列。  
 The books should be arranged in proper order, 書籍應依次序排列。  
 The matter was arranged between the parties by (or through) the mediation of friends, 此事經友人調停雙方議妥。  
 The heads of the discourse were

*arranged on certain principles.*

此篇論文之篇目係依一定原則而排列。

The apples are *arranged in* three rows according to size. 蘋果按大小排成三行。

I have *arranged with* him that I shall come twice a week. 我已與彼約定每星期到兩次。

We have *arranged between us for a journey.* 我等之行徑已經佈置。

I have *arranged to* start to-morrow. 我準備明日動身。

**ar-ran-ge-ment** (ā-rānj'mēt), *n.*

① 整理；安排；佈置。 ② 準備；協定；處理

— the *arrangement of* words in a dictionary (of parts in a machine), 字典中字之排列。 — to enter into an *arrangement*, 訂約。

I have come to an amicable *arrangement with* him about that matter. 關於此事我已與彼和解。

An equitable *arrangement* has been made *between* both parties. 雙方已經和解。

They made *arrangements for* the meeting (for an excursion). 彼等是備開會。

The postal *arrangements* are very good. 郵務之辦法甚良。

Their *arrangement* was kept secret. 彼等之協定祕而不宣。

Our *arrangement* will stand (hold) good forever. 我等之協定永遠有效。

We pave (smooth) the way *for* an *arrangement.* 我等設法調停。

**ar-rant** (ār'ānt), *a.* 顯赫的；極惡的；著名的；昭著的。

— an *arant* thief (coward, dunce, fool, idiot, knave, hypocrite, nonsense, lie, rogue, swindler, villain), 惡名之前。

**ar-ras** (ā-s), *n.* 花籃；掛籠。

**ar-ray**' (ā-rā'), *v. t.* ① 排列；整列；列陣。 ② 穿著；裝飾。 — *n.* ① 次序；排列；陣列。 ② 一隊排成之人；軍隊。 ③ 排列整齊之物。 ④ 服裝；裝飾。

*v.* The soldiers were *arrayed before* the commander. 軍士排列於司令官之前。

Our regiment was *arrayed in* the open field in order of battle. 我等之一隊列戰陣於空場中。

She *arrayed her in* beautiful garments. 伊著美服。

The man was *arrayed in* linen (in a scarlet robe, in silk, in white), 此人穿細麻布衣。

*n.* — a whole *array of* arguments (of

facts, of proofs), 一番議論。 — an *array of* eminent men (of fashionable women), 一班有名之人物。 — a brilliant *array of* heroes, 許多赫赫有名之英雄。

The army was (or was drawn up) in battle *array.* 陸軍列成戰陣。

**ar-rear'** (ā-rēr'), *n.* ① 後；遲滯。

② 拖欠之款；到期未付之款 [常用複數]。 His studies have fallen into *arrears.* 彼之功課已經落在人後。

Africa is much *in arrears of* Europe in civilization. 非洲之文明遠在歐洲之後。

His payment is always *in arrears.* 彼時常拖欠。

The payment *in arrears* amounts to one thousand dollars. 共計拖欠一千元。

The interest *on arrears* amounts to a great deal. 共計拖欠利息不少。

I am *in arrears with* my rent. 我欠房租。

**ar-rear'age** (ā-jj), *n.* ① 後；遲滯。

② 拖欠之款；到期未付之款。

**ar-rest'** (ār-rĕst'), *v. t.* ① 阻止；止住。

② 拘禁；逮捕；捉拿。 ③ 惹人注意。 — *n.*

① 阻止；止住。 ② 拘禁；逮捕；捉拿。

③ 惹人注意。 — **ar-rest'er**, *n.*

*v.* — to *arrest* the current of a river (the flow of the blood), 止住河流

The display *arrested* our attention. 此種表現引起我等注意。

He was *arrested on* a charge of having infringed the Election Law (for high treason, on suspicion). 彼因違犯選舉法而被捕。

I had him *arrested* because he had stolen a watch. 我因其竊錶而將彼逮捕。

The rebel was *arrested by* the police at the instance (by warrant) of the judge. 警察奉審判官之命將該叛徒逮捕。

A ship was *arrested on* a warrant, 奉命將船勒扣留。

*n.* The murderer is placed (put) *under arrest.* 兇手在拘留中。

A warrant of *arrest* has been issued against him. 對於彼已經發出拘票。

**ar-rival** (ār-rīv'əl), *n.* ① 到。 ②

方到之人；方到之物；已到者。

— after (since) my *arrival at* Tientsin (in England), 我抵天津之後。 — till the *arrival of* the Saxons, 迄歐克遜人入境。

There is fear of delay in its *arrival.* 此物恐將遲到。

These goods are sold for delivery *on arrival.* 此貨於到達時即行交割。

I cannot find his name among the arrivals. 我於所到之人名中不能尋出彼之姓名。

On arrival we went to a hotel. 我等到達後即赴旅館。

On my arrival I will give you an interview. 我到達後定然與汝會晤。

Please send me a telegram immediately after your arrival in Paris. 汝一到巴黎之後即請打電報與我。

There were but few arrivals at the meeting. 到會之人不多。

**ar-rive'** (ā-riv'), v. t. ① 到; 達。② 達到目的; 臻 [與 at 連用]。③ 來 [帶時間]。

He arrived after me (before me, after dark, before dark, last night, long ago, about ten o'clock). 彼後我而到。

I am just arrived from England. 我方從英國來。

He arrived here on Monday. 彼於星期一到此。

He will arrive by twelve o'clock. 彼將於十二時到。

He will arrive shortly (soon). 彼頃刻即到。

We arrived at the station (in town) in hot haste. 我等急忙來到車站。

The goods arrived in good order. 貨到無損。

He arrived at his destination safe (safe and sound). 彼安抵目的地。

The train arrived about ten minutes too late. 火車遲到約十分鐘。

He arrived here with all his luggage by the six-o'clock train. 彼攜行李乘六句鐘火車到此。

He has arrived at full age (at manhood, at years of discretion). 彼已到成了之年歲。

We now arrive at the conclusion. 我等現已達到結論。

Your work has arrived at its perfection. 汝之工作已經完全。

**ar-ro-gance** (ār'ō-gāns), n. 傲慢; 惡傲。

— the arrogance of the nobility toward the common people, 貴族對於平民之傲慢。

**ar-ro-gan-cy** (-gān-sī), n. 傲慢; 惡傲。

**ar-ro-gant** (-gānt), a. 傲慢的; 惡傲的。— **-ly**, adv.

He is very arrogant toward us. 彼對於我等極其傲慢。

Don't speak arrogant words. 勿說傲慢之語。

**ar-ro-gate** (-gāt), v. t. 僭稱; 僭取; 僭越; 僭用。

He arrogated to himself the right of his uncle's property. 彼僭取其伯父之財產權。

**ar-ro-ga-tion** (ār'ō-gā'shūn), n. 僭稱; 僭越; 僭用。

**ar'row** (ār'ō), n. 矢; 箭。

— a shower of arrows, 箭如雨。— like an arrow from a bow, 如同離弓之矢 [意即“箭在弦上不得不發”也]。— as swift (as straight) as an arrow, 其速似箭。

An arrow is shot by a bow. 以弓射。It darted off (ran away) like an arrow. 其急飛似箭。

He was shot in the shoulder with an arrow. 其肩上為箭射中。

**ar'row-wood** (-rōōt'), n. 箭根之一種 [產於西印度]; 箭粉。

**ar'row-y** (-ī), a. 如矢的; 快的; 投射的。

**ar'se-nal** (ār'sē-nāl), n. 兵工廠; 製造局。

— the naval arsenal, 海軍兵工廠。— the Hanyang Arsenal, 漢陽兵工廠。

**ar'se-nic** (-nik), n. ① 砒。② 白砒。— white arsenic, 亞砒酸。— red arsenic, 雞冠石。

**ar'son** (ār'sūn), n. 放火; 放火罪。

**art** (ārt), n. ① 精巧; 巧妙。② 人工; 機巧; 機智。③ 學術; 科學。④ 各專學術之原則。⑤ 技藝; 技藝; 藝術; 手藝。⑥ 美術。⑦ 精巧之計畫; 藝術; 詭計。

— the art of architecture (of medicine, of navigation, of war, of decoration, of printing), 建築術。— the art of defense with a sword, 劍術。— an exhibition of works of art, 美術品展覽會。— a man of art, 美術家。— objects of art, 美術品。— a school of art (= the Fine Arts School), 美術學校。— one of the fine arts, 美術之一科。— criticisms on art, 關於美術之批評。— an abortion produced by art (= a miscarriage procured by art), 人工墮胎。

He is an authority as a critic on the Chinese arts. 彼為中國美術之大鑒定家。

He is a good judge of art. 彼為善於鑒別美術之人。

He is skilled in a fine art. 彼擅長美術。

He has a great taste for art. 彼極好。

This is made by art. 此物係人工造成。

He knows very well the art of making money. 彼深知賺錢之術。

**art**, v. be 之第二人稱單數現在直隸法，與 thou 同用。

**ar-te-ri-al** (ār-tē'rī-āl), a. 動脈的。

— an *arterial* circulation, 動脈之循環。— the *arterial* system, 動脈系。— *arterial* blood, 動脈血。

**ar/ter-y** (ār'tēr-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -TERIES (īz). ①【解】動脈。②流通之道。

— *auditory artery*, 聽管動脈。— *axillary artery*, 腋窩動脈。— *brachial artery*, 上臂動脈。— *carotid artery*, 頸動脈。— *dorsal artery*, 背動脈。— *facial artery*, 面動脈。— *gastric artery*, 胃動脈。— *hepatic artery*, 肝動脈。— *renal artery*, 腎動脈。— *splenic artery*, 脾動脈。— the *main artery of the thigh*, 股之大動脈。— an *artery of trade*, 運河。

**artesian well** (ār-tē'zhǎn), ① 自流井；噴水井。② 井。

**art/ful** (ār'tōō), *a.* ① 熟練的；巧妙的。② 狡詐的；詭誕的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— an *artful* person, 狡詐之人。— an *artful* device, 狡計。

**ar/ti-choke** (ār'tī-chōk), *n.* ① 朝鮮蕨。② 向日葵；向日葵根。

**ar/ti-cle** (-k'l), *n.* ① 條談；條目。② 論文；論說。③ 物品；物件。④【文】冠詞。— *v. t.* ① 開列條談。② 訂約。

*n.* — an *article* of food (of diet), 一件食品。— an *article* of clothing, 一件衣服。— an *article* of furniture, 一件家具。— an *article* of merchandise, 一件商品。— an *article* of value, 一件貴重物品。— a *superior article*, 上等物品。— *articles for sale*, 出售品。— *articles lost*, 遺失品。— *article of faith*, 信條。— *article of impeachment*, 彈劾之條款。— an *article in brass*, 黃銅所製之器。— an *article at the exhibition*, 陳列品。— *household articles*, 家用器具。— a set of *articles for the toilet table*, 一套化妝用具。— a *leading article*, 社論。— an *article on earthquakes and their causes*, 論地震及其原因的論文。— the *foregoing article*, 以上之論文。— the *article on dancing in to-day's paper*, 今日報端所載之跳舞論。

There is a long *article* in the paper about the education in China. 報上有一篇論中國教育之長篇論文。

In that magazine there is a valuable *article* entitled "The Education in China." 此雜誌中有一篇有價值之論文其標題為“論中國之教育。”

We are out of the *article* at present. 我等現在缺少此物。

These *articles* are much in demand (are at a discount, are now at

premium, have a good sale). 此等物品頗有銷路。

*v.* — to *article* a seaman for a voyage, 與水手訂航行之約。

His brother was *articled* to an attorney. 彼之兄弟與律師訂約謀謀習生。

**ar/tic/u-lar** (ār-tīk'ū-lār), *a.* 關節的。

— an *articular* disease, 關節病。— the *articular* cartilage, 關節上之軟骨。— *articular* rheumatism, 關節上之風濕骨痛病。

**ar/tic/u-late** (-lāt), *a.* ① 有關節的。② 有音節的。③ 分明的；明確的。— (-lāt), *v. t. & t.* ① 連於關節。② 發音分節。③ 明言。— **ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — an *articulate* animal, 有關節之動物。— an *articulate* speech, 明晰之語言。— *articulate* sounds, 清晰之音。— *v.* — to *articulate* a need, 明言一需要。— to be *articulated* to a spine, 連於脊骨之上。

**ar/tic/u-la/tion** (-lā'shūn), *n.* ①【解】關節。②【德】節。③ 關節連接。④ 發音分節；發音清晰。⑤ 子音。

— the *articulation* of a word, 以語匯之口音讀出一字。— the *articulation* of a desire, 明言一種願望。— to serve for *articulation* with another bone, 用以與他骨連接。

**ar/ti-fice** (ār'tī-fīs), *n.* ① 巧計；機智；詭計。② 細工。

— a *sly artifice*, 狡計。— an *artifice* to escape censure, 避免譴責之巧計。— to lure (escape, avoid, obtain) by *artifice*, 以巧計引誘。

**ar/tif/i-cer** (ār-tīf'is-ēr), *n.* ① 細工人；妙手；工匠。② 設計者；製作者。— the *Artificer* of the universe (= The great *Artificer*), 造物者；神。

**ar/ti-fī-cial** (ār'tī-fīs'āi), *a.* ① 人工的；人造的 [與 *natural* 相反]。② 假的；偽的；虛的。— **ly**, *adv.*

— *artificial* flowers, 人造花。— *artificial* diamonds, 人造金鋼鑽。— *artificial* ice, 人造冰。— *artificial* selection, 人為之淘汰。— *artificial* manners, 虛偽之態。

**ar ti-fī-ci-al/i-ty** (-ī-āi'fī-tī), *n.* 人工；人造；人造物；人造事。

**ar-til/ler-ist** (ār-tīl'ēr-ist), *n.* 砲手；砲術家。

**ar-til/ler-y** (-ī), *n.* ① 砲；大砲。② 砲隊。③ 砲術；砲學。

— a *field artillery*, 野戰砲兵隊。— a *garrison artillery*, 要塞砲兵隊。— a *mountain artillery*, 山砲隊。— an *artillery park*, 砲廠。— *artillery* train, 砲兵縱列。

**ar/ti-san** (är/'tī-zän), *n.* 職工; 工匠; 巧工。

**ar/tist** (-tīst), *n.* 藝術家; 美術家; 畫家。 ② 技師; 專家。

— an *artist in metal* (*in silver, in words, in elocution*), 金工家。 — the schools of *artists in literature*, 文學家之派別。 — a picture *by a famous artist*, 著名畫家所繪之畫。 — the works of *great artists*, 著名畫家之作品。

He is an *artist of high promise* (*of the highest rank*), 被譽極有希望之美術家。 [等美術家之列。

He ranks high as an *artist*. 被居優

**ar/tis/tie** (är-'tīs/'tīk), *a.* 藝術的; 美術的; 藝術家的; 美術家的; 技巧的。 —

**ar/tis/ti-cal-ly**, *adv.*

— an *artistic design*, 美術圖樣。

**ar/ti-zan**. Var. of ARTISAN.

**art/less** (ärt/'lēs), *a.* ① 不精巧的; 笨拙的; 拙劣的。 ② 樸實的; 率真的; 坦白的; 誠實的。 — **art/less-ly**, *adv.*

— **art/less-ness**, *n.*

**as** (äz), *adv., conj., & rel. pron.* ① 似; 如; 若。 ② 以爲; 當作; 感爲; 認爲。 ③ 當其時。 ④ 因爲。 ⑤ 雖; 縱 [雖與 *though* 字意義相同]。 ⑥ (甲) 用在 *so* 或 *such* 之後以表示結果。 (乙) 用作代名詞而與 *the same* 或 *such* 連用。

⑦ 譬如; 例如。

*adv. & conj.* This is *as big as that*.

此物與彼物大小相同。

He has been chosen *as the leader of our class*. 被已當選爲本級級長。

I esteem (look upon, regard, treat) him *as a very honest man*. 我視彼爲極誠實之人。

*As for me*, I know nothing about it. 至於我則並不知此事。

*As for that*, I don't understand it at all. 至於此事則我全不知之。

*As regards that*, we shall see about it later. 至於此事我等不久即當研究之。

He has not arrived *as yet*. 彼尚未到。

The new actor appears *to-night as Hamlet*. 今晚新到之劇員扮演 Hamlet。

The players, and singers *as well*, are welcome to the public. 藝員與歌者皆受公眾歡迎。

He inquires *as to* whether you will go with him. 彼詢汝是否與彼同行。

A question arises *as to* how we shall spend our holidays to the best advantage. 關於如何利用假期之問題發生矣。

You must stay here *as long as possible*. 汝須盡量久留於此。

He is not *so clever as you are*. 彼之聰敏不若汝。

He did *as he was told*. 彼照吩咐而行。

He trembled *as he spoke*. 被言時顫聲。

*As two is to one*, so is twelve to six. 二與一之比倍十二與六比。

Poor *as he is*, he is honest. 彼雖貧窮而爲人誠實。

*As the wind was favorable*, the ship made fast time. 因風順而舟行甚速。

*As it was getting very late*, we soon turned back. 爲時既晚我等隨即返。

*As I looked*, some one came near. 我觀望時見一人走近。

Be *so good as to come*. 務請駕臨。

I felt *as if* I were going to die. 我自覺一若將死。

It looks *as if* it would rain. 天色似將降雨。 [傷容。

He looks *as if* he were tired. 被似現

It seems *as if* he would recover. 其病似將復原。

*rel. pron.* I love *such as* love me. 愛我者我亦愛之。 [給之

Give *such as* you have. 將汝所有者

I had *the same trouble as* you. 我與汝有同樣煩惱。

This is nearly *the same as* that. 此物殆與彼物相同。

**as/a-fet/i-da** (äs-'ä-fēt/'i-dä), *n.*

**as a-fet/i-da** (äs-'ä-fēt/'i-dä), *n.* 阿魏 [藤形科之植物]。

**as/bes/tos** (äs-'bēs/'tōs; äz-) } *n.*

**as/bes/tus** (äs-'bēs/'tūs; äz-) } 石棉; 石絨; 不灰木。

— *asbestos board*, 石棉板。 — *asbestos cloth*, 耐火布。

**as-cend'** (ä-'sēnd'), *v. i. & t.* 登; 上; 升; 攀。

— to *ascend to the sky*, 升至天空。 — to *ascend a hill* (a ladder, a tree, a river, the throne), 登山。

The ground *ascends behind* the house. 屋後之地高起。 [天。

Christ *ascended to heaven*. 基督登天。

Our inquiries *ascend to the remotest antiquity*. 我等之研究上溯遠古。

**as-cend'/ance** (ä-'sēn/'dāns) } *n.* 優勢; 勢力; 權勢。

**as-cend'/ence** (ä-'sēn/'dēns) } 優勢; 勢力; 權勢。

**as-cend'/an-cy** (-dän-'sī) } *n.* 優勢; 優越。

**as-cend'/en-cy** (-dän-'sī) } 勢; 勢力; 權勢。

— the *ascendancy of virtue*, 美德之優越。 — the *ascendancy over the surrounding nations*, 超過鄰邦之權勢。

— to have an *ascendancy over* a person, 超過一人。

**as-cend'/ant** (-dän-'t) } *n.* 優勢; 勢; 勢力; 權勢。

**as-cend'/ent** (-dän-'t) } *a.* ① 上升的。 ② 優越的; 卓越的。

His star was *in the ascendant*. 其運極旺。



**as-cen'sion** (ā-sēn/'shūn), *n.* ① 上升。② 登位。

— the *ascension of an aeronaut*, 飛行家之上升。— *Ascension Day*, 基督升天日 [復活節後第四十日]。

**as-cent'** (ā-sēn'), *n.* ① 上升。② 登高之路。③ 高處；高丘。④ 上升之度。

— the *ascent of a balloon*, 氣球之上升。— the *ascent of a mountain (of a cliff)*, 登山。— a regular (a toil-some) *ascent*, 有階級的上升之路。— an *ascent toward civilization*, 上進而達於文明。— his *ascent to power*, 彼之達到權勢。— an *ascent of 30°*, 三十度之斜度。

The aeroplane made its first *ascent* in 1783. 飛機於一七八三年作第一次之飛行。

**as-cer-tain'** (ās-'ēr-tān'), *v. t.* ① 確知。② 確定；決定。③ 探知；探聞。

— *as-cer-tain/a-ble*, *a.*  
— to *ascertain the element of a compound*, 試驗化合物中之原質。

**as-cer-tain-ment** ('mēnt), *n.*

確知；確定；探知。

**as-cet'ic** (ās-'ē'tik), *a.* 苦行的；禁慾的；遺世的。— *a.* 苦行者；禁慾者；

遺世者。— *as-cet'i-cal-ly*, *adv.*  
— the *ascetic theory*, 禁慾說。

**as-cet'i-cism** ('i-siz'm), *n.* ① 苦行；禁慾；遺世。② 苦行主義；禁慾

主義；遺世主義。

**as-crib'e** (ās-'krīb'), *v. t.* 歸於；

歸諸；歸個。— *as-crib'a-ble* ('ā-'b'l), *a.*

We *ascribed* all the glory to God. 我等將一切光榮歸諸上帝。

He *ascribed* his failure to incompetence. 彼之失敗被視為由於無能。

**as-crip'tion** (ās-'krīp'shūn), *n.* 歸要；所歸要之物。

**as-cen'** (ās-'ē'), *adv.* 在海上；向海；

在商中。

**a-sep'tic** (ā-'sēp'tik), *a.* 無菌的；

防菌性的 [指創口及外科用具等而言]。

— *n.* 防菌物；防菌劑。

— *aseptic operation*, 防菌之手術。— *aseptic wounds*, 無菌之傷口。

**ash** (āsh), *n.* 樅櫚；樅木。

— *ash of Jerusalem wood*, 燕窩。

**ash**, *n., sing.* of ASHES. 灰燼。

【譯】Ash is rare in the singular except in naming a chemical or geological product, or as a qualifying or combining word.

**a-shamed'** (ā-'shāmd'), *p. a.* 羞恥的；

慚愧的。

He was *ashamed at* being unable to give an answer (= he was

*ashamed that* he could not give an answer). 被以不能答覆為恥。

I am *ashamed of* your conduct (of myself). 我以汝之行爲爲恥。

Are you not *ashamed of* doing such a thing? 汝不以此事爲恥否?

This made him *ashamed*. 此事使彼羞愧。

There is nothing to be *ashamed of*. 無可恥之事。

I am not *ashamed to* confess (to hear it, to be seen there, to tell him so). 即直認我亦不以爲恥。

What is there to be *ashamed of* in confessing one's errors? 承認己之過失何足恥耶?

**ash'en** (ās-'ēn), *a.* 樅櫚的；樅木的。

**ash'en**, *a.* 灰的；似灰的；灰色的。

**ash'es** ('ēz), *n. pl.* ① 灰；灰燼。

② 屍灰；遺骸。③ 火山灰。

The house was burned (was reduced) to *ashes*. 此屋焚成灰燼。

The enemy lay the city in *ashes*. 敵人將此城燒成焦土。

He was in *sackcloth and ashes* (in dust and ashes). 他在麻衣灰燼中

[猶太風俗表示悲哀或懺悔之意]。

**ash-lar** ('lēr), *n.* 【石】方石；用方石造成之物。

— *ashlar work*, 石工。— *broken ashlar*, 破碎之石工。— *quarry-faced ashlar*, 粗面石工。

**a-shore'** (ā-'shōr'), *adv.* 向岸；達岸；

在岸；擱淺。

His boat was at last blown *ashore*. 其舟到底吹至岸上。

The ship ran *ashore* (was driven ashore). 其船擱淺。

He was left *ashore*. 他被留於岸上。

What is your charge for rowing me *ashore*? 汝將我搖到岸邊要費若干?

When the steamer arrived, I went *ashore*. 船到時我即登岸。

**ash'y** (āsh'i'), *a.* ① 灰的；似灰的。

② 灰色的。

**A'si-at'ic** (ā'shī āt'ik; ā'zhī-) *a.* 亞洲的；亞洲人的。— *n.* 亞洲人。

**a-side'** (ā-'sīd'), *adv.* ① 在一邊；

旁；側。② 離開；除。③ 私自；不爲人所聞。

— *n.* 後台 [演劇時旁立而言或爲他優所不聽見者]。

*a-ly*. It is totally *aside from* the purpose. 此事完全與目的不合。

This is *aside from* the question. 此係在問題之外。

Put that book *aside*. 將書本擱起。

He has *put a good deal of* money *aside*. 他貯金甚多。

He stood *aside* to let the soldiers pass. 他旁立以讓兵士行過。

An actor speaks *aside*. 某演員作傍白。  
 He drew (took) me *aside*. 他將我攔。  
 They set *aside* all dreams of the recovery of their property. 彼等頓却恢復財產之夢想。  
 The Supreme Court set *aside* the judgment of the inferior court. 大法院將下級法庭之判決作廢無效。  
**as/i-nine** (ăs'ī-nīn), *a.* 隨的; 如隨的; 零餘的; 愚笨的。  
**as/i-nin/i-ty** (-nīn'ī-tī), *n.* 零餘; 愚笨。  
**ask** (ăsk), *v. t.* 問; 詢問。 ① 求乞; 請求; 索取。 ② 在教堂內預告結婚。 ③ 邀請。 — *v. i.* ① 要求; 請求; 呈請。 ② 問; 詢問。  
 You had better *ask* him. 汝最好問他。  
 I *asked* him about his business. 我向彼詢問彼之營業。  
 I *asked* him about the matter. 我向彼詢問此事。  
 I *asked* him the time. 我向彼詢問。  
 He *asked* me the way to the station. 他向我詢問赴火車站之路徑。  
 He *asked* for a drink (for wine, for tea, for a dollar). 彼求一飲。  
 He came to *ask* for a loan. 彼來借債。  
 He came to *ask* for information. 彼來探聽消息。  
 He *asked* for my father. 彼求見吾父。  
 I *asked* him to come in. 我請他進來。  
 He *asked* me to dinner. 他請我赴宴。  
 They *asked* him to do it. 彼等請他爲此。  
 He *asked* me to excuse him. 他求我。  
 He *asked* her to give him a glass of milk. 彼求伊給他一杯牛乳。  
 He *asked* me in. 他請我進內。  
 He *asked* me to lend him my knife. 他求我將我之小刀借與他。  
 I *ask* his pardon (permission). 我求他原諒。  
 How much do you *ask* for it? 此物汝索價若干?  
 What price do you *ask*? 汝索何價?  
 He *asks* a high price. 他索高價。  
 You *ask* too much. 汝索得過多。  
 I will give you any price you *ask*. 無論汝索何價我皆願出。  
 He *asked* me a question (= He *asked* a question of me). 他問我一問題。  
 May I *ask* you a question about the lesson? 關於此課我可問汝一問題否?  
 I have a favor to *ask* of you. 我有一件事求汝。  
 I wish to *ask* a favor of you. 我欲求汝一件事。

I must *ask* you a favor. 我必須求汝一件事。  
 I *ask* of him the favor of a loan. 我求他借債。  
 I *ask* nothing of you. 我於汝無所求。  
 I was *asked* to a wedding party yesterday. 昨日有人請我參加婚禮。  
*Ask* the gentleman ((to step)) upwards. 請此人到場上來。  
 He *asks* me to wait a moment. 他求我稍待。  
 He *asked* me why. 他問我何故。  
 I am going to *ask* after my sick friend. 我去訪候病友。  
 I *ask* after his health. 我問候他之起居。  
 They *asked* me my name. 彼等詢問。  
 He *asked* my daughter's hand in marriage. 他向我女兒求婚。  
 I *asked* him how the matter was going on. 我問他此事如何進行。  
 He *asked* me what was the matter. 他問我何事。  
 I *asked* him what he was studying. 我問他讀何種書。  
 I shall *ask* him who he is. 我將向他詢問他係何人。  
 The manager *asked* me if I would accept the post (whether I felt the earthquake). 經理問我是否願就此職。  
 I have often *asked* myself the question why I should do it. 我常自問何故我應爲此。  
 He *asked* merely out of curiosity. 他只因好奇而詢問。  
*Ask* at the post office when the mail goes out. 向郵局一問郵件何時發出。  
**askance'** (ă-skăns'), *adv.* 睚視;  
**askant'** (ă-skănt'), 斜視; 側目;  
 蔑視; 嫉妒; 懷疑。  
 He used to eye a person *askance*. 他慣於側目觀人。  
 He looked (viewed) *askant* at the woman. 他側目而視此婦。  
 Emerson looked rather *askance* at science in his early days. Emerson 幼年頗蔑視科學。  
 He was looked at *askance*. 他爲人側目而視。  
**askew'** (ă-skū'), *adv. & a.* 歪; 斜。  
**askant'** (ă-skănt'), *adv. & a.* 歪; 斜; 側。 — *prep.* 斜過。  
 The sunlight fell *askant*. 日光斜照。  
**asleep'** (ă-slēp'), *a. & adv.* ① 睡。 ② 死。 ③ 不活動; 麻醉。  
 He has fallen *asleep*. 他已睡著。  
 He is fast (sound) *asleep*. 他已熟睡。  
 I found him *asleep*. 我見他被睡著。

He lay *asleep* on a public road. 彼  
眠於官路之上。

He lay there half *asleep*. 彼於其處  
假寐。 [彼入睡。

That sound sent him *asleep*. 此聲使  
The crying child was soon lulled  
*asleep*. 哭泣之孩兒聽之不久即睡。

Do not fall *asleep* about this affair.  
對於此事不可疏忽。

My legs are *asleep*. 我之兩腿麻痺。  
The lake is *asleep*. 此湖之水已不活動。

**as-slope'** (á-slop'), *adv. & a.* 斜。  
**asp** (ásp), *n.* 埃及眼鏡蛇。

**as-par'a-gus** (ás-pár'á-gús), *n.*  
石刀柏; 龍鬚菜; 蘆筍。

**as/pect** (ás/pékt), *n.* ① [星] 方位。  
② 方向; 方面。③ 容貌; 面色; 外貌。④  
光景; 情形; 局面。

— to view *from every aspect*, 自各方面  
觀之。— *stern aspect*, 嚴厲之色。

This house has a southern *aspect*.  
此屋係南向。

The physical *aspect* of the region  
has been changed. 此處地勢已變。

Generosity and self-command are  
the striking *aspects* of benevolence.  
慷慨與克己乃仁慈之顯著形象。

We consider the question in its true  
*aspect*. 我等考究此項問題之真相。

The affair assumes a new *aspect*. 此  
事有一部新局面。

**asp'en** (ás'pén), *n.* 白楊。— *a.* ①  
似白楊的。② 輕動的。

**as-per'i-ty** (ás-pér'i-tí), *n.*; *pl.*  
-TIES (-tíz). 粗惡; 不平; 辛澀; 嚴厲。

**as-perse'** (-púrs'), *v. t.* ① 灑。②  
評說。

— to *asperse* a fish with salt, 以鹽  
灑魚。— to *asperse* a person (his  
character) with damaging reports,  
以損害名譽之言評說一人。

**as-per'sion** (-púr'shún), *n.* ① 灑。  
② 評說; 謬言。 [評說。

— to cast *aspersions on* (upon),  
**as-phalt** (ás-fált), *n.* 地氈青。—  
(ás-fált; ás-fált'), *v. t.* 敷以地氈青。

Most streets are laid with *asphalt*.  
街道大半以地氈青鋪成。

**as-phal'tic** (ás-fált'ík), *a.* 地氈  
青的; 如地氈青的。

— an *asphaltic* composition, 一種含  
有地氈青之混合物。

**as-phal'tum** (ás-fált'ítum). *Var*  
of ASPHALT.

**as-pho-del** (ás-fó-dél), *n.* 百合科  
植物之一; 詩人原稱之水仙屬。

**as-phyx'i-a** (ás-fík'sí-á), *n.* 窒  
息; 氣絕。

**as-phyx'i-ate** (-át), *v. t.* 窒息;  
使氣絕。

— an *asphyxiating* gas, 毒氣。

**as-phyx'i-a'tion** (ás-fík'sí-á'-  
shún), *n.* 窒息; 氣絕。

**as-pir'ant** (ás-pír'ánt), *a.* 懷希  
望的; 有志願的; 踴躍的。— *n.* 懷希望  
者; 志願者; 踴躍者。

*n.* — a crowd (a multitude) of *aspir-*  
*ants*, 多數志願者。— an *aspirant to*  
*the post* (high honors), 希望獲得此職  
之人。— the *aspirants for the hand*  
*of the girl*, 希望與此女結婚之人。—

— presidential *aspirants*, 總統候選人。

**as/pi-rate** (ás/pí-rát), *v. t.* 出氣  
發音。— (-rát), *n.* ① *h* 音; 字母 *h*。  
② 帶 *h* 音之音; 氣音。

*v.* — to *aspirate* a vowel, 以氣音讀出  
去音字母。

**as/pi-rate** (ás/pí-rát) } *a.* 出氣發  
**as/pi-rat'ed** (-rát'éd) } 音的; 氣  
音的。

**as/pi-ra'tion** (-rá'shún), *n.* ①  
呼吸; 一呼; 一吸。② 希望; 志願; 踴躍。  
③ 出氣發音; 氣音。

He has no *aspiration* for (after)  
fame. 彼無好名之心。

He is a man of noble *aspirations*.  
彼係有高貴希望之人。

He has *aspiration after* virtue  
(toward the highest excellence).  
彼好美德。

**as-pire'** (ás-pír'), *v. t.* ① 懷希望;  
抱志願; 踴躍; 渴望。② 升; 登。

They *aspire after* distinction (fame,  
greatness, great honors, high  
honors). 彼等希望聲譽。

He *aspires to* become their leader.  
彼希望為彼等之首領。

He *aspires to* the post. 彼希望此職。

The astrologers *aspire after* the  
knowledge of the mysteries of  
nature which even modern science  
has not yet revealed. 占星家渴望  
知得近代科學所未發明的自然界之神秘。

Low-born as he was, he *aspired to*  
the hand of the princess. 彼雖出  
身微賤而希圖與皇女結婚。

**as-squint'** (á-skwint'), *adv. & a.*  
睨視; 斜視。

**ass** (ás), *n.* ① 騾。② 愚人; 呆人;  
笨漢。

— to *mount the ass*, 被產。

The *ass* brays. 騾鳴。

He has made an *ass* of himself. 彼  
行愚魯。

What an *ass* the fellow must be! 此  
人必係極大之笨漢!

**as-sail'** (á-sáil'), *v. t.* ① 攻擊。②  
奮力作事。

He was *assailed with* abuse (with  
blows, with reproaches, with

- ridicule, with questions). 被受人辱罵。  
The enemy was assailed by a shower of stones. 敵人受石子之投擊。  
The ship was assailed by a severe storm. 此船爲疾風暴雨所困。  
He assailed the task with a stout heart. 彼決然力行此事。
- as-sail/ant** (ä-säl/änt), *a.* 攻擊的。— *n.* 攻擊者。
- as-sas/sin** (-säs/ſin), *n.* 刺客; 暗殺者。
- as-sas/si-nate** (-i-nät), *v. t.* 行刺; 暗殺。
- as-sas/si-na/tion** (-nä/shün), *n.* 行刺; 暗殺。
- as-sault'** (-sölt'), *n.* ① 攻擊, ② 毆打。— *v. t.* ① 攻擊, ② 毆打。  
— to take (carry) by assault, 攻取。  
— to make an assault on a fort (on a person, on a town), 攻打要塞。— an assault with a weapon, 用武器之攻擊。  
— the assault of the enemy upon our works, 敵人向我之砲攻擊。— to assault a person's character, 詆毀他人。— to assault the government, 攻擊政府。— to assault a person with intent to kill, 毆打一人意在置之死地。
- as-say'** (-sä'), *n.* 分析; 化驗。  
— annual assay, 年年實行之貨幣化驗。  
— assay office, 貨幣化驗所。
- as-say'**, *v. t.* & *i.* 分析; 化驗。— **as-say'er** (-ēr), *v.*  
— to assay in a cupel, 在煉金杯中分析。  
The ore assays 11 per cent of silver. 此種礦砂化得銀百分之十一。
- as-sem/blage** (ä-sēm/blāj), *n.* ① 集合; 會合; 聚集, ② 羣, ③ 配合。  
— an assemblage of citizens, 市民之集合。
- as-sem/ble** (-b'li), *v. t.* ① 集合; 會合; 聚集, ② 配合。— *v. i.* 集合; 會合; 聚集。  
He assembled an army. 彼招集軍隊。  
The Parliament assembles to-day. 國會今日開會。
- as-sem/bly** (-blī), *n.*; *pl.* -BLIES (-bliz). ① 會; 議會; 新國會; 宴會, ② 集合; 會合; 聚集, ③ 召集軍隊之鼓吹。  
— National Assembly, 國會。— an assembly of eminent men, 名人之集合。— to hold an assembly, 集會。— to preside at the assembly, 開會時充主席。
- as-sem/bly-man** (-mān), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-mēn), 議員。
- as-sent'** (ä-sēnt'), *v. i.* 同意; 贊同; 許可。— *n.* 同意; 贊同; 許可。

- v.* I assent to your terms (to your views). 我贊成汝之條件。  
*n.* — to give one's assent to, 贊同。— to nod assent, 點頭承認。— to receive one's assent, 得其同意。  
They enforced my assent to their demands. 彼等是我承認彼等之要求。  
You have my assent. 汝得我之同意。  
The House of Representatives refused its assent to a statute. 眾議院否決一種律例。
- as-sert'** (ä-sûrt'), *v. t.* ① 辯護; 維護, ② 斷言; 確言, ③ 主張; 固執。— **as-sert'er, as-ser'tor** (ä-sûrt'-tēr), *n.*  
He asserted with emphasis that his statement was true. 彼斷言彼之陈述係真實。  
He asserts this to be true (asserts this as true). 彼斷言此係真實。  
We assert the cause of liberty. 我等主張自由主義。  
We should assert and protect the public and private rights. 我等應該保護公私權利。
- as-ser/tion** (ä-sûr/shün), *n.* ① 辯護; 維護, ② 斷言; 確言, ③ 主張; 固執。— an unsupported (a mere) assertion, 無根據之陳述。  
There is justice in his assertion. 其言公正。  
I gave him some clear proofs of my assertion. 關於我之陳說我給彼若干明白之證據。  
He has made a strange assertion. 彼所言頗爲奇特。
- as-ser/tive** (-tīv), *a.* ① 斷言的; 確言的, ② 主張的; 固執的。
- as-sess'** (-sēs'), *v. t.* ① 定額, ② 定稅額; 定罰金; 按用成數徵收, ③ 課稅; 徵稅, ④ 評價; 估價。  
His ordinary expense is assessed at fifty pounds a year. 彼之通常費用算定每年五十鎊。  
The jury assessed the damages at ten pounds. 陪審官估定損失之價值爲十鎊。
- as-sess/ment** (-mēnt), *n.* ① 定額, ② 定稅額; 定罰金, ③ 課稅; 徵稅, ④ 評價; 估價, ⑤ 賦課; 稅額。  
— assessment roll, 納稅人之名冊。  
— standard of assessment, 標準標準。
- as-ses/sor** (-ēr), *n.* ① 財產評價人, 課稅評價人, ② 陪審官。
- as/set** (ä-'ōt), *n.* 資產之一種。
- as-sets** (-ēts), *n. pl.* 財產; 資產。  
— assets and liabilities, 財產與債務。  
— personal assets, 處分財產; 和結婚產; 破產者之財產。— real assets, 不動產。

The *assets* of the bankrupt are nil.

破產者之資產全無。

**as-sev/er-ate** (ă-sĕv/ĕr-āt), *v. t.*

確言; 誓言。

**as-sev/er-a/tion** (-ā/shŭn), *n.*

確言; 誓言。

**as-sid/er-i-ty** (ă-sĭ-dŭ/ĭ-tĭ), *n.*;

*pl. -ties* (-tĭz). 勤勉; 忠勉。

— the *assiduity* of that faithful guardian, 保護人之用意周到。— *with assiduity*, 殷勤。

**as-sid/er-ous** (ă-sĭ-dŭ/ŭ-ŭs), *a.*

勤勉的; 忠勉的。— *ly, adv.*

— *assiduous in business* (in his studies), 辦事勤勉。

**as-sign/er** (-sĭn/ĕr), *v. t.* ① 指定; 派

委。② 指稱; 確指。③ 【法】過戶; 讓渡。④ 歸因於。— *c. i.* 過戶; 讓渡。— *n.* 受託者; 受讓人。

*v.* — to *assign* a day for trial (for a hearing in court), 指定審訊日期。— to *assign* him to do it, 派他作此事。— to *assign* a work to be done, 派定應作之事。— to *assign* too high a value to it, 定價過高。— to *assign* a reason for not doing it, 指出不作此事之理由。— to *assign* odd behavior to ill health, 認怪癖為身體之不健康所致。

That duty was *assigned* to him, 此項職務委彼任之。

He *assigned* me a very difficult task, 他派我一件極難之事。

His extraordinary behavior may be *assigned* to several causes, 彼之奇特之性癖可以歸於幾種原因。

**as-sig-na/tion** (ă-sĭ-g-nā/shŭn), *n.*

① 約會; 情人密約。② 指定。③ 讓渡; 讓渡書; 讓渡物。

— *assignment of business*, 營業之讓渡。— *house of assignment*, 男女密會之所。

**as-sign-ee** (ă-sĭ-nĕ/ĕr), *n.* 【法】受

讓人, [管財人, — an *assignee* in bankruptcy, 破產

**as-sign/er** (ă-sĭn/ĕr), *n.* 讓渡人。

**as-sign/ment** (-mĕnt), *n.* ① 指

定; 分派。② 讓渡; 讓渡書; 讓渡物。— a deed of *assignment*, 破產財產讓渡書。— the *assignment* of duties to different officials, 分派職務與各官員。

— a general *assignment*, 全部財產之讓渡。— a partial *assignment*, 一部分財產之讓渡。

**as-sign-or** (ă-sĭ-nŏr/ĕr), *n.* 【法】讓

渡人, [契約之人, — the *assignor* of a lease, 轉讓租地

**as-sim/i-late** (ă-sĭm/ĭ-lāt), *v. t.*

① 使相似。② 比較。③ 同化; 吸收。— *v. i.* 同化。

— to *assimilate to* (with), 與之同化。

He *assimilates* his life to the standard of ideal rectitude, 彼使其生活適合於正直之標準。

**as-sim/i-la/tion** (ă-sĭm/ĭ-lā/shŭn), *n.* 同化; 同化作用。

— *assimilation of sounds*, 音之同化。

**as-sim/i-la-tive** (-lā-tĭv), *a.* 同

化的; 有同化力的。

**as-sist/er** (ă-sĭst/ĕr), *v. t.* 助; 援助;

幫助。— *v. i.* 助; 援助; 幫助。I *assisted* him with money (with my advice), 我以金錢助他。

I *assisted* him in doing this (in a work, in this matter, in editing the paper), 我助他作此事。

I will do all in my power to *assist* you, 我竭竭力助汝。

He *assisted* the man from the saddle, 他扶此人下馬。

Can I *assist* you in any way? 我能於汝有所助乎?

**as-sist/ance** (-sĭs/tāns), *n.* 助;

援助; 幫助, [將助汝, I shall come to your *assistance*, 我

The poor boy cried out for *assistance*, 此可憐兒疾呼求救。

His project is seconded by government *assistance*, 彼之計畫得政府之贊助。

With the kind *assistance* of Mr. Chang, I have worked out the hard problems in algebra, 我承張君幫助已將代數難題演出。

I stand in need of *assistance* (= I need *assistance*), 我需助力。

He has promised his *assistance* to the project, 彼已允贊助此種計畫。

They rendered *assistance* at the fire, 火災發生時彼等皆出力。

I request your *assistance* in this matter, 我求汝幫助此事。

I succeeded through your *assistance*, 我因汝之助力而成功。

You must not withdraw your *assistance*, 汝之助力必不可以中止。

Would it be of any *assistance* to you? 此事於汝有所助乎?

His advice has been a great *assistance* to me, 其言於我大有助。

**as-sist/ant** (-ĭnt), *a.* 助的; 援助

的; 幫助的; 補助的。— *n.* 助手; 援助者; 助理員。

*a.* — an *assistant* quartermaster, 副軍需官。— *assistant* instructor (professor), 助教。

*n.* — an *assistant* to a judge (to a physician), 助理審判官。— an *assistant* of the surgeon in the operation, 外科醫生行手術時之助手。— an unpaid *assistant*, 無俸給之助手。

**as-size'** (ā-siz'), *n.* [Usually in pl.] ① 巡迴裁判。② 巡迴裁判之時期或地點；巡迴裁判所。

— Great Assize, [神] 末日審判。

**as-so'ciate** (ā-sō'shī-āt), *v. t.* ① 交結；結合；混合。② 聯合；連接；接合。— *v. i.* 和交；交結；結合 [含貶義之意]。— (-āt), *a.* ③ 同事的；同業的。④ 言以一部分之權利的。— (-āt), *n.* ⑤ 友；伴侶；同謀。⑥ 聯合員；社員；共謀者。⑦ 聯合後。

*v.* — *to associate with bad companions* (with pleasant companions), 與摺友交。— *to associate one's self with the firm* (with the party), 加入該商店。— *to associate one's self with a person in business*, 與人共同營業。— *associated enterprise*, 共同企業。

Japan associated itself with China's protest. 日本與中國聯合抗議。

*a.* — *an associate member of a society*, 從會員。— *associate judge*, 陪審官。

*n.* — *an associate in a crime*, 共犯。— *the associates of the leader in the enterprise*, 糾眾人之夥友。

**as-so'ci-a-tion** (ā-sō'shī-ā'shūn; -shī-ā'shūn), *n.* ① 聯合；連接；接合。② 聯想；聯想物。③ 協會；社；團體。

— *association with the good men*, 與善人之交際。— *association of ideas*, 聯想。— *an athletic association*, 運動會。— *the Educational Association*, 教育協會。— *an association for the promotion of science*, 科學協進會。— *an association of scholars for the advancement of knowledge*, 學術研究會。— *a literary association*, 文學會。

**as-so'ci-a-tive** (ā-sō'shī-ā-tīv), *a.* ① 聯合的。② 聯想的。

— *associative ideas*, 聯想。

**as-sort'** (ā-sōrt'), *v. t.* 分類；類別。— *v. i.* ① 相合；適合。② 交結；相交 [與 *with* 連用]。

— *to assort a stock of goods*, 將貨品分類。

I always go to his shop because he keeps a well-assorted stock of goods. 我常往彼之店中因彼有分門別類之貨品。

**as-sort'ment** (-mēt), *n.* ① 分類；類別。② 類。 [別]

— *an assortment of goods*, 貨物之類

**as-suage'** (ā-swā'), *v. t. & i.* 緩和；減輕。

— *to assuage the pain with remedies* (by treatment), 以藥減痛。— *to*

*assuage one's anger with gentle words* (by persuasion), 以溫和之言減其怒。

**as-sume'** (ā-sūm'), *v. t.* ① 取；採；用；僱取；獲取。② 假裝；冒稱。③ 擔當；擔任。④ 假定；假斷。

— *assumed modesty*, 假裝之謙讓。— *an assumed name*, 假名。— *to assume a responsibility*, 負責任。— *to assume a haughty mien*, 作高傲之態。— *to assume an air of gravity*, 作莊嚴之態。— *to assume the defensive* (the offensive), 取守勢。— *to assume to be deaf*, 裝聾。— *to assume to one's self*, 擅取為已有。

His look of happiness is only assumed. 彼之歡樂之態係假裝的。

How can you assume me to be responsible for it? 汝何能假斷我負此責耶？

The statesman assumed the reins of government in a time of great difficulty. 該政治家操縱權於危難之際。

He assumed the royal title in 1880. 一八八〇年被僱稱爲王。

I assume that his statement is true. 我以為其言確實。

**as-sum'ing** (ā-sūm'ing), *p. a.* 假裝的；僱起的；傲慢的。

He is altogether too assuming. 彼太傲慢。

**as-sump'tion** (ā-sūmp'shūn), *n.*

① 取；採；用；僱取；獲取。② 假裝；冒稱。③ 擔當；擔任。④ 假定；假斷；傲慢。⑤ 聖母昇天節。

— *a false* (a misleading) *assumption*, 虛偽之假說。— *the assumption of an office*, 假稱。— *a scientific assumption*, 學術上之假說。

His argument is based on pure assumption. 彼之理由完全根據假斷。

All this is assumption. 是皆假說也。

**as-sur'ance** (-shōōr'āns), *n.* ① 保證；擔保。② 保險。③ 穩固；確實。

④ 堅定；自信。⑤ 厚顏；無恥。

— *life assurance*, 壽險。— *to utter with assurance*, 確說。

I gave assurance that our neutrality should be respected. 我保證我等之中立應當尊重。

I have full assurance of his safety. 我確信彼之安全。

His assurance amazed me. 彼之無恥使我駭駭。

Brave men meet danger with assurance. 勇者臨危而能堅定。

**as-sure'** (ā-shōōr'), *v. t.* ① 保險。② 保證；擔保；說服；證實。③ 向之鄭重宣言。

He assures me of his assistance (of his favor, of his support, of the fact, of its truth). 彼對我保證其定然幫助。

He assured his life in (with) this company. 他在此公司保壽險。

I assure you that I am right. 我對你保證我係不錯。

**as-sured'** (ā-shōord'), *p. a.* 證實的；已保險的；一定的。— *n.* 被保險人。

— **ed-ly** (-ēd-lī), *adv.*

*p. u.* Be assured. 汝可放心。

You may rest assured that I will do nothing to impair your interests. 我決不出賣汝之利益汝可安心。

I am assured of his honesty (of the truth). 我確信彼之誠實。

He was assured that it was true. 彼確信此事係真實。

He has an assured manner. 被作確信無疑之態。

*adv.* We assuredly believe that he did it according to law. 我等確信彼依法辦理此事。

**as'ter** (ās'tēr), *n.* 紫鈴靈植物。— *China aster*, 翠菊。— *aster family*, 菊科。

**as'ter-isk** (-isk), *n.* 星標 [\*]。

**a-stern'** (ā-stūrn'), *adv.* 向後。 在船後；在後。

— the ship *astern* the flagship. 旗艦後之望。 — to go *astern*, 向後方去。

**as'ter-oid** (ās'tēr-oid), *n.* 【天】星狀之物；火木二行星中間之小行星。

**asth'ma** (āz'mā; ās'mā), *n.* 氣喘。

**asth-mat'ic** (āz-māt'ik; ās-), *a.* 氣喘的；患氣喘的。— *n.* 患氣喘者。

**a-stig'ma-tism** (ā-sīg'mā-tīz'm), *n.* 眼球散光。

**a-stir'** (-stūr'), *adv. & a.* 驅動；活動的；活動的。

The whole village is *astir*. 全村驅動。

**as-ton'ish** (ās-tōn'ish), *v. t.* 驚駭；驚愕。

He *astonished* me by his appearance (with the news). 彼之容貌使我驚愕。

I am much *astonished* at his rudeness (at his not coming). 對於彼之無禮我甚覺驚奇。

You need not be *astonished* at that. 對於此事汝不必驚愕。

I was *astonished* beyond measure at the news. 我聞此消息異常驚愕。

I am *astonished* to hear it. 我聞此而驚愕。 [人的]

**as-ton'ish-ing**, *p. a.* 可驚的；驚 — *astonishing* coolness, 非常之冷淡。

It is *astonishing* that he does not know anything about the matter. 彼不知此事令人驚異。

His appearance is *astonishing* to me (to every one standing by). 彼之容貌使我驚愕。

**as-ton'ish-ment** (- (ās-tōn'ish-mēnt), *n.* 驚愕。 令人驚愕之事物。

They heard *with astonishment* that their friend would not come to play the game. 彼等聞友人來不來遊戲頗覺驚異。

There was a momentary look of *astonishment* when they heard the news. 彼等聞此消息之時曾呈驚愕之色。

I am lost in (struck with, seized with, thrown into) *astonishment*. 我頗覺受驚。

He was struck dumb (He held up his hands, He stared) *with astonishment*. 彼因驚愕而不能言語。

To my great *astonishment*, I gained a victory. 我獲得勝利甚覺驚奇。

What was my *astonishment* on seeing this! 我見此何等驚愕!

**as-tound'** (ās-tound'), *v. t.* 使驚愕。 — **as-tound'ing** *p. a.* — **-ing-ly**, *adv.*

— an *astounding* feat of magic, 令人驚奇之魔法。

**a-strad'dle** (ā-strād'le), *adv.* 橫跨。

**as'tra-khan** (ās'trā-kān), *n.* 俄國 Astrakhan 所產之小羊皮；摹仿此種皮毛之良布。

**as'tral** (ās'trāl), *a.* 星的；似星的；多星的。

— *astral* lamp, 星燈 [不投影於桌上之洋燈]。 — *astral* light, 星光。 — *astral* spirits, 居於星界之精靈。 — *astral* world, 星界。

**a-stray'** (ā-strā'), *adv. & a.* 迷路；迷路的。

— to go *astray*, 走入迷途。 — to be led *astray*, 受人迷惑。

**a-stride'** (-strīd'), *adv.* 橫跨。

The coolie seated himself *astride* of one of these barrels. 苦力跨坐於桶上。

**as-trin'gen-ey** (ās-trīn'jēn-sī), *n.* 收斂性。

**as-trin'gent** (-jēnt), *a.* 收斂的。 — *n.* 收斂劑。

*a.* — an *astrigent* taste, 收斂之味。 — an *astrigent* medicine, 收斂劑。

**as-trol'o-ger** (ās-trōl'ō-jēr), *n.* 占星家。

**as'tro-log'ic** (ās'trō-lōj'ik), **-log'i-cal** (-ī-kāl), *a.* 占星學的；占星術的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

**as-trol'o-gy** (ās-trōl'ō-jī), *n.* 占星學；占星術。

— *judicial astrology*, 人事占星學。 — *natural astrology*, 自然占星學。

**as-tron'o-mer** (äs-trôn/'ô-mēr), *n.* 星學家; 天文家。

**as/trô-nom/'i-cal** (äs-trô-nôm/'i-kāl), *a.* 星學的; 天文學的。— **-i-cal-ly**, *adv.*

— *astronomical* chronology, 天文年代學。— *astronomical* clock, 天文用之掛鐘。— *astronomical* observatory, 天文臺。— *astronomical* telescope, 天文用之望遠鏡。— *astronomical* time, 天文時。

**as-tron'o-my** (äs-trôn/'ô-mī), *n.* 星學; 天文學。

— *descriptive astronomy*, 敘述天文學。— *gravitational* (mechanical) *astronomy*, 天體力學。— *meteoric astronomy*, 隕星學。— *nautical astronomy*, 航海天文學。— *physical astronomy*, 天體力學。— *practical astronomy*, 實測天文學。— *theoretical astronomy*, 理論天文學。

**as-tute'** (äs-tūt'), *a.* 聰明的; 伶俐的; 詭譎的; 狡獪的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

**a-sun'der** (ä-sūn/'dēr), *adv.* 分開; 分別。 [開]

— *to break* (cut, tear) *asunder*, 裂。It is three feet *asunder*. 距離三英尺。The stars hang far *asunder*. 星宿相距甚遠。

**a-sy'lum** (-sī'lŭm), *n.* ① 避債處; 避罪處。② 避難所; 庇護所。③ 養育院; 善堂。

— *a lunatic* (an insane) *asylum*, 瘋人院。— *an orphan asylum*, 孤兒院。— *a crippled soldiers' asylum*, 殘兵院。— *an asylum for the blind* (for the deaf and dumb, for homeless poor, for inebriates, for invalid soldiers), 盲人院。

I was extremely anxious to gain an *asylum* on shore. 我亟欲於岸上得一避難之所。

**at** (ät), *prep.* ① 在; 於; 旁; 近。② 向; 對。③ 順。④ 當; 際。⑤ 因為。⑥ 在某時。

— *at the door*, 在門口。— *to aim at a mark*, 對標的瞄準。— *to pull at an oar*, 搖槳。— *at present*, 現今。— *at my uncle's*, 在我伯父家中。— *at home*, 在家。— *at hand*, 將近。— *at first*, 當初。— *at best* (most), 至多。— *at sea*, 在海中。— *sick at heart*, 心中煩悶。— *the stag at bay*, 進退維谷之牡鹿。— *at ease*, 舒適。— *at your service*, 惟命是聽。— *at random*, 胡亂。— *at once*, 立刻。

You are *at liberty* to go home. 汝可隨意歸家。

He bought this kind of liven cloth *at*

a dollar a yard. 他以每碼一元之價購買此種麻紗。

Our friends wave their hats *at* parting. 我等之友於分別時揮其帽。

The poet died *at* thirty-two. 該詩家卒於三十二歲。

The order was changed *at* his request. 因彼之請求而變更次序。

He studied *at* that college. 彼在該校讀書。

Smoke comes out *at* the windows. 煙從窗口而出。

He started *at* noon. 彼於午刻動身。

He was alarmed *at* the news. 彼聞此消息而震駭。

He will come *at* ten o'clock. 彼將於十句鐘來此。

They will come *at* my call. 彼等聽我召呼即來。 [工]

They are now *at work*. 彼等現在作工

I always find him *at* his books. 我時常見彼手不釋卷。

They soon saw what he was *at*. 彼等立刻看出彼欲作何事。

These two nations are *at war with* each other. 此兩國正在交戰。

He was sad *at* the sight. 彼見此情景而悲傷。

**ate** (ät; in England usually ēt), *preterit* of EAT.

|| **a tem'po** (ä-tēm/'pō). [It.] 【音】復本來之拍子。

**a/the-ism** (ä'thē-'iz'm), *n.* ① 無神論。② 無神。

**a/the-ist**, *n.* 無神論者。

**a/the-is'tic** (-'is/'i'k), **-is/'ti-cal** (-'i-kāl), *a.* 無神論的。

**ath/e-ne'um** (ä'thē-'né'ŭm), *n.*

**ath/e-ne'um** { *pl.* E. -UMS (-'ŭmz), L. -NIA (-'ä). ① 文學會; 科學會。② 圖書館; 閱報室。

**a-thirst'** (ä-'tburst'), *a.* 渴的; 渴想的。

He is *athirst* for fame. 彼熱心求名

**ath/lete** (ä'th-'lēt), *n.* 運動員。

**ath-let'ic** (ä'th-'lēt/'i'k), *a.* ① 運動的; 運動員的。② 強壯的; 剛健的。— **ath-let'ic-al-ly**, *adv.*

— *athletic* sports (meeting), 競技會; 運動會。

**ath-let'ics** (-'i'ks), *n.* ① 競技; 運動。② 競技術; 運動術。

**a-thwart'** (ä-'thwört'), *adv.* 橫過。

— *prep.* ① 橫過。② 【航】避過。

*prep.* That ship sails *athwart* our course. 此船橫阻我等之進路而行。

There is a framework *athwart* the deck. 有一構造物橫於甲板之上。

The shadow runs *athwart* the grass. 陰影斜行於草上。



Everything is going on *athwart* the wishes of our friends. 事事皆阻礙我等友人之願望。

**At-lan'tic** (ăt-lăn'tik), *a.* 大西洋的。

— the Atlantic Ocean, 大西洋。— the Atlantic lines, 大西洋之航路。

**at'las** (ăt'lās), *n.* ①【海】第一類艦。② 地圖集。

— *atlas of stars*, 星圖。

**at'mos-phere** (ăt'mös-fēr), *n.* 大氣；空氣。② 風氣。③【物】氣壓。

— the atmosphere of Mars, 火星之大氣。— the atmosphere of the room, 室中空氣。— the social atmosphere, 社會上之風氣。— to float (to rise) in the atmosphere, 浮於空中。— to grow in a damp atmosphere, 生長於潮濕空氣中。

The atmosphere is uncongenial. 此種空氣不合於體質。

There is watery vapor in the atmosphere. 空氣中有水蒸氣。

**at'mos-pher'ic** (-fēr'ik), *a.* 大氣的；氣壓的。

— atmospheric electricity, 空中電氣。— atmospheric pressure, 氣壓。

**a-toll'** (ă-tōl' ; ăt'ōl'), *n.* 環狀珊瑚島；環礁。

**at'om** (ăt'ŭm), *n.* ① 原子。② 微塵；微粒。

— physical atoms, 極微分子。

The glass was broken (was smashed) to atoms. 玻璃破成碎片。

There is not an atom of truth in the rumor. 此種風說毫無一點實情。

**a-tom'ic** (ă-tōm'ik), *a.* ① 原子的。② 極微的。

— atomic theory (or hypothesis), 原子說。— atomic value, 原子價。— atomic weight, 原子量。— atomic heat, 原子熱。

**at'om-ize** (ăt'ŭm-iz), *v. t.* 化爲原子；化爲微塵。— **iz'er** (-iz'ēr), *n.*

**a-tone'** (ă-tōn'), *v. i.* 償；贖。— *v. t.* 償；贖。

How shall I atone for my fault (for my past follies)? 我將若何贖我之過？

It was formerly believed that the sacrifice of sheep and oxen would atone for men. 昔日世人以爲犧牲牛羊可以贖人之罪。

**a-tone'ment** (ă-tōn'mēnt), *n.* ① 和贖。② 賠償；贖罪【與 for 連用】。

He attempts to make atonement for his fault. 他設法贖彼之過。

**a-tro'cious** (ă-trō'shūs), *a.* 兇惡的；殘忍的；兇暴的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— an atrocious pun, 苛刻之語。— an atrocious deed, 兇暴之事。

**a-tro'ci-ty** (ă-trōs'i-ti), *n.* ; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). ① 兇猛；殘忍；兇惡。② 兇暴之事。③ 大失策；大錯誤。

**at'ro-phy** (ăt'rō-fi), *n.* 萎縮；瘦削。— *v. t. & i.* 萎縮；瘦削。

**at-tach'** (ă-tăch'), *v. t.* ① 差押；查封。② 縛；繫；結；連。③ 委派；任命。④ 以愛情或私利結合；吸引。⑤ 歸與；屬與。— *v. i.* 附著；懸著。

He became very much attached to Louis. 被極戀愛路易。

No blame attaches to the unconscious doer of wrong. 不知情而犯過者不加責備。

We did not attach much credit (much faith) to the report. 我等不甚相信此種報告。

He attaches a condition to the promise. 彼之允納附加一種條件。

The officer is attached to a destroyer. 該員屬於驅逐艦。

To what division is your regiment attached? 汝之營隊屬於那個師團？

The horse is attached to a gate (to the manger, to a post) by a rope. 此馬用繩索繫於門上。

The flag is attached to the pole. 旗幟縛於竿上。

The school is attached to the Government Teachers' College. 該校附屬於國立高等師範學校。

You cannot attach too much importance to the matter. 汝不能過於尊重其事。

Great interest attaches to the experiment now going on. 現在進行中之試驗大有興趣。

He attaches a peculiar significance to the word. 彼於此字加一特別意義。

He is much attached to his sons. 被極愛其子。

His kindness attaches us all to him. 彼之仁慈使我等愛慕其人。

We attach wisdom to those who guess right. 猜得不錯之人我等認其有智慧。

He was once attached to the embassy at Washington. 他曾派充駐美大使館之職務。

His salary was attached for his debt. 彼之薪金因借債而被扣押。

**at'ta'ché'** (ăt'tă'shā'), *n.* 隨員；侍從武官。

— a naval (military) attaché to an embassy, 公使館之海軍武官。

**at-tach'ment** (ă-tăch'mēnt), *n.*

① 結合；附著；懸愛；忠誠。② 連接物。③ 附著物；附屬物。④ 差押；查封。

— *attachment by a cord* (by muscular fibers), 以線索爲連結。— *attachment of a true man to his friends*, 誠實之人對於友人之情義。— *an attachment to a loom for weaving small figures*, 織機上專織小花樣之附屬機件。— *attachment to a leader for his nobility of character*, 因領袖品格高尚而愛慕之。— *the attachments between two persons*, 兩人間之親愛。— *attachment of property*, 查封財產。

**at-tack'** (ă-tăk'), *v. t.* ① 攻擊; 騷擾。② 攻訐; 非難。③ 著手; 從事。④ 侵; 染。— *v. i.* 攻擊; 騷擾。— *n.* 攻擊; 騷擾。

*v.* They *attacked* the enemy *in* the rear. 彼等攻擊敵人之背面。

They *attacked* the camp *by* surprise. 彼等突然襲擊營寨。

The city was *attacked* *by* the enemy *with* bombs (*with* cannon, *with* musketry). 敵人以炸彈攻城。

I *attacked* my task *without* delay. 吾立即著手做事。

He was *attacked* *by* arguments (*by* words). 彼受議論之攻擊。〔病〕

He was *attacked* *by* a disease. 彼患

He was *attacked* *with* dysentery *from* the drinking of muddy water. 彼因飲汚濁之水而患赤痢。

His reputation has been *attacked* *by* them. 彼之名譽曾受彼等攻訐。

*n.* — a sudden (a bitter, a daring, a spirited) *attack*, 突然之攻擊。— a front (frontal) *attack*, 正面攻擊。— a rear *attack*, 背面攻擊。— the *attack* on the fort, 向砲臺攻擊。— an *attack* with swords (*with* words), 以劍攻

— a defense against *attack*, 防備攻擊。— a sharp (a slight) *attack* of illness, 患劇烈之疾病。— to make an *attack* on his house, 攻擊其家宅。

— to make an *attack* *by* night, 夜間襲擊。

The enemy was alarmed *by* a sudden *attack*. 敵人爲襲擊所驚。

The city is exposed to the *attack* of the enemy. 城受敵人之攻擊。

They made (delivered) a dashing (a determined, a fierce) *attack* upon the enemy. 彼等向敵人猛攻。

The dog made a violent *attack* on the man. 此犬向人猛攻。

We secured (defended) him against *attack*. 我等使彼無受人攻擊之憂。

He had an *attack* of convulsions (of fever, of gout, of influenza, of paralysis). 彼患痙攣。

He suffers from a severe *attack* of fever. 彼染劇烈之熱病。

**at-tain'** (ă-tān'), *v. t.* ① 達; 到; 及。② 得; 遂; 成。— *v. i.* 達; 到; 及。— **able-ness**, *n.*

— to *attain* ((to)) distinction (eminence, perfection, proficiency), 得到盛名。— to *attain* to maturity (to old age, to a high place), 達到成人之年。— to *attain* his end (his object, the desired result, success), 達到彼之目的。— *attainable* to (by) man, 人所能達到的。

The storm-beaten ship at length *attained* the harbor. 爲暴風雨震駭之船畢竟抵港。

An industrious man *attains* the possession of wealth. 勤勉之人獲得財富。

**at-tain-a-ble/i-ty** (-ă-bīl'i-tī), *n.* 可達到; 可獲得。

**at-tain-der** (-dēr), *n.* 公權喪失。— to remove an *attainder*, 撤消公權喪失。

**at-tain-ment** (-mēt), *n.* ① 達到; 獲得; 成就。② 達到之事; 獲得之物; 學識。

— a man of great *attainments*, 多才多藝之人。— *attainment* in scholarship (in virtue), 博學。

He is well fitted for that post *by* character and *attainments*. 彼之品格學識皆足以勝任此職。

**at-taint'** (ă-tānt'), *v. t.* ① 【法】剝奪公權。② 染污; 污辱。— *n.* ① 褻著; 軋著。② 污點; 污辱。

*v.* — to *attaint* one's purity, 污辱人之清白。

**at-tar** (ă-tăr), *n.* 亞薩油。

**at-tempt'** (ă-tēpt'), *v. t.* ① 試; 圖。② 攻擊。— *n.* ① 嘗試; 企圖; 勉力。② 攻擊。

*v.* — to *attempt* the life of, 欲得而殺之。— to *attempt* (to escape), 圖逃。— to *attempt* things impossible, 試圖不可能之事。

I *attempt* to solve a problem. 我試圖一題。

*n.* — a maiden *attempt*, 初試。— in a vain *attempt*, 徒然之嘗試。— to make an *attempt* at eloquence, 逞其雄辯之才 [結果失敗]。— to give up the *attempt*, 罷休。— an *attempt* to murder, 謀殺未遂。

The *attempt* will be attended with danger. 此舉將有危險相隨。

He was successful from his very first *attempt*. 彼最初試行時即有成效。

This is his first *attempt* at English composition. 此係彼第一次試做之英文作文。

He meditates a fresh *attempt*. 他計畫一種新企圖。

No *attempt* at completeness has been made. 未曾企圖其完全。

I will make no *attempt* of the sort. 我不作此種企圖。

It is useless *attempt*. 此係無益之嘗試。 I made the *attempt* again and again without success. 我屢試而無成。

I came near being drowned in the *attempt* to swim across. 我試圖游至對岸時幾乎溺斃。

An *attempt* was made upon his life yesterday. 昨日有人謀害彼之生命。

**at-tend'** (*ā-tēnd'*), *v. t.* 注意；照顧；掌管。 侍；隨；從；眷護；服侍。 隨；伴；陪。 出席；到。 — *c. t.* 注意；留心 [其後常用 *to*]。 侍；候；侍奉 [與 *on* 或 *upon* 連用]。 掌管；照顧 [與 *to* 連用]。

— to attend to a book (to his business, to his orders, to one's directions, to a lecture, to his lesson, to the matter, to the speaker, to his studies, to his work), 注意書本。 — to attend to the patient (to the wounded, to the door, to the bell, to a machine, to the meeting, to the store), 照顧病人。 — to attend to his master, 侍候其主人。 — to attend church (a school), 到教堂。 — a disease attended with severe pain, 有劇痛之疾病。

Such an act will be attended with ill effects. 如此行爲將有惡果。

The undertaking was attended with much difficulty. 其事業有許多困難。

The measure was attended with bad results. 此策結果不良。

The invalid (The sick man) is attended by a good doctor. 此病人有良醫服侍。

He is attended by a servant (by a large retinue). 他有僕役相隨。

Attend to what I say (what I tell you). 留心聽我所說。

I have to attend a wedding (a funeral). 我須往觀婚禮。 [會葬]。

I have a meeting to attend. 我須出席。

I must hurry away to attend a meeting. 我須趕去赴會。

Circumstances prevented him from attending the meeting. 被因事故不克赴會。

The point you spoke of will be attended to. 汝所說出之要點將注意及之。

**at-tend'ance** (*ā-tēnd'āns*), *n.* 注意；留心。 侍候；隨從。 出席；到場。 出席者；到者。 隨員。

— attendance book, 出席簿。 — attendance ticket, 出席券。 — the doctor in attendance, 侍醫。 — a failure in attendance, 缺勤。 — a man in attendance on (upon) a lady, 侍候貴婦之男僕。 — a man in attendance at a bathing place, 浴室內之侍者。 — a large (small) attendance, 多數出席之人。

He is always dancing attendance on you. 被時常追隨汝之左右。

The attendance at school has fallen off. 出席聽講之人數已經減少。

There was a good attendance at the meeting (at the concert, at the lecture). 到會之人甚衆。

The number of attendances at the school is smaller this month than last month. 學校中本月上課人數較上月爲少。

There was a very large attendance at the theater yesterday. 昨日戲院中人數甚多。

Medical attendance is often costly. 醫治費往往甚貴。

The student was suspended from attendance at school for four months. 該生停學四個月。

**at-tend'ant** (*ā-tēnd'ānt*), *a.* 侍候的；隨從的。 — *n.* 侍者；從者。 出席者；到者。 隨伴物。

*a.* — a man attendant on (upon, to) a person of distinction (rank), 貴人之侍者。 — an officer attendant on the general, 隨從軍長之士官。 — attendant circumstances, 附帶之情形。

*n.* — an attendant in livery, 著制服之侍役。 — the attendant on a bridegroom at his marriage, 陪新郎者。 — a train (a suite) of attendants, 一羣隨役。 — an attendant at the service, 侍候之員役。

**at-tention** (*-tēn'shǎn*), *n.* 注意；留心。 注意力。 注意。 注意。

— to arrest our attention, 惹起我等注意。 — to attract our attention, 引起我等注意。 — to engage (to chain) the attention, 惹起注意。 — to bestow great attention on, 大爲注意。 — to devote (to direct) one's attention to, 注意。 — to fix the attention on, 注意。 — to give all (every, much, some, the closest) attention to, 甚爲注意。 — to occupy so much of your attention, 大爲惹起汝之注意。 — to pay no attention to (to pay no attention whatever), 毫不注意。 — to pay due (close, special) attention to, 加以相當之注意。 — to receive an

adequate attention, 受相當之注意。  
 — to require the careful attention of (to require more than an ordinary degree of attention), 要慎為注意。  
 — to turn one's attention to, 注意。  
 — to distract the attention from (= to divert the attention from, to relax the attention), 分心, — to concentrate one's attention, 專心。  
 — to stimulate the attention, 激起注意。  
 — to merit a large share of your attention, 應受汝大部分之注意。  
 — to listen with close attention, 注意聽。  
 — to look at with undivided attention, 凝神觀看。  
 — lack of (want of) attention, 不注意。  
 — by special (steady) attention to, 由於特別注意。  
 — with unwearied attention, 銳意。  
 — with great care and attention, 慎為注意。  
 — without minute attention, 毫不注意。  
 — without having directed the least attention to it, 毫不注意及此。  
 — officious (assiduous) attentions, 過於殷勤。  
 I am all attention. 我極其注意。  
 I bring this to your attention. 我將此事令汝注意。  
 I may call special attention to it. 請特別注意及此。  
 It demands attention to the following particulars. 以下之情節須要注意。  
 Allow me to direct your attention to an important fact. 請汝注意一件重要之事實。  
 I have drawn his attention to the fact. 我已使彼注意此事。  
 I must invite your attention to the fact. 我須請汝注意此項事實。  
 You must give attention when I speak. 我說話時汝須注意。  
 Give your entire (whole) attention to what I have told you. 須全力注意我所聽汝之話。  
 A little attention will suffice to show that it is an important matter. 略為注意即足以知此事之重要。  
 Immediate attention is invited to this. 請立即注意及此。  
 My attention will be distracted from my study. 我之讀書之心行將散去。  
 He does not pay much attention to his work. 彼不甚注意彼之工作。  
 I request your attention to the matter. 我請汝注意此事。  
 It calls for your exclusive attention. 此事需汝專心注意。  
 His attention is unremitting. 彼之注意毫不間斷。

It is worth (worthy of) your serious attention. 此事應得汝之認真注意。

**at-ten'tive** (ă-tĕn'ĭv), *a.* 注意的; 留心的。 ② 殷勤的; 有禮的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— an attentive listener, 注意解聽之人。 — a man attentive to dress (to fashion), 注意服裝之人。 — to be very attentive to one's studies (to the lecture, to the speaker), 極注意其功課。

**at-ten'u-ate** (ă-tĕn'āi), *v. t.* ① 使稀薄。 ② 使復弱。

**at-ten'u-a-tion** (ă-tĕn'āshŭn), *n.* ① 使稀薄; 稀薄。 ② 使復弱; 復弱。

**at-test'** (ă-tĕst'), *v. t.* ① 證; 證明。 ② 誓; 宣誓。 — *n.* ① 證明; 證據。 ② 宣誓。

The ruins attest its ancient magnificence. 此遺蹟可證明其古時之壯麗。

**at-tes-ta-tion** (ă-tĕs-tā'shŭn), *n.* ① 證明; 證據。 ② 宣誓。

**at'tie** (ăt'ti), *n.* 氣絛; 頂絛。

**at-tire'** (ă-tĭr'), *v. t.* 穿着; 裝飾。 — *n.* ① 衣服; 華服。 ② 麗角。

*v.* — to be attired in white (in purple), 穿白衣。

*n.* — to be disguised in female attire, 扮女子裝。 — to be clad in gorgeous (light, objectionable, splendid) attire, 穿華美之衣服。

**at-ti-tude'** (ăt'ti-tŭd), *n.* ① 姿勢; 態度。 ② 狀態; 樣子。

— a firm (stiff) attitude, 強硬態度。

— in a listening attitude, 傾聽狀。

— in the attitude of gazing, 凝視狀。

— an attitude of defiance (of despair, of devotion, of humility, of melancholy, of wonder), 藐視之態度。

— his attitude towards Christianity (towards foreign ideas), 彼之對於基督教之態度。

He stood in a pugilistic attitude, 彼立於拳鬥之姿勢。

He took an attitude of readiness, 彼作準備之姿勢。

They maintain an uncertain attitude, 彼等持曖昧不明之態度。

**at-tor'ney** (ă-tŭr'nĭ), *n.*; *pl.* — **NEYS** (-nĭz). 律師; 辯護士。

— an attorney at law (= public attorney), 律師。 — an attorney in fact (= private attorney), 私人之律師。

— an attorney in the spiritual courts, 宗教法庭之律師。 — a state attorney, 檢察官。 — a letter (warrant) of attorney, 委任狀。 — a power of attorney, 委任權。

He is an attorney at law. 他是律師。

He is an attorney in fact. 他是私人之律師。

He is an attorney in the spiritual courts. 他是宗教法庭之律師。

He is a state attorney. 他是檢察官。

He has a letter of attorney. 他有委任狀。

He has a power of attorney. 他有委任權。

He acts as attorney for me. 彼充我之律師。

**attract** (ă-trăkt'), *v. t.* ① 引；吸引。② 引誘；引動；勾引。

A grand building (A fine statue, A striking view) attracts our attention. 高大之建築引起我等注意。

We are attracted to the man by his goodness. 我等因彼之仁慈而從之。

The fish may be attracted by a bait. 魚可以餌誘之。 [人爲善。

We attract others to virtue. 我等誘引他人吸引多數遊客至其地。

**attract** (ă-trăkt'shŭn), *n.* ① 吸引；吸引。② 吸引力。③ 引誘物。

— the attraction between the atoms, 原子間之吸引力。— one of the chief attractions of this place, 其他之最足引人入勝之物。— the attraction of gravitation, 重力。— capillary attraction, 毛管引力。— magnetic attraction, 磁引力。

Beauty has an attraction for all. 美有吸引眾人之力。

The magnet has attraction for iron. 磁石有吸鐵之力。

War has an attraction for adventurous spirits. 戰爭引起人之勇敢之氣。

Her attractions have lost their magic. 伊之姿色已失其魔力。

What were (formed) the principal attractions of the evening? 當夜最足引人入勝之物爲何?

**attractive** (-tīv), *a.* 吸引的；勾引的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— the attractive force of bodies, 物體之吸引力。— an attractive style, 悅人心目之式樣。

This sight is attractive to me. 此種景色使我心悅。

**attribute** (ă-trib'ūt), *v. t.* 歸；屬；歸諸。— **ut-able**, *a.*

The poverty of the people was attributed to a bad harvest. 人民之貧困係由於收成之荒歉。

It is uncharitable to attribute evil motives to others. 嫁禍於人是爲不仁。

He attributed his success to good luck (= His success is attributable to favorable circumstances). 彼之成功歸於良機。

We may attribute these books to the tenth century. 此等書籍我等可歸諸第十世紀。

**attribute** (ă-trib'ūt), *n.* ① 屬性；品性；特質；固有性。② 表號 [官職性質等的]。③ 【文】形容字。

— an attribute of God, 上帝之屬性。

**attribution** (ă-trib'ū'shŭn), *n.* ① 歸屬。② 屬性。③ 權力；職權。

**attributive** (ă-trib'ū-tīv), *a.* 屬性的；表屬性的；歸屬的；形容字的。— *n.* 【文】形容字。— **attributive-ly**, *adv.*

【註】當形容字置於名字之前，則此種形容字之用法，即稱爲 *attributive*；例如，*yellow gold*；*village school*；*diligent student*。

**attrition** (ă-trīsh'ŭn), *n.* 磨擦；磨損；磨耗。

**attune** (ă-tŭn'), *v. t.* 合調子；調音。

— to attune our aims to the divine will, 使我等之目的與天命相合。

**auburn** (ô'bŭrn), *a.* 赤褐色的。

**auction** (ôk'shŭn), *n.* 競賣；拍賣。— *v. t.* 競賣；拍賣。

*n.* — a sale by auction (= an auction sale), 拍賣。— to sell by auction, 用拍賣法售去。

We bade for the picture at an auction. 我等在拍賣場出價購買此畫。

This picture was knocked down to me at a sale by auction. 此幅畫係在拍賣場拍賣與我。

I am going to put up my furniture to auction. 我將拍賣我之家具。

My furniture has been put up at auction. 我之家具已經付諸拍賣。

【註】英國通例謂 to sell by auction, to put up to auction; 美國通例謂 to sell at auction, to put up at auction.

**auctioneer** (-ēr), *n.* 競賣者；拍賣者。— *v. t.* 競賣；拍賣。

**audacious** (ô-dă'shŭs), *a.* ① 大膽的；冒險的。② 膽大妄爲的；傍若無人的。③ 不法的；無恥的。— **audaciously**, *adv.*

— an audacious traitor, 膽大妄爲之奸細。

**audacity** (-dăs'ŭ-tī), *n.* ① 大膽；冒險；膽大妄爲；傍若無人；無恥；厚顏。

He had the audacity to tell me a downright lie (to pick pockets in broad daylight). 彼厚顏以完全謊語告我。

**audibility** (ô-dī-bīl'ī-tī), *n.* 可聽；可聞。

**audible** (ô-dī-b'l), *a.* 可聽的；可聞的。— **audibly** (-bīl), *adv.* — an audible signal, 有音響之信號。

**audience** (-ēns), *n.* ① 聽聞。② 聽見。③ 聽者；聽衆。

— a crowded (a large, a small, a thin) audience, 擁擠之聽衆。— gaping

**audience**, 曠日驚異之聽衆。— an *audience at a theater* (at a concert, at a speech), 劇場之聽客。— amidst the loud acclamations of the audience, 於聽衆高聲喝彩之中。— on the occasion of his recent audience, 當被最近謁見之際。— to obtain a hearing from audience, 得此等聽衆之傾聽。— to produce a great impression on the audience, 使聽衆極其感動。

He knows how to attract an audience. 彼知所以引動聽衆之方法。

I wrote to him, and begged an audience of him. 我致函與彼向彼求見。

This lecturer draws large audiences. 該講師吸引多數聽衆之人。

The audience were enraptured by his speech. 聽衆聞其言而狂喜。

His speech fell flat on the audience. 彼在此聽衆前之演詞失敗。

Yesterday the President gave audience to the Italian minister. 大總統昨日接見義大利國公使。

The President granted him an audience (= He was received by the President in audience; He had an audience of the President). 大總統接見彼。

The speaker had a small but attentive audience. 該演講員所得聽衆人數雖寥寥然皆注意靜聽。

He lectured to a large audience last Sunday. 上星期日彼對多數聽衆演講。

**au'dit** (ô'dīt), *n.* 查帳; 稽核。— *v. t.* 查帳; 稽核。

*n.* They are hastening to their final audit. 彼等急忙結算其稽核。

**au'di-tor** (-dī-tēr), *n.* 聽者; 查帳員。

— the auditor of public accounts, 政府之審計官。— the auditor's certificate, 查帳員之證明書。

**au'di-to-ri-um** (-tō'rī-ūm), *n.* 聽講所; 大講堂; 大會堂。

**au'di-to-ry** (ô'dī-tō-rī), *a.* 聽的; 聽覺的; 聽官的。— *n.* 聽衆; 聽講所。

— auditory organs, 聽官。— auditory nerve, 聽覺神經。

**au'ger** (ô'gēr), *n.* 鑽; 螺鑽。— an auger auger, 鑽孔器。— earth-boring auger, 地鑽。— screw auger, 螺鑽。— slotting auger, 槽孔鑽。

**ought** (ô:t), *n.* Also **ought**. 該不論何物; 不論何部。 該學; 一無所有。— *adv.* 無論如何。

— for ought I know, 就我所知。 Unfaith in ought is want of faith in all. 無一事不信仰即係凡事無信實。

The poor fellow may be dead for ought we know. 照我所見此可憐之人或已死。

**aug-ment** (ôg-mēnt'), *v. t. & i.* 增加; 增大。

— to augment influence (power, riches), 增加勢力。

**aug-ment-a-tion** (ôg-mēn-tā-shūn), *n.* 該增加; 增大; 附加; 添加。 該【音】增音程。

— augmentation of wealth, 財富之增加。

**aug-ment'a-tive** (ôg-mēn'tā-īv), *a.* 有增加性的; 增大的。

**au'gur** (ô'gūr), *n.* 卜者。— *v. t.* 占卜; 預兆。— *v. i.* 該占卜。 該預言; 預示。

*v.* I augur from all circumstances a prosperous result. 我由各種情形觀之預卜有良好之結果。

I augur ill of the enterprise. 此項事業我預卜其必無善果。

As I looked at his good-natured face, I augured well for my reception. 我見彼之和藹悅色即預卜其與我以優待。

Such a beginning augurs no good. 如斯之起始決非佳兆。

This augurs well for your cause. 汝之主張預卜可以成功。

**au'gu-ry** (ô'gū-rī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-riz). 該占卜。 該預兆。

— an augury of good (= a happy augury), 吉兆。

**au-gust'** (ô-gūst'), *a.* 該威風的; 莊嚴的。 該尊貴的。

— an august assembly, 堂堂之集會。— an august personage, 威嚴之人物。

**August** (ô'gūst'), *n.* 陽曆八月。

**auk** (ôk), *n.* 雀鳥。

**aukt** (ânt), *n.* 姑母; 姨母; 伯母; 叔母; 舅母。

— Aunt Mary, 伯母 Mary。

**au'ra** (ô'rā), *n.*; *L. pl.* AURÆ (-ræ). 該發氣。 該發風。

**au'ral** (ô'rāl), *a.* 耳的; 聽覺的。

**au'ri-cle** (ô'rī-kī), *n.* 該外耳。 該【解】心耳。

— auricle of the heart, 心耳。

**au'rie'u-lar** (ô-rīk'ū-lār), *a.* 該耳的; 聽覺的。 該聞得的; 聽見的。

— auricular confession, 附耳而告之懺悔。— auricular finger, 小趾。— auricular traditions, 耳聞之傳說。

**au-rif'er-ous** (ô-rīf'ēr-ūs), *a.* 生金伯。

**au'rist** (ô'rīst), *n.* 耳科醫。

**au-ro'ra** (ô-rō'rā), *n.* 該曙光; 黎明; 破曉。 該極光。

— aurora borealis, 北極光。— aurora

australis, 南極光。— *aurora's tears*, 朝露。

**au-ro'ral** (ô-rô'rál), *a.* ① 曙光的；黎明；微曉的。② 極光的；似極光的。— *auroral arch*, 極光之弧形。— *aurora blush*, 曙光之紅色。

**aus'pice** (ôs-pî's), *n.* ① 預兆。② 保護；庇護；贊助；看顧〔常用複數〕。

The lecture was given *under the auspices of the Asiatic Society* (of the students). 此次演講之舉行係得亞洲學會之贊助。

The society was formed *under his auspices*. 該會受彼之保護而成立。

His career was begun *under the fairest* (favorable) *auspices*. 彼之事業開始非常順利。

**aus-pi'cious** (ôs-pîsh'ûs), *a.* ① 吉祥的；討福的。② 興旺的；幸運的。③ 加惠的；眷顧的。— *ly, adv.* — *ness, n.*

**aus-tere'** (ôs-têr'), *a.* ① 嚴肅的。② 嚴厲的；苛刻的。③ 酸澀的。④ 樸素的。— *aus-tere'ly, adv.*

— an *austere* master, 苛酷之主人。— *austere* fruit, 酸澀之果。— *austere* deportment, 樸言之舉止。

**aus-ter'i-ty** (-têr'i-tî), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). ① 嚴肅。② 嚴厲；苛刻。③ 酸澀。④ 樸素。

**aus'tral** (ôs-trâl), *a.* 南的；南方的。

**Aus-tra'li-an** (ôs-trâ'li-ân; -trâ'lyân), *a.* 澳洲的。— *n.* 澳洲人。

**au-then'tic** (ô-thên'tik), *a.* ① 確實的；真的。② 可證的；有真憑實據的。

— *au-then'ti-cal-ly, adv.*

— *authentic* document, 【法】公正證書。— an *authentic* paper, 消息確實之報紙。— *authentic* writing, 正本。— an *authentic* report (information), 確實之報告。

**au-then'ti-cate** (-tî-kâi), *v. t.* ① 確確實實；立證據。② 證明為實。

— to *authenticate* a portrait, 證明畫像之來源。

**au-then'ti-ca'tion** (-kâ'shân), *n.* 證實。

— *authentication of a record*, 記載之證實。

**au-then'tic'i-ty** (ô-thên-tîs-tî), *n.* 確實；真正。

**au'thor** (ô'hêr), *n.* ① 發起人；創始人。② 著者；作者；著作人。③ 著作物。— *au'thor-ess, n. fem.*

— the *author of that plan*, 該計劃之創始人。— the *author of several notable poems*, 名詩之著者。— a *famous author*, 有名之著作家。

God is the *author of the universe*. 上帝是宇宙之創造者。

Who is the *author of this book*? 此書之著作者為誰？

This book is *by a good author* (*by an unknown author, by a woman or lady author*). 此書係有名著作家所著。

He is the *author of the rumor* (of the story, of the mischief). 彼係造謠之人。

This *author* has a good style. 此書 She has acquired some reputation as an *author-ess*. 彼已獲得女著作家之盛名。

**au-thor'i-ta-tive** (ô-thôr'i-tâ-tîv), *a.* ① 有權的；有威權的。② 嚴肅的；威風的。③ 可信的；有真憑實據的。— *ly, adv.* — *ness, n.*

**au-thor'i-ty** (-tî), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). ① 法權；命令權；執行權；督辦權。② 官廳；當局；有司。③ 權威；權力。④ 信憑。⑤ 大家；泰斗。⑥ 成規；先例。

— an *acknowledged authority of pure English*, 經正英語之標準。— *by the authority of the law*, 在法律之權勢。— the *authorities in charge*, 當局者。— the city (the local, the government, the municipal, the police, the railway, the sanitary, the school) *authorities*, 市邑之當局。

— the greatest living (the leading, the recognized, the standard) *authority on Chinese history*, 當世基本國史之大家。— the *authorities of the state* (of the town, of the university), 國家之當局者。— a man *in authority*, 有權之人。— a *grammarian of authority*, 文法大家。— *on no authority*, 無權。

— one who is placed *in authority*, 主宰者；監督者。— a stretch of *authority*, 運用權權。— an *authority to inquire*, 查詢之權。— an *undeniable authority*, 難以否認之典據。— *under one authority*, 在一統之下。— *under the authority of the United States*, 受美國保護。— *by virtue of his authority*, 藉彼之權力。— a *writer of no authority*, 不得信用之著作家。— a *written authority from one person authorizing another to transact certain business for him*, 委任狀。— to command (to rule) *with authority*, 以權威命令。— to be of great *authority* (of unquestioned authority), 極其確實。

— the *authorities in charge*, 當局者。— the city (the local, the government, the municipal, the police, the railway, the sanitary, the school) *authorities*, 市邑之當局。

— the greatest living (the leading, the recognized, the standard) *authority on Chinese history*, 當世基本國史之大家。— the *authorities of the state* (of the town, of the university), 國家之當局者。— a man *in authority*, 有權之人。— a *grammarian of authority*, 文法大家。— *on no authority*, 無權。

— one who is placed *in authority*, 主宰者；監督者。— a stretch of *authority*, 運用權權。— an *authority to inquire*, 查詢之權。— an *undeniable authority*, 難以否認之典據。— *under one authority*, 在一統之下。— *under the authority of the United States*, 受美國保護。— *by virtue of his authority*, 藉彼之權力。— a *writer of no authority*, 不得信用之著作家。— a *written authority from one person authorizing another to transact certain business for him*, 委任狀。— to command (to rule) *with authority*, 以權威命令。— to be of great *authority* (of unquestioned authority), 極其確實。

— the *authorities in charge*, 當局者。— the city (the local, the government, the municipal, the police, the railway, the sanitary, the school) *authorities*, 市邑之當局。

— the greatest living (the leading, the recognized, the standard) *authority on Chinese history*, 當世基本國史之大家。— the *authorities of the state* (of the town, of the university), 國家之當局者。— a man *in authority*, 有權之人。— a *grammarian of authority*, 文法大家。— *on no authority*, 無權。

— one who is placed *in authority*, 主宰者；監督者。— a stretch of *authority*, 運用權權。— an *authority to inquire*, 查詢之權。— an *undeniable authority*, 難以否認之典據。— *under one authority*, 在一統之下。— *under the authority of the United States*, 受美國保護。— *by virtue of his authority*, 藉彼之權力。— a *writer of no authority*, 不得信用之著作家。— a *written authority from one person authorizing another to transact certain business for him*, 委任狀。— to command (to rule) *with authority*, 以權威命令。— to be of great *authority* (of unquestioned authority), 極其確實。

— the *authorities in charge*, 當局者。— the city (the local, the government, the municipal, the police, the railway, the sanitary, the school) *authorities*, 市邑之當局。

— the greatest living (the leading, the recognized, the standard) *authority on Chinese history*, 當世基本國史之大家。— the *authorities of the state* (of the town, of the university), 國家之當局者。— a man *in authority*, 有權之人。— a *grammarian of authority*, 文法大家。— *on no authority*, 無權。

— one who is placed *in authority*, 主宰者；監督者。— a stretch of *authority*, 運用權權。— an *authority to inquire*, 查詢之權。— an *undeniable authority*, 難以否認之典據。— *under one authority*, 在一統之下。— *under the authority of the United States*, 受美國保護。— *by virtue of his authority*, 藉彼之權力。— a *writer of no authority*, 不得信用之著作家。— a *written authority from one person authorizing another to transact certain business for him*, 委任狀。— to command (to rule) *with authority*, 以權威命令。— to be of great *authority* (of unquestioned authority), 極其確實。

— the *authorities in charge*, 當局者。— the city (the local, the government, the municipal, the police, the railway, the sanitary, the school) *authorities*, 市邑之當局。

— the greatest living (the leading, the recognized, the standard) *authority on Chinese history*, 當世基本國史之大家。— the *authorities of the state* (of the town, of the university), 國家之當局者。— a man *in authority*, 有權之人。— a *grammarian of authority*, 文法大家。— *on no authority*, 無權。

— one who is placed *in authority*, 主宰者；監督者。— a stretch of *authority*, 運用權權。— an *authority to inquire*, 查詢之權。— an *undeniable authority*, 難以否認之典據。— *under one authority*, 在一統之下。— *under the authority of the United States*, 受美國保護。— *by virtue of his authority*, 藉彼之權力。— a *writer of no authority*, 不得信用之著作家。— a *written authority from one person authorizing another to transact certain business for him*, 委任狀。— to command (to rule) *with authority*, 以權威命令。— to be of great *authority* (of unquestioned authority), 極其確實。

— the *authorities in charge*, 當局者。— the city (the local, the government, the municipal, the police, the railway, the sanitary, the school) *authorities*, 市邑之當局。

— the greatest living (the leading, the recognized, the standard) *authority on Chinese history*, 當世基本國史之大家。— the *authorities of the state* (of the town, of the university), 國家之當局者。— a man *in authority*, 有權之人。— a *grammarian of authority*, 文法大家。— *on no authority*, 無權。

— one who is placed *in authority*, 主宰者；監督者。— a stretch of *authority*, 運用權權。— an *authority to inquire*, 查詢之權。— an *undeniable authority*, 難以否認之典據。— *under one authority*, 在一統之下。— *under the authority of the United States*, 受美國保護。— *by virtue of his authority*, 藉彼之權力。— a *writer of no authority*, 不得信用之著作家。— a *written authority from one person authorizing another to transact certain business for him*, 委任狀。— to command (to rule) *with authority*, 以權威命令。— to be of great *authority* (of unquestioned authority), 極其確實。

— the *authorities in charge*, 當局者。— the city (the local, the government, the municipal, the police, the railway, the sanitary, the school) *authorities*, 市邑之當局。

— the greatest living (the leading, the recognized, the standard) *authority on Chinese history*, 當世基本國史之大家。— the *authorities of the state* (of the town, of the university), 國家之當局者。— a man *in authority*, 有權之人。— a *grammarian of authority*, 文法大家。— *on no authority*, 無權。

— one who is placed *in authority*, 主宰者；監督者。— a stretch of *authority*, 運用權權。— an *authority to inquire*, 查詢之權。— an *undeniable authority*, 難以否認之典據。— *under one authority*, 在一統之下。— *under the authority of the United States*, 受美國保護。— *by virtue of his authority*, 藉彼之權力。— a *writer of no authority*, 不得信用之著作家。— a *written authority from one person authorizing another to transact certain business for him*, 委任狀。— to command (to rule) *with authority*, 以權威命令。— to be of great *authority* (of unquestioned authority), 極其確實。

Have you acted on your own *authority*? 汝憑自己之意見而作爲乎?  
 I have the best (the highest) *authority* for my statement (for the news). 我之陳說有的確之憑據。  
 What (who) is your *authority* for that statement? 汝此說何所依據?  
 He is my *authority* for that statement. 此說係依據彼之所言。  
 Have you any *authority* for saying so? 汝作此言有根據否?  
 You have no *authority* for doing it. 汝無權作此事。

Our correspondent learns from good *authority* (it is stated on good *authority*) that... 本社通信員得到確實消息謂...

He is a great *authority* on botany (the best *authority* on the subject, an *authority* as a critic on the Chinese art). 彼爲植物學之泰斗。

He is invested with full *authority* to sign the contract. 彼有簽約之全權。

The chief executive is invested with supreme *authority*. 元首有最高之權。

He has no *authority* over me. 他對 A father possesses *authority* over his children. 父有權管束其子女。

He is a Doctor of Philosophy on his own *authority*. 彼自稱哲學博士。

These troops are all under the *authority* of the War Department. 此等軍隊皆歸陸軍部管轄。

His *authority* is undoubted (unquestionable). 彼之權威毫無疑問。

**au/Thor-i-za/tion** (ô'thōr-ī-zā'shūn), *n.* ① 授權; 委任。② 認可; 許可。③ 制定。

*authorization* for auction, 拍賣委任。— *authorization* to conduct a suit, 訴訟委任。

**au/Thor-ize** (ô'thōr-īz), *v. t.* ① 授權; 委任。② 認可; 許可。③ 制定。

He *authorized* me to do this. 他委任我作此事。

The issue of money is *authorized* by law. 發行錢幣係由法律許可。

This rule is *authorized* by usage. 此項規則係依慣例制定。

The story has been *authorized*. 此說已經證實。

**au/Thor-ship**, *n.* ① 著作人之職務。② 根源; 來源。

**au/to-bi-o-graph/ic** (ô'tō-bī-ô-grāf'īk), **-i-cal** (-ī-kāl), *a.* 自傳的。

**au/to-bi-og'ra-phy** (bī-ôg'rā-fī), *n.*; *pl.* -PHIES (-fīz), 自傳。

**au-toe'ra-cy** (ô-tōk'rā-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -CIES (-īz), ① 獨裁政治; 專制政治。② 獨裁權; 專制權。

**au'to-erat** (ô'tō krāt), *n.* ① 獨裁君主; 專制君主。② 專權者; 主理者。

He was a literary *autocrat*. 彼爲文學界中有最大勢力者。

**au'to-erat'ic** (-krāt'īk), *a.* 獨裁的; 專制的。— **au'to-erat'ic-ally**, *adv.*

**au'to-graph** (ô'tō-grāf), *n.* ① 親筆; 手書。

The taste for collecting *autographs* is not confined to modern times. 親筆手稿之收集不限於今日。

**au'to-graph'ic** (-grāf'īk), *a.* 親筆的; 手書的。

— *autographic* press, 親筆器寫機。— an *autographic* letter, 親筆之信函。

**au'to-mat'ic** (ô'tō-mā'īk), *a.* ① 自動的。② 無自主之意的; 機械式的。

— **au'to-mat'ic-ally**, *adv.* — *automatic* balance, 自動天秤。— *automatic* machine, 自動機。— *automatic* register, 自動複寫器。— *automatic* telephone, 自動電話。— *automatic* valve, 自動弁。

The performance of the musician becomes *automatic*. 該樂師之演奏熟極而流。

**au-ton'a-ton** (ô-tōm'â-tōn), *n.*; *pl.* L. -ATA (-tâ), E. -TONS; ① 自動論。② 自動人形; 自動子。③ 自動機; 自動器。

**au'to-mo'bile** (ô'tō-mō'bīl), *a.* 自動的。

**au'to-mo'bile** (-mō'bīl; -mō-bēl), *n.* ① 自動車; 汽車; 自動機。— **au'to-mo'bil-ist**, *n.*

— an electric *automobile*, 電氣自動車。— a steam *automobile*, 蒸汽自動車。

**au-ton'o-mous** (ô-tōn'ô-mūs), *a.* 自治的。 [之公國。]

— *autonomous* principality, 自治

**au-ton'o-my** (-mī), *n.* 自治; 自主; 自治力; 自治權。

**au'top-sy** (ô'tōp-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -SIES (-sīz), 【習】屍體解剖; 檢驗。

**au'tumn** (ô'tūm), *n.* 秋; 秋季 [常稱爲 *fall*]。

— the *autumn* of life, 初老之年。— *autumn* wood, 蒭蕪木, — a plant that flowers in (the) *autumn*, 一種秋季開花的植物。

**au-tum'nal** (ô-tūm'nāl), *a.* 秋日的; 秋季的。  
 — *autumnal* equinox, 秋分。— *autumnal* point, 秋分點。



**aux-il-i-a-ry** (ôg-zîl'yâ-rî), *a.* 助的；補助的；副的。— *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rîz). ① 助者；補助物。② 【軍】 *pl.* 5, 援軍。③ 【文】 助動字 [如 *have, be, may, do, shall, will, can, must*]。  
*a.* — *auxiliary angle*, 補助角。— *auxiliary capital*, 補助資本。— *auxiliary coin*, 補助貨幣。— *auxiliary quantity*, 補助量。— *auxiliary unit*, 補助單位。  
The word “must” is used as an *auxiliary verb* to the present and past tenses. “must” 一字用作現在式及過去式之助動字。

**a-vail'** (â-vâl'), *v. i.* 有效；有用。— *v. t.* 裨益；幫助。— *n.* ① 利益；利用。② *pl.* 所得。  
*v.* I gladly *avail* myself (I hope to *avail* myself, I am sorry I cannot *avail* myself) of your kind offer. 我情願採納汝之厚意。

I shall *avail* myself of your hospitality (of your kind invitation, of the offer you have the goodness to make me, of your offer of services, of the opportunity of speaking English, of the opportunity of visiting the sights of London, of the opportunity of bearing a good speaker, of your permission, of the privilege). 我將受汝款待。

Eloquence will *avail* you little or nothing. 辯才於汝無益。

That would not *avail* much. 此事無多益。

*n.* — to be of no (little) *avail*, 無益。— without *avail*, 無益。

All my efforts (your excuses) were (proved) of no *avail*. 我之努力全然無效。

Of what *avail* is it? 此有何益？

**a-vail a-bil-i-ty** (â-bîl'i-tî), *n.* 利益；有效。

**a-vail/a-ble** (â-vâl'â-b'l'), *a.* 有效的；可利用的；有益的。 [可用]。The electric car is *available*. 有電車 I employed all *available* means to help him. 我用盡一切有益之方法以助彼。

It is not *available* for present purposes. 爲目前計此物無用。

This return ticket is *available* for three days. 此種來回票可用三天。

This ticket is *available* in all parks. 此券在各公園皆可通用。

**av'a-lanche** (âv'â-lânc), *n.* 山上融下之冰雪塊泥塊石塊等等。

**av'a-ri-ce** (-rîs), *n.* 貪婪；貪婪。

**av'a-ri-cious** (-rîsb'ûs), *a.* 貪婪的；貪婪的。

— the *avaricious* tradesman, 貪得無厭之商人。

He is *avaricious* of gain (of power). 他貪利。

The *avaricious* never spend freely. 有貪心者決不慷慨。

**a-vast'** (â-vâst'), *interj.* 【航】 停！止！

**a-vaunt'** (-vônt'; -vânt'), *interj.* 去！

**a-venge'** (â-vênj'), *v. t.* 爲之報仇；爲人報復。— **a-venge'er**, *n.*

He *avenged* himself on his enemies. 他向敵人報仇。 [受仇報復]

I will see you *avenged*. 我願見汝將

He swears that he will be *avenged* on you sooner or later. 他遲早誓必向汝報仇。

He will *avenge* his father's wrongs (his father). 他將爲父報仇。

**av'er-nue** (âv'ê-nû), *n.* ① 通路。② 兩旁有樹之大道。③ 大街；馬路。

**a-ver'** (â-vûr'), *v. t.*; -VERRED' (â-vûrd'); -VER'RING. 確言；斷言。

**av'er-age** (âv'êr-âj), *n.* ① 平均數；平均值。② 平均；通常；普通。③ 海損 [航海中所生船舶或貨物之損害]。— *a.* ④ 平均的。⑤ 平常的；通常的。⑥ 依照平均律的。— *v. t.* ⑦ 求平均。⑧ 平分。⑨ 平均作爲。

*n.* — to take (strike) an *average*, 平均。— *general average*, 一載平均；共同海損。— *particular average*, 單獨海損。

His industry is distinctly (decidedly) *above* the *average*. 彼之勤勉關係在平均程度以上。

The harvest is very good this year on an (the) *average*. 今年收成大抵皆甚好。

*a.* — Englishmen of *average* intelligence, 有普通智識之英國人。— the *average* man, 普通人。— the *average* age, 平均年歲。— a man of *average* merit, 平常人。

The goods are of *average* quality. 此種貨物品質平常。

The *average* temperature is higher this year than last year. 今年之平均溫度較去年爲高。

*v.* Wheat *averages* fifty-six pounds to the bushel. 麥每斗平均重五十六磅。

Men *average* five feet in height. 人之身材平均五英尺。

The audience was *averaged* at about five hundred a day. 每日平均有聽衆約五百人。

The sale of this book *averages* about fifty thousand copies a year. 此書每年平均銷售五萬冊。

**a-verse'** (á-vûrs'), *n.* 厭惡的; 厭棄的; 反對的。— **a-verse/ness**, *n.* No cat is *averse to* fish. 貓避魚者未之有也。

He is *averse to* hard work (to study, to such a step). 彼嫌勞苦。

**a-ver/sion** (-vûr/shûn), *n.* ① 厭惡。 ② 厭惡之物。

He has an (a strong) *aversion to* war (to business, to study, to this man, to this work). 彼厭惡戰爭。

Motoring is his pet (his greatest, his utter) *aversion*. 乘汽車爲彼所極其厭惡之事。

Man has a natural *aversion to* misery. 人有厭惡痛苦之天性。

**a-vert'** (á-vûrt'), *v. t.* 避開; 避。 — to *avert* calamity, 避災。 — to *avert* one's face from something, 避視。

We did all we could to *avert* the danger. 我等竭力避此危險。

He *averted* his eyes from the boy as he passed him by. 此童走過彼處時彼避其面而地顧。

**a/vi-a-ry** (á-vî-á-rî), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rîz). 鳥房; 鳥籠。

**a/vi-ate** (-át), *v. i.* 航空。

**a vi-a/tion** (-á'vî-shûn), *n.* 航空術; 航空學。

— *aviation association*, 航空協會。 — *aviation cap*, 航空時所用之帽。

**a/vi-a-tor** (á'vî-á-tôr), *n.* 航空家; 飛行家。 — **a vi-a/trix**, **a vi-a/trice** (-á'trîks; -á'trîs), *n. fem.*

Charles Lindbergh was the first *aviator* to cross the Atlantic Ocean. Charles Lindbergh 爲第一次飛過大西洋之飛行家。

**a-vid/i-ty** (á-vîd'î-tî), *n.* 貪婪; 野心。

**av o-ca/tion** (á-vô-ká'shûn), *n.* ① 職業。 ② *pl.* 職業。

**a-void'** (á-void'), *v. t.* ① 避; 免; 戒。 ② 令無效。 — **a-void/a-ble**, *a.*

I could not *avoid* doing so (laughing, weeping). 我不得不爲此。

Be careful to *avoid* giving offense to him. 留心勿觸其怒。

It is hardly *avoidable* that you will be scolded. 汝難免受責。

**a-void/ance** (-áns), *n.* ① 逃避。 ② 無效。 ③ 出缺 [指枚御職]。

**av oir-du-pois'** (áv'êr-dû-pôiz'), *n.* 常衡。

— *avoir du poids weight*, 常衡。

**a-vouch'** (á-vouch'), *v. t.* ① 確言; 公言; 宣言。 ② 因執; 主張; 保證。

— to *avouch* one's guilt, 承認其罪。

**a-vow'** (á-vou'), *v. t.* 公言; 明言; 直認。 — **a-vowed'** (á-voud'), *p. a.*

— **a-vow/ed-ly**, *adv.*

— to *avow* one's principles, 宣佈其主義。 — *avowed* work, 署名之著作 [與 *anonymous* work 相對]。

He *avows* that he is the author of the article (= *avows* himself to be the author of the article, *avows* his authorship of the article). 彼宣言彼爲此篇之著作。

He *avows* himself the offender. 彼自認爲犯罪之人。

He *avowed* himself in the wrong and begged his father's pardon. 彼自己認錯而求其父寬恕。

He has *avowed* his fault. 彼已認過。

**a-vow/al** (á-vou'ál), *n.* 公言; 明言; 直認。

**a-wait'** (á-wáit'), *v. t.* 等候; 期待; 俾候以待。

— the long *awaited* summer vacation, 等待許久之暑假。

I *await* (= wait for) your answer (his arrival). 我等候汝之回答。

A glorious reward *awaits* the good. 榮耀之賞備以待善人。

**a-wake'** (-wák'), *v. i. & t.*; *pret.*

**A-WOKE'** (á-wók'), **A-WAKED'** (á-wákt')

(á-wákt'); *p. p.* **A-WAKED'**; *p. pr. & tb.* **A-WAK'ING**. 醒; 覺醒; 喚醒; 奮起。 — *a.* 未眠的; 醒的; 醒動的。

*v.* I shall *awake* him. 我將喚醒彼。

I *awake* an hour ago. 我於一小時前睡醒。

I *awoke* from (out of) sleep with a start. 我從睡夢中驚醒。

I *awoke* to find myself famous. 我始悟我已負盛名。

*a.* The storm kept me *awake* all last night. 昨夜暴風雨使我終夜未眠。

I lay *awake* all night. 我終夜未眠。

I was ((wide)) *awake* half the night. 我半夜未眠。

*Awake* or asleep, the anxiety for his father is weighing on his mind. 無論睡或醒憂懷心中皆掛念其父。

He seems now to be *awake*. 彼現在似醒着。

Germany is ever *awake* to her own interests. 德國恆注意於本國之利益。

The fox was too wide *awake* to allow itself to be caught. 狐狸或備盡敏不易受捕。

**a-wak/en** (á-wák'en), *v. t. & i.*

醒; 覺醒; 喚醒; 奮起。 「之復興，

— a great religious *awakening*, 宗教 Your story *awakens* my sympathy. 汝所講說喚起我之憐憫之心。

The noise *awakened* the sleeper. 此聲覺醒睡眠之人。

I was *awakened* by the cry of the baby. 我爲小孩之哭聲所驚醒。

**a-ward'** (*ā-wōrd*), *v. t.* 審判; 判給; 授與; 賞給。— *n.* ① 判決; 獎賞。② 獎品。

They *awarded* the prize to him (= the prize was *awarded* to him). 彼等給彼獎品。

The degree of M. A. is *awarded* to him. 彼受碩士學位。

**a-ware'** (*ā-wā'r*), *a.* 知的; 曉的; 識的; 覺的; 悟的。— **a-ware/ness**, *n.*

— as far as I am *aware*, 據我所知。

He became *aware* of his own fault. 彼自知其過。

I am *aware* of the fact (of the matter, of their faults, of his intentions, of his being so rich). 我知其事實。

The boy, *aware* of his mistake, ran away. 此童自覺錯誤故逃去。

I was not *aware* that you had arrived (= I was not *aware* of your arrival). 我不知汝已到此。

He was *aware* that I had resigned (= he was *aware* of my resignation). 彼知我已辭職。

He was quite (fully) *aware* what the consequence would be if he had not given it up. 彼若不將此所棄其結果將如何更深知之。

Are you *aware* whether you can succeed or not? 汝能否成功汝知之否?

**a-wash'** (*ā-wōsh'*), *adv. & n.* ① 為波浪所沖。② 浴於水上。

**a-way'** (*ā-wā'*), *adv.* ① 離; 去; 捨; 遠; 棄。② 消滅; 不在。③ 結婚; 卹。Away with you (Away with such nonsense)! 汝走開!

He is *away* from home. 彼不在家。

He is *away* on a journey. 彼出外旅行。

He is *away* on leave of absence. 彼曠職他去。

Now I must ((be)) *away*, the time is up. 時間已到我跟去矣。

He was *away* for over a year. 彼離開一年有餘。

That is *away* from the question. 此事在本題以外。

When the cat is *away*, the mice will play (= in the absence of the cat the mice play). 貓不在鼠即遊戲。

While the teacher is *away*, the pupils play. 教員不在學生即遊玩。

It is about a mile *away*. 離開約一英里。

He cast something *away* as rubbish. 彼棄之如糞桶。 [其面。

He turned his face *away*. 彼掉轉

He sent the man *away*. 彼將此人遣去。

*Away* with such fellows! We have no use for them here. 將此等人逐去彼等在此於我等無用也。

They slept the *day away*. 彼等消磨此日於睡臥之中。

They sing *away* when they are at leisure. 彼等閒暇即縱情歌唱。 [嘿。

**awe** (*ō*), *n.* 畏; 畏懼; 畏敬。— *v. t.* 威— to inspire (to strike) *with awe*, 使之畏懼。— to hold (keep) a person *in awe*, 敬畏一人。— to stand *in awe* of him (of the Unseen), 畏彼。— to be struck *with awe*, 畏懼。

He gazed at the scene *in* silent *awe*. 彼見此情景默然畏懼。

The boys look upon their teacher *with awe*. 此等孩童敬畏師長。

I *awed* him *into* obedience (into doing it). 我以威嚇使之服從。

He was *awed* by the presence of God. 上帝之降臨使彼畏懼。

**awe/some** (*ō'sūm*), *a.* 可畏懼的。— **awe/some-ness**, *n.*

**aw/ful** (*ō'fūl*), *a.* 可怕的; 令人畏懼的。② 驚人的; 極不好的; 非常的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— an *awful* bore, 令人厭煩之人。— an *awful* fool, 極大之愚人。— an *awful* relief, 極大之安慰。— an *awful* scrawl, 非常草率之筆跡。— the *awful* bush before the battle, 未開戰前極悽慘之鎮靜。— an *awful* reverence for antiquity, 極其尊古。— the *awful* scene of the Judgment Day, 最後審判日之嚴肅氣象。

An *awful* accident has happened. 發生一件可畏之事。

The earthquake was *awfully* destructive. 地震之災害甚大。

His death was *awfully* sudden. 彼之死突然之至。

She is *awfully* ugly. 伊極醜惡。

It is *awfully* nice. 此物甚佳。

【註】*awfully* 作“非常”解惟於俗語中見之。

**a-while'** (*ā-whīl'*), *adv.* 暫時; 片刻; 一霎時。

**awk/ward** (*ōk'wērd*), *a.* ① 拙劣的; 笨笨的。② 棘手的; 困難的。— **awk/ward-ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— an *awkward* manner (excuse, mistake, movement, question, man), 笨拙之態。— *awkward* in action (at the business), 舉動笨拙。

Children (foreigners) are *awkward* with chopsticks. 孩童拙於舉箸。

You are so *awkward* in doing your work. 汝作事若是笨拙。

He feels *awkward* in presence of ladies. 他在婦女面前頗覺受窘。

It places me in a very *awkward* position. 此事使我處於困難之地位。

I am now in a very *awkward* situation (= I am *awkwardly* situated). 我現處於困難之境。

This is an *awkward* affair. 此係一件困難之事。

A very *awkward* thing has happened. 發生一件極困難之事。

**awl** (ɔl), *n.* 鑽子。

**awn** (ɔn), *n.* 【植】芒；穀針。

— the awns of wheat, 麥芒。

**awn/ing**, *n.* 天幔；天幕；篷。

— to spread an awning, 張開天幕。— with an awning overhead, 天幕在頭頂之上。

**a-woke** (á-wók'), *pret. & p. p. of AWAKE.*

**a-wry** (á-rí'), *adv. & a.* 歪；斜。☐ 邪；不正經。

— to go (run, tread) awry (= to go wrong, to do amiss), 行不正之事；墮落。— to look awry at, 斜視。

His nose is awry. 其鼻不正。

**ax, axe** (áks), *n.*; *pl.* AXES (áks'ész). 斧。

— an ax to grind, 圖私利之目的。— to put the ax in the helve, 鬧謔。

He chopped wood with an ax. 他以斧伐木。

**ax/i-al** (áks'í-ál), *a.* 軸的。

— axial symmetry, 【數】軸對稱。

**ax/i-om** (-sí-úm), *n.* ☐ 自明之真理。☐ 公理；原理。

The philosophical proof of the existence of God depends upon the validity of the axiom that every effect must have a cause.

上帝存在之哲學上佐證以所謂凡果必有因之原理為憑。

**ax/i-o-mat/ic** (áks'í-ó máit'ík), *n.* 公理的；原理的。— **ax/i-o-mat/i-cally**, *adv.*

**ax/ís** (-sís), *n., pl.* AXES (-séz). 軸；軸線。

— motion on an axis (rotation round its own axis), 軸上之轉動。— to turn (to turn round), to make a revolution on the axis, 在軸上自轉。— axis of revolution (of rotation), 旋轉之軸。— axis of the earth, 地軸。

**ax/le** (áks's'l), *n.* ☐ 軸；心樑。☐ 車軸。

— crank axle, 曲軸。— cross axle, 橫軸。— driving axle, 動軸。— leading axle, 導軸。— radial axle, 輻向車軸。

**ax/le-tree** (-trē), *n.* 車軸。

**aye, or ay** (ā), *adv.* 恆；常常；永久。

**aye, or ay** (ī), *adv.* 是；唯；諾；然。— *n.* 贊成票；同意票。

*adv.* Aye, I will do it. 是，我願為此。  
*n.* — the ayes and noes, 贊成與反對之票。— to take the ayes and noes, 點名以計贊成與反對之人數。

The ayes have it. 贊成者占多數。

In the presidential election last year, there were four hundred ayes against fifty-five noes. 去年選舉總統時投票者四百人投不同意票者五十五人。

**a-zu/le-n** (á zā'lē-á), *n.* 【植】藕藻。

**az/ure** (ázh'ūr), *n.* ☐ 天青色；天青色之染料。☐ 蒼天；碧空。— *a.* 天青色之；蒼蒼的；無雲的。

*n.* — to float in azure, 浮於天空。

*a.* — a person of azure purity, 清白無瑕之人。

## B

**baa** (bā), *v. i.* 羊鳴。— *n.* 羊鳴之聲。

**bab/ble** (bāb'l), *v. i.* ☐ 含糊說話。

☐ 喋喋；空談。☐ 飄渺。— *v. t.* ☐ 含糊說出。☐ 洩漏(秘密)。— *n.* ☐ 喋喋；空談。☐ 謔語。— **bab/bler** (-lēr),

*n.* 「謔之事。

*v.* — to babble about trifles, 空談瑣事。The crowd *babbles* of a hero. 羣衆

閒談英雄之事。 「人空談故鄉之事。

The sick man *babbles* of home. 病人。— the *babble* of a running stream, 水流之潺潺聲。

**babe** (bāb), *n.* 嬰孩；赤子。

**ba-boon** (bā-boon'), *n.* 獼猴。

**ba/by** (bā'bī), *n.*; *pl.* -BLES (-bīz).

嬰孩；赤子。— *v. t.* 以嬰孩待之；養愛。— **ba/by-ish**, *a.*

*n.* — a *baby* in arms, 襁褓中之嬰孩。— *babies* in the eyes, 目中之瞳人。

What a *baby* you are! 爾之稚氣何以若是其甚!

**ba/by-hood** (-hōöd), *n.* 襁褓時代；幼稚時代。

— in one's *babyhood*, 在其幼稚時代。

**bae/ca-lau/re-ate** (bāk'á-ló'rē-át), *n.* 學士學位。

**bae/cha-na/li-an** (bāk'á-nā'li-án), *a.* 狂飲的。

**bae/c-lor** (bāch'ē-lēr), *n.* ☐ 學士。☐ 未婚男子。

— *bachelor of arts*, 文學士。— *bachelor of civil engineering*, 土木工程學士。— *bachelor of laws*, 法學學士。— *bachelor of commerce*, 商科學士。— *bachelor of science*, 理科學士。— *bachelor's wife*, 將身者理想中之妻。— to lead a *bachelor's life*, 度獨身生活。

Is he *bachelor* or husband? 彼係未婚抑或已婚?

He remains a *bachelor*. 彼尚未婚。

**bach/e-lor-hood, bach/e-lor-ship, n.** 獨身生活。

In my *bachelorship*, I was an over-curious simpleton. 我當獨身時代乃一過於好奇之愚人也。

Oxford conferred a *bachelorship* on him. 英國牛津大學授彼學士之學位。

**bach/e-lor's-but/ton, n.** 【植】毛茛。

**ba-cil/lus** (bá-síl'ús), *n.*; *pl.* -cilli (-ī). 桿狀細菌。

— tubercle *bacillus*, 結核菌。

**back** (bák), *n.* ① 背; 背部。② 背面; 後面; 裏面。③ 上部。④ 刀背; 椅背; 山脊; 脊背; 手背。⑤ 【航】舵骨。— *c. t.* ⑥ 裝背部; 襯托; 爲背景。⑦ 爲後盾; 贊助 [往往與 *up* 連用]。⑧ 賭勝負。⑨ 駝。⑩ 延遲; 延遲。

*n.* — a kind of carpet having a *back* of a strong linen fabric. 反面有堅固麻布底之一種絨氈。— a *leather back*, 皮背。— a seat for servants at the *back* of a carriage, 馬車背後之僕役座位。— a *back with a hump*, 駝背。— a volume with a red roan *back*, 赤褐色皮脊之書本。

He spoke against me *behind my back*. 被私下指謫我。

He carried about goods on his *back*. 被背負貨物而到處往來。

He has a bag (a knapsack) on his *back*. 被背上負一囊。

He was laid on his *back* all last week. 上星期被臥倒在床。

He has a bad pain (He suffers greatly from a pain) in the *back*. 被背上極其疼痛。

They beat him *back and belly*. 彼等將被週身毆之。

He has not a shirt to his *back*. 被極貧苦 [從隱]。 [游泳]。

He can swim on the *back*. 被能仰面 I stood at his *back*. 我立在他之背後。

He gave me a tap on the *back*. 被在我背上一敲。 [我見棄]。

He turned his *back* upon me. 被將 We planted all the trees at the *back*

of the house. 我等將樹木完全種在屋之後面。

There are many rooms at the *back* of the main building. 正屋之後面房間甚多。

The seats have no *back* against which to lean. 座位上無靠背。

The voice is produced at the *back* of the palate. 此音係從上顎之後部發出。

I sat *back* to *back* with him. 我與被背對背而坐。

*v.* I *backed up* my friend to beat all his rivals. 我助我友勝其敵手。

The horse *backed into* the ditch. 馬退入溝中。 [海灣以山爲背]。

The bay is *backed with* mountains. He is trying to *back out* of his promise. 被擬取消其約。

**back, adv.** ① 向後。② 已往; 以前。③ 回; 還原。④ 食言; 反悔; 取消。⑤ 隱匿; 藏。⑥ 償還; 酬報。— *a.* ⑦ 在後面的。⑧ 過期的。⑨ 向後的。⑩ 現已不流行的。

*adv.* — as far *back* as 1800, 遠在一八〇〇年。— *back and forth*, 前後。— a few pages *back*, 數面以前。— for years *back*, 數年以來。— *back from* the road, 大路後面。— *on the way back*, 路途。— to step *back* to let the carriage pass, 後退讓馬車通過。— to bring *back* one's umbrella, 將其兩傘攜回。

He has paid me *back* what he owed me. 被已將欠我之款歸還。

I will be *back within* five or six days (by the early part of September, before the end of the week, in an hour, by midday, at six o'clock, in a week from now), 五六日之內我即回返。

I must go *back* to the beginning. 我須重行起始。

What is the fare to Tientsin and *back*? 到天津來往車費若干?

*a.* — a door in the *back* part of a building, 房屋後部之門。— *back current*, 逆流。— to take a *back seat* (= to humble one's self), 自謙。— *back rent*, 過期未付之房租。

He is far *back with* his rent. 被欠房租甚久。

**back/bite/** (-bīt'), *v. t. & i.* 暗殺; 私吞。— *-bit'er, n.*

**back/bone/** (bák'bōn'), *n.* ① 脊骨; 脊椎。② 堅決; 剛毅。

The Apennines form the *backbone* of Italy. Apennines 山脈成爲意大利之脊。

He is an Englishman to the *backbone*. 被係純粹的英國人。

**back/door/** (-dōr'), *a.* 暗中進行的; 秘密的。

— *backdoor* intrigues, 陰謀。  
**back'er** (bāk'ēr), *n.* 爲後盾者; 贊助者。  
**back/gam-mon** (bāk'gām-ūn), *n.* 雙球博戲。  
**back/ground/** (-ground'), *n.* 背景; 後邊。 ② 陰暗。 ③ 幽居。 ④ 原道。  
 You ought to keep yourself in the *background*. 汝當引退。  
**back/hand/ed** (-hāud/ēd), *a.* ① 反手的。 ② 同情的; 不誠實的。  
 — a *backhanded* blow, 反手之一擊。  
 — a *backhanded* compliment, 非誠意之敬禮。 — a *backhanded* return in tennis, 網球之反手還擊。  
**back/ing**, *n.* ① 翼子; 背面; 背脊。 ② 爲後盾; 贊助。 ③ 爲後盾者; 贊助者。  
 It is a powerful *backing*. 此係強有力之後盾。  
**back/log'** (bāk'lōg'), *n.* 櫃中後面之大木架。  
**back/slide'** (bāk'slīd'; bāk'slīd'), *v. i.*; for prin. parts see SLIDE. 背樂; 背效。  
**back/ward** (-wērd), *adv.* ① 向後。 ② 背向前。 ③ 背向下。 ④ 退步。  
 — *a.* ① 向後的。 ② 落後的; 遲鈍的。  
 — *ly, adv.* — *ness, n.*  
*adv.* — *backward and forward*, 向前向後。 — *to fall over backward*, 向後跌倒。 — *to look backward*, 向後瞻顧。  
*a.* He is *backward* in his books (in civilisation, in mathematics, in preparation). 被讀書落在人後。  
 The student is very *backward*. 該生極其遲鈍。  
 The crops are *backward* this year. 今年收成較遲。  
**back/wards** (-wērdz), *adv.* Var. of BACKWARD.  
 — *to walk backward*((s)), 退後; 倒退。 — *to read backward*((s)), 倒讀。  
 He rides *backward*((s)). 被倒騎。  
 Affairs are going *backward*((s)). 各事退步。  
**back/woods'** (-wōōdz'), *n. pl.* 蓬壁之森林地; 未開墾之地方。 — *-man, n.*  
**ba'con** (bā'k'n), *n.* 鹹肉; 醃猪肉。  
 — *to save one's bacon*, 避害; 逃死。  
 — *to sell one's bacon*, 賣身。  
**bac-te-ri-a** (bāk-tē'rī-ā), *n. pl.* 細菌; 微生物。  
**bac-te-ri-al** (-āl), *a.* 細菌的。  
**bac-te-ri-oid** (-sīd), *n.* 擬菌劑。  
**bac-te-ri-ol/o-gist** (-ōl'ō-jīst), *n.* 細菌學家。  
**bac-te-ri-ol/o-gy** (-ōl'ō-jī), *n.* 細菌學。

**bad** (bād), *a.*; *compar.* WORSE (wūrs); *superl.* WORST (wūrst).  
 ① 邪惡的。 ② 有害的。 ③ 令人厭惡的。 ④ 不配的。 ⑤ 有缺點的。 ⑥ 有病的。 ⑦ 嚴重的。  
 — *bad air* (coin, food, grammar, health, money, odor, temper, debt), 惡濁空氣。 — *a bad conscience*, 疚心。  
 — *bad in appearance* (in quality), 外貌不佳。 — *bad by nature*, 本性不良。  
 — *rather bad*, 頗惡。  
 He is a *bad boy*. 他係不良之孩童。  
 I have had a *bad cold* (wound). 我患重傷風。  
 It is extremely *bad*. 此事極惡。  
 To eat too much is *bad* for health (for the stomach). 多食有害於身體之健康。 [極感不佳。]  
 I feel very *bad* about it. 對於此事我  
 The fish (the fruit, the meat) is very apt to go *bad* in hot weather. 天氣炎熱時魚類極易變壞。  
 It has gone *to the bad* from being so long neglected. 此事因久經疏忽而變壞。  
 The drunkard (the gambler) is going *to the bad*. 好飲酒者日見墜落。  
 I have had a *bad hand* (leg). 我手痛。  
 My head feels (is) very *bad* this morning. 今晨我覺頭痛。  
 Her dress looks *bad*. 伊之衣服不好看。  
 I am five hundred pounds *to the bad*. 我負債五百鎊。  
 Onions smell *bad*. 葱味不好聞。  
 We have had a *bad time* ((of it)) during your absence. 汝不在時我等甚覺不樂。  
 It turned out *bad*. 結果不佳。  
 It was too *bad* of you to leave me behind. 汝將我捨去太太惡矣。  
 His business is going *from bad to worse*. 彼之營業愈弄愈壞。  
 His English is *bad*, but his French is still worse. 彼之英語不佳但其法語尤惡。  
 Reading is *bad* for his eyes. 讀書有損於彼之目。  
**bade** (bād), *pret.* of BID.  
**badge** (bāj), *n.* 標識; 勳章; 牌子。  
 — *a mourning badge*, 喪章。 — *to wear a distinctive badge*, 佩帶勳章。  
 I was honored *with a badge*. 我家賞給勳章。  
**badger** (bāj'ēr), *n.* 獾。 — *v. t.* 煩擾; 困倦。  
**bad/ly** (bād'lī), *adv.* 惡劣; 劇烈  
 My head aches *badly* this morning. 今晨我頭痛甚劇。  
 He behaved *badly* during our interview. 我等見面之時被舉止不佳。

That was done very *badly*. 此事作得甚惡。

He was *badly* hurt (wounded). 彼受傷甚重。

The hotel is *badly* managed. 該旅館辦理不善。

He is now very *badly* off. 現在彼之境况不佳。

I am *badly* off for clothing (for food, for money). 我缺少衣服。

He treated me very *badly*. 他待我甚惡。

**badness**, *n.* 惡劣; 邪惡。

**baffle** (bāf'fl), *v. t.* 駭阻; 困惑; 阻礙; 挫折。

It *baffles* my comprehension. 此事使我不能了解。

It *baffled* all my efforts to help him. 我之努力助彼完全無效。

I was completely *baffled* in my search for antiquities (fossils, a rare plant). 我之尋覓古物全歸失敗。

The scene after the earthquake (This magnificent scenery) *baffles* description. 地震後之景象難以筆述。

The ship is *baffled* by the wind. 此船爲風所阻。

**bag** (bāg), *n.* ① 袋; 囊。② 袋狀物 [如牝牛之乳房等]。— *v. i.*; BAGGED (bāgd); BAG'GING. ③ 膨脹。④ 下垂。— *v. t.* ⑤ 膨脹。⑥ 裝入袋內。⑦ 捕獲。

*n.* — a *bag* of money, 許多銀錢。— a *bag* for holding needles (for needle-work), 針袋。— to put into a *bag*, 裝入袋內。

They were expelled *bag and baggage*. 彼等所有物件悉數遷出。

What are you carrying in the *bag*? 汝袋中裝有何物?

He let the cat out of the *bag*. 彼將秘密洩露。

A label is tied on to the *bag*. 袋上繫一籤條。

**bagatelle** (bāg'ā-tel'), *n.* ① 瑣事。② 打彈子戲。

— a mere *bagatelle*, 不過一件瑣事。

**baggage** (bāg'gij), *n.* ① 行李。② 雜重。③ 贖贖; 賈淫婦。

**bagging** (-ing), *n.* 袋料。

**baggy** (-i), *a.* 兜袋的; 膨脹的。

— *baggy* dress (trousers, umbrella). 袋形之衣服。

**bagpipe** (-pīp'), *n.* 風笛。— **bagpiper** (-pīp'ēr), *n.*

**bail** (bāil), *n.* 汲水具。— *v. t. & i.* 汲水; 吸水。

*v.* The boatman *bailed* out the water from his boat by means of a bucket. 船夫用吊桶將船中之水汲出。

**bail** (bāil), *v. t.* 【法】保釋; 交保。— *n.* ① 保釋; 交保。② 保人。③ 保釋金。

*n.* — a common (special) *bail*, 普通保釋。— *straw bail*, 無責任之保釋。— to be (become, go) *bail* for a person, 保釋某人。— to give *leg bail*, 逃走。

I will go *bail* for that. 我願作保證。

The prisoner was granted *bail*. 准許犯人交保。

He was liberated on *bail*. 彼已保釋。

The magistrate accepts (admits to, allows, takes) *bail*. 法官准許交保。

On the appointed day the *bail* surrenders (renders, brings in, produces) the prisoner in court. 保人於指定日將犯人交出法庭。

**bail**, *n.* ① 環。② 夾桶等上之環。

**bail/a-ble** (bāil'ā-b'l'), *a.* 可保釋的; 可交保的。

All crimes are *bailable* except treason and murder. 除叛國謀殺外一切罪皆可交保。

**bailiff** (-if), *n.* ① 代官。② 執行吏。③ 地主之執事。

— *bailiff* of forests, 林務執行吏。— special *bailiff*, 特別執行吏。

**bait** (bāt), *n.* ① 餌; 引誘物。② 引誘。③ 途中歇足時所進之飲食。

— to fish with artificial flies as *bait*, 用類似之蠅充餌以釣魚。

Artificial flies are much used for *bait* by fishermen. 漁翁多用類似之蠅以充餌。

**bait**, *v. t.* ① 唆使犬等啗之。② 智迫。③ 途中餵牲口。④ 誘餌。— *v. i.* 休息。

— to *bait* a bear, 縱犬困熊。— to *bait* one's horses, 於途中餵馬。

I *baited* there to take a glass of cider. 我休息於其地而飲一杯蘋果汁。

**bake** (bāk), *v. t.* ① 烘; 焙。② 烘乾; 焙乾。— *v. i.* 烘成。— *n.* 烘; 焙。

*v.* — to *bake* bread (fish), 烘麵包。— to *bake* pottery (bricks), 燒陶器。— to be *baked* on an iron plate (in an oven, in a pan), 烘於鐵盤之上。

The ground *bakes* in the hot sun. 地面於炎日之中烘熱。

The bread *bakes*. 麵包烘成。

**baker** (bāk'ēr), *n.* 烘者; 烘麵包者。— *baker's* dozen, 十三個。

He has set up as a *baker*. 彼開麵包店。

He is a *baker* by trade. 彼以烘麵包爲業。

**baker-y** (-i), *n.*; *pl.* -ERIES (-iz). 麵包店; 麵包製造所。

**baking** (-ing), *n.* ① 烘。② 一次所烘之量。

**balance** (bāl'āns), ① 秤; 天秤。② 時計上之平衡輪。③ 【天】天秤宮。④

對照；安危；決定權。⑤ 對稱；和價。⑥ 比較；商量。⑦ 平衡；平均。⑧ 權衡。⑨ 超過量。⑩ 【稱】差額。— *v. t.* ① 衡；秤。② 對照；比較。③ 使平均。④ 潛算。⑤ 商量；考慮。— *v. i.* ① 得其平。② 相等。③ 貸借相等。

*n.* — *balance of power*, (列強之) 均勢。— *to keep the balance even*, 保持平衡。— *to hold one's balance*, 有決定力。— *to lose one's balance*, 跌倒；精神錯亂。— *to strike a balance*, 結算帳目。— *to weigh in a balance*, 用天秤稱其輕重。

The *balance of advantage* lies with you (A considerable *balance* remains in your favor). 差額之利益在汝之方面。

The *balance standing to your credit* is \$500. 汝之能方尚餘五百元。

They threw him off his *balance*. 彼等使之復原。

The *balance of the account* is against me. 帳上我尚欠若干。

*v.* — *to balance the books*, 決算差額。— *to balance an account*, 結帳。— *to balance the chances on either side*, 比較雙方之機會。— *to balance a pole on the finger*, 使一竿平衡於手指之上。

The expenses *balance* the receipts. 收支相抵。

**bal-brig/gan** (bäl-brīg/än), *n.* 一種棉織物。

**bal/co-ny** (bäl/kō-nī), *n.*; *pl.* -NIES (-nīz). 洋傘。

**bald** (böld), *a.* ① 禿的。② 無裝飾的；無葉的；無毛的；無羽毛的；無色的。③ 無趣味的。

— *bald eagle*, 北美之白頭鷹。— *a bald mountain*, 無林木之山。— *bald wheat*, 無芒之麥。— *bald translation*, 毫無意味之翻譯。— *a person bald on the head*, 頭上禿髮之人。

**bal/der-dash** (böl'dēr-dāsh), *n.* ① 胡說；亂語；瞎話。② 謔語。

**bald/ly**, *adv.* ① 禿。② 無趣味。

**bald/ness**, *n.* ① 禿。② 無裝飾；無葉；無毛；無色。③ 無趣味。— *the baldness of a mountain*, 山上之無林木。

**bal/dric** (böl'drīk), *n.* 肩帶 [用以佩劍或喇叭]。

**bale** (bäl), *n.* ① 捆 [用於貨物中]。② 痛苦；災害；禍患；憂愁。

**bale, n.** 包；捆。— *v. t.* 打包。  
*n.* — *a bale of cotton*, 一包棉花。— *to put up (to be packed) in bales*, 裝包。

**bale/ful** (-fööl), *a.* 痛苦的；多災禍的；有禍患的；悲劇的。  
— *the baleful mist of midnight*, 夜半之迷霧。

**balk** (bök), *n.* ① 山脊；輪脊。② 大梁；橫梁。③ 阻礙；障礙；失望。

— *a balk to one's plans*, 人之計畫之障礙。

You have made a bad *balk*. 汝大失所望。  
You have made a *balk of good ground*. 汝失去良好機會。

**balk, v. t.** 妨礙；挫折。— *v. i.* 止而不前 [如馬]。

— *to balk one's enemy* (a plan), 敵人挫敗。

Our miserable ponies *balked*. 我等之劣馬忽然怒止不前。

**balk/y** (bök/ī), *a.* 止而不前的 [如馬]。— *a balky horse*, 怒止不前的馬。

**ball** (böl), *n.* ① 球。② 地球；星。③ 球戲。④ 賽丸；彈子。

— *a ball of thread*, 一線球。— *as round as a ball*, 其圓如球。— *to strike a ball*, 擊球。— *to shoot (to throw up) a ball*, 擲球。— *to be collected (formed, gathered, made, rolled) into a ball*, 集成球形。

A *ball* rolls along (round). 一球滾動。

**ball, n.** 跳舞會。

When does the *ball* take place (come off)? 跳舞會何時舉行?

How did you enjoy the *ball*? 汝在跳舞會中如何作樂?

I met him at the Premier's *ball* last night. 昨晚我於國務總理家內之跳舞會中遇之。

We had great fun at the *ball*. 在跳舞會中我等有非常之趣事。

I am going to the *ball*. 我前去赴該會。

The *ball* has been postponed. 該會已遷延。

I hope you will honor us with your presence at the *ball*. 我希望你應臨該會。

The *ball* was a great success (went off well, went off without a hitch). 跳舞會成極佳。

He danced (played) at a *ball* yesterday. 昨日他在某跳舞會中跳舞。

**bal/lad** (bäl/läd), *n.* ① 短歌；山歌。② 短詩；故事詩。

**bal/last** (-ä-l), *n.* ① 【航】壓載物。② 鋪於道路下之沙石。③ 莊重；沉着。— *v. t.* ① 用壓載物。② 鋪以沙石。

*n.* — *iron (sand, stone, water) ballast*, 壓載物。

His mind (character) looks *ballast*. 彼之心氣頗不沉着。

The ship returned in *ballast*. 此船僅載壓載物而返。

**bal/let** (bäl/let), *n.* ① 歌舞。② 舞劇。



**bal-loon'** (bǎ-lōon'), *n.* 毬氣球; 氣球。

He ascended (made an ascent) in a balloon. 被乘氣球而上升。

**bal-loon'ist**, *n.* 駕駛氣球者; 航空者。

**bal/lot** (bǎ'lǎt), *n.* ① 投票用之小球。

② 投票紙。③ 秘密投票; 無記名投票。④ 投票全數。— *v. i. & t.* 投票; 抽籤。

*n.* — to cast a ballot, 投票。— to cast the ballot, 計算投票之總數。— to be decided (voted) by ballot, 投票解決。The ballot was unusually large. 票數異常之多。

**balm** (bām), *n.* ① 香液; 香油; 香膏。

② 安靈物; 鎮痛物。③ 安靈; 靈藥。— a balm for wounds (for sorrow), 治創傷之藥。

**balm/i-ness**, *n.* 芳香; 安靈; 溫和。

**balm/y** (bām'y), *a.* 芳香的; 安靈的; 鎮痛的; 溫和的。

— the balm breeze, 和風。— the balm hours of sleep, 靜睡之時。

**balm/sam** (bōl'sām), *n.* ① 香液; 香油; 香膏。

② 發出香味之樹。③ 人造香膏。④ 安靈物; 鎮痛物; 鎮痛物。⑤ 〔植〕 羅仙正藥。

— a balsam for all wounds, 治一切創傷之藥。— garden balsam, 羅仙花。

**balm/sam/ia** (bōl-sām'ia; bāl-), *a.*

① 香液前; 香膏前; 如香油的。② 安靈的; 鎮痛的; 鎮痛的。

**bal/uster** (bāl'ūs-ēr), *n.* 欄杆之小柱。

**bal/us-trade'** (-trād'), *n.* 欄杆。

**bam-boo'** (bām-bōō'), *n.* ① 竹。

② 竹叢。— a cluster (a clump) of bamboos, 竹林。— bamboo shoot, 筍。— sacred bamboo, 南天竹。

**ban** (bān), *n.* ① 公誦; 告示。② *pl.*

結婚預告。③ 放逐。④ 戒阻。⑤ 禁止; 禁令。— *v. t.*; BANNED (bānd); BAN'NING. ⑥ 戒阻。⑦ 禁止。

*n.* — under a ban, 嚴禁。— under the ban of the church, 逐出教會。

**ban/al** (bān'āl; bā'nāl), *a.* 平凡的; 凡庸的。

**ban/al/i-ty** (bā-nāl'i-ti), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). 平凡; 凡庸。

**ban-ru'na** (bā-nā'nā; bā-nā'nā'), *n.* 〔植〕 紅蕉; 芭蕉; 香蕉。

— scarlet-bracted banana, 美人蕉。— the lot bananas, 以敬佛食。

**band** (bānd), *n.* ① 手帕; 頭巾 [今已不用或僅作舊稱用]。② 束; 繩。③ 約束。

④ 肩帶。⑤ 帶; 線 [如音樂線]。— *c. t. & t.* ⑥ 束; 縛。⑦ 成羣; 結隊。

*n.* — a band for binding up a wound, 裹傷之線帶。— the band of

matrimony, 婚約。— a band of patriots, 一羣愛國之人。

It is bordered with a narrow band. 其邊緣以狹帶。

Let us go to hear the band playing in the garden. 讓我們往聽園中之奏樂。

The band struck up a tune (played at intervals). 樂隊開始奏樂。

*v.* — to be banded (to band themselves) together, 團結。

**band/age** (bān'dāj), *n.* 繃帶。— *v. t.* 縛以繃帶。

*n.* — to bandage, 防器用之繃帶。— to apply a bandage, 以繃帶來之。— to dress (bind, cover) with a bandage, 裹以繃帶。

**ban-dan'na** (bān-dān'nā), *n.* 印

**ban-dan'a** } 花手巾。

**band/box'** (bānd'bōks'), *n.* 領帽匣。

He looks as if he came out of a bandbox. 彼之衣服整潔。

**band/it** (-dīt), *n.*; *pl.* -ITTS (-dīts), or -ITTI (-dīt'i). 盜賊; 匪徒。

This place is infested with bandits. 此地多匪患。

**band/ty** (-dī), *n.* ① 球戲之一種。② 打球棒。— *v. t.* ③ 打來打去。④ 交換; 交易。— *v. i.* 競爭; 取爭。

*v.* Do you bandy words (blows) with me? 汝與我爭辯否?

He bandies a book with me. 彼與我交換一本書。

**band/y**, *a.* 向外彎曲的。

**bane** (bān), *n.* ① 毒; 害。② 滅亡之原因; 禍根。

Vice is the bane of society. 惡為社會之禍根。

**bane/ful** (-fōōl), *a.* 有毒的; 有害的。

— a baneful superstition (juice, atmosphere), 有害之迷信。

**bang** (bāng), *v. t. & i.* 轟然猛擊。— *n.* ① 轟然一聲。② 轟然猛擊聲。— *adv.* 轟然; 猝然; 突然。

*v.* — to bang a gun, 開槍。

Don't bang the door. 閉門勿作巨響。Guns banged all day. 鎗聲終日不絕。

*n.* — a bang with the fist, 拳擊。— the bang of a musket, 毛瑟槍之轟然一聲。— in a bang, 猝然。— with a bang, 轟然一聲。

*adv.* Bang went the gun. 鎗聲轟然。

**bang** (bāng), *v. t.* 剪齊馬尾。— *n.* 前額剪; 額角之短髮。

**ban/gle** (bāng'g'), *n.* 縛; 手訓。

**ban/ish** (-ish), *v. t.* 驅逐出境。

He was banished from the country (to Siberia). 彼被驅逐出境。

The man was banished from society. 此人為社會所棄。

He *banished* all his disturbing thoughts from his mind. 被逐去心中一切雜念。

Care *banishes* sleep. 憂慮使人失眠。

**ban/ish-ment** (bän'ish-měnt), *n.* 驅逐出境。

— a *banishment* to Siberia, 放逐至西比利亞。— a *banishment* for manslaughter, 因犯殺人罪所受之流刑。

**ban/is-ter** (-is-tēr), *n.* 欄杆之小柱。 ㊟ *pl.* 欄杆。

**ban/jo** (-jō), *n.*; *pl.* -jos (-jōz). 六弦琴。— **ban/jo-is-t**, *n.*

**bank** (bänk), *n.* ㊟ 堤；堤狀之物。 ㊟ 沙洲；淺灘。 ㊟ 崖；山之斜坡。 ㊟ 水邊；岸。— *v. t.* ㊟ 築堤。 ㊟ 堆起；堆積。

*n.*— a *bank of stone* (of timber), 石堤。— a *river bank* (the river's *bank*), 河岸。— a town on the right *bank* of the Thames, 太晤士河右岸之某鎮。— to grow on the *bank* of a river, 長於河岸之上。— to keep back water *by* a *bank*, 以堤防水。— to keep the boat on the left *bank*, 將船泊近左岸。— to walk along (on) the *bank*, 沿岸而行。— the Newfoundland *banks*, 紐芬蘭之沙洲。

The water of the river runs over the *banks*. 河水流過兩岸。

*v.*— *banked* well with earth, 以土築堤。— to *bank* ((up)) a fire, 以灰埋火使火微弱而不熄。

The clouds begin to *bank up*. 雲漸堆集。

**bank, n.** ㊟ 船中槳手之座；排槳。 ㊟ 【音】發聲。

**bank, n.** ㊟ 銀行。 ㊟ 匯水。— *v. t.* ㊟ 經營銀行業。 ㊟ 存款於銀行。— *v. t.* 存入銀行。

*n.*— the *bank of issue*, 發行紙幣之銀行。— to have an account with the *bank*, 與銀行往來。— to have a large deposit in the *bank*, 有大宗存款在銀行內。— to draw money from the *bank*, 向銀行內提款。— to deposit a large sum of money in the *bank*, 存款於銀行之內。— to manage (to carry on, to conduct, to direct) a *bank*, 經營銀行事業。— a run on a *bank*, 向銀行擠兌。

He is employed in a *bank*. 被受某銀行雇用。

I keep my money in the *Bank of China*. 我存款於中國銀行。

The *bank* has suspended (stopped) payment. 銀行停止付款。

I transact business through the *Bank of Communications*. 我由交通銀行與人交易。

*v.* Where do you *bank*? 汝在何處存款？

He *banks* \$500 at the National Bank. 他存五百元於國家銀行。

He is with a *banking* house. 他在某銀行任事。

**bank/a-ble** (bänk'ä-b'l), *a.* 銀行肯收受的。

Is that security *bankable*? 此種擔保品銀行中收受否？

**bank discount**. 貼現。

**bank'er** (-ēr), *n.* 銀行家；經營銀行業者。

— *bankers' association*, 銀行公會。— a *banker's clearing house*, 交割銀行票據之所。

**bank'ing**, *n.* 銀行業。

\* **Banking Consortium** (kōn-sōr'shū-ōm), *n.* 五國銀行團。「匪」

— *New Banking Consortium*, 新銀

The *Banking Consortium* was composed of the bankers of the United States, Great Britain, France,

Japan, and Germany, whose purpose was to loan conjointly to the Chinese Government for its political and industrial reconstruction after the Revolution in 1911.

五國銀行團為美英法日德之銀行家所組織其目的為共同貸與中國政府以供其辛亥革命後政治上及實業上改造之用。

**bank note**. 鈔票；紙幣。

Please change this *bank note* into gold. 請將此紙幣兌現。

*Bank notes* are issued. 發行紙幣。

A new issue of *bank notes* is announced. 公布發行新紙幣。

Will you have the money in *bank note*? 汝取此錢要紙幣否？

**bank/rupt** (-rūpt), *n.* 破產者。— *a.* 破產的。— *v. t.* 使破產。

*n.*— to become a *bankrupt*, 成爲破產之人。— to declare himself a *bankrupt*, 宣告破產。

*a.*— to become (turn) *bankrupt*, 破產。— to be declared *bankrupt*, 宣告破產。— a *bankrupt merchant*, 破產之商人。— *bankrupt law*, 破產法。— *bankrupt estate*, 【法】破產財團。

The firm is *bankrupt*. 該公司已破產。

*v.*— to *bankrupt* a firm, 使某公司破產。

**bank/rupt-ey** (-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -cies (-sīz). 破產。

— *bankruptcy administrator*, 破產管理人。— *fraudulent bankruptcy*, 詭偽之破產。— *involuntary bankruptcy*, 強制破產。— *voluntary bankruptcy*, 申請的破產。— on the verge of *bankruptcy*, 行將破產。

**ban/ner** (bǎn'ēr), *n.* ① 旗; 旗幟; 旗幟。 ② 標號。

— a banner on a staff, 裝在竿上之旗。  
— to follow (join) the banner of, 在其麾下。

He was enlisted under the banner of the cross. 彼投入十字軍。

**ban/noek** (-ük), *n.* 一種麥餅。

**banns** (bǎnz), *n. pl.* 結婚預告。  
— to publish (ask, put up, forbid) the banns, 發表結婚預告。

**ban/quet** (bǎn'kwēt), *n.* ① 酒宴; 筵席。 ② 酒宴後之飲食物。 — *v. t. & i. 設宴。*

*n.* — a farewell banquet to Dr. Wang, 送別王博士之宴會。

We gave them a brilliant (asplendid, a sumptuous) banquet. 我等設盛宴以請彼等。

The President gave a banquet in his office at noon on the occasion of the National Commemoration Day. 國慶紀念日大總統於午刻設宴於公府。

There will not be many guests at the banquet this evening. 今晚之宴會賓客不多。

The banquet is in honor of the general. 此係祝賀大將軍之宴會。

**bans.** Var. of BANNS.

**ban'tam** (bǎn'tǎm), *n.* 小蓬。

**ban'ter** (-tēr), *v. t.* 揶揄; 調笑。 — *n.* 揶揄; 調笑。

**ban'yan** (bǎn'yǎn), *n.*, or **ban-yan tree.** ① 楮樹。

**bap'tism** (bǎp'tiz'm), *n.* ① 洗禮; 浸禮。 ② 教會之禮及領受之命名式。

— baptism by effusion, 注水洗禮。 — baptism by immersion, 浸水洗禮。 — baptism by sprinkling, 潑水洗禮。 — baptism of blood, 殉教。 — baptism of fire, 火刑殉教; 初次臨陣。 — a sponsor in baptism, 洗禮時之教父母。 — the personal name given at (in) baptism, 洗禮時所賜之名。 — to administer baptism to, 施洗禮。

**bap-tis'mal** (-tiz'mǎl), *a.* 洗禮的; 浸禮的。

— baptismal name (= Christian name), 受洗禮時所命之名。

**bap'tis-ter-y** (bǎp'tis-tēr-ī), **bap'tis-try** (-trī), *n.*; *pl. -TRIES* (-triz). 洗禮堂; 浸禮場。

**bap-tize** (bǎp-tīz'), *v. t.* ① 施洗禮; 行浸禮。 ② 命名; 題名。

To baptize (to be baptized) by immersion (with a few drops of water, in the name of Christ). 行浸水洗禮。

A town was baptized by the ancient name of Goodmeadow. 某城以古名 Goodmeadow 命名。

**bar** (bār), *n.* ① 棒; 橫木; 門門; 長條。 ② 長條形之物; 一長條之量。 ③ 闊帶; 條紋。 ④ 【音】 喉線。 ⑤ 障礙; 障礙物。 ⑥ 診語; 淺灘。 ⑦ 法庭中之罪犯席; 法庭。 ⑧ 任何一管轄區域內之全體律師; 律師會。 ⑨ 劍裁。 ⑩ 舊酒舍之櫃檯; 酒店。 — *v. t.*; BARRED (bārd); BAR/RING. ① 門住。 ② 屏拒; 阻礙; 阻止; 奪去。 ③ 飾以條紋。

*n.* — a bar of iron, 鐵棒。 — a bar of soap, 一條肥皂。 — a waiter at the bar, 酒店之侍者。 — to practice at the bar, 在法庭上充任律師。 — the bar of public opinion, 輿論之裁決。 — the bar of conscience, 良心之判斷。

There is a bar to our happiness. 於我等之幸福有所妨礙。

Poor spelling is a bar to success in business. 拼法不熟於商業上之成功有所妨礙。

He chose the bar for his profession, 彼擇律師為業。

He was called to the bar at twenty. 彼於二十歲充當律師。

He was bred for (was brought up for, was qualifying himself for) the bar. 彼受律師之教育。

*v.* — to bar the door, 門門。 — to bar a person from action, 妨礙人之動作。 Why is he barred the profits? 何故不與彼以利益?

A disease bars us of some pleasures. 疾病奪去吾人幾種快樂。

The schoolmaster was barred out by his pupils. 教員被學生關在室外。

**bar** (bār), *prep.* 除去; 除出。 — bar none, 一個不除去。

**barb** (bārb), *n.* 箭矢鈎鈎等之側鈎; 齒狀。 — *v. t.* 裝側鈎。

*p. a.* — barbed wire (restles, 鐵絲網。

**barb**, *n.* ① 由摩爾人輸入西班牙之一種駿馬。 ② 一種鳥。

**bar-ba-ri-an** (bār-bā-rī-ǎn), *n.* ① 化外之人; 蠻夷; 夷狄。 ② 無教育之人。 ③ 殘忍之人。 — *a.* ① 化外的; 蠻夷的; 夷狄的。 ② 無教育的。 ③ 殘忍的。

That man is a perfect barbarian. 此人係一完全無教育之人。

**bar-bar-ic** (-bār'ik), *a.* ① 化外的; 野蠻的; 夷狄的。 ② 屬於或類似野蠻人的; 粗鄙的; 粗陋的; 粗作的。

— barbaric music, 粗陋之音樂。 — barbaric dress, 粗鄙之衣服。

**bar/ba-rism** (bār'bā-rīz'm), *n.* ① 粗俗之語; 俚句。 ② 野蠻; 未開化。 ③ 殘忍; 兇暴。

**bar-bar-i-ty** (bār-bā-rī-tī), *n.*;

pl. -TIES (tīz), ① 殘忍; 兇暴。② 粗鄙; 鄙俗。

**bar/ba-rous** (bār/bā-rūs), a. ① 粗鄙的 [指語言]。② 野蠻的; 未開化的。③ 殘忍的; 兇暴的。④ 粗魯的。— **bar/ba-rous-ly**, adv.

— a *barbarous* speech, 粗鄙之言。— a *barbarous* tribe, 蠻族。— a *barbarous* nation, 野蠻之國。— a *barbarous* custom, 蠻俗。— a *barbarous* act, 兇暴舉動。— a *barbarous* noise, 粗聲。

**bar/he-cue** (bār/bē-kū), n. ① 樺姓。② 用全隻樺皮之大宴會。

**bar/ber** (bār/bēr), n. 理髮師。— v. t. 修面; 剃鬚; 理髮。n. — a *barber's* shop, 理髮店。— *barber's* pole, 理髮店門前之彩色桿。He is now at the *barber's*. 他在理髮店內修髮。

**bar/ber-ry** (-bēr-ī), n.; pl. -RIES (-īz), ① [植] 伏牛花。② 伏牛花之實。

**bar/d** (bārd), n. ① Celt 種或以吟詠爲業之人。② 詩人。

**bare** (bār), a. ① 裸的; 赤露的。② 露頭的。③ 顯露的; 暴露的。④ 樸素的; 簡單的。⑤ 空無的; 缺乏的。⑥ 耗損的; 破爛的。⑦ 僅有的。— v. t. 使裸; 剃去。

a. — the *bare* fact, 固然之事實。— *bare* words, 單純之言。— the *bare* necessities, 僅有之需要物品。— *bare* contract, 無條件之契約。— *bare* treasury, 空乏之金庫。— *bare* of ornament (of vegetation), 無裝飾。— *bare* to the elbow, 露肘。— to lay *bare*, 暴露。— to go *bare*, 赤足而行。

He escaped with *bare* life. 被僅得逃命。

The tree is now *bare* of leaves. 此樹現已無葉。

The ship sails under *bare* poles. 此舟懸帆而行。

He earns a *bare* living. 被僅得糊口。

v. — to *bare* anything of its covering, 剃去外蓋之物。— to *bare* a garden of flowers, 使園中無花。— to *bare* a person of his clothes, 剃去其人衣。

**bare/back** (bār/bāk), adv. & a. 騎裸背馬。

adv. He is quite used to riding *bareback*. 被極慣於騎乘無鞍之馬。He can ride a horse *bareback*. 被能乘無鞍之馬。

a. He is a famous *bareback* rider. 被爲一著名騎無鞍之馬者。

**bare/need** (-fīst'), a. ① 露面的; 不戴面罩的。② 無所隱蔽的。③ 厚顏的; 無恥的。

— a *barefaced* lie, 公然之謊言。— self-assertion of a *barefaced* man, 無恥之人之自白。

**bare/foot** (bār/fōot), a. & adv. 赤足; 跣足。

— to stand (walk, go) *barefoot* in the snow, 赤足立於雪中。

**bare/foot-ed**, a. 赤足的; 跣足的。

**bare/ly**, adv. ① 赤裸裸。② 無所隱蔽。

③ 恰好; 僅僅; 幾不。He was *barely* twenty years old. 被幾未滿二十歲。 [死]

He *barely* escaped death. 被僅免於死。

**bare/ness**, n. ① 赤裸。② 無裝飾; 無設備。

**bar/gain** (bār/gēn), n. ① 買賣契約; 合同。② 買得之物; 廉價購得之物。③ 交易; 買賣。— v. i. ④ 磋商條件; 協商。⑤ 訂買賣契約。⑥ 期待; 預料。— v. t. 交易; 買賣。

n. — a *bargain* money, 定銀。— *bargain* day, 大廉價傳賣之日。

It is a bad (a cheap, a dear, a fair, a good, a great, a losing) *bargain*. 此係吃虧之買賣。

He made a *bargain* with me, but he is trying to back out of it. 被與我訂一約但被圖取消此約。

I have made a *bargain* with the boatman (the porter, the cabman). 我已與船夫講定價錢。

I have struck a *bargain* with him. 我已與彼訂定交易。

I have bought (have sold) a *bargain*. 我買得一件廉價之物。

I gave twenty dollars into the *bargain*. 我另外給二十元。

The *bargain* is void. 此約無效。

He had the best of the *bargain*. 被於此項交易占得勝利。

He can make the best of a bad *bargain*. 被能善處逆境。

v. This bad weather is more than I *bargained* for. 此種惡劣之天氣非我所料。

Some friends have come to dinner, but I did not *bargain* for so many. 數友來此宴會但我未料到有若是之多也。

In some shops you require to *bargain*. 有幾處商店必須論價。

You must *bargain* with him over the price. 汝須與彼論價。

**barge** (bāj), n. ① 畫舫; 遊艇。② 駁船。③ 商船等官乘用之大艇。④ 御船。

**bar/i-tone** (bār/i-tōn), Var. of BARYTONE.

**bark** (bārk), n. ① 樹皮。② 視那皮。— v. t. ③ 剝樹皮。④ 剝皮。

n. The *bark* has been stripped off. 樹皮業已剝去。

*v.* They bark a tree. 被剝樹皮。

**bark** (bārk), *v. i.* ① 吠；作獵狗之聲。② 喧鬧；吵鬧。— *n.* ① 吠聲；獵狗之聲。② 樹皮。③ 咳嗽。

*v.* A dog barks at beggars (at the moon, at nothing). 犬對乞丐而吠。The dog kept barking all night. 此犬終夜而吠。

*n.* His bark is worse than his bite. 其語言較其行為更為惡毒。

**bark, n.** ① 【詩】小船；舟。② 【航】三桅船。

**bar/ley** (bār'lē), *n.* 大麥。— *barley* wine, 大麥酒。— *pearl barley*, 薏米。— *barley* bread, 大麥麵包。— *barley* broth, 強性啤酒。

**barn** (bārn), *n.* ① 倉庫；積穀倉。② 厩；馬房；車房。

— to lay up in a barn, 存倉。

The farmers store their corn in the barn. 農人儲穀於倉中。

**bar/na-cle** (bār'nā'k'l), *n.* 蠟燭。

**ba-rom'e-ter** (bā-rōm'ē-tēr), *n.* 氣壓計；晴雨計。— **bar-o-met'ric**

(bār'ō-mēt'rik), **-met'ri-cal**, *a.* — *marine barometer*, 航海用之氣壓計。

— *siphon barometer*, 帶管氣壓計。— *wheel barometer*, 用輪氣壓計。— *barometric pressure*, 氣壓。— *barometric column*, 氣壓計中之水銀柱。

*Barometer* is an instrument for determining weight or pressure of atmosphere. 晴雨計為測定氣壓之器。

The barometer falls (is falling rapidly). 晴雨計下降。

The barometer is steady (is very unsteady). 晴雨計穩定不變。

The barometer is up (rises). 晴雨計上升。

The barometer rises for fine weather and falls for rain and storms. 天晴則晴雨計上升天雨則下降。

**bar'on** (bār'ōn), *n.* 男爵。— *baron* of beef, 牛兩側之腰肉。

**bar'on-age** (-āj), *n.* ① 全爵男爵。② 男爵之品位。

**bar'on-ess** (-ēs), *n.* 男爵夫人；女男爵。

**bar'on-et** (-ēt), *n.* 從男爵。

**bar'on-et-ey** (-sī), *n.* 從男爵之品位。

**ba-ro'ni-al** (bā-rō'nī'āl), *a.* 男爵的；男爵之采地的。

— *baronial estates*, 男爵所領之采地。

**bar'o-ny** (bār'ō-nī), *n.* ; *pl.* -NIES (-nīz). ① 男爵之采地。② 男爵之采地或品位。

**ba-rouche** (bā-rōosh'), *n.* 一種四輪馬車其頂可掀起。

**barque** (bārk), *Var.* of BARK (vessel).

**bar/rack** (bār'āk), *n.* [Usually in pl.] ① 【軍】兵營；兵舍。② 勞働者之屯聚所；收容所。

— *naval barrack*, 海軍駐在地。

③ **bar/rage** (bār'rāzh'), *n.* [F.] ① 堤壩；閘門。② 保護之燧火。

**bar/rel** (-ēl), *n.* ① 琵琶桶。② 一桶之量。③ 圓筒。④ 筒身；罐身。⑤ 鐘表之發條匣。— *v. t.* 裝於桶內。

*n.* — a barrel of beer (of flour, of gunpowder), 一桶麥酒。— a full barrel, 一滿桶。

**bar'ren** (-ēn), *a.* ① 不生育的。② 不毛的；荒蕪的。③ 不結實的；無益的。④ 愚笨的；魯鈍的。— *n.* 不毛之地；荒地；瘠土 [常用複數]。— **-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — a barren of children, 不生育。— as barren as Sahara, 如撒哈拉沙漠之荒蕪。— *barren soil* (land), 不毛之地。

— *barren of result*, 無結果。— a hill barren of trees, 無樹木之山。— a barren flower, 不結果實之花。— a barren mind, 愚笨之心。— *barren talk*, 無益之談。

**bar/ri-cade** (-ī-kād'), *n.* ① 【軍】防障；防寨；柵。② 障礙；阻礙。— *v. t.* 築防寨；設障；斷絕交通。

*n.* The soldiers closed the street with a barricade. 軍士設木柵以阻礙街道。

Such a barricade would stop the currents of the atmosphere. 此障足以阻止空氣之流行。

**bar/ri-er** (bār'rī-ēr), *n.* ① 柵欄；防寨。② 障礙；阻礙。③ 邊界；界線。

— a barrier to ambition (to progress, against invasion, between nations), 對於志願之阻礙。— a barrier to keep back flowing water (for stopping the flow of water), 防止水流之障礙物。

**bar/ring** (bār'ring), *prep.* or *conj.* 除出。

*prep.* Barring accidents, I shall be there. 除有意外我定到該處。

**bar/ris-ter** (bār'rīs-tēr), *n.* 律師；辯護士 [准許出屬於高等法庭者，正式寫出為 *barrister at law*]。

The barrister has a large practice. 該律師營業甚旺。

**bar'row** (bār'ō), *n.* ① 手車。② 塚；墳。

— a handbarrow, 手推車。

These things can be transported by a wheelbarrow. 此種物品可用手推車運之。

**bar'ter** (bār'tēr), *v. i.* or *t.* 以貨易貨。— *n.* 交易品。— **-ter-er**, *n.*

*v.* — to *barter* eggs for cloth, 以蛋與布交換。

Life cannot be *bartered* for gold.  
金錢不能與生命交換。

*n.* He carried on *barter* with us a year ago. 一年前彼與吾等交易。

**bar'y-tone, bar'i-tone** (bār'y-tōn), *n.* 上低音; 唱上低音者; 上低音之樂器。— *u.* 【音】上低音的。

**bas'al** (bās'āl), *a.* 基礎的; 基帶的。  
— a *basal* plane, 基底之平面。

**ba-salt'** (bā-sōlt' / bās'ōlt'), *n.* 玄武岩。

**base** (bās), *n.* ① 基; 基底; 基帶。② 山麓。③ 根據。④ 【社】聽脚; 柱脚。⑤ 【植】蒂。⑥ 基底【題的】。⑦ 【數】底面; 基線; 基數。⑧ 【化】鹽基。⑨ 【軍】根據地。⑩ 出發點。⑪⑫ 【處時】處。— at the *base* of a cliff, 山麓之處。— a small leaf at the *base* of a flower, 花之基部之小葉。— a round (dilated, united) at the *base*, 基部圓形。— a *base* of operations, 作戰根據地。— a *base* of supply, 軍需之根據地。— the *base* of an argument, 論調之根據。

The column stands on a *base*. 柱子立於基帶之上。

It is supported on a narrow *base*.  
此物置於狹窄之基帶上。

Ten is the *base* of the decimal system. 十為小數之基數。

**base**, *v.* (i.) 立基址; 設立【與 *on* 或 *upon* 連用】。

On what do you *base* your calculation? 汝之計算以何者為根據?

He *based* his argument on the evidence. 彼之論辯根據證據。

It is *based* on experience only (on the belief that..., on the new method, on the principle of the phonograph, on the great self-evident truths). 此僅根據經驗耳。

**base** (bās), *a.* ① 沈音的; 低音的。② 賤的; 卑下的; 下賤的。③ 輕賤的; 不值錢的。④ 庸的; 魯造的。⑤ 不獨正的。⑥ 賤出的; 私生的。⑦ 劣等的; 下流的。

— a *base* imitation, 低劣之仿造物。— a *base* fellow, 卑鄙之人。— *base* services, 賤役。— a *base* metal, 劣等之金屬。

He tried to pass *base* coin. 彼擬混用劣質貨幣。

His conduct is *base*. 彼之品行不潔。

His motives are *base*. 彼之動機卑下。

**base'ball'** (-bōl'), *n.* 棒球戲; 棒球。— *baseball* association (department), 棒球會。

They practice (play) *baseball* every day. 彼等日日練習棒球戲。

He did not take part in the *baseball* match. 彼未會參與棒球比賽。

**base/board'** (bās'board'), *n.* 底板。

**base/born'** (-bō:n'), *a.* ① 出身低賤的。② 賤出的; 私生的。

That man is *baseborn*. 此人出身低賤。

**base/less**, *a.* 無基帶的; 無根據的。

— a *baseless* accusation, 無根據之控訴。

**base'ly**, *adv.* ① 下賤; 卑劣。② 賤出; 私生。

He behaved *basely*. 彼行為卑鄙。

**base'ment** (-mēnt), *n.* 【建】最下層之屋; 地下室。

— the *basement* of a hill, 山麓。— *basement* story, 地下室。

**base'ness** (-nēs), *n.* ① 下賤; 卑賤。② 鄙陋; 卑劣。③ 賤出; 私生。

**bas'h'ful** (bāsh'fōol), *a.* ① 羞慚的。

— *ly*, *adv.* — *ness*, *n.*  
— a *bashful* child, 怕羞之小孩。— *bashful* looks, 怕羞之態。

I am *bashful* to do it. 我以作此為可恥。

**bas'ic** (bās'ik), *a.* ① 基帶的; 基本的。② 【化】鹽基的。③ 【濟】基性的。

**bas'in** (bās'in), *n.* ① 盆。② 一區之量。③ 池; 塘。④ 【地質】盆地; 流域。— river *basin*, 江河之流域。— wash *basin*, 洗盆。

**bas'i-net** (bās'i-nēt), *n.* 鋼製網套。

**bas'is** (bās'is), *n.*; *pl.* *BASES* (-sēz). ① 基礎; 根基。② 主要成分。③ 根本; 原理。

— the *basis* of medicine, 藥品之成分。

— *basis* of assessment, 課稅之標準。

— *basis* of valuation, 評價之標準。

It rests on a broad *basis* of fact. 此係依據範圍廣大之事實。

The school is now on a firm *basis*. 此校現在基礎穩固。

It is arranged on an historical (a linguistic, a phonetic) *basis*. 此係依據歷史而排列。

It was placed on a new *basis*. 此係置於新基礎之上。

This is used as a *basis* for ornaments. 此係用作裝飾之基礎。

He gave a *basis* for reasoning. 彼說出推論之根據。

The company was established (was conducted) on a solid (sound) *basis*. 該公司根據穩固

**bask** (bāsk), *v. i.* 貪曬; 曬; 曬。

— to *bask* in the sun (in sunshine), 曬於日中。— to *bask* in one's favor, 沐恩。

**bas'ket** (bās'kēt), *n.* ① 籃; 筐。② 籃中物。

— a *basket* of fruit (fish), 一筐果品。

— the pick of the *basket*, 精選者; 精

品。一 to be left in the basket, 擲剩；見遺；被棄。一 to go to the basket, 入獄。

**basket ball**, or **bas'ket-ball'**, *n.* 籃球。

They will play basket ball this afternoon. 彼等今日下午將作籃球遊戲。

**bas'ket-ry** (bās'kēt-rī), *n.* ① 製籃術。② 籃之統稱。

**basque** (bās-k), *n.* 女子之胸衣。

**bas-re-lief'** (bās'-or bās'-), *n.* 凸起之彫刻；淺浮雕。

**bass** (bās), *n.* (see PLURAL, *n.* Note). 鱈。

The bass is edible. 鱈魚可食。

**bass** (bās), *n.* ① 低音。② 低音部。③ 唱低音者；低音樂器。— *a.* 低音的。— *n.* 一 thorough bass, 唯識附低音；和聲學。— a man who sings bass, 唱低音者。

*a.* — a bass sound (voice, tone).

**bas-soon'** (bās-sūn'), *n.* 低音喇叭；大笛。

**bass viol** (bās), 低音絃琴。

**bass'wood'** (bās'wood'), *n.* 菩提樹；菩提木。

The bark of the basswood is used for making mats. 菩提樹之皮用以織席。

**bast** (bāst), *n.* 【植】楸樹皮。

**bas'tard** (bās'tārd), *n.* 私生兒。— *a.* ① 私生的；野生的。② 不純正的；假偽的。③ 擬似的。

*a.* — *bastard* criticism, 不當之評論。— *bastard* marble, 假冒的大理石。

**bas'tar-dy** (-tār-dī), *n.* 私生；野出。

**bast** (bās), *v. t.* ① 打；毆。② 烹肉時塗脂肪等於其上。

— to *bast* roasting meat, 塗脂肪於炙肉之上。

**bast**, *v. t.* 縫紉；縫紉。

— to *bast* a dress, 縫衣服。

**bast'ing** (bās'ing), *n.* 縫紉；縫；縫紉。

**bas'tion** (bās'chūn), *n.* 【城】砲臺。— detached bastion, 分設之砲臺。

**bat** (bāt), *n.* ① 棒；槌；打球棒。② 打球手。③ 福胎；鞭。— *v. t.*; **BAT-TED** (-ēd); **BAT'TING**. 以棒打之。— *v. i.* 用打球棒。

*n.* — a bat on the head, 當頭一棒。— a bat in the face, 靈其面部。

**bat**, *n.* 蝙蝠。

He is as blind as a bat. 其目非盲近

**batch** (bāch), *n.* ① 一次所製之麵包。② 供一次用之量。③ 一組；一批。

— a batch of bread, 一爐麵包。— a batch of troops, 一隊兵士。

Bread is baked in batches. 麵包逐爐烘成。

I have a batch of letters to answer. 我有一批信前答覆。

Here comes a fresh batch of visitors. 來一羣新客。

**bate** (bāt), *v. t.* & *i.* ① 正；減少。② 減弱；減弱；緩和。

— to *bate* one's breath, 緩和其氣息。

— to *bate* curiosity, 減少好奇心。— *not to bate* a jot of, 絲毫不減。

I will not *bate* a penny. 我不減分文。

He spoke with *bated* breath. 被屏息而言。

Her voice was *bated* with horror. 其聲音因驚懼而減弱。

These griefs have *bated* my heart. 此等憂愁使我氣沮。

**bath** (bāth), *n.*; *pl.* BATHS (bāthz).

① 沐浴；洗澡。② 沐浴水；浴池。③ 浴室；浴室。④ 浴盆；電氣槽；傳熱槽。

— bath room, 浴室。— bath house, 浴室。— douche bath, 針水浴。— Russian bath, 汽浴。— Turkish bath, 汗浴。

I have derived great benefit from the baths. 我於沐浴受益不淺。

I take a cold (fresh-water, hot, salt, tepid, warm) bath. 我洗冷水浴。

I am going for a bath. 我去洗澡。

I have had a bath. 我已洗浴。

Pour the water into the bath. 傾水於浴池中。

We are going to the baths of X. 我等往 X 溫泉洗浴。

The baths are in good repute (in high repute). 此溫泉頗為著名。

**bathe** (bāth), *v. t.* ① 沐浴；洗澡。② 沖洗；浸濕。③ 浸；沒；擲。— *v. i.*

① 沐浴；洗澡。② 浸。— **bath'er** (bāth'ēr), *n.*

I bathe in cold water (in the river). 我在冷水中洗浴。

I went to bathe yesterday. 我昨日去洗浴。

She bathed his hands with her tears. 伊以眼淚濕彼之手。

She listened to the music with her face bathed in tears. 伊聞音樂而流淚。

She was bathed in sunshine. 伊處於日光之中。

Such a measure would have bathed the country in blood. 如此策略必使全國流血。

The Nile bathes Egypt. 尼羅河灌溉埃及。

I enjoy bathing very much. 我極以洗浴為樂。

I have had a bathing with warm water. 我已洗過溫水浴。

**ba'ting** (bā'ting), *prep.* 除外。

*Bating that point, I agree with you.*

除此點外我與汝同意。

*It is a fine day, bating the wind.* 除有風外天氣尚佳。

**ba-tiste'** (bá-tēs'tē'), *n.* 一種細棉布。

**bat'on'** (bá-tôn' : bāt'ōn), *n.* ① 官仗；警棍。 ②【音】拍節器；指揮仗。

*In Napoleon's time every soldier had a marshal's baton in his knapsack.* 拿破崙時代各兵士之背囊中帶一元帅之司官仗。

*The leader of the band beats time with a baton.* 樂隊隊長以指揮仗拍節。

**bat's'man** (bāts'mān), *n.* : *pl.* -MEN (-mēn). 打球手。

**bat-tal'ion** (bā-tāl'ōn), *n.* ① 軍隊；大隊；營。 ② *pl.* 兵力。

— *a battalion of infantry*, 一營步兵。  
— *a single battalion of four companies*, 四連所組成之一營。

**bat'ten** (bāt'tēn), *v. i. & t.* ① 興旺；肥大。 ② 貪食。

— *to batten on garbage*, 貪食污物。  
— *to batten on ill-gotten gains*, 取不義之財以自肥。

*The flocks will batten on such pasture.* 羣羊將因食此種草類而長肥。

**bat'ten, n.** ① 木板。 ② 補條板。 — *v. t.* 釘以木板。

— *to batten down*, 用板復閉船門。

**bat'ter** (-tēr), *v. t. & i.* ① 轟擊；打。 ② 擊擊；攻擊。 — *n.* 【蒸】麵粉與牛乳等打和之物。

— *to batter at the door for admittance*, 叩門入內。 — *to batter the door with stones*, 以石敲門。 — *to batter the city wall with artillery*, 以大砲轟城牆。 — *to batter the door down (in)*, 將門敲破。 — *to batter a person about*, 亂打人。

*His face was battered.* 其面部被擊。

*The ship was battered against the rocks by heavy surf.* 船爲巨浪所衝擊而撞於岩石之上。

*n.* — *a batter of eggs, flour, and milk*, 雞蛋麵粉與牛乳之調和物。

**bat'ter, n.** 【砲球】打球手。

**bat'ter-ing-ram'**, *n.* 攻城機。

**bat'ter-y** (bāt'tēr-ī), *n.* : *pl.* -TERIES (-tēr-ēz). ①【法】砲打。 ② 砲兵中隊。 ③ 砲臺。 ④【電】電池；電槽。 ⑤【化】酸液浴器。 ⑥ 機關；裝置。

— *an assault and battery*, 砲打罪。 — *to build (construct, erect, establish, form) a battery*, 築砲臺。 — *to change one's battery*, 替手；用別種手段。 — *a dry battery*, 乾電池。 — *storage battery*, 蓄電池。 — *enfilading battery*, 縱射砲臺。 — *floating battery*,

浮砲臺。 — *a masked battery*, 隱蔽砲臺。

— *a battery of boilers (magnets)*, 一簇汽鍋。

**bat'ting** (bāt'ting), *n.* ① 打球。 ② 棉胎；被褥。

**bat'tle** (-tl), *n.* ① 戰；戰爭；交戰。 ② 兩人相鬪。 ③ 戰勝；勝利。 — *v. t.* 戰；戰爭；戰勝；交戰。

*n.* — *a drawn battle*, 無勝負之戰。 — *a glorious battle*, 光榮之戰。 — *a battle on land*, 陸戰。 — *a maiden battle*, 初戰。 — *a pitched (regular) battle*, 正式之戰。 — *a plain battle*, 野戰。 — *a battle between two armies* (to the death, of giants, against invaders, for habits of drunkenness, for life, of words), 兩軍交戰。 — *on the battlefield*, 在戰場上。 — *in a naval battle*, 在海戰之中。 — *to deliver battle*, 攻擊。 — *to do (join) battle*, 開始交戰。 — *to have (win) the battle*, 戰勝。 — *to lose the battle*, 戰敗。 — *to offer a battle*, 挑戰。 — *to prepare for battle*, 備戰。 — *to accept battle*, 應戰。 — *to refuse battle*, 避戰。 — *to be in the battle*, 出征。 — *to fall (to be slain) in battle*, 戰死。 — *to go into battle*, 加入戰爭。 — *to give battle*, 開戰。 — *to fight a decisive (a good, a hard) battle*, 作一決戰。

*The army was drawn up in battle array.* 軍隊而陣待戰。

*There were a great many casualties in the battle of Waterloo.* 滑鐵盧之戰死傷甚多。

*The whole army of the enemy was annihilated at the battle of Waterloo.* 滑鐵盧之戰敵軍全軍覆沒。

*The battle was fought early in the morning.* 拂曉開戰。

*Many soldiers fell in battle at the siege of Port Arthur.* 圍攻旅順口時兵士死之甚多。

*He resolved to give battle to his enemies.* 他決心向敵開戰。

*The battle was fought hand to hand.* 短兵相接而戰。

*The general led the army to battle.* 大將軍率領軍隊應戰。

*He lost his leg in the battle.* 他於戰時失去一足。

*The battle is raging.* 戰事猛烈。

*This was the scene of a famous battle.* 此乃著名之戰場也。

*He was taken prisoner in battle.* 他於戰時被擄。

*They were victorious battle after battle.* 彼等連戰皆勝。

— *to battle against adversity* (with the elements, for freedom,



for life, with ignorance, with the sea), 與苦難戰。—to battle it, 奮鬥。  
—to battle it out, 奮鬥到底。

bat'tle-ax/ } n. 【軍】戰斧；大斧。  
bat'tle-axe/ }  
\*battle cruiser (krōōz'er), n. 戰艦巡洋艦。

bat'tle-dore (-dōr), n. 毬子板。  
—battledore and shuttlecock, 毬子板司毬子。

bat'tle-ment (-mēt), n. 堆塚。  
\*battle-plane' (-plān'), n. 戰艦飛機。

bat'tle-ship (-shīp), n. 【海軍】戰艦。  
—a cruiser battleship, 巡洋戰艦。—  
a first-class battleship, 一等戰艦。

bat'tle (bō'b'l), n. 玩具；玩器。  
bawl (bōl), v. t. & i. 叫；喊；呼；  
號。—n. 叫號；呼號。

n. —to bawl out, 叫喊。—to bawl in  
anger, 怒號。  
The articles were bawled about by  
hawkers. 叫賣人叫賣物品。

bay (bā), n. 灣；海灣。  
—a Bay of Darien, 大連灣。—over  
the bay, 過海。

bay, n. ① 圍牆。② 衣圍。  
bay, n. ① 柱欄。② 桂冠。③ 名譽；  
兵人及勇士之名譽 [通常用複數]。

bay, v. i. 吠；狂叫。—v. t. ① 吠；  
叫。② 趕入野地。—a. ① 犬吠。②  
狂叫。③ 狂。④ 狂。

n. —the dog bays the moon, 犬向月  
而吠。

n. —to be (to stand) at bay (to turn  
a bay, to hold bounds at bay), 達此  
地步；窮途以窮 [指頑固言]。—to hold  
(have) at bay (to bring or drive to  
bay), 備進退維谷；使陷於窘境 [指獵犬  
括殺頑固使無退路]。

bay, a. 栗色的；棕色的 [尤指馬而言]。  
—n. 栗色馬；棕色馬。  
n. —a bay horse, 棕色馬。

bay/o-net (-ō-nēt), n. 【軍】鎗網。  
—v. t. 以鎗網刺之。

n. —to take at the point of the  
bayonet, 用武力取得。—to stab with  
a bayonet, 用鎗網刺之。—to fall  
beneath the bayonet, 死於鎗下。

v. —to bayonet us into submission,  
以鎗網迫吾俯順從。

bay/on (bā'ōn), n. 墨西哥海灣之入口；  
江湖之入口。

bay window, 凸窗。

ba-zaar' (bā'zār'), n. ① 市場。②  
商品陳列所；展覽場。③ 賣物充善舉之  
市場。

—at a charity bazaar, 在慈善市場內。  
—an industrial bazaar, 勸工場。

A bazaar was held for the benefit of  
the poor. 設慈善市場為貧民謀利益。

ba-zar', n. Var. of BAZAAR.

be (bē), v. i. ; pret. WAS (wōz) ; p.  
p. BEEN (see BEEN, in vocabulary) ;  
p. pr. & vb. n. BE'ING. The forms  
of be are as follows: Indicative: present,  
sing., 1st person, am; 2d, art. [you] are;  
3d, is. Pl., 1st, 2d, and 3d persons, are.  
Preterit, sing., 1st and 3d persons, was;  
2d, wast. [you] were. Pl., 1st, 2d, and 3d  
persons, were. Subjunctive: present, sing.,  
and pl., 1st, 2d, and 3d persons, be. Preterit,  
sing. and pl., 1st and 3d persons, were;  
2d sing. wert. ① 是；係；係。② 存在；生存。  
③ 是；過；逢；值；會。④ 繪；持繪。⑤ 在。⑥ 表示；意謂。⑦  
屬於；隨；到 [往往與 to 或 unto 連用]。

I have been to Tientsin. 我從天津  
回來。

What are you at? I am at nothing;  
I am only reading. 汝作何事？我  
無事；我讀書。

I have been at Boston (in Balti-  
more). 我到過波士頓。

Be it cheap or dear, I will take it,  
無論此物貴賤我心購之。

Do be quiet. 須靜默。

【註】此條命令語，do 字係用以加增語勢。  
Be that as it may, I am quite con-  
tent. 不論如何我總十分滿足。

Have you been at the theater? 汝往  
戲院去過麼？ [一景]

They are building a house. 彼等方築  
The house is to let. 此屋出租。

If I were to tell you, you would not  
believe me. 我若告汝汝將不信。

If that be the case, I am very glad.  
果係如此我甚快樂。

For the time being, I am unem-  
ployed, but I hope soon to be  
working. 我現在失業但我希望不久內  
有事做。

beach (bēch), n. 海邊沙灘；河濱石  
子灘。—v. t. & i. 拋淺。

n. —to be driven on a beach, 撞在  
海灘上。—to walk on (along) the  
beach, 步行於海灘上。—to watch three  
hours on the beach, 在海灘上眺望三  
小時。

A boat runs on to a beach. 一艘  
擱淺於灘上。

bea'con (bē'k'n), n. ① 烽火；燈  
塔。② 符號；標誌。③ 信號；信號所。  
④ 燈塔。⑤ 警或；指路。—v. t. or i.  
置警標；照以標誌；指導；照。

n. —to erect (put up) beacons, 設照  
標。—to act as a beacon (=a guide)  
to young men, 作導導青年之用。

His error was a *beacon* to others.

其差誤爲他人前車之鑒。

v. This lighthouse *beacons* the darkness, 燈塔照於黑暗中。

**bead** (bēd), *n.* ① (銀簪) 佛珠。② 小珠。③ 念珠。④ 泡; 氣泡; 露; 滴。⑤ [光] 玉線。— *v. t. & i.* ① 飾以串珠。② 起泡。

*n.* — to recite (count, tell, say, say over) his *beads*, 念經。— a string of *beads*, 一串念珠。— the *beads* of wines, 酒之氣泡。— to draw a *bead* (= to take aim), 瞄準。

He is at his *beads*, 被正在研讀。

**bead/le** (bē'd'l), *n.* 英國之教區小吏。

**bead'y** (bēd'ī), *a.* 珠狀的。

— *beady* eyes, 珠狀目。

**beagle** (bē'g'l), *n.* ① 小獵犬。② 同種; 偵探。

**beak** (bēk), *n.* ① 嘴; 喙。② 喙狀物。— **beaked** (bēk't), *a.*

**beak'er** (-ēr), *n.* ① 大口杯。② 化學用之燒杯。

**beam** (bēm), *n.* ① 梁; 棟梁; 梁材。② 機械上表運動之圓軸。③ 船身之本身; 角身。④ 秤桿。⑤ 鎚碎。⑥ 馬車之轅。⑦ 橫梁; 船梁。⑧ 船頭。⑨ 光線。⑩ ⑩ 頭貌; 微笑。— *v. t.* 射出; 發出; 放出; 發光; 放光。— *v. i.* 發光; 放光。

*n.* — a *beam* of intellectual light, 智識上之光明。— a *beam* of hope, 一線希望。— the *glorious beams* of the rising sun, 輝煌之旭光。

*v.* His face *beams* with delight, 被講面流有喜色。

The old man was *beaming* on the children, 老人對兒童作笑容。

**beam end** (bēm ēnd), *n.* 船梁之末端。

— on the *beam ends*, 船體傾斜幾於傾倒; 陷於危險之地。

He was thrown upon his *beam ends* for some other solution, 被強迫不能求得他種解決方法。

**beam'ing** (bēm'ing), *p. a.* 發光的; 放光的。— **ly**, *adv.*

**bean** (bēn), *n.* ① 豆。② 豆形之質。— coffee *bean*, 咖啡質。— full of *beans*, 活潑而有生氣。— not to know *beans*, 不辨菽麥; 愚圖無知。

**bear** (bār), *v. t.; pret.* BORE (bōr); *p. p.* BORN (bōrn), BORNE (bōrn). (see Note below); **BEAR'ING**, ①

運; 載; 攜帶。② 證明。③ 舉止; 行爲。

④ 有; 佩。⑤ 託包; 懷。⑥ 支持; 維持。⑦ 擔任。⑧ 能受; 能耐。⑨ 忍耐; 容忍。

⑩ 具有。⑪ 歷; 追。⑫ 生; 產。

⑬ In the passive form of this verb, the best usage restricts the past participle *born* to the sense of

*given birth to*. In the active form, *borne* alone is used as the past participle.

— *v. i.* ① 忍耐。② 歷。③ 關於; 涉及。④ 向; 坐落。⑤ 結果; 結實。

— to *bear* as a badge on the breast, 佩於胸前作憑章用。— to *bear* responsibility, 負責任。— to *bear* evidence (testimony), 作證。— to *bear* false witness, 作偽證。— hard to *bear* ((up)), 難堪。— to *bear* up under affliction (misfortune), 忍受苦難。— to *bear* fruit on the back of the fronds, 在葉之背面結果實。— three children *born* to him by this woman, 被出此婦生子女三人。— to *bear* one's reproaches, 忍受人之責言。— to *bear* with one's temper (one's impatience, one's weakness), 容忍某人之脾氣。— cannot *bear* to see one fall into the snare, 不忍見其投入羅網。— cannot *bear* the sight of blood (the smell of tobacco, the sound of bad music), 不堪目睹流血之狀。— to *bear* a name, 有姓名。— trustworthy works *bearing* on the subject, 關於此項問題之可靠書籍。

I *bear* you no malice, 我對汝無惡意。

I *bore* him great affection, 我非常愛他。

I *bear* him good will (ill will), 我對他有好感。

He *bears* me a grudge, 被對我懷怨。

I *bear* him hatred (love), 我對他。

He *bore* me on his shoulder, 被負我於肩上。

I will *bear* half the expense, 我將負一半費用。

He was *born* in this town, 被生於

She has *borne* many children (She *bore* him many children), 伊生許多兒童。

This tree *bears* ((fruit)) well, 此樹結實頗多。

Has the tree *borne* this year? It still continues to *bear*, 此樹今年結實否? 此樹仍在結實。

This plant *bears* a great many small white blossoms, 此種植物開許多小白花。

The guns could not be brought to *bear* upon (or on) the fort (the mark), 大砲不能對準砲臺之方向。

Your remark does not *bear* on the matter in hand (on the matter in question, on the subject), 汝之所言與此事無關。

How does the harbor *bear*? 此港方

The coast *bears* to the north, 此海岸向北延長。

The land bore E. from the ship. 陸地在船之東首。

The ship bears in with (bears away from) the land. 此語向岸駛行。

The ship bears out to sea. 船向海中行駛。

We made all sail, and bore up for Hongkong. 我等張滿帆向香港航行。

I gladly bear witness to his good character (conduct). 我願保證被品行為優良。

All these facts bear witness to his integrity. 此等事實皆是証其公正廉明。

I went to (His dog will) bear him company. 我去與彼結伴。

I cannot bear with such conduct (with him, with his importunities). 我不能容忍如此行爲。

I cannot bear the man. 我厭此人。

You must bear your misfortune (your loss, the pain with patience). 汝必須忍耐汝之災難。

He bears himself well in spite of his misfortune. 彼雖遭逢不幸而舉止頗好。

He has borne himself manfully. 彼爲人有大丈夫氣概。

The letter bears no date (bears date Sept. 30, 1927). 此信無日期。

That word does not bear this sense (or meaning). 此字無此意義。

This passage cannot bear such an interpretation. 此段文字不能作如此解釋。

The ice (The floor) would not bear. 冰不這般重。

The weight of the roof bears on the posts. 屋頂之重是在柱子上面。

The misfortune will bear hard on him. 此種災禍使彼受害不淺。

The new tax will bear hard on landlords (the people). 新稅將使他主受累。

The paper does not bear ink. 此紙他 bears up wonderfully well. 彼極能忍耐。

He bears up against his loss. 彼忍受其損失。

Bear it in mind. 汝記在心中。

You must carefully (constantly) bear in mind that... (You should bear this in mind; It should be borne in mind that...; It has to be borne in mind that...), 汝須切記於心...

They bear on their shoulders the grave responsibility of making the country prosperous. 使國家興盛之重大責任彼等負之。

The cloth will not bear washing. 此布不耐洗。

The new loan bonds bear four per cent interest. 新債券給息四釐。

bear, n. ① 熊。 ② 似熊之獸。 ③ [cap.] 【天】熊星。 ④ 粗魯之人。 ⑤ 【商】賣空者。 — v. t. 拋出；賣空。

n. — a brown bear, 熊。 — a ant bear, 食蟻獸。 — The Great (Little) Bear, 大熊星。 — ice (polar, white) bear, 北極熊。 — to buy (sell) the bear, 做空盤；買空賣空。

v. — to bear wheat (the stocks, the stock market), 使小麥跌價；拋賣小麥。 bear'a-ble (-ā-b'l), a. 堪忍的；可耐的。

beard (bārd), n. ① 鬚；鬍。 ② 鬚；鬍。 — v. t. ① 捋鬚。 ② 侮慢；反抗。

n. — to grow (cultivate) a beard, 留鬚。 — having no beard, 無鬚。 — a full beard, 滿鬚。 — a scanty beard, 少些之鬚。 — the old man with a long beard (the man who wears a long beard), 長鬚老人。 — to shave one's beard, 剃鬚。 — to take by the beard, 捋其鬚。 — to have a shaggy beard, 生參差不齊之鬚。 — to trim one's beard, 梳鬚。 — a goat's beard, 山羊鬚。 — the beard of grain, 穀芒。 — to play with one's beard, 愚弄人；騙人。 The beard grows on the chin. 鬚生於頤。 [部生鬚。

He wears a beard on his chin. 彼領 beard'ed (bār'dēd), a. 有鬚的；生鬚的。

beard'less, a. 無鬚的；無鬚的。

bear'er (bār'ēr), n. ① 脚夫；運夫。 ② 樁夫；轎夫。 ③ 持票人；來人。 ④ 結實之植物。

— bearer certificate, 無記名票據。 — bearer company, 陸軍衛主隊。

Please send an answer by the bearer (of the letter). 覆函請交來人帶下。

The cheque (The bill) is payable to the bearer. 此票交認票不認人。

bear'ing, n. ① 負荷；轉運。 ② 舉止；行爲。 ③ 軍裝上之懸章 [常用複數]。 ④ 支持物；支墊；軸承。 ⑤ 堪忍；忍耐。 ⑥ 關係。 ⑦ 位置；方位。 ⑧ 意義。 ⑨ 產子；結實；生產力。

— agreeable in bearing, 舉止文雅。 — axle bearing, 軸承。 — magnetic bearing, 磁針方位。 — to get one's bearings, 定其方向。 — to lose one's bearings, 迷惑。

His bearing is admirable. 其舉止令人欽佩。

He has a haughty (a noble) bearing. 其舉止傲慢。

I have considered the question in all its *bearings*. 我綜合各點研究本題。

This fact seems to have a very important *bearing* upon the question. 此事似與本題有極重要之關係。

What you say has no *bearing* on the question (on the case, on the point, on the subject). 汝所言與本題毫無關係。

Such hardships are past *bearing*. 如此艱辛不堪忍受。

I don't see the *bearing* of your remark. 吾不知汝言之意義。

The *bearings* of a ship at sea must often be taken. 船在海中其方向須常看定。

With the aid of a good map the traveler can find his *bearings*. 旅行者得良好地圖之助可確定其方位。

**bear/ish** (bār'ish), *a.* 厭惡的；粗率的。

**beast** (bēst), *n.* ① 獸。② 殘忍之人；兇惡之人。

— a *beast* of burden (of chase), 充勞役用之獸。— a *beast* of prey, 猛獸。— a *beast* royal, 獅。— to trace a wild *beast*, 追尋野獸之跡。

Such food is not fit for man or *beast*. 此種食物於人獸皆不適宜。

**beast/ly** (-li), *a.* ① 獸的；似獸的。② 殘忍的；兇惡的。③ 不諱的；不愉快的。— *adv.* 非常。— **beast/lin-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — *beastly* habits, 兇惡之習氣。— a *beastly* day (weather), 天氣不好。— *beastly* drunkenness, 非常酩酊。  
*adv.* — *beastly* tired (ugly, wet, raining hard), 非常疲憊。

【注】此種用法皆係俗語。

**beat** (bē), *v. t.*; *pret.* BEAT; *p. p.* BEAT, BEATEN (bē'v); *p. pr.* & *sb. n.* BEATING. ① 打；擊；叩；敲。② 杖責；責。③ 打勝；戰勝。④ 【音】拍節。⑤ 環舞。⑥ 【電】嗚鼓發號。— *v. i.* ① 打；擊；叩；敲。② 用力衝撞。③ 跳躍。④ 【航】避風或進。⑤ 鳴；作聲。⑥ 得勝。— *n.* ① 一打；一擊；一叩；一敲。② 跳躍；環舞。③ 【音】拍節；擊節。④ 常行之路；短途之路。— **beat/er**, *n.*

*v.* — to *beat* off an attack, 擊退進攻者。— to *beat* about the bush, 影藏感覺；旁敲側擊明人意思。— to be *beaten* to death (for disobedience), 被打死。— to *beat* up eggs (cream), 攪蛋。— to *beat* with fingers (the fists, a hammer, a stick), 以手擊之。— to *beat* gold into gold leaf, 把金成金箔。— to *beat* a person in a race (in a

match, in rowing), 競走勝人。— to *beat* down the price to eighty dollars, 跌(選)價至八十元。— to *beat* into shape, 打成一種樣式。— to *beat* one into submission, 打之使服從。— to be *beaten* thin like a leaf, 極薄如葉狀。— with drums *beating* and colors flying, 金鼓齊鳴旗幟招展。

The army was *beaten*. 軍隊戰敗。

We must *beat* up an audience (subscribers to our scheme, subscribers to our club). 我等須徵求聽眾。

He *beat* the boy black and blue. 彼將此孩打得遍體鱗傷。

The dogs (robbers, wolves) were *beaten* off. 犬被逐去。

He *beats* the drum. 彼擊鼓。

The fish was *beaten* to a jelly. 打魚成膠。

The drums are *beating*. 鼓鳴。

Nothing could *beat* this idea out of his head. 無法可使彼除去此種意見。

My heart *beats* very high. 我心跳甚劇。

His pulse *beats* slow (fast). 被脈跳

He has *beaten* (= broken) the record (all previous records) in the race. 彼已打破賽跑中之紀錄。

A ship *beats* (= tacks) against the wind. 一舟逆風而航。

He *beats* time. 被量節。

The waves *beat* against the rocks (the shore). 波浪衝岸。

The wind and the rain *beat* in our faces (against the houses, on the roof, against the window). 風雨打我等之面。

*n.* — the policeman on the *beat*, 巡邏之警察。— the *beat* of a clock (a watch), 鐘之指動。

The heart makes from seventy to eighty *beats* a minute. 每分鐘心跳七十至八十次。

**beat/en** (bē'v), *p. a.* ① 打成的；擊成的。② 路耗的。③ 敗的。④ 瘦的。— a *beaten* track (path), 踏成之路徑。— *beaten* eggs, 蛋花。— *beaten* gold, 金箔。

Naughty boys get soundly *beaten*. 頑童受重打。

I am *dead beat*. 我甚疲憊。

**beat/ific** (bē'ā-tīf'ik), *a.* 祝福的；慶福的。

— a *beatific* state of mind, 祝福之心。— *beatific* vision, 福象。

**be-at/i-fi-ca/tion** (bē-ā-tī-tī-kā'shūn), *n.* 祝福；慶福。

**be-at/i-fy** (bē-ā-tīf'i), *v. t.* 祝福；慶福。

— *beatified* spirits, 已入天堂之魂。

**beat'ing** (bēt'ing), *p. pr. & vb. n.* of BEAT.

*a.* — a *beating* wind, 颯風。

*n.* — *beating* of the heart, 心跳。

The child is getting (receiving, undergoing) a *beating*, 小孩被打。

The time to get up is announced by loud *beating* of the gong, 起身時間以鳴鑼爲報吉。 [福; 至福。

**be-at/i-tude** (bē-āt'ī-tūd), *n.* 厚

**beau** (bō), *n.*; *pl.* F. BEAUX (B. *pron.* bōz), F. BEAUX (bōz). ① 翩翩公子; 執事子。 ② 情郎; 好色之徒。

— *beau idéal*, 極美。 — an old *beau*, 年老而好色者。

**beau'te-ous** (bū'tē-ūs), *a.* 美麗的。 — *ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

**beau'ti-ful** (-tī-fūl), *a.* 美麗的。 — *n.* 美觀之事物。 — *ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

*a.* — *beautiful eyes*, 明眸。 — a *beautiful* poem, 佳詩。 — *beautiful* and accomplished, 美而多才。 — *beautiful* in appearance (in spirit), 貌美。 — *beautiful beyond* description (expression), 其美難以形容。 — the true and the *beautiful*, 真與美。

The scenery is very *beautiful* to behold, 風景極美。

In autumn the mountain looks *beautiful*, 秋天此山景色美觀。

It was too *beautiful* for words, 其美難以言語形容。

*etc.* Everything was *beautifully* clean, 各物皆潔淨而雅觀。

**beau'ti-fy** (-tī), *v. t. & i.* 使之美觀; 變爲美觀; 裝飾; 修飾。

All is *beautified*, 靈物皆綴修飾。

The shrine is *beautified* with flowers, 神色以花飾之。

**beau'ty** (bū'tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). ① 美體; 奇麗。 ② 美態。 ③ 美人; 佳人。 ④ 美態。 ⑤ 美觀之事物。

— the *beauties* of this author, 作者文體之美。 — to be endowed with *beauty*, 天生麗質。 — her extraordinary *beauty*, 伊之絕世之美。 — a figure (a stone) of great (striking) *beauty*, 極美之形。 — the *beauties* of its form, 其形之美。 — a galaxy of *beauties*, 一羣美人。 — the *beauties* of nature, 自然之美。 — a woman of peerless *beauty*, 絕世美人。 — personal *beauty*, 容色。 — to possess exquisite *beauty*, 備極綺麗。 — a reigning *beauty*, 總評到公認之美人。 — a scene of wonderful *beauty*, 極美之景。 — a thing of *beauty*, 美精品。 — unequalled in *beauty*, 美態絕倫。 — a deal *beauty*, 理與之美。

She is quite a *beauty* (a regular *beauty*), 伊誠美人也。

The man choose his wife for her *beauty* only, 此人擇妻祇求美貌。

It is in its fullest *beauty* at Christmas, 耶蘇聖誕節日風景極美。

I was much impressed (struck) with the *beauty* of the music, 其音樂之幽雅使我心醉。 [表耳。

*Beauty* is only skin deep, 美色僅外。 That's the *beauty* of it, 此其美點。

**beau'ty** (bōz), *n. pl.* See BEAU. — *beaux yeux*, 明眸 [法語]。

**bea'ver** (bē'ver), *n.* ① 獾。 ② 獾皮。 ③ 獾皮帽。 ④ 獾絨。

The hat was made of the fur of a *beaver*, 此帽以獾皮製成。

**bea'ver**, *n.* 護甲下部之甲; 敵甲。

**be-cal'm** (tē-kām'), *v. t.* ① 使安靜; 止靜。 ② 【航】因無風而停止進行。

— to try hard to *becalm* one's spirit, 力持鎮靜。

Perhaps prosperity *becalms* his breast, 大約是諸事順利使之寬懷。

The ship was *becalmed*, 船因無風而停止。

**be-came'** (-kām'), *pret.* of BE-COME.

**be-cause** (-kōz'), *adv. & conj.* 因爲; 以; 緣。

*adv.* — *because of* (= on account of) pain, 因痛。

We could not leave the house *because of* a snowstorm, 我等因下雪而不能外出。

*conj.* — to fail *because* one is careless (= to fail *through* carelessness), 因不當心而失敗。

We could not cross the river *because* the water had risen, 我等因水漲不能渡江。

I was fatigued *because* I had sat up all night (= *from* having sat up all night), 我因這夜未睡而疲憊。

I give you this *because* I love you, 我愛汝故以此贈汝。

This is *because* you neglected his advice, 是因汝不聽其忠告也。

The man threw off his coat *because* he felt hot (= the man, feeling hot, threw off his coat), 此人覺熱故脫上衣。

Why is he absent? *Because* he is sick, 被何故不到? 因他有病。

**beck** (bēk), *n.* 點頭; 招手。

— to have a person at one's *beck*, 使人聽命。

He is at your *beck*, 被聽汝之命。

The servant is at his master's *beck* and call, 此僕唯其主人之命是聽。

**beck'on** (bĕk'ŋ), *v. i. & t.* 點頭；招手。

He *beckoned* him to approach (to draw near). 彼招手呼彼走近。

**be-cloud'** (bĕ-kloud'), *v. t.* 遮障；掩飾；隱匿。

— to *becloud* an unpleasant fact, 隱匿敗壞之事實。

**be-come'** (-kŭm'), *v. i.*; *pret.*

*-came'* (-kām'); *p. p.* *-come'*; *p. pr. & r. b. n.* *-com'ing* (-kŭm'ing); 變為；變成；化作。— *v. t.* 適合；適宜。

— to *become* (= grow) accustomed (excited, intoxicated, inured, tired), 習慣。

— to *become* (= get) acquainted (confused, discouraged, drunk, entangled, interested, jammed, used), 熟悉。

— to *become* President of the United States, 爲美國總統。

— to *become known*, 著名。

— to *become mixed with the salt*, 興鹽相混和。

— to *become rich* (poor, lazy, melancholy), 變富。

— to *become a soldier* (a doctor, a merchant), 當兵。

How did you *become* acquainted with him? 汝如何得與彼相識？

We *became* acquainted by chance. 我等偶然相識。

This dress (hat, color) *becomes* her very well. 此衣與伊極相合。

How did he *become* a favorite? 彼如何得寵？

It does not *become* a gentleman to tell a lie. 君子不宜說謊。

It would not *become* you to praise yourself. 汝不宜自讚。

I *became* ill. 我有病。

He has *become* rich by diligence, 彼因勤勉而致富。 [如何？

What has *become* of him? 彼結局

What shall *become* of us if the war breaks out? 倘戰事發生我等將如何？

**be-com'ing** (-kŭm'ing), *p. a.* 合宜的；適宜的；相宜的。— *ly, adv.*

— a most *becoming* dress, 最適宜之衣服。

Such conduct is *becoming* in him. 此種行爲於彼爲得體。

The dress is *becoming* to my sister. 此衣適於我妹穿着。

She received an education *becoming* a lady. 伊受相當於女子之教育。

They treated him *with becoming* respect. 彼等以相當之敬禮待彼。

**bed** (bĕd), *n.* ① 牀；榻。② 托環。③ 臥床榻之一塊。④ 河牀；河底；溝底。⑤ 鐵道之路基。⑥ 牡蠣之養殖所。⑦ 婚烟。⑧ 印刷機之底座。— *v. i.*; **bed'ded**;

**bed'ding**. ① 臥。② 臥。— *v. t.*

③ 置於牀上；備床。④ 種植；種於托環中。⑤ 安眠。

*n.* — a *bed of rock*, 一堆岩石。— the *bed of the ocean*, 海洋之底。— the *bed of a press*, 印刷機之機臺。— a comfortable *bed*, 舒適之床。— an empty *bed*, 空床。— to get to *into bed*, 臥寢。— to get (go) *out of bed*, 醒床。— to make (fold) a *bed*, 鋪床。— to lie in a *bed*, 夜寢。

— to lie on a *bed*, 日間臥在牀上。— to lie in *bed till nine* (beyond one's usual hour), 睡到九點鐘。— to lie on the *bed* one has made, 自作自受。— to lie upon a *bed of agony* (a *bed of thorns*), 處於苦境。— to repose on a *bed of down* (flowers, roses), 處於繁境。— to be confined to *bed with a cold* (by age, by an attack of fever), 因感冒而臥病。— to be in a long confinement to *bed*, 臥病甚久。— to be on the *bed in a hospital*, 臥病於醫院。— to keep (to take to) one's *bed* (to stay in *bed*), 臥病。— to remain in (to be still in) *bed*, 尙在高臥。— to die on a *bed of honor*, 沙場戰死。— to leave one's sleepless *bed*, 逾夜未眠而起身。— to go supperless to *bed*, 未吃晚餐而臥寢。— to retire to *bed*, 就寢。— to rise (get up) from one's *bed*, 起身。— to sit up in *bed* to read, 坐在牀上讀書。— to be brought to *bed*, 分娩。— a mosquito curtain over a *bed*, 牀上之蚊帳。— a cap worn at night in *bed*, 寢帽。

They get *bed* and board at his house. 彼等在其家中宿膳。

He was concealed *under the bed*. 彼藏在牀下。

We go to *bed* early. 我等早寢。

He is ill in *bed with* a cold. 彼因受感冒而臥病。

Send (put) children to *bed*. 遣孩童就寢。

Put clean sheets *on the bed*. 鋪潔淨被單於牀上。

He spent the vacation *unhappily on a sick bed*. 假期內彼不幸而臥病。

The children should be carefully tucked up *in bed*. 孩童眠時應妥爲裹好。

*v.* — to *bed bricks in cement*, 砌磚於水門內。— to *bed* a large company, 爲多數人備寢具。— *基*。

It is *bedded on a rock*. 此係以岩石爲

**be-dab'ble** (bĕ-dāb'bl), *v. t.* 澆水。

**be-daub'** (-dōb'), *v. t.* ① 澆之；塗污。② 辱罵。 [以漆。

— to be *bedaubed with paint*, 塗

**be-dazz'le** (-dāz'z'l), *v. t.* 使目眩。

**bed/bug/** (bēd'bug'), *n.* 臭蟲。  
**bed/chamber** (-chām'bēr), *n.* 臥室; 寢室。  
 — ladies of the *bedchamber*, 英國宮中之女官。 — lords of the *bedchamber* (= lords in waiting), 英國宮中之侍從。  
**bed/clothes/** (-klōthz'), *n. pl.* 被褥。  
**bed/ding** (-īng), *n.* 被褥; 寢具。  
**be-deck/** (bē-dēk'), *v. t.* 裝飾; 修飾。  
 「飾以飾物。  
 — to be *bedecked* with ornaments, The mother *bedecked* her daughter with silk and jewels. 母以綉珠寶飾其女。  
**be-dew/** (-dū'), *v. t.* 露濕; 沾濕。  
 Her dress was *bedewed* with tears. 其淚沾襟。  
**be-dim/** (-dīm'), *v. t.* 使暗; 蒙蔽。  
**be-diz/en** (-dīz'ēn; -dīz'n), *v. t.* 裝飾。  
 — to be *bedizened* with cheap finery, 飾以價值低廉之飾物。  
**bed/lam** (bēd'lām), *n.* ① 瘋人院。 ② 騾動之處。  
 — Jack or Tom o' *Bedlam*, 瘋人。  
**be-drag/gle** (bē-dräg'gl), *v. t.* 沾污; 搗碎; 臭污。  
**bed/rid/den** (bēd'rīd'ēn), *a.* 臥牀不愈的; 老朽的; 衰頹的。  
 The old man is *bedridden*. 彼已衰老。  
**bed rock.** 地下堅石。  
**bed/room/**, *n.* 臥室; 寢室。  
 This is my *bedroom*. 此係我之臥室。  
**bed/side/** (-sīd'), *n.* 榻前; 床頭。  
 — at the *bedside* of a sick person, 在病人之榻前。 — to watch by one's *bedside*, 侍候病人。  
**bed/stead** (-stēd), *n.* 牀架; 榻架。  
**bee** (bē), *n.* ① 蜜蜂; 蜜蜂類。 ② 【昆】 蜂科。 ③ 詩人。 ④ 勤學者。 ⑤ 代人作工或與人合作之友鄰會。  
 — as brisk (busy) as a *bee*, 其活潑如蜂。 — a cluster (swarm) of *bees*, 一羣蜂。 — in a *bee* line, 一直; 徑直線。  
 — to be stung by a *bee*, 爲蜂所刺。 — to have a *bee* in one's bonnet (head) 作幻想; 神思錯亂。  
*Bees hum.* 蜜蜂作嗡嗡之聲。  
**beech** (bēch), *n.* 山毛櫸。 — **beech/en** (-ēn), *a.* — **beech/nut/**, *n.*  
**beef** (bēf), *n.* ① *pl.* BEEVES (bēvz), *or, esp. in U. S.,* BEEFS. 牛。 ② 牛肉。  
 — a pound of *beef*, 一磅牛肉。 — a slice of cold (roast) *beef*, 一塊冷牛肉。 — hung *beef*, 風乾牛肉。 — boiled *beef*, 煮牛肉。 — *beef* tea, 牛肉茶。  
**beef/y** (-ī), *a.* ① 如牛肉的。 ② 肥滿的。

**bee/hive/** (bē'hīv'), *n.* 蜂房。  
**been** (bīn; bēn), *Past participle of be.*  
**beer** (bēr), *n.* ① 啤酒; 啤洒。 ② 啤酒。  
 — a barrel (cask, gallon) of *beer*, 一桶啤酒。 — a *beer* of dark color, 黑色啤酒。 — a froth on *beer*, 啤酒之泡沫。 — small (thick) *beer*, 淡啤酒。 — bottled *beer*, 裝瓶之啤酒。  
 The *beer* is stale. 啤酒走味。  
 He did not find such a life all *beer* and skittles. 此種生活彼不覺愉快。  
 He thinks no small *beer* of himself. 彼妄自尊大。  
**bees/wax/** (bēz'wāks'), *n.* 蜜蠟。  
**beet** (bēt), *n.* 甜菜; 甜菜根。  
 — *beet* sugar, 甜菜糖。  
**bee/tle** (bē'tl), *n.* 大蝨; 蝨。  
 — a three-man *beetle*, 三人所持之大蝨。  
**bee/tle, n.** ① 甲蟲。 ② 愚人; 蠢物。  
**bee/tle, a.** 突出的; 凸出的。 — *v. i.* 突出; 凸出。  
**beeves** (bēvz), *n., pl. of BEEF.*  
**be-fall/** (bē-fōl'), *v. i.* 遭; 遇; 逢; 臨。  
 An accident (a calamity, a misfortune) *befell* him. 彼遭不幸。  
 This is one of the greatest evils that can *befall* a nation. 此乃國家所遇最大災難之一。  
 A succession of misfortunes has *befallen* me. 我接連着遭殃。  
 That is the worst that can *befall* me. 此乃我所遭逢的最惡之事。  
**be-fit/** (-fīv'), *v. t.*; BE-FIT/TED; -FIT/TING. 適合; 合於。 — **be-fit/-ting-ly, adv.**  
 — with an air *befitting* a judge, 以審判官之神氣。  
 It does not *befit* you to say this. 汝不當說此。 「於彼不配。  
 That name does not *befit* him. 此名  
**be-fog/** (-fōg'), *v. t.*; -FOGGED/ (-fōgd'); -FOG/GING. ① 包於霧中。 ② 使迷惑; 使昏亂。  
**be-fore/** (bē-fōr'), *adv.* ① 在前部; 在前面。 ② 預先; 先期。 ③ 在昔; 先前。 ④ 早; 先。 — *prep.* ① 在前; 在先。 ② 在前面; 未到; 未來。 ③ 在前面; 面對面。 — *conj.* ① 以前。 ② 早於; 早。  
*adv.* He has come an hour earlier than *before*. 彼較從前早到一小時。  
 Were you ever in London *before*? 你從前到過倫敦否?  
 I never saw (have never seen) him *before*. 我從前未曾見過他。  
 I did this *once before*. 我以前曾經作過此事。

*prep.* — *before* all, 最先。 — *before* your next birthday, 在汝今年生日以前。 — *before* the first of last month, 在上月朔日以前。 — *before* leaving this place (giving my answer), 在未離此以前。 — *before* noon, 上午。 — to appear *before* the magistrate, 到縣知事面前。 — to lay a petition *before* the president, 向總統請願。

A marquis is *before* a court, 侯爵在伯爵之上。

This is important *before* everything, 此乃眾中最要者。

He fell dead *before* my very eyes, 我眼見其倒斃。

A happy future lies *before* you, 汝前程遠大。

I have heard about it *before* now, 我以前即聞此事。

I hope to see you *before* long, 我盼望不久與汝會面。

Look *before* you, 汝向前面看。

He did not get back *before* four o'clock, 被四時前未返。

The sun will rise *before* six o'clock, 六時以前日出。

*Before* the signing of the receipt, the money will not be paid, 在未簽收據以前此款不付。

The prisoner was taken *before* the court, 犯人提到庭庭上。 「早。

You are *before* your time, 汝來得太早。 They all tremble *before* him, 被等皆在彼面前發抖。

*conj.* — *before* two months have passed, 兩月以前。

*Before* he was appointed to this post, he was a newsboy, 被未領此職以前是一報販。

It was done *before* I came, 我未到以前此事已經做成。

I would die *before* I would confess it, 我寧死不認。

It will not be long *before* he comes, 彼不久即來。

It will not be long *before* we meet again, 我等把晤匪遙。

We had scarcely left the house *before* it began to rain, 我等走出後即下雨。

**be-fore/hand/** ((bē-tōr'hānd/), *adv.* 先期；預先。 — *a.* 先期的；預先的。 *adv.* — for many months *beforehand*, 數月以前。

*a.* — to be *beforehand* with the world (to have something *beforehand*), 手中有餘金。

I was going to buy it, but he was *beforehand* with me, 我去購買此物但被已提足先得矣。

He knew the value of being *beforehand* with the enemy, 彼知先發制人之價值。

**be-friend/** (bē-frēnd/), *v. t.* 照顧；幫助。

Fortune *befriended* me, 幸運助我。

**be-fud/dle** (-fūd'ld), *v. t.* 應酬使醉；以酒亂之。

**beg** (bēg), *v. t.* ; BEGGED (bēgd); BEG/GING, ① 求乞。 ② 懇求；謁請。

— *v. i.* ① 求乞。 ② 懇求；謁請。

— to *beg* one's bread, 乞食。 — to *beg* for food (money, water, mercy, a favor), 求食。

He *begged* me for alms, 彼求我賜與。

May I *beg* you for a subscription? 可否請汝捐助？ 「助。

I *beg* for your kindly help, 請汝援助。

He is always *begging*, 彼恆求乞。

He goes round (about) *begging*, 彼往四處求乞。

I *beg* you will accept of the present (= I *beg* your acceptance of the present), 我請汝收受禮物。

I *beg* you will assist me (= I *beg* your assistance), 請汝助我。

May I *beg* of you to do it? 我可請汝爲之否？

I *beg* a favor of you (= I *beg* you to do me a favor), 我需汝幫助一事。

I *beg* you will have the goodness to hand over him the letter, 請汝將此信交彼。

I *beg* to inquire whether I may go home, 請問我是否可以回家。

May I *beg* to know your name? 請問尊姓大名？ 「是。

I *beg* your pardon, 請原諒；請再說一。

I *begged* pardon of the company for introducing such a disagreeable subject, 我深說此種不快之事已求在諸公原諒。

I *beg* him to be quiet, 我求他勿作聲。

I *beg* leave to tell you the story, 我請將此事爲汝言之。

I *begged* that he would stay with me (= I *begged* him to stay with me), 我求彼在我處耽擱。

I *beg* of her to allow the children to stay, 我求伊許其子女不去。

I *beg* to inform you that . . . 敬啓者。

He *begged* me to accompany him, 彼求我陪伴。

He *begged* me to excuse him for interrupting me, 彼阻我求我寬恕。

He *begs* you to lend him your book, 彼求汝將書借彼。

He comes to *beg* money of me, 彼來向我借款。



He *begged* me to be seated. 被請我  
就座。

**be-gat'** (bê-găt'), Archaic pret.  
of BEGET.

**be-göt'** (bê-gët'), *v. t.*; *pret.* -GOT'  
(-göt'), Archaic -GAT' (-gät');  
*p. p.* -GOT', GOT'TEN (-göt'n); *p.*  
*pr.* & *v. b. n.* -GET'TING. 傳; 產; 生。

**beg'gar** (bêg'ër), *n.* 乞丐, -*v. t.*  
☐ 伊流爲乞丐; 使貧乏。 ☒ 使不足; 使  
之見擄。

*n.* — a resort (a haunt) of *beggars*,  
乞丐所。 — to *lose a copper to the*  
*beggar*, 擲一銅幣與乞丐。

The *beggars* are very annoying. 乞  
丐極其騷擾。

Be on your guard *against* *beggars*.  
當心乞丐。 [容]

**beg'gar-ly** (-lî), *a.* 如乞丐的; 赤  
貧的; 卑鄙的。 — *li-ness, n.*

— *beggarly* *wares*, 爲微之工貨, —  
an idle, *beggarly* *fellow*, 懶惰之野漢。

**beg'gar-y** (-y), *n.* ☐ 赤貧。 ☒ 乞  
丐生涯。 ☓ 乞丐團; 乞丐窟。

— the *beggary* of one's house, 其家  
之貧乏。 [已流爲乞丐]

He has been reduced to *beggary*. 被  
**beg'ging**, *n.* 乞食; 乞丐生活。

— to live *by* *begging* (to depend on  
*begging* for their support), 以乞食  
爲生。

**be-gin'** (bê-gîn'), *v. i.*; *pret.*  
BE-GAN' (-gân'); *p. p.* BE-GUN'  
(-gûn'); *p. pr.* & *v. b. n.* -GIN'NING.

☐ 開始; 著手。 ☒ 發生; 起。 — *v. t.*  
開始; 著手。 — **be-gin'ner**, *n.*

— to *begin on* July 1st (at seven  
o'clock from June 1st to October  
1st, after June 1st), 七月一日起。

— to *begin* ((with)) the first chapter,  
從第一章起。 — to *begin* talking  
politics, 開始談論政治。

— to *begin* Latin at the age of ten, 十歲開始學拉  
丁語。 — to *begin at* the beginning,  
從起頭開始。 — to *begin* to understand  
English better, 方始懂得英語。

With the conclusion of the battle,  
the establishment of a new govern-  
ment *begins*. 戰事告終即開始建  
立新政府。

He *began* with entreaties and ended  
with threats. 彼以請求始以恫嚇終;  
彼先禮後兵。

Our intercourse *began* in our school-  
days. 我等在學校時即開始交際。

He *begins* by (with) telling a tale  
of country life (The book *begins*  
with a tale of country life). 彼以  
講述鄉村故事開始。

At what time does the lecture  
*begin*? 講演何時開始?

He is very rich, to *begin* with. 第  
一層他是甚富。

Let us *begin*. 讓我等開始。

They *begin* to get dinner. 彼等開始  
吃飯。 [開始]

You must *begin* afresh. 汝必須重新  
I *begin* to do it (doing it). 我開始  
爲之。

When did you *begin* studying (to  
study) English? 汝何時開始學英語?

He *begins* school to-day. 他今日開  
始入學。

What shall I *begin* with? 我以何事  
開始?

This is a book for the *beginner* in  
English. 此乃初習英語者所用之書。

**be-gin'ning** (-ing), *n.* ☐ 開始;  
發端。 ☒ 本源; 根本。

— *about the beginning* of the third  
century, 約在第三世紀之初。 — *at the*  
*beginning* of the chapter, 本章之起  
始。 — *from the beginning*, 自始。 —

*at the beginning* of the month (of  
the next month, of the year), 本月初。

— *at the beginning* of his pro-  
fessional career, 在彼職業開始之時。 —

*from small beginnings*, 由小範圍起。

— *in the beginning* of summer, 夏初。

— *towards the beginning* of next  
year, 於明年年頭。 — *up to the begin-*  
*ning* of the last century, 直至前世紀  
之初。 — *at the very beginning* of  
this term, 本學期最初之時。 — to make  
a *beginning*, 著手。 — to give *begin-*  
*ning* to, 開始。

Repentance is the *beginning* of  
amendment. 悔悟爲改善之初步。

In the *beginning*, God made the  
heaven and the earth. 太古之時上  
帝開天闢地。

He has made a very good (success-  
ful, unpromising) *beginning*. 彼  
入手甚佳。

I know the whole story *from begin-*  
*ning to end*. 余知此事之始末。

**be-gone'** (-gôu'), *interj.* 去!

**be-go'ni-a** (-gô'nî-á), *n.* 秋海棠屬。

**be-got'** (-gôl'), **be-got'ten** (-'n).  
See BEGET.

**be-grime'** (bê-grîm'), *v. t.* 沾污。

**be-grudge'** (-grüj'), *v. t.* 怨說;  
吝惜; 猜忌; 覬覦。

I *be-grudge* to give him even this.  
即以此物給彼我亦吝惜。

He *be-grudges* me a mouthful of  
food. 彼不願以一口食物給我。

**be-guile'** (-gîl'), *v. t.* ☐ 欺騙; 欺  
騙。 ☒ 娛樂; 消遣。 ☓ 誑詐。

— to *beguile* the child with tales, 以故事娛孩童。— to *beguile* the time, 虛度光陰。— to be *beguiled* into a trap, 被人誘入圈套。

I *beguiled* my journey (the weary hours) with conversation (reading), 我途中以談話消遣。

They *beguiled* him of his right by false pretense, 彼等以虛偽之託辭奪其權利。

**be-gun'** (bē-gūn'), *p. p. & p. a. of BEGIN.*

**be-half'** (-hāf'), *n.* 方面; 部分; 利益; 事務; 爲; 代。

He acted *on* my *behalf*, 彼代我作事。I will sign the document *on* your *behalf*, 我代汝簽此筆據。

My client cannot come, but I appear *on* his *behalf*, 當事人未來我代被出庭。

I have called *in* *behalf* of my friend Mr. Wang, 我代友人王某訪候。

Public sympathy was active *in* his *behalf*, 大眾對彼表同情。

This request is made to you *in* (on) *behalf* of my son, 我爲吾子向汝提出此項請求。

He saves *in* *behalf* of his daughter, 彼爲其女儲金。

I speak *in* (on) your *behalf* (on my own *behalf*, on *behalf* of others), 我爲汝發言。

**be-have'** (-hāv'), *v. i.* 處己; 行爲。

— *v. i.* 動作; 處己。

— to *behave* badly (worse than ever, properly), 舉止不端。— to *behave* in a becoming manner (in a questionable manner toward her), 舉止適當。

He *behaved* with great composure, 其舉止極其自如。

He *behaved* himself like a man, 其舉止有丈夫氣。

How did he *behave* (*behave* himself)? 彼舉止如何?

He *behaved* respectfully toward his superiors, 彼對尊長舉止恭敬。

I am sorry that he *behaved* so rudely to you, 彼對汝失禮我覺抱歉。

He *behaves* well in spite of his misfortune, 彼雖不幸而善於處己。

Why do you not *behave*? 你何故行爲不正?

The ship (machine) *behaves* well, 此舟行得頗好。

How should you *behave* in such a case? 遇此情形汝何以自處?

**be-hav'ior** (-hāv'yēr'), *n.* ① 品行; 舉止; 行爲。② 態度; 樣子。③ 動作; 作用。

— the *behavior* of the teacher to (toward) the pupil, 教員對於學生之態度。— one's *behavior* in the church (on the streets, before the multitude, with the worldly), 其在教會中之舉動。— like a beast in *behavior*, 其舉動如禽獸。— one's merciful *behavior* towards the enemy, 其對於敵人之寬大。— to be (stand) on one's good (best) *behavior*, 守規矩; 其品行在察看期內。— to be put on one's good *behavior*, 察看其品行以觀其遷善與否。— to observe a quiet *behavior*, 持緘靜態度。

I am disgusted at his *behavior*, 我厭惡彼之舉動。

His *behavior* toward me is shameful, 其對我之態度實屬可恥。

A convict is given certain privileges during good *behavior*, 罪犯改過遷善時可享相當之權利。

The *behavior* of the yacht was excellent, 遊船之行駛頗佳。

**be-head'** (bē-hēd'), *v. t.* 斬首。

The prisoner was *beheaded* with the guillotine, 罪犯被斬於斷頭機上。

He was *beheaded* for treason, 彼因叛國而被斬首。

**be-held'** (-hēld'), *pret. & p. p. of BEHOLD.*

**be-hest'** (-hēst'), *n.* 命令; 訓諭。

— at (to obey) one's *behest*, 遵命。

**be-hind'** (-hīnd'), *adv.* ① 在後。

② 以後; 將來。③ 遲; 慢。④ 向後。— *prep.* ① 落後。② 不及; 劣於。③ 以後; 較遲。④ 在背面; 在後方。

*adv.* — to look *behind*, 後顧。— to leave a mark *behind*, 留下痕跡。

Take care not to leave anything *behind*, 留心不可遺下物件。

I have left my umbrella *behind*, 我遺忘一把傘。

He ran away and left his wife and family *behind*, 彼棄其妻孥而逃。

The thief decamped and left no trace *behind*, 賊逃而未留痕跡。

The carriage leaves the walkers far *behind*, 馬車遠在步行者之前。

I think there is stronger evidence *behind*, 我意以爲尚有較確鑿之證據未曾提出。

The tenant is always *behind* in his rent, 該房客時常拖欠租金。

We are far *behind* in our preparation, 我等準備得遲遲。

He is not straightforward, there is always something *behind*, 彼不正直常蓄陰謀。

*prep.* — the man *behind* the door, 門背後之人。— to come out from *behind*

the door, 從門背後出來。— to leave a good name (a fortune) *behind* him, 彼留下美名。— to be *behind* the scenes, 知其內幕。— to be *behind* the times, 不及時；落伍。

Do not speak even of a man *behind* his back. 勿在背後講人壞話。

He has capital *behind* him. 他有資本爲後援。

She stands *behind* his chair. 伊立於彼之椅背後。

The sun is *behind* a cloud. 日隱雲中。

A garden lies *behind* a house. 園在屋後。

There is a smile *behind* his frown. 被愁容中帶着微笑。

Look *behind* you. 汝向後面看。

The student is *behind* his class (*behind* none of them in his studies, *behind* the others in mathematics). 該生在該班中不差格。

Mrs. Chang is *behind* no one in benevolent acts. 張夫人行善不落人後。

He is not *behind* others in zeal. 其熱心不讓他人。

The dog runs *behind* his master. 此犬隨其主人行走。

There is something *behind* his suggestions. 彼言外有意。 [詞]

He is always *behind* time. 彼時常遲。

The train is *behind* its time (is ten minutes *behind* time). 火車遲到。

**be-hind/hand'** (bē-hīnd'hānd'), *adv. & a.* ① 拖欠。 ② 遲；慢。

a. He is always *behindhand* with his payment (much *behindhand* with his work). 彼時常拖欠。

**be-hold'** (-hōld'), *v. t. & i.*; *pret.* -HELD' (-hēld'); *p. p.* -HELD'. *Archaic* -HOLD'EN (-hōld'ēn); *p. pr. & vb. n.* -HOLD'ING. 見；看；觀。— *interj.* 看啊！[引起注意之語。]

We *beheld* the fish rise. 我等見魚上升。 [詞]

The people stood *beholding*. 衆人

**be-hold/en** (-hōld'ēn), *p. a.* 感恩的；戴德的。 [敬啟。]

I am much *beholden* to you. 我甚感

**be-hold'er** (-dēr), *n.* 旁觀者。

**be-hoof'** (bē-hōof'), *n.* 利益；裨益；功用。

It was for the *behoof* of all concerned. 此乃爲衆人之利涉起見。

Keep these documents for my *behoof*. 請爲我保存此等文件。

Please take care of the money for ((the)) *behoof* of (on or in *behoof* of) my children. 請爲我子女經營此項。

The war will be greatly *to* our *behoof*. 此戰於我等有裨益。

**be-hoove'** (bē-hōov'), *v. t.* 合宜；應當[無人稱動字]。

It *behooves* you to go (to be careful, to do this). 汝當去。

It *behooves* children to be submissive to their parents. 兒童應服從父母。

**be-hove'** (-hōov'; -hōv'). *Var. of* BEHOOVE.

**be'ing'** (bē'ing'), *p. pr. & p. a. of* BE. 存在的。— *n.* ① 存在；生存；生命；實在。 ② 人；物；活物。 ③ 本體。

*p. a.*— that *being* the case, 事既如此。— things *being* as they are, 情勢既如此。

He *being* absent, nothing could be done. 因彼不在無事能爲。

*Being* angry at his question, I made no reply. 我不耐於彼之所問故未回答。

This *being* granted, the proof is easy. 此事既經假定即證明自易。

Gray *being* in ill health, his son took command of the army. 格雷有病故其子指揮軍隊。

The boy *being* out, there was nobody in the house. 此孩既出家中無人。

He was not suffered to go home, it *being* a stormy night. 因夜間大雨故未許彼回家。

a. They insisted upon the boy's *being* punished. 彼等堅持處罰此孩。

My *being* here makes no difference. 我在此不在此並無分別。

I was much pleased at his *being* successful. 我對於彼之成功極其歡喜。

He was *near being* killed. 彼幾被殺。

**be-la'bor** (-lā'bēr), *v. t.* 痛敲。

**be-lat/ed** (-lā'čēd), *p. a.* 已敲的；乾硬的。

**belch** (bēlch), *v. t.* ① 嗝氣；吐氣。 ② 噴出；發出。— *v. t.* ① 嗝氣；吐氣。 ② (火山)噴火；(鐘響)發出。— *n.* ① 嗝氣。 ② 砲聲。 ③ 噴火。

The guns *belched* forth (out) their fire. 砲聲射。

Fire *belches* from a volcano. 火山噴出。

The volcano *belches* flames. 火山噴出火焰。

**be-lea'guer** (bē-lē'gēr), *v. t.* ① 困；環攻；包圍。

— to *belcaguer* a city with an army, 以軍隊圍攻一城。

**bel'fry** (bēl'frī), *n.*; *pl.* -FRIES (-frīz). ① 鍋爐。 ② 鍋架。

**be-lie'** (bē-lī'), *v. t.*; -LIED' (bē-līd'); -LY'ING (-lī'ing). ① 說謊；

誹謗。② 諛表；諛傳。③ 示詐；欺；誑其偽偽。④ 不覆行；違反。

His looks *belied* his words. 其容貌與其言語相反。

He looks strong, but (= unless, if not) his appearance *belies* him. 其容貌若非顯表則似強壯。

He *belied* the facts (one's feelings, professions). 被其掩事實。

He *belied* my expectations. 被不關我之所託。

**be-lief'** (bê-lêf'), *n.* ① 信；信用；信託。② 信仰；意見。③ 道；教條；信條。— these antique *beliefs*, 此等古代信仰。— a cherished *belief*, 堅信。— in old-time *belief*, 昔日之信仰。— a *belief* in "the three principles of the people," 三民主義之信仰。— a *belief* in a special revelation (in the existence of God), 特別天啓之信仰。— sacred in popular *belief*, 世人信爲神聖。— a person worthy of *belief*, 可信之人。— to be hard (easy) of *belief*, 難信。— to be honest *beyond belief*, 非常誠實。

The *belief* of astronomers is that stars are suns (= the *belief* that stars are suns is held by astronomers). 天文學家信太陽爲星辰。

It is *beyond belief* (*beyond all belief*, altogether *beyond belief*). 此事不可信。

His cruelty passes ((all)) *belief*. 其殘酷令人難信。

To the best of my *belief*, there is no danger (no difficulty). 我深信絕無危險。

It is in my *belief* perfect. 我信此係完全。

I have no *belief* in quack medicines (in extreme measures, in my servant's honesty). 我不信偽藥。

He harbored an inveterate *belief* in it. 被深信此事。

My *belief* is shaken. 我之信仰搖動。This story is hardly worthy of *belief*. 此話難信。

The *belief* in witchcraft and in possession by evil spirits suddenly disappeared. 妖術與惡鬼附體之信仰忽然消失。

My *belief* is (It is my *belief*) that the man is honest. 我信此人誠實。

I venture to express my *belief* that he will never come back again. 我敢信被必不返。

I acted thus in the firm *belief* that . . . 我深信 . . . 故如是爲之。

He is working hard in the *belief* that . . . 被信 . . . 故用苦功。

The general *belief* was (There is a superstitious *belief*) that, . . . 一般人皆信 . . .

**be-liev/a-ble** (bê-lêv'â-b'le), *a.* 可信的；可靠的。

**be-lieve'** (-lêv'), *v. t.* ① 信；相信；信任。② 信仰。③ 思是；考慮；以後。— *v. i.* ① 信；相信。② 思是；考慮。— **be-liev'er**, *n.*

I *believe* in the Bible (in Buddhism, in Christianity, in education, in future life, in ghosts, in God, in religion, in miracles, in specters, in a system). 我信聖經。

I cannot *believe* it. 我不能相信。

I *believed* him to be dead (I *believed* that he was dead). 我想被已死矣。

We *believe* him honest (insane, mistaken, satisfied). 我信被是誠實。

I *believe* it to be a fact. 我信此係事實。

It is commonly *believed* as a fact. 一般人皆信其爲事實。

I *believe* you (your word, your statement). 我信汝。

I *believe* in his honesty (sincerity, innocence). 我信被之誠實。

I *believe* that he is right. 我信被是不錯。

I *believe* it best to leave the matter entirely to his discretion. 我想此事最好完全聽被處理。

When I am ill, I *believe* more in diet than in drugs. 我有病時我信節制飲食較藥品爲佳。

He *believed* it on insufficient evidence (upon sufficient testimony). 證據不足而被信之。

I have good ground (reason) to *believe* it. 我有理由信之。

He is *believed* to be mad. 人以被爲瘋狂。

He *made believe* not to be aware of my presence. 被假裝不知我在此。

Do you think he will come? Yes, I *believe* he will (No, I don't *believe* he will). 汝想被來否？我想被必來。

For my part, I do not *believe* a word of it. 就我而言我絕對不信。

I can hardly *believe* (It would be delightful to *believe*, I am inclined to *believe*, I have been led to *believe*, It requires us to *believe*, I sincerely *believe*) that . . . 我不信 . . . [他在家中。

He is, I *believe*, in the house. 我想

He is a *believer* in Monroe doctrine (in Darwinism, in strenuous work). 被是信佛門羅主義者。

**be-little** (bē-'līt'), *v. t.* ① 縮小；減少。② 輕視；貶視。

**bell** (bēl), *n.* ① 鐘；鈴；鐸。② 鐘形物 [如花冠]。③ 【航】報時鐘；時鐘；時鐘響數 [船員輪值，以四點為度，其鐘每半點一響]。— *v. t.* ④ 置鐘；裝鈴。⑤ 造成鐘形。

*n.* — the distant sound of an evening bell, 晚鐘之響聲。— to give a tug at the bell, 勸諭。— a call bell, 呼人鈴。— to bear the bell, 占首位。— to bear (carry) away the bell, 獲錦標。— to lose the bell, 負。— to ring one's own bells, 自己搗揚。

I enter the classroom with the bell. 鐘一鳴我即進教室。

The bells ring a merry peal. 鐘聲鐘盪。 [敲九時]

Nine o'clock bell is ringing. 鳴鐘正

Please pull the bell. 請鳴鐘。

Please ring the bell loud. 請將此鐘敲響。 [鳴召人入教堂]

The bells are ringing for church. 鐘鳴矣。

*v.* — to bell the cat, 冒險。

The tube was belled out at the end. 管子末端是爪鐘形。

**bel-la-don'na** (bēl'á-dōn'á), *n.* 別刺教那。

**belle** (bēl), *n.* 美人；佳人。

She was the belle of the ball. 伊乃跳舞會中之冠。

**bel-li-cose** (bēl'i-kōs), *a.* 好戰的。

**bel-li-cose-ly**, *adv.*

**bel-lig'er-ence** (bē-'līj'ēr-ēns),

**bel-lig'er-en-cy** (-līj'ēr-ēn-sī), *n.* 交戰中；交戰。

— to recognize the belligerency of the revolutionists, 承認革命軍之交戰地位。

**bel-lig'er-ent** (-ēt), *a.* ① 交戰的；交戰國的。② 好戰的；戰爭的。— *n.* 交戰國；交戰者。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— the belligerent powers (nations), 交戰國。— belligerent dispatches, 戰書。— belligerent action, 交戰行爲。— a congress composed of belligerents, 交戰者所組織之會議。

**bel/low** (bēl'ō), *v. i.* 吼；牛鳴；叫；怒號；咆哮。— *v. t.* 吼；怒號；咆哮 [常與 out 或 forth 連用]。— *n.* 吼；怒號；咆哮。

*v.* — to bellow out orders, 高聲發號令。— to bellow out a laugh, 大笑笑聲。

The bull bellowed on the plain. 牛鳴於原野。

**bel/lows** (-ōz; -ūs), *n. sing. & pl.* 風箱。

— a bellows (a pair of bellows), 一部風箱。— to work the bellows, 拉風箱。

**bell/weth'er** (bēl'wēth'ēr), *n.* 頸間繫鈴而爲一羣之先導之羊。

**bel/ly** (bēl'i), *n.*; *pl.* -LIES (-īz).

① 腹；腹部。② 胃。③ 如腹之脹滿部分。

④ 食慾；覓食。⑤ 子宮。— *v. t. & i.* 脹；膨脹。

*n.* — having a large belly, 大腹便便。— the lower belly, 下腹。— the belly of a flask (a sail), 瓶之腹部。— to move (crawl, creep) on the belly, 蠕動。

*v.* — to belly a sail, 漲滿帆。— a bellying sail, 漲帆。

**be-long** (bē-'lōng'), *v. i.* [常與 to 連用] ① 屬於。② 屬 (某人) 所有。③ 籍隸；居住。

— the palace which belongs to the king (= the palace belonging to the king, the king's palace, the palace of the king), 王宮。

This book does not belong to me. 此書非我所有。

The veranda belongs to both houses. 此陽臺屬於兩屋。

That property belongs exclusively to him. 此項產業那屬於他。

He belongs to the Nationalist party, 他屬中國國民黨。

He belongs to the city. 他生於此城。

**be-long'ing** (-īng), *n.* [常用複數] ① 財產；所有物。② 家屬；眷屬。③ 附屬物。

He came here with all his belongings. 他攜一切所有之物而來。

I carry all my belongings with me. 我所有之物皆隨身攜帶。

**be-loved** (as *n. p.* -lūvd'; as *adj.* & *n.* -lūv'əd or -lūvd'), *p. p.* & *p. a.* 所愛的。— *n.* 所愛之人。

*p. a.* — your beloved son, 汝之愛子。— to be beloved of all, 爲人所愛戴。

There was but one beloved face on earth. 世上那有一個可愛之面。

*n.* She is my beloved. 伊乃吾之愛人。

**be-low** (-lō'), *adv.* ① 下；在 F. ② 在人在。③ 在地獄中。④ 在階下。⑤ 在下流。⑥ 在下文。— *prep.* ① 在下。② 亞於；劣於。③ 在下流。④ 在下級。— *the class below*, 下一級。— from below, 從下面。— here below, 下界。

There is a man below who wishes to speak with you. 樓下有人欲與汝談話。

*prep.* — below the horizon (the stars, the surface of the water), 在地平線以下。— next in rank below the mayor, 在市長下一級。— to be below notice, 不足注意。

The yield was below the average. 產額在平均數目以下。

This essay is *below* the mark. 此篇文章不及格。

These shares are *below* par. 此等股票價值在票面以下。

These answers are *below* mediocrity. 此等答語在平常程度以下。

The number was *below* ten. 數目在十以下。

His attainments are *below* yours. 其學術較汝為劣。

A lieutenant is *below* a captain. 中尉在上尉之下。

He was (He stood) *below* me in the class. 他在同級中在我之下。

Such action is *below* contempt. 此種行為不僅可鄙。

His leg was cut off *below* the knee. 其膝下之腿被截去。

**belt** (bēlt), *n.* ① 帶。② 帶狀物。③ 【例】皮帶。④ 海峽。— *v. t.* ① 圍以帶。② 打帶。③ 截(刻)。

*n.* — the *belt* of trees, 一帶樹木。— a *belt* of color, 色帶。

A revolver is *in* his *belt*. 其皮帶上繫一支手鎗。

He wears a *belt* round his waist. 他腰間繫一條皮帶。

*v.* — a *belted* cruiser, 裝甲巡洋艦。— to *belt* on a sword, 佩劍。

**be-moan'** (bē-mōn'), *v. t. & i.* 悲慟；哀泣。

**bench** (bēnch), *n.* ① 長桌。② 裁判官席；裁判官之報。③ 裁判官。④ 法庭；裁判所。⑤ 長桌。

— a carpenter's *bench*, 木匠之工作臺。

— the *bench* of the United States, 美國全體審判官。

— to sit on a *bench*, 坐在長桌上。

The *bench* is fixed to the ground. 長桌釘於地上。

He was elevated (raised) to the *bench*. 他被升為裁判官。

**bend** (bēnd), *v. t.* ; BENT (bēnt) or BEND'ED; BEND'ING. ① 彎；屈曲。

② 使服從；壓服。③ 轉；傾向。④ 縛；結。— *v. i.* ① 彎；曲。② 轉動；屈服；服從。③ 轉向。— *n.* ① 彎；曲；

② 彎曲物；彎曲部。③ 【航】索結。

*v.* — to *bend* the brows, 皺眉。— to *bend* to (before), 服從。

— *bending* one's body forward, 屈身向前。

— to *bend* one's course toward (one's steps to) the west, 轉向西行。

— to *bend* one's eyes on it, 注目於此。

— to *bend* one's mind to a business (to study or studies), 注意一事。

— to *bend* to fate (to necessity, to inevitable circumstances), 聽天由命。

— to be *bent* into a ring, 屈成環形。

— to *bend* to one's oar (work), 屈身從事。

We cannot *bend* him from his purpose. 我等不使之改變宗旨。

I succeeded in *bending* him to my will. 我已使他服從我意。

She *bends* to her husband's will in everything. 伊凡事順從其夫之意。

He *bends* himself to the completion of his task. 他專心於完成其工作。

The mother *bends* over the child. 母親俯身伏於孩兒身上。

The lobster's body is *bent* double. 蟹身對折。

The ray is *bent* from the perpendicular. 光線是在垂直線之外。

The boughs *bend* beneath their load. 樹枝因載重而向下屈曲。

England will not *bend*. 英威不屈服。

On her *bended* knees she implored him. 伊向彼跪求。

*n.* — to give a *bend* to, 屈曲。— a sharp *bend* in a tube, 管內之彎曲部分。

— a *bend* of a road, 路之曲折處。

**be-neath'** (bē-nēth' ; -neth'), *adv.* 在下方；在F。— *prep.* 亞於；在F；於；不值。

*adv.* — the stream *beneath*, 下面之河流。

A light soil covered the sand *beneath*. 輕鬆之泥覆於沙土之上。

Nothing on heaven above nor on the earth *beneath* could tranquillize her mind. 天地間無可安慰彼女之心者。

*prep.* — the class *beneath* me, 在我下一級。

— a hidden rock *beneath* the waves, 波浪下之暗礁。

— to sink *beneath* one's burden, 力弱不能任重。

— to take it from *beneath* one's coat, 從衣服下面取出。

— totally *beneath* the human character, 全然不近人情。

— to be *beneath* contempt (criticism), 不足齒；極可鄙。

— to marry *beneath* one, 與身分較低之人結婚。

— to rest *beneath* the shade, 息於樹蔭之下。

— *beneath* (below, under) the stars, 天空之下。

— to be buried *beneath* the stone, 埋於石下。

— to dive *beneath* the water, 潛入水中。

— to emerge from *beneath* the waves, 由波浪中出現。

— to be *beneath* the yoke, 受束縛。

— to be *beneath* a person in wealth and education, 其財產與教育皆較某人為劣。

It is *beneath* you. 汝不值得。

It is *beneath* his dignity. 此與彼之品位不稱。

He thinks it *beneath* his dignity to do it. 他以為不該得為此。

Beasts are *beneath* man. 獸在人類之下。

The sod sank *beneath* the foot, 草泥踏倒在足下。

The assassins concealed their daggers *beneath* their garments, 刺客藏劍於其衣服之下面。

He is *beneath* my notice, 他不值我之注意。

They consider all the professions *beneath* them, 彼等看輕一切職業。

His knees trembles *beneath* him, 彼兩膝發抖。

The hen gathered her brood *beneath* her wings, 母雞伏雛於翼下。

**ben'e-dict** (bēn'ē-dīkt), *n.* 新婦之男子。

**ben'e-dic'tion** (-dīk'shūn), *n.* 祝福; 祝禱。

— the *benediction* of the pastor upon the people, 牧師為民衆之祝福。

**ben'e-dic'to-ry** (-tō-rī), *a.* 祝福的; 祝禱的。

**ben'e-fac'tion** (-fāk'shūn), *n.* 施恩; 恩惠; 布施物; 捐助物。

— the *benefaction* of the rich to the church, 富戶施與教會之捐助。

**ben'e-fac'tor** (-tēr), *n.* 施主; 恩人; 保護者。— **-fac'tress** (-trēs), *n. fem.*

— a great *benefactor* of mankind, 人類之大恩人。— a *benefactor* of learning, 學問之保護者。

**ben'e-fice** (bēn'ē-fīs), *n.* 牧師誦; 寺務。

— regular *benefice*, 牧師之常祿。

**be-nef'i-cence** (bē-nēf'i-sēns), *n.* 恩惠; 恩澤; 慈善; 善行。

— one's *beneficence* to the poor, 其對於貧民之恩澤。

His *beneficence* is well known, 其恩澤四海聞名。

**be-nef'i-cent** (-sēnt), *a.* 行善事的; 仁慈的; 慈善的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— a *beneficent* act, 慈善行爲。— to be *beneficent* to the poor, 惠及貧民。

**ben'e-fi'cial** (bēn'ē-fīsh'ā), *a.* 有利的; 有益的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— to be *beneficial* to health (to the community, to people, to us, to the patient in various diseases), 有益於健康。

This advice will prove (will be found) *beneficial*, 此言有益。

**ben'e-fi'ci-a-ry** (-i-ā-rī), *a.* ① 受封的; 屬下的; 臣服的。② 質優的; 頒給的。— *n.*; *pl.* -ries (-rīz), ① 受賜者; 享利益者。② 臣[指封建時代之諸侯]。

*a.* — *beneficiary* gifts, 恩惠之物。

**ben'e-fit** (bēn'ē-fīt), *n.* ① 利益; 裨益。② 善舉; 恩惠; 恩澤。— *v. t. & i.* 裨益; 獲益。

*n.* — the *benefit* of study to the pupil, 學生讀書之益。— to partake of a *benefit*, 共享利益。— to derive great *benefit* from the baths, 由洗浴得到大益。— to be of great *benefit* to them, 於彼等大有裨益。

He participates in the *benefits* of a club (of a society), 彼享受俱樂部之利益。

I had the *benefit* of his counsel, 我獲益於其忠告。

Some medicine given at this time will be to his *benefit*, 此時服藥少許於彼有益。

It is no *benefit* to me at all, 此事於我毫無益處。

It was done for the *benefit* of the poor, 作此事係爲貧民謀利益。

I traveled for the *benefit* of my health, 我旅行以圖身體上之利益。

*v.* — to seek to *benefit* one's self, 圖謀利己。— to be *benefited* by it, 因此獲益。

I *benefited* by his advice, 我因其言而獲益。

He is *benefited* in every way, 彼無往而不獲益。

Exercise *benefits* the health, 運動有益於健康。

Trade *benefits* a nation, 商業於國家有益。

Your medicine has *benefited* me a great deal, 汝之藥於我大有益處。

What would it *benefit* you to do so? 如是作爲於汝有何裨益?

**be-nev'o-lence** (bē-nēv'ō-lēns), *n.* ① 仁慈; 慈善。② 善行; 善舉。

— *benevolence* of (on the part of, from) the wealthy to (toward) the poor, 富人施與貧民之仁慈。

He did it out of pure *benevolence*, 彼之爲此全出於一片慈悲之心。

**be-nev'o-lent** (-lēt), *a.* 仁慈的; 慈善的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— *benevolent* contributions (schemes), 慈善捐款。— *benevolent* institution, 善堂。— *benevolent* neutrality, 善意的中立。

**be-night/ed** (-nīt'ēd), *a.* ① 入夜的; 陷入黑暗中的。② 愚昧的; 無學的。

The travelers were *benighted*, 旅行者入於黑暗之夜間。

**be-nign** (-nīn'), *a.* ① 仁慈的; 溫和的。② 快適的; 衛生的。③ 【醫】良性的。④ 吉祥的。

— a *benign* look (eye, deed), 溫和之貌。— *benign* air, 爽麗之空氣。— a *benign* disease, 良性之疾病。— a *benign* planet, 吉星。

**be-nig'nan-cy** (-nīg'nān-sī), *n.* 仁慈; 溫和; 快適。

**be-nig/nant** (bē-nīz/nānt), *n.* ① 仁慈的。② 溫和的；豐厚的。③ 承讓的；樂生的。④ 【醫】良性的。—**ly, adv.**  
—to be *benignant toward one* (to inferior or dependents), 待人寬厚。

**be-nig/nī-ty** (-nī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). ① 仁慈；溫和；快適。② 仁慈之事。  
—an air of *benignity*, 和顏悅色。  
—the *benignity* of the season, 天時溫和。

**be-nign/ly** (-nīn/lī), *adv.* 仁慈；溫和；快適。

**ben'i-son** (bēn'i-z'n), *n.* 祝語；祝禱。

**bent** (bēnt), *pret. & p. p.* of BEND, *v.*; used also adjectivally.  
—a *bent* bow, 彎弓。—to be *bent with age*, 年老體弱。  
He is *bent on* doing so (on becoming a sailor, on mischief), 彼好爲此。  
He is *bent solely on* profit (gain), 彼祇好利。

**bent**, *n.* ① 彎曲。② 性癖；嗜好；傾向。③ 屈折之方向。④ 極度。⑤ 傾斜。  
—to follow one's *bent*, 從己所好。  
His *bent* is business. 彼志在經商。  
He fooled me to the top of his *bent*, 彼誘我欺我。

**bent**, *n.* 脊。

**be- numb'** (bē-nūm'), *v. t.* 使失感覺；使麻木不仁。  
My hands are *benumbed with* cold, 我手因受寒而麻木。

**ben'zēn** (bēn'zēn; bēn-zēn'), *n.* 【化】雜質。

**ben'zīn** (bēn'zīn; -zēn), *n.* 【化】擬輪質。

**be-queath'** (bē-kwēth'), *v. t.* 遺贈；遺傳。  
The merchant *bequeathed* all his property to her, 商人將所有財產遺贈與伊。  
He *bequeathed* to his son a large fortune, 彼遺大宗財產與其子。  
She was *bequeathed* her grandmother's jewels, 其祖母之珠寶遺傳與伊。  
They cherished the swords *bequeathed* to them by their forefathers, 彼等愛其祖先所傳下之劍。

**be-quest'** (-kwēst'), *n.* 遺贈；遺贈之物。

**be-rate'** (-rāt'), *v. t.* 罰鍰。

**be-reave'** (bē-rēv'), *v. t.*; -REAVED' (-rēvd'), -REFT' (-rēft'): -REAV'ING. 剝奪；褫奪【與 of 連用而置於所奪之人或物之前】。  
—to be *bereft of* life (of mother, of reason), 喪命。

Death *bereaved* us of our children, 我等之子女已死。  
The news has *bereaved* him of all hope, 此項消息使彼完全失望。  
The railway accident *bereaved* me of my leg, 火車重險使我喪失一足。

**be-reave'ment** (bē-rēv'mēnt), *n.* 喪失(愛子等)；剝奪；褫奪。  
I have heard of your *bereavement* with unfeigned regret (sympathy), 余聞汝之喪失甚爲悲痛。

**berg** (būrg), *n.* Short for BERBERIS.

\* **Bergsonism** (bērg'sūn-iz'm), *n.* 柏格森哲學。

**ber'ry** (bēr'i), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-riz). ①【植】漿果。② 咖啡之子實。③ 乾腎。④ 魚子；魚卵。—*c. i.* ① 結漿果。② 集漿果。  
*n.* —to be covered with ripe berries, 結滿成熟之漿果。

**berth** (bērth), *n.* ①【航】寢宿所；物儲處。② 船艙中或火車中之鋪位。③ 船位；地位。〔鋪位〕  
—a *berth* in a sleeping car, 臥車上之一個寢宿他船之隔障。  
One ship gives another a *wide berth*, 一船避開他船之隔障。  
When we meet a tipsy man, we must give him a *wide berth*, 我等遇醉漢必須避避。  
He has a good *berth*, 彼有好位置。  
I secured a good *berth* in the steamer before starting, 我於動身前在輪船上得到一個好鋪位。  
The steamer has a *berth* at the quay, 此船碼頭上有停泊處。  
Is there any steamer on the *berth* for America? 停泊處有開往美國之輪船否？

**ber'yl** (bēr'i), *n.* 綠柱石。

**be-seech'** (bē-sēch'), *c. i.*; *pret.* & *p. p.* -SOUGHT' (-sōt'); *v. pr.* & *vb. n.* -SEECH'ING. ① 懇求。② 求；乞。—**be-seech'ing**, *p. a.* —**be-seech'ing-ly**, *adv.*  
I *beseech* you, sir, pardon me, 求汝恕我。  
I *besought* him to have mercy on me (= I besought his mercy), 我乞彼憐我。

**be-seem'** (-sēm'), *v. i.* 適合；合於。  
It is a duty well *beseeching* a preacher, 此乃傳道者之相當義務。

**be-set'** (-sēt'), *v. t.*; *pret.* & *p. p.* BE-SET'; *p. pr.* & *vb. n.* -SET'ING. ① 環繞。② 圍困。③ 妨害；煩惱。  
—a *besetting* sin, 易犯之罪。  
The undertaking is *beset* with difficulties, 此事有困難。  
The man is *beset* with dangers on all sides, 此人四處遇着危險。



The city was *beset* with armed forces. 此城爲軍隊所包圍。

**be-side**' (bē-sīd'), *adv.* = BESIDES, *adv.* — *prep.* ① 在旁; 在側。② 與之比擬。③ 益以; 加諸; 此外。④ 際開; 不對。 *prep.* — a path *beside* the river, 河邊之路。 「女之旁, He is standing *beside* her. 彼立於彼

He lives *beside* me. 彼爲我鄰。

He is *beside* himself with anger (fury, rage, grief, joy). 彼狂怒。

My merit is little *beside* yours. 我之功德與汝相較則不足道。

This is *beside* the mark (the matter in hand, our present purpose, the question). 此言不中肯。

**be-sides**' (-sīdz'), *adv.* 況且; 還有; 尚有; 又有。 — *prep.* ① 在旁; 在側。② 益以; 加諸; 此外。

*adv.* She is young, innocent, and beautiful *besides*. 伊年輕天真且又美麗。

I met some friends and other people *besides*. 除友人外我且會見他人。

He is poor and proud *besides*. 彼貧而且傲。

*prep.* — *besides* all this, 除此以外。

*Besides* advising, he gave them money. 除勸告外彼給以金錢。

There is another visit *besides* me. 除我以外有一批客。

*Besides* the jury, the judge believed the prisoner to be guilty. 除陪審官外審判官亦以該犯爲有罪。

*Besides* making a promise, he kept it. 彼立約而且履行之。

*Besides* myself, every one else declares him to be guilty. 除我以外他人皆謂彼有罪。

I care for nothing (have much more) *besides* this. 除此以外我不要他物。

*Besides* three children at home, he has two at school. 除家中三孩外彼尚有兩孩在學校讀書。

**be-siege**' (bē-sēj'), *v. t.* 圍攻。 —

**be-siege**'er (-sēj'ēr), *n.*

**be-smear**' (-smēr'), *v. t.* 塗污。

— to be *smear*ed with blood (mud), 爲血所污。

**be-sot**' (bē-sōt'), *v. t.*; -SOT'TED (-ēd); -SOT'TING. 使愚笨; 使昏迷。

**be-sought**' (-sōt'), *prep.* & *p. p.* of BESEECH.

**be-span**'gle (-spān'gl), *v. t.* 飾以燦爛之物。 「燦爛之星。

— to be *bespan*gled with stars, 飾以

**be-spat**'ter (-spāt'ēr), *v. t.* ① 濺

污。 ② 誹謗。  
The ink (mud, water) *bespattered* the wall. 墨水濺到牆上。

**be-speak**' (bē-spēk'), *v. t.*; for prin. parts see SPEAK. ① 預約; 預定。 ② 表示。

— to *bespeak* a seat, 預定座位。

His manners *bespeak* him a gentleman. 彼之舉動表示其爲一君子。

**be-sprin**'kle (-sprīn'kl), *v. t.* 撒; 灑。

— to be *besprinkled* with flour (flowers), 撒以麵粉。 — like flowers of the peach *besprinkled* with morning dew, 一似朝露所沾之桃花。

**best** (bēst), *a.*; *superl.* of good. ①

最好的; 最佳的。 ② 最有利的; 最有利的。

③ 最大的; 最多的。 — *adv.*; *superl.* of WELL. ④ 最好; 最佳。 ⑤ 最; 極。 — *n.*

最好部分; 最佳者; 最好之人或物; 極力;

極度。 — *v. t.* 勝過。

*a.* — to make one's *best* haste, 非常急促。 — the *best* part of the week, 一星期之大半。 — the *best* period of life for study, 最適於讀書之年歲。

He is the *best* man alive. 彼乃世間

最好之人。

This is, beyond dispute, the *best* book. 此書確係最好。

I believe it *best* to send him back. 我想最好送彼回去。

*adv.* You *had best* do it yourself. 汝最好自己爲之。

Take any book that you like *best*. 取汝最喜之書。

I leave it for you to do as you think *best*. 我聽汝隨意爲之。

We can do whatever we think *best*. 我等可擇最善者行之。

*n.* — to make the *best* of a bad bargain, 善處逆境。 — to try one's *best*, 竭力。 — the very *best*, 最佳者

— to make the *best* of one's way, 趕快去。 — to go the *best* of the way, 走去過半之路。 — to the *best* of my judgment (knowledge, memory, power, recollection, remembrance), 就我所

能判斷。

I shall endeavor to give you satisfaction to the *best* of my abilities. 我將努力使汝滿意。

He had the *best* of the argument. 彼之辯論占優勢。

He got (had) the *best* of it in the battle (contest). 彼戰勝。

To the *best* of my belief, there is no book that is absolutely good. 據我所深信沒有絕對好書。 「終之。

I will do the *best* I can. 我必努力。

I will do my *best* to assist you. 我必竭力助汝。

He was sincerely doing his *best*. 彼誠意努力。

They were all dressed *in their best*.  
彼等皆穿最美之衣服。

It is by far the *best*. 此係最好。

This book is the *best* for the general reader. 此書最適於一般讀者。

The flowers are *at their best*. 花開正盛。

He was *at his best* this morning. 彼早晨容態甚好。

Art was then *at its best*. 當時美術極盛。

We must make the *best* of it. 我等須利用之。 [極短]

Life is short *at best*. 充其極而言人生

He is *on the best* of terms with me.  
彼與我親密。

The *best* of the joke was that my friend never saw it. 最可笑者我友從未見過此事也。

It all turned out *for the best*. 結果皆甚好。

I don't know what to do *for the best*. 我不知作何事為最好。

v. You may try to fight a devil if you like, but he will *best* you. 倘汝欲與惡魔戰汝可一試但彼必勝汝。

**bes'tial** (bēs'chōl), *n.* ① 獸的；獸類的；畜生的。 ② 獸性的；獸心的。 ③ 淫亂的；猥褻的；獸慾的。

**bes'tial'i-ty** (bēs-chōl'i-tī; bēs-chī-āi'i-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 獸性；獸心。 ② 淫亂；猥褻；獸慾主義。 ③ 獸慾。

**be'stir'** (bē-stīr'), *v. t. & i.* 奮發；奮起；鼓動。

*Bestir yourself.* 汝其發奮。

They *bestirred* themselves to do their duty to the world. 彼等振作精神為世人盡義務。

**best man** (mān), *n.* 男傭相。

**be'stow'** (bē-sīō'), *v. t.* ① 贈與。 ② 贈；與；獎；給；頒。

I hardly deserved such honors as was *bestowed upon* me (I do not deserve all the praise that is *bestowed upon* me). 蒙受榮譽殆不敢當。

I sincerely thank you for the favors you have *bestowed on* me (I shall never forget all the favors you have *bestowed on* me). 蒙汝厚意待我我誠感蒙。

**be-stow'al** (-sīō'āl), *n.* 贈與；給予；獎給。

**be-strew'** (-strōō'), *v. t.* 撒；撒布。  
The earth is *bestrewn* with fallen leaves. 落葉滿布於地上。

**be-stride'** (-strīd'), *v. t.*; **BE-STRODE'** (-strōd'); **-STRID'DEN** (-strīd'ʌn). 騎；跨。

Spectacles *bestrode* his nose. 眼鏡架於其鼻上。

He *bestrode* the log. 彼跨於木上。

**bet** (bēt), *n.* ① 賭。 ② 賭物。 — *v. t. & i.*; **BET**, also **BET'TED** (-ēd); **BETTING**. 賭；賭賽。

*n.* I will lay you a bet. 我與汝賭。

*v.* I *bet* you a dollar (I'll *bet* a dollar *on* the black horse). 我與汝賭一元。

The young man is fond of *betting*. 該少年嗜賭。

What will you *bet*? 汝賭何物?

**be-take'** (bē-tāk'), *v. t.*; for prin. parts see TAKE. ① 委身；從事；採用。 ② 往；赴 [用於反身式]。

— to *betake one's self* to arms (to one's legs), 訴諸武力。

His threats proving of no avail, he *betook himself* to entreaties. 彼見恐嚇無效即從事懇求。

He *betook himself* back to his old quarters. 彼回返舊地。

Having no other resource, he *betook himself* to (= took to) teaching. 彼因無法可想遂從事教讀。

**be-think'** (bē-thīŋk'), *v. t.* 思；想。

He *bethought himself* (= thought) of an excellent plan. 彼想出一個良法。

【註】現今多用 *to think of* 以代 *to bethink one's self of*.

**be-thought'** (-thōt'), *pret.* & *p. p.* of BETHINK.

**be-tide'** (-tīd'), *v. t. & i.* ① 遭；遇；逢；臨。 ② 預示。

I will go and save him whatever *betides*. 無論何事發生我必去救彼。

These things *betide* evil. 此等事預示凶兆。

**be-times'** (-tīmz'), *adv.* ① 及時；應時。 ② 早。

Please come *betimes*. 請準時而來。

He was up *betimes*. 彼早起。

**be-to'ken** (-tō'kən), *v. t.* ① 預示；預兆。 ② 表示。

Everything *betokened* plenty and comfort. 事事皆呈豐樂之象。

A dark cloud often *betokens* a storm. 黑雲常預示疾風暴雨。

**be-took'** (bē-tōōk'), *pret.* of BET-TAKE.

**be-tray'** (bē-trā'), *v. t.* ① 私通；賣國。 ② 隱瞞有棄。 ③ 誘陷；蠱惑。 ④ 洩漏。 — **be-tray'er**, *n.*

— to *betray* the city to the enemy, 獻城與敵。 — to be *betrayed into* great extravagance by a woman (into folly, into the hands of the

enemy, into a snare), 被敵人誘惑而奪去。

They will not *betray* me (their trust). 彼等不致背棄我。

They *betrayed* a secret to him. 彼等以秘密告彼。

**be-tray**'al (bē-'trā'āil), *n.* ① 私通; 賣國。② 背信。③ 誘陷。④ 洩漏。

**be-troth**' (-trōth'; -trōth'), *v. t.* 訂婚。

She is already *betrothed* (was *betrothed* to Arthur). 伊已許配與人。

He will *betroth* her for his wife. 彼將與伊訂婚。

**be-troth**'al (-āil), *n.* 訂婚。

**bet/ter** (bē/'ēr), *n.* 賭者。

**bet/ter**, *a.*; used as *compar.* of good. ① 較佳的; 更優的。② 較為可取的。③ 愈愈的。④ 較大的。—*adv.*; used as *compar.* of WELL. ① 較佳; 更優。② 較大; 較多; 較甚。—*n.* ① 較佳者; 較優者。② *pl.* 勞績職位等較高者; 前輩。③ 利益; 勝利 [用於 *to get the better of* 一語中]。—*v. t.* ① 改良; 增進。② 超越; 勝過。

*a.* — the *better* part, 大半。— *to look better*, 似乎較好。— *a little better* (something *better*, a hundred times *better*), 稍好, — *better late than never*, 遲遲而不可不做。

I am *better* to-day. 我今日身體較好。

You must on no account come till you are *better*. 汝向未愈時不必前來。

We have seen *better* days. 我等處過佳境。

He is now a degree *better*. 彼或在

You will feel *better* by and by (I am feeling *better* to-day; He is getting *better*; He is rather *better* this morning). 汝稍待即漸愈。

He is no *better* than an idiot. 彼不過一愚人耳。

It is distinctly *better* than it was formerly. 此事顯然較往昔為佳。

*adv.* He is no *better off* than his neighbors. 彼之境況不較鄰人為佳。

You must think *better of* it. 汝須更熟思之。

You *had better* not do so<sup>1</sup> (not be doing so,<sup>2</sup> not have done so<sup>3</sup>). 汝最好不為之。

【註】第一式指未來而言, 第二式指現在而言, 第三式指過去而言。

You *had better* be quiet (go, not remain here, not have told it, consult your guidebook before starting). 汝最好靜些。

*n.* He got the *better of* me (of his enemy, of his indolence). 彼勝過我。

My fortune has changed (It is altered, This is a change) *for the better*. 我轉好運。

The patient has taken a turn *for the better*. 病人轉入佳境。

He despised the advice of his *bettors* (sneered at his *bettors*, made room *for* his *bettors*). 彼藐視前輩之言。

Their *bettors* would be hard to find. 較彼等更好之人不易見矣。

Which do you think is the *better*, A or B? 汝想何者較好甲乎抑乙乎?

Well, if so, so much the *better for* him. 那麼果係如此於彼更好。

*v.* — *to better one's self* (one's circumstances, one's lot), 改善其境況。

It cannot be *bettered*. 更無優於此者。

**bet/ter-ment** (bē/'ēr-mēnt), *n.* 改良; 增進。

**bet/tor** (bē/'ēr), *n.* 賭者。

**be-tween**' (bē-'twēn'), *prep.* ① 在中間。② 由此至彼。③ 公共; 共有。④ 和互同。⑤ 比較其間。—*adv.* 在中間 [廣空間或時間而言]。

*prep.* — *between morning and noon*, 早晨與正午之間。— *the struggle between duty and pleasure*, 職務與娛樂交戰。

This matter is (Let this be) *between ourselves*. 此事不足為外人道。

*Between you and me*, I think him a fool. 我與汝私下言之我意彼乃愚人也。

Don't stand *between me and the fire*. 汝勿立於火爐與我之間。

I dropped it *between my house and the station*. 我於我家至車站之間遺失此物。

I will come *between twelve and one o'clock*. 我定於十二時至一時間前來。

The flavor is *between sour and sweet*. 味在酸澀之間。

We have finished the bottle (We have not a single dollar) *between (or among) us*. 我等已將此酒平分而飲完矣。

They own the property *between them*. 彼等共同擁有此項財產。

*adv.* — *two oceans with a continent between*, 兩洋之間夾一大陸。

**be-twixt**' (-twixt'), *prep., adv., & n.* 在中間。

**bev/el** (bēv/'ēl), *n.* ① 斜角; 傾斜; 斜面。② 斜角規。—*v. t.* 切成斜角。—*r. i.* 傾斜。—*a.* 斜的。

*a.* — *a beveled edge*, 斜邊。

**be'ver-age** (-ēv-'āj), *n.* 飲物; 飲料。

Lemonade is a cool beverage. 檸檬露係一種汽水。

**bevy** (bev'ē), *n.*; *pl.* BEVIES (-īz). 一羣[鴉雀, 鴉, 壯鷹, 婦女等而言]。— a *bevy* of girls (ladies, larks, quails, roes), 一羣女子。

**be-wail'** (bē-wā''), *v. t. & i.* 悲傷; 哀悼。

**be-ware'** (-wār'), *v. i.* 謹防; 小心 [其後常用 *of* 或 *lest*]。— *v. t.* 謹防; 留心。

*Beware of pickpockets (dogs, bad company, wine, counterfeitis, imitations, falling into their evil ways).* 謹防扒手。

**be-wil'der** (-wīl'dēr), *v. t.* 迷惑; 昏亂。

He is quite *bewildered*. 被十分昏亂。He was so *bewildered* that he did not know how to answer. 被昏亂如此之甚乃致不知若何答覆。

**be-wil'der-ment** (-wēnt), *n.* 迷惑; 昏亂。

He is already in his *bewilderment*. 被已昏亂。

**be-witch'** (-wīch'), *v. t.* 迷惑; 蠱惑。

She was *bewitched* by a fox. 伊爲狐所迷。

She has *bewitched* him. 伊亦被迷惑。

**be-witch'ing**, *p. a.* 迷惑的; 蠱惑的。— **be-witch'ing-ly**, *adv.* — *bewitching* sweetness, 令人銷魂之溫柔。

**be-witch'ment** (-wēnt), *n.* 迷惑; 蠱惑。 ㊟ 魔力; 魔力。

**be-yond'** (bē-yōnd'), *adv.* 遠隔; 在彼處。— *prep.* ㊟ 在(至)更遠之一邊; 遠於[領空詞或時間而言]。 ㊟ 不及; 大於; 以外。 ㊟ 高出; 優於; 超過。— *n.* 遠隔之事物; 來世; 未來。

*prep.* — *beyond* the Alps, 阿爾卑斯山外。 — *to come from beyond* the sea, 從海外來。 — *beyond* doubt (description, dispute, expectation), 無疑。 New Zea and is *beyond* Australia. 紐西蘭在澳洲之外。

It is *beyond* belief (endurance, my comprehension, my power to sell it cheaper). 此事不足信。

Is your house *beyond* the river or on this side of it? 汝家在河那邊還是河這邊?

He lives *beyond* his income. 彼所入不敷所出。

The book is quite *beyond* me. 此本書非我所能解。

She is beautiful *beyond* the race of women. 伊之美麗爲婦女界之傑出。

Your price is too high (You ask too

much); I cannot go *beyond* a dollar. 汝索價過多我給價不能多過一元。

The matter is complicated and puzzling *beyond* measure. 此事非常複雜。

I know nothing about the matter *beyond* what I have read in the newspapers. 關於此事除由新聞紙上所得消息外我毫無所知。

*Beyond* writing a few books, he has done nothing worth mentioning. 除著書數種外彼所作爲無有足以稱道者。 *n.* — *the beyond*, 來世。 — *the back of beyond*, 天涯海角。

**bi-an'nu-al** (bī-ān'ū-ā'l), *n.* 半年一次的; 一年兩次的。

**bi'as** (bī-ās), *n.*; *pl.* BIASES (-ēz). ㊟ 斜紋。 ㊟ 傾向; 性癖; 嗜好。 ㊟ 偏重; 偏見。 — *v. t.* 斜紋的; 斜紋的。 — *adj.* 斜。 — *v. t.* 使偏向; 使有偏見。

*n.* — *free from bias*, 無偏。 — *a bias towards* . . . , 偏向. . .

*v.* He was *biased* in her favor. 彼於伊有所偏袒。

They were *biased* by their own interests. 彼等偏重自己之利益。

**bib** (bīb), *n.* 澆布。 — *best bib and tucker*, 最好之衣服。

**Bible** (bī'b'l), *n.* ㊟ 耶教聖經; 聖書。 ㊟ 典據; 出典。

Have you read the *Bible*? 汝讀聖經否?

Will you swear on the *Bible*? 汝其據聖經而發誓乎?

**Bib'li-cal** (bīb'li-kāl), *a.* 聖經的。 — *Biblical* interpretation, 聖經之解釋。

**bi'b-li-og-ra-pher** (bīb'li-og'ra-fēr), *n.* 編製或精於書目學諸者。

**bi'b-li-og-ra-phy** (bīb'li-og'ra-fī), *n.*; *pl.* -PHIES (-fīz). ㊟ 書目考; 圖書誌。 ㊟ 圖書目錄。

**bi'b-u-lous** (bīb'ū-lūs), *a.* ㊟ 吸收的。 ㊟ 好酒的; 狂飲的。

— *bibulous* paper, 吸水紙。

**bi-cam'er-al** (bī-kām'er-āl), *a.* 兩院制的; 二立法院的。

**bi'ceps** (bī-ēps), *n.* ㊟ 二頭筋。 — *biceps* of the arm (of the thigh), 二頭筋。

**bi'ck'er** (bīk'ēr), *v. i.* ㊟ 口角; 爭論。 ㊟ 游游而流; 蕩漾; 閃動[指火焰]。 — *n.* 口角; 爭論。

**bi-cus'pid** (bī-kūs'pīd), *n.* ㊟ 二頭齒。

**bi'cy-cle** (bī'sī-k'l), *n.* 二輪脚踏車; 自由車。 — *v. i.* 乘脚踏車。 — **bi'cy-clist** (-k'īst), *n.* 出車。 — *to ride (on) a bicycle*, 乘自

— to come to school *on bicycle* (to take exercise *on a bicycle*, to ride out to Kiangwan *on one's bicycle*, to make a *bicycle* tour through the city, to travel *on one's bicycle*, to travel through California *on a bicycle*), 乘自由車到校。 — the seat *on a bicycle*, 自由車上之座位。

He lost control of his *bicycle*. 他不能駕馭他的自由車。

I have ridden hundreds of miles (have covered many miles) *on my bicycle*. 我乘自由車行數百英里。

I don't care for a motor-*bicycle*. 我不要摩托自動車。

I can ride my *bicycle* faster or slower at will. 我乘自由車能隨意快慢。

The *bicycle* slipped (skidded) in the mud (swerved at a corner and upset). 自由車滑入泥中。

*On his bicycle* he can travel ten miles an hour (He traveled *by bicycle* the whole way). 他乘自由車每小時能行十英里。

My *bicycle* has gone all wrong. 我之自由車已壞。

**bid** (bīd), *v. t.*; *pret.* BADE (bād), BID; *p. p.* BIDDEN (bīd'ən), BID; *p. pr. & vb. n.* BID'DING. ① 出價。② 命令；吩咐。③ 邀請；招請。④ 申賀；問候。— *v. i.* 出價。— *n.* 出價。  
*v.* — to *bid* one come in (go home, wait), 命人進來。 — to *bid* one farewell (good-by, good morning, good night), 向人告別。

I *bade* you take care. 我囑汝當心。  
He *bade* me sit down. 他命我坐下。  
He was *bid* (hidden) to the feast. 被命人邀請赴宴。

He *bid* sixty dollars for my horse (bade for the picture at an auction or at a sale by auction). 他出價六十元買我馬。

We offered sixty dollars, but another man *bid* against us. 我等出價六十元但別人出價更高。

The enterprise *bids* fair to be a success (to succeed). 此項事業可望成功。

He *bids* fair to become a great man (to be a learned man). 彼有成偉人之希望。

*n.* It was sold *on* the first *bid* made to the auctioneer by one of the persons present. 此物由一買客首先向拍賣人出價購去。

**bid'der** (bīd'ēr), *n.* 出價者。  
— the highest *bidder*, 出價最高者。

**bid'ding**, *n.* ① 出價。② 命令；吩咐。③ 邀請；招請。

— to do one's *bid*ing, 從人之命。  
Whatever he did, he did at the *bid*ing of his master. 他無論作何事皆遵從其主人之命。

**bide** (bīd), *v. i.*; *pret.* BODE (bōd); *pret. & p. p.* BID'DEN (bīd'ēn); *p. pr. & vb. n.* BID'DING (bīd'ing). 居住；逗留；纏綿。— *v. t.* ① 等；候。② 抵抗；堤防；容受。

— to *bide* one's time, 待機會。 — to *bide* the winter storm, 堤防冬季之風寒雨雪。

He *bides* at home. 他住在家中。

**bi-en/ni-al** (bī-ēn'ī-əl), *a.* ① 週二年的。② 二年一度的。③ 【植】二年生的。 — *n.* ① 二年生植物。② 二年一次之試驗。 — **bi-en/ni-al-ly**, *adv.* *a.* — a *biennial* herb, 二年生植物。 — a *biennial* festival, 二年一次之節日。

**bier** (bēr), *n.* ① 屍架；棺架。② 墓。

**bi-fur'cate** (bī-fūr'kāt; bī'fūr-kāt), *v. i.* 分為二；叉開。

**bi-fur-ca'tion** (bī'fūr-kā'shūn), *n.* 分為二；叉開。

**big** (bīg), *a.*; **BIG'GER** (-ēr); **BIG'GEST**. ① 大的；巨大的。② 懷孕的。③ 長成的。④ 重大的；重要的。⑤ 堅固的；壯健的。

— a *big* man, 要人。 — *big* looks, 強壯之氣。

This coat is too *big* for me. 我穿此衣嫌過大。

My heart is *big* with joy. 我心狂喜。

He is *big* with pride. 他傲然自大。

He talks *big* (talks *big* about himself), 被言大而誇。

He is given to talking *big*. 他喜出大言。

She is *big* with child. 伊有孕。

He looks *big*. 他現驕矜之色。

**big'a-mist** (-ā-mīst), *n.* 重婚者。

**big'a-mous** (-mūs), *a.* 重婚的；犯重婚罪的。  
— a *bigamous* marriage, 重婚。

**big'a-my** (-mī), *n.* 重婚。

**big'ger** (-ēr), *a.*, *compar.* of **BIG**.

**big'horn** (-hōrn'), *n.* 落磯山之野羊。

**bight** (bīt), *n.* ① 岬；灣。② 【航】錨眼；索眼。

**big'ness**, *n.* 大；巨大。

**big'ot** (bīg'ōt), *n.* 頑固家；迷信者。

**big'ot-ed** (-ēd), *a.* 頑固的；固執的；迷信的。

He is *bigoted* in his opinions. 他堅執己見。

**big'ot-ry** (-rī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). 頑固；固執；迷信。

**big tree**. 加利福尼亞松柏科之樹。

**bi-lat'er-al** (bī-lāt'ēr-əl), *a.* ① 兩面的；兩邊的。② 雙方的。

— *bilateral contract* (action), 雙方契約。

**bite** (bīl), *n.* ① 咬； ② 咬痕； ③ 刺痛。

It raised (roused, stirred) my *bite*.  
此事使我憤怒。

**bilge** (bīlj), *n.* 船底彎曲部； 餘底。 — *v. i.* ① 船底破損； ② 膨脹。 — *v. t.* 破損船底； 使漲。

**bil'i-a-ry** (bīl'i-ā-rī; -yā-rī), *a.*

【主】胆汁的； 輸送胆汁的。

— *bil'iary acids*, 膽酸。 — *bil'iary ducts*, 輸胆汁之管。

**bi-ling'ual** (bī-līŋ'gwāl), *a.* 用兩國語言的。

— a *bil'ingual inscription*, 用兩國語

**bil'ious** (bīl'yūs), *a.* ① 胆汁的； 胆汁質的。 ② 胆汁病的。 ③ 卑劣的； 惡毒氣的。 — **bil'ious-ly**, *adv.* — **bil'ious-ness**, *n.*

— *bil'ious headache*, 因肝氣不和而發之頭痛。

**bill** (bīl), *n.* ① 鳥嘴； 喙。 ② 鴨嘴。 ③ 鴨嘴之口部。 ④ 旗海角。 ⑤ 鉤爪。 — *v. i.* 顰嘴。

**bill**, *n.* ① 鈞筆。 ② 鐮刀； 鈞刀。

**bill**, *n.* ① 稟帖； 請願書； 呈。 ② 議案； 法律案。 ③ 訴狀。 ④ 招紙； 傳單。 ⑤ 證書； 證券。 ⑥ 匯票； 期票。 ⑦ 紙幣； 鈔票。 ⑧ 賬； 發票。 ⑨ 票； 單。 — *v. t.* ① 開賬； 開發票； 開清單。 ② 貼招紙。

*n.* — a *bill of exchange*, 匯票。 — a *bill of lading*, 提單。 — a *bill of sale*, 賣單； 讓渡書。 — a *bill of entry*, 報關單。 — a *bill of mortality*, 死亡統計。 — a *bill of parcels*, 發票。 — a *bill payable*, 付款票。

— a *bill receivable*, 收款票。 — a *bill of divorce*, 離婚狀。 — a *bill of health*, 健康證明書。 — a *ten-dollar bill*, 十元鈔票。 — a *bill of fare*, 菜單。

The *bill* is too high. 此賬開得太貴。

His *bill* comes to one hundred and twenty dollars. 彼之賬目達一百二十元。

I shall pay (clear) the *bill* at once. 我立即付賬。

The *bill* will soon fall due (is past due, is overdue). 此票即將到期。

The *bill* is payable at sight (a week after sight, to bearer, on demand). 此票見票即付。

The bank returned a *bill* unaccepted. 銀行將拒付之匯票退還。

The *bill* has been carried (has been thrown out or rejected, is laid on the table, is tabled). 議案通過。

They were for (against) the *bill*. 彼等贊成此項議案。

A *bill* has been posted up (We posted bills on a wall). 招紙已貼。

*v.* He is *billed* to lecture to-night. 傳單設彼今晚演講。

**bill'et** (bīl'ēt), *n.* ① 短信。 ② 兵士之宿所指定券。 ③ 兵士駐在所； 地位； 職。

**bill'et**, *n.* 小木片； 小鐵條。

**bill/head'** (bīl'hēd'), *n.* 銀行空白賬單。

**bil'liards** (bīl'yārdz), *n.* 打彈子戲。

— a *billiard match*, 彈子比賽。 — a *billiard room* (stick, table, cloth), 彈子房。 — to play at *billiards* (to play a game of billiards), 打彈子。

**bil'lion** (-yān), *n.* ① 萬億 [英國算法, 即 1,000,000,000,000]。 ② 十億 [法美兩國之算法, 即 1,000,000,000]。

— **bil'ion-aire'** (-ār'), *n.*

**bil'low** (bīl'ō), *n.* 巨浪； 洪濤。 — **bil'low-y** (-ō-y), *a.*

— *billows of sound* (of golden hair), 鬢浪。 — a *billow y sea*, 巨浪之海。

**bin** (bīn), *n.* 箱； 倉。

— a coal *bin*, 煤炭房。 — a grain *bin*, 糧穀倉。

**bind** (bīnd), *v. t.; pret. & p. p.*

**BOUND; p. pr. & vb. n. BIND'ING.**

① 繫； 縛。 ② 約束； 制退。 ③ 縛以繩帶。 ④ 纏繞。 ⑤ 包圍。 ⑥ 裝訂。 ⑦ 負義務。 — *t. i.* ① 繫； 縛。 ② 粘著； 阻止。 ③ 凝結； 變硬。 ④ 約束。

— a book *bound in cloth* (entirely in leather), 布面裝訂之書。 — a hat *bound with yellow*, 黃帶之帽。 — to *bind up* two volumes together, 將兩冊並裝在一起。 — to *bind up a wound*, 用繩帶裹傷。 — to *bind one's arms behind the back*, 反綁人之兩臂。 — to be *bound with (in) chains* (with a cord, a girdle, a rope, hoops), 用繩繫住。 — to be *bound in a bundle*, 束成一捆。 — to *bind something up in one parcel*, 打成一包。 — to be *bound to a tree*, 綁在樹上。 — to *bind twigs in (into) fagots*, 將樹枝捆成束薪。 — to *bind a wreath about* (around, round) her head, 纏繞花冠於伊頭上。 — to be *bound in gratitude*, 感恩。 — to be *bound to a service*, 爲公事所束縛。 — to be *bound by an oath*, 爲誓約所束縛。 — to be *bound under a penalty* to fulfil a contract, 約定不履行契約應處罰。 — to *bind one's self in marriage*, 訂婚約。 I have had my books *bound*. 我已將書裝訂。

They *bound* him hand and foot. 彼等縛其手足。

A splint was *bound upon* his arm. 其臂上綁一夾板。

I am (feel) *bound* to say so (to tell you, to warn you, to say that you are wrong). 我確如此說。

He is *bound* apprentice to a carpenter. 被立約充木匠之學徒。

He is *bound by* contract to build a house. 被訂合同承造此屋。

He is *bound in* duty to obey. 被於義務上立誓服從。

There is no engagement to which I am *bound*. 我無契約之束縛。

He is *bound in* honor to do so. 榮譽面計被慮及此。

He has *bound* himself to complete it in a year. 被約定一年完成此事。

I have no official business to *bind* me. 我無公事束縛。

He is *bound by* a solemn promise. 被受約言之束縛。

I must *bind* you to secrecy for three years (I have *bound* him to keep the secret). 我必有汝守秘密三年。

The conspirators were *bound* to secrecy. 謀反之人誓守秘密。

**bind'er** (bīn'dēr), *n.* ① 束縛者。② 裝訂書籍者。③ 束縛物。

**bind'er-y** (-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -eries (-īz). 書格裝訂處；訂書作。

**bind'ing**, *p. a.* 束縛的；裝訂的；立約的。— *n.* ① 束縛。② 裝訂。③ 束縛物。④ 書面。⑤ 線；邊。

*p. a.* This promise is not *binding*. 此約並不拘束。

*n.* — a *binding* in cloth, 布面裝訂。— a book printed on the finest paper and in elegant *binding*, 紙張細白裝訂精良之本。

**bin-oc'u-lar** (bīn-ōk'ū-lār), *a.* ① 兩眼的。② 用兩眼的。— *n.* 雙眼鏡；兩眼望遠鏡；兩眼顯微鏡。

*a.* — a *binocular* microscope (glass, telescope). 雙眼顯微鏡。

Most animals are *binocular*. 多數動物係雙眼。

*n.* — to examine it *through* a good *binocular*, 用好的雙眼鏡繼續檢視。

**bī'o-graph** (bī'ō-grāf), *n.* 活動影戲。

**bi-og'ra-pher** (bī'ōg'rā-fēr), *n.* 作傳記者。

**bī'o-graph'ic** (bī'ō-grāf'īk), *a.* 傳記的。— *ly, adv.* 「典。」

— a *biographical* dictionary. 人名字

**bi-og'ra-phy** (bī'ōg'rā-fī), *n.*; *pl.* -phies (-fīz), ① 傳記。② 傳記文。

He deserves a place in the *biography* of self-made men of the present age. 被於當今自求成立者之傳記中應占一地位。

**bī'o-log'ic-al** (bī'ō-lōj'ī-kāl), *a.* 生物學的。

— *ically, adv.*

**bi-ol'o-gist** (bī-ōl'ō-jīst), *n.* 生物學家。

**bi-ol'o-gy** (bī-ōl'ō-jī), *n.* 生物學。

**bī'ped** (bī'pēd), *n.* 兩足動物[如人]。

**bī'plane** (bī'plān'), *n.* 複翅飛行機。

**birch** (būrch), *n.* ① 樺。② 樺樹；樺杖。— *v. t.* 以樺杖鞭撻之。

She *birched* them soundly. 伊重鞭撻等。

**birch'en** (būr'ch'n), *a.* 樺木的；樺木製的。

**bird** (būrd), *n.* ① 鳥；禽。② 鶻；小鳥。③ 少女。

— a *bird of* passage, 候鳥。— a *bird of* prey, 猛鳥；猛禽。— a *loek of* birds, 一羣鳥。— two brace of birds, 兩對鳥。— *birds of* a feather, 習性相同之人。— to stuff a bird, 割製禽鳥為標本。— to kill two birds with one stone, 一舉兩得；一箭雙鵰。

It is used as food for cage birds. 此乃籠鳥之食。

I have a pet bird. 我有一隻愛鳥。

The birds are on the wings. 鳥飛。

The birds chirp merrily. 鳥鳴甚樂。

**\*bird'man** (-mān'), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN. 飛行家；禽鳥標本割製師。

**bird's'-eye'** (būrdz'ī'), *a.* ① 鳥眼的；全局的。② 大概的；梗概的。

This hill commands a *bird's-eye* view. 此山俯瞰下面一覽無餘。

Let us take a *bird's-eye* view of the history of Rome. 任我等作一羅馬史之概略。

**\*bird'wom'an** (-wōōm'ān), *n.* 女飛行家。

**birth** (būrbth), *n.* ① 生產；分娩。② 誕生；出世。③ 起源；創始；原始。④ 本性；稟性。⑤ 出身；門第。

— a difficult birth, 難產。— the birth of a child, 產生小孩。— the date of the birth of Buddha, 佛誕日。— in celebration of the birth of a son to a person, 祝人生子。— a person of English birth and breeding, 生長於英國之人。— an Englishman by birth, 生於英國之人。— a person of foreign birth, 生於外國之人。— a premature (an untimely) birth, 流產。— a child of illegitimate birth, 私生子。— a man of birth (of gentle, good, high, noble birth), 世家之子。— from birth till death, 由生至死。— four young (one of four born, to produce or bear four) at a birth, 一胎產四個。— to give birth to a girl (to twins), 產女。— to have given birth to many sects, 生出許多宗派。— to be by birth (= to be born) a citizen of Rome, 生為羅馬市民。— to

have (receive) a right *by birth*, 有主即得之權利。— to be acquired (entitled) *by birth*, 有主即得。— to be strangled *in birth*, 產生時悶死。— to trace a thing to its *birth*, 追尋一事之起源。— to be beneath one *in birth*, 出身較低於某人。— blind *from birth*, 生即盲。

A ewe gave birth to a lamb. 牝羊生小羊。

She died soon after giving birth to a child. 伊產後即死。

She had two children at one birth. 伊產雙生子。

\*birth control (bûrth kôn-trôl'), 生育限制。

birth/day (-dâ'), *n.* 生日; 誕辰。

— one's fiftieth birthday, 五十壽辰。

— to celebrate one's birthday, 祝壽。— a birthday present, 壽禮。— on one's (one's next) birthday, 其人誕生日。— since one's last birthday, 自從上次生日以來。

When is your birthday? 何時爲汝之生日?

My birthday is on July 13. 我之生日在七月十三日。

We keep (observe) birthdays. 我等慶祝生日。

I wish you many happy returns of your birthday. 我祝汝壽辰多福。

To-morrow will be your birthday. 明日爲汝之生日。

birth/mark' (-mârk'), *n.* 痣; 疤痕。

birth/place' (-plâs'), *n.* 誕生地。

birth/right' (-rîl'), *n.* 有主即得之權利; 生得權。

Liberty is the birthright of every citizen. 自由爲國民之生得權。

bis/cuit (bis/'kîi), *n.*; *pl.* -cuits (-kîi) or -cuits (-kîts). ① 餅乾; 小塊空蕩之麵包。② 香陶器。③ 淡褐色。

A biscuit is usually called cracker in the United States. 美國通常稱餅干爲 cracker。

bi-sect' (bi-sêkt'), *v. t.* 等分爲二。

— bi-sect'or, *n.*

— to bisect a line, 將一線分爲二等分。

bi-section' (-sêk'shûn), *n.* 分爲二等分。

bish'op (bish'ôp), *n.* ①【宗】監督; 僧正; 主教。② 僧正帽形之棋子。

— a bishop's stool, 主教之座。

bish'op-ric (-rîk), *n.* ① 主教職。② 主教管轄區。

bi'son (bi'sûn), *n.* 野牛。

bisque (bîsk), *n.* 一種濃湯。

bit (bîi), *n.* ① 工具之切口。② 鑽。③ 馬嚼鐵。④ 抑制物; 約束物。— *v. t.*;

BIT/TED; BIT/TING. ① 裝馬嚼鐵。② 抑制; 約束。

*n.* — to take the bit between (in) the teeth, 反抗。

Spendthrifts never draw bit. 浪費者決不能制止。

bit, *n.* ① 一口; 一咬。② 小部分; 小片; 些少; 少量。③ 小錢幣。

— bit by bit (by bits), 少許; 逐漸。

— a little bit of bread, 小片麵包。— a bit of paper (water, glass, fun), 一片紙。— a capital bit of land, 一塊相當之地面。— to bite by small bits, 小口咬之。— to be torn (worn) to bits, 裂爲碎片。— one or two bits (= pieces) of sticking plaster, 一二枚膏藥。

He is a bit of a coward (an artist, a lawyer, an officer, a poet, a scholar). 他稍帶懦夫之氣。

I will give you a bit of my mind. 我與汝直言無隱。

He has a bit of a humorist about him. 他稍帶滑稽意味。

Are you tired (Do you mind or object to smoking)? Not a bit. 汝倦否? 毫不。

Stop (Wait) a bit. 稍停。

He is not a bit like his brother. 他絲毫不像其兄。

bitch (bîch), *n.* 牝犬; 牝狼; 牝狐。— a bitch fox (wolf, dog), 牝狐。

bite (bîi), *v. t.*; *pret.* BIT; *n.* *pl.* BIT/TING (bî/'tîng). BIT; *n.* *pl.* BIT/TING (bî/'tîng). ① 咬; 咬傷。咬破。② 咬; 整。③ 刺激; 刺痛。④ 把持。⑤ 欺騙。⑥ 腐蝕; 蝕蝕。— *v. i.* ① 咬物。② 刺激。③ 受試; 受誘。— *n.* ① 咬; 咬法。② 咬傷; 整傷。③ 一口; 一咬。④ 食物。⑤ 腐蝕; 蝕蝕。— bit'er (bî'têr), *n.*

*v.* — to bite off a piece of melon, 咬去一片西瓜。— to be bitten by a mad dog, 爲瘋犬所咬。— to get bitten by a mosquito (a flea), 爲蚊蟲所咬。— to bite with the teeth, 用齒咬之。— to bite one's lip (tongue), 咬牙(舌)。

— to bite the thumb at, 陵辱; 挑釁。Pepper bites the tongue. 胡椒刺舌。

He was bitten by sharpers. 他爲騙子所欺。

The acid bites the metal. 酸蝕金屬。

The fish does not bite at worms. 魚不受餌。

*n.* I have not taken a bite to-day. 我今日尚未得一口食物。

The bite of a mad dog is dangerous. 瘋犬咬傷是危險的。

His face is disfigured with mosquito bites. 其面部爲蚊蟲咬破。



**bit'ing** (bī'tīng), *p. a.* 咬痛的；如咬的。② 如刺的；辛辣的。③ 腐蝕性的。④ 銳利的。⑤ 譏嘲的。— **bit'ing-ly**, *adv.*

— a **bit'ing** wind, 刺骨之風。

**bitt** (bī't), *n.* 【航】繫柱；繫料

**bit'ten** (bīt'tēn), *p. p.* of **BITE**.

**bit'ter** (-ēr), *a.* ① 苦味的。② 痛苦；悲傷的。③ 殘忍的；殘酷的。— *v. t. & i.* 使苦；變苦。— **bit'ter-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — a **bitter** attack (disappointment, enemy, grief, pill, cold, satire, wind), 劇烈之攻擊。— **bitter** to the taste (mouth), 味苦。

**bit'tern** (bī'tērn), *n.* 鷺鷥。

**bit'ter-ness**, *n.* 苦味；痛苦；殘酷。There was a touch (a tinge) of **bitterness** in his speech. 彼之演說有悲涼之處。

**bit'ter**, *n.* ① 苦味。② *pl.* 苦酒。

— to taste the sweets and **bitters** of life, 領嘗甘苦。

**bit'ter-sweet** (-ēr-swēt'), *a.* 苦而甜的。— *n.* ①【植】白英。② 一種藤。

**bit'tu'men** (bī'tū'mēn; bīt'tū-), *n.* 抽煙膏。

**bit'tu'minous** (bī'tū'mī-nās), *a.* 他墨香的。含他墨香的；他墨香質的。

**bit'valve** (bī'vālv), *n.* ① 雙殼貝；② 螺。③ 雙貝類；螺類類。

**bit'wack** (bī'wāk; bī'wō-āk), *n.* ① 野睡；露露。② 野宿。— *v. i.* ; -OACKED (-wāk; -ōō-āk); -OACKING. 露露野。

— **bit'wack** for the night, 露宿過夜。

**bi'week'ly** (bī'wēk'li), *a.* 二星期一次的；雙週的。— *n.* 二星期一次之出版物；雙週刊。— **bi'week'ly**, *adv.* — a **bi'week'ly** publication, 雙週刊。

**bi'zarre** (bī'zār'), *a.* 奇異的；奇異的。

— a **bi'zarre** costume, 奇形怪狀之服式。

**blab** (blāb), *v. t. & i.*; **BLABBED** (blābd); **blab'bing**. 多言；喋喋；洩露；洩露。— *n.* 多言者；喋喋者；洩露者；洩露秘密者。

**black** (b.āk), *a.* ① 黑的。② 暗的；黑暗的。③ 黑色的。④ 若黑衣的。⑤ 污濁的。⑥ 惡的；不真的；不辭的；因的。⑦ 悲苦的。⑧ 怒氣滿胸的。⑨ 不名譽的；不道德的。— *n.* ① 黑；黑色。② 黑顏料；黑染料。③ 黑斑；黑點。④ 小麥芽中之黑菌。⑤ 煤。⑥ 黑衣；喪衣。⑦ 黑人；黑奴。— *v. t.* ① 使黑。② 擦黑皮鞋等物。

*a.* — a **black** art, 妖術。— **black** death (plague), 黑死病。— as **black** as a crow, 黑如烏鴉。— to be **black** with smoke, 煙霧漆黑。

The boy was beaten **black and blue**. 此童被打得遍體青紫。

They struck him in the face and gave him a **black eye**. 彼等擊其面部使其眼部有黑色血斑。

He looks **black** (as **black** as thunder). 彼更怒色。

Things are looking very **black**. 情勢甚為險惡。

*n.* — to wear **black**, 居喪。— a man in **black**, 居喪之人。— to be lacquered in **black**, 漆成黑色。

I had his assurance (I must see the contract) in **black and white**. 我得其書面之保證。

Being in mourning, he was dressed (robed) in **black**. 彼居喪故着黑色衣服。

**black'ber-ry** (-bēr-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-īz). 【植】藍銅子果。

**black'bird** (-būrd), *n.* 山鳥。

**black'board** (-bōrd'), *n.* 黑板。— to write the music notes with chalk upon a **blackboard**, 用粉筆寫音樂於黑板上。

**black'en** (b.āk'en), *v. t.* ① 使黑；使暗。② 污辱；毀謗。— *v. i.* 變黑；變暗。— to be **blackened** with smoke, 用煙薰黑。— to **blacken** the hands with charcoal, 用炭將手塗黑。— to **blacken** the character of an enemy, 毀謗仇人之品格。

Clouds **blacken** the heavens. 黑雲蔽天。  
**black'fish** (-fīsh'), *n.*; *pl.* -FISH or -FISHES (see PLURAL, *n.*, Note). ① 有齒小鮫。② 黑魚。

**black'guard** (blāk'gārd), *n.* 惡漢；惡人；惡徒。— *v. t.* 罵罵；辱罵。— *a.* 下流的；侮辱的；辱罵的。

*a.* — a **blackguard** oath, 下流之誓言。  
**black'heart'ed** (-hār'tēd), *a.* 黑心的；毒心的。

**black'ing**, *n.* 皮鞋油。

**black'lead**, 黑鉛。

**black'leg** (-lē'), *n.* 賭場中之騙子。

**black'ly** (-li), *adv.* 黑；暗；惡毒。

**black'mail** (-mā'), *n.* 勒索；敲詐。— *v. t.* 勒索；敲詐。— **black'mail'er**, *n.*

*v.* — to **blackmail** a merchant by threatening to expose alleged or actual fraud, 以欲揭發其傳說的或實在的欺詐行為為恐嚇而向某商勒索。

**black'ness**, *n.* ① 黑；黑色；黑暗。② 毒害；兇惡。

**black'smith** (-smīth'), *n.* 鐵匠。

**blad'der** (blād'ēr), *n.* ①【解】膀胱。② 水臌；氣臌。③ 肥大之物。④ 多言者。— to crush a stone in the **bladder**, 壓碎膀胱內之石。

**blade** (blād), *n.* ① 葉; 葉身。② 刀身; 刀口。③ 刀; 劍; 肩胛骨。④ 葉身。⑤ 葉極薄; 豪放者。

— a *blade* in hand, 白刃在手。— a sword with a broad *blade*, 闊口之劍。— the *blade* of a knife (sword), 刀口。— the *blade* of an oar (a propeller, a screw driver), 葉身。

**blam/a-ble** (blām/ā-bl'), *a.* 有過失的; 可責的。— **blam/a-ble-ness**, *n.* — **-bly** (-blī), *adv.*

**blame** (blām), *v. t.* 譴責; 非難。— *n.* ① 譴責; 非難。② 咎; 過失; 罪過。— *v.* — to be *blamed* for lack of supervision, 因督率無方而受責。

He deserves to be *blamed* for his idleness. 被怠惰過甚受責。

He is to *blame* in this (The *blame* is his; Much was said in *blame* of him). 此事彼應受責。

Who is to *blame* in the matter (for the accident)? Nobody is to *blame* for it. 此事應責何人? 無人應受此責。

He *blamed* me for my conduct (for making a mistake, for neglecting to write). 彼責備我之行為。

*n.* — to bear the *blame*, 受責。— free from *blame*, 無過。

No *blame* attaches to you. 汝無過。I was very unwilling to lay the *blame* of this affair to his charge. 我極不願因此事而歸罪於彼。

He cast (charged, laid, put, threw) all the *blame* on me (on some one else, on the poor fellow). 被完全歸罪於我。

All the *blame* falls upon him. 皆被之過。

He said he would take the whole *blame*. 被謂自願受責。

**blame/less**, *a.* 無可責的; 無過的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

**blame/wor/thy** (-wûr/thī), *a.* 應責的; 當責的。

**blanch** (blāuch), *v. t.* 使白; 漂白。— *v. i.* 變白。

— to *blanch* over, 虛言文飾。— to *blanch* linen, 漂白麻布。

Age has *blanched* his hair. 年高使被髮白。

The cook *blanches* almonds. 廚司剝去杏仁之皮。

**blanc-mange'** (blā-mānz'), *n.* 牛奶麵粉漿。

**bland** (blānd), *a.* 溫和的; 溫柔的。— **bland/ly**, *adv.* — **bland/ness**, *n.*

— a *bland* smile, 溫和之微笑。— a *bland* temperature, 溫暖之氣候。

**blan/dish** (blān/dīsh), *v. t. & i.* 賂媚; 阿諛; 甘言。

**blan/dish-ment** (blān/dīsh-mēnt), *n.* 賂媚; 阿諛。

**blank** (blānk), *a.* ① 空白的; 無文字的。② 空虛的; 無效果的。③ 無變化的; 乏味的; 渺然的; 呆的。④ 純粹的; 無限的。⑤ 蒼白的; 無色的。⑥ 不理會的; 無謂的。— *n.* ① 空閱; 不中之彩票。② 空白處。③ 空白紙。④ 錢銀中心之白點。⑤ 錢幣流通螺旋等之金屬胚子。

*a.* — to sign a *blank* bill, 簽字於空白票上。— *blank* dismay (dullness), 完全驚恐。— *blank* paper (space, form), 白紙。

He looked perfectly *blank* at the news (when he was informed of his dismissal). 彼聞此消息現憤怒之神色。

*n.* — to fill up several *blanks* in the document, 補文件中之空白處。

I have left a *blank* for the name. 我留一空白以備填寫姓名。

**blanket** (blānk/ĕt), *n.* 毛毯, 氈毯。— *v. t.* ① 覆以毛毯。② 在地船之上風行駛。

*n.* — wet *blanket*, 令人掃興者。— *born on the wrong side of the blanket*, 私生的。— to be covered with a *blanket*, 被以毛毯。— to lay a *blanket* over one (to spread a *blanket* over or on the grass), 以毛毯覆於人之上。— to be wrapped in a *blanket*, 裹在毛毯中。

*v.* The steamer *blanketed* the yacht. 輪船在遊船之上風行駛。

**blank/ly** (blānk/lī), *adv.* 失色; 茫然; 全然。

**blank/ness**, *n.* 空白; 空虛; 無趣; 茫然。

**blare** (blār), *v. i. & t.* 唢喇叭聲; 高聲而言; 宣讀。— *n.* 唢喇叭聲。

*v.* I heard in the distance a trumpet *blare*. 我於遠處聽得唢喇叭聲。

**blar/ney** (blār/nī), *n.* 花言巧語; 甜言蜜語; 賂語。— *v. t.* 甘言引誘; 賂媚; 奉承。

**blas-phem'e'** (blās-fēm'), *v. t.* 褻瀆; 詈罵。— *v. i.* 出褻瀆之言。— **blas-phem'er**, *n.*

**blas/phe-mous** (blās/fē-mūs), *a.* 出褻瀆之言的; 褻神的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

**blas/phe-my** (blās/fē-mī), *n.*: *pl.* -MIES (-mīz). 褻瀆神聖之語。

**blast** (blás), *n.* ① 疾風; 狂風。② 吹出之氣。③ 管笛之聲。④ 炸裂。⑤ 炸藥一回之量。— *v. t.* ① 毀害; 毀滅。② 炸裂。

*n.* — at the first *blast* of the trumpet, 喇叭之第一聲。— a loud

*blast of a steamer's whistle*, 輪船汽笛之高聲。— *a blast of wind*, 一陣風。— *a wintry blast*, 冷風。— *to give two or three loud blasts on one's bugle*, 吹兩三響號角。

The furnace is in full blast (out of blast). 爐火甚旺。

*v.* The rock has been blasted with dynamite to make a passage for the road. 用炸藥炸破岩石以開道路。

**blat** (blât), *v. i.* 羊叫; 覆叫。— *v. t.* 不經心而說出。

He blatted the news. 他不經心而說出此項消息。

**bla'tan-ey** (blâ'tân-sî), *n.* 覆叫; 叫喊; 喧嘩。

**bla'tant** (-tânt), *a.* 覆叫的; 叫喊的。 ② 粗魯的。

**blaze** (blâz), *n.* ① 炎; 火焰。 ② 發熱之強光。 ③ 迸發。 ④ 光明; 光輝。 ⑤ *pl.* 地氈。— *v. i.* ① 燃; 發炎。 ② 發光; 放光。 ③ 迸發。 ④ 炫耀。— *v. t.* 傳播; 流傳。

*n.*— *a blaze of fire*, 火焰。— *the blaze of noonday*, 午刻之光。— *a blaze of anger*, 發怒。

The whole house was soon in a blaze. 全屋立即燃着。

A few dry sticks afforded us a cheerful blaze. 數根乾柴供給我等舒適之火。

*v.* The news was blazed abroad. 消息傳播於外。

**blaze**, *n.* ① 頭面上之白帶。 ② 掃上去皮處之跡痕。— *v. t.* 刮去樹皮為記。

*v.* We will blaze the trees, and mark out the track through the forest for you. 我等將刮去樹皮為汝在森林中作路徑之標記。

**blaz'er** (blâz'er), *n.* ① 運動衣。 ② 放光之物。 ③ 傳播者。

**bla'zon** (blâ'z'n), *n.* ① 紋章。 ② 紋章描寫; 紋章解說。 ③ 紋章法; 紋章學。 ④ 表彰; 皮租。— *v. t.* ① 畫紋章; 解釋紋章。 ② 飾以紋章等物。 ③ 表彰; 公布。

*v.*— *to blazon one's deeds*, 表彰人之功績。

**bla'zon-ry** (-rî), *n.* ① 紋章描寫法; 紋章解說法。 ② 紋章。 ③ 美觀; 裝飾。

**bleach** (blêch), *v. t.* 使白; 漂白。— *v. i.* 變白。— *n.* 漂白法。— *bleaching powder*, 漂白粉。

**bleach'er** (-ēr), *n.* ① 漂白者。 ② 露天看臺 [常用複數]。

**bleak** (blêk), *a.* ① 青的; 蒼白的。 ② 荒涼的。 ③ 寒冷的; 淒冽的。 ④ 憔悴的。— *-ly, adv.*— *-ness, n.*

— *a bleak blast*, 冷風。— *a bleak situation*, 荒涼之境。

It was in the bleak December. 時在寒冬十二月。

**blear** (blēr), *a.* ① 糊眼的。 ② 不分明; 朦朧的。— *v. t.* 使糊 [指眼]; 使朦朧。

*a.*— *blear-eyed*, 糊眼的; 淺見的。

*v.*— *to blear the eyes*, 欺騙。

**blear'y** (blēr'î), *a.* 糊眼的。

**bleat** (blēt), *v. i.* 羊叫; 覆叫。— *n.* 羊叫; 覆叫。

**bleb** (blêb), *n.* ① 【醫】發泡; 大泡; 水腫。 ② 泡; 水泡。

**bled** (blêd), *pret. & p. p.* of BLEED.

**bleed** (blêd), *v. i.*; BLEED (blêd); BLEED'ING. ① 出血; 流血。 ② 行刺療法。 ③ 悲痛。 ④ 發出液體。— *v. t.* ① 出血; 放血; 刺割。 ② 發出液體。 ③ 勒索; 敲詐。

— *to bleed for the country*, 為國流血。— *to bleed to death*, 流血而死。— *to fight and bleed for truth (for righteous cause)*, 為真理戰而流血。

They lay bleeding beneath the Roman spears. 彼等流血於羅馬人之槍下。

I cut my finger and it bled profusely. 我割碎我手指流血甚多。

My nose is bleeding (You are bleeding at your nose). 我鼻孔出血。

The tree bleeds when cut. 樹割斷時發出液體。

My heart bleeds for him (It makes my heart bleed). 我受彼悲傷。

**blem'ish** (blêm'ish), *v. t.* 傷害; 損傷; 玷污。— *n.* 缺點; 瑕疵; 污點; 傷痕。

*v.* It blemishes his reputation. 此事傷其名譽。

*n.*— *a lamb without blemish*, 潔白無瑕之羊。

It is quite a blemish on his reputation (in him). 此事為彼名譽上之大污點。

**blench** (blênb), *v. i.* 退後; 退縮; 畏縮。

He blenched before his accuser. 彼見原告而畏縮。

**bleach**, *v. i. & t.* 變白; 使白。

**blend** (blênd), *v. t.* 混雜; 混合。— *v. i.* 混雜; 混合。— *n.* 混合; 混濁; 混合物。

*v.*— *to blend different wines*, 將各種酒混合。

One color blends with another. 一色與他色混合。

The colors are well blended (The colors blend into one). 顏色甚調和。

The mountains and clouds seem to blend. 山似與雲混合。

*n.* — a *blend* of pantheism and Christianity, 萬有神教與基督教之混合。  
— a fine *blend* of tea. 混合精良之茶。

**bless** (blēs), *v. t.*; BLESSED (blēst), BLEST; BLESS'ING. ① 奉為神聖。② 祝福; 祈禱。③ 慶福; 降福。④ 守護; 保佑。⑤ 讚美; 頌揚。  
— to *bless* one with a good son, 慶以佳兒。  
God *bles*s you, my dear child! 予之愛子! 願上帝慶福與汝。  
God has *bles*sed our country with peace. 上帝慶我國以和平。  
You may *ble*ss your stars that you have escaped your life. 汝得逃生誠屬幸運。

**bless'ed** (blēs'ēd), *p. a.* ① 神聖的。② 受福的; 快樂的。③ 享靈魂上之幸福的。— **bless'ed-ness**, *n.*  
*v. n.* He is *bles*sed with good health (in his children). 被享健康之福。  
*n.* — single *bles*sedness, 獨身而死。  
**bles**s'ing, *n.* ① 慶福; 福佑。② 福惠; 神恩; 幸福。③ 崇敬; 感謝。  
— to enjoy the *bles*sings of health, 享健康之福。— to ask a *bles*sing, 食前食後祈禱。  
Peace of mind is a great *bles*sing. 心氣平和乃極大幸福。  
You have received so many *bles*sings at the hand of God. 汝由上帝處受得許多幸福。  
It is a *bles*sing that you are not hurt. 汝未受實質之不幸事。  
What a *bles*sing that I was there! 我在處何其幸也!  
The storm is over, what a *bles*sing! 風雨停止何其幸也!

**blew** (blō), *pret. of blow.*

**blight** (blī), *v. t. & i.* 使患白症; 凋萎; 枯萎; 毀壞。— *n.* ① 植物病; 白症。② 病態。  
*v.* My hopes (prospects) are *blight*-ed. 我之希望斷絕。  
An east wind *blight*s cherries. 東風使櫻實枯萎。

**blimp** (blīmp), *n.* 一種小氣球 [常用作航空上之觀察者]。

**blind** (blīnd), *a.* ① 盲的; 昏的; 失明的。② 無辨別力的; 無判斷力的; 盲從的。③ 難見的; 隱匿的。④ 不避光線的。⑤ 不通行的。⑥ 深奧的; 難解的。— *v. t.* ① 使盲; 使失明。② 眩目。③ 蒙蔽; 欺騙。— *n.* ① 阻礙視線之物; 盲藥圈。② 藏匿處; 埋伏所。③ 蒙蔽之事物; 遁辭。④ 盲人。  
*a.* — *blind*man's buff, 捉迷藏。— a man *blind* from birth, 生即盲之人。— a *blind* school (asylum; an

institution for the *blind*), 盲人學校。  
— to be *blind* with love (*with* fury), 為愛情所迷。— to be *blind* to one's faults (to the faults of one's son, to one's own interests, to the consequences), 不知其過失。— to be *blind* of one eye (of an eye, in the right eye), 一目失明。— to be *totally blind* (stone-blind), 兩目完全失明。— to read (work) one's self *blind*, 讀書而致失明。— to be struck *blind*, 目眩。— to get on one's *blind* side, 乘人之虛。  
He has gone *blind* (is as *blind* as a bat, grows *blind*). 彼已失明。  
He was born *blind*. 彼生即盲目。  
She wept her eyes *blind* (cried herself *blind* in her sorrow). 伊眼哭瞎。  
*v.* We are often *blinded* with passion. 我等常為情慾所迷。  
*n.* — to let down (lower, draw down, pull down, pull up) the *blinds*. 放下百葉窗。  
He did it as a *blind* (It was done for a *blind*). 被胡亂為之。  
We have rolling *blinds* (Venetian *blinds*, window *blinds*) in our house. 我等屋中有捲簾。

**blind'er** (blīn'dēr), *n.* 遮眼物; 遮眼罩。

**blind'fold** (blīnd'fōld), *v. t.* 蔽目; 遮眼。— *a.* ① 目被遮蔽的。② 為養的; 輕率的。  
*n.* — a *blindfold* fury, 盛怒之怒。  
I could have easily found my way *blindfold*. 我能憑目尋路。

**blind'ly**, *adv.* 盲; 無辨別力; 輕率。— to follow (act) *blindly*, 盲從。

**blind'ness** (-nēs), *n.* ① 盲; 失明。② 愚蒙; 蒙昧。③ 無辨別力; 輕率。— mental *blindness*, 精神盲。— *blindness* to one's own faults, 不知己過。— to have night *blindness*. 夜盲 [帶鳥目]。  
His *blindness* is the result of an accident. 彼之盲目因逢意外事故。

**\*blind pig**, *n.* 美國私賣烈酒之所 [又稱 *blind tiger*]。  
In the United States there are many *blind pigs* where intoxicants are illegally sold. 美國有多數私賣烈酒之所處非法賣酒。

**blink** (blīnk), *v. i.* ① 眨眼。② 瞬; 要眼。③ 稍誤。④ 閃爍。— *v. t.* 不睬; 不顧。— *n.* ① 一瞬。② 一閃。  
*n.* — to *blink* the fact, 不顧事實。— to *blink* at the main purpose (one's peccadillos), 將主要意旨置之不理。

**blink'er** (blīnk'ēr), *n.* ① 瞬者。② 目; 眼。③ 遮眼罩。

**bliss** (blīs), *n.* 福佑; 福祉。② 喜樂。

— the bliss of heaven (paradise). 天國之福。

Ignorance is bliss. 無知即是福。

**bliss/ful** (b'is/'fūl), *a.* 有乐的；多福的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a blissful hour, 有福之時。

He lives in blissful ignorance. 彼渾然無覺而生活。

**blis/ter** (b'is/'tēr), *n.* ①【醫】水泡；水疱。②植物或金屬面上之泡。③發泡器。— *v. t. & i.* ①起泡；生泡。②使脹。

*n.* — to raise blisters on the skin, 於皮膚上生水泡。

*v.* — to blister one's hands, 致手上起水泡。

**blithe** (blīth), *a.* 欣喜的；快樂的；愉快的。— **blithe/ly**, *adv.*

— a blithe face (the act), 快活之面容。

— a blithe laugh, 歡笑。

**blithe/some** (sūm), *a.* 欣喜的；快樂的；愉快的。

— the blithesome summer morning, 愉快之夏日清晨。

**bliz/zard** (b'iz/'zārd), *n.* 大風雪。

**bloat** (blōt), *v. t.* ①使腫脹。②自負；誇張。③(魚) 腹脹。— *v. i.* ①腫脹。②自脹。

— to be bloated with pride, 傲慢自大。— bloated aristocracy, 傲慢之貴族。

**bloat'er**, *n.* 炫耀之辭。

**block** (blōk), *n.* ①塊；木塊；石塊。②斷頭臺；斬首臺。③帽子型。④【工】帶車；紋鏢。⑤木板。⑥一帶房屋；一連房屋。⑦障壁；牆壁。⑧某人；死漢。— *v. t.* ①阻止；妨礙。②約略計算。③支以木塊。④在模型上定形式。

*n.* — a block of marble (stone, wood), 大理石塊。— a block of land, 一塊地。— a block on a railway (boroughfare), 鐵路之障礙物。

I have been detained by a block in the streets. 我為街中障礙物所阻。

*v.* — to block up a hole (a passage, a street), 閉塞一洞。

The roads are blocked with snow (The harbor was completely blocked by ice). 道路為雪所阻。

**block-ade** (b'lōk-'ād'), *n.* 封鎖；封港；閉塞。— *v. t.* ①封鎖；封港；閉塞。②阻止；妨礙。

*n.* — a paper blockade, 有名無實之封鎖。— to break (raise) a blockade, 打破封鎖。

*v.* They had blockaded the rangers in the little fortresses. 彼等封鎖並巡騎兵於小堡壘中。

The path was blockaded with snow. 道路為雪所阻。

**block/head** (b'ōk/'hēd), *n.* 蠢物；愚人；鈍漢。

**block/house** ('-hous'), *n.* 軍用防舍。

**blood, blonde** (b'lōnd), *a.* ①顏色美麗的。②有黃髮碧眼白皮膚的。

**brond, fem. blonde**, *n.* 黃髮碧眼白皮膚之人。

**blood** (blūd), *n.* ①血；血液。②流血；紅人。③血統。④家世；門第；貴冑；名門。⑤血氣；勇氣。⑥血氣方剛之人；氣盛之人。⑦汁；骨髓汁。⑧純血【指馬等】。

— a prince by blood (of the blood royal), 皇族。— a white corpuscle of the blood (an excessive number of white corpuscles in the blood), 白血球。— the circulation of the blood, 血液之循環。— an English in blood and breeding, 生長於英國之英人。— near in blood, 血統相近的。— in warm (hot) blood, 發怒。— to be of alien (imperial, the purest Arab) blood, 屬外國人之血統。— to be related by blood (relationship by blood), 有血緣關係。— to be covered with blood (died in blood, smeared or stained with blood), 以血。— to draw blood from, 取血。— to feed on blood, 食血。— to live in the blood (to live on the blood of animals), 在血液中生計。— to purify the blood, 清血。— to shed blood, 流血。— to stop the blood, 止血。— to be written in blood, 用血書寫。

It makes my blood boil or run cold (My blood boils with indignation). 此事令我發怒或寒心。

There is some cold blood on his coat. 其次上有血塊。

He committed a murder (butchered the children) in cold blood. 彼活然殺人。

It is too much for the flesh and blood to endure. 此事非人所能忍受。

The blood rushes into my head. 我血向頭上湧。

Blood streams down. 血向下流。

His blood is up. 彼發怒。

The blood circulates through the body. 血在體中循環。

**blood/ed** (b'lūd-'ēd), *a.* 熱情的；良種的；佳種的。

— a hot-blooded youth, 熱血少年。

Fishes are cold-blooded. 魚是冷血。

**blood/hound** ('-hound'), *n.* 一種嗅性敏銳之獵犬。

**blood/i-ly**, *adv.* 殘忍；殘酷；兇惡。

**blood/i-ness**, *n.* ①流血；染血。②殘忍；兇惡。

**bloodless**, *a.* ① 無血的。② 不流血的。③ 冷淡的；無情的。—**ly**, *adv.*  
—**-ness**, *n.*  
— *bloodless lips*, 無血色之唇。— *a bloodless war* (revolution), 不流血之戰爭。

**blood/root** (-root), *n.* 罌粟科之植物 [有紅根與紅液]。

**blood/shed** (blūd'shēd'), *n.* 流血；屠殺。

**blood/shot** (-shōt'), *a.* 紅腫的；充血的 [指眼而言]。  
— *with bloodshot eyes*, 兩目紅腫。

**blood/sucker** (-sūk'ēr), *n.* ① 吸血動物；水蛭。② 剝削重利者；勒索者。

**blood/thirsty** (būrs'tī), *a.* 嗜血的；殘忍的；兇惡的。

**blood'y** (-ī), *a.* ① 血的；有血的；如血的。② 塗血的；染血的。③ 嗜殺的；殘忍的。— *v. i.* 塗以血；染以血。

*a.* — *a bloody duel* (battle), 流血之決鬥。— *bloody nose*, 流血之鼻。— *bloody sweat*, 血汗。

*v.* — *to bloody one's hand*, 血染其手。

**bloom** (blōom), *n.* ① 花。② 開花。③ 青春；盛年；少壯。④ 櫻色 [指頰]。⑤ 新鮮。⑥ 果實菓子面上之粉；蠟粉。⑦ 薔薇花之一種。⑧ 瑣語。— *v. i.* ① 開花。② 處於少壯之時。③ 鍛 (塊) 設。

*n.* — *to come into bloom*, 開花。— *to be in one's bloom*, 在盛年。— *to be out of bloom*, 花落。

The peach trees are *in bloom* (in full bloom), 桃花盛開。

The trees are clothed *with* (clad *in*) bloom, 滿樹開花。

He is still *in the bloom* of youth, 彼仍在青春時代。

*v.* The flowers *bloom* (are *bloom*ing) all the year round, 此花終年開花。

**bloom'er** (blōom'ēr), *n.* ① 衣短袴寬脚口小之女服。② *pl.* 寬大之女運動袴。

**bloom'ing**, *p. a.* ① 開花的。② 壯盛的；少壯的；興盛的。

She was a *bloom*ing lass of eighteen, 伊是一個十八歲的少女。

**blossom** (blōs'əm), *n.* ① 花；開花。② 開花期；發育期。— *v. i.* ① 開花。② 榮盛；發育。

*n.* — *to spring into blossom*, 開花。The peach trees are *in blossom* (in full blossom), 桃花盛開。

The tree is covered *with blossom*, 滿樹開花。

The blossoms are out, 花已開矣。  
*v.* — *a blossomed tree*, 開花之樹。

**blot** (blōt), *n.* ① 斑點；污點。② 缺點；瑕疪。③ 塗抹；抹消。— *v. t.;* **BLOTTED** (-ēd); -**TING**, ① 點污；染

污。② 塗抹；抹消 [通常與 *out* 連用] ③ 消滅；污辱。④ 以吸墨水紙吸乾。— *v. i.* ① 吸乾。② 塗抹；抹消。

*a.* — *a slight blot*, 小污點。— *a blot on one's career*, 一生之污點。— *to cast a blot on one's character*, 毀謗其人。

It is a sad (serious) *blot* on his character, 此乃彼品性上之大污點。

I have made a *blot* on my paper, 我紙上染有污點。

*v.* The letter is *blotted* with ink (with tears), 信上染有墨水。

*Blot* your letter before folding it, 未封信前吸去墨水。

His sins are all *blotted out*, 其罪完全赦免。

*Blot out* a word, 塗去一字。  
The sky is *blotted out* by clouds (The view is *blotted out* by mist), 天空為雲所蔽。

**blotch** (blōch), *n.* ① 污點；墨點。② 斑。③ 吸墨水紙。— *v. t. & i.* ① 點污。② 使主顯地。

**blot'ter** (blōt'ēr), *n.* ① 吸墨水紙。② 記錄簿。

**blotting paper**, 吸墨水紙。  
— *a piece of blotting paper*, 一張吸墨水紙

**blouse** (blouz; blous), *n.* 一種勞工用之外衣。

He is working *in a blouse* (with a blouse on), 彼穿勞工服裝做工。

**blow** (blō), *v. t.;* *prep.* *m. & w.* (blō); *p. p.* *m. & w.* (blō); *p. pr. & vb. n.* *blow'ing*, 開花。— *n.* 花。

*v.* The roses are now *blowing*, 薔薇正在開花。

*n.* — *plants in blow*, 開花之植物。This tree is *in full blow*, 滿樹開花。

**blow, n.** ① 一打；一擊。② 攻擊。③ 突起之風；打。

— *a blow on the cheek*, 掌頰。— *a blow with the fist* (with the right hand), 拳擊。— *to kill three men at a blow*, 一擊打死三人。— *to come to (to exchange) blows*, 相鬪。— *to chastise with blows*, 責打。— *to die from a blow*, 被人打死。— *to give blow for blow*, 互相還打。— *to give one a strong (smart, violent, fatal) blow*, 重打之。— *to give one a blow upon the shoulder with the flat of a sword*, 以刀之平面擊其肩部。— *to cut off one's head at one blow*, 一刀將人頭斬下。— *by a gentle blow on the shoulder*, 輕拍其肩。

It was a great *blow* (the death blow) to the company, 此乃公司方面之重大打擊。

The development of the company

will suffer a *blow*. 公司之發展將受打壓。

The failure was a terrible *blow* to him. 其失敗爲彼之重大打壓。

He struck me a deadly *blow* upon the back (on the chest). 被重擊我之背部。

He struck the judge a severe *blow* on (in) the face. 被重擊審判官之面部。

The violent *blow* made him stagger. 重擊一下使彼搖搖欲跌。

He dealt me a sudden *blow*. 他突然

**blow**, *v. t.*; *pret.* BLEW (blōō); *p. p.* BLOWN (blōn); *p. pr. & vb. n.* BLOW'ING. ① 吹。② 喘；喘息。③ 噴水 [指船等]。④ 吹奏。⑤ 被風吹動。⑥ 送風 [指風扇]。⑦ 誇口。— *v. t.* ① 吹。② 吹動。③ 吹透；吹成。④ 吹大；吹脹。⑤ 吹去。⑥ 吹奏。⑦ 弄裂；炸裂 [與 *up, down, open* 連用]。⑧ 使喘。— *n.* ① 吹；一吹；一陣風。② 噴水。③ 吹奏。④ 揚帆。⑤ 產婦。— to *blow* out one's brains. 以手鎗擊穿其首。— to *be blown* to atoms. 變成粉屑。— to *blow* the fire. 吹火使燭。— to *blow up* with dynamite. 用炸藥炸裂。

The ship was *blown* ashore. 船被吹至岸上。

He *blew* glass with a blowpipe. 被用吹管吹透玻璃器。

He *blew* two or three loud notes on his bugle. 彼用號角吹兩三聲高聲。

*Blow* out the candle and go to bed. 吹熄燭燭就寢。

The wind *blew* the carriage over. 風將馬車吹倒。

The castle has been *blown* up. 城堡被轟毀。

He has his leg *blown* off by a dynamite bomb. 被之腿爲炸彈炸去。

A current of air is *blown* on a flame. (以吹管) 以氣於火焰之上。

The fruit has been *blown* off the tree by the wind. 樹上之果實爲風吹落。

It *blows* a gale (a brisk or heavy gale all day). 起暴風。 [大風]

The wind is *blowing* great guns. 起大風。

He *blows* a perfect hurricane. 起颶風。

He *blows* his nose with a silk handkerchief (with his fingers). 被用絲巾去鼻涕。

A part of the roof was *blown* off by the wind. 一部分屋頂爲風吹去。

Quite a large tree was *blown* down by the wind. 巨樹爲風吹倒。

He *blows* his own trumpet (horn). 彼自誇。

Softly *blows* the summer breeze (A gentle breeze *blows* from the south). 清風徐來。

The wind *blew* in fitful gusts. 狂風忽吹忽止。

The wind *blows* hard (violently, tremendously). 風狂吹。

The wind *blows* through the key-hole. 風由鑰眼吹入。

The storm has *blown* over. 暴風已止。

It *blew* heavily during our voyage from Shanghai to Hongkong. 我等由上海航行至香港時風甚大。

He *blows* through the tube upon the kindled charcoal. 被用吹管吹炭火。

He *blows* hot and cold. 彼心意不定。

The horn is *blowing*. 號角正鳴。

**blow'er** (blō'ēr), *n.* 吹者；送風機。— a glass *blower*. 吹透玻璃管者。

**blow'hole** (-hōl'), *n.* ① 船類之噴水孔。② 動物之氣泡。

**blown** (blōn), *p. p. & p. a.* from BLOW, *v.*

**blowz'y** (blouz'y), *a.* 虛假的；粗鄙的。

**blub'ber** (blüb'ēr), *n.* ① 船艙。② 水母。③ 哭泣。— *v. i.* 哭；泣。

*n.* He was in a *blubber*. 被哭泣。

*v.* She *blubbers* out his sins. 伊哭訴彼之罪惡。

**bludg'con** (blüdj'cōn), *n.* 大頭短棒。

**blue** (blō), *a.* ① 藍色的；青色的。② 神氣沮喪的；憂傷的；鬱鬱的。③ 嚴格的；嚴正的。— *n.* ① 藍色；青色。② 藍色顏料；藍色染料。③ 供家用之藍粉。④ 天空；蒼天。⑤ [航] 海洋。⑥ 女學士；女史。⑦ *pl.* 神氣沮喪。— *v. t. & i.*; BLEED (blēōd); BLEU'ING; or BLEU'ING. 使藍；變藍。

*a.* — a *blue* stocking. 女學者。— a *blue* stocking. 青色之襪。— to *be* dyed *blue*. 染青色。— to *be* painted *blue*. 塗青色。— to pinch (beat) one *black* and *blue*. 打成紫色傷痕。

My hands are *blue* with cold. 我手因寒而作青色。

She looked a bit *blue* to-night. 今晚伊稍有憂色。

He turned *blue* in the face. 被面容

When candles burn *blue*, the Devil is in the room. 燭光幽暗時空中有鬼魔。

*n.* — a tinge of *blue*. 青色。— to *be* in (to have) the *blues*. 憂氣滿腔。

The news came like a bolt from the *blue*. 此項消息傳來如青天之霹靂。

**blue'bell** (-bēl'), *n.* 開藍色鐘狀花之植物。

**blue'ber-ry** (-bēr-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-īz). 覆盆子。

**blue/bird** (blū'bird'), *n.* 美國北部產之一種小鳴鳥。

**blue blood**. 貴族; 貴族中人。

He is proud of his blue blood. 他因出身貴族而驕傲。

**blue/bottle** (blū'bɒtl'), *n.* ①【植】矢車菊。② 汽瓶。③ 藍蓋。

**blue/fish** ('blū'fɪʃ'), *n.* (See PLURAL, Note). 青魚。

**blue/ing**, *n.* Var. of **BOILING**.

**blue/jacket** (-jæk'tet'), *n.* 水兵。

**blue/et** (blū'ēt'), *n.* 一種美國植物 [開藍色花]。

**bluff** (blʌf'), *a.* ① 平闊而陡的。② 峻的; 崎嶇的。③ 率直的。— *n.* 崖; 斷崖; 峭壁。

*n.* — a rough, bluff, simple-looking fellow, 強直而粗魯之人。

**bluff**, *v. t.* 恫嚇; 虛嚇; 嚇退。— *v. i.* 虛張聲勢。— *n.* 恫嚇; 虛張聲勢。

*v.* — to bluff an opponent, (賭博時) 恫嚇對手。

He bluff me off. 被嚇退我。

**bluff/ly** (blʌf'li), *adv.* 唐突; 率直。

**bluff/ness**, *n.* 唐突; 率直。

**blu/ing** (blū'ɪŋ), *n.* 藍色染料 [如藍青]。

**blu/ish**, *a.* 淡藍的。

**blun/der** (blʌn'dɛr'), *v. i.* ① 蹣成大錯。② 顛路; 蹣蹣。— *v. t.* 囁囁而言 [常與 out 連用]。— *n.* 大謬; 大錯; 大誤。— **blun/der-er**, *n.*

*v.* — to blunder grossly, 蹣成大錯。— to blunder in spelling simple words, 錯拼簡單之字。

He has never blundered away the interests of his country. 他從未誤失國家之利益。

He happened to blunder upon the truth. 他偶然發見此真理。

He blunders out this word. 他作囁囁狀說出此語。

*n.* — full of blunders, 許多錯誤。— a gross (serious) blunder, 大錯。— to make (commit) a blunder, 蹣成大錯。

**blun/der-buss** (-bʌs'), *n.* ① 古時之大口徑短鎗。② 愚人。

**blunt** (blʌnt), *a.* ① 鈍的。② 愚笨的; 魯鈍的。③ 粗野的; 不文的。— *v. t.* & *i.* ① 使鈍; 變鈍。② 抑制; 使弱。— *ly*, *adv.* — *ness*, *n.*

*a.* — to get (grow, wear) blunt, 變鈍。— to be blunt in one's manner, 舉止愚笨。

My knife (razor) is blunt and requires to be sharpened. 我之小刀不快必須要磨。

These pins (needles, scissors) are too blunt. 此針太鈍。

*v.* — to blunt the edge of a knife, 使刀口變鈍。

**blur** (blʌr'), *v. t.*; **BLURRED** (blʌrd'); **BLURRING**, ① 污之。② 使不清楚; 使不明。— *v. i.* 變成模糊。— *n.* ① 污點。② 不明; 曖昧; 模糊。③ 道德上之污點。

*v.* — to blur one's honor, 污其體面。The wet has blurred the drawing. 濕氣使圖畫模糊。

The tears blurred her vision. 眼淚使伊目光模糊。

That ink blurs easily. 此種墨水易於模糊。

*n.* — a blur on one's reputation, 名譽上之污點。

**blurt** (blɜrt'), *v. t.* 突然而言 [常與 out 連用]。

He blurts out all he hears. 他所聞者皆被盡說出。

**blush** (blʌʃh), *v. i.* ① 羞顏; 面紅。② 呈紅色。— *n.* ① 一見; 一晒。② 羞顏; 面紅。③ 赤色; 紅色。

*v.* — a blushing bride, 怕羞之新娘。

I blush at your conduct (at my own faults or folly, at your misconduct or rudeness). 我爲汝之行為羞顏。

I blush for you (for your good name or reputation). 我爲汝羞慚。

I blush to hear it (to own it). 我聞此甚慚。

You ought to blush at your conduct, 汝於汝之行為應羞慚。

His face blushes like scarlet (like a full-blown peony). 伊之顏面呈深紅色。

He blushed with shame. 被羞慚而面赤。

*n.* — to speak with a blush, 羞顏而語。

A blush overspread her face. 伊滿面過紅。

He puts the young man to the blush. 他使該少年面赤。

At the first blush the matter seems easy. 初見時此事似易。

**bluster** (blʌs'tɛr'), *v. i.* ① 起風; 狂吹。② 喧嘩; 騷擾。③ 虛嚇。— *v. t.* 大言 [與 out 或 forth 連用]。— *n.* ① 狂吹。② 喧嘩; 騷擾。③ 恫嚇。④ 大言。— *er*, *n.*

*v.* — to bluster at one, 向人怒喊。— to bluster out a threat, 大言恫嚇。— a blustering night, 起大風之夜。— a blustering politician, 大言不慚之政客。

**bo'a** (bō'ā), *n.*; *pl.* **BOAS** (bō'āz). ① 蟒蛇。② 長圓形之皮頸帶。

**boa constrictor**. 蟒蛇。

**boar** (bōr'), *n.* 牡豬; 野豬。

**board** (bōrd'), *n.* ① 木板。② *pl.* 賭臺。③ 紙板。④ 桌; 食桌。⑤ 香菸; 食物。⑥ 議事案; 議事員; 委員。⑦ 甲



板：船制。— *v. t.* ① 鋪板。② 上船；  
 區入船中；上車。③ 供給膳宿。④ 寄餐。  
 — *v. i.* 寄食；寄膳宿。  
*n.* — *on board*, 在船中；上船；上車；在  
 車中。— *a thick board*, 厚板 — *the*  
*Board of Education*, 教育部。— *the*  
*life on board a ship*, 船上之生活。— *to*  
*serve on board a warship* (a ship of  
 war, a steamer, a ferryboat), 在戰  
 艦上服務。— *free on board*, 不取運費  
 [指貨物而言]。— *a petty officer on*  
*board a ship*, 船上小職員。

The captain has come (gone) *on board*. 船長已經上船。

A council was held (A dinner was  
 given) *on board* the flagship. 在  
 旗艦上會議。

I returned to China *on board* the  
*Empress of Russia*. 我乘俄國皇后  
 號回中國。

The ship sank with all her passengers  
*on board*. 此船與其乘客一同沈沒。

I am *on board* one of these ships. 我  
 乘其中之一艘。

He sprang *on board*, sword in hand.  
 他持刀躍入船內。

I dined at his hospitable *board*. 我  
 在他家宴會。

The company is managed by the  
*board of directors*. 該公司由董事  
 部管理。

The *board* is about to issue regula-  
 tions. 該局將發表章程。

I pay weekly for my *board* and  
 lodging. 我食宿每週付錢。

*v.* — *to board by the month*, 按月寄  
 膳宿。

I *board* at the hotel (at Smith's,  
 with him). 我在旅館住宿。

How much will you *board* me for?  
 汝供我膳宿需費若干?

They are *boarded* and lodged by the  
 schoolmaster. 彼等膳宿於校長處。

I *board* myself. 我自炊。

I *board* out. 我在外寄食。

The ship was *boarded* by custom-  
 house officers (by the enemy). 關  
 吏入此船。

**board'er** (bōrd'ēr), *n.* ① 寄食者；  
 寄膳宿者。② 乘船者。

— *to take boarders*, 招請寄膳宿之人。

**board'ing**, *p. pr. & vb. n.* of  
 BOARD, *v.* Hence: *n.* ① 木板之總稱。  
 ② 鋪板。③ 供膳宿。④ 上船；上車。  
 — *boarding house*, 寄膳所；寄宿舍。—  
*boarding school*, 供膳宿之學校。

**boast** (bōst), *v. i.* 誇強；誇誇；  
 吹法燂。— *v. t.* 誇強；誇言。— *n.*

① 誇強；誇誇。② 誇誇之原因。—  
**boast'er**, *n.*

*v.* — *to boast of one's cleverness* (of  
 one's deeds, success, merits, talents,  
 wealth, skill in archery, having  
 conquered another, being a clever  
 man), 自負聰敏。

The city *boasts* a good school (The  
 library *boasts* a first edition of  
 Shakespeare). 此邑誇有優良之學校。  
 It is nothing worth *boasting of*. 此  
 事不足誇強。

*n.* — *an empty boast*, 虛誇。— *to*  
*make a boast of*, 誇示。

He was the *boast* of his age (The  
 park is the *boast* of the city). 彼  
 是當代可誇之人。

He made it his *boast* to have a large  
 fortune (It was his *boast* that he  
 had a large fortune). 他自誇富有。

**boast'ful** (bōst'fōol), *a.* 誇強的；  
 誇誇的；吹法燂的。— **ly**, *adv.* —  
**ness**, *n.*

**boat** (bōt), *n.* ① 小舟；小艇。② 舟；  
 船。③ 舟形之器皿。— *v. t.* 以船載運；  
 置舟中。— *v. i.* 乘船；划船。

*n.* — *a swift boat used on canals*, 運  
 河中所用之快艇。— *the boat's crew*  
 (length, oars), 船上全體水手。— *to*  
*come (go, get across the river) by*  
*boat*, 乘船而來。— *to sail (manage,*  
*row) a boat*, 駕舟。— *to take (ride*  
*in) a boat*, 乘船。— *to take part in*  
*the boat race*, 參與賽船。— *to cross a*  
*stream in a boat*, 乘船渡河。— *to have*  
*an oar in every man's boat*, 干涉各人  
 之事。

Boat after boat arrived. 各船相繼  
 The boat canted and upset. 舟傾側  
 而翻轉。

The goods will be conveyed in a  
 boat. 此貨將用船裝運。

The boat measures twenty feet long.  
 此舟兩丈長。

The two boats ran foul of each  
 other. 兩船互撞。

The boat sails over the river. 舟行  
 於河中。

The boat tips up. 此舟翻轉。

A boat is on the water. 船浮於  
 水面。

The boat is watertight. 此船不漏水。

We are all in the same boat. 我等  
 同舟共濟；我等處於同一境遇。

*v.* — *to boat the oar (the anchor)*,  
 收槳。

**boat'ing**, *n.* 搖船；行船。

I enjoy (am fond of, have a great  
 fancy for) *boating*. 我以搖船為樂。

**boat'swain** (bōt'swān; *naut.*  
 bō's'n), *n.* 船上掌管帆纜繩索等物之職  
 手頭目。

**bob** (bɒb), *n.* ① 鉤。② 搖動；搖動。— *v. t. & i.*; **BOBBY** (bɒbd); **BOB-BING**. ① 搖動；搖動；搖動。② 忽忽。  
*n.* — a *bob* of the head (to *bob* the head), 搖頭。— *to bob* the bob, 愚弄。  
*v.* — to *bob* a horse's tail (uane), 截短馬尾。

**bobbin** (-ɪn), *n.* ① 線卷；紡車。② 綉綫；綉架。

**bob-o-link** (-ɒ-ɪŋk), *n.* 美洲之歌鳥。

**bob/tail** (-tāl), *a.* 尾很短的。— **bob-tailed**, *a.*

— rag, tag, and *bobtail*, 烏合之眾。

**bob/white** (-hwīt), *n.* 北美鴉。

**bode** (bōd), *v. t. & i.* 示警兆。

This *bodes* ill (evil to the state, well for your success). 此係不吉之兆。

**bod/ice** (bōd'is), *n.* ① 婦女之裝身。② 裝帶。

**bod/ied** (bōd'īd), *a.* 體體的 [通常用於複合字中]。

— an able-*bodied* man, 身體健康之人。

**bod/i-less** (-ī-lēs), *a.* 無體的；無形的。

— a *bodiless* head, 無身之頭。

**bod/i-ly** (-ī-lī), *a.* ① 身體的；體體的。② 有形的；具體的。— *adv.* ① 肉體上；形體上；身體上。② 全；皆；甚；一切。

*a.* — a *bodily* pain (illness, fear), 身體上之痛苦。

**bod/kīn** (bōd'kīn), *n.* ① 針。② 話字訣。

— to ride (sit) *bodkin*, 滑在二人之間。

**bod'y** (bōd'ī), *n.*; *pl.* **BODIES** (-īz).

① 身體；肉體。② 死體。③ 本體。④ 衣服之上部。⑤ 木文。⑥ 大衆；多數。

⑦ 人。⑧ 隊；團體；集合體。⑨ 物體。

⑩ 實體。⑪ 車身。⑫ 【數】體；立體。

⑬ (陶立器之) 器體。⑭ 密友；寶貴。

— *v. t.* 使成具體；賦以形體；環繞。

*n.* — a disorder of (in) *body*, 身體上之不適。— a sick *body*, 病體。— sound in *body* (a sound mind in a sound *body*), 身體健康。

— a swelling on the *body*, 身體上之腫塊。— a punishment inflicted on the *body*, 加於身體上之刑罰。

— all over the *body*, 周身。— the whole *body* of mankind, 人類全體。

— the main *body* of an army, 軍隊之本部。— a large *body* of men, 多數人。

— to resign (unite, go) in a *body*, 總辭職。

— to carry on the *body*, 帶在身上。

— a public *body*, 公共團體。— a moving *body*, 動的物體。— to keep *body* and soul together, 養生繫命；苟延殘喘。

— the *body* of a gun, 槍身。— *body* politic, 政治團體；國家。— wine of a good *body*, 醇濃之酒。

Every bone in my *body* seems to ache. 我周身骨痛。

The mind governs the *body*. 精神統轄身體。

The sword ran through his *body*. 刀貫其身。

*v.* — to *body* forth, 心中編寫。— to *body* out, 使具形體。

**bo'dy-guard** (-gārd'), *n.* 衛兵；護衛。

**bog** (bög), *n.* 沼澤。— *v. t. & i.* 沉於沼澤中；陷於泥中。

**bo'gey** (bō'gē), *n.*; *pl.* **-GEYS** (-gēz). *Var.* of **BOGY**.

**bog'gle** (bög'gl), *v. i.* ① 踉蹌。② 工作拙劣。

Never *boggle* at a difficulty. 遇著困難勿踉蹌。

**bog'gy** (-ī), *a.* 似沼澤的；多沼澤的；泥濘的。

**bo'gus** (bō'gūs), *a.* 虛的；虛造的；欺騙的。

— a *bogus* stock company, 欺騙的股票公司。

**bo'gy** (-gī), *n.*; *pl.* **-GIES** (-gēz). 鬼；妖怪；怪麗。

**boil** (boil), *v. i.* ① 沸。② 沸脹；沸。③ 為沸所脹。④ 煮。— *v. t.* ① 使沸。② 煮。— *n.* ① 煮。② 沸脹；沸。— to *boil* briskly, 沸脹。— to *boil* in milk (or soy, in water, in a small deep bowl, with salt, with spice, with sugar, with water), 在牛乳中煮之。— to *boil* an egg hard (soft), 將蛋煮硬。— to cook by *boiling*, 烹煮。

— *boiled* rice, 飯。— to keep the pot *boiling*, 度日；餵日；使事端進行。

The potatoes are *boiling*. 煮番薯。

My blood *boils* within me (It *boils* with indignation). 我心中憤激。

The meat *boils* hard. 肉煮得硬。

The pot is *boiling* over. 此鍋沸溢。

She *boils* rice. 伊煮飯。

Do you like it *boiled*? 汝喜煮者?

*n.* Give it a minute's *boil*. 煮一分鐘。

The liquor soon came to a *boil* (was already on the *boil*). 此液體旋即煮沸。

**boil**, *n.* 額。

**boil'er**, *n.* ① 煮者。② 釜，鍋。③ 汽鍋。④ 熱水瓶。

**boil'ing**, *a.* 沸的；起泡的；憤激的。— *boiling* waves, 起水花之浪。

I want some *boiling* water (Tea should be made with *boiling* water). 我要滾水。

**bois'ter-ous** (bois'tēr-ūs), *a.* 暴的；強暴的。② 驅動的；喧嚷的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— *boisterous children* (laughter), 喧嘩之孩童。 — *a boisterous sea*, 颶風雷雨之海。

**bold** (bōld), *a.* ① 大膽的; 勇敢的。 ② 虛莽的; 莽撞的。 ③ 顯著的; 凸露的; ④ 超出常規的。 ⑤ 峻峭的。 — *a bold girl*, 厚顏之女。 — *a bold shore*, 峻峭之岸。 — *a bold sculpture* (promontory), 凸出之彫刻。

*I make bold to say it.* 我放言之。

**boldly**, *adv.* 大膽; 勇敢。

**boldness**, *n.* 大膽; 勇敢。

*I have the boldness to do it.* 我敢爲之。

*He did it with great boldness.* 彼大膽爲之。

**bole** (bōl), *n.* ① 樹幹。 ② 膠灰粘土。

**boll** (bōl), *n.* 銀薺。 — *v. i.* 生薺。

**Bol'she-vik'**, *or bol'sh'* (bōl'shē-vĕk'), *n.* : *pl.* -shēviki (-yē-kō'; -yē-ké), -shēviki (-yēks'). 布爾什維克主義者; 過激黨。

**Bol'she-vism**, *or bol's'* (bōl'shē-vĭz'm), *n.* ① 布爾什維克主義; 過激主義。 — **vĭst'** (-vĭst'), *a. & n.* — **vĭst'ic**, *n.*

**bol'ster** (bōl'stēr), *n.* ① 長枕。 ② 承材; 支持物。 — *v. t.* ③ 以枕支之。 ④ 支持; 維持 [常與 *up* 連用]。

**bolt** (bōlt), *n.* ① 箭; 矢。 ② 電光。 ③ 暗擊。 ④ 螺釘。 ⑤ 門。 ⑥ 一卷布。 ⑦ 鋸齒。 ⑧ 逃亡。 — *v. t.* ⑨ 不帶面卷。 ⑩ 不贊成; 反對。 ⑪ 射。 ⑫ 門住; 釘住。 — *v. i.* ⑬ 衝出; 突發。 ⑭ 不贊成; 反對。 ⑮ 逃亡; 出陣。 — *adv.* ⑯ 突然; 猝然。 ⑰ 直。

*The horse made a bolt.* 馬跳。

*The news is like a bolt from the blue.* 此項消息如青天之霹靂。

*The door is secured (fastened) with bolts and bars.* 用門門門。

*v.* — *to bolt a door*, 門門。 — *to bolt one's food*, 急吞食物。

*The horse took fright and bolted.* 馬受驚而跳。

*The thief bolted.* 賊逃。

*He bolted into (out of) the room.* 他突然入室。

*adv.* — *He sat (stood, walked) bolt upright.* 彼直挺面坐。

**bolt** (bōlt), *v. t.* ① 抽。 ② 分別; 提煉。

— *to bolt to the bran*, 詳細調查。

**bolter** (bōl'tēr), *n.* 篩; 篩粉器。

**bomb** (bōm; bŭm), *n.* 炸彈。 — *a dynamite bomb*, 炸彈。 — *to attack with bombs*, 以炸彈攻擊。

**bombard'** (-bārd'), *v. t.* ① 砲擊; 擲炸彈。 ② 猛攻。 — **-er**, *n.*

— *to bombard a town*, 砲轟一城。 —

*to bombard one with questions*, 向人問難。

**bombardment** (bōm-bārd'mēnt; bŭm-), *n.* 砲擊。

*The city is not yet secure from a bombardment.* 此城尚不能避免砲擊。

**bombast** (bōm'bāst), *n.* 誇言; 大言。

**bombast'ic** (bōm-bās'tĭk), *n.* 誇大的; 誇張的。

**bombazine'** (bōm'bā-zēn'), *n.* 綵綉毛織之條紋布。

**bombshell'** (-shēl'), *n.* 炸彈。

**Bona fide** (bō'nā fĭ'dē), *adj.* 真實的; 真正的; 誠信的。

— *bona fide purchase (sale, offer)*, 誠實之買賣。 — *bona fide transactions*, 誠實之交易。

**bonanza** (bō-nān'zā), *n.* ① 富庶之時期。 ② 繁盛; 幸運。

— *a business bonanza*, 商業上之利藪。 — *in bonanza*, 逢佳運。 — *a bonanza farm*, 用最精良機械之大農場。

**bon/bon'** (bōn'bōn'; bōn'bōn'), *n.* 糖果。

**bond** (bōnd), *a.* 擔保的; 被擔保的。

**bond**, *n.* ① 東兩場; 帶; 租借。 ② *pl.* 盟誓; 禁網。 ③ 結合力 ④ 契約。 ⑤ 甘結。 ⑥ 公債票。 ⑦ 保險單。 ⑧ 【法】 壘式; 接合。 — *v. t.* ⑨ 具甘結。 ⑩ 典質; 抵押。 ⑪ 【法】 聯合。

*n.* — *the bonds of friendship (relationship)*, 友誼上之束縛。 — *to be in bonds*, 在總稅之中。 — *a bond of debt*, 借債。 — *to enter into the bonds of matrimony*, 結婚。 「意單」

*The goods are in bond.* 貨物存在保稅。

*On paying the duty you can get the goods out of bond.* 汝付稅即可將貨物出保稅倉庫提出。

*He has signed (put his signature to) the bond.* 他已簽約。

*Common tastes form a bond of union.* 因趣味相同而結合。

*His word is as good as his bond.* 其言誠實可靠。

**bondage** (bōn'dāj), *n.* ① 奴役; 俘囚。 ② 禁禁; 禁網。 ③ 義務之束縛。

— *to hold (keep) in bondage*, 束縛。 — *the bondage of fashion (custom)*, 習尚之束縛。

**bond'ed** (bōn'dēd), *p. a.* 保稅的。

— *bonded goods*, 保稅貨物。 — *bonded warehouse*, 保稅倉庫。

**bondmaid'** (bōnd'māid'), *n.* 奴婢; 婢女。

**bondman** (-mān), *n.* : *pl.* -MEN (-mēn), 奴; 奴隸。

**bondsman** (bōnds'mān), *n.* : *pl.* -MEN (-mēn), ① 保稅人。 ② 奴; 奴隸。

**bond/wom/ans** (bɒnd'wɒm/ʌn),  
n. 奴隸; 婢女。

**bone** (bəʊn), n. ① 骨。② pl. 骨骼。  
③ pl. 骨義; 死體; 屍; 遺骸。④ 骨質;  
骨髓。⑤ 類似骨之物 [如象牙齒質發骨  
等]。⑥ 骨製之物; 骨器。⑦ 肉骨頭; 排  
骨。⑧ 爭點。— v. t. ① 去骨。② 剔  
求。— **boneless**, a.

n. — a *bone of contention* (of dis-  
cord), 爭端。— to set a broken *bone*.  
接骨。— to make no *bones of* (with-  
out more bones), 不借鑒。

His love of drink is bred in the  
*bone*. 飲天性好酒。

The soldiers left their *bones on*  
(upon) the moor. 兵士曝屍於野。

I have a *bone to pick with you*. 我  
欲與汝理論。

He is *all skin and bone* (is nothing  
but skin and bone). 他很瘦弱。

A *bone* has stuck in his throat. 骨  
刺其喉。

I can't go, for I have a *bone in my*  
*leg*. 我不能去因我步履不便也。

The meat is cooked *dry as a bone*.  
肉已燒乾。

v. I *boned* him for a dollar. 我求  
彼給我一元。

**bou/fire/** (bɒn'fɪr/), n. 烟火。

**bou/net** (bɒn'et/), n. ① 蘇格爾男  
子所戴之無邊毛質軟帽。② 女子之無邊帽。

**bou/nic**. Var. of BONNY.

**bou/ny** (-ɪ/), a. ① 美麗的。② 快樂  
的; 喜悅的。

**bo'nus** (bɒ'nʌs), n.; pl. **NUSSES**  
(-ɛs). 紅利; 花紅。

**bo/y** (bɒj/), n. ① 骨的; 如骨的;  
多骨的。② 肉少的; 瘦的。

**boo** (buː), *vocal*. 表輕蔑惡等之  
發聲。

**boo'by** (buːbi/), n.; pl. -bys  
(-bɪz). ① 惡人; 惡物。② 惡球鱉鳥。

**book** (bʊk), n. ① 書; 書信。② 記  
錄。③ 聖書。④ 篇。⑤ 賭博。⑥ 賬  
簿。— v. t. & i. ① 登載; 登錄; 登記;  
記錄。② 買票; 賣票。③ 定座; 定地位。  
n. — a *book in English* (for the  
beginner of English, for containing  
portraits, in seven languages, in  
several volumes, of pictures, of  
travels, on astronomy, on religion,  
with prints), 英文書。— a forth-  
coming (recent) *book*, 將近出版之書。  
— an illustrated reading *book* for  
children, 繪圖兒童讀本。— a *book of*  
the Old Testament, 舊約聖經中之一書。  
— a *book of reference*, 參考書。— to be  
buried in (poring over, sticking to)  
one's *books*. 用功讀書。— to defend  
one's doctrine in one's new *book*, 在

新著作中辯護自己之學說。— to be learn-  
ed (well versed) in *books*, 博覽羣書。  
— to look up *from one's book*, 在其書  
中檢查。— to refer to one's *books*, 參考  
彼之書簿。— to order some new *books*,  
定購新書。— to buy a copy of the new  
edition of that *book*, 買一冊新版書。  
— to take one's name off the *books*,  
將人除名。— to be registered on the  
*books of* the Patent Office, 在專賣特  
許局中登記。— to touch up a *book*, 潤  
飾一書。— to translate a *book into*  
English, 將某書譯成英文。— a six-  
penny *book*, 值六辨士之書。— a review  
of (to review) a *book*, 書之批評。

This *book is by* a good (an un-  
known) author. 此書為名家所著。  
This *book deals with* (treats of)  
an important subject. 此書論一重  
要問題。

This *book is out of date* (good in  
part, of a very high order, long-  
winded, too much spun out, poor  
stuff, rubbish, quite to my taste,  
not at all to my mind, the very  
thing I want). 此書陳腐。

The *book* throws all the others into  
the shade. 此書勝過其他一切書。

The *book is now in the press* (now  
in print, out of print, a partial  
success, very suggestive, unpre-  
tending). 此書在印就中。

The *book had a good* (ready) *sale*  
(went through many editions, has  
met with unparalleled success,  
lies on the table, fell flat on the  
market, fell not come up to my  
expectations, fell short of my ex-  
pectations). 此書銷路甚佳。

The new *book* has created a great  
sensation. 此新書轟動一時。

The subject of the *book is interest-*  
ing. 此書標題有趣。

I am well off for *books* (picked up  
some rare *books*, stumbled on a  
curious *book*, will make you a  
present of this *book*, will present  
you with my *book*, keep all my  
*books in* a press, have read your  
*book with* pleasure and profit,  
read the *book through*, require  
*books to* read, will return you the  
*book you* lent me, glance over  
the *book*, skim through the *book*).  
我藏書甚富。

He is writing a *book on* Egypt. 他  
著述一本論埃及之書。

He is bringing out a new *book* (The  
*book is* coming out in parts). 其  
新書將出版。

I took a leaf out of his book and feigned anger. 我學他的樣假裝發怒。  
How do you like this book? 汝喜讀此書否?  
Do not linger too long over your books. 汝勿手不釋卷。  
I am not in his good (bad, black) books. 我不為他所寵愛。  
He cheated me, but I brought him to book. 被欺我而我責問之。  
You talk like a book. 汝言精密。  
He can repeat the lesson without book. 他能背誦此課。  
You must not say anything without book. 汝必不可說無根據之話。  
v. — booking office, 買票處。 — to book one's passage, 定餘位。 — to book a seat in a theater, 在劇場中定座位。  
I shall book through to London. 我買通車票赴倫敦。  
Luggage should be booked in good time. 行李應及早登記。  
**book/ish** (bōok/'ish), a. ① 書籍的；書上的。 ② 好讀書的。 ③ 似能學的；誇學的。 — **book/ish-ness**, n. — a **bookish** man, 好讀書之人。  
**book/keeper** (-kēp/'ēr), n. 賬目；司賬；管賬；會計員。  
**book/keeping**, n. 簿記學。  
— **bookkeeping by card system**, 卡片式簿記。 — **bookkeeping by double entry**, 複式簿記。 — **bookkeeping by single entry**, 單式簿記。  
**book/let**, n. 小書；小冊子。  
**book/seller** (-ē./'ēr), n. 書賣。  
I am going to the bookseller's. 我到書店裏去；我去買書。  
**book/worm** (-wūrm/'t), n. ① 書蠹；蠹蟲。 ② 書蝕子。  
**boom** (bōom), n. ① 【船】帆之下桁；帆柱。 ② 水標。  
**boom**, v. i. ① 作澎湃之聲；作隆隆聲。 ② 市價飛漲。 ③ 有好氣象。 — v. t. ① 作澎湃之聲；作隆隆聲 [常與 out 連用]。 ② 使市價飛漲。 ③ 使有好氣象。 — n. ① 澎湃之聲；隆隆聲。 ② 市價飛漲。 ③ 好氣象。  
v. — to boom a candidate for a new term, 為候選人鼓吹以圖獲選新任。 — a booming market, 興盛之市面。  
The clock booms out the hour. 鐘鳴報時。  
The bell of the temple was booming for the memorial service. 寺中鐘聲做追悼。  
The city is booming. 此城日見興盛。  
**boom'er-ang** (bōom/'ēr-äng), n. ① 澳洲土人所用之一種投擲兵器 [擲出之後仍可旋回原處]。 ② 作法自斃。

**boon** (bōon), n. 利益；恩惠；恩典；禮物。  
— the boon of freedom, 自由之利益。  
This public garden is a great boon to the citizens. 此公園為市民之極大利益。  
What a boon for the poorer classes! 貧賤民之惠也。  
**boon**, a. ① 博愛的；仁慈的。 ② 快樂的；愉快的。 ③ 幸運的；繁榮的。  
— a boon companion, 愉快之友伴。  
**boor** (bōor), n. ① 農人；鄉人。 ② 鄙夫；粗人。  
**boor/ish** (bōor/'ish), a. ① 似鄉人的；粗俗的；鄙野的。 — **boor/ish-ly**, adv. — **-ness**, n.  
**boost** (bōost), v. t. & i. 推起；幫助；促進。 — n. 推起；促進。  
v. He boosted the boy into the window. 彼將此童推入窗內。  
n. — to give one a boost in business, 助人營業。  
**boot** (bōot), n. ① 平草交易之物；補價。 ② 利；益。 — v. t. 利於；裨益 [無人稱動字]。  
n. I will give you my book in exchange for yours, and one dollar to boot. 我願另加一元與汝交換書籍。  
v. What boots it to try? 試之有何益哉?  
**boot**, n. ① 靴。 ② 似靴之物。 — v. t. 穿靴。  
n. — to try (put) on boots 試穿靴。 — to take off one's boots, 脫靴。 — to polish boots, 擦靴。 「不上」。  
I cannot get my boots on. 此靴我穿不上。  
He was in long boots (came with long boots on). 彼穿長靴。  
He pulled off (pulled on) his boots, 被脫其靴。  
My boots are too tight (must be stretched). 我之靴過緊。  
My boots are of large (medium, small) size. 我之靴尺寸頗大。  
The heels of my boots are worn out (My boots must be newly heeled). 我靴之後跟穿破。  
**boot/black** (bōot/'bläck'), n. 擦靴者。  
**booth** (bōoth; bōoth), n. ① 棚。 ② 市場中之貨攤。  
— a booth for selling fancy goods, 售零星飾品之貨攤。 — a dealer in small wares at a booth, 設貨攤出售小件物品之商。  
**boot/jack** (bōot/'jäck'), n. 脫靴器。  
\* **boot/leg/gger** (-lēg/'ēr), n. 美國秘密賣酒之人。  
Joe Turner, a notorious bootlegger, was killed in a pistol battle. Joe

Turner 乃一著名藝術秘密寶酒之人與人不能戰時爲人圖報。

**bootless** (bōō'tlēs), *a.* 無鞋的。

**booty** (bōō'tī), *n.*; *pl.* -IES (-īz). ① 捕獲物：戰利品。② 大利益。—in quest of booty, 或尋財物。

He returned laden with booty. 他從戰利品而返。

**bo'rax** (bō'rāks), *n.* 硼砂。

**bor'der** (bō'rđēr), *n.* ① 邊：界。② 境：境界：邊境。—*a.* ① 邊界：邊境。② 境界：接境：毗連。—*v. t.* [與 on 或 upon 連用]。① 接界：接境。② 接近。

*n.* —to decorate with a border, 飾以繡邊。—to protect the edge by a border, 以繡飾護邊。—to put a border to (on), 加邊。—to join at a border, 在接界處會合。—to dwell (settle) on the borders of the country, 住在本國之邊境。—to lie across the border, 越境而過。

*v.* —to border on insanity, 逼近瘋狂。—to be bordered with a narrow band, 裝狹邊。—the land bordering on a shore, 近海岸之地。

Texas borders Mexico. 德撒斯州接近墨西哥。

India borders on Burma. 印度接近

**bor'der-land** (bō'rđēr'land), *n.* 邊境：邊地。

**bore** (bōr), *v. t.* ① 刺：穿：鑽：貫。② 穿孔：鑽孔。③ 厥倒。—*v. i.* ① 穿孔：鑽孔。② 打眼。—*n.* ① 鑽之口：鑽孔。② 鑽：穿孔口。③ 令人討厭之人。④ 罵人之事。

*v.* —to bore a hole through the board, 板上穿孔。

He bores me (bores me to death). 他使我。

*n.* We have missed the train; what a bore! 我等乘不著火車令人煩惱。

He is a bore (a terrible bore). 他乃討厭之人。

**bore**, *n.* 高潮：海嘯。

—Tsiensang (Hainan) bore, 錢地灣

**born** (bōrn), *p. a.* of BEAR. *v. t.* 天生的：生來的。

—a born artist (orator), 天生的藝術家。—in one's born days, 生平。—to be born blind (deaf, poor, rich, a millionaire, crying), 生來盲目。

—to be born a soldier (poet, gentleman), 生來是一個軍人。—to be born to ample (large) fortunes (to poverty, to a great estate, to rank, to wealth), 生而富。—to be born in England (born and bred in the United States), 生於英國。—to be born of good ancestry (of good

family, of a mother, of poor or rich parents, of the same parents, of white parents), 出身家族。—to be born with a silver spoon in one's mouth (under a lucky star), 生於富貴人家。

She was a lady born. 伊生來是一個貴婦。

I have lived here ever since I was born. 自從出世以來我即住在此地。

A son and heir has been born to him. 他已產生一子繼承嗣。

A boy was born to him by this woman. 彼之子爲該婦所生。

**borne** (bōrn), *p. p.* of BEAR. 支持的：擔當的：產出的。

**bor'ough** (bōr'ō), *n.* ① 隨派國會議員之市邑。② 常按以特權而許有團體組織之市邑。③ 美國之自治市邑。

—municipal borough, 自治市邑。—parliamentary borough, 有議員選舉權之市邑。—to own a borough, 過選區之選舉全權。—to buy a borough, 收買選區之選舉權。

**bor'row** (bōr'ō), *v. t.* ① 借：借入 [與 lend 相反]。② 盜取：探用：剽竊。—*v. i.* 借。

—to borrow some money (a book) of (from) one, 向人借款。—borrowed money (capital), 借入之款。—borrowed word, 外來之字。—to borrow trouble, 弄鬼憂。

He borrowed money on credit. 他憑信借款。

He borrows freely from other authors. 他隨意抄襲他人之著作。

**bosh** (bōsh), *n.* 空談。

**bos'som** (bōdz'əm), *n.* ① 胸。② 懷抱：胸襟。③ 衣服之胸部。④ 內部：心。—*a.* ① 胸的。② 氣密的：心腹的。

*n.* —the child in the bosom, 懷抱中之孩兒。—to spend one's holidays in the bosom of one's family, 依偎自家庭團聚。—to be implanted in one's bosom, 銘記於心。—to draw a paper from one's bosom, 從懷中取出報紙。—to take to one's bosom, 要爲愛。—a wife of one's bosom, 最愛之妻。

*a.* —a bosom searer, 機密之事。—a bosom friend, 密友。

**boss** (bōs), *n.* 色出物。—*v. t.* 飾以色出物。

**boss**, *n.* 工頭：監督：經理：黨魁。—*v. t.* 作主。—*v. i.* 監督：指揮。

**bo-tan'ic** (bō-tān'ik), *a.* 植物學 **bo-tan'i-cal** (-ī-kāl) 的。—**i-cal-ly**, *adv.*

—a botanic or botanical garden, 植物園。—a botanical specimen, 植物標本。

**bot'a-nist** (bōt'ā-nīst), *n.* 植物學家。

**bot'a-nize** (-nīz), *v. t.* ① 研究植物。② 採集植物。

**bot'a-ny** (-nī), *n.* 植物學。

— *physiological botany*, 植物生理學。  
— *morphological botany*, 植物形態學。

**botch** (bōch), *n.* ① 粗劣之補綴。② 拙工。③ 廢物；腫脹。— *v. t.* ① 補綴拙劣。② 修補；粗補。③ 作事拙劣；拙劣。— **botch'er**, *n.*

*n.* I have made a miserable **botch** of this description. 我所做過缺點頗多。

*v.* The work was **botched**. 此工拙劣。

**both** (bōth), *a. or pron.* 二；兩；雙方；二者。— *conj. & adv.* ① 皆；不獨；同是[與 *and* 連用]。② 亦；並且；又。

*a.* — **both** one's brothers (parents, eyes), 其兄弟二人。— **both** the hands, 兩手。— **both** parties (sides), 雙方。  
**Both** boys are good. 二童皆好。

*pron.* — **both** of them (or they **both**, **both** of us or we **both**, **both** of you or you **both**), 彼等二人。

His parents are **both** dead. 彼之父母俱亡。

You and I **both** run. 吾與汝同跑。

Tell them **both** that I shall not come to-day. 汝告彼等二人謂我今日不來。

**Both** are happy. 兩人皆喜。

They were gentlemen **both**. 彼等二人皆是君子。

*conj. & adv.* — **both** by sea and by land, 海陸二路。— **both** the quick and the dead, 生者與死者。

He is **both** a drunkard and a coward. 彼既嗜酒而且膽怯。

He is **both** proud and poor. 彼既驕且貧。

Such a step would be **both** unjust and disadvantageous. 如是處置既不公平而且無益。

He **both** walks and runs. 彼既能走又能跑。

He can sing and dance **both**. 彼既能歌又能舞。

**both'er** (bōth'er), *v. t.* 煩擾；困擾。— *v. i.* 煩悶。— *n.* 煩惱；令人煩惱之事物。

*v.* He comes **both'ring** me day after day. 彼每日來擾我。

**Both'er** the flies! 趕趕討厭!

I shall not **both'er** about it. 我於此事並不煩悶。

O **both'er**, my gloves are missing. 我的手套不見了，討厭哉。

He **both'ered** me for money. 彼以索錢擾我。

He **bothers** me with questions (by interference). 彼以問題向我糾纏。

Don't **bother** your brains (head). 勿煩汝之腦力。

**both'er-some** (bōth'er-sūm), *a.* 最煩擾的。

**bot'tle** (bot'l), *n.* ① 瓶。② 裝中物；酒。— *v. t.* 盛於瓶中。

*n.* — the label on a **bottle**, 瓶上之標牌紙。— to drink six **bottles** of wine, 飲六瓶酒。— to pour water into a **bottle**, 將水注入瓶內。— to sell in **bottles**, 裝瓶出售。

We discussed the matter over a **bottle** of wine. 我等飲酒以討論此事。

He is too fond of the **bottle**. 彼嗜酒過甚。

*v.* — to **bottle** milk (wine), 將牛乳裝入瓶中。— to **bottle** up one's wrath (anger), 抑怒。

**bot'tom** (-tūm), *n.* ① 底。② 臀；尻。③ 椅子之座部。④ 水底。⑤ 河底之低地。⑥ 末部。⑦ 最遠處。⑧ 船底；船。⑨ 基岩；根本。⑩ 實質；實質。⑪ 體力；耐久力。— *a.* ① 底伯；基底的。② 最低的；最後的。— *v. t.* ③ 築底[例如築橋之座部]。④ 設立；立基地[與 *on* 或 *upon* 連用]。⑤ 測；察。— **bot'tom-less**, *a.*

*n.* — a note at the **bottom** of a page, 一頁下面之註解。— to drain the cup to the **bottom**, 將杯中酒之。— to go to the **bottom**, 沈下。— to settle at the **bottom**, 沈澱。— the **bottom** of a box, 箱底。— the **bottom** of a hill, 山麓。— to stand on one's own **bottom**, 獨立。

He is at the **bottom** of the affair. 彼爲此事之主動者。

He is at the **bottom** of his class. 彼居其級中之末。

We must try to get at the **bottom** of the affair. 我等須調查此事之真相。

He is, at **bottom**, an honest man (sincere at **bottom**). 彼實在一誠實之人。

This is a trifle at **bottom**. 實則此係細事。

Jealousy is at the **bottom** of it. 妒嫉爲此事之根源。

Pride is at the **bottom** of all great mistakes. 驕傲爲一切大錯之根源。

Pearls lie at the **bottom**. 寶珠沈在水底。

His name stands at the **bottom** of the list. 彼之姓名列在名單之末。

Our commerce is chiefly carried on in foreign **bottoms**. 我等經商大抵用外國船。

I thank you from the **bottom** of my heart. 我出心坎中感謝你。

He wants to know the **bottom** of everything. 彼事事皆欲知其底蘊。

The boat sank to the *bottom*. 船沈於水底。

The house must be repaired *from top to bottom*. 此屋須全部修理。

a. He wanted to know the *bottom* facts in this affair. 彼欲知此事之根本事實。

He is going to bet his *bottom* dollar. 彼將傾家蕩產而賭。

v. — to *bottom* a basket (a chair). 裝滿底。

No one can *bottom* his motives. 無人能測其意。

a. — the *bottomless* sea, 深不可測之海。 — *bottomless* speculations, 無所根據之空想。 — *bottomless* pit, 地獄。

**bou'doir** (bōō'dwār'), n. 婦女之私室; 閨房。

**bough** (bou), n. ① 樹枝。 ② 絞架。

**bought** (bōt), pret. & p. a. of BUY.

|| **bouillon** (bōō'yōn'; bōōl-yōn'), n. 牛肉湯。

**boulder** (bōl'dēr), n. Var. of BOWLDER.

**bou'le-vard** (bōō'lē-vārd), n. 兩旁植樹之大道。

**bounce** (bouns), v. t. 使跳; 使跳回。 — v. i. ① 跳; 跳回。 ② 跳入; 跳出。 ③ 大言; 吹法螺。 — n. ① 跳; 跳回。 ② 誇言; 大言。

v. — to *bounce* a child up and down (a ball), 使孩童上下跳動。 — to *bounce* into a room, 突而跳入室內。

This ball *bounces* well. 此球反跳極好。

The maid *bounced* indignantly out of the room. 女僕憤然跳出室外。

n. The fish gave a *bounce* in the basket. 魚在籃中跳躍。

**bounce'er** (boun'sēr), n. ① 跳躍者。 ② 大言者; 吹法螺者。 ③ 盛大之物。 These fish are *bouncers*. 此等魚皆魚中之大者。

**bounce'ing** (-sɪnz), a. 壯健的; 肥滿的; 過大的。

— a *bouncing* girl, 強壯而頑皮之少女。

— a *bouncing* bill (account), 誇闊之說帳。

**bound** (bound), n. ① 界線; 界限; 境界 [通常用複數]。 ② pl. 邊地; 領土。 — v. t. ① 限制; 約束。 ② 立界限; 定疆界。 — v. i. 連綿; 毗連; 接壤。

n. — to be *beyond* all bounds, 超出範圍; 過度。 — *within* the bounds of the college, 在學校區域以內。 — to go *beyond* the bounds of reason (of hope), 出乎情理以外。 — to set (put) bounds to, 制限。 — *beyond* the bounds of the country, 在國境以外。

You must keep *within* bounds. 汝必須遵守範圍。

He has gone *beyond* the bounds of politeness (of moderation, of prudence). 彼已失禮。

His anger (wrath, enavishness) *know* no bounds. 其怒不可遏。

It is quite *within* (out of) the bounds of possibility that they will succeed. 彼等之成功確在可能範圍以內。

v. Europe is *bounded* on the west by the Atlantic (The United States are *bounded* on the north by Canada). 歐洲之西以大西洋為界。 His ideas are *bounded* by his experience. 其觀念為其經驗所限制。

**bound** (bound), v. i. ① 跳。 ② 跳回; 反跳。 — v. t. 使跳; 使反跳。 — n. ① 跳。 ② 跳回; 反跳。

v. — to *bound* uphill, 跳上山。

This ball will not *bound*. 此球不反跳。

n. — to jump it *at* a bound, 一躍而跳過。

He made progress in English *by leaps and bounds*. 彼於英文進步甚速。

*With one bound*, I reached the hatch. 我一躍而達船口。

**bound**, a. 準備的; 預備前往的; 欲往的; 開赴的。

— *bound* for a day's pleasure, 準備一日之作樂。 — *homeward bound*, 開回本國。 — *outward bound*, 開往外洋。

Where are you *bound* for (Whither are you bound)? 汝往何處去?

I am *bound* for America. 我往美國去。

A freight train is *bound* for Nanking from Shanghai. 貨車由上海開往南京。

The ship is *bound* for Hankow (Ships *bound* for Europe touch at Hongkong). 此船開往漢口。

**bound**, p. a. ① 新仕的。 ② 體質好的。 ③ 負責務的; 應徵的。 ④ 勢所必然的; 注定的; 必定的。

He was *bound* hand and foot. 彼手足被縛。

You are *bound* to pay. 汝應當付款。 They are *bound* to fail. 彼等必定失敗。

I am *bound* to have it, cost what it may. 無論價值若干我決意購買此物。

This book is *bound* in leather. 此書用皮裝訂。

**bound'ary** (bound'ārī), n.; pl. -RIES (-rīz). 境界; 界限; 界線。

— the *boundaries* of a country (the *boundary* between two countries), 一國之邊界。 — to have a common *boundary*, 有公共之邊界。 — to form



the northern *boundary* of . . . , 爲 . . . 之北界線。 — to join at a *boundary*. 接壤。

**bound/en** (boun'd'n), *p. p. & a.*

① 義務的；應當的；本分的。 ② 荷恩的。 You are *bounden* to him for that favor. 汝應感彼之恩。

It is my *bounden* duty to warn you (to assist him, to serve my country). 我應當告誡汝。

**bound/less**, *a.* 無止的；無限的；無選的；無窮的。

— God's *boundless* love, 上帝之博愛。

**boun/te-ous** (boun'tē-ūs), *a.* ① 寬大的；仁慈的；博施的。 ② 豐盛的。

— *ly*, *adv.* — *-ness*, *n.* — a *bounteous* king, 寬大之君王。 — a *bounteous* repast, 豐宴。

**boun/ti-ful** (boun'tī-fōōl), *a.* ① 寬大的；博施的。 ② 豐盛的。 — *ly*, *adv.* — *-ness*, *n.*

— to be *bountiful* of one's favors, 博施恩惠。 — a *bountiful* harvest, 豐收。

**boun/ty** (-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz).

① 寬大；仁慈；博施。 ② 博施之物。 ③ 恩賜。 ④ 獎酬金；補助金。

— God's *bounty* to man, 上帝對人之博愛。 — a *bounty* on sugar (= the sugar *bounty*), 製糖之獎酬金。 — a *bounty* from the Government, 政府補助金。

The *bounty* was received with thanks. 賜物敬謝。

**bou-quet'** (bōo-kā'), *n.* ① 花球；一束花。 ② 香氣；酒之香味。

**bour'n** (bōrn; hōōrn), *n.* ① 境界；界限。 ② 目的；目的物。

— the *bour'n* of man's life, 人生之目的。

His *bour'n* is reached. 彼之目的已達。

**bout** (bout), *n.* ① 一番；一度。 ② (空作)一次。 ③ (競賽)一次。

— a *bout* at boxing (a wrestling *bout*), 鬪擊一次。 — a *bout* of fever, 發熱一次。 — this *bout*, 今番；此次。

**bo'vine** (bō'vīn; -vīn), *a.* ① 牛的。 ② 畜性的。

**bow** (bow), *v. i.* ① 鞠躬；點頭；欠身。 ② 彎；曲。 — *v. t.* ① 使彎；使曲。 ② 鞠躬；點頭；欠身。 ③ 壓服；壓倒。 ④ 拜謝。 ⑤ 鞠躬而迎；鞠躬而送。 — *n.* 鞠躬；點頭；欠身。

*v.* — to *bow* before Kwan Ti's picture, 在關帝像前鞠躬。 — to *bow* down upon one's knees, 跪拜。 — to *bow* farewell to one's Alma Mater, 向母校告別。 — to *bow* to fate (to the will of heaven, to your opinion), 聽天由命。 — to *bow* one's thanks (acknowledgments), 鞠躬稱謝。 — to be

*bow'd* down with years, 因年老而彎曲。 — a *bowing* acquaintance, 點頭之交。 — to *bow* the head with sorrow, 垂頭喪氣。

He rose, and, *bowing* to the company, took his departure. 彼起立向眾人鞠躬而告別。

I *bow'd* to him. 我向彼鞠躬。

He *bow'd* himself out of the room. 彼鞠躬而出室。 「意。

She *bow'd* her assent. 伊點頭表示同意。 We were *bow'd* into (out of) the hall by the butler. 侍者鞠躬而迎我等入場。

*n.* He made me a low (polite) *bow*. 彼向我深深一鞠躬。

He did not return my *bow*. 彼不向我鞠躬還禮。

With a *bow* he led the way. 彼先鞠躬而後引路。

**bow** (bou), *n.* ① 船首；飛艇之前部。 ② 在船首之割裂者。

The water foams under her *bow*. 船首之下水起浪花。

**bow** (bō), *n.* ① 彎曲；屈曲。 ② 虹。 ③ 弓。 ④ 【音】樂弓。 ⑤ 弓形物；蝶形。 ⑥ *pl.* 弓形規；小圓規。

— to bend (draw) a *bow*, 彎弓。 — to shoot with a *bow*, 以弓射之。 — like an arrow from a *bow*, 如弓上射出之箭。 — to have two strings (a second string, more than one string) to one's *bow*, 有不虞之備。

He draws the (a) long *bow*. 彼大吹法螺。

A violin is played with a *bow*. 以繫弓彈凡哈鈴。 「箭。

An arrow is shot by a *bow*. 以弓射。

A ribbon is tied in a *bow*. 絲帶結成蝶形。

**bow-el** (bou'el), *n.* ① 腸；臟腑【常用複數】。 ② *pl.* 內部【如地球之內部】。 ③ *pl.* 仁慈；慈悲。

— to move (loose) the *bowels*, 通便。 — the *bowels* of the earth, 地球之內部。 — *bowels* of mercy, 慈悲之心。

How are your *bowels* (Are your *bowels* open)? 汝通便否？

Milk binds the *bowels*. 牛乳阻止大便。

**bow'er** (-ēr), *n.* ① 粗陋之穿舍。 ② 房；閣房【現低用於詩中】。 ③ 亭；梅森之所。

**bowl** (bōl), *n.* ① 碗；鉢。 ② 碗形部分。 ③ 酒宴；飲酒。

— the *bowl* of a spoon (pipe), 羹匙之碗形部分。

The *bowl* was his consolation. 彼藉宴飲以自遣。

**bow'l**, *n.* ① 球；彈。 ② *pl.* 滾球戲。 ③ *pl.* 九柱戲；十柱戲。 — *v. i.* ① 作

球戲。② 擲球。③ 將球遞與打手。④ 如球之滾流；疾馳。— *v. t.* ① 擲球；遞球。② 將球遞與打手時設法使之出局 [常與 *out* 連用]。

*v.* The carriage *bowl'd* along easily. 馬車疾馳。

**bowlder, boulder** (bōl'dēr), *n.* 轉石；礮石。

**bow/leg** (hō'læg), *n.* 外曲之腿。— **bow/-leg/ged** (-læg'ēd; -lēgd'), *a.*

**bow/ler** (bōl'ēr), *n.* 玩球者；遞球者；擲球者。

**bow/ling** (bō'līng), *n.* 滾球戲；十柱戲。

— *bowling* alley, 滾球場。— *bowling* green, 滾球戲用之草場。

**bow/man** (bō'mān), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-mēn). ① 弓手；射手。② 划頭槳之舟子。

**bow/sprit** (bō'sprīt; bou'-), *n.* 【植】船首斜桅。

**bow window** (bō), 【建】弓形窗。

**box** (bōks), *n.* 一室。— *v. t.* 拳擊；帶手拳擊。— *v. t.* 手打；拳擊。

*n.* — to give one a *box* on the ear, 擊人之頰。— to get a *box* on the ear, 被人掌頰。

*v.* — to *box* with the hands, 以手擊之。— to get one's ears *boxed*, 被人掌頰。

He *boxed* the servant's ears. 彼掌僕人之頰。

**box, n.** 【植】黃楊。

**box, n.** ① 箱；匣。② 馬車上御者之座。③ 戲園中之包廂。④ 陪審官席；證人席。⑤ 小屋；棚舍；崗亭。⑥ 信號所。

⑦ 【機】承軸箱。— *c. t.* 裝箱；裝配。

*n.* — a *box* for containing letter-papers, 信箋匣。— to be packed in a *box*, 裝箱。— to get (expect) a Christmas *box*, 得到一份聖誕禮物。— to be in a (a tight) *box*, 處於困境之境。— in the *wrong* *box*, 不得其所；錯誤。

The coachman sits on his *box*. 馬車夫坐在御者座上。

I have engaged a *box* in the theater (Rich people have a private *box* at the theater). 我已在戲園內定一包廂。

*v.* — to *box* cigars, 將雪茄烟裝匣。— to *box* up goods, 將貨物裝箱。— *boxed* goods, 裝箱之貨。

**box'er** (bōk'sēr), *n.* 打拳者；拳師。— the Boxers, 拳匪。— the *Boxer* Indemnity, 庚子賠款。

**box/ing, n.** 拳擊；拳術。

**boy** (bōi), *n.* ① 男孩；男童；童子。② 男僕；侍者。

— a *boy* of ten years (of ten, of ten

years old), 十歲之童子。— *boys'* brigade, 少年團。

He is a mere *boy* (is nothing but a *boy*). 彼不過一孩童耳。

Naughty *boys* are a plague. 頑童實係禍患。

He is a nice little (a promising, a sharp, a smart) *boy*. 彼係一可愛之小孩。

The *boys* are at play (are noisy, are now running wild, cannot keep quiet, deserve a sound thrashing).

兒童正在遊戲。

**boy/cott** (bōi'kōt), *v. t.* 商業絕交；抵制；禁用。— *n.* 商業絕交；經濟抵制。

*v.* — to *boycott* foreign goods, 抵制外貨。

*n.* — a *boycott* agitation (movement), 排貨運動。

**boy/hood** (-bōid), *n.* 幼年；少時；童年。

— in *boyhood* (in early *boyhood*), 幼年時代。— since one's *boyhood*, 自幼時起。— through all one's *boyhood*, 幼年時代中。— from one's *boyhood* upwards, 自幼至長。

**boy/ish, a.** 似童子的；有稚氣的。

\***boy scout, n.** 童子軍。

**brace** (brās), *n.* ① 大括弧，如 }。② 曲柄。③ 支柱。④ 一對；一雙。— *v. t.*

① 用大括弧標之。② 支持。③ 使有氣力；使堅固 [常與 *up* 連用]。④ 堅持。— *v. i.* 鼓勵；振作精神 [常與 *up* 連用]。

*n.* — a *brace* of dogs (ducks), 一對犬。— three *brace* of pistols, 三對手鎗。

He shot a *brace* of (five *brace* of) birds (game). 他打鳥一雙。

*v.* — to *brace* one's self up, 奮起。

The mountain air will *brace* you. 山中空氣將使汝身強壯。

**brace/let** (brās'lēt), *n.* 手鐲。

**brace'er** (brās'ēr), *n.* 興奮劑。

**brace/ing** (brās'īng), *p. a.* 興奮的；壯精神的；令人興快的。

I like a *bracing* climate (air). 我喜爽快之氣候。

**brack'en** (brāk'n), *n.* 【植】草蓆。

**brack/et** (ē), *n.* ① 托架；橫支柱。② 括弧，如 [ ]。— *v. t.* 置於括弧內。

**brack/ish** (-īsh), *a.* 略鹹的；乏味的。

— *brackish*-water fish, 半鹹水魚。

**brad** (brād), *n.* 一種小釘。

**brag** (brāg), *v. i.*; BRAGGED (brāgd); BRAG/GING, 誇張；吹法螺。— *v. t.* 誇張；誇言。— *n.* ① 誇張；吹法螺。② 所誇張之事物。③ 誇張之人；吹法螺者。

— **brag/ger** (ēr), *n.*

v. — to *brag* of one's cleverness (one's deeds, one's fine relations), 自誇聰敏。

He *bragged* that he was clever. 彼自誇聰敏。

He *bragged* about it. 彼誇耀此事。

n. — to make a great *brag* of, 大吹法螺。

It is simply *brag*. 此言全係誇耀。

He is all (full of) *brag*. 彼乃大言不慚之人。

**brag-ga-do/ci-o** (brāg'ā-dō'shī-ō), n. 誇張者, 誇張。

**brag-gart** (brāg'ārt), n. 誇張者; 吹法螺者。— a. 誇張的; 吹法螺的。

**braid** (brāid), v. t. 編織; 織。 編髮。 編以帶線。 — n. 編成之帶。 束帶; 裝飾帶。

v. — to *braid* one's hair into tresses, 束髮為髻。 — to *braid* a mat, 編席。

n. — *braid* work on a garment, 衣服上之編織綉工。

The women wear their hair in *braids*. 婦女編髮為髻。

**brain** (brāin), n. 腦。 智力; 理解力 [常用複數]。 — v. t. 砍破頭腦。

n. — one's puzzled *brain*, 其昏亂之腦筋。 — any person of average *brains*, 任何有普通知識之人。 — suffusion of blood on the *brain*, 腦充血。 — to commit suicide by blowing out (blasting out, knocking out) one's *brains*, 打破頭腦以自殺。 — to have some project or other on the *brain*, 想出一種計策。 — to rack one's *brains* for a way of escape, 費盡心思謀逃走之法。

They have *brains* (He has no *brains*). 彼等有知識。

Frenchmen proclaim Paris to be the *brain* of Europe. 法國人宣言巴黎為歐洲之主要都市。

The man is absolutely *without brains*. 此人全無理性。

His success *turned his brain*. 彼之成功使他失其常度。

He *beat (edged)* his *brains* for a plan. 彼竭盡智力想一計策。

**brain/less**, a. 無智的; 魯鈍的。

**braise** (brāz), v. t. 燒; 燉; 煮; 蒸。

**brake** (brāk), n. ① 〔植〕羊齒。 ② 莖; 莖林。

**brake**, n. 制動機; 制輪。 — v. t. 制動。

**brake/man** (-mān), n.; pl. -MEN (-mēn). 制動機之人。

**bramble** (brām'b'l), n. 〔植〕 ① 懸鈎子羅。 ② 荆棘。

**bran** (brān), n. 糠; 麸。

**branch** (brānch), n. ① 枝。 ② 分支。 ③ 支部; 支店。 ④ 〔數〕 枝線。 ⑤

支流; 支線。 ⑥ 分科。 — a. ① 枝的。 ② 分支的; 支派的。 — v. i. ① 生枝; 分支。 ② 分枝; 分出。

n. — a *knob on a branch*, 枝上之瘤。

— to spread out in *branches* like a tree, 如樹之枝出。 — a *branch* of science (business), 科學上之一科。 — the eastern *branch* of a river, 江之東面支流。

They were exterminated *root and branch*. 彼等根本消滅。

Numbers of fish swim *under (beneath)* the *branches*. 許多魚在支下游泳。

a. — a *branch* office (bank), 支局。 — a *branch* establishment, 支店。

v. The trees *branch* thickly over the path. 此樹生枝極多橫遮路上。

We now find this single glacier *branching out* into three others. 我等見此單獨之冰川分而為三。

**brand** (brānd), n. ① 標木; 標木。 ② 烙痕; 烙印。 ③ 商標; 商標。 ④ 標語; 標語; 牌子 [用於商中]。 — v. t. 打烙印; 詆毀。

n. — the *brand* of the maker, 製造者之印記。 — the *brand* on a steer, 閹牛身上之烙印。 — a *brand* of cigars, 一種牌子之雪茄烟。 — Jove's (God's) *brand*, 電光。 — Phœbus' *brand*, 極熱之日光。

v. — to *brand* with infamy, 詆毀。 — to be *branded* as a thief, 被人以賊名污辱。 — to *brand* a criminal, 打烙印於罪犯身上。

**brand/fish** (-dīsh), v. t. 揮; 舞。 — n. 揮; 舞。

**brand/-new**, a. 最新的; 全新的。 — a *brand-new* dress, 最新之衣服。

**brand/ty** (brān'tī), n.; pl. -DIES (-dīz). 白蘭地酒。 — v. t. 以白蘭地酒調味。

— *brandy* pawnee, 白蘭地酒與水之混合物。 — *brandy* swap, 白蘭地酒餅。

**brass** (brās), n. ① 黃銅。 ② 黃銅器。 ③ 黃銅牌。 ④ 銅錢。 ⑤ 厚顏。

— articles in *brass*, 黃銅物品。 — as bold as *brass*, 極其厚顏。 — to engrave on *brass*, 在黃銅上雕刻。

He had the *brass* to tell me to follow his example. 彼有此厚顏囑我效其榜樣。

**brassy** (brās'y), a. ① 黃銅的; 如黃銅的。 ② 厚顏的。 ③ 虛飾的。 — *brassy/ly*, adv. — *brassy/iness*, n.

**brat** (brāt), n. 小兒; 小孩 [含輕視之意]。

**bra-va/do** (brā-vā'dō; -vā'dō), n.; pl. -DIES or -DOS (-dōz). 誇張的行爲; 虛張聲勢。

**brave** (brāv), *a.* ① 勇敢的; 勇敢的。② 炫耀的; 華麗的。— *n.* ① 勇敢之人; 勇士。② 北美印第安之勇士。— *v. t.* 冒; 當。— **brave/ly**, *adv.*  
*a.* — to be brave in defense (*by nature*), 勇於防禦。  
*n.* — the brave, 勇士。 [之聲。  
*v.* — to brave the perils of, 冒...  
**brav'er-y** (brāv'er-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -ERIES (-iz). ① 勇; 勇敢。② 華美; 麗裝。③ 華美之物; 裝飾。  
 His bravery is worthy of all praise (is beyond praise). 其勇可嘉。  
 He is unrivaled in bravery. 其勇無比。

**bra-vo** (brā'vō, brāv'vō), *n.*; *pl.* -VOES OR -VOS (vōz). 暴徒; 刺客。  
**bra'vo** (brā'vō), *interj.* 妙極! 勇哉!  
**brawl** (brōl), *v. i.* ① 爭吵; 喧嘩。② 作派派聲。③ 喧鬧。— *n.* ① 爭吵; 喧嘩。② 一區跳舞。  
*v.* A brook brawls over stones. 小溪滾石而作聲。

**brawn** (brōn), *n.* ① 筋肉; 筋力; 臂力。② 腿; 臂。③ 豬肉; 醃肉。

**brawn'y** (brōn'ī), *a.* 筋肉的; 強壯的。

**bray** (brā), *v. t.* 搗碎; 吞碎; 磨碎。— to bray with a pestle, 以杵搗碎。

**bray**, *v. i.* 嗚呼。— *v. t.* 作嗚呼聲。— *n.* 嗚呼。

**braze** (brāz), *v. t.* 以黃銅銜合。

**bra'zen** (brā'z'n), *a.* ① 黃銅的; 黃銅製的; 似黃銅的。② 發粗大聲似銅聲的。③ 厚顏的; 無恥的。— *v. t.* 厚顏為之 [與 out 或 through 連用]。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

*a.* — a man of brazen impudence, 厚顏之人。

*v.* — to brazen it out (through), 厚顏行之。

**bra'zier** (brā'zhēr), *n.* 精巧之黃銅匠。

**bra'zier**, *n.* 火鉢。

**Bra-zil' nut** (brā-zīl'), 胡桃。

**breach** (brēch), *n.* ① 破裂。② 違反; 違背。③ 破壞。④ 絕交; 不和; 毀廢。⑤ 破綻; 破口; 罅隙。⑥ 險跡。⑦ 傷; 創。⑧ 攻擊。

— a breach of contract (of duty, of faith, of promise, of rule, of trust, of the law, of the peace, of politeness, of etiquette, of decorum), 違背契約。— breach of prison, 越獄。— a grave breach of discipline, 大背規程。— a breach between friends, 朋友之絕交。— to cause (produce) a breach of friendship, 致友誼上發生嫌隙。— to stand in the breach, 適當攻擊之衝。

The battery made a breach in the wall. 攻城大砲將牆壁上衝成一洞。

**bread** (brēd), *n.* ① 麵包。② 食物; 糧食。— *v. t.* 【蒸】敷以麵包屑。

*n.* — a little bit of bread, 一小片麵包。— a loaf of bread, 一條麵包。— a piece of bread, 一片麵包。— new bread, 新鮮麵包。— to spread bread with butter, 將麵包上塗以牛油。— to earn one's bread by the sweat of one's brow, 以勞力為主。— to eat the bread of idleness (affliction), 坐食。— to find one's bread buttered on both sides, 尋得安樂之生活。— to make one's bread, 謀生活。— to beg one's bread, 乞食。— to be out of bread, 失業。— daily bread, 糊口; 生計。— bread-and-butter candidates, 爲糊口計之候選人。— bread-and-butter miss, 處女。Give me a little bread. 給我少許麵包。

He has broken bread with me. 他曾與我共食。

He knows on which side his bread is buttered. 他留心自己之利益。

He cannot earn bread for his family. 他不能贍養家室。

You should not quarrel with your bread and butter. 汝不應爲無益於汝生計之事。

Here is bread and butter. 此處有塗奶油之麵包。 [與碎。

The bread is cut up. 此塊麵包被人 Bread is the staff of life. 麵包爲養生之本。

The bread is stale. 此塊麵包不新鮮。We have bread enough to go round (The bread won't go round; The bread won't suffice for us all). 我等所有之麵包是衆分派。

**bread'fruit** ('frūt'), *n.* 波羅蜜。

**bread'stuff** ('stūf'), *n.* 麵粉; 麵包 [大槌馬糞等]。

**breadth** (brēdth), *n.* ① 闊; 廣。② 幅。③ 寬宏; 大度。

— a hand's breadth, 一手之闊。— a hair's breadth, 一髮之間。— four yards in length by three in breadth, 長四碼闊三碼。

The breadth is half the length. 其闊度爲長度之半。

He possesses a moral breadth of temperament. 其秉性寬宏。

**break** (brāk), *v. t.*; *pref.* BROKE (brōk); *p. p.* BRO'KEN (brō'k'n); *p. pr. & vb. n.* BREAK'ING. ① 破; 破裂。② 破壞。③ 使臣服。④ 使破產; 使倒閉。⑤ 摧壞; 開除; 拋棄。⑥ 越過。⑦ 破開。⑧ 違反; 違背。⑨ 傳遞消息; 傳惡耗。⑩ 破除。⑪ 聲明。⑫ 使

破。一 *v. t.* ① 破裂；分裂。② 破產；失敗。③ 響亮。④ 突然發見；黎明；破曉。⑤ 忽變。⑥ 絕交；斷絕關係。⑦ 表露；失音。一 *n.* ① 破裂。② 破綻；破綻。③ 阻止；中斷。④ 絕交。⑤ 黎明；破曉。⑥ 制動機。— **break/a-ble** (bræk'á-bl), *a.*

*v. i.* — to **break open** the box (the door, my trunk), 開箱。— to **break off** a branch of the tree, 折一樹枝。— to **break** the hush (silence), 破岑寂。— to **break one's word**, 失約。— to be **broken to atoms**, 分為原子。— to be **broken to pieces** (into several pieces, into small pieces, into syllables), 粉碎。— to **break with one's friend**, 與友絕交。— to **break into** laughter, 發笑。— to **break out of** prison, 越獄。— to be **broken in two** (into two parts), 分而為二。

I **broke off** the conversation. 我中止談話。

The handle of the jug is **broken off**. 盞把斷去。

This ticket allow you to **break** your journey at intermediate stations. 此票准汝中途下車。

He **broke** this bad news to him. 他將此惡消息告彼。

He flew a mile a minute in his aeroplane, thus **breaking** all previous records. 他乘飛機每分鐘行一英里打破從前一切紀錄。

The carriage (engine) has **broken down**. 馬車已壞。 [敗]

The plan has **broken down**. 計畫失。Cholera (An epidemic, A storm, A rebellion, A war) has **broken out**. 虎列刺發生。

The day **breaks** at six. 六時天明。

The dog has **broken loose**. 此犬脫離繫絆。

The horse **broke out of** the stable. 這馬衝出馬廄。

This horse must be **broken in**. 此馬必須馴養。

The thieves **broke into** the house. 這匪闖進屋內。

The match has been **broken off**. 婚約已毀。

The meeting (The assembly) **broke up** at one. 一時散會。

Before we **break up** for the vacation, we shall make a short trip. 我等於休假分別以前將作一次短路程之旅行。

The waves **broke against** the rocks (on the rocks, on the shore, in white spray against the rocks). 波浪衝擊於石上。

*n.* — at **break of day**, 破曉之時。

There was often a **break** in their conversation. 彼等談話時常中斷。

There was no **break** in the rains. 下雨不止。

I traveled to London **without a break**. 我旅行直至倫敦。

**break/age** (bræk'áj), *n.* ① 破；破損。② 破損物。③ 破損物之賠償。

**break/down** (-daun'), *n.* ① 崩潰；瓦解；失敗。② 一種黑奴歌。

**breaker** (-ēr), *n.* ① 破譯者；破譯物。② 破譯機。③ 碎波。④ 小水桶。⑤ 調馴者；調馴犬馬等輩之人。

— a **breaker of stone**, 碎石機。

**break/fast** (-fást), *n.* 早餐。— *v. i. & t.* 進早餐；用早餐。

*n.* — **after breakfast** (after a hasty breakfast, before breakfast), 早餐後。— to sit down to **breakfast** (to sit at breakfast), 坐下進早餐。

I have not yet had my **breakfast** (always drink tea at breakfast, have finished my breakfast, found the family at breakfast, go down to breakfast, go to a friend's house for breakfast, take breakfast, take an egg for breakfast, had trout for breakfast). 我尚未早餐。

We should like smoked fish for **breakfast**. 我等喜欲用煙魚作早餐。

**Breakfast** is ready. 早餐預備好了。

*v.* — to **breakfast on** fish, 食魚以充早餐。

I am **breakfasting**. 我正用早餐。

He **breakfasted** the party at his house. 他在家請人早餐。

**break/neck** (bræk'něk'), *n.* 有折頸之險的。

— a **breakneck race**, 極危險之競走。

**break/water** (-w6'tēr), *n.* 防浪堤。

**breem** (brēm), *n.* 一種鯉屬之魚。

**breast** (brēst), *n.* ① 胸；胸前。② 乳房。③ 似胸之物。④ 胸懷；心坎。— *v. t.* 以胸當之；看顧。

*n.* — the **breast of a hill**, 山之中部。— a piece of armor to defend the **breast**, 護胸之甲。— infants at the **breast**, 哺乳之嬰孩。— pain in the **breast**, 胸刺痛。— an infant past the **breast**, 斷乳之嬰兒。— to bear as a badge on the **breast**, 作徽章用佩於胸前。— to be worn on the **breast**, 著於胸前。

She gave the **breast** to her baby. 她哺乳其嬰兒。

The baby took (sucked) the **breast**. 嬰兒食乳。

He made a clean *breast* of the secret. 被明白宣布其秘密。

*v.* — to *breast* it out, 奮力抵抗。— to *breast* the sea waves, 與海浪抵抗。

**breast/plate** ('plāt'), *n.* 胸甲；護心鏡。

**breast/work** ('wŭrk'), *n.* 胸膈。

**breath** (brēth), *n.* ① 呼吸。② 氣息。③ 呼吸力；生命。④ 微風。⑤ 一息之間。⑥ 氣香。

— to take *breath*, 休息。— to draw a full (deep, long) *breath*, 作深呼吸。

— to stop to draw *breath*, 停止呼吸。

— not to have a *breath* of fresh air all day, 終日未吸新鮮空氣。— at a (one) *breath*, 一口氣；一舉。

He has had *breath*. 被毆打矣。

There is not a *breath* of air, 無氣。

He heard the news with *held* *breath*. 被屏息而聽此信息。

They watched the game holding their *breath*. 被等屏息而觀此遊戲。

Let me recover my *breath*. 讓我休息片刻。

I have run myself out of *breath* (am out of *breath* with running). 我跑得發喘。

He said inconsistent things in the same *breath*. 被同時作矛盾之語。

It cannot be mentioned in the same *breath*. 此事不可同日而語。

He is sometimes short of *breath*. 被有時氣急。

He spoke under his *breath*. 被低聲而語。

She caught the idea in a *breath*. 伊立刻明白此意。

**breath** (brēth), *v. i.* ① 呼吸。② 休息；生存。③ 微吹。— *v. t.* ① 呼吸。② 噓氣；吐氣。③ 休息；憩息。④ 使喘息；使度勞。⑤ 低聲而語。

— to *breath* hard (with diligence), 呼吸困難。— to *breath* one's last ((breath)), 斷氣。— to *breath* freely, 泰然自若。— the *breathings* of the morning, 清晨之微風。

I require a little *breathing* time. 我需休息片刻。

Don't *breath* a word of what I have told you (I won't *breath* a syllable about it). 我所語汝請勿洩一字。

He *breathed* his horse a while. 被使馬休息片刻。

The flowers *breath* fragrance around. 此花四處放香。

Her fair name was never *breathed* upon. 伊之美名從未爲人所污。

We *breath* so many times a minute. 我等每分鐘呼吸若干次。

The air *breath*s softly here. 此處清風徐來。

Fragrance *breath*es from yonder roses. 薔薇花香由彼處吹來。

**breath/less** (brēth'lēs), *a.* ① 無氣息的；死的。② 氣急的；氣喘的。③ 屏息的。

— with *breathless* attentions, 專心至志。— a *breathless* body, 死屍。

He is *breathless* with joy. 被喜極而喘。

**bred** (brēd), *prep. & p. p.* of BREED — to be *bred* to arms, 受軍事教育。— to be *bred* for the church (to be *bred* a scholar), 受宗教教育。— to be *bred* in luxury (in poverty), 養尊處優。— to be well-bred (ill-bred, under-bred), 受良好教育。

His love of music is *bred* in the bone. 被生來好音樂。

He is a man *bred* at university. 被係大學出身。

They are men *bred* in the most cultivated society. 彼等乃上流社會之人。

What was the trade he was *bred* to? 彼曾學何者?

**breech** (brēch), *n.* ① 尻；臀部。② 銜尾；鞍尾。 [鞍鞞] — to be loaded at the *breech*, 由銜尾

**breeches** (brēch'ēz), *n. pl.* 袴。 — a pair of *breeches*, 一條褲子。 — a rumbler in red *breeches*, 穿紅褲之鬧動者。 — to wear the *breeches*, 繼承夫權。 — knee *breeches*, 半截褲。

**breed/ing** (brēch'ing; brēch'ing), *n.* ① 馬之尾帶。② 繩索。

**breed** (brēd), *v. t.*; BREED (brēd): BREED/ING. ① 生產；生育。② 養育；教育。③ 產生；爲其產地。④ 畜養；繁殖。 — *v. i.* ① 妊娠；生產。② 生；發出。 — *n.* ① 種族。② 種類。 — **breed'er**, *n.*

*v.* — to *breed* a boy a lawyer (to the law), 教兒童學習法律。 — to *breed* in and in, 同種繁殖。 — to *breed* out and out, 異種繁殖。

Swamps *breed* malaria. 卑濕之地生瘧氣病。 [蚊]

Maggots *breed* in cheese. 牛酪中生蛆。

*n.* — a *breeder* of mischief, 禍首。 — American *breed*, 美國種。

This is a horse of the best *breed*. 此乃最良種之馬。

**breed/ing**, *n.* ① 生產；生育。② 養育；教育。③ 繁殖。④ 舉止；態度。

He is a man of good *breeding*. 被乃極有禮貌之人。

A loud voice indicates lack of *breeding*. 大聲疾呼表示不知禮貌。

**breeze** (brēz), *n.* 微風。  
 — a friendly (light, pleasant, gentle, soft) breeze, 和風。 — to be scattered by the breeze, 被風吹散。 — a fresh breeze, 涼風。 — a land (sea) breeze, 陸地風。 — the mild breeze of summer, 夏季之微風。 — to tremble in a slight breeze, 在微風中顫動。  
 The trees, fanned by the evening breeze, began to whisper (A morning breeze set all the trees a-whispering), 晚風吹拂作翹翹之聲。  
**breez'y** (brēz'ī), *a.* 有微風的。  
 活潑的；輕快的。  
**breth'ren** (brēth'rēn), *n., pl.* of BROTHER. 同輩；同教之教友；同業者；同黨；同志。  
**breve** (brēv), *n.* ①【符】二全音符。 ②短音符號 [-]。 ③裁判所之令狀。  
**bre-vet'** (brē-vēt'), *n.* ①【軍】虛銜。 — *v. t.* ; -VET'TED; -VET'TING. 加銜。  
**bre-vi-ty** (brēv'ī-tī), *n., pl.* -TIES (-īz). ①簡短；簡潔；簡約。 ②暫時；短時。  
 — brevity of breath, 氣促。 — for the sake of brevity (for brevity's sake), 爲簡短起見。  
**brew** (brōō), *v. t.* 釀；釀造。 ②調羹；調計。 — *v. i.* 釀造。 ③醒釀。 — *n.* ①釀造物。 ②醒釀之結果。 — **brew'er** (-ēr), *n.*  
*v.* — to brew beer, 釀造啤酒。 — to be brewed from rice (from malt and hops, at home, for home use), 用麥釀酒。  
 Mischief is brewing. 禍亂正在醞釀中。  
 A storm is brewing (There has been a storm brewing since this morning). 暴風雨正在醞釀中。  
 As he brewed, so let him drink. 既既自作時任其自受可也。  
**brew'er-y** (-ēr-ī), *n., pl.* -ERIES (-īz). 釀造所。 — **brew'house'** (-hous'), *n.*  
**brī'ar** (brī'ēr). Var. of BRIER.  
**bribe** (brīb), *n.* 賄賂。 — *v. t.* 賄賂。 — *v. i.* 行賄。 — **brīb'a-ble** (brīb'ā-b'l), *a.*  
*n.* — a bribe given to a servant, 與僕役之賄賂。 — to offer large bribes, 奉獻大宗賄賂。 — to accept (take) a bribe, 受賄。 — to be tempted by a bribe, 爲賄賂所誘惑。  
*v.* — to bribe one into secrecy (silence), 與人賄賂使守秘密。  
 He bribes the judge. 彼賄賂審判官。  
 He could not be bribed from the path of virtue. 彼不能受人賄賂而違背正道。  
**brīb'er** (-ēr), *n.* 行賄者。

**brīb'er-y** (brīb'ēr-ī), *n., pl.* -ERIES (-īz). 賄賂；行賄；納賄；受賄。  
 — judicial bribery, 司法官之賄賂。  
 He is charged with bribery. 彼以受賄被控。  
 He is proof against bribery. 彼不受賄。  
**brīk'ā-brāk'** (brīk'ā-brāk'), *n.* 骨董。  
**brick** (brīk), *n.* 磚。 ①磚形之物。 — a brick of ice cream, 一塊冰淇淋。 — to make (bake, burn) bricks, 造磚。 — to build with bricks (to be built of brick), 用磚建造。 — to have a brick in one's hat, 酒醉。  
**brīd'al** (brīd'āl), *n.* 婚禮。 — a 新婚禮；婚禮的。  
 — a bridal trip, 新婚旅行。  
**brīde** (brīd), *n.* 新娘。  
**brīde'groom'** (-grōōm'), *n.* 新郎。  
**brīdes'maid'** (brīdz'mād'), *n.* 女傭。  
**bridge** (brīj), *n.* 橋；橋梁。 ②橋樑；橋樑。 ③鼻梁。 ④【音】絞馬。 ⑤一種紙牌戲。 — *v. t.* 造橋；架橋。 ②架橋開路。  
*n.* — a bridge of the nose, 鼻梁。 — a bridge over a road, 路上之高橋。 — the strength of a bridge, 橋之載重力量。 — to cross (get across) the river by the bridge, 由橋上渡河。 — to go (ride) across the bridge, 過橋。 — to span the river with a bridge, 架橋於河上。  
 The bridge was carried away (swept away, washed away) by the torrent (by the swollen river). 橋被急流衝去。  
 A bridge is laid across (stretched across, built over, made over, thrown over) the river. 橋架於河上。  
 There is a bridge over (across) the river. 河上有橋。  
 The water of the Thames at London Bridge is about thirty feet deep. 倫敦橋下泰晤士河之水深約三十英尺。  
 The bridge is now open for traffic. 現在橋已通行。  
 The train passes over a bridge (The boat is passing under a bridge). 火車經過橋上。  
 The bridge cannot bear the train. 此橋不能載火車之重量。  
 The old bridge has been taken down. 古橋已毀拆去。  
*v.* — to bridge over a gap or a difficulty, 渡過難關。  
**brīd'le** (brīd'pl), *n.* 馬勒。 ①抑制；約束；阻止。 — *v. t.* ②加馬勒。 ③抑制；約束；剋制。 — *v. i.* 昂頭縮領以示驚訝或憤慨。

*n.* — a horse without a bridle, 無韁之馬。 — to give a horse the bridle, 放韁任馬速奔。 — to keep a horse well into his bridle, 馬依韁繩趨之章整而儘力馳驅。

The horse is broken to bridle, 馬已慣於韁繩之約束。 [不慎言]

He puts no bridle on his tongue, 彼不。 She bristles at the least slight, 伊略受微訾即昂首怒領而發怒。

**brief** (brīf), *a.* 簡要的; 暫時的。 — *n.* ①【法】事實論點之節略。 ②短文。 ③要略; 節略。 — *v. t.* 開節略; 節短。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

*a.* I will be brief, 我約略陳說。 The letter is (His words are) brief, 此信簡短。

To be brief (In brief), the matter stands thus, 簡言之實情如此。

*n.* — to hold a brief for, 受人辯護。 The following brief of the matter may be relied upon, 以下所述之事情尚屬可靠。

**brifer** (brī'ēr), *n.* 刑棘。 — to be in the briars, 處於困難之境。

**brifer**, *n.* 一種產於南歐之野草 [其根可製煙管]。

**brifer-y** (-ī), *a.* 多刑棘的。

**brīg** (brīg), *n.* 二槳方帆船。

**brī-gādē'** (brī-gād'), *n.* ①【軍】旅。 ②隊; 組。

— naval brigade, 海軍陸戰隊。 — household brigade, 近衛軍。 — fire brigade, 救火隊。 — broom brigade, 掃道夫隊。 — boys' brigade, 童子隊。

**brī-gād-ēr'** (brī-gād-ēr'), *n.* 【軍】旅長。

**brigadier general**, 旅長。

**brīg'ānd** (brīg'ānd), *n.* 盜賊; 盜匪。

**brīg'ānd-age** (-ān-dāj), *n.* ①劫掠。 ②盜賊統稱。

— the roving brigandage, 流寇。

**brīg'an-tīnē** (-ān-tēn; -tīn), *n.* 二槳方帆船。

**bright** (brīt), *a.* ①光明的; 明亮的。 ②聰明的; 伶俐的。 ③活潑的。 ④光榮的; 榮耀的。 — *adv.* ①光明。 ②聰明。 ③活潑。 ④光榮。

*n.* — as bright as the sun, 光明似日。

— bright with sunshine, 因有日光而明亮。

He is of a bright and cheerful disposition, 彼之性情活潑而快樂。

I hope that a bright future is in store for you, 我希望汝前途多福。

*adv.* The sun shines bright, 太陽放光明。

**bright'en** (-'n), *v. t. & i.* 照亮; 使光輝; 使伶俐; 使快活; 晴; 有喜色。

— to brighten a sword, 將刀磨亮。 — to brighten one's surroundings, 使其環境呈歡樂氣象。

The morning brightens, 早晨天氣開朗。

The prospect brightens, 景色令人愉快。

**brightly** (brīt'li), *adv.* ①光明。 ②聰明。 ③活潑。 ④光榮。

**bright'ness** (-nēs), *n.* ①光明; 明光。 ②聰明; 伶俐。 ③活潑。 ④光榮; 榮耀。

The sun shone with wonderful (great) brightness, 太陽大放光明。

**Bright's/ dis-ease'** (brīt's/), 【醫】腎臟炎。

**bril'liance** (brī'lyāns), *n.* ①光明; 燦爛; 輝煌。 ②顯赫。

— the brilliance of the diamond, 鑽石之光輝

**bril'lian-cy** (-yān-sī), *n.; pl. -cies* (-sīz), ①光明; 燦爛; 輝煌。 ②顯赫。

— the brilliancy of a musical composition, 歌曲之美妙。

**bril'liant** (-yāni), *a.* ①光明的; 燦爛的; 輝煌的。 ②顯赫的。 — *n.* 碎成許多小面之金剛鑽或他種寶石。 — **bril'liant-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — a brilliant star, 光輝燦爛之星。

— brilliant talents, 美才。 — brilliant exploits, 豐功偉業。

*adv.* The fire was kept burning brilliantly, 火光燦爛明亮。

**bril'lian-tīnē** (-yān-tēn), *n.* 雙面呢。

**brim** (brīm), *n.* 邊; 緣。 — *v. t. & i.*: BRIMMED (brīmd); BRIMMING, 裝滿至口。 — **brim'ful'** (-fūl'), *n.*

*n.* — a hat with a broad brim (without brim), 闊邊之帽。 — a cup filled to the brim (The cup is full to the brim), 一滿杯。 — to fill the glasses up to the brim, 斟滿杯。

*a.* He is brimful of humor (of mischief), 被極滑稽。

**brim'stone** (-stōn), *n.* 磁黃。

**brin'dled** (brīn'd'ld), *a.* 鹽漬的。

**brine** (brīn), *n.* ①鹹水。 ②海鹽。 — a brine spring, 鹽泉。

**bring** (brīng), *v. t.; pret. & p. p.* BROUGHT (brōg); *p. pr. & ab. n.* BRINGING, ①攜來; 帶來。 ②取得; 獲得; 生出。 ③呈; 起訴。 ④招致; 使成。 — **bring'er**, *n.*

— to bring about a change of cabinet, 我內閣變更。 — to bring forward a motion at the meeting, 在會中提出議案。 — to bring one safe to land, 使人安然抵岸。 — to bring tears into one's eyes, 使人流淚。 — to be brought from abroad (to be brought



over from Japan to China), 從外國帶來。

The hunter fired ten shots, but not one of them brought down a bird. 獵人發十槍但未會打下一鳥。

They brought a blush to her cheeks. 彼等使伊面赤。

Bring me the book (Bring it to me). 將此書取給我。

My business brings in one thousand dollars a year. 我經商每年贏一千元。

He has brought up his children well (They were brought up at a good school; He was brought up in the mountains; She was brought up as their daughter). 彼善為教養子女。

Bring your friend with you (I should like to bring a friend with me to-morrow evening). 汝與朋友偕來。

What did you bring with you? I brought my watch with me. 汝帶何物? 我帶錶。

The feeling of coldness brought him to himself. 寒氣之感覺使彼恢復知覺。

He has brought on an illness by overwork. 彼因積勞致病。

The medicine has not brought me any relief. 此藥不能解除我之痛苦。

I cannot in any way bring myself to accept it (to do it). 無論如何不能使我承受此物。

I brought his wife a very handsome present from Europe. 我由歐洲帶來一件優美禮物贈送其妻。

His folly has brought about his ruin. 彼之愚妄使彼身敗名裂。

I have brought him to see his error. 我使彼知其謬誤。

I brought him over to my side. 我使彼改變意見傾向於我。

Another hour's ride will bring us to the village. 再行一小時我等即到此村。

He brought us word that she would return shortly. 彼為言我等請伊不久即返。

**brink** (brɪŋk), *n.* ① 邊; 緣。② 崖; 絕壁。③ 危急; 危機。

— the river's brink, 河邊。— on the brink of a precipice. 在崖邊。

He is on the brink of death (of the grave, of starvation, of falling). 彼將死。

He brought his country to the brink of ruin (The country is on the brink of a serious disaster). 彼使國家瀕於淪亡。

The secret is on the brink of discovery. 秘密將暴露。

**brin'y** (brɪn'i), *a.* 鹹的。

**bri-quette'** (brɪ-kɛt'), *n.* 煤球。

**brisk** (brɪsk), *a.* 活潑的; 敏捷的。— *v. t. & i.* 使活潑; 變為活潑。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — **brisk trade**, 生意興隆。— **brisk breezes**, 疾風。

*v.* — to **brisk up** the horses pace, 使馬快奔。

He **brisked up** perceptibly at the news. 彼聞此信極其歡躍。

**bris'ket** (brɪs'kɛt), *n.* 動物之胸。

**bris'tle** (brɪs'tl), *n.* 剛毛。— *v. i. & t.* ① 豎起。② 似乎有剛毛。③ 發怒。*n.* — the **bristle** on the face of a cat, 貓之面部之剛毛。— to **raise one's bristles**, 發怒。

*v.* The line of the enemy **bristled** with bayonets. 敵人戰線上刺刀矗立。This business **bristles** with difficulties. 此種營業多困難。

That **bristles** with mistakes. 此事錯誤極多。

The cock **bristles up** his crest. 雄雞將冠豎起。

**bris'tly** (brɪs'tli), *a.* 如剛毛的; 粗的。

**Brit'ish** (brɪt'ɪʃ), *a.* ① 大不列顛的; 英國的。② 大不列顛人的; 英國人的。— *n.* ① 大不列顛語。② 大不列顛族。

*a.* — **British seas**, 英國四圍之海。

**Brit'on** (-ən), *n.* 大不列顛人; 英國人。

**brit'tle** (brɪ'tl), *a.* 脆的; 易碎的。— **-ness**, *n.*

Of all metals, all that are **brittle** may be pulverized. 一切易碎之金屬皆可研成粉末。

**broach** (brɔ:tʃ), *n.* 尖頭器。— *v. t.* ① 露酒。② 公布; 談及。

*v.* — to **broach** a subject, 談及一事。

**broad** (brɔ:d), *a.* ① 廣闊的。② 寬暢的。③ 清晰的。④ 明顯的; 顯然的。⑤ 粗鄙的。⑥ 慷慨的; 寬大的。⑦ 一般的; 大概的。— **broad'ways**, *adv.*

*a.* — in **broad daylight**, 在白天間。— a **broad question** (rule), 廣大之問題。

— in a **broad** sense, 較廣之意義言。— a **broad line** of distinction, 明顯之區別。— a **broad story** (talk), 粗鄙之談。— as **broad** as it is long, 相同; 無分軒輊。— a **broad hint**, 明顯之暗示。— **broad facts**, 主要之事實。— **broad and wide**, 全部。

「明亮。」

It is now **broad daylight**. 現在天已

His room is fifteen feet long and ten **broad** (is fifteen feet by ten). 其

室長十五英尺闊十英尺。

He takes a **broad** view of the matter. 彼對此事有寬大之意見。

*adv.* Can we get the box up the stairs *broadways*? 我等能將此箱橫移上樓否?

**broad/ax/** } (brōd/āks/), *n.* 斨.

**broad/axe/** } (brōd/āks/), *n.* 斨.

**broad/cast/** (-kāsī/), *n.* 廣播。— *a.* 廣播的。— *adv.* 廣播。

*adv.* — to sow wheat *broadcast*, 廣播播種。

**broad/cloth/** (-kiōth), *n.* 雙呢呢絨。

**broad/en/** (-n), *v.* *i.* & *t.* 變闊; 放闊。

— to *broaden* a gangway, 放闊道路。

— to *broaden* a conception, 放寬觀念。

— to *broaden* one's view, 以廣見識。

The view *broadens* as one ascends, 登高則所見廣。

**broad/ly/**, *adv.* 廣闊。

**broad/ness/**, *n.* 廣闊。

**broad/side/** (brōd/sīd/), *n.* ① [船] 船舷; 船側。② 軍營一側之砲同時舉發。

**broad/sword/** (-sōrd/), *n.* 闊劍。

**bro-cade/** (brō-kād/), *n.* 錦袋。—

**bro-cad/ed/** (-kād/ēd/), *p. a.*

— to be dressed in *brocade*, 着錦袋衣。

**bro-chure/** (brō-shūr/), *n.* 小冊。

**bro/gan/** (brō/gān/), *n.* 粗鞋。

**brogue/** (brōg), *n.* ① 粗鞋。② 土音; 方言。

**broil/** (broil), *n.* 嗔怒; 驅擾。

**broil/**, *v. t.* ① 炙; 烤; 燒。② 使受強烈之熱。— *v. i.* 燒熱; 焙熟。— *n.* ① 烤; 炙; 燒。② 烤炙之物。

*v.* — to *broil* one's coals on a gridiron, with salt, 在炭火上炙之。

**broil/er/** (broil/ēr), *n.* ① 烤炙器。

② 合於烤炙之雜食。

**broke/** (brōk), *pret. of BREAK.*

**broken/** (brōk'n), *p. a.* ① 破碎的; 折斷的。② 傾倒的; 壓倒的。③ 墮落的。④ 粗疏的; 高低不平的。⑤ 言語斷斷續續的。

— *broken-hearted*, 傷心的。— *broken meat*, 殘肉。— *broken money*, 零錢。

— *broken voyage*, 不順利之航海。— *broken weather*, 不定之天氣。— to be *broken in health*, 身體衰弱。— a *broken-down* old beggar (old horse, cart, machine), 衰老之乞丐。— a horse *broken to harness*, 養馴之馬。— a *broken bank*, 破產之銀行。— *broken landscape*, 高低不平之地勢。

It lay *broken in pieces*, 此物已經粉碎。

He speaks *broken English*, 彼講斷續不全之英語。

**bro/ker/** (brō/kēr), *n.* 掮客; 經紀人。

— a *bribe broker*, 代人行賄者。— an *exchange broker*, 匯兌經紀人。— an *insurance (share, stock, ship) broker*, 保險經紀人。

**bro/ker-age/** (brō/kēr-āj), *n.* ① 掮客生涯。② 佣金; 掮客所取之手續費。

**bro/mide/** (-mīd; -mīd), *n.* 溴化物。

— *bromide paper*, 平光照相紙。

**bro/mine/** (-mīn; -mēn), *n.* 溴。

**bron/chi/** (brōn/kī), *n.*, *pl. of BRONCHUS.*

**bron/chi-al/** (-āl), *a.* 枝氣管的。

— *bronchial catarrh*, 氣管炎。— *bronchial asthma*, 氣管支喘息。

**bron/chi/tis/** (brōn-kī/tīs), *n.* 枝氣管炎。

**bron/cho, bron/co/** (brōn/kō), *n.*; *pl. -chos, -cos* (-kōz), 產於北美西部之一種小馬。

**bron/chus/** (-kūs), *n.*; *pl. -chi* (-kī), 枝氣管。

**bronze/** (brōnz), *n.* ① 青銅。② 青銅像。③ 青銅色。— *v. t.* 著青銅色。

*n.* — to cast in *bronze*, 以青銅鑄造。

The statue is in *bronze* on a granite pedestal, 銅像立於花崗石座之上。

**brooch/** (brōch; brōoch), *n.* 胸針。

**brood/** (brōd), *n.* ① 孵出之小鳥。② 一窠小鳥。③ 種; 類。— *v. t.* ① 孵。② 沈思; 默想。— *v. i.* ① 孵; 孵坐。② 沉思 [通常與 *over* 或 *on* 連用]。— *a.* 用以傳種的。

*n.* — a *brood of chickens*, 一窠雛雞。

*v.* He *broods over* his wrongs (his illness, his troubles, past grievances), 被默念其仇恨。 [卵。]

The hen *broods on* her eggs, 母雞孵蛋。

*a.* — a *brood mare* (bitch), 用以傳種之牝馬。

**brook/** (brōok), *n.* 小河; 溪流。

**brook/**, *v. t.* 忍耐 [大都用於否定句中]。

He will *brook* no interference, 他不肯受人干涉。

Young men cannot *brook* restraint, 少年人不受拘束。

**brook/let/**, *n.* 小溪; 細流。

**broom/** (brōom), *n.* ① [植] 金雀枝。② 掃帚。

— to sweep (clear away) with a *broom*, 用掃帚掃之。— a new *broom*, 新任之人。 [除穢弊。]

New *brooms* sweep clean, 新任者革除穢弊。

**broom/corn/**, [植] 帚蜀黍。

**broth/** (brōth), *n.* 肉湯; 羹。

Too many cooks spoil the *broth*, 人多事多。

He is a *broth of* a boy, 他是好漢。

**broth/el/** (brōth/ēl), *n.* 娼家; 妓寮。

— to visit a *brothel*, 嫖院。

**broth/er/** (brōth/ēr), *n.*; *pl. -ERS* (-ērz) or BRETHREN (brēth/rēn),

See BRETHREN. ① 兄弟。② 同胞; 國人。③ 同僚; 社友; 同仁; 同志 [pl. BRETHREN].

— Mr. Jones and *brother*, 瓊氏及其弟。 — a *brother of the half blood* (= half brother), 異父或異母兄弟。 — full (whole) *brothers*, 同父母之兄弟。 He is a *brother to* Mr. May (of mine). 彼乃梅先生之兄弟。

The *brothers* are as like as two peas. 彼等弟兄形影相肖。

**broth'er-hood** (brōth'ēr-hōōd), *n.* ① 兄弟關係。 ② 同儕；社友；同仁；同志。

— in a *brotherhood*, 法律同志。

**broth'er-in-law**, *n.*; *pl.* -ERS-IN-LAW. 內兄；內弟；襟兄；襟弟；姪女；姪女；夫兄；夫弟。

**broth'er-ly**, *a.* 兄弟的；如兄弟的；友愛的。 — *adv.* 如兄弟。 — **broth'er-li-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — *brotherly love*, 友愛。

**broth'ern** (brōō'ān), *n.* 一種輕便之踏式馬車

**brought** (brōt), *pret. & p. p.* of BRING.

**brow** (brō), *n.* ① 眉；眉毛。 ② 額。 ③ 容貌。 ④ 皺紋。

— to knit (bend) one's *brows*, 皺眉。 — a protruding *brow*, 突出之額。

**brow'beat** (brōū'bēt'), *v. t.* 威嚇。

**brown** (brōū), *a.* 褐色的；棕色的。

— *n.* ① 褐色；棕色。 ② 褐色顏料；褐色染料。 — *v. t. & i.* 使成褐色；變為褐色。

*a.* — to be painted *brown*, 染褐色。 — *brown race*, 棕色人種。 — *brown sugar*, 赤沙糖。 — to do a person *brown*, 欺人。

He is in a *brown study*. 他正在深思。

*v.* The pottery *browns* slowly. 陶器變褐色。

\***Brown'ing** (brōū'īng), *n.* 勃羅林手鎗[即 *Browning pistol* 之譯名]。

**brown'stone** (-stōn'), *n.* 褐色石。

**browse** (brōūz), *n.* ① 嫩枝；嫩芽 [用以飼家畜者]。 ② 食嫩枝嫩葉。 — *v. t.*

① 食嫩枝嫩葉。 ② 食草。 — *v. i.* 食嫩枝嫩葉。

**bru'in** (brōū'in), *n.* 熊 [通俗故事中有此名稱，且常擬之為人]。

**bruise** (brōūz), *v. t.* ① 打傷；擊。 ② 損壞。 — *v. i.* 毆打。 — *n.* 傷。

— to *bruise* one's shoulder, 打傷肩部。

**bru-net'** (brōū-nēt'), *a.* 有褐色皮膚及黑色髮目的。 — *n.* 有褐色皮膚及黑色髮目之人。

**bru-nette'** (-nēt'), *n.* 有褐色皮膚及黑色髮目的婦女。

**bru-nette'**, *n. fem.* 有褐色皮膚及黑色髮目的。

— a *brunette beauty*, 黑美人。

**brunt** (brūnt), *n.* 猛勢；衝力。

— at the *first brunt*, 初次交戰；起初。

— to bear the *brunt of* a battle (of opposing forces), 當戰事之衝。

**brush** (brūsh), *n.* ① 掃帚；漆林；鞍。

② 刷子；毛刷。 ③ 毛筆；畫筆。 ④ 鬚鬚；畫家。 ⑤ 【電】電刷子。 ⑥ 一掃；一刷。 ⑦ 掃文；小職。 ⑧ 擦過。 — *v. t.*

① 擦過；刷光；除去。 ② 擦過。 ③ 擦去；清除；除去。 — *v. i.* 擦過。

*v.* — the *brush*, 論筆。 — to be dashed (to make a stroke) with a *brush*, 用筆急揮。 — to have a *brush* with an opponent, 與敵人相打。

Give my hat (coat) a *brush*. 給我刷帽。

There is another picture from the same *brush*. 同一畫家所繪之畫還有一幅。

The French will not carry the place at a *brush*. 法軍不設一戰而奪其地。

*v.* — to *brush* our hair with a hair-brush (to *brush* our teeth with a tooth brush), 刷我等之髮。 — to *brush* up crumbs, 掃淨碎屑。

He *brushes* aside all objections (all difficulties). 他排除一切異議。

My English has got rusty; I must *brush* it up. 我之英語已經荒疏必須練習。

**brush'wood** (-wōōd'), *n.* ① 掃帚；漆林；鞍。 ② 梁。

**brusque** (brōōsk; brūsk), *a.* 粗率的；高莽的。 — **brusque'ly**, *adv.*

— **brusque'ness**, *n.*

**bru'tal** (brōō'tāl'), *a.* ① 獸性的；肉慾的；殘忍的。 ② 鄙野的；粗暴的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

— *brutal* nature, 獸性。 — *brutal* manners, 野蠻舉動。

**bru'tal'i-ty** (-ā'tī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES. ① 獸性；肉慾；殘忍。 ② 鄙野；粗暴。

**bru'tal-ize** (brōō'tāl-īz), *v. t. & i.* 使殘忍；變為殘忍；使粗暴；變為粗暴。

**brute** (brōōt), *a.* ① 無理性的。 ② 無生命的；死的。 ③ 獸性的；肉慾的；殘忍的。 ④ 鄙野的；粗暴的。 — *n.* ① 獸。 ② 獸性之人；殘忍之人。 ③ 鄙野之人；粗暴之人。

*n.* — a *brute* beast, 無理性之獸。 — a *brute* mind (fellow), 獸心。

*n.* He is a *brute of* man (a *brute* to his children). 他是殘酷之人。

**brut'ish** (brōōt'īsh), *a.* ① 獸性的；如獸的。 ② 無理性的；魯鈍的；粗暴的。 — **-ish-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

**bub'ble** (būb'bl'), *n.* ① 泡。 ② 玻璃等物上之氣泡。 ③ 空中樓閣；泡影。 — *v. i.* ① 起泡。 ② 澎湃而流。

*n.* — air bubbles, 氣泡。 — a bubble in water, 水中之泡。 — to rise in bubbles, 起泡。 — to vanish like a bubble, 成爲泡影。 — this bubble world, 空虛之世界。 — to blow bubbles, 用管吹出水泡；作空想；作克誠之事。 — to blow soap bubbles, 吹肥皂水泡。 — a bubbling stream (fountain), 潺潺而流之小溪。

The bubble has burst. 水泡已破。

We must take care not to invest our capital in a bubble company. 我等必須謹慎勿投資於騙取取款之公司。

*v.* — to bubble (over) with joy (merriment), 喜溢眉宇。

**buc/ca-neer'** (būk/ā-nēr'), *n.* 海盜。

**buck** (būk), *n.* ① 牡鹿；牡羊；牡兔。 ② 花花公子；豪華子〔古語〕。 — *v. t.* 忽然跳躍〔指馬驕而言〕。 — *v. t.* 忽然跳躍而使背上之物落下。 — *n.* 忽然跳躍。

*v.* The mule (horse) bucked him off. 驢子忽然跳躍使被跌下。

**buck/board'** (-bōrd'), *n.* 四輪馬車之一種。

**buck/et** (-ēt), *n.* ① 吊桶。 ② 汲水器。 ③ 一桶之量。

— a bucket (a bucketful, buckets, bucketfuls) of water, 一吊桶水。 — to give the bucket to, 解雇。

Water is drawn from a well in buckets. 用吊桶從井取水。

He owes a pound, but possesses only a penny; that is a mere drop in the bucket. 彼欠一金鎊而祇有一釐士是不過滄海之一粟耳。

**buck/eye'** (-ī'), *n.* 【植】產於美洲之合萌樹木。

**buck/le** (-l'), *n.* ① 拍子。 ② 彎曲。 — *v. t.* ③ 拍住。 ④ 投曲。 — *v. i.* ⑤ 準備競爭；熱心從事。 ⑥ 歪曲。

*v.* — to buckle a strap on, 扣皮帶。 — to buckle one's self to (to buckle to) a hard job, 熱心從事於一項苦工。 — to buckle down to work, 奮力工作。

**buck/ler** (-lēr), *n.* 手盾。 — *v. t.* 防禦；保護。

**buck/ram** (-rām), *n.* 膠布。 — men in buckram (= buckram men), 想像之人；似託之人。

**buck/saw** (-sō'), *n.* 鋸之一種。

**buck/shot'** (-shōt'), *n.* 粗鎗彈。 — a buckshot land (soil), 彈丸之地。

**buck/skin'** (būk/skīn), *n.* ① 鹿皮；鹿革。 ② 鹿皮褲。 ③ 笨拙之人。

**buck/wheat'** (-hwēt'), *n.* 【植】蕎麥。

**bu-col/ie** (bū-kōl'ik), *a.* 牧人的； ④ 田舍的。

**bud** (būd), *n.* ① 芽。 ② 發芽期。 ③ 生物之芽狀凸起物。 — *v. i.* ; bud/ded; bud/ding. 發芽；發育；起始。 — *v. t.* 接芽。

*n.* — the arrangement of leaves in the bud, 芽中葉之排列。 — to nip sin in the bud, 防微杜漸。 — a worm in the bud, 芽內之蟲。 — a bud of promise, 未婚少女。

The trees are in bud. 樹方發芽。

The buds have been nipped by the frost. 其幼芽已爲霜所摧殘。

His hopes (prospects, plans) have been nipped in the bud (The plot has been nipped in the bud). 其希望起始即被消滅。

*v.* — a budding beauty, 妙齡美女。 — a girl just budding into womanhood, 方成人之少女。 — a budding tree, 發芽之樹。 — a budding orator, 初出世之演說家。 — to bud a briar with a rose (to bud a rose on a briar), 將薔薇接芽於刺棘之上。

**Bud/dha** (bōōd'ā), *n.* 佛。 — **Bud/dhist** (-ist), *n.*

**budge** (būj), *v. i. & t.* 動；鼓動。

They could not budge the boulder. 彼等不能移動此石。

I shall not budge. 我不動。

**budg/et** (būj'ēt), *n.* ① 電積；堆積；累積。 ② 預算表。

— a budget of news (of inventions), 許多新聞。 — budget committee, 預算委員會。 — budget of annual revenues, 歲入預算。 — to open the budget, 向議會提出預算案。

**buff** (būf), *n.* ① 一種上等皮革。 ② 鋪黃色。 — *a.* ③ 一種上等皮革製的。 ④ 純黃色的。

— in buff, 裸體。

**buff/fa-lo** (būf'ā-lō), *n.*; *pl.* -LOES or -LOS (-lōz). ① 水牛。 ② 野牛。

**buff/er** (-ēr), *n.* 緩和物；緩衝器。 — a buffer state, 緩衝國。 — a buffer at the end of a car, 車前之防衝器。

**buff/et'** (bōō-fā'; *F.* būf'ēt'), *n.* ① 碗麵。 ② 點心店；酒菜館。

**buff/et** (būf'ēt), *n.* 拳打；掌擊；打擊 — *v. t.* ③ 拳打；掌擊。 ④ 連擊；奮擊；鬪。

— to buffet one's way in fortune, 奮進以求幸運。 — to buffet the waves, 與浪相搏。

We bravely buffeted misfortune's billows. 我等與患難奮鬪。

**buff-fool'** (bū-fōōn'), *n.* 小丑；丑角。

**buff-fool'er-y** (-ēr-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -ERIES (-īz). 滑稽。

**bug** (būg), *n.* 小蟲; 臭蟲。

— a *big bug*, 富者; 顯者; 社會中重要人物。

**bug/a-hoo'** (būg'á-hōō'), *n.* 妖怪。

**bug/bear'** (-bā'r), *n.* 妖怪。

**bug/gy** (-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -gies (-īz), 輕車。

**bu'gle** (bū'glē), *n.* 喇叭; 號角。— *v. t. & i.* 以喇叭; 吹號角。— **bu'gler** (bū'glēr), *n.*

*n.* — to blow (give) two or three loud notes (blasts) on one's *bugle*, 用號角吹兩三次高聲。

**build** (bīld), *v. t.*; *pret. p. p.*

**BUILT** (bīlt); *p. pr. & vb. n.*

**BUILD'ING**. ① 建築; 營造。② 構成;

創造。③ 設立; 固定。— *v. i.* ① 建築;

營造。② 依賴; 靠託。— *n.* 建築式;

體格。

*v.* — to *build a dam across a river*,

築壩於河中。— to be *built of iron*

(stone, wood), 鐵所造成。— to be

*built in foreign style (in the form*

*of a cross, after or on the same*

*model, after the model of Greek*

*temples)*, 造成外國式樣。— a house

*built on sand*, 沙土上所建之屋。— to

cause (order) a new house to be

*built*, 命人建築新屋。— to get (have)

a house *built*, 建屋。— to *build a gun*

(an organ), 造樂。— to *build up*

one's health (constitution), 增進健

康。

The house is being *built* (is rapidly

*building*). 房屋方在建築中。

The ship was *built by contract*. 此

船係包工建築。

He has *built himself a house*. 他自

己築有一屋。

He has *built the house himself*. 他

自己根據建築此屋。

You must not *build too much on*

his promise (favor). 汝必不可過

信其言。

*n.* — a man of heavy (large, slight)

*build*, 身重之人。— vessels of Euro-

pean (Japanese, native) *build*, 歐洲

建造之船。

He is of sturdy *build*. 他體格強壯。

**build'er** (bīl'dēr), *n.* 建築者。

— a *builder's certificate*, 建造證明書。

**build'ing**, *n.* ① 建築; 建設。② 建

築物; 屋宇。③ 建築師。

a passage in a *building*, 屋內之通

道。— *building material*, 建築材料。

The *building* is out of proportion.

此屋不合稱。 [成]

A *building* has been put up. 屋已落

This house was three years in *build-*

*ing*. 此屋三年造成。

We held musical entertainments in a public *building* (The soldiers were lodged, put up, or housed, in a public *building*). 我等在公共場所開音樂會。

**bulb** (būlb), *n.* ①【植】球莖。② 球莖狀物。

— *bulb of a hair*, 毛根。— *bulb of*

*the eye*, 眼球。— *bulb of a thermo-*

*meter*, 寒暑表之球。

**bulb'ous** (būl'būs), *a.* 有球莖的; 球莖狀的。

**bulge** (būlj), *n.* 突出之部。— *v. i. & t.* 突出。

**bulk** (būlk), *n.* ① 體積; 大小。② 巨塊; 軀幹。③ 大部分; 大半。

— the *bulk of the goods* (the army,

the inhabitants, the population, the

exports), 大部分貨物。— *bulk cargo*,

散貨。— to load a ship *in bulk*, 散貨

裝船 [如裝煤礦之散裝在船中]。— *sale by*

*bulk*, 躉賣。

The man is of small *bulk*. 此人體

軀小。

The goods are sold *in bulk*. 此貨係

躉賣 [不裝箱或分包]。

He has lost the *bulk of his fortune*.

他失去大部分資財。

**bulk/head'** (-hēd'), *n.* ①【航】船艙。

②【礦】坑內之分壁。

**bulk'y** (būl'kī), *a.* 體積大的; 巨大的。— **bulk'i-ly**, *adv.* — **bulk'i-ness**, *n.*

— *bulky goods*, 重大之貨物。

**bull** (bōōl), *n.* 語句矛盾。

**bull**, *n.* 教皇之諭旨。

**bull**, *n.* ① 牡牛。②【天】金牛宮。③

希臘證券漲價者; 波羅證券漲價者; 買空者。

— *v. t.* 抬高證券價格; 買空; 操縱。

*n.* — a *bull in a china shop*, 陶器之

人。— to *take the bull by the horns*,

毅然冒險。

*v.* — to *bull the market* (stocks),

抬高證券之市價 [即買空]。— *bull specu-*

*lations*, 買空之操縱事業。

**bull/dog'** (bōōl'dōg'), *n.* 咧咧狗。

— *a.* 兇悍的; 頑固的。

**bull/doze'** (-dōz'), *v. t.* 威嚇。

**bul/let** (bōōl'ēt), *n.* ① 小珠; 彈

丸。② 鉛彈; 毒彈。

— a *bullet from a gun*, 鉛彈中放出之

子彈。— a *random (stray) bullet*, 流

彈。— to be *pierced by a bullet*, 爲子

彈打穿。

A *bullet* has lodged in (penetrated)

his arm. 鉛彈打入其臂中。

**bul/le-tin** (-ē-tīn), *n.* ① 告示; 佈

告。② 定期出版物; 會報。— *v. t.* 告

示; 公告。 [鳥]

**bull/finch'** (bōōl'fīnch'), *n.* 鸚鵡

**bull/frog'** (bōól/'frōg'), *n.* 北美大蛙。

**bull/head'** (-hěd'), *n.* 大頭魚。

**bull/ion** (bōól/'yān), *n.* 金條；銀條。  
— *base bullion*, 成色不佳之金銀條。

**bull/ock** (bōól/'ōk), *n.* 閩牛。

**bull's/-eye'** (bōólz/'ī'), *n.* ① 圓玻璃窗；牛眼窗。② 一種有透鏡之燈。③ 正語。

**bul/ly** (bōól/'ī), *n.*; *pl.* -LIES (-īz). 暴漢；莽漢。— *a.* 優美的；精妙的。— *interj.* 美哉！— *v. t.* 威嚇。  
*n.* — to play the *bully*, 威嚇。  
*v.* A *bully bullies* them. 暴漢威嚇被等。

**bul/rush** (-rūsh), *n.* 一種大地心草。

**bul/wark** (-wārk), *n.* ① 堡；寨。② 防禦處。③ 防禦物；保護物。④ 砲臺 [常用複數]。  
— *a bulwark for defense*, 作防禦用之堡壘。— *the bulwarks of the state*, 國家之干城。

**bun/ble-bee'** (būm/'b'l-bā'), *n.* 大蜂。

**bump** (būmp), *v. t.* 撞；撞；打；擊。  
— *v. i.* 碰撞。— *n.* ① 碰撞；猛擊。② 腫塊。  
*v.* — to *bump* two heads together (*one's head against a post*), 使兩頭相撞。  
The vessel *bumped against* the pier. 船隻撞在碼頭上。  
*n.* — to get a *bump* on the head, 頭上起瘤。

**bump/er** (būm/'pēr), *n.* ① (指酒時之) 酒杯。② 異常巨大之物。

**bump/kūn** (būmp/'kūn), *n.* 田夫；村夫。

**bump/tious** (-shūs), *a.* 自負的；莽撞的。— *-tiously, adv.* — *-tiousness, n.*

**bun** (būn), *n.* 甜麵包；甜饅頭。

**bunch** (būnch), *n.* ① 一束；一球。② 隆起物；瘤。③ 一羣。— *v. i. & t.* 膨脹；隆起；打成一束。  
— *a bunch of flowers (grapes)*, 一束花。— *a bunch of keys*, 一束鑰匙。— *a bunch on the face*, 面部之瘤。— *to grow in bunches*, 長成球。

**bun/combe** (būn/'kūm), *n.* 博得榮譽之讚說。

**bun/dle** (būn'dl), *n.* ① 一束；一包；一袋；一捆。② 一組；一批。— *v. t.* ① 束；包；裝；捆。② 急促；蓬出。  
*n.* — *a bundle of inconsistencies*, 許多矛盾。— *a bundle of wood (sticks, hay)*, 一把柴薪。— *to roll up a bundle*, 捲成一束。— *to be sold in bundles*, 按把數出售。— *to be tied up in a bundle*, 捆成一束。

*v.* — to *bundle up* one's clothes, 將衣服打包。  
The children have been *bundled off* to bed. 兒童已被遣去寢室。  
I *bundled him out of doors*. 我將他逐出門外。

**bung** (būng), *n.* ① 塞子。② 桶側之孔。— *v. t.* 塞住 [常與 *up* 連用]。  
*n.* — to stop with a *bung*, 以桶塞塞之。 [而閉眼]。  
*v.* — *eyes bunged up*, 因有淚液或打傷

**bun/ga-low** (būng/'gā-lō), *n.* 平頂。

**bung/hole'** (būng/'hōl'), *n.* 桶側之孔。

**bun/gler** (būng/'glēr), *v. i. & t.* 工作拙劣。— *n.* 拙劣之工作。— **bun/gler** (-glēr), *n.* — **bun/gling**, *p. a.* — **bun/gling-ly, adv.**

**bun/ion** (būn/'yān), *n.* 溷吐炎。

**bunk** (būnk), *n.* 船上前甲板之睡床。— *v. i.* 瞞說。  
*n.* — to sleep in a *bunk*, 睡在靠壁床中。

**bunk/er** (būnk/'ēr), *n.* ① 大前庭；命中之擊鎗。② 球場中之沙窪。

**bun/ko** (būn/'kō), *n.* 騙局；局騙。  
— *v. t.* 局騙；局騙。

**bun/ny** (būn/'ī), *n.*; *pl.* -NIES (-īz). 兔或栗鼠 [一種親愛之稱呼]。

**Bun'sea bun'er** (bōōn/'sēn), *n.* 水生氏氣藻。

**bunt** (būnt), *v. t. & i.* 以角抵抵。  
— *n.* 抵。  
*v.* One calf *bunts* another. 一小牛以角抵他小牛。

**bun/ting** (būn/'tīng), *n.* 【動】鳥道官 [鳥名]。

**bun/ting**, *n.* ① 旗。② 旗布。

**buoy** (boi; bōō'ī; bwoi), *n.* ① 【航】浮標。② 救生圈 [常作 *life buoy*]。— *v. t. & i.* ① 使浮標；支持 [與 *up* 連用]。② 用浮標誌之。  
*n.* — *buoy buoy*, 浮標。  
*v.* He is *buoyed up with the hope* of success. 他甚有成功希望以自慰。

**buoy/ant-ey** (-ān-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -CLES (-sīz). ① 浮標性。② 浮標力。③ 活潑。 [活潑]。  
— *buoyancy of temperament*, 性情之

**buoy/ant** (-ānt), *a.* ① 浮標性的。② 浮標的。③ 活潑的。— **buoy/ant-ly, adv.**  
— *a buoyant boat*, 浮標。  
The merchant is in *buoyant spirits*. 商人性情活潑。  
Trade is *buoyant*. 商業呈興隆氣象。

**bur** (būr). *Var. of BURE.*

**bur**, *n.* ① 有刺之果殼。② 醉。③ 【植】牛蒡。④ 隆起物；瘤。⑤ 障礙物；礙。⑥ 依附物。 [塊]。  
— *a bur in the throat*, 腫在喉中之痰

**bur/bot** (bûr'böt), *n.* 鱈科魚。

**bur'den** (bûr'd'n), *n.* ① 和唱句。

② 重負

**bur'den**, *n.* ① 重荷；重負；負擔。② 義務；責任。③ 苦命；厄運。④ 船隻之載貨量；噸位。— *v. t.* ① 裝載；使負擔。② 重累；壓迫。

*n.* — a *beast of burden*, 負載貨物之獸。— to impose (lay) a *burden* on one, 令人負擔。— to be laden with a heavy *burden*, 負重載。— a heavy *burden* of taxation laid on the people, 人民所負擔之重稅。— to lighten the *burdens*, 減輕負擔。— to be relieved of a *burden*, 卸去一重負擔。— a ship of two thousand tons *burden*, 載重二千噸之船。

The *burden* on his back seemed to crush him to the earth. 其背上之負物似乎將被壓倒。

He took it upon himself to bear the whole *burden*. 他自負全部責任。

He is a *burden* to his father (Life is a *burden* to him). 他是其父之累。His *burdens* are a millstone round his neck. 彼負擔之重如以巨石加頸。

*v.* — to *burden* an animal with a load (the memory with details), 使負載貨。— to be *burdened* with severe work (with heavy taxes), 任以苦工。

**bur'den-some** (-sûm), *a.* 重的；煩瑣的；難堪的。

Life is *burdensome* to me. 我覺生活煩瑣。

The taxes are *burdensome* to the people. 此種重稅人民難以承受。

**bur'dock** (bûr'dok), *n.* 【植】牛蒡。

**bu'reau** (bûr'ô; bû-rô'), *n.*; *pl.* E. -REAU (-rôz), F. -REAU (E. -ron, -rôz). ① 部；局。② 玻璃衣櫥。— the *Bureau* of Civil Administration, 民政局。— *Bureau* of Agriculture, 農務局。— *Bureau* of Commerce and Industry, 工商局。— *Bureau* of Decorations, 勳章局。— *Bureau* of Labor, 勞工局。— *Bureau* of Legislation, 法制局。— *Bureau* of Public Works, 工務局。— *Bureau* of Statistics, 統計局。

**bu-reau'cracy** (bû-rô'krâ-sî), *n.*; *pl.* -cracies (-sîz). ① 分部政治；官僚政治。② 官廳。

**bur'glar** (bûr'glâr), *n.* 竊賊。

— *burglar-proof*, 防盜鐵的。

**bur'glar'ri-ous** (bûr'glâr'rî-ûs), *a.* 盜竊的。

**bur'glary** (bûr'glâr-rî), *n.*; *pl.* -ries (-rîz). 【法】盜竊罪。

— *burglary insurance*, 盜竊保險。

**bur'i-al** (bÛr'î-âl), *n.* 埋葬。

— *burial service*, 殯葬儀式。

**bur'lap** (bûr'lâp), *n.* 麻袋布。

**bur-lesque** (bûr-lÛsk'), *a.* 嘲笑；諷刺的。— *n.* 嘲笑；諷刺。— *v. t.* 嘲笑；諷刺。

**bur'ly** (bûr'lî), *a.* ① 偉大的；魁梧的。② 粗的；暴烈的。— **bur'li-ness**, *n.*

**burn** (bûrn), *v. t.*; BURNED (bûrnd) or BURN'T (bûrn't); BURN'ING. ① 燒；燒；焚。② 焙；熬。③ 灼傷；燒傷。④ 燒成；化。— *r. i.* ① 燒著；燒着。② 灼傷；燒傷。③ 發熱；憤激。— *n.* ① 灼傷；燒傷。② 燒處；燒裂。

*v.* — to *burn* black (hard, red, blue, bright, briskly, dull), 燒黑。— to *burn* in the fire (in a kiln), 燒於火中。— to *burn* with a caustic (with a hot iron), 用酸液燒。— to *burn* with a glaring light (with a flame, a bright flame, a purple flame, scarcely any flame), 燒得放焰光。— to *burn* the midnight oil, 深夜用功。— to *burn* to powder, 燒成粉末。— to *burn* through the roof, 燒穿屋頂。— to be *burned* alive (to death, at the stake), 燒死。— to be *burnt* to ashes (to be *burnt* up to cinders), 燒成灰燼。— to *burn* one's boats (bridges) behind one, 覆水而駁；焚舟沉舟。— to *burn* the tongue with pepper, 以胡椒辣舌。— to *burn* daylight, 白晝點燈；作無益之事。— to *burn* one's fingers, 替人辦事而招禍。— to *burn* one's hand on a hot stove, 在火爐中灼傷其手。— to be *burnt* out of house and home, 燒得無家可歸。— to be *burned* quite black by the sun, 被日光燒焦。— a *burning* passion (sun, taste), 盛怒。The fire *burned* his finger. 火傷其指。

His house was *burnt* to the ground. 其屋毀於火。

It was *burnt* down last night (in one night). 此屋昨夜被焚。

The child *burnt* itself badly. 小兒傷火灼傷。

A *burnt* child dreads the fire. 曾經患燒者知所戒懼。

Incense was *burnt* before his tomb. 於其墓前焚香。

The fire has *burned* down. 火已燒盡。

The patient *burns* with fever. 病人大發熱。

He *burns* with an ambition (with anger, curiosity, devotion, jealousy, love, rage, wrath). 他野心勃勃。

He *burns* to do great things. 彼熱中於大事業。

His rage *burns* insanelly. 其怒若狂。  
His spirit *burns* as warm as in youth. 其精神之健旺與青年相若。

It *burned* to within three inches of the end. 此物燒至離末端三英寸之處。

Don't let the fire *burn out*. 勿令火熄。

**burn'er**, *n.* ① 燃燒者。② 燈頭。  
— a charcoal *burner*, 燒炭之爐。

**burn'ish** (bûr'nîsh), *v. t.* 磨光；使發光輝。— **-nish'er**, *n.*

The firelight *burnishes* the opposite wall. 爐火使對面牆壁發光。

**burnt** (bûrnt), *pret., p. p. & p. a.* of BURN.

**burr, bur** (bûr), *n.* ① 金毛面影後所聾之音。② r 之韻音。③ 飛矢聲。

**bur'ro** (bôor'ô; bûr'ô), *n.; pl. -ROS (-ôz).* 驢。

**bur'row** (bûr'ô), *n.* ① 鼠穴。② 窟。③ 溝坎。— *v. i.* 掘穴；穴居。— *v. t.* 掘穴。

*n.* — to lodge in a *burrow*, 掘穴而居。  
*v.* — to *burrow* in the ground (into fruits, leaves, twigs), 在地中掘穴。

**bur'sar** (bûr'sēr), *n.* 學校中之會計。

**burst** (bûrst), *v. i.; BURST; BURST'ING.* ① 爆裂；爆發。② 突破；猝發。[通常與 forth, upon, out 連用]。— *v. t.* 使爆裂。— *n.* ① 爆裂。② 突破。③ 奮發；奮力。

*v.* — to *burst* (out) into blossom, 開花。— to *burst* (out) into speech, 發言。— to *burst* into a rage (a flame, fragments, tears, a flood of tears), 發怒。— to *burst out* into violence, 爆發。— to *burst upon* a country, 侵入一國。— to *burst on* the eye (the ear), 忽為所見。— to *burst into* (out of) the room, 闖入室內。— to *burst with* a loud report (with a noise like thunder), 發出高聲。

An applause *burst* from a thousand throats. 歡呼之聲發自羣衆。

The boiler (The gun, A tumor) has *burst*. 汽鍋破裂。

He *bursts with* envy (with delight, with pride). 彼怒發妬嫉。

He *bursts out* laughing (crying, weeping, *burst into* a laugh, into loud laughter, into a fit of laughter). 彼突然發笑。

The storm *bursts upon* us in all its fury. 我等突遇狂風暴雨。

When you get to the top of the hill, a splendid view *bursts upon* you

(a glorious sight *bursts on* the view). 汝登山頂則美景突現於目前。  
*n.* — a *burst of* applause, 喝采。— a *burst of* merriment (of laughter, of passion), 發歡。— a *burst of* sunlight, 放光明。— a *burst of* tears, 大哭。— a *burst of* flame, 發火焰。— a loud *burst of* weeping, 號啕大哭。

**bur'y** (bêr'î), *v. t.* ① 葬；埋。② 藏匿。  
— to be *buried* alive (beneath the debris, in the dust of ages, deep under the ground, in oblivion, in the earth, in the sea, in snow, beneath this stone, in this tomb), 活埋。— to be *buried* in study (in one's books, in business, in thought), 惡心攻讀。

He lives very quietly, *buried* in the country. 彼隱居田間生活極其閒靜。

**bus** (bûs), *n.; pl. BUSES.* 公共馬車；公共汽車。

I come here *by bus*. 我乘公共汽車而來。

**bush** (bôosh), *n.* ① 灌木；矮樹；叢林。② 森林；未開墾之地。③ 酒店招牌。Good wine needs no *bush*. 美酒無須廣告。

My coat (hair) caught in a *bush*. 我之上衣塞於叢樹之上。

**bush'el** (bôosh'êl), *n.* ① 蒲式耳(磅量名，略寫爲 bu.). ② 能容一蒲式耳之器。— a *bushel of* corn, 一蒲式耳穀。— to *hide one's light* (candle) *under a bushel*, 不露圭角；懷才不用。— to *measure other's corn by one's own bushel*, 以己度人。

They sell corn *by the bushel*. 彼等賣穀按蒲式耳計算。

**bush'el**, *v. t.* 【或作】修補；補綴。— *v. i.* 補衣。

**bush'y** (î), *v.* ① 枝葉繁茂的；備有茂生的。② 濃密的。  
— a *bushy* beard, 濃密之鬚。

**bus'i-ly** (bîz'î-î), *adv.* 忙得。

**business** (bîz'nēs), *n.* ① 事務；事務；工作。② 職務；業務。③ 事；事件。④ 商業；營業。⑤ 商店；企業。

— a troublesome (very bad) *business*, 煩瑣之事。— a successful *business*, 興盛之事業。— retail *business*, 零售業。— wholesale *business*, 批發業。— *business* of one kind or another, 某種事務。— one's losses in *business*, 其營業上之損失。— the yield of a *business*, 商業上之生產。— money turned over in *business* (gained from *business*), 營業所獲之利。— a pretty piece (a risky piece) of *business*, 一件良好之營業。— a man of *business* (a smart man of *business*), an active man in *business*),



商業家；事務家；代辦者。— the *business* world, 商界。— *business in corn*, 米業。— *competition in business*, 營業上之競爭。— *depression of business* (*business depression*), 營業上之減色。— to ask for one's *business*, 謀事。— to attend to one's *business*, 從事於其業。— to commence a *business* (to open *business*), 開始營業。— to enter into a *business* (to establish one's self in *business*, to set up or start a *business*), 開始經商。— to stick to one's *business*, 穩固保守其業。— to give up (withdraw from, retire from) *business*, 歇業。— to fail (succeed) in *business*, 營業失敗。— to direct (manage, conduct, look after, carry on) one's *business*, 經理其業。— to do *business* (do a good *business*, do the most extensive *business*, have been doing *business* for three years, have done *business* with them for years, do *business* with England), 做生意。— to transact *business* with the firm, 與該行交易。— to be engaged in *business*, 經商。— to make it (a thing) one's *business*, 以此事為己任。— to carry on (to follow) the *business* of a baker (to carry on *business* as a baker, in London), 做麵包生意。

No admittance except on *business*. 非公莫入。

I came (left home, left Shanghai, was away, came to town, traveled) on important *business* (on urgent *business*, on commercial or official *business*). 我為要事而來。

On what *business* did he come here this morning? 今晨他為何事而來? What *business* have you to be here (What *business* has he with my affairs; What is his *business*)? 汝在此有何事?

I have charge of the *business*. 我經管此項營業。

I have lost money by the *business*. 我營業虧本。

Have you *business* with me? 汝與我有事否?

I have no *business* with him (That is no *business* of mine; That is none of my *business*; Whether I go or not is not your *business*; You have no *business* to come here or to ask me such a question; I have a private piece of *business* with you). 我與彼無干。

I have been pressed by *business*

(There is a great pressure of *business*; I have been prevented by *business*; *Business* has prevented me; I am prevented from going by urgent *business*). 我事務甚忙。

I have put my son to *business*. 我已令我子經商。

I must see into the *business*. 我須檢查此事。

I sent my servant about his *business*. 我將僕役辭歇。

I wash my hands of the whole *business*. 我於此事完全脫離關係。

I have my hands full of *business* (have *business* enough upon my hands). 我事務甚忙。

He has a good head for *business*. 彼頗有經商之才。

He is no longer in *business*. 彼不復營業。

He takes part (participates, takes an active part, takes a leading part) in the *business*. 彼預聞此事。

He is my partner in *business* (has a share in the *business*). 彼與我合股營業。

He has taken to *business*. 彼已經商。

His *business* was wrecked. 彼之營業失敗。

He has succeeded admirably (well) in his *business* (has been very successful in *business*, has had great success in his *business*). 彼之營業極其發達。

He has made great strides in his *business*. 彼營業上大有發展。

He sold out his *business*. 其商店已經盤出。

He has a good *business* (is getting on very well in his *business*). 彼之營業頗佳。

He is doing a big *business*. 彼營大宗貿易。

He has gone into *business* in partnership with his uncle. 彼已與其伯父合股經商。

He has been in this *business* for three years (since he was twenty years old). 彼經營此業已閱三年。

His *business* is confined to a single branch. 彼之營業限於一種。

The *business* is under the control (management) of a director. 其業務係由監理掌管。

This *business* pays well (bristles with difficulties). 此業利益優厚。

All *business* has been dormant (The *business* is in suspense). 一切事業均已停頓。

*Business* is looking up (improving, dull, slack, at a standstill). 商業正有起色。

There is not much to gain in that *business* (There is a lull in *business*). 此業無利可獲。

**bust** (büst), *n.* ① 半身像。 ② 上半身。

**bust/tard** (büs'tárd), *n.* 掃。

**bust/le** (-l), *v. i.* 忙碌; 操縱; 驅動。  
— *n.* ① 忙碌; 操縱; 驅動。 ② 婦人用之掃帚。

*v.* — to *bustle about*, 慌忙。

*n.* — some suburban place far from din and *bustle*. 鬧聲之外地方。

**bust/y** (biz'í), *a.* ① 忙的。 ② 熱心的。 ③ 勤勞的; 汲汲的。 — *v. t. & i.* 忙碌; 從事; 經營。

*a.* — to be *busy in canvassing* for the election, 忙選舉運動。 — to be *busy with (about, over) one's lessons (task)*, 忙功課。 — to be always *busy with her needle and thread*, 忙針線。 — to be *busy at work*, 忙工作。

I found him *busy* packing his trunk. 我見他正忙整理行囊。

I am *busy* preparing for the examinations (*busy* writing letters). 我趕忙預備考試。

*v.* — to be *busied in preparing for (in preparation for, in or with making preparations for) one's departure*, 忙動身。

I do not *busy myself with* such affairs. 我不趕忙作此種事務。

He *busies himself about* many things (*with trifles*). 他事務繁忙。

**bust/y-bod/y** (-búd'í), *n.*; *pl.* -bodies (-íz). 好事者; 操弄是非者。

**but** (büt), *prep. & conj.* ① 除。 ② 僅; 祇。 ③ 恰; 正合。 ④ 若不; 苟非。 ⑤ 但; 然。

*prep.* — no one (none) *but* you, 舍汝外無人。 — the last *but* one, 末了第二。 — if we do *but* try, 倘我等一試。

I left him *but now*. 我剛讀與他離別。  
The news has *but just* arrived. 此項消息剛纔送到。

I have seen him *but once*. 我僅見他一次。

I have *but one* friend here. 我此間祇有一友。

All *but one* (All *but* three) were present. 除一人外皆到。

Who can it be *but* Smith? 非史密斯而誰? [起家]

He is *but a dreamer*. 他不這是一幻。  
He is nothing *but a student*. 他不過是一學生。

All went *but him*. 舍彼以外皆去。

I saw nobody *but him*. 舍彼以外我未見一人。

I live in the next house *but one*. 我住在隔壁第二家。

He was *all but* (= nearly) dead (killed, drowned). 他幾乎死去。

He is *anything but* prudent. 被說非謹慎。

He does nothing *but* play all day long. 除終日遊玩外被無所事事。

He desires nothing *but* to go home. 舍回家外被無所求。

Who *but* a madman would act thus? 舍瘋人外誰能爲此?

I cannot *but* admire his courage (*cannot but die, cannot but think so, cannot but feel* thankful for your kindness). 我不得不佩服其勇。

*But for* (= If it were not for) you (*but for* your help, *but for* your kindness), I should have been ruined (*But for* your umbrella, we should have been drenched by the rain; *But for* human selfishness, all might prosper). 假設我其毀矣。

We can *but* do it. 我等祇得盡之。

*But that* he is in debt, he would leave this country. 被若不負債則被將離此國矣。

I do not deny (*but*) that he is diligent. 祇能用我我不否認。

*conj.* The family went to church, *but* John stayed at home. 家裏往教堂中去而約翰則留在家中。

He is learned, *but* unwise. 被有學問而不智。

You must go now, *but* you may come again. 汝現在必須前去但汝可以再來。

There is no one *but* (= who not) knows it. 無人予知之。

Who is there *but* commits errors? 不犯過者其誰乎?

No one saw that sight *but* went away shocked. 見此情形祇有不信然而去者也。

She never hears such a story *but* she weeps (He never comes *but* he brings something for the children). 伊聽此說祇有不流淚者。

**butch'er** (büch'ër), *n.* ① 屠夫。 ② 殺戮者。 — *v. t.* ① 屠; 宰。 ② 屠殺; 殘殺。

He is a *butcher* by trade. 被業屠。

**butcher bird**. 伯勞鳥之鳥。

**butch'er-y** (-ër'í), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-íz). ① 宰牲所。 ② 屠宰業。 ③ 屠殺; 殘殺。

— *butchery business*, 屠宰業。

**but/ler** (būt'lēr), *n.* 管酒之僕役；僕役長。

**butt** (būt), *n.* ① 大酒桶。② 兩椅之量。  
**butt**, *v.* ① 廣部：擊大之一端。② 射的：靠靶。③ 打靶場 [亦稱 *the butts*]。④ 爲人所彈指者。⑤ 牴牾。— *v. t.* 以頭角抵觸。⑥ 接連；銜接。

*n.* — to hew the butt of a log, 砍木料之大的一端。— to come ((full)) butt against, 撞擊。

It is not a butt's length from my house. 距我家不到一箭之地。

**butte** (būt), *n.* ① 山。

**but/ter** (būt'ēr), *n.* ① 牛奶油。② 似牛奶油之物。— *v. t.* 塗以牛奶油。

*n.* — to spread bread with butter, 以牛奶油塗麵包。— to fry in butter, 用牛奶煎。

*v.* — to know on which side one's bread is buttered, 圖自己之利益。

**but/ter-cup** ('-kūp'), *n.* 【植】 芭蕉。

**but/ter-fish** ('-fīsh'), *n.* 一種魚。

**but/ter-fly** ('-flī'), *n.*; *pl.* -FLIES ('-flīz). ① 蝴蝶。② 輕浮之人。

— to break a butterfly upon the wheel, 加以不當之重懲；割雞用牛刀。

**but/ter-ine** ('-ān; -īn), *n.* 假奶油。

**but/ter-milk** ('-mīlk'), *n.* 提去奶油後之牛奶。

**but/ter-nut** ('-nūt'), *n.* 【植】 胡桃。

**but/ter-y** ('-y), *a.* 似牛奶油的；含有牛奶油的；塗牛奶油的。

**but/ter-y** (būt'ēr-y; colloq. būt'-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -TERIES ('-īz). 伙食房。

**but/ter-ry** (būt'ēr), *n.* 習；屢；通常用多數數上。

**but/ton** ('-n), *n.* ① 鈕扣；鈕子。② 鈕狀之小結。— *v. t.* 裝鈕；扣住。— *v. i.* 鈕住。

*n.* — a coat with brass buttons, 裝黃銅鈕扣之上衣。— a set of buttons, 一套鈕扣。— to hold one by the button, 留人長談。

I don't care a button for (about) it. 我毫不介意。

A button has come off (is torn off). 鈕扣落去。

Please sew on a button for me. 請給我裝一鈕扣。

Undo this button. 解此鈕扣。

**but/ton-hole** ('-hōl'), *n.* 鈕孔。— *v. t.* ① 留人長談。② 開鈕孔。

*v.* He buttonholed me an hour. 彼留我長談一小時。

**but/ton-wood** ('-wōd'), *n.* 美洲之陸羅木。

**but/ress** ('-rēs), *n.* ① 拱柱；扶壁。② 支撐物。— *v. t.* 支撐；支持。

*v.* Their plan was to buttress up the present cabinet. 彼等計畫鞏固持現在之內閣。

**bux/om** (būk'sām), *a.* ① 壯健的；活潑的；快活的。② 秀麗的；姣好的。— a buxom girl, 秀麗之女郎。

**buy** (bī), *v. t. & i.*; *pret. & p. p.* BOUGHT (bōt); *p. pr. & vb. n.* BUY'ING (bī'ing).

① 買；購 [與 *sell* 相反]。② 收買；賄賂。— **buy'er**, *n.* — to buy it a bargain (for a mere song or trifle), 買得便宜。— to buy this for under half its value, 以不足一半之價購得此物。— to buy on speculation, 買空。— to buy it ready-made (at secondhand), 買現成貨。— to buy for cash (for ready money), 用現金購來。— to buy on credit (for account), 除買。— to buy ((at)) retail (wholesale), 零買。— to buy it of (from) a friend (to buy it at or from one's shop or store), 從友人處購來。— to buy for one's own use, 購爲己用。— to buy them at low prices (at fifty cents a dozen, at so much apiece, for a penny, under a pound), 以廉價購之。— to buy this much on trial, 購此試用。— to buy one a bicycle (= to buy a bicycle for one), 爲之購一自由車。— to buy favors with flattery (gifts), 諂君以求得福。

It is not worth buying. 此物無可買之價值。

The horse which I thought of buying is very good. 我欲買之馬甚佳。

I bought this horse on condition that it was sound. 我購此馬以馬之健壯爲條件。

I will buy it, dear or cheap. 不論貴賤我必買之。

It is too dear; I cannot afford to buy it. 此物太貴我無力購之。

I bought a house in Shanghai (I am not disposed or inclined to buy that house; He offered to buy my house). 我在上海購置一屋。

We cannot buy happiness with money. 吾人不能以金錢購買幸福。

He has no money of his own to buy. 他自己無錢購買。

This house has been bought by some other person. 此屋已爲他人購買。

They bought up both rice and wheat in the market. 市中米麥盡爲彼等買完。

We propose to buy out the landlords and nationalize the land. 我等擬購買地地主之田地而收歸國有。

He has bought over the soldiers. 彼已將兵士贖買。

**buzz** (büz), *v. t.* 作響聲；作低微雜亂之聲。—*v. i.* 發響聲；作低聲。  
 ② 謠傳。—*n.* 發響聲；低微雜亂之聲。  
 ③ 謠言。  
*v.* They *buzzed* the news everywhere. 彼等四處謠傳此項消息。

The city *buzzed* beneath us. 城中作雜亂喧嘩之聲於下面。

**buzzard** (bü'z'ärd), *n.* ① 鴟；鷂。② 惡人；毒物。

**by** (bi), *prep.* ① 近；傍。② 沿；經。③ 於中；在中。④ 經過；走過。⑤ 當；同；迄。⑥ 以...計。⑦ 依照；遵照。⑧ 關於。⑨ 用；以；藉。⑩ 對；向[用於宣誓]。—*adv.* ① 近；近旁。② 經過。③ 在旁；在側。

*prep.* — to increase (reduce) the amount *by* one half, 加增(一半)。— to travel *by* land, 陸路旅行。— to count them one *by* one (two *by* two, *by* twos), 逐一數之。— *by* this time (*by* then), 迄此時。— west *by* north, 西方而微北。— *by* Heaven (= I swear *by* Heaven), 我對天發誓。

There is a tree *by* the door. 門傍有一樹。 [我獨自前來。

I came *by* myself (He is *by* himself).

I don't like traveling *by* night. 我不喜夜間旅行。 [彼傍我而立。

He stood *by* me (was standing *by*).

It is ten o'clock *by* my watch. 照我錶上是十點鐘。

We went to Europe *by* Siberia. 我等經西比利亞赴歐洲。

The spectators swarmed *by* thousands. 看客羣集數以千計。

*adv.* He lives close *by*. 彼住在左近。

The time has gone *by*. 時間已過。

**bye** (bi), *n.* 順從之事；旁及之事。

— *by the bye*, 順便言之；旁及。

**bygone** (bi'gön'), *a.* 過去的。—*n.* 過去之事物；往事。

*a.* — the *bygone* days (events), 往日。

*n.* Let *bygones* be *bygones*. 不念舊惡。

**by-law** (bi'lau'), *n.* 章程；細則。

— the *by-laws* of the railway company, 鐵道公司之辦事細則。

**by-path** (bi'páth'), *n.*; *pl.* BY-PATHS (-páthz'), 私路；間道。

**by-play** (-plé'), *n.* 副劇。

**by-product**, *n.* 副產物。

Coal tar is a *by-product* in the manufacture of gas. 煤油為製造煤氣之副產物。

**by-stander** (-stän'dēr), *n.* 旁觀者。

**by-way** (-wá'), *n.* 側路；徑。

— *highways* and *byways*, 大路與小路。

**by-word** (-wúrd'), *n.* ① 諺；俗語。

② 笑柄。

## C

**cab** (káb), *n.* ① 一種馬車。② 火車龍頭之有蓋部。

— to call for a *cab*, 喊馬車。— to go in a *cab*, 乘馬車去。

The *cab* is at the door. 馬車在門口。

I hired a *cab* to take me home. 我雇馬車回家。

**ca-bal** (ká'bäl'), *n.* ① 陰謀。② 徒黨；匪徒。—*v. t.*; -BALLED' (-bäld'); -BAL'LING. 設計；陰謀。

**cab-a-lis'tic** (ká'b'ä-lis'tik), *a.* 神祕的。

**cab/bage** (ká'b'áj), *n.* 【植】卷心菜；黃芽菜。

— garden *cabbage*, 甘藍。— wild *cabbage*, 蕪菁。

**cab'in** (-in), *n.* ① 小屋；茅屋；草舍。② 官廳；房廳。③ 密室。

— *cabin* passenger, 頭等艙客。— first-class *cabin*, 頭等艙。— after *cabin*, 船尾之頭等艙。— fore *cabin*, 船首之二等艙。— *cabin* boy, 軍艦上之僕從；商船上之侍者。

**cab'i-net** (ká'b'i-nét), *n.* ① 私室；小室；內房。② 陳列室。③ 內閣。④

會議室；評議室。⑤ 櫥；櫃。— *a.* ① 私的；秘密的。② 合於小室用的。③ 內閣的。

*n.* — the new *cabinet*, 新內閣。

There will be a change of *cabinet* after his return from abroad. 俟彼從外國歸來內閣將有變更。

He is a supporter of the *cabinet*. 他是擁護內閣之人。

*a.* — *cabinet* picture, 小室內懸掛之圖畫。— *cabinet* organ, 小室用之風琴。— *cabinet* furniture, 室內之家具。— *cabinet* council, 閣議。— a *cabinet* minister, 國務員。

**ca/ble** (ká'b'l), *n.* ① 粗索。② 鎊索。③ 海底電線。④ 海底電報。—*v. t.* & *i.* 打海底電報。

*n.* — to come (send) *by cable*, 由海底電報傳來。

*v.* — to *cable* in reply, 回電。— to *cable* one's condolence to, 發電弔唁。

**ca/ble-gram** (-gräm'), *n.* 海底電報。

**ca-boose** (ká'bōōs'), *n.* ① 【航】船上廚房。② 貨物列車所稱之車掌車。

**cab/ri-o-let'** (kăb'ri-ô-lâ') *n.* 一種單馬雙座之有蓬馬車。

**ca-ca/o** (kă-kă'ô; kă-kă'ô), *n.* 諸古律樹。 諸古律; 可。

**cache** (kăsh), *n.* 貯藏所; 窖。 貯藏; 藏匿。 貯藏物; 藏匿物。 — *v. t. & i.* 貯藏; 藏匿。  
*n.* — to make a *cache*, 貯藏 — to store ammunition (provisions) in a *cache*, 貯藏軍火。

**cak/le** (kăk'li), *v. i.* 咯咯。 阿呵大笑。 噱噱; 空談。 — *n.* 咯咯聲; 阿呵之笑聲。 噱噱; 空談。

**cac/tus** (kăk'tüs), *n.*; *pl. E. -TUSES* (-ëz), *L. CACTI* (-i). 【植】仙人掌。

**cad** (kăd), *n.* 馬車夫。 走差; 佻。 下流人; 無賴。

**ca-da/ver** (kă-dă'ver), *n.* 屍。

**ca-day'er-ous** (-dăv'ër-üs), *a.* 如屍的; 灰白色的。  
— *cadaverous* appearance, 灰白色之面容。

**cad'die** (kăd'i), *n.* 侍者 [golf 球場中的]。

**cad'dish** (-ish), *a.* 下流的。

**cad'dy** (kăd'i), *Var. of CADDIE.*

**cad'dy**, *n.*; *pl. -DIES* (-iz). 小茶箱; 茶葉罐頭。

**ca/dence** (kă'dëns), *n.* 音韻; 韻律。 節奏; 拍子。 樂曲之結尾。 【單】步調。

**ca/det'** (kă-dët'), *n.* 弟; 幼子。 海陸軍學校學生。  
— *naval* (military) *cadet*, 海軍學生。

**cad'mi-um** (kăd'mi-üm), *n.* 【化】鎘。

**ca'eum** (së'küm), *n.*; *L. pl. -CA* (-kă), 【解】盲腸; 盲管; 盲孔。

|| **ca/fé'** (kă'fä'), *n.* 咖啡店; 酒館。 咖啡。  
I dined in a *café* yesterday evening. 我昨晚在酒館中吃飯。

**caf'e-te/ri-a** (Lăf'ë-të'ri-ä), *n.* 美國的一種飯店, 其肴調均列於櫃檯上, 顧客者各自擇所好, 移至小桌上食之。

**caf'fe-ine** (kăf'ë-in; -ën), *n.* 咖啡或茶中所含之鹼質。

**cage** (kăj), *n.* 鳥籠; 獸籠。 牢獄。 籠狀物。 — *v. t.* 入籠; 入檻。 監禁。  
*n.* — a *cage* for birds. 鳥籠。 — to keep in a *cage*, 養在籠中。 — a *cage* of wire 鐵絲籠。

**cairn** (kârn), *n.* 用作紀念碑或標記之石堆。 — *cairned* (kârnd), *a.*

**cais'sou** (kă'söu), *n.* 【軍】子彈箱; 砲兵子彈車。 【工】沈澱; 浮開箱。

**cai'tiff'** (kă'tif), *a.* 卑鄙的; 下賤的。 — *n.* 卑鄙之人; 下賤之人。

**ca-jole'** (kă-jöl'), *v. t. & i.* 以花言巧語欺騙之; 籠絡; 誘騙。  
— to *cajole* a person into (out of) something, 誘人入彀。 — to *cajole* a thing out of a person, 向人騙取一物。  
You cannot *cajole* me into the reception of your views. 你不能誘我容納汝之意見。  
People are not to be *cajoled* out of their superstitions by scientific explanations. 人不能巧作科學之說明令人破除迷信。

**ca-jol'er-y** (-jöl'ër-i), *n.* 以花言巧語欺騙之行為; 籠絡; 欺騙。

**cake** (kăk), *n.* 餅。 餅狀之物; 圓塊。 — *v. t. & i.* 做成餅。  
*n.* — a large *cake* of ice, 一大塊冰。 — an ornamental icing on a *cake*, 餅上之冰狀飾品。 — to be pressed into *cakes*, 壓成圓塊。 — a small sweet (a light, a rich, a twopenny) *cake*, 一塊小甜餅。 — a soap made up in *cakes*, 圓塊肥皂。  
Please help yourself to the *cake*. 請隨意吃餅。

**cal'abash** (kăl'ă-băsh), *n.* 葫蘆; 瓢。 瓢器。

**ca-lam'i-tous** (kă-lăm'i-tüs), *a.* 有災難的; 不幸的。 — *-tously*, *adv.* — *-tous-ness*, *n.*  
— *calamitous* persons, 受苦之人。 — *calamitous* condition, 慘狀。 — a *calamitous* event, 慘事。

**ca-lam'i-ty** (-i-ti), *n.*; *pl. -TIES* (-tiz). 不幸; 災難。  
— a national *calamity*, 國難。  
If you were careful, such a *calamity* would not have befallen you. 倘汝等小心不致遭此災禍。  
The loss of the ship was a *calamity* to the navy. 該艦之損失為海軍之大不幸。

**cal'a-mus** (kăl'ă-müs), *n.* 【植】省藤。 菖蒲。 蘆; 菴。 蘆笛。 【動】翻。

**ca-lash'** (kă-lăsh'), *n.* 一種有蓬蓋之低輪輕便馬車。

**cal-ca/re-ous** (kăl-kă'rë-üs), *a.* 石灰的; 含石灰質的。  
— *calcareous* earth (stone), 含石灰質之泥土。

**cal'ci-mine** (-s'i-mîn; -mîn), *n.* 刷牆用之白粉或顏色粉。 — *v. t.* 粉刷。  
*v.* — to *calcimine* walls, 粉刷牆壁。

**cal'ci-na'tion** (-nă'shün), *n.* 煨燒。  
Chalk and carbonate of lime are reduced to lime by *calcination*. 用煨燒法將白堊與碳酸石灰化為石灰。  
**cal'cine'** (kăl-sîn'; kăl'sîn), *v. t. & i.* 煨燒。

**cal-cite** (kāl'sīt), *n.* 方解石; 硬石灰。

**cal'ci-um** (-sī'ŭm), *n.* 鈣。

— *calcium carbide*, 碳化鈣。— *calcium carbonate*, 碳酸鈣。— *calcium light*, 鈣光。

**cal'cu-la-ble** (-kū-lā-b'l), *a.* 可計算的。

**cal'cu-late** (-lāt), *v. t.* ① 計算。② 審度; 考慮。③ 計畫。④ 適應; 調度。⑤ 思; 款。— *v. i.* ① 打算; 預料; 依賴 [與 *upon* 或 *on* 連用]。② 意想; 以爲 [計]。

— *to calculate expenses*, 計算費用。— *to calculate on success (on uncertain result)*, 預料成功。

The room is not *calculated* for such uses. 此室不適此等用途。

I *calculate* you are right. 我想你是不錯。

I *calculated on* receiving at least two hundred dollars for my work. 我之工作預料至少可獲二百元。

**cal'cu-la'tion** (-lā'shŭn), *n.* ① 計算; 計算之結果。② 預料; 預期。

— *to make a calculation*, 計算。— *to make a mistake (an error) in one's calculation*, 算錯。— *on a rough calculation*, 概算。

The result is *beyond calculation* at present. 其結果現在不能預料。

The *calculation* must be worked out. 計算必須做出。

**cal'cu-la-tive** (kāl'kū-lā-tīv), *n.* 計算的; 計算的。

**cal'cu-la'tor** (-lā'tēr), *n.* ① 計算器。② 計算員。

— *a single-axis calculator*, 單軸計算器。

**cal'cu-lus** (-lŭs), *n.*; *f. l. -i (l-i)*。①【數】結石。②【數】微積分學。

— *differential calculus*, 微分學。— *integral calculus*, 積分學。

**cal'dron** (kōl'drŭn), *n.* 大釜; 大鍋。

**cal'en-dar** (kāl'ĕn-dār), *n.* ① 曆; 曆書; 月牌。② 日簿; 名簿。

— *perpetual calendar*, 萬年曆。— *Republican (Revolutionary) calendar*, 法國革命曆。— *the fourteenth of the eleventh moon by the lunar (old, Chinese) calendar*, 陰曆十一月十四日。

**cal'en-dex** (-dĕr), *n.* 襪光紙 [壓紙布等類]。— *v. t.* 襪光 [紙布等]。

*n.* Goods are dressed at a *calender*. 在襪光機上修飾貨品。

*v.* — *to calender cloth (paper)*, 將布襪光。

**calf** (kāl), *n.*; *pl.* CALVES (kāvz). ① 小犛。

*calf*, *n.*; *pl.* CALVES (kāvz). ① 犛; 小牛。② 哺乳動物之子。③ 覆皮革。④ 愚人; 蠢物。

— *calf's teeth*, 乳齒。— *calf love*, 未成年時之戀愛。— *golden calf*, 黃金崇拜。— *a shoe made of calf*, 覆皮鞋。— *a book bound in calf*, 覆皮裝訂之書。— *a cow in (with) calf*, 有孕之牛。

**calf'skin/** (-skīn/), *n.* 犛皮; 犛皮革。

**cal'i-ber** (kāl'i-bēr), *n.* ① 砲口; 口徑。② 器量; 才幹; 才能。

— *a man of great caliber*, 有大才之人。

**cal'i-co** (-kō), *n.*; *pl.* -COES OR -COS (-kōz). 白洋布; 托洋布; 托棉布。

— *unbleached calico*, 未經漂白之木色棉布。— *a calico gown*, 棉布袍。

**cal'i-fer** (-pēr), *n.* 擊脚鐵 [通常用複數]。— *v. t. & i.* 用擊脚鐵量之。

**ca'liph** (kāl'if; kāl'if), *n.* 穆罕默德之位者之稱; 回教主。

**cal'i-s-the-ri-ies** (kāl'i-s-thĕn'īks), *n.* 柔佛欄操。— *-ie* (-īk), *a.*

**calk** (kōk), *v. t.* 釘船縫。

**call**, *n.* 馬蹄防滑鐵。— *v. t.* 釘馬蹄防滑鐵。

**call** (kōl), *v. t.* ① 叫; 呼; 喚; 喊。② 命; 令。③ 召喚; 邀請。④ 召集 (會議)。

⑤ 命名; 稱呼。⑥ 請教。⑦ 要求; 探問。⑧ 視察; 以意。— *v. i.* ① 叫; 呼; 喚; 喊。② 召請; 拜候。— *n.* ① 叫喊; 呼喚。② 召喚; 邀請。③ 要求; 請教。④ 拜訪; 拜候。⑤ 召集。⑥ 喚聲。

*v.* — *to call one John (to call one by the name of Paul; to call one by one's Christian name)*, 將其名喚約翰。— *to call one a coward (an ass, a liar, a fool, a genius)*, 稱之爲懦夫。

— *to call attention (to call one to the fact, to call off one's attention)*, 令人注意。— *to call one to the door*, 喚人到門口。— *to call in the doctor (the electrician, the washer, the plumber)*, 請醫生進家。

— *to call a meeting of one's creditors*, 召集債權者之會議。— *to call back to life*, 使之蘇醒。— *to call to mind (memory, remembrance)*, 想起。— *cannot call up one's name*, 不能說出人之姓名。— *to call out one's name*, 直呼其名。— *to call over the names (to call the roll)*, 點名。— *to call one's statement in question*, 對於其言發生疑問。— *to call forth applause (criticism)*, 博得采譽。— *to call for beer (one's gun)*, 命人取啤酒。— *to call for a carriage (a horse)*, 命人取馬車。— *to call for an explanation (particular notice)*, 求解釋。— *to call on (upon)*

the man for aid (for help, for service), 求人援助。— to call out for help, 呼救。— to call out with pain, 呼痛。— to call out with a loud voice, 大聲疾呼。— to be called to account for one's misdemeanors, 因其過失而受人責備。— to call one's self an English Baron, 以英國男爵自稱。— to call one from sleep, 將人喚醒。— to be rightly called an earthly paradise, 無兩為人間之樂土。— to be called after an English navigator, 取英國航海家之名以命名。— to be commonly called (truly so called, properly so called), 普通所稱。— to call at one's house, 到人家訪候。— to call at the post office, 到郵政局去。— to call to the driver to stop, 命車夫停車。

The boy is called (=The boy's name is) John (He is called after his father). 此孩命名為約翰。

We call him Tom for short. 我等簡呼之為湯姆。

Military advisers were called in from Germany. 從德國招請軍事顧問。

The country calls upon us to defend her. 國家需我守其國。

They called upon him to do it (to sing, for a song). 彼等求彼為之。

How is this called in English (What do you call this in English? What is the English for it? In English we call it a tuberose)? 英名名稱如何?

I called on a friend (on my sick friend, on my neighbors). 我往訪某友。

A gentleman called here to-day. 今日有一士等人來訪。

What age do you call him? 汝想幾年幾幾何?

How far do you call from here to London? 從此地到倫敦汝想若干遠?

The bell calls to (=rings for) dinner (calls home). 搖鈴吃飯。

The British ambassador was called home. 英國公使奉命歸國。

What do you call that (What do you call this curious thing? I don't know what to call it)? 汝何以名之?

This letter (parcel) is to be left till called for? 此信想請本人來取。

He called me his benefactor. 被稱我為其恩主。

Please call me early to-morrow. 明日請喚我早起。

Call for me on your way to the station. 汝此車站時順道邀我同行。

The whole army was called ten thousand men. 全軍總得一萬人。

I was called off from my studies. 我正在讀書有人將我喚出。

He called me out. 彼喚我出去。

Every crime calls for punishment. 凡是罪惡皆需懲罰。

n. — a call of condolence, 前往唁慰。

— a call of courtesy, 拜訪。— a call to a horse to move to one side, 令馬隊一處走之呼聲。— a call for rescue, 呼救之聲。— a short call, 短時間之訪問。— a second call of twenty-five dollars, 第二次付該二十五元之請求。— at the call of one's country (of duty), 奉國家之命。— to make a domestic call at one's house, 向人家復訪。— to make a farewell call (a New Year call), 前往告別。— to make a call to one to tender thanks, 前往向人道謝。— to return (receive) a call, 答訪; 回拜。— to pay a round of New Year's calls, 挨次往各處賀年。— under the three months' call, 三個月之召集。— within call of a person, 為人聽聞所及。— within call of a place, 在近處。

The doctor lives within call (You must leave the room, but stay within call). 醫生住在近處。

call/la (kāl'á), n., or calla lily. 一種植物。

call'er (kól'ér), n. ① 呼喚者。② 召集者。③ 拜訪者。

call-ig/ra-phy (kāl'ig'á-fī), n. 精妙之書法。

— to possess astonishing skill in calligraphy, 書法絕精。

call'ing (kól'ing), n. ① 叫喊; 呼喚。② 召集。③ 召集。④ 聯誼。

— a humble calling, 職業。

What is your calling? 汝做何業?

I follow the calling of a tailor. 我操裁縫業。

call-lí'o-pe (kāl-lí'ó-pé), n. 汽笛風琴。

call-los/i-ty (kāl-lós'í-tī), n.; pl. -TIES (-tīz), ① 聲硬。② 剛強。③ 無情。

call'ous (kāl'ús), a. ① 堅硬的。② 有對峙的。③ 無情的; 沒有心腸的; 無感覺的。— -ly, adv. — -ness, n.

— to be callous to suffering (ridicule, censure), 不感痛苦。— a callous person, 無情之人。

call'ow (kāl'ō), a. ① 無羽毛的; 羽毛未生的。② 幼稚的; 乳臭未乾的。

— a callow youth, 乳臭未乾之少年。

call'us (-ús), n.; L. pl. CALLI (-ī). 腳底。

**calm** (kām), *n.* ① 平靜。② 鎮定；泰然自若。— *v. t.* ① 使平靜。② 使鎮定。— *n.* ① 平靜的。② 鎮定的；泰然自若的。— **calm/ly**, *adv.* — **calm/ness**, *n.*

*n.* — a dead **calm**, 全然無風。— *with* the utmost **calmness**, 極其泰然自若。The storm was followed by a great **calm**. 暴風雨後繼以無風。

*a.* — to become (get, grow, remain) **calm**, 變得平靜。

He is quite **calm**. 被極鎮定。

The sea is now **calm**. 海中風平浪靜。

*v.* — to try to **calm down** the angry man, 安慰發怒的人。

**Calm yourself!** 汝自鎮定!

**ca-lor/ie** (kā-lōr/ik), *a.* 熱的。

**cal'u-met** (kāl/ū-mēt), *n.* 北美印第安人表誌常用之標管。

**cal-um/nī-ate** (kā-lūm/nī-āt), *v. t.* 誹謗；誣告；誣詐；中傷。

— to **calumniate** a person **behind** his back, 在人背後以謊言中傷之。

**cal-um/nī-ous** (-nī-ūs), *a.* 誹謗的；謊言的；誣告的。

**cal/um-ny** (kāl/ūm-nī), *n.*; *pl.* -NIES (-nīz). 誹謗；謊言；誣告。

**calve** (kāv), *v. i.* ① 產犢。② 生子。 **calves**, *n.*; *pl.* of **CALF**.

**cal/yx** (kā/iks; käl/iks), *n.*; *pl.* E. CALYXES (-ēz), L. CALYCES (kāl/ī-sēs). 【植】萼；托托。

— to have twenty stamens **in** the **calyx**, 花萼上有雄蕊二十枝。

**cam** (kām), *n.* 【機】槓桿；傳導齒輪。

**cam/bi-un** (kām/bī-ūm), *n.* 【植】新生組織。

**cam/brie** (kām/brik), *n.* ① 蘇紗；洋紗。② 花洋布。

**came** (kām), *pret.* of **COME**.

**cam/el** (kām/ēl), *n.* 駱駝。

— *on* **camels** back, 在駱駝背上。— to be conveyed **on** **camels**, 出駱駝搬運。

**ca-mel/li-a** (kā-mēl/ī-ā; -mēl/yā), *n.* 【植】山茶。

**cam/e-o** (kām/ē-ō), *n.*; *pl.* -EOS (-ōz). 浮彫玉石；浮彫【與 *intaglio* 相反】。

— a stone (a shell) cut **in** **cameo**, 浮彫之石。— a vase ornamented **in** **cameo**, 用浮彫裝飾之花瓶。

**cam/er-a** (-ēr-ā), *n.* ① 室；房。② 【攝影】暗箱；攝影箱；照像器。

— to produce images **in** the **camera**, 在照相鏡上或影。

The case was tried **in** **camera**. 此案秘密審訊【禁止旁聽】。

**cam/o-mile** (kām/ō-mīl), *n.* 【植】紫葳科植物之一種。

\*|| **ca'mou/flagé** (kā'mōō/flāzh'), *n.* 【軍】掩蔽真相【以叢林蕪草油漆等物掩蔽營舍艦隊武庫船甲等】。— *v. t.* 隱匿；掩蔽真相【當作軍用語】。— **ca'mou/fleur'** (-flūr'), *n.*

*v.* This capitalistic paper, in its efforts to **camouflage** its functions, had resorted to the ancient device of charity. 此種抱資本主義之報紙嘗假昔日所謂慈善之妙計以圖掩飾其業務之真相。

**camp** (kämp), *n.* ① 營地。② 營帳；營盤。③ 營兵。— *v. i.* ① 紮營。② 宿於營盤中。

*n.* — to pitch a **camp**, 搭營帳。— to strike (break up) a **camp**, 拆去營帳。— to make a **camp** six miles away, 在六英里以外搭營帳。

**cam-paign'** (kām-pān'), *n.* ① 戰役。② 運動。③ 平原。— *v. i.* 從軍；從事運動。— **cam-paign'er**, *n.*

*n.* — to make a **campaign** against a person (against a thing, against vice), 運動反對一人。— to serve in twenty **campaigns**, 從事戰役二十次。— an advertisement **campaign**, 廣告運動。

**cam/phor** (kām/fēr), *n.* 樟腦。

— artificial **camphor**, 人造樟腦。

**cam/phorate** (-āt), *v. t.* 搗和樟腦。

— **camphorated** wine, 樟腦酒。

**cam/pus** (kām/pūs), *n.* 學校之場地。

**can** (kān), *v. t. & i.*; *pres. sing., 1st & 3d pers.* CAN, *2d CANST* (kānst), *pl. CAN; pret.* COULD (kōōd). 能；可；得；克。

How **can** there be such a thing? 如何能有此事?

You **can** go or not, as you like. 汝去與不去可以隨意。

The girl said "I **can't** find my needle" (= The girl said that she **could** not find her needle). 女子言曰「我不能尋着我的針」。

Where **can** it be? It may be in the drawer. 此物在何處耶？或者在抽屜內。

I **could** not ask him to do such a thing. 我不能請他作此事。

I **cannot** but tell him the truth. 我不得不告以實話。

I **could** give up my present pursuits without regret. 我能拋棄我目前之事業而無所憾。

I **could** have come yesterday if I had not been prevented by trifles. 苟不為瑣事所礙我昨日必能來。



We cannot be too faithful to our duties. 吾人忠於職守不遺餘分。

He could do it if he would. 彼若願意彼能爲之。

He could do this if he tried. 彼若一試必能爲之。

He could do today if he would. 彼若願意今日能行。

If he could see me now, I should be happy. 若彼能會找我我將快慰。

**can** (kǎn), *n.* ① 罐。② 孟。— *v. t.*;

**CANNED** (kǎnd); **CAN'NING**, 裝罐, *n.* — a milk **can**, 牛乳罐。— an oil **can**, 油罐。— a **can** of coffee, 一罐咖啡。— to put in a **can**, 裝罐。— to preserve by sealing up in a **can**, 封在罐中醃製。

**Ca-na'di-an** (kǎ-nā'dī-ān), *a.* 坎拿大的; 坎拿大人的。— *n.* 坎拿大人。

**ca-nal** (kǎ-nā'), *n.* ① 管。② 運河。— a **canal** for irrigation (for navigation), 灌溉(船用)之運河。— a boat used on **canals**, 航行運河之船。— to make a **canal** through, 開運河以通之。

**ca-nal'ize** (kǎ-nā'līz; kǎ-nā'-līz), *v. t.* 開運河。

— to **canalize** a river, 將一河開成運河。— a **canalized** river, 開成運河之河。

**ca-nard** (kǎ-nārd'), *n.* 謠傳; 虛報。

**ca-na'ry** (kǎ-nā'rī), *n.*; *pl.* -ries (-rīz). ① 金絲雀; 時辰鳥。② 金絲雀色; 淡黃色。

**canary bird**, 金絲雀; 時辰鳥。

**can'cel** (kǎn'sēl), *v. t.* ① 取消; 勾銷; 抹去。② 【數】 劃去; 約小。— to **cancel** a debt (an agreement), 取消債務。— to **cancel** with a mark, 用記號取消。— **cancelled** cheque, 已經勾銷之支票。

He **cancelled** several lines in his manuscript. 他於原稿中刪去數行。

9 and 12 can be **cancelled** by 3. 九與十二可以三約之。

**can'cel-la'tion** (-sē-lā'shūn), *n.* 取消; 勾銷; 撤銷; 刪去。

— the **cancellation** of words in a contract (of the contract, of stamps, of figures or symbols in mathematical expressions), 刪去契約中之字句。

**can'cer** (kǎn'sēr), *n.* ① 【天】 巨蟹座 [十二宮之一]。② 【醫】 癌瘤。

— Tropic of **Cancer**, 夏至線。

**can'cer-ous** (-ās), *a.* 似癌的; 有癌的。

**can-de-la'brum** (-dē-lā'brūm), *n.*; *pl.* L. -BRA (-brā) (CANDELABRA is often used as a singular, with *pl.* CANDELABRAS), E. -BRUMS (-brūmz).

七星燭臺。

**can'did** (kǎn'dīd), *a.* ① 公平的。② 坦白的。— *ly*, *adv.* — *-ness*, *n.*

— **candid** to (toward) opponents (about or in regard to the matter), 對敵正直無私。— to be **candid** with you, 明告你。

Authors are particularly **candid** in admitting the faults of their friends. 著作家獨於其承認友人之過直言不諱。

In argument he was **candid** and liberal. 彼之論辯寬大而不偏。

**can'di-da-cy** (kǎn'dī-dā-sī), *n.* 候補者之地位。

**can'di-date** (-dī-dāt), *n.* 候補者; 謀事者。

— a failed **candidate**, 落第者。— a successful **candidate**, 當選者; 考取者。— the Presidential **candidate** (the **candidate** for Presidency, the **candidate** of the Republican Party in 1928 for the Presidency), 候選總統。— the **candidates** for teachers' licences, 願受檢定教員試驗者。— **candidates** for member of the House of Representatives, 在議院候補議員。— **candidates** for election (for a degree, for the army), 候選人。— to put up a **candidate**, 舉爲候選人。— to support a **candidate**, 擁護候補者。Several **candidates** presented themselves for an appointment (for an election, for a prize). 呈請任命之候補人有數人之多。

The **candidate** canvasses the electors. 該候選人向選舉人遊說。

He has sent up (in) his name as a **candidate**. 他已報名充候補者。

I beg respectfully to offer myself as a **candidate** for the post (for the situation). 我敬請自薦以充此職。

He is a supporter of the **candidate**. 他是擁護該候補人者。

I shall vote for this **candidate**. 我將投票選舉該候補人。

**can'di-da-cture** (-dī-dā-ctūr), *n.* 候補者之地位。

— the commencement of my **candidate**, 我充候補者之起始。

**can'died** (-dīd), *p. a.* ① 蜜餞的。② 化爲糖的。③ 甜言蜜語的; 陷誑的。

— **candied** fruits (raisins), 蜜餞果品。

— **candied** honey, 結成糖晶之蜜。— **candied** tongue, 陷誑之言。

**can'dle** (kǎn'dī), *n.* ① 燭。② 燭光。

He burns the **candle** at both ends. 他不足與其對手匹敵。

He is not fit to hold a **candle** to his rival. 他不足與其對手匹敵。

His son cannot hold a **candle** to this boy in scholarship. 其子之學問不能與此輩相比。

— **candle** (in) the wind, 風中之燭。

— to burn the **candle** for both sides, 兩面受氣。

— to hold a **candle** to someone, 與某人較量。

— to light the **candle**, 點燭。

— to put out the **candle**, 熄燭。

— to trim the **candle**, 修燭。

— to watch the **candle**, 看燭。

— to watch the **candle** burn, 看燭燃。

— to watch the **candle** melt, 看燭化。

— to watch the **candle** go out, 看燭滅。

— to watch the **candle** burn out, 看燭燃盡。

— to watch the **candle** melt away, 看燭化盡。

— to watch the **candle** go out, 看燭滅。

— to watch the **candle** burn out, 看燭燃盡。

— to watch the **candle** melt away, 看燭化盡。

— to watch the **candle** go out, 看燭滅。

— to watch the **candle** burn out, 看燭燃盡。

— to watch the **candle** melt away, 看燭化盡。

— to watch the **candle** go out, 看燭滅。

— to watch the **candle** burn out, 看燭燃盡。

— to watch the **candle** melt away, 看燭化盡。

Light a candle. 點一枝燭。

Blow out the candle. 熄燭。

This piece of candle is short. 這枝燭短。

**can/dle-light/** (kǎn'dl-lī'), *n.*

☐ 燭光。☐ 黃昏。

— to read *by candlelight*, 點燭讀書。

**candle power.** 燭光。

— a gas jet of 16 *candle power*, 十六支燭光之煤氣燈。

**can/dle-stick/** (-stīk'), *n.* 燭臺。

**can/dor** (kǎn'dēr), *n.* 正直；公正；

坦白；直爽。

**can/dy** (-dī), *n.*; *pl.* -dies (-dīz).

蜜餞；糖果。— *v. t.* ☐ 蜜餞。☐ 製成糖品。— *v. i.* 粘成糖品。

*v.* — to *candy sugar* (honey, syrup), 使糖結晶。

**can/dy-tuft/** (-tūft'), *n.* 【植】白蜀葵。

**cane** (kān), *n.* ☐ 藤條；竹竿；甘蔗。

☐ 杖。— *v. t.* ☐ 以仗吾之；鞭撻。☐ 以藤製造。

*n.* — *sugar cane*, 甘蔗。— to walk *with a cane*, 拄杖而行。— *cane gun*, 手杖鎗。

*v.* — to *cane chairs*, 用藤穿椅背或椅

**cane/brake/** (kān'brāk'), *n.* 竹林；籐叢。

**ca-nine/** (kā-nīn'; kā'nīn), *a.* ☐ 犬的；如犬的。☐ 【解】犬齒的。— *n.*

☐ 【解】犬齒。☐ 犬。

*a.* — *canine laugh*, 冷笑。— *canine tooth*, 犬齒。— *canine appetite*, 貪食病。

**can/is-ter** (kān'is-tēr), *n.* ☐ 破。

☐ 【水】裂隙。

**can/ker** (kān'kēr), *n.* ☐ 【醫】口瘡。

☐ 【醫】痔瘡。☐ 果核之腐蝕病。☐ 腐敗作用。☐ 毛蟲。— *v. t.* 腐蝕；腐爛。

*v.* — to *canker the whole body*, 或全身腐爛。

**can/ker-ous** (-ūs), *a.* ☐ 似口瘡的；似痔瘡的。☐ 腐蝕的。

— a *cankerous eruption* (sore), 腐爛之疹。

**can/ker-worm/** (-wûrm'), *n.*

毛蟲。

*Cankerworms* are injurious to plants. 毛蟲有害於植物。

**can/na** (kā'nā), *n.* 【植】曼華。

**canned** (kānd), *p. a.* 裝罐的。

— *canned goods*, 罐頭食物。— *canned beef*, 罐頭牛肉。

\***canned**, *p. a.* 留聲機上收音的。

— *canned music* (lectures), 留聲機上收音之音樂。

**can/nel coal, or can/nel** (kān'ēl), *n.* 燭炭。

**can/ner-y** (kān'er-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -NERIES (-īz). 罐頭食物製造所。

Several new *canneries* have been established in this city. 本市已開辦幾間食物製造所。

**can/ni-bal** (-ī-bāl), *n.* ☐ 食人肉者。☐ 食同類之肉之動物。— *a.* 食人肉

的；食同類之肉。

*a.* — *cannibal ferocity* (terror), 食人肉之殘酷。

**can/ni-bal-ism** (-īz'm), *n.* ☐ 食人主義。☐ 殘忍；野蠻。

**can/ni-ly**, *adv.* ☐ 殘忍地；狡猾地。☐ 謹慎地。☐ 節儉地。☐ 溫柔地。

**can/non** (-ān), *n.*; *pl.* -NONS (-ānz), *collectively* -NON. 大砲。

— a light *cannon* mounted on a carriage, 架在車上之輕砲。— the navy of eight hundred sail, *with twelve thousand cannon*, 砲數一萬二千門的艦

八百艘之海軍。— the *cannon's roar*, 大砲聲。— to attack *with cannon*, 用大砲

攻擊。— to capture thirty *cannon*, 或獲大砲三十門。— *cannon of eight*, 八英

寸口徑之砲。

The *cannon* (the *cannons*) are firing. 正在放砲。

A ship was sunk by a *cannon ball*. 一船為砲彈擊沉。

**can/non-ade/** (-ād'), *n.* 轟擊；砲擊。— *v. t.* 轟擊；砲擊。

*n.* — a furious *cannonade*, 猛烈之砲擊。

*v.* Both armies *cannonaded* all the ensuing day. 翌日兩軍砲轟日。

**can/non-er/** (kān'ān-ēr'), *n.* 砲手。

**can/not** (kān'nōt). 不能 [can not 之略為通用的簡式]。

**can/ny, can/nie** (kān'ī), *a.* ☐ 敏銳的；狡猾的。☐ 寧靜的；沈靜的；謹慎的。☐ 節儉的。☐ 溫柔的。

— a *canny lass*, 沈靜之少女。— a *canny* break, 寂靜之小孩。— a *canny* face (figure), 和藹可親之容貌。

**ca-noe/** (kā-nōē'), *n.*; *pl.* -NOES (-nōēz'). 獨木舟；皮舟。— *v. i.* -NOED' (-nōēd'); -NOING. 乘獨

木舟；划獨木舟。— **ca-noe/ist**, *n.*

*n.* — to *paddle one's own canoe*, 獨力划舟。

**can/on** (kān'ān), *n.* ☐ 教會法。☐ 教規。☐ 法典。☐ 定例；規程；原則。

☐ 聖經；經典。☐ 聖徒名單。☐ 一種大號鈴子。

— a *canon of art*, 藝術上之定例。— to sin *against the canons of taste*, 違背

風雅之原則。

**can/on**, *n.* 英國國教中有管理大禮科堂及選舉主教之貴之牧師。

**cañon** (kǎn/yǎn), **can/yon** (kǎn/yǎn), *n.* 峽谷。

**ca-non/i-cal** (kǎ-nōn-y-kǎi), *a.* 法典的；合於法典的。 ② 教會的；牧師的。 — **ca-non/i-cal-ly**, *adv.*

— *canonical dress*, 僧衣。 — *canonical writings* (authorities), 合於法典之著述。 — *the oath of canonical obedience*, 服從教權之宣誓。

**ca-non/i-cals** (-kǎiz), *n. pl.* 牧師服；聖衣；法衣。

**can/on-i-za/tion** (kǎn/ōn-ī-zā-shūn), *n.* ① 郵封裝璜。 ② 尊敬。 ③ 列入經典。

**can/on-ize** (kǎn/ōn-īz), *v. t.* ① 郵封裝璜。 ② 尊敬。 ③ 列入經典。

**can/o-py** (cǎ-pǐ), *n. ; pl. -pies* (-piz), ① 華蓋；天幕。 ② 門簾；窗簾。 — *v. t.* 覆以天幕；遮蓋。

*n.* — anywhere *under the canopy* (the canopy of heaven), 天F各處。  
*v.* — to be *canopied in darkness*, 藏在黑暗中。 — to be *canopied with golden clouds*, 蔽以彩雲。

**can't** (kǎnt; kǎnt), *Contr. of CANNOT.*

**cant** (kǎnt), *n.* 傾斜；斜面。 — *v. t.* ① 斜切；使傾斜。 ② 傾；急投。 — *v. i.* 傾斜。

*v.* — to *cant a ball*, 擲球。  
The aeroplane (The boat, The carriage) *cantled* and nearly upset.  
飛機傾側幾乎墜落。

**cant**, *n.* ① 專門語；術語。 ② 口頭禪。 ③ 切口。 ④ 偽善。 — *v. i.* ① 用專門語。 ② 說口頭禪。 ③ 打切口。 ④ 講口仁義道德。

*n.* — a *cant phrase*, 口頭禪。  
*v.* I fear he is a *canting* hypocrite.  
我恐怕他爲假冒仁義之偽君子。

**can/ta-loupe**, **can/ta-loup** (kǎn/tá-lōop; -lōp), *n.* 梨瓜。

**can-tan/ker-ous** (kǎn-tǎn/kēr-ūs), *a.* 邪惡的；惡意的；好查理的。 — **can-tan/ker-ous-ly**, *adv.* ① 惡。 — a *cantankerous humor*, 惡意之談。

**can-ta/ta** (kǎn-tǎ/tǎ), *n.* 【音】歌謠曲。

**can-teen'** (kǎn-tēn'), *n.* ① 兵站內之酒店。 ② 軍人旅客等所用之小館。

**can/ter** (kǎn/tēr), *n.* 緩馳。 — *v. i.* & *t.* 緩馳。

*n.* — to *win in a canter*, 易得勝利。  
*v.* — to *canter his horse along*, 使馬緩馳。

**can/ti-le-ver** (kǎn/tī-lē/vēr; -lē/vēr), *n.* 【音】龍水。

**can/to** (kǎn/tō), *n. ; pl. -tos* (-tōz), ① 詩之一章。 ② 最高歌調；歌調。

**can/ton** (kǎn'tōn; kǎn-tōn'), *n.* ① 一部分；一段。 ② 州；郡；縣。 — *v. t.* ① 分縣；分部。 ② 分段駐紮。

— to *canton troops* (an army), a detachment, a body of soldiers, 分段駐紮軍隊。

**Can/ton stan/nel** (kǎn'tōn), 一種帆布。

**can/ton-ment** (kǎn'tōn-mēnt; kǎn-tōn'), *n.* 軍營；營盤。

The troops were quartered in *cantonnements* around the city. 軍隊在本城四周駐防。

**can/vas** (kǎn/vás), *n.* ① 帆布；幕布；幕布。 ② 帆布製之物；布畫；布幕。 ③ 天幕。 「之下。

— to *live under canvas*, 住在天幕。 This parcel should be sewn up *in canvas*. 此件包裹應用帆布縫合。

**can/vas-back'** (-bǎk'), *n.* 北美野鴨。

**can/vass** (-vás), *v. t.* ① 研究；討論。 ② 運動；遊說；勸募。 — *v. i.* 運動；遊說。 — *n.* ① 研究；討論。 ② 運動；遊說；勸募。 — *-er, n.*

*v.* — to *canvass a city* for subscriptions, 在某邑募捐。 — to *canvass a county* for votes, 在某縣運動選舉票。

— to *canvass for a seat in Parliament*, 談議院中之位置。 — to *canvass for a book* (for a publisher, in behalf of a charity), 爲某書招攬生意。

— to *canvass for* (in the interest of, on behalf of) a candidate, 爲候補者運動。

They *canvassed* the matter thoroughly. 他們徹底研究此事。

They are *canvassing* everywhere. 彼等到處運動。

**can/yon** (kǎn/yǎn). *Var. of CANON.*

**caout/chine** (kōw'chōok; kōn'), *n.* 彈性橡皮。

**cap** (kǎp), *n.* ① 帽；冠。 ② 帽狀物。 — *v. t.*; **CAPPED** (kǎpt); **CAP'PING**, ① 加冠；戴。 ② 相視；超越。

*n.* — the *cap of a column*, 柱頭。 — the *cap of a door*, 門頂。 — a *cap with a tassel to it*, 有穗之帽。 — to *take off one's cap*, 脫帽。

*v.* — to *cap the climax*, 達於極點。

Mont Blanc is always *capped with snow*. 白朗聖頂終年蓋雪。

**ca/pa-bil'i-ty** (kǎp'pá-bīl'i-tī), *n. ; pl. -ties* (-tīz). 能力；智能。

It is quite *above* (beyond) his *capabilities*. 此事非其才能所能及。

He lacks the *capability* to understand these things. 他無了解此事之能力。

**ca/pa-ble** (kā'pá-b'l), *a.* 能; 有才能的; 有能力的; 能容的; 有资格的; 勝任的。— **-bly** (-blī), *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *capable* man, 有才能之人。— *capable of being taught*, 堪以教育。— *capable of great things*, 堪任大事。Invalids are not *capable* of continued exertion. 病人不能照常勞動。

**ca-pa/cious** (kā-pā'shūs), *a.* 廣大的; 寬量的。— **-ness**, *n.*

— a *capacious* vessel (bay, harbor), 寬大之船。— a *capacious* mind (memory), 寬宏之度量。

**ca-pac/i-tate** (-pās'ī-tā), *v. t.*

① 使能。② 與以資格; 使合格。— to *capacitate* one for an office, 使人有資格充任一職。

**ca-pac/i-ty** (-pās'ī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz).

① 容受力。② 容積; 容量。③ 能力; 才能; 度量。④ 資格。— in the *capacity* of Captain of the Navy, 以海軍大佐之資格。— in one's *capacity* as director, 以其董事之資格。— to travel in the *capacity* of a guide, 以嚮導之資格旅行。— to be far beyond one's *capacity*, 非其才能所能及。— a *capacity* of ten gallons (of twenty horse-power), 十加倫之容量。He has excellent business *capacity*, 彼有辦事之才。

Wool has a great *capacity* for moisture (water, heat). 羊毛吸收水分之能力甚大。

He has a great *capacity* for mathematics (for work). 彼於數學具有非常之才。

He has no *capacity* for improvement (He has the *capacity* for great achievement). 彼無進步之能力。

It is crowded to its utmost *capacity*. 其容量已極擠滿。

The *capacity* of the vessel is 15 quarts. 此器之容量為十五夸爾。

**ca-par/i-son** (kā-pār'ī-sūn), *n.*

① 馬衣。② 華團之衣服。— *v. t.* ① 披馬衣。② 穿華服。

**cape** (kāp), *n.* 披肩。

**cape**, *n.* 岬; 海角。— *v. i.* 航行。

*n.* — a long and tedious voyage round the Cape of Good Hope, 繞好望角長而且悶之航行。

*v.* How does she *cape*? 彼船航行之方向如何?

**ca/per** (kā'pēr), *v. i.* 蹠躍。— *n.* 蹠躍。

*n.* — to *cap a caper*, 蹠躍; 蹠舞中奇。

**ca/per** (kā'pēr), *n.* ① 結繩子。② 繯繩子之器。

**cap/il-lar/i-ty** (kāp'ī-lār'ī-tī), *n.* 毛細管現象。

— to work out problems in *capillarity*, 講解毛細管現象之問題。

**cap/il-la-ry** (kāp'ī-lā-rī), *a.* ① 如毛的; 極細的。② 毛細管的。③ 毛生的。— *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz), ① 毛細管。② 微血管。

*v.* — a *capillary* tube (attractor), 毛細管。— the *capillary* vessels of animals and plants, 動物物之毛細管。

**cap/i-tal** (kāp'ī-tāl), *a.* ① 應至死期的。② 重要的。③ 首部的。④ 絕妙的。⑤ 資本的。— *n.* ① 大寫字母。② 首都; 京城。③ 資本。④ ⑤ 軀頭。⑥ 增進自己勢力之手段。

*n.* — a *capital* letter, 大寫字母。— *capital* stock, 資本; 資本總額。— a *capital* city, 首都。— a *capital* drug for dispelling bad vapors, 驅除瘴氣之妙藥。— *capital* punishments, 死刑。— a *capital* singer (player, fellow, dinner), 極妙之歌者。

*n.* — a circulating *capital*, 流動資本。— a fixed *capital*, 固定資本。— in the *capital*, 在京城內。— a large *capital*, 大資本。— an inflow of foreign *capital*, 外資之輸入。— to invest a *capital*, 投資。Paris is the *capital* of France. 巴黎為法國京城。

We urgently need foreign *capital*. 我等急需外資。

**cap/i-tal-ist**, *n.* 資本家。

**cap/i-tal-is'tic** ('is'tik), *a.* 資本家的; 資本主義的。

— *capitalistic* production, 資本主義之生產。— *capitalistic* opinions, 資本家之意見。— *capitalistic* enterprises, 資本家之企業。

**cap/i-tal-i-za'tion** (-ī-zā'shūn), *n.* ① 用作資本; 資本之派數。② 用大寫字母。

**cap/i-tal-ize** (-īz), *v. t.* ① 用作資本。② 用大寫字母。③ 歸總收取。

— to *capitalize* rents (a pension), 歸總收取租金。

**cap/i-tal-ly**, *adv.* ① 應處死刑。② 重要。③ 絕妙。

He was punished *capitally*. 彼受極刑。

She sang *capitally*. 伊歌唱極妙。

**cap/i-ta'tion** (-tā'shūn), *n.* 入頭稅。

**Cap/i-tol** (kāp'ī-tōl), *n.* ① 羅馬 Jupiter 廟 [在 Capitoline 山上]。② 美國國會議事廳 [在華盛頓]; [*l. c.*] 美國各州議會議事廳。

— the *Capitol* at Washington, 美國華盛頓京城之國會議事廳。

**ca-pit'u-late** (kă-pŭ/ŭ-lăt), v. i.

① 投降。② 訂投降條件。

**ca-pit'u-la'tion** (-lăt'shŭn), n.

① 要旨。② 投降。③ 訂投降條件。

**ca'pon** (kă'pŏn), n. 鵝鴨。

**ca-price'** (kă-pri's'), n. ① 反覆；善變；任性。② 古怪；怪想。

— the *caprice of the moment*, 一時之任性。

He acted not from reason, but from *caprice*. 彼之動作不出於理性而出於任情之反覆。

**ca-pri'cious** (-pŭ'ish'ŭs), a. 反覆的；善變的。— **ca-pri'cious-ly**, adv. — **-ness**, n.

— a man of *capricious* temper, 性情反覆之人。

**cap-size'** (kăp-siz'), v. t. & i. 傾覆(船隻)。

Take care that the boat does not *capsize*. 留意勿令此船傾覆。

**cap'stan** (kăp'stăn), n. 絞盤。

— to *heave at the capstan*, 推絞盤以起錨。— to *man the capstan*, 令水手等起錨。— to *rig the capstan*, 將絞盤配以繩索起錨。

**cap'sule** (-sŭl), n. ① 【解】藥；膠囊。② 【植】蒴；莢。③ 【醫】九藥丸。④ 藥瓶帽。

— to close a bottle with a *capsule*, 以瓶帽蓋瓶。

**cap'tain** (-tŭn), n. ① 隊長；首領。② 【海】上尉。③ 【海】上校；艦長。④ 船長。— v. t. 黃袖；統率。

n. — *Captain Cook*, 哥克船長。— the *captain of a hundred soldiers*, 率領一百兵士之隊長。

**cap'tain-ey** (-sŭi), n. ① 【解】藥；膠囊。② 【植】蒴；莢。③ 【醫】九藥丸。④ 藥瓶帽。

— to close a bottle with a *capsule*, 以瓶帽蓋瓶。

**cap'tain-ship** (-shŭp), n. ① 隊長之職。② 艦長或船長之職。③ 上尉或上校之職。

**cap'tion** (-shŭn), n. ① 標題。② 題目；標題。

— an editorial under the *caption* "A New Force in Politics," 以“政治上之新勢力”為標題之社論。

**cap'tious** (-shŭs), a. 吹毛求疵的。

— **ly**, adv. — **-ness**, n. — a *cap'tious* man (question), 吹毛求疵之人。

**cap'ti-vate** (-tŭ-văt), v. t. ① 拘捕。② 迷惑。

The man was *captivated* with (by) her beauty. 此人為彼女之美色所迷。

**cap'tive** (kăp'tiv), n. ① 被迷惑者。② 俘虜。— a. ① 被穿的；被俘的。② 被迷的。

n. — to lead one *captively* to London, 將人俘虜送往倫敦。— to take (make, hold) *captively*, 俘虜。

a. — a *captively* lion, 被擒之獅。

**cap'tiv'i-ty** (kăp-tŭv'ŭ-tŭ), n. 被

俘；被穿；束縛；拘禁。

— to keep one *in captivity*, 拘禁之。

**cap'tor** (kăp'tŏr), n. 擄掠者。

**cap'ture** (-tŭr), n. ① 俘獲；劫掠。

② 俘獲品；擄到品。— v. t. ① 俘獲。② 劫掠。

n. — the *capture of a criminal* (an enemy, a city in war, a prize in debating), 捕獲罪犯。

v. — to *capture* alive, 生擒。— to *capture by assault*, 毛取。

**car** (kăr), n. ① 車；電車；汽車。② 昇降機之配臺。③ 氣球下之懸臺。

— *by car*, 乘車。— to go *by* (to take) *the cars*, 乘火車去。— a five-cent rate for all rides on street cars, 電車等費到處五分。

**car'a-mel** (kăr'ă-mŏl'), n. ① 沙糖。② 一白番糖。

**car'at** (-ăt), n. ① 克種【秤寶石之重量單位】。② 二十四分之一【指純金成色】。

Pure gold is considered as 24 *carats* fine. 純金成色係二十四調克種。

**car'a-van** (kăr'ă-văn, kăr'ă-văn'), n. ① 旅行隊。② 貨車。

Nearly all commerce in these countries was formerly carried on *by caravans*, using camels chiefly for transportation. 在此等國內昔日皆由旅行隊用駱駝運貨以通商。

**car'a-van'sa-ry** (-văn'să-rŭ), n. ; pl. -ries (-rŭz). ① 旅行隊寄宿舍。② 大旅館。

**car'a-vel** (kăr'ă-vŏl), n. 【航】小帆船。

Columbus had two *caravels* with him on his great voyage. 哥倫布航海時攜帶小帆船兩隻。

**car'a-way** (-wă), n. 【植】葛藤子。

**car'bide** (kăr'bŭid; -bŭd), n. 【化】炭化物；炭化鈣。

**car'bide** (-bŭd), n. 輕便短鎗；盒子鎗。

**car'bo-hy'drate** (kăr'bŏ-hŭ-drăt), n. 【化】炭水化合物。

**car'bol'ic** (kăr'bŏl'ik), a. 石炭酸的。

— *carbolic acid*, 石炭酸。

**car'bon** (kăr'bŏn), n. ① 【化】炭。② 【電】炭條。

— *carbon paper*, 複寫紙。

**car'bo-na'ceous** (-bŏ-nă'shŭs), a. 炭質的；含炭質的。【物】。

— a *carbonaceous* mineral, 炭質礦。

**car'bon-ate** (kăr'bŏn-ăt), n. 【化】碳酸鹽。— v. t. 化之為碳酸鹽；以碳酸飽和之。

**car'bon dioxide**. 【化】二氧化碳。

**car'bon'ic** (kăr'bŏn'ik), a. 【化】炭的。

— carbonic acid, 【化】碳酸。

**car/bon-if'er-ous** (kār/bōn-īf'ēr-ūs), *n.* 生炭的; 含炭的。

**car/bon-i-za'tion** (-ī-zā'shūn), *n.* 炭化。

**car/bon-ize** (kār/bōn-īz), *v. t.* 炭化。 固 塗以炭。

**car/bo-run/dum** (-bō-rūn/dūm), *n.* 砂化炭。

**car'boy** (kār/bōi), *n.* 球形大玻璃瓶。

**car'bu-cle** (-būn-k'l), *n.* 固【毒】紅玉; 新鑽石。 固【毒】藍; 有。

**car'bu-ret** (-bū-rēt), *v. t.* 以炭化物的飽和之。

— to carburet water gas, 使水氣中含有炭化物。

**car'bu-ret/or** (-rēt/ēr), *n.* 炭化器。

**car'cass** (-kās), *n.*; *pl.* -casses (-ēs). 固 屍體; 人屍【輕蔑之詞】。 固 活人體【輕蔑之詞】。

**card** (kārd), *n.* 固 紙牌。 固 紙牌戲。 固 紙片; 卡片。

— to show one's cards, 洩露於人。 — to speak by the card, 說得露骨。 — a pack (a dozen packs) of cards, 一付紙牌。 — a post card, 郵務明信片。 — a photographic portrait on a small card, 小卡片上之肖像攝影。 — a card with a writing on it, 上面有字之紙片。 — to be pasted on a card, 黏在紙片上。 — to shuffle the cards, 洗牌; 序牌。

Deal the cards carefully. 留心分牌。 Shall we have a game at (of) cards? 我等作紙牌戲否?

He plays a fair (good) game at cards. 他作紙牌戲很公平。

It is quite on the cards that the ministry may go out. 內閣或將辭職。

**card, n.** 固 肥皂器。 固 羊毛梳; 梳麻具。 — *v. t.* 梳。

**card/board** (kār'd/bōrd), *n.* 紙板。

**car'di-ac** (kār'dī-āk), *a.* 【解】心臟的。

— cardiac symptoms, 心臟上之病候。

**car'di-nal** (-nāl), *a.* 固 主要的。 固 紅衣主教的。 固 深紅色的。

— cardinal number (numeral), 基數。 — cardinal virtues (sins), 美德。 — the cardinal doctrines of a creed, 宗教之要旨。 — the cardinal points, 四方。

**car'di-nal, n.** 紅衣主教; 教皇內閣團員。

**car'di-nal-ate** (-āt), *n.* **car'di-nal-ship, n.** 紅衣主教之職位。

**care** (kār), *n.* 固 掛慮; 憂慮; 懸念。 固 注意; 留心。 固 管理; 照顧。 固 所懸念之人或物。

— the care of the household, 家事之管理。 — full of care, 深為注意。 — lack (want) of proper care, 缺乏相當之注意。 — with care (with due care, with extreme care, with the utmost care, with an unusual degree of care), 當心。 — a medical care, 醫治。 — to commit one's property (children) to the care of a friend, 託友人管理財產。 — to encumber the mind with cares, 請膠膠憂。 — to demand special care, 要特別注意。 — to take good care of (to have the utmost care of), 極注意於。 — to be weighed down with cares (to be sinking under cares), 憂抑。

I entrusted him with the care of my property. 我託他管理我之財產。 Please take care (=take charge) of my house for me. 請替我家照料。 Great care should be exercised in (devoted to, given to) the use of words. 措詞上應大為注意。 You must have great care. 汝須大為當心。

He takes no care in the choice of words (takes no care about his dress). 他不注意於措詞。 Take care for the future (They should take better care of themselves), 注意將來。 Take care that you do not make yourself ill. 汝須當心不要生病。 Care must be taken that no mistake be made. 留心不可有錯誤。 Care must be taken not to lose it. 當心勿失此物。 These children are (I shall take her) under my care. 此數兒童由我照顧。 Send the money to me in care of the firm. 請由公司轉交此款與我。 Special care should be taken to preserve your health. 汝應特別注意保全汝之健康。 He has a great many (a world of) cares. 彼有許多慮。 His cares are like a millstone round his neck. 他是心之重負如頸上繫以磨石。 He is worn with care and age. 他因年老多憂而致衰弱。 He is (is placed) under the care of a physician. 他正在醫生治療中。

**care** (kār), *v. i.* 固 留意; 留心。 固 照顧。 固 顧; 飲。 固 愛好【通常與 for 連用】。

I do not care a fig (a bit, a pin, a button, a straw) about the matter (for his opinion, for what he says or thinks). 對於此事我毫不介意。

I do not *care* much for fishing (for foreign food, for the plan, for smoking, for going to the theater). 我不甚喜歡釣魚。

I don't *care* for him (for it, for his affliction). 我不管他。

We *care* very much for learning English. 我等極注意於學習英語。

I do not *care* to run the risk (to stop at an entirely strange place). 我不欲冒險。

Indeed (in fact, to tell you the truth) I *care* nothing about the matter (for your threats). 對於此事我實絲毫不意。

No body will *care* for you so long as you remain selfish. 汝既自私無人管汝。

Please give me some tea or coffee; I don't *care* which. 不問茶或咖啡請給我少許。

The children are well (properly) *care'd* for. 諸兒童妥受照顧。

**car-reen'** (kâ-rên'), *v. t.* 【航】使傾側。— *v. i.* 傾側。

The high waves *careened* the ship. 巨浪使船傾側。

The captain's orders were to *careen* and *relief*. 船長之命令係要側船處理。

**car-reer'** (rê'), *n.* ① 疾行；疾速。② 事業；職業；生涯。— *v. i.* 疾行。

*n.* — one's official *career*, 其作官之經歷。— *in full career*, 用全力。— Washington's *career* as a soldier, 華盛頓之軍人生涯。

He is getting on well in his *career*. 彼之事業頗為順利。

He entered upon a mercantile *career*. 彼從事於商業。

Death cut short his *career* (His *career* was cut short by illness). 彼之事業因死亡而中止。

**care'ful** (kâ'r'fôl), *a.* 注意的；留心的。— **care'ful-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — to be *careful of* one's health (of one's money, about one's dress), 注意健康。

Be *careful* how you invest your money. 若何投資汝應注意。

Be *careful* in money matters (in speech). 關於金錢之事汝應注意。

Be *careful* never to use bad language. 精心勿用不良之語。

Be very *careful* in regard to your diet. 汝對於飲食應大為注意。

Be *careful* of what you are doing. 汝所作之事宜加以注意。

*n.* — with great *carefulness*, 非常注意。

**care'less** (kâ'r'lës), *a.* 不注意的；疏忽的。— **care'less-ly**, *adv.* — **care'less-ness**, *n.*

*n.* — to be *careless of* the consequences (of one's health, money, or reputation, of what people say), 不注意於結果。— to be *careless about* one's dress (one's personal appearance), 不注意於服飾。

He is *careless* in everything that he does (in writing Chinese). 彼所作之事皆不留心。

He is getting *careless*. 彼漸漸疏忽。

*n.* You will have to answer for your *carelessness*. 汝不當心必須負責。

The accident happened (He failed. He has made a mistake) through *carelessness*. 因不注意而發生此種意外之事。

He lost his situation through his *carelessness*. 彼因疏忽而失去位置。

I used this word from *carelessness*. 我不當心而用此字。

**ca-ress'** (kâ-rës'), *n.* 寵愛；撫愛。— *v. t.* 寵愛；撫愛。

*v.* — to be *caressed by* (with) the hand, 用手撫愛。— to be *caressed by* the admirers, 爲傾心之人所寵愛。

**car'et** (kâ'r'ët; kâ'r'êl), *n.* 版字號 [師入]。

**care'worn'** (kâ'r'wôrn'), *a.* 憂慮成疾的。 [面色]。

— a *careworn* countenance, 勞瘁之面。— He was weary and *careworn*. 彼受抑而面厚。

**car'go** (kâ'r'gô), *n.*; *pl.* -gos or -gos (-gôz). 船貨。

— to load a ship with *cargo*, 將船上裝貨。— a ship laden with a rich *cargo*, 裝許多貨物之船。— *cargo* expenses, 裝貨費用。

**car'i-bou** (kâ'r'i-bôo), *n.* 嘲諷。

**car'i-ca-ture** (kâ'r'i-kâ-tûr), *n.* 諷刺畫。— *v. t.* 作諷刺畫。— **car'i-ca-tur-ist** (kâ'r'i-kâ-tû-ris't), *n.*

— a pictorial *caricature*, 諷刺畫。

**ca'ri-es** (kâ'r'i-êz), *n.* 骨疽；齒疽。— *caries* of the tooth, 蛀齒。

**ca'ri-ous** (kâ'r'i-ûs), *a.* 患骨疽的；患齒疽的。

— a *carious* tooth, 一蛀齒。

**car'mine** (kâ'r'mîn; -mîn), *n.* 洋紅；洋紅色。

**car'nage** (-nâj), *n.* 屠殺；殺戮。

The *carriage* in battle was terrible. 戰爭時之殺戮非常可怖。

**car'nal** (-nâl), *a.* ① 肉體的；肉慾的。② 物質的；現世的 [與 *spiritual* 相反]。

— *carnal* knowledge, 交媾。— *carnal* desires, 肉慾。— *carnal* ambitious, 俗世之奢望。

**car'nal-ly** (kār'nāl-ly), *adv.* 肉體上；肉慾上。

— to know *carnally*, 交合。

**car-na'tion** (kār-nā'shən), *n.* ① 肉色；淡紅色。② 【植】和蘭花。

**car-nel'ian** (-nē'lyān), *n.* 【礦】紅玉髓。

**car-ni-val** (kār-nī-vāl), *n.* ① 謝玉祭；任歡節。② 天主教各國大寺 (Lent) 前之節日。③ 狂歡。

— a skating *carnival*, 滑冰之狂樂。— *carnival* of bloodshed, 血祭。

The crows are holding high *carnival* on the hill. 烏鴉在山上狂舞。

**Car-niv'o-ra** (kār-nīv'ō-rā), *n.* ① *pl.* 【動】食肉類。

**car-ni-vore** (kār-nī-vōr), *n.* 【動】食肉獸。

**car-niv'o-rous** (kār-nīv'ō-rūs), *a.* ① 食肉的。② 食肉類的。

— *carnivorous* animals, 食肉獸。

**car'ol** (kār'āl), *n.* 歌歌。— *v. t.* 歌歌。— *v. t.* 歌頌。

— a Christmas (an Easter) *carol*, 耶穌聖誕節之歌頌。

**car'om** (-əm), *n.* 打彈子戲中一擊連中兩球的球之稱。— *v. t.* 一擊連中兩球。

**ca-rous'al** (kār-rouz'āl), *n.* 痛飲；鬧酒；賭酒。

**ca-rouse'** (-rouz'), *n.* 痛飲；鬧酒；賭酒。— *v. t.* 痛飲；鬧酒；賭酒。— **ca-rouser**, *n.*

*n.* — to drink (quaff) *carouse*, 飲酒以祝健康。

*v.* — to *carouse* with comrades, 與友會鬧酒。

**carp** (kārp), *v. t.* 吹毛求疵。

— to *carp* at faults, 吹毛求疵。

**carp**, *n.* 鯉。

The fisher has caught several *carp*. 漁夫捕獲鯉魚數尾。

**car'pel** (kār'pēl), *n.* 【植】心皮。

**car'pen-ter** (-pēn-tēr), *n.* 木匠。

**car'pen-try** (-trī), *n.* 木工。

**carp'er** (kār'pēr), *n.* 吹毛求疵者。

**car'pet** (kār'pēt), *n.* ① 毛毯；地毯。② 似地毯之物。— *v. t.* 覆以地毯；鋪滿。

*n.* — the right side of a *carpet*, 毛毯之正面。— to put down (lay) a *carpet*, 鋪地毯。

— to put some straw *beneath* the *carpet*, 放草於毛毯之下。— to upset the ink and make a mess on the *carpet*, 傾翻墨水而使毛毯染一污漬。

— to cover with a *carpet*, 覆以毛毯。— a *carpet* of leaves, 一層枯葉。— on the *carpet*, 在討論中。

The *carpet* has a pretty pattern (lies on the floor, requires to be mended, must be taken up and beaten). 地毯之花式頗佳。

We walk *over* the *carpet*. 我等在地毯上行走。

*v.* The valley is *carpeted* with verdure (with wild flowers). 山谷中綠草如茵。

**car'pet-bag'** (kār'pēt-bāg'), *n.* 毛毯行囊。

— *carpetbag* adventurers, 攜毛毯行囊出外投機之人。

**car'pet-bag'ger** (-bāg'jer), *n.* 攜帶毛毯行囊之旅客。

**car'pet-ing**, *n.* ① 地毯料。② 地毯。

**carp'ing** (kār'pīng), *v. t.* 吹毛求疵的。

— *carping* tongue, 吹毛求疵之舌。

**car'riage** (kār'rij), *n.* ① 運送。② 運貨。③ 舉止；態度。④ 車；馬車。

— a comfortable (an uneasy) *carriage*, 舒適的馬車。— a one-horse *carriage*, 單馬馬車。— a tax *on* *carriages*, 馬車捐。— to engage (order) a *carriage*, 雇馬車。— to drive (ride *in*) a *carriage* (to drive out or off *in* a *carriage*), 駕馬車。— to take a *carriage* to return, 乘馬車歸。— to go (travel) a great deal *by* *carriage*, 乘馬車多。— to be conveyed *in* a *carriage*, 用馬車運送。— to get (step) *into* a *carriage*, 上馬車。— to get (step) *out of* (to alight or descend *from*, to get *down*) a *carriage*, 下馬車。— to help the lady *into* her *carriage*, 提扶婦人上馬車。— to have (let) *the carriage* repaired, 修理馬車。— a pile (an excursion) *in* a *carriage*, 乘馬車。— the driver's seat *on* (in) a *carriage*, 馬車上之駕者座位。— free of *carriage* (*carriage* free), 運費免收。— *carriage* paid, 運費已付。— *carriage* forward, 運費未付。— the *carriage* of goods *by* *rail* (*by* *water*), 由鐵路運貨。— a man of haughty *carriage*, 舉止高傲之人。

He has a conceited (a good, a proud, a smart) *carriage*. 他有驕軀。

The *carriage* is well fitted up (is crowded, is noisy, is unsafe, is unsteady, is uncomfortable, has broken down, has gone all to pieces, is painted red). 馬車已經備好。

I shall go *in* the first-class *carriage* (take my seat *in* a through *carriage*). 我乘頭等客車去。



He keeps a carriage (a carriage and pair, a carriage and four). 被有自備馬車。

They passed me in a carriage. 被等乘馬車在我面前經過。

The carriages ran foul of each other (fell into a ditch). 馬車互撞。

Have you room for me in the carriage? 汝馬車中有空處容我乘坐否?

The carriage runs smoothly (is galloping upon us, drew up at our door, is at the front door, waits at the exit of the theater). 馬車運行。

**carried** (kār'id), *pret. & p. p.* of CARRY.

**carri-er** (-ī-ēr), *n.* ① 送信者。② 運送者；搬夫。③ 運送機。

— common carrier, 普通運送之人。— platform carrier, 月臺上之搬夫。— private carrier, 臨時雇用之運送人。

**carri-on** (-ōn), *n.* 臭肉；臭肉。— a. 臭肉的；食臭肉的。

**car'rot** (-ūt), *n.* 【植】胡蘿蔔。— **car'rot-y** (-ī), *a.*

**car'ry** (kār'ī), *v. t.* ① 運送；攜帶。② 引渡；引路。③ 移動。④ 延長。⑤ 變得；掠奪。⑥ 成癡；得勝。⑦ 舉止；行動。⑧ 支持。⑨ 負勝。— *v. i.* ① 運送；攜帶。② 發射；達；及。— *n. c.* *pl.* -ries (-īz). ① 車徑；彈距。② 兩水路間之勢運道。

— to carry all before one, 無往而不成功。— to carry the day, 獲勝利。— to carry (something) in the arms (on the back, in or at the girdle, in the hand, in the pocket, on the shoulder), 抱在手中。— to carry on the body, 帶在身上。— to carry into effect (into execution, into practice), 實行。— to carry in a bag (in a vehicle), 放在袋中運去。— to carry a fort (a fortress), 攻取要塞。— to carry one's head high, 傲傲。— to carry on a bank (a railway, a trade), 經營銀行。— to carry off impurities from the system, 從體中除去不潔之物。— to carry out one's intention (mission, order, plan, policy), 實行其意志。— to carry a lantern in one's hand, 手執提燈。— to carry off the palm (the prize), 獲勝利。— to be carried over the bridge (around or round the corner, from or out of the house, beyond the river, across the street, through the woods), 運送過橋。— to be carried off by cholera (by pestilence), 因患霍亂而死亡。— to be carried away by the flood (by the torrent), 被大水沖去。— to be

carried by goods train (in a hackney coach, on horseback), 用貨車運送。— a pole carried on the shoulder with a burden suspended from either end, 背於肩之棍棒其兩端各繫一重物；挑擔。— to carry a sword, 佩劍。— the carrying of swords by civil officers, 文官之佩劍。— the carrying capacity of a barge, 駁船載物之容量。— to carry through a work, 成頭一著。

He carries on a business (carries on business as a baker; carries on the business of a baker; carries on business in London). 被經營。

He carries on a retail trade (This town carries on a brisk trade). 被零售營業。

She is carrying her child in her arms. 伊懷中抱子。

The work has been carried to completion (to great perfection). 此事已經完成。

The parcel carries quite easily. 此件貨物極易搬運。

He was carried away by his enthusiasm (by his feeling, by his zeal). 被為熱心所驅。

Pleasures have been carried to excess (to extremes, to the extreme, to an extreme, to the farthest extreme). 聚極。

The dog can fetch and carry. 此犬能攜取物件。

Your agreement must be carried out to the very letter. 汝之契約須逐字而實行。

I never carry any money about me. 我身家向不帶錢。

The motion was carried by a majority of five. 其動議以五票之多數通過。

The negotiation was carried on through interpreters. 其交涉由譯員辦理。

He carries a parcel (a stick, an umbrella). 被攜一包裏。

This car carries twenty-four passengers. 此車載客二十四人。

The gun (The horse) carries well. 此鎗頗好放射。

His pistol (rifle, voice) does not carry far (Sounds carry well in this hall). 其鎗不能及遠。

These articles are carried about for sale. 此等貨件攜往各處發售。

It is needless to carry this illustration further. 無須再進一步；不必再往下解釋。

**car'ry-all** (kār'ī-ōl'), *n.* 一種輕便馬車。

**cart** (kɑrt), *n.* 運重貨之兩輪車。 — *v. t.* 以車載運。 [車運送。  
*n.* — to convey (carry) in a cart, 用 The cart was drawn by horses (stuck fast in the mud; tipped up). 用馬拉車。  
 He set (put) the cart before the horse. 被作事顛倒。  
**cartage** (kɑr'tɑʒ), *n.* ① 以車載運。 ② 運費。  
**carte/blanche** (kɑr't blɑnʃ), [F.] ① 空白名紙。 ② 無條件許可；全權。 [權。  
 I give you carte blanche. 我給汝全  
**cartel** (kɑr'tel; kɑr'tel'), *n.* ① 挑戰書。 ② 交戰國間之條約。  
**cartier** (kɑr'tiɛr), *n.* 運貨車之御者。  
**cartilage** (kɑr'ti-lɑʒ), *n.* ① 【解】軟骨。 ② 軟骨部分。  
**cartload** (kɑr'tlɔd), *n.* 一車之載量。  
 — a cartload of furniture (cartloads of fuel or rubbish), 一車之家具。  
**cartilaginous** (-lɑʒ'i-nəs), *n.* 軟骨的。 [組織。  
 — cartilaginous tissue (fish), 軟骨  
**carton** (kɑr'tɔn), *n.* 紙匣。  
**cartoon** (kɑr'tu:n), *n.* 諷刺畫。  
 — *v. t.* 作諷刺畫。 — **cartoonist**, *n.*  
**cartridge** (kɑr'triʒ), *n.* 藥彈； 砲彈筒。  
 — ball cartridge, 實彈筒。 — blank cartridge, 空彈筒。 — blasting cartridge, 爆發彈筒。  
**carve** (kɑrv), *v. t.* ① 雕刻。 ② 切肉片。 — *v. i.* 切肉。  
 — to be carved on gems (stone), 刻在寶石上。 — to be carved out of ivory (wood), 象牙所彫成。 — to be carved in marble (metal, oak, stone, wood), 刻在大理石上。 — a monument carved in marble, 用大理石刻成之碑。 — to be carved into the shape of an elephant, 彫成象之形狀。 — to carve a block of marble into a statue, 將一塊大理石彫成石像。 — to carve a design in boxwood, 在黃楊木上彫刻圖形。 — to carve fowl, 切雞肉。 — to carve for all guests, 爲眾賓客切肉。  
**carver** (kɑr'ver), *n.* 彫刻家。  
 — a glass carver, 玻璃彫刻家。  
**carving**, *n.* ① 彫刻； 彫刻術。 ② 彫刻物。  
 — a tomb ornamented with carvings, 以彫刻物裝飾之墳墓。  
**cas-cade** (kɑs-kɑd'), *n.* 小瀑布。  
**case** (kɑs), *n.* ① 實例； 事件。 ② 情狀； 實情。 ③ 患者； 病症。 ④ 案件。 ⑤ 【文】位。

— an extreme case, 極端之事。 — a case of conscience (of life and death), 良心問題。 — a case of murder, 殺人事件。 — a case of cholera, 霍亂列拉者。 — a fresh case, 新患者。 — a case of sudden death, 暴卒者。 — in case of accidents (danger, any difficulty, emergency, failure, his being absent, his not coming, his services being needed, imminent danger, my absence, need, rain), 倘遇意外之事。 — in case I cannot come (in case there should be any difficulty, in case we fall, in case it rains, in case you should have a return of pain, in case you should see him, in case he won't sell it for five dollars), 倘若我不能來。 — in all cases (in any case, in doubtful cases, in each case, in either case, in every possible case, in extreme cases, in individual cases, in many cases, in most cases, in numerous cases, in particular cases, in several cases, in similar cases, in some cases, in such a case, in such cases, in all such cases, in that case, in those cases, in this case, in these cases), 就一切情形而論。 — in the (great, vast) majority of cases, 就多數情形而論。 — in cases like the following, 就以下情形而論。 — in nine cases out of ten (in ninety-nine cases out of one hundred), 十有八九。 — as the case requires (stands at present, may or might be), 照情形所需要。 — such being the case (such is the case), 事既如此。 — whatever be the case as to cleverness or stupidity (whatever might be the case in ordinary circumstances), 無論其聰明或笨拙。 — in the nominative case, 在主位。 — the objective case of "he," "he" 字之位的位。  
 Is that the case (Is it the case that you are going abroad)? 此係事實否?  
 Yes, this is the case (No, this is not the case; The case is simply this; It is frequently the case; It is seldom the case; This is probably the case; That is in fact the case). 然, 此係事實。  
 This is not the case in England. 在英國情形不是如此。  
 That (Such, The same) is always the case with him. 就彼而言總是如此。  
 That is often the case with him,

but with his brother the *case* is quite different. 你彼而言事理如此但就其弟而言則情形迥不相同。

The contrary (The very contrary) is the *case*. 情形適相反。

If that be the *case* (If the former is the *case*), I will do it. 情形倘係如此我願遵之。

In *case* of my absence, some one else will take my place. 我若不到有別人代處。

In *case* of rain, I have an umbrella. 倘若下雨我有雨傘。

In *case* I am prevented from coming, please excuse me. 倘若我因事不能前來請原諒。

In *case* you give me leave, I will start at once. 倘蒙允許我即起行。

I will leave a note in *case* he is absent. 倘彼不在我即留一字條。

But I will try to do it in *any case*. 雖我無論如何定樂贊之。

Even in that *case*, he might send a letter of excuse at any rate. 即使如此彼無論如何應寫一封道歉之信。

In *no case* have I noticed that. 我並未注意及此。

I will tell you in a few words how the *case* stands. 實情如何我願以數語告汝。

What you say has no bearing on the *case*. 汝之所言與此事無涉。

They are all in good *case*. 彼等皆健康。

The *case* has been decided (He gained or lost his *case*; His *case* is untenable; The judge states a *case*). 訟案已過判矣。

**case**, *n.* ① 箱; 箱; 盒。 ② 一箱; 全套。 ③ 活字盤。 ④ 櫃; 架。 — *v. t.* 裝入箱中; 插入箱中。

*n.* — a *case* for containing letters (for arrows, to hold needles, for needlework), 信箱。 — to inclose (put) in a *case*, 裝入箱中。 — to cover with a *case*, 以箱護之。 — lower *case*, 小體字盤。 — upper *case*, 大體字盤。

*v.* All the goods have been *cased* up. 所有貨物均已裝箱。

**case/hard/en** (kās'hār'd'n), *v. t.* 使玻璃之表面變硬。

**case knife**, 入鞘刀; 桌上刀。

**case/mate** (kās'māt), *n.* ① 護鏡; 護鏡盤。 ② 眼鏡上之裝甲護盤。

— a barrack *casemate*, 炮台掩蔽。 — a defensible *casemate*, 防護高堡。

**case/ment** (-mēnt), *n.* 圍屏。

**ca'se-ous** (kās'sē-ūs), *a.* 乾酪的; 似乾酪的。

**case shot**, 霰彈。

**cash** (kāsh), *n.* ① 現款; 現金。 ② 現付之金。 — *v. t.* 兌換現金。

*n.* — *cash sales*, 現金交易。 — *cash reserve*, 準備金。 — *cash on hand*, 現金。 — *hard cash*, 硬貨。 — *cash on delivery (on arrival)*, 貨到付款。 — to convert (turn) into *cash*, 變成現款。 — to be short of *cash*, 缺少現金。 — to be straitened (hard up) for *cash*, 困於無現款。 — to pay *cash* (to pay in *cash*, to pay for them in *cash*, *cash* payment), 付現款。 — payment in *cash* of a note, 期票兌現。

I bought it from him for *cash*. 我以現款向他購此。

Do you allow any discount for *cash*? 現款交易有折扣否?

I am out of *cash* just now. 我現在正缺現金。

*v.* Please *cash* this cheque. 請兌又 **cash/book** (kās'h'bōók'), *n.* ① 現款簿。

**cash-ier** (kās-shēr'), *n.* ① 會計。 ② 銀行中之出納員。

**cash-ier**, *v. t.* 免職; 辭退; 開除。

— to be *cashiered* for conduct injurious to the reputation of a soldier, 因相摩軍人名譽之行為而被免職。

**cash/mere** (kās'mēr; kās'h-nēr'), *n.* 一種羊毛絨。

— *cashmere shawl*, 毛絨圍巾。

**cas'ing** (kās'ing), *n.* ① 箱; 袋。 ② 櫃; 架。

— a window *casings*, 窗架。

**ca-si'no** (kās-sē'nō), *n.*; *pl.* -NOS (-nōz), ① 別墅。 ② 俱樂部。

**cask** (kāsk), *n.* ① 桶。 ② 一桶。

— twenty *casks* of beer, 二十桶啤酒。

— to hook a *cask* (to stave in a *cask*), 翻桶。 — to be sold in *casks* (by the rolls), 整桶出售。

A *cask* rolls along (rolls round). 一桶滾動。

The *cask* was knocked in. 桶被打破。

A *cask* of wine was washed up (was washed ashore) by the sea. 一樽酒被海水沖至岸上。

**cas'ket** (kās'kēt), *n.* ① 珠寶匣。 ② 上等煙櫃。 ③ 文櫥。

— a *casquet* of songs, 名歌集。 — a *casquet* of literary gems, 文集。 — a *casquet* for jewels, 珠寶匣。

**casque** (kāsk), *n.* 盔。

**cas/se-rol** (kās'sē-rōl; kās'sē-rōl'), *n.* ① 有柄蒸鍋。 ② 菜團。 ③ 沙鍋。

— a *casseroles* of mutton, 羊肉菜團。

**cas'sia** (kās'sā; 'sā), *n.* 肉桂。

— *cassia bark*, 桂皮。

**cas'si-mere** (kās'sī-mēr), *n.* 錦絨。

**cas-si'no** (kā-sē'nō), *n.* 一種紙牌戲。

**cas/soek** (kā'sō'ēk), *n.* 法衣。

**cas/so-wa-ry** (-ō-wā-ry), *n.*; *pl.* -waries (-rīz). 【動】食火蕪。

The cassowary runs with great rapidity. 食火蕪跑得很快。

**cast** (kāst), *v. t., pres. & p. p.* CAST; *p. pr. & vb. n.* CAST'ING. ① 投; 擲; 拋。② 投針。③ 向... 脫去; 疏; 褪。④ 計算。⑤ 派演。⑥ 寫。⑦ 謀畫。⑧ 築。— *v. i.* ⑨ 計算。⑩ 寫成。⑪ 畫策。— *n.* ⑫ 投; 擲; 拋。⑬ 投距。⑭ 轉; 投轉。⑮ 派演; 演員。⑯ 型。⑰ 鑄造物。⑱ 色彩; 色澤。⑲ 形式; 外表; 格式。

*v.* — to cast dice (stones), 擲骰子。

— to cast a man into prison, 下獄。

— to cast a glance around, 舉目四顧。

— to cast accounts, 算帳。

— to cast iron, 鑄鐵。

— to cast off clothes, 脫去衣服。

— to cast down her eyes (to cast dust into her eyes, to cast one's eyes on it), 閉視。

— to cast sheep's eyes at her, 向她送秋波。

— to cast a look at (upon), 瞥見。

— to cast into the ground (into the sea, upon the shore), 投於地上。

— to cast light on, 射光於其上。

— to cast lots for the first move (for the choice of a position in a game, for the money we have found), 著棋時抽籤以定誰行第一著。

— to cast aside minor details (to cast away all prejudices, to be cast away without a thought, to cast off the tyrant's yoke), 捨棄細目。

— to cast one into the shade, 使退隱暗地。

— to cast a stain (a slur) on his fame (name, reputation), 沾污彼之名譽。

— to cast a trench about (around), 築溝渠於其四周。

— to be cast out from society, 從社會所驅逐。

— to be cast in bronze (in gold, in silver, in a mold), 青銅所鑄。

The horse cast a shoe. 馬脫蹄鐵。

A snake cast its skin (Serpents cast their skin once a year). 蛇褪皮。

He cast about in his mind for a reply. 被心中盤算如何答覆。

He casts about for an opportunity. 被圖謀機會。

His death cast a gloom over the country. 彼之死亡舉國為之黯然。

He was much cast down by his misfortunes (with grief). 彼因不幸之事而沮喪。

These shells (sea-weeds) have been cast up by the sea. 此貝殼為海水所沖起。

The bright moon cast a shadow on

the wall (The tower cast a long shadow; Coming events cast their shadows before). 明月投影於壁上。

*n.* — a cast of the eye (= a slight squint), 斜視。— a peculiar cast of countenance, 奇特之面色。— the Latin cast of thought, 拉丁式之思想。

His features have a melancholy cast. 彼之容貌有抑鬱之態。

**cas/ta-net** (kā'stā'nēt), *n.* 跳舞時之雪板 [通常用複數]。

**cast/a-way** (kā'stā-wā'), *a.* 拋去的; 漂流的。— *n.* ① 憑海飄着。② 被逐着。

*a.* — a castaway ship, 破船。

**caste** (kā-tē), *n.* ① 印度世襲的社會階級。② 社會階級。③ 階級制度所賦與之地位。 [地位]。

— to renounce caste, 拋棄社會上之。 Since the last scandal, he has lost caste with religious people. 自從上次發生醜事以來彼已為宗教信徒所排斥。

**cast'er** (kā'stēr), *n.* ① 投擲者。② 踏工。③ 計算者。④ 五味瓶; 五味瓶架。⑤ 家具上之御輪。

— a set of casters, 一盒味瓶架。

**cas/ti-gate** (kā'stī-gā'), *v. t.* ① 調查; 鞫問。② 修正; 訂正。— **cas/ti-ga/tor**, *n.*

— to castigate the text of an author, 修正著作者之原文。

**cas/ti-ga/tion** (kā'stī-gā'shān), *n.* ① 調查; 鞫問。② 修正; 訂正。

**cast'ing**, *n.* ① 鑄造。② 鑄造物。

— brass (steel) castings, 黃銅鑄造物。

— casting vote, 決選投票 [兩方票數相等時主席所投之決議票]。

**cast iron**. See iron.

**cast-/iron**, *a.* ① 鑄鐵的。② 堅硬的; 鐵質的。

— a cast-iron rule, 鐵質之尺規。

**cas/tle** (kā'stl'), *n.* ① 砲臺; 砲臺; 衛城; 要塞。② 似砲臺之物。③ 砲臺形之棋子。

— a strong castle, 堅固之衛城。— to fortify with a castle, 固以衛城。

— to invest (take) a castle, 包圍衛城。

He is fond of building castles in the air, 彼好作空想。

The castle commands (overlooks, towers over) the town (stands out against the sky, fell to ruin or decay long ago, was taken by storm or by surprise). 此堡俯瞰全城。

The ruined castle stands on a hill. 古城堡在小山之上。

I will cover it with my castle, 我將以衛城棋子護之。

One of the sights is the *castle* (Let us walk up to the *castle*). 衛城爲風景之一。

**cas'tor** (kās'tēr), *n.* ①【動】海狸。②海狸皮帽。

**cas'tor, n.** = **CASTER**, 4 & 5.

**cas'tor-oil' plant.** 【植】蓖麻。

**cas'trate** (kās'trāt), *v. t.* 去勢；閹。

**cas-tra'tion** (kās-trā'shūn), *n.* 去勢；閹。

**cas'u-al** (kāzh'ū-əl; kāz'-), *a.* ①偶然的。②不定的；隨時的。③不在意的；漠然的。— **cas'u-al-ly, adv.** — a *casual meeting*, 臨時會。— *casual expenses*, 臨時費用。

**cas'u-al-ty** (-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-īz), ①偶然之事；不測。②不幸，災難。③【軍. 術】*[pl.]* 死傷兵革逃亡等所蒙之損失。

— without any *casualties*, 無死傷者。Some (no) *casualties* are reported, 報告死傷數人。

There were a great many *casualties* in the War of the Nations. 歐洲大戰時死傷甚多。

**cas'u-ist** (kāzh'ū-ist; kāz'-), *n.* ①是非鑑別學家；良心學家。②說辯者；曲解者。

**cas'u-is'tic** (-īz'īk), -**is'tic-al** (-ī-kəl), *a.* ①是非鑑別學的；良心學的。②隨時的；曲解的。— **-cal-ly, adv.**

**cas'u-ist-ry** (-īz'ī), *n.*; *pl.* CASISTRIES (-īz), ①是非鑑別學；良心學。②說辯；曲解。

**cat** (kāt), *n.* 【物】貓。

Do not let the *cat* out of the bag, 勿洩秘密。

I have a pet *cat*. 我有一隻貓。

I keep a *cat*. 我養一貓。

A *cat* mews (māws, purrs). 貓叫。

A *cat* pounces on a mouse (clears the house of rats, runs up a tree), 貓捕鼠。

When the *cat* is away, the mice will play. 貓去則鼠嬉。

**cat'a-clysm** (kāt'ā-kli'z'm), *n.* ①洪水。②劇變。

**cat'a-comb** (kāt'ā-kōm), *n.* 窟；墓池【常用複數】。

— the *catcombs* of Paris, 巴黎之墓窟。

**cat'a-lep'sy** (-lēp'sī), *n.* 【醫】癲癇。

**cat'a-lep'tic** (-lēp'tīk), *a.* 類癲的；患癲病的。

— a *cataleptic fit*, 類癲之發作。

**cat'a-log, -loger.** Vars. of CATALOGUE, -LOGUER.

**cat'a-logue** (-lōz), *n.* ①目錄。— *v. t.* 編目錄；插入目錄中。— **cat'a-logu-er** (-lōg'ēr), *n.*

*n.* — a *catalogue of names*, 名錄。— to place (put) *in (on) a catalogue*, 登入目錄。— a *catalogue of the students of a college*, 同學錄。— a *catalogue of a museum (of a library)*, 博物館之目錄。

**cat'a-l'pa** (kāt'āl/pā), *n.* 【植】梓櫟。

**cat'a-ma-ran'** (kāt'ā-mā-rān'), *n.* ①木排；筏。②雙連游艇。③浴桶；悍船。

**cat'a-mount** (kāt'ā-mount), *n.* 【動】①歐洲野貓。②美洲豹。

**cat'a-pult** (-pūlt), *n.* 弩臺。— *v. t.* 發射。

**cat'a-tract** (-tākt), *n.* ①帆布。②供水。③【醫】痔；白內障。

**ca-tarrh'** (kāt'ār'), *n.* 【醫】黏膜炎。— *gastric catarrh*, 胃炎。— *catarrh of the bladder (of the stomach)*, 膀胱炎。

**ca-tarrh'al** (-āl), *a.* 黏膜炎的。— a *catarrhal fever*, 感冒。

**ca-tas'trophe** (kāt'ās'trō-fē), *n.* ①不幸之結局；災難；禍也。②小說或曲等之結局。

— the *catastrophe of a play*, 戲劇之結局。— the *catastrophe of a siege*, 圍城之慘禍。

**cat'bird'** (kāt'būrd'), *n.* 【動】美洲鵲。

**cat'boat'** (-bōt'), *n.* 獨桅單帆之船。

**catch** (käch), *v. t.*; *pret.* & *p. p.* CAUGHT (kōt); *p. pr.* & *vb. n.* CATCH'ING, ①捕獲；捉拿。②追及。③染病；染病。④察覺。⑤陷害。⑥捉住。⑦令人注意；迷人；候之。⑧領會。— *v. i.* ①捕獲；捉其。②燒着；蔓延。③釣住；着着。— *n.* ①捕獲；捉拿。②障礙；釣。③詭計。④捕獲物。⑤輪船。— **catch'er, n.**

*v.* — to *catch a thief* (a fish), 捉賊。

— to *catch one* snealing, 察覺有人偷竊。

— to *catch one's* meaning, 領會其意。

— to *be caught* alive, 生擒。

— to *catch one by the arm* (by the button, by the collar, by the hand, by the leg, by the sleeve), 捉住人之臂。

— to *catch the eye* of a person, 令人注目。

— to *catch (a) glimpse* (sight) of, 看見。

— to *catch one in a lie* (in one's own words), 捉住人之謊言。

— to *catch the horse by the reins*, 以韁繩勒馬。

— to *catch hold* of the rope, 亦住繩索。

— to *catch a ship* (a train), 趕上船。

— to *be caught in rain* (in a rain, in the rain, in heavy rain, in the storm), 遇雨。

— to *be caught by a hook* (in a net, in a noose, by a rod and line, in a trap or snare), 釣住。

— to *catch*

a ball *with* the right hand (to catch at the ball), 用右手接球。— to catch en'd (a bad cold, a disease, a fever), 受寒。— to catch at an opportunity, 乘機會。

The fire caught the woodwork. 火燒及木架之物。

The picture caught his eye. 圖畫令彼注目。

The door catches. 門有礙礙。

The thief (pickpocket, robber, murderer) was caught in the act (was caught and secured by the police, was caught red-handed, is certain to be caught in time). 竊賊當易被捕。

I caught him in the act of stealing. 我於其竊賊時捕之。

I could not catch him up. 我不能追及他。

A bear, if caught young, can be tamed. 熊若於幼時捕獲可以馴養。

I could not catch sight of him. 我看不見他。

I cannot catch the drift of his remarks (did not quite catch what you said just now). 彼之所言我不能了解其意義。

My coat caught on a nail (My hair caught in a bush; She caught her foot in her robe). 我之上衣着住釘上。

I caught the disease from the patient. 我從病人處感染此疾。

The house has caught fire (The fire caught the adjoining building). 房屋着火。 [重]

I ran to catch the train. 我跑去趕火車。

A drowning man will catch at a straw. 落水之人見草亦攀。

*n.* — a good catch of fish (the total catch of sardine during the season), 捕獲許多魚。

What was your catch? 汝捕獲何物?

catch'all/ (käch'ól'), *n.* 收容雜物之器。

catch'ing, *p. n.* ① 傳染的。② 迷人的人：勾魂的。

— a catching fever, 傳染之熱病。

Is this disease catching? 此病傳染否?

Cancer is said to be catching. 癌症是傳染的。

catch'pen-ny (-pén-ī), *a.* 博蠅頭之利的。— *n.* 博蠅頭之利之物。

*a.* — a catchpeny pamphlet (book, show), 博蠅頭利之小冊子。

catch/up (käch'úp), *n.* 一種輕油。

catch'y (-ī), *a.* ① 迷人的：勾魂的。

② 糾紛的。③ 一舉一動的。

— catchy music, 迷魂之音樂。— a catchy question, 糾紛之問題。— catchy winds, 一陣一陣之風。

The comic opera has many catchy airs. 滑稽戲劇有許多引人入勝之神氣。

cat'e-chism (käch'ê-kiz'm), *n.* ① 問答教義法。② 教義問答書。③ 一種試題。— cat'e-chist (-kist'), *n.*

cat'e-chize (-kiz'), *v. i.* ① 用問答法教義。② 詳問：盤詰。

cat'e-gor/i-cal (-gôr'ô-käl'), *a.* ① 範疇的。② 無條件的：絕對的：確然的。— i-cal-ly, *adv.*

— categorical syllogism, 絕對的三段論法。— categorical imperative, 良心上無上之命令。— a categorical reply (question), 確然的答復。

cat'e-go-ry (käch'ê-rî), *n.*; *pl.* -ries (-rîz). ① 範疇。② 種類。

It belongs to this category (to a different category). 此物屬於此類。

cat'ter (käch'tër), *v. i.* ① 捕獲食物。② 從給價用品 [與 for 或 to 連用]。

cat'ter-er, *n.* 捕獲食物者：包辦酒席者。

cat'ter-pil-lar (käch'tër-pil'ër), *n.* ① 蝨。② 蝨蟻之幼蟲：毛蟲。

Caterpillars have strong biting jaws. 毛蟲有強固尖利之牙床。

cat'ter-waul (-wöl), *v. i.* 作鬼聲之叫 [如貓]：作鬼叫。

cat'tish/ (käch'tish'), *n.* ① 貓。② 貓。

cat'tgut/ (-güt'), *n.* 羊腸製成之索。

ca-thar'tic (käch'thär'tik), *a.* 瀉腸的：瀉藥的。— *n.* 瀉藥。

*a.* — a cathartic medicine, 瀉藥。

*n.* This is used as a cathartic. 此物作瀉藥用。

ca-the'dral (-thē'dräl'), *a.* 大禮拜堂的。— *n.* 大禮拜堂。

*a.* — a cathedral church (walks), 大禮拜堂。

*n.* — St. Paul's Cathedral, 聖保羅寺。

cath'ode (käch'höd), *n.* ① 陰極 [與 anode 相反]。

cathode rays, 陰極射線。

cath'o-lic (käch'hö'lik), *a.* ① 普遍的：一體的。② 寬大的：大量的。③ [cap.] 天主教的。— *n.* [cap.] 天主教徒。

— the Catholic faith, 天主教之信仰。

— a member of the Roman Catholic Church, 天主教徒。

ca-thol'i-ci-sm (käch'höl'i-siz'm), *n.* 天主教主義。

— a convert to catholicism, 改信天主教者。

cath'o-lic'i-ty (käch'hö'lis-i-ti'), *n.* ① 寬大：大量。② 天主教主義。

— the catholicity of views (tastes),

sympathies), 眼光盛大, — the *caholicity* of a doctrine, 教義之廣布。

**cat/i-on** (kǎ/ī-ōn), *n.* 【植】 狸狍子。

**cat/kin** (-kīn), *n.* 【植】 狸亞心。

**cat/like** (-līk), *a.* 似狸的; 鬼鬼祟祟的。

**cat/nip** (-nīp), *n.* 罈器科植物之一種。

**cat's'-nine'-tails** (kǎ/ō-nīn/ī-zī), *n.* 九條莖。

**cat's'-paw'**, *n.* 受人愚弄者; 被人作傀儡用者。

— to make a person one's *cat's paw* (to make a *cat's paw* of a person), 以他人為傀儡; 利用他人。

**cat/sup** (kǎ/sūp), *Var.* of CATCH-UP.

**cat/-tail**, *n.* 【植】 香蕈。

**cattle** (kǎ/ī), *n.* 家畜; 牛。

— a herd of *cattle* (a large herd of *cattle*, forty head of *cattle*, a drove of *cattle*), 一羣家畜, — many *cattle*, 許多家畜, — an inflammatory disease in *cattle*, 家畜所患之炎症, — to rear *cattle*, 飼養家畜。

*Cattle law* (feed on grass), 牛鳴。

These *cattle* are mine, 此係我之家畜。

He trades (deals) in *cattle* (carries on a trade in *cattle*), 他以買賣家畜為業。

**Cau-ca/sian** (kō-kā/si-ān; -kǎ-h/ān), *a.* 高加索人種的, — *n.* 高加索人。

**cau/cus** (kō/kūs), *n.* 歌象會議【美國】。

**cau/dial** (-dǎi), *a.* 尼的; 似尼的, — *candal* tin, 尼罐。

**caught** (kōi), *pret.* & *p. p.* of CATCH.

**caul** (kōi), *n.* ① 大頭菜, ② 胎膜。

During the eighteenth century sea-men often gave from \$50 to \$150 for a *caul*, 當十八世紀時航海家們以五十元至一百五十元購一胎膜【當時有得一胎膜可免船死之迷信】。

He was born with a *caul* on his head, 彼生時頭上帶有胎膜。

**caul/dron**, *Var.* of CALDRON.

**cau/li-flow'er** (kō/ī-flou-ēr), *n.* 【植】 花甘藍。

**caulk**, **caulk'er**, etc. *Vars.* of CALK, CALKER, etc.

**caus'al** (kōz/ā'), *a.* 原因的; 表原因的; 因果律的, 【明原因之前詞, — a *causal* antecedent (clause), 表

**cau-sal/i-ty** (kōzāl/ī-ī), *n.* ① 原因作用, ② 因果關係, — *principle of causality*, 因果律。

**cau-sa'tion** (-zā/shūn), *n.* ① 說起; 致使, ② 原因力, ③ 因果關係, — the *law of causation*, 因果律。

**caus'a-tive** (kōz/ā-īv), *a.* 表原因的; 致使的; 使然的。

“To fell” (= to cause to fall) is a *causative verb*, “To fell” 為使然之動字。

**cause** (kōz), *n.* ① 原因; 緣故, ② 根據; 理由; 動機, ③ 訴訟之理由; 訴訟; 案件, ④ 論題, ⑤ 主張; 運動, — *v. t.* 惹起; 致使, — **cause/less**, *a.*

*n.* — a *cause of anger* (conplaint, quarrel), 憤怒之原因, — a *cause for anxiety* (regret), 憂慮之理由, — the *cause of this delay* (of your illness hitherto, of this noise, of the tides, of so much trouble), 遲延之原因, — no effect without *cause*, 無無因之果, — from *cause to effect*, 由因至果, — in the *cause of freedom and liberty* (of humanity), 為自由之主義, — from this *cause* (from some unknown *cause*), 因此之故, — the proximate (remote) *cause of*, 其近因, — the underlying *cause of*, 其根本原因, — without any known *cause*, 不知何故, — to fight for a good *cause*, 為正道而戰。

There is no *cause for alarm* (You have given *cause for anger* to him; You have no *cause for complaint*; Is there any *cause for this delay*? There is no just *cause for such laziness*; No *cause for a suicide* could be imagined; We have much *cause for thankfulness*), 無驚慌之理由。

You have no *cause to complain so much* (I have good *cause to be afraid of fire*), 汝無理由以出如許之怨言。

He has great sympathy with the *cause of education* (He labors in the *cause of education*), 彼對於教育極表同情。

Carelessness is the usual *cause of fires*, 不謹慎為火災之通常原因。

The true *cause* lies in the fact that he is imprudent, 其真實原因由於彼之不慎。

Attending to these *causes* the enterprise failed, 由於此等原因故事業失敗。

He is a supporter of the *cause of reform*, 彼係贊成改革主義者。

They made common *cause* with the citizens in attacking the mayor, 彼等與市民共同主張攻擊市長。

*v.* — to *cause sleep*, 使睡眠, — to *cause suspicion*, 惹懷疑, — to *cause him anxiety* (much anxiety, much trouble, heavy loss, sorrow), 惹彼憂慮, — to *cause much inconvenience*

to merchants, 與商人以大不交。— to be caused by defective sewers, 因溝渠不良而起。

What caused you to be acquainted with him (Why caused him to be beloved)? 汝何以與彼相識?

What causes earthquakes? 何爲地震之原因?

The speech caused (= gave rise to) much discussion. 其講說引起許多議論。

He caused his parents a great deal of distress by his dissipation. 散之放蕩使其父母極大之憂。

I caused him to do it. 我命他爲此。

Heat causes water to evaporate (What is it that causes things to fall? The rain causes the river to rise; The rain caused us to seek shelter in a farmhouse). 熱使水蒸發。

He caused a feast to be prepared in a new house to be built, it to be done, a new railway to be constructed). 他命人設宴。

The operation caused the patient much pain. 手術與病人以許多痛苦。

I caused you so much trouble on my account. 我令汝如是煩勞。

a. — causeless hatred (fear), 無理由之怨恨。

causeway (kōz'wā), n. 甌道; 棧道。

caustic (kōs'tik), a. 腐蝕性的; 苛性的。 ㊟ 酸性的; 諷刺的; 苛烈的。 — n. 腐蝕劑。 — -ly-ally, adv.

a. — a caustic substance (medicine), 苛性物質。 — a caustic remark, 苛論。

n. — to burn with a caustic, 用腐蝕劑燒灼。 — to remove by a caustic, 用腐蝕劑除去。

cauteri-zation (kō'tēr-i-zā'shān), n. ㊟ 燒灼; 腐蝕。

cauterize (kō'tēr-īz), v. t. ㊟ 燒灼; 腐蝕。

cauter-y (-ī), n.; pl. -TERIES (-īz). ㊟ ㊟ 燒灼; 腐蝕。 ㊟ 燒灼器; 腐蝕劑。

— electrical cauter-y, 電氣燒灼。 — solar cauter-y, 日光燒灼。

caution (-shūn), n. ㊟ 警告。 ㊟ 謹慎; 小心。 — v. t. 警告。

n. — a caution to one's friend, 對於友人之警告。 — with caution, 小心。 — with great (unremitted, the utmost) caution, 極其謹慎。

Take every caution against error. 謹防錯誤。

There is no need for caution. 無須

Just ask once again for caution's sake. 爲謹慎起見再問一次。

Use caution in crossing the ice. 渡冰時當留心。

One word of caution may be necessary. 一句警告之言或者必不可少。

v. I cautioned him against the danger. 我警告他防備危險。

Let me caution you against idleness. 我警告汝提防懶惰。

The public is cautioned against pickpockets. 警告大眾謹防扒手。

caution-ary (kō'shūn-ā-rī), a. 警告的。

— a cautionary gesture (advice), 警告之手勢。

cautious (kō'shūs), a. 謹慎的; 小心的。 — -ly, adv. — -ness, n.

— to be cautious of giving offense, 謹防觸怒。

cavalcade' (kāv'āī-kād'), n. 一隊人馬; 來場隊。

The king was escorted by long cavalcades. 君王由大羣人馬護衛。

cavalier' (-ā-ī-ēr'), n. ㊟ 騎士; 武士。 ㊟ 浪蕩子; 馳拍郎。 ㊟ [cap.] 查理士一世時代之王黨員。 — a. ㊟ 仗義的; 安進的; 率直的; 驕傲不羈的。 ㊟ 驕傲的; 傲慢的。 ㊟ [cap.] 查理士一世時代之王黨員的。 — -ly, adv.

a. — a cavalier manner, 驕傲不羈之舉止。 — a rude and cavalier answer, 傲慢之答覆。

adv. He has treated our opinion a little too cavalierly. 彼對於我等之意見稍帶過其蔑視。

cavalry (kāv'āī-rī), n.; pl. -RIES (-īz). ㊟ 軍 騎兵隊。 — cavalryman, n.

— a few cavalry, 少數騎兵。 — a troop of cavalry, 一隊騎兵。 — an officer in the cavalry, 騎兵隊中之士官。

The cavalry was successful. 騎兵戰著勝算。

cave (kāv), n. 洞; 穴。 — c. t. & v.

㊟ 挖空; 挖洞; 掘穴。 ㊟ 陷落; 崩塌。 ㊟ 愚見; 愚說。

v. The bank caved in suddenly. 河岸突然崩塌。

The earth began to cave. 其地忽見

At this he caved (= yielded). 彼因此退步。

cavern (kāv'ēr-n), n. 洞; 穴。

cavernous (-ēr-nūs), a. 多洞穴的; 似洞穴的; 中空的。 — -ly, adv.

— cavernous mountains (rocks), 多洞穴之山。 — cavernous eyes (mouth), 凹眼。

caviar' (kāv'ī-ār'; kā'vyār'), n. 鱈魚



— *cavitar* to the general, 不爲俗人所好。

**cav'il** (kāv'īl), *v. i.* 吹毛求疵; 強辯。— *n.* 吹毛求疵; 強辯。— **cav'iler**, *n.*

*v.* I have not the least intention to *cavil* at it. 我毫無強辯之意。

He *cavils* at (about) everything. 無論對於何事都吹毛求疵。

**cav'i-ty** (-ī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). 凹所; 穴; 洞; 中空。

— a *cavity* in a mineral mass, 礦物中之洞穴。— the abdominal (Thoracic) *cavity*, 腹腔。— the *cavity* of the mouth, 口腔。

**ca-vort'** (kāv-vōrt'), *v. i.* 跳躍 [指馬或騎者而言]。

**caw** (kō), *v. i.* 鴨鳴。— *n.* 鴨鳴。

*v.* The noisy rooks are *cawing* in the elms. 喧鬧之白鴉在榆樹中啼叫。

**cay'man** (kā'mān), *n.*; *pl.* -MANS (-mānz). 【動】美洲帶帶之鱷吻。

**ca-yuse'** (kā-yū-'), *n.* 印第安小馬。

**cease** (sēs), *v. i.* 止; 歇; 停。— *v. t.* 中止; 停止。

— after the church bell had *ceased* ringing, 寺鐘鳴響停止後。— to *cease* to appear, 停止發行。— to *cease* to exist, 消滅。

*Cease from* anger (quarrelling, strife, speaking evil of others). 息怒。

His influence *ceased* with his death. 其人亡而其勢力亦與之俱亡。

I *ceased* doing (ceased to do) it (The band *ceased* playing; It *ceased* raining; He *ceased* talking, chatting, crying, or disputing). 我停止進行。

I shall never *cease* to feel grateful for your favors. 承蒙厚意永不忘情。

**ceaseless**, *a.* 不停的; 不息的; 無窮盡的。

— the *ceaseless* joys of heaven. 天上無窮之樂。

**ce'dar** (sē'dēr), *n.* 【植】西洋杉。

**cede** (sēd), *v. t.* 讓與; 割讓。

We *ceded* our business to a new company. 敝店之營業已讓與一新公司。

China *ceded* Formosa to Japan (Germany was compelled to *cede* to France Alsace and Lorraine). 中國割讓臺灣與日本。

**ce-dil'la** (sē-dil'ā), *n.* *c.* 字讀作 *s* 香之符號 [q].

**ceiling** (sēl), *v. t.* 裝天花板。

**ceiling**, *n.* ① 天花板。② 裝天花板。

The fly is (can walk) on the *ceiling*. 蠅在天花板上。

What a lot of flies there are on the *ceiling*! 天花板上蒼蠅何其多也!

The lamp hangs from the *ceiling*. 燈自天花板上下懸。

These rooms have very low *ceiling*. 此數間天花板甚低。

**cel'au-dine** (sēl'ān-dīn), *n.* 【植】白屈菜。

**cel'e-brant** (sēl'ē-brānt), *v.* 祭司; 祭徽祭司。

**cel'e-brate** (-brāt), *v. t.* ① 舉行典禮。② 慶祝。③ 褒揚; 頌揚。

— to *celebrate* Mass, 舉行祭徽祭之典禮。— to *celebrate* the thirtieth anniversary, 慶祝三十週紀念。— to *celebrate* the birth of a child, 慶祝小孩之誕生。— to *celebrate* one's birthday (the king's coronation, the New Year's Day, the festival, the victory), 慶祝人之生日。— to *celebrate* the day with appropriate ceremonies, 以相當之儀式慶祝該日。— to be *celebrated* in music (in song), 祝以音樂。— to be *celebrated* by poets, 爲詩家所稱頌。

**cel'e-brat'ed** (-brāt'ēd), *p. a.* 著名的; 有名的。

What was he *celebrated* for? 被因何而著名?

He is *celebrated* for his ability (for his courage). 彼因能力著名。

Hangchow is *celebrated* for its beautiful scenery. 杭州以美景著名。

He is a *celebrated* poet (wrestler). 彼爲著名之詩家。

He was *celebrated* above his companions (amid or among his contemporaries). 其名譽在其同輩之上。

**cel'e-bration** (-brā'shūn), *n.* ① 舉行典禮。② 慶祝。③ 褒揚。

— the *celebration* of Confucius's birthday, 慶祝孔子聖誕。— the jubilee *celebration* of the College, 學校創立五十週年慶祝。— a *celebration* at the end of fifty years, 五十年終所舉行之慶祝。— to hold a *celebration*, 舉行慶祝。— in *celebration* of his seventieth birthday (of King Edward's coronation, of the occasion), 慶祝其七秩壽辰。

**celeb'ri-ty** (sē-lēb'rī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 著名; 有名。② 名人。

— a learned *celebrity*, 有名之學者。— literary *celebrities*, 學界之名人。— an actor of some *celebrity*, 著名之演員。— a collection of wax figures of *celebrities*, 名人蠟像之收集。

**celer'i-ty** (-lēr'ī-tī), *n.* 疾速; 迅速。

Time moves with all its *celerity*.

**cel'er-y** (sĕl'ĕr-ī), *n.* 【植】和蘭特兒芹。

**celes'tial** (sĕ-lĕs'chĕl), *a.* ① 天空的。② 天國的；神的。③ 中國的；中國人的。— *n.* [cap.] 中國人。  
*a.* — the *celestial globe*, 天球儀。— a *celestial being*, 天人。— *celestial felicity*, 天福。— *celestial sphere*, 天球。

**cel'i-ba-cy** (sĕl'ĭ-bĕ-sĭ; sĕ-lĭb'ĕ-), *n.* 獨身狀態；獨身生活。

— the *celibacy of the clergy* (of the priesthood), 教士之獨身生活。

**cel'i-bate** (sĕl'ĭ-bĕt), *n.* 獨身者。— *a.* 獨身的。 [身之人。  
*a.* — a *celibate man* (state, life), 獨身者。

**cell** (sĕl), *n.* ① 小室。② 小窩 [如蜂巢中之小窩]。③ 【電】電池。④ 【主物】細胞。

— the *cells of honeycomb*, 蜂巢中之密房。— the *cells of the brain*, 腦室。— *dry cell*, 乾電池。

**cellar** (sĕl'ĕr), *n.* ① 地窖。② 貯藏之酒。

— to *cellar a cellar bottom*, 鋪水泥於地窖之底。— to *keep a good cellar*, 貯藏美酒。

His *cellar* is sweet. 其貯藏之酒須甜。

**cellar-age** (-ĕj), *n.* ① 地窖。② 地窖費。

**cel'lo** (chĕl'ō), *n.*; *pl.* -LOS (-ōz). 低音樂鳴鈴。— **cel'list** (-ĭst), *n.* Also 'cel'lo, 'cel'list.

**cel'lu-lar** (sĕl'ū-lār), *a.* 細胞所成的；細胞的。

— *cellular tissue*, 細胞組織。

**cel'lu-loid** (-loid), *n.* 假象牙。

**cel'lu-lose** (-lōs), *n.* 纖維素。

**ce-ment'** (sĕ-mĕnt'; sĕm'ĕnt), *n.* ① 水泥；水門汀。② 黏合物。— (sĕ-mĕnt'), *v. t.* ① 用水泥黏合；塗以水泥。② 黏接；結合。

*n.* — a *cement of lime, sand, and water*, 石灰沙土與水相和之水泥。— to *unite with* ((a) *cement*), 以黏土黏合。

*v.* — to be *cemented by love*, 以愛情結合。

**cem/en-ta'tion** (sĕm'ĕn-tĕ-shĕn; sĕ'mĕn-), *n.* ① 鋪水泥。② 黏接；結合。

**cem/e-ter-y** (sĕm'ĕ-tĕr-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -TERIES (-ĭz). 墳地；墓地。

— to be *interred in a public cemetery*, 葬在公墓中。

His remains lie (repose) in the *cemetery*. 其遺骸葬在墳地中。

**cen'ser** (sĕn'sĕr), *n.* 香爐。

**cen'sor** (sĕr; -sĕr), *n.* ① 檢閱官；審查員；檢查員。② 吹毛求疵者；非難者。— *v. t.* ① 檢查；審查。② 責難。

*v.* — to *cen'sor dispatches* (books), 檢查公文。

**cen-so'ri-ous** (sĕn-sō'ri-ŭs), *a.* ① 好非難的。② 非難的；譏責的。— *ly*, *adv.* — *ness*, *n.*

— a *cen'sorious critic*, 好非難之批評家。— *cen'sorious remarks*, 責難之言論。

**cen'sor-ship** (sĕn'sŏr-shĭp; sĕn'sĕr-), *n.* 檢閱官之職務。

— *cen'sorship of the press*, 出版物感測等之檢閱官。

**cen-sur-a-ble** (-shŭr-ĕ-b'l), *a.* 應責的；可非難的。

— to be *cen'surable for some fault*, 因有過失可以受責。— a *cen'surable person* (conduct, writing), 應受責備之人。

**cen'sure** (-shŭr), *n.* 非難；譏責。— *v. t.* ① 非難；譏責。

*n.* — not again to lay one's self open to *cen'sure*, 不再貽人以口實。

*v.* — to *cen'sure one for one's idleness*, 責人怠惰。— to *cen'sure a man* (one's manners, a book), 譏責某人。

**cen'sus** (-sŭs), *n.* 戶口調查。

— *census officer*, 戶籍吏。— *census registration*, 戶口登記。— *census of population*, 人口調查。— *according to the census of 1928*, 照一九二八年之戶口調查。— to *take a census*, 調查戶口。

**cent** (sĕnt), *n.* ① 一百 [祇用於 *per cent* 一語中]。② 一分。

— *interest at 10 per cent*, 一分利息。— *fifty per cent of the population*, 人口中百分之五十。

**cen'taur** (sĕn'tŏr), *n.* 【希臘神話】半人半馬之怪物。

**cen'te-na'ri-an** (sĕn'tĕ-nĕr-ĭ-ĕn), *a.* 百年的。— *n.* 百歲老人。

**cen'te-nar-y** (sĕn'tĕ-nĕr-ĭ), *a.* 百年的。— *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rĭz). ① 一世紀。② 百年紀念。

*a.* — a *centenary festival* (celebration), 百年紀念節。

**cen'te-ni-al** (sĕn'tĕn-ĭ-ĕl), *a.* ① 百年的。② 慶百年的；百歲的。— *n.* 百年紀念。

*a.* — a *centennial epoch*, 百年期。— the *centennial year*, 第一百年之一年。

**cen'ter** (sĕn'tĕr), *n.* 中心點；中心。中央。— *v. t.* ① 置於中心。② 集中。

— *v. i.* 集中。

*n.* — the *center of gravity*, 重心。— a *religious center*, 宗教之中心。— *in the very center of the city*, 鑒在城之中央。— a *thin metal plate with a hole in the center*, 中心有洞之薄片金屬版。— to *radiate from* (to run to)

*v.* — to *radiate from* (to run to)

*v.* — to *radiate from* (to run to)

*v.* — to *radiate from* (to run to)

*v.* — to *radiate from* (to run to)

*v.* — to *radiate from* (to run to)

*v.* — to *radiate from* (to run to)

*v.* — to *radiate from* (to run to)

*v.* — to *radiate from* (to run to)

*v.* — to *radiate from* (to run to)

*v.* — to *radiate from* (to run to)

*v.* — to *radiate from* (to run to)

*v.* — to *radiate from* (to run to)

*v.* — to *radiate from* (to run to)

*v.* — to *radiate from* (to run to)

*v.* — to *radiate from* (to run to)

a common center, 從共同之中心發出。  
 to revolve on its center, 繞其中心旋轉。  
 — having the same center, 有同一之中心。

Draw a circle round a given center.  
 以指定之中心作一圓。

Your attention may center on your studies.  
 汝之用心可以集中於讀書。

Our hopes are centered on (in) him.  
 我等之希望集在彼之身上。

The commerce of our country centers at Shanghai.  
 我國之商業集中於上海。

**cen/ter-board** (-bɔrd), n. 【航】  
 移動龍骨。

**cen/ti-grad** (-grād), n.  
 See THERMOMETER.

— the centigrade thermometer, 攝氏寒暑表。  
 — 1000 centigrade, 攝氏表一百度。  
 — to be marked 00 on the centigrade, 攝氏表上以零度記之。

**cen/ti-gram** (-grām), n. 鎰。

**cen/ti-li/ter** (-lītēr), n. 厘。

**cen/time** (-sāntīm), n. 生丁  
 [法國貨幣名。值百分之一佛郎]。

**cen/ti-me/ter** (-sēntīmētēr), n. 釐。  
 [百足蟲]

**cen/ti-pede** (-pēd), n. 【動】蜈蚣。

**cen/tral** (-trāl), a. 中心的；中央的；主要的。  
 — *ly, adv.*

— the central government, 中央政府。

— the central point of a circle, 圓之中心點。

— a central country of Europe, 歐洲中央之國。

— the central facts of history (a central idea, a central event in history), 歷史上之主要事實。

— a central line of the railway, 鐵道之中央路線。

— to be centrally situated, 位於在中心。

**cen/tral-i-za/tion** (-ī-zā'shūn), n. 集中。

— the centralization of commerce in a city, 城中商務之集中。

— the centralization of administrative power in the central government, 中央政府行政權之集中。

**cen/tral-ize** (-īz), v. t. 集中。

\* **Central Powers**, 歐洲大戰時之中央同盟國 [指德國奧國保加利亞土耳其而言]。

**cen/tre** (sēntēr), Var. of CENTER.

**cen/trif/u-gal** (-sēntīf'ū-gāl), a. 離中心的；遠心的。

— centrifugal force (energy), 離心力。

— centrifugal rays (spokes), 由中心射出之光線。

centripetal calcification of a bone, 骨之由外而至中心之石化。

**cen/tuple** (sēn'tū-p'pl), a. 百倍的。

**cen-tu/ri-on** (sēn-tū'rī-ūn), n. 【羅馬史】百人區長。

**cen/tu-ry** (sēn'tū-ī), n.; pl. -RIES (-rīz). 百入際。百入區。百年；一世紀。

— a quarter of a century ago (three quarters of a century ago and more, long centuries ago), 二十五年前。

— a century hence, 百年後。

— a century of (centuries of) oppression, 一世紀何之壓迫。

— at the beginning of the eighteenth century, 十八世紀之初。

— after three quarters of a century, 七十五年後。

— belonging to the sixteenth century, 屬於十六世紀。

— as late as the end of the fourteenth century (two or three centuries later, in the latter part of the eighteenth century), 迄十四世紀之末。

— during the opening years of the eighth century (during the centuries immediately following it), 當第八世紀之初。

— down till the sixteenth century (down to the latter part of the thirteenth century), 降至十六世紀。

— early in the ninth century (as early as the thirteenth century, in the early part of the present century, until early in the seventeenth century, for the earliest centuries), 在第九世紀之初。

— ever since the third century (since the sixth century and possibly earlier), 自從第三世紀起。

— for centuries (for some centuries, for many centuries, for over two centuries, for a century or two), 數世紀間。

— from the ninth century to the fourteenth century, 自第九世紀至第十四世紀。

— from the third century onwards, 第三世紀以來。

— in the course of centuries, 當數世紀之中。

— in the first half of the nineteenth century, 十九世紀之前半。

— in the next century (in the past century, for centuries past), 下世紀。

— in the fifth century, if not sooner, 最早在第五世紀。

— in what century, 在何一世紀？

— some centuries before (over two centuries before), 數世紀前。

— through untold centuries, through centuries, through billions of centuries, 經無數世紀。

— towards the close of the fifteenth century, 當十五世紀之末。

— within a century, 一世紀以內。

— a noble man of the thirteenth century, 十三世紀之貴冑。

It dates from the first century of the Christian era. 耶穌紀元第一世紀起始。

This was invented during the fifteenth century. 此物發明於十五世紀。

It was not until the fourteen century that this island was discovered. 至十四世紀時方始發見此島。

This weapon was used in the sixteenth century. 此種武器用於十六世紀。

**century plant**, 【植】龍舌蘭。

**ceph'alo-pod** (sɛf'á-lō-pōi), *n.*

【動】頭足類。

**ce-ram'ic** (-rām'ík), *a.* 陶器的。

**ce-ram'ics** (-íks), *n.* 陶器製造術。

**ce'rate** (sɛ'rāt), *n.* 一種濃厚香膏；髮膏。

**ce're-al** (sɛ'rē-āl), *a.* 穀類的；穀物的。—*n.* 穀類；穀物。

*a.* — *cereal* grasses, 穀類植物。

**cer'e-bel'lum** (sɛr'ɛ bɛl'úm), *n.*

【解】小腦。— **cer'e-bel'lum** (-ár), *a.*

**cer'e-bral** (sɛr'ɛ-brāl), *a.* 腦的；大腦的。

— *cerebral* anaemia, 腦貧血。— *cerebral* hyperaemia, 腦充血。

**cer'e-brum** (-brām), *n.* 【解】大腦。

**cer'e-ment** (sɛr'mɛnt), *n.* 壽衣；

喪院前[常]初喪禮。

**cer'e-mo'ni-al** (sɛr'ɛ-mō'ni-āl), *a.*

禮節的；儀式的。—*n.* 禮節；儀式。

**cer'e-mo'ni-al-ly** (-ā-lī), *adv.*

*a.* — (the *ceremonial* law, 禮教。

*adv.* — *a person ceremonially* unclean, 禮教上之惡人。— *an act ceremonially* unlawful, 禮教上之不法行爲。

**cer'e-mo'ni-ous** (-i-ŭs), *a.* ① 禮節的；儀式的。② 拘泥禮節的。—*ly*, *adv.* — *-ness*, *n.*

— *a ceremonious* meeting (visit),

儀式上之會議。

**cer'e-mo-ny** (sɛr'ɛ-mō-nī), *n.* ;

*pl.* -MONIES (-nīz). 禮節；儀式。

— the wedding *ceremony*, 結婚儀式。

— *a congratulatory ceremony*, 祝賀

儀式。— the *ceremony of conferring*

*graduation certificates*, 發給畢業證書

之儀式。— the *inauguration cere-*

*mony of the Central Park*, 中央公園

開幕禮。— *a mock ceremony*, 虛禮。

— *to hold a ceremony*, 舉行一種儀式。

— *to be present at the funeral cere-*

*mony*, 參與殯葬儀式。— *to perform*

*the ceremony of purification*, 行洗禮

之儀式。

Please name (fix) a day for the

*ceremony*. 請擇定行禮日期。

The *ceremony* took place in presence of the mayor. 其儀式舉行於市長之面前。

Do not stand on *ceremony* ((with me)). 請勿拘禮。

Help yourself without *ceremony*.

請隨意進食不必拘禮。

**ce-ri-se'** (sɛ-réz'), *a.* 櫻色的。—*n.*

櫻色。

**cer'tain** (sûr'tin), *a.* ① 確定的。

② 一定的；可靠的。③ 必定的。④ 確

知的；確信的。⑤ 某。

— *certain* evidence, 確證之證據。

*to my certain* knowledge, 就我所確

知。— *perfectly certain*, 完全可靠。—

— *in a certain* degree (to a *certain*

extent), 有幾分。— *a certain* town

(staff officer), 某邑。

He is very *certain* about it. 他極確

信此事。

I am *certain* of it (I am not *certain*

of this). 我確知之。

*Certain* persons have told me so. 某

某等如此告我。

The news is quite *certain*. 消息十分

可靠。

I had a *certain* reason for not

going. 我因某故未去。

I shall get up at six so as to be

*certain* of being in time. 我將於六

時起身即定可不至到時。

He is *certain* to come (to be back

within five or six days, to suc-

ceed). 他必定來。

He has a *certain* way of making

these cakes. 他做此餅有某種方法。

I am as *certain* as if I had seen it.

我確信此事猶如目擊。

In order to be *certain* of it, I

asked him myself. 我親自問他得

確知其事。

I am (feel) *certain* that the project

will be a success. 我信此策定然成功。

The project is *certain* to be a suc-

cess. 此策定然成功。

I don't know for *certain* whether

he has gone. 他去否我不確知。

It is quite *certain* (more or less

*certain*, almost *certain*, not yet

*certain*, far from *certain*, not at

all *certain*, by no means *certain*)

that the report is false. 此項報告

確係不實。

You may be *certain* that he will

come. 汝可信其必來。

**cer'tain-ly**, *adv.* 必然；確然；無疑。

*Certainly* you are in the right

(*Certainly* I think so; I *cer-*

*tainly* think so). 汝確係不錯。

Did he win a prize last term? *Certainly* he did. 上學期他得獎否? 彼確曾得獎。

He will *certainly* come. 彼定然來。

The report is *certainly* false. 此項消息定然不確。

I will *certainly* not consent. 我定然不允。

She *certainly* sings very well. 伊的 I do not know *certainly* whether he will come. 彼來與不來我不確知。

**cer/tain-ty** (-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -ties (-tiz). ① 確實之事。② 確定; 確實; 的確。 [確實] — with the highest *certainly*. 極其 I want to know the *certainly* about the matter. 我欲知此事之確實。

I know for a *certainly* that he has gone already. 我確知其已去。

He will succeed to a *certainly* (No one knows to a *certainly*). 彼定然成功。

**cer-tif-i-cate** (sûr-tîf'i-kât), *n.* 證書; 文憑。 — (-kât), *v. t.* 證明; 給與證書。

*n.* — a *certificate* of marriage (of death, of good conduct, of merit), 結婚證書。 — an examination for *certificates* for middle-school teachers, 中學教員檢定試驗。 — to confer a *certificate* on (to give or grant a *certificate* to), 給與證書。

*v.* — to *certify* a fact, 證明一事實。 — *certified* bankrupt, 免債破產者。

The teacher was *certified* for one of the lower grades. 該教師受有擔任低級課程之證書。

**cer-ti-fi-ca'tion** (sûr-tîf'i-kâ'-shûn), *n.* ① 證明。② 證書。

**cer-ti-fy** (sûr-tîf'i-tî), *v. t. & i.* ① 證明; 證實。② 確言。

— *certified* check (to *certify* a check), 證明無訛可以照付之支票。

I *certified* him of the matter (*certified* the matter to him). 我向彼證明此事。

I hereby *certify* that he is an honest servant. 我證明彼是忠實之僕役。

This is to *certify* that he is a distinguished student. 彼係學行優良之學生此證。

I can *certify* to the character of my friend. 我可證明我友之品格。

**cer-ti-tude** (-tîd), *n.* ① 確信。② 確實。

**ce-ru/le-an** (sê-rôo'le-ân), *a. & n.* 青色。

**ces-sa'tion** (sê-sâ'shûn), *n.* 停止; 中止; 休止; 停歇。

— a *cessation* of hostilities (of fighting, of arms), 休戰。 — *cessation* from work, 休業。 — *cessation* of business, 停止營業。

**ces'sion** (sêsh'ûn), *n.* 讓與; 割讓。 — the *cession* of Alaska to the United States, 阿拉斯加之讓與美國。 — a deed of *cession*, 讓與契約。

**cess'pool'** (sêsh'pôol'), *n.* 湧水池; 湧水坑。

**ce-ta/cean** (sê-tâ'shân), *n.* 鯨類動物。

**chafe** (châf), *v. t.* ① 擦熱。② 磨損; 擦傷。③ 發怒。 — *v. i.* ① 磨擦; 憤怒。

— to *chafe* the limbs (one's fingers), 擦手足。

— to *chafe* a cable, 擦損纜索。

— to *chafe* under the restraint, 因受束縛而憤怒。

The yoke *chafes* the ox's neck. 牛軛磨傷牛頸。

My skin is *chafed* by the rough surface. 我之皮膚為粗糙面所磨傷。

The delay *chafes* him. 其延誤使他發怒。

He *chafes* at (under) an injustice (at) the insult, (at) the slight). 他因受不平等而憤怒。

The rope *chafes* against the branch (The cable *chafes* on the rocks). 繩索在樹枝上摩擦。

**chaff'** (châf'), *n.* ① 糠。② 屑; 廢物。③ 戲謔。 — *v. t. & i.* 戲謔。

**chaffer** (châf'ér), *v. t.* ① 斤斤論價。② 喋喋不休。

They never *chaffer* with tradesfolk (with a fishwoman). 彼等向來與商人斤斤論價。

**chaff'inch** (châf'îuch; châf'î-), *n.* 【鳥】鶉鴉。

**chaff'ry** (châf'ri), *a.* 多嘴的; 戲謔的。

**chaf'ing dish** (châf'îng), *n.* 夾鍋; 夾鍋。

**cha-grin'** (shâ-gî'n'), *n.* 惱恨; 憤悶。 — *v. t.* 使憤恨; 使煩悶。

*n.* He felt deep *chagrin* at (the cause of, on account of) his failure. 彼因失敗而深感憤恨。

*v.* He is *chagrined* at his failure. 彼因失敗而憤悶。

**chain** (chân), *n.* ① 鏈。② 束縛物; 桎梏。③ 連續之事物; 連環。④ 測量鏈。 — *v. t.* ① 繫以鏈。② 束縛

*n.* — a *chain* of hills, 山脈。 — a *chain* of thought, 連續之思想。 — the *chain* of events, 連續之事件。 — an endless *chain*, 連環鏈。 — a link in the *chain* of evidence, 連續證據中之關鍵。 — the prisoner in *chains*, 上鎖之囚犯。 — a pier supported by *chains* (a bridge

suspended on chains). 用繩索文筆之碼頭。— to put a person in chains, 將人鎖住。— to fasten with a chain, 用鏈繫住。

The chain is secure. 鐵鏈牢固。

Undo its chain. 解其鐵鏈。

v. They chain him down. 彼等用繩索將彼鎖住。

Chain up the dog! 將犬鎖住!

He chained the dog to a post. 彼用繩索繫犬於柱上。

**chair** (châi), n. ① 椅。② 公座。③ 主席。④ 講席。— v. t. 使就座。

n. — an empty chair, 空椅。— a chair in oak, 櫟木椅。— a professor's chair at the university (a professorial chair), 大學教授之講席。— to hold chair, 主講。— to set up (to rise) from one's chair, 起立。

Are you comfortable in that chair? 汝坐那張椅子舒服否?

The chair requires to be mended. 椅子要修理。

He is on the chair (is sitting in an easy chair; sits in his chair; is seated on his chair). 彼坐在椅子上。

Please take a chair. 請坐。

I want a steady chair to sit on. (The chair is unsteady). 我要一張不搖動的椅子。

He was very tired and sank into a chair. 彼甚倦而倒在椅子上。

A meeting was held, Mr. Wang in the chair, to discuss the matter. 王先生主席開會討論此事。

The president (chairman) takes the chair. 議長就議長席。

The philosophy chair is vacant (is not yet filled). 哲學講席出缺。

He was nominated to the chair of philosophy. 彼被舉為主講哲學。

**chair/man** (châi), n.; pl. -MEN. 主席; 會長; 議長。

He was chairman of the meeting. (The committee made him chairman). 彼為該會主席。

The chairman presides over the meeting. 會長主席開會。

**chair/man-ship**, n. 主席之權; 會長之職。

**\*chair/woman**, n. 女主席。

**chaise** (shāz), n. ① 雙輪或四輪之有蓬馬車。② 郵車。

**chal-ced'o-ny** (kāl'sēd'ô-nī; kāl'sē-dō-), n.; pl. -NIES (-nīz).

【礦】玉璫。

**cha-let** (shā-lē'), n. ① 阿爾卑斯山區域內之收入小屋。② 瑞士式之小屋。

**chalk** (chōk), n. ① 白堊。② 粉筆。— v. t. ① 和以白堊。② 以粉筆書寫。

n. — to write on the blackboard with chalk, 用粉筆寫在黑板上。— a colored chalk, 彩色粉筆。— a piece of chalk, 一段粉筆。

He does not know chalk from cheese. 彼不知好壞。

**chalk/y** (-chōk'ŷ), a. 白堊所成的; 似白堊的。

— a chalky taste, 白堊味。

**chal/enge** (chāl'ēnj), v. t. ① 【軍】問口令。② 反對。③ 要求。④ 挑戰。⑤ 挑戰。⑥ 要求。— n. ① 問口令。② 挑戰。③ 反對。④ 要求。— chal/enge-er (chāl-ēnj-er), n.

v. — to challenge one with a crime, 控人犯罪。— to challenge one to a duel, 挑人決鬥。— to challenge criticism, 挑惹批評。

n. — to give a challenge, 挑戰。— to accept a challenge, 應戰。

**chal/lis** (shāl'ŷ; chāl'ŷ), n. 印花棉布; 印花絨布。

**cha-lyb/e-ate** (kāl-līb'ē-āt), a. 含鐵的 [指露水而言]。

— a chalybeate taste, 鐵味。

**cham/ber** (chām'bēr), n. ① 室; 房; 臥室。② 律師事務所。③ 判事室。④ 議事廳; 會社。⑤ 議會之火梭。

— a legislative chamber, 立法院。— the chambers of the eye, 眼球內之各孔。— to sit in chambers, 法官在法室內辦公。— Chamber of Commerce (Agriculture), 商會。

**cham/ber-lain** (chām-lāin), n. ① 御前大臣; 侍史; 何臣。② 會計。

— Lord Chamberlain, 英國之御前大臣。— the chamberlain of a municipal corporation, 市政機關之收支員。

**cham/ber-maid** (-māid), n. 女室女。

**cham/bray** (shām'brā), n. 一種棉布。

**cha-me-le-on** (kāl-mē'lē-ōn), n. 【動】避役。

A chameleon is capable of changing its color. 避役能變易其體色。

**cham/pis** (shām'pī; shā'mwā'), n. ① 【動】飛羚。② 飛羚羊。

**champ** (chāmp), v. t. & i. 用力以頭面有聲。

**cham-pagne** (shām-pān'), n. 香檳酒。

**cham/pi-on** (chām'pī-ōn), n. ① 戰士。② 挑戰者。③ 選手。④ 優勝者。⑤ 代人戰事者。— v. t. 挑戰。

n. — a champion for the truth, 真理的鬥爭者。— the champion in baseball, 棒球優勝者。— a champion of liberty, 維護自由者。

**cham/pi-on-ship** / (chām/pī-ān-shīp'), *n.* ① 戰士之地位; 孤運者之地位; 運手之地位。 ② 優勝; 冠錦標。  
— *championship flag*, 優勝旗。

**chance** (chāns), *n.* ① 偶然之事; 機會。 ② 機會; 機會。 ③ *pl.* 可能; 適遇; 成敗之機。 — *v. i.* 偶然發生; 不期而至; 適值。 — *pl. t.* 冒險 [常與 *bet* 連用]。 — *a.* 偶然的。

*n.* — *a chance of success*, 成功之機會。 — *one's only chance*, 人之唯一機會。 — *by any chance (by mere chance, by a lucky chance)*, 偶然; — *beyond a chance of recovery*, 無回復之望。 — *to give one a fair chance*, 與人員好機會。 — *the main chance*, 致富之機會; 一己之利益。 — *to meet one by chance*, 偶然相遇。 — *to try one's chance*, 試其運氣。 — *to throw away such a chance*, 失去如是之機會。 — *to trust to a good chance*, 委諸幸運。 — *to stand a good chance*, 有成效之望。 — *to cut one's self off from all chance of retreat*, 斷絕自己之退步; 投奔沉舟。

Here is a chance for you. 汝之機會在此。 [功餘望]

The chances are against us. 我幸或 I missed the chance of going to the play. 我失去觀劇之機會。

There is no chance of his becoming a scholar (of his coming, of escape). 彼無成爲學者之望。

You have no chance of becoming nappy. 汝無樂之希望。

There is very little (hardly any) chance of its being put into actual practice (There is not the remotest chance of your catching him up). 此事無比諸實行之望。

It is eight or nine chances out of ten that he will succeed. 其成功之希望十居八九。

He has only one chance in a thousand of recovery (There is only one chance in a thousand that he will recover). 彼已九死一生。

Is there any chance of my seeing you (of our meeting again)? 我有機會見汝否?

You must take your chance (I will take my chance of finding him at home; I came on the chance that I might find you at home). 汝須試命運。

Whenever I get a chance, I will not miss it. 無論何時我得到機會決不失去之交臂。

*v.* If I chance to be in London, I must come to see you. 萬一我到倫敦我必來訪汝。

I chanced to meet him on the street (to pass by, to fall in with him, to be there). 我偶然在街上與他相遇。

I chanced on (upon) a beautiful woman. 我邂逅一美婦。

Should there chance to be a fire, we can go out by the exit. 倘有火災發生我等可由太平門出去。

The thing may be dangerous, but I will chance it. 此事或有危險但我有意冒險爲之。

*a.* — *a chance customer* (remark, encounter). 偶然之主顧。

**chan/cel** (chān/sèi), *n.* 聖壇師。

**chan/cel-lor** (-èr), *n.* ① 大臣; 總長。 ② 大學校長。

— *the chancellor of a university (of Oxford)*, 英國大學校長兼校長。 — *Chancellor of the Exchequer*, 英國財政部長。 — *Lord High Chancellor*, 英國大法官。

**chan/cer-y** (chān/sér-ī), *n.* ① 僧; 法師。 ② 僧師主義。

**chan/de-lier** (shān/dě-lier'), *n.* 有伎之樂臺; 有伎之樂臺。

**chan/dler** (chān/dlēr), *n.* ① 製糖師者; 糖商。 ② 雜貨商。

— *a ship chandler*, 船工之雜貨商。 — *a tallow chandler*, 燭商。

**chan/dler-y** (-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -ies (-iz), 糖棧; 糖店。

**change** (chāng), *v. t.* ① 更換; 變更; 改變。 ② 兌換。 ③ 改換; 互易 [常與 *with* 連用]。 — *v. i.* ④ 變化。 ⑤ 改變地位或情形 [常與 *about* 連用]。 — *n.* ⑥ 更換; 變更; 改裝; 變化。 ⑦ 零錢。 ⑧ 技術; 術。 ⑨ 改變 [大概與 *on* 或 *upon* 連用而往往與 *into* 連用]。 — *to change train* (car), 換車。 — *to change from one shape (form, state) into another*, 由一種形狀變成別種形狀。 — *to change from white to red*, 由白色變爲紅色。 — *to change hands*, 所有權或轉讓。 — *to change one's mind*, 改變心意。 — *to change color*, 變色; 變色。 — *to change a dollar*, 兌換銀幣。 — *to change a home toilet for a street dress*, 換家當衣服爲街之衣服。 — *to change one's clothes*, 更換衣服。 — *to change for the worse*, 變壞。 — *to change carriages at a railway junction*, 於鐵道會合處換車。

My fortune has changed for the better (This is a change for the better). 我轉好運。

A caterpillar changes into (to) a butterfly. 毛蟲變爲蝴蝶。

All change here, please (Changes

here, please (Changes

here, please (Changes

here, please (Changes

here, please (Changes

here, please (Changes

carriages for London! Change here for London! 請出此處換車! Will you change place with me? 汝願與我交換位否?

Let us change the subject. 我等換題目談話。 「使水化爲汽。 Heat changes water into steam. 熱 The wind has changed to the west. 改換西風。

*n.* — a change of diet (of climate, of garments), 改換食物。 — a change in form (nature, quality), 形式上之改換。 — a change in the ministry, 內閣之變更。 — a change by oxidation, 因氧化作用而起之變止。 — change of life, 月經閉止期同婦人生理上之變化。 — changes of life, 人生之變遷。 — a slight change of, 細微之變化。 — a sweeping changes in, 大變更。 — the change of vapor into water, 蒸氣之變爲水。 — every change in the weather (in temperature), 天氣之每次變化。 — by a change of wind, 因風之改變方向。 — the change from winter to spring, 冬春二季之轉移。 — without much change, 無大變更。 — to work great change, 釀成大變化。 — to make a change for the worse, 使之變壞。 — to bring about a change of cabinet, 使內閣有所變更。

I am going to the country (will go away) for a change of air. 我將下鄉轉換空氣。

There was a change in the Cabinet (There will be a change of Ministry in England). 內閣已有所變更。

It will effect no change of importance. 不致發生重大變化。

Give me some change (I have no change about me; Can you give me change for a dollar? Do you mind having some coppers in your change? Did you give this lady her change? See that you get the right change). 給我若干兌換之錢幣。

Give me the change in notes (in silver). 用紙幣給我找頭。

A great change will certainly be produced in the world's communications. 世界交通確將大有變化。

This town has undergone frequent (a great many) changes. 此邑屢經改革。

We have ridden for an hour; let us walk for a change. 我等已乘車行過一小時現在變換法改爲步行。

**change/a-ble** (chān/já-b'ǐ), *a.* 易變的; 不定的。 — **change/a-ble-ness**, *n.* — **change/a-bly** (-b'ǐ), *adv.*

— a person of changeable mind, 心意不定之人。

The weather is very changeable. 天氣極其易變。

**change/ing** (chān/j'ing), *n.* 換下者; 妖嬈換下之小兒。

**chang'er** (chān/j'ér), *n.* 變更者; 變更者; 改變者。 免與答。

**chan/nel** (chān/ǐ), *n.* 回河床。 回水道之深處。 回海峽。 回尿管。 回道; 路。 回溝; 槽。 回新經之路; 方面。 — *v. t.* 開槽; 開溝。

*n.* — on the British Channel, 聽英國海峽之洋面。

The news was conveyed to us by different channels (The news was spread through various channels). 此項消息係由各方面傳來。

**chant** (chānt), *v. t.* 歌唱; 吟詠。 — *v. i.* 唱。 唱。 唱。 唱。 — *n.* 歌曲。 歌曲。 歌曲。 — **chant'er**, *n.* *v.* — to chant the praises of Jehovah, 唱讚美耶和華之歌。

**cha/os** (kā'ōs), *n.* 回混沌。 回混亂; 回亂。

The whole country is now in chaos. 現今全國混亂。

**cha-otic** (kā-ō'i'k), *a.* 回混沌的。 回混亂的。 回亂的。

**chaps** (chāp), *v. t. & i.*; CHAPPED (chāp't) or CHAPT; CHAP'PING. 拆裂; 裂開; 使皮膚龜裂。 — *n.* 拆裂; 裂開; 裂開; 皮膚龜裂。

*v.* Cold chaps the skin. 寒冷使皮膚拆裂。

My feet (hands) are chapped. 我之兩足起裂。

The ear (h) chaps. 冷風起龜裂。

**chap** (chōp; chāp), *n.* 回[常用複數]。

**chap** (chāp), *n.* 人; 兒童; 漢。 — a queer old chap (a funny little chap, a poor chap, a young chap), 古怪之老漢。

**chap/ar-ral** (-ā-rāl'), *n.* 回短圓錐。 回圓錐。

**chap/el** (chāp'èl), *n.* 回小禮拜堂。 回禮拜堂中另設祭壇之處。 回印刷報工會。

— to hold a chapel, 印刷報工會開會。

— to call a chapel, 召集印刷報工會議。

— to keep one's chapels, 按照原定次數出席做禮拜。 — to lose (miss) a chapel, 做禮拜時缺席。 — the chapel of a prison (hospital, college, castle), 獄中之禮拜堂。

We go to chapel in the morning at seven. 我等於早晨七時做禮拜。



**chap/er-on** (shāp/ēr-ōn), *n.* 女監  
 譯：監婦。— *v. t.* 監護；護送。

**chap/fall/er** (chōp/īr/er), *a.* 沮  
 喪的。  
 — the *chapfallen* looks, 沮喪之容態。

**chap/lain** (chāp/lān), *n.* 小禮拜堂  
 牧師。  
 — an *army chaplain* (a *chaplain in*  
*the army, a chaplain to the forces*),  
 軍隊中之牧師。— a *navy chaplain* (a  
*chaplain of the fleet*), 海軍牧師。— a  
*chaplain to the king*, 君主之牧師。

**chap/lain-ey** (-sī), *n.* 小禮拜堂牧  
 師之職。

**chap/let** (-lēt), *n.* ① 戴於頭上之花  
 圈。② 一串念珠。

**chap/ter** (chāp/tēr), *n.* ① 章；回；  
 篇；節。② 僧會；牧師會。  
 — a *chapter of accidents*, 連綿之事變。  
 — to *give chapter and verse*, 說明出  
 處。— to *read one a chapter*, 講書。—  
 to the *end of the chapter*, 至終局。—  
 an *introductory chapter*, 一章緒言。  
 — a *chapter on current events*, 論時  
 事之一章。— *chapter two* (in the  
*second chapter*), 第二章。— a story  
 in *three chapters*, 分為三章之故事。—  
 at the *beginning* (the *end*) *of the*  
*chapter*, 章首。  
 I have read a fresh (new) *chapter*.  
 我又讀過一章。

**char** (chār), *v. t.*; CHARRED (chārd);  
 CHAR/RING. ① 燒成炭。② 半燒；燒  
 焦。  
 — to *char wood* (liquors), 將木燒焦。  
 The timbers were badly *charred*.  
 木料燒焦。

**char-acter** (hār/āk-tēr), *n.* ①  
 特徵。② 記號；文字。③ 性質；種類。  
 ④ 地位；身分。⑤ 名譽；名聲。⑥ 大人  
 物。⑦ 劇中人；書中人。⑧ 特性；個性；  
 性格。⑨ 品行證明書。  
 — a *man of character*, 有德性之人。—  
 a *man of good* (fine, firm, high, noble,  
 unblemished, vigorous, bad, dis-  
 torted, notorious, weak) *character*,  
 品性優良之人。— to be of a strong  
 (very determined, decided, resolute,  
 suspicious, coarse, rough, rude)  
*character*, 性情剛毅。— to be low  
 (mean) *in character*, 性情卑鄙。—  
 some serious defects *in one's character*,  
 品性上之大缺點。— one's *independ-*  
*ence of character*, 其獨立之精神。  
 — many diseases *of a malignant*  
*character*, 許多惡疾。— some stories  
 of a most interesting *character*, 極  
 有趣味之故事。— like God (godly) *in*  
*character*, 性格如神。— *opposite in*  
*character*, 性質相反。— *in the*

*character of ambassador*, 以公使之資  
 格。— to be identical *in character*  
*with*, 與之性質相同。— a noted (bad,  
 notorious, disreputable) *character*,  
 著名之人物。— the *character of*  
*history*, 歷史上之人物。— the *private*  
*character of a person*, 人之品行。—  
 to cast a stain (a slur) *on one's*  
*character*, 敗壞人之名譽。— a ten  
 years' *character*, 服務十年之證明書。  
 — a writing *in secret characters* (to  
 be written *in cipher* or *form characters*),  
 用秘密文字之文書。— *in charac-*  
*ter*, 適當。— *out of character*, 不適  
 當。

It is a sad blot *on his character*.  
 此乃彼之品性上之極大污點。

He is well fitted for that post *by*  
*character and attainments*. 其品  
 性與才能皆足以勝任此職。

He has won golden opinions *by*  
*(through)* his high *character*. 彼  
 因品行高尚博得極佳之批評。

His *character* is beyond (free from)  
 reproach (above suspicion). 其品  
 性無可指摘。

He has a good personal *character*.  
 彼品行端正。

He has a *character for* honesty (*for*  
*veracity*). 彼有為人誠實之名。

He has lost his *character*. 彼已喪失  
 其名譽。

This is the true *character of* that  
 man. 此乃彼之真實性特。

They are different *in character*. 彼  
 等性質不同。

His illness assumed the *character*  
 of typhus. 其病有傷寒之象。

The vegetation partakes of (= is  
 partly of) a tropical *character*.  
 此種植物帶有熱帶性質。

Beware of thieves and other danger-  
 ous *characters*. 當心竊賊及其他危  
 險人物。

The *characters in* this novel are well  
 drawn (There are several good  
*characters in* this novel). 此本小  
 說中之人物描寫極佳。

My servant came to me *with* a good  
*character*. 我之僕役持帶品行證明書  
 前來。

He will appear *in the character of*  
 Hamlet. 彼將 Hamlet 而出演。

He writes an elegant *character*. 彼  
 書法優秀。

**char-acter-is'tic** (hār/āk-tēr-  
 is'tik), *a.* 特殊的。— *n.* 特性；特色；  
 特徵。— *-ti-cal-ly*, *adv.*

*a.* It is *characteristic of* Milton.  
 此足以表示密爾登之特性。

With *characteristic* generosity, he emptied his purse. 彼以特異之慷慨傾囊相助。

*n.* — national *characteristics*, 國民性。— *in this characteristic*, 於此種特性。— to possess the *characteristics* of . . . , 有 . . . 之特性。— to lose its distinctive *characteristics*, 失其特性。

Reason is a distinguishing *characteristic* of man. 理性爲人類之特性。

**char'ac-ter-i-za'tion** (kār'āk-tēr-ī-zā'shūn), *n.* ① 描寫特性；描寫。② 爲特性；表特性。

— a skillful *characterization*, 精妙之描寫。— difficult of *characterization*, 難以描寫。

**char'ac-ter-ize** (kār'āk-tēr-īz), *v. t.* ① 描寫特性；描寫。② 爲特性；表特性。

His style is *characterized* by verbiage. 其文體以冗長爲特色。

Levy *characterized* the age. 浮華爲當時之特徵。

**char'ac-ter** ('shā-rān'), *n.* 誌。

**char'coal** (chār'kōl'), *n.* 炭；木炭。— animal *charcoal*, 骨炭。— mineral *charcoal*, 露炭。— molded *charcoal*, 炭基。— to heat with *charcoal*, 用木炭熱之。

**charge** (chārij), *v. t.* ① 裝載；勞心。② 裝以大藥；充以電氣。③ 命令；訓令。④ 控訴；歸罪。⑤ 定誓；索誓。⑥ 詔誥。⑦ 攻擊。⑧ 委託；付託。⑨ 對敵舉。⑩ 課（租稅）。— *v. i.* ⑪ 到前。⑫ 到帳。⑬ 攻擊。— *n.* ⑭ 責務；荷物。⑮ 一次裝入火藥量；裝量。⑯ 費用〔常用複數〕。⑰ 教章。⑱ 所索之費。⑲ 他方帳；欠帳。⑳ 差務；職務；責任。㉑ 委託；付託。㉒ 命令；訓令。㉓ 控訴；歸罪。㉔ 攻擊。

*v.* — to *charge* a furnace with ore (a Leyden jar with electricity), 爐中裝以礦砂。— to *charge* a gun with bullets (with powder and ball), 鎗中裝以子彈。— to *charge* one's memory (one's mind) with some business, 使心中記憶一事。— to *charge* one with a task (a duty), 託人作事。— to *charge* one to be careful, 令人當心。— to *charge* one with theft (murder, corruption, adultery, the crime of premeditated homicide), 控人行竊。— to *charge* the government with want of decision, 責政府無決斷。— to *charge* a fault on (upon, against) one, 歸咎於人。— to *charge* the loss to his negligence (the calamity to one's carelessness), 以此項損失歸咎於彼之疏忽。— to *charge* land with a ground rent, 課地租。

The air is *charged* with aqueous vapor (carbon dioxide, gas). 空氣中爲水氣所充滿。

What is the prisoner *charged* with? 該囚所犯何罪。

*Charge* that to my account (the expenses to his account). 將此項費用記在我之帳上。

Do they *charge* carriage by bulk or by weight? 彼等運貨係按容積計算抑按重量計算？

I was *charged* a sailing for the book (He *charged* two dollars a barrel for apples). 此書取價一先令。

How much an hour do you *charge* (How much do you *charge* for driving me to the hotel)? 每小時汝索價若干？

What price did they *charge* you? 彼等向我索價若干？

He *charged* me a high price (exorbitant prices for these goods). 彼向我索取高價。

He *charged* me a rent for the room. 彼不向我家取此室之租金。

Telegram is *charged* at the rate of six cents a word. 電報每字取費六分。

I *charge* myself with the safe delivery of the goods. 我自任妥善交貨之責。

You *charge* very high. 汝索價太貴。Doctors (Lawyers) *charge* a fee for their service. 醫生服藥索取醫金。

Do you mean to *charge* the guilt upon me? 汝意欲歸咎於我否？

I am *charged* to give you this letter (with a message for you). 我受人委託交此信與汝。

The cavalry *charged* the battery. 騎兵攻擊砲臺。

*n.* — the *charge* of a doctor (a physician, a lawyer, a teacher, a hotel), 診費。— the *charge* for a consultation (a room, a service), 診金。— an extra *charge*, 另加之費。— free of *charge* (without *charge*), 分文不取。— at a moderate (reasonable) *charge*, 取價公道。— with a minimum *charge* of 25 cents, 最低價二角五分。— a *charge* upon the enemy, 攻敵。— the person in *charge*, 主任其事者。— the hospital (the pupils) under one's *charge*, 某人所管理之醫院。— to sound the *charge*, 吹進軍號令。— to make a false *charge* against one, 誣告人。— to give a thing in *charge*, 將事物委託人。— to give a person in *charge*, 將人交與警察看管。

He was arrested *on a charge of* theft (of murder, of poisoning, of obtaining goods by fraud and forging private documents, of violation of the commercial law, of infringing the election law, of selling liquor without a licence). 被因犯竊盜罪而被逮捕。

The prisoner was beheaded (was put to death) *on a charge of* treason. 該犯因犯叛逆之罪而被斬首。

What are the *charges against* him? 被犯何罪?

They laid the fault (the crime, the blame of this affair) *to his charge*. 彼等歸咎於彼。

He is *in charge of* the third class (He has *charge of* the fourth-year class). 他擔任三年級級任。

I am *in charge of* this business (the children, the school, this ward). 我掌管此項事務。

I gave it to my servant *in charge* (put it in his *charge*). 我將此物交與僕役保管。

The school is *under the charge of* Dr. Wang (He gave or put everything *under my charge*). 該校由王博士管理。

The governor was placed *in charge of* the outlying provinces. 該省長管理邊陲各省。

As soon as I saw a policeman, I gave the fellow *in charge*. 我一見警察即將此人交與看管。

Please *take charge of* my boys (I want some one to *take charge of* the school *during* my absence; He left his book *behind* him, so I took it *in charge*; We gave him *charge of* our children). 請你照管我之兒童。

What is the *charge* (the *charge for* a day at that hotel)? 索價若干?

What is your *charge for* rowing me ashore (for taking my luggage to the hotel, for board and lodging, for a room)? 將我渡上岸汝索價若干?

Your *charges* are too high (higher than the *charges fixed by* tariff). 汝索價過昂。

**charge-a-ble** (chār'jā-b'l), *a.* ① 可歸咎的; 可歸咎的。② 可取責的。③ 昂貴的。

— a fault *chargeable on* a man, 某人所應得之咎。— a man *chargeable with* murder, 犯謀害罪之人。

The support of children is *chargeable upon* parents (Parents are *chargeable with* the care of their

children). 子女之撫養乃父母之責。

A duty is *chargeable on* brandy (Brandy is *chargeable with* a duty). 白蘭地酒應徵稅。

**charg'er** (chār'jēr), *n.* 大碟; 大盤。— a silver *charger*, 銀碟。

**charg'er**, *n.* 攻聖者; 戰馬。

**char'i-ly** (chār'i-lī), *adv.* 謹慎; 小心。

**char'i-ness**, *n.* 謹慎; 小心。

**char'i-ot** (chār'i-ōt), *n.* ① 兵車; 戰車。② 旅行車。

**char'i-ot-eer'** (-ēr'), *n.* 兵車或旅行車之御者。

**char'i-ta-ble** (chār'i-tā-b'l), *a.* ① 慷慨的。② 慈善的; 仁慈的。③ 寬大的; 寬恕的。— **ness**, *n.* — **ta-ly**, *adv.*

— a *charitable* enterprise, 慈善事業。

— a *charitable* man, 仁慈之人。

— *charitable* criticism, 寬大之批評。

— *charitable* gifts, 施與之物。

— *charitable* institution, 慈善機關。

— to be *charitable to* (toward) the poor, 惠及貧民。

**char'i-ty** (-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz).

① 仁愛; 仁慈。② 寬大; 寬恕。③ 慈善; 施捨; 慷慨; 賑濟。④ 慈善物; 施捨物。⑤ 慈善捐。⑥ 慈善機關。

— something given *in charity*, 施與之物。— *charity to* the poor, 施與貧民之惠。— *for the sake of* *charity*, 為慈善起見。— to live (to depend, to be dependent) *on* *charity*, 賴賑濟以為生。

I have done him an act of *charity*.

我對他曾作過一件仁慈之事。

I employ him *out of* *charity*. 我雇用他由於憐憫之心。

He is given *to* *charity*. 他好行善。

It is a very great piece of *charity* in you. 是乃汝之大惠。

**char'la-tan** (shār'lā-tān), *n.* 大言不慚者; 虛聲。

**char'la-tan'ic** (-tān'ik), *a.* 虛聲的; 江湖派的; 大言不慚的。

— *charlatan* tricks (a *charlatan* booster), 騙術。

**char'la-tan-ry** (shār'lā-tān-rī),

**char'la-tan-ism** (-īz'm), *n.*

大言不慚; 虛聲之伎倆。

**charm** (chärm), *n.* ① 符咒; 護身符。

② 迷心之物; 魅力; 美色。③ 附於鍊繩上之飾物。— *v. t.* ④ 迷人; 迷惑; 蠱惑。

⑤ 用符咒。— *v. i.* ⑥ 用符咒。⑦ 迷人; 惑人。— **charm'er**, *n.*

*n.* — a *charm against* sickness (to be worn as a *charm for* the cure of diseases), 驅病之符咒。— a watch *charm*, 錶墜。— to retain one's *charm* (with a *charm* beyond all the

fancies of poetry and fiction), 保存其美。

The fireside has great charms. 火爐旁感極其適意。

The lotus plant makes its greatest charm (It has its striking charm). 蓮花顯其美觀。

There is a charm about his manner. 其態度優美。

They have no charms for me. 彼等不悅我所愛。

Her eyes are her charms (I was smitten with her charms). 其美在眼。

c. Her fine singing charmed every one. 其歌唱之美令人入心凝神。

The landscape charmed me. 其風景使我樂而忘返。

I was charmed with (by) the poem (the scenery). 我為此詩所迷。

charm/ing, *p. a.* 迷人的; 悅人的; 可愛的; 美的。— *ing-ly, adv.*

— *charming to all*, 人人以為可愛。— *charming in manner*, 態度優雅。

She is a charming young lady. 伊係一美艷之少婦。

chart (chārt), *n.* ① 地圖; 航海圖。② 圖表。— *v. t.* 製圖。

*n.* — *a statistical chart*, 統計圖表。— *to trace on a chart*, 在地圖上找尋。

char/ter (chār'tēr), *n.* ① 特許狀; 許可狀。② 特許; 特權。③ 租船契。— *v. t.* ① 特許。② 租船。

*n.* — the Great Charter (= Magna Charta), 大憲章 [1215年英王約翰承認之憲章]。

*v.* — *to charter a car*, 租車 — *a chartered accountant*, 會計師。— *chartered rights*, 特許權利。— *a chartered company (bank)*, 註冊之公司。— *a chartered vessel (steamer, train)*, 租貨之船。

char/wom/an (chār'wōm/ən; chār'-), *n.*; *pl.* -WOMEN (-wīw/ɒn). 女雜差。

char/y (chār'ī, chār'ī), *a.* ① 謹慎的; 小心的。② 節儉的; 儉約的; 吝嗇的。— *char-y of compliments (of favors)*, 不輕易稱頌。

chase (chās), *v. t. & i.* ① 追; 趕; 逐。② 獵。— *n.* ① 追趕。② 狩獵。③ 獵獲之獸。④ 獵場。

*v.* — *to chase a thief (an enemy's ship)*, 追賊。

The children chase each other at tag (The clouds chased each other over the sky). 兒童於追趕遊戲時互相追逐。

*n.* — *the chase of pleasure (profit, fame)*, 尋快樂。— *the chase for*

honors (Honor is the noblest chase), 求榮譽。— *in full chase*, 急迫。— *to be fond of the chase*, 好狩獵。— *to be in chase of*, 追擊。

The troops gave chase to the enemy. 軍隊追擊敵人。

This dog is used in the chase. 此犬於狩獵時用之。

chase, *v. t.* 影射 (金屬面)。

— *to chase silverware*, 影射銀器。

chas'er (chās'ēr), *n.* 追者; 獵者。

chasm (kās'm), *n.* ① 罅隙; 裂縫。② 空所; 坑; 穴。

— *a chasm in the earth*, 地面上之罅隙。

— *the chasm between vertebrates and invertebrates*, 脊椎動物與無脊椎動物之區別。

chas/sis (shās'sē), *n.*; *pl.* CHASSES (-sēz). 汽車之機身。

chaste (chāst), *a.* ① 貞潔的; 貞節的。② 純潔的; 優美的。

— *a chaste mind*, 純潔之心。— *chaste words*, 文雅之言。— *a chaste style in composition (in art)*, 雅潔之文體。

chas'ten (chās'tn), *v. t.* ① 懲戒; 懲罰 [通常指神靈而言]。② 節制; 抑鬱。

— *to chasten with pain (by trials and sorrows)*, 懲以苦痛。

chaste/ness (chās'tnēs), *n.* ① 貞潔; 貞節。② 純潔; 優雅。

— *chasteness of design of an art*, 美術品結構之雅潔。

chas-tise' (chās-tīz'), *v. t.* 懲罰; 責罰 [尤指鞭撻]。— *chas-tis'er* (-tīz'ēr), *n.*

— *to chastise with blows*, 責打。

They chastised him for his fault. 彼等因其過失而懲之。

chas'tise-ment (chās'tīz-mēnt), *n.* 懲罰; 責罰。

chas'ti-ty (-tī-tī), *n.* ① 貞潔; 貞節。② 純潔; 優雅。

chat (chāt), *v. i.*; CHAT/TED; CHAT/TING. 閒談。— *n.* ① 閒談。② 【動】野驢。

*v.* We chat together sometimes between classes. 課前課後我等有時閒談。

*n.* I will come and have a chat (have had a chat with my friend) 我欲來閒談。

He has too much chat about himself. 彼關於自己之閒話過多。

I began a little chat about my journey. 我開始略談我之旅行。

|| chā'teau' (shā'tō'), *n.*; *pl.* -TEAUX (-tōz'; *P.* -tō'). [F.] ① 堡壘; 寨壘。② 莊園; 別墅; 別業。

chat/e-laine (shāt'ē-lān), *n.* ① 堡主夫人。② 婦女佩於腰際之鏈飾。

**chat/tel** (chăt'el), *n.* ①【法】地產  
外之動產或不動產。② 奴隸。

Our goods and chattels were de-  
stroyed. 我等之貨物與動產皆被毀去。

**chat/ter** (-er), *v. t.* ① 聊。② 喧  
嘩；喧嘩；空談。③ 齒聲作響。— *v. t.*  
喧嘩；喧嘩；空談。— *n.* ① 聊。② 喧  
嘩；喧嘩。③ 齒聲之響。— **chat/ter-  
er**, *n.*

*v.* — to **chatter at** (to) one, 對人  
喋喋不休。— to **chatter about** (of)  
the matter, 空談其事。

They were **chattering over** their  
needlework. 彼等空談其縫紉之物。

My teeth were **chattering with**  
cold. 我之齒因寒而語。

**chat/ty** (-i), *a.* 聊的；體白的。

|| **chauf/feur'** (shō'fûr'), *n.* ① 火  
爐夫。— || **chauf/feuse'** (shō'fûz'),  
*n. fem.*

**cheap** (chēp), *a.* ① 價廉的；賤賤的。  
② 無甚價值的；凡庸的；卑賤的。— *adv.*  
賤。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a **cheap shop**, 廉價店。— a **cheap**  
trip, 火車輪船減價之旅行。— to **sell**  
**cheap for cash**, 廉價售現。— to **buy**  
**cheap material**, 買廉價材料。— **cheap**  
as dirt, 極賤。— to **hold cheap**, 輕視。

— to **make one's self cheap**, 自卑。

I can get them **cheaper** elsewhere.

我在別處能以較賤之價購之。

It is **by no means cheap**. 此物並不  
便宜。

It is **cheap at** that price (at ten  
dollars, at that rate). 此賤不賤。

**cheap/en** (chēp'en), *v. t.* 減價；  
賤價。— *v. i.* 賤價。

— a **cheapen commodities**, 減低物品  
之價。— to **cheapen one's reputation**,  
減損其名譽。

**cheat** (chēt), *n.* ① 欺騙。② 騙子。  
— *v. t. & i.* ① 欺騙。② 騙取。—  
**cheat/er**, *n.*

*v.* — to **cheat by false pretenses** (by  
flatery, with unfounded hopes), 以  
虛偽之託辭欺騙之。— to **cheat in a**  
trade (in a contest, in playing  
cards, at cards), 在商業中騙人。— to  
**cheat a person out of his money**, 騙  
取人之金錢。

*n.* He is a **cheat**. 彼係騙子。

**check** (chēk), *n.* ①【棋】王棋受攻  
之警告語。② 阻止；遏制。③ 阻止物。  
④ 對號。⑤ 支票。⑥ 對號牌；證符。  
⑦ 木材上之裂縫。⑧ 棋盤格。— *v. t.*

①【棋】攻王棋。② 阻止；遏制。③ 核  
對；核對後加以認號。④ 作對號。⑤ 畫  
棋盤格。— **check/er**, *n.*

*n.* — a **check on** extravagance, 抑制  
奢侈。— a trunk **check**, 衣箱對號牌。

— a **check in** growth, 生長之阻礙。

— a **check for** a wheel, 止輪之附件。—  
to **hold the enemy in check**, 阻止  
敵人前進。— to **keep one in check**,  
押制人。

**Check** (**Check to your king!** I gave  
**check with my bishop!** 攻王棋！  
The loss of this battle gave a **check**  
to the army's advance. 此戰之敗  
北於軍隊不能前進。

I have no **check over** him. 我不押制  
他。

The army met **with a check**. 軍隊遇  
有阻礙。

We gave (banded) him a **check for**  
one hundred dollars. 我等給彼一張  
百元之支票。

*v.* — to **check one with a word** (with  
reins), 以言語阻人。

**Check your accounts**. 核對汝之賬目。  
The advance was **checked by** the  
river. 進路被河流所阻。

When he is rash, he should be  
**checked**. (His extravagance was  
**checked**). 彼躁進時應加以制止。

**check/er** (chēk'er), *n.* ① *pl.* 棋  
隊。② 棋子。③ 棋盤格。— *v. t.* ①  
畫棋盤格。② 使呈雜色；使虛衰無常。

*v.* — a **checkered career**, 虛衰無常之  
境遇。

**check/er-ber/ry** (-bēr'ī), *n.* ;  
*pl.* -ber'ries (-īz). 【植】① 鹿蹄草。②  
鹿蹄草膏。

**check/er-board'** (-bōr'd'), *n.*  
棋盤。

**check/ers** (-ērz), *n.* See CHECK-  
ER, *n.*, 1.

**check/mate** (māt), *n.* ①【棋】  
圍攻王棋。② 大敗。— *v. t.* ① 圍攻王  
棋。② 使之大敗；阻礙；挫敗；打倒。

The diplomatist was **checkmated by**  
the council. 外交家為議會所打倒。

**check/rein'** (-rān'), *n.* 制韁。

**cheek** (chēk), *n.* ① 頰。② 厚頰。  
③ 頰狀物 [通常用複數]。

— a **blow on the cheek**, 掌頰。— a **red**  
(rosy, ruddy) **cheeks**, 紅頰。— to  
stroke one's **cheeks**, 撫摩其頰。— to  
hit (to strike, to slap) one **on the**  
**cheek**, 掌其頰。

The trumpeter puffs out his **cheeks**,  
吹喇叭者鼓其兩頰。

A red spot appears **on the cheeks of**  
a consumptive person. 患肺病者頰  
上現有紅斑。

The tears rolled **down her cheeks**  
(were running **down her cheeks**).  
彼女淚流頰上。

He wears whiskers **on his cheeks**.  
彼頰上生鬚。

**cheek/y** (chēk'ī), *a.* 厚誼的。  
— *a cheeky ra'cal*, 厚誼之流氓。

**cheep** (chēp), *v. i.* 唧唧；吱吱。—  
*n.* 唧唧；吱吱。— **cheep'er**, *n.*

**cheer** (chēr), *n.* 愉快；歡喜。 ㊟ 志氣；佳節。 ㊟ 歡樂；歡呼。— *v. t.* ㊟ 令人歡悅；使人愉快。 ㊟ 鼓舞；際遇。 ㊟ 喝采；歡呼。— *v. i.* ㊟ 愉快；歡聚 [與 *up* 連用]。 ㊟ 喝采；歡呼。— **cheer'er**, *n.*  
*n.* — *amid cheers from the crowd*, 在羣眾歡呼聲中。 — *to give one a cheer*, 向人喝采。 — *to receive one with cheers*, 喝采歡迎。 — *a round of cheers*, 四起之樂聲。 — *a table loaded with good cheers*, 滿席佳餚。  
*Be of good cheer (Cheer up)!* 振起精神！  
The spectators raised *a cheer*. 觀眾喝采。  
They concluded the meeting with three *cheers* for the winners (*over the victory*). 彼等對優勝者歡呼三聲而閉會。  
The crowd gave the soldiers three *cheers* and dispersed. 羣眾向兵士歡呼三聲而散。  
*v.* The audience *cheered*. 聽眾喝采。  
He was *cheered* by the good news (*with singing*). 彼聞佳音而喜。  
The orator (actor) was *cheered*. 演說家受人喝采。

**cheer/ful** (-fūl), *a.* 愉快的；高興的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*  
— *cheerful in one's mind*, 心中愉快。  
He has a *cheerful air*. 他神色愉快。  
He is *cheerful in spite of his illness*. 他雖病而高興。

**cheer/ful-ness**, *n.* 愉快。  
He wears an air of *cheerfulness*. 他神色怡然。

**cheer/less** (-lēss), *a.* 不愉快的；不樂的；憂鬱的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*  
— *a cheerless house (day, night)*, 不快樂之家庭。

**cheer'y** (chēr'ī), *a.* 愉快的；快樂的。 — **cheer'i-ly** (-ī-lī), *adv.* — **-i-ness**, *n.*  
— *a cheery voice (person)*, 歡樂之聲。 — *to set to work cheerily*, 欣然從事。  
His *cheeriness* is constant. 其歡心恆不變。

**cheese** (chēz), *n.* 乾酪；酪餅。  
This *cheese* smells bad (smells very strong). 此種乾酪氣味惡劣。

**cheese/cloth** (-klōth'), *n.* 一種稀布。

**chees'y** (-ī), *a.* 有乾酪味的；乾酪狀的。

**chee'tah** (chē'tā), *n.* 〔動〕獵豹。

**chef** (shéf), *n.* 〔P.〕 ㊟ 首領。 ㊟ 廚師。

**chef-d'œuvre** (shē'd'vūr'), *n.*; *pl.* CHEFS- (shē-'), 〔F.〕 傑作；名著。  
This portrait is the artist's *chef-d'œuvre*. 此幅畫係該美術家之傑作。

\* **Chē'ka** (chē'kā), *n.* 〔Rus.〕 俄國勞農政府之秘密警察。

**chem'i-cal** (kēm'ī-kāl), *a.* ㊟ 化學的；化學上的。 ㊟ 化學作用的。 — *n.* 化學藥品；化學用品。 — **chem'i-cal-ly**, *adv.*  
*a.* — *chemical analysis*, 化學分析。 — *chemical changes*, 化學變化。 — *chemical combinations*, 化合。  
*n.* — *the manufacture of chemicals*, 製造化學用品。

**che-mise'** (shē-mēz'), *n.* 婦女之襯衫。

**chem'ist** (kēm'īst), *n.* ㊟ 化學家。 ㊟ 藥劑師。  
— *a pharmaceutical chemist*, 藥劑化學師。

**chem'is-try** (-īs-trī), *n.* ㊟ 化學。 ㊟ 化學應用法。  
— *applied (practical) chemistry*, 應用化學。 — *a chemistry classroom*, 化學教室。 — *the chemistry of iron*, 鐵之化學應用法。

**che-nille'** (shē-nēl'), *n.* 一種毛織毯。  
— *chenille carpet*, 毛織氈毯。

**cheque** (chēk), *n.* Var. of CHECK.

**cher'ish** (chēr'īsh), *v. t.* ㊟ 摯愛。 ㊟ 懷抱。 — **cher'ish-er**, *n.*  
— *to cherish regrets (forgiveness, revenge, hatred, a hope, an idea)*, 抱憾。  
They have *cherished* the child as one of their own. 彼等摯愛此孩如己出。  
These are our *cherished* beliefs. 此乃我等所摯之信仰。

**che-root'** (shē-rōōt'; chē-), *n.* 方頭雪茄烟。

**cherry** (chēr'ī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (īx). 〔植〕櫻桃樹；櫻桃。 — *a.* ㊟ 櫻桃色的；紅色的；美觀的。 ㊟ 櫻木製的。  
*a.* — *a cherry lip (cherry cheeks)*, 櫻紅色之唇。 — *a cherry table*, 櫻木桌。

**cher'ub** (chēr'ūb), *n.*; *pl.* CHERUBS (-ūbz), but in senses 1 & 2 the Heb. *pl.* CHERUBIM (-ū-bīm; -ōō-bīm) is also used. ㊟ 天神。 ㊟ 天使。 ㊟ 美童。  
**che-ru'b'ic** (chē-rōō'bīk), *a.* 似天神的；似天使的。  
— *cherubic songs*, 天神之歌曲。

**chess** (chēs), *n.* 西洋象棋戲。

— a game at chess, 下棋之遊戲。— the men (pieces) in chess, 棋子。— to move a man at chess, 移動棋子。

Let us play ((at)) chess, 我等來下棋。

**chest** (chēst), *n.* ① 箱; 櫃。② 家產; 庫銀。③ 胸; 胸膛。

— a chest of tea (indigo), 一箱茶葉。

— a chest of drawers, 抽屜櫃; 衣櫥。

— to have a very narrow chest, 胸部狹窄。— to suffer from disease in (of) the chest (to have a pain in or about the chest), 胸部患病。

He was shot in the chest, 被胸部中鎗彈。

He struck me a blow on the chest, 他毆我胸部。

**chestnut** (chēs'nūt), *n.* ① 榿木。② 栗色。—

*a.* 栗色的; 褐色。

*n.* — chestnut hair, 褐色之髮。

**chev/a-lier'** (shēv'ā-lēr'), *n.* ①

武士。② 法國受末等勳位之人。

— chevalier of industry, 騎士。—

chevalier of fortune, 行差倖幸以求名利之人。

**chev'i-ot** (chēv'i-ūt), *n.* ① 英國

Cheviot 山中所產之羊毛製成之織品。② 製胸衣襯衫之織品。

**chev'ron** (shēv'rūn), *n.* 臂章; 袖章。

**chew** (chōō), *v. t. & i.* ① 咀嚼。②

熟思。— *n.* ① 咀嚼。② 所嚼之物。

*v.* — to chew the food before swallowing and digestion, 在吞嚥消化以前先將食物咀嚼。— to chew with shut mouth, 閉口而嚼。— to chew the cud, 反芻; 熟思。

**che-wink'** (chē-wīnk'), *n.* 北美雀。

① **chie** (shēk), *n.* 「F」巧妙; 精美。—

*a.* 巧妙的; 精美的。

**chi-can'er-y** (shī-kān'er-y), *n.*;

*pl.* -RIES (-īz), 狡猾手段; 詭計。

**chick** (chīk), *n.* ① 雛, 小雞。② 小孩。

**chick/a-dee'** (chīk'ā-dē'), *n.*

① 山雀。

**chick'en** (-ēn), *n.* ① 小雞; 雛。

② 雞肉。③ 小孩; 無足履之人。

— a brood of chickens, 一羣雛雞。—

a dish of chicken, 一盤雞肉。

The chicken is tender, 此雞肉頗嫩。

**chicken pox**, 【醫】水痘。

**chick'weed'** (-wēd'), *n.* 【植】繁

菁。

**chic'o-ry** (chīk'ō-rī), *n.* 【植】菊

**chide** (chīd), *v. i. & t.*; *pret.* CHID

(chīd), sometimes CHID'D (chīd'

ēd); *p. p.* CHID (chīd), CHID'DEN

(chīd'n), CHID'D; *p. pr. & vb. n.*

CHID'ING (chīd'īng), 叱責; 管屬。

— to chide a person for his delay, 責人遲延。

The teacher chid me for my fault (chid my fault), 教師責我之過。

**chief** (chēf), *n.* 首領; 領袖; 長。—

① 主要的; 最出名的。② 職位最高的; 爲首領的。

*n.* — a chief among heretics, 異教徒之

首領。— the Chief of Civil Adminis-

tration of Formosa, 臺灣民政署長。

— the Chief of the Committee of

Reception, 招待委員長。— the Chief

of the General Affairs of the Exhibi-

tion, 博覽會事務長官。— the chief of

a tribe, 部落之長。

*a.* — the chief god among the

Romans, 羅馬人之主神。— the chief

topic of conversation, 談話之主題。—

the chief feature of a book, 一書之特

色。— the chief end and aim of life,

人生之主要目的。— the chief magis-

trate of a town (the chief official of

a rural district), 一市之長官。— a

chief officer, 長官。— a chief priest,

牧師長。— the chief part, 主要部分。—

the chief beauty of a place, 一地方之

第一美人。

**chief'ly** (-lī), *adv.* ① 第一; 首要。

② 大概。

His estates were chiefly situated in

Tientsin, 其產業大部分在天津。

**chief'tain** (-tān), *n.* 首領; 酋長。

**chief'tain-ey** (-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -cies

(-sīz), 酋長之職位。

**chif'fon** (shīf'ōn), *n.* 歌扇。

**chif'fo-nier'** (-ō-nēr'), *n.* 節扇;

玻璃扇。

**chil/blain'** (chīl'blān'), *n.* 【醫】

凍瘡。

— to suffer from chilblains in winter,

冬季患凍瘡。

Are you subject to chilblains? 汝患

凍瘡否?

**child** (chīld), *n.*; *pl.* CHILDREN

(chīl'drēn). ① 嬰孩。② 小兒; 兒童。

③ 子女。④ 子孫; 後裔【常用複數】。

— child (infant) welfare, 兒童福利增

進法。— an infant child, 嬰兒。— a dear

little child, 親愛之孩兒。— a pretty

little child, 可愛之孩兒。— an only

child, 獨子。— a child of fortune, 幸

運兒。— a child of illegitimate birth,

私生子。— a child in the womb, 胎兒。

— a love child of a person, 某人之私

生子。— a child by the name of Mary,

名叫美蘭之孩兒。— a child of three

years (then a child two years old,

children of from eight to twelve)

三歲之兒童。— a troop of children,

一羣兒童。— *children of school age*, 學齡兒童。— *child's play*, 兒童之易事。— *children's diseases*, 兒童之疾病。— *the child in her arms*, 被女所抱之兒童。— *the child on the back*, 背負之兒童。— *the child in the bosom*, 懷中所抱之嬰兒。— *the children in that family*, 其家中之子女。— *mother and child* (wife and *children*), 母子。— *the noise of children at play*, 兒童嬉戲之聲。— *to bring forth a child*, 生子。— *to bring up children*, 養育子女。— *to train a child*, 訓育兒童。— *to leave a child with a nurse*, 將嬰兒交乳母照管。— *to be (set, go) with child*, 懷孕。— *women without children*, 無子女之婦人。 [孩]

*This child is under ten*. 此孩不滿十。

*Children over five years of age are charged half* (*Children under five years of age are not charged*). 五歲以上之兒童收取半費。

*Children thrive in this climate*. 於此種氣候中兒童易於發育。

*The children are tucked up in bed* (did nothing but cry; are growing up; run wild; have shot up very quickly; had a great treat; came trooping along). 已有兒童安寢。

Noisy children are a nuisance. 吵鬧之兒童是惹人厭惡之物。

*A child go on all fours*. 有一兒童匍匐而行。

*She had a child in her arms* (lifted a child into her arms). 伊懷中抱子。

*She has born him many children* (A male child was born to them). 伊已爲被產主許多子女。

*She was with ease delivered of a female child* (was delivered of a child with difficulty and died; was delivered of two children at one time). 伊安然產一女孩。

*The mother sang her child to sleep* (The child was lulled to sleep). 其母歌唱使嬰兒睡熟。

*He had two children by his concubine* (had no children by his first wife). 其妾爲被主兩兒。

*He indulges his children too much*. 被過於縱其子女。

*He knows how to manage his children*. 彼知管理兒童之方法。

*The support of his children is another burden*. 扶養子女爲其另一負擔。

*I have known him from a child* (From a child he was fond of study). 我幼時即認識彼。

*I have a sick child on my hands*. 我手中抱一有病之嬰兒。

**child/bed** (chīld/bēd), *n.* 產褥; 分娩。  
She was in *childbed*. 伊臨產褥。  
She died in *childbed*. 伊死於生產。

**child/birth** (-būth), *n.* 生產。  
— *after childbirth*, 產後。— *to die in childbirth*, 死於生產。— *a woman in childbirth*, 產婦。

**child/hood** (-hōōd), *n.* 兒童時代。  
— *friends from childhood*, 幼時之友。  
— *from early childhood* (from one's *childhood* upward), 自幼時起。— *in childhood*, 在幼時。— *since one's childhood*, 自從幼時。  
He has been deaf from *childhood*. 彼自幼時起即已失聰。  
In my *childhood* I was delicate. 我幼時極弱。  
They have loved each other from their *childhood*. 彼等自幼時起即互相喜愛。  
He lost both his parents in his *childhood*. 彼幼時父母俱亡。  
He is in his second *childhood*. 彼已衰老。

**child/ish**, *a.* ① 兒童的; 似兒童的。② 稚氣的; 弱小的。— *-ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*  
— *a childish fancy*, 癡想。— *Childish amusements* (fear), 稚氣之娛樂。

**child/less**, *a.* 無子女的。— *-ness, n.*

**child/like**, *a.* 似兒童的。  
— *a childlike spirit*, 如兒童之精神。

**child'ren** (chīl'drēn), *n.*; *pl.* of CHILD.

**chī'l'i** (chīl'ī), *n.*; *pl.* CHILIES (-iz). 番椒。

**chīl** (chīl), *n.* ① 寒戰。② 寒病。③ 阻礙; 寒氣。— *a.* ① 寒戰的。② 寒病的。③ 冷談的。④ 寒氣的; 阻礙的。— *v. t.* ① 冷場。② 冷硬。— *v. i.* ① 使寒冷。② 使阻礙。③ 〔冶金〕使冷硬。  
*n.* — *a sudden chill*, 驟然寒戰。  
*A chill came creeping over me* (I felt a *chill* creep over me). 我覺身上寒冷。  
*I have got* (caught) *a chill*. 我已受寒。  
*a.* — *a chill reception*, 冷淡之招待。— *the chill air of night*, 夜間之寒氣。  
*v.* — *to be chilled with fear*, 因恐懼而戰慄。  
*My ardor* (zeal) *was chilled*. 令我寒心。  
*It chilled my courage*. 此言使我氣餒。

**chīl'y** (chīl'ī), *a.* ① 寒病的。② 冷談的。— *chīl'i-ly, adv.* — *chīl'i-ness, n.*  
*I am* (The weather is) *chilly*. 我覺寒冷。



It is getting quite *chilly* in the morning and evening at present.  
現在早晚天氣漸漸寒冷。

**chime** (chīm), *n.* ① 鐘聲。② 一組鐘。③ 鐘聲 [常用複數]。④ 和諧之音。  
— *v. i.* ① 奏和諧之音。② 奏鐘聲。③ 和諧：一致。— *v. t.* 敲鐘；使發和諧之音。

*v.* The bells *chimed* no home. 鐘聲見我歸家。

The village clock *chimed* one. 村中之鐘敲一點鐘。

**chi-mé'ra** (kī-mō'á; kī), *n.*; *pl.* -RAS (ráz). ① 噴火怪物。② 妄想；幻想。  
— the *chimera* of an author, 著作家之幻想。— to entertain *chimeras*, 任妄想。

**chi-mer'i-cal** (chē'mē'ī-kā'), *n.* 空幻的；妄想的；幻想的。  
— *chimerical* ideas (notions, projects, fancies), 非非想。— a *chimerical* enthusiast, 好作妄想之熱心家。

**chim'ney** (chīm'nī), *n.*; *pl.* -NEYS (-nēz). ① 煙突；煙囪。② 煙罩。  
— a tall *chimney*, 高煙突。— a stack of *chimneys*, 一羣煙突。— to sweep a *chimney*, 掃除煙突。

The *chimneys* smoke. 煙突出煙。

**chim-pan'zee** (chīm-pān'zē; chīm-pān-zē'), *n.* 【動】黑猩猩。  
A *chimpanzee* can easily be tamed when taken young. 黑猩猩若於幼小時而獲則易於馴養。

**chin** (chīn), *n.* 頰。  
— to wag one's *chin*, 多言；喋喋。  
He is up to the *chin* (=deeply immersed) in water. 被深沒於水中。  
He is now up to the *chin* (=deeply engaged) in love with a young lady. 被深深愛一少婦。

He is up to the *chin* (=deeply involved) in trouble. 被深處於煩惱中。

**chi'na** (chī'ná), *n.* 瓷器。

**chi'na-ware** (-wār'), *n.* 瓷器。

**chin-chil'da** (chīn-chī'l'á), *n.* ① 【動】高美兔鼠。② 兔鼠皮。

**chine** (chīn), *n.* ① 脊骨。② 脊骨肉。

**Chi-nese'** (chī-nēz'; -nēs'), *a.* 中國的。— *n. sing. & pl.* ① 中國人。② 中國語。  
— the *Chinese* (the Chinese people, the people of the Republic of China), 中國人。

**chink** (chīng), *n.* 叮噠聲。— *v. t.* ① 鑿開。② 敲鑿鑿擊。

*v.* — to *chink* a wall (to fill the *chinks* of a wall), 填塞牆上之隙。

**chink**, *n.* ① 叮噠聲。② 鑿鑿；貨幣。

— *v. t. & i.* 作叮噠聲。

*v.* — to *chink* coins (a purse), 使錢幣作叮噠聲。

**chin'qua-pin** (chīn'ká-pīn), *n.* ① 【植】椴木樹。② 椴木。

**chintz** (chīnts), *n.* 印花布。

**chip** (chīp), *v. t.*; *chipped* (chīpt); *CHIP'PING*. ① 斷；碎；伐。② 碎。  
— *v. i.* 被碎；碎脫。— *n.* ① 碎片；碎屑。② 無價值之物；無足重輕之物；瑣碎無味之物。

*v.* — to *chip* a block of marble, 將大理石地。

The earthy matter *chips* off. 土質 They all *chipped* in to buy it. 被等合資買之。

*n.* Honors are but *chips*. 尊榮乃無足重輕之物。

He is a *chip* of the old block. 他然有其父。

**chip'munk** (chīp'müng), *n.* 【動】金花鼠。

**chi-rōg'ra-phy** (kī-rōg'rá-fī), *n.* 書法。— *-ra-pher* (-fēr), *n.* — skilled in *chirography*, 精書法。

**chi-rōp'o-dist** (kī-rōp'ō-dīst), *n.* ① 手足痲痹。② 并脚者。

**chirp** (chīrp), *v. i.* 啾啾；吱吱；唧唧。— *v. t.* 啾啾；吱吱；唧唧。— *n.* 啾啾聲；吱吱聲；唧唧聲。  
*v.* Birds are *chirping* sweet music. 鳥嘯妙曲。

*n.* — a *chirp* of insects, 蟲鳴唧唧聲。

**chir'rup** (chīr'ŭp), *v. i.* ① 啾啾；吱吱；唧唧。② 作吱吱聲；促馬前進。— *n.* 啾啾；吱吱；唧唧。

**chis'el** (chīz'ēl), *n.* ① 錐。— *v. t. & i.* ① 錐；刻；彫鑿。② 款註；驅取。

*n.* — to cut (pare, gouge, engrave) with a *chisel*, 用錐錐之。

*v.* — to *chisel* marble, 刻大理石。— to *chisel* a statue from a stone, 雕石像。— to *chisel* a person out of his share, 驅取人之股份。

**chit** (chīl), *n.* ① 兒童。② 幽弄之女子。

**chi'chat** (-chāl), *n.* 空談；閒談。

**chiv'al-ric** (shīv'āl-rīk), *a.* ① 武士制度的。② 武俠的。

**chiv'al-rous** (-rūs), *a.* ① 武士制度的。② 武俠的。— *chiv'al-rous-ly*, *adv.*

— *chivalrous* society, 有武俠風氣之社會。

**chiv'al-ry** (-rī), *n.* ① 武士制。② 武俠。 [註]

— the flowers of *chivalry*, 軍人之德

**chive** (chīv), *n.* 【植】蒜 [常用複數]

**chlo'ride** (klō'rīd; -rīd), *n.* 【化】氯化合物。

*Chloride* has a peculiar smell. 氯化物；有特殊之氣味。

**chlorine** (k.lō'īn; -rēn), *n.*  
【化】氯；綠氣。

**chloro-form** (-ō'fōrm), *n.* 閃  
鎊；聖鎊。— *v. t.* 施閃鎊。

*n.* — to apply *chloroform*, 上閃鎊。—  
under *chloroform*, 爲閃鎊所迷。— to  
make one insensible with *chloro-*  
*form*, 用閃鎊使人失去知覺。

**chloro-phyll, chloro-phyll**  
(-fīl), *n.* 【植】葉綠素。

**chock** (chōk), *n.* ① 楔木。② 【航】  
定盤；墊木。— *v. t.* 用楔木塞住；墊住。  
— *adv.* 極緊。

*v.* — to *chock* the timbers of a ship,  
用墊木墊住船上之木料。— to *chock* a  
cask, 用楔木塞住木桶。

**choco-late** (chōk'ō-lāt), *n.* ① 諸  
果律。② 諸果律色；深褐色。— *a.* ① 深  
褐色的。② 諸果律製成的；加諸果律的。  
*n.* — to give *chocolate* without  
sugar, 申斥。

*a.* — *chocolate* paint (cloth), 深褐  
色之油漆。— *chocolate* candy (cake,  
ice cream), 諸果律糖。

**choice** (chois), *n.* ① 選擇。② 選擇  
種。③ 精華。④ 所選之人；所擇之物。  
— *a.* ① 上等的；優良的。② 精選的；  
絕妙的。③ 慎用的【與 of 連用】。—  
**choice/ly, adv.**

*n.* — a *choice among* (from among,  
out of) many, 多數中之選拔。— a  
*choice between* two, 二者之間之選擇。  
— a *choice by* lot (by vote), 抽籤選  
定。— the *choice of* the troops, 軍隊  
中之精兵。— by free *choice*, 隨意選擇。  
— to be at one's own *choice*, 聽自己  
選擇。

We have a *choice between* good and  
ill. 我等於善惡之間加以選擇。

I live here *by choice*. 我之居此係由  
於自願。

Did he leave you a free *choice*? 彼  
聽汝自由選擇否? 【辦法】

We have no *choice* left. 我等無其他  
She made a *choice of* a good man  
(made a good *choice*). 伊擇一賢人。

I did it of necessity, not of *choice*.  
我之爲此不由於自願而出於逼迫。

He is scrupulous in the *choice of*  
words. 彼慎於擇詞。

You may take your *choice*. 汝可選  
汝所愛之物。

He married the woman of his  
*choice*. 彼與其所選定之女子結婚。

*a.* — the best and *choicest* articles  
(the *choicest* flower), 最上等最精選  
之貨品。【之語言】

He uses *choice* language. 彼用絕妙

He is *choice of* his company  
(clothes, food). 彼慎於交友。

**choir** (kwīr), *n.* ① 唱歌隊。② 唱  
歌隊部。

— a singer in a *choir*, 唱隊隊員。

**choke** (chōk), *v. t.* ① 窒息。② 遏  
止。③ 阻塞。— *v. i.* ① 窒息。② 阻  
塞。— *n.* 窒息；窒息聲。

*v.* — to *choke* a fire, 遏止火勢。— to  
*choke* a passage, 阻塞通道。— to  
*choke* back a sob, 遏抑嗚咽。— to be  
*choked with* dust (with sand,  
smoke, passion, rage, laughter), 爲  
灰塵所窒息。— to be *choked by* a  
piece of meat (by a ruffian), 爲肉片  
所窒息。

His voice was *choked with* emotion.  
彼因傷感而嗚咽。

I nearly *choked* myself in swallow-  
ing it. 我吞嚥此物時幾乎噎塞。

He *choked on* a bone. 彼被骨噎。

**choke/cher/ry** (-chēr'ī), *n.*; *pl.*  
-ries. 【植】野櫻桃。

**chok'y, chok'ey** (chōk'y), *n.*  
令人窒息的；窒塞的；噎咽的。

— a *choky* air, 令人窒息之空氣。

**chol'er** (kōl'ēr), *n.* 易怒。

**chol'er-a** (-ā), *n.* 【醫】霍亂；虎列拉。

— *cholera infantum*, 小兒吐瀉症。

— *cholera morbus*, 消化器炎。— to  
escape the *cholera*, 避免霍亂。— to be  
smitten with the *cholera*, 患虎列拉。

He died of *cholera* (His life was  
cut short by *cholera*). 彼死於虎  
列拉。

He was infected with *cholera*. 彼  
罹虎列拉。

There was an epidemic of *cholera*  
in Tsingtao last autumn. 去年秋  
季虎列拉流行於青島。

**chol'er-ic** (-ik), *a.* ① 易怒的。②  
憤怒的。

— a *choleric* temper, 易怒之性。—  
*choleric* speech, 怒言。

**choose** (chōoz), *v. t.*; *pret.* CHOSE  
(-chōs); *p. p.* CHO'SEN (chō's'n);  
*p. pr. & vb. n.* CHOOS'ING. ① 選擇。

② 願；思【其後用一 *infinitive* 爲賓詞】。

— *v. i.* 選擇。— **choos'er, n.**

— to *choose among* (from, from  
among, out of) them, 由其中選擇。—  
to *choose* death before dishonor  
(this before all others), 寧死不寧受  
辱。— to *choose by* vote (by elec-  
tion), 票選。— to *choose* one ((to  
be)) president, 選定大總統。

Do just as you *choose* (You may do  
as you *choose*; Bring as many  
friends as *choose* to come). 隨汝  
之意爲之。

He *chose* his wife for her beauty only. 彼擇妻祇求其美。

They *chose* him for their chief (She *chose* him for her husband; Dogs are *chosen* for scent and speed). 彼等選之爲領袖。

There is little (not much) to *choose* between the two (We must *choose* between death and dishonor; We have to *choose* between right and wrong; We allowed him to *choose* between a fine and imprisonment). 二者之間無甚不同之處。

I cannot *choose* but say (ply her). 我不得不說。

He could easily do it if he *chose*. 倘彼情願彼易爲之。

Do you *choose* to take a walk? 你欲散步否?

He did not *choose* to go. 彼不願去。

*Choose* whatever you please (You may *choose* whatever you please; I may live where I *choose*). 汝隨意選擇。

**chop** (chöp), *v. t.*; CHOPPED (chöpt); CHOP/PING. ① 斫; 斫; 砍; 斬; 伐. ② 製開; 製開. — *v. i.* ① 斫; 伐. ② 製開; 製成紋片. — *n.* ① 斫; 斫; 砍; 斬; 伐. ② 斬下之物; 肉絲; 肉片. ③ 波濤洶湧.

*v.* — to *chop* firewood with an ax, 用斧砍柴. — to be *chopped* in pieces (into small pieces), 切碎. — to be *chopped* small, 切小. — to *chop* down a tree, 將樹伐倒. — to *chop* up vegetables, 切菜. — to *chop* a path through the forest, 開闢道路以穿過森林. — to *chop* in a remark, 插入一言.

The frost *chopped* the varnish. 冰凍使漆裂開.

His hands have *chopped*. 其手裂開.

He *chopped* in with the objection. 他以異議插入.

*n.* — a mutton *chop*, 羊肉片.

**chop**, *v. i.* ① 改變; 變遷. ② 改變方向 [指風]. — *n.* 改變; 變遷.

*v.* The world *chops* and *changes* every minute. 世事變遷.

The wind *chops* (*chops* about). 風變方向.

*n.* — *chops* and *changes*, 變化; 轉變.

**chop**, *n.* ① 官印. ② 檢閱印號; 出口關單. ③ 品質. ④ 招牌; 商標.

— the grand *chop* (the red *chop*), 出口關單. — *chop* of tea, 同一商標之茶葉. — silk of the first *chop*, 上品絲.

**chop**, *n.* ① 窗; 牙床 [常用複數]. ② 日; 曠. ③ 港門.

**chop/per** (chöp/ēr), *n.* 斫者; 斫具. — a woodchopper, 伐木者. — a meat *chopper*, 切肉刀.

**chop/py** (chöp/ī), *a.* 波濤洶湧的. — a *choppy* sea, 波濤洶湧之海.

**chop/py**, *a.* 不定的 [指風]. — a *choppy* wind, 方向不定之風.

**chop/stick** (-sīk/), *n.* 筷; 箸. We use *chopsticks* to take food. 我等用筷取食物.

**cho'ral** (kō'rāl), *a.* 唱悲隊的; 合唱的. — *choral* service, 合唱會.

**chord** (kōrd), *n.* ① 絃. ② [樂] 絃. ③ [工] 弦材. ④ [管] 調音. — *v. i.* [音] 調音.

*n.* — to break (spread) a *chord*, 連奏和音.

**chore** (chōr), *n.* 雜役; 日工; 做工.

**cho're'a** (kō-rē'ā), *n.* 跳舞劇.

**cho'ric** (kō'rīk; kōr'īk), *a.* ① 唱悲隊的. ② 合唱曲的.

**chor'is-ter** (kō'rīs-tēr), *n.* ① 唱悲隊員. ② 唱歌隊員.

— the feathered *choristers*, 戴羽毛之歌手.

**cho'rus** (kō'rūs), *n.* ① 唱悲隊. ② 合唱歌; 合唱曲. ③ 合唱複句; 和唱句. ④ 異詞同聲.

— to sing in *chorus*, 合唱. — a singer in a *chorus*, 唱悲隊員.

**chose** (chōz), *pret.* of choose.

**cho'sen** (chō'z'n), *p. p.* & *p. a.* of CHOOSE.

**chow'chow** (chow'chow), *n.* 雜品飯果.

— a *chowchow* chop, 雜貨舖. — a *chowchow* shop, 雜貨店. — *chowchow* sweetmeats, 雜糖果.

**chow'der** (-lēr), *n.* 魚羹.

**chris'm** (krīz'm), *n.* 聖誕.

**chris'om** (-ūm), *n.* ① 聖誕. ② 行洗禮時小兒之白衣.

**Christ** (krīst), *n.* 基督; 救世主.

**chris'ten** (krīs't'n), *v. t.* ① 施洗禮. ② 命名.

The boy was *christened* John after his uncle. 此孩依其伯父命名爲約翰.

**Chris'ten-dom** (-dūm), *n.* ① 基督教徒. ② 基督教國.

**Chris'tian** (krīs'chān), *n.* 基督教徒. — *a.* ① 基督教的. ② 基督的. ③ 基督教徒的.

*n.* The food isn't fit for a *Christian* (= a civilized or respectable person). 此種食品不屬於文明人.

That dog knows as much as a *Christian* (= a human being). 此犬之知識與人相同.

He has turned *Christian*. 被已成為基督教徒。

a. — a *Christian church*, 基督教會。 — *Christian kindness*, 基督教之仁慈。 — *Christian people*, 信奉基督教之人。 — *Christian name*, 教名。 — *Christian era*, 耶穌紀元。 — *Christian science*, 基督教精神治療法。

**Chris/ti-an/i-ty** (krī's/chī-ān/i-tī: krī's chī-ān/-), *n.* ① 基督教。 ② 基督教徒之特性。

He professes (believes in) *Christianity*. 他信奉基督教。

**Chris/tian-ize** (-chī-ān-īz), *v. t.* 基督教化。

— to *Christianize* pagans, 使異教徒變為基督教徒。

**Chris/tmas** (krī's/mās), *n.* 耶穌聖誕 (陽曆十二月二十五日)。

— a *Christmas present*, 聖誕禮物。 — *Christmas Eve*, 耶穌聖誕節之前夕。 — a *jolly Christmas*, 快樂的耶穌聖誕節。 A merry *Christmas* to you (The same to you). 恭祝耶穌聖誕之禧。 Wishing You a Merry *Christmas* and a Prosperous (Bright) New Year (A Merry *Christmas* and a Happy New Year). 恭賀聖誕新年雙禧。

**Chris/tmas-tide** (-tīd'), *n.* 耶穌聖誕節。

**chro-mat/ic** (krō-māt'ik), *a.* ① 色的。 ②【音】半音階的。

— *chromatic printing*, 彩色版印刷。

**chrome** (krōm), *n.* 鉻。

**chro/mi-num** (krō'mī-ūm), *n.* 鉻。

**chro-mo** (-mō), *n.*; *pl.* -MOS (-mōz). 五彩石印墨。

**chron/ic** (krōn'ik), *v.* 長久的；慣性的。

— *chronic disease*, 痼疾。 — *chronic invalid*, 患慢性病者。 — *chronic rheumatism*, 慢性痛風。 — *chronic doubt*, 長久不滅之疑。 — *chronic war* (rebellion), 遷延日久之戰事。

Asthma was *chronic* with him. 肺病為其痼疾。

**chron/i-cle** (-ī-k'l'), *n.* ① 編年史。 ② *pl.* [vop.] 舊約全書歷代志略。 — *v. l.* 編入編年史。 — **-cle** (-k'l'), *n.*

**chron o-log'i-cal** (krōn'ō-lōj'i-kāl), *a.* 年代學的；依照年代學的。 — **chron o-log'i-cal-ly**, *adv.*

— *chronological tables*, 年表。 — a *chronological arrangement* of works of art, 藝術品按年代之編法。

**chro-nol'o-gy** (krō-nōl'ō-jī), *n.*; *pl.* -GIES (-jīz). 年代學。

— *technical (historical) chronology*, 歷史年代學。

**chro-nom'e-ter** (krō-nōm'ē-tēr), *n.* 時計。

**chrys/a-lis** (-līs), *n.*; *pl.* E. -LISES (-līs-ōs), L. -SALIDES (krī-sāl'i-dēz). 鐘。

**chrys-an/the-mum** (krī's-ān'thē-mūm), *n.* 【植】菊。

**chrys'o-lite** (krī's'ō-lī't), *n.* 綠寶石。

**chub** (chūb), *n.* 【動】一種淡水鱈。

**chub/by** (chūb'ī), *a.* 似淡水鱈的；肥而圓的。 — **chub/bi-ness** (-ī-nēs), *n.*

**chuck** (chūk), *n.* ① 牛頭肉。 ②【工】車床托架。

**chuck** (chūk), *v. t.* ① 輕擊；輕叩。 ② 投擲。 — *n.* ① 輕擊；輕叩。 ② 投擲。 *v.* — to *chuck* a child under the chin, 輕拍兒童之頰。 — to *chuck* the beggar a copper, 擲一銅元與乞丐。 — to *chuck* an apple into his basket, 擲蘋果於籃內。 — to *chuck* up the sponge, 諷刺。

**chuck'le** (chūk'li), *v. i.* 含笑。 — *n.* 含笑；笑聲。

*v.* He *chuckled* himself merrily. 被戲笑。

**chum** (chūm), *n.* ① 同輩。 ② 摯友；知己。 — *v. i.*; CHEMME (chūmd) — CHEM/MING, 同輩而居；親密。 — **chum'my** (-ī), *a.*

*n.* — to live (quarter) as *chums*, 同輩而住。

*v.* — to *chum* together at college, 在學校內同輩而住。 — to *chum* one person on another, 使一人與別人同輩。

**chunk** (chūnk), *n.* 短厚之塊；矮壯之人；矮壯之馬。 — **chunk'y** (-ī), *a.*

— a *chunk* of a boy, 矮壯之孩童。 — a *chunk* of a horse, 矮壯之馬。

**church** (chūch), *n.* ① 教堂；禮拜堂。 ② 全體基督教徒。 ③ 教派；宗派。 ④ 基督教會。 ⑤ 牧師職。 ⑥ 禮拜。

— the *Catholic Church*, 天主教會。 — the *Church of England*, 英國國教。 — the *Presbyterian Church*, 長老會。 — an *established church*, 國教。

— to go to *church*, 做禮拜。 — *after church*, 做禮拜後。

He is now at *church*. 被派在教堂內做禮拜。

*Church* has begun (is over). 開始做禮拜。

The bells are ringing for *church*. 鳴鐘做禮拜。

He was brought up for the *church* (gave up the *church* for the army; is studying or qualifying himself for the *church*). 被養成任教會聯聯之才。

Let us go into the church (I went to the church expecting to find him there; The church was crammed). 我們進教堂去。

In (at) church I listen to the sermon. 我在教堂內聽講道。

We visited St. Peter's last summer. 我等去夏參觀聖彼得教堂。

**church/ly** (chû:ch'ly), a. 教會的; 合於教會的。

— a churchly building (music). 教會適用之房屋。

**church/man** (-nân), n.; pl. MEN. 牧師; 僧侶。 教士。

**church/ward/en** (-wô:d'v), n. 教會委員。

**church/yard** (-yârd'), n. 教堂墓地。

— churchyard cough, 臨死之咳。 — for churchyard, 死之人數之多。

**churl** (chû:ri), n. 平民。 村夫。 鄙夫。

**churl/ish** (chû:ri'ish), a. 村夫的; 村夫的; 粗鄙的。 吝嗇的。 強硬的; 歇督的。 —ly, adv. —ness, n. — a churlish soil (the churlish and intractable nature of some minerals). 堅硬之泥土。

**churn** (chû:n), n. 攪乳器。 — v. t. 攪乳。 攪乳。 攪乳。 — v. i. 攪乳。 — to churn cream, 攪乳酪。 — to churn butter, 攪乳酪以製牛油。

The water churns among the rocks. 水在岩石間翻沫。

**chute** (shû:ti), n. 急流。 斜溝; 斜槽。 「之斜管。」

— a chute for coal (grain), 卸煤炭用

**chyle** (kî:), n. 【生】乳糜。

**chyme** (kî:m), n. 【生】食糜。

**ci-ca'da** (sî:kâ'dâ), n.; pl. E. -dâs (-dâz), L. -dâ (-dâ). 【動】蟻。

**ci-ca'trix** (sî:kâ'trîks; sî:k'â'), n.; L. pl. -TRICES (sî:k'â-trî'sôz). 癌; 瘰癧。

**ci'a-trize** (sî:k'â-trîz), v. t. & i. 結痂; 結疤。 —tri-za'tion (-trî-zâ'), n. 「結痂。」

The wound has ciatrized. 傷處已

**ci'der** (sî'dêr), n. 蘋果汁。 — pear cider, 梨汁。

**ci-gar'** (sî:gâr'), n. 雪茄烟。

— a mild (medium, strong) cigar, 一支淺(中, 強)雪茄烟。 — a cigar of fine quality, 上等雪茄烟。

He smokes a cigar (is puffing at his cigar). 他吸雪茄烟。

**ci-ga-rette'** (sî:gâ-rê't'), n. 紙烟; 菸烟; 香烟。

Do you smoke cigarette? 汝吸紙烟否?

**cinch** (sî:ch), n. 打包帶; 馬肚帶。 緊要; 必然之事; 易事。 — v. t. 緊束。 緊造。

n. — to have a cinch on a thing, 緊握一物。

That's a cinch. 此乃易事。

**cin-cho'na** (sîn-kô'nâ), n. 檳榔。 檳榔皮。

**cin'cture** (sî:ŋk'tûr), n. 圍籠物 [如帶]。 — v. t. 束帶。

n. — a cincture of battlemented walls, 有雉堞之圍牆。

The savages wore a cincture of leaves, 野蠻人以編葉圍身。

**cin'der** (sî:n'dêr), n. 餘燼。 灰燼物。 灰燼。 — pl. 灰燼。 — cin'der-y (-î), a.

— to burn the meat to a cinder, 將肉燒成焦渣。

Houses crumbled into cinders by the hundred and the thousand. 房屋崩成爲灰燼者以千百計。

**cin'e-mat'o-graph** (sîn'é-mâ'tô-grâf), n. 活動影戲機。 攝活動影戲片用之暗箱。

The cinematograph was invented by Edison in 1894. 一八九四年愛迪生發明活動影戲機。

**cin'er-a-ry** (sî'n'êr-â-rî), n. 灰的; 灰灰的; 盛灰灰的。

— a cinerary urn, 灰灰壺。

**cin'na-bar** (â'bâr), n. 辰沙; 蘇沙。 人造辰沙。

**cin'na-mou** (-nân), n. 肉桂。 【植】肉桂樹。

**cin'quo'foil'** (sî:ŋk'fôil'), n. 【植】象牙蘭。 【地】五葉飾。

**ci'pher** (sî'fêr), n. 零。 阿刺伯數字。 不重要之人; 無足輕重之物。 密碼; 暗號。 地理。 — v. i. 算。 — v. t. 用密碼。 計算。

n. — to write in ciphers, 用密碼書寫。 — cipher telegram, 密碼電。 「之人。」

He is a mere cipher. 他係一無足輕重

v. — to cipher out a person's motives, 推測人之意旨。 — to cipher up the cost of an undertaking, 計算一項事業之費用。

**ci'cle** (sî:kl'), n. 圓; 圈。 圓面。 圓形物。 循環; 一週; 回轉。 界; 團體; 黨; 派。 — v. t. & i. 圍籠; 環繞。 旋轉; 環行。

n. — a circle of acquaintances, 一羣相識之人。 — aeronautic circles, 飛行界。 — commercial circles, 商界。 — industrial circles, 工業界。 — diplomatic (economic, educational, financial, literary, official, religious, shooting, social, vulgar, well-bred) circles, 外交界。 — non-official circles, 非政界。

— well-informed *circles*, 消息靈通之  
各界。— a dance in a *circle*, 圓跳舞。—  
outside the family *circle*, 家庭外。—  
in the home *circle*, 家庭內。— with a  
*circle* of gaping coolies round him,  
一羣張口張眼之夫役環於彼之四周。— to  
sit in a *circle*, 環坐。— to occupy a  
prominent position in business *cir-  
cles*, 於實業界佔一地位。

**circlet** (sûr'k'èl'), *n.* ① 小圈；小  
環。② 指環；手鐲。

— the *circlet* (= orb) of the moon,  
月輪。

**circuit** (-k'it'), *n.* ① 周圍。② 範圍；  
區域。③ 環行；繞行。④ 巡迴裁判；  
巡迴裁判區。⑤ 【電】電路；輪道。— *v.*  
*i. & t.* 環行；繞行。

*n.* — the periodical *circuit* of the  
earth round the sun, 地球之按定時環  
日而行。— an accidental leak in an  
electric *circuit*, 走電。— to make a  
*circuit*, 環行。

The judges are on *circuit* (go the  
*circuit* twice a year), 法官巡迴  
裁判。

**circu-i-tous** (sēr'kū'ī-t'ās), *n.*  
迂迴的；迂曲的；間接的。— **circu-i-  
tous-ly**, *adv.*

— a *circu-tous* road (march), 迂曲之  
路。— a *circu-tous* manner of ac-  
complishing an end, 完成一種目的之間  
接方法。

**circu-lar** (sûr'kū-lār'), *a.* ① 圓  
的。② 迂迴的；間接的。③ 通告的。—  
*n.* 通告；傳單。— **circu-lar-ly**,  
*adv.*

*a.* — a *circu-lar* shield, 圓盾。— a  
*circu-lar* motion (argument), 環動。  
— a *circu-lar* note (letter), 通告。— a  
*circu-lar* telegram, 通電。

**circu-late** (-lāt'), *v. i. & t.* ① 環  
繞。② 流通。③ 傳播。

— to *circu-late* a report through  
(throughout) the city (about the  
neighborhood, among the people), 傳  
播消息於市中。— to be *circu-lated* by  
merchants, 爲商人所通用。

**circu-la-tion** (-lāt'shūn'), *n.* ①  
循環。② 流通。③ 傳播。④ 通貨。

— the *circu-lation* of steam (hot  
water) through pipes, 蒸汽之流通於  
管中。— the *circu-lation* of blood, 血  
液循環。— banknotes in *circu-lation*,  
流通之紙幣。— to put in (into) *cir-  
cu-lation*, 使用；流通。— debased *cir-  
cu-lation*, 劣質貨幣。

That newspaper has a large (good)  
*circu-lation*, 此種報紙銷數甚多。

The news had a speedy *circu-lation*.  
新聞傳播甚速。

Its sale and *circu-lation* has been  
prohibited by the local govern-  
ment, 地方官廳禁止此物之銷售。

**circu-la-to-ry** (sûr'kū-lāt-ō-rī'),  
*a.* ① 循環的。② 流通的。

— *circu-latory* organs, 循環器官。— a  
*circu-latory* disorder (disease), 循環  
器官之疾病。

**circum-am-bi-ent** (-sûr'kūm-  
ãm'bī-ěnt'), *a.* 包圍的；圍繞的。

**circum-am-bu-late** (-bū-lāt'),  
*v. i. & t.* 周行；遊行。

**circum-fer-ence** (sēr'kūm'fēr-  
ěns'), *n.* ① 圓周。② 周圍；界線。

— a trunk of only nine feet in *cir-  
cum-fer-ence*, 圓周僅有九英尺之桶幹。  
— from two to three miles in *circu-  
m-fer-ence*, 圓周有二三英里。— a point on  
the *circum-fer-ence*, 圓周上之一點。—  
to lie on the *circum-fer-ence* of, 在其  
圓周上。

**circum-flex** (sûr'kūm-flěks'), *n.*  
抑揚符 [ ^, ˘, ~ ]。— *a.* ① 抑揚符  
符的。② 彎曲的。

**circum-lo-cu-tion** (-lō-kū-  
shūn'), *n.* 旋；旋轉。

**circum-nav-i-gate** (-bäv'ī-  
gāt'), *v. t.* 環航。— **circum-  
nav-i-ga-tion** (-gāt'shūn'), *n.* —

**circum-nav-i-ga-tor** (-bäv'ī-  
gāt'ēr'), *n.*  
— to *circumnavigate* the earth, 環航  
地球。

**circum-scribe** (-skrib'), *v. t.*  
① 畫界限；立界限。② 限制；拘束。③  
【幾】作外切形。

— to *circumscribe* with (by) a line,  
畫線於四周。— to *circumscribe* a  
*circle* about a polygon, 於多邊形之四  
周畫一圓形。

**circum-scrip-tion** (-skrip'-  
shūn'), *n.* ① 畫界；立界。② 限制；  
拘束。

— the *circum-scrip-tion* of arbitrary  
power, 專斷權之限制。

**circum-spect** (sûr'kūm-spěkt'),  
*a.* 周圍的；謹慎的；小心的。— **circ-  
cum-spect-ly**, *adv.* — **circ-  
cum-spect-ness**, *n.*

— *circum-spect* action (behavior,  
conduct), 慎重之行爲。— to be *circu-  
m-spect* in the use of words, 措詞謹慎。

**circum-spec-tion** (-spěk'shūn'),  
*n.* 周顧；謹慎；小心。

— to require *circum-spection*, 須要慎  
重。— with more *circum-spection*, 更  
加謹慎。

**circum-stance** (sûr'kūm-stāns'),  
*n.* ① 情形；形勢；情勢；情況。② *pl.*  
境況；境遇。③ 事勢。④ 形式；儀式

意外之事。— *v. l.* 使處於某種情形之下。

*n.* — according to circumstances, 依照情勢。— under any (the appropriate, the given, many, no, ordinary, other, similar, such, these) circumstances, 在任何情形之下。— in any (such, these) circumstances, 處於任何情形。— as circumstances required, 照情勢上之所需要。— so far as circumstances permit, 照情勢所許而論。— under certain trying circumstances, 在某種困難情形之下。— untoward circumstances, 不幸之境遇。— the whole circumstances, 全設情形。

The circumstances were adverse. 情形不利。

He is in bad (distressed, narrow, poor, reduced, straitened) circumstances. 彼處於窮困之境。

He lives in comfortable (easy, good) circumstances. 彼處於安樂之境。

It depends on circumstances. 此事看情勢。

Our plans must be determined by circumstances. 我等之計畫須依情勢而定。

These circumstances must not be disregarded. 此等情形必不可置之不問。

Under no circumstances would they consent. 彼等決不允諾。

I was in embarrassing circumstances for the past three years. 在過去三年間我處於困難之境。

My circumstances will not allow me to live in extravagance. 我之境況不容我度日奢侈。

This circumstance is a very rare one. 此種情形極其罕見。

Circumstances prevented me from attending (I was prevented from coming by force of circumstances; Unexpected and unavoidable circumstances prevented my calling upon you). 我因事不克前來。

**cir/cum-stan/tial** (sûr/kûm-stân/shāi), *a.* ① 情況的。② 偶然的；意外的；附屬的。③ 情節複雜的。— *ly*, *adv.*

— *a circumstantial prosperity*, 境況上之順利。— *a circumstantial evidence*, 情況證據；附帶證據。— *a circumstantial story*, 詳細之敘述。

This is important; all else is circumstantial and secondary. 此項係重要其他一切皆係附帶而非屬緊要。

**cir/cum-stan/tiate** (-shī-āt), *v. l.* 證以事實；詳細說明。

**cir/cum-vent** (sûr/kûm-věnt'), *v. l.* 欺騙；詐欺。

— to circumvent one's enemies, 以計勝敵。

**cir/cum-ven/tion** (-vĕn/shān), *n.* 欺騙；詐欺。

**cir/cus** (sûr/kûs), *n.* ① 古羅馬之圓形競技場。② 馬戲場。③ 馬戲班。④ 馬戲。

**cir/ro-cu/mu-lus** (sîr/ô-kû/mû-lûs), *n.* 卷積雲。

**cir/ro-stratus** (-strâ/tûs), *n.* 卷積雲。

**cir/rus** (sîr/rûs), *n.*; *pl.* CIRRUS (-î) 卷雲。

— some beautiful collection of cirrus, 美觀的卷雲之集合。

**cis/tern** (sîs/tĕrn), *n.* 水槽；澆槽；水池。

**cit/a-del** (sîr/â-dĕl), *n.* 衛城。

**cit/a/tion** (sî-îâ/shān), *n.* ① 傳訊；傳到。② 引用；引用文；引用句。③ 引証；例証。

**cite** (sîr'), *v. l.* ① 傳訊；傳到。② 引用。③ 引証。

— to cite a passage from a book, 從書中引用一段文字。— to cite a precedent in proof of a point in law, 援引成例以證明法律上之爭點。— to cite before the court, 傳喚到庭。— to cite a fact to a person, 向人說明事實。

**cit/i-zen** (sî-î-zĕn), *n.* 市民；公民。— an assemblage of citizens, 市民會議。— a mass meeting of citizens, 市民大會。— the citizens of Shanghai, 上海市民。— a citizen of the world, 四海為家之人。

He was by birth a citizen of Nanking. 彼係南京之上等市民。

**cit/i-zen ar/my**. 民軍。

**cit/i-zen-ship**, *n.* 市民資格；公民資格。

**cit/ric** (sîr/rîk), *a.* 檸檬酸的。

**cit/ron** (-rûn), *n.* ① 【植】枸橼。② 枸橼。

**cit/rous** (-rûs), *a.* 相關的。

**city** (sîr/î), *n.*; *pl.* CITIES (-îz), 市；城。

— the chief (ruling) city, 首都。— a city in Aubei, 安徽之一城。— the heart of the city, 城之中央。— the largest city in the world (the large cities in China), 世界最大之城。— the lions of the city, 城中名勝。— the old (new, higher, lower, poorer) quarters of the city, 城中之舊地。— within the city, 城內。— to search all over the city, 搜索全城。

I live in a great city. 我住在名城之中。

**civet** (siv'et), *n.* ①【動】香鼬。② 麝香。

**civic** (ik), *a.* ① 市民的；公民的。② 市的；市民資格；文明的。

**civics** (-iks), *n.* 公民學。

**civil** (-iv), *a.* ① 市民的；公民的。② 合於公民的；文明的；有禮的；文雅的。③ 文的。④【法】民事的。

— *civil* governor, 民政長。— *civil* officers, 文官。— an examination for *civil* service, 文官考試。— *civil* war, 內亂。— *civil* engineer (engineering), 土木工程師。— *civil* society, 文明社會。— *civil* law, 民法。— a *civil* suit for damages, 要求賠償損害之民事訴訟。— *civil* courts, 民庭。— *civil* rights, 公民之權利。— to be *civil* to strangers, 對於生客頗為有禮。

He is *civil* and obliging. 他彬彬有禮。  
**civilian** (siv'li'an), *n.* ① 文官；平民；非軍人。② 民法學者。

**civil-ity** (siv'li-ti), *n.* ① *pl.* -ITIES (-iz). 文明；禮貌。

He showed me every *civil*ity (many *civilities*). 他對我極有禮貌。

I could not in *civil*ity (for *civil*ity's sake) refuse him. 我因禮貌關係不能拒絕之。

**civilization** (siv'li-zā'shūn), *n.* ① 教化；開化。② 文明；文化。

— the Chinese *civilization* (the *civilization* in England), 中國之文化。— to retrograde in *civilization*, 文化退步。

**civilize** (siv'li-z), *v. t.* 教化；開化。

— a *civilized* nation, 文明國。— *civilized* behavior, 文明之舉動。

**civilly** (-li), *adv.* 文明；有禮貌。

**clack** (klæk), *v. t. & i.* ① 嗶嗶；嗶嗶。② 咯咯；嗶嗶【指母雞】。— *n.* ① 必刺聲。② 嗶嗶；嗶嗶。— *er*, *n.*

*v.* — to *clack* out a secret, 洩露秘密。  
*n.* — the *clack* of a mill, 磨機之必刺聲。

**clad** (kläd), *prep. & p. p.* of CLOTHE.

**claim** (klām), *v. t.* ① 要求；請求；索取。② 主張。③ 需要。— *n.* ① 要求；請求。② 權利。③ 所要求之物。—

**claim'able**, *a.* — **claim'er**, *n.*

*v.* — to *claim* compensation for the loss, 要求賠償損失。— to *claim* by right of descent, 依遺世繼承權以要求。—

to *claim* from (upon) the evidence, 依據證據以要求。— to *claim* payment from a person, 向人索取。— to *claim* the right to be heard, 請求受審問之權。—

to *claim* to be the rightful heir, 聲稱爲正當繼承人。— to *claim* ac-

curacy, 需要準確。— to *claim* the victory, 宣言勝利。

*n.* — to give up one's *claim* to the profit, 拋棄此項利益之權利。— a legal *claim* on an estate, 對於一項財產法律上所應有之權利。— to lay *claim* to the property (the prize, the throne), 要求財產。— to relinquish one's *claim* to the estate, 拋棄此項遺產之權利。— to renounce all *claim* to the estate, 否認此項遺產之一切權利。

He was hurt in a railway accident and has put in a *claim* for compensation. 被西火車危險受傷已提出賠償之要求。

He has this *claim* on (against) me, 被對我有此項要求。

He has no *claim* to the house. 被於此屋無要求權。

**claim'ant** (änt), *n.* 要求者；請求者

**clair-voy'ance** (klär-voi'äns), *n.* 千里眼。

**clair-voy'ant** (änt), *a.* 千里眼的。— *n.* 千里眼。

**clam** (klām), *n.* 【動】文蛤。

**clam'ber** (klām'ber), *v. i. & t.* 攀援；爬登。

**clam'or** (-i), *a.* 嚷嚷的；喧嘩的。— **clam'or'ousness**, *n.*

**clam'or** (klām'er), *n.* ① 大喊；大呼；喧嘩。② 輿論風暴。③ 連續之響聲。— *v. i.* 大聲叫呼。

*n.* — the *clamor* of the press, 報紙上之身論風暴。

*v.* — to *clamor* in fury (against the measure), 怒喊。— to *clamor* for higher wages (for what they cannot have), 聲加工資。

**clam'or-ous** (-ūs), *a.* 喧嘩的；喧嘩的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— to be *clamorous* for better pay (against lower pay), 聲加工資。

**clamp** (klämp), *n.* 夾子。— *v. t.* 夾住。

*n.* — to fasten with a *clamp*, 用夾子夾住。

**clan** (klän), *n.* ① 宗族部落。② 宗族。③ 黨；派；系。

**clandestine** (klän-dēs'tin), *a.* 秘密的；私的。— **ly**, *adv.*

— a *clandestine* marriage (meeting), 秘密結婚。

**clang** (kläng), *v. i.* 發陣響聲。— *v. t.* 使喧然作響。— *n.* 陣響聲。

*v.* The shield *clanged* on the floor, 盾在地板上作響聲。

*n.* The tray fell with a *clang*, 盤子落下作叮噠聲。

**clang'or** (kläng'gēr; kläng'er), *n.* 陣響聲。



**clank** (kläng), *n.* 銀匙聲。— *v. i.* 發銀匙聲。— *v. t.* 使發銀匙聲。  
*n.* — the *clank* of sword and spurs, 佩劍與馬鞍扣環之銀匙聲。  
*v.* The prisoners *clank* their chains. 囚犯使馬鐐作銀匙聲。

The bell in the clock tower *clanked* three. 鐘塔上之鐘鳴鐘三下。

**clan'nish** (klän'ish), *a.* 宗族部族的。 宗族部的。 — *ly, adv.* — *ness, n.*

**clans'man** (klänz'män), *n.; pl.* — MEN. 族人。

**clap** (kläp), *v. i.*; CLAPPED (kläpt) OF CLAP; CLAP'PING. ① 碰；拍。 ② 拍手；鼓掌。 — *v. t.* ① 碰；拍。 ② 拍手；鼓掌。 ③ 急說；急問。 — *n.* ① 碰聲；拍聲。 ② 拍手聲；鼓掌聲。 ③ 一說；一拍。

*v.* — to *clap* one's hands with delight, 欣然鼓掌。 — to *clap* a friend on the back, 拍友人背。 — to *clap* eyes on, 瞥見。 — to *clap* one in prison, 急送某人入獄中。 — to *clap* a performance on the stage, 鼓掌以讚舞臺上之戲劇。

*n.* — a *clap* of thunder, 雷聲。 — a *clap* of the hands, 鼓掌。

**clap/board** (kläp'börd; colloq. kläb'örd, -örd), *n.* 隔間。

**clap/per** (kläp'pär), *n.* 鐘舌。

**clap/trap** (-träp), *n.* 博人喝采之詭計或言辭。

It is a mere *claptrap*. 此不過博人喝采之詭計。

He talks a lot of *claptrap*. 他說出許多博人喝采之言。

**clar'et** (-ét), *n.* ① 紅葡萄酒。 ② 紅葡萄酒色。

**clar'i-fi-ca'tion** (-i-fī-kā'shün), *n.* 澄清；澄清法。

— the *clarification* of liquids (wine, sugar), 將酒澄清。

**clar'i-fy** (klär'i-fī), *v. t. & i.* 使澄清；澄清；使明晰；清明。 — **-i-fi'er** (-fī'är), *n.*

— to *clarify* a subject, 使題目明晰。

Mind *clarifies* by education. 因受教育而心智清明。

**clar'i-net'** (-nēt'), *n.* 【音】單簧管。

**clar'i-on** (-än), *n.* ① 一種喇叭。 ② 喇叭聲。 「晰」

**clar'i-ty** (-i-tī) *n.* 清明；透明；明晰。

**clash** (kläsh), *v. i.* ① 作碰撞聲。 ② 衝突。 — *v. t.* 碰擊。 — *n.* ① 碰撞聲；碰擊。 ② 反對；衝突。

The hours of the two meetings *clash*. 兩處開會之時間相衝突。

My interests *clash* with his. 我之利益與彼衝突。

*n.* — the *clash* of arms, 武器之相碰擊。

**clasp** (kläsp), *v. t.* ① 銜住；銜住。 ② 纏繞。 ③ 懸掛。 ④ 繫帶。 — *n.* ① 銜；銜。 ② 纏繞。 ③ 繫帶。

*v.* He *clasped* the boy in his arms. 他抱住了此孩。

The boy *clasped* me round the neck (round the waist). 此孩抱我之頸(腰)。

**class** (kläs), *n.* ① 種類。 ② 等級。 ③ 階級。 ④ 年級；學級。 ⑤ 【博】綱。 ⑥ 門。 — *v. t.* 歸類；分類；類別；分等級。 — *v. i.* 歸類。

*n.* — a *class* of seaweeds, 一種海藻。

— two things of the same *class*, 同種類之二物。 — literature of the highest *class*, 最高尚之文學。 — a journal of high *class*, 上等雜誌。 — men of the middle *classes*, 中等社會之人。 — the first *class* of merchants, 上等商人。 — in (among) the educated (the higher, the upper, the laboring, the lower, the military, the trading, the wealthy, the working) *classes*, 在受過教育之社會中。 — among the student *class*, 在學生社會中。 — to be arranged in *classes*, 分類編列。 — to be divided into two main *classes*, 分為兩大類。 — to fall into a *class* with, 與之歸入同一種類。 — the *classes* in college, 專門學校中之各級。 — the senior *class* at Yale, 耶魯大學之四年級。 — a large (small) *class*, 人多之學級。 — the *class* of 1930 (the third-year *class*), 一九三〇年畢業之學級。

Under what *class* does this fall? 此物歸於何類?

I like hotels of the highest *class*. 我喜歡上等旅館。

He is *above* me in *class* (is *behind* his *class* in mathematics; is ahead of his *class* in English; stands *below* me in *class*; is at the bottom of his *class*). 我在其上(下)一級。

He was absent from *class* yesterday. 他昨日未上課。

He has been degraded from his *class*. 他已降級。

He is a very influential lad in his *class*. 他為同級中極有聲勢之青年。

No talking in *class*! 上課時不許談話!

It is not allowed to speak Chinese in *class*. 上課時不許講中國話。

Evening *classes* are held in that school. 該校有夜課。

No German *class* will be held today. 今日無德文課。

*v.* — to *class* two specimens together, 將兩個標本歸入一類。 — to be *classed* with the vertebrates (among strong verbs), 歸入脊椎動物類。

They have been *classed under two*

special heads. 被等已特別分成兩項。

His papers *classed him very low.*

彼之文章成績甚低。

**clas/sic** (klās'ik), *n.* ① 文學名著；經典。② 文叢。③ *pl.* 希臘及拉丁之作品及其著作家。

**clas/sic** (klās'ik) *a.* ① 第一等

**clas/si-cal** (-i kāl') 的；模範的。②

古希臘人的；古羅馬人的。③ 古典的；古

典上的。④ 文學上著名的。— **ly**, *adv.*

— *classic civilization*, 古希臘羅馬之

文明。— *the Revival of Classical*

*Learning*, 十四世紀至十六世紀時歐洲之

文藝復興。— *a classical scholar*, 精通

古典之學者。

**clas/si-cism** (-i-sīz'm), *n.* ① 古

典派。② 尚古主義。

**clas/si-cist** (-sīst), *n.* ① 主張尚

古主義者。② 古典學者。

**clas/si-fi-ca'tion** (-fī-kā'shūn),

*n.* 分類；類別。

**clas/si-fy** (-fī), *v. t.* 分類；類別。

— **fi-a-ble** (-fī-ā-b'l), *a.*

— *to be classified according to*

*structural resemblances (among*

*the metals, with algae, in sorts)*, 照

構造上之相似而分類。— *to classify*

*minerals*, 將礦物分類。

**class/mate** (klās'māt'), *n.* 同級

者；級友。

— *a classmate of yours*, 汝之學友。

**clat/ter** (klāt'er), *v. i. & t.* ① 作

擊物連續相擊之聲。② 嘩嘩。— *n.* ①

擊物連續相擊之聲。② 嘩嘩。

*n.* — *the clatter of dishes*, 盤碟相擊

之聲。

**clause** (klôz), *n.* ① 條；節；款；項。

② 【文】子句。 [項。

— *a clause in the treaty*, 條約中之一

**clay/i-cle** (klāv'i-k'l), *n.* 【網】網

骨。

**claw** (klô), *n.* ① 爪。② 螯。③ 爪

狀物。— *v. t. & i.* 抓；撻；攫。

*n.* — *the claw of a lobster (a crab)*,

螯腳。

*It has five claws on each foot.* 其每

足有五爪。

*v.* — *to claw a hole*, 爬掘一洞。

**clay** (klā), *n.* ① 黏土。② 泥土。

**clay/ey** (-ī), *a.* 黏土製的；似黏土的。

**clean** (klēn), *a.* ① 清潔的；潔淨的。

② 無缺點的；無瑕玷的。③ 有式樣的；

整齊的。④ 伶俐的；敏捷的。— *adv.* ①

清潔；潔淨。② 十分；完全。— *v. t.*

使清潔；使潔淨。— *v. i.* 去垢。

*a.* — *to be clean of (from) stain*, 無

污點。— *to make a clean copy of*, 謄

寫。— *to keep everything clean*, 使各

物清潔。

*adv.* The room must be **swept**

*clean*, 室中必須掃除清潔。

*v.* My watch wants **cleaning** (I

want to get my watch **cleaned**).

我之錶要擦去垢污。

**clean/ly** (klēn'lī), *a.* 清潔的；潔淨

的。— **clean/li-ness**, *n.*

— *a cleanly person (place)*, 清潔之人。

**clean/ly** (klēn'lī), *adv.* 清潔；

潔淨。

**clean/ness** (-nēs), *n.* 清潔；潔淨。

**cleans** (klēnz), *v. t.* 使清潔；使潔

淨。— **cleans'er**, *n.*

— *to cleanse the heart from sin*

*(the room with water, the garden*

*of weeds)*, 使心中無罪。

**clear** (klēr), *a.* ① 清明的；清潔的；

聰明的。② 純粹的。③ 清楚的；明白

的。④ 聰明的；敏慧的。⑤ 確實的；無

疑的。⑥ 無責任的；不負責任的。— *adv.*

① 明白；明亮；顯然。② 完全；十分。

— *v. t.* ① 使清明；澄清。② 除去障

礙。③ 使無罪。④ 釋放；除罪。⑤ 駁

退。⑥ 淨得。— *v. i.* ① 澄清；放

晴。② 【航】領出港單；領卸貨單。③ 清算

【指銀行間交割票據而言】。

*a.* — *to keep one clear of a danger*

*(of difficulties)*, 使人免於危險。— *to*

*be as clear as crystal (as noonday,*

*as the sun at noonday)*, 其明如水晶。

*Are you clear about it (I am clear*

*in this matter)?* 對於此事汝明白否？

*Its meaning is far from clear.* 其

意義極不明白。

*It seems clear to me (What you*

*mean is quite clear to me).* 我看

似乎明白。

*It is clear (It is clearing up; It*

*will clear up by and by; It is*

*clearing gradually; The weather*

*has cleared up).* 天晴；天氣清明。

*v.* — *to clear for action*, 準備戰鬪。—

*to clear a man (one's self) of*

*blame (of the charge, of the guilt)*,

使人免受各責。— *to clear one's self*

*from debt*, 清償債務。— *to clear*

*Manchuria of the Russians*, 驅除滿洲

之俄人。— *to clear cotton of its seeds*

*by a machine*, 用機器剝去棉花之種子。

— *to be cleared from confusion*

*(impurities, obstruction)*, 免於混亂。

— *to clear up a problem*, 解釋一個問

題。— *to clear the ditch (the fence)*,

疏通水溝。

*The mist has cleared (cleared off*

*or away).* 霧已散去。

*The difficulty (mystery) has been*

*cleared up.* 困難已除。

*Clear the dishes from the table.* 撤

去桌上之盤子。

The cat *clears* the house of rats (The fields are *cleared* of the insect). 此貓除去屋中之鼠。

*adv.* The ship passed *clear* of the rock. 此船避去岩石而行過。

The fire burns *clear*. 火光明亮。

**clear/ance** (klēr/āns), *n.* ① 清除；除去。② 出港單。③ 【俄】前廠；汽廠。

He made a thorough *clearance* of the party. 彼將該黨完全取消。

**clear/ing**, *n.* ① 清除；除去。② 除去。③ 開拓地。④ 清算【非銀行間交割票據而言】。

— *clearing house*, 交割銀行票據之所；銀行清算處；銀行現通處。

**clear/ly**, *adv.* ① 明白；顯然。② 完全；十分。

**clear/ness** (-nēs), *n.* ① 清明；透明。② 明白；清楚。③ 聰明。

He spoke with *clearness* and certainty (with *clearness* and force, with the greatest *clearness*). 彼說得明而且確。

**cleat** (klēt), *n.* ① 繫索栓。② 楔。

**cleav/a-ble** (klēv/ā-b'l), *a.* 可劈開的。

**cleav/age** (-āj), *n.* ① 劈開；裂開；分開。② 【諸】開裂性。

— the *cleavage* of society into classes, 社會中之分為階級。— a line of *cleavage*, 裂痕。

**cleave** (kljev), *v. i.* 黏著；附著；堅持。

**cleave**, *v. t.*; *pret.* CLEFT (klēft), CLEAVED (klēvd); *p. p.* CLEFT, CLEAVED, or CLO/VEN (klō/v'n); *p. pr.* & *vb. n.* CLEAV/ING. ① 劈開；

② 剖分。— *v. i.* ① 分開；裂開。② 打過【與 *through* 連用】。

— to *cleave* to a cause (to a party), 堅持一種主義。— to *cleave* a way through the thicket, 將林中開一道路。

The executioner *cleft* his head from his body. 劊子手使彼身首分離。

The ground *cleaves* by frost. 地上凍裂。

**cleav/er** (kljev/ēr), *n.* 劈者；劈具。

**clef** (klēf), *n.* 【音】管部記號。

**cleft** (klēft), *pret.* & *p. p.* from CLEAVE, *v. t.*

**cleft**, *n.* 裂隙；裂縫。

— the *cleft* of a rock, 岩石上之裂縫。

**clēm/a-tis** (klēm/ā-tīs), *n.* 毛茛科罌粟屬之植物。

**clēm/en-cy** (-ēn-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -CIES (-sīz). ① 仁慈；寬大。② 溫和【指氣候】。

— the *clemency* of the weather, 氣候之溫和。

**clēm/ent** (klēm/ēnt) *a.* ① 仁慈的；寬大的。② 溫和的。

**clench** (klēnč), *v. t.* ① 敲打；敲擊。

② 緊閉【指牙齒】；緊握【指拳】— *n.* 緊握；緊握物。— **clench/er**, *n.*

*v.* — to *clench* the teeth (the fist, the hands), 緊咬其齒。

The sentry *clenched* his musket. 哨兵緊握其槍。

**cler/gy** (klūr/jī), *n.*; *pl.* -GIES (-jīz), 牧師團。

— the *clergy* and laity, 僧俗。— one of the *clergy*, 牧師團中之一人。

The *clergy* took their seats (began to withdraw themselves). 眾牧師就座。

**cler/gy-man** (-mān), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-mēn), 牧師。

He is a *clergyman* by profession. 他以牧師為職業。

**cler/ie** (klēr/īk), *n.* 牧師。

**cler/i-cal** (-ī-kāl), *a.* ① 牧師的。② 書記的。

— *clerical error*, 筆誤。— *clerical duties*, 書記職務。— *clerical staff*, 祕書。

**clerk** (klūrk; in England commonly klārk), *n.* ① 教會中之執事。② 書記。③ 店夥；夥友。— **clerk/ly**, *a.*

He is a *clerk* to the manager (a *clerk* in the post office). 彼充經理之書記。

My *clerk* keeps my books. 我之書記替我認帳。

He has a staff of *clerks*. 彼有祕書。

**clerk/shīp**, *n.* 執事之職；書記之職；店夥之職。

**clever** (kljev/ēr), *a.* ① 聰明的；伶俐的。② 巧妙的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— to be *clever* at English (at everything, at planting young trees, at solving difficult problems, at translation), 精通英語。

He is *cleverer* than I. 彼比我更為聰明。

He is the *cleverest* of them. 彼為其中最聰明者。

**clew, clue** (klō), *n.* ① 線球。② 線索；線倪。③ 【航】帆索；帆角。— *v. t.* 引帆上行；引帆上揚【與 *up* 連用】。

*n.* — a *clew* for solving problems, 解決問題之途徑。— to find a *clew* to the mystery, 發現秘密之線倪。

Can you give me some *clew* to it? 你能給我線索否？

There is as yet no *clew* whatever. 尚無線倪。

No *clue* as to his whereabouts has been found. 彼之行踪尚無下落。

**click** (klīk), *n.* 響子。

**click** (klīk), *n.* 响嗒聲。— *v. i.* & *t.* 作响嗒聲。

**cli'ent** (klī'ənt), *n.* 當事人; 弟子。

**cli/en-tele'** (klī'ən-tēl'; -tēl'), *n.*

㊦ 當事人團。 ㊦ 德國旅館之諸顧客。

— the *clientele of a theater*, 當到劇場之諸顧客。

**cliff** (klif), *n.* 懸崖, 絕壁。

— the beach *under the cliff*, 懸崖下之海岸。 — a lofty *cliff overlooking the sea*, 高臨海上之絕壁。 「之上」。

It hung just *over the cliff*, 正在懸崖

**cli/mate** (klī'māt), *n.* 氣候。

— a bracing (damp, dry, foreign, harsh, insular, malignant, moist, new, relaxing, salubrious, southern, temperate) *climate*, 令人爽快之氣候。 The *climate* is bad (depressing, genial, unhealthy), 氣候惡劣。

You should be warmly clothed *in this climate*, 在此種氣候中汝應多穿衣服。

How do you like the *climate of France*? 汝喜慕法國之氣候否?

The *climate of China* is very enjoyable in spring, 中國之氣候春季非常爽快。

**cli-mat'ic** (klī-māt'ik), *a.* 氣候的。

**cli'ma-tol'o-gy** (klī'mā-tōl'ō-jī), *n.* 氣候學。

**cli'max** (klī'māks), *n.* ㊦ ㊦ 文勢漸強法。 ㊦ 頂點; 極點。

The whole sentence is a *climax*, 全句係文勢漸強法。

It has reached his *climax*, 已達極點。

**climb** (klīm), *v. i. & t.* ㊦ 攀登。 ㊦ ㊦ 攀緣。 — *n.* ㊦ 攀登。 ㊦ 攀登處。 — *er, n.*

*v.* — to *climb over the fence* (the wall), 爬過籬笆。 — to *climb hand over hand*, 用兩手攀上。 — to *climb up a hill* (a tree), 登山。 — to *climb to the head of one's class*, 居級中之首。 — to *climb up a mountain for a view*, 登山觀覽景色。 — to *climb a rope*, 攀繩而上。 ㊦ 人。

*n.* — a *climber of mountains*, 登山之

**clime** (klīm), *n.* ㊦ 氣候。 ㊦ 地方 [大概用於詩中]。

— *in every clime*, 在各地方。 — *foreign climes*, 外國地方。

**clinch** (klīnch), *v. t.* ㊦ 敲釘轉脚。

㊦ 使終結 [指辯論]。 — *v. i.* ㊦ 敲釘轉脚。 ㊦ 互攔。 — *n.* ㊦ 敲釘轉脚。 ㊦ 敲入而轉脚之物。 — **clinch'er, n.**

*v.* — to *clinch a nail*, 敲釘脚。 The pugilists *clinched*, 拳鬥者互攔。

**cling** (klīng), *v. i.*; **CLUNG** (klūng); **CLING'ING**, ㊦ 緊貼 [指濕衣而言]; 緊抱; 堅持。 ㊦ 親近 [通常與 to 連用]。

— to *cling to one's hope* (one's purpose, one's parents), 堅持其希望。

He still *clings to the old habits*, 他仍不改舊習。

The tendrils of a vine *cling to its support*, 葡萄蔓固著於支柱之上。

He *clings to the opinion* that he will not cooperate with them, 他堅持不與彼等合作之意見。

**clin'ic** (klīn'ik), *n.* ㊦ ㊦ 臨診教授。 ㊦ 臨診教授班。

**clin'i-cal** (i-kāl'), *a.* ㊦ ㊦ 有病的; 臨診教授的。

— *clinical lecture* (medicine, surgery), 臨診講義。 — *clinical thermometer*, 體溫器。

**clink** (klīŋk), *v. i.* 作叮噠聲。 — *v. t.* 使作叮噠聲。 — *n.* 叮噠聲。

*v.* — to *clink glasses*, 撞杯飲酒。 — to *clink a bell*, 使鈴作叮噠聲。

**clink'er** (klīŋk'ēr), *n.* 鈴聲。

**clip** (klīp), *v. t. & i.* **CLIPPED** (klīpt) or **CLIPP**; **CLIP'ING**, 捉; 撮。

— *n.* 紙夾; 信夾; 書檢。

*n.* There are various forms of *clips for papers*, 紙夾有各種形式。

**clip**, *v. t.* ㊦ 剪去。 ㊦ 剪短; 節短。 — *v. i.* 採剪。 — *n.* ㊦ 剪剪。 ㊦ 一次剪下之羊毛。 ㊦ 一摺; 掌聲。 ㊦ 快步。

*v.* — to *clip the wings of*, 剪其翼; 挫其勢。 — to *clip one's words*, 截短其言。

*n.* — He hit him a *clip*, 被毆被一掌。

**clip'per** (klīp'ēr), *n.* 剪剪者; 剪毛器。 ㊦ 快馬; 快艇。

**clip'ping**, *n.* ㊦ 剪剪。 ㊦ 剪下之物。 — newspaper *clippings*, 新聞紙上剪下之物。

**clipt** (klīpt), *pret. & p. p.* of **CLIP**.

**clique** (klēk), *n.* 黨; 系。

**cloak** (klōk), *n.* ㊦ 斗篷; 一口鐘。 ㊦ 隱蔽物; 假裝; 假面具。 — *v. t.* ㊦ 披以斗篷。 ㊦ 隱蔽。

*n.* — a *cloak for vice*, 惡行之假面具。 — *under the cloak of religion* (charity), 藉宗教之名。 — to be *closely muffled in a cloak* (wrapped in a huge cloak), 以斗篷裹緊。 — to wear a *cloak over one's armor*, 著外套於鎧甲之上。

**clock** (klōk), *n.* 錶上脚表處之裝飾。

**clock** (klōk), *n.* 鐘; 時計。

— an eight-day *clock*, 走八日之鐘。 — to put the *clock on* (to regulate the *clock*, to set the *clock* right, to wind up the *clock*), 將鐘撥快。

The *clock* is fast (is slow, gains, loses, has run down, has stopped).

鐘快。

By the church *clock* it is three, 照教堂之鐘是三點鐘。

The *clock* strikes the hour (strikes the half hour, strikes the wrong time). 鐘報點鐘。

My *clock* is out of order (has gone wrong). 我之鐘已壞。

**clock/work** (klɒk/'wɜ:k), *n.* 鐘機。 [類]

— like *clockwork*, 動作有常; 循規蹈

**clod** (klɒd), *n.* ① 土塊。 ② 土塊。 ③ 團

**clod/hopper** (klɒd/'hɒpə), *n.* ① 村夫; 農夫。 ② *pl.* 一種重笨之鞋。

**clog** (klɒg), *n.* ① 拖累物; 障礙物。 ② 妨害; 障礙。 ③ 木鞋; 跳舞時所穿之木底

鞋。 ④ 穿木底鞋之跳舞。 — *v. t.*;

**CLOGGED** (klɒgd); **CLOGGING**, 妨害; 障礙。 — *v. i.* 阻滯; 閉塞。

*n.* — a *clog upon industry*, 實業之障礙。 — a pair of wooden *clogs*, 一雙木鞋。

*v.* — to be *clogged by conditions* (with restrictions), 爲條件所妨礙。

The streams are *clogged with ice*, 河中爲冰所阻礙。

**clois/ter** (klɔɪs/'tɛr), *n.* ① 修道院; 僧院; 尼庵。 ② 迴廊。 — *v. t.* 出家; 遁世。

**clois/tral** (-trəl), *a.* 修道院的。

**close** (kləʊs), *a.* ① 關閉的。 ② 嚴密的。 ③ 被監禁的。 ④ 隱匿的。 ⑤ 守口如瓶的; 沈默寡言的。 ⑥ 不通風的; 沈悶的。 ⑦ 近的。 ⑧ 緊密的。 ⑨ 短的。 ⑩

親密的。 ⑪ 吝嗇的。 ⑫ 準確的; 精密的。 ⑬ 不公問的。 ⑭ 禁止談話的。 ⑮

幾乎相等的。 — *adv.* 緊密; 精密; 嚴密; 接近。

*a.* — a *close day* (room, weather), 沉悶之日。 — a *close translation*, 準確之翻譯。 — *close at hand*, 在邊。 — *close to the house*, 離家不遠。 — *close to one's feet*, 在足之近邊。 — to listen with *close attention*, 注意傾聽。 — to be *close with a friend*, 與友人相親近。

The air is *close*. 空氣沉悶。

They are *close* friends. 彼等係密友。

He is *close*. 彼多吝。

The examination is *close at hand*, 考試期近。

There is a *close* resemblance between them. 彼等極相似。

He is *close on* (upon) sixty years of age (It is *close on* five o'clock; There were *close on* a hundred people present; The enemy lost *close on* 20,000). 彼將近六十歲。

*adv.* — to come *close to me* (to the window), 來到我之近邊。 — to keep *close to me* all the time, 始終在我近邊。 — to sit (lie) *close beside me* (to

sit *close together*), 坐在我之近旁。 — to cut *close*, 截短。 — to be shut *close*, 緊閉。 — to fit *close to the body*, 緊合其身。 — to follow (pursue) *close*, 緊隨。 — to be packed *close together*, 緊緊包在一起。

He lives *close by* (The post office is quite *close by*; I take up my lodgings *close by* the school). 彼住在近處。

He came *close up to me* in the street. 彼在街中走近我前。

He ran me very *close*. 彼向我追緊。

One misfortune followed *close on* another. 禍患繼續而來。

**close** (kləʊz), *v. t.* ① 關閉。 ② 結束。 ③ 集合; 結合。 — *v. i.* ④ 集合; 結合。 ⑤ 接近; 接觸。 ⑥ 終了; 完結。 ⑦ 同意 [其後用 *on, upon, with* 等字]。 — *n.* 終結; 結束; 休止。

*v.* — to *close the envelop*, 封信封。 — to *close one's eyes* (the shutters), 閉目。 — to *close a speech*, 結束一篇演說。 — to *close with one's enemy*, 與敵交戰。

Now I must *close* my letter. 我現在須結束此信。

I *closed with* his offer (I cannot *close with* such a bargain). 我應諾其陳請。

The wound will not *close*. 傷處將不收口。

The garden is *closed in* a wall. 花園圍在牆中。

The wrestlers *closed together*. 角力者相鬥。

It is time to *close* the shop. 已到收市之時刻。

The subscription list will be *closed* to-morrow. 預定單明日截止。

The hunting season has *closed*. 狩獵期已其終。

The schools were *closed for* a week. 學校休課一星期。

Darkness *closed in on* us while we came back. 我等回來時天色漸黑。

The flowers *closed*. 花已凋謝。

*n.* — at the *close of* the year (to-ward the *close of* 1927; toward the *close of* the afternoon, about the *close at* the fifth century; at the *close of* the day, from the *close of* his reign), 年終。

I must bring my letter to a *close* (The war was brought to a successful *close*). 我須結束此信。

The negotiations came to an amicable *close*. 談判已和平解決。

The term draws to a *close*. 學期告終。

**close** (kləʊs), *n.* 圍場; 圍地。

**close/fist/ed** (klōs'fīs'tēd), *n.* 吝  
吝的。

**close/ly** (klōs'lī), *adv.* ① 緊密。  
② 親密。③ 接近。④ 狹窄。⑤ 吝嗇。  
⑥ 精密。

—to watch (examine) *closely*, 注視。

—to translate *closely*, 直譯。—a

*closely* kept secret, 嚴守之秘密。—to

adhere *closely* to the original, 拘泥

原文。—to be *closely* related to, 與有

密切關係。

He *closely* resembles his father. 彼

酷肖其父。

We are *closely* related. 我等係近親。

**close/ness**, *n.* ① 緊密。② 親密。③  
接近。④ 狹窄。⑤ 吝嗇。⑥ 精密。

**close/et** (klōz'ēl), *n.* ① 密罩；私罩。  
② 戴衣服等物之小罩或便帽。③ 便所；  
廁所。—*v. t.* ④ 引入私罩密談。

*v.* —to be *close/et* with (together),

與之密商。

**close/ure** (klōz'zhūr), *n.* ① 關閉物。  
② 終結。③ 議院中之討論終結。

**clot** (klōt), *n.* 塊；凝塊。—*v. i. & t.* ;  
CLOT'TED; CLOT'TING. 凝結；生凝  
結。

**cloth** (klōth), *n.*; *pl.* CLOTHS  
(klōthz; klōths), except in the

sense of garments, when it is

CLOTHES (klōthz). ① 布；織物。②

*pl.* (CLOTHES) 衣服。③ 服；牧師服。

④ 牧師；牧師頭 [與 *the* 連用]。

—a piece of (a scrap of, a strip of)

*cloth*, 一塊布。—a roll of *cloth*, 一卷

布。—woollen (blue, nice, a glossy

silk) *cloth*, 毛絨之布。—thick (thin)

*cloth*, 厚布。—*cloth* of prime (medi-

um) quality, 上等布。—the right

(wrong) side of *cloth*, 布之正面，

—bound in stiff *cloth*, 硬布面裝訂。—

to lay the *cloth* for dinner, 鋪桌布

以進餐。

The *cloth* is rough. 此布粗硬。

I like plain *cloth*. 我喜歡素地之布。

This *cloth* is waterproof. 此布不透水。

This *cloth* will wear well (is worth

the price; has a pretty pattern;

will make me a coat; measures

ten yards exactly). 此布耐穿。

Please show me some patterns

(specimens, cuttings) of *cloth*.

請給我幾種布的樣本看看。

How wide is the *cloth*? 此布若干闊?

**clothe** (klōth), *v. t.* ; CLOTHED  
(klōthd) or CLAD (klād); CLOTH-  
ING (klōth'ing). ① 著；穿。② 供給

衣服。③ 授；予。

—to *clothe* a person with power

(authority), 授人以權。—to be *clothed*

in armor from top to toe, 全身著鎧甲。

—to be *clad* in splendid attire, 衣服

華麗。—to be *clad* in rags, 衣服破舊。

—to be *clothed* in purple (in white,

in fine linen, in very costly robes of

silk, in beautiful garments), 穿紫色

衣服。—to be *clothed* with glory

(with shame), 受榮華。—to be warmly

*clothed* (to be thinly *clad* in one's

poor cotton dress), 衣服溫暖。

They were *clad* in coats of mail. 彼

等穿鎧甲衣。

Savages are *clothed* in skins. 野蠻

人著皮。

The hill was *clad* with vines (with

trees, in verdure). 葡萄樹覆於山上。

We *clothe* thought (ideas) in

language (He *clothed* his threats

in smooth words). 我等以語言表露

思想。

**clothes** (klōthz), *n. pl.* ① 衣服。②  
被褥。

—comfortable *clothes*, 舒適之衣服。

—the *clothes* of men (of women),

男服。—ready-made *clothes*, 製成

之衣服。—a policeman in plain

*clothes*, 便衣警察。—secondhand

*clothes*, 舊衣。—a suit of *clothes*, 一

套衣服。—to wear fine *clothes*, 穿華

麗之衣服。—to fold one's *clothes*, 摺

衣服。—to put on *clothes*, 著衣服。—

to send *clothes* to the wash, 送衣服去

洗滌。—to change one's *clothes*, 換衣

服。—without *clothes*, 裸體。

The *clothes* were hung up to dry.

掛衣以便曬乾。

He had on foreign *clothes*. 他穿西服。

How do you think they look in

foreign *clothes*? 他等穿西服後形

像如何?

Where do you get your *clothes*

made? 汝之衣服在何處做?

My *clothes* were made to order. 我

之衣服係定製。

The boy has outgrown his *clothes*.

此兒衣服極短。

He was dressed in shabby *clothes*

on' at elbows. 他穿袖子已破之粗薄

衣服。

These *clothes* do not suit me. 此衣

不合我身。

I tried on the new *clothes*. 我試穿

新衣。

What sort of *clothes* does he wear?

他穿何種衣服?

**cloth/ier** (klōth'yēr), *n.* 織布者；  
布商；製衣者；衣商。

**cloth/ing** (-ing), *n.* 衣服。

—mean *clothing*, 低賤之衣服。

A fox is no sheep, though dressed in

sheep's *clothing*. 狐雖著羊衣非羊也。

They were all in their summer clothing. 彼等皆穿夏衣。

We were well provided (supplied) with clothing. 我等已備足衣服。

I require warm clothing for the winter (I am well off for winter clothing). 我冬季需溫暖之衣。

**cloud** (klaud), *n.* ① 雲。② 烟霧；煙雲。③ 石雲；石紋。④ 暗濶之事物；可疑之事物。— *v. t.* ① 雲蔽。② 使暗。— *v. i.* 雲雲四布；陰沈。

*n.* — from above the clouds, 自雲上。— among the clouds, 雲間。— a heavy bank of clouds, 一大堆雲。— a dark cloud, 黑雲。— the clouds of dust, 塵烟。— a cloud of flies (of locusts, of witnesses), 無數之蟻。— a cloud upon the mountain, 山上之雲。— to break through the clouds, 穿過雲間。— to be dimmed by clouds, 爲雲所遮黑。— under a cloud, 失寵；蒙羞；在窘境。— a cloud on the brow, 眉宇間之愁雲。The cloud is coming up. 雲起。

The night is dark with clouds (The sky is darkened with clouds). 晚間因雲而黑暗。

All clouds have now been dissipated. 雲皆散去。

The dust is rising in clouds. 塵煙。

There are heavy clouds over our heads. 我等頭頂上有密集之雲。

Clouds are gathering on the horizon. 雲集於地平線上。

A white cloud floated in the sky and mirrored itself in the bosom of the stream. 白雲飛於天空其影映在河內。

The moon is obscured by threatening clouds. 將起暴風雨之雲使月光暗淡。

The clouds are red in the west. 西方之雲作紅色。

There is no cloud in the sky (The sky is blotted out by clouds). 天上無雲。

The sun is behind a cloud. 日爲雲所遮。

He is always in the clouds. 被常作

**cloud-burst**, *n.* 傾盆大雨；暴雨。

**cloudless**, *a.* 無雲的；晴朗的；開朗的。

**cloudy** (klaud'i), *a.* ① 雲所成的；雲的。② 暗濶的；陰沈的。③ 混亂的；曖昧不明的；糊塗的。— **cloud'i-ly**, *adv.* — **cloud'i-ness**, *n.*

— cloudy countenance, 愁容。— cloudy ideas, 曖昧不明之觀念。

It is cloudy (The sky is cloudy; The weather is getting cloudy). 天氣陰沈。

**clove** (klōv), *pret. & archaic p. p.* of CLEAVE.

**clove**, *n.* 丁香。

— oil of cloves, 丁香油。

**clo'ven** (klō'v'n), *p. p. & p. a.* from CLEAVE, *v. t.*

— to show the cloven foot (hoof), 露出奸謀。

**clo'ver** (klō'vēr), *n.* 【植】三葉草。

He lives (is) in clover. 被生活富裕。

**clown** (klaun), *n.* ① 村夫；鄙夫。② 小丑。

**clown'ish** (klaun'ish), *a.* 似村夫的；鄙野的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

**clay** (kloi), *v. t.* 餵之；壓之。

— to clay the child with sweetmeats, 以糖果餵小孩。

**club** (klüb), *n.* ① 木棍；棍棒。② 球棍。③ 有三葉形花樣之紙牌。④ 俱樂部。

部；會；社。⑤ 俱樂部房風。— *v. t.* & *i.* CLUBBED (klübd); CLUB'ING.

① 以棍擊之。② 組織俱樂部；結社；團結；結成團體。

*n.* — an athletic (an automobile, a bicycle, a coaching, a cricket, a drinking, a football, a golf, a ladies', a literary, a military, a naval, a political, a rowing, a sailing, a social, a sporting, a tennis, a yacht) club, 運動俱樂部。— to join the lawn-tennis club, 加入網球俱樂部。— to meet one at the club, 在俱樂部中會見之。

He is a leading member of the club (takes a leading part in the club). 被爲俱樂部中之主要會員。

*v.* — to club together for the purpose, 以此項宗旨而團結。

**club'foot** (-fōöt'), *n.* 畸形之足。

— **club'foot'ed** (-fōöt'éd), *a.*

**cluck** (klük), *v. i.* 作咯咯聲。— *n.* 咯咯聲。

**clue** (klōō), *n. & v.* Clew. See CLEW.

**clump** (klümp), *n.* 塊；叢；團。

— a clump of bamboos (trees, willows), 竹林。— to grow in clumps, 叢生。— clumps of salt, 鹽塊。

**clump**, *v. i.* 重踏。

**clum'sy** (klüm'zi), *a.* 拙劣的；不精巧的。— **si-ly**, *adv.* — **si-ness**, *n.*

— to be clumsy at cricket, 拙於打球。

— a clumsy workman, 笨拙之工人。— clumsy fingers, 笨拙之手指。— a clumsy garment (sentence), 製造拙劣之衣服。— a clumsy wagon, 笨重之貨車。

**clung** (klüŋg), *pret. & p. p.* of CLING.

**clus'ter** (klüs'tér), *n.* 一珠; 環; 一羣。— *v. i. & t.* 羣生; 聚集。

*n.* — a cluster of buds (fruits, stars), 花羣。— to grow in clusters, 羣生。

**clutch** (klütch), *v. t.* 握; 抱; 握。— *v. i.* 握; 抱; 抓。— *n.* ①爪; 手 [常作借喻用]。②撮; 批; 把持。③【假】接合子。

*v.* — to clutch at snarrows, 把緊。

*n.* — the clutches of the law, 法網。— to fall into the clutches of the enemy, 獲敵所捕。— within clutches, 捉得到。

I have (held) him in my clutches. 我被他捉住。

**clut'ter** (klüt'tér), *n.* 亂集; 混亂; 雜亂。— *v. t.* 亂集; 亂堆; 使混亂。

*n.* The room is in a clutter. 室中混亂。

*v.* — to clutter (up) a room, 使室中混亂。

**coach** (kōch), *n.* ①四輪馬式馬車。②私教師; 運動教練員。③客車。— *v. t.* 教練; 指導。

*n.* — an outing on a four-horse coach, 乘四馬所拖之車出遊。— to drive a coach, 駕馬車。— to fall off the coach, 自馬車上墜下。

We have taken (engaged, secured) seats (places) in the coach. 我等得到馬車中之座位。

He sent me in a coach to fetch you. 他遣我乘車來接汝。

We traveled a great deal by coach. 我等常乘馬車旅行。

**coach'man** (kōch'män), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-mën). 馬車夫。

He keeps a coachman. 他雇一馬車夫。The coachman sits on his box. 馬車夫坐在御者座上。

**co/ad-ju'tor** (kō'ä-jōo'tér), *n.* 助手。

**co-ag'u-late** (kō'äg'ü-lāi), *v. t. & i.* 凝結。

Heat coagulates the white of an egg. 熱使蛋白凝結。 [結]

**co-ag'u-la'tion** (-lā'shün), *n.* 凝 — the coagulation of milk by rennet (the coagulation of egg albumin by heat, the spontaneous coagulation of freshly drawn blood), 牛乳之因胃凝乳而凝結。

**coal** (kōi), *n.* ①煤; 石炭。②木炭。

— *v. t.* 供給煤。— *v. i.* 裝煤。

— to boil on coals (to cook over coals), 在煤火上烹煮。— burning coals (live coals), 燃着之煤。— to load a ship with coal, 裝煤入船。— to carry on a trade in coal, 經營煤炭業。Coals are cheaper than wood. 煤較木炭爲廉。

Shall I put some coal on the fire? 火爐上要加煤否?

I am out of coals. 我缺煤炭。

The ship stopped at Suez to take coal. 船隻停於蘇伊士運河以取煤。

**co/a-lesce'** (kō'ä-lēs'), *v. i.* ①收口 [如創口]。②結合 [如冰與點滴]。

— to coalesce into one, 合而爲一。— to coalesce with others, 與別人結合。

**co/a-les'cence** (-ēns), *n.* 收口; 結合。

**co/a-les'cent** (-lēs'ēnt), *a.* 結合的。

**co/a-li'tion** (kō'ä-līsh'ün), *n.* 結合; 聯合; 同盟。

— a coalition against a common enemy (a coalition of former opponents with one another, a coalition between two), 共同聯合以抗公敵。

**coal oil**, 煤油。

**coal tar**, 煤焦油。

**coarse** (kōrs), *a.* ①平常的; 次等的。②粗大的; 粗魯的 [與 fine 相反]。③粗鄙的; 粗俗的 [與 delicate 或 dainty 相反]。— *ly, adv.* — *ness, n.*

He is of coarse character (eats coarse food, uses coarse language, smokes coarse-cut tobacco), 他性情粗魯。

It is made of coarse material, 此係用粗料製成。

The meat (The wood) is coarse grained. 肉粗。

**coars'en, v. t. & i.** 使粗; 變粗。

**coast** (kōst), *n.* 海岸; 海濱。— *v. i.* ①沿海岸航行。②乘雪車或腳踏車下山。

— *v. t.* 沿海岸航行。— **coast'al, a.**

*n.* — a common fish on the British coasts (a mineral found on the south coast of England, the Indians on the Pacific coast of British Columbia, a vessel on the Malabar coast, to settle on the southern coast of the Baltic), 英國海岸之普通魚類。

— an island off the east coast of Africa, 非洲東岸之海島。— to sail along (near) the coast, 沿海岸航行。

The battle was fought off the coast of Tosa. 戰於多摩海濱。

There are few good harbors on the western coast of North America (The island is situated on the coast of England), 北美洲之西岸良都之港口不多。

On this coast no steamer run regularly. 沿此海岸無定期航行之輪船。

The town lies on the coast of the sea. 此城在海岸上。



r. — to *coast* the shores of the Mediterranean, 沿地中海海岸航行。  
**coast'er** (kōst'ēr), n. 沿海航行者; 船。  
**coast'wise** (-wīz), adv. & a. 沿海。  
 — to sail *coast'wise*, 沿海岸航行。 — *coast'wise* trade, 沿海之貿易。  
**coat** (kōt), n. ① 上衣。 ② 皮毛; 獸皮。 ③ 層; 膜; 衣。 — v. t. ① 加上衣。 ② 包; 覆; 塗; 被。  
 n. — the man *with a black coat*, 穿黑衣之人。 — a *coat with brass buttons*, 有銅鈕扣之上衣。 — to take off (put off, slip off, pull off) one's *coat*, 脫衣。 — to try on (put on, slip on) one's *coat*, 試穿衣服。 — to be dressed in a *purple coat*, 穿紫色上衣。 — to be armed *with a coat of mail*, 穿鎧甲衣。 — the motto *on a coat of arms*, 紋章上之頌詞。 — an apple *with a rough coat*, 粗皮蘋果。  
 My *coat* is made of good (strong) stuff (does not come up to my expectations; caught in a bush; has been picked to pieces; smells of tobacco; is in the newest style; is warm). 我之上衣係用佳料製成。  
 This *coat* is too wide; it must be taken in. 此衣過寬必須縮小。  
 That *coat* is too tight; it must be let out. 此衣過緊必須放大。  
 The *coat* reaches below the knees. 此衣過膝。  
 This *coat* wears well (fits me very well; fits like a glove). 此衣經穿。  
 This *coat* is worn out; it must be patched up. 此衣磨破必須補綴。  
 This *coat* is unfit for the season (for traveling). 此衣不適合於此季。  
 I do not like the cut of my *coat* (The tailor has cut out my *coat* very well; I have cut a pattern for your *coat*). 我不喜歡我之上衣之式樣。  
 I have torn my *coat* (I must get a new *coat* made). 我撕破我之衣服。  
 The tailor made my *coat* in a week (This cloth will make me a *coat*; The cloth has been made into a *coat*). 裁縫於一星期內做成我之上衣。  
 He had a *coat* on. 他穿上衣。  
 Please measure me (The tailor has taken my measure) for a new *coat*. 請量我之尺寸做一件新衣。  
 There is a stain on my *coat* (This stain on my *coat* will not come out). 我的衣服上有一污跡。  
 He gave the wall two *coats* of whitewash. 他將牆上粉刷兩次。

r. — to be *coated* with sugar (with wax, with ice), 塗以沙糖。 — iron *coated* with zinc, 面上塗銻之鐵。  
 The carriage is *coated* with mud. 車上塗滿泥。  
**coat'ing** (kōt'ing), n. ① 衣; 被; 層。 ② 衣料。  
 — a *coat'ing* of plaster (of tin foil). — 層灰泥。 — an assortment of *coat'ings*, 各種衣料。  
**coax** (kōks), v. t. ① 甘言誘人。 ② 騙取。 — v. i. 甘言誘人。 — **coax'er**, n. The boy *coaxed* his father to buy him a toy. 此兒以甘言誘其父爲之購一玩具。  
 I *coaxed* him into doing it. 我騙他做此。  
**cob** (kōb), n. ① 王胡毒之標點。 ② 野壯之小馬。  
**cob'alt** (kō'hōlt), n. 銻。  
**cob'ble** (kōb'bl), n. 圓石子。  
**cob'ble**, v. t. & i. 粗補; 修履 [如補鞋]。  
**cob'bler** (-lēr), n. ① 補鞋匠。 ② 拙工。  
**cob'ble-stone** (-'stōn'), n. 圓石子。  
**co'bra** (kō'brá), n. ① 蝮蛇 [印度之一種毒蛇]。  
**cob/web** (kōb'wēb), n. ① 蛛網; 蛛絲。 ② 假蛛網之物。 — v. t. — WEBBED (-wēbd'); — WEBBING, 各式修網。  
 n. — the *cobwebs* of the law, 法網。  
**co'ca** (kō'ká), n. ① 古加 [產於南美洲]。 ② 古加 [藥神經之興奮劑]。  
**co'ca'ine** (kō'ká-īn; -ēn; *colloq.* and commonly *kō'kān'*), n. 古加鹼。  
**coe'cyx** (kōk'sīks), n.; L. pl. — CYGES (-sī'jēz). ① 尾骨。  
**coch'i-neal** (kōch'ī-nēl), n. 洋紅。  
**cock** (kōk), n. ① 圓形之乾草堆。 — v. t. 堆成圓形。  
**cock**, n. ① 雄雞; 雄禽。 ② 定風針; 風信計。 ③ 首領; 領袖。 ④ 龍頭; 傘。 ⑤ 鎗機。 — v. t. & i. 板機發槍。  
 n. — *cock* of the school, 學校之領袖。 That *cock* won't fight. 此輩無用。  
 v. He *cocked* his rifle. 他板來福鎗之鎗機; 板機放來福鎗。  
**cock**, v. t. & i. 豎起; 翻起; 擡起。 — n. 豎起; 翻起; 擡起。  
 v. — to *cock* the ears, 豎耳。 — to *cock* a hat (the head), 歪戴帽子。 — to *cock* the eye at a person, 側目以視人。  
 The horse *cocked* up his ears. 馬豎其耳。  
 He received a blow that *knocked* him into a *cocked* hat. 他被人打得不成樣子。  
**cock'ade** (-ād'), n. 帽章。

**cock/a-too'** (kōk/ā-tōō'), *n.* 【動】白鷄。  
**cock/chaffer** (-chāf/ēr), *n.* 【動】大甲蟲 [歐洲所產, 常爲害菜蔬]。  
**cock/er-el** (-ēr-ēl), *n.* 小公雞。  
**cock/le** (kōk/ll), *n.* 莠草。  
**cock/le, n.** ①【動】(發扇) ②海扇殼, ③艇舟。  
**cock/le, v. t. & i.** 使起縐紋; 起縐。  
 — *n.* 起縐; 縐紋。 [起縐。  
*v.* Rain will *cockle* silk. 雨使絲綢  
**cock/le-shell'** (-l-shēl'), *n.* ①海扇殼, ②艇舟。  
**cock/ney** (-nī), *n.* *pl.* -NEYS (-nīz). 倫敦人。— *a.* 倫敦人的。  
*a.* — *cockney* speech, 倫敦人之語言。  
**cock/pit'** (-pīt'), *n.* ①鬧雞場, ②軍艦上之下級軍官室。  
**cock/roach'** (-rōch'), *n.* 【動】蟑螂。  
**cocks/comb'** (kōks/kōm'), *n.* ①雞冠, ②【植】雞冠花, ③執裙子。  
**cock/swain.** Var. of COXSWAIN.  
**co/co** (kō/kō), *n.*, or **coco palm.** ①【植】椰子樹, ②椰子。  
**co/coa** (kō/kō), *n.* ①【植】可可樹, ②可可粉, ③可可茶; 可可露。  
**co/coa-nut'** (kō/kō-nūt'), Var. of COCONUT.  
**co/co-nut'** (-kō-nūt'), *n.* 椰子。  
**co-coon'** (kō-kōon'), *n.* 繭。  
**cod** (kōd), *n.* 【動】鱈; 鱈。  
 — *cod* liver oil, 鱈魚肝油。  
**C. O. D.** 交貨付款。  
 The package was forwarded *C. O. D.* (= *cash on delivery*). 此包件係交貨付款。  
**cod/dle** (kōd/ll), *v. t.* ①煮軟; 蒸煮, ②爾愛; 縱容。  
**code** (kōd), *n.* ①法典, ②規則; 章程, ③密碼; 密碼。  
 — the *military code*, 陸軍規程。— *civil code*, 民法。— *penal (criminal) code*, 刑法。— *telegraph code*, 電報密碼。  
**cod/fish'** (kōd/fīsh'), *n.* 【動】鱈。  
**codger** (kōj/ēr), *n.* 古怪之人。  
 — a *run old codger*, 性情堅僻之老人。  
**cod/i-eil** (kōd/ī-sīl), *n.* 【法】遺囑追加書。  
**co/di-fi-ca/tion** (kō/dī-fī-kā-shūn; kōd/ī-), *n.* 編纂法典。  
**co/di-fy** (kō/dī-fī; kōd/ī-), *v. t.* 編成法典。  
**co-ed/n-ca/tion** (kō-ēd/ū-kā-shūn), *n.* 男女同校。— **al** (-āl), *a.*  
**co/ef-fi-cient** (kō/ē-fīsh/ēnt), *n.* ①共同作用, ②【數】係數。  
 In  $6x$  the *coefficient* is  $6$ .  $6x$  中之係數爲  $6$ .

**co-e/qual** (kō-ē/kwāl), *a.* 同等的。  
 — *n.* 同等之人。  
*a.* — to be *coequal* with another, 與他人同等。  
**co-erce'** (kō-ēr's'), *v. t.* 壓制; 壓迫; 強迫。— *v. i.* 壓制; 壓迫; 強迫。  
 — to *coerce* labor (obedience, a voter), 強迫勞動。  
**co-er/cion** (-ūr/shūn), *n.* 壓制; 壓迫; 強迫。  
**co-er/cive** (-sīv), *a.* 壓制的; 強迫的。  
**co-e/val** (kō-ē/vāl), *a.* 同年的; 同時的。— *n.* 同時代之人。  
**co/ex-tend'** (kō/ēks-tēnd'), *v. t. & i.* 共同擴張。  
**co/ex-ten/sive** (-tēn/sīv), *a.* 等廣的; 等久的。  
**col/fee** (kōl/fī), *n.* ①咖啡, ②咖啡茶。  
 — a *can of coffee*, 一罐咖啡。— to stir (make, strain) *coffee*, 攪咖啡。— strong (weak) *coffee*, 濃咖啡。  
 Take a *cup of coffee*. 飲一杯咖啡。  
 The grounds of *coffee* will settle. 咖啡之渣滓將沉下。  
 Do you take sugar in your *coffee* (Will you take any sugar with your *coffee*)? 汝咖啡中飲加糖否?  
**col/fee-house'** (-hous'), *n.* 咖啡館。  
**col/fer** (-ēr), *n.* ①珠寶箱, ② *pl.* 金銀財寶。  
**col/fer-dam'** (-dām'), *n.* 圍堰; 滯函。  
**col/fin** (kōl/fīn), *n.* 梳。  
**cog** (kōg), *n.* ①輪齒, ②柄。  
**cog/gen-ey** (kō/jēn-sī), *n.* 辯論之勢或力; 使人信服之力。  
 — the *cogency* of one's argument (of evidence, of one's reasoning), 人之辯論力。  
**cog/ent** (kō/jēnt), *a.* 有力的; 使人信服的; 的確的。— **ly, adv.**  
 — a *cogent* reason (argument), 有力之理由。  
**cog/i-tate** (kōj/ī-tāt), *v. i. & i.* 思維; 思量。  
 — to *cogitate* schemes of revenge (to sit *cogitating* upon some means of revenge), 思報復之計。  
 He is *cogitating* mischief. 他籌思禍亂之策。  
**cog/i-ta/tion** (-tā'shūn), *n.* 思維; 思量。  
**co/gnac** (kō/nyāk), *n.* 一種白蘭地酒。  
**cog/nate** (kōg/nāt), *a.* ①有血統關係的; 同族的, ②外戚的, ③同源的; 同性質的。— *n.* ①同族; 外戚, ②同源物; 同性物。

*a.* — *cognate* languages (dialects). 同源之語言。 — words *cognate in origin*, 同源之字。 — *cognate* sounds, 同性之音。

*n.* The Latin and Greek languages are *cognates*. 拉丁語與希臘語係同源之語言。

**cog-ni/tion** (kög-nĩsh'ñi), *n.* ① 認識。 ② 認識力。 ③ 認識物。

**cog-ni-za-ble** (kög'nĩ-zá-b'l; kǒn'ĩ.), *a.* ① 可認識的。 ② 可歸案的。 The causes of many phenomena are not *cognizable* by the senses. 許多現象之原因爲人所不能知。

**cog-ni-zance** (kög'nĩ-záns; kǒn'ĩ-záns; the second is still common in legal usage), *n.* ① 認知; 認識; 知識。 ② 審判; 裁判權。 ③ 啟章。

— to *take cognizance of a crime*, 認定犯罪。 — to *have personal cognizance*, 親見。 — *within (beyond) human cognizance*, 人所能知。

**cog-ni-zant** (-zánt), *a.* ① 認識的; 認知的。 ② 有認識力的。

I was not *cognizant of the fact*. 我不知其事實。

I have been long *cognizant of his habit*. 我已久知其習性。

**cog-no/men** (kög-nō'mě), *n.* ① 別號。 ② 姓氏。

**cog/wheel** (kǒg'hwē'l), *n.* 齒輪。

**co-hab/it** (kō-háb'it), *v. i.* 夫婦同居; 雙棲。

— to *cohabit with a man without being married*, 未結婚而與男子同居。

**co-hab/i-ta/tion** (-ĩ-tá'shún), *n.* 夫婦同居; 雙棲。

**co-heir** (kō-hē'r), *n.* 共同承繼之嗣子。 — *ess, n. fem.*

— the *coheir with Frank to the property*, 與弗蘭克共同承繼該項產業之嗣子。

**co-her/e** (kō-hēr'), *v. i.* 黏着。 ② 結合。

**co-her/ence** (-hēr'ěns) } *n.* ① 黏

**co-her/en-ey** (-ěns-ě) } 着。 ② 結合。

**co-her/ent** (-ěnt), *a.* ① 黏着的。 ② 結合的。 ③ 連貫的; 順理的; 合理的。 — *ly, adv.*

— a *coherent discourse* (argument, plan), 合理之言論。

**co-he/sion** (-hē'zhún), *n.* ① 黏着。 ② 結合。 ③ 結合性。

**co-he/sive** (-sív), *a.* ① 有黏着性的。 ② 結合的。 — *ly, adv.* — *ness, n.* — *cohesive force*, 黏着力。 — a *cohesive substance*, 有黏着力之物質。

**co/hort** (kō'hört), *n.* ① 古羅馬兵隊之分支。 ② 軍隊。 ③ 一隊。

**coil** (kɔif), *n.* 頭巾。

**coil/fure** (kwá'fūr'; kɔif'ūr), *n.* 一種理髮式。

**coign** (koin), *n.* 外角; 隅。

— *coign of vantage*, 優勢; 優勝地位。

**coil** (kɔil), *v. t. & i.* 盤繞 — *n.* ① 圈; 卷; 盤。 ② 【電】線輪。

*v.* — to *coil a rope*, 盤繞索

*n.* — a *coil of a rope*, 繩圈。 — *wire in a coil*, 盤成圈環之金屬線。

**coin** (koin), *n.* ① 幣; 角; 票石。 ② 錢幣; 制錢。 — *v. t.* ① 鑄幣; 造幣。 ② 發明; 創作 [新字]。

*n.* — a *copper (silver) coin*, 銅幣。 — a *light coin*, 輕質貨幣。 — the head impressed (the cross, the letters, the mark, the stamp, the motto, the words) *on a coin*, 錢幣上所印之頭。 — to *pass base (false) coin*, 濫用劣幣。 — to *pay in coin*, 付以錢幣。 — to *toss up a coin*, 拋錢幣以決之。

*Coins were issued*. 發行貨幣。

*Coins are struck at the mint*. 錢幣廠鑄造錢幣。

*This coin will not pass*. 此幣不通用。

*This coin rings true*. 此幣音響正確。

*v.* — to *coin money*, 鑄錢幣。 — to *coin a new word*, 造新字。 — a *new-coined word*, 新造之字。

**coin/age** (-áj), *n.* ① 鑄幣; 造幣。 ② 錢幣。

**co/in-cide** (kō'ĩn-síd'), *v. i.* ① 同時發生。 ② 符合; 相合; 一致。

— to *coincide in time*, 時間相符合。

A line *coincides with another*. 一線與他線相合。

His views *coincide with mine*. 其見解與我一致。

I *coincide with your opinion* (I do not *coincide with you in politics*). 我與尊見相合。

A temperature of 25° on the Centigrade scale *coincides with one of 77° on the scale of Fahrenheit*.

攝氏表二十五度適當華氏表七十七度。

The rise of the church *coincides with the decline of the Roman empire*. 基督教會之興與羅馬帝國之衰係同時。

**co-in/cidence** (kō'ĩn/sĩ-děns), *n.* ① 同時發生。 ② 符合; 相合; 一致。

— the *coincidences between dreams and events*, 夢與事實之相符合。 — the *coincidence of equal triangles*, 相等三角形之相符合。

**co-in/cident** (-děnt), *a.* ① 同時發生的。 ② 符合的; 相合的; 一致的。

**coin'er** (koin'ēr), *n.* 鑄造者; 造幣者。

— a *coiner of new words*, 造新字者。

**cold** (kɔɪr), *n.* 擲子皮襪維。  
**coke** (kɔk), *n.* 焦炭  
**col/an-der** (kɔl/ən-dər), *n.* 號誌。  
**cold** (kɔld), *n.* ① 冷的; 寒的。② 無情的; 冷淡的。③ 寒的。— *n.* ① 寒冷; 冷氣。② 【醫】風邪; 感冒。③ 嚴寒。  
*n.* — as cold as ice (unstable, snow), 其冷如冰。— to give one a cold reception, 待他冷淡。— cold storage, 貨物冷藏法。  
 I am (feel) cold. 我覺寒冷。  
 How bitterly cold it is! 天氣何其寒冷!  
 It is very cold out of doors. 戶外甚冷。  
 Don't you find it cold in this room? 此室中汝覺冷否?  
 It is getting (growing) cold. 天氣漸寒。  
 It is extremely (rather) cold to-day. 今日天氣甚冷。  
 The weather has turned cold. 天氣驟變寒冷。  
 Ice feels cold. 冰塊之寒冷。  
 He gave me the cold shoulder. 他待我冷淡。  
*n.* — biting (intense, slight) cold, 嚴寒。— a cold in the nose (throat), 傷風。— a cold attended with fever, 寒熱交作。— a medicine for a cold, 傷風藥。— to die (perish) with cold, 凍死。— to be shaking (shuddering, shivering, quivering, trembling) with cold, 因寒氣而顫。  
 I have got a bad cold (have been laid up with a bad cold; have been confined to the house by a bad cold; was kept in by a bad cold; have been sick with a cold; have taken cold). 我患感冒。  
 I wear furs to keep out the cold. 我着皮衣以禦寒。  
 I know a good (splendid, sovereign) remedy for a cold. 我知道一種治傷風之良藥。  
 I cannot stand (bear) the cold. 我不能耐寒。  
 I cannot get rid of my cold (shake or throw off my cold). 我不能除去寒氣。  
 I am quite stiff with cold. 我因寒而僵。  
 I was left out in the cold. 我被人置之度外。  
 My fingers (hands) are benumbed (blue, stiff) with cold. 我之手指凍僵。  
 You have caught cold (You are liable to catch cold; Take care not to catch cold). 汝患傷風。  
 Having a cold, I do not leave the house. 我因寒冷而不外出。

He has a severe cold. 他患重傷風。  
 His teeth are chattering with cold. 其齒因寒而震顫。  
 He is more subject to cold than any of our family. 在我等家中較較任何人易患感冒。  
 The cold this year is quite unprecedented. 今年之寒冷前所未有。  
 The metal contracts with the cold. 金屬因寒冷而收縮。  
**cold/ly** (kɔld'li), *adv.* 無情; 冷淡。  
**cold/ness**, *n.* ① 寒冷。② 無情; 冷淡。  
**cole** (kɔl), *n.* 甘藍之類。  
**cole/wort** (-wɔrt), *n.* 【植】甘藍。  
**colic** (kɔl'ik), *n.* 病痛; 腸痙攣。  
**col-lab-o-rate** (kɔl'əb'ə-rā), *v. t.* 合作。— **ra/ter**, *n.*  
**col-lab'o-ra/tion** (-rā'shən), *n.* 合作。  
**col-lapse** (kɔl-lāps'), *v. i.* ① 崩潰; 陷落; 瓦解。② 完全失敗。— *n.* 崩潰; 陷落; 虛脫; 瓦解; 完全失敗。— **col-laps-i-ble** (-lāp'si-b'l), *a.*  
*v.* The project collapsed. 計畫失敗。  
 After that rebuke he collapsed. 既經申斥之後彼即意氣沮喪。  
*n.* — the stage of collapse in cholera. 霍亂病之虛脫狀態。— the collapse of a balloon, 氣球之崩潰。— the collapse of his hopes, 其希望之成爲泡影。  
**collar** (kɔl'ər), *n.* ① 領。② 領帶。— *v. t.* ① 裝領。② 投住衣領。  
*n.* The collar is choking me. 領帶扼我之喉。  
**collar bone**, 鎖骨。  
**col-late** (kɔl-lāt'), *v. t.* ① 校閱; 比照。② 整理以備裝訂。  
 — to collate all the manuscripts of an author, 校閱某著作家之一切稿件。— to collate the later with the earlier manuscripts, 以古本新本比照。  
**col-lat'er-al** (-āl'ēr-əl), *a.* ① 副的; 附屬的; 間接的。② 附帶擔保品的。③ 並行的; 同時的; 同等的。④ 傍系的; 支派的。— *n.* ① 附帶擔保品。② 支親。— **ly**, *adv.*  
*a.* — collateral with something else, 附屬於他物。— collateral causes, 間接原因。— collateral security (evidence), 附帶擔保品。— a collateral loan, 以附帶擔保品擔保之貸款。— collateral fibers, 並行纖維。— collateral events, 同時的事件。— collateral proofs, 同等的證據。— collateral relatives, 傍系親屬。  
**col-la/tion** (kɔl-lā'shən), *n.* ① 校對。② 整理以備裝訂。③ 投帶額。④ 茶點; 小食。

**col/league** (kōl/ēg), *n.* 同事; 同伴。

**col/lect** (kōl/ēkt), *n.* 短幅。

— the *collect* for Christmas Day, 耶穌聖誕日之短幅。 — the second *collect* at Evening Prayer, 晚禱時之第二次短幅。

**col-lect'** (kō-lēkt'), *v. t.* ① 收集; 聚集。 ② 收取; 徵收。 ③ 採集; 蒐集。 ④ 喚起; 振作; 重振旗鼓。 — *v. i.* 聚集; 積聚。

— to *collect* a bill, 收帳。 — to *collect* one's self, 神志安定。 — to *collect* facts (evidence, curiosities, rare books), 收集事實。 — to be *collected* and arranged by So-and-So, 爲某氏所歸置。 — to *collect* into a body (a heap, a mass), 集成一團。 — to *collect* in a heap (a mass), 堆積。 — to *collect* a crowd about (around) one at (in) a place, 將羣衆集合於其四周。 — to be *collected* from many sources (from the owners), 從各方面蒐集。 Snow *collects* in drifts, 白雪堆積。

**col-lec'tion** (-lēk'shən), *n.* ① 收集; 聚集。 ② 收取; 徵收。 ③ 採集; 蒐集。 ④ 所收集之物; 所蒐集之物; 所徵收之物。

— a *collection* of paintings (poems, songs, works of art, writings on various subjects), 畫集。 — a *collection* of felled trees, 一堆伐木。 — a confused (line, vast, private) *collection* of things, 一羣雜亂之物。

**col-lec'tive** (-līv), *n.* ① 集合而成的。 ② 共同的; 公共的。 ③ 【文】羣名字。 — *n.* 【文】羣名字。 — **col-lec'tive-ly**, *adv.*

— *collective* actions, 共同行動。 — *collective* revenues, 總收入。 — *collective* effort, 合力。 — *collective* noun, 集合名字。 — *collective* ownership, 共同所有權。 — the *collective* judgment of mankind, 人類之共同判斷。

The diplomats presented a *collective* note. 外交團提出共同通牒。

*adv.* — the citizens of a state *collectively* considered, 就一國之全體人民而論。

**col-lec'tor** (-tēr), *n.* ① 收集者; 蒐集者。 ② 徵收吏; 收帳員。

**col/lege** (kōl/ēj), *n.* ① 大學校; 專門學校。 ② 會; 社; 學會。

— a *college* in a university, 大學分科。 — a student *in* a *college* (a freshman *at* *college*), 大學學生。 — a professor *in* a *college*, 大學教授。 — a medical (agricultural) *college*, 醫科大學。 — the *College* of Engineering of Pei Yang University, 北洋大學工

科。 — to enter *college*, 入大學。 — to leave *college*, 出大學。 — to start for a fresh term *at* *college*, 開始入大學之新學期。 — to pass an examination *at* a *college*, 大學考試及格。 — to be educated *at* a *college*, 受教育於某大學。 — to be fresh *from* *college*, 初出大學。

**col-le'gi-an** (kō-lē'jī-ān), *n.* 大學生; 專門學校學生。

**col-le'giate** (-āt), *a.* 大學校的; 專門學校的; 會社的。

— *collegiate* societies, 學會。 — *collegiate* education (life), 大學教育。

**col-lide'** (kō-līd'), *v. i.* 碰撞; 衝突。

The steamer "Florida" *collided* with the "May." 輪船弗羅里達與美號相撞。

The ships *collided* in mid-ocean. 船在海洋中相撞。

Their plans *collided* with each other. 彼等之計畫互相衝突。

**col/lie** (kōl'ī), *n.* 【動】蘇格蘭之牧羊犬。

**col/lier** (-yēr), *n.* ① 煤礦工人。 ② 煤炭船。 ③ 煤商。

**col/lier-y** (-y), *n.*; *pl.* -LIERS (-īz), ① 煤礦。 ② 煤炭業。

**col-li'sion** (kō-līzh'ūn), *n.* 碰撞; 衝突。

— a *collision* of (between) two vessels, 兩船之相撞。 — a *collision* of feeling (interests), 感情上之衝突。 — the *collision* of one object with another, 一物與他物之相撞。 — *in* *collision* with, 與之牴牾。 — to *come into collision* with, 與之衝突。 — to bring an army *into* *collision* with the enemy, 使軍隊直接與敵人相衝突。

The two trains came *into collision*.

兩火車相撞。

They lost their lives *in* a railway *collision* on the Tientsin-Pukow line. 彼等因津浦路火車相撞而喪命。

**col/lo-cate** (kō-lō-kāt), *v. t.* 並置。

**col/lo-ca'tion** (-kā'shūn), *n.* 並置。

*In* this *collocation* the sense of the word is clear. 如此並置字義顯然。

**col-lo-di-on** (kō-lō'dī-ūn), *n.* 【化】膠滷。

**col-lo/qui-al** (kō-lō'kwī-āl), *a.* ① 會話的。 ② 俗語的。 — **col-lo/qui-al-ly**, *adv.*

**col-lo/qui-al-ism** (-īz'm), *a.* 俗語。

**col-lo-quey** (kōl'ō-kwī), *n.*; *pl.* -QUIES (-kwīz). 會話。

**col-lude'** (lō-lūd'), *v. i.* 串騙。

**col-lu'sion** (-lū'zhūn), *n.* 串騙。  
— the *collusion* of the police with the criminal (the *collusion* between the police and the criminal), 警吏與犯人之串騙。

**col-lu'sive** (-sīv), *a.* 串騙的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*  
— a *collusive* arrangement, 騙局。

**co-logne'** (kō-lōn'), *n.* 哥隆香水。

**co-lon** (kō'lōn), *n.*; *pl.* E. -LONS (-lōnz), L. -LA (-lá). 【解】結腸。

**col'on**, *n.* 又照【】。

**colo'nel** (kū'nel), *n.* 團長；陸軍上校。

**colo'nel-cy** (-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -CIES (-sīz). 陸軍上校之職位。

**co-lo'ni-al** (kō-lō'nī-āl), *a.* 殖民地的。

**col'o-nist** (kōl'ō-nīst), *n.* 殖民；殖民者。

**col'o-ni-za'tion** (-nī-zā'shūn), *n.* 開拓；拓殖；殖民。

**col'o-nize** (-nīz), *v. t.* ① 開拓殖民地；拓殖。 ② 殖民。 — *v. i.* 開拓殖民地；殖民。 — **col'o-niz'er** (-nīz'ēr), *n.*  
— to *colonize* the surplus population, 拓殖多餘之人民。 — to *colonize* laborers in a mining region, 拓殖勞工於礦地。 — to *colonize* in India, 殖民於印度。  
England *colonized* Australia (The French *colonized* Canada). 英國將澳洲拓為殖民地。  
Argentina *colonizes* some of her immigrants. 阿根廷移殖其一部分之殖民。

**col'on-nade'** (kōl'ō-nād'), *n.* 【譯】柱廊。

**col'o-ny** (kōl'ō-nī), *n.*; *pl.* -NIES (-nīz). ① 殖民團。 ② 殖民地。 ③ 【動】羣。 ④ 【生物】羣體；集合體。  
— English *colonies*, 英國殖民地。 — the American *colony* in Paris, 巴黎之美國僑民。 — a *colony* of artists, 一羣美術家。

**color** (kūl'ēr), *n.* ① 顏色。 ② 顏料。 ③ *pl.* 旗幟。 ④ 面色。 ⑤ 外貌。 — *v. t.* ① 染色；著色。 ② 假裝；文飾。 ③ 使有某種色彩。 — *v. i.* 變色；面紅。  
*n.* — a bright (gay) *in color*, 顏色鮮艷。 — a fast *color*, 不變之色。 — a fleckle *color*, 易變之色。 — a fugitive (fading) *color*, 易褪之色。 — a permanent *color*, 耐久之色。 — a quiet *color*, 沈靜之色。 — a sharp *color*, 刺目之色。 — a *color* between yellow

and red, 黃赤間之色。 — a map *in colors* (a photograph *in natural colors*, a painting *in water colors*), 彩色地圖。 — a precious stone of a red *color*, 紅寶石。 — a suit of clothes of the same *color* through, 全身同色之衣服。 — to be of a dark *color* (of divers *colors*, of lighter *color*, of an ugly *color*, of many *colors*), 黑色。 — to adorn with bright *colors* (to gleam with metallic *colors*, to be spotted with various *colors*), 飾以美色。 — to differ (to be unlike) *in color*, 顏色不同。 — to match a *color*, 配色。 — like a cherry (to resemble a primrose) *in color*, 色如櫻桃。 — to paint (print) *in colors*, 繪彩色。 — to give (lend) *color* to, 使之生色；使之動聽。 — a man (woman) of *color*, 名人。 — to hoist the ship's *colors*, 揚船主之旗幟。 — to see a thing *in its true colors*, 見某事之真相。 — to sail under *false colors*, 假裝。 — under *color* of inquiring for his health, 以請安為名。 「宜」  
The *color* becomes you. 此色於汝相。 He changed *color* when he heard the news. 彼聞此消息而失色。  
The *color* comes off (is rubbed off, has worn off). 顏色褪去。 「消滅」  
*Colors* often die away. 顏色常漸漸。 The cloth is dyed *in bright colors* (What *color* will you dye your coat? What *color* have you had your hat dyed? I have got it dyed black). 此布染鮮艷之色。  
The *color* is carefully (badly, thickly, thinly) laid on. 當心著色。  
These *colors* do not match. 此等顏色不相稱。  
There are countless shades of *color*. 顏色有無數之深淺。  
This *color* will stand. 此色耐久。  
They vary *in color*. 其色各異。  
*Colors* run in the washing. 洗時顏色褪落。  
Of what *color* is her new dress (With what *color* shall I paint your door)? 伊之新衣是何色？  
He passed his examination with flying *colors*. 彼考試及格得有榮譽。  
He cheated me under *color* of friendship (injured me under *color* of doing me a service). 彼藉友誼之名以欺我。  
*v.* He *colored* (colored up) from bashfulness. 彼因怕羞而發紅。  
**color-a-ble** (kūl'ēr-ā-b'l), *a.* ① 可染色的；可著色的。 ② 似是而非的；矯飾的。

— a colorable pretext (excuse), 矯飾之託辭。

**color-a-tion** (kŏl'ēr-ā'shŭn; kŏl'ō-rā'-), *n.* 着色; 配色。

**colored** (kŏl'ērd), *a.* ① 着色的。② 有色的; 皮膚黑的。③ 虛飾的。

— colored people, 有色人種。— a colored statement, 虛飾之言。

**color-ing**, *n.* ① 着色。② 虛飾。

The story has a coloring of truth.  
此言似乎真實。

**color-ist**, *n.* 着色者; 彩畫家。

**color-less**, *a.* 無色的; 蒼的。

— colorless water (glass, gas, cheeks), 無色之水。

**col-ossal** (kŏ-lŏs'əl), *a.* 巨大的。

**Col-ossal** (kŏl'ŏ-sŏ'sŭm), *n.* 羅馬圓劇場。

— the remains of the Colosseum, 羅馬圓劇場之遺跡。

**col-ossal** (-lŏs'əs), *n.*; *pl.* L. -sŏ (-i), E. -sŏses (-sŏs-ŏz), ① 巨像。

② 巨大之物。

**col-por-tage** (kŏl'pŏr'tāj; kŏl'pŏr'tážh'), *n.* 沿街叫賣宗教書籍。

**col-por-teur** (kŏl'pŏr'tēr; kŏl'pŏr'tŭr'), *n.* 沿街叫賣宗教書籍者。

**colt** (kŏlt), *n.* ① 小馬; 駒。② 年輕而無經驗之人; 生手; 乳臭兒。

— a team of colts at cricket, 一隊打球之生手。

He has reared the horse from a colt.  
被養此馬從小駒時養起。

**col'ter** (kŏl'tēr), *n.* 犁刀。

**col'tish** (kŏl'tish), *a.* 似駒的; 活潑的。

**col-um-bine** (kŏl'ŭm-bīn; -bīn), *a.* 雉的; 似雉的。 [萊茵。

**col-um-bine** (-bīn), *n.* ① 複斗。

• Columbus Day. 哥倫布紀念日 [又稱 Discovery Day].

Columbus Day is a legal holiday in many states of the United States of America.

哥倫布紀念日為美國大多數州內之法定休業日。

**col-umn** (kŏl'ŭm), *n.* ① 柱。② 圓柱。

— a tall column, 高圓柱。— a column of smoke (air, water), 一柱青煙。

— a column of figures, 一行數目。— a spinal column, 脊梁。

— in next column, 下一欄。— to print in double columns, 印成雙行。

— advertisement column, 廣告欄。— agony column, 報紙中尋人廣告欄。

**co-lum'nar** (kŏ-lŭm'nār), *a.* 圓柱的; 柱狀的。

**co'ma** (kŏ'mā), *n.* 昏迷; 不省人事。

**co'ma**, *n.*; *pl.* COMÆ (kŏ'mē), ① 【天】 彗星之髮狀光。② 【植】 種髮。

**com'a-tose** (kŏm'ā-lŏs; kŏ'mā-), *a.* 昏迷的。

— a comatose state (patient), 昏迷狀態。

**comb** (kŏm), *n.* ① 梳。② 馬梳。③ 梳狀物。④ 雞冠。⑤ 雞冠狀物。⑥ 蜂房。

— *v. t.* 梳; 櫛。— *v. i.* 起浪花。

*n.* — the comb on a bird's head, 鳥頭上之冠。— to cut the comb of a person, 挫人尊氣; 使人屈服。

*v.* — to comb wool (flax), 理羊毛。— to comb a person's head, 打人。— to comb a man's hair the wrong way, 使人動怒。

The waves combed. 浪花四濺。

We comb our hair with a comb. 我等用梳梳髮。

**com'bat** (kŏm'bāt), *v. i.* 戰鬪。

— *v. t.* 戰鬪; 反抗。— *n.* 戰鬪; 爭鬪。

*v.* — to combat an argument, 論戰。— to combat for some object, 為一種目的而爭鬪。

— to combat with wind and waves, 與風浪相戰。

I shall combat your views at the meeting. 我將在會場中反抗汝之意見。

*n.* — a combat between two persons, 二人相鬪。— a combat with difficulties (with an enemy), 與困難相戰。

— a combat fought breast to breast, 短兵相接。— a mortal combat, 致死之戰。

— in a single combat, 在決鬪中。

**com'bat-ant** (kŏm'bāt-ānt), *a.* 爭鬪的; 好爭鬪的。— *n.* 戰鬪員。

**com'ba-tive** (kŏm'bā-tiv; kŏm-bāl'iv), *a.* 好爭的。—ness, *n.*

**comb'er** (kŏm'ēr), *n.* ① 梳者。② 大梳。

**com'bi-na-tion** (kŏm'bī-nā'shŭn), *n.* ① 聯合; 結合。② 化。

— ③ 團體; 聯合會。

— a combination of wheels and springs in a watch, 錶中齒輪與發條之聯合。

— a combination of carbon with a metal (of various elements into a compound, of the spectro-

scope with the microscope), 炭與金屬之化合。

— to carry on the work in combination with foreigners, 與外人共同經營此業。

— a political (criminal) combination, 政治團體。

Success is possible only through combination. 成功惟合作始可能。

**com-bine'** (kŏm-bīn'), *v. t. & i.*

① 聯合; 結合。② 化合。— (kŏm-bīn'; commonly kŏm'bīn), *n.* 團體。

*v.* — to combine the factions into a party, 合諸派為一黨。

He is a fool and knave combined. 彼為愚人而兼為惡棍。

Hydrogen combines with oxygen to form water. 輕質化合而成水。

Patience combined with energy is necessary to success in life. 忍耐與精力相合爲人生成功之必要。

The acid and alkali are combined in a salt. 酸質與鹼質結合於鹽類中。

**com-bus-ti-bil-i-ty** (kōm-būs-tī-bīl'ī-tī), *n.* 可燃性。

**com-bus-ti-ble** (-būs'tī-b'l), *a.* 可疑的。 可疑的。 — *n.* 可燃物。

*n.* — a combustible person, 易怒之人。 Wood and coal are combustible. 木與煤可燃。

*n.* Wood and coal are combustibles. 木與煤係可燃物。

The building was full of combustibles. 屋中滿貯可燃之物。

**com-bus-tion** (-chūn), *n.* 燃燒。

— to reduce to ashes by combustion, 用燃燒法燒化塵灰。

**come** (kūm), *v. i.*; *pret.* CAME (kām); *p. p.* COME (kūm); *p. pr. & vb. n.* COMING (kūm'ing).

到；及；達。 起；發生；結果。 遺；遺。

— to come from afar, 自遠方來。 — to come flying (running), 飛來。

— to come along with some friends, 與友人同來。 — to come to an agreement (an understanding), 議妥。

— to come to one's aid (to the rescue), 來助。

— to come to a close (an end, a stop), 終止。 — to come to a conclusion, 到結論。

— to come to a decision on the matter (respecting the plan), 關於此事得一解決。

— to come to one's ears, 爲人所聞。 — to come to one's self, 蘇醒。

— to come to years of discretion, 達到能辨別是非之年歲。

— to come of age next year, 明年成丁。

— to come of a noble family, 貴族出身。

— to come by boat (steam, train), 乘船而來。 — to come on foot, 步行而來。

— to come down to us, 傳到我等。

— to come down the mountain, 下山。

— to come in at the gate, 由大門而入。

— to come into one's head (across one's mind), 思及。

— to come into the room (the house), 入室。

— to come in unperceived, 未覺登堂而入內。

— to come near one, 走近某人。

— to come back from one's office (to come back tired), 由辦公處歸來。

— to come off with honors (with disgrace; to come off victorious), 贏得榮譽。

— to come off a loser, 贏得榮譽。

— to come into the world, 出世。

— to come into (in) port, 進港。

— to come before the public, 呈於公衆之前。

— to come in quest of, 來探訪。

— to come in one's stead, 來代替。

— to come into use (fashion), 流行。

— to come under the head of verbs, 歸入動字一類。

— to come upon a person, 邂逅一人。

— to come with a letter, 持函而來。

— to come safe to land, 安然抵岸。

— to come into bloom, 開花。

— to come true, 證實。

— in time to come, 日後。

— for a week to come, 未來之一週。

— the world to come, 未來之世界。

— for years to come, 將來。

How did it come about? 此事如何發生?

July comes after June. 七月居六月之後。

The water comes above the knees. 水過膝上。

He came accompanied by a friend. 他偕友人而來。

I came across him (a curious book, a rare plant). 我偶然遇他。

You can have the book if you will come after it. 倘汝來取汝可得此書。

How did you come at that result? 汝如何得此結果?

How did you come by this money (by your knowledge of French)? 汝如何得此金錢?

What country do you come from? 汝由何國而來?

I have come for you (for the parcel). 我來迎汝。

You may come or go at pleasure. 汝可隨意來去。

Your esteemed favor has duly come to hand. 尊函已經收到。

How came you to be so intimate with him (How came you to know him)?

How came it that you know him? How did you come to do such a thing? 汝何以與他熟識?

These goods do not come up to the mark (come short of the mark). 此貨不及格。

Are you coming to the meeting to-night? 汝今晚到會否?

What comes next? 以下爲何事?

He comes of a good family. 他出身望族。

His disease came of eating too much. 彼之疾病出於多食。

A storm (The winter) is coming on. 暴雨將至。

Out of evil good may come. 或能因禍得福。

After joy comes sadness. 樂極生悲。



I came here on purpose to see you.  
我來此會你。

He was angry, but he has come round.  
他發怒但已復舊矣。

The amount comes short by ten pounds.  
(The result comes short of my expectations).  
總數缺少十磅。

He came to me for pecuniary help.  
他來求我金錢上之幫助。

She fainted, but has now come to.  
伊暈倒但現已醒矣。

How much does the account come to?  
帳額已達若干?

The grass (seed, cloud) is coming up.  
青草發生。

My work does not come up to yours.  
我之工作不及汝。

We came up with him.  
我等追及他。

\* **come across**, *v. t.* 全義：跨過；  
來往。

They came across handsomely.  
彼等款項如多。

**come-di-an** (kôm'di-ân), *n.*  
① 演劇者。② 編劇者。

**com-e-dy** (kôm'dē-ī), *n.*; *pl.*  
-dies (-diēz). ① 喜劇。② 喜劇資料。

**com-e-ly** (kôm'dē-ī), *a.* ① 悅目的；  
好觀的。② 合宜的；適宜的；優美的。

**-li-ness** (-lī-nēs), *n.*  
— a comely appearance. 嫵雅之風采；  
美貌。

**com'er** (kôm'ēr), *n.* 來者；來人。  
— a competition open to all comers.  
全體來賓競賽。

**com'et** (kôm'ēt), *n.* 【天】彗星。

**com'fit** (kôm'fīt), *n.* 乾糖果。

**com'fort** (kôm'fōrt), *n.* ① 安妥；  
舒適。② 安妥；舒適。③ 臥室或安妥  
之事物。— *v. t.* 安妥。舒適。

*n.* — the comforts of a home, 家庭中  
之安妥。— to take (had) comfort. 得  
舒適。— to speak (give) comfort to  
a person, 向人安妥。— to seek com-  
fort from a person, 求人安妥。

I am grateful for a crumb of com-  
fort. 得此些微之慰藉我甚感戴。

The hotel is fitted up with every  
comfort (with modern comforts).  
該旅館備有種種舒適之物。

She is a great comfort to her par-  
ents. 伊為其雙親之極大慰藉。

He lives in great comfort (in ease  
and comfort). 他生活極其安妥。

*v.* He comforted his cold hands  
with mittens. 他戴手套免其兩手受  
冷。

**com'fort-a-ble** (-fōr-tā-b'l), *a.*  
安妥的；舒適的。— *n.* 棉被。— **com'-  
for-ta-bly**, *adv.*

*a.* — a comfortable bed, 舒適之寢榻。

— a stout, comfortable-looking  
woman, 肥胖而容態愉快之婦人。— a  
comfortable income, 夠用之進款。

I am (feel) comfortable. 我覺安妥。

Are you comfortable in that chair?  
汝坐此椅覺得舒適否?

We had a comfortable chat (jour-  
ney) together. 我等談話愉快。

They are in comfortable circum-  
stances (are comfortably off). 彼  
等家道小康。

We put up at a comfortable hotel  
(I am pretty comfortable at this  
hotel). 我等寄宿於舒適之旅館。

**com'fort-er** (kôm'fōr-tēr), *n.*  
① 安妥者；慰藉者。② [*cap.*] 聖潔。  
③ 棉被。

— John's comforter, 不善於安慰而反致  
人悶悶者。

**com'fort-less**, *a.* 無甚善怡；不給  
快怡的。

**com'ic** (kôm'īk), *a.* ① 喜劇的。②  
發笑的；滑稽的。

— comic opera, 滑稽劇。— comic  
song, 滑稽歌曲。

**com'i-cal** (-ī-kāl), *a.* ① 喜劇的。  
② 發笑的；滑稽的。— **ly**, *adv.*

— a comical fellow (story), 滑稽  
之人。

**com'i-cal'i-ty** (-ī-kāl'ī-tī), *n.* 或  
**com'ing** (kôm'īn-), *p. a.* 來的；將  
近的。— *n.* 來。

*p. a.* — at the coming examination,  
將近之試驗。— breeches coming to  
the knees, 及膝之短褲。

I hear them coming. 我聞彼等來。

I saw the motor car coming (a dog  
coming towards me). 我見汽車  
前來。

You are very late coming this  
evening. 汝今晚來得甚遲。

*n.* — at the coming of every new  
spring, 每逢新春。— to be slow (long)  
in coming, 遲來。

Excuse me for coming so late  
(Excuse my coming so late). 我  
到太遲請原諒。

**com'i-ty** (kôm'ī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES  
(-tīz). 體貌；體貌。

**com'ma** (kôm'mā), *n.* ① 蠟點 [ , ]。

**com-mand'** (kō-mānd'), *v. t.* ①  
命令。② 管理；支配。③ 俯瞰。— *v. i.*  
命令；指揮。— *n.* ① 命令；吩咐。②  
命令權；指揮權。③ 管理；支配。④ 部  
隊。⑤ 俯瞰之權。⑥ 支配力；操縱。

*v.* — to command an army, 指揮軍隊。  
— to command with authority, 以威  
權命令。

He commanded silence. 他命令靜默。

They *commanded* him to come down (commanded the bridge to be lowered). 彼等命彼下來。

A good magistrate *commands* the respect and affections of the people (His good conduct *commands* respect). 好地方官得人民之敬愛。

Who *commands* the garrison? 誰指揮防軍?

The hill *commands* a fine view. 此山俯瞰佳美之風景。

n. — the *commands* of God, 神命。— stern *commands*, 嚴厲之命令。— to be at one's *command*, 受人指揮。— to give a *command*, 發命令。— the officer in *command* of the landing company, 上陸軍隊之指揮官。— to take (have) the *command* of an army, 指揮某軍。— to have a great (good) *command* of language, 精通語言。— *under the command* of ... (men *under my command*, the squadron *under the admiral's command*), 受...之指揮。

The army was *under the command* of General Lee (General Lee is *in command* of the army). 該軍受李將軍之指揮。

They open and shut their eyes *at command*. 彼等自由開閉其目。

Have you any *commands* for me? 汝對我有何命令否?

A *command* is issued. 命令發表。

He has great *command* over himself (over his temper). 他極能克己。

**com/mandant** (kōm'ān-dānt'), n. 司令; 指揮官。

— a *commandant* of a garrison (of a fortified town), 防守司令。

**com/mandeer** (-dēr'), v. t. ① 強迫從軍。② 強取。

**com/mand'er** (kō-mān'dēr'), n. ① 司令; 指揮。② 海軍少校。

— a *commander in chief* of sea and forces, 海陸軍大元帥。

**com/mand'ing**, n. a. ① 司命令的; 指揮的; 威風凜凜的。② 居高臨下的。

— **ly**, adv. — a *commanding* officer, 指揮官。— *commanding* influence, 強有力之權勢。

— a *commanding* eminence (view), 四方遠眺之高處。— a man of *commanding* address (eloquence), 善於詞令之人。

**com/mand/ment** (-mānd'mēnt'), n. ① 命令。② 【聖】十誡之一。

— to keep (obey) a *commandment*, 遵守誡命。

What is required in the first *commandment*? 第一誡中何者為必要?

**com-mem'o-rate** (kō-mēm'ō-rā'), v. t. 紀念。

— a monument *commemorating* a great battle (a book or medal *commemorating* the services of a philanthropist), 大戰紀念碑。— to *commemorate* the death of a hero, 紀念英雄之死。

This monument *commemorates* the victory. 此碑為戰勝之紀念。

**com-mem'o-ration** (-rā'shūn'), n. 紀念; 紀念祭。

— the military (naval) *commemoration* day, 陸軍紀念日。— a post stamp in *commemoration* of the establishment of the Chinese Republic, 中國共和政府成立紀念郵票。— the *commemoration* of the departed (of the saints), 死者紀念祭。

This monument has been erected in *commemoration* of the victory. 建立此碑所以為戰勝之紀念也。

**com-mem'o-ra-tive** (-mēm'ō-rā-tiv'), a. 紀念的。

— a *commemorative* chapel, 紀念禮拜堂。— a stamp *commemorative* of the Wedding of the Crown Prince, 英國皇太子結婚紀念郵票。

**com-mence** (kō-mēns'), v. i. & t. 起始; 開始。

— to *commence* a suit (an action, a process in law), 起訴。— to *commence* a business (this work, with this work), 開始營業。— to *commence* dancing (playing, raining, studying English), 開始跳舞。

The story *commences* with this remark. 其故事以此言開始。

I *commence* from this point. 我從此點開始。

The rainy season *commences* in June (The new school year *commences* on the 1st of September). 六月間開始入霖。

Work will be *commenced* to-day. 工作今日開始。

**com-mence/ment** (-mēnt'), n. ① 起始; 開始。② 學位授與式; 畢業禮。

— a *commencement* day (exercises), 學位授與禮式; 畢業典禮。

The boat upset at the very *commencement* of the storm. 暴風雨開始時此船即傾覆。

**com-mend** (-mēnd'), v. t. ① 委託; 付託。② 保舉; 推薦; 揄揚。

— **ment/a-ble** (-mēn'dā-b'l'), a. — **ment/a-bly**, adv.

This subject *commends* itself to our careful attention. 此題備我等當注意。

I commend him to your notice. 余  
隨以彼推薦與君。

**com/men-da'tion** (kōm/ĕn-dā/-  
shūn), *n.* 促舉; 推薦; 揄揚。

**com-mend/a-to-ry** (kō-mĕn/dā-  
tō rī), *a.* 促舉的; 推薦的; 揄揚的。

— a commendatory letter, 薦信。

**com-men/su-ra-bil'i-ty** (kō-  
mĕn/shōō-rā-bīl'i-tī), *n.* ① 同單位。

② 相稱; 適合。

**com-men/su-ra-ble** (kō-mĕn/-  
shōō-rā-b'l), *a.* ① 同單位的。② 相

稱的; 適合的 — **su-ra-bly**, *adv.*

— commensurable number, 整數。

**com-men/su-rate** (-rāt), *a.* ①

度量相等的; 面積相等的。② 相稱的; 適

合的。— *v. t. & i.* 相等; 相稱。—

**com-men/su-rate-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* We find nothing in this life com-  
mensurate with (to) our desires.

吾人生於斯世無事足副吾人所欲。

**com/men't** (kōm/ĕnt; kō-mĕnt'),

*v. i.* ① 註解。② 批評; 評論 [與 *on* 或

*upon* 連用]。— (kōm/ĕnt), *n.* ① 註

解; 評註。② 批評; 評論。

*v.* — to comment on (upon) political

affairs (on one's actions or speech),

評論政事。

*n.* — without further comment, 無

進一步之解釋。— to be too manifest to

need comment, 稱其明瞭無須解釋。

His conduct is the best comment on

his declaration. 其行爲乃其宣言之

最佳說明。

**com/men-ta-ry** (kōm/ĕn-tā-rī),

*n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). 註解; 解釋; 說明。

— a commentary on the whole Old

Testament, 全部舊約聖書之註解。

**com/men-ta-tor** (kōm/ĕn-tā-  
tēr), *n.* ① 註解者; 評註者。② 批評

家; 評論家。

**com/merce** (kōm/ĕrs), *n.* ① 商

業; 貿易。② 交際。

— foreign commerce, 國外貿易。—

internal commerce, 國內貿易。— to

carry on commerce with foreign

countries, 與外國通商。— to be en-  
gaged in commerce, 從事商業。— to

make one's fortune by commerce,  
經商致富。— the commerce between

Great Britain and the United  
States (between New York and

Boston), 英美間之貿易。

**com-mer'cial** (kō-mĕr/shāī), *a.*

商業的。— **cial-ly**, *adv.*

— a commercial people (com-  
munity, town), 商業人民。— the

commercial world, 商界。— com-  
mercial relations (profits), 商業關

係。— commercial law, 商法。— an

article commercially valueless, 商

業上無價值之物品。

**com-mer'cial-ism** (kō-mĕr/-  
shāī-īz'm), *n.* 商業精神; 商業習慣。

商業用語。

**com-mer'cial-ize** (-īz), *v. t.*

商業化。

**com-min'gle** (kō-mīŋ/g'l), *v. t.*

& *i.* 混合。

**com/mi-nute** (kōm/i-nūt), *v. t.*

研爲細末; 搗成粉碎。

**com-mis'er-ate** (kō-mīz/ĕr-āī),

*v. t.* 憐憫; 哀悼。

— to commiserate a person (his  
condition), 憐憫一人。— to commis-

erate one for a misfortune, 哀憫人之  
厄運。

**com-mis'er-a'tion** (-mīz/ĕr-ā-  
shūn), *n.* 憐憫; 憐憫; 哀悼。

**com-mis'er-a-tive** (-mīz/ĕr-ā-  
tīv), *a.* 憐憫的; 哀憫的。

**com/mis-sa'ri-at** (kōm/i-sā'rī-  
āt), *n.* 軍需處。

**com/mis-sa-ry** (kōm/i-sā-rī),

*n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). ① 代表; 委員。

② 軍需官。

— commissary general, 兵站總監。

**com-mis'sion** (kō-mīsh'zūn), *n.*

① 委任; 任命; 訓令。② 委任狀。③ 委

員會。④ 代辦事務。⑤ 經手費; 佣金。

⑥ 犯; 作; 爲。— *v. t.* ① 委任; 任命;

授權。② 使給服役。

— 5% commission, 五釐佣金。— to

pay a commission of ten per cent,  
給佣金一成。— to give a commission

to, 委任。— to have (receive) a

commission to, 受委託。— sale on

commission, 寄售。— the commission

of a crime, 犯罪管罪。— to do business

on commission, 經營受人委託之事業。

**com-mis'sion-er** (-ĕr), *n.* ①

委員。② 官吏。

— Civil Service Commissioner, 文官

考試委員。— Postal Commissioner,

郵務長。— Deputy Postal Commis-

sioner, 副郵務長。— Commissioner

of Customs, 稅務司。— Commis-

sioner of Education, 教育局長。—

Commissioner of Foreign Affairs,

交涉使。— Commissioner of Opium

Suppression, 禁烟委員。

**com-mit'** (kō-mīt'), *v. t.*; -MIT/-  
TED; -MIT/TING. ① 委託; 付託 [與

to 或 unto 連用]。② 監禁; 下獄。③

發交委員會。④ 犯; 爲。⑤ 束縛 [常與

反身式連用]。

— to commit a blunder (a crime,  
an error, a fault, a fraud, a murder,  
a theft), 犯錯誤。— to commit

a matter to the care of a friend, 將

某事託友人照管。— to *commit* a body to the earth (to the grave), 埋葬。— to *commit* a thing to a friend for safekeeping, 託友人保管一物。— to *commit* a prisoner to jail (to prison), 置罪犯於獄中。— to *commit* thoughts to paper (to writing), 將思想寫於紙上。— to *commit* one's self, 家認自身。

*Commit* this poem (this rule) to memory. 將此詩記牢。

**com-mit/ment** (kō-mīt'měnt), n. 託。 託。 託。 託。

— the *commitment* of a petition (a bill) for consideration and report, 請願書之付託委員會審查並報告。

**com-mit/tal** (-təl), n. 託。 託。 託。

— the *commitment* of a trust to a person (of a criminal to prison), 將一事委託於人。

**com-mit/tee** (-tē), n. 委員會；董事。

— a *committee* for the compilation of a modern history of China, 中國近代史編纂委員會。— a *committee* of inquiry, 調查委員會。— a *welcome committee* (a consultative *committee* of seven persons), 歡迎委員會。

— to form a provisional *committee*, 組織臨時委員會。— to act through a *committee*, 由委員會執行。

The *committee* was called (made him chairman); differ as to what report they shall make; are divided in opinion; meets in the town hall; refused to take action). 召集委員會。

For the first time a woman was elected into the *committee*. 初次以婦女當選為委員。

**com-mode'** (kō-mōd'), n. 一幢面

**com-mo/di-ous** (-mō'di-ŭs), a. 便利的；合用的；寬大的。

— *ously*, adv. — *ness*, n.

— a *commodious* house (harbor). 寬大之屋。— a house *commodiously* constructed, 建築上合用之房屋。— the *commodiousness* of a house, 房屋之寬敞。

**com-mod/i-ty** (-mōd'i-ti), n.; pl. -TIES (-tiz). 商品。

— staple *commodity*, 主要物產。

**com-mo-dore'** (kōm'mō dōr'), n. 海軍副少將。

**com-mon** (kōm'mŏn), a. 公共的。

— 普通的；尋常的；平常的。— n. 公地。a. — a *common* council, 市議會。— *common* divisor, 公約數。— *common* multiple, 公倍數。— *common* noun,

公名字。— *common* sense, 常識。— *common* stock, 普通股。— a *common* center, 公共之中心。— a *common* soldier (sailor), 普通兵士。— the *common* people, 庶民。— a *common* nuisance, 公眾之妨害。— a *flower common* in cornfields (most *common* on the British coasts, a snake *common* in Formosa, an error *common* among scholars), 穀田中常見之草花。— *common* to all (to both), 眾人公共的。— in no *common* measure, 非常。— at the *common* rate, 照普通價格。— a person of *common* sense, 有常識之人。

We made *common* cause with them. 我等與彼等利害相共。

It is a subject of *common* conversation. 此為日常談話之事。

It is a *common* occurrence (remark). 此係尋常發生之事。

It is *common* property. 此係共有之財產。

He has no (is devoid of, lacks, has plenty of) *common* sense. 他無常識。

Nothing is *commoner* than that. 無有較此更普通者。

The garden is *common* to the two houses (The staircase is *common* to several floors). 此花園為兩家所公有。

n. — a man *above* the *common*, 傑出之人。— *in common* with the majority of, 與多數相共。— to be blamed *in common* with the rest, 與他人同受責備。— to have nothing whatever *in common*, 毫不相同。— quite (some-what, nothing) *out of the common*, 極其異乎尋常。

**com'mon-al-ty** (kōm'mŏn-ŏl-ti), n. 平民；庶民。 團體。

— the major and *commonalty* of New York, 紐約之市長及市民團體。

**com'mon-er** (-ŏr), n. 平民；庶民。 會議院議員；下議院議員。

**com'mon-ly**, adv. 普通；尋常；平常；大概。

Confirmed habits *commonly* continue through life. 固習大概終身不改。

**com'mon-ness**, n. 普通；平常。

**com'mon-place'** (-plās'), n. 諷刺之言；老生常談。 備忘錄；記事冊。

— a. 普通的；平常的；諷刺的；凡庸的。a. — a *commonplace* remark, 諷刺之言。— a *commonplace* person, 凡庸之人。

**com'mons** (kōm'mŏnz), n. pl. 平民；庶民。 英國眾議院；下

請完(通常與 the 連用)。③ 食物; 糧食。  
— on short commons, 糧食缺乏。 —  
the House of Commons, 英國下議院。  
**com'mon-weal'** (kōm'ūn-wēal'),  
n., or **common weal.** 民治; 公益。  
**com'mon-wealth'** (-wēlth'), n.  
① 國名。 ② 民治國家。 ③ 共和政治。 ④  
公安。  
— the commonwealth of England  
under Cromwell, 克羅威爾治下之英吉  
利共和國。

**com-mo'tion** (kō-mō'shūn), n.  
騷動; 擾亂。  
— to be in great commotion, 大騷動。  
— nothing more than a petty com-  
motion, 不過小小騷動。 — to arouse  
much commotion in the capital, 在  
京城中引起極大騷動。

**com-mu-nal** (kōm'ū-nāl; kō-  
mū'ūāl), a. 市鄉的; 簡單之社會生活  
的。  
— communal organization (land),  
市鄉團體。

**com-mune** (kōm'ūn), n. 市鄉。

**com-mune'** (kō-mūn'), v. i. ①  
密談。 ② 領聖餐。  
— to commune with one's own heart  
(with one's self), 反省。

Her soul communed with that of  
her child. 伊之靈魂與其兒之靈魂  
相通。

**com-mu-ni-ca-ble** (kō-mū'nī-  
kā-b'l), a. 可傳達的; 可交通的。  
— communicable thought (ideas,  
news), 可以傳達之思想。

**com-mu-ni-cant** (-kōnt), n. ①  
參與聖餐禮者。 ② 交通者; 傳達者。

**com-mu-ni-cate** (-kā), v. t. ①  
通知; 傳達。 ② 分配。 ③ 領聖餐; 受聖  
餐。 — v. i. ④ 交通; 通信。 ⑤ 參與聖  
餐禮。 — **com-mu-ni-ca'tor**  
(-kā'tēr), n.

— to communicate news (opinions,  
a disease), 傳達消息。 — to commu-  
nicate with a ship by signals, 用信號與  
船上通信。

We will communicate the facts to  
him (The news was communicated  
to me). 我等決將此事實通知彼。

We have communicated with the  
firm in reference to (regarding,  
on, about) the matter. 關於此事我  
等曾與該公司通信。

We immediately communicated  
with the police (I communicated  
with him by letter, by post, by  
mail, by telephone). 我等隨即報告  
警察。

The bedroom communicates with  
my study (The lake communicates

with the sea by means of a  
canal). 臥室與書房相通。

**com-mu-ni-ca'tion** (kō'mū'nī-  
kā'shūn), n. ① 傳達; 交通; 通信。 ② 消息。 ③  
通知; 通告。 ④ 交通機關。

— communications by signs, 用信號  
之通信。 — the Ministry (Board) of  
Communications, 交通部。 — in a  
private communication on the  
subject, 在關於此事之私信中。

**com-mu-ni-ca-tive** (-mū'nī-kā-  
tīv), a. 通信的; 通知的; 好交際的;  
好傳言的。 — **-ness**, n.

— a communicative gesture, 通知之  
手勢。 — to be mutually commu-  
nicative of benefits, 交換利益。

**com-mun-ion** (-mū'nī-ŷūn), n.  
① 共享; 共有。 ② 交際; 交情; 友誼。 ③  
教會。 ④ 聖餐禮。

— communion cup, 聖餐杯。 — to hold  
communion with, 精神上相感通。 —  
the communion of saints, 聖徒間之友  
誼。 — the Baptist communion, 浸  
禮會。

\* || **com-mu-ni-qué'** (kō'mū'nī-  
kā'), n.; pl. -QUÉS. [F.] 官報; 官廳  
消息。

A communiqué says that the con-  
versations relating to the Shan-  
tung question arranged through  
the good offices of Mr. Hughes  
and Mr. Balfour began to-day. 據  
官報云羅休士與貝爾福兩氏幹旋而締商  
之山東問題本日開始談判。

**com-mu-nism** (kōm'ū nīz'm), n.  
① 財產共有制。 ② 共產主義。

**com-mu-nist**, n. 共產主義者; 共產  
黨黨員。

— **communist party**, 共產黨。  
**com-mu-nis'tic** (-nīz'tīk), n.  
共產主義的。 「理論」

— **communist theories**, 共產主義之

**com-mu-ni-ty** (kō-mū'nī-tī-  
n.; pl. -TIES (-tīz)). ① 社會; 公眾;  
大眾。 ② 共有。

— a community of goods, 財產共有。  
— a community of interests, 利益相  
共。 — mercantile community, 同商業  
者。 — the community, 公眾。 — the  
interests of the community, 公眾之  
利益。 — a community of monks,  
僧團。

London was once only a collection  
of small communities. 倫敦昔日僅  
為許多小區域居民之集合團體。

**com-mut'a-ble** (kō-mūt'ā-b'l),  
a. 可交換的。

The sentence of imprisonment is  
commutable by a fine. 禁錮之罪可  
以罰金代之。

**com/mu-ta'tion** (kōm'ū-tā'-shūn), *n.* ① 交換。② 減刑。

**com/mu-ta'tor** (kōm'ū-tā'iēr), *n.* 【電】整流子。

**com-mute'** (kō-mū't'), *v. t.* ① 交換；互易。② 減刑。—*v. i.* 折減後總付。—**com-mut'er**, *n.*

— to commute a sentence from death to imprisonment, 減死刑爲徒刑。— to commute for a month's travel, 折減後總付一月之旅費。

**com/pact** (kōm'pākt'), *n.* 合同；契約。— a compact with (between) friends (individuals, parties, states), 朋友間之契約。— general compact, 一般之契約。

**com-pact'** (kōm-pākt'), *a.* ① 結實的；緊密的。② 簡潔的。—*v. t.* 使結實；固結。—**ly**, *adv.* —**-ness**, *n.* — a compact mass of people, 密集之人民。— a compact discourse, 簡潔之言論。— a compact parcel, 緊密之包裹。

*v.* — compacted earth, 堅實之土。— a wall compacted of stone and mortar, 以石與粘泥固結而成之牆垣。

The parts of the human body are strongly compacted. 人體各部聯結堅牢。

**com-pan'ion** (kōm-pān'yūn), *n.* 同伴；伴侶；友伴。—*v. t.* 伴從。

*n.* — an agreeable companion, 悅意之友伴。— a boon companion, 快樂伴侶。— companions in folly, 愚蠢之同伴。— a traveling companion, 同路之伴侶。— a traveler's companion, 旅行必備。— to become a companion to a person, 爲人之伴侶。— to associate with good companions, 交結良友。— to be led astray by bad companions, 爲不良之友所惑。— companion volume, 同組之書籍。

Keep from (Avoid) bad companions. 勿與惡人結交。

**com-pan'ion-a-ble** (-ā-b'l), *a.* 可友的；可交的。—**-ness**, *n.*

**com-pan'ion-ship** (kōm-pān'yūn-shīp), *n.* 交友；友誼；交誼。

**com-pan'ion-way'** (-wā'), *n.* 離口之俸。

**com'pany** (kūm'pānī), *n.*; *pl.* NIES (-nīz). ① 交友。② 一羣；一隊；團體。③ 友伴；伴侶。④ 交誼會。⑤ 賓客；來賓。⑥ 公司；會社。⑦ 感班。⑧ 【軍】連；隊。⑨ 全體職員。

— Smith and Company (& Co.), 史密氏公司。— limited company, 有限公司。— an insurance company, 保險公司。— a company of foot (a large company of soldiers), 一連步兵，一

without company, 獨居無伴。— to amuse company with singing (to entertain company with music), 以歌曲娛樂賓客。— to discontinue one's company (to part company with), 絕交。— to form a large company, 組織大團體。— to live in companies, 羣集而居。— to float (promote) a company, 創辦某公司。— to keep good company, 與善人交。— to be employed in a company, 在某公司服務。— to march in a company, 列隊進行。

He associated daily with bad company (got into bad company). 他日日與惡人相交。

Keep company with your equals (We do not keep much company; You should not keep company with such people). 與同等之人相交。

I want some one to bear me company (I will keep you company). 我要人與我作伴。

The company failed (has been wound up; pays well). 公司破產。I fell into company with him. 我偶然與他結伴。

He is fond of company (fond of the company of profligate men). 他好交際。

He sees no company. 他謝絕會客。He has shares in a company. 某公司中他有股份。

I request the honor of your company (Mr. A requests the honor of Mr. B's company this evening; Shall I have the pleasure of your company? We request the pleasure of your company at dinner). 敬請光臨。

I came in company with him (went on a tour in company with my friend; started a school in company with my cousin). 我與他結伴而來。

**com'para-ble** (kōm'pā-rā-b'l), *a.* 可比較的。—**-ra-bly**, *adv.*

There is no book comparable to this. 無有可與此比較之書。

**com-par'a-tive** (kōm-pār'ā-tīv), *a.* ① 比較的。② 【文】比較級的。—*n.* 【文】比較級。—**ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — comparative adjective (adverb), 比較級之形容字。— comparative comfort, 比較的安樂。— comparative sciences, 比較科學。— to treat a person with comparative neglect, 比較的怠慢一人。

*adv.* — a fact ascertained comparatively, 比較上確定之事實。— comparatively good, 較好。

**com-pare'** (kōm-pār'), v. t. ㊦

比較。㊦ 喻：比。㊦ 【文】使有比較之式。— v. i. 相並；匹敵。— n. 比較。

v. — as compared with, 與之相比。— to compare eloquence to a fast-flowing river (genius to a lightning flash, anger to madness, the people to the sea, the orators to the winds, eloquence to a thunderbolt, life to a voyage), 以前滔之流水比喻辯才。— to compare my height with that of John (eloquence with learning, the translation with the original, great things with small), 以我之身軀與約翰相比較。

How does it compare with the other (Compared with what it was, it has improved greatly)? 彼此相較如何?

If you compare one with the other, you will see the difference. 汝若以此與彼相比較則知其差別矣。

n. — beyond (past, without) compare, 不能比較；非常。

**com-par'i-son** (-pār'ī-sūn), n.

㊦ 比較。㊦ 兩物間可比較之關係。

— comparison between two things (of one thing with another, of one thing to another), 二者之比較。— out of (without, beyond all) comparison, 不可比較；非常。— by way of comparison, 用作比較。— to make a comparison, 作比較。— to judge by comparison, 用比較法以判斷。— cannot bear comparison, 不能比較。

He is tall in comparison with you (There is an oversupply in comparison with the demand). 與汝比較則彼高大。

There is no comparison between the two (between your house and mine, between you and him). 二者無可比較。

**com-part'ment** (-pār't'mēnt), n.

房間；間隔；房餘。  
— compartments for ladies, 婦女室。  
— smoking compartment, 吸烟室。  
— the compartments of a steamship (of a European railway carriage), 輪船上之房餘。

**com-pass** (kūm'pās), n. ㊦ 境界；

周圍；圓周。㊦ 面積；範圍；界限。㊦ 【音】音區。㊦ 兩脚規 [常用複數]。㊦ 羅盤；指南針。— v. t. ㊦ 周行；環行。㊦ 圍繞；環繞。㊦ 及；得；成就。

— a pair of compasses, 兩脚規。— the points of the compass, 羅盤上之方位。— to reduce to a smaller compass, 縮小範圍。— within (beyond) the compass of, 在其範圍以內。

His book presents the subject in a small compass. 其書所論之範圍頗小。

**com/pass-es** (kūm'pā-ēs), n. pl. See COMPASS, n., 1.

**com-pas'sion** (kōm-pās'ūn), n.

憐憫；同情。  
— the compassion of the benevolent for the needy, 慈善家對於貧人之憐憫。  
— tears of compassion, 同情之淚。— to take (have) compassion on the poor woman (on one's solitary condition), 矜憐窮婦。

He was moved (touched) with compassion. 彼為哀憫所動。

**com-pas'sion-ate** (-ūn-āt), a.

哀憫的；憐憫的。— -ly, adv.

— compassionate to the helpless, 哀憫無助之人。

**com-pat'i-bil'i-ty** (kōm-pāt'ī-bīl'ī-tī), n.

相合；適合；合宜。  
— compatibility of tempers, 性情之相合。

**com-pat'i-ble** (kōm-pāt'ī-b'l), a.

相合的；適合的；合宜的 [其後通常用 with]。— -ness, n. — com-pat'i-bly, adv.

— compatible with reason (with one's temper), 合乎道理。

Their interests are not compatible with ours. 彼等之利害與我等之利害相衝突。

**com-pa'tri-ot** (-pā'trī-ōt), n. 同國之人。

**com-peer'** (kōm-pēr'), n. 同輩；伴侶。

**com-pel'** (kōm-pēl'), v. t.;

-PELLED' (-pēld); -PEL'LING, 強迫；逼迫。

Circumstances compelled me to practice economy. 我為境遇所逼迫而實行節儉。

I was compelled to do it by absolute necessity (Nothing can compel me to do it). 我萬不得已而為此。

He compelled me to stay. 彼強我逗留。

**com'pend** (kōm'pend), n. 要略；綱要。

**com-pen'di-ous** (kōm-pēn'dī-ūs), a.

撮要的；摘要的；簡要的。— com-pen'di-ously, adv. — -ness, n.

— a compendious grammar (style), 簡要之文法。— to be compendiously expressed, 簡述。

**com-pen'di-um** (kōm-pēn'dī-ūn), n.;

pl. E. -DIUMS (-ūmz), L. -DIA (-ā). 要略；節略；綱要。

— a compendium for literature, 文學綱要。

**com'pen-sate** (kōm'pĕn-sā'), *v. t.* 補償; 賠償; 報報。— *v. i.* 補償; 賠償; 報報。

— to *compensate* one's services, 酬報人之勞績。

I must *compensate* you for your loss (We must *compensate* the shipper for breakage). 我必賠償汝之損失。

**com'pen-sa'tion** (kōm'pĕn-sā'shĕn), *n.* ① 補償; 賠償。② 補償物; 賠償物; 報酬; 酬勞。

— a *compensation* for damage, 損害賠償。— to put in a claim for *compensation*, 提出賠償之要求。

I will give you something in *compensation* for your loss (Allow me to make you a *compensation* for your loss; You must make *compensation* for it). 我必給汝若干以償汝之損失。

**com'pen-sa'tor** (kōm'pĕn-sā'tēr), *n.* ① 補償者; 賠償者。② 補償機。

**com-pen'sa-to-ry** (kōm'pĕn'sā-tō-rĭ), *a.* 補償的; 賠償的。

— *compensatory* action, 補償作用。

**com-pete** (-pĕt'), *v. i.* 競爭。

— to *compete* with one in trade, 與人競爭營業。— to *compete* for patronage, 尋求人之愛顧。— the article that can *compete* with ours, 能與我等物品相競之物品。— a prize to be *competed* for, 所競爭之獎品。

The prize was *competed* for by all graduates. 全體畢業生競爭此項獎品。I am going to *compete* for the post (appointment, office). 我正在競爭此職。

He *competed* with me for the prize. 彼與我競爭此項獎品。

Fifty students *competed* with one another for a single scholarship. 五十個學生競爭一個名額之獎學金。

**com'pe-tence** (kōm'pĕ-tĕns) } *n.*

**com'pe-ten-cy** (-tĕn-sĭ) } ① 充足。② 適當; 合格。③ 能力。④ 資格。

— limits of *competence*, 權限。— to exceed one's *competence*, 越權。

I doubt my own *competence* to understand it. 我不知我能否領悟。

There is no doubt of his *competence* for the task. 彼之勝任此事毫無疑問。

**com'pe-ten-t** (-tĕnt), *a.* ① 充足的。② 適當的; 合格的。③ 有能力的; 能勝任的; 有資格的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— to be *competent* to do it, 能為此。

— to be *competent* for the post (for the work), 勝任此職。— a *competent* bookkeeper, 稱職之簿記員。— a *com-*

*petent* judge (witness), 有資格之審判官。— *competent* supplies of food and clothing, 衣食之充足。— an army *competent* to the defense of the country, 足以保衛國家之軍隊。

He is *competent* for teaching English. 他能勝任英語教授。

**com'pe-ti'tion** (kōm'pĕ-tĭsh'ūn), *n.* 競爭。

— *competition* with others, 與他人競爭。— an exhibition of cattle in *competition* for prizes, 競標獎品之家畜陳列會。— to take part in a *competition*, 參加競爭。— to bring into *competition* (to put up for *competition*), 使之競爭。— to enter into *competition* with, 與之競爭。— the *competition* of two candidates for an office, 兩候補員之競爭同一職位。

The *competition* will be very keen (There is great or keen *competition* in the steel industry, in the cotton market, or in the colonial trade). 競爭將甚劇烈。

**com-pet'i-tive** (kōm'pĕ-tĭv), *a.* 競爭的。— **-tively**, *adv.*

— *competitive* examinations, 競爭之考試。

**com-pet'i-tor** (-tēr), *n.* 競爭者; 敵手。

— the *competitors* in business (at games, in a race), 商業中之競爭者。We found in him a dangerous *competitor*. 我等覺彼為難以對付之敵手。

Many *competitors* have entered for the prize (for the examination, for the games, for the race). 許多人加入競爭此項獎品。

**com'pi-la'tion** (kōm'pĭ-lā'shūn), *n.* ① 編輯; 編纂。② 編輯物; 編纂物。

— the *compilation* of a book, 編書。

**com-pile**' (kōm'pĭl'), *v. t.* 編輯; 編纂。— **com-pil'er** (-pĭl'ēr), *n.*

— to *compile* tables of weights and measures (a gazetteer, a glossary), 編製衡量表。

**com-pla'cence** (-plā'sĕns) } *n.* 滿

**com-pla'cen-cy** (-sĕn-sĭ) } 意。

**com-pla'cent** (-sĕnt), *a.* 滿意的; 自足的; 有喜色的。— **com-pla'-cent-ly**, *adv.*

— a *complacent* look (smile, temper), 面有喜色。

**com-plain**' (kōm'plān'), *v. i.* ① 訴苦; 鳴不平。② 控訴。— **com-plain'er**, *n.*

— to *complain* before the court, 訴諸法庭。— to *complain* to the teacher of John's dishonesty, 於教師前告訴約翰之不誠實。



He is always *complaining* about something. 他遇事恒作不平之鳴。

They *complained* against me for that. 被等因此對我出怨言。

I have nothing to *complain* of. 我無所怨。

He *complains* of hunger (headache, poverty, pain in the head). 被訴飢餓之苦。

He *complains* of ill treatment (overwork, his son's misconduct). 被訴虐待之苦。

If you have been robbed, you should *complain* to the police. 汝若被劫汝應去訴警察。

**com-plain'ant** (kǒm-plān'ǎnt), *n.* ① 訴苦者；鳴不平者。② [法] 原告。

**com-plaint'** (-plānt'), *n.* ① 訴苦；不平之鳴。② [法] 控訴。③ 訴苦之原因。④ 疾病。

— a *chronic complaint*, 慢性疾病。— a *complaint* in a low voice, 低聲之訴苦。

— *bitter complaints*, 悲苦之訴苦。— *complaint of a nuisance to the authorities*, 對於當局之受害控訴。

— *the complaint of the people against the government*, 人民對於政府之抱怨。

— *to make a complaint*, 作不平之鳴。— *to bring a complaint against one about some debt (against one for trespass, before the magistrate against their neighbor)*, 控入欠債。

I have a *complaint* in the chest, 我的胸疼。

I fear it is *heart complaint*, 我恐怕此係心臟病。

He is suffering from a serious *complaint* (What is his *complaint*?). 被患重病。

He has lodged a *complaint* against his assailant. 被毆對以毆者控訴。

**com-plai-sance'** (kǒm-plā-zāns'), *n.* 恩惠。

**com-plai-sant'** (-zānt'; -zānt), 感惠的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

**com-ple-ment** (kǒm/plē-měnt'), *n.* ① 補足物。② 定額；足量；全數。③ 餘角；餘額。④ 補足語。

— *the complement of an angle (an arc)*, 餘角。— *the complement to a verb*, 動字之補足語。

P'risons are the *complement* of schools. 監獄所以補學校之不足。

The full *complement* of this regiment is twelve hundred men. 該團定額為一千二百人。

The ship had its *complement* of stores. 此船有充足之糧食。

**com-ple-ment'** (kǒm/plē-měnt'; kǒm/plē-měnt'), *v. t.* 補足；補充。

**com-ple-men'ta-ry** (kǒm/plē-měnt'á-rī), *a.* 補足的；補充的。

— *complementary angles*, 餘角。— *complementary colors*, 補色。

**com-plete'** (kǒm-plē't'), *a.* ① 完全的；完備的。② 成功的；告竣的。

— *v. t.* 完成；成辦。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — *in complete armor*, 全副武裝。— *complete in ten volumes*, 全十冊。

— *complete with every requisite for war*, 各種軍具全備。

It is a *complete* failure (success). 完全失敗(成功)。

*v.* — *to complete one's task (work)*, 完成其工作。

The building (plan, railway) is now *completed*. 建築告成。

*n.* No library pretends to *completeness*. 圖書館無有稱爲十分完備者。

**com-plex'ion** (-plē'shūn), *n.* 完成；成辦。

— *the completion of a work (a building, one's education, an enterprise)*, 工作之完成。

— *to bring (carry) a thing to completion*, 完成一事。

**com-plex** (kǒm/plēks), *a.* ① 複合的。② 複雜的；錯綜的。

— *n.* 複合物。— *complex ideas*, 複合觀念。

— *a complex term*, 複合名詞。

**com-plex'ion** (kǒm-plēk'shūn), *n.* ① 面色。② 光景；局面。③ 性質；氣質。

— *a little brownish in complexion*, 面色稍帶褐色。

— *with a dark (rosy) complexion*, 面色黧黑。

— *to put a false complexion on a remark*, 曲解其說。

She has a beautiful *complexion* (beautiful eyes and a pretty complexion). 伊面說姣好。

**com-plex'ioned** (kǒm-plēk'shūnd), *a.* 有一面色的。

— *dark-complexioned*, 面色黧黑的。

— *fair-complexioned*, 面說姣好的。

**com-plex'i-ty** (-sī-ī), *n.*; *pl. -ties* (-tiz). ① 複雜；錯綜。② 錯綜複雜之事物。

**com-plex-ly**, *adv.* 複雜。

**com-pli'ance** (kǒm-plī'āns), *n.* 順從；聽從。

— *in compliance with your command*, 遵命。

— *to talk one into compliance*, 將人說服。

I gave up the idea *in compliance* with his desire (wishes, request). 我從彼之願而拋棄此念。

The powers forced China *into compliance*. 列強強迫中國順從。

I must insist on your compliance with the orders which you receive.  
我堅強汝服從命令。

**com-pli'an-cy** (kōm-plī'ān-sī), *n.* 順從; 聽從。

**com-pli'ant** (-ānt), *a.* 順從的; 聽從的; 應要的。—**ly**, *adv.*

—to be *compliant with one's wishes*, 順從人之願望。

**com'pli-cate** (kōm-plī-kā't), *v. t.* 使錯綜複雜; 使糾紛; 使混亂。—(-kāt), *a.* 複雜的; 錯綜的。

*v.* —to *complicate the matter with needless additions*, 以不必要之增加致令其非混亂。—*complicated in structure*, 構造複雜。

**com'pli-ca-tion** (-kā'shūn), *n.* ① 錯綜複雜; 糾紛; 混亂。② 疾病之併發。

—a *complication of diseases*, 疾病之併發。—a *complication of knots in a rope (of ideas, of misfortunes)*, 繩之紛結。—*the complication of one's affairs with those of another*, 他人之事與自己之事相混雜。

**com-pli'ci-ty** (kōm-plī-sī-tī), *n.*; *pl. -ties* (-tīz). ① 共犯; 同謀。② 錯綜複雜; 糾紛。

—*complicity with a criminal*, 與罪犯共謀。—*complicity in a crime*, 犯罪之共謀。—*in complicity*, 同謀。

**com-pli'er** (-plī'ēr), *n.* 順從者; 聽從者。

**com-pli-ment** (kōm-plī-mēnt), *n.* ① 恭維; 恭維語。② 敬意; 敬意; 問候 [常用複數]。③ 禮物; 禮品。

—*with the compliments of the author*, 以著作者之敬意。

Give my compliments to your father (Present or send him my compliments). 令尊前爲我問安。

He made me many compliments. 他對我表示許多敬意。

I am to present you with their compliments. 我爲彼等向汝致候。

I called to pay my compliments. 我來致候。

Mr. Wang presents his best compliments to Mr. and Mrs. Chang. 王君向張君夫婦致意候候。

I wish you the compliments of the season. 敬頌時祺。

**com-pli-ment'** (kōm-plī-mēnt'; kōm-plī-mēnt'), *v. t.* ① 恭維; 表敬意。② 敬意; 問候; 致詞。—*v. i.* 表意; 問候。

—to *compliment a person on the birth of a son (the soldiers on their bravery)*, 祝人生子。[致謝表敬意]。He *complimented* his rival. 他對其

We were *complimented* with tickets for the opera. 我喜受人贈贈戲券。

**com-pli-men-ta-ry** (kōm-plī-mēn-tā-rī), *a.* 表敬意的; 恭維的。—*complimentary language*, 恭維語。—*complimentary tickets*, 贈券。—*complimentary letter*, 問候信。

**com-ply'** (kōm-plī'), *v. i.* 順從; 聽從; 允諾; 依照。

—to *comply with one's demand*, 允諾人之要求。—to *comply with the rules*, 遵守規則。

I *complied with your wishes in every particular* (I regret that I am unable to *comply with your request*). 凡事我皆從汝所願。

**com-po'nent** (-pō'nēnt), *a.* 組成的; 合成的。—*n.* 成分。

*a.* —*component force*, 分力。  
*n.* —a *component of all animal tissues*, 動物組織之成分。

**com-port'** (-pōrt'), *v. i.* 處身; 持己 [與反身代名字連用]。—*v. i.* 適合; 一致。

—to *comport one's self with dignity*, 舉止莊重。

His behavior does not *comport with his rank*. 其舉止與其身分不合。

**com-port'ment** (-mēnt), *n.* 行爲; 舉止。

**com-pose'** (-pōz'), *v. t.* ① 組合; 組成; 組織。② 作; 著; 撰。③ 排字。④ 整理; 安排。⑤ 編定。—*v. i.* 作文。⑥ 排字。

—to *compose a poem (a piece of music)*, 作詩。—a *preparation composed of camphor and quinine*, 樟腦與金雞納精配合之藥。—to *compose a page (a pamphlet)*, 排一頁字。

Water is *composed of oxygen and hydrogen* (The army is *composed entirely of mercenary troops*). 水係由氧氣混合而成。[其組成]。

*Compose yourself* (your mind). 汝He *composed his countenance* (feeling). 彼作鎮靜之色。

Classics *compose his library* (His library is *composed of classics*). 其藏書室係以經籍組成。

**com-posed'** (-pōz'ed'), *p. a.* 鎮靜的; 泰然自若的。—**com-posed-ly** (-pōz'ed-lī), *adv.*

—to *remain perfectly composed*, 泰然自若。

**com-poser** (-pōz'ēr), *n.* 著作家; 作曲者。

**com-pos'ite** (kōm-pōz'it; kōm-pō-zīt), *a.* ① 合成的; 複合的。② [植] 菊科的。—*n.* 組合物; 合成物。—**ly**, *adv.*

*n.* — a *composite* train. 混合客車。 — a *composite* brigade. 混成旅。 — a *composite* vessel. 鐵骨木殼之船。 — a *composite* plant (flower). 菊科植物。

**com/po-si/tion** (kōm'pō-zīsh'ūn), *n.* ① 組合；組成；組織。 ② 著作。 ③ 雜字。 ④ 製作。 ⑤ 化合物；合頁。 ⑥ 作文；樂曲。 ⑦ 和綽；和約

— a *composition* of bread with butter, sugar, spices, etc., 麵包與奶油白糖香料等之合成物。 — a *composition* of saltpeter, sulphur, resin, and linseed oil, 硝磺硫磺亞麻子油之合成物。 — a *composition* in verse. 韻文。 — a *picture* of excellent *composition*, 結構絕佳之圖畫。 — to make a *composition* on the subject "The Sun and the Moon," 以“日月”為題作文一篇。

I learn *composition* at school (am writing a *composition*). 我在校中學習作文。

**com-pos/i-tor** (kōm-pōz'ī-tēr), *n.* 雜字人。

**com/post** (kōm'pōst), *n.* 混合肥料。

**com-po/sure** (kōm-pō'zhūr), *n.* 驚駭；安屏。

— to startle one out of one's *composure*. 驚擾一人使之不安。 — to act (behave, speak) with great (marked) *composure*, 行動極其鎮靜。

**com/pote** (kōm'pōt), *n.* 蜜餞糖果。

**com/pound** (-pound), *n.* 鹽池。

**com-pound'** (kōm-pōund'), *v. t.* & *i.* ① 混合。 ② 調停；和綽。

— a character *compounded* of good and evil qualities, 善惡相混合之性格。

— to *compound* drugs, 合藥。 — to *compound* words, 雜字。 — to *compound* a dispute, 隔悉。 — to be *compounded* of the best ingredients (of parts), 以最佳之成分相混合。 — to be *compounded* with something else, 與他物相混合。 — to *compound* with one's creditors for the remission of a debt, 與債權者商議折價清欠。

— to *compound* a crime (a felony), 受得損害賠償而不控其罪。

**com/pound** (kōm'pōund), *a.* 混合的；複合的。 — *n.* ① 混合物；複合物。 ② 化合物。 ③ 複合字。

*a.* — a *compound* fraction, 複分數。 — a *compound* interest, 複利。

*n.* — a *compound* of carbon with a metal (of mercury with another metal), 炭與金屬之化合物。

**com/pre-hend'** (pré-hēnd'), *v. t.* ① 領悟；了綽；理解。 ② 包含；包括。

— to *comprehend* the meaning of a word, 了綽一字之意義。

New England *comprehends* six states. 新英格蘭包括六州。

**com/pre-hen/si-bil/i-ty** (hén-sī-bīl'ī-tī), *n.* 可領悟；可了解。

**com/pre-hen/si-ble** (-hén'sī-b'l'), *a.* 可領悟的；可了解的。

— *comprehensible* to ordinary minds, 普通腦力所能了解的。

**com/pre-hen/sion** (shūn), *n.* ① 領悟；了解；理解力。 ② 包含；包括。

He is dull (slow) of *comprehension*, 彼理解力遲鈍。

This is quite (utterly) *above* (beyond, *wist*, *my*) *comprehension*, 此事我完全不能了解。

It *passes* *my* *comprehension*, 此事我不了解。

**com/pre-hen/sive** (-sīv'), *a.* ① 包羅宏富的；廣博的。 ② 有理解力的。 — *ly*, *adv.* — *ness*, *n.*

— *comprehensive* faculty, 理解力。 — a *comprehensive* dictionary, 包羅宏富之辭典。 — *comprehensive* grasp, 遠見。 [綜]

**com/press'** (kōm-prēs'), *v. t.* 壓 — to *compress* gas, 壓縮氣體。 — *compressed* air, 壓縮之空氣。

**com/press** (kōm'prēs), *n.* 壓絮布。

**com/press/i-bil/i-ty** (kōm-prēs'ī-bīl'ī-tī), *n.* 壓縮性。

— the *compressibility* of fluids, 流體之壓縮性。

**com/press/i-ble** (kōm-prēs'ī-b'l'), *a.* 可壓縮的。

Gases are *compressible*, 氣體可以壓縮。

**com/pres/sion** (-prē-sh'ūn), *n.* 壓縮。

**com/pres/sive** (-prē'sīv'), *a.* 有壓縮力的；壓縮的。

— a *compressive* force, 壓縮力。

**com/prise'** (-prīz'), *v. t.* 包含；包括。

Germany *comprises* a number of separate states. 德國包含各邦。

Nine bedrooms are *comprised* in this house. 此屋有臥室九間。

**com/prise'**, *v. t.* Var. of *comprise*.

**com/pro-mise** (kōm'prō-mīz), *n.* ① 調停；和綽；妥協。 ② 應及；累及。

③ 調停之結果；中間物；折衷物。 — *v. t.* ④ 調停；和綽。 ⑤ 應及；累及。 — *v. i.* 和綽。

*n.* — to *agree* to a *compromise*, 贊成妥協。 — a *compromise* of character, 累及盛名。

The bird looks like a *compromise* between a hawk and an owl. 此鳥似介乎鷹與貓頭鷹之間。

His conduct was a *compromise* between his pride and his poverty (A sofa is a *compromise* between a chair and a bed). 其舉動介於豪奢與苦之間。

v. — to *compromise* a law suit, 和兩訟事。 — to *compromise* one's reputation, 累及名譽。

He *compromised* himself by his rash statements. 被因輕率之言危及自身。

**com-prot'er** (kōn-trōl'ēr), n. 五帳官。

**com-pul'sion** (kōm-pūl'shūn), n. 強迫; 強制。

— to act under *compulsion*, 受強制而行動。

**com-pul-so-ry** (-sō-rī), a. 強迫的; 強制的; 壓迫的。 — **-so-ri-ly**, adv.

— *compulsory* education, 強迫教育。 — a *compulsory* law, 壓迫之法律。 — to take *compulsory* measures, 用強迫手段。

**com-punc'tion** (-pūnk'shūn), n. — *compunction* for wrongdoing, 因作惡而悔恨。

**com-pu-ta'tion** (kōm/pū-tā'shūn), n. ① 計算。 ② 計算額。

— the *computation* of an eclipse, 日蝕月蝕之計算。

**com-pute'** (kōm-pūt'), v. t. & i. 計算。 — **-put'er** (-pū'ēr), n.

— to *compute* the distance of the moon from the earth, 計算月與地球之距離。 — to be *computed* at five per cent (at one thousand dollars, at so much), 以五厘計算。

**com/rade** (kōm/rād; -rād), n. 友; 伴侶。 — **com/rade-ship**, n.

**con** (kōn), v. t.; **CONNED** (kōnd); **CON'NING**, 學習; 誦憶。

— to *con* a lesson, 學習功課。

**con**, adv. 反對; 逆 [pro 之反]。 — n. 反對的論調; 相反對者。

adv. — pro and *con*, 可否。 — 者。 n. — the pros and *cons*, 贊成者與反對

**con-cat'e-nate** (kōn-kāt'ē-nāt), v. t. 鏈接; 相連。

**con-cat'e-na'tion** (-nā'shūn), n. 鏈接; 連鎖。

**con'cave** (kōn'kāv), a. 凹的。 — n. 凹線; 凹面。 — v. t. 使凹。

a. — a *concave* mirror, 凹鏡。 — *concave* on both sides, 兩面皆凹。

n. — the *concave* of a thresher, 打穀機之凹部。

**con-cav'i-ty** (kōn-kāv'i-tī), n.; pl. -TIES (-tīz), 凹; 凹線; 凹面。

**con-ceal'** (kōn-sēl'), v. t. 隱匿; 假藏; 隱瞞。

— to *conceal* the true state of affairs (one's designs, one's thoughts, one's opinions), 隱匿實情。 — to *conceal* one's self in a cottage (in the house, behind the tree, behind a wall, in the woods), 假在茅屋中。 — to be *concealed* under the bed (behind some bushes, under the leaves, among the rocks), 藏在床下。 — to lie *concealed*, 隱而不見。 — to be *concealed* by the cloud, 爲雲所蔽。

We did not *conceal* anything from him (*Conceal* nothing from me; He *concealed* from me what his plans were). 我等對彼無所隱瞞。

I put it where it is *concealed* from view (from notice). 我將此物放在人所難見之處。

His face was *concealed* by a mask. 其面部用假面具遮住。

**con-ceal'ment** (kōn-sēl'mēnt), n. 隱匿; 隱所。

— one's place of *concealment*, 人之隱所。 — *without concealment*, 無所隱瞞。

His only *concealment* was an arbor of boughs. 彼所僅有之藏身處乃一草亭耳。

**con-cede'** (-sēd'), v. t. & i. ① 承認。 ② 許; 讓與。

— to *concede* a doubted point, 承認懷疑之點。 — to *concede* to one's demands, 承認人之要求。 — to *concede* as true, 認爲真確。

We *conceded* him the favors which he asked. 我等准許他所請求之惠益。

We *conceded* many privileges to the foreign residents. 我等將許多特權讓與居留之外國人。

**con-ceit'** (-sēl'), n. ① 概念; 觀念。 ② 自大; 自負。 ③ 怪想; 奇想。

— a *conceit* of one's own importance, 自大。 — a man puffed up with *conceit*, 自大之人。 — a wise man in his own *conceit*, 自負聰明之人。

I am quite out of *conceit* with my work. 我頗不滿意於我之工作。

**con-ceit'ed** (kōn-sēl'ēd), a. 自負的; 自大的。 — **-ly**, adv.

He is very much *conceited* of himself. 他極自負。

**con-ceive'a-ble** (-sēv'ā-b'l), a. 可思考的; 可想像的。 — **-ably**, adv.

— *conceivable* to us, 吾人可以思考的。

**con-ceive'** (-sēv'), v. t. ① 懷孕。 ② 思考; 料想; 想像。 ③ 懷 [怒恨嫉妒等]。 ④ 陳述; 推辭。

— to *conceive* an idea, 想出一種意見。 — to *conceive* a violent hatred, 極其懷恨。

We cannot *conceive* an effect without a cause. 吾人不能無因而料想一種結果。

He received a letter *conceived* in the following terms (in plain terms). 被接得一封其語辭如下。

**con-ceive'** (-ēv'), v. t. ① 懷孕。② 想。

**con-ceive'** (kōn'sēn-trāt), v. t. & i. ① 集中；專注。② 使濃厚；密集。③【鏡】稠密。

— to *concentrate* troops at a certain point, 集中軍隊於某處。— to *concentrate* the attention on a subject, 注意某項問題。— *concentrated* ammonia, 濃厚之氨。

His mind is *concentrated* on the subject. 其心專注於此項問題。

The clouds rapidly *concentrated* in a dense mass. 雲密集而速。

**con-cep-tion** (-trā'shūn), n. ① 集中；專注。② 集中之結果；集合物。③【化】濃厚。④【藝】稠密法。

— the *concentration* of troops in one place. 軍隊之集中於某處。— the *concentration* of one's energies, 聚精會神。

War is the *concentration* of all human energies. 戰爭爲人類羣衆集中之結果。

**con-cep-tric** (kōn'sēn'trīk) & a. **con-cep-tri-cal** (-trī-kāl) ① 中心的。— **con-cep-tri-cal**, adv. — *concentric* circles (spheres), 同心之圓。

**con-cept** (kōn'sēpt), n. ① 概念；觀念。— *contradictory concept*, 矛盾之觀念。— *general concept*, 一般之概念。— *objective concept*, 客觀之概念。

**con-cep-tion** (kōn'sēp'shūn), n. ① 懷孕。② 概念力。③ 概念；觀念；意見。

You have no *conception* (It is almost beyond *conception*) how clever he is. 其聰明之程度爲汝意想所不及。

**con-cern'** (-sūrn'), v. t. ① 關係；關涉。② 懸念；掛慮 [常用於反身式或被動格]。— n. ③ 事務。④ 利害關係。⑤ 懸念；憂慮；掛慮。⑥ 公司；行；號。⑦ 繁重之物。

v. — all (the bank, the officials, the parties) *concerned*, 凡與有關係者。

He is *concerned* in the affair (in business, in the company, in the crime, in the enterprise, in the matter, in the plot, in the rebellion, in the transaction, in this undertaking). 彼與此事有關。

I am (feel) very much *concerned* about his affairs (his loss, his

misfortunes, the mishap, the state of his health). 我對於彼之事件極其掛慮。

I was much *concerned* to hear that he had lost his father. 我聞彼喪父極其痛心。

We are all *concerned* for his happiness (for his safety, for your welfare). 我等皆注意彼之幸福。

He does not *concern* himself much with (about) such things. 彼與此種事件無甚關係。

It does not *concern* me at all (It *concerns* me little or deeply; Don't let that *concern* you). 此事與我無關。

Your honor (reputation) is *concerned*. 與汝名譽有關。

So far as I am *concerned*, there is no difficulty. 就我而言無所困難。

n. — an important *concern*, 重要事件。— the name of the *concern*, 商店之名簿。— a banking *concern*, 銀行。— the *concerns* of the nation, 國事。— everyday *concerns*, 日常事務。— a matter of no small *concern*, 極關重要之事。

His illness causes us considerable *concern*. 其疾病甚使我等憂慮。

Have a *concern* for your health (You know what *concern* I have for your happiness)! 注意汝之健康!

Mind your own *concern*. 汝注意自己之事。

We have no *concern* in this business (It is no *concern* of mine; I have no *concern* with that). 我等與此事毫無關係。

**con-cern'ing**, (kōn'sūrn'ing), prep. 關於。

Inform me *concerning* this matter. 將關於此事之消息通知我。

We had several disputes *concerning* religion. 關於宗教我等曾經幾番辯論。

I spoke with him *concerning* this. 我與彼談及此事。

**con-cert'** (-sūrt'), v. t. & i. ① 商議；協定。② 謀畫；佈置。

We must *concert* measures (a plan) to protect ourselves. 我等須商議自衛之策。

**con-cert** (kōn'sērt), n. ① 一致；同心協力。② 音樂會。

— to give a *concert*, 開音樂會。

The *concert* did not come up to my expectations (is over; passed off well; has many subscribers; proved a great success; was a great treat; went off without a

hitch; went off well; went off badly). 該音樂會未嘗滿足我之希望。 We have secured (taken, engaged) seats for the concert which takes place to-night. 今晚之音樂會我等已定得座位。

There was a good attendance at the concert. (There was a charity concert at the Academy of Music; How did you enjoy the concert? I am going to the concert; He is at a concert; He subscribed to a concert). 音樂會中到會者甚眾。

I act in concert with them. (The whole nation acted in concert). 我與彼等一致行動。

All worked in concert. 眾皆和衷共濟以辦事。

**con-fer-ti-na** (kōn/sēr-tē'nd), n. 手風琴。

**con-ces'sion** (kōn-sē-h'ūn), n. 讓與; 讓步。 ① 允許; 允准。 ② 讓與物。 ③ 租界; 居留地。

— to make a concession to a person, 對人讓步。 — the French Concession at Shanghai. 上海法租界。

The government granted the concession for the construction of the railway. 政府准許敷設鐵道。

**conch** (kōnk), n. ① 貝。 ② 軟體動物之貝殼。

**con-cho-l'o-gy** (kōn-kōl'ō-jī), n. 介殼學; 貝類學。

**con-cho-l'o-gist** (-jīst), n. 介殼學者; 貝類學者。

**con-cil-i-ate** (kōn-sī'lī-āi), v. t. 調和; 和解; 和好; 修好。

— to conciliate one's opponents, 與敵人修好。

**con-cil-i-a'tion** (kōn-sī'lī-āi-shūn), n. 調和; 和解; 和好; 修好。

**con-cil-i-a'tor** (-ā'i-ēr), n. 調和者; 和解者。

**con-cil-i-a-to-ry** (-ā-i-ērī), a. 調和的; 和潤的。

**con-cise** (-sīs'), a. 簡明的; 簡括的; 簡潔的。 —ly, adv. —ness, n. — a concise account of an event, 簡明之敘事。 — a concise argument, 簡括之議論。

**con-clave** (kōn'klāv), n. ① 天主教選舉教皇之聖議會。 ② 教皇選舉會。 ③ 秘密會議。

**con-clude** (kōn-klūd'), v. t. ① 終結; 完結; 完了。 ② 推論; 推斷。 ③ 決定; 斷定。 ④ 養成; 成頭。 — v. i. 完結; 結束。

— to conclude an agreement (a bargain, a treaty), 訂契約。 — to conclude with a remark, 以一言結束。 —

the concluding sentence of an essay, 論文之末句。

I concluded him guilty upon mere conjecture. 我憑推測斷他有罪。

I concluded him to have been dead (concluded that he must have been dead); concluded it best to leave the matter as it was; concluded it to be the only way possible). 我斷定他已死矣。

**con-clu'sion** (kōn-klū'zhōn), n. ① 結尾; 結句。 ② 結論; 斷定; 結果。 ③ 結論。 ④ 推論; 推論。

— to bring to a conclusion, 使終結。

to come to this conclusion, 得此結論。

— cannot come at any conclusion, 不能決定。 — to draw a conclusion from, 由...推論。 — at the conclusion of the feast, 宴會告終。 — a conclusion of peace, 和平之締結。 — to rush to (jump at) conclusion, 草率。 — the conclusion of a journey, 行程之終了。

We arrived at a conclusion. 我等達到結論。

On these grounds I have come to the (the hasty) conclusion that he is guilty. 因此理由我斷定彼是有罪。

He came to the conclusion that he must leave town. 他斷定彼必離城。

In conclusion, I venture to say that (I am led to the conclusion that) he will be elected. 願之我欲說彼將當選。

All the facts point to the same conclusion. 一切事實皆歸於相同之結論。

**con-clu'sive** (-sīv), a. 決定的; 斷定的。 —ly, adv. —ness, n.

— a conclusive argument, 結論。 — conclusive of the question at issue, 解決爭端。

The point of law is conclusively settled. 法律上之論點已經決定。

**con-coct'** (kōn-kōkt'), v. t. 調製; 烹調; 造作。

— to concoct a dinner, 治餐。 — to concoct a scheme, 設計。

**con-coc'tion** (-kōk'shūn), n. ① 調製; 造作。 ② 調製物; 作品。

— the concoction of a medical prescription, 配藥方。 — the concoction of a plot, 圖謀。 — a concoction of whisky, milk, and sugar, 惠士格酒牛乳與糖之調製品。

**con-com'i-tant** (-kōm'ī-tānt), a. 相伴的; 相隨的。 — n. 相伴之事物。 —ly, adv. 「帶之情況」

a. — concomitant circumstances, 附

n. A high pulse is an invariable concomitant of fever. 脈息快強為

熱病斷常有之附帶症候。

熱病斷常有之附帶症候。

熱病斷常有之附帶症候。

熱病斷常有之附帶症候。

熱病斷常有之附帶症候。

熱病斷常有之附帶症候。

熱病斷常有之附帶症候。

**con/cord** (kǒng/kōrd; kǒn/-), *n.* ① 一致; 和合; 和諧 [與 *discord* 相反]。② [音] 和弦。

— *in concord with*, 與之一致。

**con-cord/ance** (kǒn-kōr/dāns), *n.* ① 一致; 和合。② 要字之索引。

— *concordance of opinion*, 意見一致。

**con-cord/ant** (-dǎnt), *a.* 一致的; 和合的。— **con-cord/ant-ly**, *adv.*

**con-course** (kǒng/kōrs; kǒn/-), *n.* 會合; 會集; 集合。

There is a great (large) *concourse* of people (An innumerable *concourse* of people lined the road). 有一大羣人。

**con-crete** (kǒn/krēt; kǒn-krēt'), *a.* ① 凝結的。② 三和土的。③ 有形的; 具體的。④ 專指的 [與 *general* 相反]。— *n.* ① 凝結物。② 三和土; 混凝土。③ 具體物; 有形物。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — a *concrete* building (pavement), 三和土之建築物。— *concrete* ideas (thinking), 具體之概念。

The taste of sugar is a *concrete* example of sweetness. 糖果嚼食之實例。

John and Mary are *concrete* names. 約翰與瑪麗為專指之名。

*n.* He has no ink of poverty in the *concrete*. 彼不知貧窮之實況。

**con-crete'** (kǒn-krēt'), *n. f.* ① 凝結。② 以三和土。

**con-cre-tion** (-krē'shǎn), *n.* ① 凝結。② 凝塊。

**con-cu-bine** (kǒng/kū-bīn), *n.* 妾。

He had children by his *concubine*. 彼有妾生之子女。

**con-cur'** (kǒn-kū'), *v. i.*; — **con-cure** (-kū'), — **con-curing**, ① 會合; 同時發生; 併發。② 合作。③ 同意; 一致。

I *concur with you in your decision* (in your opinion, in that, in thinking that, in your views). 我與汝之決心相同。

Many causes *concurrent* in bringing about his fall. 許多原因相合而致彼失敗。

**con-currence** (-kūr'čns), *n.* ① 會合; 同時發生; 併發。② 合作。③ 同意; 一致。

— *concurrency of crimes*, 數罪併發。

**con-cur-rent** (-čnt), *a.* ① 會合的; 同時發生的; 併發的。② 合作的。③ 同意的; 一致的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— *concurrent offenses*, 併發罪。

**con-cus-sion** (-kū-s'šǎn), *n.* 震動。

— *concussion of the brain*, 腦震動。

**con-demn'** (-dēm'), *v. t.* ① 譴責; 非難。② 宣告有罪; 定罪。③ 斷言不合用; 禁用。④ 沒收; 充公。— **con-**

**demn'er** (-dēm'ēr; -dēm'nēr), *n.*

— to *condemn* one to death (to exile, to the stake, to imprisonment for life), 處死刑。— to *condemn* one to a fine (to pay a fine, to be hanged), 處罰金。— to be *condemned* as untrustworthy, 被斥為不堪信任。— to *condemn* a bridge, 宣告某橋不合用。— to *condemn* land for a railway, 沒收土地充作鐵路之用。— a convict *condemned* to hard labor, 罰做苦工之罪犯。

I *condemn* such practices. 我判定此種習慣為不合宜。

His looks *condemn* him. 其面容顯出犯罪的樣子。

**con-dem-na-tion** (kǒn/dēm-nā'-shǎn), *n.* ① 譴責; 非難。② 定罪。③ 沒收; 充公。

His own conduct is his *condemnation*. 彼之行為即其有罪之證據。

**con-dem-na-to-ry** (kǒn-dēm-nā-tō-ī'), *a.* ① 譴責的。② 宣告有罪的。

— a *condemnatory* decree (sentence), 宣告罪狀之詔旨。

**con-den-sa-ble** (-dēm'sā-b'l), *a.* 可凝結的。

Vapor is *condensable*. 蒸氣可以凝結。

**con-den-sa-tion** (kǒn/dēm-sā'-shǎn), *n.* 凝結; 凝塊; 凝結物。

**con-dense'** (kǒn-dēs'), *v. t. & i.* 凝結; 凝塊; 使簡略。— **con-dens-er**, *n.*

— to *condense* by cold into a liquid (to *condense* milk by evaporation), 用冷氣使液體凝結為液體。— *condensed* milk, 凝結之牛乳。— a *condensed* style, 簡略之文體。

**con-de-scend'** (kǒn/dē-sēnd'), *v. i.* 自卑; 降尊。— **-ing-ly**, *adv.*

— to *condescend* to humble employment (to simple men), 屈領卑下之職。

I hope you will *condescend* to oblige me with a speedy answer. 我望汝俯賜迅速之答復。

**con-de-scen-sion** (-sēn'shǎn), *n.* 自卑; 降尊。

**con-dign'** (kǒn-dīn'), *a.* 應得的; 適當的。— **-dign-ly**, *adv.*

**con-di-ment** (kǒn/dī-měnt), *n.* 調味品。

**con-di-tion** (kǒn-dīsh'šǎn), *n.* ① 條件。② 情形; 狀態; 狀況。— *v. t.* 訂條件; 使受條件之限制。

*n.* — in a *dying condition*, 瀕死。— in an *unconscious condition*, 不省人事。— in a *precarious* (pitiable, serious) *condition*, 處於危險。— *people of every condition* (in every

*condition of life*), 貴賤上下人等。—  
an unhealthy *condition of the heart*,  
心臟之不健全狀態。—good in *condition*  
(a good *condition of body*, low in  
*condition*, to rise suddenly from a  
low *condition*), 狀態良好。—under  
fixed *conditions*, 照一定條件。—*con-*  
*ditions of peace*, 和平條件。

We must better their *condition* (His  
*condition* is dangerous; His body  
is in the soundest *condition*; He  
is in a *condition of utter helplessness*;  
The goods are in good *con-*  
*dition*; The goods reached me in  
good *condition*). 我等須改善其狀況。

The horse is in high (prime, splendid)  
*condition* (is out of *condition*).  
此馬係上品。

The ship is not in a *condition* to put  
to sea. 此船不堪用以航海。

He fell into a melancholy *condition*.  
彼陷入愁境。

I will help you gladly; I make no  
*conditions*. 我願助汝毫無條件。

I will do it on *condition* that I am  
paid (on *condition* that you help  
me, on *condition of getting help*).  
倘能得酬報我決爲之。

He cannot travel in his present  
*condition*. 照其目前狀況彼不能旅  
行。

Under these *conditions* I will come.  
照此等條件我決意來。

v. I must *condition* that you pay  
me in advance. 我以君預先付款爲  
條件。

Choice is *conditioned by supply*  
(The size is *conditioned by the*  
requirements). 選擇以供給爲定。

The two things *condition* each  
other. 兩物相類; 互相標榜。

**con-di'tion-al** (kōn-dī-sh'ūn-āi),  
a. 有條件的。—**-ly**, adv.

—a *conditional sentence*, 假定之句。  
*conditional examination*, 補考。—a  
*conditional promise*, 附有條件之承諾。

**con-di'tioned** (-ūnd), p. a. 處於  
其境的; 爲條件所限的。

—well-*conditioned* (ill-*condition-*  
*ed*). 處於佳境的。

**con-dole'** (-dōl'), v. i. 弔慰 [通常  
與 *with* 連用]。

He came to *condole with me on my*  
*affliction* (on the death of my fa-  
ther, in sorrow). 彼來慰問我之苦  
難。

**con-do-lence** (-dō'l'ēns), n. 弔慰。  
—a letter of *condolence*. 弔慰信。

**con-do-na'tion** (kōn-dō-nā'-  
shūn), n. 寬恕。

—the *condonation of an offense*, 寬  
恕某罪。

**con-done'** (kōn-dōn'), v. t. 寬恕。

**con'dor** (kōn'dōr), n. 【動】神鷹。

**con-duce'** (kōn-dūs'), v. i. 扶助  
[與 *to* 或 *toward* 連用]。

—to *conduce to good health* (to  
happiness, to success, to one's  
welfare or prosperity), 扶助健康。

**con-du'cive** (-dū'sīv), a. 扶助的。  
—**-cive-ness**, n.

—to be *conducive to health* (to  
happiness), 有助於健康。

**con'duct** (kōn'dūkt), n. ① 指揮;  
引導。② 經營; 管理; 指揮。③ 品行;  
行爲; 舉動。

—laudable (evil) *conduct*, 可以讚美  
之品行。—a man of irreproachable  
(loose) *conduct*, 品行端正之人。—  
*dissolute in conduct*, 行爲失檢。—  
one's *conduct towards the servants*,  
其對於僕役之舉動。

His *conduct* is in good taste (re-  
flects great credit on him; is objec-  
tionable; is quite out of place or  
keeping; is worthy of all praise;  
is deserving of the highest praise;  
was shocking; stamps him as a  
villain; is suicidal). 其舉止高尚。

His *conduct* savors (smacks, has a  
tinge) of affectation (of bad taste,  
of hypocrisy, of pedantry). 其行  
爲帶有矯飾之意味。

I was shocked by (sick of, surprised  
at, quite unprepared for, taken  
aback by) his bad *conduct*. 我爲  
其不良行爲所震動。

I can testify (bear testimony) to  
his good *conduct* (I cannot suffer  
or tolerate such *conduct*). 我可證  
明彼之品行優良。

He is guilty of low (base) *conduct*  
(He lost his place through his bad  
*conduct*). 彼は品行卑鄙。

Such *conduct* is very unlike him. 如  
此舉動不似彼之爲人。

**con-duct'** (kōn-dūkt'), v. t. ① 指  
揮; 引導。② 管理; 經營; 指揮。③ 處  
已; 舉止。④ 傳導。

—to *conduct one's self nobly*, 舉止  
高尚。—to *conduct a person into*  
the house, 領人進屋。

He *conducted* his affairs with  
prudence. 他治事謹慎。

Metal *conducts* heat better than  
wood. 金屬較木質善於傳熱。

**con-duct'ance** (-dūkt'āns), n.  
【電】傳導力。

**con-duc'tion** (-dūkt'shūn), n. 傳  
導。



**con-duc'tive** (kōn-dūk'tiv), *a.*  
傳導性的；有傳導力的。

— *conductive* bodies, 有傳導力之物質。  
— the *conductive* discharge of electricity, 傳電。

**con-duc'tiv'i-ty** (kōn'dūk-tiv'ī-ty), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-īz), 傳導性；傳導力。

**con-duc'tor** (kōn-dūk'tēr), *n.* ① 指揮者；指揮者。 ② 管理者；總管者。 ③ 司機人；車掌；電車傳票人。 ④ 導體。  
— electric *conductor*, 導電體。 — heat *conductor*, 傳熱體。

Water is a good *conductor* of sound (Metals are *conductors* of electricity and of heat), 水善於傳音。

**con-duc't** (kōn'dit), *n.* ① 導管；溝渠；水管；水道。 ② 電線之地道。

**cone** (kōn), *n.* ① 圓錐體。 ② 圓錐形之物。 ③ 【植】 錐果。

**con-fab'u-late** (kōn-fāb'ū-lā), *v. i.* 開謔。

**con-fab'u-lation** (-lā'shūn), *n.* 開謔。

They had a very long *confabulation*, 彼等開謔甚久。

**con-fec'tion** (-fēk'shūn), *n.* ① 餗製。 ② 糖果。

— the *confection* of sweetmeats, 調製蜜餞。

**con-fec'tion-a-ry** (-ā-rī), *a.* 糖果的。

**con-fec'tion-er** (-ēr), *n.* 糖果商。

**con-fec'tion-er-y** (-ēr-ī; -ēr-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -ERIES (-īz), 糖果。

**con-fed'er-a-cy** (-fēd'ēr-ā-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -CIES (-sīz), ① 同盟；聯盟；聯合。 ② 同盟會；聯合會；聯盟國。 ③ [cap.] 【史】 美國南北戰爭時南方同盟諸州【與 the 連用】。

**con-fed'er-ate** (-ā), *a.* ① 同盟的；聯盟的；聯合的。 ② [cap.] 美國南北戰爭時南方同盟諸州的。 — *n.* ① 同盟者；聯盟國。 ② [cap.] 美國南北戰爭時南方或其主義之人。 ③ 共謀者。 — (-ā), *v. t.* & *i.* 同盟；聯盟；聯合。

*a.* — the *Confederate* States of America, 美國南北戰爭時南方同盟諸州。

— the *Confederate* Government (army), 美國南北戰爭時南方之聯邦政府。  
*n.* — a *confederate* in a robbery, 強盜之共謀犯。

*v.* — to *confederate* with others against one, 與他人聯合以抗之。

**con-fed'er-a'tion** (-ā'shūn), *n.* ① 同盟；聯盟；聯合。 ② 同盟會；聯盟國；聯合會。

**con-fer'** (-fūr'), *v. t.*; -FERRED' (-fūrd'); -FER'RING. ① 要；給；予；封；授；頒。 ② 比較【此與今祇用於命令

語氣，通常省寫作 *cf.*】。 — *v. i.* 商議；會議；討論。

— to *confer* a benefit (a degree, a favor, a gift, an honor, knighthood, a rank), 賦予恩典。

I will *confer* with him on the subject (on that point), 我願與彼討論此事。

The degree of A. B. is *conferred* by the colleges, 大學授文學士之學位。

These privileges were *conferred* on him (The title of Baron was posthumously *conferred* on him), 授彼此種特禮。

**con-fer-ee'** (kōn-fēr-ē'), *n.* ① 與議者。 ② 受獎者。

**con-fer-ence** (kōn'fēr-ēns), *n.* ① 商議；會議；討論。 ② 議事會；討論會。

— to hold *conference*, 開會議。 — to conclude a *conference* with Russia, 與俄國協商。

— at the *conference* of ministers, 在各國公使會議中。 — *conference* of school inspectors (of police chiefs), 督學會議。

**con-fess'** (kōn-fēs'), *v. t.* ① 自認；承認。 ② 認錯。 — *v. i.* ① 自認；承認。 ② 認錯【與 to 連用】。

— to *confess* a fault (a crime, a debt), 承認過失。 — to *confess* to a crime (to a fault, to a sin), 認罪。

He *confessed* himself guilty (*confessed* his guilt), 他自認有罪。

I *confess* to some suspicion of your honesty, 我承認對汝之誠實有所懷疑。

I *confess* with tears that I am guilty, 我落淚自認有罪。

**con-fess-ed-ly** (-ēd-ī), *adv.* 自認；公然；無悔。

**con-fes-sion** (-fēs'hūn), *n.* ① 自認；承認。 ② 認錯。

— to make a full *confession*, 完全自認。 — *confession* by the prisoner, 囚犯之招認。 — to surprise one in/ō *confession*, 使人倉卒認罪。

**con-fes-sion-al** (-ā), *n.* 懺悔室。

**con-fes-sor** (-fēs'ēr), *n.* ① 自認者。 ② 懺悔者。 ③ 聽懺悔之牧師。

|| **con-fet'ti** (kōn-fēt'tē), *n. pl.* [It.] 糖果；代糖果用之紙化等物。

**con-fi-dant'**, *n. masc.*, **con-fi-dante'**, *n. fem.* (kōn'fī-dānt'), 知己；心腹。

**con-fide'** (kōn-fīd'), *v. i.* 信任。 — *v. t.* ① 信託；委託。 ② 密告。

— to *confide* a secret to a friend, 以秘密事告知友人。

I *confide* this book to your keeping (my property to your care), 我將此書託汝保存。

He *confides* in everybody (in flatterers, in a friend, in you). 人人被您信任。

We *confide* in his honesty (in his honor). 我等信任彼之誠實。

**con-fi-dence** (kōn'fī-děns), *n.*

① 信用；信任。② 自信；自恃；大膽。③ 親密。④ 秘密談話。

He enjoys the *confidence* and esteem of his friends (has my entire *confidence*). 彼受其友人之信任與尊重。

I have perfect *confidence* in them (put or place no *confidence* in him). 我完全信任彼等。

I may tell you this *in* ((strict)) *confidence*. 我可將此事秘密告汝。

My *confidence* is shaken (Public *confidence* has been restored). 我之信任已盡損失。

He spoke with great *confidence* (is worthy of *confidence*). 其言極有信用。

**con-fi-dent** (-dēnt), *a.*

① 確信的。② 信實的。③ 自信的；大膽的。— *n.* 知己；心腹。

*a.* I feel quite *confident* that everybody will do his duty. 我十分相信人人能各盡其職。

**con-fi-den-tial** (-dēn'tshāl), *a.*

① 秘密的。② 信任的；心腹的。—

**con-fi-den-tial-ly**, *adv.*  
— a *confidential* friend, 密友。— a *confidential* tone, 親密之語調。— a *confidential* clerk, 秘書。— to tell a person something *confidentially*, 將一事密告於人。

**con-fi-dent-ly**, *adv.* 確然；斷然。

**con-fig-ur-a-tion** (kōn'fīg'ū-

rā'shūn), *n.* 形狀；形勢。

**con-fine** (kōn'fīn), *a.* 垣界；界限；邊疆（今用複數）。

— on the *confines* of France, 在法國之邊疆。— on the *confines* of death, 瀕死。

— beyond (outside, within) the *confines* of, 超出範圍。

**con-fine** (kōn'fīn'), *v. t.* ① 限制。

② 監禁；幽閉。③ 臥病；分魂。

— a very *confined* space, 極有限之空處。

He is *confined* to bed by illness. 被臥病在床。

His business is now *confined* to a single branch. 其營業現今限於單獨一項。

The thief is *confined* in prison (at hard labor). 該賊已被監禁。

He *confined* himself to a few short remarks (has *confined* his studies

to modern languages). 彼限制自己陳說數句短語。

My wife is *confined* (was *confined* of a boy). 我妻分娩。

**con-fine-ment** (kōn'fīn'měnt), *n.*

① 限制。② 監禁；幽閉。③ 臥病；分娩。

— in a long *confinement* to bed, 久病在床。— *confinement* in a prison, 監禁。

— years of *confinement* at hard labor, 監獄中多年之苦役。

My wife is near her *confinement*. 吾妻將近分娩。

**con-firm** (-fīrm'), *v. t.* ① 確定。

② 批准。③ 施堅信禮。④ 證實。

— to *confirm* a treaty (a title) 批准條約。

The statement was *confirmed* by testimony (One's resolution is *confirmed* by the approval of another). 其言為證據所證實。

Health is *confirmed* by exercise. 運動足以增進健康。

**con-fir-ma-tion** (kōn'fēr-mā'-shūn), *n.*

① 確信。② 批准。③ 證實。④ 【宗】堅信禮。

— the *confirmation* of one's opinion (of a report), 意見之證實。— the *confirmation* of an appointment (a grant, a covenant, a stipulation, an agreement), 批准一項任命。— in *confirmation* of what we say, 以證明吾等所言。

These reports want *confirmation*. 此等消息尚待證實。

**con-firm'a-tive** (kōn'fīr'mā-tīv), *a.* 確定的；證實的。

**con-firm'a-to-ry** (-tō-rī), *a.* 確定的；證實的。

**con-firmed** (-fīrmd'), *p. a.* 堅定的；慣常的。

— a *confirmed* disease (invalid, habit), 痼疾。— a *confirmed* liar (drunkard, skeptic, thief), 時常說謊之人。

**con-fis-cate** (kōn'fīs-kāt; kōn'fīs'), *v. t.* 充公；沒收。

— to *confiscate* a book, 沒收一書。

The police *confiscated* a set of gambling implements. 警察將賭具沒收。

**con-fis-ca-tion** (kōn'fīs-kā'-shūn), *n.* 充公；沒收。

**con-fis-ca-tor** (kā'tēr), *n.* 充公者；沒收者。

**con-fis-ca-to-ry** (kōn'fīs'kā-tō-rī), *a.* 充公的；沒收的。

**con-fla-gra-tion** (kōn'flā-grā'-shūn), *n.* 大火。

— the *conflagration* of a city (of a forest), 市邑之火。

The *conflagration* has got under.  
大火已燃。

**con-flict'** (kōn-fīkt'), *v. t.* ① 爭鬪。② 衝突。

Duty and desire *conflict*. 義務與欲念相衝突。

The evidence given by the second witness *conflicted with* that given by the first. 第二見證人所供之證據與第一見證人所供者相衝突。

**con-flict** (kōn-fīkt'), *n.* ① 爭鬪。② 衝突。

— a *conflict with the enemy*, 與敵人衝突。— a *conflict among the believers about these doctrines* (a *conflict concerning church policy and education*), 關於此等教義各信徒相互之衝突。— a *bloody* (a *hand-to-hand*) *conflict*, 血戰。— a *flerce conflict between good and evil*, 善惡之激戰。

There is a *conflict of evidence* (of laws, of opinions). 證據互有衝突。  
He was wounded in the *conflict*. 被於戰鬪時受傷。

**con-flu-ence** (kōn-flō-ēns), *n.* ① 匯流；合流；會合處。② 會集；雲集。

— a *confluence of two rivers* (of a river with the sea), 二河之合流。— a *vast confluence of people*, 眾人雲集。

**con-flu-ent** (-ēnt), *a.* 匯流的；合流的。

— *confluent streams*, 匯流之水。

**con-form'** (kōn-fōrm'), *v. t.* 使相合；使相合；使一致。— *v. i.* ① 依照；遵照 [與 to 或 with 連用]。② 爲國教徒。

— to *conform to custom* (to the fashion, to reason, to the rule, to the standard), 依照習俗。

**con-form'a-ble** (fōr'mā-b'l), *a.* ① 相似的；相合的；一致的；適當的。② 順從的。— *con-form-ably*, *adv.*

This machine is *conformable to* the model. 此架機器與模型相合。

I came *conformably to* his promise. 我遵守其約而來。

**con-for-ma'tion** (kōn-fōr-mā-shūn), *n.* 相合；一致；依從；構造；配置；形狀。

— the *conformation of our hearts and lives to the duties of true religion*, 吾人之心性生命與真正宗教上責任之相合。

**con-form'er** (kōn-fōr'mēr), *n.* 依照者；遵照者。 [教徒]

**con-form'ist** (-mīst), *n.* 英國國

**con-form'i-ty** (-mī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -ties (-tiz). ① 相合；一致 [其後用 to, with 或 between]。② 依照；遵照。③ 信奉要教。

— *in conformity with* (to) the national policy of the open door, 遵照國家之開放門戶政策。— *in conformity with one's views*, 與其意見相合。— *conformity in shape*, 形式之相同。— *conformity between ideas and substances*, 觀念與實物之相合。

A ship is constructed *in conformity to* a model. 依模型樣造船。

**con-found'** (kōn-found'), *v. t.* ① 混雜；混淆；混合。② 困惱；困惑。③ 天罰 [用爲呪詛語]。④ 使捉摸。

— to *confound means with end*, 使方法與目的相混淆。

*Confound you* (the fellow)! 天罰汝！ They were *confounded by* this news. 彼等聞此消息而驚慌。

The verbs *sit* and *set* are often *confounded*. 動字 *sit* 與 *set* 常相混。

**con-found'ed** (-found'ed), *a.* 困惑的；可惡的。

— a *confounded lie*, 可惡之謊言。

**con-front'** (kōn-frūnt'), *v. t.* ① 對抗。② 使遭遇；使面遇；使對質。

— to *confront the witness with the accused*, 使證人與被告對質。— to *confront a person with the proofs of his wrongdoing*, 使人與其惡行之證據相對質。

— to *confront a person with a danger*, 使人遇危險。— to *confront a danger*, 與危險對抗。

**con-fuse'** (fūz'), *v. t.* ① 混雜；混雜；擾亂。② 困惱；困惑；羞慚。③ 錯誤；誤謬。

— to get *confused*, 擾亂。— to be *confused at one's error* (among many things, in mind, by the noise), 因錯誤而羞慚。— to *confuse two things together*, 使二物相混。— to *confuse wealth with money*, 誤認金錢爲財富。

**con-fu'sion** (kōn-fū'zhūn), *n.* ① 混雜；混雜。② 困惱；困惑；狼狽。

— a *confusion of ideas* (of objects), 觀念之混雜。— a *vast confusion of formless rocks*, 許多雜亂之岩石。— *confusion from shame*, 由於羞慚之狼狽。— to *hurry off in great confusion*, 狼狽而去。— to be in a *state of wild confusion*, 處於極其混雜之狀態。

The war (The strike) has thrown everything *into confusion*. 戰事使各事混雜。

**con-fu-ta'tion** (kōn-fū-tā'shūn), *n.* 駁倒。

**con-fute'** (kōn-fūf'), *v. t.* 駁倒。

— to *confute arguments* (a debater), 駁倒諸議論。

**con-geal'** (kōn-jēl'), *v. t.* 凝結；凍結。— *v. i.* 凝結；凍結。— **con-geal'a-ble**, *a.*

**con-gen/ial** (kǒn-jēn'yǎi), *a.* 同性的; 同氣的。 ② 相宜的; 相合的; 適宜的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

— *congenial work*, 適宜之工作。 — *a congenial climate*, 適宜之氣候。 — *congenial friends*, 性情相投之友。  
It is quite *congenial to my tastes*. 此物極合我之嗜好。

**con-gen/i-al/i-ty** (-jē'nǎi-ǎi'y-tī), *n.* ① 同性; 同氣。 ② 相宜; 適宜。

**con-gen/i-tal** (-jēn'y-tǎi), *a.* 生來的; 先天的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*  
— *congenital disease* (deformity), 先天之疾病

**con/ger** (kǒng'gēr), *n.* 【動】海蝕。

**con-gest'** (kǒn-jěst'), *v. t.* ① 使充血。 ② 使擁擠。 — *v. i.* 擁擠。  
— *a congested liver*, 肝臟充血。 — *congested lungs*, 肺充血。 — *congested traffic*, 擁擠之運輸車流。

**con-ges/tion** (-jěs'chǔn), *n.* 充血。 — *congestion of the brain* (of the lungs), 腦充血。

**con-glom/er-ate** (-glōm'ēr-āt), *a.* ① 聚成球形的; 匯聚的。 ② 【地質】凝結性的。 — *n.* ① 積聚物; 聚合物。 ② 凝岩。 — *v. t.* 聚成一團; 匯結。

**con-glom/er-a/tion** (-ā'shǔn), *n.* ① 積聚。 ② 積聚物。

**con-grat/u-late** (-grāt'ū-lāt), *v. t.* 祝賀; 慶賀。

I *congratulate you on your marriage* (on your promotion, on your success, on your recovery from illness). 祝汝新婚之喜。

They are *congratulating themselves on a fine rice crop* (We are *congratulating ourselves on our providential escape*). 彼等慶祝豐年。

**con-grat/u-la-tion** (-lā'shǔn), *n.* 祝賀; 慶賀。

— *in congratulation of*, 祝賀。 — *to receive the congratulations of*, 受賀。 — *to offer (tender) one's congratulations to a person*, 祝賀他人。

It is a matter for *congratulation*. 此乃可以慶賀之事。

Please accept my *congratulations on your success*. 汝之成功請受恭祝。

**con-grat/u-la-to-ry** (-grāt'ū-lā-tō-rī), *a.* 祝賀的; 慶賀的。  
— *congratulatory expressions* (a *congratulatory letter or address*), 祝語。

**con-gre-gate** (kǒng'grē-gāt), *v. t.* & *i.* 聚集; 集合。

**con-gre-ga/tion** (-gā'shǔn), *n.* ① 聚集; 集合; 集會。 ② 禮拜會。 ③ 會堂; 講堂。

— *to address a congregation*, 向會眾演說。 — *a congregation of vapors*, 蒸氣之聚集。

**con-gre-ga/tion-al** (kǒng'grē-gā'shǔn-ǎi), *a.* ① 會眾的。 ② 組合教會主義的。

— *congregational singing*, 會眾之歌唱。 — *the congregational policy of the Baptists*, 浸禮教徒組合教會主義之政策。

**con-gre-ga/tion-al-ism** (-iz'm), *n.* 組合教會主義。

**con-gress** (kǒng'grēs), *n.* ① 會; 集會; 會議。 ② [*cap.*] 國會; 議會 [美國]。 ③ 帝王會見; 使臣會議。

— *the Congress of Vienna* (1814-15), 維也納會議。 — *the Congress of Paris* (1856), 巴黎會議。

**con-gress boot or gaiter** (kǒng'grēs), 鞋幫兩旁可以伸縮之鞋子。

**con-gres/sion-al** (kǒn-grēs'hǔn-ǎi), *a.* 會議的; 美國國會的。 [辯論]。 — *congressional debates*, 會議中之

**Con-gress-man** (kǒng'grēs-mān), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN. 國會議員。

**con-gru-ence** (-grōō-ēns), *n.* 適合; 一致。

**con-gru-ent** (-ēnt), *a.* 適合的; 一致的 [與 *with* 連用]。 — **con-gru-ent-ly**, *adv.*

**con-gru/i-ty** (kǒn-grōō'y-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). 適合; 一致。

**con-gru-ous** (kǒng'grōō-ūs), *a.* 相合的; 適合的; 一致的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*  
— *congruous to one's character* (*with reason*), 合於人之品格。

**con/ic** (kǒn'ik) } *a.* 圓錐形的。

**con/i-cal** (-i-kāi) }  
— *conic sections*, 【數】圓錐曲線; 圓錐曲線法。 — *a conical mountain*, 圓錐形之山。

**co'ni-fer** (kō'nī-fēr), *n.* 【植】松柏科。

**co-nif/er-ous** (kō-nīf'ēr-ūs), *a.* ① 結球果的。 ② 松柏科的。

**con-jec/tur-al** (kǒn-jěk'tūr-ǎi), *a.* 推測的; 推度的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

— *a conjectural opinion* (emendation of a text), 推測之意見。

**con-jec/ture** (-tūr), *n.* 推測; 測度。 — *v. t.* 推測; 測度。 — *v. i.* 推測; 測度。 — **con-jec/tur-a-ble** (-tūr-ǎ-b'l), *a.* — **con-jec/tur-er**, *n.*

— *to be past conjecture*, 不測。  
Various *conjectures* were formed as to his character. 關於彼之品格有種種推測。

This *conjecture* is not well founded. 此種測度毫無根據。

Do you know it for certain? No, it is only a *conjecture* (a matter of conjecture). 汝確知此事否? 不然, 此不過推測耳。

**con-join'** (-join'), *v. t. & i.* 連接; 聯合; 結合。

— to *conjoin in one* (with anything), 合而為一。

**con-joint'** (-joint'), *a.* 連接的; 聯合的; 結合的。— **ly, adv.**

Two nations may carry on a war *conjointly* against a third. 兩國得連合而與第三國交戰。

**con-ju-gal** (kōn'jōō-gāl), *a.* 婚姻的; 結婚的; 夫婦的。— **ly, adv.**

— *conjugal affection*, 夫婦之愛情。— *conjugal rights*, 配偶權。

**con-ju-gate** (-gāt), *v. t.* 【文】活用【動字】。

**con-ju-ga-tion** (-gātshūn), *n.* 連接; 聯合; 結合。【文】動字活用法。

**con-junc-tion** (kōn-jūnk'shūn), *n.* 連接; 聯合。【天】交會; 會合。【文】連接字。

— *in conjunction with*, 連同。— *the conjunction of the moon with the sun* (of Jupiter and Saturn), 日月之會合。

**con-junc-ti'va** (kōn'jūnk-tī'vā), *n.* 【醫】結膜

**con-junc-tive** (kōn-jūnk'tiv), *a.* 連接的; 聯合的。— **ly, adv.**

**con-junc-ture** (-tūr), *n.* 危機; 時會。

— *in this conjuncture*, 當此危急之際。

**con-ju-ra-tion** (kōn'jōō-rā'shūn), *n.* 巫術。

**con-ju-re** (kūn'jēr), *v. i.* 行巫術。— *v. t.* ① (kōn-jōōr') 懇求。② 施巫術。

— to *conjure up* a story, 捏造故事。

**con-ju-er, con-ju-or** (kūn'jēr-ēr), *n.* ① 行巫術者; 巫術家。② 非常伶俐之人。

He is no *conjurer*. 彼非極伶俐之人。

**con-nate** (kōn'at; kō-nāt'), *a.* ① 天生的; 生來的。② 同產的; 同生的。【植. 動】合體的; 合生的。

— *connate faculties*, 同源之能力。— *connate stamen*, 【植】合生雄蕊。

**con-nect'** (kō-nēkt'), *v. t.* 連接; 聯合; 聯絡。— *v. i.* 聯合; 結合。

— to *connect ideas*, 聯想。— to be *connected with the affairs* (with our firm), 與此等事件有關係。— a *connected speech*, 首尾一貫之演說。

The Strait of Gibraltar *connects* the Mediterranean with the Atlantic. 直布羅陀海峽連接地中海與大西洋。

**con-nec-tion** (kō-nēk'shūn), *n.* ① 連接; 聯合; 聯絡; 關係。② 親戚。③ 教派; 宗派。【醫】顧客。

— *connection between two things*, 二者之關係。— a *business with a large connection*, 範圍廣大之營業。— *in connection with the bribery affair*, 與賄賂之事有關係。— a man *with whom I have no connection whatever*, 我與之無何種關係之人。— to *have a close* (a strict, a remote) *connection with*, 與有密切關係。— to *sever connections with*, 與之斷絕關係。

Knowledge and wisdom may have *no connection*. 知識與智慧可無關係。Tell me all you know *in connection with that matter*. 關於此事請將汝之所知完全告我。

**con-nec-tive** (-nēk'tiv), *a.* 連接的。— *n.* 連接者。

*a. connective tissue*, 【解剖】結締組織。

**con-niv'ance** (-niv'āns), *n.* 縱容; 默許。

— *connivance at one's faults* (with a person *in wrongdoing*), 縱容人之過失。

**con-nive'** (-niv'), *v. i.* 縱容; 默許。— **niv'er** (-ēr), *n.*

— to *connive at one's faults* (at the violation of a rule), 縱容人之過失。— to *connive with one in a wrongful act*, 縱人作惡。

**con-nois-seur'** (kōn'nois-sūr'; -sūr'), *n.* 賞鑒家; 鑑別家。

— a *connoisseur of carvings* (of paintings), 彫刻物之鑒別家。

**con-no-ta-tion** (kōn'ō-tā'shūn), *n.* 含義; 所含義之意義。

**con-note'** (kō-nōt'), *v. t.* 含義; 包含。

The descent of snow in one place *connotes* the evaporation of water in another locality. 一處降雪含有他處水氣蒸發之意。

**con-nu-bi-al** (-nū'bī-āl), *a.* 婚姻的; 結婚的。

**con-quer** (kōn'kēr), *v. t.* ① 克服; 征服; 戰勝。② 取得; 獲到。— *v. i.* 得勝。— **-able, a.**

— to *conquer affection* (respect, a peace, an education), 求得情愛。— to *conquer a country* (an enemy, evil passions, all nations upon the face of the earth, resistance, the world), 戰勝一國。

**con-quer-or** (kōn'kēr-ēr), *n.* 克服者; 征服者; 戰勝者。

**con-quest** (-kwēst), *n.* ① 克服; 征服; 戰勝。② 戰利品。

— the conquest of Persia by Alexander the Great, 亞力山大之征服波斯。  
— the conquest of one's passions, 戰勝情慾。

The conquest of the marquis was soon effected, and the pair were married in Paris in 1645. 侯爵弄得該婦之歡愛兩人遂於一六四五年結婚於巴黎。

**con/san-gui/n'e-ous** (kōn/sāng-wīn/ē'ūs), *a.* 同血統的; 同族的。

**con/san-gui/n'i-ty** (-ī-tī), *n.* 血統關係; 親族關係。

**con/science** (kōn/shēns), *n.* 良心。 — **con/science-less**, *a.*

— according to conscience, 依順良心。  
— to have a bad (guilty) conscience, 有疚心。 — with a good (clear) conscience, 無愧於心。 — a man of (without) conscience, 有良心之人。 — the pangs (stings) of conscience, 良心上之責備。 — for conscience (conscience's) sake, 爲良心上起見。 — a still and quiet conscience, 平穩之良心。 — what conscience dictates (the dictates of conscience), 良心上所留擇者。 — to leave one to one's own conscience, 使之自省。 — to have on one's conscience, 自覺有愧於心。

I cannot in conscience (in all conscience, upon my conscience) do anything to injure him. 我實在不能作事害彼。

He had qualms of conscience. 他有所負疚。

His conscience stings (smites) him (He was conscience-stricken). 他受良心上之責備。

**con/sci-ent/i-ous** (-shī-ēn/shūs), *a.* 爲良心所驅使的; 本於良心的; 謹慎的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a conscientious judge, 本於良心之法官。

**con/scious** (kōn/shūs), *a.* ① 知覺的。 ② 自覺的; 自知的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

— to become conscious of, 覺得。 — conscious guilt, 明知故犯之罪。

Are you conscious of a strong smell of gas (I am quite conscious of his innocence; He is conscious of failure)? 汝覺得煤氣之臭味否?

Although dying he was quite conscious. 他雖臨死尚有知覺。

**con/scious-ness**, *n.* ① 知覺。 ② 自覺; 自覺力。 ③ 意識。

— a consciousness of guilt, 非德之自覺。 He has recovered consciousness. 他已恢復知覺。

**con/script** (kōn/skrīpt), *a.* 強迫入伍的。 — *n.* 徵兵。

**con-scription** (kōn-skrīp/shǎn), *n.* 強迫入伍; 徵兵。

— to escape conscription, 逃避徵兵役。

— exemption from conscription, 免除當兵。

**con/se-crate** (kōn/sē-krā'), *v. t.*

① 供神事; 充神用。 ② 奉爲神聖; 尊崇。 ③ 委身; 專心。

— to consecrate a church to divine service, 將教會充作神用。 — to consecrate one's life to art (to the cause of liberty, to the service of the poor), 將一生專致於美術。 — a custom consecrated by time, 日久所崇奉之習尚。

**con/se-cra-tion** (-krā/shǎn), *n.*

① 供神事; 充神用。 ② 奉爲神聖; 崇奉。 ③ 專心。

— the consecration of the priests among the Israelites, 猶太人之奉教士爲神聖。

**con-sec/u-tive** (kōn-sēk/ū-tiv), *a.* 連續的; 相繼的。 — **con-sec/u-tive-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— for consecutive days and nights (for over three consecutive months), 連日連夜。 — to have lasted several consecutive days, 接連數日。 It rained for four consecutive days. 接連降雨四日。

**con-sen/sus** (kōn-sēn/sūs), *n.* 同意; 一致。

— a consensus of opinion, 意見之一致。

**con-sent** (-sēnt'), *v. t.* ① 同意。 ② 許可; 允; 諾。 — *n.* ③ 同意; 一致。

④ 許可。  
*v.* — to consent to the demand (the divorce, the marriage, the new treaty, the plan, the proposal), 允其要求。 — to consent with a ready answer, 隨即應允。

I consented to do it (to undertake the work). 我允爲此。

They consented with one voice (I cannot consent to what you ask). 彼等同意承諾。

He consented to a change of program. 他贊成變更節目。

*n.* — by common (general) consent (with one consent), 全體一致。 — by mutual consent, 互相同意。 — by consent of one's employer, 經僱主之承諾。

**con/se-quence** (kōn/sē-kwēns), *n.* ① 結果。 ② 推論。 ③ 重要。

— a man of consequence, 重要人物。 — a necessary consequence, 必然之結果。

Do not be uneasy in mind about the consequences. 勿以結果爲慮。

He does not consider the consequences. 他不顧及結果。

In consequence of his accident he fell ill (He could not come in consequence of his illness). 他因此災難而患病。

It is a matter of consequence (of no consequence). 此係重要之事。

It is of great consequence to me. 此事與我有重要關係。

He acts regardless of consequences. 他行爲不顧結果。

The consequence was that he lost his post (place, situation). 其結果或被失去位置。

Whatever may be the consequence, I will do it. 無論結果如何我決爲之。

**con/se-quent** (-kwěnt), *a.* 結果的；因之而生的。— *n.* ① 結果；後事。[與 antecedent 相反]。② [數] 後繼。— the war and the consequent poverty, 戰事及因之而生之貧乏。

This fall of prices is consequent on the war. 物價之低落係由於戰事。

**con/se-quent/ial** (-kwěnt'shəl), *a.* ① 結果的。② 重要的。③ 自大的。— **ly, adv.**

— consequent/ial losses (damages), 間接之損失。

**con/se-quent-ly** (kōn'sē-kwěnt-lī), *adv.* 於是；因此。

**con-serv/an-cy** (kōn-sûr'yān-sī), *n.* ① 公家保護 [指森林河道等]。② 河工管理委員會。— the Whangpoo Conservancy, 上海滬浦局。

**con/serv/a-tion** (kōn'sēr-vā'shūn), *n.* 保守；保存；保護。

— a man of conservation, 保守家。

**con-serv/a-tism** (kōn-sûr'vā-tīz'm), *n.* 保守主義。

— the conservatism of the clergy, 教士之保守主義。

**con-serv/a-tive** (-tīv), *a.* ① 保守的；保守的；守舊的。② 適度的；有限制的；适度的。— *n.* 保守者；守舊者。

*a.* The Conservative party was formerly called the Tory party. 英國保守黨昔稱王黨。

The works will at a conservative estimate cost a million dollars. 此項工程開工時估計需費一百萬元。

**con/serv/a-tor** (kōn'sēr-vā'tēr), *n.* 保管者；保存者；保護者。

— a conservator of the peace, 維持和平者。— the conservator of a river, 河工管理員。

**con-serv/a-to-ry** (kōn-sûr'vā-tō-rī), *n.*; *pl.* -ries (-rīz). ① 整花穿。② 齊裝傳習所。

**con-serve'** (kōn-sûr'v'), *v. t.* 保存；保護；貯藏。— (kōn-sûr'v': kōn-sûr'v' t. *n.* 糖果；蜜餞 [用衣數]。

*v.* — to conserve bodies from perishing (to conserve the peace of society), 保存軀體不使腐爛。

**con-sid'er** (kōn-sīd'ēr), *v. t. & i.* ① 想；考慮。② 注意；重視；尊重。③ 視爲；當作。

Considering your age, you have done very well (He sees very well, considering that he is sixty years of age). 顧汝之年齡汝所作極佳。

He considered the report as false. 被以爲此項報告不確。

I consider him to be a gentleman (to be wise, to be worthy of confidence). 我認他爲君子。

I consider the matter of no consequence. 我認此事爲不重要。

I consider it my duty to inform you this (I consider it a great shame to be so treated). 我認我舉此事以告汝乃我之責任。

Consider how to adjust the matter (Consider a moment). 如何處理此事汝其思之。

There is another point to be considered (I consider the matter from different standpoints). 還有一點須待考慮。

This stone is very light when we consider its size. 顧其大小而論此石甚輕。

**con-sid'er-a-ble** (-ā'b'l), *a.* ① 重要的。② 巨大的。— **-a-bly, adv.** — a man of considerable influence (a considerable sum of money), 有極大勢力之人。

**con-sid'er-ate** (-ā'), *a.* 遠慮的；思慮周到的；審慎的；體恤的。— **con-sid'er-ate-ly, adv.**

— considerate in a matter, 考慮一番。— considerate of others, 體諒他人。

**con-sid'er-a'tion** (-ā'shūn), *n.* ① 考慮。② 體恤；善觀。③ 重要；要事；要物。④ 理由；原因。⑤ 報酬。⑥ 意見。

— a man of high consideration, 重要人物。— a matter of no consideration, 無關重要之事。

— after mature consideration, 熟思之後。— to put out of consideration, 置之度外。

— without due consideration, 未加以相當之考慮。— considerations on the choice of a profession, 對於擇業之意見。

He was pardoned (acquitted) in consideration of his youth. 被以年幼改得寬宥。

Money is the first *consideration* with people. 金錢爲人民首要之物。

I was never treated by him with the least degree of kind *consideration*. 我向未受彼些微良好之待遇。

A little *consideration* will show that he is wrong (It will be apparent on a moment's *consideration*). 稍加思索即知彼之錯誤。

He has no *consideration* for old age (I spare him from *considerations* of mercy). 彼不體恤年老之人。

The question is now (The matter is still) under *consideration*. 該問題正在考慮中。

This is not a heavy stone, its size being taken into *consideration*. 就其大小而論此非重石。

I will not do such a thing for any *consideration*. 無論如何我決意不作此事。

He will do it for a *consideration*. 彼將爲報酬起見而爲之。

**con-sign'** (-sīn'), *v. t.* ① 交付；讓渡。② 委託。③【商】委託；寄售。

— to *con-sign* the body (the dead) to the grave, 葬身於墓中。

The goods were *consigned* to the London agent. 此項貨物係託倫敦經理寄售。

**con-sign'er**, *n.* 委託人；寄售人。

**con-sign-ee'** (kōn-sī-nē' ; -sī-nē'), *n.* 受託人；代售人。

**con-sign-ment** (kōn-sīn'mēnt), *n.* ① 委託；寄售。② 所委託或寄售之物。③ 委託書；寄售契約。

— *consignment* goods, 寄售貨物。

A received a large *consignment* of goods from B. 甲從乙處收到大批寄售貨物。

**con-sign/or** (kōn-sīn'ēr ; kōn-sī-nōr'), *n.* 委託人；寄售人。

**con-sist'** (kōn-sīst'), *v. i.* ① 在於；寓於【與 *in* 連用】。② 爲... 所合成【與 *of* 連用】。③ 適合【與 *with* 連用】。

— to *consist* of earth and stones (entirely of iron, of many ingredients, of three parts of copper to one of tin), 爲土石所合成。— to *consist with* reason, 合理。

The committee *consists* of six members (The family *consists* of Harris, his wife, and two children). 該委員會係六人所組成。

The difference between men *consists* in energy (Our safety *consists* in a strict adherence to duty). 人之不同在於精力。

True happiness does not *consist* in wealth (Happiness *consists* in trying to do one's duty). 眞樂並不在乎財富。

**con-sistence** (-sīs'tēns), *n.* ① 堅固；堅度；密度。② 相符；一致。

— to evaporate (boil) into a firm *consistence*, 蒸乾使之堅實。

**con-sist-ency** (-lēs-sī), *n.* ; *pl.* -ENCIES. ① 堅固；堅度；密度。② 相符；一致。

— the *consistency* of honey, 蜜之密度。— the *consistency* of laws (regulations, judicial decisions), 法社之一致。

**con-sistent** (-lēt), *a.* ① 堅實的；堅固的。② 相符的；符合的；一致的【與 *with* 連用】。— *-ly*, *adv.*

*a.* — the *consistent* parts of a body, 身體之堅實部分。— to be *consistent with* honesty (humanity, justice, reason, safety), 合乎正道。

Two opinions are *consistent*. 兩意一致。

He is *consistent* in his statements. 其言前後一致。

You are not *consistent* with yourself (This is not *consistent with* what you told me before; These statements are not *consistent with* one another). 汝自相矛盾。

*adv.* To command confidence, a man must act *consistently*. 人欲保信用必求行爲一致。

**con-sol'a-ble** (kōn-sōl'á-b'l), *a.* 可安慰的；可慰藉的。

**con-sola-tion** (kōn-sō-lā'shūn), *n.* ① 安慰；慰藉。② 慰藉者；慰藉物。

— to administer *consolation* to the afflicted, 對於受苦難者加以慰藉。

These are our *consolations* for the fatigue of the classroom. 此乃我等在教室中疲憊時舒緩心神之物。

**con-sol'a-to-ry** (kōn-sōl'á-tō-rī), *a.* 安慰的；慰藉的。

**con-sole'** (-sōl'), *v. t.* 安慰；慰藉。

We *console* our friends when they meet with affliction. 朋友遇患際時我等安慰之。

**con-sole** (kōn-sō'), *n.* 【經】提往。

**con-sol-i-date** (kōn-sōl'ī-dāt), *v. t. & i.* 團結；團結。— **con-sol-i-da-tor** (-dāt'ēr), *n.*

— to *consolidate* the forces of an army, 團結軍隊之勢力。

Moist clay *consolidates* by drying. 濕土因乾燥而團結。

**con-sol-i-da-tion** (-dāt'shūn), *n.* 團結；團結。

|| **con-som-mé'** (kōn-sōm'mē' ; kōn-sō-mā'), *n.* [F.] 肉羹。



**con/so-nance** (kǒn/sō-nāns), *n.*  
相合；一致；和諧；協和。

— the *consonance of sound*, 音之調和。  
— the *consonance of opinions among judges*, 諸法官意見之一致。  
— *in consonance with the requirements of the occasion*, 適合時宜。

**con/so-nan-cy** (-nān-sī), *n.* 相合；一致；和諧；協和。

**con/so-nant** (-nānt), *a.* 相合的；一致的；和諧的。 ① 優美的。 — *n.* 優音。  
*a.* This rule is quite *consonant to reason*. 此項規則極其合理。

**con/so-nant-ial** (-nān-tāi), *a.* 優音的。 [和諧]

**con/so-nant-ly**, *adv.* 相合；一致；  
**con/sort** (kǒn/sōrt), *n.* ① 夫；妻；配偶。 ② 伴侶；伴侶。 ③ 和寫；相合；一致。

— *in consort with*, 與之一致。

**con/sort** (kǒn-sōrt'), *n. & v.* 聯合；結合。

— *to consort with equals*, 與同等之人相交結。

*Consort yourself with honest men.*  
汝應與誠實之人和交結。

**con/sort/i-um** (cǒn-sōrt/shī-ūm), *n.* 銀行團。

**con-spec/tus** (-spēk/tūs), *n.* 大綱；梗概；概要。

**con/spic/u-ous** (-spīk'ū-ūs), *a.*  
顯明的；顯著的。 ① 著名的；有名的。

— *ly, adv.* — *ness, n.*  
— *to be conspicuous for one's bravery (among one's comrades, in war, by noble bearing)*, 以勇敢著名。  
— *a man of conspicuous talents (a woman of conspicuous virtues)*, 富有才能之人。  
— *the most conspicuous point in the landscape*, 風景中最顯明之處。

**con/spir/a-cy** (-spīr'ā-sī), *n.* [pl. -cies (-sīz)] 共謀；結黨；謀叛。

— *a conspiracy against the government*, 反抗政府。

**con/spir/a-tor** (-tēr), *n.* 共謀者；結黨者；叛黨。

— *a gang of conspirators*, 一羣叛黨。  
The *conspirators were bound (sworn) to secrecy*. 叛徒誓守秘密。

**con/spire** (-spīr'), *v. i.* ① 共謀；結黨；叛黨。 ② 一致行動；協同；共同。  
— *v. t.* 設計；圖謀。 — **con/spir'er** (kǒn-spīr'er), *n.*

— *to conspire with others*, 與他人一致行動。

All things *conspired* to make him prosperous. 事事皆協同使彼興盛。

**con/sta-ble** (kǔn'stā-b'l), *n.* 警吏；警察。

**con/sta-ble-ship** (kǔn'stā-b'l-shīp), *n.* 警吏之職；警察之職。

**con/stab/u-lar-y** (kǒn-stāb'ū-lār-ī), *a.* 警吏的；警察的。 — *n.*; [pl. -ries (-rīz)] ① 全體警察。 ② 警察隊。  
*a.* — *a constabulary force*, 警察隊。  
*n.* — *the constabulary of Ireland*, 愛爾蘭之警察隊。

**con/stan-cy** (kǒn'stān-sī), *n.* ① 堅定；忠實。 ② 永久；不變。

**con/stant** (-stānt), *a.* ① 堅定的；忠實的。 ② 恆久的；不變的。 ③ 時常的；不斷的。 — *n.* 不變之事物。

*a. — constant change*, 時常之變動。  
— *a constant force*, 定力。  
— *the constant ticking of a clock*, 鐘之常川滴答聲。  
— *the constant repetition of a word*, 一字之時常重復。  
— *to be constant to one's friend*, 對朋友有信實。  
— *to be constant in love (in pain)*, 久愛。

**con/stant-ly**, *adv.* 恆久；久；常。

**con/stel-la'tion** (kǒn'stē-lā'-shūn), *n.* ① [天] 星座。 ② 一羣美態或顯著之人或物。

— *a constellation in the northern hemisphere*, 北半球之星座。  
— *a constellation of beauties (of great authors)*, 一羣美人。

**con/ster-na'tion** (-stēr-nā'shūn), *n.* 驚慌；驚愕。 [或便感]

**con/sti-pate** (kǒn'stī-pāt), *v. t.*

**con/sti-pa'tion** (-pā'shūn), *n.*

【醫】便秘；乾結。  
— *to suffer from constipation for two days*, 兩日未通大便。

**con/stit/u-en-cy** (kǒn-sīt'ū-ēn-sī), *n.*; [pl. -cies (-sīz)] ① 選民；選區。 ② 顧客全體。

**con/stit/u-ent** (-ēnt), *a.* ① 構成的；組織的；要素的；成分的。 ② 有選舉權的。 — *n.* ③ 選民。 ④ 成分；要素。

*a.* Oxygen and hydrogen are the *constituent parts (elements) of water*. 氧與氫為水之成分。

*n.* — *the chief (necessary) constituent of a medicine*, 藥品之主要成分。

**con/sti-tute** (kǒn'stī-tūt), *v. t.*  
① 任命。 ② 制定。 ③ 組織；構成。

A sheriff is *constituted* a conservator of the peace. 一郡之長官受任為維持治安者。

**con/sti-tu'tion** (-tū'shūn), *n.*  
① 任命。 ② 制定。 ③ 體格；體質；氣質。 ④ 組織；構造。 ⑤ 憲法；章程。

— *her delicate constitution*, 伊之弱體。  
— *an iron (a healthy, a tough) constitution*, 強健之體格。  
— *the Constitution of the United States*, 美國憲法。  
— *the constitution of a social club*, 交誼會之會章。

**con/sti-tu/tion-al** (kōn'stī-tū-shū-āi), *a.* 體質的；氣質的；生來的。 國 憲法的；立憲的。—*n.* 運動；體操。  
—**con/sti-tu/tion-al-ly**, *adv.* —*a.* 一 constitutional monarchy, 君主立憲。 — a constitutional government, 立憲政體。 — a constitutional weakness, 體質之弱。

Nervousness is often constitutional.  
神經過敏往往是生來的。

*adv.* He was constitutionally timid, 他生來膽怯。

**con/sti-tu/tion-al/i-ty** (-āi/tī), *n.* 立憲。

**con/sti-tu/tive** (kōn'stī-tū/tīv), *a.* 構成的；組織的；要素的；成分的。

**con-strain'** (kōn-strān'), *v. t.* 國 強迫；逼迫。 國 束縛；約束。 — to be constrained to an action, 受強迫而行動。

**con-strained'** (-strānd'), *p. a.* 強迫的；逼迫的；勉強的。 — **con-strain/ed-ly**, *adv.* — a constrained voice (manner), 勉強之聲音。

**con-straint'** (-strānt'), *n.* 國 強迫；逼迫。 國 束縛；約束。 「不暢。」

He spoke with constraint, 他所言

**con-strict'** (-strīkt'), *v. t.* 收縮；收緊。  
— to constrict a duct, 收縮一導管。

**con-strict/ion** (-strīkt/shūn), *n.* 收縮；收緊。

**con-strict/ive** (-tīv), *a.* 收縮的；收緊的。

**con-strict/or** (-tēr), *n.* 國 收縮物；收緊物。 國 〔動〕大槌。

**con-struct'** (-strūkt'), *v. t.* 構造；組織；建築；建造。

— to construct a ship, 造船。 — to construct a triangle, 畫一三角形。 — to construct a story, 造一故事。 — to construct a theory, 創一種學說。

**con-struction** (-strūkt/shūn), *n.* 國 構造；組織；建築；建設。 國 建築式；結構。 國 〔文〕造句法。 國 解釋；說明。

— to be under construction, 在建築中。 The bridge is in course of construction, 此橋正在建築。

This fact bears two constructions, 此項事實有兩種解釋。

I put your own construction on it, 把汝自己之意圖釋之。

**con-struction-al** (-āi), *a.* 構造的；組織的；建築的；建設的。

**con-struct/ive** (-tīv), *a.* 國 建設的；組織的；構成的。 國 解釋的；推定的。 — *ly*, *adv.* — *-ness*, *n.* — *a.* — *constructive* geometry, 作圖幾何學。 — *a.* — *constructive* genius, 有建設

之才者。 — *constructive* criticism, 含有建設意義之批評。 — *a.* — *constructive* denial, 推定的否認。 — *a.* — *constructive* permission, 推定的許可。 — *a.* — *constructive* fraud, 推定的欺詐。

**con-struct/or** (kōn-strūkt'ōr), *n.* 構造者；建築者；建設者。

**con/strue** (kōn'strūō; kōn-strūō'), *v. t.* 國 〔文〕結合；分開；翻譯。 國 解釋；說明。 — *v. i.* 可照文法上分開。

— to construe a sentence, 解釋一個語句。

"Rely" is construed with "on."  
"Rely" 與 "on" 相結合。

This passage does not construe, 此段不能照文法上分開。

**con/sul** (kōn'sūl), *n.* 國 古羅馬之執政官。 國 領事。

**con/sul-ar** (kōn'sū-lār), *a.* 領事 — the consular service, 領事之職務。

**\*consular jurisdiction**, 領事裁判權。

**con/su-late** (-sū-lāt), *n.* 國 領事登籍；領事任期。 國 領事館。

**con/sul-ship**, *n.* 領事職。

**con-sult'** (kōn-sūlt'), *v. t.* 商議。 — *v. t.* 國 商議；諮詢。 國 顧念。 國 參考；查閱。 國 醫官生診察。 — **con-sult'er**, *n.*

— to consult a book (an author, a dictionary, a guide book), 參閱一書。

— to consult a doctor (a physician) about one's health, 醫官生診察身體。

— to consult with one on that matter, 與人商議其事。

Consult your own convenience in the matter, 此事聽汝自便。

I consulted my brother as to how to do it (as to what should be done).

我與我弟商量如何辦理此事。

We have consulted about the matter, 此事我等已議過。

He consulted his watch, 他查錶。

**con/sul-ta/tion** (kōn'sūl-tāt-shūn), *n.* 國 商議；諮詢。 國 醫官生之診察。

— to hold a consultation, 商議。

Dr. Hu was called in for consultation, 胡醫被請來診病。

How much does he charge for a consultation? 診病一次收銀若干。

**con-sume'** (kōn-sūm'), *v. t.* 國 毀滅。 國 消費；消耗；耗費。 — *v. i.* 消耗；毀滅。 — **sum/er** (-sūm'ēr), *n.*

— to consume money, 耗費金錢。

The buildings were consumed by fire, 房屋被火燒毀。

Only a small part of the produce is consumed there, 僅一小部分之出產在彼處消費。

**con-sum/mate** (kōn-sūm/āt), *a.*  
完全的。— **con-sum/mate-ly**,  
*adv.*

— *consummate felicity*, 完全之幸福。

**con/sum-mate** (kōn/sū-māt), *v.*  
*t. & i.* 完成。

**con/sum-ma/tion** (-mā/shǎn),  
*n.* 完成。

— *the consummation of one's wishes*  
(of an enterprise), 遂其願望。

**con-sump/tion** (kōn-sūmp/shǎn),  
*n.* ① 消費；消耗；耗費。② [醫] 肺  
癆。

— *to die of consumption*, 死於肺癆。

There is no remedy for *consump-  
tion* (He worried himself into  
*consumption*). 無治肺癆之藥。

**con-sump/tive** (-īv), *a.* ① 消  
費的；消耗的。② 肺癆的。— *n.* 患肺  
癆者。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— *a consumptive person* (consti-  
tution), 患肺癆之人。

**con/tact** (kōn/ākt), *n.* 接觸。

— *contact of adjoining surfaces*, 接  
面之接觸。— *to be in contact*, 相接觸。

— *contact between two*, 二者之接觸。

— *to bring the learner into direct  
contact with it*, 使學習者直接與之接  
觸。— *to come in contact with*

Europeans, 與歐洲人接觸。— *a disease  
communicated by contact*, 直接傳染  
之疾病。

**con-ta'gion** (kōn-ṭā'gion), *n.* ①  
傳染；畜染；感染；感化。② 傳染病。③  
傳染的媒介物。

— *the contagion of enthusiasm* (of  
vice), 熱誠之感化。

**con-ta'gious** (-jūs), *a.* ① 傳染性  
的。② 有氣氣的。③ 蔓延的。感化的。  
— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— *highly contagious*, 非常易於傳染。

— *a contagious disease*, 傳染病。—  
*contagious air*, 有氣氣之空氣。— *con-  
tagious example*, 易於感化之榜樣。

**con-tain/** (-tān/), *v. t.* ① 包含；  
容。② 抑制 [用於反身式]。— **-er**, *n.*

— *cannot contain one's self for  
anger* (for joy), 不禁發怒。

He could hardly *contain himself*,  
彼不能自制。

The bottle will not *contain* it (This  
vessel *contains* two gallons: Put  
into the box as much as it will  
*contain*). 此瓶不能容之。

**con-tam/i-nate** (-tām/i-nāt), *v.*  
*t.* 染污；玷污。

He will not *contaminate* his fingers  
with bribes. 他不取賄賂。

**con-tam/i-na/tion** (-nā/shǎn),  
*n.* 染污；玷污。

**con-temn/** (kōn-tēm/), *v. t.* 藐視；  
輕蔑。

**con/tem-plate** (kōn/tēm-plāi),  
*v. t.* ① 沉思；默想。② 企圖；計畫。  
③ 注視。— *r. i.* 沉思；默想。

— *to contemplate buying a small  
house* (to *contemplate* the results  
of one's foolishness, to *contemplate*

a change of plan), 思購一小屋。— *to  
contemplate a landscape*, 眺望風景。

**con/tem-pla'tion** (-plā/shǎn),  
*n.* ① 沉思；默想。② 企圖；計畫。

— *in contemplation of a new work*  
(to have a new work *in contempla-  
tion*), 計畫新事業。— *to be under  
contemplation*, 在計畫中。— *to be  
lost in contemplation*, 想得神。

**con-tem/pla-tive** (kōn-tēm/plā-  
īv), *a.* 沉思的；默想的；靜思的。—  
**-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— *a contemplative mind*, 靜思之心。

**con/tem-pla/tor** (kōn/tēm-plā-  
īr), *n.* ① 沉思者；默想者。② 企圖  
者；計畫者。

**con-tem-po-ra'ne-ous** (kōn-  
tēm/pō-rā'ne-ūs), *a.* 同時代的。—  
**-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

The discovery of America was *con-  
temporaneous* with the fall of  
Granada. 美洲之發見與格蘭那達 [西  
班牙之舊名] 之滅亡係同時。

**con-tem-po-ra-ry** (tēm/pō-rā-  
ī), *a.* 同時代的。— *n.*; *pl.* -ries  
(-rīz). ① 同時代之人。② 同時代之作品。  
*a.* — *to be contemporary with*

Milton, 與密爾登同時代。

*n.* — *a contemporary of Milton*, 與  
密爾登同時代之著作家。

Our *contemporaries* say that the  
report is by no means reliable. 各  
報經說此項傳聞並不確實。

**con-tempt/** (-tēmp/), *n.* ① 藐  
視；輕蔑。② 恥辱。

— *a smile* (a gesture) *of contempt*,  
表示輕蔑之微笑。— *studied contempt*,  
故意之輕蔑。— *utter* (the utmost)  
*contempt*, 非常之輕蔑。— *a word used  
in contempt*, 輕蔑之語。— *with great  
contempt* for other nations, 與他國  
以莫大之輕蔑。— *to bring one into  
contempt*, 使人受辱。— *to provoke a  
feeling of contempt*, 引起輕蔑之感。

— *to hold in contempt*, 蔑視。— *to  
laugh* (reject, treat) *with contempt*,  
恥笑。

His conduct is *troush contempt*.

其行為之卑鄙實人所不齒。

Everybody will have a *contempt*

for him (for anything mean). 凡  
人皆輕視彼。

He refused to answer in *contempt* of the rules of court. 藐視法庭拒絕答辯。

He tossed his head to show his *contempt*. 他搖首以示輕蔑。

**con-tempt/i-ble** (cōn-těmp/ī-b'l), *a.* 可輕視的; 可鄙的。— **con-tempt/i-ble-ness**, *n.* — **con-tempt/i-bly**, *adv.*

— to be *contemptible* for one's meanness, 卑鄙不堪。

**con-temp/tu-ous** (-těmp/tū.əs), *a.* 輕視的; 輕蔑的。— **con-temp/tu-ous-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *contemptuous* letter (word), 輕蔑之信。

**con-tempt'** (-těmp'), *v. i.* ① 競爭。② 爭論; 辯論。— *v. t.* 方辯; 堅說。— **-er**, *n.*

— to *contend* for the faith, 爲信仰而爭論。— to *contend* against fate, 與運命爭。— to *contend* with (against) one's rival, 與敵手競爭。— to *contend* in words, 爭論。— to *contend* about trides, 爭論瑣事。

I have many difficulties to *contend* with. 我須應付許多困難。

They *contended* with each other for a prize. 彼等互相競爭獎品。

Both sides *contended* that the victory was theirs. 雙方皆爭稱自己獲勝。

**con/tent** (kōn/'těnt; kōn-těnt'), *n.*; usually in *pl.*, CONTENTS. ① 內容; 內容物。② 容積; 面積。③ 目錄。— the *contents* of a cask (a room, a ship), 桶中所容之物。— the *contents* of a book (a document), 書籍之目錄。— a table of *contents*, 目錄表。

**con-tent'** (kōn-těnt'), *a.* 知足的; 滿足的; 滿意的。— *n.* 知足; 滿足; 滿意。— *v. t.* 令人滿意。

*a.* — to *rest content* with something, 對於某事滿意。

I am *content* with a little. 得少許我即滿足。

He was quite *content* to do so (to live in obscurity). 他極願作此事。  
*n.* — to eat (drink, indulge one's tastes) to one's heart's *content*, 暢食。

*v.* I *content* myself with a little. 我有少許即滿足。

**con-tent/ed**, *p. a.* 知足的; 滿足的; 滿意的。— **con-tent/ed-ly**, *adv.* — **con-tent/ed-ness**, *n.*

— a *contented* person, 知足之人。

I am *contented* with my lot (with such a small income). 對於我之運命我甚滿足。

**con-ten'tion** (kōn-těn/'shūn), *n.* ① 競爭。② 爭論。③ 爭執; 論戰。

— a *contention* about a matter (with a person), 對於一事之爭論。— an apple (a bone) of *contention*, 爭端。— a *contention* in words, 言語之爭。

**con-ten'tious** (-shū's), *a.* 喜爭論的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— to be *contentious* about a subject, 爭論一事。

**Con-tent'ment** (-těnt/měnt'), *n.* 知足; 滿足; 滿意。 「滿足。

— in perfect *contentment*, 十分 *Contentment* is above wealth. 知足勝於財富。

**con-tes't** (kōn-těst'), *v. t.* ① 競爭。② 爭論。③ 【法】訴訟。— *v. i.* 競爭; 爭論 [其後用 *with*]。

— to *contest* a prize, 競爭獎品。— to *contest* an election, 爭論選舉之結果。The troops *contested* every inch of ground. 軍隊爭奪各處地位一步不讓。The advocate *contested* every point (his right to the property was *contested* in the courts). 律師爭論各點。

**con-tes't** (kōn-těst), *n.* 競爭; 爭論。— **con-tes't/a-ble**, *a.*

— a *contest* at boxing, 拳擊之比賽。— a *contest* between opposing armies, 敵軍之相爭。— a sharp *contest* for the prize, 劇烈競爭獎品。— a stubborn *contest* of words, 固執之爭辯。

**con-tes'tant** (kōn-těs'tănt'), *n.* 競爭者; 爭逐者。

**con-ti-gu'i-ty** (kōn-tī-gū'ī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). 接觸; 接近。

— the *contiguity* of the two boats, 兩船之接近。

**con-tig'u-ous** (kōn-tī-gū'ūs), *a.* 接觸的; 接近的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— *contiguous* to the border (the sea), 接近邊疆。

These houses are *contiguous* to each other. 此兩屋互相接近。

**con-ti-nence** (kōn-tī-něns), *n.* 節制; 自制; 節慾。

**con-ti-nent** (-něnt), *a.* 節制的; 自制的; 節慾的。— *n.* ① 大陸。② 洲。*n.* — (the *continent* of Asia, 亞洲。— to travel on the *Continent*, 在歐洲大陸上旅行。

**con-ti-nen'tal** (-něnt'ăl), *a.* ① 大陸的; 洲的。② [cap.] 歐洲大陸的。③ [cap.] 美國革命時十三州聯邦政府的。— *n.* ① 大陸居民; 歐洲大陸之居民。② [cap.] 美國革命軍之兵士。

— *continental climate*, 大陸氣候。  
 — the *Continental press*, 歐洲大陸之報章。  
 — the *Continental Congress* (army), 美國革命時代十三州之國會。  
 — *Continental money*, 美國革命時十三州聯合所發行之紙幣。  
 — *Continental system*, 大陸主義 [拿破崙屏絕英國與歐洲大陸上各國通商之計畫]。

*n.* — *not worth a continental*, 不值一文。

**con-tin'gen-cy** (kōn-tīn'jěn-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -cies (-sīz). 偶然; 偶然之事。

**con-tin'gent** (jǎnt), *a.* 偶然的。 或有的。 — *n.* 偶然之事。 或分惠除。

*a.* — *contingent use*, 不守之需。

Such risks are *contingent to* the trade. 此種危險係商業上所偶然發生。

*n.* — the *Turkish contingent in* the Crimean War, 克里米亞戰役中之土耳其分惠除。

**con-tin'u-al** (-ū-ā), *a.* 連續的; 繼續的。 或屢屢的; 頻繁的。 — *ly, adv.*

*Continual* interruptions impede *continuous* work. 屢次阻撓妨礙連續之工作。

The charitable man has *continual* applications for alms. 慈善家時時向人募捐。

**con-tin'u-ance** (-āns), *n.* 連續; 繼續; 連續。 或【法】延期。

— *during the continuance of* the war, 當戰爭繼續進行之時。

We have had a *continuance of* bad harvests (of fine weather). 吾人連年歉收。 [暫時]

It was of short *continuance*. 此係

**con-tin'u-ation** (-ā'shūn), *n.* 連續; 繼續。

— *the continuation of* a story, 故事之續述。

— *the continuation of* a line in surveying, 測量時一線之延長。

**con-tin'ue** (-tīn'ū), *v. i.* 連續; 繼續。 或持久; 持久; 不變。 — *v. t.* 連續; 繼續。 或延期。 或留。

— *to continue in* one's bad behavior, 不改惡劣之品性。

— *to continue lazy*, 仍然懶惰。

— *to continue an hour* (long), 繼續一小時。

— *to continue to do a thing*, 繼續作事。

— *to continue on* our way, 向前進行。

— *to continue preaching* at Rome, 繼續在羅馬傳道。

The market price of silk *continues* firm. 絲之市價仍堅穩定。

He was *continued in* office. 彼得續稱其職務。

It *continues to* rain. 仍在下雨。

**con-ti-nu'i-ty** (kōn-tī-nū'ī-tī), *n.* 連續; 繼續; 不間斷。

— *a continuity of* application and attention, 時時之勤勉與注意。

**con-tin'u-ous** (kōn-tīn'ū-ūs), *a.* 連續的; 繼續的; 不間斷的。 — *ly, adv.*

— *continuous offense*, 連續犯罪。

**con-tort'** (-tōrt'), *v. t.* 扭歪; 扭曲。 — *to contort* a limb, 扭曲肢體。

**con-tor'tion** (-tōr'shūn), *n.* 扭歪; 扭曲。

— *the contortion of* the muscles of the face, 面部肌肉之歪曲。

**con-tor'tion-ist** (kōn-tōr'shūn-īst), *n.* 江湖賣藝者; 戲武技者。

**con'tour'** (kōn'tōor'; kōn'tōor'), *n.* 外形; 輪廓。

**con'tra** (kōn'trā), *adv.* 相反。 — *per contra*, 相反。

**con'tra-band** (-bānd), *n.* 違禁之貿易。 或違禁品。 — *a. 違禁的; 禁止的。*

*n.* — *contraband of* war, 戰時違禁品。

*a.* — *contraband goods*, 違禁貨物。

**con-tract'** (kōn-trākt'), *v. t.* 訂約; 立合同。 或訂婚。 或招承; 獲得; 承洋。 或收帳。 — *v. i.* 訂約; 立合同。 或收帳。

— *to contract friendship with*, 與人訂交。

— *to contract marriage*, 訂婚。

— *to contract into* wrinkles, 皺成皺紋。

The metal *contracts with* the cold. 金屬因霜而收縮。

The valley *contracts to* a gorge. 山谷縮成峽谷。

He has *contracted for* the building of the house at twenty thousand dollars. 他以二萬元包造此屋。

He *contracted a* bad habit (a heavy debt, a serious illness). 他染受惡習。

He *contracted to* supply me regularly (He *contracted with* me for a supply of meat). 他訂約按時供應給我。

**con'tract** (kōn'trākt), *n.* 契約; 合同。

— *a written contract under seal*, 蓋印之契約。

— *the parties to a contract*, 訂契約之各造。

— *a breach of contract*, 違約。

— *to conclude a contract*, 訂契約。

— *to abide by* (to fulfil) *a contract*, 遵守契約。

— *to put the contract into* black and white, 繕寫契約。

He is bound *by contract to* build a house. 他約定包造一屋。

This ship was built *by contract*. 此船係包工造成。

I have entered *into a contract with* him. 我已與他訂約。

The *contract* holds good (will not stand; is subject to alteration or modification; is void). 此約有效。I have made a *contract with* him. 我已與彼訂約。

A *contract* was made between the merchant and the shipowner. 商人與船主人訂約。

It was a *contract for* the supply of coal. 此係供給煤料之合同。

I was *under contract* to serve as teacher of English (to teach five hours daily). 我訂結充英語教員。

**con-tract'ed** (kōn-trāk'ēd), *p. a.*  
 ① 收縮的。② 是狹的。—**-ly**, *adv.* —**-ness**, *n.*

**con-tract'i-ble** (-i'b'l), *a.* 可收縮的。

**con-tract'ile** (kōn-trāk'īl), *a.* 收縮性的。  
 — *contractile tissue*, 收縮性之纖維。

**con-tract'il'i-ty** (kōn-trāk-tīl'i-ty), *n.* 收縮性。

**con-tract'ion** (-trāk'shūn), *n.* ① 收縮；減少。② 縮寫。

— a *contraction of* the currency, 貨幣之減少。

"Can't" is a *contraction of* "cannot." "Can't" 爲 "cannot" 之縮寫。

**con-tract'ive** (-īv), *a.* 收縮性的。

**con-tract'or** (-tēr), *n.* ① 訂約承辦者；承造者；包工者。② 收縮物。

— a *labor contractor*, 訂約招賃工人者。

**con-tract'ed** (kōn-trāk'ēd), *v. t.*  
 ① 反駁；反對。② 矛盾；抵觸。— *v. i.* 反駁；矛盾；衝突。— **con-tract'ed**, *n.*

He *contradicted* me flat (flatly). 彼全然與我反對。

His statement was *contradicted*. 其言受人反駁。

His facts *contradicted* his theory. 其事實與理想相矛盾。

These rumors *contradict* each other. 此等謠言互相衝突。

**con-tract'ed** (-dīk'shūn), *n.*  
 ① 反駁；反對。② 矛盾；抵觸。

— *contradiction in terms*, 名義矛盾。

— *in contradiction to*, 與之相反。

I say it without fear of *contradiction*. 我作此言不怕人反駁。

**con-tract'ed** (-iō-rī), *a.* ① 相反的；矛盾的。—**-ri-ly** (-ī-lī), *adv.* —**-to-ri-ness**, *n.*

— *contradictory arguments* (facts), 自相矛盾的議論。

**con-tract'ed** (-dīk'shūn), *n.* 以此較顯其區別；對照。

— *in contradistinction to*, 與之對照。

**con-tract'ed** (kōn-trāk'ēd), *n.*; *pl.* E. -TOS (-tōz), It. -TI (-tē). 【音】中音部。

**con-tract'ed** (kōn-trāk'ēd), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-īz). ① 相反；矛盾。② 相反之事物。 [相反]

**con-tract'ed** (kōn-trāk'ēd), *adv.*

**con-tract'ed** (-nēs), *n.* 相反。

**con-tract'ed** (-wīz), *adv.* ① 相反。② 逆；倒；反。③ 剛愎；乖戾。

**con-tract'ed** (kōn-trāk'ēd), *a.* 相反的；矛盾的。② 逆的 [指風氣等]。

③ 剛愎的。— *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-īz). ① 相反之物。② *pl.* 【論】反對命題。

*a.* — *contrary to rule* (to orders). 違犯規則。— a *contrary child*, 剛愎之兒童。

It is *contrary to* my advice (This was *contrary to* my expectation; That is *contrary to* reason; He acted *contrary to* my wishes). 此與吾之忠告相反。 [見相反]

I am of a *contrary* opinion. 我之意

*n.* Dreams go *by contraries*. 夢境恆相反。

Proofs show the *contrary*. 證據顯出相反之處。

I have heard nothing to the *contrary* (I will come unless I hear to the *contrary*). 我未聞相反之消息。

You think me idle, but *on the contrary* I am very busy. 汝以爲我空閒，我實甚忙碌。

**con-tract'ed** (kōn-trāk'ēd), *v. i.* 對比；對照。— *v. t.* 對比；對照。

This color *contrasts* well with green (The white peak *contrasts* finely with the blue sky). 此色與綠色相襯托頗佳。

I *contrast* this picture to that. 我將此畫與彼畫相比。

**con-tract'ed** (kōn-trāk'ēd), *n.* ① 對比；對照。② 對比物。③ 顯著之差異。④ 【論】反律法。

— the *contrasts and resemblances of* the seasons, 時令之異同。

— the *contrast between* two things, 兩物之對比。

— a *striking contrast*, 顯明之相異。

— to say of the two *in contrast*, 謂兩物之二者言之。

This forms a *contrast to* that (Black is a *contrast to* white). 此畫彼之對照。

This picture is a great *contrast to* that. 此畫與彼畫大不相同。

This appears small *in contrast with* that. 此物與彼物相比似見其小。

**con-tract'ed** (kōn-trāk'ēd), *v. t.* 違背；違反；違犯。

— to *contravene* the law, 違法。

**con/tra-ven'tion** (kōn/trā-vēn'-shūn), *n.* 違背; 違反; 違犯。

The proceedings of the allies were in *contravention* of the treaty. 聯盟國之行動違背條約。

**con-trib/ute** (kōn-trīb'ūt), *v. t.*

① 捐助。② 投稿。— *n.* 捐助。  
— to *contribute* to the fund, 捐助經費。— to *contribute* a large sum to the hospital, 以大宗款項捐助醫院。— to *contribute* articles to a magazine, 在某雜誌上投稿。

I *contributed* my share toward the expenses. 其費用我出一份。

We *contributed* greatly to his success (to the success of the enterprise). 我等於彼之成功與有力焉。

**con/trib-u-tion** (kōn-trīb'ū-ti-ōn), *n.* ① 捐助。② 捐助物; 捐款。

③ 投稿。

— to ask for *contributions* to a charity, 求助善舉。— to collect *contributions*, 收集捐款。— a *contribution* to the fund (toward the project), 對於經費之捐助。— a *contribution* for the poor, 賑濟貧民之捐款。— a *contribution* to a magazine, 雜誌上之投稿。

**con-trib/u-tive** (kōn-trīb'ū-tīv), *n.* 捐助的。— *ly, adv.*

**con-trib'u-tor** (-tōr), *n.* ① 捐助者。② 投稿者。

— *contributor's* column, 投稿欄。

**con-trib'u-tory** (-tōrī), *a.* ① 捐助的。② 投稿的。

— *contributory* negligence, 助成之過失。

**con/trite** (kōn'trīt), *a.* 苛恨的。—

*con/trite-ly, adv.* — **con/trite-ness, n.**

— a *contrite* sinner, 悔過之罪人。— *contrite* sighs, 悔過之嘆息。

**con/tri'tion** (kōn-trī'sh'ūn), *n.* 悔恨。

— *contrition* for wrongdoing, 作惡之悔恨。

**con-try/vance** (-trīv'āns), *n.* ① 詭計; 謀畫。② 妙計; 巧計。③ 機械; 機關。

— a *contrivance* for housekeeping, 治家妙法。— a *contrivance* in a spinning wheel, 紡車之機關。— a novel *contrivance*, 新奇之機械。

**con-try've'** (-trīv'), *v. t.* ① 設計; 謀畫; 謀畫。— *v. i.* 詭計; 計畫; 圖謀。

— **triv'er** (-trīv'ēr), *n.*

— to *contrive* a person's ruin, 謀他人之敗。

How did you *contrive* to get here so early (to pay your debts)? 汝如何設法早到?

He *contrived* to gain his point (to make it without help). 彼設計達其目的。

He *contrived* a new machine for flying (for spinning, for weaving). 被發明新式飛機。

**con-trol'** (kōn-trōl'), *v. t.*; -TROLL-LEND' (-trōld'); -TROLLING. ① 管理; 支配。② 控制; 抑制。— *n.* ① 管理; 支配。② 控制; 抑制。

*v.* — to *control* one's children (one's servants, one's temper admirably), 管理子女。— to *control* with reins, 用韁制御。

He cannot *control* his grief. 彼不能抑制其悲愁。

He knows how to *control* a horse (a machine, a motor car). 彼知駕馬之法。

*n.* — to be *under* the *control* of, 受其支配。— to bring (keep) *under control*, 控制。— *beyond* one's *control*, 不能制御。— *under* government *control*, 在政府監督之下。

The business is *under* the *control* of a director. 其營業歸理事掌管。

He freed himself *from* the *control* of his uncle. 彼脫離其伯父之管束。

It was got *under control* before it became serious (It was got *under control* by four firemen in less than thirty minutes). 此事尚未釀成重大即行鎮定。

He was reprimanded for insufficient *control*. 被罰管理不力而受譴責。

Losing the *control* of the reins, she was thrown from the horse. 伊因失韁而落馬。

He lost *control* of his motor car and met with an accident. 被駕汽車失手而傷。

He has no *control* over himself (He has lost all *control* over his temper). 彼不能自制。

**con-trol/la-ble** (-ā-b'l), *a.* ① 可管理的; 可支配的。② 可抑制的。

**con-trol/ler** (-ēr), *n.* ① 管理者; 支配者。② 查帳員; 監查官。

Two *controllers* are employed by the government of the United States — the *controller* of the Treasury and the *controller* of the currency. 美國政府聘用監查官二人一係國庫監查官一係幣制監查官。

**con-tro-ver'sial** (kōn'trōv'ēr'-shāl), *a.* 爭論的; 辯論的。— *ly, adv.* [ 議論。

— a *controversial* discourse, 爭論之

**con-tro-ver'sial-ist, n.** 爭論者; 辯論者。

**con/tro-ver/sy** (kōn/trō-vûr/sī), *n.*; *pl.* -SIES (-sīz). 爭論; 辯論。  
 — a *controversy between two persons*, 二人間之爭論。 — *beyond controversy*, 無疑。 — to enter into a *controversy with a person on (about) a subject*, 與人爭論一事。  
 A *controversy* arises. 發生爭論。  
**con/tro-vert** (kōn/trō-vûrt; kōn/trō-vûrt'), *v. t.* 爭論; 辯論。 — **con/tro-vert'er**, *n.*  
 — to *controvert* opinions (principles, the justness of a conclusion), 爭論意見。  
**con/tu-ma/cious** (kōn/tū-mā'-shās), *a.* 頑梗的; 抗命的; 抗傳的。  
 — **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*  
 — a *contumacious child*, 頑童。 — a *contumacious witness*, 抗傳之證人。  
**con/tu-ma-cy** (kōn/tū-mā-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -CIES (-sīz). 頑梗; 抗命。  
**con/tu-me/li-ous** (-mē/lī-ūs), *v.* 傲慢的; 無禮的。 — **ly**, *adv.*  
**con/tu-me-ly** (kōn/tū-mē-lī), *n.*; *pl.* -LIES (-līz). 傲慢; 無禮。  
 — to suffer wrongs and *contumelies*, 受虐待與醜辱。  
**con-tuse'** (kōn-tūz'), *v. t.* 打傷。  
 — a *contused wound*, 打扑傷。  
**con-tu/sion** (-tū'zhūn), *n.* 打傷; 打傷之處。  
**co-nun'drum** (kō-nūn'drūm), *n.* 謎; 謎題。  
**con/va-lesce'** (kōn/vā-lēs'), *v. i.* 痊癒; 復元。  
**con/va-les-cence** (-lēs'ēns), *n.*  
 ① 痊癒; 復元。 ② 復元期。  
**con/va-les-cent** (-ēnt), *a.* 痊癒的; 復元的。 — *n.* 痊癒者; 復元者。  
**con-vec'tion** (kōn-vēk'thūn), *n.*  
 ① 傳達。 ② 對流; 流過。  
**con-vene'** (kōn-vēn'), *v. i.* 會集; 會合。 — *v. t.* 召集。  
 The legislature will *convene* in January. 立法院將於正月集會。  
 The citizens *convened* in the city hall. 市民在市政廳集會。  
**con-ven'ience** (kōn-vēn'yēns), *n.*; *pl.* -CIES (-sēz). ① 便利; 便宜。 ② 安逸; 舒適。 ③ 便利物。  
 — a matter of *convenience* (of practical *convenience*), 便利之事。 — for *convenience* (for the *convenience* of, for *convenience*' sake, for the sake of *convenience*), 爲便利起見。  
 Please send me an answer (reply, write) at your ((earliest)) *convenience*. 遇便乞爲答覆。  
 You can pay me at your *convenience*. 何時付承與我汝可隨便。

Consult your own *convenience*. 隨汝自便。  
 The hotel is fitted up with modern *conveniences*. 該旅館設備新式便利物。  
**con-ven'ient** (-yēnt), *a.* 便利的。 — **con-ven'ient-ly**, *adv.*  
*a.* — a very *convenient staircase* (a *convenient harbor*), 極便利之樓梯。  
 The post office is at a *convenient* distance. 郵政局相距甚近。  
 I find it *convenient* to come tomorrow morning. 明晨我有空前來。  
 It is not *convenient* for me to pay right now. 我不便立即付款。  
 I regret that I cannot see him; it is not *convenient*. 我以不能會被他爲憾。蓋有所不便也。  
 I will come when *convenient* to you. 我改意於汝便利時前來。  
 This hotel is *convenient* for the theater. 該旅館距離劇場頗近。  
*adv.* The house is not *conveniently* situated for a tradesman. 此屋之地點於商人有所不便。  
**con-vent** (kōn-vēnt), *n.* ① 僧尼。 ② 僧院; 尼庵。  
**con-ven'tion** (kōn-vēn'shūn), *n.* ① 會合; 集會; 召集。 ② 會議。 ③ 條約; 契約。 ④ 習俗; 慣例。  
 — a political *convention*, 政治會議。 — a constitutional *convention*, 美國制定憲法會議。 — a joint *convention*, 美國上下兩院聯合會議。  
**con-ven'tion-al** (-āl), *a.* ① 約定的; 協定的。 ② 習俗的; 慣例的。 — **ly**, *adv.*  
 — a *conventional* sign, 任意選定之符號。 — the *conventional* forms of birds (beasts, flowers), 鳥之慣例上之形式。  
**con-ven'tion-al-ism** (-iz'm), *n.* ① 固執主義。 ② 習俗; 慣例。  
**con-ven'tion-al-i-ty** (-āl'i-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 照例; 隨俗。 ② 習俗; 慣例。  
**con-ven'tion-al-ize** (-vēn'shūn-āl-īz), *v. t.* 使成習俗; 使成慣例。  
**con-verge'** (kōn-vûrj'), *v. i.* 同趨一點; 輻合。 — *v. t.* 使同趨一點; 使輻合。  
 — to *converge* to a point, 同趨於一點。  
**con-ver-gence** (-vûr'jēns), *n.* 同趨一點; 輻合。  
**con-ver/gen-cy** (-jēn-sī), *n.* 同趨一點; 輻合。  
**con-ver'gent** (-jēnt), *a.* 同趨一點的; 輻合的。



— *convergent lines* (theories), 同趨一聚之線。

**con-ver-sant** (kōn'vēr-sǎnt), *n.* 熟識的；精通的 [與 *with* 連用]。

He is thoroughly *conversant with* French (history, mathematics), 他精通法文。 [等相熟]

I am *conversant with* them. 我與彼合話；談話。

— a *conversation between* (among) the guests. 兩客之相談。

— in the *course of conversation*, 在談話中。

— to join *conversation with* one on a subject (about a matter), 與人接談一事。

— to keep up a *conversation*, 繼續談話。

— in my *conversation with* him, 我與彼交談時。

The *conversation is about* you. 此談話與汝有關。

I engaged in *conversation with* him at a ball. 我在跳舞中與彼交談。

We entered into *conversation with* him on that subject. 我與彼談及其事。

I tried to carry on a *conversation* in English, but could not. 我試用英語談話而不能。

We kept up a long *conversation*. 我等相談頗久。

I broke off (cut short, dropped) the *conversation*. 我中止談話。

We had some pleasant *conversation* (a little *conversation*) with him.

(We spent many hours in pleasant *conversation*). 我等與彼為談。

He shines in *conversation*. 彼善於談話。

He stopped short in his *conver-sation*. 他忽然停止談話。

**con-ver-sa'tion-al** (-ǎl), *a.* 好談話的。 ② 會話的；談話的。 — **al-ly**, *adv.*

— *conversational powers* (a *conversational style*), 口才。

**con-ver-sa'tion-al-ist**, *n.* 好談話者；善於辭令者。

**con-verse'** (kōn'vûrs'), *v. i.* 會話；談話。

— to *converse at* the dining table, 在餐桌上談話。

— to *converse in* English with each other, 用英語會話。

— to *converse with* him on various subjects, 與彼談論各事。

**con-verse** (kōn'vûrs-), *n.* 交際；交談。 ② 會話；談話。

— to hold *converse with* persons of different sects, 與異派之人交談。

**con-verse**, *a.* 對峙的；對峙的；顛倒的；相反的。 — *n.* 相反之事物。

*a.* — a *converse arrangement* of parts, 各部分之倒置。

*n.* "Might makes right" is the *con-verse of* "Right makes might."

"強逼造成公理"一語乃"公理造成強逼"之反轉語。

**con-verse-ly** (kōn'vēr-sī; kōn'vûrs'-), *adv.* 翻譯；倒轉；逆。

**con-vers'er** (kōn'vûr'-ēr), *n.* 會話者；談話者。

**con-ver'sion** (-shǔn), *n.* ① 轉徙；變境。 ② 改信信仰；改信宗教；皈依。

— the *conversion of* the nation to Buddhism, 國民之皈依佛教。

— the *conversion of* landed property into cash (of notes into gold, of water into ice), 地產之變為現金。

**con-vert'** (-vûrt'), *v. t.* ① 轉徙；變境；變北；改變。 ② 使改信宗教。 ③ 交換；兌換。

— to *convert banknotes into* gold (a barren waste into a fruitful field, rule savages into civilized men), 變紙幣為現金。

— to be *converted into* an acid (current coin, ice, jelly, metal, rice fields, steam, steel, vapor) 變為酸質。

— to *convert to* use, 變為通用。

He was *converted to* Christianity, 他改信基督教。

Joy is *converted into* grief (The old castle is *converted into* barracks; Water is *converted into* ice at 32° Fahrenheit; A sinner is *converted into* a saint; Hot converts water into steam). 轉為悲。

**con-vert'** (kōn'vûrt'), *n.* 改信宗教者。

**con-vert'er** (kōn'vûr'-ēr), *n.* ① 轉徙。

【電】變流機

**con-vert'i-bil'i-ty** (-vûr'tī-bī'l'i-tī), *n.* 可變性。

**con-vert'i-ble** (-vûr'tī-b'l), *a.* 可變的。 — **con-vert'i-bly**, *adv.*

— *convertible note* (banknote, paper), 兌換紙幣。

— to be *convertible into* cash (gold, vapor), 可變為現金。

Iron is *convertible into* steel, and wood into charcoal. 鐵可變為鋼而木可變為炭。

**con-vex** (kōn'vëks), *a.* 凸的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

— *convex on both sides*, 兩面凸出。

— a *convex mirror* (lens), 凸鏡。 — *convex surface*, 凸面。

**con-vex'i-ty** (kōn'vëk'sī-tī), *n.* 凸。

**con-vey'** (kōn'vā'), *v. t.* ① 運送；運輸；搬運。 ② 傳遞；傳達。 ③ 通知；

告知。④ 讓渡；交付。— **con-vey**/-**er** (-ē-), **con-vey**/or (-ēr), *v.*  
— to convey in a boat (on a canal),  
in a cart, by express, by truck, in  
asked), 用船運送。— to convey one a  
message (to convey a message to  
one), 遞信與人。— for conveying  
passengers on rivers, 輪河中載客  
之用。

This description (picture, sketch)  
will convey some idea of the  
scenery (It conveys to me the  
idea of a battlefield). 此文能以  
風景之大意示人。

The phrase does not convey this  
meaning. 此語不表示此義。

He has conveyed all his property to  
his children. 他將全部財產讓渡與其  
子女。

**con-vey**'ance (kōn-vā'āns), *n.* ①  
運送；運載。② 傳達；傳達。③ 通知；  
告知。④ 讓渡；交付。⑤ 讓渡證書；交  
付證書。⑥ 舟車。

I want a conveyance to take me to  
the hotel. 我欲得一車載我至旅館。

**con-vict**' (kōn-vikt'), *v. t.* 證明  
有罪；定罪。

— to convict a person of a crime  
(of an error), 證明某人(或)有罪。

The evidence is not sufficient to  
convict him of the crime. 此項證  
據不足證明他有罪。

He is convicted of theft (of inen-  
diarism). 他被證明盜竊(或)盜  
竊。

**con-vict** (kōn'vikt), *n.* ① 罪犯。  
— a gang of convicts, 一羣罪犯。

**con-conviction** (kōn-vīk'shūn), *n.*  
① 定罪。② 說服。③ 深信。

— conviction of guilt, 罪惡之自覺。

I am open to conviction. 我接受人  
之意見。 [此由於深信。]

He did it from conviction. 彼之為  
Your argument does not carry con-  
viction to the heart. 汝之議論不使  
人心中信服。

He felt strong conviction of com-  
ing deliverance (He was in full  
conviction that he would be del-  
ivered). 他深信可得援助。 [此  
He spoke with conviction. 彼言之  
確。]

**con-vince**' (-vīns'), *v. t.* 說服。—  
**con-vincing**-ly, *adv.*

I convinced him of his error (His  
words convinced me of his inno-  
cence). 我使彼自覺錯誤。

I feel convinced (My own observa-  
tions have convinced me) that  
the report was true (We are con-  
vinced that the earth is round);  
我深信此項報告確實。

I was sufficiently convinced of his  
ability (I am now convinced of  
the truth of the report). 我深信彼  
有能力。

**con-viv**'i-al (kōn-vīv'i-āl'), *n.*  
宴會的；歡樂的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— a convivial gathering, 宴會。  
**con-viv**'i-al'i-ty (-āl'i-ti), *n.* 宴  
會；歡樂。

— a man of conviviality, 歡樂之人。

**con-vo-ca**'tion (kōn'vō-ka'  
shūn), *n.* ① 召集。② 會議。

**con-voke**' (kōn-vōk'), *v. t.* 召集。  
— to convoke a meeting of the  
counselors, 召集顧問會議。

**con-vo-lute** (kōn'vō-lūt'), *n.* 卷  
捲的；捲轉的。— **con-vo-luted**  
(-lūt'ēd), *n.*

**con-vo-lu**'tion (-lūt'shūn), *n.* ①  
卷捲；捲捲；盤旋。② 一卷。

**con-vo-y**' (kōn'vōi'), *v. t.* 運送。  
Ships of war convoyed the fleet, 軍  
艦護送艦隊。

Troops convoyed the baggage-  
wagons. 軍隊護送行李車。

**con'voy** (kōn'vōi), *n.* ① 護送。②  
護送者。③ 被護送者。

In the fog, the frigate lost sight of  
her convoy. 三燈軍艦於霧中不見其  
所護送之艦。

**con-vulse**' (kōn-vūls'), *v. t.* ①  
拘攣。② 震動；顛動。

— to be convulsed, 起痙攣。— to be  
convulsed with laughter, 捧腹絕倒。

**con-vul**'sion (-vūl'shūn), *n.* ①  
拘攣。② 震動；顛動。

— to fall into convulsion, 起痙攣。—  
to laugh one's self into convulsions  
(to be in convulsions of laughter),  
狂笑；捧腹絕倒。

**con-vul**'sive (-sīv), *a.* 痙攣的。  
— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

**co'ny** (kō'nī), *n.*; *pl.* -nies (-nīz).  
【動】豚鼠。

**coo** (kōō), *v. i.* ① 作鴿鴿聲。② 嗎  
嗎情話。— *n.* 鴿鴿聲。

*v.* — billing and cooing, 燕愛面情話。

**cook** (kōōk), *n.* 廚子；庖人。— *v. t.*  
① 烹調。② 虛構；捏造。— *v. i.* 烹調。  
*n.* The cook serves up the dinner  
(I cannot spare my cook just  
now; Our new cook suits us). 廚  
可供應餐食。

*v.* — to cook by boiling (on a grid-  
iron, by heat, over hot coals, in a  
pot), 煮。— to cook up a story, 虛造  
故事。

The dinner is cooking. 餐食正在烹調。  
He cooks to perfection. 他極熟於  
烹調。

Meat *cooks* not so quickly as vegetables. 肉類較菜類難煮。

**cook/er** (kōōk/ēr), *n.* 烹調器具。  
— a steam *cooker*, 蒸氣烹調器。

**cook/er-y** (-ī), *n.*: *pl.* -ERIES (-īz). ① 烹調法; 烹飪法。② 廚房。  
— a recipe *in cookery*, 食譜。— to understand *cookery*, 熟悉烹飪法。

**cook/ie** (-ī), *n.* Var. of *cook*.

**cook/ing**, *n.* 烹調; 烹飪。

— a formula *in cooking*, 食譜。

The *cooking* at this hotel is bad (Who does the *cooking* in that house? I cannot bear the smell of *cooking*). 該旅館之烹飪不佳。

**cook/y** (-ī), *n.*: *pl.* -IES (-īz). 一種小餅。

**cool** (kōōl), *v.* ① 冷卻的; 涼的。② 鎮靜的。③ 冷淡的。④ 聰明的。⑤ 實惠的。— *n.* ① 冷; 涼。② 鎮靜。③ 冷談。— *v. i. & t.* ① 冷卻。② 鎮定。  
*a.* — to get *cool*, 受涼。— to keep the head *cool* (keep *cool*), 鎮靜。— *cool* temper, 和平之性情。

He is as *cool* as a cucumber. 彼極鎮靜。

It is *cool*. 天氣寒冷。

His manner is very *cool*. 其態度甚冷淡。

He gave me a *cool* reception. 接待我冷淡。

*v.* — to *cool* one's heels, 等候。

His affection for her gradually *cooled* down. 彼對於伊之愛情漸漸冷淡。

He was very angry, but he has *cooled* down. 彼怒甚但已鎮定。

In summer we *cool* our food by means of ice. 我等夏季用冰使食物冷却。

*Cool* yourself (Cool your temper). 汝應鎮定。

**cool'er** (kōōl/ēr), *n.* 冷卻器。

**cool/ie** (kōōl/ī), *n.* 苦力; 小工。

**cool/ly** (kōōl/ī), *adv.* ① 冷; 涼。② 鎮靜。③ 冷淡。

The wind blew *coolly* through the trees. 涼風吹過樹間。

The design was formed *coolly* and executed with firmness. 儼然定計毅然實行。

**coolness**, *n.* ① 冷; 涼。② 鎮靜。③ 冷淡。

There is a *coolness* (Coolness has sprung up) *between* the two friends. 二友之間漸覺冷淡。

The safety of the party depended on his *coolness*. 本黨之穩固全賴彼之鎮靜。

**coon** (kōōn), *n.* 【動】浣熊。

I haven't seen you for a *coon's* age. 我久未見汝。

**coop** (kōōp), *n.* ① 阱; 籠; 窠; 欄。② 桶。— *v. t.* 關入籠中。

*v.* The poor of the city are *cooped* up in crowded tenements. 本城之貧民居於擁擠之屋中。

**coop'er** (kōōp/ēr), *n.* 桶匠。

**coop'er-age** (-āj), *n.* ① 桶工。② 桶工場。③ 桶匠工資。

**co-op'er-ate** (kō-ōp/ēr-ā), *v. i.* 合作。— *a* *for* (-ā/ūr), *n.*

— to *cooperate* with a person in an enterprise, 與人合力經營一事業。

France *cooperated* with England in attacking Germany (Russia *cooperated* with Great Britain, Austria, and Prussia in reducing the power of Napoleon). 英法合力攻打德國。

**co-op'er-a'tion** (-ā/shūn), *n.* ① 合作。② 合作社。

— the *cooperation* of several authors, 數個著作家之合作。

**co-op'er-a-tive** (-ā-tīv), *a.* 合作的。— *ly, adv.*

— *cooperative* store, 消費合作社。

**co-ör/di-nate** (-ör/āī-nā), *a.* 同等; 並列的。— *n.* ① 同等之物; 並列者。② 【天】座標 — (-nāt), *v. t. & i.* ① 使同等; 變為同等。② 調節。調和。— **co-ör/di-nate-ly, adv.**

*a.* — *coordinate* clauses, 並列子句。— *coordinate* authority (two courts of *coordinate* jurisdiction), 同等之權力。

**co-ör/di-na'tion** (-nā/shūn), *n.* ① 使同等。② 調和。

**coot** (kōōt), *n.* 【動】黑鴨。

**co/pal** (kōp/pāl), *n.* 一種樹脂 [製漆用]。

**co-part'ner** (kō-pärt/nēr), *n.* 合股員; 合股者。— **co-part'ner-ship, n.**

— to form a *copartnership* in business, 合股營業。

**cope** (kōp), *v. i.* 對敵; 競爭; 匹敵; 抗衡; 鎮壓 [其後用 *with*]。

No power can *cope* with England in naval strength. 海軍勢力無一國能與英國相抗衡。

**cope, n.** ① 法衣; 袈裟。② 【器】基石; 門拱。

**cop/i-er** (kōp/i-ēr), *n.* ① 總寫者; 寫手。② 摹寫者; 仿效者。

**cop/ing** (kōp/īng), *n.* 總寫。

**co/pi-ous** (kōp/i-ūs), *a.* 豐富的; 豐饒的; 多的。— *ly, adv.* — *ness, n.*

— *copious* supplies (tears, vocabu-

lary), 豐多之供給。— a *copious* feast (*copious* notes, *copious* rain), 盛筵。  
**cop/er** (kōp'ēr), *n.* ① 銅。② 銅器；銅鑪；銅鍋。③ 【俚】胃；消化器【復數】。  
 — to engrave (etch) *on copper*, 在銅器上彫刻。— *without a single copper in my pocket*, 我身上分文沒有。— to take a morning drink to cool his *coppers*, 早晨用飲料使消化器清涼。  
**cop/er-as** (-ās), *n.* 綠礬。  
**cop/er-head** (-hēd'), *n.* ① 【動】銅頭銼。② [cap.] 美國南北戰爭時北方人表同情於南方者。  
**cop/er-plate**, *n.* 銅版。  
 — *copperplate engraving*, 銅版彫刻。  
**cop/er-y** (-ī), *a.* 含銅的；似銅的。  
 — *coppery solution* (taste), 含銅之溶液。  
**cop/pice** (-īs), *n.* 矮林；叢林。  
**cop/ra** (kōp'rā), *n.* 乾椰子肉。  
**copse** (kōps), *n.* 矮林；叢林。  
**cop/u-la** (kōp'ū-lā), *n.*; *pl.* -LAS (-lāz). 繆系字。  
**cop/u-late** (-lāt), *v. t.* 交媾；交合。— **cop/u-la'tion** (-lā'shūn), *n.*  
**cop/u-la-tive** (-lā-tīv), *a.* 連接的。  
 — *copulative conjunction*, 連接接續字。— *copulative verb*, 連接動字【例如, John became King; He seemed a hero】。  
**cop/y** (kōp'y), *n.*; *pl.* *COPIES* (-īz), ① 抄本；謄本；副本。② 樣子；模範。③ 原稿。④ 木；部；冊。— *v. t. & i.* ① 抄寫；謄寫。② 摹倣；倣效。  
*n.* — a fair (clean) *copy*, 謄清本。— a foul (rough) *copy*, 草稿。— a sample (specimen, packet, dog-eared) *copy of a book*, 樣書。— to make (take, keep) a *copy of the document* (the letter), 將文件謄寫一份。— two *copies of*, 二冊。  
 He is a *copy of his father*, 彼酷肖其父。  
 This picture is a *copy from Raphael*, 此畫係摹仿 Raphael [意大利古畫家]。  
 A perfect *copy of them* has been made, 完美之謄本已經作成。  
 The *copy* does not correspond with the original, 抄本與原本不符。  
*v.* — to *copy fair*, 謄清。— to *copy in full*, 謄寫完全。— to *copy from* ((the)) *life* (from a model, from nature, from a photograph, after Raphael, out of a work), 寫生。— to be *copied in metal* (in stone), 寫在金銀物上。— to *copy after* bad precedents, 仿照惡例。

*Copy it into this book*, 謄入此本帳簿。  
 Every word was *copied out exactly to the letter*, 各語皆逐字照抄。  
 A child *copies his example* (He tries to copy me), 一孩效其榜樣。  
**cop/y-ist** (kōp'y-īst), *n.* ① 抄寫者；謄寫者；錄事。② 摹倣者；倣效者。  
**cop/y-right** (-rī'), *n.* 版權；著作權。— *v. t.* 取得版權。  
*n.* — an international *copyright*, 萬國版權同盟。  
*v.* — *copyrighted by the Commercial Press, Limited*, 版權歸商務印書館有限公司所有。  
**co-quet** (kō-kēt'), *n.* 賣弄風情之女子。— *v. t. & i.* 賣弄風情。  
*v.* She *coquets with every fellow she sees*, 伊逢人即賣弄風情。  
**co-quet-ry** (kō-kēt-rī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz), 賣弄風情；媚態。  
**co-quette** (kō-kēt'), *n.* 賣弄風情之女子。— **co-quet'tish** (kō-kōt'īsh), *a.* — **-ly, adv.**  
**co-qui'na** (-kē'nā), *n.* 貝殼岩。  
**cor'al** (kōr'āl), *n.* ① 珊瑚。② 珊瑚蟲。— *a.* 珊瑚製的。  
*n.* — a toy made of *coral*, 珊瑚玩具。  
*a.* — a *coral ornament*, 珊瑚飾物。— a *coral grove* (reef), 珊瑚樹。  
**cor'al-line** (-ā-līn), *a.* 珊瑚所成的；珊瑚色的。  
**cor/bel** (kōr'bēl), *n.* 【毒】麻木。  
**cord** (kōrd), *n.* ① 繩；索；線。② 【解】髓。③ 百二十八立方呎之積量。④ 繩絆；束縛。— *c. t.* ① 捆；縛；絆。② 堆。  
*n.* — to bind with a *cord*, 用繩束縛。— the *spinal cord*, 脊髓。— the *cords of love* (of discipline), 愛情之束縛。  
 The *cord* is slack (has slipped; will stretch with use), 繩索已鬆。  
*v.* — to *cord a package*, 捆包裹。  
**cord'age** (kōr'dāj), *n.* 繩索；索具。  
**cor'date** (-dāt), *a.* 【植】心臟形的。— a *cordate leaf*, 心臟形之葉。  
**cor'dial** (kōr'djāl; kōrd'yāl), *a.* ① 誠心的；誠懇的。② 興奮的。— *n.* ① 興奮劑。② 甘露酒。— **cor'dial-ly, adv.**  
*a.* — to be *cordial to one*, 誠懇待人。— *cordial love*, 熱誠之愛情。— *cordial thanks* (welcome, support), 誠懇之感謝。— *cordial words*, 懇切之言。  
**cor-dial'i-ty** (kōr-djāl'y-tī; kōr'dī-āl'y-), *n.* 誠心；誠懇。  
**cor'don** (kōr'dōn), *n.* ① 噴兵線。② 勳章；飾帶。  
 — a grand *cordons*, 大綬之勳飾。— to post a *cordons*, 放出噴兵線。

**cor/do-van** (kôr/dô-văn), *n.* 一種柔軟而有色之革 [產於西班牙 Cordova 省].

**cor/du-roy/** (kôr/dû-roi/), *n.* 一種厚絨布。— *a.* 厚絨布製的; 似厚絨布的。☞ 橫浦有 [指道諾]。

**core** (kôr), *n.* ① 心; 心皮。☞ 中心部; 主要部。☞ 心型。— *v. t.* 去心。  
*n.* — the *core* of a question, 問題之要領。— the *core* of an apple, 蘋果心。— to be rotten *at the core* (to the *inmost core*), 心中腐爛。— to be true *to the core*, 誠懇忠實。

**co/re-op/sis** (kô'rê-ôp'sis; kôr/ê-), *n.* 【植】金雞納樹。

**co/rî-an'der** (kô'rî-ân'dêr), *n.* 【植】胡荽。

**cork** (kôrk), *n.* ① 軟木樹皮。☞ 軟木塞; 塞子。— *v. t.* ① 塞住。☞ 使或阻 [常與 *up* 連用]。

*n.* — to stop *with a cork*, 用軟木塞塞住。

It tastes of the *cork*. 此物有軟木味。  
*v.* This answer *corked* him up. 此種答覆使他或阻。

*Cork* (yourself) up. 勿作聲。

**cork'serew/** (kôrk'skrô'ô'), *n.* 螺塞。— *a.* 螺塞形的。

*a.* — a *corkscrew* curl, 螺塞形之卷髮。

**cork'y** (kôrk'ki), *a.* ① 軟木性的; 似軟木的。☞ 有軟木味的 [指酒]。

The wine has a *corky* flavor. 此酒有軟木味。

**corn** (kôrn), *n.* 【植】玉米。

**cor/no-rant** (kôr/nô-rânt), *n.* ① 【動】鵝鶩。☞ 鵝鶩之徒。

**corn** (kôrn), *n.* ① 穀粒。☞ 穀類; 玉蜀黍。☞ 禾。— *v. t.* 飽。

*n.* — a field (a load) of *corn*, 畝田。— a pile of *corn* in sheaves, 一堆穀捆。— to winnow *corn*, 簸再穀物。

The *corn* is coming up. 穀正長出。  
*Corn* is dear (scarce). 穀貴。

*v.* — to *corn* beef (pork), 醃牛肉。

**corn**, *n.* 雞眼。

— to get *corns*, 生雞眼。

*Corns* are most common on the feet. 雞眼常生於足上。

**corn/cob/** (-kôb/), *n.* 玉蜀黍之穗軸

**corn cockle**, 秀。

**cor/ne-a** (kôr/nê-â), *n.* 【醫】眼之角膜。

**cor/nel** (kôr/nêl), *n.* 【植】山茉莉。

**cor/ner** (-nêr), *n.* ① 角; 隅。☞ 絕境。☞ 隱處; 隱所。☞ 邊界; 極端。☞ 屯積; 堅斷。— *v. t.* ① 陷於絕境。☞ 屯積; 堅斷。— *v. i.* 在角上。

*n.* — the *corner* of a building (the four *corners* of a square, of a room), 屋之一隅。— *from* the four

(*from* all the) *corners* of the earth, 從地球上之各處。— wrinkles *at* the outer *corners* of the eyes, 眼角外部之皺紋。— to do a thing *in the corner*, 秘密作事。— to drive one *into a corner*, 使人陷於絕境之說。— to make a *corner* in oats (*in* wheat, *in* cotton), 屯積積麥以售賣。— the third house after turning *that corner*, 被選擇得第三家。— the *corner* of Hsuan and Poochow Road, 河南路與蒲州路之轉角。

He lives *round the corner*. 他住在轉角之處。

The house stands *on the corner*. 該屋坐落於轉角之處。

Fire broke out *at the corner* of that street. 街之轉角處起火。

The bicycle swerved *at a corner* and upset. 自由車在轉角處目斜而翻倒。

They searched every *corner* of the forest. 彼等在林中各處搜尋。

*v.* — to *corner* a person *in an* argument, 辯論時使人陷於絕境地位。— to *corner* the market (wheat), 壟斷市面。

The house *corners* on the main street (Swedish *corners* on Russia *at* the north). 此屋坐落在大街之轉角處。

**corner stone**. ① 隅石; 基石。☞ 基盤; 主要物。

— the *corner stone* of the state, 國家柱石。— to lay the *corner stone*, 立基盤。

**cor/ner-wise/** (-wiz'), *adv.* 成角隅形; 對角; 斜。

The house stands *corner-wise*. 此屋坐落於轉角處。

**cor/net** (kô-'nêr; kôr-nê'), *n.* ① 被覆; 喇叭。☞ 圓錐形之紙袋 [用以盛糖果等物]。

**cor/net-ist**, *n.* 吹號器者。

**corn'flower** (kôr/'flou'êr), *n.* 【植】英五瓣。

**cor/nice** (kôr/nîs), *n.* 【建】飛簷。

**corn'starch/** (-stârç'), *n.* 玉蜀黍粉。

**cor/nu-co/pi-a** (kôr'nû-kô'pî-â), *n.* ① 爲體積長微之羊角。☞ 圓錐形之紙袋 [用以盛糖果等物]。

**co-rol'ia** (kô-rô-'â), *n.* 【植】花冠。

**cor'ol-la-ry** (kôr-'ô-lâ-rî), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rîz). ① 【數】系。☞ 系論; 推論。

**co-ro'na** (kô-rô-'ná), *n.*; *pl.* L. -NAE (-nê), E. -NAS (-nâz). ① 冠冕。

☞ 日月冕。☞ 【綱】冠狀部。☞ 【植】小冠; 副冠。

**cor'o-na'tion** (kôr-'ô-nâ-'shûn), *n.* 加冕; 加冕禮。

— the coronation of King George V., 英皇五世加冕。

**cor'o-ner** (kōr'ō-nēr), *n.* 檢驗官。

**cor'o-net** (-nēt), *n.* 冠冕 [王公的]。 冠冕。 冠冕。

**cor'po-ral** (kōr'pō-rāl), *n.* 伍長。

**cor'po-ral**, *a.* 肉體的。 — **cor'po-rally**, *adv.*

— *corporal pains* (pains, defects, punishment), 肉體上之痛苦。

**cor'po-rate** (-pō-rāt), *a.* 團結的；結合的；組合的。 團體的；社團的；法人的。 具體的。

— a *corporate assembly* (society), 組合之合社。 — a *corporate town*, 自治市。 — a *body corporate*, 團體。 — *corporate rights* (possessions), 團體之權利。

**cor'po-ra-tion** (-rā'shūn), *n.* 團體；社團；法人。

— *corporation aggregate*, 社團法人。

— *corporation sole*, 單務法人。 — *joint-stock corporation*, 合資公司。 — *municipal corporation*, 市自治團體。

**cor'po're-al** (kōr'pō'rē-āl), *a.* 具體的；有形的；物質的。 — **cor'po're-ally**, *adv.*

— *corporeal things*, 有體物。 — *corporeal rights*, 有形之權利。

**cor'po-re-al'i-ty** (-āl'ē-tī), *n.* 具體；有形。

**cor'ps** (kōr'p; kōrz), *n. sing. & pl.* 團；隊；軍隊。

— the *Diplomatic Corps*, 外交團。 — the *Corps of Engineers* (Cadets), 工程兵。 — the *General Staff Corps*, 參謀部。 — the *Marine Corps*, 海軍陸戰隊。

**corpse** (kōrps), *n.* 屍。

**cor'pu-lence** (kōr'pū-lēns), *n.* 肥胖。

**cor'pu-len-cy** (-lēn-sī), *n.* 肥胖。

**cor'pu-lent** (-lēnt), *a.* 肥胖的。

**cor'pus** (-pūs), *n.*; *pl. corpora* (-pō-rā). [L.] 軀體；屍體。 文集。 主要部分。

**cor'pus-cle** (-pūs-ē), *n.* 微分子；微點。 白血球。

— a *white corpuscle of the blood* (an excessive number of white corpuscles in the blood), 白血球。

**cor'pus-cu-lar** (kōr'pūs'kū-lār), *a.* 微分子的；微點的。

— *corpuscular theory of light*, 光之微點論。

**cor-rail'** (kōr-rāl'), *n.* 鐵欄。 — *v. t.*; — **RAILED'**; — **RAIL'ING**. 關入鐵欄。 拘捕；捕獲。

*v.* The police have *corrailed* the thieves. 警察拘捕竊賊。

**cor-rect'** (kō-rēkt'), *a.* 正確的；不錯誤的。 — *v. t.* 修正；改正。 懲戒；懲罰。 抵消；消解。

*a.* — the *correct time* (weights, behavior), 正確時間。 — to be *correct in one's surmises* (in thinking or saying this), 其推測不錯。 — to turn out to be *correct*, 畢竟不錯。

The account is *correct in every particular*. 所言各節皆確。

*v.* — to *correct a proof* (a page, this sheet for the press), 改長紙。 — to *correct an astronomical observation*, 修正天文上之觀察。 — to *correct evils* (abuses, one's own faults), 修正罪惡。

I have *corrected* him very often. 我時常懲戒他過。

**cor-rec'tion** (-rēk'shūn), *n.* 修正；改正。 懲戒；矯正。 改正後。

— the *correction of an arithmetical computation* (of a proof sheet, of abuses in connection with the public service), 改正數學上之計算。 — the *corrections on a proof*, 校對上之更改。 — to be *bad beyond correction*, 其惡難以修正。 — to address a *correction to the newspaper*, 函請報紙更正。 — *under correction*, 贖免錯責。 — a *house of correction*, 改過局。

I have written my letters, but they are *subject to your correction*. 信函我已寫就但請君及修改。

**cor-rec'tion-al** (-āl), *a.* 修正的；改正的。 懲戒的；矯正的。

**cor-rec'tive** (-tīv), *a.* 修正的；改正的。 懲戒的；矯正的。 — *n.* 矯正物；矯正劑。

「二」  
*a.* — *corrective penalties*, 矯正之懲。

*n.* Alkalis are *correctives of acids*. 鹼實為酸質之消弱劑。

Penalties are *correctives of immoral conduct*. 懲罰為不道德行為之矯正物。

**cor-rect'ly**, *adv.* 正當；正確；無失。

— to behave *correctly* (to write, speak, or think *correctly*, to weigh, measure, or judge *correctly*), 行為正當。

**cor-rect'ness**, *n.* 正當；正確；無失。

— *correctness of conduct* (in speech, of design), 行為之正當。 — the *correctness of copy*, 原稿之正確。

**cor-rec'tor** (-rēk'tōr), *n.* 修正者；改正者。 懲戒者；矯正者；消滅者。

— *corrector of the press*, 校對員。 — a *corrector of abuses*, 矯正罪惡者。

**cor-re-late'** (kōr-rē-lāt'; kōr-rē-lāte), *v. i.* 相關。 — *v. t.* 使相關。 — *a.* 相關的；相依的。

*a.* — the *correlate* motions of the earth and the moon, 地球與月球相關之行動。

**cor/re-la/tion** (kōr'ē-lā'shūn), *n.* 相互關係; 相關。

— the *correlation* of mind and brain, 心與腦之相互關係。

**cor-rel/a-tive** (kō-rēl'ā-tīv), *a.* 相關的。— *n.* 相關之人; 相關之物。— **-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — *correlative* terms, 相關名辭。

*n.* Father and son are *correlatives*, 父子乃相關之人。

**cor/ri-spond'** (kōr'ē-spōnd'), *v. i.*

① 相合; 符合; 相當; 一致 [其後用 *with* 或 *to*]。② 通信 [其後用 *with*]。

His words and actions do not *correspond* (The promise and the performance do not *correspond with* each other). 其言行不一致。

His expenditures do not *correspond* to his income. 其支出與收入不相符合。 [與友人通信。]

I *correspond with* my friends. 我 The copy does not *correspond with* the original. 抄本與原文不合。

His answer *corresponds to* my expectation. 其答復與我之希望相合。

He *corresponds for* a newspaper. 彼爲某報訪事。

**cor/re-spond/ence** (-spōn'-dēns), *n.* ① 相合; 符合; 相當; 相應。

② 通信。③ 信札。

— a *correspondence* school, 函授學校。— *correspondence* between two statements, 兩言之符合。— a *correspondence* of sounds, 聲音之調和。

— to *commence* (enter into, open) *correspondence with* the firm, 與該商號通信往來。

I still keep up my *correspondence with* him. 我仍繼續與彼通信。

I had a long *correspondence with* him (I was in *correspondence with* him for years). 我與彼通信頗久。

**cor/re-spond/en-cy** (-dēn-sī), *n*; *pl.* -cies (-sīz). 符合; 相當; 相應。

**cor/re-spond/ent** (-dēnt), *a.* 符合的; 相當的; 相應的。— *n.* ① 相應物; 相當物; 相關物。② 通信者; 通信員。③ 通信貿易者。

*a.* Let behavior be *correspondent to* profession. 使言行相合。

*n.* — a *special correspondent*, 特派通信員。— a *war correspondent*, 戰時通信員。

**cor/re-spond/ing**, *p. a.* ① 符合的; 相當的; 相應的。② 通信的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

We are not on *corresponding* terms, 我等條件不合。

**cor'ri-dor** (kōr'ī-dōr), *n.* 【冠】走廊。

**cor'ri-gi-ble** (-jī-b'l), *a.* 可改正的; 可矯正的。

— a *corrigible* defect, 可矯正之弊病。

— a *corrigible* sinner, 可以改邪歸正之罪人。

**cor-rob'o-rant** (kō-rōb'ō-rānt), *a.* 補的。— *n.* 補藥。

*a.* — a *corroborant* medicine, 補藥。

**cor-rob'o-rate** (-rāt), *v. t.* 證實。The news is *corroborated by* recent advices. 該項消息因最近之報告而證實。

**cor-rob'o-ra-tion** (-rā'shūn), *n.* 證實。

— to produce evidence in *corroboration* of one's testimony, 呈出證據以證實其證詞。

**cor-rob'o-ra-tive** (-rōb'ō-rā-tīv; -rā-tīv), *a.* 證實的。

**cor-rob'o-ra-to-ry** (-rā-tō-rī), *a.* 證實的。

**cor-rode'** (kō-rōd'), *v. t.* ① 腐蝕。

② 消耗; 耗損。

Nitric acid *corrodes* copper. 硝酸使銅腐蝕。

An iron tool, if never used, will *corrode with* rust. 鐵製器具倘久不使用必將腐蝕。

**cor-ro/sion** (kō-rō'shūn), *n.* 腐蝕。

**cor-ro/sive** (-sīv), *a.* 腐蝕的。— *n.* 腐蝕物; 腐蝕劑。

**cor'ru-gate** (kōr'ōō-gāt), *v. t.* & *i.* 使起皺紋; 起皺。

— to *corrugate* the skin, 使皮膚起皺紋。— *corrugated* iron, 波形鐵板。

**cor'ru-ga'tion** (-gā'shūn), *n.* 起皺; 皺紋。

**cor-rupt'** (kō-rūpt'), *a.* ① 腐敗的; 朽腐的。② 外諛的。③ 受賄的。④ 墮落的; 不正的。— *v. t.* ① 使腐敗。② 使墮落; 使入邪途。③ 敗壞; 墮落。④ 以賄賂買收。⑤ 轉訛 [語言]。

*a.* — *corrupt* practices, 惡習。— *corrupt* practices at elections, 選舉時之賄賂。— a *corrupt* judge, 受賄之法官。— a *corrupt* text, 多舛誤之本。

You are *corrupt at* heart. 汝心較不正。

*v.* — to *corrupt* the blood, 使血液不潔淨。— to *corrupt* a language, 使語言訛誤。

**cor-rupt/i-bil/i-ty** (-rūp'ī-bīl'i-tī), *n.* 易腐敗; 易墮落; 腐敗性。

**cor-rupt/i-ble** (-rūp'ī-b'l), *a.* ① 易腐敗的。② 易墮落的。③ 受賄賂的。— **-ness**, *n.*

— this *corruptible* body, 易腐之物體。  
 — *corruptible* voters, 受賄之投票人。  
 Manners are *corruptible* by evil example. 舉動易受不良榜樣之腐化。  
**cor-rup'tion** (kō-rūp'shūn), *n.* ① 腐敗。② 墮志。③ 惡化；腐化。④ 腐爛。⑤ 轉義 [ 語言 ]。  
 — a *corruption* of language, 語言之轉義。— a *corruption* of grammar, 文法上之改竄。  
 After death follows *corruption*. 死後即腐爛。  
**cor-rup'tive** (-tīv), *a.* 腐敗的。  
**cor-rupt'ly**, *adv.* ① 腐敗。② 墮落；邪。③ 行賄。  
**cor-rupt'ness**, *n.* ① 腐敗。② 墮落。③ 惡義 [ 語言 ]。  
 — the *corruptness* of a judge (of language), 法官之道德敗壞。  
**cor'saire** (kōr'sāj; *F.* kōr'sāzh'), *n.* 女胸衣。  
 — a *corsage* of velvet, 緞緞女胸衣。  
**cor'sair** (kōr'sār), *n.* ① 海盜。② 海盜船。  
**corse/let, cors/let** (kōrs/'lēt), *n.* ① 胸甲。② 【動】昆蟲之物部。  
**cor'set** (kōr'sēt), *n.* 女胸衣或腰箍 [ 常用複數 ]。  
**cor'tège'** (kōr/'tēzh'), *n.* [ *F.* ] 僱仗。  
**cor'tex** (kōr/'tēks), *n.* ① 【植】樹皮。② 外膜；皮質。  
 — the *cortex* of the brain, 腦之外膜。  
**cor-run'dum** (kō-rūn'dūm), *n.* [ *L.* ] 霸王。  
**cor'us-gate** (kōr'ūs-kāt), *v. i.* 四壁。  
**cor'us-ca'tion** (kōr'ūs-kā'shūn), *n.* 四壁。  
**cor'vet** (kōr/'vēt) } *n.* 【海】三  
**cor-vette'** (kōr-'vēt') } 等戰艦。  
**cos-met'ic** (kōz-mēt'ik), *a.* 化妝的。— *n.* 化妝品。  
**cos'mic** (kōz'mīk), *a.* ① 宇宙的。② 廣大無邊的。— **cos'mi-cal** (-mī-kāl), *a.*  
**cos-mo-pol'i-tan** (kōz-mō-pōl'i-tān), *a.* ① 全世界的。② 四海為家的。— *n.* 四海為家者。  
**cos-mop'o-lite** (kōz-mōp'ō-līt), *n.* 四海為家者。  
**cos'mos** (kōz'mōs), *n.* 有秩序的字宙 [ 與 *chaos* 相反 ]。  
**cos'set** (kōs'sēt), *n.* 籠受之小羊；籠受物。— *v. t.* 籠受。  
**cost** (kōst), *v. i.; pret. & p. p.* COST; *p. pr. & vb. n.* COST'ING. ① 費；值。② 遭遭受。— *n.* ① 價；代價；費。② 所費之金錢時間或勞力。③ *pl.* [ *法* ] 惡役。

*v.* — a victory that *cost* 5,000 lives, 犧牲五千人所得之勝利。— to *cost* one dear (il-lar-ly), 取價頗貴；我受虧不少。— to *cost* one's hair, 壞性名譽。  
 It *cost* him a good deal of trouble (*cost* the writer infinite labor; *cost* him much money; *cost* me ten years of hard work). 此事使彼極其煩勞。  
 It will *cost* my life if it is known. 此事若為人所知我之生命不保。  
 Does it *cost* much (What did your book *cost* you? How much does it *cost* for cleaning?)? 此物價值貴否?  
 This *costs* ten dollars (*costs* me above ten dollars). 此物值銀十元。  
 It *costs* a great deal to live in London. 住在倫敦費用甚大。  
*n.* — at a great (an immense) *cost*, 所費不貲。— to sell at *cost* price, 原價傳賣。— to live at small (trifling) *cost*, 以少數費用生活。— at a great *cost* of life, 犧牲許多性命。— the *cost* of living, 生活費。— the minimum (maximum) *cost* of a thing, 一物之最便宜值。— to one's *cost*, 損失歸某負荷。  
 I will do it (I am determined to effect my purpose) *at any cost*. 無論若何犧牲我決意為之。  
 What is the estimate *cost* of it? 此物估價若干?  
 The horse was sold off *under prime cost*. 此馬傳賣不取原價。  
**cos'ter-mon'ger** (kōs'tēr-mūnj-'mēr), *n.* 賣水果者；菜販。  
**cos'tive** (-tīv), *a.* 硬食的。— **cos'tive-ness**, *n.*  
**cost'ly** (kō-'tī), *a.* 昂貴的；多費的。— **cost'li-ness**, *n.*  
 — *costly* furniture, 昂貴之家具。— a *costly* habit, 多費之習慣。  
**cos'tume** (kōs'tūm; kōs-tūm'), *n.* ① 衣服；服裝。② 服式；服制。— *ceremonial* (foreign, modern) *costume*, 禮服。— a young lady in full lawn-tennis *costume*, 穿網球服裝之少婦。— to wear gaudy (handsome, tasteful) *costume*, 穿奇麗之服裝。— to be dressed in full ceremonial *costume*, 穿大禮服。  
 She looks very pretty in her winter *costume*. 伊穿冬裝甚為美。  
**cos'tume'** (kōs-tūm'), *v. t.* 供給服裝；加衣。  
**cos-tum'er** (-tūm'ēr), *n.* 製衣服者；衣商。  
**co'sy** (kōz'zī), *a.* Var. of cozy.  
**cot** (kōt), *n.* ① 小風；乘舍。② 箱；袋。



— a *cot* for a sore finger, 痛器袋。  
**cot** (kōt), *n.* 帆布床。  
**cote** (kōt), *n.* 處：棚；時；如。  
**cot/le-rie** (kōt'ē-ri), *n.* 會：社：團體。  
 — a *coterie* of scientists, 科學家之  
**co-tel/le-ion** (kō-tē-lē'ōn), *n.* 四  
 對舞。 四對舞。  
**cot/lage** (kōt'āj), *n.* 小屋：茅舍。  
 — to dwell in a *collage*, 住在茅屋中。  
**cot/lage-er** (-ā-jēr), *n.* 住小屋者；  
 住茅屋者。  
**cot/ter** (kōt'tēr), *n.* 梭梭。  
**cot/ton** (kōt'tōn), *n.* 棉：棉花；  
 絮。 棉絨。 棉布；棉線。  
 — a soft down from *cotton*, 柔軟之  
 棉絮。  
 A spool of *cotton* contains 200  
 yards. 一線軸之棉線有二百碼。  
**cotton gin**, 軋棉機  
**cot/ton-tail'** (-tāil'), *n.* 【動】美  
 洲兔。  
**cot/ton-wood'** (-wōōd'), *n.* 【植】  
 白楊。  
**cot/ton-y** (kōt'tōn-y), *a.* 似棉花的；  
 柔軟的。  
**cot/y-le/don** (kōt'y-lē'dōn), *n.*  
 【植】苜蓿。  
**couch** (kouch), *n.* 榻：床。 休息  
 處；臥榻。 — *v. t.* 使臥。 使  
 倒下；使彎下。 表白；陳述。 — *v. i.*  
 臥。 臥伏。  
*n.* — to lie (recline, rest) on a  
*couch*, 臥在榻上。  
*v.* — to *couch* an idea in insolent  
 languages, 以無禮之言陳述意見。  
 The compliment was *couched* in the  
 most fitting terms (A threat was  
*couched* under his apparently  
 friendly terms), 以最適當之辭表明  
 敬意。  
**cou'gar** (kōō'gār), *n.* 【動】美洲豹。  
**cough** (kōf), *v. i.* 咳嗽。 — *v. t.* 咳  
 出 [與 *up* 或 *out* 連用]。 — *n.* 咳嗽。  
 咳嗽症。  
*v.* — to *cough* down the tedious  
 speaker, 作咳嗽令詞話之說人中止。 —  
 to have a fit of *coughing* (to *cough*  
 one's self into a fit, into fits, or into  
 convulsions), 發一陣咳嗽。  
 How long have you been *coughing*?  
 你患咳嗽幾時了?  
*n.* — a hoarse *cough*, 啞聲之咳嗽。 —  
 to keep under a *cough*, 止咳。 — to  
 suffer from a slight *cough*, 患輕微之  
 咳嗽。 — to be troubled with a *cough*  
 for months, 患咳嗽數月。 — a new  
 remedy for cold and *cough*, 治傷風咳  
 嗽之新藥。 [住我之咳嗽。  
 I have got rid of my *cough*. 我已止

The child with the *cough* ought to be  
 in bed. 咳嗽之兒童應臥在床上。  
**could** (kōōd), *prct.* of CAN. 能。  
**coun/lee** (kōō'lē, f. kōō'lē'), *n.*  
 兩處商賈之深淵中。  
**coun-lomb'** (kōō-tōm'), *n.* 庫隆 [通  
 量單位]。  
**coun/ter** (kō/ter), *Var.* of COUN-  
 TER.  
**coun/cil** (kōn'sil), *n.* 國會議。  
 國會議會；參事會；議會。  
 — a *council* of physicians (a family  
*council*), 醫生會議。 — the president  
 of the *council*, 議長。 — city *council*,  
 市參事會。 — cabinet *council*, 閣議。 —  
 to hold a *council*, 開會議。 — privy  
*council*, 樞密院。  
 The *council* meets in the townhall.  
 參事會在市政廳開會。  
 The *council* of ten gave good coun-  
 sel. 十人會議供給良好之意見。  
**coun/cil-man** (-mān), *n.*; *pl.*  
 -MEN. 議議員。  
**coun/cil-ior** (-sī-lēr), *n.* 國議員；  
 顧問；參事。  
 — *councilor* of embassy, 公使館參贊。  
 — privy *councilor*, 樞密顧問官。 — a  
*councilor* of the Legislative Bureau,  
 法制局顧問。 — a *councilor* to the  
 Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 外交部  
 顧問。  
**coun/sel** (-sēl), *n.* 商議。 勸  
 告；忠告。 法律顧問；律師。 — *v. t.*  
 勸告；忠告。 意欲。  
*n.* — a friendly (wise) *counsel*, 友善  
 的勸告。 — to give him good *counsel*,  
 與以忠告。 — to take *counsel* with a  
 person, 與人商量。 — to keep one's  
 (one's own, another's) *counsel*, 守  
 秘密。  
 We took *counsel* together. 我等共同  
 商議。  
 We must take *counsel* of more ex-  
 perienced persons. 我等須請教較有  
 經驗之人。  
*v.* I *counsel* you to do it. 我勸汝  
 爲此。  
**coun/se-ior** (-sē-lēr), *n.* 勸告  
 者；忠告者；顧問。 法律顧問；律師。  
 In Great Britain the peers of the  
 realm are hereditary *counselors*  
 of the crown. 英國之貴族爲世襲之  
 皇室顧問。  
**count** (kōunt), *v. t.* 計算；數；  
 枚舉。 概爲；以爲。 — *v. i.* 數。  
 依賴 [與 *on* 或 *upon* 連用]。 有  
 價值。 — *n.* 計算；計數。 算定之  
 數。 指狀之態。  
*v.* — to *count* on the fingers, 用手指  
 計數。

I counted the money. 我數錢。

I count his friend my enemy. 我視其友爲敵。

May I count upon your help (You may count on me)? 我可靠定君之助我否?

The temple bells count among the largest in the world. 此等寺鐘算爲世界上最大之鐘。

Your blame counts for nothing. 汝之責備一無價值。

We may count by thousands. 我等可以千計。

Did you count ((in)) the broken one? 破碎者汝算入否?

I count it folly to do it. 作此事我視爲愚行。

n. — to make no count of, 不重視。 — to keep count of, 計數。

This is the number according to my count. 照我計算數目如此。

**count**, n. 伯器。

**countenance** (koun'tē-nāns), n. 容貌。 容許；贊助。 — v. t. 嘉許；贊助。

n. — a smiling (sad, jovial, beautiful) countenance, 笑容。 — severe in countenance, 顏色嚴厲。 — with unaltered countenance, 神色自若。 — to change one's countenance, 變色。 — to compose one's countenance, 泰然自若。 — to look one out of countenance, 使之赧顏。

I cannot give (I lend no) countenance to such a thing. 我不能贊助如此之事。

Please keep me in countenance. 請勿使我赧顏；請留我顏面。

I could not keep my countenance. 我忍不住要笑。

You put me greatly out of countenance by saying that. 汝說此使我極其羞愧。

He was quite out of countenance when he was found guilty. 被他人覺察有過時甚覺慚愧。

v. I will never countenance such a plan. 我決不贊助此種計畫。

**counter** (koun'tēr), n. 計算器。 櫃檯。 [付款。

— to pay over the counter, 在櫃檯上

**counter**, n. 計算者。

**counter** (koun'tēr), adv. 差謬；謬誤。 反對；相反。 — a. 反對的；相反的。 — n. 駁駁之通車。

adv. — to run counter to the rules of virtue, 違反德行之規例。 — to go counter to the current of the world's civilization, 逆世界文明之潮流。

He went counter to his own interests. 彼與自己之利益相背離。

His plans run counter to mine. 彼之計畫與我相反。 [對面。

a. — the counter side (direction), **count/er** (koun'tēr), v. t. 對抗；格鬪；交戰。 — v. t. 還擊。 — n. 還擊。 v. — to counter a blow, 還報一擊。

**count/er-act'** (-ākt'), v. t. 反對；抵抗。

**count/er-ac'tion** (-ākt'shūn), n. 反對動作；反對作用；抵抗。

**count/er-ac'tive** (ākt'īv), a. 反對的；抵抗的。 — n. 反對物；抵抗物。

**count/er-bal'ance** (-bāl'āns), v. t. 使平衡。 — n. 平衡力。 平衡。

**count/er-claim'** (-klām'), n. 對待之要求；反要求；反訴。

**count/er-feit** (koun'tēr-fīt), a. 贗造的；假冒的。 — n. 贗造物；假冒物。 — v. t. 贗造；假冒。 — v. i. 作偽；假作。 贗造。 — **count/er-feit/er** (-fīt'ēr), n.

a. — counterfeited coin (bond, deed, bill of exchange), 假造之錢幣。 — counterfeited sickness, 假病。 — a counterfeited friend, 欺詐之友。

n. The bill is a counterfeit. 此票係贗票。

v. — to counterfeit a coin (banknotes, a will), 假造錢幣。 — to counterfeit piety (sickness, a human voice), 假裝虔誠。

**count/er-ir/ri-tant** (-īr'ī-tānt), n. 反對刺激劑。

**count/er-mand'** (t-mānd'), v. t. 收回成命；取消命令；反抗命令。

He countermanded his chief. 被反抗其首領之命。

He countermanded his instructions to his steward. 被撤回交與管事之命令。

**count/er-mand** (koun'tēr-mānd; koun'tēr-mānd'), n. 反抗命令；取消命令；撤回命令。

**count/er-march'** (koun'tēr-mārch'), n. 退回；退回。 反背之進行。

**count/er-march'** (koun'tēr-mārch'; koun'tēr-mārch'), v. i. & t. 反背進行。 [軍。

— to countermarch a regiment, 退回

**count/er-mine'** (koun'tēr-mīn'), n. 逆航。 — **count/er-mine'** (-mīn'), v. t. & i.

**count/er-pane'** (-pān'), n. 毒量。

**count/er-part'** (-pārt'), n. 符合物；配合物；副本。 酷肖他人之人。 補充物。

The left-hand glove is the *counterpart* of the right. 左手之手套爲右手之配合物。

**counter-poise** / (koun'tēr-poiz'), *n.* ① 平衡鐘 ② 平衡力 ③ 平衡。— *v. t.* 使之平衡。

*n.* The House was a *counterpoise* to the Senate. 衆議院爲參議院之平衡力。

*v.* — to *counterpoise* the gate, 使門相對稱。

**counter-revolutionary**, *a.* 反革命的。

— *counter-revolutionary* movement, 反革命運動。

**counter-revolutionist**, *n.* 反革命派。

**counter-sign** / (koun'tēr-sīn'; koun'tēr-sīn'), *v. t.* 副署。— *n.* ① 副署 ② 口號；口令。

*v.* The president signed and the secretary *countersigned* each bond. 每種約章由總統簽署國務卿副署。

**counter-sink** / (koun'tēr-sīŋk'), *v. t.*; for prin. parts see SINK. ① 鑽埋頭孔 ② 伸陷入埋頭孔中。

— to *countersink* a hole for a screw, 鑽埋頭孔以釘螺釘。

**countess** (koun'tēs), *n.* 伯爵夫人；女伯爵。

**counting-house** / (koun'tīŋ-hous'), **counting-room** / (koun'tīŋ-rōom'), *n.* 會計室；帳房。

**countless**, *a.* 無數的；不可勝數的。— the *countless* sands of the seashore, 海濱上無數之數沙。

**countri-fied** (kūn'trī-fīd), *p. a.* 有田舍風的；粗俗的；鄙野的。

**country** (-trī), *n.*; *pl.* -TRIES (-trīz). ① 地方 ② 國 ③ 家鄉；祖國 ④ 鄉間；鄉野 ⑤ 代表公民之陪審官。— *a.* ① 鄉野的；鄉間的 ② 粗俗的；鄙野的。

*n.* — a beautiful (a far, a quiet, a rugged, an unexplored, a wild, a smiling) *country*, 風景美觀之國。— every *country* in the Occident, 西洋各國。— a treachery to one's *country*, 叛國。— in the Western *countries*, 在西洋各國。— throughout the *country*, 全國。— in this part of the *country*, 在此處。— to conquer a *country*, 征服一國。— to leave the *country* for London, 離國赴倫敦。— to live very quietly in one's *country*, 安居於國內。— to travel in a *country*, 在某國旅行。— the *country* about Shanghai, 上海之四鄉。— in the surrounding *country*, 在四圍之鄉間。— to make a short stay (to ramble

about) in the *country*, 在鄉間小住。— a trial by the *country*, 陪審官之審訊。

The report was spread *all over* the *country*. 此項消息傳播全國。

The *country* is in danger (at stake, unsafe), 國危。

Our *country's* welfare is our first concern. 我等首先關懷國家之福利。

It is the height of my ambition to serve my *country*. 爲國家効勞是我之最大抱負。

What *country* is he from (Of what *country* was he? He was an Italian)? 彼是何國人？

He has gone to the *country* to recruit (I am going down to the *country* next week; I have got back from the *country*; He is in the *country*; I live in the *country* in summer; I took a trip to the *country*). 彼已往鄉間休養。

*a.* — *country* roads (customs), 鄉間之道路。— a *country* life (gentleman), 鄉村生活。

**country-man** (kūn'trī-mān), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN. ① 同國之人 ② 鄉人。— a fellow *countryman*, 同國之人。

**country-seat** / (-sēt'), *n.* 別業；別墅。

**country-side** / (-sīd'), *n.* 鄰鄉；鄰境。

The whole *country-side* was aroused by the news. 隣境鄰鄉爲此項消息所震盪。

**country-woman** (-wōm'ān), *n.*; *pl.* -WOMEN. ① 同國之女 ② 鄉女。

**county** (koun'tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 州；郡 ② 一郡之人民。

*n.* — the *county* of Kent, 英國堪脫郡。— *county* town (society), 郡之都市。

|| **coup** (kōō), *n.* [F.] 突然之攻變；奇計。

— *coup d'état*, 政變。

**cou'pé** / (kōō pā'), *n.* 雙座四輪馬車。

**cou'ple** (kūp'l), *n.* ① 一對；一雙。

② 配偶；夫婦；伉儷。— *v. t.* 聯合；結合；連接；繫住。— *v. i.* 成對；成雙。

*n.* — a *couple* of apples, 兩只蘋果。— after a *couple* of years, 兩年後。— to spend a *couple* of days (of hours), 費兩日工夫。— an ill-matched (a well-matched) *couple*, 一對怨偶。— a loving (young) *couple*, 相愛之夫婦。

*v.* — to *couple* two railway carriages, 連接二輛火車。

Avarice must always be *coupled* with its cares. 有貪婪必有憂勞。

**cou'pler** (-lēr), *n.* 聯合物；互聯子。

**couplet** (kūp'let), *n.* 對聯; 對句。

**coupling** (-ling), *n.* ① 聯合。② 聯機。

**coupon** (kōō'pon), *n.* ① 息單。② 儲券券。

— *coupon ticket*, 入場券。— a loan bond with coupons, 附有息單之公債票。— to cash coupon, 付公債利息。

**courage** (kūr'aj), *n.* 勇敢; 勇氣。

— a dauntless (a fearless, an iron, a sham) courage, 大勇。— a man of cool courage, 沈勇之人。— a man with great courage, 大勇之人。— to speak with Dutch courage, 乘酒後之勇而言。— to lose all courage, 氣餒。— to meet with courage, 大膽抵抗。— to have the courage of one's opinions (one's convictions), 膽敢陳說意見。— to pluck up (take) courage enough to speak to them, 鼓勇向彼等陳說。

You must summon up courage. 汝須振作精神。 [彼志小如鼠。]

He has not the courage of a chicken.

His courage failed him at the critical moment (was put to the test; reflects great credit on him). 當此危急之際被忽氣餒。

He went to work again with fresh courage (bore up under affliction with great courage). 彼重新精神再去工作。

I had the courage to say so to his face. 我敢當彼面言之。

After your illness you must keep up your courage. 汝病後必須保養元氣。

**courageous** (kūr'aj'as), *a.* 勇敢的。— *ly, adv.* — *ness, n.*

— a courageous young man, 勇敢的少年。

**courier** (kōō'rī-ēr), *n.* ① 郵差。② 旅行隨從。③ 新聞紙。

**course** (kōrs), *n.* ① 進行。② 路; 程。③ 方向; 方針。④ 賽馬場。⑤ 經過; 經歷。⑥ 順序。⑦ 行爲; 品行。⑧ 一進 [食物]。⑨ 課程。⑩ *pl.* 乃惡。— in the course of preparation (an argument, the work, our inquiry), 在預備之際。— in ((the) course of the next three days (the very day, the evening, the summer, a month, November, a week, a few years), 以後三日間。— in the course of nature, 照自然之勢。— in the ordinary course of things (of time), 照普通情勢。— in the whole course of one's experience, 照其一生之經驗。— after a long course of study, 久經研究之後。— to let nature take its own course (to let things take their own

course), 聽其自然。— a dinner of many courses, 菜之進數甚多之筵席。— the regular course, 本科。— the ordinary course, 普通科。— a three-year course, 三年學業之一科。— to pass through a university course, 讀完大學課程。

He is diligent, and of course he will succeed. 他勤勞故自然成功。

That was a matter of course. 此語當然之勢。

The house (The bridge) is in course of construction. 此屋在建築中。

He happened, in course of conversation, to say something about politics. 彼於談話之際偶然說及政治。

Between extremes it is best to steer a middle course. 在兩個極端之間取中庸之道最爲微妙。

That is the natural course of events. 此乃自然之勢。

He was uncertain what course to pursue (to follow, to take). 彼未決定採取何種方法。 [正在進行。]

The ship is now on her course. 此舟

The ship will, in course of time (in due course, in the ordinary course), arrive at her destination. 此船將及時而達目的地。

We completed (finished) the middle school course last June. 我等於去年六月修畢中學課程。

**course** (kōrs), *v. t.* ① 追趕。② 使追趕。③ 經過; 越過。— *c. f.* 行; 走; 跑; 追; 逐。

The blood courses the winding arteries. 血液流過蜿蜒之動脈中。

The hound coursed hares. 獵犬追兔。The riders coursed through the town. 騎馬者急奔過市。

He coursed on the mountain side. 他在山中打獵。

**cours'er** (kōr'sēr), *n.* 駭馬; 戰馬 [用於詩中]。

**court** (kōrt), *n.* ① 庭。② 球場。③ 宮院; 朝廷。④ 朝臣。⑤ 朝臣會議。⑥ 諸君; 恩惠。⑦ 法庭; 裁判所。⑧ 法官; 裁判官。— *v. t.* ⑨ 陪審。⑩ 求婚; 求偶。

*n.* — the criminal court, 刑庭。— the court's decree, 法庭之命令。— to plead before (in) a high court, 在高級法庭進訴。— to hold ((a) court, 聽取。— to go to court, 上朝。— to be presented at court, 上朝覲見。— to make court to a person, 向人獻殷勤之意。— to pay ((one's)) court to, 求富於人; 向人求婚。

I must bring the affair before the court (speak the truth in court). 我必須將此事請法庭。

The court is now sitting (has passed sentence). 法庭正在開庭。

The ministers are now at court. 諸大臣正在上朝。

A witness is summoned to appear in court (gives evidence in court). 傳證人出庭。

The boys are playing in the court. 孩童在庭中遊戲。

v. 一 to court a young lady, 向少婦求婚。一 to court commendation (applause, publicity), 求人稱讚。一 to court favor, 求恩惠。

**cour'te-ous** (kûr'tê-ûs; kôrt'yûs), a. 有禮貌的; 殷勤的。—ly, adv. —ness, n.

—to be courteous to one's guests, 殷勤待客。—a courteous reply (a courteous gentleman, courteous words), 有禮貌之答辭。

**cour'te-sy** (kûr'tê-sî; kôrt'ê-sî), n.; pl. -sIES (-sîz). ① 禮貌; 殷勤。② 恩惠。

—a title given by courtesy, 恩惠之稱。—to return courtesies, 還禮。—to treat one with great courtesy, 待人有禮貌。

She is all courtesy. 伊與殷勤。

He shows great courtesy to strangers. 彼對生客極表殷勤之意。

**court'house** (kôrt'hous'), n. 法院; 裁判所。

**court'ier** (-yêr), n. ① 朝臣。② 隨員者。

**court'ly**, a. 有禮貌的; 體面的。—adv. 有禮貌; 優雅。—**court'li-ness** (-lî-nês), n.

**court-mar'tial** (kôrt'mâr'shâl), n.; pl. COURTS-MARTIAL. 軍法裁判所。—v. t. 使受軍法裁判。

**court-plas'ter**, n. 宮中書畫[宮女貼於面上以爲裝飾]。

**court'ship** (kôrt'shîp), n. 隨員; 求愛; 求婚。

**court'yard** (-yârd'), n. 庭; 天井。

**cous'in** (kûz'in), n. 堂兄弟; 堂姊妹; 表兄弟; 表姊妹。

Cousin came yesterday. 堂兄昨日來。

Mary is cousin to John. Mary 爲 John 之堂姊。

**cous'in-ger'man** (-jûr'mân), n.; pl. COUSINS-GERMAN. 從兄弟; 從姊妹; 表兄弟; 表姊妹。

Mary and Willie are cousins-german. Mary 與 Willie 爲從姊妹。

**cove** (kôv), n. 凹處; 小灣。

**cove-nant** (kûv'ê-nânt), n. 契約。—v. i. d. t. 訂約; 立約。

v. He covenants with a person to convey an estate to him. 彼與某人訂約將財產讓與彼。

**cover** (kûv'er); v. t. ① 蓋; 遮; 蔽。② 包; 裹; 穿; 籠。③ 隱匿; 藏匿。④ 辦。⑤ 擁有。⑥ 說謊; 保護。⑦ 包含; 包括; 足用。⑧ 經過。⑨ 補償。—n. ⑩ 覆蓋物; 包裹物; 封套。⑪ 隱匿物; 遮蔽物。⑫ 防護物; 保護物。⑬ 埋伏所。⑭ 一套食器。

v. —to be covered with berries (a carpet, a cloud, dew, dust, flour, flowers, foam, grass, gravel, grease, ice, lacquer, a lid, a mat, moss, a roof, sugar, thorns, trees, verdure, water), 覆以果子。—to cover one's debts (one's expenses, the loss, the original outlay), 清償其債務。—to cover one's self (one's name) with disgrace (glory, ridicule, the greatest shame), 使自身受辱。—a long glove covering the wrist, 護腕部之長手套。

The ground is covered all over with mud (snow). 滿地蓋是污泥。

He has covered many miles on his bicycle (in his motor car). 彼乘自由車行過許多英里。

That period covered some three hundred years. 其時代經歷三百年。

n. —the outside (inside) cover of a book (a leather cover, a green paper cover), 書函之外封面。—to escape under cover of darkness (of the night, of a fog), 乘黑而逃。—to seek cover from the enemy's fire, 尋覓避敵火之掩護。—a sledge with a rounded cover, 有圓蓋之雪車。

I was under cover during the storm (The rain does not matter as we are under cover). 起暴風雨時我有處躲避。

I send this letter under cover. 我將此信封好寄發。

Under separate cover I am sending you two books. 另封套上書籍兩冊。

**cover-ing** (-îng), n. 覆蓋物; 遮蔽物; 外被。

—a covering for chairs (for the hand or head), 椅套。—a covering of cloth, 布套。

**cover-let** (-lê't), n. 床上的蓋被。

**cover-let** (-lê't), n. 床上的蓋被。

**covert** (kôv'ert), a. ① 秘密的; 隱飾的。② 在丈夫保護之下的。—n. ③ 庇護所。④ 隱休。⑤ 【動】復射。—ly, adv.

n. —a covert scheme (glance, insulence), 秘密計畫。

n. —in (the) covert of, 爲... 所隱

**cov/et** (kūv/ět), *v. t. & i.* 切望; 貪婪。  
— to *covet* ((for, after)) popularity, 求得人心。

**cov/et-ous** (-ě-tū-s), *a.* 貪婪的; 貪婪的。— *ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*  
He is *covetous of gain* (of wisdom, virtue, fame, learning). 他貪利。

**cov/ey** (ī), *n.*; *pl. COVEYS* (-īz).  
① 一隻鳥。② 一隊; 一班。  
— a *covey of quails* (two *coveys of partridges*), 一羣鶉。

**cow** (kou), *n.*; *pl. cows* (kouz).  
母牛; 牝牛。  
*Cows low.* 牛叫。  
The *cows* are milking. 此數牛皆產乳。

**cow, v. t.** 威嚇; 恐嚇。  
Their spirits were *cowed*. 彼等喪膽。

**cow/ard** (kou/ěrd), *a.* 卑怯的; 懦怯的; 膽怯的。— *n.* 卑怯之人; 懦夫。  
*a.* — a *coward wretch*, 卑怯之徒。— *coward cry*, 膽怯之呼聲。  
*n.* The *coward* was treated with scorn (quailed before the enemy; quaked with terror). 懦夫爲人所蔑視。

**cow/ard-ice** (-ěr-ōīs), *n.* 卑怯; 懦怯; 膽怯。

**cow/ard-ly, a.** 卑怯的; 懦怯的; 膽怯的。— *li-ness* (-lī-něs), *n.*  
— a *cowardly action*, 卑怯之舉動。

**cow/boy** (-boi/), *n.* 牧童。

**cow/catch/er** (-käch/ěr), *n.* 機車前之排障器。 [總]

**cow/er** (-ěr), *v. i.* ① 蹲伏。② 畏懼。  
He *cowered before* his accuser. 他畏縮於原告之前。

**cow/herd** (-būrd/), *n.* 牧牛者。

**cow/hide** (-hīd/), *n.* ① 牛皮。② 牛皮膠。— *v. t.* 以牛皮膠膠之。

**cowl** (kou/), *n.* 僧帽。— *v. t.* 戴僧帽。— *cowled* (kould), *p. a.*

**cow/lick** (kou/lik/), *n.* 牛舔髮 [反結於頸上之髮]。

**co/work/er** (kō/wūr/kēr), *n.* 合作者; 同事。

**cow/pea** (kou/pě/), *n.* 豇豆。

**cow/pox** (kou/pöks/), *n.* 【醫】牛痘。

**cow/rie** (-rī), *n.*; *pl. -RIES* (-rīz).  
**cow/ry** (貝亞之一種 [印度及非洲常用此爲貨幣])。

**cow/slip** (-slīp), *n.* 【植】蓮香花。

**cox/comb** (kōks/kōm/), *n.* 執槳子; 花花公子。

**cox/swain, cock/swain** (kōk/ swān; nau/, -s'n), *n.* 舵手。

**coy** (koi), *a.* 含羞的; 怕羞的。— *coy/ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

**coy-o/te** (kī-ō/tē; kī/ōt), *n.* 【動】郊狼 [產於北美]。

**coz** (kūz), *n.* 堂兄弟; 堂姊妹; 表兄弟; 表姊妹 [親熱之稱呼]。

**coz/en** (kūz/'n), *v. t. & i.* 款哩。

**co/z'y** (kō/zī), *a.* 交誼的; 親熱的。— *co/zi-ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

**crab** (krāb), *n.* ① 【動】蟹。② [cap.] 【天】巨蟹宮。③ 起重機。  
— to *come off* (turn out) *crabs*, 結果失敗。

**crab, n.** ① 野蘋果。② 乖戾之人。

**crab apple.** ① 野蘋果。② 家蘋果。

**crab/bed** (krāb/ěd), *p. a.* ① 乖戾的; 暴野的。② 晦澀的; 難解的。③ 潦草的; 不整齊的。— *crab/bed-ly, adv.* — *crab/bed-ness, n.*  
— a *crabbed old man*, 性情乖戾之老人。  
— a *crabbed book* (author, subject), 晦澀之書籍。— *crabbed handwriting* (characters), 潦草之書法。

**crack** (krāk), *v. i.* ① 發爆裂聲。② 破裂; 裂開。— *v. t.* ① 使破裂; 使裂開; 敲碎; 畫碎。② 使心碎; 使發狂。③ 作賭語; 說笑話。④ 使發裂聲。⑤ 使糊塗。⑥ 頌揚; 讚美 [與 up 連用]。— *n.* ① 爆裂聲; 拆碎之聲。② 痛打。③ 擦擦; 裂縫。④ 瑕疵。⑤ 驕狂。⑥ 傾刻; 須臾。— *a.* 頂上的; 最好的。  
*v.* — liable to *crack in baking*, 糕點易於破裂。— to *crack one's whip*, 揮鞭使發裂聲。  
The hot water has *cracked* the glass. 熱水使玻璃杯破裂。  
This is a *hard nut to crack*. 此係難解之問題。 [諷笑話]  
He is fond of *cracking* jokes. 他好說笑話。  
The bell sounds *cracked*. 鐘響發裂。  
*n.* — a *crack of thunder* (the *crack of a whip*), 雷之霹靂聲。  
There is a *crack in the vase* (in the board, in the wall, in the glass). 花瓶上有一裂痕。  
There is a *decided crack in his character* (reputation). 其品性有斷然無疑之瑕疵。  
He gave him a *crack on the head*. 被擊其頭。  
He has a *crack*. 被發驕狂。  
I'll be with you in a *crack*. 我轉瞬即與汝聚首。  
*a.* — a *crack regiment* (the *crack* player of the band), 最好之軍隊。

**crack-brained** (krāk/'brānd/), *a.* 驕狂的。

**crack/er** (-ěr), *n.* ① 破裂物; 裂開物。② 爆竹。③ 一種薄而硬之餅乾。

**crack/le** (-l), *v. t.* 發裂聲。— *v. t.* 使發裂聲。— *n.* ① 裂聲。② 裂器上之裂紋。

*v.* — *crackled* porcelain (glass), 有裂紋之瓷器; 碎瓷。 [發爆裂聲。]  
 Burning thorns *crackle*, 燒著之荆棘  
**crack/ling** (krāk'ling), *n.* ① 發爆裂聲。 ② 烤猪肉皮。  
**crack/nel** (-nēl), *n.* — 一種乾脆餅乾。  
**cradle** (krā'd'l), *n.* ① 搖籃; 搖床。 ② 發源地; 發祥所。 ③ 承銷架。 ④ 刈禾器上之木架。 ⑤ 測金器。 — *v. t.* ① 眠於搖籃內。 ② 乳哺; 撫養; 養育。  
*n.* — *from the cradle to the grave* (between the *cradle* and the *grave*), 一生。 — *to lay (one) in a cradle*, 放在搖籃內。 — *Asia, the cradle of the human race*, 亞洲人類之發源地也。 — *America is the cradle of freedom*, 美國為自由之發源地。  
*v.* — *to be cradled in the lap of penury* (in luxury), 育於貧窮。 — *to cradle into sleep*, 搖之使眠。  
**craft** (krāft), *n.* ① 技藝; 手藝; 職業。 ② 技巧; 精巧。 ③ 奸計; 狡術。 ④ 公會; 公所。 ⑤ 【航】船; 船之名稱。 — *the gentle craft*, 釣魚術。 — *arts and crafts*, 藝術。 — *small (all kinds of) craft*, 小船。 — *to be engaged in a craft*, 從事於某業。 — *to be skilled in a craft*, 精於某藝。  
**crafts'man** (krāfts'män), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-mēn). 工匠; 做手藝者。  
**crafts'man-ship**, *n.* 工匠之職業或工作; 手藝。  
**craft'y** (krāft'ī), *a.* 狡猾的。 — **craft'i-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*  
**crag** (kräg), *n.* 巖。  
**crag'gy** (-ī), *a.* 多巖的; 嶮峻的; 崎嶇的。 — **crag'gi-ness**, *n.*  
**crake** (krāk), *n.* 【動】秧雞。  
**cram** (krām), *v. t.*; **CRAMMED** (krāmd), **CRAM'MING**. ① 填塞; 塞入。 ② 使飽食。 ③ 匆促預備應試; 匆促說話。 — *v. i.* ① 飽食; 大嚼。 ② 匆促預備功課。  
 The articles are *crammed into* a box (a basket, a bag). 物件塞入箱中。  
 His pockets are *crammed with* cakes. 其衣袋中裝滿糕餅。  
 The room (The church, The theater) are *crammed with* people. 室中為人擠滿。  
 He *crammed* his head *with* facts and dates. 其心中記得許多事實及日期。  
 Parents sometimes *cram* their children *with* food. 父母有時令兒童吃得過飽。  
 He is *cramming* for an examination (for a lecture). 被匆促預備應試。

**cramp** (krämp), *n.* ① 攣搭。 ② 弓形攣夾。 ③ 牽制; 拘束。 ④ 【醫】痙攣。 — *v. t.* ① 使患痙攣。 ② 牽制; 拘束。 ③ 訂攣搭; 夾住。  
*n.* — *to be seized with cramp*, 患痙攣。 — *writer's cramp*, 寫字者之夾子。  
**cran/ber-ry** (krän'bēr-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-īz). 【植】蔓越橘。  
**crane** (krān), *n.* ① 【動】鶴。 ② 起重機。 ③ 鰐頸。 — *v. t.* ① 以起重機起之。 ② 伸長【頸部】。 — *v. i.* 延頸【俾得細觀】。  
*n.* — *to hoist with a crane*, 用起重機扛起。 — *hydraulic crane*, 水力起重機。 — *locomotive crane*, 自動起重機。  
*v.* He *craned* his neck *to see over* the wall. 被伸長其頸看過牆外。  
**cran'ni-al** (krā'nī-āl), *a.* 頭腦的。  
**cran'ni-um** (krā'nī-ūm), *n.*; *pl.* E. -NIUMS (-ūmz), L. -NIA (-ā). 【解】頭腦; 腦殼。  
**crank** (kränk), *n.* ① 【機】曲柄; 曲柄。 ② 幻想。 ③ 幻想家。 — *v. t.* 使成曲柄狀; 以曲柄運用之。  
*n.* — *the crank of a steam engine*, 汽機之曲柄。  
**crank**, *a.* ① 脫節的; 鬆的; 搖動的。 ② 【航】易傾覆的; 不平穩的。  
 These little vessels are *crank to an* extreme degree. 此等小船極不平穩。  
**crank shaft, or crank'shaft**, *n.* 【工】曲柄軸。  
**crank'y** (kränk'ī), *a.* ① 乖戾的; 怪僻的。 ② 【航】易傾覆的。 — **crank'i-ly** (-ī-ī), *adv.* — **-i-ness**, *n.*  
**cran'ny** (krän'ī), *n.*; *pl.* -NIES (-īz). 蹣跚; 蹣跚。  
**crape** (krāp), *n.* ① 縐紗。 ② 喪紗。  
**crap'u-lence** (krāp'ū-lēns), *n.* 醜陋。  
**crap'u-lent** (-lēt), *a.* 醜陋的。  
**crap'u-lous** (-lūs), *a.* 醜陋的。  
**crash** (krāsh), *v. t. & i.* ① 作碎響聲。 ② 打碎; 破碎。 — *n.* ① 碎響聲。 ② 破產; 失敗。  
*v.* Thunder *crashes*. 雷鳴。  
*n.* — *the crash of a falling tree*, 倒下樹木之碎響聲。  
 The house fell *with a crash*. 房屋倒下作碎響聲。  
**crash**, *n.* 粗麻布。  
**crass** (krās), *a.* 粗笨的; 極鈍的。 — **crass'ly**, *adv.* — **crass'ness**, *n.*  
 — *crass ignorance*, 愚笨。  
**crate** (krāt), *n.* ① 大架。 ② 條板箱。 — *v. t.* 裝架; 裝箱。  
**crater** (krā'tēr), *n.* 【地質】噴火口; 噴泉口。  
**crav-at** (krā-vät'), *n.* 頸巾。

**crave** (krāv), *v. t.* ① 懇求。② 渴望。③ 向人討債。— *v. i.* 渴望。  
— to **crave** a boon (mercy) of (from) him, 求恩於彼。— to **crave** food, 乞食。— to **crave** a person to do something, 求人作事。— to **crave** leave, 求愈。— to **crave** pardon, 承宥。— to **crave** for (after) help (happiness, wealth), 求援助。

**craven** (krā'vən), *a.* 懦怯的。— *n.* 懦夫。

**craving** (krā'vīng), *n.* ① 渴望；切望。② 請求。 「求名」  
— a **craving** for fame (food, help),  
**crawl** (krō), *n.* 烏賊蟲之通道。

**crawl/fish/** (krō/'fīsh/), **cray/fish/** (krā'fī-), *n.* ① 鰍。② 鰍鮒。

**crawl** (krōl), *v. i.* ① 爬行；爬行。② 匍匐而行。③ 起如爬行之感覺。  
— to **crawl** on all fours (on the belly, through the grass), 匍匐而行。  
A sick person  **crawls** about, 病人蹣跚而行。  
My flesh  **crawls** to think of it, 思及此事我肉肉麻。

**cray/fish/** (krā/'fīsh/), *n.* Var. of CRAWFISH.

**cray/ton** (krā'tŏn), *n.* ① 鈔票。② 新筆畫。

**craz** (krāz), *v. t. & i.* 使瘋狂；發狂。— *n.* ① 狂妄。② 熱狂；癡狂。③ 陶器上之裂紋。  
*n.* — a **craz** for rare coins (for play-going, for collecting curios), 好古錢之熱狂。

**crazy** (krā'zī), *a.* ① 多變度的；發狂的。② 發狂的；癡狂的。③ 狂熱的；熱中的。— **crazy-ly** (-ī-lī), *adv.*  
— **crazy-ness**, *n.*  
— a **crazy** house (vessel, coach), 破屋。— a **crazy** speech (talk, action), 狂言。

**creak** (krēk), *v. i.* 作嘎嘎聲。— *v. t.* 使作嘎嘎聲。— *n.* 嘎嘎聲。  
*v.* — **creaking** shoes, 作嘎嘎聲之鞋。  
The gate  **creaks** on its hinges, 門在鉸鏈上作嘎嘎聲。

**creak'y** (-ī), *a.* 作嘎嘎聲的。

**cream** (krēm), *n.* ① 乳酪。② 乳酪食品。③ 精華；妙處。④ 乳酪色。— *v. i.* 成乳酪；起泡沫。— *v. t.* ① 攪乳酪。② 加乳酪。  
*n.* — **cream** of tartar, 酒石精。— to beat up **cream**, 攪乳酪。— the **cream** of a jest (story), 謔語之妙處。— a chocolate **cream**, 朱古力乳酪。  
*v.* — to **cream** milk (butter), 攪牛奶上之乳酪。

**cream'er-y** (krēm'er-ī), *n.* : *pl.* -ERIES (-īz). 乳酪製造廠；乳酪廠。

**cream'y** (krēm'ī), *a.* 含乳型的；乳酪狀的。

**crease** (krēs), *n.* 摺痕。— *v. t.* 摺皺。— *v. i.* 起褶。

**create** (krē'at), *v. i.* 全 *i.* ① 創造。② 產生；發有。③ 任命；推舉。④ 起謔。  
— to **create** agitation, 引起騷擾。— to **create** a tragedy, 造成悲劇。— to be **created** baron by the king, 國王封之為男爵。— to **create** one a peer, 封侯爵級。  
They **created** him many enemies, 彼等使彼結許多仇敵。  
Peter the Great **created** the city of St. Petersburg, 俄皇彼得得建該地彼得堡都城。  
Palladio **created** a new style of architecture, Palladio 創造一種新的建築式。

**creation** (-ā'shŏn), *n.* ① 創造。② 創造物；發明物；作品。③ 守戒。④ 任命。  
— a dramatic **creation** (the **creations** of Shakespeare), 戲劇上之作品。

**creative** (-īv), *a.* ① 有創造力的。② 有生產力的 [其後用 of]。  
— **creative** power (imagination), 創造力。

**creator** (-tēr), *n.* ① 創造者。② [cap.] 造物主；上帝。

**creature** (krē'tūr), *n.* ① 生物；動物；家畜。② 奴；角色 [憐愛或輕蔑之詞]。③ 爪牙；聽命於人者。  
Man is a **creature** of circumstances (of habit, of imitation, of impulse), 人類受環境之支配。  
He is a good **creature**, 彼是一個好角色。  
He was one of the Prime Minister's **creatures**, 彼為首相之爪牙。

**credence** (krē'dēns), *n.* 信任；信用。  
— to **give credence** to gossip, 輕信閒言。  
They deserve **credence** in things of weight, 彼等於重要之事堪以信任。

**cred'ent'ial** (krē-dēn'shāl), *n.* ① 信物。② *pl.* 委任狀；國書。  
— the **credentials** of a delegate to a convention, 赴會委任之委任狀。— to produce (present) **credentials**, 呈送國書。

**cred'i-bil'i-ty** (krēd'ī-bīl'ī-tī), *n.* 可信；可靠。  
— the **credibility** of a witness (a statement, a narrative), 證人之可信。

**cred'i-ble** (krēd'ī-b'l), *a.* 可信的；可靠的。— **ibly** (-bīlī), *adv.*



— a *credible* testimony, 可靠之證據

A will must be attested by two or more *credible* witnesses, 遺囑須經兩部以上可靠之證人證明之。

**credit** (kréd'it), *n.* ① 信用, ② 信用, ③ 信用, ④ 名譽; 名聲, ⑤ 事業; 功績, ⑥ 〔向〕 借入; 掛帳, ⑦ 〔與〕 借方; 記入借方, ⑧ 借據, — *v. t.* ① 借; 信任, ② 〔與〕 記入借方, ③ 歸還; 歸還。

*n.* — to buy (sell, deal, borrow money) on *credit*, 賒買, — to gain *credit* all the world over, 名聞全球, — to give *credit* on a person, 信其其人, — to give *credit* to a report, 相信某項消息, — to grant one a *credit* of \$5,000, 貸五千元與人。

I do not attach much *credit* to the report, 我不甚相信此說。

I did not give him *credit* for such ability (energy, good sense, skill), 我未曾將此能力歸功於彼。

I hope you will give me *credit*, 我望汝信我。

He has great *credit* with his party (These books have *lost credit* with both teacher and student), 被深得其黨中之信用。

He is in high *credit* with his countrymen, 被深得國人信用。

The performance *does him credit*, 其表演受人稱許。

He *reflects credit* on his teacher, 被德教員與有榮光。

He has acquitted himself to his *credit* (His behavior is much to his *credit*), 彼之作爲令人稱許。

Greatly to his *credit*, he came out first, 被獲第一種有榮光。

He passed through the college with *credit*, 彼受過大學教育成績頗佳。

He is a *credit* to his family (to the school), 被譽爲家庭增光之人物。

Place (*Put, Enter*) it to my *credit*, 記入我之帳。

*v.* Please *credit* me with this sum of money, 請貸此款與我。

He will *credit* me these goods, 彼將除此貨與我。

The Chinese are *credited* with the invention of gunpowder (The *credit* of the invention of gunpowder is due to the Chinese), 火藥之發明歸功於中國人。

I do not *credit* that report, 我不信此項報告。

**cred'it-a-ble** (-á-b'l), *a.* 有名譽的; 可貴的; 可稱頌的。— **cred'it-a-bly**, *adv.*

His performance is highly *credit-able* to him, 其表演極可稱許。

**cred'i-tor** (kréd'it-ŏr), *n.* ① 債權人; 債主, ② 〔與〕 貸方。

**cre-du'i-t-y** (kré-dū'it-i), *n.* 信; 相信。

**cred'u-lous** (kréd'ú-lŏ-), *a.* 輕信的。— **lous-ly**, *adv.*

**creed** (kréd), *n.* 信條。

**creek** (krék), *n.* ① 小溝 ② 小河。

**creel** (krél), *n.* 柳條籃; 魚籠。

— a fishwife's (an angler's) *creel*, 賣魚婦之魚籠。

**creep** (krēp), *v. i.*; **crept** (krēpt); **creeping**, ① 匍匐; 爬行, ② 潛行; 徐行, ③ 蔓延, ④ 起蟲爬膚上之感覺, — *n.* ① 匍匐; 爬行, ② 潛行; 徐行, ③ 蔓延, ④ 如蟲爬膚上之感覺 [常用複數], *v.* — to *creep* on the belly (on the ground, on all fours), 用腹部爬行, — *creeping* plants, 蔓草。

A drowsy feeling *crept* over me (A lonely feeling *crept* upon my spirit), 我覺瞌睡。

The slight made my flesh *creep*, 此景令我戰慄。

A belt *creeps* on a pulley, 皮帶在滑輪上。

It gave me the *creeps* all over, 此物使我周身肉麻。

**creep'er** (krēp'ēr), *n.* ① 匍匐者; 爬行者, ② 〔植〕 蔓草, ③ 〔動〕 爬土蚤。

**creep'y** (krēp'ī), *a.* ① 蠕動的; 徐行的, ② 起蟲爬膚上之感覺的; 戰慄的。

— **creep'i-ness** (-i-nēs), *n.*

**cre-mate'** (krē-māt/-; krē'māt), *v. t.* 焚燒; 火葬。

— to *cremate* a corpse, 焚屍。

**cre-ma'tion** (krē-mā'shŏn), *n.* 焚燒; 火葬。

— *cremation* of the bodies of the dead, 焚屍, — to practice *cremation*, 實行火葬。

**crem'a-to-ry** (krēm'á-tŏ-rī; krē'má-), *n.* 火葬爐; 火葬場。

— a *crematory* furnace, 火葬爐。

|| **crème** (krâm), *n.* 精華。

**cré'ole** (kré'ól), *n.* [Usually cap.] ① 美國路易斯安那州之法國裔或西班牙殖民之後裔, ② 在美國路易斯安那州通行之法國方言。

**creo-sote** (kré'ŏ-sŏt), *n.* 木油。

|| **crêpe** (krâp; E. krâp), [F.] 繡紗。

— *crêpe de Chine* (d'šbŏn'), 廣東繡紗。

**crep'i-tate** (krēp'i-tāt), *v. i.* 發響裂聲。

**crept** (krēpt), *pret.* & *p. p.* of **CREEP**.

**cre-scen'to** (krē-shŏn'tŏ; sŏn'tŏ), *a.* & *adv.* 〔音〕 漸次增強。

**cre-s-cent** (krés'ŏnt), *n.* ① 新月, ② 新月狀之物; 土耳其國旗, — *a.* ① 新月狀的, ② 漸增的。

**n.** — the beam of a crescent, 新月之光。  
The moon is in (its) crescent. 月若娥眉。

**crest** (krēs), **n.** 【植】水芹。

**crest/set** (krēs/ět), **n.** 油漆；火漆。

**crest** (krěst), **n.** ① 鳥冠；冠毛；肉冠。② 裝飾；盔。③ 【教】飾章。④ 冠狀部；頂。  
— the crest on a cock's head, 雄雞之冠。— the crest of a hill, 山頂。

**crest**, **v. t.** 加以頂飾。

**crest/fallen** (krěst/fəl/'n), **a.** 鳥冠下垂的；垂頭喪氣的；沮喪的。

**cre-ta-ceous** (krē-tā/shūs), **a.** 白堊質的；多白堊的。

**cre-tonne'** (krē-tōn'), **n.** 一種棉布。

**cre-vasse'** (krē-vās'), **n.** 冰河或堤壩上之裂隙。

**crev'ice** (krév'is), **n.** 裂隙；罅隙。  
— a crevice in a wall (rock), 牆上之罅隙。

**crew** (krō), **pret.** of CROW.

**crew**, **n.** ① 隊；羣。② 全體船員。③ 協會；公會。  
— a crew of clamorers, 一羣騷擾之人。  
The ship's crew have been paid off (The crew are rushing to the boats). 全體船員已經給資遣散。

**crew/el** (-ēl), **n.** 懸線。

**crib** (krīb), **n.** ① 柵欄。② 孩兒床。③ 倉。④ 小屋；茅屋。  
— a child's crib, 兒童寢榻。

**crib/bage** (krīb/āj), **n.** 一種紙牌戲。

**crick** (krīk), **n.** 蟋蟀。

**crick/et** (krīk/ět), **n.** 蟋蟀。

**crick/et**, **n.** 【動】蟋蟀。  
*Crickets* chirp. 蟋蟀叫。

**crick/et**, **n.** 一種槌球戲。— **crick/-et-er**, **n.**  
— to play at cricket, 作槌球戲。

**cried** (krīd), **pret. & p. p.** of CRY.

**cri'er** (krī'ēr), **n.** 呼喊者。  
— a court crier, 法庭上之傳呼者。

**crime** (krīm), **n.** ① 罪。② 犯罪。③ 罪惡；罪過。  
— a capital (great, notorious, terrible) crime, 大罪。— a crime against humanity (nature), 違背人道之罪。— crimes against persons and property (in violation of the public credit, in violation of the public peace), 侵害身軀財產之罪。— a crime punishable with death, 應處死刑之罪。— the crime of having two wives at the same time (of willfully setting fire to a place), 重婚罪。— the commission of a crime, 犯罪。—

to accuse one of a crime, 控人之罪。  
— to punish one for one's crime, 罰人之罪。— to commit a great crime against the state, 犯叛國之罪。  
The crime was found out. 其罪已經覺察。  
The crime was brought home to him. 其罪已經證實。  
The crime is shrouded in mystery. 秘密犯罪。  
When distress prevails, crime is frequent. 困苦多則常犯罪。  
He is suspected of (involved in) a crime. 彼受犯罪嫌疑。  
Such a crime should not go unpunished. 此種罪惡不應使罪法網。  
**crim/i-nal** (krīm'i-nāl), **a.** ① 犯罪的；有罪的。② 刑事的。— **n.** 犯罪者；罪犯。— **-ly**, **adv.**  
**a.** — a criminal case (sentence), 刑事案件。— criminal code (law), 刑法。Theft is a criminal act. 盜竊係刑事行爲。  
**n.** The criminal was sentenced to three years' imprisonment. 該犯判定徒刑三年。  
The judge inflicts (imposes) a penalty (punishment) on a criminal. 法官處分罪犯。  
**adv.** A person is held criminally responsible. 某人應負刑事上之責任。

**crim/i-nal/i-ty** (-nāl'i-tī), **n.** 犯罪；有罪。

**crim/i-nate** (-nāt), **v. t.** 歸罪；告發。— **crim/i-na-tion** (-nā/-shūn), **n.** 「己之事實」  
— to criminate one's self, 供出不利於

**crimp** (krīmp), **n.** 誘人從軍者。

**crimp**, **v. t.** ① 褶皺。② 誘人從軍。  
— **n.** 褶皺；繡紋。— **crimp'er**, **n.**

**crimp'y** (krīm'pī), **a.** 繡的；褶的；褶皺的。

**crim/son** (krīm'sŏn), **n.** 深紅色。  
— **a.** 深紅色的。— **v. t. & i.** 使呈深紅色；變作深紅色。  
**v.** Her cheeks crimsoned. 伊兩頰緋紅。

**cringe** (krīnj), **v. t.** 「畏縮」② 陷溺。— **n.** ① 畏縮。② 陷溺。  
**v.** — to cringe on the great, 逢迎大人物。

**crin/kle** (krīŋ'kl), **v. i. & t.** ① 曲折；波動；起縐；起波紋。② 褶皺作聲 [指硬布]。— **n.** 曲折；繡紋。— **crin/-kly** (-klī), **a.**

**crin/o-line** (krīm'ō-līn; -lēn), **n.** ① 硬布。② 硬布女裙。

**crip/ple** (krīp'pl), **n.** 跛者；殘廢者。— **v. t.** 使跛；使成殘廢；使失職能力；損傷。

v. — to be *crippled* by the gout, 因患痛風而成殘疾。

The fleet (The army) was *crippled* in the engagement. 該艦隊於戰時損傷戰力。

**cri/sis** (krī'sīs), n.; pl. **CRISES** (-sīz). 危急存亡之秋; 生死關頭; 危機。— at a *crisis*, 當危急之際。— to bring to a *crisis*, 使陷入危境。— to come to a *crisis*, 陷入危機。— when a *crisis* comes, 一觸危急。— a financial *crisis*, 財政上之危機。

**crisp** (krīsp), a. ① 鬆的。② 起波紋的; 縐的。③ 脆的。④ 令人爽快的。— v. t. & i. ① 使鬆。② 起波紋; 使起縐紋。③ 使脆; 使脆。— **ly**, adv. — **-ness**, n.

a. — *crisp* pastry, 鬆脆之餅。— *crisp* air, 令人爽快的空氣。— *crisp* style, 遒勁之文體。

His hair is *crisp*. 其髮鬆色。 [脆的。

**crisp'y** (krīsp'ī), a. ① 鬆的。② **criss/cross** (krīs'krōs'), a. 交叉的; 十字形的。— adv. 橫過。

**cri-te/ri-on** (krī-tē'rī-ŏn), n.; pl. L. -RIA (-ā), E. -RIONS (-ŏnz). 標準; 軌範。

**crit/ic** (krīt'ik), n. ① 批評家; 鑑定者。② 吹毛求疵者。— an art *critic*, 美術批評家。

He was an authority as a *critic* on the Chinese arts. 彼為批評中國美術之大家。

**crit/i-cal** (-ī-kəl), a. ① 好批評的; 吹毛求疵的。② 精密的。③ 批評的。④ 危急的; 生死關頭的。— **ly**, adv. — **-ness**, n.

— *critical* skill, 批評之才能。— a *critical* examination, 評閱。— a *critical* undertaking, 危險之事。— a *critical* moment, 危急之緊。— to lie in a *critical* condition, 處於危急狀態。— the *critical* days of a disease, 疾病之危險期。 [危機逼近。

The *critical* time was approaching. 其病昨日危殆。

He is so *critical* that nobody can please him. 彼吹毛求疵故無人能使之滿意。

**crit/i-cism** (-i-sīz'm), n. ① 批評; 鑑定; 評論。② 批評法; 鑑定法。— literary *criticism*, 文學上之批評。— *criticisms* on art, 對於美術之批評。— to be open to *criticism*, 受人批評。— to elicit so much *criticism*, 引起許多評論。— the world's *criticism*, 世評。— to pass *criticism* on the entire result of the maneuvers, 批評操演之完全成績。

**crit/i-cize, crit/i-cise** (krīt'ī-sīz), v. i. & t. ① 批評; 鑑定。② 非難。

— to *criticize* a painting (a poem, one's conduct), 批評圖畫。

**crit-i-que** (krī-tēk'), n. ① 批評; 評論。② 批評法。

— one's *critique* on a book (Addison's *critique* on "Paradise Lost"), 其人對於某書之批評。

**croak** (krōk), v. i. & t. ① 作悶悶聲。② 出怨言; 怨言不詳。— n. 悶悶聲。v. He is always *croaking* about something. 彼常作不平之鳴。

**croak'er** (-ēr), n. ① 作悶悶聲者。② 出怨言者; 怨言不詳者。

**cro-chet** (krō-shā'), n. 結線手工。— v. t. & i.; -CHETED' (-shād'); -CHET'ING (-shā'ing). 用針鉤結線。v. She *crochets* a shawl. 伊結線巾。

**crock** (krōk), n. ① 煤窰。② 染色布落下之灰屑。— v. t. 以煤窰或灰屑塗汚。— v. i. 發出煤窰; 落下灰屑。

v. The dyed cloth *croaked* my hands. 染色布落色汚我手。

**crock**, n. 陶器; 瓦器。

**crock'er-y** (-ēr-ī), n. 陶器; 瓦器。**croc/o-dile** (krōk'ō-dīl), n. 【動】鱷。

— *crocodile* tears, 假淚; 假哭。**croc/o-dil/i-an** (-dīl'ī-ŏn), a. 鱷類的。— n. 鱷類動物。 [花鱷。

**cro'cus** (krō'kūs), n. 【植】番紅。

**crone** (krōn), n. 老嫗。

**cro'ny** (krō'nī), n.; pl. -NIES (-nīz). 知己; 好友。

**crook** (krōk), n. ① 彎曲。② 彎曲之物。③ 騙子; 竊賊。— v. t. & i. 彎曲。n. — a *crook* in a river (in a piece of timber), 河之彎曲處。— the *crook* of a cane (of an umbrella handle, of a branch), 杖之彎曲部分。— to lean on one's *crook*, 倚於曲杖上。

He has a *crook* in his back. 彼背曲。He has a *crook* in his character. 彼品行不端。

v. — to *crook* the elbow, 酒醉。He *crooked* his finger. 彼屈其指。

His spine *crooked*. 其脊骨彎曲。

**crook'ed** (krōk'ēd), a. ① 彎曲的。② 不正直的; 邪惡的。③ 不誠實的; 欺詐的。— **ly**, adv. — **-ness**, n. — *crooked* money, 不義之財。— a *crooked* back, 曲背。

It is a *crooked* business. 此係不正之營業。

**crook'neck** (krōk'nēk), n. 曲頸之南瓜。

**croon** (krōn), v. i. & t. 低唱。— n. 低唱之聲。

**crop** (kröp), *n.* ① 稔道; 稔季。② 穗; 收成; 收穫; 收成。③ 幼短; 幼短之髮。— *v. t.*; **crop** (kröp); **crop** (kröp). ④ 刈短。⑤ 收獲。⑥ 播種; 種 [田地] — *v. t.* 出現 [常與 *out* 或 *up* 連用]。⑦

*n.* — a large crop, 豐收。— the wheat crop of May (the rice crop this year), 五月間麥之收成。— to produce a crop of disputes (questions), 發生許多爭論。

The crops are early (backward, promising) this year (are bad because the spring are ungenial; failed for want of seasonal rain). 今年收成頗早。

He has a fine (good) crop of apples. 其蘋果之收穫頗佳。

We expect a fine crop of wheat (oats, potatoes). 我等希望小麥之豐收。

They promise a rich crop. 有豐年之希望。

The frost did much harm to the crops. 降霜極有礙於收穫。

He is suffering from a crop of troubles. 被受許多煩惱。

The barber has given you a pretty close crop. 理髮匠將汝頭髮剃短。

*v.* — to crop flowers (fruit from the tree), 採花。— to crop trees, 伐樹。— to crop grass, 刈草。

The farmer has cropped the grass on the meadow. 農夫已將草地上之草剪短。

He has cropped that field with cotton. 他種棉花於田中。

Weeds crop up every where (A coal vein crops out on the hillside). 四處發現野草。

**croquet** (krō-kā'), *n.* 木槌球戲。

**croquette** (kēt'), *n.* 油煎食團。

**crozier**, **crozier** (krō'zhēr), *n.* 主教之權杖。

**cross** (krōs), *n.* ① 十字架。② 耶穌受難之表號; 基督教之表號。③ 十字形物。④ 磨折; 艱苦。⑤ 交叉; 十字; 十字花押。⑥ 雜種。— *v. t.* ① 交叉。② 作十字號。③ 混淆; 畫去 [通常與 *out* 或 *off* 連用]。④ 橫畫。⑤ 橫過; 渡過。⑥ 相左; 逆。⑦ 伸成雜種。— *v. i.* ① 橫。② 橫過; 經過 [常與 *over* 連用]。③ 相左; 逆。④ 成雜種; 雜交。— *adv.* ① *prep.* 橫; 橫過。— *a.* ① 橫的。② 相反的; 反對的。③ 乖戾的; 橫逆的。

*n.* — Christ's agony on the cross (death on the cross), 耶穌在十字架上之受難。— a red cross on a white ground, 白地上之紅十字。— a cross between a donkey and a zebra, 驢

與馬之雜種。— to take the cross, 充十字架之兵士 [歐洲中古時代]。— to take up the cross, 因信耶穌而甘心受苦。— a Buddhist cross, 卍字。— to do a thing on the cross, 作不正之事。— to live (be) on the cross, 作不正之營生。

He put a cross to his name. 彼於其姓名上畫一十字架。

He bore his cross in silence. 彼默默受苦。

*v.* — to cross the Atlantic, 橫過大西洋。

— to cross (over) the bridge, 過橋。

— to cross over to Japan, 橫過地。

— to cross one's name off, 除其姓名。

— to cross (off) an account, 勾銷帳目。

— to cross out a wrong word, 塗銷錯字。

— to cross the river by wading (in a steamboat), 涉水渡河。

— to cross the street (road), 過街。

— to cross a donkey with a zebra, 使驢與馬相交。

— to cross one's hand with silver, 給錢與人。

— to cross one's path, 妨礙他人。

— to cross the arms, 叉手。

The army crossed the river and got safely over. 軍隊渡河安然過去。

The two streets cross each other (We met him at the point where the two roads cross). 兩街交叉成十字形。

Our letters have crossed (Your letter crossed mine; The messengers crossed each other). 我等之信函相左。

An idea crossed my mind. 我忽然想起一個意見。

He has been crossed in love (in his plans). 彼已失戀。

She crossed herself with holy water. 伊自以聖水畫十字形。

*prep.* — to go cross lots, 取捷徑。

*a.* — a cross beam, 橫樑。— an event cross to our inclinations (to our design), 與我等意向相反之事。

— a cross words (a cross look), 憤怒之言。

— as cross as two sticks, 極其乖戾。

— cross marriages, 某兄妹與他兄妹互換結婚。

I am not cross with you. 我不與汝鬪氣。

**cross/bar** (krōs'bār'), *n.* 橫木; 橫線。

**cross/bill** (-bīl'), *n.* 【鳥】叉喙鳥。

**cross/bones** (-bōnz'), *n. pl.* 叉骨。

**cross/bow** (-bō'), *n.* 弩。

**cross/breed** (-brēd'), *n.* 雜種。

**cross/-bun**, *n.* 十字糕 [常於耶穌復活節時食之]。

**cross** /-ex-am/i-na'tion (krɒs/-), *n.* 反詰。

**cross** /-ex-am/ine, *v. t. & i.* 【法】反詰。— **cross** /-ex-am/ine-er, *n.*

**cross-eye** /, *n.* See STRABISMUS. — **cross-eyed** /(-ɪd/), *a.*

**cross** /-fer/ti-li-za'tion, *n.* 【植】異生受精。— **cross** /-fer/ti-lize, *v. t.*

**cross** /-grained/, *a.* ① 木理參差不齊的。② 乖張的；剛愎的。— *a cross-grained board*, 木理參差不齊之板。— *a cross-grained fellow*, 性情剛愎之徒。

**cross** /ing/, *n.* ① 橫道。② 交叉。③ 交叉點；十字街。— *the crossings of streets*, 街道之交叉點。— *the crossing of the Atlantic*, 橫過大西洋。

**crossly**, *adv.* 橫；逆；反對；乖戾。He speaks *crossly*. 彼言語乖戾。My plans go *crossly*. 我之計畫遇有阻礙。

**crossness**, *n.* 橫；逆；反對；乖戾。

**cross** /-pol/li-na'tion, *n.* 【植】異花授粉。— **cross** /-pol/li-nate, *v. t.*

**cross** /-pur/pose, *n.* 反對意向；反對目的。They are pursuing *cross-purposes*. 彼等求相反之目的。They are always *at cross-purposes*. 彼等之意見常相衝突。

**cross** /-ques'tion, *v. t.* 反詰。— *n.* 反詰。

**cross reference**, 參照；參閱。

**cross** /road/ (krɒs/rɔɪd/), *n.* ① 橫路；歧路。② 十字街 [常用複數]。

**cross** /trees/ (-tri:z/), *n. pl.* 【航】樑頂橫桁。 「十字街」。

**cross** /way/ (krɒs/wā), *n.* 橫路；十字街。

**cross** /wise/ (-wīz/), *adv.* 交叉；橫；乖戾；相反。The timbers were laid *crosswise*. 木料橫置。Everything goes *crosswise* to-day. 今日各事皆不順利。

\* **cross** /word/ puzzle (krɒs/wɜ:d/pʌz/), *n.* 縱橫字謎 [一種雜字遊戲]。

**crotch** (krɒtʃ), *n.* ① 丫叉。② 叉角。— *the crotch of a tree*, 樹之丫叉。— *a piece of timber with a crotch*, 有丫叉之木料。

**crotched** (krɒtʃt), *a.* 丫叉的。

**crotch** /et/ (krɒtʃ/et/), *n.* ① 小鉤；鉤形器。② 怪想；幻想。③ 【音】四分音符。④ 括弧 [即 [ ] ]。He is full of *crotchets*. 彼多幻想。

**crotch** /et-y/ (-ɪ), *a.* 好作怪想的。

**crouch** (krəʊtʃ), *v. i.* ① 蹲伏。② 卑屈；陰謀。The dog *crouched* to his master. 此犬蹲伏於主人之前。 「蹲伏於林中」。A lion *crouches* in the thicket. 獅子蹲伏於叢林後。He *crouched* behind a tree (on the ground). 彼蹲伏於樹後。They *crouch* under oppression. 彼等屈服於壓迫之下。They *crouch* to their oppressors (victor). 彼等對壓迫者若卑躬屈節。

**croup** (krəʊp), *n.* 喉部 [尤指馬喉]。

**croup**, *n.* 【醫】梅毒布性頭炎。

**croup** /ous/ (-u:), *n.* 梅毒布性的。

**croupy** (-ɪ), *a.* 梅毒布性的。

**crow** (krəʊ), *v. i. & p. pl.* CREW (krəʊ), chiefly in sense 1, or CROWED (krəʊd); *p. p.* CROWED; *n. pr. & v. b. n.* CROWING. ① 作啼鳴。② 自鳴得意；歡呼。— *to crow over a defeated rival* (an enemy), 戰勝敵人自鳴得意。The cock *crow* at five o'clock. 五點鐘啼鳴。 「歡呼」。

**crow**, *n.* ① 鴨；鳥。② 嘲諷；嘲笑。— *white crow*, 珍貴之物。— *as black as a crow*, 漆黑。Crows *caw*. 鴨噪。I have a *crow* to pluck (pull, pick) with you. 我欲與汝爭論。The distance is five miles *as the crow flies*. 其距離直線而行僅五英里。

**crow** /bar/ (-bār/), *n.* 贈禮。

**crowd** (kraʊd), *v. i.* ① 擁擠。② 聚集。— *v. t.* 擠入；擠滿。— *n.* ① 羣；聚集；羣衆。② 多數。The carriage is *crowded* (is *crowded* to its utmost capacity), 馬車內擁擠。The room was *crowded* with many people (The harbor is *crowded* with masts; The streets are *crowded* with people and vehicle of every kind). 室中被人擠滿。The train was *crowded* to suffocation. 火車中擠得不能透氣。The audience *crowded* the church. 教堂中擠滿羣衆。They were *crowded* to the doors. 彼等擠至門口。They *crowded* through the gate. 彼等擠過大門。The poor people *crowded* round him. 貧民聚集於其四周。The sailors *crowd* too much freight into a ship (Many people *crowded* into the room). 船員將許多貨物擠入船中。 「受擠」。We were greatly *crowded*. 我等極其

I crowded my memory with many historical facts. 我記憶許多歷史上之事實。

Miscellaneous thoughts crowded on my mind. 我心中雜念叢集。

The picture which he sent to the Exhibition were crowded out. 被送往展覽會之圖畫已被擠出。

I will not get into the carriage for fear of crowding you. 我不上車恐擠汝也。

*n.* — a crowd of applicants (of aspirants), 許多呈請者。 — to gather in crowds, 羣集。 — to get (to elbow one's way, to force one's way, to thread one's way) through the crowd, 穿過人羣。 — a great (a large, an immense) crowd, 一大羣人。 — to be hurried along (to be jostled) by the crowd, 爲羣衆所擠進。

Crowds of people flocked to the theater (Crowds of curious people gathered before his house). 劇場中觀客羣集。

The crowd thronged the streets (fell back; swept past). 衆人羣集於街市。

**crow-foot** (krō'fōot'), *n.*; *pl.* -FOOTS (-fōots'), 【植】毛茛屬。

**crown** (kroun), *n.* ① 花冠。 ② 褒獎; 獎賞。 ③ 皇冕; 王冠。 ④ 手權; 君權。 ⑤ 君主 [與 *the* 連用]。 ⑥ 冠狀物; 頂。 ⑦ 頂飾。 ⑧ 頭頂; 頭。 ⑨ 一種英國貨幣 [值五先令]。 — *v. t.* ⑩ 加冕。 ⑪ 褒獎。 ⑫ 加頂; 裝頂。 ⑬ 完成。

*n.* — the crown of a hat, 帽頂。 — the crown of a hill, 山頂。 — a bald (shaven) crown, 禿頭頂。 — a crown of roses, 薔薇花冠。 — to have a crown on the head, 戴王冠。 — to be ambitious of the crown, 奢望王位。

The crown of literature is poetry. 文學之極致爲詩。

There are five shillings in a crown. 每 crown 爲五先令。

He fell down and broke his crown. 被跌下而破其頭顱。

*v.* — to crown all, 最完美者。 — to be crowned with flowers (with glittering rays), 其頂上裝以花飾。 — to crown the vase with roses, 花瓶上插薔薇花。 — a crowning victory, 最大勝利。 [築於山頂上]。

A castle crowns the summit. 衛城 They crowned him king. 被等立被爲王。 [等使被戴冠]。

They crowned him with laurel. 彼 To crown the repast, there was a great plum pudding. 此次食品中之最優美者爲大塊梅子糕。

The top of the mountain was crowned with snow. 山頂上爲雪鋪滿。

His efforts were (His labor was) crowned with success. 其努力獲得成功。

**crown prince**, 太子。  
**crown princess**, 太子妃。  
**crow's-foot**, *n.*; *pl.* -FEET. 眼角糊紋。

**crow's nest**, 【航】帽頂瞭望臺。  
**crozier** (krō'zhēr), *n.* Var. of CROSIER.

**crucial** (krō'shāl), *a.* ① 決定的。 ② 十字形的。  
— a crucial fact, 決定之事實。 — a crucial incision, 十字形之割開 [外科]。

**crucible** (-sī'b'l), *n.* ① 坩堝。 ② 嚴格之試驗; 煎煉。  
— the crucible of affliction, 艱難之煎煉。

His probity was tried in the crucible of temptation. 以誘惑試其誠實。

**crucifix** (krō'sī'fiks), *n.* ① 耶穌受難像。 ② 十字架。

**crucifixion** (-fīk'shūn), *n.* ① 釘死於十字架上; 耶穌受難。 ② 十字架上之死。 ③ 大苦難。

**cruciform** (krō'sī'fōrm), *a.* 十字形的。

**crucify** (-fī), *v. t.* ① 釘死於十字架上。 ② 抑制; 制敵。

— to crucify the lusts of the flesh, 抑制肉慾。 — to crucify the passions, 抑制情慾。

**crude** (krōd), *a.* ① 生的; 未曾製過的。 ② 未成熟的。 ③ 粗的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— crude fruits, 未熟之果實。 — crude vegetables, 野菜。 — crude manners (speech), 粗俗之舉動。 — crude material (ore, petroleum, salt), 生料。 — a crude attempt (painting, theory), 未成之企圖。

**crudity** (krōd'itī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). ① 生; 未曾製過。 ② 未成熟。 ③ 粗; 淺薄之見解。

— a book full of crudities, 多膚淺見解之書。

**cruel** (krōd'ēl), *a.* 殘忍的; 殘酷的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

— a cruel act (disposition, judge, master, speech), 殘酷行爲。 — a cruel war (fate), 悲慘之戰禍。 — to be cruel to one's servants, 虐待僕人。

**cruelty** (-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). ① 殘忍; 殘酷。 ② 殘忍行爲; 殘酷之事。

— Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 動物虐待防止會。

— to treat one with great cruelty, 待人非常凶惡。

I have a horror of cruelty. 我極懼殘酷之事。

**cruet** (krōō'ēt), *n.* 瓶; 五味瓶。

**cruise** (krōōz), *v. i.* 航行; 巡洋。— *n.* 航行; 巡洋。

*v.* He *cruised* between the Bahama Islands and Cuba. 他在巴哈馬羣島與古巴之間巡洋。

The ship was *cruising* on the Pacific (about the China Sea, along the shore). 該艦在太平洋航行。

*n.* The training ship was sent on a distant *cruise*. 練習艦派往遠處航行。

**cruiser** (krōōz'ēr), *n.* 巡洋艦。

— armored *cruiser*, 鐵甲巡洋艦。— auxiliary *cruiser*, 補助巡洋艦。— scout *cruiser*, 偵察巡洋艦。— torpedo *cruiser*, 水雷巡洋艦。

**cruller** (krūl'ēr), *n.* 油煎雞蛋餅。

**crumb** (krūm), *n.* ① 小片; 麵包屑。

② 一些; 少許。③ 麵包心 [與 *crust* 有別]。— *v. t. & i.* 搥成碎屑。

*n.* — to break into *crumbs*, 搥成碎屑。I am grateful for a *crumb* of comfort. 我心稍慰感。

I have picked up some *crumbs* of information. 我得到少許消息。

*v.* — to *crumb* bread into milk, 將麵包搥碎放入牛乳中。

**crumble** (krūm'b'l), *v. t. & i.* 粉碎; 崩壞。

— to *crumble* to (into) dust (cinders, powder), 碎成灰塵。

His vast fortune *crumbled* away. 其巨大財產已瀾失散。

**crumbly** (-blī), *a.* 易碎的; 脆的。

**crummy** (krūm'ī), *a.* 多碎屑的; 軟的 [指麵包心]。

— a *crummy* loaf, 多碎屑之麵包塊。

**crumplet** (-pēt), *n.* 一種糕餅。

**crumple** (-p'l), *v. t. & i.* 使褶; 皺。— *n.* 皺紋; 褶痕。

*v.* Sitting so long has *crumpled* my dress. 久坐使我之衣服有褶痕。

This material *crumples* easily. 此料易皺。

**crunch** (krūnch), *v. i. & t.* 嚼響; 響聲。— *n.* 嚼響; 響聲。

*v.* — to *crunch* a bone, 嚼響一骨。

The wagon *crunches* along the frosty road (The ship *crunched* through the ice). 貨車在結冰之道路上響聲而行。

**crup/er** (krūp'ēr; krōōp'ēr), *n.* ① 駝。② 馬鞍。

**crusade** (krōō-sād'), *n.* ① 十字軍 [1096 至 1270 年間耶教各國自回教

人民手中恢復聖地之遠征隊]。② 熱心擔任之事務。— *v. i.* 加入十字軍。— **crusader** (krōō-sād'ēr), *n.*

*n.* — the *crusade* against intemperance, 反對飲酒運動。— the *crusade* against slavery (vice), 廢止奴隸運動。— a temperance *crusade*, 禁酒運動。

**cruse** (krōōs; krōōz), *n.* 小瓶; 小杯。

**crush** (krūsh), *v. t.* ① 壓潰; 壓碎。

② 搥碎; 磨碎。③ 壓服; 壓倒。— *v. i.* ④ 潰; 碎。⑤ 擠入。— *n.* ⑥ 壓潰; 壓碎。⑦ 搥碎。— **crusher**, *n.*

*v.* — to *crush* to pieces, 壓成粉屑。— to *crush* one's fingers (one's hat by sitting on it), 壓其手指。— to *crush* one's enemy, 打破敵人。— to be *crushed* under the feet (to death, in a press, with grief, with sorrow), 踏在腳下。— to receive a *crushing* blow, 受重大打擊。— to sustain a *crushing* defeat, 遭大敗。

The eggs have *crushed*. 蛋已壓破。

He was *crushed* by the fall of a tree (was *crushed* to death by the falling of the house). 被為倒樹所壓。

He feels quite *crushed* by his misfortunes. 被連厄運極感頹喪。

*n.* Let us go early to avoid the *crush*. 讓我等早去免受擁擠。

**crust** (krüst), *n.* ① 麵包皮。② 外皮; 殼。③ [地質] 地殼。④ 廬。— *v. t. & i.* 裹以外皮; 生外皮。

*n.* — a *crust* of bread (ice), 麵包皮。— the earth's *crust*, 地殼。— to cover with a *crust*, 以皮殼覆之。— the upper *crust*, 上流社會。

*v.* The frost will *crust* the pond to-night. 今夜池中將結冰。

The pond *crusted* in the night. 水池夜間結冰。

**crus-ta/cean** (krūs-tā'shān), *a.* 甲殼類的。— *n.* [動] 甲殼類。

**crusty** (krūs'tī), *a.* ① 硬殼性的。② 粗暴的。— **crust-i-ly** (-ī-lī), *adv.* — **crust-i-ness**, *n.*

— a *crusty* surface (substance), 有硬殼之面。— a *crusty* bachelor, 粗暴之未婚男子。

**crutch** (krūch), *n.* 拐杖。

— to go (support) on *crutches*, 扶杖而行。

**crux** (krüks), *n.*; *pl.* E. CRUCES (-ēz), L. CRUCES (krōō'ēz). 難解之事。

**cry** (krī), *v. i.* ① 呼; 喊。② 哭泣。③ 叫 [指動物]。— *v. t.* ④ 呼; 喊。⑤ 哭泣。⑥ 乞; 求; 懇請。— *n.*; *pl.* CRIES (krīz). ⑦ 呼喊。⑧ 叫聲 [指動物]。⑨ 哭泣。

*v.* — to *cry out* for anguish (fear), 悲泣. — to *cry for* bread (an apple), 要麵包. — to *cry out against* the decision of the court, 大聲反對法庭之判決. — to *cry to heaven* for deliverance (vengeance), 呼天求救. — to *cry for* joy (sorrow, shame), 歡呼. — to *cry over* her misfortunes, 哭訴伊之不幸. — to *cry with* pain (vexation), 呼痛. — to *cry up* one, 稱讚人. — to *cry in* her shrill tones, 尖聲呼喊. — to *cry with* a loud voice, 高聲呼喊. — to *cry one's self* sick (blind, to death), 哭至生病. — to *cry one's eyes* (heart) out, 大哭. — to *cry down* religion, 詆毀宗教. — to *cry a* lost child, 呼尋走失之孩童. — to *cry goods for* sale, 叫賣貨物. — to *cry over split* milk, 作無益之徒勞.

The child has *cried itself* to sleep.  
孩童哭倦而睡。

*n.* — a *cry of* alarm (anger, distress, fear, horror, impatience, joy, pain, supplication, surprise, triumph), 驚呼. — a *cry for* help, 求助. — a mournful (piercing, piteous) *cry*, 亂聲. — the common *cry*, 一般議論. — the hawk's *cry*, 叫賣者之呼聲. — to give (raise) a loud *cry*, 大聲疾呼. — a *cry* for copy from the printing office, 印刷所索原稿. — the *cry of* breakers, 破浪石衝擊之聲. — a far *cry*, 遠距離. — *within cry* of, 在呼聲所能及之處.

There was a *cry of* fire. 有人喊救火.  
The *cry* for reform is now universal.  
現在一般人皆要求革新.

With a *cry* he dashed off. 被一喊而馳出。

**cry'ing** (krī'ing), *v. a.* ① 呼喊的; 號泣的. ② 昭著的.

— a *criying* child, 號泣之孩童. — a *criying* want, 急需.

**crypt** (krīpt), *n.* 地窖.

**crypt'ic** (krīp'tik), *a.* 隱秘的; 秘密的; 神秘的.

**crypt'o-gam** (-tō-gām), *n.* 隱花植物.

**crypt'o-gam'ic** (-gām'ik), *a.* 隱花植物的.

**crypt'og'a-mous** (krīp-tōg'á-mūs), *a.* 隱花的.

**crypt'o-gram** (krīp'tō-grām), *n.* 密碼文書.

**cryst'al** (krīst'äl), *n.* ① 晶. ② 水晶. ③ 玻璃. — *a.* 似水晶的; 透明的.

*n.* — as clear as *crystal*, 其明如晶.

*a.* — a *crystal* stream (well), 澄澈之河.

**cryst'al-line** (krīst'äl-īn; -īn), *n.* ① 水晶質成的. ② 似水晶的; 透明的.

— a *crystalline* lens, 眼鏡中之晶狀體.

— a *crystalline* compound, 晶狀化合物. — the *crystalline* sky, 清明之天.

**cryst'al-li-za'tion** (-ī-zā'shūn), *n.* ① 結晶. ② 結晶體.

**cryst'al-lize** (-īz), *v. t.* ① 使結晶. ② 使有定形. — *v. i.* ① 結晶. ② 有定形.

— to *crystallize* in small needles (in minute prisms, in small scales), 結成針狀之晶. — *crystallized* sugar, 冰糖.

Experience *crystallized* his opinions into belief. 經歷使其意見變成信仰.

Repeated acts *crystallize* into habits, 常行變成習慣.

Public opinion on this subject is beginning to *crystallize*, 對於本題之公衆議論漸趨固定.

**cub** (kūb), *n.* 小狐; 小熊; 小狼; 小獅; 小虎; 小鮑.

**cub/by-hole** (kūb'ī-hōl'), *n.* 安窩之處.

**cube** (kūb), *n.* ① 【幾】立方體; 正六面體. ② 【數】三乘; 立方. — *v. t.* 三乘. [十四].

*n.* The *cube* of 4 is 64. 四之立方為六十四.  $A^3$  is the *cube* of *a*.  $a^3$  為 *a* 之立方.

**cub'eb** (kū'bēb), *n.* 葇菔果 [藥材名, 產於爪哇及暹羅州].

**cube root**, 立方根.

**cub'ic** (kū'bik), *a.* ① 立方的. ② 三次的 [略寫為 *c.* 或 *cu.*].

— a *cubic* foot (yard), 立方英尺. — the *cubic* capacity of a tank, 桶之容量.

**cu'bi-cal** (kū'bī-kāl), *a.* ① 立方的. ② 三次的.

— the *cubical* contents of a solid, 立體之體積.

**cu'bit** (kū'bīt), *n.* 古昔長度名 [自十八英寸至二十一英寸不等].

**cuck'oo** (kōōk'ōō), *n.* ① 【動】杜鵑. ② 杜鵑聲.

**cu'cum-ber** (kū'kūm-bēr), *n.* 【植】胡瓜.

**cut** (kūd), *n.* ① 反芻. ② 反芻獸類之第一胃.

— to *chew* the *cut*, 反芻; 回嚼.

**cut'dle** (kūd'ḍl), *v. t.* 緊抱; 擁愛. — *v. i.* 蹲伏; 匍伏; 臥伏; 巢居.

**cut'dy** (kūd'ḍ), *n.*; *pl.* -DIES (-īz), 小鮑.

**cut'el** (kūj'el), *n.* 短棍. — *v. t.* 以短棍擊之.

*n.* — to *beat* with a *cutgel*, 以短棍擊之. — to *take up* the *cutgels*, 爭鬪; 爭論.



*v.* — to *cut* *one's brains*, 苦思。  
**cue** (kū), *n.* ① 髮髻。② 打彈子棒。  
 The girl wore long hair dressed in *cue*. 此女將結長髮為髻。  
**cue**, *n.* ① 尼白【戲劇中的】。② 暗示；暗號。  
 He gave me the *cue*. 他給我暗示。  
 I took the *cue* from him. 我受彼之暗示。  
**cut** (kū), *v. t.* ① 割；手打；宰割。一 *n.* 一割；手打；宰割。  
*n.* — a *cut* on the ear, 打耳光。  
**cut**, *n.* 硬抽。  
**cut-rass'** (kwē-rā's'), *n.* 通身甲；胸甲。  
**cut-ras-sier'** (kwē-rā-sēr'), *n.* 臂甲騎兵。  
**cut-sine'** (kwē-zēn'), *n.* 【F.】 ① 魚房。② 蒸調法。  
**cut-de-sac'** (kū/dē-sāk'; kū/dē-sāk'), *n.; pl.* CUTS-DE-SAC (kū/dē; kūlz'). 【F.】 ① 麵粉。  
**cut-li-na-ry** (kū/lī-nā-rī), *a.* ① 廚房的。② 蒸調法的。  
 — a *culinary* vessel, 蒸調用之器皿。  
 — *culinary* herbs, 菜蔬。  
**cut** (kūl), *v. t.* ① 剔出；選擇；擇出。一 *a.* 剔出之多貨。  
*v.* — to *cut* the best fruit (the choicest flower), 挑選最佳之果。一 to *cut* from various sources, 從各方面選擇。  
**culm** (kūlm), *n.* 蔗渣；蔗屑。  
**culm**, *n.* 草莖。  
**culmi-nate** (kūl'mī-nāt), *v. i.* 達到極點。  
 — *culminating* points, 絕頂；危機。  
**culmi-na-tion** (kūl'mī-nā'shūn), *n.* ① 登峯造極。② 頂點；極點。  
 — the *culmination* of one's life, 其一生之全盛時代。  
**cul-pa-bil'i-ty** (-pā-bīl'ē-tī), *n.; pl.* -TIES (-tīz), 可責；有罪的。  
**cul-pa-ble** (kūl'pā-b'l), *a.* 可責的；有罪的。— *cul-pa-bly*, *adv.*  
 — *culpable* homicide, 故殺。  
**cul-prit** (-prīt), *n.* ① 嫌犯。② 罪犯。  
**cult** (kūlt), *n.* ① 祀典；禮拜式。② 崇拜。  
 — the Shakespearean *cult*, 對於沙氏比亞之崇拜。  
**cul-ti-vate** (kūl'tī-vāt), *v. t.* ① 耕種。② 栽培。③ 教化。④ 養成；研究。⑤ 締交。  
 — to *cultivate* an acquaintance (a friendship), 結交。— to *cultivate* good manners (a taste for poetry), 養成良好之態度。— to *cultivate* philosophy, 研究哲學。— to *cultivate* the

mind, 修養心性。— to *cultivate* potatoes (wheat), 栽番薯(栽麥)。— to *cultivate* land (a farm) with a spade, 用鏟耕植。

This plant is *cultivated* for its beautiful flowers (for its fruit, in tropical countries for its nuts, in gardens), 此種植物因其美花而栽培。

**cul-ti-vā'tōr** (kūl'tī-vā'shūn), *n.* ① 耕種。② 栽培。③ 教化。

— a species of saxifrage found in *cultivation*, 人所培植之一種地耳草。— the *cultivation* of trout in ponds (of corn, of grass, of the oyster, of organic germs, of the mind, of virtue), 池中養鱒。

The land is *under cultivation* of rice, 田中種稻。

**cul-ti-vā'tor** (kūl'tī-vā'tēr), *n.* ① 耕種者。② 栽培者。③ 教化者。④ 耕種器。

**culture** (-tūr), *n.* ① 耕種。② 教育；訓練。③ 教化；文明；教化；文化。— persons of *culture* (of considerable, general, high, literary, or some *culture*), 受過教育之人。— the scientific *culture* of trees, 科學的種植方法。

In *point of culture*, he is superior. 在教育上言他是優長。

**cultured** (-tūr), *p. a.* 培養過的；受過教育的；文明的。

— among *cultured* people (the *cultured*), 在受過教育之人民中。

**cul-vert** (-vēr't), *n.* 涵溝。

**cum-ber** (kūm'bēr), *v. t.* 阻礙；妨礙。

His mind is *cumbered* with cares. 被心中多煩惱。

**cum-ber-some** (-sūm), *a.* 笨重的；麻煩的。

— a *cumbersome* load, 笨重之載。— a *cumbersome* business, 繁雜之事。

**cum-brous** (-brūs), *a.* 笨重的；麻煩的。

**cu-mu-late** (kū'mū-lāt), *v. t.* 堆積；累積。

**cu-mu-lā'tion** (-lā'shūn), *n.* 堆積；累積；一增。

**cu-mu-lā-tive** (-lā-tīv), *a.* ① 加多的。② 累積的。

— a *cumulative* force (effect), 增加之力。— *cumulative* interest (wealth, dividends, knowledge), 累積之利益。

— *cumulative* evidence, 複證。

**cu-mu-lus** (kū'mū-lūs), *n.; pl.* -I (-lī). ① 一堆。② 積雲。

**cu-ne-i-form** (kū-nē'ī-fōrm), *a.* ① 楔形的。② 楔形文字的。

-- *cuneiform* writing (characters, letters), 楔形文字。

**cun/ner** (kūn'ēr), *n.* 【動】青蟻。

**cun/ning** (-īng), *a.* ① 熟練的。② 狡猾的。③ 巧妙的；精巧的；玲瓏的。④ 美麗的；可愛的。— *n.* ① 熟練；精巧。② 狡猾。— **cun/ning-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — a *cunning* child (the *cunning* ways of a pet animal), 有趣之兒童。— a *cunning* foe (trick), 狡猾之敵人。— a *cunning* workman, 巧工匠。

*n.* — an artificer of great *cunning*, 極巧之工匠。— the *cunning* of the fox (of the hare), 狐狸之狡猾。

Nature has endowed some animals with *cunning*. 天賦幾種動物以狡猾之性。

**cup** (kūp), *n.* ① 杯。② 杯狀物。③ 一杯。④ *pl.* 狂飲。

— to drink the *cup* dry, 飲乾一杯。— to like one's *cups* better than one's books, 好酒較讀書為甚。— to be quarrelsome in one's *cups*, 有飲酒之癖。— slaves of the *cup*, 沈湎於酒者。— a *cup* of tea (wine, coffee), 一杯茶。We drink tea out of a *cup*. 我等從杯中飲茶。

Please pour me out a *cup* of tea. 請爲我倒一杯茶。

**cup/board** (kūp'ērd), *n.* 碗盞。

— *cupboard* love, 因私利而生之戀愛。

**cu/pel** (kū'pēl), *n.* 灰皿【試金用】。

— to assay in (with) a *cupel*, 在灰皿中試金。

**cup/ful** (kūp'fūl), *n.*; *pl.* CUPFULS (-fūliz). 一杯。

— a *cupful* of tea, 一杯茶。— to drink four *cupfuls*, 飲四杯。

**Cu/pid** (kū'pīd), *n.* 【羅馬神話】愛神。

**cu-pid/i-ty** (kū'pīd'ī-tī), *n.* 貪婪。

**cu/po-la** (kū'pō-lā), *n.*; *pl.* -LAS (-lāz). ① 圓屋頂。② 屋頂小窗；頂塔。③ 路爐。

**cur** (kūr), *n.* ① 惡狗。② 惡徒。

**cur/a-bil-i-ty** (kūr'ā-bīl'ī-tī), *n.* 可治療；可醫治。

— the *curability* of consumption, 肺癆病之可治。

**cur/a-ble** (kūr'ā-b'l), *n.* 可治療的；可醫治的。

— a *curable* disease (patient), 可治之病。— a *curable* evil, 可祛之惡。

**cu/ra-çao'** (kūr'ā-sō'; kōō'rā-sō'), *n.* 一種香醇酒【以橘皮加香料釀成】。

**cu/ra-ey** (kūr'ā-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -CIES (-sīz). 副牧師職。

**cu/rate** (kūr'rāt), *n.* 副牧師。

**cu/r'a-tive** (kūr'ā-tīv), *a.* 治療的。— *n.* 醫藥。

*a.* — *curative* remedies, 治病之藥。

**cu-ra/tor** (kūr'ā'tēr), *n.* 管理員【式指博物院圖書館等之管理員】。

**curb** (kūrb), *v. t.* ① 約束；制遏。

② 裝差石 — *n.* ① 馬嚼籠。② 約束物。③ 差石。

*v.* — to *curb* the passions, 抑制情慾。— to *curb* a horse, 勒馬。

**curb/stone'**, *n.* 差石。

**cur-cu/li-o** (kūr-kū'ī-ō), *n.* 【動】象鼻蟲。

**curd** (kūrd), *n.* 凝乳【與 *whcy* 有別】。— *v. t. & i.* 凝結。

**cur/dle** (kūr'd'l), *v. t. & i.* 凝結。— to *curdle* the blood, 使酸悍。

Rennet and acids *curdle* milk. 胃原乳與酸素使牛乳凝結。

**cur/dy** (-dī), *a.* 似凝乳的；多凝乳的。

**cure** (kūr), *n.* ① 治療；醫治。② 治癒；疾癒；復元。③ 救治法；補救法。④ 副牧師職。— *v. t.* ① 治療；醫治。② 治癒；醫治。③ 贖；贖脫。— *v. i.* 癒。

*n.* — a *cure* for asthma, 治喘息之藥。— a certain cholera *cure*, 治霍亂之藥。— an efficacious *cure*, 奏效之藥。

— the grape (milk, rest, starvation, water) *cure*, 葡萄療法。— radical *cure*, 根本治療法。— complete *cure*, 全治。

The medicine effects a *cure*. 此藥醫病有效。

He is taking a four week's *cure* at the hospital. 他在醫院醫病四星期。

He is past ((all)) *cure*. 彼已不治。

*v.* — to *cure* one's headache, 醫頭痛。

— to *cure* one of a fever, 醫治人之熱病。— to *cure* a bad habit (to *cure* one of one's bad habit or prejudice), 匡正惡習。— a herring *cured* in smoke, 煙製之青魚。— to *cure* beef, 腌牛肉。

The doctor *cured* his disease (Can you *cure* me of this disease?). 醫生治彼之病。

I took some medicine, and that *cured* me. 我服藥少許而治癒。

He was *cured* of a wound. 彼之創甚已經治癒。

|| **cu/ré'** (kūr'rā'), *n.* 【F.】副牧師。

**cure/-all'**, *n.* 萬病藥，萬應藥。

**cur/few** (kūr'fū), *n.* ① 晚鐘【中古時代英國於晚間令人民熄燈安睡之鐘】。② 鳴鐘。

**cu/ri-o** (kūr'ī-ō), *n.*; *pl.* CURIOS (-ōz). 珍奇；奇蹟；古玩。

— a collection of *curios*, 古玩之收集。

**cu/ri-os/i-ty** (-tīs'ī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 好奇心。② 珍奇之事物；珍品。

— to excite one's *curiosity*, 引起好奇心。 — to be seized with *curiosity*, 覺得奇怪。

I asked merely (did so, open the book) out of (through) *curiosity*. 我祇因好奇而發問。

It is now mere matter of literary *curiosity*. 此不過為文學上珍奇之事。

**cu'ri-ous** (kū'rī-ūs), *a.* ① 精巧的；玲瓏的。 ② 好奇的。 ③ 珍奇的；奇怪的。

— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.* — a *curious animal* (fact, man, story, thing), 希奇之動物。 — a *curious cabinet*, 精巧之箱。

He is of a *curious disposition*. 其人性情奇怪。

I am *curious* to hear the news. 聞此消息我覺希奇。

*Curious* to relate, the giraffe has no voice. 駝駝不能鳴奇事也。

**curl** (kūrl), *v. t. & i.* ① 鬚；髮。 ② 盤旋。 ③ 起波紋。 — *n.* ① 鬚髮。 ② 螺旋狀物。 ③ 盤旋。 ④ 波紋。

*v.* He *curled down* into a corner. 被彎伏於一隅。 [曲]

*n.* — to keep the hair in *curl*, 使髮鬚

**curl** (kūrl), *v. t. & i.* ① 鬚；髮。 ② 盤旋狀物。 ③ 盤旋。 ④ 波紋。

**curling** (kūrl'ing), *n.* ① 鬚；髮。 ② 冰上遊戲。

**curly** (kūrl'i), *a.* ① 鬚的；零的。 ② 有鬚髮的。 ③ 起波紋的。

**cur-mud'geon** (kūr-mūj'ēon), *n.* 吝嗇者；守錢奴。

**cur'rant** (kūr'rānt), *n.* ① 小黃莓。 ② 【植】覆盆子。

**cur'rency** (-ēn-sī), *n.* ; *pl.* -CIES (-sīz). ① 流通；通用 [貨幣等]。 ② 通貨；貨幣。 ③ 市價。

— the *currency of paper money* (of coins), 紙幣之流通。 — fractional *currency*, 紙幣。 — paper *currency*, 紙幣。

— to give *currency* to a rumor, 傳播謠言。 — the *currency of a country*, 一國之通貨。

A startling rumor gained *currency*. 驚人謠言到處傳播。

**cur'rent** (-ēnt), *a.* ① 流通的；通用的。 ② 現今的；現代的。 ③ 流行的；時髦的。 — *n.* ① 流。 ② 潮流；趨勢。 ③ 電流。 — **cur'rently**, *adv.*

*a.* — a *current coin*, 通用錢幣。 — the *current ideas* of the day, 當今之一般意見。 — the *current week* (month, year), 本星期。 — *current expenditure*, 經常費。 — *current expenses*, 雜費。 — the *current issue* (number) of a periodical, 本期之定期刊。 — *current handwriting*, 草書。 — *current events*, 時事。 — traditions *current among* the tribes, 流行於部落中之傳說。

I shall see you on the 9th *curr*. 本月九日我將來訪汝。

This coin will pass *current* here. 此種錢幣本處通用。

A rumor is *current* that the whole city has been plundered by the bandits. 謠傳全城遭匪搶劫。

*n.* — a *current of air*, 空氣之流通。 — a *furious* (slow, strong) *current*, 狂流。 — a *current in the sea*, 海中之潮流。 — the *current of opinion*, 意見之傾向。 — to swim *against* the *current*, 逆流而行。 — to sail *with* the *current*, 順流航行。

The electric *current* has been shut off. 電流已經斷絕。

The *current* sets to the west. 潮流向西行。

**cur-ric'u-lum** (kū-rīk'ū-lūm), *n.* ; *pl.* E. -LUMS (-lūmz), L. -LA (-lā). 課程。

— the *curriculum of arts*, 文學課程。 — the medical *curriculum*, 醫學課程。 — *curriculum vitae*, 履歷。

**cur'ri-er** (kū-rī-ēr), *n.* 郵匠。

**cur'rish** (kū-rī'ish), *a.* ① 似惡狗的。 ② 好爭吵的。 ③ 卑鄙的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

**cur'ry** (kū'rī), *v. t.* ① 梳。 ② 刷 [牛馬等之毛]。 ③ 製革。 ④ 騎馬。

He *curries favor* with rich (influential) people. 他拍富貴人。

**cur'ry** (kū'rī), *n.* ; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). ① 咖啡粉。 ② 咖啡食物。

— a stew cooked with *curry*, 咖啡肉。

**cur'ry-comb** (-kōm'), *n.* 馬梳。 — *v. t.* 以馬梳梳之。

**curse** (kûrs), *v. t.* ; CURSED (kûrst) or CURST ; CURS'ING. ① 咒詛；咒罵。 ② 使痛苦；加害。 — *v. i.* 咒詛。 — *n.* ① 咒詛。 ② 所咒詛者。 ③ 災殃。 ④ 禍根。

*v.* He was *curse*d with a bad temper (with a foul tongue). 被患有脾氣惡劣之特性。

*n.* — the *curse of God*, 神之咒詛。 — a *lasting curse*, 永久之禍。 — to call down *curse* (a *curse*) on one's head, 祈天降禍於人。 — to be *under a curse*, 受人咒詛。

War is a *curse*. 戰爭為災禍之源。

The mistaken step taken at first will prove a *curse* for life. 一失足成千古恨。

His wealth proved a *curse* to him. 其財產為彼之禍根。

**cur'sed** (kū'r'sēd), *p. a.* ① 被咒詛的。 ② 應咒詛的；可惡的；可厭的。

Let us leave this *curse*d place. 我等其離此可厭之地。

**cur'sive** (kū'r'sīv), *a.* 草寫的。

— *cursive hand* (style), 草書。 — a manuscript written in *cursive letters*, 草字寫成之稿件。

**cur/sor-y** (kûr/sō-rĭ), *a.* 粗略的；忽忽的；疏忽的。 — **cur/sor-i-ly** (-rĭ-lĭ), *adv.* — **-ri-ness**, *n.*

— a *cursory examination* (view, reader, inspection), 粗略之審查。

**curt** (kûrt), *a.* 短的；簡略的；簡潔的；簡陋的；暫忽的。 — **curt/ly**, *adv.* — **curt/ness**, *n.*

— a *curt speech* (answer), 簡忽之言。

**cur-tail'** (kûr-tā'ĭ), *v. t.* ① 剪短；截短；節省。 ② 削減。

— to *curtail an essay*, 節短論文。 — to *curtail expenses*, 節省費用。 — to *curtail a person of his privileges*, 剝奪人之權利。

We are *curtailed of our rights* (Our rights are *curtailed*). 我等之權利被剝奪。

**cur-tail'ment** (-mĕnt), *n.* ① 剪短；截短；節省。 ② 削減。

— the *curtailment of words*, 字數之減少。

The *curtailment of expenses* was demanded. 要求節省費用。

**cur'tain** (kûr'tĕn), *n.* 帷；幕；帳；幔。 — *v. t.* 張幕；張幔；掛幔。

*n.* — a *curtain over a bed*, 床上之蚊帳。 — a rod on which the rings of a *curtain run*, 幔圈移動於其上之棍棒。 — to draw down (let down, lower) the *curtain*, 放下窗簾。

He did it *behind the curtain*. 被他密爲之。

The *curtain falls* (drops). 戲劇閉幕。 The *curtain rises*. 戲劇開幕。

The *curtains* were drawn aside. 幕已經拉開。

Lightning cannot kill anybody *under a mosquito curtain*. 蚊帳之中閃電不能傷人。

**curt/sy** } (kûrt/sĭ), *n.*; *pl.* -SIES.  
**curt/sey** } -SEYS (-sĭz). 婦女所行之屈膝禮。 — *v. i.*; -SIED, -SEYED (-sĭd); -SEY-ING, -SEY-ING. 行屈膝禮。

**cur/va-ture** (kûr/vā-tŭr), *n.* 彎曲。

**curve** (kûrv), *n.* ① 彎曲。 ② 曲線。 — *v. t. & i.* 彎曲。

*n.* — a sharp *curve*, 急轉之彎 [指道路等]。

*v.* — to *curve inward* (upward), 向內彎曲。

**cur/vet** (kûr/vĕt; kûr-vĕĭ'), *n.* 馬之騾蹄。

**cur-vet'** (kûr-vĕĭ'; kûr/vĕĭ'), *v. i.*; -VET-TED OR -VET-ED; -VET-TING OR -VET-ING. 騾蹄；跳躍。 — *v. t.* 使騾蹄。

**cur/vi-lin'e-al** (kûr/vĭ-lĭn'ĕ-ŭl), *a.* 曲線所成的。

**cur/vi-lin'e-ar** (-ĕ-ŭr), *a.* 曲線所成的。

**cush'ion** (kŭsh'ŭn), *n.* ① 蒲團；墊子；坐褥。 ② 墊狀物。 — *v. t.* ① 置於墊上；坐於墊上。 ② 裝墊子。

*n.* — to sit *on a cushion*, 坐在蒲團上。 — a soft *cushion*. 軟墊。 — to stuff a *cushion*, 裝綿絮於墊褥內。

They took their places *upon the cushions*, 彼等坐於墊上。

*v.* The sea's (carrage) are *cushioned*. 橋上裝有墊子。

**cusp** (kŭsp), *n.* 尖端；頂尖；頂點 [如新月之尖]。

**cus/pid** (kŭs-pĭd), *n.* 大齒。 「的。」

**cus/pi-dite** (-pĭ-dĭt), *a.* 有尖齒的。

**cus/pi-dor** (-dŏr; -dŏr'), *n.* 乳齒。

**cus/tard** (-tārd), *n.* 牛奶調羹。

**cus-to-di-ān** (kŭs-tŏ-dĭ-ān'), *n.* 看守的；監獄的。

**cus-to-di-an** (-ān), *n.* 看守者；監獄者。

**cus-to-dy** (kŭs-tŏ-dĭ), *n.* ① 看守；監獄；保管；保護。 ② 監禁。

— to keep (hold) a prisoner *in custody*, 拘留罪犯。

I took it *under my custody*. 我認管此事。

The policeman took a pickpocket *into custody*. 警察逮捕扒手。

The goods are *in the custody of the captain*. 貨物由隊長保管。

The parents *have the custody of their children*. 父母保護其子女。

**cus'tom** (-tŭm), *n.* ① 習慣。 ② 風俗；慣例。 ③ *pl.* 關稅。 ④ 基節；主節。

— *a.* ① 定製的。 ② 專做定貨的。

*n.* — according to ancient (antique, immemorial) *custom*, 服古時之習尚。

— an established *custom*, 定例。 — to adapt (follow, observe) a *custom*, 從慣例。 — to break an old *custom*, 破舊例。 — to depart from (offend against) the *custom*, 違背慣例。 — to keep up an old *custom* (to be wedded to old customs), 遵守古風。 — *customs duty* (service), 關稅。

The *custom* is gaining ground (has been traced to an ancient tradition; has been traced to a very early origin). 此種習慣漸成風行。

A *custom* has sprung up (has taken root). 一種習慣發生。

A number of curious *customs* prevail in China. 許多奇風俗盛行於中國。

*Custom* is a second nature. 習慣爲第二天性。

The tailor has plenty of *custom*. 裁  
習生意甚多。

Low prices draw *custom*. 廉價招攬  
生意。

I make it a *custom* to get up at six.  
我慣常六句鐘起身。

It is the *custom with* (of) foreign-  
ers (among the scholars) to do  
so. 外國人之習慣常如是作爲。

a. — *custom* shoes (work) 定做之鞋。  
a *custom* tailor. 專做定作之裁縫。

**cus'tom-a-ry** (kūs'tam-ā-rī), a.  
尋常的；習慣的；慣常的。 — **a-ri-ly**  
(-rī-lī), adv. — **-ri-ness**, n.

— a *customary* dress, 尋常衣服。 —  
*customary* compliments, 尋常敬禮。

— *customary* vices, 慣常之惡習。 —  
*customary* law, 習慣法。

It is *customary with* me to go on  
foot. 我慣常步行。

The practice is *customary with*  
horse dealers. 此爲馬商慣行之事。

**cus'tom-er** (-ēr), n. ① 顧客。 ②  
妓；漢（每與形字 *queer, ugly* 等連  
用）。

— a *queer customer*, 古怪之人。 — a  
*regular customer*, 難以處置之人。

He is a *regular customer* of ours.  
彼爲我處時常惠顧之顧客。

**cus'tom-house** (kūs'tūm-haŭs),  
n. 稅關。

— *customhouse* broker, 代理報關人。  
— the duty on imports levied at the  
*customhouse*, 海關所課之進口稅。

Luggage is searched at the *custom-*  
*house*. 行李在稅關上受檢查。

**cut** (kūt), v. t.; pret. & p. p. CUT;  
p. pr. & vb. n. CUTTING. ① 切；

割；斬；割。 ② 越短。 ③ 橫切；交叉。

④ 切成；裁成。 ⑤ 重壓。 ⑥ 傷感情。 ⑦

趁交。 ⑧ 不到。 — v. i. ① 切；割；斬；

割。 ② 可切開；可割開。 ③ 用切器。 ④

穿通；抄捷徑【常與 *across* 連用】。 ⑤

刀聲；聲。 — n. ① 切；割；斬；割。

② 切口；傷口。 ③ 溝；痕。 ④ 裁。 ⑤

式樣。 ⑥ 在下之物。 ⑦ 圖版。 ⑧ 傷感

情之事；刺。 ⑨ 一片；一枚。 — a. ①

割的。 ② 雕刻的；新製的；新磨的。

v. — to cut a hole through a thing,  
將某物穿一洞。 — to cut a hollow

into a thing, 將某物挖一空穴。 — to

cut one in the leg, 割傷其足部。 — to

cut prices, 減價。 — to cut a joke, 說  
笑話。 — to cut a design into metal  
(wood), 將花樣刻在金屬物上。 — to cut  
the grass down, 刈草。 — to cut the  
grapes off the vine, 從樹上割取葡萄。 —  
to cut the meat off a bone, 從骨上割  
肉。 — to cut a piece from it, 割去一  
塊。 — to cut one's name in the table,

去其表上之姓名。 — to cut off the  
enemy's retreat, 斷敵人之歸路。 — to

cut across the abdomen, 割穿腹部。 —

to cut deep, 割深。 — to cut small, 切  
小。 — to cut to an edge, 削尖。 — to

cut with a grating sound, 高時作亂  
吼之聲。 — to cut in half (in two,  
into two parts, into strips, in great

slices, into shapes, in pieces, to

pieces, into pieces), 切分爲半。 — to

cut with a saw, 用鋸切開。 — to have  
(get) one's head cut off, 斷其首級。

Cut a bit off the rope; it is too long.  
此繩太長割去少許。

The electric current has been cut  
off. 電流阻斷。

He was cut off in early youth (in  
the height of his career, in the  
prime of life). 被早夭。

He cut a piece off the loaf. 彼從麵  
包上切去一塊。

I have cut my finger. 我割傷手指。

I must get my hair cut. 我須剪髮。

The child is cutting its teeth. 小孩  
方在出齒。

You must cut down your expenses.  
汝須減省費用。

The tailor cut out my coat very  
well. 我這套我之衣服成極佳之式樣。

He is cut out for a soldier (a sailor,  
a teacher). 彼天性適於從軍。

Please cut up this wood. 請將此木塊  
劈開。

His book has been terribly cut up  
by the reviewer. 其書受批評家之  
酷評。

His life was cut short by pestilence  
(His career was cut short by  
illness). 被西瘟疫而夭折。

I cut my speech (a long story)  
short. 我縮短我之演說。

He cut me short. 彼縮短我之談話。

Please cut me a slice of bread (of  
cake, of ham, of melon). 請給我切  
一片麵包。

The letter was cut open. 信已剪開。

He cut a figure at the ball. 彼在跳舞  
會中出風頭。

When he was walking on the road,  
he cut my acquaintance. 彼行於路  
上時假裝不認識我。

Because of his misconduct, many  
people have cut acquaintance  
with him. 因彼品行不端許多人已與  
彼絕交。

This knife cuts well (does not cut).  
此刀好切。

Stale bread cuts better. 陳麵包較爲  
好切。 [切斷]

The beef cuts tough. 此塊牛肉難以

He always *cuts in* when we are talking. 我等談話時彼常插嘴。

A prisoner has *cut loose*. 罪犯脫逃。

You must *cut your coat according to your cloth*. 汝須量入為出。

He *cut me to the quick* (to the heart) by saying so. 彼作此說令我傷心。

The merchant *cut under* all his competitors. 該商取價較其同業競爭者為廉。

*n.* — a deep *cut*, 重創; 深傷。 — a short *cut* to go to the station, 到火車站之捷徑。

I do not like the *cut* of my coat. 我不喜歡我之衣服之式樣。

I have got a *cut* on my finger (The *cut* in my finger has healed). 我手指上受傷。

There is a *short cut* across the field (I take the *short cut* through the streets; Taking a *short cut*, you will save half a mile). 穿過此田有一捷徑。

*a.* — a *cut* finger (cut stone, cut nails, cut gems), 割傷之手指。

Their plans were all *cut and dried* for the occasion. 彼等之計畫皆係事前預備。

**cutaneous** (kū-tā'nē-ŭs), *a.* 皮膚的。

— a *cutaneous* disease (eruption), 皮膚病。

**cute** (kū), *a.* 伶俐的。 ② 活潑可愛的。 — *ly, adv.* — *ness, n.*

— a *cute* child, 活潑之兒童。

**cuticle** (kū'tī-k'l), *n.* 表皮。

**cutis** (kū'tīs), *n.* 真皮。 [用]。

**cutlass** (kū'tlās), *n.* 彎刀 [水手所用]。

**cutler** (-lē), *n.* 利器匠; 利器商。

**cutler-y** (-ī), *n.* 利器之統稱。

**cutlet** (-lēt), *n.* 薄片肉。

**cut-off**, *n.* ① 捷徑。 ② [工] 蒸汽; 蒸汽點; 蒸汽機關。

**cut-out**, *n.* ① [電] 安全器; 開閉器。 ② 內燃機之直接洩氣機關。

**cutter** (kū'tēr), *n.* ① 切者; 割者。 ② 軍艦用艇。 ③ 單桅帆船。 ④ 編私小汽船。 ⑤ 小雪車。

— a straw (paper) *cutter*, 刈草器。 — a revenue *cutter*, 稅關巡邏船。

**cutthroat** (kū'thrōt'), *n.* 兇手; 刺客。 — *a.* 殺人的; 殘忍的。

**cutting** (kū'ting), *n.* ① 割切。 ② 割下之物; 切下之物; 種木; 接骨。 — *a.* ① 用於割切之物。 ② 寒酸的; 嘲笑的。 ③ 嚴酷的; 苛刻的。

*n.* Please show me some *cuttings* of cloth (ribbon, silk). 請給幾塊布樣與我看。

Can this plant be grown from *cuttings*? 此種植物能從種木生長否?

*a.* — a *cutting* wind, 颶骨之風。 — a *cutting* remark (speech), 苛刻之言論。

— the *cutting* edge of an instrument, 器具之割刃。

He was very *cutting*. 彼極苛刻。

**cuttle** (kūt'tl), *n.* ① 烏賊。

**cuttle-fish** (-fīsh'), *n.* ② 烏賊。

**cutworm** (-wūrm'), *n.* 毛蟲。

**ey'a-nide** (sī'ā-nīd; -nīd), *n.* 精化物。

**ey-an'o-gen** (sī-ān'ō-jěn), *n.* ① [化]

**ey'la-men** (sīk'lā-mēn), *n.* ② 櫻草屬。

**ey'cle** (sī'k'l), *n.* ① 循環期; 周期。

② 循環; 屬而復始。 ③ 時代; 長時期。 ④ 關於英雄傳傳說之始末。 ⑤ 腳踏車 [舊 bicyclet, tricyclet 等之總寫稱]。 — *v. i.*

乘腳踏車。 — **ey'cler** (-klēr), *n.*

*n.* — the Charlemagne *cycle*, 關於查理門稱傳傳說之始末。 — *motor cycle*, 摩托自由車。 — to ride on a *cycle*, 乘自由車。

*v.* I enjoy *cycling* (I have a great fancy for *cycling*). 我乘自由車取樂。

The roads are too narrow (too hilly, too rough) for *cycling*. 此路太狹不適於乘自由車。

**ey'cle-car** (sī'k'l-kār'), *n.* 四輪自置車。

**ey'lic** (sīk'lik; sī'k'lik), *a.* 循環的; 輪轉的。

— *cyclic* time, 循環時。

**ey'li-cal** (sīk'li-kāl; sī'k'li-), *a.* 循環的; 輪轉的。

**ey'clist** (sī'klīst), *n.* 乘腳踏車者。

**ey'cloid** (-klōid), *n.* ① [幾] 橢圓。

**ey'clō'idal** (sī-klō'idāl), *a.* 橢圓的。

**ey-clom'e-ter** (sī-klōm'ē-tēr), *n.* 腳踏車行程計。

**ey'clone** (sī'klōn), *n.* ① 旋風。 ② 小旋風。

**ey-clon'ic** (sī-klōn'ik), *a.* 旋風的。 — a *cyclonic* area (storm, region), 旋風區域。

**ey'clo-pæ'di-a**, **ey'clo-pæ'dic**, *vars.* of CYCLOPEDIA, etc.

**ey'clo-pæ'di-a** (sī'klō-pē'di-ā), *n.* 百科全書; 辭彙; 叢書。

— a *cyclopaedia* of botany (of mechanics), 植物學辭彙。

**ey'clo-pæ'dic** (-pē'dik; -pēd'ik), *a.* 百科全書的; 包羅萬象的; 該博的。

— the *cyclopedic* treatment of a subject, 該博之論說。 — *cyclopedic* knowledge, 博學。

**eyg'net** (sīg'nēt), *n.* ① [動] 小眼。

**eyl'in-der** (sīl'in-dēr), *n.* ① [幾] 圓柱面; 圓柱體。 ② 圓筒; 圓柱。

**cy-lin/dric** (sī-līn/drīk), **cy-lin/dri-cal** (-drī-kāl), *a.* 圓筒狀的；圓柱狀的。

**cym/bal** (sīm/bāl), *n.* 【音】鏡鼓。

**cyme** (sīm), *n.* 【植】聚繖花。

**cy/mose** (sī'mōs; sī-mōs'), *a.* 開聚繖花的；聚繖狀的。

**cyn/ie** (sīn/īk), *n.* 【*cap*】犬儒學派之徒。⊗ 憤世嫉俗者。

**cyn/ie**, *a.* 【*cap*】犬儒學派的。⊗ 憤世嫉俗的；諷刺的。⊗ 屬犬的。

**cyn/i-cal** (-ī-kāl), *a.* 憤世嫉俗的；諷刺的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— **a cynical remark** (smile), 諷刺之言。

**cyn/i-cism** (sīn/ī-sīz'm), *n.* 【*cap*】犬儒主義。⊗ 憤世嫉俗。

**cy/no-sure** (sī'nō-shōōr), *n.* 【*天*】小熊星座。⊗ 在日集注之處。

The National Assembly is the *cynosure* of revolutionary France. 國會為法國革命時代人民注視之中心。

**cy/press** (sī'prēs), *n.* 【*植*】松柏類之樹。⊗ 表示哀悼所用之樹枝。

**cyst** (sīst), *n.* 含有病液之胞囊。

— the *urinary* (biliary) *cyst*, 泌尿囊。

**czar** (zār; tsār), *n.* 俄國皇帝之稱號。

— *Czar Nicholas*, 俄國尼古拉皇帝。

**cza-ri/na** (zā-rē'nā; tsā-), *n.* 俄國皇后。

\***Czech/o-Slo-vak**' (chēk'ō-slō-vāk'; -slō'vāk), *a.* 捷克斯拉夫族的。

— *n.* 捷克斯拉夫人。

*n.* A *Czecho-Slovak* is a member of the people of a new state in Europe called *Czecho-Slovakia*. 捷克斯拉夫人係歐洲捷克斯拉夫新國之人民。

## D

**dab** (dāb), *v. t. & i.*; DABBED (dābd); DAB'RING. 輕叩；輕拍；輕敷 [軟物或濕物]；輕打。— *n.* 【*音*】輕叩；輕拍；輕敷；輕打；啄。⊗ 軟弱之小塊。⊗ 能人；妙手。— *a.* 巧妙的；能幹的。

*v.* — to *dab* one's forehead with a handkerchief, 以手帕輕拭其額。— to *dab* gum (paint) over it, 塗搽膠於其上。— to *dab* butter on the bread, 塗奶油於麵包之上。— to *dab* one in the face, 輕愛人之面部。

She kept *dabbing* at me with her umbrella. 伊連續以其傘輕輕打我。

*n.* — *a dab* of butter (of mortar), 一小塊奶油。 [事]之某。

*a.* — *a dab* hand at a thing, 巧於作某

**dab/ble** (dāb'bl), *v. t.* 浸；溼；濕；澆。— *v. i.* 【*弄*】弄水；戲水。⊗ 涉獵；淺嘗。— **dab/bler** (-lēr), *n.*

*v.* — to be *dabbled* in blood, 浸於血中。— to be *dabbled* with mud, 澆泥。— to *dabble* in politics (literature, speculation, stocks), 涉獵政治。

*n.* — *a dabbler* in philosophy, 涉獵哲學之人。

**dab/ster** (-stēr), *n.* 涉獵者。

**dace** (dās), *n.* 鱈科魚。

**dachs/hund**' (dāks'hōōnt'), *n.* 一種身長足短之獵犬。

**dac/tyl** (dāk'tī), *n.* 【*詩*】摺抑抑格 [三個音節之韻脚 (— ~ ~)]，例如 *merci-ful*。

**dad** (dād), **dad/dy** (-ī), *n.* 阿父；阿爺；爹爹 [親暱稱呼]。

**daddy longlegs**. 【*動*】盲蜘蛛。

**da/do** (dā'dō; dā'dō), *n.*; *pl.* -DOES

(-dōz). 【*地*】柱墩；柱址。⊗ 有特別粉飾之腳。

**daf/fo-dil** (dāf'ō-dīl), *n.* 【*植*】水仙。

**daft** (dāft), *a.* 【*愚*】愚笨的。⊗ 癡狂的。

— to *go daft*, 發狂；發癡。

**dag/ger** (dāg'ēr), *n.* 【*劍*】短劍；匕首。⊗ 【*印*】劍號 [卽十]。

— *at daggers* drawn (with dagger in hand), 拔劍以持；互相仇視。— to *look daggers* at one, 對人怒目而視。— to *speak daggers* to one, 對人發怒言。

He approached me *dagger in hand*. 他拔劍近我。

He stabbed himself *with a dagger*. 他以匕首自刺。

The news was *a dagger* to his heart. 此項消息宛如針刺其心。

**da-guerre/o-type** (dā-gēr'ō-tīp), *n.* 銅版照相。

**dahl/ia** (dāl'yā; often dāl' or dāl'-), *n.* 【*植*】天竺牡丹。

**daily** (dā'ī), *a.* 每日的；日日的。

— *n.*; *pl.* -LIES (-līz). 日刊。— *adv.* 每日；日日。

*a.* — *daily labor* (allowance, newspaper), 每日之工作。

*adv.* He took physical exercises *daily* for one year. 彼於一年間日日練身。

**dain/ty** (dān'tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). 美味；珍饈。— *a.* 【*味*】美味的。

⊗ 美麗的；優美的。⊗ 講究的；道地的。

— **dain/ti-ly** (dān'tī-lī), *adv.* — **dain/ti-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — *dainty food* (morsel), 美食。— *a dainty taste* (palate), 好美味之味。

帶。— a *dainty* manner, 文雅之態度。  
*etc.* — a pattern *daintily* designed,  
 優美之式樣。— to (at) dress *daintily*,  
 食珍饈。

*dairy* (dā'ī; dā'ī), *n.*; *pl.* -*ies* (-iz). 製奶場; 牛奶場。製奶廠; 牛奶車。

*dairy-maid* (-māy), *n.*; *pl.* -*maids*. 製奶場主; 製奶場中之辦事人。— *dairy-woman*, *n. fem.*

*daisy* (dā'is; dā'is), *n.* 雛菊中之種。

*daisy* (dā'is), *n.*; *pl.* -*sies* (-ziz). 雛【草】雛菊。包 極品; 佳品【無語】。  
*n.* She (That boat) is a *daisy*. (伊係美人。

*Dai-lai' La'ma* (dā-lī' lā'má), 達賴喇嘛。

*dale* (dāl), *n.* 谷; 山谷【常用於詩中】。— *over hill and dale* (up hill and down dale), 跋山涉水。

*dalles* (dāl'z), *n. pl.* 急流。

*dalliance* (dāl'i-āns), *n.* 調戲。包 戲弄。包 調情。

*dally* (dāl'i), *v. t.* 調戲。包 戲弄; 兒戲。包 開差。

— to *dally with* a woman, 調戲婦女。  
 — to *dally away* one's opportunities, 錯過機會。— to *dally away* the time, 虛度光陰。— to *dally on* the road, 在路上閒逛。

*dam* (dām), *n.* 堤; 堰; 壩。— *v. t.*; DAMMED (dāmd); DAMMING. 包 築堤; 築壩。包 妨礙; 閉塞。【之聲】。  
*n.* — a *dam in* (across) a river, 河中 The river was stopped by a *dam*. 河中築壩所阻。

*v.* — to *dam off* the waters of the sea, 築堤防止海水。— to *dam up* (in) a stream of water, 築堤防水流去。

*dam*, *n.* 母獸。

*damage* (dām'āj), *n.* 包 損失; 損害。包 *pl.* 【法】賠償損失。— *v. t.* 損害; 損害。

*n.* — the *damage from* frost (the *damage done by* the storm), 因霜所受之損失。— to *inflict damage on* a person, 加害於人。

What's the *damage*? 價值若干【無語】? I have made good the *damage* to him. 我已賠償其損害。

A great deal of *damage* was done to fruits. 果昂受極大之損害。

I brought an action of *damages* against him for *damage* done to my property. 我因財產受損害已到彼提起損害賠償之訴訟。

*v.* — goods *damaged in transit*, 轉運時損壞之貨物。

He has a *damaged* finger. 他的手指受傷。

His property was badly *damaged* by fire. 火之損害其家產大損害。  
*dam'ask* (dām'āsk), *n.* 包 花籃。包 水盆托盤。包 泥製碗。包 泥製土等器。

*dame* (dām), *n.* 包 夫人; 小姐【除指貴族夫人即 Dame Noble 等外, 此語已廢】。包 美婦; 主婦。

*dampen* (dāmp), *v. t.*; DAMPED (dāmd); DAMPING (dāmp'ing; dāmp'ing). 包 定罪。包 使受天罰。包 訛毀; 指謫。包 傾覆。— *v. i.* 變壞。— *n.* 包 訛毀。包 無價值之物。

*v.* — to be *dampened for* a sin, 因罪惡而受天罰。— to *dampen* a play, 指謫戲劇之優。【該死】。  
 ((God)) *dampen* you (it)! 天其罰之;  
*n.* It is not worth a *damn*. 毫無價值。I *don't care a damn* about it. 我毫不介意。

*damp'na-ble* (dāmp'nā-b'l), *a.* 包 可定罪的; 受天罰的。包 可淫的; 可惡的。— *damp'nably*, *adv.*

*damp'nation* (dāmp'nā-shān), *n.* 包 定罪。包 天罰。包 指謫。

*damp'nato-ry* (dāmp'nā-tō-rī), *a.* 包 處罰的。包 指謫的。

*dampned* (dāmd; poet. or rhetorical, dāmp'nēd), *p. p.* & *p. t.* 包 受天罰的。包 宜入地獄的。包 極惡的。— *adv.* 極; 甚。

*adv.* It was so *dampned* hot (funny), 天氣甚熱。

*damp'o-sel* (dāmp'ō-zēl), *Var.* of DAMSEL. *Archaic.*

*damp* (dāmp), *n.* 包 坑中發熱氣。包 濕氣; 潮濕。包 沮喪。— *a.* 潮濕的。— *v. t.* 包 濕; 滅; 止。包 使沮喪; 挫折。包 使潮; 使濕。— *v. i.* 變潮; 結。— *ly*, *adv.* — *ness*, *n.*

*n.* — to cast (strike) a *damp* upon (over) one's spirits, 使之喪膽。

The news put a sudden *damp* to their joy. 此項消息頓使彼等不悅。

*a.* — *damp* air (weather), 潮濕之空氣。— to be wiped with a *damp* cloth, 用濕布揩抹。

*v.* — to *damp* one's spirits, 挫其氣。— to *damp down* a fire by covering it with ashes, 用灰使熄滅火。

His ardor (enthusiasm, zeal) was *dampened* by his critics (by the apathy of the public). 其銳氣係此評家所挫折。

Flower seedlings in beds are especially liable to *damp off*, 設牀上發生之花草尤易爛根。

*damp'en* (dāmp'p'n), *v. t.* 包 使沮喪; 挫折。包 使潮; 使濕。— *damp'en-er*, *n.*



— to dampen one's ardor, 若其銳氣。

— to dampen clothes for ironing, 使衣服潮濕以便熨燙。

(The grass was dampened by a slight shower, 輕微之驟雨使草潮濕。

**damp'er** (dāmp'pēr), *n.* 滅火物; 壓止器。

**damp'sel** (dāmp'sēl), *n.* 處女; 閨女。

**damp'son** (dāmp'sŏn), *n.*, or **dampson plum**, 【植】紫李。

**dance** (dāns), *v. i.* ① 跳舞。② 蹣跚。③ 從容。— *v. t.* ④ 蹣跚。⑤ 搖弄。— *n.* ⑥ 跳舞。⑦ 一個跳舞。⑧ 跳舞會。⑨ 蹣跚曲。— **danc'er** (dāns'ēr), *n.*

*v.* — to dance with (for) joy, 歡舞。

— to dance at the news, 聞此信而歡躍。

— to dance at the club to the music of a piano, 在俱樂部鋼琴而舞。

— to dance on a tight rope, 在緊張之繩索上跳舞。

— to dance the waltz, 作旋舞。

— to dance one's self out of breath (one's feet tired), 舞得氣喘。

— to dance the child on one's knees, 搖弄孩童於膝上。

— to dance attendance, 應禮待候; 奉承。

The blow gave the table made the dishes dance. 彼在桌上一擊使碟子跳動。

*n.* — a dance in a circle (for eight persons), 圓舞。

— her partners in a dance, 伊之舞伴。

Let us have a dance. 我等去跳舞。

The party ended up with a dance. 該宴會以跳舞終。

**dand'le-li'on** (dān'dē-lī'ŏn), *n.* 【植】蒲公英。

**dand'ler** (-dēr), *n.* 俏態。

— to have (yet) one's dander up, 發怒【俗語】。【兒】。

**dand'le** (-d'l), *v. t.* 搖弄; 撫愛【嬰】。

**dand'ruft'** (-drŭft'), *n.* 頭垢; 頭皮屑。

**dand'y** (dā), *n.*; *pl.* -dies. 花格公子; 執事。— *n.* ① 有執持氣的; 豪華的; 炫耀的。② 整潔的; 漂亮的。— **dand'y-ish**, *a.*

*a.* — dandy manners (airs), 豪華之舉止。— a dandy hat, 漂亮之帽子。

**dand'ger** (dān'jēr), *a.* ① 危險。② *pl.* 危險之事。

— in case of danger, 倘遇危險。— in time (in the hour) of danger, 在危險之時。— in the midst of danger, 在危險中。— imminent danger, 絕望之急。— a work of danger, 危險之事。— fearless of danger, 不懼危險。— free (safe) from danger, 安全。— to be brave in the face of danger, 勇敢冒險。— to be in danger of death (dying, drowning, falling, being

drowned), 有性命之虞。— to caution against danger, 警告危險。— to expose one's self to danger (to great danger, to many dangers), 置身於危險之地。— to ward (save) off a danger, 防危險。— to blinch (shrink) from danger, 臨危險而畏縮。— to escape danger, 逃脫危險。— to pass through many dangers, 經過許多危險。— to get into (out of) danger, 陷於危險。— to risk (run into) danger, 冒險。— to provide against danger, 防備危險。— to rescue one from danger, 將人救出危險。— to protect (screen, secure, shield) one from danger, 防人遭險。— to be attended with danger, 有危險相隨。— to be surrounded by danger, 四面楚歌。

The danger was averted. 危險已經避去。

He dares all dangers. 彼冒種種危險。

I should never dare to face such a danger. 我不敢冒此種危險。

You are flying in the face of danger. 汝運險即逃。

The country (his life) is in the greatest danger. 國家處於極危之境。

The patient is now out of danger. 病人或已出險。

The worst dangers are over. 危境已過。

We have warned him of the presence of danger. 我等已將危險警告於彼。

**dand'ger-ous** (dān'jēr-ŭs), *a.* 危險的。— *ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

*a.* — a dangerous voyage (experiment, man, illness), 有危險之航海。

It is dangerous to play with edged tools. 玩弄利器頗有危險。

This bridge (A loaded gun) is very dangerous. 此橋甚為危險。

*adv.* He is dangerously sick. 其病危篤。

**dand'gle** (dān'g'l), *v. t.* ① 懸擺。② 依附。— *v. t.* 使懸擺。— **dand'gler** (-glēr), *n.*

— to dangle about a woman, 纏擾婦人。— to dangle after a great man, 依附要人。

**dand'k** (dānk), *a.* 漂亮的。

**dand'per** (dānp'ēr), *a.* 嬌小玲瓏的; 整潔的。

**dand'ple** (-pl), *n.* ① 有與點。② 有與點之動物【如馬】。— *v. t.* 使有與點。

**dand're** (dār), *v. t.*; *pret.* DARED (dūrst) or DARED (dārd); *p. p.* DARED; *p. pr.* & *vb. n.* DARD'ING. 敢。— *v. t.* ① 敢。② 挑戰。— *n.* 挑戰。— **dard'ing** (dār'ing), *p. a.*

*v.* He dare not (dares to) do that. 彼不敢爲此。

How *dare* you do such a thing? 汝何以敢作此事?

I *dare* say there are mistakes. 我敢說有錯誤。

He will never *dare* to come (I should never *dare* to do it). 他決不敢來。

They did not *dare* to insult me. 彼等不敢侮我。

I will do it if I am *dared* to. 倘我被激動我願爲之。

He *dared* me to my face. 彼當面向我挑戰。

**dark** (dārk), *a.* ① 黑暗的。② 深色的。③ 邪惡的。④ 陰沈的；暗澹的。⑤ 晦澀的；難解的。⑥ 秘密的；沈默的。⑦ 曖昧的；無智的。

— the *dark* ages, 黑暗時代。— as *dark* as pitch (as midnight, as pocket), 非常黑暗。— a *dark* night (room), 黑夜。— a *dark* color (object), 黑色。— a *dark* time in the affairs of the country, 國事艱難之際。— a *dark* day, 陰沉之日。— a *dark* saying (passage in an author), 模糊語。— to keep it *dark*, 守秘密。— *dark* horse, 素無盛名而不期獲勝之馬或政客。— *dark* room, (攝影之) 暗室。— *dark* continent, 非洲。

The night is *dark* with clouds. 夜間有雲而黑暗。

It is *dark* (is getting or growing *dark*). 天色晚矣。

The night is too *dark* for us to see. 夜間過黑吾人不能見。

**dark**, *n.* ① 黑暗。② 黑所。③ 黃昏。④ 暗色。⑤ 秘密。⑥ 曖昧；無智。

— after (before) *dark*, 日暮以後。— things done in the *dark*, 秘密作爲之事。— to live in the *dark*, 隱居。— to keep (leave) one in the *dark*, 使人不知其事。

I hit my head against the door in the *dark*. 我於黑暗中將頭撞在門上。

I don't understand the matter; I am quite (absolutely) in the *dark* (I am still in the *dark* regarding his intentions). 我不明白此事，我全然不知也。

**dark/en** (dārk'ēn), *v. t.* 變爲黑暗。

*v. t.* ① 使黑暗。② 使盲。③ 使曖昧；使模糊。④ 使憂鬱。⑤ 巧之。

— to *darken* a room by closing the shutters, 關百葉窗以使室中黑暗。

The sky is *darkened* with clouds. 天空被雲遮蓋。 [來訪]

Never *darken* my door again. 勿再 Exposure to the sun *darkens* the complexion. 在日光中晒露我使面色變黑。

White paper *darkens* with age. 白紙日久即變黑。

**dark/ey** (dārk'ēy), *n.* Var. of DARKY.

**dark/ing** (dārk'īng), *adv.* 在黑暗中。

**dark/ly**, *adv.* 黑暗。

**dark/ness** (dārk'nēs), *n.* ① 黑暗。② 秘密。③ 曖昧；無智。

— in utter *darkness*, 完全在黑暗中。

— to shine brilliantly (to shine with a red glow) in the *darkness*, 在黑暗中閃耀。— to be enveloped in thick *darkness*, 蔽於黑暗中。

We met him (can see, walked together, sat telling stories) in the *darkness*. 我等在黑暗中遇彼。

This is as different as light from *darkness*. 其不同猶如光明之異於黑暗。

**dark/some** (-sūm), *a.* 晦暗的；略暗的 [用於詩中]。

**dark/y** (dārk'yī), *n.*; *pl.* -ies (-kīz) 黑人 [俗語]。

**dar'ling** (dār'līng), *n.* 愛人。— *a.* 鍾愛的；親愛的。

*n.* She is a perfect *darling*. 伊係極可愛之人。

*a.* — a *darling* child, 親愛之兒童。

**darn** (dārn), *v. t.* 織補。— *v. i.* 織補。— *n.* 織補；織補之處。

**dar'nel** (dār'nēl), *n.* 琵琶。

**darn'ing**, *n.* 織補物之統稱。

— *darning* needle, 織補針；蜻蜓。

**dart** (dārt), *n.* ① 投槍；投箭。② 突發；突進。— *v. t.* 投擲；射出；發射。— *v. i.* 突發；突進。

*v.* — to *dart* at (on) an enemy, 突然進攻敵人。— to *dart* to its feet, 跳起。

The sun *darts* forth his beams. 太陽放光。

He *darted* off like an arrow. 他急走如箭。

The deer *darted* from the thicket. 鹿從叢林中跳出。

**dash** (dāsh), *v. t.* ① 猛擊；猛撞。② 擊碎；壓碎。③ 猛擲；急投。④ 潑濺；洒。⑤ 使絕望；使失敗。⑥ 使停頓；使沮喪。⑦ 急書；急畫；塗抹。⑧ 縱殺。

— *v. i.* 突進；衝撞；碰撞。— *n.* ① 衝撞；碰撞。② 挫折。③ 水激；深潭。④ 少許。⑤ 長畫 [即—]。⑥ 突進；衝進。⑦ 精神。

*v.* — to *dash* off an article for a newspaper, 急遞爲報紙稿。— to *dash* in the details, 更寫詳情。— to *dash* out of the room, 匆匆離室。— to *dash* the tears from one's eyes, 拭淚。— to *dash* one's head against

the wall, 將頭撞在牆上。— to dash water on one's face, 潑水於面上。

They dashed forward. 被等向前突進。  
The horses dashed down the hill (along the street). 馬急奔下山。

The carriage was dashed to pieces. 馬車撞碎。

The boat was dashed against a rock. 船撞在岩石上。

He dashed his signature across the note. 彼在期票上簽書其名。

The story is dashed with fables. 故事中以寓言。

He was dashed at the appearance of the judge. 彼見法官而發憊。

This line should be dashed out. 此行應刪去。

n. — to cut a dash, 虛飾外顯。— to make a dash at (on) the enemy, 突襲敵人。— to put a dash under a word, 於字下畫一長畫。— one-hundred yard dash, 百碼競走。

Please put a dash of brandy into the water (The wine has a dash of water). 請添少許白蘭地酒於水中。

His conduct has a dash of impudence in it. 其行為稍帶無禮之氣。

He plays (rides) with a great deal of dash. 被盡興遊玩。

His hopes met with a dash. 其希望遇有挫折。

The corps was distinguished for dash. 其部隊以勇於衝鋒著名。

**dash/board** (dāsh'bōrd'), n. 車前避泥板。

**dash/er** (-ēr), n. ① 機件器。② 避泥板。

**dash/tard** (dāsh'tārd), n. 闊夫。— a. 闊夫的。

**dash/tard-ly**, a. 闊夫的。

**da/ta** (dā'tā), n., pl. of DATUM.

**date** (dāt), n. ① 【植】菜樹。② 菓子。

**date**, n. ① 年月日。② 日期；時期。③ 時代。— v. i. ① 記年月日。② 計算時日；定日期。— v. t. ① 載有日期。② 起始；起算【與 from 連用】。

n. — the date of a battle (the dates of birth and death on a monument), 戰爭之日期。— at an early (a fixed, a future, a later, no distant) date, 不日。— out of date, 不合時宜。— up to date, 到如今；最新式。— a telegram under date of May 2, 五月二日之電報。— to put a date to a letter, 寫信上之日期。

What is the date? 何日？

The date of Easter varies from year to year. 復活節之日期年年不同。

Your favor, bearing date 1st inst., is just to hand. 頃接本月一日之尊函。

The date for the celebration draws near. 慶祝之期在邇。

v. — a postmark dated the first of January, 一月一日之郵務局註銷印。— to date an event in ancient history, 記出上古史中一事之日期。

It dates back only a few decades. 此事不過在數十年前。

The letter was dated Sunday evening. 此信之日期係星期日晚。

It dates from the thirteenth century (from the same time). 其事自第十三世紀始。

**date/less** (dāt'lēs), a. 無年月日的。

**da/tive** (dā'tīv), a. 【文】與格的。

— n. 與格；與格字。

**da/tum** (dā'tūm), n.; pl. DATA (-tā). ① 證據；憑本；已知件。② 【數】已知數。

Every science has its data. 各種科學皆有證據。

**da-tu/ra** (dā-tū'rā), n. 【植】曼陀羅花屬。

**daub** (dōb), v. t. ① 塗抹；粉飾。② 亂塗；塗鴉。— v. i. 亂塗；塗鴉。— n. ① 塗料。② 粗劣之畫。— **daub'er**, n. v. — to daub with dirt (ink), 以灰塵塗污。

**daugh/ter** (dō'tēr), n. ① 女兒。② 媳婦。

Elizabeth was daughter of Henry. 伊利薩伯為亨利之女。

She is daughter to a distinguished officer. 伊為顯官之女。

He married his daughter to a rich man. 他嫁其女與富翁。

**daugh/ter-in-law**, n.; pl. DAUGHTERS-IN-LAW. 媳婦。

**daugh/ter-ly**, a. 蓋女兒之職的；孝的。

**daunt** (dānt; dōnt), v. t. 挫折；威嚇。

He was nothing daunted. 彼毫不恐懼。

**daunt/less**, a. 膽氣的；不怕的。— **daunt/less-ly**, adv. — **-ness**, n.

He withstood with dauntless breast. 彼驍敢抵抗。

**dau/phin** (dō'fīn), n. 【法國史】法國太子【自 1349 至 1830 年間之稱號】。

**dav/it** (dāv'it; dā'vīt), n. 【航】吊柱。

**daw** (dō), n. ① 【動】穴鳥。② 愚人。

**daw/dle** (-dl), v. i. & t. 閒蕩。— **daw/dler** (dō'dlēr), n.

**dawn** (dōn), v. i. ① 黎明；破曉；現曙光。② 初現；始現。③ 始覺；方知。— n. ① 黎明；曙光。② 初現；發端。

v. The day was just dawning (It dawns). 天方破曉。

Morning began to dawn. 方到黎明。  
At last the truth (the fact) dawned  
on (upon) me (it suddenly dawned  
on my mind that I had an engage-  
ment). 最後我方知其事實。

His genius dawned. 其才始現。

**n.** — before dawn (at the early  
dawn), 天明以前。— the dawn's first  
silvery gleam, 銀色之曙光。— to get  
up (to wake) at dawn (to rise with  
the dawn), 天明起身。— at the dawn  
of to-morrow, 明日天明。— from dawn  
till sundown (dusk), 自朝至暮。— from  
the dawn of history to the present  
day, 自歷史開始以至至今日。

**day** (dèi), **n.** 日；日間。㊲ 一晝夜；  
一日。㊳ 工作時間。㊴ 勝負。㊵ 時期；  
時代。

— a lovely (quiet) day, 佳日。— a  
clear (bright, fine) day, 天氣晴朗之  
日。— a wet (breezy, cloudy, stormy)  
day, 陰雨之日。— a dull (gloomy)  
day, 天陰之日。— a sultry (scorch-  
ing) day, 炎熱之日。— a day of  
rejoicing and merry-making, 娛樂  
之日。— a day of memory, 紀念日。—  
lucky days for marriage, 結婚之吉  
日。— a few days after (later), 數日  
以後。— a couple of days, 二日。— a  
day's journey (a two days' march,  
walk, or work), 一日之行程。— a day's  
leave, 一日之假期。— a great many  
days, 多日。— all ((the)) day long,  
終日。— the day of one's departure,  
起程之日。— the two intervening  
days, 中間之二日。— the last (past)  
ten days, 近來十日。— the day before  
yesterday, 前日。— the next day, 翌  
日。— the other day, 近來某日。— the  
day preceding Christmas, 耶穌聖誕前  
之一日。— the rest of the day, 一日中  
其餘之時間。— the day after to-mor-  
row, 後日。— this day month (this  
day three months, this day week,  
this day year, this day last year),  
本月之今日。— at (towards) the close  
of the day, 日暮之時。— at peep of  
day, 黎明之時。— at the present day,  
現今。— about the middle of the  
day, 約在正午。— for three days, 三  
日。— for many a day to come, 將  
來多日。— for the greater part of  
the day, 大半天。— for ten days  
running, 連續十日。— for the space  
of five days, 五日。— from this  
day forward, 今後。— from day to  
day, 日日。— in ancient (bygone,  
medieval, former, old, past) days,  
古時。— in days of yore, 往昔。— in  
the course of a day, 一日間。— in

feudal days, 封建時代。— in a few  
days, 兩三日後。— in (during) our  
own day, 當今。— in the short space  
of ten days, 僅需十日。— in these  
(those) days, 當此之時。— in one's  
young (youthful) days (in the days  
of one's youth), 當其年幼之時。— in  
the days of one's prosperity (of  
Julius Caesar, of our forefathers),  
當其盛時。— on the day after the  
second interview, 第二次會面之後日。  
— on the appointed day (on the day  
appointed), 於約定之日。— on the aus-  
picious day, 於吉日。— on a certain  
day, 某日。— on the following day,  
翌日。— on New Year's Day, 元旦日。  
— some day or other (some other  
day, on any other day), 他日。— on  
the previous day, 前一日。— on the  
day in question, 當日。— on rainy  
days, 逢降雨之日。— on two succes-  
sive days, 連續二日。— on the very  
day of one's arrival, 當其到達之日。  
— on the wedding day, 於結婚之日。—  
on work days, 於工作之日。— once  
every ten days, 每十日一次。— one of  
these days, 轉瞬；不久。— one day  
last week, 上星期某日。— one sum-  
mer's day (on a long day in sum-  
mer, on a winter's day), 夏季某日。  
— such and such a day (on such a  
day), 某日。— during the next two  
days, 以後二日間。— day by day, 日  
日。— days to come, 將來。— every  
day (almost every day), 每日。—  
every second (other, third) day, 隔  
一日。— the problem (the topics, the  
schools, the greatest scholar, the  
great social questions) of the day,  
當今之問題。— two days out of three,  
三日中之二日。— two or three days in  
succession, 連續兩三日。— three times  
a day, 每日三次。— within five or  
six days, 在五六日內。— within the  
next few days, 在以後兩三天內。—  
without a day's delay, 無一日之延誤。  
— the anti-foreign fever of former  
days, 往日之排外熱。— at break of  
day, 破曉。— to work all day (the  
whole day), 全日工作。— to work by  
day, 日間工作。— to work (hire,  
calculate the interest on bills) by  
the day, 按日作工。— to be a beauty  
in her day, 當盛時之美人。— to be  
wiser than other men of his day, 較  
其同時代之人為賢。— to make the best  
use of one's younger days, 利用其少  
壯之時。— to name the day, 約定日期。  
— to spend the day with us (a whole  
day in his study), 同我等共處一日。—

to stay ten days, 居住十日。— to provide against a rainy day, 未雨綢繆。

What is the day of the month (What day of the month is to-day? What day is this?)? 今日是本月何日?

What day of the week is this? 今日是星期幾?

Day after day passed by. 日日月月。  
I met him ten days ago. 我於十日以前遇見他。

You may call any day you please (May I call on you some day?). 我隨時可以來訪。

I never saw it in all my born days. 我生平未嘗見過。

It is broad day. 此時大白晝。

Bats hide during the day. 蝙蝠日間躲伏。 「蒼長。」

The days are getting longer. 日間  
We have spent many a day together. 我等已相處多日。

The day of the meeting is fixed. 開會日期已定。

Not a day passed without seeing him. 無一日不見他。 「假一元。」

I pay him a dollar a day. 我每日給他

I pay for my room by the day (What do you charge for a bedroom by the day?). 我按日付房金。

It is not to be named in the same day with the masterpieces of the great artists of Europe. 此物不可與歐洲名畫家之傑作同日而語。

It will take me three days to finish this work. 完成此項工作需我三日。

Rain falls on one hundred and eighty days in the year. 一年中降雨一百八十日。

day'book' (-bōok'), n. 【簿】日記簿; 流水簿。

day'break' (-brāk'), n. 黎明; 破曉。

— about (before, shortly before, from, since) daybreak, 約在黎明。— at daybreak on the following morning, 翌日黎明。

day'dream' (-drēm'), n. 幻想; 空想。

day'light' (dā'lit'), n. 日光; 日間。  
— before daylight, 天明以前。— as clear as daylight, 碧藍。— to do that by daylight, 日間如此。

It is now broad daylight (The crime was committed in broad daylight). 現在大白晝。

day'time' (-tīm'), n. 日間。  
— during the daytime, 日間。

The sun shines (Bats sleep) in the daytime. 日間太陽放光。

daze (dāz), v. t. 使目眩; 使昏眩; 使昏迷。— n. 目眩; 昏眩; 昏迷。

dazzle (dāz'z'l), v. t. 使目眩; 使目眩; 使目眩。— n. 耀燭奪目; 閃爍。— n. 耀燭奪目; 閃爍。

v. — to dazzle with brilliance (by light), 光明奪目。— to be dazzled at success, 羨成功所迷。

The sun dazzles me. 太陽使我目眩。

dea'con (dē'kōn), n. 教會執事。— dea'con-ess, n. 女執事。

dead (dēd), a. 死的。— 誠實的; 有德的; 聰明的。— 不動的; 無動的。— 完全的。— 一定的; 必然的。

— a dead sleep, 熟睡。— a dead calm, 全靜。— a dead stop, 完全停止。— a dead certainty, 確實無疑。— a dead market, 呆滯之市面。— to be almost (all but) dead, 殆已死矣。— a dead letter, 具文; 無法投遞之信。— to be dead with cold (fatigue, hunger, thirst), 凍死。— to be dead of a disease, 病死。— to be half dead with fear, 幾乎嚇死。— to be dead to feelings of honor (to a sense of shame), 不知廉恥。— to find one dead, 見人已死。— to lie dead on the ground (to be found lying dead on the roadside), 倒斃於地上。— to be shot dead, 被槍斃死。— to be struck dead by lightning, 受雷殛。— to be given up (taken) for dead (to leave one for dead on the battlefield), 當其已死而被棄。

A dead body was washed ashore by the sea. 死屍被海那衝到岸上。

He fell (down) dead (He dropped down dead). 他倒斃。

He is dead and lies in his grave. 他已死而葬在墓中。

I thought him dead. 我曾被他已死。

That tree is quite dead. 此樹全枯。

He has been dead some years. 他已死去數年。

dead, n. 死人 (通常與 the 字連用而為死者之統稱)。— 萬無一失之時。— adv. 完全; 十分。— 突然停止。— 直接; 正確。

n. — to mourn for the dead, 哀悼死者。— to have risen from the dead, 死後復生。— to speak well of the dead, 稱讚死人。— at the dead of night, 在深夜。— in the dead of winter, 在嚴冬。adv. He is dead drunk. 他大醉。

I am dead tired. 我甚倦。

They are dead sleepy. 彼等極其思睡。

He was dead sure that he was right. 他完全確信其不錯。

The wind was dead ahead. 風正迎面吹來。

**dead'en** (déd'n), *v. t.* ① 使如死一般；使鈍。② 使淡 [指酒]。③ 使失光澤。④ 使不傳聲 [如牆壁等]。

— to *deaden* sound (the force of a ball, the sensibilities), 使聲音減弱。  
— to *deaden* a ship's way, 使船遲滯。  
— to *deaden* gilding by a coat of size, 塗膠漆以使鍍金失去光澤。

**dead/lock'** (-lök'), *n.* 完全停頓；阻滯；停止。

— to be *at a deadlock* (to come to a deadlock), 停滯；停頓。

**dead/ly** (-li), *a.* ① 我命的。② 深恨的；不共戴天的。③ 死的；似死的。④ 極大的；非常的 [俗語]。— **-li-ness**, *n.*

— a *deadly* blow (poison, wound), 我命之一擊。— a *deadly* enemy, 不共戴天之仇。— a *deadly* weapon (drug), 極兇險之武器。— a *deadly* face, 如死之面容。— *in deadly* haste, 極速。— *deadly* sins, 宗教上不能赦免之重罪。There were a *deadly* lot of them, 此物甚多。

**dead'ness** (-nēs), *n.* ① 死。② 死象；死狀。③ 無情；冷淡。④ 淡澀；走氣 [指酒]。

— the *deadness* of a fainting fit, 暈倒之死狀。— the *deadness* of the affections, 無情。— the *deadness* of liquors, 酒之走氣。

**deaf** (dēf), *a.* ① 雙的。② 不願聽的。— **deaf'ness**, *n.*

— the *deaf*, 聾人。— to be *deaf* of (in) one ear, 一隻耳聾。— to *turn a deaf ear* to one's request, 對於人之請求置若罔聞。

He is *deaf* to his mother's good advice (to all arguments, to all entreaties, to reason, to the voice of humanity). 他不聽母親之勸告。

He is as *deaf* as a post. 他甚聾。

**deaf'en** (dēf'n), *v. t.* ② 使聾。② 使不可聞。

— the *deafening* noise, 轟轟之聲。— to be *deafened* with the roar (clamor, tumult), 為喧嘩之聲所震聾。The cataract *deafened* the ear with its roar. 瀑布之聲震耳欲聾。

**deaf'-mute'**, *n.* 聾啞者。

**deal** (dēl), *n.* ① 一分。② 許多。

— a *deal* of time and trouble (of snow, of money), 許多光陰與煩勞。— a *great deal* of labor, 許多勞苦。— a *great deal* of knowledge (nonsense, skill, sugar), 許多智識。— a *great deal* better, 較好多矣。

It snowed (thundered) a *great deal* (I have been at a *great deal* of

trouble and expense; There was a *great deal* of shouting and clapping of hands; He is a *great deal* of a politician). 下大雪。

He is cleverer than you (It exceeded my estimate) *by a great deal*. 他較你聰明多矣。

He saw a *great deal* of the world. 他熟悉世故。

**deal** (dēl), *v. t.*; DEALT (dēlt);

DEAL'ING. ① 分配；分派。② 給；贈。— *v. i.* ① 當面 [其後用 *with*]。② 處理；從事 [其後用 *with* 或 *in*]。③ 經商；經營；貿易 [其後用 *in*]。— *n.* ① 分配；分派。② 買賣；交易。③ 密約。

*v.* — to *deal* the cards, 分紙牌。— to *deal* frankly with you, 與汝直言。— to *deal* honestly with all men, 待人以誠。— a hard man to *deal* with (to be *dealt* with), 難以對付之人。

He *dealt* me a severe (sudden) blow (*dealt* a blow to his antagonist). 他重傷我。

He was deservedly *dealt* with. 他受相當之處分。

We have to *deal* with no common enemy. 我等須對付大敵。

I was *dealt* well (ill) by him. 他待我頗好。

We *deal* with that firm. 我等與該號交易。

This book *deals* with politics (an important subject). 此書論政治學。The food (The money) was *dealt* out fairly. 食物公平分配。

He *deals* in books (furniture, hardware, tea). 他買賣書。

*n.* — a *deal* in wheat (cotton), 經營麥之交易。

They made a *deal* for the division of the offices. 彼等秘密商定職務之分配。

**deal**, *n.* 松板；松木。

— a floor of *deal*, 松木地板。

**deal'er** (dēl'ēr), *n.* ① 分配者；分派者。② 商人。

— a retail *dealer*, 零售商。— a *dealer* in fish (fruit, old clothes, second-hand books, corn), 魚販。

**deal'ing**, *n.* ① 分配；分派。② 處理。③ 舉動；行爲。④ 交際；交易；貿易 [常用複數]。

— plain (fair) *dealing*, 公平處理。— the *dealings* of a father with his children, 父親之待遇子女。

I have no *dealings* with him. 我與彼毫無來往。

New York merchants has extensive *dealings* with all the world. 紐約商人與全世界交易。

**dean** (dēn), n. ① 副牧師。② 教務長。③ 領袖。

— the dean of the college, 大學教務長。— the dean of the diplomatic corps, 外交團之領袖。

**dean'er-y** (dēn'ēr-ī), n.: pl. -eries (-iz). 副牧師之職：副牧師之管區。

**dean/ship**, n. 副牧師之職位。

**dear** (dēr), a. ① 親愛的。② 昂貴的。③ 敬愛的。— n. 愛人。— adv. ① 昂貴。② 親愛。— **dear/ly**, adv. — **dear/ness**, n.

a. — a dear little child, 親愛之小孩。— a man dear to all, 人皆親愛之人。— My dear Sir (Dear Mr. Wang, Dear Dr. Hu, Dear Professor Chang, Dear Uncle, Dear Cousin Mary, Dear Sirs, My dear Parents), 先生；閣下。— to be dear at that price, 此價昂貴。

Honor is dearer to him than life. 被視名譽較生命為貴。

That seems rather dear (Things are dear in the height of the season). 那物似乎頗貴。

I think that very dear. 我以為此物甚貴。

n. — my dear, 我之愛人。

adv. — to pay dear for that, 那物給價頗高。— to love one dearly, 與人相親愛。

He sells dear. 被售價頗大。

I bought it much too dear. 此物我買得太貴。

**dearth** (dārth), n. ① 缺乏。② 饑饉。— a dearth of love (of honest men), 缺乏愛情。— years of dearth, 饑荒之年。

**death** (děth), n. ① 死亡；物故。② 死神；生命之毀滅者。③ 消滅。④ 死因。⑤ 死狀；死態。⑥ 大危機。⑦ 刑殺；流血。

— one's early death (one's death at so young an age), 彼之夭折。— a certificate of death, 死亡證。— an ignominious death, 不名譽之死。— a miserable (tragic, violent) death, 慘死。— a natural death, 自然之死。— sure as death, 的確。— pale as death, 極其蒼白。— from birth to death, 一生。— death by hanging (by the guillotine, by one's own hand), 絞死。— death from snake bite, 毒蛇咬死。— a crime punishable with death, 應處死刑之罪。— in the hour of death, 臨死之際。— the ceaseless journey to death, 赴冥土之無限路程。— the mournful tidings of the death of a person, 悲哀之訃告。—

to choose death before dishonor (to prefer death to dishonor), 寧死不蒙羞辱。— to work (drink, laugh, grieve) one's self to death, 積勞而死。— to be frightened (frozen, beaten, burned, crushed, shot, strangled, stung, wounded, condemned, sentenced) to death, 斃死。— to be tired (tickled, wearied, worried) to death, 非常疲倦。— to bleed to death, 流血而死。— to kick one to death (put one to a painless death by a poisonous gas, thrust one to death with one's sword), 踢死人。— to bore (weary, stare) one to death, 令人極其厭苦。— to felign death, 裝死。— to occasion death, 戕死。— to be at death's door, 垂死。— to be (lie) at the point of death, 瀕死。— to be determined to fight (to defend the fortress) to the death, 決心死戰。— to be faithful to (till) death (to remain a widow until death), 至死不變心。— to draw near death (to be near one's death), 將死。— to mourn over (sorrow over, weep over) one's death, 哀悼人之死亡。— to be saved from death (to be snatched from the jaws of death), 死裏逃生。— to be carried away by death, 死去。— to find one in the agonies of death, 見人臨死之苦痛。— to lie upon one's bed of death, 橫屍於床上。— to catch one's death by exposure to night air, 因夜間受風寒而致死。— to suffer death for one's crimes, 因犯罪而受死刑。

The death is announced of (An announcement is made of the death of; There is announced the death of; We regret to announce the death of; We are informed of the death of) Mr. John Tod. 訃告陶約翰先生之喪。

His influence ceased with his death. 他死後勢力絕滅。

Death may come at any hour. 死亡隨時可以發生。

I am shocked to hear of his death. 我聞悉他之死亡為之一震。

A great many deaths have taken place here lately. 近來此間人民死亡甚多。

It is forbidden under penalty of death. 犯禁者處死刑。

The novelist's death was much regretted in England. 該小說家之死英國人民深為悲憤。

His death was awfully sudden (took place last night). 他之死非常急遽。

It is *death* to us. 此事於我等生命攸關。

**death/bed/** (dæθ/bɛd/), *n.* ① 死床。② 臨終。  
— *deathbed* repentance, 臨終之悔悟。

**death cup.** 毒酒。 [欠的。]

**death/less, a.** 不死的；不滅的；永  
— *deathless* beings, 不死之生物。 — *deathless* fame, 永譽。

**death/like/, a.** 似死的。  
— a *deathlike* slumber, 似死之睡眠。

**death/ly, a.** ① 我命的。② 似死的。  
— *adv.* 如死狀。

*adj.* — *deathly* chill, 嚴寒。  
*adv.* — *deathly* pale, 蒼白如死狀。

**death's/-head/** (dɛθs/hɛd/), *n.* 國號。

**death/watch/** (dɛθ/wɔːtʃ/), *n.* 死刑執行前看守罪犯之人。

**de-bar/** (dɛ-bɑːr/), *v. t.*; -BARRED/ (-bɑːrd/); -BAR/RING. 攔阻；排斥；拒絕 [常與 *from* 連用]。

— to *debar* one *from* entering (doing so), 阻人進內。

**de-bark/** (-bɑːk/), *v. t. & i.* 登岸；上陸。

— to *debar* passengers, 令旅客登陸。  
The troops *debarked* at four o'clock.  
軍隊於四時登岸。

**de-base/** (dɛ-bɑːs/), *v. t.* 降格；貶抑；複雜。 — **de-bas'er** (-bɑːs'ɛr), *n.*

— to *debase* one's self *by* drink (*by* vice), 飲酒自誤。

The coin is *debased* *by* excess of alloy. 錢幣因合金過多而品質低劣。

**de-base/ment** (-mɛnt), *n.* 降格；貶抑；複雜。

**de-bat/a-ble** (-bɑːt'ə-bəl/), *a.* 可爭論的；可辯論的。

— a *debatable* question, 有爭論餘地之問題。

**de-bate/** (-bɑːt/), *v. i.* 爭論；辯論；討論。 — *v. t.* 爭論；辯論；討論。 — *n.* 爭論；辯論；討論。 — **de-bat'er** (-bɑːt'ɛr), *n.*

*v.* — to *debate* on a question, 討論一項問題。

*n.* — a point *in* debate, 爭論之點。 — questions *yet in* debate, 尚在討論中之問題。 — *beyond* (without) debate, 無所爭論。 — to open a debate, 開始辯論。 — a debate upon the rights of man, 關於人之權利之討論。

**de-bauch/** (-bɔːtʃ/), *v. t.* 使墮落；使墮落。 — *n.* 墮敗；墮落；放蕩；失德；淫佚。 — **-er, n.** — **de-bauched/** (-bɔːtʃt/), *p. a.*

*v.* — to *debauch* a youth *by* evil instruction and example, 以不良之教

育與表率使青年墮落。 — to *debauch* a woman, 誘姦婦女。

The evil examples can *debauch* public and private morals. 不良表率足以敗壞公眾及私人之道德。

*n.* — a week's *debauch*, 一星期之放蕩。

*a.* — a *debauched* look, 邪淫之態。 — a *debauched* man, 放蕩者。

**deb/au-chee/** (dɛb'ɔː-ʃiː/), *n.* 放蕩者；邪淫者。

**de-bauch/er-y** (dɛ-bɔːtʃ'ɛr-i/), *n.*; *pl.* -ERIES (-iːz). 墮敗；墮落；放蕩；失德；淫佚。

— wild riots and *debaucheries*, 縱飲狂聚。 — the *debauchery* of the army, 軍營之放蕩。

**de-ben'ture** (dɛ-bɛn'tʃɜːr), *n.* 債券。

— to raise a large sum *by* *debentures*, 以債券籌集大宗項財。

My money is invested *in* *debentures*. 我投資於債券。

**de-bil/i-tate** (-bɪl'i-taɪt/), *v. t.* 使虛弱；使衰弱。

Intemperance *debilitates* the organs of digestion. 飲酒能使消化器官衰弱。

**de-bil/i-ty** (-ɪtɪ/), *n.*; *pl.* -ITIES (-iːtɪz). 虛弱；衰弱。

**deb/it** (dɛb'ɪt/), *n.* ① 借方詞入。② 借方。 — *v. t.* ① 使負債。② 記入借方。

*n.* The *debts* exceed the credits. 借方超過貸方。

*v.* — to *debit* the amount of goods sold, 將售出之貨詞入借方。

You are *debited* *in* our books *with* the sum. 汝之款額已經記入借方。

**deb/o-nair/** (dɛb'ɔː-nɑːr/), *a.* 惡良的；有禮的。

**de-bouch/** (dɛ-bɔːʃ/), *v. i.* ① 【軍】自山林出發至平野。② 出；發。

The regiment *debouched* *into* the plain. 軍隊開拔至平野。

The stream *debouched* *into* the sea. 河流匯入大海。

|| **dé/bris/** (dɛ-brɛ/), *n.* [F.] ① 被毀後之堆 [屋等]；遺跡。② 【地質】岩層。

— to be buried *beneath* the *débris*, 埋於廢物堆之下。

**debt** (dɛɪt/), *n.* ① 債務；負債。② 罪惡；罪過。

— to be *in arrears of* *debt*, 拖欠債款。

— to be arrested (imprisoned) *for* *debt*, 因債務而被逮捕。

— to call up a *debt*, 催索債款。 — to contract a *debt* (heavy *debts*), 借債。 — to fall *into* *debt* (to get *into* *debt*, to be involved *in* *debts*), 負債。 — to get *out of* *debt* (to be free of *debt*), 償清債務。

— to give security *for* a *debt*, 抵押債



賦。— a man in debt, 負債之人。— to forgive one a debt, 不向人討債。

He is clear of debt. 我已償清債務。

He is in debt (in debt to me, deeply in debt, desperately in debt, up to his ears in debt, over head and ears in debt, a little in debt, in debt to the extent of 1,000 dollars). 他負債。

He died greatly in debt. 他去世時負債甚多。

We shall bring a complaint against him about some debt. 我等將因債務對彼起訴。

A debt is discharged. 債務償清。

He has incurred debts. 他已負債。

I am paying (off) my debt by instalments. 我分期償還我之債款。

I manage (have the prudence) to keep out of debt. 我設法償清債務。

He has run (has the imprudence to run) into debt. 他已負債。

He had a debt to pay, but he staved it off as long as he could. 他須還債但被擱方還延。

Love you a debt of gratitude. 我感

debt/or (dēbt'ēr), n. ① 負債者; 債務人。② 借方; 借方記入。

|| dé/büt' (dē'büt'; dē-bū'), n. [F.] 開始; 初出道; 初次登臺 [指優伶]。

— the début of an actress, 女伶之初次登臺

|| dé/bu'tant' (dē'büt'tān'; dēb'-ū tānt'), n. [F.] 初出道者; 初次登臺者。— || dé/bu'tante' (-tānt'; -tānt'), n. fem.

dec/ade (dēk'ād), n. 十; 十年。

— for several decades, 數十年間。

de-ca/dence (dē-kā'dēns; dēk'ā-), n. 衰微。— ca'den-cy (-sī), n.

— to fall into the extreme of decadence, 其衰微達於極點。— the decadence of that firm, 該商號之衰微。

de-ca/dent (dē-kā'dēnt; dēk'ā-), a. 衰微的。— n. 衰微者。

dec/a-gon (dēk'ā-gōn), n. 【幾】十角形; 十邊形。— de-cag'o-nal (dē-kāg'ō-nāl), a.

dec/a-gram (dēk'ā-grām), n. 剋 [衡量名, 等於 10 grams]。

dec/a-he/dron (-hē'drōn), n.; pl. E. -DRONS (-drōnz), L. -DRA (-drā), 十面體。— dec/a-he'dral (-drāl), a.

dec/a-lit'er (dēk'ā-lē'tēr), n. 計 [容量名, 等於 2.64 gallons]。

Dec/a-logue (-lōg), n. [Some-times l. c.] 十談。

dec/a-me'ter (dēk'ā-mē'tēr), n. 料 [長度名, 等於 10 meters]。

de-camp' (dē-kāmp'), v. i. ① 撤營。② 逃亡。

The army decamped at six o'clock. 軍隊於六句鐘撤退。

She decamped with a lover. 伊偕情人而逃。

He decamped suddenly and has left no trace behind. 他忽然逃亡而未留蹤跡。

de-cant' (dē-kānt'), v. t. 徐徐傾注 [如酒]。

de/can-ta'tion (dē-kān-tā'shūn), n. 徐徐傾注 [如酒]。

de-cant'er (dē-kān'tēr), n. 傾注器; 酒壺。

de-cap/i-tate (-kāp'i-tāt), v. t. 斬首。

de-cap/i-ta'tion (-tā'shūn), n. 斬首。

dec'a-pod (dēk'ā-pōd), a. 十足的。— n. 【動】十脚類。

de-car/bon-ize (dē-kār'bōn-īz), v. t. 去炭素。— de-car/bon-i-za'tion, n.

dec'a-ster (dēk'ā-stēr), n. 十立方呎 [容量名]。

dec'a-syl-la-ble (dēk'ā-sīl'ā-b'l), n. 十音節。— dec'a-syl-la-b'le (-sī-lāb'īk), a.

de-cay' (dē-kā'), v. i. ① 衰微; 衰敗; 凋謝。② 減少; 縮小。③ 腐爛。— n. ④ 衰微; 衰敗; 凋謝。⑤ 衰頹。⑥ 腐爛。

a. — a decayed gentleman, 陷於貧苦之紳士。— decayed tooth, 齲齒。

n. — to fall into decay, 衰敗。— to be preserved from decay by embalming, 塗香料以保存屍體使不腐爛。

The house is falling to decay. 房屋逐漸倒塌。

de-cease' (dē-sēs'), n. 死亡。— v. i. 死亡。

de-ceased' (dē-sēst'), a. 死亡的。— the deceased, 死者。

de-ce/dent (dē-sē'dēnt), n. 死者 [法律用語]。 [計]

de-ceive' (-sēt'), n. 詭欺; 欺騙; 奸

— to practice a deceit, 行詭計。— with no deceit, 無欺。

de-ceive'ful (-fōol), a. 詭欺的; 欺騙的。— ly, adv. — -ness, n.

He is a deceitful person. 他是詭詐之人。

de-ceive' (-sēv'), v. t. 欺騙; 誘惑。— de-ceiver, n.

— to deceive one into doing a thing, 騙人作事。— to deceive one under the mask of friendship, 藉友誼之名以欺人。

You deceive yourself as to what you have said. 汝所云云係屬謊言。

**De-cem/ber** (dê-sēm/bēr), *n.* 國曆十二月。

**de-ec-en-cy** (dê'sēn-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -cies (-sīz). ① 合禮；適當。② 合禮之言行。He had a sense of *dececy*. 被知禮。

**de-ec-en/ni-al** (dê-sēn/i-āl), *a.* 十年的；每十年的。— *n.* 十年。

*a.* — a *decennial* period, 十年之期。— *decennial* games, 每十年舉行一次之運動會。

**de-ec-ent** (dê'sēnt), *a.* ① 合禮的；適當的；穩當的。② 適足的；尚可的。— *ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

— a *decent* speech (demeanor), 合禮之言。— a *decent* man, 高雅之人。— a *decent* hotel, 適當之旅館。— to acquire a *decent* knowledge, 求得相當之知識。— a *decent* fortune, 小康之產。

He made a very *decent* appearance. 被態度極佳。

**de-ec-en/tral-ize** (dê-sēn'trāl-īz), *v. t.* 使不集中；分播。— **de-ec-en/iral-i-za'tion** (-i-zā'shūn), *n.*

**de-ec-ep'tion** (-sēp'shūn), *n.* ① 詭欺；欺騙。② 奸計。

— to labor under a *deception*, 受人奸計。

The scheme is all a *deception*. 此計全係欺詐。

Deceivers seldom profit by their *deception*. 欺人者未有因詭欺而獲益者也。

**de-ec-ep/tive** (-tīv), *a.* 詭欺的；欺騙的。— *ly, a.* — *-ness, n.*

— a *deceptive* countenance, 欺詐之容態。— a *deceptive* conduct, 欺詐行爲。

**dec-i-are'** (dēs'i-ār'; dēs'i-ār'), *n.* 十平方呎[測量平面之度量名]。

**dec-i-de'** (dē-sīd'), *v. t. & i.* 決定。

— to *decide* a case (a contest, a dispute, a question), 判決案件。— to *decide* to do a thing, 決定作事。— to *decide in favor of* the defendant (to *decide in our favor*), 判決利於被告。— to *decide against* the other party, 判決不利於對方。— the point to be *decided*, 待決之點。

It is impossible to *decide* between them (We must *decide* between surrender and starvation). 其間難以決定。

The court *decided* a case against the plaintiff. 法庭判決案件不利於原告。

The course to be taken is not yet *decided upon*. 應取之方針尚未決定。

It lies (rests) with you to *decide* what to do. 應作何事由汝決定。

We have not yet *decided as to* who shall be the winner of the prize.

誰享此獎品我等尚未決定。

**de-cid/ed** (dē-sīd/ēd), *p. a.* ① 疑的。② 堅決的。— *ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

*a.* — a *decided* difference (improvement), 顯然無誤之差異。

He gave me a *decided* answer. 彼與我堅決之答覆。

*adv.* His industry is *decidedly* above the average. 其勤勞遠在常人以上。

**de-cid/u-ous** (-sīd'ü-üs), *a.* ①【植】脫落性的[花萼, 果實, 葉等]。②【動】脫落的; 鬆脫的[毛髮, 牙齒, 昆蟲之翼等]。

③ 暫時的。

— a *deciduous*-leaved tree, 落葉樹。

**dec-i-gram** (dēs'i-grām), *n.* 尅[衡量名, 等於 .1 gram]。

**dec-i-li/ter** (-lī'tēr), *n.* 呎[容量名, 等於 .1 liter]。

**dec-i-mal** (-māl), *a.* ① 十進的。② 小數的。— *n.* ① 十進。② 小數。— *ly, adv.*

*a.* — a *decimal* fraction, 小數。— *decimal*

**dec-i-mate** (-māt), *v. t.* ① 十中取一。② 十人殺一。③ 毀滅大半。

The army was terribly *decimated*. 軍隊大半毀滅。

**dec-i-ma'tion** (-mā'shūn), *n.* ① 十中取一。② 十人殺一。③ 毀滅大半。

**dec-i-me/ter** (dēs'i-mē'tēr), *n.* 十分之一呎; 粉[長度名, 等於 .1 meter]。

**de-ci-pher** (dē-sī'fēr), *v. t.* ① 譯暗號; 譯密碼。② 闡解; 釋明[意義等]; 辨認[植樹之字]。— *-able, a.*

— to *decipher* an inscription, 解釋銘記。

— to *decipher* a dispatch, 譯公文之密碼。

**de-ci-sion** (-sīzh'ūn), *n.* ① 決定; 斷定。② 判決; 判詞。③ 堅決; 果斷。

— a man of *decision*, 果斷之人。— a final (definite, favorable, manful, masculine, prompt, wise, wrong)

*decision*, 最後之決定。— his *decision on* a case, 彼之判決案件。— a *decision of* the Supreme Court, 大法院之判決。

— to make (come to) a *decision*, 決定。— to concur with a person in a *decision*, 其斷定與人意見相同。— to

abide by one's *decision*, 堅持其決心。

The *decision* of the dispute is left to me. 此項爭執歸我判決。[由汝決定。

The *decision* lies (rests) with you. I have not yet given my *decision on* the matter. 此事我尚未決定。

**de-ci/sive** (-sī'sīv), *a.* ① 決定的。② 果斷的。— *ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

*a.* — a *decisive* battle, 決戰。— a *decisive* step, 斷然之處置。— to be *decisive of* the fate, 決定命運。— to be *decisive on* the question, 決定此項問題。

**n.** — *decisiveness of character*, 性情之果斷。

**deck** (dĕk), *v. t.* ① 裝飾。 ② 裝甲板。 — **n.** ① 甲板。 ② 甲板狀之扁平場所或地板。 ③ 一副紙牌。

*v.* She was *decked with jewels* (flowers). 伊以珠寶裝飾。

*n.* He sprang *on deck*, sword in hand. 彼手執鋼刀而跳在甲板之上。

The wave swept *over the deck* (We walked *on the deck*). 波浪涌過甲板。

**de-claim'** (dĕ-klām'), *v. t. & t.* 朗讀。 ② 演說。 — **de-claim'er**, *n.* — to *declaim against* the Government, 作反對政府之演說。

**dec-la-ma'tion** (dĕk/lā-mā'-shŭn), *n.* ① 朗讀。 ② 演說。 — a public *declamation*, 對公眾之演說 — the art of *declamation*, 演說法。

**de-clam'a-to-ry** (dĕ-klām'ā-tō-rī), *a.* ① 朗讀的。 ② 演說的。 ③ 誇張的。 — a *declamatory style*, 虛誇之文體。

**dec-la-ra'tion** (dĕk/lā-rā'-shŭn), *n.* ① 宣言；宣告。 ② 宣言書。 — a *declaration of war*, 宣戰。 — to make a *declaration of political views*, 發表政見。

At that *declaration* the whole meeting applauded vehemently. 對於此項宣言會場中全體大聲喝采。

**de-clar'a-tive** (dĕ-klār'ā-tīv), **-a-to-ry** (-tō-rī), *a.* 宣言的；說明的。 — to be affirmed in a *declarative form*, 以宣言之格式確說之。

**de-clare'** (-klār'), *v. t.* ① 宣言；宣告。 ② 確說；斷言。 ③ 詳細說明；呈報。 — *v. i.* 自白。 — to *declare one's belief* (one's opinion), 表明信心。 — to *declare war on (against) a nation*, 對某國宣戰。 — to *declare against a cause*, 聲明反對某項主義。 — to *declare for a person*, 聲明贊成某人。 — to *declare one guilty*, 宣告某人有罪。 — to *declare one's self satisfied*, 自稱滿意。 — to *declare neutrality*, 宣告中立。

They *declared with one accord* that the charge was false. 彼等一致聲明其為誣告。

We *declared him an enemy* to humankind. 我等宣言彼係人類之公敵。

He was *declared a traitor* to his country. 據人宣言彼為叛國之人。

Turkey *declared for the Germans*. 土耳其宣言贊助德國。

He *declared that he knew nothing of the matter*. 彼聲明不知此事。

It is too late to *declare off*. 聲明脫離為時已遲。

He has *declared off* his engagement. 彼已解約。

I will *declare off from smoking*. 我決或除吸烟之習慣。

It is time for us to *declare ourselves*. 我等此時應表明自己之意見。

**de-clin'sion** (dĕ-klĕn'shŭn), *n.* ① 傾斜。 ② 衰微。 ③ 拒絕。 ④ 【文】變用。 — the *declension of the statesman's power*, 政治家權勢之衰。 — the five Latin *declensions*, 拉丁語之五種變用。

**de-clin'a-ble** (-klĕn'ā-b'l), *a.* 可變用的。 — a *declinable noun*, 可變用之名字。

**dec-li-na'tion** (dĕk/lī-nā'shŭn), *n.* ① 傾斜。 ② 衰微。 ③ 拒絕；離正路。 ④ 【天】赤緯。 ⑤ 方位角；偏角。 — a *declination of the head*, 頭之傾斜。 — the *declination of the shore*, 河岸之斜坡。 — a *declination in (of) vigor* (virtue, morals), 精力之衰。 — a *declination from duty*, 懈怠。 — a *declination of an office*, 因卸職務。 — an angle of *declination*, 傾斜角。

**de-cline'** (dĕ-klĕn'), *v. i.* ① 傾斜；下垂。 ② 衰微；衰弱。 ③ 拒絕。 — *v. t.* ① 向下彎曲。 ② 拒絕。 ③ 【文】變用。 — *n.* ① 衰微；衰弱。 ② 衰微時代；晚年。 ③ 肺癆。

*v.* — to *decline in health* (power, price, prosperity, quality, reputation, value, wealth), 身體衰微。 — to *decline an offer* (a request, a contest), 拒絕某項貢獻。

They *declined to accept* his offer. 彼等不允彼之呈請。

He *flatly declined* the appointment. 彼斷然不受任命。

To my great regret I must *decline* your invitation (I *decline* it with regret). 承蒙稱召敬辭至以爲憾。

The city has *declined in prosperity*. 該城之繁盛已趨衰落。

The sun *declined westward*. 太陽西落。

The day (His health) is *declining*. 日垂暮矣。

*a.* — the *declining years*, 晚年。 — to be in *declining circumstances* (in a *declining state of health*), 處於衰微之境。

*n.* His prosperity (This custom) is *on the decline*. 其運頹衰。

He fell *into a decline*. 彼陷於衰微之境。

**de-cliv'i-ty** (-klĕv'ī-tī), *n.; pl. -TIES* (-tīz). ① 傾斜。 ② 傾斜面；斜坡 (與 *acclivity* 相反)。

— the *declivity* of the mountains, 山坡。— a rocky *declivity*, 岩石坡。

**de-coc/tion** (dē-kōk'chūn), *n.* 煎出之汁。

— a *decoction* of Peruvian bark, 金雞納樹之煎汁。

|| **dē/col/le-té'** (dā'kōl'p'—tā'), *a.* [F.] 雙頸與肩的。 雙 披雙頸與肩之長衣的。

**de-com-pose'** (dē'kōm-pōz'), *v. t. & i.* 分解。 分解。 — **de-com-pose/a-ble** (-pōz'ā-b'l), *a.* — to *decompose* by electrolysis, 用電解法分解之。

**de-com-po-si/tion** (dē-kōm'pō-zīsh'ūn), *n.* 分解。 分解。

— chemical *decomposition*, 化學的分解。 — electric *decomposition*, 電氣分解。 — the *decomposition* of a substance by heat, 用熱力之物質分解。

**de-com-pound'** (dē'kōm-pōund'), *a.* 【植】重複葉的：分枝葉的。

**dec-o-rate'** (dēk'ō-rāt'), *v. t.* 裝飾。 裝飾。

— to *decorate* the hall for the festival, 因節日而裝飾廳堂。 — to be *decorated* with flags (with pictures), 飾以旗幟。

**dec-o-ra-tion** (-rā'shūn), *n.* 裝飾。 裝飾品。 勳章。 [花之飾。 — the art of floral *decoration*, 飾假 **Decoration Day**. = MEMORIAL DAY. U. S.]

**dec-o-ra-tive** (dēk'ō-rā-tīv), *a.* 裝飾的。 — **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— *decorative* art, 裝飾術。

**dec-o-ra-tor** (-rā'tēr), *n.* 裝飾者。

**de-co/rous** (dē-kō'rūs; dēk'ō-rūs), *a.* 合宜的；適當的；恰好的。 — **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— *decorous* behavior, 合乎禮儀之行為。

**de-co/rum** (dē-kō'rūm), *n.*; *pl.* E. -RUMS (-rūmz), L. -RA (-rā).

|| 適當。 禮節；禮儀。

— to observe *decorum*, 遵守禮儀。

— to offend against *decorum*, 違犯禮儀。

**de-coy'** (dē-koi'), *n.* 誘捕鳥獸之處 [尤指鴨]。 引誘物；餌。 引誘者。 — *v. t.* 引誘。

*v.* — to *decoy* ducks within gunshot (into a net), 引誘羣鴨於槍彈所能及之地。

Troops may be *decoyed* into an ambush. 軍隊可被誘入埋伏之地。

**de-crease'** (-krēs'), *v. i. & t.* 減少。

— to *decrease* in population, 人口減少。 — to *decrease* to three hundred, 減至三百。

The days *decrease* in length from June to December. 六月至十二月日間減短。

**de-crease'** (dē-krēs'; dē'krēs), *n.* 減少。

— a rapid *decrease* of revenue (of strength), 收入之銳減。 — a great *decrease* in production (of income), 出產之大減。

**de-crec'** (dē-krēs'), *n.* 命令；法令。

— *v. t. & i.* 命令。

*n.* — to be fixed by *decree*, 以法令限定之。

*v.* The court *decreed* a restoration of the property. 法庭命令恢復財產。

**de-crep'it** (-krēp'it), *a.* 衰老的。

He grew *decrepit* owing to his advancing years. 較因年老而漸漸衰弱。

**de-crep'i-tude** (-rē-tūd), *n.* 衰老。

— on account of gradually increasing *decrepitude*, 因漸見衰老。

**de-cri'al** (dē-krī'al), *n.* 誹謗；詆毀。

**de-cri'y'** (-krī'), *v. t.* 誹謗；詆毀。

— **de-cri'er**, *n.*

**de-cum/bent** (-kūm'bēnt), *a.* 【植】雙叉的。

**ded/i-cate** (dēd'i-kāt), *v. t.* 奉獻；供奉。 獻身；委身。 題奉；題贈 [若作者於卷首題其恩人或師友之名以表敬愛等意]。 — **ded/i-ca/tor** (-kā-tēr), *n.*

— to *dedicate* a church, 將教堂奉為神用。 — to *dedicate* one's life to the cause of education, 委身於教育事業。

— to *dedicate* a book to a person, 將某書題獻某人。

To Prof. James I *dedicate* this volume in token of affection and gratitude. 我題獻此書與詹姆氏教授以作表示情感之紀念。

**ded/i-ca-tion** (-kā'shūn), *n.* 奉獻。 獻身。 題辭。

— the *dedication* of land to public use by the owner, 地主將地產充作公用。

**ded/i-ca-to-ry** (dēd'i-kā-tō-rī), *a.* 奉獻的。 題奉的。

**de-duce'** (dē-dūs'), *v. t.* 推論；推論 [與 from 或 out of 連用]。

The truth was *deduced* from the premises. 此項真理係從前提中推出。

**de-due/i-ble** (-dūs'ī-b'l), *a.* 可推論的；可推論的。

**de-duct'** (-dūkt'), *v. t.* 減去。

— to *deduct* losses from the total receipts, 從收入總數中減去損失。

From this 5% must be *deducted* for the expenses. 此中須減去百分之五充作費用。

**de-duc-tion** (-dŭk'shŭn), *n.* ① 減去。② 減額。③ 演譯法 [與 *induction* 相反]。④ 推論

— the *deduction* of the subtrahend from the minuend, 從被減數減去減數。  
I never make a *deduction*. 我尚不減少。

Prompt payment will insure a large *deduction*. 郵遞付款保有大額減額。

**de-duc-tive** (-tīv), *a.* 演譯的。

— *deductive* method, 演譯法。

**deed** (dēd), *n.* ① 事業；行爲。② 功績；功業。③ 契據。④ 實行。— *v. t.* 立契移交。

*n.* — a bad (a charitable) *deed*, 惡事。— a faithful in word and *deed*, 言行一致。— a man of words and not of *deeds*, 能言而不能行之人。— the tenor of a *deed*, 契據之內容。— to draw up (prepare, write out, witness) a *deed*, 寫契據。

*v.* He *deeded* all his estate to his eldest son. 他將產業全數立契交付長子。

**deem** (dēm), *v. t. & i.* 認爲；以爲。

I shall *deem* it a great favor if you will kindly help me (I shall *deem* it an honor if you will join our party). 倘蒙相助感激良深。

I *deem* him quite right in having refused such a proposal. 我拒絕此種主張我認爲合理。

I *deem* it right (advisable, prudent) to warn you. 我以爲應當警告汝。

I *deem* this course ((to be)) the most prudent one. 如此方法我以爲最妥。

**deep** (dēp), *a.* ① 深的。② 深入的；

深遠的。③ 深奧的 [與 *shallow* 或 *superficial* 相反]。④ 嚴重的。⑤ 敏銳的；敏銳的。⑥ 沈靜的；低音的。⑦ 極樂的；過度的。⑧ 沒入的。

— a *deep* blue, 深藍色。— a *deep* sigh, 深歎。— *deep* darkness, 極暗。

— *deep* insight (sense, thought), 深遠之見識。— *deep* silence, 寂靜。—

*deep* in thought, 思想深遠。— a *deep* person, 用意深刻之人。— to be *deep* in the book (in love), 專心讀書。

— with a rim a few inches *deep*, 三四英寸厚之邊緣。— to be in *deep* mourning for his father, 因丁父憂而服重孝。

— to be in a *deep* reverie, 耽於幻想。— to fall into a *deep* sleep, 酣睡。

Pray accept my *deep* gratitude. 謹申謝意。

I sent him my *deep* sympathy. 我對

To my *deep* regret I cannot accept your invitation. 我不能接受賜召不勝抱歉之至。

**deep** (dēp), *n.* ① 海洋；深淵。② 最深部；極頂。— *adv.* ① 深；深遠。② 深夜。— *deeply* (dēp'ly), *adv.* —

**deep-ness**, *n.* *n.* — the *deep*, 大海。— the *deeps* of the sea, 海之深處。— the *deep* of night, 更深；夜間。

*adv.* — to cut *deep*, 深刻。— to drink *deep*, 痛飲。— to be buried *deep*, 深埋。

— to drive a nail *deep* into, 將釘敲深。— to sink *deep* into, 深沉。

— *deep* in the night, 深夜。

Still waters run *deep*. 靜水流深。

*adv.* — to be *deeply* distressed, 非常悲痛。— to be *deeply* vexed, 異常憤怒。

I am *deeply* grateful (indebted) to you. 我甚感感激。

I am *deeply* grieved at (I *deeply* regret) your misfortune. 對於汝之不幸我甚爲悲憂。

He is *deeply* offended with me. 他對我非常憤怒。

**deep-en** (dēp'en), *v. t. & i.* 使深；變深。

**deer** (dēr), *n. sing. & pl.* (see PLURAL, *n.*) ① 鹿。

— many droves of *deer*, 許多鹿羣。

**de-face** (dē-fās'), *v. t.* ① 毀傷外觀；使破相。② 塗抹。

— to *deface* an inscription (a monument, a record), 磨滅碑銘。— *defaced* coin, 改印之貨幣。

— to *deface* a garden by an unsightly fence, 以不雅觀之籬笆損傷花園之外觀。

**de-face-ment** (-mēt), *n.* ① 破相。② 破相之物。

|| **de fac-to** (dē fāk'tō). [L.] 實際上；事實上 [de jure 之反]。

— a government (a governor) *de facto*, 事實上之政府。

**de-fal-cate** (dē-fāl'kāt), *v. i.* 挪用公款；堅守自盜。— **de-fal-ca-tor** (dēf'āl-kā'tēr), *n.*

**de-fal-ca-tion** (dē-fāl-kā'shŭn; dēf'āl-), *n.* 挪用公款；堅守自盜。

**de-fa-ma-tion** (dēf'ā-mā'shŭn; dēf'ā-), *n.* 毀壞名譽；誹謗；詆毀。

**de-fam-a-to-ry** (dē-fām'ā-tō-rī), *a.* 毀壞名譽的；誹謗的；詆毀的。

— *defamatory* words (writings), 誹謗之言。

**de-fame** (-fām'), *v. t.* 毀壞名譽；誹謗；詆毀。— **de-fam'er** (-fām'ēr), *n.*

— to *defame* by language (words), 以言語詆毀之。

**de-fault** (-fōlt'), *n.* ① 不履行；懈怠。② 過失；犯罪。③ 缺少；缺乏。

— *v. i.* ① 不履行。② 不到案。— *v. t.* 不履行；不償還。— **de-fault'er**, *n.*

*n.* — judgment by *default*, 缺席裁判。 — *in default of* experienced hands (male heirs, the right article), 倘遇缺乏有經驗之人時。

*v.* — a *defaulting* defendant (debtor), 不到案之被告。

He has *defaulted* on his bond (in his trust). 他不履行契約。

**de-feat'** (dē-fēl'), *v. t.* ① 取消；使無效；使歸烏有。 ② 擊敗；勝之。 — *n.* 失敗；敗北 [與 *victory* 相反]。

*v.* — to *defeat* an enemy (all competitors, an opposing candidate, one's opponent at chess), 打敗敵人。 — to *defeat* a title to an estate, 取消享有某項產權之權利。 — to *defeat* one's hope, 令人失望。 — to be *defeated* in one's purpose, 未達目的。 — to be *defeated* in consequence of having no reinforcements, 因無援兵而敗北。

*n.* — to sustain a crushing (serious) *defeat*, 受重挫；遭大敗。 — to inflict a severe *defeat* upon the enemy, 使敵人大敗。

**de-f'e-cate** (dēf'ē-kāi), *v. i.* 通大便。

**de-fe-ca'tion** (-kā'shūn), *n.* 通大便。

**de-fer'ect'** (dē-fēkt'), *n.* ① 缺乏 [與 *excess* 相反]。 ② 缺點；瑕疵。

— to make up the *defect*, 補其不足。 — some serious *defects* in one's character, 品性上之大污點。 — a *defect* of the foot (of vision, of memory, in the organs of hearing), 足部之缺點。

We cannot remedy this *defect* in the machine (in the drainage).

我等不能修好機器上之缺點。

**de-fec'tion** (-fēk'shūn), *n.* 反骨；背教；背信。

**de-fec'tive** (-tīv), *a.* ① 有缺點的；缺乏的。 ② [文] 變化不全的。 — **de-fec'tive-ly**, *adv.* — **de-fec'tive-ness**, *n.*

— to be *defective* in intelligence (in manners, in body, in good sense), 知識上有缺點。

**de-fense'**, *Var. of DEFENSE.*

**de-fend'** (-fēnd'), *v. t. & i.* ① 保護；防禦。 ② 辯護；答辯。 — **de-fend'er**, *n.*

— to *defend* a fortress, 防守要塞。 — to *defend* one from danger (harm, injustice), 令人不受危險。 — to *defend* one's self against an enemy (an attack), 防禦敵人。 — to *defend* with musketry (by a rampart), 以鎗兵防守。 — to *defend* one's rights and privileges, 保護人之權利。

The party comes into court, *defends*, and says. 當事人出庭辯護而發言。

He *defended* his doctrine in his book. 他於書中辯護其學說。 [古]

**de-fend'ant** (dē-fēnd'ānt), *n.* 被告 — a *defendant* in a lawsuit, 訴訟事件之被告。

**de-fense'** (-fēns'), *n.* ① 保護；防禦。 ② 保護物；防禦物。 ③ 辯護；答辯。 — **de-fense/less**, *a.*

— an obstinate *defense*, 頑強之防禦。

— a tower of *defense*, 防禦塔。 — a war (weapon) of *defense*, 防禦之戰。

— a *defense* against an enemy (an attack), 禦敵。 — a fight in *defense* of the capital, 防守京城之戰。 — to be brave in *defense*, 勇於防禦。 — to speak in *defense* of one's self (in one's own *defense*, in *defense* of one's client), 爲自己辯護。 — to write a book in *defense* of one's doctrine, 著書以辯護其學說。 — a *defense* to an action, 對控訴之辯護。

**de-fen'si-ble** (-fēn'sī-b'l), *a.* 可保護的；可辯護的。

— a *defensible* city, 可以防守之城邑。

— a *defensible* cause, 可以辯護之主張。

**de-fen'sive** (-sīv), *a.* ① 保護用的；防禦用的。 ② 守勢的；自衛的 [與 *offensive* 相反]。 — *n.* 防禦物；守勢。

— **de-fen'sive-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — *defensive* armor, 防禦之甲冑。 — *defensive* war, 防禦之戰。 — a *defensive* attitude, 防禦態度。

*n.* — to be (stand, act) on the *defensive*, 取守勢。 — to remain strictly on the *defensive*, 堅守。

**de-fer'** (dē-fūr'), *v. t.*: -FERRED' (-fūrd'): -FER'RING. 遷延；延遲。 — *v. i.* 遷延；因循。

I shall *defer* replying till I hear from him (*defer* the execution of my design). 我待彼之信到始行答覆。

**de-fer'**, *v. t. & i.* 順從；服從 [與 *to* 連用]。

I must *defer* to your judgment (opinion, wishes). 我必從汝之判斷。

**de-fer-ence** (dēf'ēr-ēns), *n.* 順從；服從；謙遜。

— a blind *deference* to authority, 盲從權威。

I changed my plan in *deference* to your opinion. 我從汝之意見而改變計畫。

**de-fer-en'tial** (-ēn'shāl), *a.* 順從的；服從的；謙遜的。

— a *deferential* bearing, 謙遜之態度。

**de-fi'ance** (dē-fī'āns), *n.* ① 挑戰。

② 侮蔑；輕蔑。

He *bade defiance* to the police. 他反抗警察。

They *bade defiance* to the ridicule of others. 彼等不顧他人之嘲笑。

They got up a riot *in defiance* of the law (He pressed forward *in defiance* of the storm; I went my own way *in defiance* of public opinion). 彼等違法而引起暴動。

He *set his master* (all their reproofs, all rules) *at defiance*. 被蔑視主人。

**de-fi'ant** (dē-fī'ǎnt), *a.* 輕蔑的; 大膽的; 無禮的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— a *defiant* attitude, 無禮之態度。

**de-fi'cien-cy** (dē-fīsh'ēn-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -cies (-sīz), ① 缺乏; 不足。② 缺點。

— to fill up (make up, supply) a *deficiency*, 補其不足。— a *deficiency* of troops (of blood), 軍隊不足。

There is a great *deficiency* of tact in her. 伊極其缺乏機智。

**de-fi'cient** (-ēnt), *a.* ① 缺乏的; 不足的。② 有缺點的。

— to be *deficient* in common sense (courage, energy, learning, politeness, weight, water, moisture, bile), 缺乏常識。

**de-fi'cit** (dē-fī'sīt), *n.* 短少 [指收入]。

— a *deficit* in the taxes (revenue), 捐稅之短少。— a *deficit* of one hundred dollars, 短少一百元。

**de-fi'er** (dē-fī'ēr), *n.* 挑戰者; 侮蔑者。

— a *defier* of the laws, 蔑視法律者。

**de-file'** (dē-fīl'), *v. t. & i.* 褻列而進。

**de-file'**, *n.* 缺路。

**de-file'**, *v. t.* 沾污; 污辱; 污損。— **de-fil'er** (-fīl'ēr), *n.*

— to *defile* one's garments, 污其衣服。— to *defile* one's reputation, 損其名譽。— to be *defiled* with blood (by sacrilegious deeds), 爲血所污。

**de-file'ment** (-mēnt), *n.* 沾污; 污辱; 污損; 污穢。

**de-fin'a-ble** (-fīn'ā-b'l), *a.* ① 可定界限的。② 可下定義的。

— *definable* words, 可下定義之字。— *definable* limits, 可定之界限。— a *definable* period, 可定界限之時期。

**de-fine'** (-fīn'), *v. t.* ① 定界限。② 下定義; 解釋。— **de-fin'er** (-fīn'ēr), *n.*

— to *define* the extent of a country, 定一國之疆員。— to *define* the duties of an officer, 規定官吏之職責。— to *define* a word (a phrase, one's meaning more clearly), 解釋一字。

**def-i-nite** (dēf'i-nīt), *a.* ① 一定的。② 意義明確的; 明確的。③ 限定的。— **def-i-nite-ly** (dēf'i-nīt-lī), *adv.* — **def-i-nite-ness**, *n.*

— *definite* measure, 一定之量。— a *definite* term (expression), 確定之名稱。— a *definite* sum, 限定之數。

A *definite* answer was given. 與以確定之答覆。 [我等已經確定。

We have come to a *definite* decision. Have you any *definite* reason to give? 汝有一定理由否?

**def-i-ni'tion** (-nīsh'ūn), *n.* ① 限定; 明定。② 顯明。③ 定義; 釋義。

— a *definition* of the word "war," "war" 字之定義。

The *definition* of the telescope was perfect. 此具望遠鏡完全清楚。

**de-fin'i-tive** (dē-fīn'i-tīv), *a.* ① 確定的。② 限定的。— *n.* 限定字。

— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — a *definitive* word (term), 限定之字。— a *definitive* statement, 確實之言。— a *definitive* decision, 最後之決定。

**de-flate'** (dē-flāt'), *v. t.* 抽氣。— **de-fla'tion** (-flā'shūn), *n.*

— to *deflate* a tire, 抽去輪胎中之氣。

**de-flect'** (dē-fīekt'), *v. t. & i.* 偏向; 偏斜。

A mirror *deflects* a beam of light. 鏡子使光線偏斜。

**de-flec'tion** (-dēk'shūn), *n.* 偏向; 偏斜。

**de-flow'er** (dē-flou'ēr), *v. t.* ① 採花; 擷取; 毀損。② 強姦。

The lightest wind *deflowers* the rose. 微風摧殘薔薇花。

**de-for'est** (-fōr'ēst), *v. t.* 伐去森林。— **de-for'est-a'tion** (-fōr-ēs-iā'shūn), *n.*

**de-form'** (-fōrm'), *v. t.* ① 毀形; 損傷; 使變壞。② 使醜。

— to be *deformed* in one's limbs, 手足廢殘。— to *deform* the morals, 傷德。— to *deform* the character by vicious conduct, 以邪惡行為損壞品性。

**de-for-ma'tion** (dēf'ōr-mā'shūn; dēf'ōr-), *n.* 毀形; 醜形; 醜陋。

**de-form'i-ty** (dē-fōr'mī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -ties (-tīz). 醜形; 醜陋。

— a bodily *deformity*, 身體上之殘疾。— *deformity* of moral nature, 道德上之瑕疵。

**de-fraud'** (-frōd'), *v. t.* 詐欺; 欺騙 [與 of 連用]。

— to *defraud* one of one's earnings (property), 詐取人之利得。

**de-fray'** (-frā'), *v. t.* 支計。— **de-fray'er**, *n.*

— to *defray* the cost of a voyage (of a lawsuit), 支給航行之費用。

The profits will not *defray* the charges (expenses). 所獲之利不能抵償費用。

**de-fray/al** (dē-frā'āl), *n.*, **de-fray/ment** (-mēt), *n.* 支付。

**deft** (dēft), *a.* 敏捷的; 敏捷的; 伶俐的。— **deft/ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

**de-funct'** (dē-fūŋkt'), *a.* 死亡的; 物故的。— *n.* 死者 [大概指新死的人, 通常與 *the* 連用]。

**de-fy** / (-fī'), *v. t.* ① 辯; 挑戰。② 反抗; 抗拒。③ 侮蔑; 蔑視。

— to *defy* a combat, 挑戰。— to *defy* the laws (public opinion), 蔑視法律。

— to *defy* all comparison, 不能比擬。

— to *defy* the power of a magistrate (the arguments of an opponent), 反抗長官之權力。— to *defy* an enemy (attack), 抗敵。

The beauty of the scenery *defies* description. 風景之美難以筆述。

**de-ge-n'er-a-cy** (dē-jēn'ēr-ā-sī'), *n.* 退化; 衰頹。

— the *degeneracy* of the age, 時代之衰頹。

**de-ge-n'er-ate** (-āt), *a.* 退化的; 墮落的; 衰頹的。— *n.* 退化者, — (-āt), *v. i.* 退化; 墮落; 衰頹。— **-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — a *degenerate* son, 墮落之子。

*v.* — to *degenerate into* a fool, 退化成為愚人。

**de-ge-n'er-a-tion** (-ā'shūn), *n.* 退化; 墮落; 衰頹。

**deg/in-ti-tion** (dēg'loo-tī'shūn; dē'glōō-), *n.* 吞下; 嚥下; 吞嚥力。

**deg/ra-da-tion** (dēg'rá-dā'shūn), *n.* ① 貶黜。② 墮落; 恥辱。③ 退化。

— the *degradation* of an officer, 貶黜官吏。— *degradation from rank*, 降級。

**de-grade'** (dē-grād'), *v. t.* ① 貶黜。② 使墮落。③ 使退化。

— to *degrade* an officer, 貶黜官吏。— to be *degraded from* the class, 降低學級。— to be *degraded by* intemperance, 因縱慾過度而墮落。

Drunkenness *degrades* a man to the level of a beast. 酒醉使人降為禽獸。

**de-gree'** (-grē'), *n.* ① 階級; 等級。② 度; 量。③ 【文】級。④ 地位; 身分。⑤ 學位。⑥ 親等。⑦ 【數】度。

— in any *degree*, 任何程度。— in a high (the highest) *degree*, 非常。— sweet in a great *degree*, 甚甜。— in no *degree* (not in the least *degree*), 毫不。— in a slight (small) *degree*, 稍微。— in some *degree*, 有幾分。— to any *degree*, 至任何程度。— to a (a

great, a high) *degree*, 非常。— by slow *degrees*, 逐漸。— the *degree* of doctor of philosophy, 哲學博士之學位。

— to confer a *degree upon*, 授學位。

— to take (obtain) one's *degree in* the university, 在大學獲得學位。— to express a high *degree of* excitement, 發極其憤激之言。— with a great *degree of* certainty, 極其正確。— glass of a high *degree of* transparency, 極透明之玻璃。— a relation in the third *degree*, 第三等親。

We gained experience *by degrees* (By *degrees* the color faded). 我等漸漸獲得經驗。

How many *degrees* is it in the shade? 日陰下溫度有幾度?

It is five *degrees* hotter than it was yesterday. 今日天氣較昨日高五度。

The temperature rises as high as ninety *degrees* Fahrenheit (Reaumur's boiling point is at eighty *degrees*). 氣候高至華氏表九十度。

**de-hisce'** (dē-hīs'), *v. i.* ① 開口。② 裂開。

**de-his/cence** (-hīs'ēns), *n.* ① 開口。② 【植】裂開。

**de-his/cent** (-ēnt), *a.* 開口的; 裂開的。

**de-horn'** (dē-hōrn'), *v. t.* 去角。

**de/i-fi-ca-tion** (dē-i-fī-kā'shūn), *n.* 奉之為神。

**de/i-fy** (dē-i-fī), *v. t.* 奉之為神。

The Roman emperors were *deified* after their death. 羅馬皇帝死後即奉之為神。

**deign** (dān), *v. i.* 俯允 [其後用無定式動字]。— *v. t.* 俯允; 俯賜。

— to *deign* an answer, 俯答。Please *deign* to accept of a trifling present. 菲禮請垂納。

**de/ism** (dē-i-z'm), *n.* 自然神教。— **de-is/tic** (dē-īs'tik), **-ti-cal** (-tī-kāl), *a.*

**de/ist**, *n.* 信自然神教者。

**de/i-ty** (dē-i-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 神性; 神格。② 神。

— the *Deity*, 上帝。

**de-ject'** (dē-jēkt'), *v. t.* 使沮喪; 使萎靡。

**de-ject/ed** (-jēk'tēd), *p. a.* 沮喪的; 萎靡的。— **de-ject/ed-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

He seemed very *dejected* at his defeat. 被遭失敗似極沮喪。

**de-jec-tion** (-jēk'shūn), *n.* ① 沮喪; 萎靡。② 瀉便。

— the appearance of *dejection*, 憂鬱之態。— watery *dejections*, 水瀉。— the *dejections of cholera*, 霍亂病之瀉瀉。



|| **de ju're** (dē jōō'rē). [L.] 法律上 [de facto 之反].

**de-lay'** (-lā'), v. t. & i. ① 耽擱; 遲延. ② 阻滯. — n. ① 耽擱; 遲延. ② 阻滯. — **de-lay'er**, n.

v. — to *delay* an answer (to *delay* answering you), 遲答. — not to *delay* in offering protection and care to the poor boy, 對此苦兒立即予以保護.

The train was *delayed* by snow (The ship was *delayed* by adverse winds or by bad weather). 火車因雪而遲到.

n. — *after a brief delay*, 稍有耽擱. — *a delay of an hour*, 耽擱一小時. — *with as little delay as possible*, 勿延. — *without delay* (without further *delay*, without a moment's *delay*, without the least *delay*), 立即.

**de-lee'ta-ble** (dē-lēk'tā-b'l), a. 快樂的; 愉快的. — **ness**, n. — **ta-blely**, adv.

— *delectable feast* (companion), 歡宴.

**de-lee'ta'tion** (dē-lēk'tā'shūn), n. 快樂; 愉快.

**del'e-gate** (dēl'ē-gāt), n. 代表. — (-gāt), v. t. ① 派遣代表; 派委. ② 委託.

n. — a *body of delegates*, 委員會. v. — to *delegate* power to a representative, 將全權委託代表.

He was *delegated* (to the convention (to Paris as an ambassador). 被奉委參與會議.

**del'e-ga'tion** (-gā'shūn), n. ① 派遣代表; 派委. ② 代表; 代表團.

**de-lete'** (dē-lēt'), v. t. 抹去; 勾消. — to *delete* a word (a passage), 塗抹一字.

**del'e-te'ri-ous** (dēl'ē-tē'rī-ŭs), a. 有害的; 有害的. — **ly**, adv. — **ness**, n.

— to be *deleterious* to health, 有害於健康. — a *deleterious* plant, 有害植物. — a *deleterious* practice (food), 有害衛生之習慣.

**de-lete'tion** (dē-lē'shūn), n. 抹去; 勾消; 所抹去者.

— the *deletion* of a word, 塗抹一字.

**delf** (dēlf), n. 一種彩色陶器.

**delft'ware'** (dēlf't/wā'), or **delft**, n. 一種彩色陶器 [1310 年創製於荷蘭 Delft 地方].

**de-lib'er-ate** (dē-līb'ēr-āt), a. ① 熟思的. ② 審慎的. ③ 從容的. — (-āt), v. t. 熟思; 熟議. — v. i. ① 熟思; 熟議. ② 躊躇. — **de-lib'er-**

**ate-ly**, adv. — **de-lib'er-ate-ness**, n. — **de-lib'er-a'tor**, n.

a. — a *deliberate* opinion, 熟思之意見. — a *deliberate* man, 審慎之人. — a *deliberate* speech, 從容不迫之言.

He is *deliberate* in everything that he says. 彼所說之話皆甚謹慎.

v. — to *deliberate* a question, 熟思一項問題. — to *deliberate* on the affairs of state, 商議國事. — to *deliberate* with one on one's future course of conduct, 與人相議將來之方針.

**de-lib'er-a'tion** (dē-līb'ēr-ā'shūn), n. ① 熟思; 熟議. ② 審慎.

— *after mature deliberation*, 熟慮之後. — to *plan* with full *deliberation*, 仔細籌畫. — to bring a subject under *deliberation*, 商議一項問題. — in the sequel of much *deliberation*, 熟慮之後.

The question is taken into *deliberation* (is now under *deliberation*). 該項問題在考慮中.

**de-lib'er-a'tive** (-līb'ēr-ā-tīv), a. 熟思的; 審慎的.

— a *deliberative* opinion, 熟思之意見. — a *deliberative* proceeding, 商議之手續. — a *deliberative* body (assembly), 評議會.

**del'i-ca-cy** (dēl'i-kā-sī), n.; pl. -cies (-sīz).

① 美味; 珍饈; 佳肴. ② 精緻; 優美; 文雅. ③ 嫵媚; 柔弱. ④ 靈敏. ⑤ 慎重; 照察. ⑥ 丁寧; 殷勤.

— the *delicacy* of a watch, 錶之精巧.

— a *delicacy* of flavor, 味之美. — the *delicacies* of the table, 佳肴.

— the *delicacy* of the skin (of a fabric, of a cobweb), 皮膚之細.

— the *delicacy* of a question, 問題之嚴重. — *delicacy* of health, 身體之嬌弱.

— *delicacy* of observation (of wit), 觀察之靈敏. — with great *delicacy*, 極其精緻.

They were entertained with all kinds of *delicacies*. 以山珍海味款待彼等.

**del'i-cate** (dēl'i-kāt), a. ① 美味的; 珍饈的; 佳肴的. ② 精緻的; 優美的; 文雅的. ③ 嫵媚的; 柔弱的. ④ 靈敏的. ⑤ 慎重的; 照察的. ⑥ 丁寧的; 殷勤的. — **del'i-cate-ly**, adv.

— a man of *delicate* tastes, 文雅之人.

— a woman of *delicate* health, 嫵弱之婦女. — a *delicate* thermometer

(balance), 精巧之寒暑表. — a *delicate* topic of conversation, 慎重之談話資料.

— *delicate* tracery, 精美之圖花.

— *delicate* tints, 好看之顏色. — *delicate* music, 悅耳之音樂. — a

*delicate performance*, 巧妙之演奏。 — *delicate manners*, 殷勤的舉動。 — a *delicate eye for color* (ear for music), 善於辨別顏色之目光。 — a *delicate mind*, 細靈之心。 — a *delicate situation*, 困難之局勢。

**de-li'cious** (dē-līsh'ūs), *a.* 精美的；美味的；可喜的；愉快的；快樂的。 — **de-li'cious-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *delicious fruit* (viand), 美味之果品。 — *delicious emotions*, 快樂之感情。 It tastes (smells) *delicious*. 其味美。

**de-light'** (-līt'), *n.* ① 欣喜；快樂。 ② 可喜之事物。 — *v. t.* 令人欣喜；使人快樂。 — *v. i.* 大悅；大樂 [其後用無定式動字或 *in*]。

*n.* — to exclaim (to clap one's hands) *with delight*, 歡呼。 — to listen *with delight*, 真聽。

Farming is my *delight*. 農業爲我之嗜好。

He was *in the greatest delight* with his purchase. 彼對於所購之物極其歡喜。

It is a *delight* to watch the football game. 觀足球是愉快之事。

He takes ((much)) *delight* in his studies (in traveling, in helping people in affliction). 彼好讀書。

*v.* — to be quite *delighted* at the news (at the event), 聞此消息甚爲欣喜。 — to be *delighted* in music (riches, war, doing good, quarreling with one's comrades), 好音樂。

We were *delighted* by the concert. 此音樂會使吾等快樂。

I am *delighted* with him (his horse, my new frock, this novel). 我喜歡他。

I am *delighted* to see you in good health. 我見汝健康頗爲欣喜。

All things *delight* us. 事事皆使我等快樂。

**de-light'ful** (-fōōl), *a.* 可喜的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *delightful thought* (prospect), 快樂之思想。

It was *delightful* to me. 我覺此事有趣。

**de-lin'e-ate** (dē-līn'ē-āt), *v. t.* ① 描畫。 ② 描寫；敘述。 — **de-lin'e-a'tor** (-ā'ītōr), *n.*

— to *delineate* the form of the earth, 描畫地形之略圖。 — to *delineate* social customs, 敘述社會上之風俗。

**de-lin'e-a'tion** (-ā'shūn), *n.* ① 描畫。 ② 描寫；敘述。

— the *delineation* of eccentric character, 描寫奇僻之性格。

**de-lin'quen-ey** (dē-līŋ'kwēn-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -CIES (-sīz). 竊賊；違犯。

**de-lin'quent** (-kwēnt), *a.* 竊賊的；有過失的。 — *n.* 竊賊者；犯罪者。

— a *delinquent tenant* (subscriber), 不付租金之租戶。 — a *delinquent magistrate*, 稽騙之縣長。

**del/i-quesce'** (dē/i'kwēs'), *v. i.* 融解；潮解。

**del/i-ques'cence** (-kwēs'ēns), *n.* 融解；潮解。

**del/i-ques'cent** (-ēnt), *a.* 融解的；潮解的。

— *deliquescent salts*, 潮解性之鹽類。

**de-lir'i-ous** (dē-līr'i-ūs), *a.* 癡狂的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— *delirious joy*, 狂喜。

**de-lir'i-um** (-ūm), *n.*; *pl.* E-CIUMS (-ūmz), L. -IA (-ā). ① 癡狂。

— *delirium tremens*, 酒狂。 — a fever accompanied with *delirium*, 狂熱病。 — to talk *in delirium*, 說謊話。

**de-liv'er** (dē-līv'ēr), *v. t.* ① 拯救；釋放。 ② 交付；遞送。 ③ 分派 [當與 of 連用]。 ④ 發言；演說。 ⑤ 發出；放出。 — **-er**, *n.*

— to *deliver one from a danger* (from captivity, from the enemy), 救人出險。

— to *deliver one a letter* (a parcel), 交信與人。

— to *deliver over money to him*, 交款與彼。

— to *deliver over prisoners to the magistrate of a neighboring city*, 將罪犯引渡與鄰縣之縣長。

— to *deliver the opinion* (one's self of the opinion), 陳說意見。

— to *deliver to posterity*, 傳諸後世。

— to *deliver a speech before an audience* (on a platform, in a hall), 當眾演說。

— to *deliver into one's hands*, 交與別人。

She was *delivered of a child*. 伊產生一孩。

The fortress was *delivered up to the enemy*. 要塞交與敵人。

**de-liv'er-ance** (-āns), *n.* ① 拯救；釋放。 ② 意見；判決。

— the *deliverance from a danger*, 救出危險。

— the *deliverance of a judge*, 審判官之判決。

**de-liv'er-y** (dē-līv'ēr-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -ERIES (-īz). ① 拯救；釋放。 ② 交付；遞送。 ③ 分派。 ④ 發言；演說。 ⑤ 發出；放出。

— to *make delivery*, 交付。 — the *safe delivery of the goods*, 妥交貨物。

There are several *deliveries* daily. 每日遞送數次。

The freight will be paid *on delivery of the cargo* (The goods will be

paid on delivery by the grocer's cart). 交貨時給付運費。

**dell** (dĕl), *n.* 幽谷。

**del'ta** (dĕl'tá), *n.* 河口之三角洲。

— the *delta* of the Nile, 尼羅河之三角洲。

The Ganges have their *deltas*. 恆河有三角洲。

**de-lude'** (dĕ-lūd'), *v. t.* 誘惑; 欺騙。— **de-lud'er** (-lūd'ēr), *n.*

Her beauty *deluded* me to folly. 其美色使我愚蒙。

**del'uge** (dĕl'ūj), *n.* ① 洪水。② 大災。— *v. t.* 氾濫。

*n.* — a *deluge* of rain, 大雨。— a *deluge* of tears, 大哭。

*v.* — to be *deluged* with water (with foreigners), 大水氾濫。

**de-lu'sion** (dĕ-lū'shŭn), *n.* ① 誘惑; 欺騙。② 誤信; 差誤。

You are *under* a *delusion* in this matter. 汝對此事有所誤會。

**de-lu'sive** (dĕ-lū'siv), *a.* 誘惑的; 欺騙的。— **ly, adv.** — **ness, n.**

— *delusive* arts (appearances), 欺騙之手段。

|| **de luxe'** (dĕ lŭks'). [F.] 奢侈的; 奢華的。

**delve** (dĕlv), *v. t.* 掘。— *v. i.* ① 掘。② 探討; 研究。— **delv'er, n.**

— to *delve* in medieval literature, 研究中古之文學。

**dem/a-gog/ie** (dĕm/ā-gōj'ik) }  
**dem/a-gog/i-cal** (-gōj'ī-kāl) }

*a.* 煽動家的; 似煽動家的。

**dem/a-gogue** (dĕm/ā-gōg), *n.* 煽動家。

**de-mand'** (dĕ-mánd'), *v. t.* ① 要求。② 詢問。③ 需要。— *v. i.* 詢問。

— *n.* ① 要求。② 詢問。③ 需要。④ 要求物。— **de-mand'er, n.**

*v.* — to *demand* the payment of the rent, 要求付房租。— as circumstances *demand*, 至必要時。

It *demand*s great care (skill). 須非常留意。

He *demand*s a dollar of me (All this was *demand*ed of me). 他向我索一元。

The shopkeeper *demand*s too much (too high a price of me). 店員索價過昂。

A high rate of insurance is *demand*ed on goods from Europe. 歐洲運來之貨品所索保險金頗高。

The robber *demand*ed the traveler's purse. 強盜強索旅客之錢囊。

We *demand*ed his reason for doing so (for his conduct). 我等詢彼所以爲此之理由。

*n.* — an active *demand* for wheat, 小麥有源源之需要。— an arrogant (a strong) *demand*, 強索。— the *demand* of society, 社會之要求。— to *abate* nothing of one's *demand*, 其要求毫不減讓。

There is not much (no, a great) *demand* for this article (for a cheaper edition). 此物需要不多。

These goods are in *good* (little) *demand* (These articles are much in *demand*). 此貨頗有需要。

I cannot agree to his *demand*. 我不能應允彼之要求。

This bill (check) is *payable on demand* (This will be paid on *demand*). 此種期票見票即付。

The *demand*s on my time are excessive. 需我時間過多[意謂忙迫]。

**de/mar-ca'tion** (dĕ'mār-kā'shŭn), *n.* 分疆劃界; 劃定界限。

— line of *demarcation* (the *demarcation* of the frontiers), 劃界線。

**de-mean'** (dĕ-mĕn'), *v. t.* 降格; 自降。

**de-mean', v. t.** 舉止; 行爲; 處己。

They *demeaned* themselves peacefully (You must *demean* yourself properly). 彼等舉止和平。

**de-mean/or** (-ēr), *n.* 行爲; 舉止。— a *moist* (devout) *demeanor*, 謙遜之舉止。

— [狂的。]

**de-ment/ed** (-mĕn'tĕd), *p. a.* ①

**de-men'ti-a** (-shĭ'ā), *n.* 癡狂。

— alcoholic *dementia*, 中酒癡毒之癡狂。

**de-mer'it** (-mĕr'it), *n.* 罪戾; 過失; 缺點。

— *demerit* mark, 學校中之記過。

**de-mesne'** (-mĕn'; -mĕn'), *n.* ① 保有; 所有; 私有。② 所有地; 莊園。

**dem'i-god'** (dĕm'ī-gōd'), *n.* 半神。

**dem'i-john** (-jŏn), *n.* 大瓶[通常用柳條製成其外者]。

**de-mise'** (dĕ-mĭz'), *n.* ① [法] 遺贈; 租借[不動產]。② 贖; 贖。— *v. t.* & *i.* [法] 遺贈; 租借[不動產]。

*v.* — to *demise* property (an estate), 遺贈財產。

|| **de-mi'-tasse'** (dĕ-mĕ'tās'; E. dĕm'ī-tās'), *n.* [F.] 小杯[盛黑咖啡用]。

**de-mo/bi-li-za'tion** (dĕ-mō/bī-lī-zā'shŭn), *n.* 復員; 解散軍隊。

**de-mo/bi-lize** (dĕ-mō/bī-līz; -mōb'ī-), *v. t.* 復員; 解散軍隊。

**de-moc'ra-cy** (dĕ-mōk'rā-sĭ), *n.*; *pl.* -cies (-sĭz). ① 民主政治[與 *aristocracy* 相反]。② 民主國。③ [cap.] 美國民主黨之主義; 民主黨黨員。

— social democracy, 社會民主主義。  
**dem/o-crat** (dēm/ō-kṛāt), *n.* 民主黨主義者。 ② [cap.] 美國民主黨黨員。  
 The organizers of the French Revolution called themselves *democrats*, 法國革命時之建設者自稱為民主主義者。  
**dem/o-crat/ic** (-krāt/ik), *a.* 民主政治的。 ② [cap.] 美國民主黨的。  
**dem/o-crat/i-cal-ly**, *adv.*  
 — a *democratic* republic, 民主國。 — a *Democratic* newspaper (victory), 美國民主黨之報紙。 — *Democratic* party, 美國民主黨。  
**de-mol/ish** (dē-mōl/ish), *v. t.* 拆毀; 毀滅。 — **de-mol/ish-er**, *n.* 拆毀建築物。  
**dem/o-li/tion** (dēm/ō-līsh/ūn), *n.* 拆毀; 毀滅。  
 — the *demolition* of military works (of a theory), 拆毀軍事工程。  
**de-mon** (dē/mōn), *n.* ① 惡魔; 魔鬼。 ② 精靈。  
 — a *demon* in female form, 女惡之鬼。  
**de-mon/e-ti-za/tion** (dē-mōn/ē-tī-zā/shūn), *n.* 剝奪通貨資格。  
**de-mon/e-tize** (dē-mōn/ē-tīz), *v. t.* 剝奪通貨資格。 「魔所惑之人」。  
**de-mo-ni-ac** (-mō/nī-āk), *n.* 惡 — *demonic* laughter, 惡笑。 — *demonic* frenzy, 狂亂。  
 He has something *demonic* in him, 他有不可思議之魔力。  
**de-mo-ni-ac** (-mō/nī-āk), **de-mo-ni-a-cal** (dē-mō-nī-ā-kāl), *a.* ① 為惡魔所惑的。 ② 惡魔的; 似惡魔的; 狂暴的。 ③ 有不可思議之魔力的。 — **de-mo-ni-a-cal-ly**, *adv.*  
**de-mon/stra-bil/i-ty** (-mōn/strā-bīl/i-tī), *n.* 可指示; 可證明。  
**de-mon/stra-ble** (-mōn/strā-b'l), *a.* 可指示的; 可證明的。 — **-bly** (-blī), *adv.*  
**dem/on-strate** (dēm/ōn-strāt), *v. t.* ① 指示。 ② 證明; 說明。  
 — to *demonstrate* a proposition, 證明一命題。  
**dem/on-stra/tion** (-strā/shūn), *n.* ① 指示。 ② 證明。 ③ 表示; 表明。 ④ 示威運動。  
 — to make a threatening *demonstration*, 作示威運動。 — a *demonstration* of love (friendship, sympathy), 愛情之表示。  
**de-mon/stra-tive** (dē-mōn/strā-tīv), *a.* ① 【文】指示的。 ② 證明的。 ③ 富於表情的。 — *n.* 【文】指示字。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — a *demonstrative* pronoun (adjective), 指示代名詞。 — a *demonstrative* person, 善於表情之人。 — a *demonstrative* manner, 表情之態度。 *adv.* He spoke very *demonstratively*, 彼竭力表現感情而言。  
**dem/on-strator** (dēm/ōn-strā-tēr), *n.* ① 指示者。 ② 證明者。 ③ 表示者。 ④ 作示威運動者。  
**de-mor/al-i-za/tion** (dē-mōr/āl-i-zā/shūn), *n.* ① 敗壞德性; 敗壞風紀; 士氣沮喪。  
 — the *demoralization* of society, 社會風俗之敗壞。  
**de-mor/al-ize** (-mōr/āl-īz), *v. t.* ① 敗壞德性; 敗壞風紀。 ② 挫敗; 腐亂。 ③ 驚慌; 慌亂。 「銳氣」。  
 — to *demoralize* an army, 使軍隊挫其士氣。 — The charge of our cavalry completely *demoralized* the enemy's left wing, 吾軍騎兵之襲擊使敵軍左翼完全挫敗。  
 He was badly *demoralized* by the fright, 彼極其驚慌。  
**de-mount/a-ble** (dē-moun/ā-b'l), *a.* 可連給拆卸的[指汽車輪罩而言]。 — a *demountable* rim of an automobile, 汽車上可連給拆卸之輪罩。  
**de-mul/cent** (dē-mūl/sēnt), *a.* 緩和的。 — *n.* 緩和劑。  
*a.* — a *demulcent* medicine, 緩和藥。  
**de-mur** (-mūr), *v. i.*; -MURRE' (-mūr'), -MUR'RING, ① 反對; 持異議。 ② 躊躇; 猶豫。 — *n.* ① 反對; 異議。 ② 躊躇; 猶豫。  
*v.* — to *demur* at a difficulty, 遇困難而躊躇。 — to *demur* to a proposal (to a request, to a statement), 反對一種提議。  
*n.* — *without demur*, 毫無異議。  
**de-mure** (dē-mūr), *a.* ① 嚴肅的。 ② 假正經的; 假道學的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*  
 — a *demure* look, 嚴肅之容貌。  
**de-mur/rage** (-mūr/āj), *n.* ① 遲開[因貨物裝卸不及或船隻火車等不能按時開行]。 ② 遲開費。  
**den** (dēn), *n.* ① 洞穴; 巢窟。 ② 被垢染污之所。 ③ 私室; 書房。  
 — a *den* of lions, 獅子洞。 — a *den* of thieves, 盜賊之巢窟。  
**de-na-tion-al-ize** (dē-nāsh/ān-āl-īz), *v. t.* ① 剝奪國民資格; 剝奪國籍。 ② 限於一個地方。 — **-i-za/tion** (-ī-zā/shūn), *n.*  
 — to *denationalize* slavery (polygamy), 使舊奴制度限於一個地方。  
**de-na-ture** (dē-nā'tūr), *v. t.* 使變性。 — **de-na-tur-a/tion** (-ā/shūn), *n.*

**de-ni'al** (dē-nī'āl), *n.* ① 拒絕 [與 *compliance* 相反]。② 否定; 反駁 [與 *affirmation* 相反]。③ 否認。④ 限額。— *denial of one's self* (self-denial), 克己。

His request met with a stern denial. 彼之請求遭人堅拒。

He gave the statement an unqualified denial. 彼全然否認此言。

He had not a word in denial. 彼毫無拒絕之詞。

Your denial of my request hurts me. 汝之拒絕我之請求傷我感情。

He met the charge with a flat denial. 彼對於所控各節絕對否認。

**de-ni'er** (-nī'er), *n.* ① 拒絕者。② 否認者。

**den'im** (dēn'īm), *n.* 斜紋布。

**den'i-zen** (dēn'ī-zēn), *n.* 居民; 市民。— *v. t.* 實以居民。

*n.* — the *denizens of Rome*, 羅馬市民。

**de-nom/i-nate** (dē-nōm'ī-nāt), *v. t.* 命名; 題名。— *a.* 有名稱的。

**de-nom/i-na'tion** (-nā'shūn), *n.* ① 命名; 題名。② 名稱; 稱呼。③ 宗派; 門派。④ 單位名稱。

— a money of small denomination, 小錢幣。— the denomination of plants, 植物之命名。

Pounds, shillings, and pence are the denominations of English money. 金鎊先令辨士爲英國錢幣之單位名稱。

**de-nom/i-na'tion-al** (-āl), *a.* 宗派的; 教派的。

**de-nom/i-na'tor** (-nā'tēr), *n.* ① 分母。

**de-no-ta'tion** (dē'nō-tā'shūn), *n.* ① 指示。② 記號。③ 意義。

**de-note'** (dē-nōt'), *v. t.* ① 指示; 表示。② 意指; 意謂。

— to denote by a sign, 以記號表示。  
A quick pulse denotes fever. 脈息快速表示熱病。

|| **dé-nouc'ment** (dā-nōō'mān; dā-nōō'mān'), *n.* [F.] 結局; 收場。

**de-nounce'** (dē-nōun's'), *v. t.* ① 非難; 譴責; 彈劾。② 威嚇。③ 告發。④ 通知廢棄 [條約]。

— to denounce one's conduct as base, 責人行爲卑劣。— to denounce a man as a cheat (as an assassin), 指摘人爲欺詐之徒。— to denounce one to the government, 向政府告發人。— to denounce one for neglect of duty, 責人惰職。— to denounce a treaty, 通知廢棄條約。

**dense** (dēns), *a.* ① 稠密的; 濃厚的。② 愚笨的。— *ly*, *adv.* — *-ness*, *n.*

— a dense cloud (fog), 密雲。— a dense crowd, 密集之羣衆。— a dense

paucity of flowers, 稠密之花。— *dense ignorance* (stupidity), 愚鈍。

**den'si-ty** (dēn'sī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). ① 稠密; 濃厚 [與 *rarity* 相反]。② 密度。

**dent** (dēnt), *n.* 凹痕。— *v. t.* 使凹。— *v. i.* 凹陷。

**den'tal** (dēn'tāl), *a.* ① 牙齒的; 牙科的。② 齒音的 [指僕音如 *t, d, n* 而言]。— *n.* 齒音; 僕音。

— the dental letter, 齒音字母。— dental engine, 牙科用之旋盤。— dental hospital, 齒科醫院。— dental surgeon, 牙科醫生。

**den'tate** (-iāt), *a.* 齒狀的。

**den'ti-frice** (-tī-frīs), *n.* 牙粉; 牙膏。

**den'tine** (-tīn), *n.* 齒質; 象牙質。

**den'tist** (-tīst), *n.* 牙醫。

**den'tist-ry** (-tīs-trī), *n.* 牙科。

**den-ti'tion** (dēn-tīsh'ūn), *n.* ① 生齒; 出牙。② ① 齒系 [牙齒之數目, 種類, 及排列]。

— cheek dentition, 臼齒。— deciduous dentition, 乳齒。

**den-tu-da'tion** (dēn-tū-dā'shūn; dē'nū-), *n.* ① 剝衣。② 侵蝕。

**de-nude'** (dē-nūd'), *v. t.* ① 剝衣。② ① 地質 侵蝕。

**de-nun/ci-a'tion** (dē-nūn'sī-ā'shūn; -shī-ā'shūn), *n.* ① 非難; 譴責; 彈劾。② 威嚇。③ 告發。④ 通告廢棄 [條約]。

— denunciation of crime, 揭發罪惡。— a denunciation of war (of vengeance), 戰事之恐嚇。

**de-nun/ci-a-tive** (-nūn'shī-ā-tīv; -sī-ā-tīv), *a.* ① 非難的; 彈劾的。② 威嚇的。③ 告發的。— *ly*, *adv.*

**de-nun/ci-a-to-ry** (-ā-tō-rī), *a.* ① 非難的; 彈劾的。② 威嚇的。③ 告發的。

**de-ny'** (dē-nī'), *v. t.* ① 拒絕。② 否認; 反駁 [與 *affirm, allow*, 或 *admit* 相反]。③ 否認。

— to deny one admission, 不許人入內。— to deny one's self to be a Christian (to be guilty, to be in error), 否認爲基督教徒。— to deny one's self many comforts (all pleasures, every luxury, the use of spirituous liquors), 犧牲許多快樂。— to deny one's self for the good of one's family, 克己以圖家庭之福利。— to deny one's leader, 不認其爲領袖。

I deny what you say. 我否認汝之所言。

He denied you to be in the right. 彼不承認汝係不錯。

He stoutly *denied* his guilt. 彼堅不認罪。

He *denied* having seen me (my having seen him). 彼否認與我見過。It cannot be *denied* (There is no *denying*) that you are wrong. 汝係錯的不能否認。

His servant *denied* him to all visitors. 其僕役盡其謝絕賓客。

He *denies* the accusation to be just (the statement to be true, the gentleman to be known to him). 彼否認其責難為公正。

**de-o/dor-i-za-tion** (dē-ō'dēr-ī-zā'shūn), *n.* 去臭。

**de-o/dor-ize** (dē-ō'dēr-īz), *v. t.* 去臭。— **de-o/dor-iz'er**, *n.*

Charcoal (Quicklime) *deodorizes* night soil. 木炭(去)水坑中之臭味。

**de-ox/i-dize** (-ōk'sī-dīz), *v. t.* 去羈; 去毒氣。

— to *deoxidize* iron, 去鐵毒。

**de-part'** (dē-pārt'), *v. t.* ① 離去 [與 *arrive* 相反]。② 死亡。③ 離; 離; 入封途 [與 *from* 連用]。

— to *depart* for one's home, 回家。— to *depart* from Nanking, 離開南京。

— the train which *departs* at eight, 八時開行之火車。— the *departed*, 故人。— my *departed* father, 先父。

— to *depart* from custom (the usual practice, one's resolution, the right way, an established rule, what he had said), 違背習慣。

**de-part'ment** (-mēnt), *n.* ① 部分。② 門類。③ 部; 科; 局。④ 部; 縣。

— *department* store, 百貨商店。— the *department* concerned, 該部。— the *Department of Decorations*, 裝飾局。— every official in the *department*, 各局員。

**de-part-men'tal** (dē-pārt-mēn'tāl), *a.* ① 部分的。② 門類的。③ 部的; 科的; 局的。④ 部的; 縣的。

**de-par'ture** (dē-pār'tū'r), *n.* ① 離去。② 出發; 開始。③ 死亡。

— his *departure* for home, 彼之歸家。— the point of *departure*, 出發點。

— since one's *departure*, 自從離別以來。— to take one's *departure*, 離去。— a *departure* from rules (from the ordinary course of law), 違背規則。

The day of *departure* has come. 離別之日已到。

This is a new *departure* (You are taking a new *departure*). 此係新換之局面。

**de-pend'** (-pēnd'), *v. i.* ① 垂下。② 依賴 [與 *on* 或 *upon* 連用]。③ 信任; 信託 [與 *on* 或 *upon* 連用]。

It *depends* on the weather. 且看天氣如何。

This *depends upon* whether he will consent or not. 此事以彼之允否為依歸。

That *depends upon* circumstances (your diligence, your efforts, your perseverance). 且看情形如何。

This matter does not *depend upon* me. 此事與我無關。

The report (He) is not to be *depended upon*. 此話不足信。

You may *depend upon* him. 汝可相信。

We shall have war, you may *depend upon it*. 必將有戰事發生。

We cannot *depend* on his word (the truth of his statement). 其言不足信。

We have to *depend on* the rain for our water supply (We *depend on* the newspapers for intelligence). 我等賴雨水以權水之供給。

They *depend on* alms for their support (His family *depends upon* him for maintenance). 彼等賴施濟以維持生活。

I *depended* on his coming at four o'clock. 我想彼於四時必來。

**de-pend'a-ble** (dē-pēn'dā-b'l), *a.* 可靠的。

**de-pend'ant** (-dēnt). *Var.* of DEPENDENT.

**de-pend'ence** (-dēns), *n.* ① 附屬。② 依賴。③ 信任; 信託。④ 所依賴者。

— an unmanly *dependence* on others, 屈從他人。— the *dependence* of life upon solar heat, 生命之依賴日光。

*Dependence* is the natural condition of childhood. 依賴為兒童之天性。

We may have a firm *dependence* on the promises of God. 吾人可深信上帝之感福。 [等不信任他]。

We put no *dependence* on him. 我

**de-pend'en-cy** (-dēn-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -CIES (-sīz). ① 附屬。② 依賴。③ 屬地; 屬國。

— the sun and its *dependencies*, 太陽及其附屬物。— Great Britain and her *dependencies*, 英國及其屬國。

— the *dependencies* of a fort, 要塞上之附屬建築物。— the hotel and its *dependencies*, 旅館及其附屬之房屋。

**de-pend'ent** (-dēnt), *a.* ① 垂下的。② 依賴的。③ 附屬的。— *n.* ① 附屬物; 屬地。② 依賴他人者。

*a.* — a *dependent* leaf, 下垂之枝葉。

— the *dependent* condition of childhood, 兒童之依賴情狀。

All effects are dependent on their causes. 一切結果皆基於原因。

He is dependent on his father (on your help). 彼依賴其父。

They are dependent on public charity (All men are largely dependent upon one another). 彼等依賴公眾之慈善。

The reward is entirely dependent on your success. 其報酬全以汝之成功為依據。

n. — the dependents of a king, 君王之侍從。

The prince was followed by a numerous train of dependents. 君王有許多侍從相隨。

**de-pict'** (dē-pīkt'), v. t. ① 繪；畫。② 描寫；敘述。

— to depict a lion on a shield, 繪獅於盾牌之上。— to depict the horrors of war, 描寫戰爭之凶惡。

**de-pic'tion** (-pīk'shūn), n. ① 繪畫。② 描寫。

**de-pic'ture** (-tūr), v. t. 繪畫。

**de-plete'** (-plēt'), v. t. ① 放血。② 用竭。

— to be depleted of strength, 力竭。— to deplete a country of inhabitants, 減少一國之居民。— to deplete the treasury, 耗盡財富。— to deplete the vessels of the body, 放人身脈管中之血。

**de-ple'tion** (-plē'shūn), n. ① 放血。② 用竭；空虛。

— the depletion of the national resources, 竭盡國家之財源。

**de-plor'a-ble** (-plōr'ā-b'l), a. 可哀的；可悲的。— **de-plor'a-bly**, adv.

— a deplorable condition, 可悲之狀況。

**de-plore'** (-plōr'), v. t. 悲痛；哀悼。— to deplore one's fault, 痛其過失。

**de-ploy'** (-plōi'), v. t. & i. 【軍】展開。

— to deploy a battalion, 展開大隊。The regiment deployed to the right. 軍隊向右展開。

**de-plot/ment** (-mēt), n. 展開。

**de-po/nent** (-pō'nēt), n. ① 立誓作證者。② 【文】有受事格形式而含施事格意義之動字。

**de-pop'u-late** (-pōp'ū-lāt), v. t. 放絕居民；減少居民。

War depopulates states. 戰爭減少各國之人民。

**de-pop'u-la'tion** (-lā'shūn), n. 放絕居民；減少居民。

**de-port'** (-pōrt'), v. t. ① 行爲；舉動。② 放逐；充軍。

She departed herself gracefully. 伊舉止優雅。

The prisoners were deported by boat. 用船放逐罪犯。

**de/por-ta'tion** (dē/pōr-lā'shūn). n. 放逐；充軍。 [至邊疆。

— *deportation to the frontier*, 放逐

**de-port/ment** (dē-pōrt'mēt), n. 舉止；行爲。

— a good *deportment*, 品行優良。

**de-pose'** (dē-pōz'), v. t. ① 廢立；罷免。② 誓證。— v. i. 誓證。

— to depose a king (a bishop), 廢君。

He deposed to the following facts. 彼誓證下列之事實。

**de-pos/it** (-pōz'it), v. t. ① 置；放下；堆積。② 貯藏。③ 存放。④ 沈澱。

— n. ① 寄存物。② 存款。③ 抵押品。④ 沈澱物；堆積物。⑤ 存放。⑥ 貯藏所；倉庫。

v. — to deposit money in a bank (goods in a warehouse), 存款於銀行。

— soil deposited by a river, 江河淤積之上。— to deposit goods (bonds) with a creditor as security, 將貨物交託債權者以作保證。

A crocodile deposits her eggs in the sand. 鱷魚下卵於沙中。

n. — current (fixed) deposit, 活期存款。— to have money on deposit in a bank (to have a large deposit in a bank), 存款於銀行。— a deposit of clay, 黏土之沈澱。— a deposit of fifty dollars, 五十元之存款。— deposit in security, 保證金。— a deposit of carbonate of lime on the floor of a cavern, 洞底所堆積之碳酸石灰。— deposit account, 存款帳。

**de-pos/i-ta-ry** (-i-tā-rī), n.; pl. -RIES (-rīz). ① 受託人；保管人。② 貯藏所；倉庫。

**dep/o-si'tion** (dēp'ō-zīsh'ūn; dē-pō'), n. ① 安置；放下；堆積；沈澱。② 堆積物；沈澱物。③ 誓證；誓證書。④ 廢立。

— the deposition of sediment by a river (of stones by a moving glacier, of a metallic coating by galvanism), 江河之沈澱物。

The deposition of dew is large. 積露頗多。 [存戶]

**de-pos/i-tor** (dē-pōz'ī-tēr), n.

**de-pos/i-to-ry** (-tō-ī), n.; pl. -RIES (-rīz). 貯藏所；倉庫。

A warehouse is a depository for goods. 棧房爲堆貨之處。

**de/pot** (dē/pō), n. ① 【軍】軍需庫。② 【軍】教練所。③ 貯藏所；棧房。④ 火車站 [美國]。

goods depo 棧。

**de-prave'** (dē-prāv'), *v. t.* 敗德 [德行].

— to *deprave* the heart (mind, understanding, will, tastes), 變壞心術。— to *deprave* the morals (government, laws), 敗壞道德。

**de-praved'** (-prāv'd'), *p. a.* 腐敗的; 邪惡的; 墮落的。

— a *depraved* appetite, 敗壞之胃口。  
— a *depraved* nature, 邪惡之性。

**de-prav/i-ty** (-prāv'ī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 腐敗; 邪惡; 墮落。② 惡行。 [道德之墮落]

— *depravity of morals* (manners), 敗壞之風俗。

**dep're-cate** (dēp'rē-kāt), *v. t.* ① 求免。② 反對; 抗議。— **dep're-cat/ing-ly**, *adv.*

— to *deprecate* a person's anger, 求人寬恕。— to *deprecate* a scheme (a purpose), 反對一種計畫。

Both parties *deprecated* war. 雙方反對戰爭。

**dep're-ca'tion** (-kā'shūn), *n.* ① 求免。② 反對; 抗議。

**dep're-ca-to-ry** (dēp'rē-kā-tō-rī), *a.* ① 求免的。② 反對的; 抗議的。

— *deprecatory* utterances (with a *deprecatory* gesture), 求宥之言。

**de-pre/ci-ate** (dē-prē'shī-āt), *v. t.* & *i.* ① 減價; 跌價。② 輕視。

— to *depreciate* goods (prices, railroad stocks), 減低貨價。

The price of wheat has greatly *depreciated*. 麥價大貶。

A paper currency will *depreciate* unless it is convertible into specie. 倘紙幣不能兌現其價必跌。

**de-pre/ci-a'tion** (-ā'shūn), *n.* ① 減價; 跌價。② 輕視。

He is much given to the *depreciation* of even his best friends. 被對於最好之友且甚輕視。

**de-pre/ci-a-tive** (-prē'shī-āt-īv), *a.* 貶價的; 輕視的。

**de-pre/ci-a-to-ry** (-ā-tō-rī), *a.* 貶價的; 輕視的。

**dep're-date** (dēp'rē-dāt), *v. t.* & *i.* 劫掠。— **dep're-da/tor**, *n.*

Wild animals *depredate* upon the corn. (Thieves have *depredated* on my property). 野獸搶食穀物。 [掠]

**dep're-da'tion** (-dā'shūn), *n.* 劫掠。The *depredations* went on unchecked. 劫掠之事層出不窮。

**de-press'** (dē-prēs'), *v. t.* ① 壓下; 壓抑。② 減損; 使蕭條。③ 使憂鬱低落。④ 使憂鬱; 使沮喪。

— to *depress* the eye (the muzzle of a gun), 低目。— to *depress* the price of merchandise, 減低商品之價。

Business (Trade) is rather *depressed*. 商業頗為不振。

This weather (climate) is *depressing*. 天氣沈悶。

I feel much *depressed*. 我甚覺憂鬱。

**de-pres'sion** (dē-prēs'shūn), *n.* ① 壓下; 壓抑。② 凹陷; 凹所。③ 蕭條。④ 憂鬱; 沮喪。

— a *depression* on the abdomen, 腹部之凹陷。— the *depression* of the skull, 腦殼之凹處。— protuberances and *depressions*, 凸凹。— the *depression* of pride, 壓抑驕氣。— *depression* of the mind, 心中之抑鬱。— *depression* of trade, 商業之蕭條。

**de-pres'sive** (-prēs'īv), *a.* ① 壓下的; 壓抑的。② 憂鬱的; 沮喪的。

**de-pres'sor** (dē-prēs'sēr), *n.* 壓下者; 壓抑者。

— *depressor* muscle, 下壓筋。

**dep'ri-va'tion** (dēp'rī-vā'shūn), *n.* 剝奪。

— *deprivation* of health, 身體虛弱。

**de-prive'** (dē-prīv'), *v. t.* 剝奪。

— to *deprive* one of one's life, 傷人性命。— to *deprive* one of one's rights, 剝奪人之權利。— to *deprive* the finger of the nail, 剪去指甲。

Sickness *deprived* me of the pleasure of meeting you. 疾病使我不得與汝歡樂。

**depth** (dēpth), *n.* ① 深。② 深處; 深淵。③ 深奧。④ 濃度。⑤ 聲調之低沉。

— in the *depth* of night (of winter), 夜深。— to be ten feet in *depth*, 十英尺深。

He is in the *depth* of despair (misery). 被非常失望。

They are found in all seas and at various *depths*. 海中各種深淺之處皆有此物。

They are sunk in the *depths* of ignorance and vice. 被等深陷於無知與邪惡。

**dep'u-ta'tion** (dēp'ū-tā'shūn), *n.* ① 委派; 派代表。② 代表; 代表團。

— a *deputation* from the Hawaiian Islands, 檀香山島所派之代表。

The local societies were represented by large *deputations*. 地方上之會社皆派有代表團。

**de-pute'** (dē-pūt'), *v. t.* ① 派為代表; 委派。② 委託。

The Senate *deputed* a committee to act with the House. 參議院派委員與眾議院合作。

He *deputed* his authority to a substitute. 被託權與一代表。 [代表]

**dep'u-tize** (dēp'ū-tīz), *v. t.* 派為



**dep'u-ty** (dĕp'û-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). 代理者; 代表。

— the *deputy* of the governor, 省長之代表。 — *deputy* consul, 副領事。 — *Deputy* Postal Commissioner, 副郵務長。 — *deputy* president, 代理會長。 — a *deputy* for Nanking, 派往南京之代表。

**de-rail'** (dĕ-rāl'), *v. t.* 使出軌。 — **de-rail'ment** (-mĕnt), *n.*

The train was *derailed* at the crossing. 火車於十字路口出軌。

**de-range'** (dĕ-rānj'), *v. t.* ① 使紊亂。 ② 使變狂。

— to *derange* plans (affairs), 擾亂計畫。 — to *derange* a machine, 損壞機器。 — to *derange* one's mind (reason), 擾亂心思。

His health (stomach) is much *deranged*. 其身體大敗。

**de-ranged'** (-rānjd'), *p. a.* ① 紊亂的。 ② 發狂的。

**de-range'ment** (-rānj'mĕnt), *n.* ① 擾亂; 紊亂。 ② 發狂。

— mental *derangement*, 癲狂。

**der/by** (dĕr'bī), *n.* 圓頂帽。

**der'e-lict** (dĕr'ĕ-līkt), *a.* ① 委藥的。 ② 不忠的; 懈怠的。 — *n.* 委藥物 [尤指鴉片]。

*a.* — *derelict* in duty, 廢職。

**der'e-liction** (-līk'shŭn), *n.* ① 委棄。 ② 廢職; 懈怠。

— a *dereliction* of duty, 廢職。

**de-ride'** (dĕ-rīd'), *v. t.* 嘲笑; 嘲弄。 — **de-rid'er**, *n.*

— to *deride* one for one's stupidity, 毀笑人之愚笨。

**de-ri'sion** (-rīzh'ŭn), *n.* ① 嘲笑; 嘲弄。 ② 笑柄。

— to hold one in *derision*, 嘲弄人。 — to say in *derision*, 嘲笑。 — to bring into *derision*, 使受嘲弄。

They pointed their fingers at him with *derision*. 我等指彼以嘲笑之。

**de-ri'sive** (-rī'sīv), *a.* 嘲笑的; 嘲弄的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— *derisive* laughter, 嘲笑。 — *derisive* cheers, 嘲笑之喝采。

**de-ri'so-ry** (dĕ-rī'sō-rī), *a.* 嘲笑的; 嘲弄的。

**de-ri-v'a-ble** (-rīv'ā-b'l), *a.* 可推演的; 可推測的; 可得來的。

— a word *derivable* from the Greek, 從希臘語得來之字。

Income is *derivable* from land (money, stock). 從土地上可以得到進款。

**der/i-va'tion** (dĕr'ī-vā'shŭn), *n.* ① 得來; 推演; 溯源。 ② 本源; 根源。 ③ 字源。

— the *derivation* of an estate from ancestors (of profits from capital), 從祖宗得到產業。 — the *derivation* of knowledge from experiment, 由實驗得到知識。

**de-ri-v'a-tive** (dĕ-rīv'ā-tīv), *a.* 得來的。 — *n.* 得來物; 轉來字。

*a.* — a *derivative* word, 轉來之字。

*n.* "Verb" and "verbal" are *derivatives* of the Latin *verbum*. "verb" 與 "verbal" 二字為拉丁語 *verbum* 之轉來字。

**de-ri-ve'** (-rīv'), *v. t.* ① 得來; 推演。 ② 溯源; 推源。

— to *derive* knowledge from experiment (instruction from a book), 由實驗得到知識。 — to *derive* an advantage (a benefit, a profit, happiness, some satisfaction, some consolation) from the travel, 從旅行中得來利益。 — to *derive* water from the main channel, 從總管中取水。

This word is *derived* from the Latin. 此字由拉丁語轉來。

**der'ma** (dĕr'mā), *n.* 眞皮。 — **der'mal** (-māl), *a.*

**der'ma-tol'o-gy** (-mā-tōl'ō-jī), *n.* 皮膚學。 — **der'ma-tol'o-gist** (-jīst), *n.*

**der'mis** (dĕr'mīs), *n.* 眞皮。

**der'o-gate** (dĕr'ō-gāt), *v. t.* 減損; 毀損; 貶抑。 — *v. i.* 減去; 減損 [常與 from 連用]。

Such a fault *derogates* from your reputation. 如此之過失傷汝體面。

**der'o-ga'tion** (-gā'shŭn), *n.* 減損; 毀損; 貶抑。

**de-rog'a-to-ry** (dĕ-rōg'ā-tō-rī), *a.* 減損的; 毀損的; 貶抑的 [與 to 或 from 連用] — **-to-ri-ly** (-rī-lī), *adv.* — **-ri-ness**, *n.*

— a *derogatory* remark, 誹謗之言。 — to be *derogatory* to (from) your reputation, 有傷名譽。

**der'rick** (dĕr'īk), *n.* 動駕起重機。

**der'rin-ger** (dĕr'īn-jēr), *n.* 一種手鎗。

**der'vish** (dĕr'vīsh), *n.* 回教之苦行僧; 回教之托鉢僧。

**des-cant'** (dĕs-kānt'), *v. i.* 評論; 議論。

— to *descant* on (upon) the beauties of a scene (the shortness of life), 評述風景之美。

**de-scend'** (dĕ-sĕnd'), *v. i.* ① 下; 下降 [與 ascend 相反]。 ② 襲擊; 攻擊。

③ 傳下。 — *v. t.* 下; 捨下。

— to *descend* a hill (an inclined plane), 下山。 — a man *descended* from a noble family, 貴族之後裔。

He *descended* from the tower (the trees). 彼從塔上下來。

The sun is *descending*. 日落。

He is *descended* from noble ancestors. 彼係貴族之後裔。

Having explained the general subject, we will *descend* to particulars. 概要既說明我等須涉及詳細。

**de-scend'ant** (dē-sĕn'ānt), *a.* 下降的。— *n.* 子孫；後裔 [與 *ancestor* 或 *ascendant* 相反]。

*n.* — the *descendants* of the king, 君王之後裔。

**de-scend'ent** (-dĕnt), *a.* 下降的。② 傳下的。

**de-scent'** (-sĕnt'), *n.* ① 下降。② 顯耀；攻勝。③ 衰微；墮落。④ 出身；家世。⑤ 傳下。⑥ 傾斜；斜坡。

— a gradual (steep) *descent*, 緩斜坡。

— men of noble *descent*, 望族。

— *descent* in the female line, 女系。

— to make a *descent* upon the enemy, 襲擊敵人。

— to trace one's *descent* from noble ancestors. 溯其貴族之家世。

**de-scrib'a-ble** (-skrib'ā-b'l), *a.* 可描寫的；可敘述的。

**de-scribe'** (skrib'), *v. t.* ① 描寫；敘述。② 繪畫。— **de-scrib'er** (-skrib'ēr), *n.*

— to *describe* a battle in full, 詳述戰事。

— to *describe* one as a scoundrel, 稱之爲棍徒。

— to *describe* a circle with the compasses, 用圓規繪圓周。

Nothing can *describe* his folly. 其愚不可名狀。

**de-scrip'tion** (-skrip'shŭn), *n.* ① 描寫；敘述。② 繪畫。③ 種類。

— food of any *description* (articles of every *description*, articles of all *descriptions*), 任何種食物。

— a full *description* of the story, 此種故事之詳述。

— to give a *description* of the battle, 敘述戰事。

— a minute *description*, 細述。

— a vivid *description*, 栩栩欲活的描寫。

— to write a brief *description* of his character, 略述其性格。

— a tyrant of the worst *description*, 極惡之暴君。

It is beautiful *beyond* all *description*. 其美難以言喻。

There are too many people of that *description*. 此類人物過多。

He sells goods of the *description* you want. 彼售汝所欲購之貨物。

**de-scrip'tive** (-tīv), *a.* 描寫的；敘述的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— a *descriptive* narration (diagram), 敘事文。

— a story *descriptive* of the country, 敘述國情之故事。— to

write a book *descriptive* of the battle, 著敘述戰事之書。

**de-sery'** (dē-skrī'), *v. t.* 寄出；寄出。The lookout *descried* a distant land.

瞭望者看出遠處之陸地。

**des'e-crate** (dĕs'ĕ-krā), *v. t.* 褻瀆 [神物]；玷辱 [consecrate 之對]。— **-cra'tor**, *n.*

— to *desecrate* a shrine, 褻瀆神座。

**des'e-cra'tion** (-krā'shŭn), *n.* 褻瀆 [神物]；玷辱

**de-sert'** (dē-zŭrt'), *n.* ① 功過。② 賞罰。

— to get (have, meet with) one's *deserts*, 受相當之賞罰。

— to reward or punish men *according* to their *deserts*, 按照人之功過而賞罰之。

Such an honor is far *above* (beyond) my *deserts*. 如是之光榮非我所應得。

**des'ert** (dĕz'ĕrt), *n.* ① 無人之境；荒野。② 不毛之地；沙漠。

— the *desert* of Sahara, 撒哈拉沙漠。

— a ship of the *desert*, 駁船。

**des'ert**, *a.* 荒蕪的；不毛的。

— a *desert* land, 不毛之地。

— the *desert* folk, 沙漠中之居民。

— *desert* tribes, 沙漠中之部落。

**de-sert'** (dĕ-zŭrt'), *v. t.* ① 棄棄；遺棄。② [軍] 私逃；逃亡。— *v. i.* 私逃；逃亡。— **de-sert'er**, *n.*

*v.* — to *desert* one's post (ship, duty, colors, principles, wife and children), 棄職。

— to *desert* an army (from an army), 逃軍。

— to *desert* to the enemy, 背投敵人。

— a *deserted* family (house, village), 遺棄之家庭。

Do not *desert* me in my misfortune. 勿於患難時見棄。

His presence of mind *deserted* him. 彼方寸已亂。

The town was *deserted*. 城已放棄。

*n.* — a *deserter* from a warship, 戰艦上之逃兵。

**de-ser'tion** (-zŭrt'shŭn), *n.* ① 棄棄；遺棄；見棄。② 私逃；逃亡。

**de-serve'** (-zŭrv'), *v. t.* 應得；應當。— *v. i.* 應得；應當。— **-serv'er**, *n.*

— to *deserve* the name, 名副其實。

— to *deserve* the punishment, 應受處分。

— to *deserve* to be rewarded, 應當受賞。

— to *deserve* high honor (high praise, a reward, one's wages), 應得榮譽。

— to *deserve* well (ill) of one's country, 有功於國家。

It is more than I *deserve*. 此事對於我係過分。

He *deserved* their thanks for his assistance. 彼之幫助應得彼等之感謝。

He does not *deserve* that from you. 彼不應從汝處得此。

**de-serv'ed-ly** (dê-zûr'vêd-lî),

*adv.* 應得；應當。

— to be *deservedly* called, 名稱相當。

— to be much and *deservedly* respected, 頗得相當之尊敬。

**de-serv'ing** (-vîng), *n.* 功過；功績。

— *n.* *a.* 有功的；應得的。— **de-serv'ing-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — a most *deserving* man, 最有功勞之人。

His conduct is *deserving* of the highest praise, 彼之行為應得最大之稱讚。

**des'ha-bille** (dêz'â-bêl'), *n.* See DISHABILLE.

**des'ic-cate** (dêz'î-kâi), *v. t. & i.*

使乾；乾而屬之[如魚]。— **des'ic-ca-tor**, *n.*

— *desiccated* fish (beef), 魚乾。

**des'ic-ca'tion** (kâ'shûn), *n.*

使務。

**des'ic-ca-tive** (dêz'î-kâ-tîv; dê-sîk'â-tîv), *a.* 我乾的。

**de-sid'er-a'tum** (dê-sîd'êr-â'tûm), *n.*; *pl.* -ATA (-tâ), 所需要之物。

**de-sign'** (-zîn'), *v. t.* ① 意欲；志在；企圖。② 計畫。③ 打樣。④ 指明；指定。— *v. i.* 計畫。— *n.* ① 計畫；目的；宗旨。② 圖樣；草圖。③ 企圖；圖謀；故意。

*v.* — to *design* a new church, 計畫建築新教堂。— to be *designed* for a garden, 計畫作為花園用。

He has *designed* upon me, 彼對我陰謀。

He *designs* to become a doctor, 彼志在行醫。

*n.* — whether by accident or *design*, 偶然抑係故意。— to act with a *design*, 抱一種目的而作為。— the *design* of a building, 建築之圖樣。— *curious in design*, 畫匠奇巧。— to draw a *design*, 畫圖樣。— with evil *design*, 存惡計。— a *design* in gold, 金細工。— a *design* in needlework (in white thread), 縫紉細工。— a *design* for a statue, 立像之意匠。— to be woven with a raised *design*, 以凸形花樣織之。— to engrave a *design* on (into) metal (wood), 在金屬物上彫刻花樣。

**des'ig-nate** (dêz'î-gât; dêz'-), *v. t.* ① 指明；指示；指定。② 命名。— to *designate* an officer for a post, 指派職員。

He was *designated* to the command of the party, 被奉派指揮本黨。

The battlefield is *designated* on the map by a cross, 地圖上之戰地係用十字形指明。

**des'ig-na'tion** (dêz'î-g-nâ'shûn),

*n.* ① 指明；指示；指定。② 名稱。

— the *designation* of an estate by boundaries, 以界標指定地產。— the *designation* of one's successor in office, 指定繼任之人。— *under the designation* of Dr. William, 以威廉博士之名稱。

**des'ig-na-tive** (dêz'î-g-nâ-tîv; dêz'-), *a.* 指明的；指出的。

**des'ig-na'tor** (-nâ'têr), *n.* ① 指明者。② 命名者。

**de-sign'ed-ly** (dê-zîn'êd-lî), *adv.* 故意。

God has not *designedly* made the religious life as hard as possible, 上帝未曾故意使宗教生活若是其困苦。

**de-sign'er** (-êr), *n.* ① 計畫者。② 打樣者。

— a *designer* of fine furniture, 製作優美家具之式樣者。

**de-sign'ing**, *n.* ① 打樣。② 計畫；企圖。— *a.* 設計的；裝璜的；意欲的。

**de-sir'a-bil'i-ty** (-zîr'â-bîl'î-tî), *n.* 合意；悅意；願望。

**de-sir'a-ble** (-zîr'â-b'l), *a.* 可欲的；合意的；悅意的。— **de-sir'a-ble-ness**, *n.* — **de-sir'a-bly** (-â-bîl'), *adv.*

It seems *desirable* to do it, 作此舉似乎合意。

**de-sire'** (dê-zîr'), *v. t.* ① 欲；願。② 請求。— *n.* ① 欲望。② 所欲之物。

*v.* — to *desire* fame, 求名。— to *desire* a favor of a person, 求得人之歡心。— to *desire* one to come (to clear the place, to be a merchant), 欲人前來。— the books you *desire*, 汝所欲得之書。— the *desired* result (book), 所希望之結果。— men *desiring* to enter the army, 志願投軍者。— to leave nothing (little, much) to be *desired*, 毫無遺憾。

We earnestly *desire* that he will come, 我等切望彼來。

I *desire* to leave Shanghai in a few days, 數日後我欲離申。

I am *desired* to inform you that I shall not come to-morrow, 我明日不來願以奉告。

*n.* — a *desire* for food, 食慾。— a natural *desire* for . . . , 自然之慾。— a *desire* to rise in the world, 立身於世之願望。— the *desire* of fame (honor), 好名之心。— an ardent (eager, overwhelming, excessive) *desire*, 熱心之願望。— one's long-cherished *desire*, 人之宿願。— the great *desire* of one's heart, 其心中之切望。— an object of *desire*, 欲得之物。

— in compliance with one's desire, 從其所欲。— to manifest an eager desire for knowledge, 表示求知之熱心。— with a desire of making money, 意在謀利。

I have a great desire to see you (I have all the desire in the world to assist you; I have no desire for wealth; China has no desire for war; He was no desire to discuss the matter). 我渴望會汝。

I will do it at your desire (by his desire). 我必依汝所願而為之。

His chief desire is (He expressed his desire) to see you. 彼之第一願望即欲與汝相會。

He worked hard from a desire to earn his own living (to please his parents). 彼之所以勤勞係欲自謀生活也。

We hope he may have (obtain) his heart's desire. 我等希望彼得遂其所欲。

**de-sir'ous** (dê-zîr'ūs), *a.* 渴欲的; 渴望的。

I am strongly desirous of doing it at once. 我極願立刻為之。

Most people are desirous of fame (success). 多數人欲得名譽。

**de-sist'** (-zîst'), *v. i.* 停止。— to desist from talking (from one's purpose, from vice), 停止談話。

**desk** (dĕsk), *n.* 書案; 書桌。— to sit (to seat one's self) at one's desk, 坐在書案面前。

**des-o-late** (dĕs'ô-lât), *a.* ① 無人煙的; 荒涼的。② 荒蕪的。③ 孤獨的; 寂寞的。— (-lât), *v. t.* ① 使荒涼; 蹂躪。② 使寂寞; 令悲劇。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— **-ness**, *n.* — **-lat'er** (-lât'ēr), **-la'tor** (-lâ'tēr), *n.*

*a.* — a desolate wilderness (house), 荒野。

She was left desolate. 伊孑然一身。  
*v.* His heart was desolated by his loss (Your misfortune desolates me). 彼因損失而傷心。

**des-o-la'tion** (-lâ'shŭn), *n.* ① 荒涼; 蹂躪。② 荒地。③ 寂寞; 淒涼。

**de-spair'** (dĕ-spâr'), *v. i.* 失望; 絕望。— *n.* ① 失望; 絕望。② 令人絕望之事物。

*v.* — to despair of attaining one's object, 無達到目的之希望。

Never despair of success. 切勿失望。

*n.* — to be in the depth of despair (in despair), 非常失望。— to throw one into despair, 令人失望。

He was driven to despair by his misfortunes (This worry was

enough to drive him to despair). 彼因不幸之事而致絕望。

**de-spair'ing** (dĕ-spâr'ing), *p. a.* 覺得失望的; 表示絕望的。— **de-spair'ing-ly**, *adv.*

— a despairing disposition, 易於失望之性情。— a despairing cry, 表示失望之呼籲。

**des'per-a/do** (dĕs'pĕr-â/dō), *n.*; *pl.* -DOES OR -DOS (-lōz). 亡命之徒; 暴徒。

**des'per-ate** (dĕs'pĕr-ât), *v.* ① 無謀的。② 亡命的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a desperate man, 亡命之徒。— a desperate undertaking (desperate remedies), 極其冒險之事。— a desperate situation (condition), 絕望之地位。

— to become (render one) desperate, 絕望。— with desperate courage, 以決死之勇。— to make desperate efforts to do a thing, 拚命努力而為之。— to fight a desperate battle, 激戰。

*adv.* — to fight desperately, 拚命戰鬪。

**des'per-a'tion** (-â'shŭn), *n.* 拚命; 絕望。

— deeds of desperation, 拚命冒險之行為。— to fight with desperation, 拚命戰鬪。

**des'pi-ca-ble** (dĕs'pĭ-kâ-b'l), *a.* 可鄙的。— **des'pi-ca-bly**, *adv.*

— a despicable man (gift), 可鄙之人。

**de-spise'** (dĕ-spîz'), *v. t.* 輕視; 藐視; 輕蔑。

**de-spite'** (-spî't), *n.* 輕視; 藐視; 輕蔑; 惡意。— *v. t.* 輕視; 藐視; 輕蔑。

— *prep.* 不問; 不管; 縱使。

*n.* — in despite of, 不顧。

**de-spite'ful** (-fŭl), *a.* 惡意的; 侮慢的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

**de-spoil'** (dĕ-spoil'), *v. t.* 劫掠; 掠奪; 奪取。— **de-spoil'er**, *n.*

— to despoil one of one's honors (goods), 掠人之美。

The army despoiled the enemy's country. 軍隊奪取敵人之國家。

**de-spond'** (-spōnd'), *v. i.* 失望; 沮喪。

**de-spond'ence** (-spōn'dĕns), *n.* 失望; 沮喪 [望; 沮喪。

**de-spond'en-cy** (-dĕn-sĭ), *n.* 失望; 沮喪的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

**de-spond'ing**, *p. a.* 失望的; 沮喪的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

**des'pot** (dĕs'pōt), *n.* 暴君。

**des'pot'ic** (dĕs'pōt'ik), *a.* 暴君的; 專制的。— **des'pot'i-cal-ly**, *adv.*

— a *despotic ruler*, 暴君。— *despotic government* (power), 虐政。

**des'pot-ism** (dēs'pōt-īz'm), *n.* 暴虐; 專制; 虐政; 苛政。

— the *despotism of Louis XIV*, 路易十四之專制。

**des-ert'** (dē-zūrt'), *n.* 尾食品 [西餐中最後之水果甜食等]。

**des-ti-na'tion** (dēs'tī-nā'shūn), *n.* ① 預定; 指定。② 目的地。③ 預定之目的; 預定之用途。

The ship's *destination* was unknown. 該船之目的地未詳。

I am bound for London; that is my *destination*. 我往倫敦此係我之目的地。

I reached (left) my *destination* last night. 我昨夜到目的地。

Every animal is fitted for its *destination*. 各種動物皆有一定用途。

**des'tine** (dēs'tīn), *v. t.* ① 注定; 預定。② 派定; 指定; 開往。

He (The attempt) is *destined* to fail. 他(此舉)命中注定要失敗。

He was *destined* for the law. 他預定為法律家。

The ship is *destined* for London. 此船開往倫敦。

**des'ti-ny** (-tī-nī), *n.*; *pl.* -NIES (-nīz). ① 命運。② 天命; 定數。

Suicide was his *destiny*. 自殺乃其命中所注定。

**des'ti-tute** (-tūt), *a.* ① 缺乏的。② 貧窮的。

— to be *destitute* of clothes (money, meaning, principle, smell, value), 缺乏衣服。— a country *destitute* of inhabitants, 無人之境。— a school for the *destitute*, 貧民學校。

**des'ti-tu'tion** (-tū'shūn), *n.* ① 缺乏。② 貧窮。

— to be in great *destitution* (to fall into *destitution*), 極其貧困。

**de-stry'** (dē-stroi'), *v. t.* ① 毀滅; 破壞。② 殺。③ 使無效。

— to be *destroyed* by a fire (a flood, an earthquake), 毀於火災。— to *destroy* a building (a fortification, a city), 毀屋。— to *destroy* one's happiness (one's peace of mind) by worry, 因憂慮而傷損其快樂。

**de-stry'er** (-stroi'ēr), *n.* ① 毀滅者; 破壞者。② 驅逐艦。

— ocean *destroyer*, 航海驅逐艦。— torpedo-boat *destroyer*, 魚雷驅逐艦。

**de-struct'i-ble** (-strūk'tī-b'l), *a.* 易毀滅的; 易破壞的。

**de-struc'tion** (-strūk'shūn), *n.* ① 毀滅; 破壞。② 瓦解; 崩潰。③ 滅亡之原因; 破壞者。

— *destruction of one's reputation* (one's virtue, a town, a crop), 破壞人之名譽。

A fool's mouth is his *destruction*. 愚人之日為其傾覆之原因。

**de-struc'tive** (dē-strūk'tīv), *a.* 毀滅的; 破壞的 [與 *constructive* 相反]。

— a *destructive fire* (disposition), 使物破壞之火。— to be *destructive of health*, 有害於健康。— a fly *destructive to the fruit*, 有害於果實之蠅。

Evil examples are *destructive to the morals of youth*. 不良之榜樣有害於青年之道德。

**des'ue-tude** (dēs'wē-tūd), *n.* 不用; 廢弛。

Many words in every language have fallen into *desuetude*. 各國語言中皆有許多字廢棄不用。

**des'ul-to-ry** (dēs'ūl-tō-rī), *a.* ① 不定的; 散漫的; 不連貫的; 無目的的。

② 旁及的; 離題的。— **-to-ri-ly** (-rī-lī), *adv.* — **-to-ri-ness**, *n.*

— *desultory movements*, 不定之運動。

— a *desultory conversation*, 不連貫之談話。

**de-tach'** (dē-tāch'), *v. t.* 分開; 分離; 分遣; 離開; 脫離。— **de-tach'a-ble**, *a.*

— to *detach* a locomotive from a train (a rock from its bed, the seal from a document, a man from his party), 使火車頭與火車分離。— to *detach* a regiment (a ship) for some special duty, 分遣軍隊以盡一種職務。

**de-tached'** (-tācht'), *n. a.* 分開的; 分離的; 分遣的。

— a *detached house*, 分離之房屋。

— *detached bodies of troops*, 分遣之軍隊。

**de-tach'ment** (-tāch'ment), *n.* ① 分開; 分離; 離開; 脫離。② 分遣。③ 分遣隊。

— the *detachment of the American army*, 美國陸軍之支隊。

**de-tail'** (dē-tāil'; dē'tāil), *n.* ① 詳細。② 細目; 項目 [大抵用複數]。③

【軍】分遣; 分遣隊。— (dē-tāil'), *v. t.*

① 詳述。② 【軍】輕派; 分遣。

*n.* — *minute* (precise) *details*, 細目。

— the less important *details*, 次要之條目。

— to tell one all the *details*, 告以詳情。

— to enter (go) into *details*, 詳說。

— to omit all the minor *details*, 省略一切瑣細之情節。

— to be accurate in all its *details*, 各項皆正確。

He told me the whole story in *detail* (He told me every *detail* of the story). 他將此事詳細告我。

v. — as *detailed* above, 詳述如上, — a *detailed* account (report), 詳細報告. — to *detail* all the facts in due order, 按序詳述事實. — to *detail* an officer, 派遣軍官.

**de-tain'** (dē-tān'), v. t. 留阻; 扣留. — **de-tain'er**, n.

— to *detain* one a prisoner, 將人拘留.

We were *detained* by the rain. 我等爲雨所阻.

**de-tee'** (dē-tē'), v. t. 查出; 看破; 發覺. — **de-tee'er**, **-tee'tor**, n.

— to *detect* an error in an account (the presence of arsenic), 發覺帳目中之錯誤. — to *detect* a man in the act of cheating (stealing), 當場看破人之欺詐. — to *detect* by the sense of smell, 嗅出.

**de-tee'tion** (-tēk'shūn), n. 查出; 看破; 發覺.

— the *detection* of faults (crimes, criminals), 發覺過失.

**de-tee'tive** (-tīv), a. 偵查的; 偵查用的. — n. 偵探.

a. — the *detective* police, 包探. — a *detective* story, 偵探小說. — *detective* agencies (bureaus), 偵探局.

n. — private *detective*, 私人偵探.

**de-tent'** (dē-tēnt'), n. 停輪機; 艇子.

**de-ten'tion** (-tēn'shūn), n. ① 扣留. ② 監禁. ③ 阻滯; 遲延.

— the *detention* of the mail by bad roads, 因道路不良而致郵件阻滯. — a house of *detention*, 拘留所. — unlawful *detention*, 不法監禁.

**de-ter'** (-tūr'), v. t.; **-TERRED'** (-tūrd'); **-TER'RING**, 阻礙; 阻止.

Nothing can *deter* him from acting rightly (from his purpose). 無事能阻其正當行爲.

A cloudy sky (The state of the road) may *deter* a man from undertaking a journey (We are often *deterred* from our duty by trivial difficulties). 陰暗之天或委瑣人行程.

**de-ter'gent** (-tūr'jēnt), a. 洗淨的. — n. 洗淨劑 [如劍口洗淨劑].

**de-te'ri-o-rate** (-tē'rī-ō-rāt), v. t. & i. 敗壞; 變壞; 損壞; 退化; 墮落; 腐敗.

— to *deteriorate* in quality, 品質變壞. — to *deteriorate* the public morals, 敗壞公眾道德.

Plants *deteriorate* if not properly cared for. 植物若不妥爲愛護則變壞.

**de-te'ri-o-ra'tion** (-rā'shūn), n. 敗壞; 變壞; 損壞; 退化; 墮落; 腐敗.

**de-ter'mi-na-ble** (-tūr'mī-nā-b'l), a. ① 可決定的; 可確定的. ② [法] 定期限的; 可以未到期而終結的.

— a *determinable* matter, 可以決定之事. — a *determinable* quantity, 可以斷定之數量. — a lease *determinable* at the option of the lessor, 可以聽業主之意而終結之租地契約.

The meaning of Plato's expression is not *determinable*. 柏拉圖之語義不能確定.

**de-ter'mi-nate** (dē-tūr'mī-nāt), a. ① 有期限的; 規定的; 一定的. ② 決定的.

— a *determinate* quantity of matter, 一定之質量. — a *determinate* meaning, 一定之意義. — a *determinate* rule (order), 規定之規則.

**de-ter'mi-na'tion** (-nā'shūn), n. ① 決定. ② 決心. ③ 判決.

— to come to a *determination*, 決定. — with a full *determination* to conquer (to succeed in an enterprise), 決心取勝. — a man of *determination*, 果斷之人. — the *determination* of substances in a compound, 化合物中物質之定量. — the *determination* by proper authorities, 相當官廳之判決.

His *determination* is inflexible. 其決心不改變.

**de-ter'mine** (-mīn), v. t. ① 決定. ② 限定. ③ 判決. ④ 預定; 規定. ⑤ 測定. — v. i. 決定; 決意.

— to *determine* the species of an animal (a plant), 考定動物之種類. — to *determine* the height of a mountain (the quantity of nitrogen in the atmosphere), 測定山之高度. — to *determine* to come, 決意前來.

I have not yet fully *determined*. 我尚未十分決定.

The assembly *determined* the question. 議會決定該項問題.

The court *determined* the cause. 法庭判決此案. 「去」

He *determined* to remain. 被決意不

Our plans must be *determined* by circumstances. 我等之計畫須依情勢而定.

This circumstance *determined* him to the study of law. 如此情形使彼擇定學習法律.

**de-ter'mined** (-mīnd), p. a. 決定的; 堅決的.

— a *determined* man (countenance, effort), 果斷之人.

He is of very *determined* character, 彼極有決斷.

I am *determined* to go at once. 我決意立刻前去.

**de-ter'rent** (-tēr'ēt; -tūr'ēt), a. 阻礙的. — n. 阻礙物.

**de-test'** (dē-tĕst'), *v. t.* 深惡; 痛恨。  
— to *detest* crimes (meanness), 深惡  
罪惡。

Sometimes I read a book with pleasure and *detest* the author. 我有時喜讀一書而痛恨其著作。

**de-test'a-ble** (-tĕs'tā-b'l'), *a.* 可惡的; 可恨的。— **-a-ble-ness**, *n.* — **-a-bly**, *adv.*

It is *detestable* to do such a thing.  
作此事實要可惡。

**de-tes-ta'tion** (dē'tĕs-tā'shŭn; dĕt'ĕs-), *n.* ① 深惡; 痛恨。② 所厭惡之事物。

— in *detestation* of crimes, 深惡罪惡。  
War is our *detestation*. 戰爭爲我人所惡。

**de-throne'** (dē-thrōn'), *v. t.* 廢[君]。— **de-throne'ment**, *n.*

**det'o-nate** (dĕt'ō-nāt), *v. i. & t.* 爆裂; 轟炸。

— to *detonate* dynamite, 使炸藥爆裂。  
Dry mercury fulminate *detonates* with great violence. 乾雷酸水銀極易爆炸。

**de-to-na'tion** (-nā'shŭn), *n.* 爆裂; 轟炸。

— the *detonation* of guncotton, 火棉之爆裂。

**de-tour'** (dē-tōor'), or F. ① **dé-tour'** (dā'tōor'), *n.* 迂迴; 曲折。

— to *make a detour*, 曲折而行。

**de-tract'** (dē-trākt'), *v. t.* 減除; 減損; 毀損。— *v. i.* 減損; 毀損。

It *detracts* from his fame. 此事減損其名譽。

The defect *detracts* something from the beauty of the picture (*detracts* little from the intrinsic value). 此種缺點減損此畫之優美。

**de-trac'tion** (dē-trākt'shŭn), *n.* 減除; 減損; 毀壞名譽; 譏諷。

**de-trac'tor** (-tĕr), *n.* 毀壞名譽者; 譏諷者。

**det'ri-ment** (dĕt'rĭ-mĕnt), *n.* 傷害; 損害; 損傷。

He sits up very late, to the *detriment* of his health. 他深夜不睡或傷身體。

I know nothing to his *detriment*. 我不知於彼有何損傷。

The *detriment* it has suffered is past remedy (Let the property suffer no *detriment* at your hands; The consuls must see that the republic receives no *detriment*). 其所受之傷害無從補救。

His generosity is a great *detriment* to his prosperity. 其慷慨好義大有損於彼之興盛。

**det'ri-men'tal** (dĕt'rĭ-mĕn'tāl),

*a.* 有害的。— **-men'tal-ly**, *adv.*  
To work too hard is *detrimental* to health. 過於勞苦有害於健康。

**de-tri'tus** (dē-trĭ'tūs), *n.* 【地質】  
辟謫。

**deuce** (dūs), *n.* ① 二; 二點之牌; 二點之骰子。② 拍網球不分勝負。③ 惡運; 不幸。④ 惡魔。

*Deuce take you* (Go to the deuce)! 滾開去!

What the *deuce* do you mean (What the *deuce* is the matter)? 汝究竟何意?

Who the *deuce* is it? 究竟是何人?

The *deuce* is in it if I cannot do it. 我必能爲之[即我若不能爲則必有惡魔作祟之意]。

**dev'as-tate** (dĕv'ās-tāt), *v. t.* 使荒廢; 蹂躪。— **dev'as-ta'tor** (-ā'tĕr), *n.*

**dev'as-ta'tion** (-tā'shŭn), *n.* 荒廢; 蹂躪。

**de-vel'op** (dē-vĕl'ōp), *v. t.* ① 發展; 啓發; 開發。② 使發達; 使進步; 使進化。③ 發表; 暴露。④ 【攝】顯影。— *v. i.* ① 發展; 發達; 進步; 進化。② 逐漸顯露; 顯影。— **de-vel'op-er**, *n.*

— to *develop* an idea, 發表意見。— to *develop* into a definite shape, 長成一定形式。— to *develop* the picture on a film, 顯影片上之畫影。

The seed *develops* into the plant (A blossom *develops* from a bud; The fetus *develops* in the womb). 種子發育而成植物。

His policy *developed* itself (His schemes *developed* at length). 其政策自露。

**de-vel'op-ment** (-mĕnt), *n.* ① 發展; 啓發; 開發。② 發達; 發育。③ 進步; 進化。④ 顯影。

— the *development* of the mind (body), 心思之發達。— the *development* of civilization, 文化之進步。— a theory of *development*, 進化論。

**de-vest'** (-vĕst'), *v. t.* 褫奪; 剝奪。— to *devest* a person of his right, 剝奪人之權利。

**de'vi-ate** (dē-vĭ-āt) *v. i.* 離正路; 入歧途。

— to *deviate* from one's purpose (the right path, a true course), 離開本旨。

**de'vi-a'tion** (-ā'shŭn), *n.* 離正路; 入歧途。

**de-vice'** (dē-vĭs'), *n.* ① 計畫; 機謀; 策略。② 教章; 戲章。③ 惡志; 趨向。

— a *device* for checking motion (a *device* to fasten doors), 制動機。—

to be fixed by a mechanical device, 用機械釘之。

He would not listen to me, and so I left him to his own devices. 他不聽我言故我聽其自由。

**devil** (dēv'əl), *n.* ① 魔王。② 惡魔；鬼。③ 窮兇極惡之人。④ 膽大妄為之人。⑤ 可憐之人 [通常與 poor 連用]。⑥ 腳色。— *v. t.* 調以濃味。

*n.* — a poor devil, 不幸之可憐蟲。— an ugly (a clever, a young) devil, 醜陋的腳色。

You must give the devil his due. 汝須不理惡人之善。

Who the devil are you? 汝到底是誰? There will be the devil to pay! 結果可畏；將爲後患。

He's the very devil for reckless dash. 彼極衝莽。

**devil-fish** (-fīsh'), *n.* (see PLURAL, *n.*, Note). 章魚。

**devil-ish**, *a.* 似惡魔的；極惡的。— *adv.* 過度；極端。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.* 「之計。

— a devilish scheme (conduct), 極惡

**devil-ry** (-rī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). 魔術；惡魔行爲；惡作劇。

**devil-try** (dēv'əl-trī), *n.*; *pl.* -TRIES (-trīz). 魔術；惡魔行爲；惡作劇。

**de'vi-ous** (dē'vī-əs), *a.* ① 迂迴的；曲折的。② 離正路的；邪的；不正的；錯誤的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— a devious course (way), 曲折之路。

**de-vise**' (dē'vīz'), *v. t. & i.* ① 想出；計畫。② 【法】遺贈 [尤指不動產而言]。

— *n.* ① 遺贈 [尤指不動產而言]。② 遺產。— **de-vis'er** (-vīz'ēr), *n.*

— *v.* — to devise a new machine (a new method of doing anything, a plan of defense, schemes of plunder), 發明新機器。— to devise ways and means, 設法。

Some plan must be devised for defraying the expenses. 必須設法支給費用。

**de-vi-see**' (dēv'ī-zē'; dē'vīz'ē'), *n.* 【法】受遺贈者。

**de-vi'sor** (dē'vīz'ōr), *n.* 遺贈者。

**de-vi'tal-ize** (dē'vī'täl-īz), *v. t.* 奪其活力；奪其活氣。

— to devitalize air, 減少空氣中之活力。

**de-void**' (dē'void'), *a.* 缺乏的；無有的；空的。

He is devoid of common sense (foresight, foundation, principle, taste, understanding). 彼缺乏常識。

**de-voir**' (dē'vwār'; -vwôr'), *n.* 總分；本分；尊敬 [今用複數]。

We paid our devoirs to our host. 我等向主人致敬。

**de-volve**' (dē'vōlv'), *v. i.* 傳；歸；歸。

The responsibility devolves on you. 歸汝負責。

The duty of forming a cabinet has again devolved on Mr. Gladstone.

組織內閣之責任又由 Mr. Gladstone 承當。

**de-vote**' (dē'vōt'), *v. t.* ① 奉獻；供奉。② 定命運。③ 專心；委身；皈依。

— to devote one's self (one's life) to the study of literature, 專心研究文學。

— to devote a sum of money to some purpose, 將一宗款項專供某用。— to devote sufficient time (much of one's time) to it, 用充分之時間以作此事。

The city was devoted to destruction (to flames). 此城注定遭殃。

**de-vot'ed** (-vōt'ēd), *p. a.* ① 奉獻的；供奉的。② 命運所定的。③ 專心的；皈依的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— a devoted friend, 忠實之友。— a devoted student of philosophy, 熱心研究哲學者。

He is devoted to his country (his parents, religion, sovereign, studies). 彼盡忠報國。

**devo'tee**' (dēv'ō-tē'), *n.* 信徒。

— the earnest devotees of Buddhism, 篤信佛教之人。

**de-vo'tion** (dē'vō'shūn), *n.* ① 信心；信仰；虔敬。② 專心；熱心；委身。

③ *pl.* 禮拜；祈禱。

— the devotion of one's means to a certain purpose (of one's life to the study of science), 將其資財專供某用。

— devotion to the dead (to the memory of ancestors), 祭死死亡之人。

He was at (is doing) his devotions. 彼正在祈禱。

His devotion to this pursuit impaired his health. 彼對於此事之熱心致傷身體。

**de-vo'tion-al** (-āl), *a.* 虔誠的；禮拜的；祈禱的；奉獻的。— **ly**, *adv.*

— a devotional exercise (posture), 虔誠的祈禱。

**de-vour**' (-vour'). *v. t.* ① 吞。② 吞滅；併吞。③ 貪讀；褻視。— **de-vour'er**, *n.*

The wild beast will devour its prey. 野獸將吞食其所捕獲之物。

The usurers have devoured his estate. 盤剝重利者併吞彼之產業。

The reader devours his book (a news). 讀者急讀其書。

**de-vout**' (-vout'), *a.* ① 虔誠的。② 忠實的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— a devout friend, 忠實之友。



You have my *devout* wishes for your safety. 我竭誠祝汝平安。

**dew** (dū), *n.* 露。 露。 新鮮；爽快；生氣。 — *v. i.* 降露。

*v.* It is beginning to *dew*. 開始降露。

**dew/ber-ry** (dū'bēr-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-īz). 【植】懸鉤子屬。

**dew/claw** (-klō), *n.* 距[犬的]；假蹄。

**dew/drop** (dū'drōp'), *n.* 露珠。

**dew/lap** (-lāp'), *n.* 牛頸下垂之皮；喉袋。

**dew/y** (dū'ī), *a.* 露的；似露的；含露的；沾露的。

— *dewy* tears, 淚珠如露。 — a wreath of *dewy* roses, 一簇露水沾濕之薔薇花。

**dex/ter** (dēks'tēr), *a.* 右手的；左側的[與 *sinister* 相反]。

— the *dexter* side of a shield, 盾形勳章之右側。

**dex-ter/i-ty** (dēks-tēr'ī-tī), *n.* 熟練；敏捷。 精巧；巧妙。

— *dexterity* of hand (movement, managements), 手之靈巧。

— *dexterity* with the pen, 運筆之妙。

— *dexterity* in doing it, 作事之巧。

— *dexterity* at cards, 翻牌之熟練。 —

with wonderful *dexterity*, 非常敏捷。

**dex/ter-ous** (dēks'tēr-ūs), *a.* 熟練的；敏捷的。 精巧的；巧妙的。 —

**-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

— a *dexterous* manager, 有機巧之經理。 — *dexterous* management, 巧妙之處理。

**dex/trin** (-trīn), *n.* 稱精。

**dex/tro-glucose** (dēks'trō-gloo'kōs), *n.* 【化】右旋糖；葡萄糖。

**dex/trose** (dēks'trōs), *n.* 右旋糖。

**dex/trous** (-trūs), *a.* — **-ly, adv.**

— **-ness, n.** = DEXTEROUS, etc.

**dey** (dā), *n.* 1830年法國戰勝前 Alger 之知事；十六世紀時 Tunis 或 Tripoli 之總督。

**dī/a-be'te.s** (dī'ā-bē'tēz; -līs), *n.* 糖尿病。

**dī/a-bol'ic** (bōl'īk) { *a.* 魔鬼

**dī/a-bol'i-cal** (-ī-kāl) { 的；惡魔的。

似惡魔的；兇暴的；惡毒的。 — **dī/a-bol'i-cal-ly, adv.**

— *diabolic* power, 魔力。 — a *diabolic* plot (temper, crime), 惡毒之計。

**dī/a-crit'ic** (dī'ā-krī'īk), *a.* 區別的。 — *n.* 區別符。

**dī/a-crit/i-cal** (-ī-kāl), *a.* 區別的。 — **-ly, adv.**

— a *diacritical* mark (point, sign), 區別符號。

**dī/a-dem** (dī'ā-dēm), *n.* 冠冕。 皇權。

**dī-er/e-sis, di-er/e-sis** (dī-ēr'-ē-sīs), *n.*; *pl.* -SESSES (-sēz). 分音符[即']，加於母音之上，表示分節發音者，例如 *zoology*。

**dī/ag-nose'** (dī'āg-nōs'), *v. t. & i.* 診斷；診察。

**dī/ag-no'sis** (-nō'sīs), *n.*; *pl.* -NOSES (-sēz). 【醫】診斷；診察。

— *clinical diagnosis*, 臨床診斷。 — *erroneous diagnosis*, 誤診。 — *pathological diagnosis*, 病理診斷。 — *serum diagnosis*, 血清診斷。

**dī/ag'o-nal** (dī'āg'ō-nāl), *a.* 對角線的；中斜線的。 斜的；有斜紋的。 — *n.* 對角線；中斜線。 — **dī/ag'o-nal-ly, adv.**

— a *diagonal* cloth, 斜紋布。

**dī/a-gram** (dī'ā-grām), *n.* 圖表；表解。 — *v. t.* 以圖表說明；作表解。

*n.* — a *tidal diagram*, 潮圖。 — a *velocity diagram*, 速度圖。 — a *wind diagram*, 風圖。 — a *diagram* illustrating the circulation of the blood (a grammatical *diagram* of sentence structure), 血液循環圖。 — to be shown (to represent) *by a diagram*, 以圖表說明。

— to make a *diagram of*, 作圖表。

**dī/a-gram-mat'ic** (-grā-māt'īk), *a.* 圖表的；表解的。

**dī'al** (dī'āl), *n.* 日晷儀；日規。 鐘表面。 指針面；而放。 — *v. t.* 以日晷儀測之。

*n.* — the *dial* of a steam gauge (gas meter, telegraphic instrument, speedometer), 汽壓表之面版。

**dī/a-lect** (-ā-lēkt), *n.* 方言；土語。 一種社會或職業之習用語。

— a country (a local, a provincial, a vulgar, the Shanghai) *dialect*, 鄉間土語。

**dī/a-lect'ial** (dī'ā-lēkt'īāl), *a.* 方言的；土語的。 — **-lect'ial-ly, adv.**

**dī/a-lect'ic** (-lēkt'īk) { *a.* 方言

**dī/a-lect'i-cal** (-ī-kāl) { 的；土語

的。 — a *dialectic* philosopher, 方言學家。

**dī/a-logue** (dī'ā-lōg). *n.* 會話；問答。 問答體之文。

— the *Dialogues* of Plato, 柏拉圖之問答文。 — to discourse (write) in *dialogue*, 用會話法談論。

**dī-am'e-ter** (dī'ām'ē-tēr), *n.* 直徑。 廣；厚。 放大倍數之單位。

— a tree two feet in *diameter*, 直徑二英尺之樹。 — a lens magnifying 2,000 *diameters*, 二千倍之透鏡。

It measures two inches in *diameter* at the thick end. 此物較粗之一端直徑二英寸。

**di-am'e-tral** (dī-ām'ē-trāl), *a.* 直徑的。

**di'a-met'ric** (dī-ā-mēt'rik), *a.*  
 ① 直徑的。② 正反對的。—**di'a-met'ri-cal**, *a.* —**-cal-ly**, *adv.*  
 Their characters are *diametrical* opposites. 彼等之性情正相反對。

**di'a-mond** (dī-ā-mōnd), *n.* ① 金剛石；金剛鑽。② 菱形。③ 菱形器。④ 棍球感之內身。—*a.* 似金剛石的；鑲金剛石的。

*n.* — a ring set with diamonds, 鑲金剛石的戒指。— to wear diamonds, 戴金剛鑽。— diamond cut diamond, 針鋒相對；棋逢敵手。 [剛鑽頸飾]

**di'a-per** (dī-ā-pēr), *n.* ① 麻布；棉布。② 尿布。

**di-aph'a-nous** (dī-āf'ā-nūs), *a.* 透明的。

**di'a-phragm** (dī-ā-frām), *n.* ① 隔膜。② 【解】橫膈膜。③ 【機】隔板。— the vibrating diaphragm in a telephone, 電話機上之震動隔板。

**di'ar-rhe'a** (dī-ā-rē-ā), *n.* 痢疾；泄瀉。— **di'ar-rhe'al** (-āl), *a.*

**di'ar-rhe'a** (-rē-ā), *n.* Var. of DIARRHEA.

**di'a-ry** (dī-ā-rī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). 日誌。

— a diary of the weather, 氣候日誌。— a traveler's diary, 旅行日誌。— a physician's (lawyer's) diary, 醫士日誌。

**di'a-ton'ic** (-tōn'ik), *a.* 【音】全音階的。

**di'a-tribe** (dī-ā-trīb), *n.* 長時間之討論；激烈的演說。

**di'ble** (dīb'li), *n.* 小銀。— *v. t.* 拖欠。

**dice** (dīs), *n.*; *pl.* of DIE. 骰子。— *v. i.* 作骰子戲。— **dic'er** (dīs'ēr), *n.* — a game with dice. 擲骰子戲。— to play games with dice, 擲骰子。

**dick'er** (dīk'ēr), *v. i. & t.* 交易。— *n.* 交易。

**dic'tate** (dīk'tāt; dīk-tāt'), *v. t.*  
 ① 口述令人筆錄。② 命令；指揮；指定；規定。— *v. i.* 口述令人筆錄。— (dīk'tāt), *n.* 教訓；命令；箴言；規則。

*v.* — to dictate terms of surrender, 規定投降之條件。

I dictate letters to my clerk (typist, stenographer). 我令書記筆錄書信。

It is dictated by common sense (Prudence dictated a retreat; Conscience dictates truthfulness and fair dealing; Necessity dictated the abandonment of the ship). 此係憑常識而定。

*n.* — the dictates of conscience (of reason), 良心上的教訓。

**dic-ta'tion** (dīk-tā'shān), *n.* ① 口述令人筆錄；默書。② 命令；指示。We have dictation to-day. 今天我等要默書。

He wrote the passage at (rom) the teacher's dictation, 彼照教員之口述而寫出此段。

His dictation brought affairs into great confusion. 彼之指令使諸事引起糾紛。

**dic-ta'tor** (-tēr), *n.* ① 命令者；指揮者。② 大權獨攬者；執政。

**dic-ta-to'ri-al** (dīk-tā-tō'rī-āl), *a.* ① 執政的。② 專橫的；專斷的；獨裁的；專橫的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — dictatorial power, 專斷之權。

**dic-ta'tor-ship**, *n.* ① 執政之職位。② 專橫；專斷；獨裁；專橫。

**dic'tion** (dīk'shān), *n.* 用字；措辭；語法。

Such diction is used only once by Shakespeare. 如此語法莎士比亞祇用過一次。

**dic'tion-a-ry** (-ā-rī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz), 字典。

— a dictionary of English phrases, 英文成語辭典。

I often refer to this dictionary. 我常時檢閱此本字典。

Look up ((for)) the word in the dictionary. 在字典上查此字。

**dic'to-graph** (dīk'tō-gráf), *n.* 擴音電話器。

**dic'tum** (-tūm), *n.*; *pl.* L. -TA (-tā). E. -TUMS (-tūmz). ① 宣言。② 【法】判事之意見【與爭點無直接關係者】。③ 斷言；確言。④ 格言；箴言。

**did** (dīd), *pret.* of DO.

**di-dac'tic** (dī-dāk'tīk; dī-), *a.* 教授的；關於教授的；教授所用的；教訓的。

— **di-dac'ti-cal-ly**, *adv.* — a didactic style (lecturer), 教訓之體裁。— didactic methods, 教授法。

**didst** (dīdst), *2d pers. sing. pret.* of DO.

**die** (dī), *v. i.*; *pret.* & *p. p.* DIED (dīd); *p. pr.* & *vb. n.* DYING (dī-īng). ① 死。② 消滅；枯；爆；喪失。③ 灰心；憔悴。

— to die at the age of thirty-five, 死於三十五歲。— to die of old age, 壽終。

— to die young, 夭折。— to die a beggar (a lunatic, a martyr, a prisoner, a virgin), 乞食而死。— to die fighting on the battlefield, 死於戰場。

— to die poor (rich, happy), 死時貧窮。— to die in agony (in misery, in poverty, in debt), 苦死。— to die

in battle, 陣亡。— to die in one's bed, 善終。— to die in childbed (in childbirth), 死於生產。— to die in the flower of one's age (in the prime of life), 死於盛年。— to die in a strange land, 死於異鄉。— to die by one's own hand (by hand of another), 自殺。— to die by hanging, 縊死。— to die by violence, 橫死。— to die at peace, 安然而死。— to die at one's post, 在職而死。— to die at sea, 死於海中。— to die for one's country (one's faith, a principle), 爲國而死。— to die from a blow (from some unknown cause, from drinking too much brandy, from eating to excess, from the effects of over exposure to the sun, from a stroke of apoplexy, from overwork, from repletion), 打死。— to die of a broken heart (of fever, of consumption, of cholera, of cold, of congestion of the brain, of a disease, of gout, of poison, of smallpox, of typhoid fever, of exhaustion, of a fall, of hunger, of thirst, of sorrow, of paralysis of the heart), 傷心而死。— to die with envy (with joy, with laughing, with shame), 妒死。— to die before one's very eyes, 死在其眼前。— to die without issue (children), 死後無子。— to die an early (a calm, an easy, a glorious, a dog's, a happy, a sad, a natural, an untimely, a violent) death, 夭折。— to die the death of a hero (of the righteous), 成爲英雄而死。

It is announced that William Brown died on the 9th at his house in Mayfield Street. 訃告勃郎氏於九日壽終本寓。

He fell ill on Monday last and died two days after. 彼於上星期一得病兩日後病故。

I fear he is dying. 我恐怕彼將死矣。

They died together for love by drowning themselves in the river. 彼等因愛情投江而死。

Of what disease did he die? 彼患何病而死? 「風濕。」

The wind (stains, scars) died away. I am dying for a sight of you. 我渴想見汝。

**die** (dī), *n.*; *pl.*, in senses 1 and (usually) 2 and (rarely) 3, **DICE** (dīs); in 4, **DIES** (dīz). ① 骰子。② 骰子形之物。③ 偶然之事。④ 隱型。— the spots on a die, 骰子上之點子。

The die is cast. 事已決定。

**di-er'-sis** (dī-ēr'-ē-sīs). *Var.* of **DIERESIS**.

**die/sink'er** (dī/sīnk'ēr), *n.* ① 型彫刻者。

**dī'ēt** (dī'ēt), *n.* ① 飲食。② 食物；食品。— *v. t.* 節制飲食。— *v. i.* 節制飲食。

*n.* — a fish (meat, milk, vegetable) diet, 魚類食物。— *luxurious in diet*, 珍饈百味。— to use great moderation in one's diet, 對於食物甚有節制。— to live on a diet of boiled rice and bean curd (on a costly diet of flesh, on low diet), 類飯與豆腐之食物以爲生。I like a simple diet best. 我最喜歡簡單食物。

Milk is a wholesome article of diet. 牛乳爲衛生食品。

The doctor has put (kept) me to (has ordered me) a special diet. 醫生囑我吃特別飲食。

*v.* The doctor has dieted me very strictly. 醫生囑我嚴格節制。

**dī'ēt** (dī'ēt), *n.* 議會 [德國, 日本, 匈牙利, 丹麥及瑞典等]。

— a member of the Diet, 議員。— to be approved in the Diet, 經議會批准。The Diet was in session for only two weeks. 議會祇開會兩星期。

**dī'et-a-ry** (-ā-rī), *a.* 飲食的。— *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). 飲食之規則；飲食論；食物之定星。

**dī'e-tet'ic** (dī'ē-tēt'ik), *a.* 飲食的。

**dī'e-tet'ics** (-īks), *n.* 飲食論。

**differ** (dīf'ēr), *v. i.* 相異；差異；意見相左。

— to differ in degree (quality, substance, color), 程度不同。— to differ much (entirely) in structure from another, 構造上與彼物相差甚多。

Customs differ with countries (differ much in different provinces). 各國習俗不同。

I differ from you in that opinion (on that question, about the matter). 我與汝意見不同。

Persons differ in opinion with one another. 各人意見不同。

The two things differ greatly. 此二物極不相同。

**differ-ence** (-ēns), *n.* ① 相異；差異；不同；遲疑。② 區別。③ 意見相左；不和；爭論。

— a decided (great, marked, noticeable, slight, appreciable, substantial, trifling, wide) difference, 的確不同。— a difference of action (style, opinion), 行爲之不同。— a fine shade of difference, 極微之差異。— with little or no difference (without a difference), 殆無區別。— to make a difference, 加以區別。

There is much (little if any, no) *difference*. 大異不同。

Let us *split the difference*. 讓我等均分之。

Here lies the *difference*. 其不同在此。My friends have had a *difference*. 我友有所爭論。

What is the *difference in character between the two men (the difference between extreme temperatures, the difference in meaning between the two words)?* 此二人性情之不同何在?

**dif-fer-ent** (-ēnt), *a.* ① 相異的; 不同的。② 有區別的; 分別的。— **dif-fer-ent-ly**, *adv.*

They are quite (widely) *different from each other in education (in nature)*. 彼等所受教育大不相同。

My plan is utterly *different from yours (It is different from what it used to be)*. 我之計畫與汝完全不同。

It is something *different*. 稍有不同。The case is altogether *different with him*. 在彼情形全然不同。

This is as *different as chalk from cheese*. 此事不富有霄壤之別。

**dif-fer-en-tial** (-ēn'shəl), *a.* 相異的; 區別的。— *n.* ①【數】微分。

*a. — differential calculus*, 微分學。

**dif-fer-en-ti-ate** (-shĭ-āt), *v. t.* ① 區別; 分別。② 辨別。— *v. i.* ① 分爲; 別爲。② 有異; 不同。

Color of skin *differentiates the races of men*. 皮色區別人種。

Reason *differentiates man from brutes*. 理性使人異於禽獸。

**dif-fer-en-ti-a-tion** (-ā'shūn), *n.* ① 區別; 分別。② 辨別。③【數】求微分。

**dif-fi-cult** (dĭf'ŋ kŭlt), *a.* ① 困難的。② 難駕馭的; 難取悅的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— *difficult of approach (ascent, belief, explanation, investigation, persuasion, undertaking)*, 難以行近。

I find it *difficult* to make a living (and English much more *difficult*; find it too *difficult* to learn quickly). 我覺難以謀生。

It is a *difficult* question (*difficult for me to answer, a difficult matter to determine*). 此係難題。

The task was too *difficult* for him to hope to succeed. 此事被難有作成希望。

**dif-fi-cul-ty** (-kŭl-tĭ), *n.*: *pl. -TIES* (-tĭz). ① 困難。② 難事。③ 不願; 反對; 障礙。④ 棘手。

— to face (meet, stem, clear, conquer, surmount, get over, get round, keep clear of, remove, smooth away, struggle against, tide over) a *difficulty*, 抵抗困難。— a great (grave, serious) *difficulty*, 大困難。— first (initial) *difficulties*, 最初之困難。— money (pecuniary) *difficulties*, 金錢上之困難。— to make (raise) *difficulties* (to feel no *difficulty*, to cause no *difficulty* at all), 引起困難。— to get (fall) *into* (to be involved in, to help one out of) a *difficulty*, 陷於困難。

I find (have) much *difficulty in* swallowing (*in understanding what you say*). 我覺難嚥。

There is a *difficulty in* packing them together (*about the way of doing so*). 將此物裝包頗爲費事。

He is *in difficulties* (was patient *under his difficulties*). 彼處於困難之境。

It is *in these points that the difficulty lies*. 其困難在此。

To my great relief all our *difficulties* have been removed. 我等一切困難皆已除去我至以爲慰。

*With some (Without any, With no) difficulty* I reached the shore. 我抵岸上稍有困難。

**dif-fi-dence** (dĭf'ŋ-dēns), *n.* 不自信; 疑惡; 膽怯; 羞怯; 畏縮。

He failed through *diffidence* alone. 彼之失敗祇由於不能自信。

**dif-fi-dent** (-dēnt), *a.* 不自信的; 疑惡的; 腳怯的; 羞怯的; 畏縮的。— **dif-fi-dent-ly**, *adv.*

— a *diffident* youth, 羞怯之少年。He is *diffident* of success. 彼不自信其可以成功。

**dif-fuse** (dĭ-fūz'), *v. t. & i.* 散布; 傳播。

Heat *diffuses* readily. 熱氣易散。

**dif-fuse** (-fūs'), *a.* ① 散布的。② 冗長的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness** (-nēs), *n.*

— a *diffuse* speaker, 說話冗長之演說家。

**dif-fus/i-bil/i-ty** (dĭ-fūz'ĭ-bĭl'ĭ-tĭ), *n.* 散布性。

**dif-fus/i-ble** (-fūz'ĭ-b'ĭ), *a.* 可散布的; 可傳播的。

**dif-fu/sion** (-fū'zŭn), *n.* 散布; 傳播。

— the *diffusion of gas*, 氣體之散布。

**dif-fu/sive** (-sĭv), *a.* 散布的; 傳播的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— *diffusive* charity (benevolence), 博施之惠。

Water, air, light, dust, smoke, and odors are *diffusive* substances.  
水、空氣、光、塵埃、煙、及氣味，皆係散佈之物質。

**dig** (dĭg), *v. t.*; *pret. & p. p.* DUG (dŭg) or **DIGGER** (dĭgd); *p. pr. & vb. n.* DIG'GING (dĭg'ĭng). ① 掘；鑿。② 掘出。③ 掘成。— *v. i.* ① 掘；鑿。② 勤勞。— *n.* ① 掘；溝。

*v.* — to **dig out** a corpse, 掘出屍骸。— to **dig out** a tunnel, 掘鑿道。— to **dig into** the earth, 掘入地中。— to **dig for gold** (to **dig gold from** a mine), 挖金。— to **dig through** a wall, 掘穿洞。— to **dig with** a spade, 以鏟掘之。— to **dig one's self out of prison**, 越獄。

**dig'n-my** (dĭg'ā-mī), *a.* 重婚。

**di-gest'** (dī-jĕst'; dī-), *v. t.* ① 分類；彙集。② 驗合；計畫；領略；了解。③ 消化。④ 容忍。— *v. i.* 消化。

*v.* — to be easy (hard) to **digest**, 易於消化。— to **digest** a plan (scheme), 計畫。— to **digest** a book (a discourse), 領略一書。— to **digest** an insult, 忍辱。

*n.* — a **digest of law**, 法律彙編。

**di-gest** (dī'jĕst), *n.* 彙編；彙集。

**di-gest/i-bil/i-ty** (dī-jĕs'ti-bīl'i-tī), *n.* ① 消化性。② 可分類之性。

**di-gest/i-ble** (dī-jĕs'ti-b'l), *a.* ① 可消化的。② 可分類的。

**di-ges'tion** (-jĕs'thŭn), *n.* 消化；消化作用；消化力。

— to be easy (hard) of **digestion**, 易於消化。— to have a good (a weak, a healthy) **digestion**, 胃口良好。

My **digestion** is out of order. 我消化不良。

**di-ges'tive** (-tīv), *a.* 消化的；助消化的。

— the **digestive organs** (functions), 消化器官。— a **digestive medicine**, 助消化之藥品。 [指醫器。]

**dig'ger** (dĭg'ĕr), *n.* ① 掘者。②

**dig'it** (dĭj'it), *n.* ① 指；趾。② 【新】數字 [即 0, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 十字，但有許多數學家不將 0 字列入數字之內]。

**dig'it-al** (-tī-ā), *a.* 指的；趾的；指狀的；趾狀的。

— the **digital phalanges**, 指骨；趾骨。

**dig'i-ta-lis** (-tā'shŭn), *n.* ① 【植】寶菱苔屬。② 寶菱苔屬的藥 [心臟病特效藥]。

**dig'i-tate** (dĭj'it-tāt), *a.* 指狀的 [指]。

**dig'i-ti-grade** (-tī-grād'), *a.* 趾行的 [與 *plantigrade* 相反]。

**dig'ni-fied** (dĭg'nī-fīd), *p. a.* 有品位的；高貴的；顯貴的；有威儀的；莊嚴的。

— the *dignified* clergy, 高貴之教士。

— *dignified* conduct (manner), 莊嚴之舉動。— a man of *dignified* appearance, 有威儀之人。

**dig'ni-fy** (dĭg'nī-fī), *v. t.* ① 使尊貴。② 加榮耀。

— to **dignify** a man with a title, 加榮銜與人。

Character *dignifies* deportment. 品格能使舉止莊重。

**dig'ni-ta-ry** (-tā-rī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). 居高位者；貴人。

**dig'ni-ty** (-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 尊貴；高貴。② 高位；高官；顯職；榮銜。③ 威儀；威嚴；威風。④ 品格；品位。

— *dignity of sentiments*, 情感之高貴。

— high in *dignity* (to rise to a high *dignity*), 品位高。— to stand upon one's *dignity*, 作威嚴之態度。— an assembly of the *dignities of the realm*, 國境內高官之會集。

He puts on an air of *dignity*. 被裝作一種莊嚴之態度。

Such an act is beneath the *dignity of a gentleman*. 此種舉動上流人不屑為之。

Man is superior in *dignity* to brutes. 人之品格高於禽獸。

**di-graph** (dī'gráf), *n.* 兩字一音 [如 *head* 中之 *ea* 或 *bath* 中之 *th*]。

**di-gress'** (dī-grĕs'), *v. i.* ① 離正路；入歧途。② 離題；旁涉。

— to **digress from** the point (the subject), 離及本題以外。

**di-gres'sion** (-grĕs'ŭn), *n.* ① 離正路；入歧途。② 離題；旁涉。

— to cut short this *digression*, 閉話不題。

**di-gres'sive** (-grĕs'iv), *a.* 離題的；旁涉的。— **sive-ly**, *adv.*

— a *digressive orator*, 言語離題之演說家。

**dike** (dīk), *n.* ① 溝；渠。② 堤；埝道。— *v. t.* ① 築堤。② 掘溝。

The Netherlands are defended from the sea by *dikes*. 荷蘭沿海築堤以護之。

**di-lap/i-date** (dī-lāp'i-dāt), *v. t.* 使傾記。— *v. i.* 傾記。

**di-lap/i-da-tion** (-dā'shŭn), *n.* 傾傾記；傾記。

**di-lat'a-ble** (dī-lāt'ā-b'l; dī-), *a.* 可擴張的；可擴大的。

Air is *dilatatable* by heat (The bladder is *dilatatable* by the force of air). 空氣因熱而膨脹。

**dil'a-ta-tion** (dīl'ā-tā'shŭn; dī-lā-), *n.* ① 擴張；擴大。② 擴張之部分。

**di-late'** (dī-lā't; dī-), *v. t.* 擴張; 擴大。— *v. i.* ① 架遠; 詳說。② 擴張; 擴大。

Air dilates the lungs. 空氣使肺擴張。  
He dilated on the horrors of the war. 被詳說戰爭之慘劇。

The lungs dilate in breathing. 呼吸時肺部擴張。

**di-la'tion** (dī-lā'shūn; dī-), *n.* 擴張; 擴大。

**dil'a-to-ry** (dī-lā-tō-rī), *a.* ① 遷延的; 耽擱的。② 遲延的; 緩慢的。—

**dil'a-to-ri-ly** (rī-lī), *adv.* —

**-to-ri-ness**, *n.* — a dilatory policy (measure, messenger), 延宕政策。

**di-lem'ma** (dī-lēm'ā; dī-), *n.* ① 兩難; 進退維谷。② 【論】兩難論法。

I am in an awkward dilemma (between the horns of a dilemma). 我處於進退維谷之境。

**dil'et-tan'te** (dī-lē-tān'tē; It. dē-lēt-tān'tā), *n.*; *pl.* It. -TANTI (-tē), E. -TANTES (-tēz). 訂美術者; 裝飾藝者 [現僅指歐洲大陸所用者而言]。

**dil'i-gence** (dī-lī-jēns; F. dē-lē-zhāns'), *n.* 公共馬車。

**dil'i-gence** (dī-lī-jēns), *n.* 勤勉。— the diligence of the student, 該生之勤學。— to do one's work with remarkable diligence, 作事甚勤。

**dil'i-gent** (-jēnt), *a.* ① 勤勉的。② 審慎的。— *ly*, *adv.*

— to make diligent search, 盡心竭力以探尋。

He is diligent in business. 被經事勤動。

**dill** (dīl), *n.* 【植】蕪荳。

**dil'ly-dal'ly** (dī-lī-dāl'ī), *v. i.* 閉幕。

**di-lute'** (dī-lūt'; dī-), *v. t.* 使稀薄; 沖淡。— *a.* 稀薄的; 沖淡的。

— to dilute with water, 以水沖淡。— to dilute a narrative with weak reflections, 以稚弱之思想減損敘事文之文氣。

**di-lu'tion** (-lū'shūn), *n.* ① 稀薄; 沖淡。② 沖淡之物。

**di-lu'vi-al** (dī-lū'vī-āl), **di-lu'vi-an** (-ān), *a.* ① 大洪水的。② 供種的。

**dim** (dīm), *a.*; **DIM'MER** (-ēr); **DIM'MEST**. ① 晦暗的; 模糊的; 朦朧的。② 目光遲鈍的; 愚鈍的。— *v. t.* & *i.*; **DIMMED** (dīmd); **DIMMING**.

① 使昏暗; 變為昏暗; 使朦朧; 變為朦朧。② 使鈍; 變鈍。

*a.* The inscription is dim. 題字模糊。My sight is dim. 我之目光遲鈍。

His understanding is dim. 其智識愚鈍。

The metal is dim. 此金屬無光澤。

*v.* — to dim the eye (the prospect, a looking-glass), 使目光模糊。

The sky was dimmed by clouds. 天空雲雲所遮暗。

His understanding is dim. 其智識愚鈍。

The metal is dim. 此金屬無光澤。

*v.* — to dim the eye (the prospect, a looking-glass), 使目光模糊。

The sky was dimmed by clouds. 天空雲雲所遮暗。

**dime** (dīm), *n.* 美金一角之銀幣。— dime novel, 售價極廉之小說。

**di-men'sion** (dī-mēn'shūn), *n.* ① 長; 闊; 厚; 面積; 容積; 廣袤。② *pl.* 範圍; 重要。③ 【數】次; 次元。

— of great (gigantic, huge, small) dimensions, 巨大的。— to take the dimensions of, 量尺寸。— to reduce to its smallest dimensions, 縮至最小尺寸。

The dimensions of this room is 12 feet by 18. 此室闊十二英尺長十八英尺。

The question is assuming great dimensions. 此項問題範圍甚大。

**di-men'sion-al** (-āl), *a.* 長的; 闊的; 厚的。

A line is a one-dimensional, a surface a two-dimensional, and a solid a three-dimensional object. 線是一向度而是二向度體是三向度。

**di-min'ish** (dī-mīn'ish), *v. t. & i.* 減少; 縮小。

— to diminish a number by subtraction (the revenue by reducing the customs), 用減法減少數目。— to diminish in population (quantity strength), 人口減少。

The prospect of success is diminishing by delay. 成功之希望因耽擱而漸次減少。

**di-min'u-en-do** (dī-mīn'ū-ēn-dō; It. dē-mē-nwēn'dō), *a. & adv.* 【音】漸弱 [以 dim., dimin., 或 > 表之]。

**dim'i-nu'tion** (dīm'ī-nū'shūn), *n.* 減少; 縮小。

— the diminution of wealth (importance, power), 財富之減少。

**di-min'u-tive** (dī-mīn'ū-tīv), *a.* ① 縮小的。② 細小的。③ 減少的。— *n.* ④ 【文】指小字 [例如 gosting, lambkin 等]。⑤ 細小之物。— **di-min'u-tive-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — a diminutive building (a race of diminutive men). 小屋。— a diminutive word, 指小字。

**dim'i-ty** (dīm'ī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). 色紋棉布。

**dim'ly**, *adv.* 昏暗; 朦朧。

**dim'ness**, *n.* 昏暗; 朦朧; 愚鈍。

— the dimness of twilight (the sky, a view, color, gold, vision,

— the dimness of twilight (the sky, a view, color, gold, vision,

— the dimness of twilight (the sky, a view, color, gold, vision,

— the dimness of twilight (the sky, a view, color, gold, vision,

— the dimness of twilight (the sky, a view, color, gold, vision,

— the dimness of twilight (the sky, a view, color, gold, vision,

— the dimness of twilight (the sky, a view, color, gold, vision,

— the dimness of twilight (the sky, a view, color, gold, vision,

— the dimness of twilight (the sky, a view, color, gold, vision,

understanding, memory), 聰明辯奪時之辯時。

**dimple** (dĩm'p'ł), n. 鬚; 頰窩。— v. i. & t. 生鬚。

v. A smile *dimpled* her cheeks. 伊微笑而兩頰生鬚。

**din** (dĩn), n. 響聲; 嗚響。— v. t.; DINNED (dĩnd); DIN'NING. 鬧; 響; 聒。— v. i. 作響聲; 嗚響。

n. — the *din of arms* (voices), 軍器之響聲。

v. — to *din* one's complaints *into* everybody's ears, 以怨言瀆各人之清聽。The things were *dinned in* my ears.

各事在我耳中嗚響。

**dine** (dĩn), v. i. 用正餐; 進餐。— v. t. 宴請。

— to *dine with Duke Humphrey* (with Sir Thomas Gresham), 不能得食; 不得一飽。

I *dined at* his hospitable board (table). 我在彼家中進餐。

I mostly *dine at* six. 我多半於六時進餐。

The landlord *dined* a hundred men. 他主請一百人宴會。

**diner** (dĩn'ēr), n. 食餐者; 宴客。

**ding** (dĩng), v. t. & i. 叮嗚響; 嗚之。叮語激烈。— n. 叮嗚聲。

v. — to *ding* a bell, 嗚鐘。— to *ding* in one's ears, 在人面前出激烈之言。

**ding'dong'** (dĩng'dōng'), n. 叮嗚聲。

**din'ghy, din'gey** (dĩn'gēi), n. pl. -GHIES, -GEYS (-ēiz). 小艇。

**din'gle** (-g'ł), n. 崗谷。

**din'gy** (dĩn'gēi), a. 愚暗的; 污穢的。— **din'gi-ly** (-gēi-lē), adv. — **-gi-ness**, n.

**dinner** (dĩn'ēr), n. 正餐; 大餐。叮餐; 宴會。

— *before* (after, during) *dinner*, 餐前。— to *ask* (invite) one *to dinner*, 請人吃飯。— to *lay* the cloth *for dinner*, 鋪桌布預備吃飯。— to *have* (eat) a comfortable (hearty) *dinner*, 吃一頓暢快的大餐。— to *give* one a farewell *dinner*, 爲人餞行。— to *give* a *dinner in honor* of one's arrival, 爲人接風。— to *treat* one *to* a good *dinner*, 以盛宴款待人。— to *order dinner*, 招呼宴客。— to *wear* full dress *at dinner*, 宴會時着禮服。— a regular *dinner*, 正式宴會。— a *dinner of many courses* (dishes), 有許多道數菜之筵席。

He is *at dinner*. 他正在吃餐。

Will you not come *to dinner* with us some evening? 汝幾時請過來吃晚飯。

Do not linger too long *over* your *dinner*. 汝進餐勿耽擱過久。

*Dinner* will be ready soon (is over). 即刻就要進餐。

The *dinner* is well served up (is on the table). 飯盛妥。 [進膳。

Let us sit down *to dinner*. 我等入席

What are we going to have *for dinner*? 我等進膳時吃何物?

We request the pleasure (the honor) of your company *at dinner* (I hope you will honor us with your presence *at the dinner*). 便的敬請光臨。

**dint** (dĩnt), n. 力。叮壓痕。— v. t. 加壓痕; 壓叫。

n. — to succeed *by dint of* hard work (great exertion), 艱苦而成功。

**di-oc'e-san** (dĩ-ōs'ē-sān), a. 主教管轄區的。— n. 主教。叮主教管轄區中之牧師或居民。

**di'o-cese** (dĩ'ō-sēs; -sēs), n. 主教管轄區。

**di-ox'ide** (dĩ-ōk'sīd; -sīd), n. 二氮化物。

**dip** (dĩp), v. t.; DIPPED (dĩpt) or DIPP; DIPP'ING. 浸; 澆。叮汲取。叮隨下隨升。— v. i. 浸; 沈; 沒。叮汲取。叮涉獵; 涉管 [與 in 或 into 連用]。叮傾斜。— n. 浸; 澆。叮汲取。叮傾斜。叮傾幅。叮投澆。

v. — to *dip* a flag in salutation, 揚旗致敬。— to *dip* water out of a boat (to *dip* out soup with a ladle, to *dip* up sand with a bucket), 將盆中之水汲出。— to *dip* a sponge in water (the pen in ink), 浸海綿於水中。— to *dip* into a book (politics, speculation), 瀏覽書卷。

I *dipped* my hands *into* water. 我將手浸入水中。

The magnetic needle *dips*. 磁針下傾。

The sun *dips* below the horizon. 日沒於地平線下。

n. — the *dip* of the oar, 槳之入水。— a *dip* in the sea, 海浴。— the *dip* of a magnetic needle, 磁針之下傾。— the *dip* of a stratum of rock, 岩層之下傾。— angle of *dip*, 俯角。

**diph-the'ri-a** (dĩf-thē'rī-ā), n. 白喉; 喉痧。

**diph/the-rit'ic** (dĩf-thē-rīt'ik), a. 白喉的; 喉痧的。— a *diphtheritic* patient (membrane), 患白喉者。

**diph/thong** (dĩf'thōng), n. 雙唇音 [如 out 中之 ou, oil 中之 oi]。叮雙連主音 [如 head 中之 ea]。

**diph-thou'gal** (dĩf-thōng'gāl), a. 雙唇的; 雙連主音的。

**di-plo/ma** (dī-plō'mā), *n.*; *pl.* E. -MAS (-máz), L. -MATA (-mā-tā). 證書; 文憑; 執照.

— the granting of diplomas by universities, 大學校之給予畢業文憑.

**di-plo/ma-cy** (-mā-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -CIES (-sīz). ① 外交; 外交術. ② 外交手腕; 權術. ③ 外交團.

— the history of European *diplomacy*, 歐洲外交史. — to be skilled in *diplomacy*, 長於外交.

**dip/lo-mat** (dīp'lō-māt), *n.* 外交官; 外交家.

**dip/lo-mat/ic** (-māt'ik), *a.* ① 外交的. ② 長於外交的; 有外交手腕的. ③ 外交團的.

— a very *diplomatic* person, 極有外交手腕之人. — *diplomatic* document (etiquette), 外交文件. — *diplomatic* negotiation (policy, question), 外交談判. — *diplomatic* relations, 國交. — *diplomatic* body or corps, 外交團.

**dip/lo-mat/i-cal-ly**, *adv.* 外交上.

**di-plo/ma-tist** (dī-plō'mā-tīst), *n.* ① 外交官; 外交家. ② 長於權術之人.

**dip/per** (dīp'pēr), *n.* ① 投者; 濫者. ② 投器; 濫約. ③ [動] 傾盆. ④ [leap.] 北斗七星.

**dip/sô-ma/ni-a** (dīp'sô-mā'nī-ā), *n.* 嗜酒狂.

**dire** (dīr), *a.* 可怕的; 可怖的.

— *dire* disaster, 可怖之災禍. — the *dire* results of intemperance, 縱酒之惡果.

He is in *dire* distress. 被極其憂慘.

He was driven by *dire* necessity to steal a loaf of bread. 被迫於不得已而偷一塊麵包.

**di-rect'** (dī-rēkt'), *a.* ① 直的; 直接的. ② 坦白的; 誠實的. ③ 顯明的; 明白的. ④ 顯系的. — *adv.* 直接; 逕. — *v. t.* ① 開個面. ② 指向; 照準. ③ 指點方向. ④ 指揮; 指揮; 管理. ⑤ 訓令; 命令. — *v. i.* 指點; 指揮; 指揮. — **di-rect'er**, *n.*

*a.* — to pass in a *direct* line from one place to another, 由此處至彼處經一直線. — a *direct* route (aim, ray of light), 直路. — *direct* descent, 顯系. — *direct* tax, 直接稅. 「答覆. Give me a *direct* answer. 給我明白答覆. I will telegraph *direct* to you (I traveled *direct* from here to Hongkong; I got my cigars from Manila *direct*). 我直接打電報與汝.

*v.* — to *direct* one's attention (eyes) to it, 注意及此. — to *direct* one's energies to the task, 盡力作事. — to *direct* one to go, 命人去. — to *direct* one's step towards home, 向路路行.

Pray *direct* me how to do it. 請指示我如何爲此.

The letter (parcel) is *directed* to me. 此信係寄與我.

Can you *direct* to the post office? 汝能帶我到郵務局否?

**di-rec'tion** (dī-rēk'shūn), *n.* ① 指導; 指揮; 管理. ② 訓令; 命令. ③ 信面上之姓名住址. ④ 方向; 方位; 方針.

— *according to* (under) one's *direction*, 依照人之命令. — *in all directions* (in every *direction*), 四面八方. — *in a contrary* (the same, a western) *direction*, 在反對方向. — the doctor's *directions*, 醫生之指示. — *directions* for use, 用法說明書. — the *direction* of public affairs (of domestic concerns, of a bank), 管理公衆事務.

This was done *by* his *direction*. 此係奉他之命而行.

We went in the *direction* of the fire. 我等依火之方向而行.

The trains go in opposite *directions*. 火車反向而行.

**di-rect/ly** (-rēkt'lī), *adv.* ① 直接. ② 立刻.

— to aim *directly* at the object, 直對此物.

Gravity tends *directly* to the center of the earth. 重力直向地心.

He will be with us *directly*. 他立刻即與我等聚會.

\***direct method**, 直接教授法.

**di-rect/ness**, *n.* ① 直接. ② 坦白. ③ 顯明. ④ 顯系.

**di-rec'tor** (dī-rēk'tēr), *n.* ① 指導者; 指揮者. ② 董事; 理事.

— the *Director* of the Civil Administration Bureau, 民政局長. — a board of *directors*, 董事部.

**di-rec'to-ry** (-tō-rāi), *n.* 董事之職; 董事會.

**di-rec'to-ry** (-rī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). ① 條規; 規程. ② 姓名住址錄; 人名錄. ③ 董事部.

**dire/ful** (dīr'fūl), *a.* 可怕的; 可怖的. — **dire/ful-ly**, *adv.*

— a *direful* misfortune, 可怖之禍患. — the *direful* war, 可怖之戰爭.

**dire/ly**, *adv.* 可怕; 可怖.

**dirge** (dīrj), *n.* 悲歌; 挽歌; 哀悼歌.

**dir'i-gi-ble** (dīr'jī-b'l), *a.* 可指揮的; 可駕駛的. — *n.* 飛行船; 飛行水雷.

*a.* — a *dirigible* balloon (torpedo), 飛行船.

**dirk** (dīrk), *n.* 短劍; 匕首.

— to stab with a *dirk*, 以匕首刺之.

**dirt** (dīrt), *n.* ① 污穢物. ② 泥土. ③ 污穢. ④ 穢惡之言.



— to soil with dirt, 以穢物沾污。 — to eat dirt, 忍辱。 — to fling dirt at one's opponent, 辱罵其敵手。

**dirty** /i-ly (dīr'ī-ly), *adv.* ① 汚穢。 ② 卑鄙。

**dirty** /i-ness, *n.* ① 汚穢。 ② 卑鄙。 — the dirtiness of the place, 地方之汚穢。

**dirty** /y (-ī), *a.* ① 汚穢的；不潔的。 ② 黑暗的；不鮮明的 [指顏色]。 ③ 卑鄙的。 ④ 雨雪霏霏的；暴風雨的；泥濘的。 — *v. t.* ① 污之。 ② 污辱。

*a.* — dirty mixture, 含有污穢物質之混合物。 — dirty hands, 不潔之手。 — a dirty deed (fellow, job), 卑鄙之行爲。 — dirty roads, 泥濘之道路。 — dirty weather, 狂風暴雨之天氣。

*v.* — to dirty the clothes, 使衣服污穢。

**dis-a-bil-i-ty** (dīs-ā-bīl'ī-tī), *n.* ; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). 無能；無力；無資格。 — disability arising from infirmity, 因衰弱而生之殘疾。 — the disabilities of a war veteran, 老兵之無能。 — the disabilities of the poor, 窮人之無力。 A blind person labors under great disability. 盲人受殘疾之苦累。

**dis-a-ble** (dīs-ā'b'l), *v. t.* 使無能力；使無資格。

They disabled him from inheriting an estate (I have disabled myself from walking by a fall). 彼等剝奪彼之承業權。

The wound disabled him for military service. 其傷使彼不能服勞軍役。

Loss of memory disables a teacher (A ship is disabled by a storm; A horse is disabled by lameness). 記憶力之喪失使教員不能任課。

**dis-a-bled** (-ā'b'ld), *p. a.* 無能的；殘廢的。

— disabled soldiers, 廢兵。

**dis-a-ble-ment** (-b'ī-mēnt), *n.* ① 使無能力；使無資格。 ② 無能力；無資格。

**dis-a-buse** (dīs-ā-būz'), *v. t.* 解惑；啟蒙。

— to disabuse one's mind of error, 使人感覺錯誤。

It is our duty to disabuse ourselves of false notions and prejudices. 務宜爲觀念及自己之偏見爲吾人之本分。

**dis-ad-van/tage** (-ād-vān'ṭāj), *n.* ① 不利；障礙。 ② 損害；弊。 — *v. t.* 損害。

*n.* — to be at disadvantage in everything, 凡事皆不利。 — to labor under some disadvantage, 受一種損害。 —

to put one at a great disadvantage, 使人大受其害。 — the disadvantage of imperfect education, 不完全教育之弊。 — to sell goods to disadvantage, 折本售貨。

The army was at a disadvantage. 該軍處於不利之地位。

**dis-ad-van-ta/geous** (dīs-ād'-vān-tā'jūs), *a.* 不利的；不便的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

**dis-affect** (dīs-ā-fēkt'), *v. t.* 使疏遠；使生離心；使慾望；離間。

— to be disaffected to the government, 不忠於政府。

An attempt was made to disaffect the army. 圖謀使軍隊叛變。

**dis-affect-ion** (-fēk'shūn), *n.* 不親愛；不忠；仇恨。

— the disaffection of a people to their government, 人民對於政府之不讚。

**dis-a-gree** (-ā-grē'), *v. i.* ; **-GREE** (-grēd'); **-GREE'ING**. ① 不符；不合。 ② 意見不合；不一致。 ③ 不合宜；不適宜。 ④ 爭論。

— to disagree in opinion about a matter, 對某事意見不合。

All food disagree with me. 一切食物皆於我不適宜。

I disagree with you on this point (I am sorry to disagree with you). 對於此點我與汝意見不合。

It does not disagree with reason (He disagrees with his relatives; His conduct disagrees with his words). 此事非不合理。

The best judgements sometimes disagree. 最善之審判官有時亦意見不同。

**dis-a-gree-a-ble** (-ā-b'l), *a.* 令人厭惡的。 — **-a-ble-ness**, *n.* — **-a-bly**, *adv.*

— a disagreeable smell. 臭味。

Food may be disagreeable to the taste. 食物或不適口。

A very disagreeable thing has happened. 發生極討厭之事。

**dis-a-gree-ment** (-mēnt), *n.* ① 不符；不合。 ② 意見不合；不一致。 ③ 不合宜；不適宜。 ④ 爭論。

— the disagreement of two ideas, 兩種意見之不同。 — disagreement between two objects, 兩物之不同。 — disagreement with a person (between persons), 與人不和。

**dis-al-low** (-ā-lou'), *v. t.* 不允；不許；不准；拒絕；否認。

— to disallow items in an account, 否認帳上之品目。

It was disallowed by the authority. 此事未蒙當局許可。

**dis/al-low/ance** (dīs/ā-lou/āns), *n.* 不允; 不許; 不准; 拒絕; 否認。

**dis/ap-pear'** (-ā-pēr'), *v. i.* ① 不見。② 消失; 消滅。

The ship *disappeared* from view below the horizon. 該船沒於地平線下。  
The epidemic has *disappeared*. 時疫已經消滅。

The path *disappeared* in the depths of the forest. 林中深處路徑絕跡。

**dis/ap-pear/ance** (-āns), *n.* ① 不見。② 消失。

— the *disappearance* of the sun (of a race of animals), 不見太陽。

**dis/ap-point'** (-point'), *v. t.* ① 使失望; 使沮喪。② 挫折; 挫敗; 失敗。

— **dis/ap-point/ed**, *p. a.*  
I am greatly *disappointed* in him. 我對彼大失所望。

I have been *disappointed* of my hope (of my purpose, of the prize). 我已盡失望。

He was *disappointed* in love (in the result, with his new bicycle). 被情場失意。

I was completely *disappointed* in my search for fossils. 我之深尋化石完全失敗。

He *disappointed* me of a visit (I am sorry to *disappoint* you). 彼未來訪使我失望。

Our plans are often *disappointed*. 吾人之計畫屢遭挫折。

**dis/ap-point/ment** (-mēnt), *n.* ① 失望; 挫折。② 致失望之物。

— *disappointment* at failure (in love, of hope), 對於失敗之沮喪。

This was a great (bitter, terrible) *disappointment* to me. 此事令我非常失望。

To my extreme *disappointment*, I found that you were out. 我見汝不在家極其失望。

He has had many *disappointments* in life. 彼生平有許多失意之事。

He was a *disappointment* to me. 我對彼者無希望。

**dis/ap-pro-ba/tion** (dīs-āp/rō-hā'shūā), *n.* 不贊成; 不許可。

**dis/ap-prov/al** (-prōv/āil), *n.* 不贊成; 不許可。

**dis/ap-prove'** (dīs/ā-prōv'), *v. t.* ① 不贊成。② 不許可; 不准。— *v. i.* 不贊成。

— to *disapprove* of dancing (of late hours, of the plan), 不贊成跳舞。

The court *disapproves* the verdict. 法庭未准陪審官之宣判。

**dis-arm'** (dīs-ārm'), *v. t.* ① 解除武裝。② 除去為害之物。

— to *disarm* a person of his weapons, 解除人之武裝。— to *disarm* a venomous serpent, 除去毒蛇身上為害之物。

Religion *disarms* death of its terrors. 宗教滅除死亡之恐怖。

The nations were then *disarming*. 各國其時正在裁減軍備。

**dis-ar'ma-ment** (dīs-ār'mā-mēnt), *n.* ① 解除武裝。② 裁減軍備。

A general *disarmament* is much to be desired. 普遍的裁減軍備是極其需要。

**\*Disarmament Conference.** 裁減軍備會議 [又稱 Washington Conference].

The *Disarmament Conference* was held at Washington Nov. 11, 1921—Feb. 6, 1922. 裁減軍備會議於一九二一年十一月十四日至一九二二年二月六日舉行於華盛頓。

**dis-ar-range'** (dīs-ār-rānj'), *v. t.* 使亂; 擾亂。

**dis/ar-range/ment** (-mēnt), *n.* 擾亂; 紊亂。

**dis/ar-ray** (-ār-rā'), *v. t.* ① 使混亂。② 脫衣; 解衣。— *n.* ① 混亂。② 衣冠不正。

**dis-as/ter** (dīz-ās'tēr), *n.* 不幸; 災難。

The country is on the brink of a serious *disaster*. 國家將有大難。

**dis-as'trous** (-trūs), *a.* 不幸的; 災難的。— **dis-as'trous-ly**, *adv.*  
The battle proved *disastrous*. 戰爭確係凶險。

**dis/a-vow'** (dīs-ā-vou'), *v. t.* 否認; 拒絕。 [又]

— to *disavow* its principle, 否認其主義。

**dis/a-vow/al** (-āil), *n.* 否認; 拒絕。

**dis-band'** (dīs-bānd'), *v. t.* 解散 [軍隊]。— *v. i.* 解散 [尤指軍隊]。

— to *disband* troops (an army), 解散軍隊。  
The army *disbanded* after the war. 戰後軍隊解散。

**dis-band/ment**, *n.* 解散軍隊。  
— the *disbandment* of soldiers, 裁兵。

**dis-bar'** (-bār'), *v. t.* : **DIS-BARRED'** (-bārd'); **DIS-BAR/RING**. 【法】剝奪律師資格。

**dis/be-lief'** (dīs-bē-lēf'), *n.* 不信仰。

— *disbelief* in Christianity, 不信仰基督教。

**dis/be-lieve'** (-lēv'), *v. t. & i.* 不相信。

The story was *disbelieved*. 此說人不相信。

I do not doubt, but *disbelieve*. 我無所疑不過不相信耳。

**dis-bur/den** (būr'd'n), *v. t.* 解除 [負擔]; 卸肩 [荷物]。

— to *disburden* one's self of a care, 免得自己擔憂。

**dis-burse'** (dīs-bûrs'), *v. t.* 支付。

— to *disburse* large sums of money to meet the necessary expenses, 支付大宗事項以應必需之費用。— to *disburse* a sum from the treasury as subsidy for the schools, 從國庫中支出款項以充各學校之補助金。

**dis-burse-ment** (-mēt'), *n.* ① 支付。② 所付之款。

— the *disbursement* of a guardian, 保護人所付之款。

**disc** (dīsk), *n.* Var. of DISK.

**disc-card'** (dīs-kārd'), *v. t.* ① 拋棄；脫離。② 擲去[無用之牌]。

— to *discard* a lover, 拋棄情人。— to *discard* prejudices, 脫離成見。

**dis-cern'** (dī-zûrn'), *v. t.* ① 辨別。② 認識；洞悉。— *v. i.* 辨別。— **-er**, *n.*

— to *discern* good and bad (good from bad), 辨別善惡。— to *discern* between truth and falsehood, 辨別真偽。

**dis-cern'i-ble** (-zûrn'ib'l), *a.* ① 可辨別的。② 可認識的。— **-ness**, *n.*

— **-cern'i-bly**, *adv.*

The figures (Their bad habits) were scarcely *discernible*. 此數目字難以認識。

**dis-cern'ing**, *p. a.* 聰明的；敏銳的。

— a *discerning* man (mind), 聰明人。

**dis-cern'ment** (-zûrn'mēt'), *n.* ① 辨別。② 認識。③ 辨別力。④ 聰明；睿智。

— a lack of (want of) *discernment*, 辨別力之缺乏。— a person of *discernment*, 聰明人。

**dis-charge'** (dīs-ehārf'), *v. t.* ① 卸貨。② 放射；發射。③ 解脫；解除。④ 辭退。⑤ 釋放；開釋。⑥ 卸去責任；卸肩。⑦ 履行；清訖。⑧ 排泄；放出；流出。— *v. i.* 卸去。— *n.* ① 卸除；卸貨。② 放射；發射。③ 解脫；解除。④ 釋是。⑤ 釋放；開釋。⑥ 履行；清訖。⑦ 排泄；放出；流出。⑧ 排泄物；流出物。

*v.* — to *discharge* a debt, 還債。— to *discharge* a servant, 辭除僕役。— to *discharge* a gun, 放槍。— to *discharge* a vessel, 卸船上之貨。

I have a duty to *discharge*. 我須履行義務。

He was *discharged* on April 4 from his duties. 他於四月四日免職。

A prisoner is *discharged*. 釋放犯人。

Water is *discharged*. 放水。

The ship is *discharging*. 該船正在卸貨。

He was *discharged* on April 4 from his duties. 他於四月四日免職。

A prisoner is *discharged*. 釋放犯人。

Water is *discharged*. 放水。

The ship is *discharging*. 該船正在卸貨。

He was *discharged* on April 4 from his duties. 他於四月四日免職。

A prisoner is *discharged*. 釋放犯人。

Water is *discharged*. 放水。

The water pipe *discharges* freely. 水管放水頗暢。

*n.* — a *discharge* of arrows, 放箭。— a *discharge* of blood from a blood vessel, 從血管中放血。— a *discharge* of an obligation, 履行義務。— a *discharge* of a debt, 還債。— a *discharge* from an obligation, 免除義務。— a constant *discharge* of cannon, 連續放砲。— to get one's *discharge*, 解僱。

**dis-charge'er** (dīs-ehār'jēr), *n.* ① 卸貨者。② 放射者。③ 解脫者。④ 履行者。

**dis-ci'ple** (dī-sī'p'l), *n.* 弟子；門人；徒弟。

— the *disciples* of Plato (Christ, Confucius), 柏拉圖之門徒。

**dis-ci'ple-ship**, *n.* 弟子之身分。

**dis-ci-plin-a'-ri-an** (dīs'ī-plīn-ā'ī-ān), *n.* 嚴師；紀律家。

He is a good *disciplinarian*. 他係紀律嚴正之人。

**dis-ci-plin-a-ry** (-ā-rī), *a.* ① 紀律的。② 訓練的。③ 嚴戒的。

— *disciplinary* committee, 懲戒委員會。

**dis-ci-pline** (-plīn), *n.* ① 訓練；教訓；規訓。② 紀律；風紀。③ 嚴從紀律。④ 懲戒。⑤ 宗規。⑥ 韻律。⑦ 修行。— *v. t.* ① 訓練；教訓。② 操練。③ 懲戒。

*n.* — a strict in *discipline*, 紀律嚴明。

— to be *under* severe *discipline*, 受嚴厲之訓練。— *military discipline*, 軍紀。

The school was *under* good *discipline*. 該校風紀頗好。

*v.* — to *discipline* troops (children, the mind), 訓練軍隊。

**dis-claim'** (dīs-klām'), *v. t.* ① 棄絕；放棄。② 否認；拒絕。

He *disclaims* any right to interfere in the affairs of his neighbor (all pretension to military skill). 他否認有干涉鄰人之事。

**dis-claim'er** (dīs-klām'ēr), *n.* ① 棄絕；放棄。② 拒絕；否認。

**dis-close'** (dīs-klōz'), *v. t.* 顯露；暴露；洩露。

He *disclosed* the secret (a plot) to me. 他向我洩露秘密。

**dis-clo'sure** (dīs-klō'zhūr), *n.* ① 顯露；暴露；洩露。② 所洩露之事；所顯露之物。

— the *disclosure* of a fraud (of an intrigue), 詐欺之洩露。

His *disclosures* were reduced to writing. 他所宜洩之事成爲筆錄。

**dis-col'or** (dīs-kūl'ēr), *v. t.* 使變色；使褪色；染污。

— to *discolor* the skin, 使皮膚變色。— to become *discolored*, 變色。— a

— to *discolor* the skin, 使皮膚變色。— to become *discolored*, 變色。— a

— to *discolor* the skin, 使皮膚變色。— to become *discolored*, 變色。— a

— to *discolor* the skin, 使皮膚變色。— to become *discolored*, 變色。— a

— to *discolor* the skin, 使皮膚變色。— to become *discolored*, 變色。— a

— to *discolor* the skin, 使皮膚變色。— to become *discolored*, 變色。— a

— to *discolor* the skin, 使皮膚變色。— to become *discolored*, 變色。— a

— to *discolor* the skin, 使皮膚變色。— to become *discolored*, 變色。— a

— to *discolor* the skin, 使皮膚變色。— to become *discolored*, 變色。— a

*discolored* spot on a garment, 衣服上之污點。

**dis-col-or-a-tion** (dīs-kūl/ēr-ā-shūn), *n.* 變色; 褪色; 染污。

— spots and discolorations of the skin, 皮膚上之斑點。

**dis-com'fit** (-kūm/'fīt), *v. t.* ① 打敗。② 挫折; 使復員; 使阻礙。

— to *discomfit* an opponent (an opponent's plans), 使敵手失敗。

**dis-com'fi-ture** (-fī-tūr), *n.* ① 打敗; 罷退。② 挫折; 復員; 阻礙。

— the *discomfiture* of veteran troops, 久戰軍隊之敗北。

**dis-com'fort** (-fērt), *v. t.* 使不安; 使不適; 使感痛苦。— *n.* ① 不安; 不適; 痛苦。② 我不安之事物; 不便利。

*v.* It greatly *discomforted* me. 此事使我極感痛苦。

「感不快之原因。  
*n.* — a cause of great *discomfort*, 極

**dis-com-mode'** (dīs/kō-mō'), *v. t.* 我不便。

**dis-com-pose'** (-kōm-pōz'), *v. t.* 煩擾; 擾亂; 致不安。

My denunciations *discomposed* him. 我之責從使他不安。

**dis-com-po'sure** (-pō'zhūr), *n.* 擾亂; 不安。

— *discomposure* of mind, 心中之不安。

**dis-con-cert'** (-kōn'sūrt'), *v. t.* ① 挫敗[人之計畫]。② 使復員; 使混亂; 擾亂。

The speaker was *disconcerted* by a failure of memory. 演講員因忘記而形復員。

**dis-con-nect'** (-kō-nēkt'), *v. i.* 使不連接; 使分離。

— to *disconnect* a locomotive from a train (church and state), 使車頭離開列車。

**dis-con-nect'ed** (-nēkt/'tēd), *p. a.* 不連接的; 分離的。— *ly, adv.* — *ness, n.*

**dis-con-nect-ion** (-nēkt/'shūn), *n.* 不連接; 分離; 脫離。

**dis-con'so-late** (dīs-kōn'sō-lât), *a.* ① 憂鬱的; 悲傷的。② 令人不快的。

— *ly, adv.* — *disconsolate* news, 令人不快的消息。

— a *disconsolate* look (manner), 憂色。

— *disconsolate* days, 悲鬱之日。

**dis-con-tent'** (dīs/kōn-tēnt'), *a.* 不知足的; 不滿意。— *n.* 不知足; 不滿意。— *v. t.* 使不滿意; 使不快。

*n.* — men in *discontent*, 不滿意之人。

— to murmur with *discontent*, 作不平之鳴。

**dis-con-tent'ed** (-tēnt/'tēd), *p. a.* 不知足的; 不滿意的。— *ly, adv.* — *ness, n.*

— to be *discontented* with one's position, 對於其位置有所不滿。

**dis-con-tent'ment** (dīs/kōn-tēnt/'mēt), *n.* 不知足; 不滿意。

**dis-con-tin'u-ance** (-tīn/'ū-āns), *n.* 中斷; 間斷; 中止。

— *discontinuance* of business, 停止營業。

— a *discontinuance* of a public performance, 公眾表演之中斷。

**dis-con-tin'ue** (-tīn/'ū), *v. t. & i.* 中斷; 間斷; 中止。

— to *discontinue* a daily paper (a habit, a business, a suit at law, the use of tobacco), 停刊日報。

Their partnership has been *discontinued*. 彼等已罷拆散。

The uproar *discontinued* at that moment (The fever has *discontinued*).

騷擾當時停止。

**dis-con-tin'u-ous** (-ū-ŭs), *a.* 不連續的; 中斷的; 間斷的; 中止的。

**dis-con-tin'u-ous-ly, adv.**

**dis'cord** (dīs/kōrd), *n.* ① 不調和; 不一致。② [音] 不和諧。③ 雜亂之聲。

— an *apple of discord*, 爭端。— to sow *discord* among one's friends, 造成朋友間之不和。

A *discord* sets my teeth on edge. 不和諧之音使我牙齒感覺不快。

**dis-cord'ance** (dīs/kōr/'dāns), *n.* ① 不調和; 不一致。② [音] 不和諧。

**dis-cord'an-cy** (-dān-ē), *n.* ① 不調和; 不一致。② [音] 不和諧。

**dis-cord'ant** (-dānt), *a.* ① 不調和的; 不一致的。② 不和諧的。

— *discordant* opinions (rules, principles, views), 不一致之意見。

— *discordant* tones, 不諧之音。

**dis'count** (dīs/kōunt; dīs-kōunt'), *v. t.* ① 打折扣。② 貼現。③ 因熟知而減少興味。④ 不堪屬信。

— (dīs/kōunt'), *n.* ① 折扣。② 貼現。③ 貼現利率。

— **dis-count'a-ble** (dīs-kōunt/'ā-b'l), *a.*

*v.* — to *discount* a bill at 7 per cent, 期票貼現七釐。

— to *discount* a braggart's story (an improbable piece of news), 不堪屬信誇口者之言。

Acquaintance from books with the place to be visited *discounts* the pleasure of the visit.

擬往之地因已在書中知悉, 故往觀之樂趣不免減少。

*n.* — a *discount* of 10 per cent, 九折。

— the bank rate of *discount*, 銀行之貼現利率。

Do you allow any *discount* for cash? 現錢交易汝給折扣否?

These goods are now at a *discount*. 此等貨物現在有折扣。

At some shops you get *discount*. 有幾家店舖打折扣。

A note is lodged in the bank for *discount* (The banks have suspended *discounts*). 將期票交銀行貼現。

**dis-coun'te-nance** (dīs-koun'tē-nāns), *v. t.* ① 使慚愧；使絕望。② 不贊成。

**dis-cour'age** (dīs-kūr'āj), *v. t.* ① 挫其銳氣；使沮喪。② 妨礙；阻礙。He *discouraged* me from doing so. 彼阻我爲此。

Low prices *discourage* industry (ill success *discourages* effort). 低價使實業不得進步。

The enthusiast was (became, got) *discouraged* in his undertaking. 熱心人對於其事業銳氣已挫。

**dis-cour'age-ment** (-mēnt), *n.* ① 挫其銳氣；沮喪。② 障礙。

**dis-cour'se'** (dīs-kōrs'), *n.* ① 會話；談話。② 論文；論說；演說。— *v. t.* 談論；談話；會話。— *v. t.* ① 說出；談；講。② 奏[樂]。— **dis-cours'er**, *n.*

*n.* — a *discourse* on ethics (politics), 倫理論。— an eloquent *discourse*, 雄辯之談論。— to give us a *discourse* on duty, 對我等演講義務。

*v.* The preacher *discoursed* on the nature and effect of faith. 傳道者談論信心之性質及其效力。

**dis-cour'te-ous** (-kūr'tē-ūs; -kōrt'yūs), *a.* 無禮的；凶暴的。— **ly**, *adv.*

**dis-cour'te-sy** (-kūr'tē-sī), *n.* 無禮；凶暴。

**dis-cov'er** (-kūv'ēr), *v. t.* ① 發見；偵察；覺察。② 顯露；洩露。— **able** (-ā-b'l), *a.* — **er** (-ēr), *n.*

— to *discover* a secret, 洩露秘密。— to *discover* by the eye, 目見。— to *discover* one to be an imposter, 偵悉其爲騙子。— to *discover* a box hidden under the floor (a pencil among waste paper), 發見藏在地板下面之箱子。

The burglars were *discovered* in the act of breaking into the house. 盜匪當闖進該屋時被人覺察。

Real merit is sure to be *discovered*. 真正功績必爲人所知。

Sooner or later truth *discovers* itself. 真理早晚自見。

*a.* — objects *discoverable* by the naked eye (by the help of the microscope), 肉眼所能見之物。

**dis-cov'er-y** (-ēr-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -ERIES (-iz). ① 發見。② 所發見之事物。

— the *discovery* of land after a voyage, 航海後所尋獲之地。

America was the great *discovery* of Columbus (The properties of the magnet were an important *discovery*). 美洲爲哥倫布之著名發見物。

A bankrupt is bound to make a full *discovery* of his estate and effects. 破產者應詳細查出其動產與不動產。

**dis-cred'it** (dīs-krēd'it), *v.* ① 無信用；不名譽。② 不信；不信任。— *v. t.* ① 不信。② 使失信仰；打破。③ 使失信用；使聲名狼藉。— **dis-cred'it-a-ble** (-ā-b'l), *a.* — **-it-a-bly**, *adv.*

*n.* — to bring *discredit* on a good name, 損壞美名。— to bring the story into *discredit*, 使其事不足信。

His report is received with *discredit*. 其報告爲人所不信。

He is a *discredit* to his family. 彼有辱家聲。

*v.* The rumor is *discredited*. 謠言爲人所不信。

The theory is *discredited* by modern science. 此學說爲近代科學所打破。

*a.* It is *discreditable* to a man of business. 此爲商人之不名譽。

**dis-creet'** (-krēt'), *a.* 謹慎的；審慎的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.* — a *discreet* man, 謹慎之人。

**dis-crep'an-cy** (-krēp'ān-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -CIES (-sīz). 不合；相違；差異；齟齬；矛盾。

— a *discrepancy* between appearance and manners, 形態與舉動之差別。

**dis-crep'ant** (dīs-krēp'ānt), *a.* 不合的；相違的；差異的；齟齬的；矛盾的。

**dis-crete'** (dīs-krēt'; dīs/krēt'), *a.* 分開的；分別的；各個的。

**dis-cre'tion** (dīs-krēsh'ūn), *n.* ① 自由；任意；隨意；裁奪；斟酌。② 審慎。

— to act with *discretion*, 慎重而行。— a man of great *discretion*, 極謹慎之人。

Act at your own *discretion*. 汝可斟酌爲之。

Use your own *discretion*. 汝自己決斷。

The word is used at the writer's *discretion*. 此字係作者隨意採用。

He has arrived at years of *discretion*. 彼已到能分別是非之年歲。

I left everything (the matter) to his *discretion*. 凡事我聽他自決。

**dis-cre'tion-a-ry** (-ā-rī), *a.* 任意的；隨意的；獨裁的。

— an ambassador invested with discretionary powers, 授以獨裁權之公使。

He has no discretionary power. 被無取捨權。

**dis-crim'i-nate** (dīs-krīm'ī-nā'), v. t. ① 區別；分別；辨別；挑選。

— v. i. ① 區別；分別；辨別。② 分別待遇；歧視。

— to discriminate animals by names (true from false modesty), 以名稱區別動物。— to discriminate certain persons from a crowd of applicants, 從許多求用人員中挑選若干人。— to discriminate between degrees of guilt, 分別罪過之程度。— to discriminate against a class, 歧視某階級之人。

Manner discriminates a gentleman from the crowd. 舉止所以別上流人於羣衆。

We learn by experience to discriminate good from evil. 吾人由經驗上學習分別善惡。

**dis-crim'i-na'tion** (-nā'shūn), n. ① 區別；分別；辨別；差別待遇。② 辨別力；敏銳；聰明。

— a man of discrimination, 有辨別力之人。— the discrimination between right and wrong, 是非之區別。

**dis-crim'i-na-tive** (-krīm'ī-nā-tīv), a. ① 區別的；分別的；有差別的；特殊的。② 有辨別力的；敏銳的；聰明的。

— a discriminative reader, 有辨別力之讀者。— the discriminative features of men, 衆人之特殊面貌。

**dis-cur'sive** (-kūr'sīv), a. 散漫的；無秩序的。— ly, adv. — ness, n.

**dis'cuss** (dīs'kūs), n.; pl. E. -CUSES (-ēz), L. DISCI (dīs'ī). 辯論。

**dis-cuss'** (dīs-kūs'), v. t. 討論；辯論。

— to discuss at length, 詳細討論。— to discuss the matter with one, 與人討論一事。— to discuss merits of a new book (of an author), 討論新書之價值。— not worth discussing, 無討論之價值。— to discuss the question over a bottle of wine (over tea and cakes), 於飲酒時討論該問題。

The question was warmly discussed. 熱心討論該問題。

**dis-cus'sion** (-kūsh'ūn), n. 討論；辯論。

— an animated (an earnest, a warm, a stormy) discussion, 激烈之討論。— the point under discussion, 論點。— without further discussion, 不進一步討論。— to begin (to close, to enter

into) a discussion, 開始討論。— to cause (to give rise to, to become a subject of) much discussion at the time, 當時引起許多辯論。— without wasting time in discussion, 不費時間以討論。— a discussion about (on) the question, 關於此項問題之討論。

The matter is still under discussion. 此事仍在討論中。

The discussion was very heated. 辯論極其激烈。

**dis-dain'** (dīs-dān'), n. 輕蔑；藐視。— v. t. ① 輕蔑；藐視；輕視。② 不屑；鄙夷而不爲 [deign 之對]。

n. — to reject with disdain, 排斥。

v. — to disdain a mean action (a dishonest act), 輕蔑人之卑鄙行爲。— to disdain a bad man, 藐視壞人。— to disdain to do (doing), 不屑爲。

**dis-dain'ful** (-dān'fūl), a. 輕蔑的；藐視的；可鄙的。— ly, adv. — -ness, n.

— a disdainful woman, 可鄙之婦人。

**dis-ease'** (dī-zēz'), n. 疾病。— v. t. 患病 [大都用其過去分詞 diseased]。

n. — an acute disease, 急性病。— a disease of long duration, 久延之病。

— a dangerous (serious, severe) disease, 重病。— a deadly (fatal) disease, 致死之病。— an incurable (a lingering, a painful) disease, 不治之症。— a nervous (skin, kidney) disease, 神經病。— a disease of children (of sheep, of plants), 兒童之病。— a disease on (in) plants, 植物外部之病。— a disease in the chest (of the eyes, of the joints, of the mouth, of the nerves, of the skin, of the throat), 胸中之病。— a disease very prevalent in China, 中國極流行之病。— to be affected with (to be attacked by, to catch) a disease, 患病。— to communicate disease, 傳病。— to cure a disease, 治病。— to prescribe medicine (to be used as a remedy) for a disease, 開藥方治病。— to recover from a disease, 病愈。— to tend to produce disease of the liver, 易生肝病。— to fall a victim to disease, 病死。 [係惡疾。

Headache is a chronic disease. 頭痛

His disease is of long standing

(becomes too obstinate to be

cured). 其病日期頗久。

v. He was diseased in body and

mind. 被身心皆有病。

**dis-em-bark'** (dīs'ēm-bārk'), v. t. & i. 上岸；登陸。

The general disembarked the troops

at sunrise. 軍長於日出時令軍隊登陸。

The regiment *disembarked at* Tsingtao. 該軍在青島登岸。

**dis/em-bar/rass** (dīs-ēm-bār-/ās), *v. t.* 解除困難; 解脫。

— to *disembarrass one of a load of care*, 解人之憂。

Her affability completely *disembarrassed* him. 伊之風趣完全使彼脫離煩惱。

**dis/em-bod/y** (ēm-bōd'ī), *v. t.* ① 使脫離肉體。 ② 解散軍隊。

The militia was *disembodied*. 民團已被解散。

**dis/em-bogue'** (-bōg'), *v. t. & i.* 柱; 流出。

Innumerable rivers *disembogue into* the ocean. 許多江河流入海洋。

**dis/em-bow/el** (-bou'ēl), *v. t.* 拉腸; 去腸。

— to *disembowel a carcass*, 拉去屍體之腸。

**dis/en-chant'** (dīs'ēn-chàn'), *v. t.* 解謎; 解惑。 — **men't** (-mēnt), *n.*

**dis/en-cum/ber** (-kūm'bēr), *v. t.* 解脫; 免除; 脫離。

— to *disencumber the mind of its prejudices* (an estate of debt), 除去心中之成見。

The troops *disencumbered* themselves of their baggage. 軍隊卸去行李。

**dis/en-gage'** (-gāj'), *v. t.* 解脫; 解除; 使脫離。

— to *disengage a person from a promise* (the mind from study, a garment from a clinging bramble), 使人解脫。

Are you *disengaged* just now? 汝現在有暇否?

I shall be *disengaged* on Friday. 我將於星期五有暇。

Is this room *disengaged*? 此室空出否?

Is she *disengaged*? 伊已解除婚約否?

**dis/en-gage/ment** (-mēnt), *n.* 解脫; 脫離; 自由。

**dis/en-tan/gle** (-tānj'gl), *v. t.* ① 解開; 清理。 ② 解糾紛; 解除困難。

— to *disentangle one's self from business* (from political affairs, from the cares and temptations of life), 使自身擺脫纏綿之事。 — to *disentangle an object from a mass of twisted cord*, 解去物體上所繫之繩索。 — to *disentangle a skein of thread*, 解開一束線。 — to *disentangle a set of accounts* (the affairs of a bankrupt firm), 清理帳目。

**dis/es-tab/lish** (-ēs-tāb'lish), *v. t.* 撤廢; 廢止。 — **ment** (-mēnt), *n.*

— to *disestablish a church*, 廢止國教。

**dis/es-teem'** (dīs'ēs-tēm'), *n.* 輕蔑; 蔑視。 — *v. t.* 輕蔑; 蔑視。

— to *disesteem a former friend*, 蔑視舊友。

**dis-fa/vor** (dīs-fā'vēr), *n.* ① 冷遇; 不贊成; 厭惡。 ② 失寵。 — *v. t.* 冷遇; 不贊成; 厭惡。

*n.* — to be *in disfavor*, 失寵。 — to look upon the projects *with disfavor*, 不贊成其計畫。 — the *disfavor of the reading public*, 讀者之厭惡。

He fell *into disfavor*. 彼已失寵。

His conduct incurred the *disfavor of his master*. 彼之舉動招主人之嫌惡。

*v.* — to *disfavor a person*, 鄙視一人。

**dis-fig/ure** (-fīg'ūr), *v. t.* 毀容; 破相。

His face is *disfigured with* mosquito bites. 其面部被蚊蟲咬傷。

**dis-fig/ure-ment** (-mēnt), *n.* 毀容; 破相。

**dis-fran/chise** (dīs-frān'chīz), *v. t.* 剝奪公權。

— a law to *disfranchise an illiterate*, 剝奪愚民公權之法律。

**dis-fran/chise-ment** (-chīz-mēnt), *n.* 剝奪公權。

**dis-gorge'** (-gōrj'), *v. t. & i.* ① 嘔出; 吐出。 ② 退還贖物。

He *disgorged* his ill-gotten gains (stolen goods). 被退出不應得之錢財。

**dis-grace'** (-grās'), *n.* ① 失寵。 ② 恥辱; 不名譽。 ③ 恥辱之原因。 — *v. t.*

① 捨斥; 驅逐。 ② 陵辱; 污辱。

*n.* — to bring *disgrace upon one* (upon one's country), 令人蒙恥。 — to be dismissed *in disgrace*, 受懲戒而免職。 — to fall *into disgrace with the sovereign*, 在君王面前失勢。

He is a *disgrace* to his family (to the city). 被玷辱門庭。

He is somewhat *in disgrace*. 彼稍微失寵。

*v.* — to *disgrace a public officer*, 罷免官吏。

He *disgraced* himself by his conduct. 被因其品行而使自身受辱。

**dis-grace/ful** (-fōōl), *a.* 可恥的。

**-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

It is *disgraceful* to me. 我覺可恥。

**dis-grun/tle** (-grūn'tl), *v. t.* 使不滿意。

**dis-guise'** (-gīz'), *v. t.* ① 假裝; 假扮。 ② 隱匿; 掩飾。 — *n.* ① 假裝; 假扮。 ② 假裝用之衣服; 假面。 ③ 隱匿; 掩飾。

— **dis-guis'er** (-gīz'ēr), *n.* *v.* — to *disguise sentiments* (intentions), 掩飾感情。 — to *disguise the*

handwriting (to write a letter in a *disguised* hand), 假裝其書法。

He was *disguised* by a false beard (in a female attire, as a groom). 彼用假鬚裝扮。

*n.* — a fraud in disguise, 掩飾真相之欺詐。 — a thief (a prince) in disguise, 改裝之竊賊。 — to travel in disguise, 假裝出行。 — in (under) the disguise of a priest, 假裝教士。

His attempted disguise was unsuccessful. 彼所嘗試之掩飾係屬無效。

**dis-gust'** (dīs-gūst'), *v. t.* 令人厭惡。 — *n.* 厭惡。 — **dis-gust'ing**, *p. a.* — **dis-gust'ing-ly**, *adv.*

*v.* — to be quite (greatly) *disgusted* at it (at one's cowardice, at one's behavior, with you for not coming), 對之極其忿怒。 — to become *disgusted* with life, 厭世。

This food *disgusts* me. 我甚此食品。

*n.* — to feel *disgust* at, 嫌惡。 — an object of *disgust*, 討厭之物。 — to resign in *disgust*, 憤而辭職。 — to toss one's head to show one's *disgust* (to shrink back with *disgust*), 搖頭以表示其嫌惡。

To his utter *disgust* he failed. 彼失敗以致憤憤不平。 [難聞]

*a.* — *disgusting* to the smell, 其味。 His very sight is quite *disgusting*. 彼之面目可憎。

**dis-gust/ful** (-fūl), *a.* 令人厭惡的；可惡的。

**dish** (dīsh), *n.* ① 碟；碗；盆；皿。 ② 碟狀物。 ③ 餚菜。 ④ 一碟。 — *v. t.* ① 盛於碟中。 ② 使圓成碟形；使成碟狀。

*n.* — a cold (warm) *dish*, 冷食，一 a dainty (rich) *dish*, 佳肴。 — the food in a *dish*, 盆中食物。 — to put in a *dish* (to wash up *dishes*), 放入碟中。 — a *dish* of veal, 一盆燻肉。

This *dish* disagrees with me. 此食物不合我意。

Spices give zest (relish) to a *dish*. 香料加味於食品。

*v.* — to *dish* up the dinner, 盛菜。 — to *dish* out potatoes, 盛番薯。

**dis/ha-bille'** (dīs-'ā-bēl'; -bīl'), *n.* 便服。

— to be in *easy dishabille*, 著便服。

**dis-heart'en** (dīs-hār't'n), *v. t.* 使我氣；使沮喪。

I was quite *disheartened* on hearing the news (by small obstacles). 我聞此信極其沮喪。

**dis-shev'el** (dī-shēv'ē'), *v. t.* 披髮；散髮；散亂 [衣服等]。

— *disheveled* hair, 散髮。 — *disheveled* dress, 散亂之衣服。

**dish/ful** (dīsh/'fūl), *n.*; *pl.* -FULS (-fūlz), 一碟。

**dis-hon'est** (dīs-ōn'ēst), *a.* ① 不誠實的。 ② 不正值的；欺詐的。 — **dis-hon'est-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — a *dishonest* fellow, 不誠實之人。 — *dishonest* gains, 不義之財。 — a *dishonest* translation, 不準確之翻譯。

**dis-hon'es-ty** (-ēs-tī), *n.* ① 不誠實。 ② 欺詐行爲。

**dis-hon'or** (-ōn'ēr), *n.* ① 恥辱；不名譽。 ② 侮辱；凌辱。 — *v. t.* ① 侮辱；凌辱。 ② 拒絕支付。

*n.* — a great *dishonor*, 大恥。

*v.* — to *dishonor* a bill of exchange (a check, a draft), 拒絕支付期票。

A good name is *dishonored* by unworthy conduct. 美名爲不正行爲所污。

**dis-hon'or-a-ble** (-ā-b'l'), *a.* ① 不名譽的；可恥的；卑劣的。 ② 無名望的。 — **dis-hon'or-a-ble-ness**, *n.* — **dis-hon'or-a-bly**, *adv.*

— a *dishonorable* act, 可恥之事。 — a *dishonorable* grave, 無名望人之墳墓。

**dis'il-lu'sion** (dīs-'ī-lū'zhūn), *n.* 解謎。 — *v. t.* 解謎。

**dis-in/clin'a-tion** (dīs-īn/'klī-nā'shūn), *n.* 不飲；不願；厭惡。

Disappointment gave him a *disinclination* to the fair sex. 彼因情場失意而厭惡女子。

**dis/in-cline'** (dīs-īn-'klīn'), *v. t.* 使不飲；使不願；使厭惡。

Loss of sleep *disinclines* him for work (for study). 失眠使彼不飲作事。

I am *disinclined* to study. 我不願讀書。

**dis/in-fect'** (-fēkt'), *v. t.* 消毒。 — *disinfected* clothes, 消毒衣服。 — *disinfecting* fluid, 消毒藥水。

**dis/in-fect'ant** (-fēk'tānt), *n.* 消毒劑。

**dis/in-fec'tion** (-shūn), *n.* 消毒。

**dis-in-gen'u-ous** (-jēn'ū-ūs), *a.* 不正值的；狡猾的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *disingenuous* person (answer), 狡猾之人。

**dis/in-her'it** (-hēr-'īt), *v. t.* 剝奪繼承權。

The father *disinherited* his son. 父親剝奪其子之繼承權。

**dis-in/te-grate** (dīs-īn/'tē-grāt), *v. t.* & *i.* 崩解；分離；粉碎。

Rocks are *disintegrated* by frost and rain. 岩石爲冰雨所破壞。

**dis-in/te-gra'tion** (-grā'shūn), *n.* 崩解；分離；粉碎。



**dis-in-ter'** (dīs'in-tūr'), *v. t.*; **DIS-IN-TERRER'** (-tūrd'); **DIS-IN-TER/RING.** 墓中掘出; 發掘。— **dis-in-ter-ment** (-mēt), *n.*

**dis-in-ter-est-ed** (dīs'in/ēr-ēs-tēd), *a.* 不自私的。 ㊟ 無利其關係的。— **ed-ly, adv.**— **ed-ness, n.**— a *disinterested* friend, 不自私之友人。— a *disinterested* witness (decision), 無利其關係之證人。

**dis-join'** (-join'), *v. t. & i.* 分開; 分離; 拆散。

— to *disjoin* the parts of a machine, 拆開機器之各部分。

They have *disjoined* their interests. 彼等已拆散。

**dis-joint'** (-joint'), *v. t.* ㊟ 使脫關節; 拆散。 ㊟ 使凌亂; 使不相調。

— to *disjoint* a tool, 拆散工具。

He *disjointed* his thumb (arm, foot). 彼使拇指脫節。

**dis-junc-tive** (dīs-jūnk'tiv), *a.* 分開的; 分離的。— *n.* 【文】反意連接字 [如 *either, or, neither, nor, although* 等]。— **-ly, adv.**

**disk** (dīsk), *n.* ㊟ 平圓板; 平圓面; 圓盤。 ㊟ 【植】花盤。 ㊟ 【天】視表面。

**dis-like'** (dīs-līk'), *v. t.* 厭惡; 不喜。— *n.* 厭惡; 不喜。

*v.* I *dislike* to go there (I *dislike* his manner; I *dislike* the very thought of it). 我不喜到彼處去。

*n.* I have a great *dislike* to him (brandy, hard work). 我極惡其人。

He took (felt) a *dislike* to mathematics. 彼不喜數學。

**dis-lo-cate** (dīs'lō-kāt), *v. t.* 使脫關節。 ㊟ 使凌亂。

— to *dislocate* one's bones, 脫去骨節。

**dis-lo-ca-tion** (-kā'shūn), *n.* 位點轉換; 關節脫出。

**dis-lodge'** (dīs-lōj'), *v. t.* 驅逐; 逐出。— **dis-lodg'ment, n.**

— to *dislodge* a fox from his hole (a stone from a cliff), 驅狐出洞。

— to *dislodge* the enemy from his position, 逐敵軍離其陣地。

**dis-loy'al** (-loi'āl), *a.* 不忠的。— **-al-ly, adv.** 「不忠於國。

— to be *disloyal* to one's country,

**dis-loy'al-ty** (-tī), *n.* 不忠。

**dis-mal** (dīz'māl), *a.*; **DIS/MAL-LER;** **DIS/MAL-LEST.** 慘惡的; 悽慘的。— **dis-mal-ly, adv.**

— a *dismal* place (sound, countenance), 悽慘之地。— *dismal* days, 不吉之日。

**dis-man'tle** (dīs-mān'tl), *v. t.* ㊟ 卸去。 ㊟ 拆卸裝置 [指房屋等]; 解除武裝 [指砲臺等]。

— to *dismantle* a ship, 拆去船上之裝置。— to *dismantle* a house of its furniture and fittings, 搬去屋內之傢具。— to *dismantle* a fortress (a town), 解除砲臺上之武裝。 「樓。

**dis-mast'** (dīs-māst'), *v. t.* 拆斷桅。— a *dismasted* ship, 折斷桅樑之船。

**dis-may'** (dīs-mā'), *v. t.* ㊟ 使驚愕。 ㊟ 使沮喪。— *n.* ㊟ 驚愕。 ㊟ 沮喪。

*v.* He looked *dismayed*. 彼形色倉皇。

I am *dismayed* at (to hear) the terrible news. 聞此可駭之消息我覺大驚。

*n.* He filled us (I am shocked or struck) with *dismay*. 彼使我驚駭。

**dis-mem'ber** (-mēm'bēr), *v. t.* ㊟ 割去手足。 ㊟ 分割。 「王國。

— to *dismember* a kingdom, 分割

**dis-mem'ber-ment** (-mēm't), *n.* ㊟ 割去手足。 ㊟ 分割; 分裂。

— the *dismemberment* of an animal (of a country), 割斷動物之肢體。

**dis-miss'** (-mīs'), *v. t.* ㊟ 遣去; 遣散。 ㊟ 辭退; 開除。 ㊟ 棄置; 不理。

— to *dismiss* one's servant, 辭退僕役。

— to be *dismissed* from one's service (one's post, one's chair at the university), 解職。— to get *dismissed*, 被辭。— to be *dismissed* by way of disciplinary punishment, 免職而受懲戒。

The pupil was *dismissed*. 該生被開除。

School is *dismissed*. 學校散課。

I have *dismissed* the idea of traveling abroad. 我已斷絕遊歷外國之念。

You must *dismiss* such thoughts from your mind. 汝心中須棄却此念。

**dis-miss'al** (-əl), *n.* ㊟ 遣散。 ㊟ 辭退; 開除。 ㊟ 棄置; 不理。

— a *dismissal* from office, 免職。— to get disciplinary *dismissal*, 受懲戒而免職。

**dis-mount'** (-mount'), *v. i.* 下馬。— *v. t.* ㊟ 使下馬; 使由馬上墜下。 ㊟ 卸去馬。 ㊟ 卸下; 拆卸。

— to *dismount* from a horse, 下馬。

— to *dismount* a picture (a jewel), 拆卸圖畫。

The soldier *dismounted* his adversary. 兵士使其對敵墜馬。

The officer ordered his troops to *dismount*. 軍官令其軍隊下馬。

**dis-o-be-di-ence** (dīs'ō-bē'dī-ēns), *n.* 不服從; 反抗。

— one's *disobedience* to orders, 人之不服從命令。

**dis-o-be-di-ent** (-ēnt), *a.* 不服從的; 反抗的。— **-ly, adv.**

— a *disobedient* child, 不服從之兒童。

He is *disobedient* to the law. 彼不服從法律。

**dis/o-bey'** (-ò-bā'), *v. t. & i.* 不服從; 反抗。

— to *disobey* a person's order (the laws, one's master, the rules of a school), 不服從人之命令。

Children should not *disobey* their parents. 兒童不應不順從其父母。

**dis/o-blige'** (dīs/ò-blīj'), *v. t.* 不通融; 不行方便; 不以情義待人。

Did my absence *disoblige* you? 我之缺席於汝有所不便否?

**dis/o-blig'ing** (-blīj'ing), *p. a.* 不通融的; 不行方便的; 薄情的; 無禮的。

— **ly, adv.** 「地主。」

— a *disobliging* landlord, 不能通融之。 That is *disobliging* to me. 被事於我不方便。

**dis-or'der** (dīs-òr/dēr), *n.* ① 紊亂; 無秩序。 ② 擾亂; 騷動。 ③ 疾病。 — *v. t.* ④ 擾亂。 ⑤ 有疾病。

*n.* — to fall into general *disorder*, 陷入擾亂之境。 — a painful *disorder*, 苦痛之疾病。 — a *disorder* of (in) mind (body), 心境之失常。

The papers are *in disorder* (The troops were thrown into *disorder*). 報紙紊亂。

*v.* — a *disordered* stomach, 有病之胃。 His mind (brain) is *disordered*. 其精神錯亂。

**dis-or'der-ly** (-lī), *a.* 紊亂的; 無秩序的; 無法的; 暴亂的; 違犯法律的; 妨害公安的; 敗壞風俗的。 — *adv.* 紊亂; 無秩序。 — **dis-or'der-li-ness** (-lī-nēs), *n.*

*a.* — a *disorderly* room, 紊亂之房間。 — a *disorderly* house, 娼寮; 賭館。

The books and papers are in a *disorderly* state. 書報皆紊亂。

**dis-or/gan-i-za'tion** (-gān-i-zā/shān), *n.* 瓦解; 紊亂; 解體。

— the *disorganization* of a government (a party, an army), 政府之解體。 — the *disorganization* of society, 社會之混亂。

**dis-or/gan-ize** (-gān-īz), *v. t.* 瓦解; 紊亂; 解體。

— to *disorganize* a political party, 破壞政黨。

**dis-own'** (-ōn'), *v. t.* 不認; 否認。

— to *disown* a child, 不認兒童為己有。

— to *disown* a member, 將黨員開除黨籍。 — to *disown* a report, 否認一項傳聞。

**dis-par'age** (-pār'āj), *v. t.* 羞辱; 輕蔑; 貶抑。 — **dis-par'ag-ing-ly, adv.**

*v.* I do not say this to *disparage* your country. 我作此語非為蔑視貴國也。

*adv.* — to speak *disparagingly* of, 對之作輕蔑之語。

**dis-par'age-ment** (dīs-pār'āj-mēt), *n.* ① 恥辱; 不名譽。 ② 輕蔑; 貶抑。

Poverty is no *disparagement* to greatness. 貧窮無傷於尊榮。

**dis-par'i-ty** (dīs-pār'ī-tī), *n.; pl. -TIES* (-tīz). 不同; 不等; 差異。

— *disparity* in (of) years (age, circumstances, rank, condition), 年級之不同。 — *disparity* of tastes between husband and wife, 夫婦間旨趣之不同。

**dis-pas'sion-ate** (dīs-pāsh'ūn-āt), *a.* 冷淡的; 心氣和平的; 公平的。

— **ly, adv.**

— *dispassionate* men (judges), 心氣和平之人。 — *dispassionate* judgments (views), 平心之判斷。

**dis-patch'** (-pāch'), *v. t.* ① 發送; 派遣。 ② 處死; 殺却。 ③ 遞了; 了結。

— *n.* ④ 發送; 派遣。 ⑤ 遞了; 了結。

⑥ 快信。 — **dis-patch'er, n.**

*v.* — to *dispatch* him a message (a telegram), 發信與彼。 — to *dispatch* a messenger, 派遣信使。 — to *dispatch* a business, 遞了一事。

The prisoners were *dispatched* without trial. 罪犯未經審判即被處死。

*n.* — the *dispatch* of business, 辦事之迅速。 — a New York cable *dispatch*, 紐約來電。 — to conclude the negotiations with *dispatch*, 迅速結束談判。 The letter was sent *by dispatch*. 用快信寄遞此函。

**dis-pel'** (-pēl'), *v. t.*; — **PELLED'** (-pēld'); — **PEL'LING.** 驅散; 驅逐; 使消散。

— to *dispel* vapors (darkness, fears, cares, sorrows, doubts, humors), 驅散蒸汽。

**dis-pen'sa-ble** (dīs-pēn'sā-b'l), *a.* 可省去的; 可免去的; 可少的。

**dis-pen'sa-ry** (-rī), *n.; pl. -RIES* (-rīz). ① 藥房。 ② 施藥所。

— a hospital *dispensary*, 醫院藥房。

**dis-pen-sa'tion** (dīs-pēn-sā'ch'n), *n.* ① 分配。 ② 天道; 天命。

③ 宗教制度; 宗規。 ④ 特赦; 免除; 許可。 ⑤ 省略; 不實施。

— the *dispensation* of good and evil by Divine Providence, 天降禍福。 — a *dispensation* of nature, 天命。 — a sad (merciful) *dispensation*, 天降之憂苦。 — the Christian (Mosaic) *dispensation*, 基督教制度。

The marriage required a papal *dispensation*. 婚姻須得教皇之許可。

**dis-pen/sa-to-ry** (dīs-pēn/sā-tō-rī), *n.*; *pl.* -ries (-rīz). 藥說.

**dis-pense'** (dīs-pēns'), *v. t.* ① 分配; 施給; 發放. ② 實施; 施行. ③ 免除. — *v. i.* 免除; 特免. — **dis-pens'er**, *n.* 「施藥.

*v.* — to *dispense* medicine (charity), 太醫發出藥與光明.

I cannot *dispense* with this book (a hat, his helps, your services, all formalities, an interpreter, luxuries). 我不能省去此書.

*n.* — a *dispenser* of gifts (favours, medicines), 施給禮物者.

**dis-pers'e'** (-pūrs'), *v. t.* ① 驅散. ② 散布; 傳播. ③ 分散; 解散; 消散. — *v. i.* 分散; 消散.

— to *disperse* the crowd, 驅散羣眾.

The clouds have *dispersed* ((*themselves*)) from the sky (The fog is *dispersed*). 天上雲散.

The company *dispersed* at one o'clock. 賓客一時分散.

**dis-per'sion** (-pūr/shūn), *n.* ① 驅散. ② 散布; 傳播. ③ 分散; 消散. — the *dispersion* of the Jews, 猶太人之散布.

**dis-pir'it** (-pīr'it), *v. t.* 使沮喪; 使意氣銷沈. — **ed-ly**, *adv.*

— a *dispirited* manner, 垂頭喪氣之態. — a poor, *dispirited* style of expression, 毫無生氣之文體.

**dis-place'** (-plās'), *v. t.* ① 移置; 搬置. ② 取而代之. ③ 免職.

— to *displace* books, 移置書箱. — to *displace* an officer of government, 撤免官吏.

**dis-plate'ment** (-mēnt), *n.* ① 移置; 轉位. ② 免職. ③ 排水量.

— a ship of 3,000 tons *displacement*, 排水量三千噸之船.

**dis-play'** (-plā'), *v. t.* ① 展開; 展覽; 陳列. ② 炫耀; 誇示. ③ 呈現; 顯示. — *n.* ① 展開; 展覽; 陳列. ② 炫耀 誇示.

*v.* — to *display* one's ignorance (folly, knowledge), 表顯其愚.

The flag is *displayed* from all the houses. 各家旗幟招展.

*n.* I was at the cinematograph *display* last night. 我昨夜在戲院戲.

A great *display* of fireworks took place here day before yesterday.

前日此處大放煙火. 「彼誇示其學問.

He made a *display* of his learning.

**dis-please'** (dīs-plēz'), *v. t.* 使不悅. — *v. i.* 令人不悅.

Glaring colors *displease* the eye. 閃光之色難目.

The book *displeased* him (He *displeases* every one). 此書彼不喜歡. I am *displeased* with your conduct (He was much *displeased* with me for doing such a thing). 我厭惡汝之行爲.

He was highly *displeased* at my going away without leave. 彼對於我之未得許可而行極其不快.

**dis-pleas'ure** (dīs-plēzh'ūr), *n.* ① 不快; 忿怒. ② 令人不快之事物.

It was a constant *displeasure* to him (incurred his *pleasure*). 彼對此事始終不快.

He pushed out his lips in *displeasure*. 彼因忿氣而獃其唇.

We experience *displeasure* at any violation of right. 吾人對於任何權利之侵犯即感不快.

**dis-port'** (-pōrt'), *n.* 娛樂; 遊戲. — *v. t.* 娛樂; 嬉戲 [用於反身式].

*v.* — a butterfly *disporting* itself among the flowers, 花間飛舞之蝴蝶.

**dis-pos'al** (-pōz'āl), *n.* ① 排列; 佈置. ② 處置; 處分. ③ 處分權. ④ 讓渡.

— the *disposal* of money by will, 以遺囑處分錢財. — the *disposal* of a daughter in marriage, 嫁女.

The funds are at their *disposal* (My services are quite at your *disposal*). 此項錢財等使用.

He has a good library (much money) at his *disposal*. 彼藏書甚多供其隨意使用.

Everything is left to his *proposal*. 凡事悉聽彼處理.

**dis-pose'** (-pōz'), *v. t.* ① 排列; 佈置. ② 使傾向. ③ 讓渡. — *v. i.* 處置; 處分. — **dis-pos'er** (dīs-pōz'ēr), *n.*

*v.* — to *dispose* of one's books by auction (one's daughters in marriage), 拍賣書籍. — to *dispose* of rubbish, 除去垃圾. — to *dispose* of time, 費用光陰. — to *dispose* of property, 讓渡財產.

The ships were *disposed* in a half circle. 諸船排成半圓形.

The situation *disposed* the general to seek peace. 此種情勢使將軍傾向求和.

His experience *disposed* him to be careful. 其經驗使彼謹慎.

*a.* I am not *disposed* to buy it (Do you feel *disposed* for a walk? He is well *disposed* towards us). 我不欲購此.

**dis-posi'tion** (dīs-pō-zīsh'ūn), *n.* ① 排列; 佈置. ② 處置; 處分; 處分權. ③ 傾向; 性癖. ④ 根性; 氣質.

— the *disposition* of the infantry and cavalry of an army (of the trees in an orchard), 軍隊中步兵與騎兵之配列。— a man of good (calm, gentle, kindly, liberal, lively, obliging, pleasant, sweet, yielding, amiable, bright and cheerful, curious, evil, gloomy, grasping, harsh, selfish, timid, irritable) *disposition*, 性情良好之人。— cruelty of *disposition*, 稟性之殘忍。— mild in *disposition*, 性情溫和。— a *disposition* in plants to grow in a direction upward (in flowers to turn toward the sun), 植物向上生長之性。We forgot our lunar *disposition*. 我等忘其本性。

He has no *disposition* to do you any harm. 彼不欲加害於汝。

He has made a good *disposition* of his property. 彼之財產處置頗佳。

**dis-pos-sess'** (-pō-zēs'), *v. t.* 奪去 [尤指土地]。 奪逐；逐出。

— to *dispossess* the inhabitants of their land, 奪去居民之土地。

**dis-pos-ses'sion** (-zēs'h'ūn), *n.* 奪去。 奪逐；逐出。

**dis-praise'** (dīs-prāz'), *n.* 非難；譏責；詆毀；貶抑。

He said it in *dispraise* of you. 彼作此語以詆毀汝。

**dis-proof'** (-prōōf'), *n.* 反證；駁倒。— to offer evidence in *disproof* of an allegation, 提出證據以反證一種陳說。

**dis-pro-portion** (dīs/prō-pōr'shūn), *n.* 不相稱；不相配。— *v. t.* 使不相稱；使不相配。

— the *disproportion* of a man's arms to his body (of means to an end), 人之兩臂與身體之不相稱。— the *disproportion* between supply and demand, 供求之不相當。

**dis-pro-portion-ate** (-āt), *a.* 不相稱的；不相配的；不平均的。— **ate-ly**, *adv.* — **ate-ness**, *n.*

— a *disproportionate* development, 不平均之發育。

**dis-prove'** (dīs-prōōv'), *v. t.* 證其偽謬；反證；駁倒。

— to *disprove* an assertion (an argument), 駁倒一種主張。— to *disprove* a person's claim to land, 反證人之對於土地所要求之權利為不合法。

**dis-pu-ta-ble** (dīs/pū-tā-b'l; dīs-pūt'ā-b'l), *a.* 可爭論的。

— *disputable* statements (arguments, points, cases), 可爭論之說。

**dis-pu-tant** (dīs/pū-tānt), *a.* 爭論的。— *n.* 爭論者。

**dis-pu-ta'tion** (dīs/pū-tā'shūn), *n.* 爭論；辯論。

**dis-pu-ta'tious** (-shūs), *a.* 好爭論的；好辯的。

— a *disputatious* temper, 好辯之脾氣。

**dis-pu-te'** (dīs-pūt'), *v. i.* 爭論；辯論；口角。— *v. t.* 爭論；辯論；駁取。 ① 競爭。— *n.* 爭論；辯論；駁取。

— to *dispute* its accuracy, 爭論其是否正確。— to *dispute* an opinion, 爭論一種意見。— to *dispute* that point with him, 與彼爭論此點。— to *dispute* for the prize, 競奪獎品。— to *dispute* about the meaning of a word, 辯論字義。— to *dispute* with him on the matter, 與彼辯論此事。— a case of *disputed* succession, 爭奪承繼之案件。

The *disputed* as to who was the greatest Chinese scholar. 彼等對於誰為中國最著名之學者有所辯論。

*n.* — the matter (the point) in *dispute*, 所爭論之事。— a subject of *dispute* among the students, 學生間所辯論之問題。

A *dispute* arises among them. 彼等之間發生爭論。

It is beyond (without, past all) *dispute* that this is the best book. 此書確係最善之本。

I got into a *dispute* with him (We had several *disputes* concerning religion). 我與彼爭論。

The *dispute* has come to a height (has run high; has been set at rest). 此種辯論已達最激烈之地步。

**dis-qual-i-fi-ca'tion** (dīs-kwōl'ī-fī-kā'shūn), *n.* ① 剝奪資格。 ② 無資格。

Conviction of crime is a *disqualification* for public office. 犯罪即剝奪公職之資格。

**dis-qual-i-fy** (dīs-kwōl'ī-fī), *v. t.* ① 剝奪資格。 ② 剝奪權利。

Ill health *disqualifies* the body for labor and the mind for study. 身體不健康使身不能工作心不能讀書。

He was *disqualified* by age (for the post on account of age). 彼之年齡不合格。

**dis-qui'et** (-kwī'ēt), *v. t.* 使不安靜；滋擾；擾亂。— *n.* 不安靜；不安寧。

**dis-qui'e-tude** (-ē-tūd), *n.* 不安靜；不安寧。

**dis-qui-si'tion** (dīs/kwī-zīsh'ūn), *n.* 論文；論說。

— a *disquisition* on morals (on government), 道德論。

**dis-re-gard'** (dīs/rē-gārd'), *v. t.* 不顧；輕忽；輕視。— *n.* 不顧；輕忽；輕視。

v. — to *disregard* fame, 不顧名譽。— to *disregard* a request, 將一項請求置之不理。

n. — to treat a friend with *disregard*, 怠慢朋友。

He has the greatest *disregard* for all authority. 彼對於一切權勢視若無睹。

**dis-rel/ish** (dīs-rēl/īsh), n. 嫌惡；乏味。— v. t. 厭惡；不好。

n. He has a great *disrelish* for early rising. 彼極不喜早起。

v. — to *disrelish* a particular kind of food, 嫌惡一種食品。

**dis/re-pair'** (dīs/rē-pār'), n. 失修；頹廢。

**dis-rep'u-ta-ble** (dīs-rēp'ū-tā-b'l), a. 不名譽的。— **-ta-bly**, adv. — a *disreputable* person (act), 不名譽之人。

**dis-re-pu-te'** (dīs/rē-pūt'), n. 不名譽。

This brought him *into disrepute* (brought *disrepute* upon him). 此事有傷彼之體面。

A newspaper fell (got) *into disrepute*. 某報紙名譽不佳。

**dis/re-spect'** (-spēkt'), n. 不敬；無禮。

**dis/re-spect/ful** (-fōōl), a. 不敬的；無禮的。— **-ful-ly**, adv. — a *disrespectful* opinion (behavior), 無禮之意見。

He said something *disrespectful* to the God. 彼作褻瀆神明之言。

**dis-robe'** (dīs-rōb'), v. t. & i. 懈衣；脫衣。

Autumn *disrobes* the fields of verdure (the trees of their leaves). 秋季使田中無青綠色。

**dis-rupt'** (-rūpt'), v. t. & i. 裂開；分裂。

**dis-rupt/ion** (-rūp/shūn), n. 裂開；分裂；破裂。

— the *disruption* of a mass of rock in an earthquake, 地震時岩石之破裂。

**dis-rupt/ive** (-rīv), a. 致裂開的；致分裂的。

**dis-sat/is-fac'tion** (dīs-sāt/īs-fāk/shūn), n. 不滿意。

It caused great *dissatisfaction*. 此事極其令人不滿意。

**dis-sat/is-fac/to-ry** (-tō-rī), a. 令人不滿的。

— *dissatisfactory* results, 令人不滿之結果。

This was *dissatisfactory* to him. 此事使彼不滿意。

**dis-sat/is-fy** (-sāt/īs-fī), v. t. 使不滿意。

I am *dissatisfied* with the result (with his conduct). 我對此結果不滿意。

**dis-sect'** (dī-sēkt'), v. t. ① 分割；解剖。② 分析；細察。

— to *dissect* a fowl, 分割家禽。— to *dissect* a man's character (an argument), 細察人之品性。

**dis-sec'tion** (-sēk/shūn), n. ① 解剖；分析。② 解剖體；分析物。

— the *disssection* of a dog (a hand, a flower, the eye), 犬之解剖。

**dis-sec'tor** (-tēr), n. 解剖者；分析者。

**dis-seize'**, **dis-seise'** (-sēz'), v. t. 強奪財產；強佔地產。

— to *disseize* him of his estate (a tenant of his freehold), 強奪彼之財產。

**dis-sem'ble** (-sēm'b'l), v. t. ① 假託；伴爲。② 置若罔聞；不顧；不理。③ 隱匿。— v. i. 假託；伴爲。—

**-sem'bler** (-blēr), n.

— to *disssemble* madness, 裝癡。— to *disssemble* one's purposes, 隱匿意旨。

It cannot be *disssembled* that his action was unwise. 彼之行爲不當爲無可掩飾之事。

**dis-sem'i-nate** (-ī-nāt), v. t. & i. 播種；散布；傳播。— **dis-sem'i-na'tor** (-nāt/ēr), n.

— to *dissseminate* odors, 散布氣味。— to *dissseminate* false news, 傳播不確之消息。

**dis-sem'i-na'tion** (-nāt/shūn), n. 播種；散布；傳播。

**dis-sen'sion** (-sēn/shūn), n. 意見不合；不和；爭論。

— family (domestic) *dissensions*, 家庭之不和。— *dissensions* in a party, 同盟中之爭執。— to sow *dissension* among friends, 釀成朋友間之不和。

**dis-sent'** (-sēnt'), v. i. ① 不同意；不贊同 [與 from 連用]。② 不從國教。— n. ① 意見不合；不和。② 不從國教。— **-sent'er**, n.

v. I *dissent* from that decision (I *dissent* from his views; I am sorry that I have to *dissent* from you). 我不贊同其決議。

n. — a vote of *dissent*, 不同意票。He tossed his head to show his *dissent*. 彼搖頭以表示不同意。

He was a *dissenter* from the Church of England. 彼係脫離英國國教者。

**dis-sen'tient** (-sēn/shēnt), a. 持異議的；不同意的。— n. 持異議者；不同意者。

a. It was resolved with one *dissentient* voice. 全場一致否決。

*n.* — with no (without) *dissentient*, 無異議。

**dis-ser-ta'tion** (dīs/ēr-tā/shūn), *n.* 論文; 論說。

— *dissertations on the prophecies*, 預言論。

**dis-sev'er** (dī-sēv/ēr), *v. t. & i.* 分裂。

The Reformation *dissolved* the Catholic Church, 宗教改革使天主教分裂。

**dis-si-dence** (dīs/i-dēns), *n.* 意見不合; 不和。

**dis-si-dent** (-dēt), *a.* 意見不合的; 不和的。— *n.* 意見不合者; 不和者。

**dis-sim'i-lar** (dī-sīm/i-lār), *a.* 不同的; 不相同的。— **-lar-ly**, *adv.*

— *dissimilar features* (dispositions), 不同之容貌。— *dissimilar in character*, 性格不同。

This is *dissimilar to that*, 彼此不同。

**dis-sim'i-lar/i-ty** (-lā/i-tī), *n.* ; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz), 不同; 不似; 相異。

— the *dissimilarity of faces* (voices), 面貌之不同。

**dis-sim'u-late** (dī-sīm/ū-lāt), *v. t. & i.* 假託; 作偽。

— to *dissimulate fear*, 假裝恐懼。

**dis-sim'u-la'tion** (-lā/shūn), *n.* 假託; 作偽; 偽善。

**dis-sim'u-la-tive** (-sīm/ū-lā-tīv), *a.* 假託的; 作偽的。 [ 爲者。 ]

**dis-sim'u-la'tor**, *n.* 假託者; 作偽者。

**dis-si-pate** (dīs/i-pāi), *v. t.* ① 消散。② 浪費; 耗費。— *v. i.* ① 消散。② 放蕩; 淫佚。

Mirth *dissipates* care (Wind *dissipates* fog; The heat of the sun *dissipates* vapor), 快樂消憂慮。

All doubts have now been *dissipated*, 一切疑團現已雲釋。

**dis-si-pat'ed** (-pāt/ēi), *p. a.* ① 浪費的。② 放蕩的; 淫佚的。

— a *dissipated youth* (life), 放蕩之青年。

**dis-si-pa'tion** (-pā/shūn), *n.* ① 消散; 分散。② 浪費; 耗費。③ 放蕩; 淫佚。

— the *dissipation of vapor* (heat), 蒸氣之消散。— the *dissipation of one's powers* (property), 能力之浪費。

**dis-so-ci-ate** (dī-sō/shī-āt), *v. t. & i.* 分開; 分離; 分解。

**dis-so-ci-a'tion** (-shī-ā/shūn; -sī-ā/shūn), *n.* 分開; 分離; 分解。

**dis-so-lu-ble** (dīs/ō-lū-b'l; dīs-sō/ū-b'l), *a.* 可分解的; 可溶解的; 可解散的。

**dis-so-lute** (dīs/ō-lūt), *a.* 放蕩的; 淫佚的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — *dissolute in conduct*, 舉止放蕩。

— *dissolute company*, 淫佚之友伴。— *a dissolute life*, 荒淫之生活。

*adv.* — to spend money *dissolutely*, 浪費金錢。

*n.* — *dissoluteness of manners*, 舉止之淫蕩。

**dis-so-lu'tion** (dīs/ō-lū/shūn), *n.* ① 分解。② 溶解。③ 解散。④ 死亡。

— the *dissolution of government* (of a nation), 政府之解散。— the *dissolution of salt*, 鹽之融解。— *dissolution of contract*, 契約之解除。

— *dissolution of Parliament* (of a partnership), 國會之解散。

**dis-solv'a-ble** (dī-zōl/vā-b'l), *a.* 可分解的; 可溶解的; 可解散的。

Sugar and ice are *dissolvable* bodies, 糖與冰爲可以溶解之物。

**dis-solve'** (-zōlv'), *v. t. & i.* ① 分解。② 溶解。③ 解散。④ [法] 截止; 取消。⑤ 消滅。

— to *dissolve Parliament*, 解散國會。

— to *dissolve a partnership*, 拆股。— to *dissolve the bonds of friendship*, 解除朋友之盟約。— to *dissolve a charm* (a spell), 破除符咒。— to *dissolve an injunction*, 取消禁諭。

The spring *dissolves* the snow, 春季消雪。

We can *dissolve* water into its elements, 我等可將水分解成爲原質。

Sugar *dissolves* in water, 糖溶於水中。

The council *dissolved*, 議會解散。

His prospects were *dissolving*, 概之希望漸漸消滅。

**dis-so-nance** (dīs/ō-nāns), *n.* 不調和; 不一致; 不和諧。

**dis-so-nant** (-nānt), *a.* 不調和的; 不一致的; 不和諧的。— **dis-so-nant-ly**, *adv.*

— *dissonant tones*, 不調和之音調。— *dissonant faiths*, 不一致之信仰。

**dis-suade'** (dī-swād'), *v. t.* 勸阻; 諫止。

He *dissuade* his friend from the attempt (from his rash purpose), 被勸阻其友勿輕於嘗試。

**dis-sua'sion** (-swā/shūn), *n.* 勸阻; 諫止。

**dis-sua'sive** (-sīv), *a.* 勸阻的; 諫止的。

— *dissuasive influences*, 諫止之勢力。

**dis-syl-lab'ic** (dīs/i-lāb/ik), *a.* 雙音節的。

**dis-syl-la-ble** (dīs-sīl/ā-b'l), *n.* 雙音節字。

**dis-taff'** (dīs/tāf), *n.* ① 捲線竿; 紡線竿。② 婦人; 女性。

— descent by *distaff*. 母系。— *distaff* side of the house, 母方。

**dis'tance** (dīs'tāns), *n.* ① 距離。② 遠；遙遠。③ 疏遠。— *v. t.* ① 遠置；遠擲；遠隔。② 延越；勝過；多駕。  
*n.* — the *distance* between Nanking and Shanghai, 南京上海間之距離。— the *distance* of two events from each other, 兩事相隔之時間。— the *distance* between a descendant and his ancestor, 子孫與祖宗相隔之代數。— a *distance* of five miles (a mile's *distance* from the sea), 五英里之距離。— a *distance* of ten years, 相隔十年。— about an hour's *distance*, 約一小時之距離。— at a considerable (a certain, a great, a long, a moderate, a short) *distance*, 相當甚遠。— at equal *distances* from the same point, 離開同點之相等距離。— to come from a *distance*, 自遠方來。— to appear to advantage (to look better) at a *distance*, 自遠處見之形勢更佳。— within calling *distance*, 在呼聲所及之處。

A light appeared (We heard a gun, We saw a light) in the *distance*. 光現於遠處。

He lives at some *distance* from the city (a long *distance* off, some *distance* away). 家住遠離城不遠。

A short *distance* from the town was a small stream (The *distance* from here to the town is much the same by either of the two roads). 離城不遠有一小河。

Keep him at a respectable *distance*. 汝敬而遠之。

*v.* — to *distance* one's competitors' 勝過競爭之人。

**dis'tant** (-tānt), *a.* ① 相距的；相隔的。② 遠的；遙遠的。③ 疏遠的；冷淡的。— *ly, adv.*

— a *distant* day, 往日。— a *distant* place (city, relative), 遠處。— at no *distant* date, 近日。— *distant* from the truth, 與實情相差頗遠。— *distant* towards us, 對我等頗冷淡。

My house is four miles *distant* from the sea (The town is ten miles *distant*; There is a church a mile *distant* from here; I live a mile *distant* from my school). 我家中離海四英里。 [落]

**dis-taste'** (dīs-tāst'), *n.* 厭惡；不 I have a *distaste* for history (for sea bathing). 我不喜歷史。

**dis-taste'ful** (-fūl), *a.* 可厭的；令人不快的。— *ful-ly, adv.* — *ful-ness, n.*

— a *distasteful* task (manner), 討厭之事。

It is *distasteful* to me. 我不喜此。

**dis-tem'per** (dīs-tēm'pēr), *n.* ① 惡性情；壞脾氣。② 疾病。— *v. t.* 我病；致精神錯亂 [大都用其過去分詞 *distempered*].

*n.* — the variety of *distempers* in men's minds, 人心之種種狂亂。

*v.* — a mind *distempered* by grief, 憂鬱成疾之心。

**dis-temd'** (-tēmd'), *v. t. & i.* 擴張；膨脹。— **dis-ten'si-ble** (-tēn'sī-b'l), *a.*

— to *distend* a bladder (the lungs), 使膀胱(肺)大。

**dis-ten'tion, dis-ten'sion** (-tēn'shūn), *n.* 擴張；膨脹。

— the *distention* of the stomach, 胃之擴大。 [對句]

**dis'tich** (dīs'tīk), *n.* 【詩】對聯；

**dis-till, dis-til'** (dīs-tīl'), *v. i.*; — **TILLED'** (-tīld'); — **TILL'ING.** ① 滴；滴下。② 蒸餾。— *v. t.* ① 任其滴下。② 蒸取。③ 蒸餾。

— to *distill* water (barley, plants), 蒸水。— to *distill* brandy from wine, 從葡萄酒中蒸取白蘭地酒。— *distilling* apparatus, 蒸餾器。

Clouds *distills* rain. 雲中滴雨。

Pitch *distills* from the pine. 松脂滴於樹上滴下。

**dis-till'ate** (dīs-tīl'āt; dīs'tī-lāt), *n.* 蒸餾物；蒸餾液。

**dis-till-la'tion** (dīs'tī-lā'shūn), *n.* ① 滴下。② 蒸餾。③ 蒸餾物。

Illuminating gas is obtained from coal by *distillation* (is got from the *distillation* of coal; is a product of the *distillation* of coal). 點燈之煤氣係以蒸餾法從煤中蒸取。

**dis-till'er** (-tīl'ēr), *n.* 蒸餾者。

**dis-till'er-y** (-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -ERIES (-īz). 蒸餾所。

**dis-tinct'** (-tīŋkt'), *a.* ① 各別的；特殊的。② 分明的；清楚的。

— a *distinct* view of an object, 清楚之物象。— to make a *distinct* impression, 作清楚之印象。— a *distinct* assertion (promise, falsehood), 明白之言。— *distinct* perception of right and wrong, 善於辨別是非之理解力。

This is a *distinct* question from that. 此問題與彼有別。

**dis-tinc'tion** (-tīŋk'shūn), *n.* ① 區別；辨別。② 差別；分別。③ 特性；特質。④ 高貴；卓越；名望。

— a clear (a fine, an important, a nice, a sharp, the chief) *distinction*,

顯然之區別。— a man of distinction, 名人。— old and young, rich and poor, without distinction, 老幼貧富皆無區別。— to attain (gain, win) distinction, 得名。— to make (draw, establish, set up) a distinction between virtue and vice, 區別善惡。

All are invited without distinction. 衆人一律被邀無所區別。

There is a great distinction between an uneducated and a well educated man. 未受教育者與受完全教育者大有區別。

**dis-tinc'tive** (dīs-tīŋk'tiv), *a.*  
 ① 表區別的；示區別的。② 特殊的；特殊的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*  
*a.* — distinctive names (titles), 特殊之名稱。— the distinctive characteristics of a species, 某種類之特殊性質。— distinctive signs, 表區別之符號。  
*adv.* This work is *distinctively* literary (He was by this fact separated *distinctively* from all the others). 此著作分明屬於文學。

**dis-tinct/ly** (-tīŋkt'lī), *adv.* 分明；判然。

— to speak *distinctly*, 說得明白。

Your health is *distinctly* better than it was formerly. 汝之身體顯然較昔日爲強。

**dis-tinct/ness**, *n.* 分明；清楚。

**dis-tin/guish** (-tīŋ'gwīsh), *v. t.*  
 ① 區別；辨別。② 使顯貴；使卓越。③ 類別；分類。④ 看清楚；顯清楚。— *v. i.* 區別；辨別 [通常與 *between* 連用]。— **-able**, *a.*

*v.* — to distinguish one person from another (*between* two things), 此人與彼人之間加以辨別。— to distinguish sounds into high and low (verbs into regular and irregular), 將聲音別爲高音與低音。— to distinguish mankind into races, 將人類分爲種族。— to distinguish one thing from others by differences (by marks, by signs, by characteristics), 以不同之差別一物於其他各物。

He distinguished himself for his bravery (among his fellow students; by his cruelty). 他以勇敢著名。

*a.* — a scarcely distinguishable speck in the sky, 天上難以辨別之小點。Sounds are distinguishable into high and low. 聲音可別爲高低。

**dis-tin/guished** (-gwīsh't), *p. a.* 卓越的；著名的；有名的。

— a distinguished statesman (author, soldier), 著名之政治家。

He is distinguished for his learning

(as a poet, in literature). 他以學問著名。

**dis-tort'** (dīs-tōrt'), *v. t.* ① 扭歪 ② 牽強附會；曲解。

— to distort into curves, 扭成曲線形。

— to distort the features, 毀其容貌。

— to distort the facts, 曲解事實。

His face was distorted with pain. 其面部因痛而歪曲。

**dis-tor'tion** (-tōrt'shūn), *n.* ① 扭歪。② 牽強附會；曲解。

— the facial distortions of a sufferer, 受苦者面部之歪曲。— spinal distortion, 脊骨彎曲。— distortion of facts, 事實之牽強附會。— muscular distortions, 肌肉之歪曲。

**dis-tract'** (-trakt'), *v. t.* ① 分心；使轉向。② 煩擾；阻礙。③ 使發狂。— **dis-tract'/ed-ly** (-trakt'-tēd-lī), *adv.*

— to distract the ear by noises, 以聲音擾入聽聞。

Grief distracted him (Pain drives me distracted). 憂愁使他狂亂。

My attentions are (My mind is) distracted from my study (task).

我讀書分心。

He was distracted with cares. 他因憂愁而狂亂。

**dis-trac'tion** (-trakt'shūn), *n.* ① 分心。② 阻礙；困惑；紛亂。③ 騷狂。④ 憤激；怒罵。⑤ 轉移心境之事。

— the distraction caused by a multitude of questions (of cares), 因許多疑問而發生之阻礙。— political distractions, 政治上之騷亂。

The toothache drives me to distraction. 牙痛使我怒罵。

She loves him to distraction. 伊愛他至於發狂。

Labor is often a distraction from gloomy thoughts (Work is a distraction from the pain). 勞碌恆令人忘却憂思。

**dis-train'** (-trān'), *v. t.* 【法】扣留作擔保品；扣押；查封。— *v. i.* 扣押；查封。

— to distraint one's goods for an amercement, 扣留動產以充罰金。— to distraint upon a defaulter, 查封罰空公家者。

**dis-traint'** (trānt'), *n.* 【法】扣押財產；查封。

His property was placed under distraint on the 1st inst. 彼之財產於本月一日被抄。

**dis-traught'** (dīs-trōt'), *p. a.* 分心的；困惑的；發狂的。

**dis-tress'** (-trēs'), *n.* ① 痛苦；苦楚。② 災禍；禍患；不幸。③ 【法】扣



押；查抄。— *v. t.* ① 加痛苦；磨折。

② 扣押；查抄。

*n.* — a friend (a ship) in *distress*, 遇難之朋友。— *distress sale*, 出賣在抄之物。— *signal of distress*, 船上之求救信號。

He is in great (terrible) *distress*, having lost his daughter. 被因其女夭殤極其悲痛。

I caused him a great deal of *distress* by my dissipation. 我之放蕩使他非常痛心。

*v.* — to be *distressed with pain* (debts), 因痛而覺苦惱。— to be *distressed* at your failure (for him, for want of money), 因汝之失敗而悲痛。— to *distress* the city into surrender, 使該城受痛苦之強迫而投降。

His family is deeply (much) *distressed* to hear the sad news. 其家族聞此慘苦消息極其悲痛。

His news *distresses* me greatly. 彼之消息使我不勝悲痛。

He *distressed* himself about the matter. 彼對此事為之痛心。

He was *distressed* by thirst. 被因口渴而受苦。

**dis-tress'ful** (dīs-trēs'fūl), *a.* 苦悶的；痛苦的。

— a *distressful* event, 痛苦之事。— *distressful* cries, 悲慘之呼聲。

**dis-trib'ute** (-trib'ūt), *v. t.* ① 分配；分派。② 散布。③ 分類。— **dis-trib'ut-er**, *n.*

— to *distribute* printing types into their respective boxes, 將活字區分使之各歸原處。— to *distribute* manure over a field (ink on printing rollers, heat in a building), 撒肥料於田中。— to *distribute* justice, 施行公道。— to *distribute* animals into classes, orders, genera, and species (the books in a library according to their subjects), 將動物分類。

Christ *distributed* the loaves to his disciples (Moses *distributed* lands to the tribes of Israel). 基督分派麵包與其使徒。

**dis/tri-bu'tion** (dīs/trī-bū'shūn), *n.* ① 分配；分派。② 散布。③ 分類。④ 分配物。

— the *distribution* of an estate among the heirs (of alms, of parts in a play), 分派產業與其後嗣。— the *distribution* of plants into genera and species, 植物之分類。

**dis-trib'u-tive** (dīs-trīb'ū-tīv), *a.* ① 分配的；分派的。② 散布的。③ 分類的。④ 【文】個別的。— *n.* 個別字。— *ly, adv.*

*a.* — a *distributive* adjective (pronoun), 個別形容字。

**dis-trib'u-tor** (dīs-trīb'ū-tēr), *n.* ① 分配者；分派者。② 散布者。③ 分類者。

**dis'trict** (dīs'trīkt), *n.* ① 縣；區。② 地方。

— the *district* of Shanghai, 上海區。

— the *district* of the earth which lies between the tropics, 地球上之熱帶地方。— the *districts* of Russia covered by forest, 俄國有森林之地方。

**dis-trust'** (dīs-trūs't), *v. t.* 不信任；疑。— *n.* 不信任；懷疑。

*v.* — to *distrust* a man's veracity, 不信任人之誠實。 [之意旨。

I *distrust* his intentions. 我不信他

*n.* — to listen (to look upon a project) with *distrust*, 懷疑而聽。

My *distrust* of you is great. 我極不信任汝。

**dis-trust'ful** (-fūl), *a.* 不信任的；懷疑的。— **-trust'ful-ly**, *adv.*

— to be *distrustful* of one's self, 不信任自己。

I am still *distrustful* of my abilities 我對於我之能力仍然懷疑。

**dis-turb'** (-tūrb'), *v. t.* ① 擾亂；騷擾。② 擾亂方寸；煩惱。③ 使離正軌；移動。

— to be *disturbed* by callers in the midst of one's work, 於工作時受來客所擾。— to *disturb* a sleeper, 擾人清夢。— to *disturb* peace, 擾亂治安。

Nothing can *disturb* the even tenor of his life. 無物足以移其平生公正之志。

**dis-turb'ance** (-tūrb'āns), *n.* ① 擾亂；騷擾；騷動；暴動。② 煩悶；煩惱。③ 妨害；妨礙。

— to make (raise, create) a *disturbance*, 引起騷動。— *without disturbance*, 無妨礙。— college *disturbances*, 學校中之風潮。

You need not make a great *disturbance* about a trifle. 汝不必小題大做。

There was a great *disturbance* (A great *disturbance* took place) at the meeting yesterday. 昨日之會發生大騷擾。

The merchant received the news of his losses *without* apparent *disturbance*. 商人接到虧本之消息表面上毫不震惶。

**dis-turb'er** (-bēr), *n.* ① 擾亂者；騷擾者。② 妨害者。

**dis-un'ion** (-ūn'yūn), *n.* ① 分裂；分界。② 不和；不睦。 [分裂。

— the *disunion* of provinces, 各省之

**dis-u-nite'** (dīs-ū-nī'), *v. t.* 分開。— *v. i.* 分淨 分開。

— to *disunite* particles of matter, 分開物質之微粒。

Secrets *disunite* a family. 祕密之事使家談不和。

**dis-use'** (dīs-ūs'), *n.* 不用；廢止。

— *disuse* of tobacco (wine), 不吸煙。  
A custom has fallen (has come) into *disuse*. 一種習俗已遭廢止。

**dis-use'** (-ūz'), *v. t.* ① 不用；廢止。

② 使不慣。  
— *disused* words, 廢字。— to be *disused* to toil, 不慣於勞苦。

**ditch** (ditch), *n.* 溝；溝。— *v. t.* ① 掘溝；掘溝放水；掘溝以固之。

② 投之溝中。— **ditch'er**, *n.*

*n.* — to clear the *ditch*, 疏通溝渠。— to fortify with a *ditch*, 以溝溝防禦。

*v.* — to *ditch* moist land, 掘溝以放濕地之水。— hedging and *ditching*, 築籬掘溝。

**dit'to** (dīt'tō), *n.*; *pl.* -tos (-ōz).

同前；同上 [常縮寫作 *do.*, 或以 (" 代之]。— *adv.* 同前；同上。

*n.* — to say *ditto to*, 贊同。— 2 silk hats, 2 felt *d*<sup>o</sup>, 1 straw *d*<sup>o</sup>, 漆帽兩頂，毡帽兩頂，草帽一頂。

**dit'ty** (-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -ties (-īz). 小曲；短歌。

**di-u-ret'ic** (dī-ū-rēt'ik), *a.* 利尿的。— *n.* 利尿劑。

**di-ur'nal** (dī-ūr'nāl), *a.* ① 每日的；日日的。② 日間的。— **-nal-ly**, *adv.*

— *diurnal* heat, 日間之熱。— *diurnal* task, 每日之工作。— *diurnal* revolution of the earth, 地球每日之旋轉。

**di-van'** (dī-vān'; commonly dī-vān), *n.* ① 國務院 [土耳其國]。

② 議事室 [土耳其國]。③ 沿壁有墊之長椅。

**dive** (dīv), *v. i.*; **DIVED** (dīvd); **DIVING** (dīv'ing); *Colloq. pret.*, *chiefly U. S.*, **DOVE** (dōv).

① 潛水。② 潛心研究；探討。— *n.* ① 潛水。② 下等游泳處 [美國]。

*v.* — to *dive into* (beneath, under) the water, 潛入水中。— to *dive for* pearls, 潛水取珠。— to *dive to* the bottom of a subject, 追根問底。— to *dive into* politics, 潛心研究政治。— to *dive into* a person's purpose (the secrets of doing a thing), 探聽人之意旨。

*n.* — to make a *dive into* the water, 潛入水中。

**div'er** (dīv'er), *n.* 潛水者。

**di-verge'** (dī-vûr'j'), *v. i.* ① 分出；分支；分歧 [與 *converge* 相反]。② 離正道。

— to *diverge from* the center (from the right path), 離中心。— *diverging* trains of thought, 散漫之思想。

**di-ver'gence** (dī-vûr'jens), *n.* ① 分出；分支；分歧。② 離正道。

— the *divergence of* lines, 線之分歧。— *divergence from* rectitude, 離正道。

There is a *divergence* in the statements. 其言語有所支離。

**di-ver'gen-cy** (-jën-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -GENCIES (-sīz). ① 分出；分支；分歧。② 離正道。

**di-ver'gent** (-jënt), *a.* ① 分出的；分支的；分歧的。② 離正道的。

— *divergent* rays, 分散光線。

**di'vers** (dī'vers), *a.* 各種的 [其所形容之字限於複數]。

We have *divers* examples of this kind. 我等有種種此類之例證。

**di-verse'** (dī-vûrs; dī'vers), *a.* 不同的；相異的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— *diverse* ways, 不同之方法。

**di-ver'si-fi-ca'tion** (dī-vûr'sī-fī-kā'shǎn), *n.* ① 使之不同。② 不同；相異；變化。

— *diversification of* labor, 工作之變化。

**di-ver'si-fy** (dī-vûr'sī-fī), *v. t.* 使不同；變化。

— to *diversify* the colors of a fabric, 使織物之顏色各有不同。

Mountains, plains, trees, and lakes *diversify* the landscape. 高山平地樹木江湖使景色有所變化。

**di-ver'sion** (-shǎn), *n.* ① 轉向；轉換。② 娛樂；遊戲。

— the *diversion of* the mind from business to another object (of a stream from its usual channel), 辦事時心思之轉向其他目的。— the *diversions of* youth, 少年時的娛樂。

Works of wit and humor furnish an agreeable *diversion to* the studious. 諷刺之事供給好學者之適當娛樂。

**di-ver'si-ty** (-sī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 相異；不同。② 種種。

— the *diversity of* objects in a landscape, 種種不同之景色。— *diversities of* opinions (in disposition), 意見之分歧。

**di-vert'** (-vûrt'), *v. t.* ① 轉向。② 消遣。

— to *divert* a stream from its bed into a new channel, 使水流出其河床轉入新道。— to *divert* the mind from its troubles, 使心中遺去憂煩。

She *diverts* herself in singing (They *diverted* themselves with an evening at the play). 伊以歌唱自娛。

He was *diverted* from his purpose.  
被轉換其宗旨。

The children were *diverted* with sports.  
兒童以遊戲取樂。

**di-vest** (dī-vĕst'), v. t. ① 卸衣；脫衣 [常與 of 連用]。② 卸去 [invest 之反，與 of 連用]。

He *divested* himself of his clothes.  
被脫去衣服。

I cannot *divest* myself of the idea.  
我不能拋棄此項意見。

They *divested* him of the right.  
被奪去其權利。

**di-vide** (-vīd'), v. t. ① 分。② 分派；分派。③ 使不和。④ 【數】除。— v. i. ① 分開。② 分兩組投票表決。— n. 分水界。

v. — to *divide* into equal parts, 分成相等的部分。— to *divide* by lot, 抽籤分派。— to *divide* between two persons (among many men), 二人分派。— to *divide* the profits of a business, 分配營業上之利益。

They were *divided* in their opinion.  
(A city *divided* against itself cannot stand). 被各意見分歧。

Twenty-eight *divided* by four is (equals, gives, makes) seven.  
以四除二十八得七。

*Divide* the pears between you.  
汝二人分食此梨。

Here our paths *divide*.  
我等之路徑在此處分開。

The British House of Commons *divides* on a motion.  
英國下議院分兩組投票表決議案。

n. — continental *divide*, 大陸分水界。

**div'i-dend** (dīv'ī-dĕnd), n. ① 【數】被除數；實數。② 紅利；股息。— the *dividend* of a bank, 銀行股息。— a *dividend* of ten per cent, 股息一分。— *dividends* to shareholders, 發給股東之紅利。

**dī-vid'er** (dī-vīd'ĕr), n. ① 開圖物。② 分界線。③ pl. 兩脚規。

**div'i-na'tion** (dīv'ī-nā'shŭn), n. ① 占卜；預言。② 假兆；預兆。— artificial *divination*, 人為之占卜。— natural *divination*, 天然之占卜。

**di-vine** (dī-vīn'), a. ① 神的。② 出於神的。③ 供神用的；敬神的；虔敬的。④ 似神的；神聖的。— n. 神學者；牧師；教士。— v. t. 窺知；料想；揣度。— v. i. ① 占卜；預言。② 先見；預知。③ 推測；料想。— **-ly**, adv. — **-ness**, n. — **dī-vin'er** (-vīn'ĕr), n.

a. — *divine* beauty (purity, voice, face), 神仙之美。— the *divine* right of kings, 帝王之神權。— *divine* service, 禮拜式。

n. He is a great *divine*. 彼為大神學

v. — to *divine* a person's intention (future events), 揣度人之意旨。

You have *divined* rightly.  
汝揣度得不錯。

**dī-vin'i-ty** (dī-vīn'ī-tī), n.; pl. -ties (-tiz). ① 神性；神格。② 神。③ 神方；神德。④ 神學。— the *divinity* of Christ, 基督之神性。— doctor of *divinity*, 神學博士。

**dī-vis'i-bil'i-ty** (dī-vīz'ī-bīl'ī-tī), n. 可分性。

**dī-vis'i-ble** (-vīz'ī-b'l'), a. 可分的；除得盡的。

A line is *divisible* into an infinite number of points.  
一線可分為無窮點。

100 is *divisible* by 10.  
一百可以十除。

**dī-vi'sion** (-vīzh'ŭn), n. ① 分。② 部分；段落；區劃。③ 離異；不和。④ 【數】除法 [其符號為 ÷, 讀作 *divided by*]. ⑤ 【軍】師。

— the *division* of a word, 字之分開。— the *division* of labor, 分工。— the *division* of profits, 利益之分派。— an army weakened by *division*, 因分散而致力弱之軍隊。— the *divisions* of an orange, 橘子之碎片。— the political *divisions* of a country, 一國之政治區劃。— the *divisions* of a book, 書之各部分。— the girls' *division* of the school, 該校之女子部。— a *division* of a discourse, 談話之一段。— the first *division* of an army, 陸軍第一師。

**dī-vi'sion-al** (-ā), a. ① 分開的。② 分區的；一部分的。③ 師的。

— a *divisional* line, 分區線。— a *divisional* general, 師長。

**dī-vi'sor** (dī-vīz'ĕr), n. 【數】除數。

**di-vorce** (-vōrs'), n. ① 離婚。② 分離。— v. t. ① 離婚。② 分離；分裂。n. — to obtain (get) a *divorce* from a person, 與人離婚。— to make *divorce* between soul and body, 使靈魂離開肉體。

v. They married, but were soon *divorced*.  
彼等結婚但未幾即離婚。

**di-vorcee** (dī-vōr'sĕ), n. 離婚者。

**di-vorce-ment** (dī-vōrs'mĕnt), n. ① 離婚。② 分離。

**dī-vulge** (dī-vūlj'), v. t. 宣佈；披露。

— to *divulge* a plot (a secret), 洩露陰謀。

**diz'zy** (dīz'ī), a. ① 眩暈的；昏迷的。② 被眩暈的。— v. t. 使眩暈。— **-zily**, (-ī-lī), adv. — **-ziness**, n.

— a *dizzy* height, 令人眩暈之高處。— a *dizzy* confusion of the head, 頭腦之昏亂。

I am dizzy from waltzing. 我因跳舞而眩暈。

**do** (dō), *n.* 【音】音階發音法中之第一音。

**do** (dō), *v. t. or auxiliary; pret.* did (dīd); *p. p.* DONE (dūn); *p. pr.* & *v. b. n.* DO'ING (dō'ing). ① 我使；我有；我。② 作；爲；行；實行；執行；履行。③ 完畢 [用其過去分詞 done]。④ 勉力。⑤ 處置；整理。⑥ 供用；適用；足供。— *v. t.* ① 行爲。② 起居。③ 成就。④ 適用。

— to do him reverence (honor), 對彼致敬。— to do one's duty, 盡職。— to do one's best, 盡心竭力。— to do one's hair, 理髮。— to do one's room, 收拾房間。— to do a mile, 行一英里。— to do to death, 處死。— to do away with, 棄去。

I caused him to do it (made him do it). 我使他爲此。

He did me good (harm). 被有益於我。He did me a great kindness. 被寬極大之恩惠與我。

I will do as much as I can (I will do everything in my power; I will do whatever lies in my power). 我必盡力爲之。

It was no sooner said than done. 說過以後隨即行之。

I would not do it for all the world. 無論如何我決不爲之。

I have done weeping. 我已止哭。

I do see. 我確看見。

Do help me. 務必助我。

He thinks as we do. 彼所思如我等所思。

How do you do? 君無恙否?

They did me out of all the money. 彼等將我之錢完全騙去。

The cakes are doing. 糕餅正在製造中。

**dob'bin** (dōb'īn), *n.* 農場用馬；馴馬；老馬。

**doc'ile** (dōs'īl), *a.* 馴良的；溫順的。— *ly, adv.*

— a docile horse, 馴良之馬。

**do-cil'i-ty** (dō-sīl'ī-tī), *n.* 馴良；溫順。

— the docility of little children, 兒童之溫順。

**dock** (dōk), *n.* 【植】酸模。

**dock**, *n.* ① 船塢。② 泊船所。— *v. t.* 拖 [船] 入塢。— *v. i.* 入塢。

*n.* — to take a ship into dock (to put a ship in dock), 開船入塢。

The ship is in dock. 船在塢中。

We walked on the dock. 我等在碼頭上行走。

**dock**, *n.* 法庭中之罪人席。

**dock**, *n.* 獸之尾脈。— *v. t.* ① 截短；剪去。② 減少。

*v.* — to dock the tail of a horse, 截短馬尾。— to dock one's wages (pay), 減少人之工資。

**dock'age** (dōk'āj), *n.* ① 船塢費。② 入塢設備。

The port has ample dockage. 該港具有充分之入塢設備。

**dock'et** (-ēt), *n.* ① 【法】訴訟記錄；訴訟記錄簿。② 議會中之議事日程。— *v. t.* ① 編錄。② 【法】記入訴訟記錄簿。*v.* — judgments regularly docketed, 照例編錄之判詞。

**dock'yard** (-yārd'), *n.* 造船所。

— to work at a dockyard, 在造船所工作。

**doc'tor** (dōk'tēr), *n.* ① 博士。② 醫生。— *v. t.* ① 醫治。② 修理 [俗]。③ 改竄；搜雜 [他物於酒中]。

*n.* — the doctor's fee, 醫費。— doctor of philosophy, 哲學博士。— the degree of Doctor of Medicine, 醫學博士學位。— to be attended by a good doctor, 有良醫醫治。

He has become a doctor (has set up as a doctor; is registered as a doctor; is a doctor no longer in practice). 彼已行醫。

We shall send for the doctor (to and fetch the doctor; run for the doctor; consult the doctor). 我等將遣人去請醫生。

The doctor has a large practice (has a great many patients; gives him over; holds out no hope of the patient's recovery; recommends us sea bathing). 該醫士經驗宏富。

*v.* — to doctor a disease (a patient), 醫病。— to doctor a smoky chimney, 修理煙囪。— to doctor wine, 將酒搜雜。— to doctor an account, 改竄帳目。

**doc'tor-ate** (-āt), *n.* 博士學位。

**doc'tri-nal** (dōk'tri-nāl), *a.* 教義的；主義的；學說的。

— a doctrinal controversy, 主義上之辯論。

**doc'trine** (-trīn), *n.* 教義；主義；

— the doctrine of evolution, 進化論。

— sound in doctrine (a sound doctrine), 主義純正。

**doc'u-ment** (-ū-mēnt), *n.* 公文；文書。

— the tenor of a document, 文書之要旨。— to leave property by a document, 用文書遺留財產。— to draw up (prepare, write out, fill up, witness) a document, 繕寫文書。— legal documents, 法律上之文件。

The document is a forgery (reads well; is in the following terms).

此項文書係屬偽造。

**doc/u-men/ta-ry** (dɔk/ū-mě'n/-lā-rī), *a.* 公文的; 文書的。

— *documentary evidence*, 書面證明。

**doc/der** (dɔd/ēr), *n.* 【植】 莖藤子。

**doc/der**, *v. i.* 顛動。

**do-dec/a-gon** (dɔ-děk/ā-gŏn), *n.* 十二角形; 十二邊形。

**dodge** (dɔdʒ), *v. i. & t.* ① 閃避; 躲避。② 規避。— *n.* ① 閃避; 躲避; 規避。② 詭計。— **dog/ger** (-ēr), *n. r.* — to *dodge* a blow (a pursuer, a creditor, a perplexing question), 躲避一擊。

He *dodged* along byways and hedges (The Indians *dodged* from tree to tree). 被沿旁路及籬笆東躲西避。

**do/do** (dɔ/dɔ), *n.*; *pl.* -DOES OR -DOS (-dɔz). 杜杜鳥。

**doe** (dɔ), *n.* 牝鹿; 牝兔。

**do'er** (dɔɔ/ēr), *n.* 作爲者; 動作者。

**does** (dɔz), *3d pers. sing. pres. of do.*

**doe/skin** (dɔ/skīn'), *n.* ① 牝鹿皮; 鹿皮布。 [去]

**doff** (dɔf), *v. t.* 脫去 [衣帽等物]; 除。 He *doffs* his clothes. 被脫去衣服。

**dog** (dɔg), *n.* ① 犬; 狗。② [cap.] 【天】 天狼星。③ 狗。— *v. t.*; **DOGGED** (dɔgd) **DOG/GING** (dɔg/īng). ① 追擊; 追蹤。② 糾纏不休。

*n.* — a *stray dog*, 迷路之犬。— a *dog's* death, 倒路。— to *die like a dog*, 倒路。— to *keep (train) a dog*, 養犬。— to *lead a dog's life*, 度困苦之生活。— to *lead one a dog's life*, 使度困苦之生活。Let the *dog* out (loose, alone). 將此犬放出。

Do not let the *dog* into the house. 勿放此犬進屋。

Put out that noisy *dog*. 將此亂叫之犬逐出。

Give some scraps to the *dog*. 給少許肉片與此犬。

This *dog* is a great pet (is always at his heels; has broken loose; flew at me; wags its tail; is mad; has gone mad; snapped a bone). 此犬極其可愛。

Every *dog* has his day. 富貴無常; 窮苦難永。

He is so dissipated that he will soon go to the dogs. 被若是放縱不久將衰敗。

*v.* — to *dog* a person's footsteps, 追蹤人之足跡。

**dog/cart** (-kār't), *n.* 有兩個背對背之座位之單馬輕車。

**dog/-cheap** (-chēp'), *a.* 極廉的。 He is selling goods *dog-cheap*. 被售貨物其價極廉。

**dog days**. 三伏; 暑天。

The *dog days* are in the hottest part of summer. 三伏在夏季最熱之時。

**doge** (dɔj), *n.* 總督 [古時 Venice 及 Genoa 兩共和國之行政長官]。

— *Doge of Venice*, 威尼斯總督。

**dog/-ear**, *n.* = **DOG'S-EAR**.

**dog/fish** (-fīsh'), *n.* 【動】 狗鯨。

**dog/ged** (dɔg/gēd), *a.* 頑固的; 固執的。— **dog/ged-ly**, *adv.*

**dog/ger-el** (-ēr-ēl), *a.* 拙劣的 [指詩]。— *n.* 劣詩。

**dog/gish** (-īsh), *a.* 如犬的。

**dog/ma** (dɔg/mā), *n.*; *pl.* E. -MAS (-māz), L. -MATA (-mā-tā). ① 主義。② 教義; 教條; 信條。③ 武斷之見; 獨斷之說。

— the influence of a *dogma*, 教條之效力。

**dog-mat/ie** (dɔg-māt/īk), **dog-mat/i-cal** (-ī-kāl), *a.* ① 主義的; 教義的; 教條的。② 武斷的; 獨斷的。— **-i-cal-ly**, *adv.*

— a *dogmatic* statement (critic), 武斷之言。

**dog/ma-tism** (dɔg/mā-tīz'm), *n.* 武斷; 獨斷。

— the *dogmatism* of one's writings, 其文章之武斷。

**dog/ma-tist** (-tīst), *n.* 武斷者。

**dog/ma-tize** (-tīz), *v. i.* 武斷; 獨斷。

**dog's/-ear** (dɔgz/-), *n.* 折轉之書頁角。— **dog's/-eared** (-ērd'), *a.*

*a.* — his *dog's-eared* book, 被之書角折起之書。

**Dog Star**. 【天】 天狼星。

**dog/tooth**/ vi'o-let. 【植】 山慈姑。

**dog/trot**, *n.* 蹣跚。

**dog/wood** (-wōōd'), *n.* 【植】 山栗莢。

**doi/ly** (dɔi/ī), *n.*; *pl.* -LIES (-līz). 小花手巾 [食水畢時用以墊洗手玻璃杯者]。

**do/ing** (dɔɔ/īng), *n.* 所作; 所爲; 行爲 [通常用複數]。

— the day's *doings*, 日間所作之事。

Let me hear all *about* your *doings*. 凡汝所爲汝其告我。

**dol/drums** (dɔl/drūmz), *n. pl.* ① 無生氣; 憂鬱; 意氣銷沈。② 【航】 無風帶。 At present trade appears to be in the *doldrums*. 現今商業呈蕭條之氣象。

**dole** (dɔl), *n.* ① 一分。② 布施。③ 布施物。— *v. t.* 分給; 布施。 *n.* — a *dole* of bread, 施給麵包一份。

**dole/ful** (-fōōl), *a.* 悲哀的; 憂鬱的。— **dole/ful-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.* — a *doleful* cry (look), 哀號。

**doll** (döll), *n.* 洋囡囡。

— to play with dolls, 玩洋囡囡。

**dollar** (döll'er), *n.* 銀圓。

This is half a dollar cheaper than that. 此物較彼物低廉一元。

I cannot go beyond a dollar. 我不能付給一元以上。

He sold it for a dollar. 彼以一元之價售出此物。

**dolor** (döll'er), *n.* 悲哀；痛苦 [用於詩中]。

**dolorous** (döll'er-əs), *a.* 悲哀的；痛苦的。— **dolorously**, *adv.*

— dolorous sighs, 悲歎。

**dolphin** (-fín), *n.* 【動】 ① 海豚。 ② 鯨鯨。

**dolt** (döllt), *n.* 愚人。— **ish**, *a.*

**domain** (döll-mān'), *n.* ① 地產。 ② 領土。 ③ 範圍；勢力範圍；區域。

— to trench on one's domain by interference, 侵犯人之勢力範圍。— the domains of Great Britain, 英國之領土。— in the domain of science (art, letters, agriculture, commerce), 在科學範圍以內。— the judicial domain, 司法範圍。— public (national, state) domain, 官地。

**dome** (dóm), *n.* 圓屋頂。

**domestic** (döll-mēs'tik), *a.* 家的；家庭的。 ② 本國的。 ③ 好家居的；注意家事的。 ④ 馴馴的。— *n.* 家僕。

*a.* — domestic concerns (life, duties, servants, animals), 家事。— a domestic woman, 留心家事之婦女。— domestic goods (manufactures, trade), 本國貨。— domestic economy, 家政；家庭經濟。— domestic expenses, 家用。

She is domestic rather than literary. 伊善管家政而不精通文學。

**domesticate** (-tī-kāt), *v. t. & i.* ① 本國化。 ② 使慣於家居；好家居。 ③ 馴馴。

— to domesticate one's self, 使自己慣於家居。

The Siberian natives have ever domesticated the reindeer. 西比利亞人已將馴鹿馴養。

**domestication** (-kā/shūn), *n.* 馴馴。

— the domestication of the potato, 蕃薯之家種。

The domestication of the zebra has been attempted. 斑馬之馴馴已嘗試過。

**domesticity** (döll-mēs-tīs'ī-tī), *n.* ① 家風。 ② 家庭生活；家居。 ③ 家事；家庭習慣。

**domicile** (döll-mī-sīl), *n.* 住所；住宅。— *v. t. & i.* 卜居；居住。

*v.* Many allens are domiciled in America. 有許多異邦人卜居美洲。

**dominance** (döll-mī-nāns), *n.* 統治；優勢。

**dominant** (-nānt), *a.* ① 有統治權的；過主權的；占優勢的。 ② 最顯著的；重要的。

— the dominant party, 最有勢力之政黨。— a conquering and dominant race, 戰勝而有統治權之民族。— a dominant idea, 重要之觀念。— a dominant feature in a landscape, 景色中最顯著之形勢。

**dominate** (-nāt), *v. t.* 支配；統治。— *v. i.* 支配；占優勢。

— to dominate the whole world, 支配全世界。

The rock of Gibraltar dominates the straits. Gibraltar 之磐石臨海峽。

**domination** (-nā/shūn), *n.* 支配；統治；占優勢；霸權。

— the domination of strong minds over weak (of reason over the passions), 強壯之意志支配懦弱之意志。

**dominator** (-nā'tér), *n.* 支配者；統治者；占優勢者。

**domineer** (döll-mī-nēr'), *v. t. & i.* 專權。

His feeling domineers his judgments. 彼之感情支配其判斷力。

He domineers over his inferiors, 彼對於屬下擅作威福。

The woman domineers over her husband. 此婦化雞司晨。

**domineering**, *p. a.* 專權的；暴虐的。— **ly**, *adv.*

**dominic** (döll-mī-nī; döll-mī-nī), *n.* ① 教師。 ② 牧師。

**dominion** (döll-mīn'yūn), *n.* ① 統治權；主權。 ② 領土。

— a territory under the dominion of a foreign power, 屬外國統治權下之土地。— the dominion of Prussia, 普魯士之領土。— to exercise dominion over a nation, 統治某國。

**domino** (döll-mī-nō), *n.; pl. -NOES* (or (esp. the pieces for a game) -NOES (-nōz)). ① 假面舞會中所用之服裝。 ② 牛面具。 ③ *pl.* 一種骨牌戲。

**don** (dōn), *n.* ① [cap.] 先生；君 [西班牙人所用之尊稱]。 ② 西班牙紳士。 ③ 大人物。

**don**, *v. t.; DONNEE* (döll-nō); **DONNING**, *穿；著。*

— to don a cloak, 帶外衣。 ① 贈與。

**donate** (döll-nāt), *v. t.* 捐贈；寄贈。

— to donate one hundred dollars for church expenses, 捐贈一百元以充教會之費用。

**do-na'tion** (dō-nā'shŭn), *n.* ① 贈  
與。 ② 贈物。

— to make (give) a *donation* of (to  
put down one's name for a *donation*  
of) one thousand dollars to the  
hospital, 捐助銀幣一千元與醫院。

**don'a-tive** (dōn'ā-tīv), *n.* 贈品;  
禮物。 — *a.* 贈與的。

*a.* — a *donative* advowson, 直接贈與  
之牧師舉薦權。

**done** (dŭn), *p. p.* of *do*.

**don'jon** (dŭn'jŭn; dŭn'jŏn), *n.* 中  
古時雲峯中之大塔。

**don'key** (dŏj'kī), *n.*; *pl.* -KEYS  
(-kīz). ① 驢。 ② 愚人; 笨漢。

*Donkeys* bray. 驢叫。

**do'nor** (dŏ'nŏr), *n.* 贈與者。

**don't** (dŏut). Colloq. contr. of *do*  
*not*.

**doom** (dŏom), *n.* ① 【史】 律令; 法  
律; 法令。 ② 判決; 定罪。 ③ 命運; 否  
運。 ④ 死亡; 滅亡。 — *v. t.* ① 定罪;  
定刑。 ② 定命運。

*n.* The court pronounced *doom*  
upon the culprits. 法庭對罪犯宣判。  
The traitor went calmly to his *doom*.  
賣國賊安然受刑。

*v.* The traitor was *doomed* to  
death (to the scaffold). 賣國賊判  
定死刑。

He was *doomed* to failure (ill  
fortune, disappointment). 被命中  
注定失敗。

**dooms/day** (dŏomz/'dā'), *n.* ①  
最終審判日; 世界末日。 ② 判決日; 定  
罪日。

**door** (dŏr), *n.* ① 門; 戶; 扉。 ② 門  
口; 入口。

— a *door* of escape, 太平門。 — the  
open *door* policy, 門戶開放政策。 — to  
bolt (fasten, bar) the *door*, 門門。 —  
to lock the *door*, 鎖門。 — to shut  
(open) the *door*, 閉門。 — to shut the  
*door* upon, 使不可能。 — to open the  
*door* to, 使之可能。 — to enter by the  
front *door* and escape by the back  
*door*, 由前門進出後門逃。 — to work  
out of *doors*, 在戶外工作。 — to remain  
within *doors*, 居家。 — inside (outside)  
the *door*, 在門內。 — to show one the  
*door* (to turn one out of *doors*), 將  
人逐出。 — to close one's *doors* against  
a person, 鑿以閉門羹。 — to throw  
open the *door* to, 歡迎; 與以機會。 —  
to beg from *door* to *door*, 挨戶乞食。  
— to knock at the *door*, 敲門。 — to  
push the *door*, 推門。 — with open  
(closed) *doors*, 公開。

The door is closed (flew open);  
opens from within; opens into a

garden; is secured with bolts and  
bars; turns on its hinges; is wide  
open). 門戶已閉。

It is very cold (We live a great  
deal) out of *doors*. 門外甚冷。

He lives six *doors* from the post  
office (a few *doors* beyond our  
house, three *doors* off). 他住處離  
開郵局六家。

The meeting was held with closed  
*doors*. 開秘密會議。

His illness kept him within *doors*.  
其疾病使被不能出門。 [身在汝。

The guilt (fault) is at your *door*. 其  
It lies at his *door*. 此事歸被負責。

He lays this misfortune (the charge)  
at my *door*. 他將此不幸之令令我負責。

Who is the man at the *door*? 門口是  
何人?

His house is (He lives) next *door*  
to us (next *door* but one to us).  
其家在我隔壁。

He is next *door* to a fool (This is  
next *door* to a lie). 他鄰近愚人。

I saw him to the *door*. 我將被送到  
門口。

**door'way** (dŏr'wā'), *n.* 門口; 入  
口。

**dor'man-cy** (dŏr'mān-sī), *n.* 睡  
眠; 蛰伏; 休止。

**dor'mant** (-mānt), *a.* 睡眠的; 蛰  
伏的; 隱伏的; 休止的。

— a *dormant* rebellion, 隱伏之叛亂。

— a *dormant* partner, 出錢不任事之股  
東; 匿名股東。 — money that lies *dor-*  
*mant*, 不流通之金錢。 — a *dormant*

serpent, 潛伏之蛇。 — *dormant* privi-  
leges, 未實行之特權。

**dor'mer** (dŏr'mēr), *n.* 閣窗。

**dor'mi-to-ry** (-mī-tŏ-rī), *n.*; *pl.*  
-RIES (-rīz). 臥室; 宿舍; 寢室。

— a *dormitory* inspector, 學校中之  
舍監。

**dor'mouse** (-maus'), *n.*; *pl.*  
-MICE (-mīs'). 【動】 睡鼠。

**dor'sal** (-sāl), *a.* 背的; 背部的; 背  
面的【與 *ventral* 相反】。

— the *dorsal* surface of a leaf, 葉背  
之背面。 — the *dorsal* fin of a fish, 魚  
之背鰭。 — *dorsal* nerves (muscles),

背部神經。 — the *dorsal* aspect of the  
hand, 手之背面狀態。

**do'ry** (dŏ'rī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz).  
平底船。

**dose** (dŏs), *n.* 一服; 一副。 — *v. t.*  
有服藥; 投藥。

*n.* One drop is a *dose*. 每瓶一滴。

I got rid of my cold with a *dose*  
(three *doses*) of medicine. 我服藥  
一副風寒即退。

*v.* — to *dose out* pills (powders, a bottle of jalap), 配藥丸。 — to *dose a patient*, 令病人服藥。 — to *dose one with advice* (flattery), 向人勸告。

I *dosed* him *with* his own physie. 我即以其人之道還請其人之身。

**dost** (düst), 2d pers. sing. pres. indic. of DO.

**dot** (dōt), *n.* 點。 — *v. t.*; DOT/TED, DOT/TING. 附點; 點綴。

*n.* — the *dot on* the letter *i* (of an *i*), *i* 字母上之一點。 — to put the *dots on* the *i's* (to *dot* the *i's*), 詳細陳述; 歷舉。

*v.* — a landscape *dotted with* cottages (black silk *dotted with* white), 有茅屋點綴之風景。

He *dotted* our *i's* and crossed our *t's* *about* the lack of men in the Navy. 關於海軍人員之缺乏彼已詳細陳述。

**dot**, *n.* 碎資; 散資。

**dot/age** (dōt/āj), *n.* ① 老耆; 老邁; 龍鍾。 ② 稱愛; 寵愛。

— an old man in his *dotage*, 龍鍾之老人。 — silly *dotage*, 寵愛。

**do'tard** (dōt/tārd), *n.* ① 老邁者。 ② 稱愛者。

He is a *dotard*. 彼係年邁龍鍾之人。

**dote** (dōt), *v. i.* ① 老邁; 龍鍾。 ② 稱愛; 寵愛 [與 *on* 或 *upon* 連用]。 — **dot'ing-ly**, *adv.*

He *dots* on his children (upon his wife, upon a sweetheart, upon oysters). 彼稱愛其子女。

**doth** (dūth), 3d pers. sing. pres. of DO. Archaic.

**double** (dūb'l), *a.* ① 二倍的; 加倍的。 ② 成對的; 成雙的。 ③ 有二重關係的。 ④ 【抽】重疊的。 — *n.* ① 倍; 二倍; 二重。 ② 複製物; 副本; 複本。 ③ 念轉。 — *adv.* 倍; 二倍; 二重; 成對; 成雙。 — *v. t.* ① 倍之; 加倍。 ② 摺。 ③ 繞行。 — *v. i.* ① 倍; 加倍。 ② 由原路折回。

*a.* — a *double meaning*, 二層意義。 — *double entry*, 複式簿記法。 — *double pay*, 雙薪。 — the *double end*, 二重目的。 — a *double office* (duty), 二層職務。 — *double* the amount (the weight, the number), 倍額。 — to fold *double*, 對摺。 「之兩倍。」

He is *double* her age. 彼之年齡為伊 He is bent *double with* pain. 彼因痛而屈其身。 「走兩倍路程。」

He walked *double* the distance. 彼 He demanded *double* the usual fare.

彼照普通車價索雙倍。

*n.* — the *double of* the amount, 總數之兩倍。

*adv.* — to ride *double*, 兩人同騎。 — to sleep *double*, 兩人同睡。 — to see *double*, 眼花時見物成兩重。

The horse carries *double*. 此馬兩人共乘。

*v.* — to *double* the profits (a sum of money), 使利益加倍。 — to *double up* the fist, 緊握其拳。 — to *double up* files of soldiers, 將兵士排成雙行。 — to *double down* the corner of a page, 將一面書摺角。 — to *double over* the leaf of a book, 將書頁摺轉。 — to *double* the quantity (the size) of a thing, 兩倍其量。 — to *double a task*, 倍其工作。 — to *double a blanket* lengthwise, 順長摺被氈。 — to *double a cape*, 繞岬而行。

The enemy's force *doubles* our own.

敵人之軍隊兩倍於我。

Money *doubles* quickly at compound interest. 以複利計算金錢加倍甚速。

**double-quick**, *a.* 快步的。 — *n.* 快步。 — *adv.* 快步。

*a.* — *double-quick step* (march), 快步。

He disappeared in *double-quick* time. 彼於傾刻間不見。

*adv.* The soldiers were marching *double-quick*. 兵士快步進行。

**doublet** (dūb'lēt), *n.* ① 十五世紀至十七世紀西歐盛行之一種男緊身衣。 ② 一對中之一; 一雙中之一。 ③ 一對; 一雙。

**double-bloon** (dūb-lōon'), *n.* 古時西班牙通用之金幣。

**doublely** (dūb'lī), *adv.* 倍; 二倍; 二重。

— to be *doublely* sensible of an obligation, 加倍的明白責任。

**doubt** (daunt), *v. i.* 懷疑; 狐疑。 — *v. t.* ① 疑; 懷疑; 不信。 ② 疑慮; 恐怕。 — *n.* ① 疑惑; 懷疑。 ② 可疑。 — **doubt'er**, *n.*

*v.* — to *doubt* a rumor (the truth of a story), 不信謠傳。 — to *doubt of* one's ability (to *doubt* one's ability to execute a task), 對於人之能力有所懷疑。

I *doubt* him (his honesty, his word). 我疑惑他。

I *doubt* he is a greater rascal than we know. 我恐怕其奸狡較我等所知者尤甚。

I *doubt* whether it is true or not. 我不知此事是否確確。

I feel inclined to *doubt* it. 我覺有所懷疑。

I *doubt of* our success. 我對我等之成功有所懷疑。

He *doubts about* everything. 無論對於何事彼都懷疑。



**n.** — to raise a *doubt*, 惹起疑竇。 — to clear up (to remove, to resolve) all *doubts*, 祛除一切疑竇。 — *without a shadow of doubt*, 毫無疑竇。 — to be open to *doubt*, 令人懷疑。 — to put a person *out of doubt*, 使人釋疑。

All *doubt* has disappeared (has vanished, has been dissipated), 疑團盡釋。

I believe it *beyond all doubt*. 我確信之。

A *doubt* arises as to how to do it, 關於如何做法發生疑團。

I am *in doubt* as to what to do (I am *in doubt* what I should do), 我不知應作何事。

There is considerable *doubt* (no *doubt*, not any reasonable *doubt*, no room for *doubt*) about it, 關於此事頗有所疑。

I make no *doubt* of your success. 我對於汝之成功毫不懷疑。

I have no *doubt* about it, 我對此無所疑竇。

It is no *doubt* difficult, 此事確係困難。

He threw *doubt* upon my word, 被疑我言。

*Without doubt* this is the best, 此物確係最佳。

**doubtful** (daubt/fōl), *a.* ① 含糊的；不明顯的；不確定的。 ② 可疑的。 ③ 踟躕的；猶豫的。 ④ 結果難料的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *doubtful* expression, 含糊之語。

— a rock of *doubtful* origin, 來源不明之岩石。 — a *doubtful* hue, 不明顯之顏色。 — *doubtful* intentions, 可疑之意向。 — a *doubtful* battle, 勝負難料之戰役。 — a *doubtful* bill, 可疑之期票。

I am very *doubtful* about that, 我對彼事極其懷疑。

That is rather *doubtful*, 此事頗可疑。

I am *doubtful* of his success, 我對於彼之成功有所懷疑。

He was *doubtful* of the patient's recovery, 彼對於病人之復元未能決定。

It is quite *doubtful* whether I shall go or stay, 我去與不去甚甚不定。

**doubtless**, *a.* 無疑的；一定的。 — *adv.* 無疑；定然。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* It is *doubtless* that he was there, 彼定然曾在彼處。

*adv.* He is *doubtless* respectable, 彼確係可敬。

*Doubtless* you know best, 汝定然知之最詳。

**douche** (dōosh), *n.* 噴水；噴氣；噴射浴。

— catarrhal *douche*, 咽喉噴射器。

**dough** (dō), *n.* ① 生麵；麵粉。 ② 生麵狀之物。

— to knead *dough*, 揉生麵團。

**doughnut** (-nūt), *n.* 油煎小甜餅。

**dough/ty** (dou/tī), *a.* 強壯的；剛勇的；勇猛的 [古語，或作該該用]。

**dough/ti-ly** (-tī-tī), *adv.* — **-ti-ness**, *n.*

— a *doughty* hero (warrior), 壯士。

**dough/y** (dō/y), *a.* 似生麵的；軟而重的。

**Douglas spruce** (dūg/lās), — 一種西洋松。

**douse** (dous), *v. t. & i.* 澆水；沒入。

— to *douse* one *in* water, 沉之於水。

— to *douse* one *with* water, 澆之以水。

**dove** (dōv), *colloquial* *pl.* of *DIVE*, *v. i.*

**dove** (dūv), *n.* 鴿；鳩。

— soiled *doves*, 鴿鴿。

**dove/cot** (dūv/kōt/)

**dove/cote** (-kōt/; -kōt) } *n.* 鴿箱。

— to flutter the *dovecots*, 驚擾安靜之人。

**dove/tail** (-tā/), *n.* 鴿尾樺；楔形樺。

— *v. t.* ① 製成鴿尾樺。 ② 以鴿尾樺接合。

③ 配合；巧合；吻合。

*v.* — to *dovetail* the angles of a box, 以楔形樺接合箱角。

**dow/a-ger** (dou/ā-jēr), *n.* 有產業之寡婦。

**dow/dy** (-dī), *a.* 不潔潔的；不漂亮。

— a *dowdy* woman, 不漂亮之婦女。

— a *dowdy* bonnet, 不潔潔之帽子。

**dow/el** (-ēl), *n.* 夾縫釘。

**dow/er** (ēr), *n.* ① 寡婦之產業。 ② 嫁資；嫁奩。 ③ 天賦；天才。

— *v. t.* 給以故夫遺產；贈以嫁奩；賦以天才。

*n.* — a *dower* of good health, 天賦之康健。

**down** (doun), *n.* 絨毛；毫毛；毛茸。

This young bird is still *in the down*, 此小鳥仍有絨毛。

The bird is covered *with* a soft *down*, 此鳥被以軟毛。

**down**, *n.* [Usually in *pl.*] ① 丘。

② 鴉濱沙丘。 ③ 一片高地。

**down**, *adv.* ① 下 [up 之反]。 ② 自古以來。

③ 由大而小；由多而少；由強而弱；由稀而濃。 ④ 在桌上；在櫃上；現付。

— *prep.* *F.* — *v. t.* 使倒下。 — *a.* 向下的；傾斜的。 — *n.* 否運；厄運。

*adv.* — to run *down*, 跑下來。 — to sail *down* toward the mouth of a stream, 往河口航行。

— to go *down* into the country, 往鄉下去。 — to boil *down* a decoction, 濃煎湯汁。

— to mark *down* goods (the price of goods), 減少貨價。

— to knock a man

*down*, 打倒一人。— to *put down* a rebellion, 平亂。— to *run down* a business enterprise, 推翻一公司業。— from the king *down* to the peasant, 上自國君下至百姓。— to *lie down*, 臥下。— to *go down* on one's knees, 跪下。He stood with his head *down*. 他垂頭而立。

This custom continued *down* to recent times. 此風習尚傳至現代。

They cut *down* the tree. 彼等伐倒此樹。

The temperature is *down* to zero. 溫度降至零度。

The stocks sold *down* to a very low figure. 股票售價落至極低之數目。

Never kick a man when he is *down*. 勿落井下石；勿乘危陷害。

He bought it for cash *down* (He paid part *down* and gave his note for the balance). 彼將現金放在櫃上以買此物。

*Down* with imperialism! 打倒帝國主義！

*prep.* — to *run down* the hill, 向下山。— to *sail down* the river, 向下流航行。

He is making an excursion *down* the country. 彼向海邊旅行。

*v.* — to *down* a man with a blow, 打倒一人。

*a.* — a *down* train (boat), 下行車。— a *down* look, 往下之一看。

*n.* — the ups and downs of fortune (of life), 命運之盛衰。

**down/cast** ('daun'kást'), *a.* 向下的；沮喪的。

— *downcast* eyes, 向下之一看。— a *downcast* spirit, 抑鬱之神氣。

**down/fall** ('daun'fɔ:l'), *n.* ① 落下；降下。② 傾覆；滅亡。— **down/fall/en** ('daun'fɔ:l'n'), *a.*

— the *downfall* of a stream, 河之向下流。— a *downfall* of rain, 雨之降落。— the *downfall* of Napoleon (of Rome), 拿破崙之傾覆。

**down/heart/ed** ('daun'hɑ:t'ɛd'), *a.* 沮喪的；意氣消沈的。— **-ed-ly**, *adv.* — **-ed-ness**, *n.*

**down/hill** ('daun'hɪl'), *adv.* 下山坡；向下。— (down'hɪl'), *a.* 傾斜的。

*adv.* He is going *downhill* on business. 彼有事下山。

**down/pour** ('daun'pɔ:'), *n.* 傾盆大雨。

We shall have a heavy *downpour*. 天將落大雨。

**down/right** ('daun'raɪt'; daun'raɪt'), *adv.* ① 直下。② 完全；十分。

③ 明白；率直。— (down'raɪt'), *a.* ①

垂直的。② 明白的；率直的。③ 完全的。*adv.* — to be *downright* scared (honest), 十分驚恐。

He fell *downright*. 彼垂直跌下。

He told it to me *downright*. 彼將此事明白告我。

*a.* He is *downright*. 彼係率直。

He speaks in a *downright* way. 彼直說。

He told a *downright* lie (talked *downright* nonsense). 彼完全說謊。

**down/stairs** ('daun'staɪz'), *adv.* 在樓下；下樓。— (down'staɪz'), *a.* 樓下的。

*adv.* He went (is) *downstairs*. 彼下樓去。

*a.* He is in one of the *downstairs* rooms. 彼在樓下房間內。

**down/trod/den** ('daun'trɒd'n), *a.* 被蹂躪的。

— a *downtrodden* race (the *downtrodden* land), 被蹂躪之民族。

**down/ward** ('daun'wɔ:d'), *adv.* ① 向下。② 自古以來。— *a.* 向下的。

*adv.* — to trace successive generations *downward* from the earliest records, 從最古紀錄中追溯自古以來之世代。— to look *downward*, 向下看。

— twenty-six in all from the master *downward*, 自師長以下共計二十六人。

Water flows *downward* toward the sea. 水向海邊而下流。

*a.* — the *downward* course of a mountain path (flow of a river), 山路之向下路徑。— a *downward* pressure, 向下之壓力。

**down/wards** ('daun'wɔ:dz), *adv.* = DOWNWARD.

**down/y** ('daun'j), *a.* ① 有絨毛的。② 絨毛製的；似絨毛的；柔順的。

— *downy* plumage, 有絨毛之羽。— a *downy* leaf, 有毛茸之葉。

**dow/ry** ('daun'ri), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES ('ri:z). ① 嫁資；妝奩。② 天資；天賦。

Has she a large *dowry* (He married a woman with a large *dowry*)?

伊之妝奩豐厚否？

**dox-ol/o-gy** ('dɒks-ɒl'ɒ'gɪ), *n.*; *pl.* -GIES ('jɪ:z). 讚美詩。

**doze** ('dɔ:z), *v. t. & i.* 微睡；假寐；瞌睡。— *n.* 微睡；假寐；瞌睡。

*v.* — to *doze* at a sick bed, 微睡於病榻上。— to *doze* over a book, 讀書時。

— to *doze* away one's time, 以睡覺態度光陰。

*n.* — to fall (drop off) into a *doze*. 打瞌睡。

**doz/en** ('dɔ:z'n), *n.*; *pl.* DOZEN (before another noun), DOZENS ('nɪz). 一打。

— a dozen (a dozen of, two dozen, dozens of) eggs, 十二個蛋。— half a dozen, 半打。— twelve dozen pairs of gloves, 手套十二打。— to eat eggs by dozens, 食蛋數打。— to pack them in dozens, 按打數包裝此物。— to be sold by the dozen, 按打數出售。

He did it dozens of times. 他作過數十次。

We saw some dozens of them. 我等看見過數十個。

**doz'y** (dōz'ī), *a.* 困倦的; 欲睡的。

**drab** (drāb), *n.* 帷幄; 娼婦。

**drab**, *n.* 褐黃色; 黃灰色。— *a.* 褐黃色的; 黃灰色的。

**drabble** (drāb'l), *v. t. & i.* 曳污; 搥污 [指衣裳]。

— to drabble a gown, 將長袍搥污。

**drachm** (drām), *n.* Var. of DRAM, the weight.

**draft** (drāft), *n.* ① 曳; 搥; 拉; 牽; 所曳之量; 載重。② 飲酒; 吸煙; 一飲; 一吸。③ 流; 通風; 氣流。④ 草稿; 草案; 草圖; 圖樣。⑤ 支票。⑥ 匯票。⑦ 分遣; 分遣隊; 巡按; 巡按隊。⑧ 吹水 (指雙的)。⑨ 需要; 要求。— *v. t.* ① 起草。② 分遣; 巡按。

*n.* — a cart of easy draft, 輕載之車。

— a ship of 12 feet (of deep, of light) draft, 吹水十二英尺之船。— a draft on (upon) one's strength (time, resources), 需要人之氣力。— a draft of a chimney (in a room), 煙窗之通風。— to take a draft prescribed by the doctor, 服醫生所開之一劑藥。— a draft of a machine, 機器之草圖。— the draft of a treaty, 條約之草案。— the draft of a contract, 草合同。— a rough draft, 草稿。— a bank draft, 銀行匯票。— a draft for \$100, 百圓之匯票。— to drink off at a draft, 一飲而盡。

When thirsty, take a good draft of water. 渴時多飲水。

*v.* — to draft a memorial (a lease, a petition), 草擬呈文。— to draft men for the army, 挑選男丁入伍。

**drafts'man** (drāfts'mān), *n.; pl.* -MEN. ① 起草者。② 打樣者; 製圖業者。

He is a very fine draftsman. 他係極佳之製圖業者。

**draft'y** (drāft'ī), *a.* 通風的。

— a drafty room, 通風之室。

**drag** (drāg), *v. t.; DRAGGED (drāgd); **DRAG'GING** (-īng). ① 曳; 搥; 拉; 牽。② 擄取; 擄掠。③ 把弄。④ 推過 [通常與 on 或 out 連用]。— *v. i.* ① 曳; 搥。② 行動遲緩。③ 落後。— *n.* ① 曳; 搥; 拉; 牽; 所曳之物。② 把。*

③ 擄掠; 擄掠。④ 長形高馬車 [通常以四馬牽拉]。⑤ 阻礙物; 障礙物; 累。⑥ 踐行; 踐動。

*v.* — to drag a log, 拖木。— to drag a pond (the river) for a dead body, 撈河中死屍。— to drag one's brains, 惡心思索; 搜索結駱。— to drag a field, 以肥餅田。— to drag out a painful existence, 捱過痛苦之生涯。— to drag for a drowned body, 撈取溺斃之屍體。— to drag for fish, 撈魚。— to drag the feet along, 拖曳其脚而行; 蹣跚而行。— to drag along the ground, 在地上捺除行動。

He went lazily on, dragging one foot after the other. 他一步一步向前蹣跚行。

Why is this subject dragged into the discussion? 何以要把此項問題以討論? [日如年]

The days dragged on. 日子過得慢。

*n.* A coach requires a drag when going downhill. 下山時馬車須人拖曳。

His poor relations are a great drag upon him (It is a drag to him), 其貧窮之親屬爲彼之大累。

He walked with a heavy drag uphill. 上山時彼行路遲緩。

**drag'gle** (drāg'gl), *v. t.* 曳污; 搥污。— *v. i.* ① 曳地; 搥地。② 落後。His dress was dragged with blood. 其衣服上染有血跡。

Her skirt dragged on the pavement, 裙之長裙在路面上搥地。

**drag'net** (-nēt'), *n.* 撈網。

**drag'o-man** (drāg'o-mān), *n.; pl.* -MANS (-mānz). 譯員 [亞刺伯語, 土耳其語, 波斯語等]。

**dragon** (drāg'ūn), *n.* ① 龍。② 凶暴之人; 嚴厲之女監守者。

She was a perfect dragon of watchfulness. 伊係極其嚴密之婦女。

**dragon fly**, 蜻蜓。

**dra-goon'** (drā-gōon'), *n.* 龍騎兵 [往時步騎兩用之兵]; [今指] 騎兵。

**drain** (drān), *v. t. & i.* ① 使潮水流出; 排放。② 使竭; 耗竭; 竭盡。— *n.* ① 排放; 竭盡。② 溝渠。

*v.* — to drain water from land (blood from the body), 放去地上之水。— to drain away the specie of a country, 使一國之現金漸次流出。— to drain off water, 將水排去。— to drain land of water (a vessel of its contents), 排去地上之水使之乾。— to drain a country of its resources, 竭盡一國之財源。— to drain the cup, 飲乾一杯。

The water in the field is drained into the river. 田中之水放入河中。

The water of the low ground slowly *drains off*. 低地之水徐徐流出。

The cask slowly *drains*. 酒桶漸次流空。

*n.* — a *drain from* a building, 房屋內之溝渠。

I find my motor car a great *drain on* my purse (my income, my resources). 我覺我的汽車耗我錢財。

**drain/age** (drān/āj), *n.* ① 排水。② 排水法。③ 排出物。

— the *drainage of* a farm, 田中之排水。— house *drainage*, 屋內排水。

**drake** (dāk), *n.* 雄鴨。

**drām** (dām), *n.* ① 打蘭 [衡量名, 常衡合我國 0.0475 兩, 藥衡合 0.10423 兩]。② 一飲; 一小杯。

— a *drām of* brandy, 一小杯白蘭地酒。

**dra/ma** (drā'mā), *n.* ① 戲劇。② 劇本; 戲曲; 脚本。

— the Hindu *drama*, 印度戲曲。— the characters represented in a *drama*, 劇中人。— to form into a *drama*, 編成戲劇。— a historical *drama*, 歷史劇。He has a strong taste for the *drama*. 他極好戲劇。

**dra-mat/ic** (drā-māt'ik), *a.* 戲劇的。— *i-cal-ly*, *adv.*

*a.* — *dramatic literature*, 戲劇文學。

— a *dramatic poem*, 戲劇詩。— a *dramatic description*, 屬於戲劇之描寫。— to put an incident into *dramatic form*, 將某事編成戲劇。

*adv.* — *dramatically considered*, 就戲劇上言。

**dra-mat/ics**, *n. pl.* 劇本; 戲曲; 脚本。

**dra-ma-tist** (dām/ā-tist), *n.* 戲曲著作家。

**dra-ma-ti-za-tion** (-tī-zā/shǎn), *n.* 編劇; 編成之劇。

**dra-ma-tize** (-īz), *v. t.* ① 編劇。② 表譯。

— to *dramatize* an adventure (a novel), 將冒險之事編成戲劇。

**drank** (drānk), *pret.* of DRINK.

**drape** (drāp), *v. t.* ① 覆以布; 飾以掛物。② 使下垂。

The buildings were *draped with* flags. 屋上飾以旗幟。

The painter's figures were well *draped*. 畫師所繪之肖像以布裹好。

**dra/per** (drā'pēr), *n.* 布商。

— a linen (woolen) *draper*, 棉布商。

**dra/per-y** (-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -PERIES (-īz). ① 布業。② 帷帳之屬。

**dras/tic** (drās'tik), *a.* 烈性的; 劇烈的; 激烈的。

— a *drastic remedy*, 烈性藥劑。

**draught** (drāft), *n.* & *v. t.* See DRAFT, *n.* & *v. t.*

**draughts** (drāfts), *n.* 一種將棋戲。— to play at *draughts*, 下將棋。

**draw** (drō), *v. t.*; *pret.* DREW (drōō); *p. p.* DRAWN (drōn); *p. pr.* & *vb. n.* DRAWING. ① 牽; 曳; 拖; 引。② 吸引; 引誘。③ 吸入。④ 抽出; 引出。⑤ 推論; 推測。⑥ 支取。⑦ 除去儲蓄。⑧ 引長; 拉長。⑨ 繪畫。⑩ 按式書寫; 起稿。⑪ 吸水 [指船]。⑫ 未分勝負。

— to *draw air into* the lungs, 將空氣吸入肺中。— to *draw breath*, 吸氣。

— to *draw a sigh*, 長歎。— to *draw water from* a well, 由井中汲水。

— to *draw lots*, 抽籤。— to *draw a prize from* a lottery, 抽得彩票之獎品。

— to *draw oaths from* a person, 令人發誓。

— to *draw conclusions* (inferences), *from*, 由...上推論。

— to *draw money from* a bank, 向銀行提款。

— to *draw one aside*, 引人至傍邊。

— to *draw a deed*, 寫契據。— a cart *drawn by hand*, 手拉車。

— to *draw* a well dry, 將井水汲乾。

— a *drawn game* (battle), 不分勝負之遊戲。

I *draw his attention to* the fact. 我令彼注意此項事實。

*Draw down* the curtain (the blinds). 垂下窗簾。

The wagon was *drawn by* horses. 貨車用馬拖。

The portrait is *drawn to* the life. 此像畫得形神盡肖。

He *drew* myself *by* a rope. 彼用繩索拖我雪車。

The general resolved to *draw off* his troops. 軍長決意撤退其軍隊。

He *drew off* his mind *from* a painful subject. 彼使其心離開苦痛之事。

The ship *draws* nine feet. 此船吃水九英尺。

**draw** (drō), *v. i.* ① 行動。② 拖; 拉。③ 收縮。④ 吸引; 引誘。⑤ 發泡。⑥ 被拖曳。⑦ 繪畫。⑧ 支取。⑨ 吸水。⑩ 通風。— *n.* ① 牽; 曳; 拖; 拉; 引。② 抽籤; 抽圖。③ 未分勝負之遊戲戰局等。④ 吊橋之開閉部。

*v.* — to *draw on*, 前進。— to *draw near*, 接近。— to *draw from* nature (life), 寫生。

— to *draw upon* one's reserve strength (one's experience), 靠人之蓄力。

— to *draw by* force, 強曳。— to *draw back from* danger, 避危險。

The ox *draws* well. 牛拖得頗好。

A good actor (singer, orator, play) *draws*. 好演員引人注意。

The car *draws* easily. 此車易拖。

She *draws* cleverly (correctly). 伊係繪畫能手。

This ship *draws* deep. 此舟吃水頗深。

Night (The time of harvest) *draws near*. 天將晚。

The company *drew off* by degrees. 賓客漸退。

The days are beginning to *draw out*. 日間漸長。

The days *draw in* now. 日間漸短。

It (The day) *draws toward* night. 將近夜晚。

*Draw on* the firm when you need funds. 汝需款時可向該號中支取。

*n.* — a *draw of* lottery, 抽籤。

The boat race was (The watch ended in) a *draw*. 賽船不分勝負。

The *draw* was open. 吊橋放下。

**draw/back** (drɔˈbæk), *n.* ① 發還之銀。② 障礙；不利。③ 缺點。

Poverty is a great *drawback* to a student (Envy is a *drawback* to friendship). 貧窮為學生之極大障礙。Everything has its *drawback*. 凡事皆有缺點。

*Drawbacks* are allowed. 准許發還現金。

**draw/bridge** (-brɪdʒ), *n.* 吊橋。

**draw-ee** (drɔˈeɪ), *n.* 被出票人。

**draw/er** (drɔˈɛr), *n.* ① 搖曳者。② 吸引者；誘惑者。③ 畫圖者。④ 支取者。

⑤ 出票人。⑥ 抽籤。⑦ *pl.* 欄河。He is a *drawer* at a tavern. 彼係酒店之汲酒者。

**draw/ing**, *n.* ① 牽；曳；拖；拉；引。② 支取。③ 抽籤。④ 圖畫。

— freehand (pencil, charcoal) *drawing*, 自在畫法。— mechanical (geometrical) *drawing*, 用器畫法。— watercolor *drawing*, 水彩畫法。— a *drawing in* watercolor, 水彩畫。— a satire in *drawing*. 諷刺畫。

**draw/ing-room**, *n.* 客座；會客室。

Show the lady into the *drawing-room*. 請引女士到客室。

**drawl** (drɔːl), *v. t. & i.* 囉囉。— *n.* 語態。— *er*, *n.*

**dray** (draɪ), *n.* 運貨馬車。

**dray/age** (draɪˈɑːʒ), *n.* ① 使用運貨馬車。② 運貨馬車費。

**dread** (dred), *v. t. & i.* 恐怖；畏懼。— *n.* ① 恐怖；畏懼。② 畏敬。③ 所畏懼者；所畏敬者。— *a.* 可怕的；可畏敬的；嚴肅的。

*v.* — to *dread* death (punishment), 怕死。— to *dread* thunder, 怕雷。

*n.* — the *dread* of evil, 懼禍。— the *dread* of suffering, 畏痛苦。— a *dread* of snakes, 怕蛇。— to be in *dread* of financial ruin, 恐怕倒帳。

He was the *dread* of all. 彼為衆人所畏敬。

*a.* — a *dread* tribunal, 嚴肅之法庭。

**dread/ful** (dredˈfʊl), *a.* 可怕的；可怖的。② 令人畏敬的。— *-ful-ly*, *adv.* — *-ful-ness*, *n.*

*a.* — a *dreadful* storm, 可怕之暴風雨。

— a *dreadful* majesty, 令人畏敬之威嚴。

— a *dreadful* war (invasion), 可怖之戰役。

— a penny *dreadful* (shilling *dreadfuls*), 廉價的可怖之小說。

*adv.* — *dreadfully* weary, 極倦。

**dread/nought** (-nɔːt), *n.* 無畏懼。

**dream** (drem), *n.* ① 夢。② 夢想；幻想。

— to awake from a *dream*, 從夢中醒覺。— a *dream* of the past, 過去事件之夢。

— an empty *dream*, 空夢一場。— the *dream* of one's youth, 少年時代之夢想。

— to see one in a *dream*, 夢見一人。

— to be transformed (turned) into a *dream*, 變為一場夢。

My *dream* has come true. 我之夢已證實。

I had a curious (a vivid, a funny) *dream* last night. 昨夜我作一奇夢。

**dream** (drem), *v. i.*; DREAMED (dremd) or DREAMT (dremt);

DREAM'ING. ① 夢。② 夢想；幻想。③ 以爲。— *v. t.* ① 夢。② 夢想；幻想。— **dream'er**, *n.*

— to *dream* of wealth (pleasure, happiness, honors, home, one's future, becoming a millionaire), 夢想財富。

— to *dream* a terrible (strange, good) *dream*, 作可怕之夢。

— to *dream* away one's life (time), 虛度一生。

I *dreamed* of my friend in the navy. 我夢見海軍中之友人。

Can you *dream* of doing this? 汝想及作此事否？

I never *dreamed* of meeting you here. 我想不到與汝在此會面。

I little *dreamed* of succeeding so well (Little did I *dream* of hearing such exquisite music). 我夢想不到成功若是之妙。

He *dreamed* that the house burned. 彼夢見其屋被燒。

**dream/land** (-lənd), *n.* 夢境；夢地。

**dreamt** (dremt), *pret. & p. p.* of DREAM.

**dream'y** (drem'i), *a.* ① 多夢的；好夢想的。② 如夢的；夢幻的。—

**dream'i-ly** (-i-li), *adv.* — **i-ness**, *n.*

— *dreamy* moods, 好作夢想之性情。

He led a *dreamy* existence. 其生活如夢幻。

**drear** (drēr), *v.* ① 憂鬱的；淒涼的；陰鬱的。② 無趣的；乏味的。

**dreary** (-ī), *a.* 憂鬱的；淒涼的；陰鬱的。— **drear/i-ly** (-ī-lī), *adv.* — **-i-ness**, *n.*

— a dreary room, 淒涼之室。— a dreary conversation (book, speech, style), 無興趣之談話。

**dredge** (drēj), *n.* ① 挖泥機。② 揚網。— *v. t.* 以揚網撈取之；以挖泥機挖空或挖深之。— *v. i.* 撈取。— **dredg'er** (drēj'ēr), *n.*

*v.* — to dredge a river (a canal, a harbor), 浚河。— to dredge mud from a river, 挖去河中之泥。— to dredge for oysters, 用揚網撈牡蠣。

**dredge** (drēj), *v. t.* ① 挖；② 篩；③ 選[粉]。

**dredg'er**, *n.* 挖粉匣。

**dreg** (drēz), *n.* 渣滓；糟粕；最無價值之物 [通常用衣數]。

— the dregs of society (of the population), 社會中最下等之人。

**drench** (drēnč), *v. t.* ① 使飲；強令服藥。② 浸透。— *n.* ① 一服藥。② 浸透。

*v.* — to be drenched in blood, 浸於血中。— garments drenched with rain (water), 被雨所浸透之衣服。

He is drenched to the skin (is drenched through and through). 被清身浸透。

She is drenched in tears. 被淚雨濕透。

The flood has drenched the earth. 大水浸透泥土。

He drenched himself with liquor. 被飲多量之酒。

— a drench for a horse, 馬所服之一劑藥。

**dress** (drēs), *v. t.* ① 整列。② 準備；調製；整理。③ 穿衣；裝飾。④ 敷藥；修飾。⑤ 申斥；管屬。⑥ 梳；理[髮]。— *v. i.* ① [軍] 整列。② 穿衣。— *n.* ① 穿衣。② 衣服；服裝；禮服。③ 婦女之外衣。

*v.* — a woman dressed in white, 着白色服裝之婦女。— to be dressed in silk (in black, in a fine coat, in beautiful garments, in a new suit), 着綢衣服。— to be dressed after the English fashion, 着英風裝束。— to be dressed with colors (ings), 飾以旗幟。— to dress the hair, 理髮。— to dress a horse, 梳馬毛。— to dress a wound, 裹傷。— to dress fish (a salad), 煮魚。— a plainly dressed man, 衣服樸素之人。— to dress for dinner (for a ball), 着禮服赴宴會。

You are finely (richly, well) dressed to-day. 汝今日服裝頗好。

He dressed himself hastily. 彼匆匆穿衣服。

She dresses in the height of the fashion. 伊着最新時式之服裝。

All the warship in port were fully dressed. 港內之軍艦均滿裝裝飾。

*n.* — a patched (simple, shabby) dress, 補綴之衣服。— to do up a dress, 裝束衣服。— to try on a dress, 試着衣服。— showy (extravagant) in dress, 衣服華美。

They appeared at the ball in evening dress (went to court in full dress). 彼等穿禮服赴跳舞會。

Who is that girl in the red dress? 穿紅衣服之女孩是誰?

I am in my working dress. 我穿工作時之衣服。

She looks stylish in this dress. 伊穿此衣頗為時式。

This dress does not suit me and must be let out. 此衣不合我身必須放大。

The lady has a long train to her dress. 該女士衣服上有長裙。

**dress'er** (drēs'ēr), *n.* ① 準備者；調製者；整理者。② 裝飾者。③ 裹傷者。

**dress'er**, *n.* ① 伙食臺。② 梳妝臺 [美國]。

**dress'ing**, *n.* ① 衣服；裝飾；整理。② 理髮；刷毛。③ 敷藥；綁帶。④ 肥料。⑤ 調味物。⑥ 響雷；響聲 [常與 down 連用]。

— to give the boy a dressing for telling a lie, 因此孩說謊而責之。— a dressing station, 戰地馬兵治療處。

The boy needs a good dressing down. 此孩須重責。

**dress'mak'er** (-māk'ēr), *n.* 成衣匠。

**dress'y** (-ī), *a.* ① 考究服式的。② 時髦的；時式的。 [衣社]。

— dressy material (garment), 正式

**drew** (drō), *pret. of draw.*

**drib/ble** (drīb'bl), *v. i. & t.* ① 滴下。② 流涎。— *n.* ① 滴下。② 細雨雷雷；細流。

*v.* — Water dribbles from the eaves (Syrup dribbles from a cup). 水由簷口滴下。

*n.* — the dribble from the eaves, 簷口之滴水。

**drib/let** (drīb'lēt), *n.* 小塊；小量；微數。

— money paid in driblets, 零碎付款。

**dried** (drīd), *pret. & p. p. of dry.*

**dri'er** (drī'ēr), *n.* ① 使乾燥者；乾燥器。② 碎煤劑。

**dri'er**, *compar., dri'est, superl., of dry, a.*

**drift** (drift), *n.* ① 漂流物。② 漂流。③ 偏向；旨趣；目的；用意；意義。④ 堆積物。— *v. t. & t.* ① 漂流。② 吹積。  
*n.* — a drift of trees in a torrent, 急流中漂流之樹木。— a drift of bullets (of cattle), 一陣鎗彈。— a drift of snow (of sand), 一堆雪。— the drift of the Arctic ice, 北極冰塊之漂流。  
I cannot see the drift of his remarks (of an argument, of a discourse). 我不如其言之用意。

Though his story was confused in detail, its drift was clear. 被所敘述之事雖欠詳明其旨趣則頗明瞭。

*v.* The ship drifted before the wind (drifted out to sea; drifted about at the mercy of the wind and waves). 船隨風漂流。

The leaves drift before the storm. 柳葉在狂風中飄揚。

The snow has drifted across the road. 雪堆積於路上。

A current of wind drifts sand. 一陣風將沙吹積。

**drill** (dril), *n.* ① 鑽；鑽。② 操練；訓練；練習。— *v. t. & t.* ① 鑽；鑽孔。② 操練。③ 訓練；教練；練習。

*n.* — drill regulations, 操典。— diamond (iron) drill, 金剛鑽。

*v.* — to drill a hole, 鑽孔。— to drill soldiers, 操兵。— to drill a student in English, 使學生練習英語。

**drill**, *v. t.* ① 條播[種子]。② 列植。— to drill wheat, 條播麥苗。

The field was drilled, not sown broadcast. 田中條播而非撒子散播。

**drill**, *n.* ① 條播機。② 條播；種子行列。

**driller** (-ēr), *n.* ① 鑽孔器。② 條播機。

**drilling**, *n.* 條播帶。

**drily** (drī'li). *Var. of drily.*

**drink** (drīŋk), *v. t.; pret. DRANK* (drāŋk), formerly DRUNK (drūŋk); *p. p. DRUNK* and (chiefly used as an adjective) DRUNK/EN (-'n); *p. pr. & sb. n. DRINKING*. ① 飲。② 吸收；吸入。③ 吸入；聞；見。— *v. i.* ① 飲。② 飲酒；過飲。— *n.* ① 飲料。② 酒。③ 過飲；醉飲。④ 一飲；一杯。  
*v.* — to drink one's self dead drunk, 飲得真醉。— to drink in large drafts, 大口而飲。— to drink the cup dry, 將杯中飲乾。— to drink to one's heart's content, 暢飲。— to drink by the lips, 啜飲。— to drink from a spring, 飲泉水。— to drink to one's success, 舉杯祝人成功。— to drink a toast (to drink to one's health), 舉盞祝人健康。— to eat and

drink one's fill, 飽食暢飲。— to drink hard, 痛飲。— to drink in the beauty of a scene, 飽看風景之美。

This water is quite good to drink. 此水極其好飲。

This wine drinks very well. 此酒甚佳。

He drinks in excess from day to day. 彼每日痛飲。

*n.* — a craving for drink, 渴飲慾。— one's love of drink, 人之好酒。— to be temperate in food and drink, 飲食有節制。

Give me a drink of water. 給我飲一杯水。

He is given to (is addicted to, has taken to, has given way to) drink. 彼沈湎於酒。

He cannot refrain from drink. 彼不能戒酒。

He committed the crime under the influence of drink. 彼受縱飲之影響而犯此罪。

He has run through all his money through gambling and drink. 彼因賭博縱飲而耗盡錢財。

**drink/a-ble** (drīŋk'ə-b'l), *a.* 可飲的；可作飲料的。

This water is not drinkable. 此水不可用作飲料。

**drinker** (-ēr), *n.* 酒徒。

— a hard drinker, 狂飲者。

**drinking**, *n.* 飲酒。

— excessive drinking, 飲酒過度。

He has broken himself of the habit of (has given up, has left off) drinking. 彼已戒去飲酒之習慣。

**drip** (drīp), *v. t.; DRIPPED* (drīpt) or DRIPP; *DRIPPING*. 使滴下。— *v. i.* 滴下。— *n.* 滴；滴下物。

*v.* The eaves drip the rain. 簷口滴雨。

The rain drips from the eaves. 雨從簷口滴下。

The comb dripped with honey. 蜂房滴蜜。

*n.* — the drip of water, 水之滴下。

**dripping**, *ch. n.* ① 滴。② 滴下物。— dripping pan, 烤肉承滴盤。

**drive** (drīv), *v. t.; pret. DROVE* (drōv); *p. p. DRIVING* (drīv'ing); *p. pr. & sb. n. DRIVING* (drīv'ing).

① 驅；逐；推。② 駕御。③ 車運。④ 努力進行。⑤ 命令；鼓動。— *v. i.* ① 猛衝。② 被驅；被推動。③ 驅車；駕車。④ 志運；命意[通常與 *at* 連用]。— *n.* ① 驅車。② 車道。③ 迫切從事；忙迫。④ 一羣漂浮之物。

*v.* — to drive a flock of sheep, 驅羊一羣。— to drive a coach, 驅馬車。— to

*drive away a fear*, 逼去恐懼。 — *to drive a nail into wood with a hammer*, 以鐵錘敲釘入木。 — *to drive a business*, 努力經營。 — *to drive a wounded friend to the hospital*, 用馬車將受傷之友人送入醫院。 — *to drive out the enemy*, 逐出敵人。 — *to drive a good bargain with one*, 與人交易時得到便宜。 — *to drive a hard bargain with one*, 與人斷斷論價。 — *to drive along the beach (into the city, to market, across the field, through the forest, in the park, beside the river)*, 在海濱驅車。

The clouds are *driven* by the wind. 雲被風驅動。

The ship was *driven* against the rock by the wind. 船被風吹而觸礁。

The horse is *driven* by a coachman. 車夫馭馬。

The engine is *driven* by steam (gas, electricity, a motor). 機器由蒸氣所運轉。

The mill is *driven* by water. 水車為水所運轉。

I was *driven* to do it by absolute necessity. 我不得已而為此。

Despair *drove* him to suicide (to madness, to extreme measures). 失望迫他自殺。

Oppression *drove* the people into open rebellion (This is enough to *drive* him into a passion). 壓迫迫人民反叛。

He was almost *driven* mad by grief. 被幾為悲慟所迫而發狂。

The invaders were *driven* back with great loss. 侵伐者已被驅退而受有重大損失。

He has been *driven* to his wit's end. 被已不知所措；被已智窮力竭。

The ship *drives* before the wind. 該船順風航行。

The storm *drove* against the house. 暴風對房屋猛吹。

He *drove* at the work night and day. 被日夜努力工作。

Will you walk or *drive*? 汝欲步行或是乘車?

What are you *driving* at? 汝用意何在? At last I saw the end he was *driving* at. 我後來看出彼之意向。

*Drive* slow! 各車慢行。  
n. — a *drive* of cattle on the plains for the purpose of sorting them, 驅一羣牛羊於平原上以備挑選。 — a *drive* of business, 事務之繁忙。 — the *drives* in a park, 公園中之車道。

I am going (He took me out) for a *drive*. 我去乘馬車遊行。

We took a pleasant *drive* yesterday. 我等昨日駕車遊行頗為快樂。

\**drive* (drīv), n. 【軍】大舉進攻。

*drive* (drīv'v'), v. i. ① 流涎。 ② 說謊話。 — n. ① 流涎。 ② 謊話。 — -el-er, n.

v. A child *drives*. 小童流涎。

*driv'en* (drīv'v'n), p. p. of DRIVE.

*driv'er* (drīv'v'ēr), n. ① 御者。 ② 管理者；監督者。  
— the *driver's* seat on a coach, 馬車上之御者座位。

*drive'way* (drīv'wā'), n. 車道；馬路。

*driz'zle* (drīz'z'l), v. i. 下細雨。 — n. 細雨。 — *driz'zly* (-lī), a.

v. — *drizzling* rain, 細雨。

It is *drizzling*. 下細雨。

*droll* (drōl), a. 滑稽的；令人捧腹的；可笑的。

— a *droll* fellow, 滑稽之人。 — a *droll* story, 滑稽之故事。

*droll'er-y* (drōl'v'ēr-ī), n. : pl. -ERIES (-īz). ① 滑稽之事物；滑稽舉動。 ② 滑稽。

We enjoyed the buffoon's *drollery*. 我等以看丑角之滑稽舉動為樂。

*drom'e-da-ry* (drōm'v'ē-dā-rī; drōm'v-), n. ; pl. -RIES (-rīz). 【動】駝峯駝。

*drone* (drōn), n. ① 雌蜂。 ② 囉囉者。 — v. i. & t. 囉囉；開口；徒費；虛度。

v. He *drone*s away his time. 被虛度光陰。

*drone*, v. i. & t. 發嗡嗡聲；作單調之語。 — n. ① 風雨；風雨上之最響音響。 ② 發發聲；嗡嗡聲。

v. The spinning wheel *drone*s. 紡紗車輪作嗡嗡聲。

He *drone*s in his reading. 他以單調之音吟讀。

He *drone*s his sentences. 他以單調之音讀句。

n. — the *drone* of a bee (a bee!v), 蜜蜂之嗡嗡聲。

*drool* (drōol), v. i. 流涎。

*droop* (drōop), v. i. ① 下垂。 ② 垂頭喪氣；意氣銷沈。 — v. t. 使下垂。 — n. 下垂。

v. — to *droop* one's head (with *drooping* head), 垂頭。

His spirits are *drooping*. 彼之精神萎靡。

Flowers *droop* in heat. 花在熱氣中下垂。

n. — *droop* of the shoulders, 兩肩之垂下。

*drop* (drōp), n. ① 滴；點滴。 ② 少許飲料。 ③ pl. 滴藥水。 ④ 滴狀物 [如



耳環及各種垂飾等]。⑤ 落下；下降。⑥ 落下物；落下機。⑦ 落距；落度。⑧ 陷落。— *v. t.*: DROPPED (drōpt) or DROPT; DROP'PING. ① 滴。② 使落下。③ 開除；斥退；停止。④ 略去[字母]。⑤ 打倒。⑥ 使低垂；使低沈。— *r. i.* ① 滴。② 落；墜；降。③ 低沈。④ 不期而至。⑤ 止；息。⑥ 順流。—

**drop'per** (drōp'ēr), *n.*  
*n.* — a *drop* of thirty feet, 一落三十英尺。— a *drop* of water, 一滴水。— big *drops* of rain, 大雨點。— to take the medicine *drop by drop*, 一滴一滴的服藥。

It rains (Rain falls) in small (fine) *drops*. 落細雨。

Take twenty *drops* every two hours, 每兩小時服二十滴。

This is a mere *drop* in the bucket (in the ocean). 此不過滄海一粟。

Thank you, not a *drop* more. 謝謝，一滴也不要了。

He has not a *drop* of honor. 他毫無一些面子。

The sweat rolled off in great *drops*. 大汗直流。

*v.* — to *drop* the boat into the water, 落船下水。— to *drop* a purse, 失錢袋。— to *drop* medicine, 滴一點藥水。— a coat *dropped* with gold, 有金點子之衣服。— to *drop* a stone, 下石。— to *drop* behind, 落後。— to *drop* down dead, 倒斃。— to *drop* on the floor, 落在地板上。— to *drop* from one's lips (pen), 說出。— to *drop* in price, 跌價。

I *dropped* him a hint. 我暗示以意。

*Drop* me a line (an answer). 寫信與我。

Let us *drop* the subject (the affair, the controversy). 我等中止不談此事。

He *drops* a bird at every shot. 被逐次射落一鳥。

The ship will *drop* anchor. 船將拋錨。

All my friends *dropped* away from me. 我之友人皆已離我而去。

He sometimes *drops* in to have a talk with me. 他有時過訪與我閒談。

The guests *dropped* off one by one. 賓客陸續離去。

I saw him *drop* off. 我見他睡著。

He began to *drop* off in his vials. 被之過從漸漸減少。

He has *dropped* out of the ranks. 被已退伍。

The boats *drop* down the river. 舟順流而下。

The child will soon *drop* asleep. 孩童即將睡著。

The price has *dropped*. 價已跌落。

The rain is *dropping* from the trees. 雨從樹上滴下。

**drop'si-cal** (drōp'sī-kāl), *a.* 水腫的；患水腫的。

**drop'sy** (drōp'sī), *n.*; *pl.* -SIES (-sīz). 水腫。

— *dropsy* of the brain, 腦水腫。— abdominal *dropsy*, 膨脹病。

**drosh'ky** (drōsh'kī), *n.*; *pl.* -KIES (-kīz). 俄國之四輪無運低馬車。

**dross** (drōs), *n.* ① 金銀渣滓。② 廢物；殘屑。

**drought** (drou), *n.* 乾；旱。

— a great *drought*, 大旱。

Owing to the long *drought* the crops failed. 因久旱而致歉收。

**drouth** (drouth). *Var.* of DROUGHT.

**drove** (drōv), *n.* ① 一羣被趕之牛羊。② 一羣獸；一羣人。

— a *drove* (many *droves*) of deer (geese, oxen, pigs, sheep), 一羣鹿。

Voters were taken to the polls in *droves*. 大批選舉人前往投票。

**drove**, *pret.* of DRIVE. [畜商。]

**dro'ver** (drōv'ēr), *n.* 驅家畜者；家

**drown** (droun), *v. i.* 溺死。— *v. t.*

① 溺死。② 氾濫；漲溢；淹沒。③ 消滅；沒藏。

— to *drown* care in wine, 飲酒以解憂。

— to *save* one from *drowning*, 使人免於溺死。

— to be *drowned* at sea (in a shipwreck), 在海中溺斃。

He narrowly escaped *drowning*. 被幾乎溺斃。

She *drowned* herself in a river (in a well). 伊投河而死。

She was *drowned* in tears all day long. 伊終日啼哭。

His voice was *drowned* in the noise (Cheers *drowned* his voice). 其語聲為喧聲所沒藏。

**drowse** (drouz), *v. i. & t.* 瞌睡；假寐。— *n.* 瞌睡；假寐。

**drow'sy** (drou'zī), *a.* 欲睡的。—

**-si-ly** (-zī-lī), *adv.* — **-si-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — a *drowsy* day, 令人昏昏欲睡之天氣。

— to feel *drowsy* after dinner, 餐後思眠。

*adv.* He *drowsily* raised his head. 故作嗜睡狀而舉其首。

**drub** (drüb), *v. t.*; DRUBBED (drübd); DRUB'ING. 棒打；棍擊；鞭撻。— *n.* 棒打；棍擊；鞭撻。

**drudge** (drüj), *v. i.* 服贖役；作苦工。— *n.* 服贖役者；作苦工者；僕役。

*v.* — to *drudge* from dawn till dark (for poor wages, at a tedious work). 自朝至暮作苦工。

*n.* — a kitchen *drudge*, 廚役。

**drug/er-y** (drūj'ēr-ī), *n.* 賤役；苦工。

**drug** (drūg), *n.* 藥料；藥材。☐ 無人顧問之貨；滯貨。— *v. t.*; DRUGGED (drūgd); DRUG/GING (drūg/ing). ☐ 投藥。☐ 用麻醉劑麻醉之。

*n.* — a bitter *drug*, 苦藥。— an effective *drug*, 靈驗之藥。— a *drug* for stimulating jaded nerves, 提神藥。— a *drug in (on) the market*, 難以銷售之貨。

*v.* He was *drugged* and then robbed. 被被人麻醉而後被劫。

**drug/get** (-ēt), *n.* 粗毛氈。

**drug/gist** (-ist), *n.* 藥劑師；藥商。

**druid** (drū'id), *n.* 督伊德教教徒。

**druid/ic** (drū'id/ik), **druid/i-cal** (-i-kəl), *a.* 督伊德教教徒的。

**drum** (drūm), *n.* ☐ 鼓。☐ 鼓聲。

☐ 鼓狀物 [如鼓膜，機器之高形部等]。— *v. t.*; DRUMMED (drūmd); DRUM/MING. ☐ 擊鼓；鳴鼓。☐ 作鼓聲。— *v. i.* ☐ 鳴鼓召集 [與 *up* 連用]。☐ 鳴鼓而攻之 [與 *out*, *down* 等字連用]。☐ 反覆叮嚀。☐ 震之如擊鼓聲。

*n.* — a signal with a *drum*, 鳴鼓為號。— three taps on a *drum*, 鼓打三遍。— the roll of *drums*, 鼓聲轟轟。

*v.* — to *drum a tune*, 擊鼓奏曲。— to *drum something into one's ears*, 對人反覆叮嚀一事。— to *drum a lesson into a class*, 反覆講課使學生了解。

— to *drum up customers*, 擊鼓召集顧客。— a *drumming in the ears*, 耳鳴。

— to *drum on the table*, 敲桌作鼓聲。

The disgraced soldier was *drummed out of the regiment*. 革職之兵士被鳴鼓而逐出軍隊。

**drum major**. 軍樂隊長。

**drum/mer** (drūm'ēr), *n.* ☐ 鼓手。☐ 旗商 [美國]。

**drunk** (drūnk), *a.* 醉的；酩酊的。

He gets *drunk* (is *drunk* with wine). 彼已醉。

**drunk/ard** (-ārd), *n.* 酒徒。

**drunk/en** (-'n), *a.* ☐ 醉的；酩酊的；常好飲酒的。☐ 關於酒醉的；因醉而發生的。— *-ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

— a *drunken quarrel*, 因酒醉而發生之爭吵。

He is a *drunken*, worthless fellow. 彼係縱飲而可鄙之人。

**drupe** (drūp), *n.* [植] 核果。

**dry** (drī), *a.*; DRI/ER (drī'ēr), DRI/EST. ☐ 乾的。☐ 無水分的；無乳汁的 [指奶]；渴的；無淚的；固體的 [指商品]。☐ 裕談的。☐ 無滋味的 [指酒]。☐ 乾燥無味的。

— *dry goods*, 雜品。— *dry measure*, 乾量。— *dry sobs*, 無淚之哭泣。— a

*dry jest* (joker), 裕談。— a *dry cow*, 乳已乾絕之牝牛。— *dry champagne*, 不甜之香檳酒。

I am *dry*. 我口渴。 [池抽乾。]

They pump the pond *dry*. 彼等將水池抽乾。

The river has run *dry*. 河已乾涸。

The season is *dry*. 當此時令天氣乾燥。

She wrings the clothes *dry* (The clothes are squeezed *dry*). 伊將衣服絞乾。

The study of this subject, it seems to me, is as *dry* as sawdust. 我以為研究此科似乎乾燥無味。

**dry** (drī), *v. t.* 乾；使乾。

— to *dry by heat*, 使乾。— to *dry in the sun* (*by* exposure to the sun), 曬乾。— to *dry in smoke*, 熏乾。

The clothes are hung up to *dry*. 掛衣以便吹乾。

*Dry it with blotting paper*. 用吸水紙吸乾。

The sun will soon *dry up* the roads (The roads has now *dried up*). 太陽立即將路晒乾。

**dry/ad** (-ād), *n.* 森林之女神。

**dry/er**. Var. of *drinker*.

**dry/ly** (drī'li), *adv.* ☐ 乾燥。☐ 裕談。☐ 乏味。

**dry/ness**, *n.* ☐ 乾燥。☐ 裕談。☐ 乏味。

— the *dryness of expression* (style, a subject), 指辭之乏味。

**dry/-shod**, *a.* 是未濕的。

**du'al** (dū'əl), *a.* ☐ 二的。☐ 二倍值的；二重的；二元的。

— the *du'al nature of man*, spiritual and corporeal, 人類之兩重性質即精神與肉體是也。

**du'al-ism** (-iz'm), *n.* 二倍；二元；二元論。

**du'al-is/tic** (-is'tik), *a.* 二元的；二元論的。

**du'al/i-ty** (dū'ā'i-tī), *n.* 二倍；二倍；二元。

**dub** (dūb), *v. t.*; DUBBED (dūbd); DUB/BING. ☐ 授以稱號。☐ 與以雅號 [含誇讚之意]。

He was *dubbed* "the doctor." 彼有博士之稱號。

**dub/i-ous** (dū'bi-ūs), *n.* ☐ 疑難的；含糊的。☐ 未定的；可疑的。☐ 曖昧的；不明白的；疑難的。— *-ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

*a.* — a *dubious question*, 疑難之問題。— a *dubious light*, 隱隱之光。— a *dubious business* (undertaking), 可疑之事。— a man of *dubious character*, 品行可疑之人。

His morals are *dubious*. 其道德頗有疑問。

*n.* — the *dubiousness* of a problem, 問題之難決。

**du/bi-ta-ble** (dū'bj-ā-b'l), *a.* 可疑的。

**du/cal** (-kāl), *a.* 公爵的; 公國的。  
— a *ducal* coronet, 公爵之冠 [英國]。

**due/at** (dūk'ā'), *n.* 往時 Venice 通行之金幣 [約合美金 \$2.28]。

**due/ess** (dūch'ēs), *n.* 公爵夫人; 女公爵。

**due/y** (-ī), *n.*; *pl.* *DUES* (-īz), 公國。

**duck** (dūk), *n.* 一種亞麻布。

**duck, n.** 鴨。 鴨。

— *ducks and drakes*, 割水片遊戲。

*Ducks quack.* 鴨鳴。

He is making (playing, playing at) *ducks and drakes* with (of) his money. 他亂費錢財。

**duck, v. t. & i.** 鴨浸脚; 入水即出。 鴨頭。 閃避 [打靶]。 — *n.* 突然低首; 鴨浸脚; 入水即出。

*v.* — to *duck* one's head to avoid a missile, 突然低頭以避飛彈。 — to *duck* under water, 潛入水中。

**duck/ling, n.** 小鴨。

**duct** (dūkt), *n.* 【器】管; 導管。 輸送管。

**duc/tile** (dūk'tīl), *a.* 可延長的; 可屈服的。 易教化的; 易馴的。

— the *ductile* mind of youth (a *ductile* people), 少年時易於教導之心。

Gold is the most *ductile* of the metals. 金質是金屬中最易展薄者。

**duc-til-i-ty** (dūk-tīl-ī-tī), *n.* 可延性。 順從; 順從。

— the comparative *ductility* of metals, 金屬之延性的可延性。

**du/del** (dūd), *n.* 直販; 傳衣。

**due/de** (dūd), *n.* 孔雀公子 [惡諷]。

**du/dg/eon** (dūj'ūn), *n.* 憤怒。

**due** (dū), *a.* 應所有的; 所欠的; 必然的; 應有的。 靈敏的; 充分的; 適當的; 規定的; 正當的。 西錢; 由於 [與... 連用]。 應到期的。 — *n.* 債; 欠項; 債務之費; 應繳之款。 — *adv.* 正。

*a.* — *after due* consideration, 妥為考慮以後。 — *in due* form, 正式。 — *in due* order, 依次。 — a *due* reward, 當應之賞。 — to have a *due* proportion, 有相當之比例。 — the obedience *due* to parents, 對於父母應盡之孝順。

The interest *falls due* next month (The bill will soon *fall due*). 利息下月到期。

They paid him *due* respect (treated him *with due* respect; received him *with due* honor). 彼等對彼表相當敬意。

He arrived *in due* time (in *due* course of time, before the *due* time). 彼及時到達。

The train is *due* at noon (He is *due* in London to-morrow). 火車應於正午開到。

The delay was *due* to an accident (It was *due* to him that I came here; His success was *due* to diligence). 因發生事故而致延誤。

Five dollars are *due* to you. 欠汝五元。

A note is said to be *due* on the third day of grace. 期票應於寬限期第三日到期。

*n.* — a customhouse (anchorage, harbor) *dues*, 海關稅。 — to pay one's *dues*, 還債。

He is *lazy*, but *to give him his due*, he is honest. 彼係懶惰卻平心而論實稱誠實。

*adv.* — to travel *due* north, 向正北行。 The ship is steering (The wind is) *due* east. 船向正東行駛。

**du/el** (dū'ēl), *n.* 決鬪。 — *v. i.* 決鬪。 — **du/el-ist, n.**

*n.* — to fight a *duel*, 決鬪。

**du-en/na** (dū-ēn'ā), *n.* 女兒謔。

**du-er/** (-ē't'), *n.* 【音】二聲曲; 二聲器曲; 二人奏曲。 會話。 一對。

**du/g** (dūg), *pref. & p. p.* of dig.

**du/g, n.** 飯之乳頭。

**du/g/out** (-out'), *n.* 獨木舟。 獨木舟之製造所 [在聖安尼波]。

**du/ke** (dūk), *n.* 公國之君。 公爵。

**du/ke/** (-dūn), *n.* 公國; 公爵爵位。

**du/keel** (dūk'sēl), *a.* 優越的; 優異的; 和藹的。

**du/el-mer** (-sī-mēr), *n.* 鋼琴 [有金屬絲而以兩彈簧奏者]。

**dull** (dūl), *a.* 麻木的。 感覺遲鈍的; 麻木的; 無感覺的。 動作遲鈍的; 笨拙的。 乏味的。 不說利的; 鈍的。 暗淡的。 不清楚的 [指聲音而言]。 — *v. t. & i.* 使鈍; 變鈍; 變暗; 變為平淡。 — **dull/ly** (-lī), *adv.* — **dull/ness, n.**

*a.* — a man *dull* of understanding (hearing), 知識遲鈍之人。 — a *dull* place (story), 乏味的處。 — a *dull* day, 沉悶之日。 — the *dull* clouds, 死灰。

— *dull* trade, 度日不樂之商業。 — a *dull* knife, 鈍刀。 — *dull* colors, 暗淡之色。

The weather is *dull*. 天氣陰沉。

We had a *dull* party yesterday. 昨日之會毫無趣味。

*v.* — to *dull* the senses, 使知覺遲鈍。

— to *dull* a needle, 使針變鈍。 — to *dull* pain, 使不覺痛苦。  
The breath *dulls* a mirror. 呵氣使鏡子模糊。  
The wind *dulled* ((down)) about two o'clock. 約在二句鐘時風靜息矣。

**dull'ard** (dū'árd), *n.* 愚人; 笨伯; 蠢物。

**du'ly** (dū'yí), *adv.* 謹慎; 幸好。

**du'ma** (dū'mā), *n.* 俄國議會 [俄國革命前]。 俄國會 [自1905年起]。

**dumb** (dūm), *a.* 啞的。 愚笨的。 — **ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*  
— a *dumb* and *dumb* person, 既聾且啞之人。 — a *dumb* show, 嘲戲。 — to be *dumb* on the subject, 對此事不發一言。 — a *dumb* dog, 廢說而不說之人; 廢辯而反駁對之人。  
He was struck *dumb* with astonishment. 被驚呆無語。  
His eloquence had struck them *dumb*. 被之雄辯使彼等啞口無言。

**dumb'-bell'**, *n.* 啞鈴。  
— *dumb-bell* exercise, 啞鈴體操。

**dumb/found'**, *Var.* of DUMFOUND.

**dumb'-wait'er**, *n.* 輕便之食桌。 送食升降器。

**dum'found'** (dūm'found'), *v. t.* 使目瞪口呆。

**dum'my** (dūm'yí), *a.* 假的; 贗的; 偽的。 — *n.*; *pl.* -MIES (-íz). ① 啞子。 ② 愚人。 ③ 傀儡。 ④ 贗物; 衣箱中陳列衣服之人形。  
*a.* — a *dummy* watch (bookcase), 假錶。

**dump** (dūmp), *n.* 押謄; 沮喪 [現祇用複數, 並含渣滓之意]。  
— to be in the *dumps*, 憂鬱。

**dump**, *v. t. & i.* ① 卸下; 傾倒; 倒垃圾。 ② 賤賣 [處賣]。 — *n.* 垃圾堆; 垃圾。  
*v.* — to *dump* bricks, 倒磚瓦。 — to *dump* a load of dirt, 倒垃圾。  
You must not *dump* there. 汝切勿倒在彼處。

**\*dumping**, *n.* 【商】大賤賣。

**dump'ish** (dūmp'ish), *a.* 悲傷的; 沮喪的。

**dump'ling** (-lǐng), *n.* 湯糰。

**dump'y** (dūm'pí), *a.* 肥沃的。

**dun** (dūn), *v. t. & i.*; DUNNED (dūnd); DUN'NING. 索款; 催促。 — *n.* ① 索款者; 追債者。 ② 索款; 逼債; 討債信函。  
*v.* — to *dun* for payment of debt, 催還欠款。 — a *dunning* letter, 討債信函。  
*n.* — to send one's debtor a *dun*, 送討債信函與債務者。

**dun** (dūn), *a.* 黃褐色。

**dunce** (dūns), *n.* 愚人; 笨伯。

**dune** (dūn), *n.* 沙丘。

**dung** (dūng), *n.* 糞; 屎。

**dun/geon** (dūn'jūn), *n.* ① 土牢; 牢房。 ② 中古馬堡宮中之大塔。

|| **dun'o** (dū'ō), *n.*; *pl.* II. DUN' (-ē). E. dūnos (-ōz). [It.] 二聲曲, 二樂器曲。

**du-o-dec'i-mo** (dū'ō-dēs'ī mō), *n.* 十二開的。 — *n.*; *pl.* -mos (-mōz). 十二開; 十二開書 [常寫作 12 *mo* 或 120]。

**du-o-de-num** (dū'ō-dē'nūm), *n.* ① 十二指頭。

**dupe** (dūp), *n.* 受欺者; 易欺者; 獸子。 — *v. t.* 欺騙。  
*n.* He is a *dupe* to his imagination. 彼為彼之幻想所欺。  
*v.* — to *dupe* a person by flattery, 作此言巧語以騙人。

**duplex** (dū'plēks), *a.* 雙的; 倍; 二的。

**dupli-cate** (-plī-kāt), *a.* ① 雙的; 倍; 二重的。 ② 副本的。 — *n.* ③ 副本。 ④ 複製物。 — (-kāt), *v. t.* ⑤ 倍之; 加倍。 ⑥ 複製; 製副本。 ⑦ 【生物】分為兩岐。  
*a.* — a *duplicate* letter, 信函之副本。 There are many *duplicate* copies of this picture. 此畫有許多複製之本。  
*n.* — a *duplicate* of a bust, 半身像之複製品。 — an agreement signed in *duplicate*, 副本簽字之合同。 These letters are *duplicates*. 此等信函皆係副張。  
*v.* — to *duplicate* a manuscript, 複寫稿件。  
Some infusorians *duplicate* themselves. 有幾種微毛蟲兩岐而生。

**dupli-ca-tion** (-kā'shūn), *n.* ① 加倍。 ② 複製; 複寫。 ③ 副本; 複製物。 — the *duplication* of a membrane, 黏液之複製。

**dupli-ci-ty** (dū-plī'sī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-īz). 厥數。

**du-ra-bil'i-ty** (-dū'rā-bīl'ī-tī), *n.* 耐久性。

**du'ra-ble** (dū'rā-b'l), *a.* 耐久的; 經久的。 — **du'ra-ble-ness**, *n.* — **du'ra-bly**, *adv.*  
— a *durable* cloth, 經穿之布。 — *durable* happiness, 永久之幸福。

**dur'ance** (dūr'āns), *n.* 堅禁。

**du-ra-tion** (dū-rā'shūn), *n.* ① 耐久; 經久。 ② 年限; 期間。  
— the *duration* of life, 壽命。 — the *duration* of an eclipse, 日月蝕之時間。  
— to be of short (long) *duration*, 為時頗短。

**du/ress** (dū'rēs), *n.* 壓禁; 強迫。  
— *duress of goods*, 違法查封財產。—  
*duress of imprisonment*, 不法壓禁。  
— to make a promise *under duress*,  
被強迫而立約。

**dur'ing** (dūr'ing), *prep.* 際; 當  
其時。

— *during one's life* (the space of a  
year, my absence, three days, the  
siege of Troy, the voyage), 舉其生。

**durst** (dūrst), *pret.* of DARE.

**dusk** (dūsk), *a.* 薄暗的; 微黑的。—  
*n.* ① 薄暮; 黃昏。② 薄暗; 微黑。  
*n.* — the *dusk of the evening* (of a  
dense forest), 黃昏時之薄暗。— *at  
dusk*, 薄暮。— *from dawn till dusk*,  
自朝至暮。

**dusk'y** (-kī), *a.* 薄暗的; 微黑的;  
微黑的。— **dusk'i-ness**, *n.*

— a *dusky valley*, 幽谷。— the *dusky  
wings of an insect*, 微黑色之蟲翼。

**dust** (dūst), *n.* ① 塵埃。② 粉末。  
③ 遺骸。④ 無價值之物; 卑賤。⑤ 飛塵。  
— *v. t.* ① 使塵埃滿佈。② 拂塵。③ 洒。  
*n.* Clouds of *dust* obscure the sky  
(The *dust* is rising in clouds), 塵埃  
蔽天。

Your coat is covered *with dust*. 汝  
衣服上堆滿灰塵。

The rain has laid the *dust* (The  
trampling of the animals raised  
a great *dust*). 雨水使灰塵不揚。

There is not without reason to *raise  
a dust about* such an affront. 對  
於此種侮辱而惹起騷動非無理由。

*v.* — to *dust a table* (floor, room),  
拂拭桌子。— to *dust a cake with fine  
sugar* (a surface *with white*), 灑糖  
屑於餅上。

**dust'er** (dūs'tēr), *n.* ① 拂塵者;  
拂塵。② 罩衫。

— a *feather duster*, 雞毛帚。

**dust'y** (dūs'tī), *a.* ① 塵埃滿佈的。  
② 塵埃色的; 似塵埃的。— **dust'i-  
ness**, *n.*

— a *dusty road* (*dusty windows*),  
塵埃滿佈之道路。— a *dusty red*, 暗淡之  
紅色。

**Dutch** (dūch), *a.* 荷蘭的; 荷蘭人的。  
— *n.* ① 荷蘭人。② 荷蘭語。

— a *Dutch wife*, 竹夫人。— *Dutch  
auction*, 先索高價而後賤價之拍賣。—  
*Dutch courage*, 酒後之奮勇。

**du'te-ous** (dū'tē-ūs), *a.* 靈敏的;  
忠順的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

**du'ti-a-ble** (-tī-ā-b'l), *a.* 應課  
稅的。

— *dutiable article* (goods), 課稅貨

**du'ti-ful** (-fōōl), *a.* ① 忠順的; 孝  
順的。② 盡義務的; 守水分的; 從責任心

而發的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*  
— a *dutiful son*, 孝子。— a *dutiful  
servant*, 忠僕。— *dutiful attentions*  
(respect), 出於責任心之懇懇服侍。— to  
be *dutiful to one's parents*, 孝順  
父母。

**du'ty** (dū'tī), *n.*; *pl.* -ties (-tiz).

① 孝順; 忠順。② 職務; 天職。③ 義務;  
本分。④ 稅。

— to attend to *one's duties*, 注意職  
務。— the *duties of a soldier*, 軍人之  
天職。— a *Christian* (legal, moral)  
*duty*, 基督教徒之義務。— an unavoi-  
dable *duty*, 不得不盡之義務。— the  
*import duty on piece goods*, 正頭貨之  
進口稅。

I have a *duty* to perform (I have  
done *my duty* in this matter). 我  
須盡一項義務。

I consider (deem, feel) it *my duty*  
to tell you the truth. 我以為以實  
告汝係我之本分。

If I do not report it, I shall fail in  
*my duty*. 我若不報告即係失職。

I shall enter upon (begin) *my new  
duties* to-morrow. 我明日就新任之  
職。

A *duty* has been imposed on me. 使  
我擔負一項義務。

I am *off duty* to-day (I am not *on  
duty* to-day; The policeman is *on  
duty*). 我今日不值班。

He has resumed his official *duties*.  
彼已復路原任。

He has a high *sense* (feeling) of  
*duty*. 彼極有責任心。

He never swerves from his *duty*  
(I am much tied by *my duties*).  
彼決不放棄責任。

This article is *free of duties* (is  
subjected to a new *duty*). 此項貨  
品免稅。

**dwarf** (dwōrf), *n.* ① 矮人; 侏儒。

② 矮小之動植物。— *v. t.* ① 使矮小;  
阻其發育。② 使略乎其後。— *a.* 矮小的;  
發育不完全的。— **dwarf'ish**  
(dwōrf'ish), *a.*

*v.* Lincoln *dwarfs* his contem-  
poraries. 林肯使其同時代之人物相形  
見拙。

The cathedral *dwarfs* the houses  
around it. 該教堂使其四鄰房屋愈覺  
矮小。

*a.* — *dwarf trees*, 矮樹。— a *dwarfish  
animal* (shrub), 矮小之動物。

**dwell** (dwēl), *v. i.*; *pret.* & *p. p.*

DWELT (dwēlt), DWELLED (dwēld);  
*p. pr.* & *v. n.* DWELLING. ① 居;  
住。② 凝思; 注意; 細論; 討教 [與 *on*  
或 *upon* 連用]。— **er** (-ēr), *n.*

— to *dwell on* the earth (*in* heaven, *on* a mountain, *in* tents), 住在地球上。— to *dwell on* the importance of study, 詳論對學之必要。

I will no longer *dwell upon* this subject. 我不復討論此事。

Do not *dwell on* the matter, but dismiss it from your mind. 勿念此事置之腦後可也。

**dwell'ing** (dwél'ing), *n.* 住宅; 寓所。

**dwell** (dwélt), *pret. & p. p.* of DWELL.

**dwindle** (dwín'dl), *v. i.* 減少; 減縮; 縮小; 耗損; 變為衰弱。

His body *dwindles* by pining (An estate *dwindles* from waste; An object *dwindles* in size as it recedes from view; His estate has *dwindled* into nothing). 彼之身體因悲憂而變為衰弱。

**dye** (di), *n.* ① 染色。② 染料; 顏料 — *v. t.*; DYE (dī); DYE'ING. ① 染。② 着色。— *v. i.* 染。— **dye'ing** (dī'ing), *n.* — **dy'er** (dī'ēr), *n.* — a red *dye*. 紅色染料。— of deep (dark) *dye*. 染成深色的。

*r.* — to be *dyled* in blood, 染血。I got it *dyled* black. 我將此物染成黑色。

What color will you *dye* your coat (I *dye* it green)? 你欲將衣服染成何色?

This cloth *dyes* well. 此布易於染色。

**dye'stuff** ('stūf'), *n.* 染料; 顏料。

**dy'ing** (dī'ing), *p. a.* ① 將死的; 臨終的。② 關於死亡的。

— a *dy'ing* man (livel), 將死之人。— his *dy'ing* moments, 彼之臨終時。— to be *in* a *dy'ing* condition, 瀕死。— the *dy'ing* rays of the sun, 日暮時之光線。— *dy'ing* hours, 瀕死之時。— *dy'ing*

words, 臨終之言。— a *dy'ing* light, 將熄之燈光。

**dy-nam'ic** (dī-nām'ik; dī-), *a.* ①【理】動力的。②【理】力學的; 力學上的; 動的(與 *static* 及 *potential* 相反)。③ 活動的; 有力的。④ 官能的。

— *dynamic* electricity, 動電。— the *dynamic* theory of heat, 熱之動力說。

**dy-nam'i-cal** (-i-kāl), *a.* ① 動力的。② 力學的。③ 有力的。— **dy-nam'i-cal-ly**, *adv.*

**dy-nam'ic** (-iks), *n.* 力學。

**dy-na-mite** (dī'nā-mīt), *n.* 包炸藥。— *v. t.* 以包炸藥炸毀之。

*n.* — to *shatter* (blow up) a rock *with dynamite*, 用炸藥炸裂一石。

**dy'na-mo** (-mō), *n.*; *pl.* -MOS (-mōz). 發電機。

— alternating *dynamo*, 交流發電機。

**dy'na-mo-elec'tric** (-ē-lēk'trīk), **dy'na-mo-elec'tri-cal** (-trī-kāl), *a.* 發電的。— a *dynamo-electric* machine, 發電機。

**dy'na-mom'e-ter** (dī'nā-mōm'ē-tēr; dīn'ā-), *n.* 量力計。

**dy-nas'tic** (dī-nās'tik; dī-), *a.* 朝代的。

**dy'nas'ty** (dī'nās-tī; dīn'ās-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). 朝代。

— the successive *dynasties* of Egypt, 埃及之連續朝代。— 「稱」。

**dys'en-ter-y** (dīs'ēn-tēr-ī), *n.* 痢疾。

**dys-pep'si-a** (dīs-pēp'sī-ā; -shā), *n.* 【醫】消化不良; 胃弱。— 「胃弱病」。

He is affected *with dyspepsia*. 他患

**dys-pep'tic** (-tik), *a.* ① 消化不良的; 胃弱的。② 醫藥不潔的; 消食的。— *n.* 胃弱之人。

*n.* — a *dyspeptic* person (patient), 胃弱之人。— *dyspeptic* symptoms, 胃弱之現象。— a *dyspeptic* opinion (view), 消極意見。

E

**each** (ēch), *a. or a. pron.* 每; 各; 每個; 各個。

*a.* — *each* side of the river, 河之每邊。— *Each* boy and *each* girl studies diligently. 各男兒各女兒均學。

*Each* pupil has his own book. 各生自有其書。

*pron.* Give the children a dollar *each*. 諸兒各給銀幣一元。

I bought ten boxes of ten at two dollars *each*. 我買墨筆十箱每箱銀十元。

They have *each* a gun (= They have

a gun *each* = *Each* of them has a gun). 彼等各有一槍。

The two brothers love *each other* (quarrel with *each other*). 兄弟二人互相親愛。

【註】*each other*, 作「彼此」, 「互相」, 指兩人而言。若指三人以上, 則用 *one another*。

**ea'ger** (ē'gēr), *a.* 發奮的; 奮力的。① 渴想的; 切望的; 或欲的; 急切的; 熱心的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

*a.* He is *eager* for praise (to learn, to travel). 彼望得讚許。

He is very *eager* in his studies. 他被極奮力於其學業。

*adv.* He is *eagerly* listening to what you are saying. 被專心聽汝所言。

*n.* They were *all eagerness* to go to the theater. 被等爭欲到戲園裏去。 They did their work *with eagerness*. 被等奮力作事。

**ea/gle** (ē'gl), *n.* 鷹; 鷹。 ① 美國金幣 [值美金十元]。

— *double eagle*, 美國雙金幣 [值美金二十元]。 — *half eagle*, 美國半元金幣 [值美金五元]。 — *quarter eagle*, 美國四分之一金幣 [值美金二元五角]。

These *eagles* are of comparatively small size. 此數鷹體頗小。

This boy is *eagle-eyed*. 此童目光銳敏。

**ea/glet** (ē'glēt), *n.* 小鷹。

**ear** (ēr), *n.* ① 耳; 聽官。 ② 外耳。 ③ 聽覺; 聽感。 ④ 似耳之物。 ⑤ 注意; 傾聽。

It sounds very strange to British *ears*. 英人聞此音極以為奇。

It came to my *ears* quite by chance. 此事達於吾耳完全出於偶然。

You must *give ear* to what the teacher tells you. 教員所語汝者汝須靜聽之。

The wealthy should *lend an ear* to the appeals of the poor. 富者應聽貧者之求訴。

I am *all ears*. 我注意靜聽。

A harsh voice *grates on my ear*. 粗厲之聲刺激吾耳。

We hear *with our ears*. 我等以耳聽聞。

He has a good *ear* for music (I have no *ear* for music). 被善於辨別音樂。

I have pains *in the ear*. 我耳痛。

I have a singing *in my ears*. 我耳鳴。

**ear**, *n.* 梗。 — *v. i.* 結穗; 生穗。

**ear/drum** (ēr'drūm), *n.* 耳鼓; 耳膜。

— to burst (puncture) the *ear drum*, 使其膜破裂。

**eared** (ērd), *a.* 有耳的。

— *long-eared*, 有長耳的。

**earl** (ēr), *n.* 伯爵。

An *earl* is an English nobleman ranking next *below* a marquis and next *above* a viscount. 伯爵係英國貴冑位在侯爵之下子爵之上。

**earl/dom** (ēr'l'dōm), *n.* 伯爵之位; 伯爵領地。

**early** (ēr'li), *adv.* 在往; 早先。 — *a.* 早的; 古時的。 — **ear/li-ness** (-lī-nēs), *n.*

*adv.* — *early in the morning* (in the day, in 1929), 清早; 清晨。 — to ( toil *early and late*, 終日勤勞。

Please wake me *early* to-morrow. 明日清早請喚醒我。

He came *early in* the evening (You must come back *early in* the afternoon). 被清暮時到來。

I go to bed *early* and get up *early*. 我早起早睡。

*a.* — *early manhood*, 壯年時代。 — an *early riser*, 早起之人。 — *early marriage*, 早婚。 — *at an early date*, 早日。

— *in early spring*, 早春。 — *early fruit*, 早熟之果品。

The crops and the fruits are *early* this year. 今年穀類與果品早熟。

You are very *early* this morning. 汝今日起身甚早。

The season is *early*. 時令早交。

He died an *early* death. 被已早夭。

I will call on you *on an early day* (shall take an *early opportunity* of calling on you). 我定早日來訪汝。

Please write to us at your *earliest convenience*. 請早日覆書。

It is *too early* for going to bed. 此時就寢極為過早。

This boy keeps *early hours*. 此孩早起早睡。

**ear/mark** (ēr'mārk), *n.* 耳印; 記號。

**earn** (ērn), *v. t.* 獲得; 賺得。

— to *earn a fortune in trade*, 經商致富。 — to *earn a living* (a livelihood, a good monthly income) *with toil* (by service), 憑勞苦以謀生。 — to *earn a good reputation*, 得美名。

He *earns* five dollars a day. 被每日賺洋五元。

His work *earned* him one hundred dollars. 其工作賺得百元。

**earn/est** (ēr'nēs), *n.* ① 定錢; 定銀。 ② 質; 信物。

— goods delivered as *earnest*, 作信物用之所交之貨。

I gave them some money as *earnest*. 我給彼等若干定銀。

**earn/est** (ēr'nēs), *n.* 誠懇; 懇切。

— *a.* ① 誠懇的; 懇切的。 ② 重要的。

— *-ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

*n.* The battle began *in good (real) earnest*. 戰事實質開始。

They set to work *in earnest*. 被等奮力作事。

Are you *in earnest* about resigning? 汝認真辭職否?

Yes, I am *in dead earnest*. 然, 我極堅決。

I told him *in sober earnest* that he must not tell lies. 我切實對彼說令彼勿作謊言。

*a.* — *earnest* efforts, 奮力。— an *earnest* disposition, 堅決之性情。

It is my *earnest* prayer (wish, desire). 此乃我所切禱。

The miner is *earnest* in his endeavors. 該礦工盡心努力。

*adv.* His friend *earnestly* advised him to get rid of his bad habits. 其友人切實勸他除去惡習。

*n.* The *earnestness* of his request can be easily seen. 其請求之懇切顯而易見。

He is a man of great *earnestness*. 彼係極誠懇之人。

They engage in their work with much *earnestness*. 彼等作事極其熱心。

**earn'ing** (ĕr'nĭng), *n.* ① 獲得。② *pl.* 所入；工資；薪水。

A wise man will never squander away his honest *earnings* (He lives on his daily *earnings*). 智者決不浪費其正當的所得之錢。

**ear'ring** (ĕr'rĭng'), *n.* 耳環。

**ear'shot'** (-shōt'), *n.* 聽距。

**earth** (ĕrth), *n.* ① 地球；世界。② 地；陸地。③ 土；泥。④ 臥穴。⑤ 【化】土類。

— the *earth's* axis, 地軸。— the *earth's* crust, 地殼。— the *earth's* revolution round (around) the sun, 地球之繞日旋轉。— to bank up *earth*, 築土堤。— to plant (bury) in the *earth*, 栽入土中。— to creep on the *earth*, 在地上爬行。— a dweller on the *earth*, 地球上之居民。— to the ends of the *earth*, 達於地球之極端。— a slip of *earth*, 一塊泥土。— to till the *earth*, 耕地。— alkaline *earths*, 鹼土 [含有鹼質之土類]。

The water sinks into the *earth*. 水滲入土中。

The fox runs to *earth*. 狐狸跑入土穴。

He fell to the *earth*. 他跌在地上。

What on *earth* does he mean (Why on *earth* does he behave in such a manner? How on *earth* did he get it)? 他究竟是何用意？

【註】on *earth* 係一俗語，用於詢問句與感嘆句中加以重疊語勢者。

**earth/en** (ĕr'th'ēn), *a.* 土製的；泥製的。

— an *earthen* vessel, 陶器。

He puts some hot water in an *earthen* pot. 他置熱水於瓦罐中。

**earth/en-ware'** (-wār'), *n.* 土器；陶器。

**earth'i-ness** (-thĭ-nĕs), *n.* ① 土性；如土。② 凡俗。③ 粗俗。

**earth'ly** (ĕrth'ly), *a.* ① 地球的。

② 現世的；世間的。③ 有形的；物質的。

④ 可能的；可以想見的。

— our *earthly* life, 吾人塵世之生活。

— *earthly* passions, 肉慾。— *earthly* joys (love), 人間之快樂。

His mind is devoted to *earthly* things. 其心繫於世欲。

Of what *earthly* use is it? 此物有何可用之處？

There is no *earthly* reason. 毫無理

**earth/quake'** (-kwāk'), *n.* 地震。

This city was once destroyed by an *earthquake*. 此城昔為地震所毀。

The *earthquake* last night was long (was a horizontal movement; made the stoutest hearts quail). 昨夜之地震為時長久。

A slight *earthquake* was felt this morning. 今晨覺有輕微之地震。

**earth/worm'** (-wŭrm'), *n.* 蚯蚓。

**earth'y** (ĕrth'y), *a.* ① 土質的；土製的；似土的。② 地球的；地上的；塵世的。③ 粗俗的。

— an *earthly* taste (smell), 泥土滋味。

— an *earthly* substance, 土質。

**ear trumpet**, 耳筒；聽筒。

**ear/wax** (ĕr'wāks'), *n.* 耳垢；耳蠟。

**ear/wig'** (ĕr'wĭg'), *n.* 髮假。

**ease** (ĕz), *n.* ① 安樂；安逸；安靜；

舒服。② 容易；自在；自如。— *r. t. & i.*

③ 使安樂；使舒服。④ 減輕；緩和。⑤ 放鬆。

*n.* — *ease* of manner, 態度之自如。— *ease* of body, 身體之舒適。— to gain *ease*, 獲得安逸。— to set one's mind at *ease*, 使之心安。

He is (feels) at *ease* about the matter. 他對於此事已安心。

They gained the day with *ease*. 彼等獲勝頗易。

It can be done with great *ease*. 此事極其易作。

The old man is living (He is sitting, He is quite) at his *ease*. 此老人生活安逸。

I shall have *ease* in my old age. 我年老時將得安樂。

*v.* — to *ease* one of pain (of a burden), 減輕人之痛苦。— to *ease* a nut in machinery, 放鬆機器上之螺釘帽。— to *ease* a porter of his load, 卸下挑夫所負之物。

The late news has *eased* my mind. 最近之消息使我心寬。

The medicine will *ease* you. 此藥將使汝舒服。

**ea'sel** (ĕ'zĕl), *n.* 畫架。

**ease'ment** (ĕz'mĕnt), *n.* ① 安樂之事務。② 【法】地役權。



**eas/i-ly** (ēz/i-lī), *adv.* ① 安樂; 安穩; 安靜。② 容易; 從容; 緩和; 溫和。③ 流利; 流暢。

— a task *easily* performed, 易作之事。  
— an event *easily* foreseen, 易於預料之事故。

The carriage moves *easily*, 馬車行得平穩。

You will *easily* understand the lesson if you pay more attention to it. 汝若更加注意則易於了解此種功課。

**eas/i-ness** (-nēs), *n.* ① 安樂; 安穩; 安穩。② 容易; 從容; 緩和; 溫和。③ 流利; 流暢。

— the *easiness* of a vehicle, 車輛之平穩。

— the *easiness* of a seat, 座位之舒服。

— the *easiness* of an undertaking, 事業之容易。

— *easiness* of temper, 性情之溫和。

— the *easiness* of his conversation, 彼談話之流暢。

**east** (ēst), *n.* 東; 東方。② [cap.] 東亞; 東洋。— *a.* 東的; 東方的; 東來的。— *adv.* 向東; 在東方。

*n.* — Far East, 遠東。— Near East, 近東。

The Pacific Ocean lies ((to the)) east of China (New York is in the east of the United States). 太平洋在中國之東。

The sun rises in the east. 日出於東方。

This road extends toward the east. 此路向東延長。

The Yangtze River flows from west to east. 揚子江由西向東流。

*a.* — an east window, 東面之窗。— an east wind, 東風。

The teacher stands in the east corner of the room. 教員立於室之東隅。

*adv.* He went (The ship sails) east. 彼向東行。

**East/er** (ēs/ēr), *n.* 復活節; 復活節日 [在三月二十一日與四月二十六日間之某星期日]。

At Easter (On Easter day) people send eggs of various colors to their friends as presents (Easter occurs on a Sunday between March 21 and April 26). 復活節日人民贈送各色彩蛋與其友人以作禮品。

**east/er-ly**, *a. & adv.* 東方的; 向東。It is an easterly wind (= It is a wind coming from the east). 此係東風。

We shall make an easterly voyage. 我等將向東航行。

**east/ern** (ēs/ēr-n), *a.* ① [cap.] 東亞的; 東洋的。② 東方的。  
— Eastern Church, 東羅馬教; 希臘教。

China is one of the ancient civilized nations in Eastern Asia. 中國為東亞古文明國之一。

He lives in the eastern part of the city. 彼住在本城之東部。 [人]

**east/ern-er** (ēs/ēr-nēr), *n.* 東方

**East/er-tide** (-ēr-tīd/), *n.* 復活節季 [自復活節至升天節之時期, 或指自復活節至降臨節或三一節之時期]。

**east/ward** (ēs/wērd), *adv.* 向東。

— *a.* 向東的。— east/ward-ly, *adv. & a*

*adv.* The river runs eastward. 此河向東流。

The Dead Sea lies eastward of Jerusalem. 死海在耶路撒冷之東。

*a.* — the eastward extension of the road, 道路之向東延長。— the eastward trend of the mountains, 山脈之偏向東方之趨勢。

**east/wards** (-wērdz). Var. of EASTWARD.

**easy** (ēzī), *a.* ① 安樂的; 舒服的; 自如的; 從容的。② 容易的。③ 溫柔的; 優良的。④ 不苛刻的; 和平的。⑤ 安樂的; 很舒服的。⑥ 流利的; 流暢的。

— an easy mind (easy manners), 安樂之心。

— an easy task, 易事。

— easy terms, 和平條件。

— easy circumstances, 安樂之境。

He is easy of belief (of access). 彼輕信。

It will become easy to you by degrees (I found it easy; It is easier said than done). 汝將漸覺容易。

Writing is easy to me (= It is easy for me to write). 書寫我覺容易。

The sick man feels easier now. 病人或覺稍安。 [更覺容易]

The work is regarded as easy. 此事

You must make yourself easy about (with regard to) the matter. 對於此事須須自慰。

**easy-chair** (-châr/), *n.* 安樂椅。

**eat** (ēt), *v. t.; pret.* ATE (āt); *p. p.* EATEN (ēt/n); *p. pr. & vb. n.* EATING. ① 食; 喫。② 毀滅; 消耗。

③ 消耗; 腐蝕。④ 蛀。— *v. i.* ① 食; 進膳。② 蝕蝕; 腐蝕。— eat/er, *n.*

Is there anything to eat? 有物可食否?

This food is not fit to eat (This fruit is good to eat; This medicine is healthful to eat). 此種食品不宜食。

I am forbidden to eat meat. 我或肉食。

This is a kind of cake eaten hot with butter. 此係於熱時與奶油同食之餅。

It is eaten raw. 此係生食。 [靈]  
He has eaten his bread. 彼已將麵包食  
These cares eat up all my time. 此  
等憂慮耗盡我之光陰。

The flames ate up the building. 火  
將房屋燒毀。

His poor relatives will eat him out  
of house and home. 其貧窮之親戚  
賴彼生活將使彼傾家蕩產。

The merchant has eaten his heart  
on account of his failure in business.  
該商因營業失敗而憂煩。

Please do not press (urge) me to eat  
anything more. 請勿再強我多食。

He eats it with relish. 他嗜食此。

The insects eat into the wood. (Rust  
has eaten into iron: A cancer  
eats into the flesh). 蟲將木蛀穿。

The timber is eaten by worms. 木  
材為蟲所蛀。

He eats to excess. 彼食物過多。

The boy has eaten enough (has  
eaten a great deal; has eaten his  
fill; has eaten to his heart's content;  
has eaten a hearty dinner).  
此童已食足矣。

n. — a great cater, 多食者。 — a spare  
cater, 節食者。

**eat/a-ble** (ēt'ā-b'l), a. 可食的。 —  
n. 可食之物 [通常用複數]

a. It is eatable when cooked. 此  
物煮熟時可食。

n. The robbers brought away all  
our eatables. 盜匪將吾人可食之物運  
行取去。

**caves** (ēvz), n. pl. 窟。

The swallows build their nests un-  
der the caves of a house. 燕子在屋  
簷下作巢。

Water falls in drops from the  
caves. 水從罅口滴下。

**caves/drop'** (ēvz/drōp'), v. i.  
竊聽。 — **drop/er** (-ēr), n. —  
**drop/ping**, n.

He stood there, *cavesdropping* their  
talk. 彼立在被窺聽者等之談話。

**ebb** (ēb), n. ① 退潮; 落潮 [與 *flood*  
相反]。 ② 衰敗; 衰萎。 — v. i. ① 退潮;  
落潮 [與 *flow* 相反]。 ② 衰敗; 衰萎。

n. His fortunes are (His purse is)  
at a low ebb. 其家道中落。

Crime is on the ebb. 罪惡漸漸減少。  
v. — one's *ebbing* fortunes, 其衰萎  
之家道。

The tide ebbs and flows twice in  
twenty-four hours. 潮水於二十四  
小時內漲落兩次。

**eb/on** (ēb'ūn), a. ① 烏木的。 ② 烏  
木製的。 ③ 烏木色的。 — n. 烏木; 黑楸  
[用於箭中]。

**eb/on-ize** (ēb'ūn-īz), v. t. 染成烏木  
色; 使成黑褐色。 — **ized** (-īzd), p. a.  
v. — to *ebonize* the fairest complexion,  
使雪白面容變為黑褐色。

a. — a bookcase of *ebonized* wood,  
烏木色木料所製之書箱。

**eb/on-y** (-ī), n.; pl. -ONIES (-īz),  
烏木; 黑楸。 — a. 烏木製的; 黑褐色的。  
n. This box is made of *ebony*. 此  
箱係烏木所製。

a. — an *ebony* handle (cave), 烏木  
柄。 — an *ebony* countenance, 黑色  
面容。

**e-bul/lience** (ē-būl'yēns) } n. 羨  
**e-bul/liency** (-yēn-sī) } 羨;  
羨望。

**e-bul/lient** (-yēnt), a. ① 羨望的;  
羨慕的。 ② 該品的; 敬慕的。  
— an *ebullient* youth, 憤激之少年。 —  
*ebullient* enthusiasm, 過度之熱心。

**ebul-li-tion** (ēb'ū-lī-sh'ūn), n.  
① 羨望; 羨慕。 ② 敬慕; 敬愛。

— an *ebullition* of rage (of joyous  
excitement), 怒氣之爆發。

**ec-cen-tric** (ēk-sēn'trīk), a. ①  
不同中心的; 偏心的 [與 *concentric* 相  
反]。 ② 離中心的; 離軌道的。 ③ 怪僻  
的; 古怪的; 不規則的。 — n. ① 不同中  
心圓; 偏心圓。 ② 怪人。 ③ 【俄】 偏心  
輪。 — **tri-ally**, adv.

a. — the *eccentric* rod of a steam  
engine, 汽機上之偏心桿。

An *eccentric* person often has some  
*eccentric* ideas. 怪僻之人往往有怪  
僻之思想。

**ec-cen-tri-ci-ty** (ēk-sēn-trī-sī-  
tī), n.; pl. -TIES (-tīz). ① 不同中  
心; 偏心。 ② 離中心。 ③ 古怪; 怪僻。  
— the *eccentricity* of *orbit*, 行星  
之歪斜。 — *angle of eccentricity*, 偏  
心角。

**ec-cle-si-as-tic** (ē-klē-zī-ās'tīk),  
a. 教會的; 宗教上的。 — n. 牧師;  
教士。

n. The duty of an *ecclesiastic* is to  
do service for the church. 教士之  
責任係為教會服務。

**ec-cle-si-as-ti-cal** (-tī-kāl), a.  
教會的; 宗教上的。

— *Ecclesiastical* Commissioners for  
England, 英國國教教務委員。 — *ec-cle-  
siastical* court (judge, law), 教會  
法庭。

The clergyman adheres to *ecclési-  
astical* observances. 教士恪守教  
規。

**ech/o** (ēk'ō), n.; pl. -OES (-ōz),  
① 回聲; 反響。 ② 模擬; 雷詞; 模擬者;  
雷詞者。 — v. t. ① 回聲; 反響。 ② 模  
擬; 雷詞。 — v. i. 回聲; 反響。

*n.* — an *echo* from a wall, 牆上之回聲。 — the child's *echo* of its father, 兒童之模倣其父。 — to applaud to the *echo*, 大聲喝采。

Do you hear the *echoes* in this temple? 汝聞寺中之回聲否?

The press is an *echo* of public sentiment (Kind words find an *echo* in the heart). 報紙為代表輿論之機關。

*v.* — to *echo* back a voice, 使聲音反響。 — to *echo* sounds, 使復回聲。

The child *echoes* its parents. 此孩模倣其父母。

The sound of the cannon *echoed* around (The song *echoed* from the mountain side; Drums of the army *echoed* loudly through the street). 砲聲四處響度。

The hills *echoed* with the roll of thunder. 此山反應雷之轟轟聲。

**éclair'** (ē-kā'lē), *n.* 一種長方小餅。

**éclat'** (ē-kā'lē), *n.* ① 炫耀; 誇耀。 ② 榮耀; 光榮。 ③ 歡呼; 喝采。

— the *éclat* of a great achievement, 豐功偉業之光榮。

His speech was received with great *éclat*. 其演說受人熱烈之喝采歡迎。

**ec-lect'ic** (ēk-lēk'tik), *a.* ① 折衷的。 ② 選出的。 — *n.* 折衷家。

*a.* — an *eclectic* medicine, 折衷療法。 — an *eclectic* philosopher, 折衷哲學家。

**ec-lect'i-cism** (-lī-sīz'm), *n.* 折衷學派; 折衷說。

**ec-clipse'** (ē-kli'ps'), *n.* ①【天】日蝕; 月蝕。 ② 蒙蔽; 晦。 — *v. t.* ③ 蝕。 ④ 蒙蔽; 使晦。

*n.* — a lunar *eclipse*, 月蝕。 — a solar *eclipse*, 日蝕。 — partial *eclipse*, 分蝕。 — total *eclipse*, 全蝕。 — an *eclipse* of one's powers, 人之暫時失勢。

There will be an *eclipse* of the moon next month. 下月將有月蝕。

His glory has suffered an *eclipse*. 其榮譽暫時受損。

*v.* The moon *eclipses* the sun. 月使日蝕。

That will *eclipse* your virtues. 此劣將掩蔽汝之美德。

**ec-clip'tic** (ē-kli'p'tik), *n.* ① 日蝕的; 月蝕的。 ② 黃道線的。 — *n.* 黃道。

*a.* — an *eclectic* constellations, 黃道星宿。 — *eclectic* limits, 蝕之黃道界限。

*n.* — fixed *eclectic*, 固定黃道。 — mean *eclectic*, 平均黃道。 — obliquity of the *eclectic*, 黃道之斜角。

**ec'logue** (ēk'lōg), *n.* 牧歌。

**ec-co-nom'ic** (ē-kō-nōm'ik; ēk'ō-), *a.* ① 經濟的; 節儉的; 儉約的。 ② 經濟學的。

— economic questions (policy, principle, history, problem, disturbances), 經濟問題。 — economic botany (zoölogy, geology), 實用植物學。 — economic use of money (of material), 節省金錢。

His economic management was bad (He was restrained by economic considerations). 彼之經濟上之處理頗不適當。

**ec-co-nom'i-cal** (ē-kō-nōm'ī-kāl), *a.* ① 經濟的; 節儉的。 ② 經濟學的。 — **-ly, adv.**

— economic administration, 經濟上之管理。 — economic expenditures, 儉省之費用。

The students should be economic of their time. 學生應節省其時間。

You must be economic with your money. 汝須節省金錢。

**\*economic blockade**, 經濟封鎖。

**ec-co-nom'ies** (-īēs), *n.* 經濟學。

He is studying politics and economics at Harvard University. 彼在哈佛大學學習政治與經濟。

**ec-co-nom'ist** (ē-kōn'ō-mīst), *n.* ① 經濟家。 ② 經濟學家。

He has the reputation of being an economist. 彼以經濟家著名。

Very few people are good economists of their fortunes, and still fewer of their time. 世人善於節省錢財者甚少而善於節省其時間者尤少。

**ec-con'o-mize** (-mīz), *v. t.* 節省; 節儉。 — *v. i.* 節省; 節儉。

— to economize labor (power, strength, time, money), 省工。

We must economize our income. 我等須節省我之進款。

**ec-con'o-my** (-mī), *n.*; pl. -MIES (-mīz). ① 經濟; 理財。 ② 節儉; 儉約。 ③ 組織; 制度。

— domestic economy, 家政。 — political economy, 政治經濟學。 — the economy of nature, 自然經濟學; 自然律。 — economy of time, 時間之經濟。 — to practice (use) economy, 實行節儉。 — a man of economy, 節儉之人。

For economy's sake, I never buy unnecessary things (Economy is a valuable trait of character). 我為節省起見尚不購買非必要之物。

The use of a liberant is a poor economy. 捨那為貨係極不經濟之舉。

**é'crü** (ā'krōō; ēk'ūōō), *a.* [F.] 淡褐色的 [如生絲及亞麻等]。

**ec'sta-sy** (ēk'stā-sī), *n.*; pl. -SIES (-sīz). ① 狂喜; 大悅。 ② 出神; 恍惚。

He is in an ecstasy of joy (of terror, of fear, of grief). 彼喜不自勝。

He is in ecstasies over the new work. 彼對於新工作欣喜欲狂。

**ec-stat/ic** (ĕk-s(ă)t(ĭ)k), *n.* 狂狂的；狂狂的。出神的；恍惚的。— **ec-stat/i-cal-ly**, *adv.*

**ec-cu-men/i-cal** (ĕk'ū-mĕn'ĭ-kăl), *n.* 普遍的；全部的；教會全部的。

— *ecumenical council*, 教會全體之議會。

**ec-ze-ma** (ĕk'zĕ-mă), *n.* 【醫】濕疹。— *eczema marginatum*, 頑疹。

**ed/dy** (ĕd'ĭ), *n.*; *pl.* -DIES (-ĭz). 旋渦。旋風。— *v. t. & t.* 盤旋；渦卷；旋動。 [氣流旋動。]

*v.* The current of the air eddies.

**E/den** (ĕ'dĕn), *n.* 樂園；天堂 [聖經所載 Adam 與 Eve 初居之園]。

**e-den'tate** (ĕ-dĕn't(ă)it), *n.* 無齒的。無齒類的。— *n.* 無齒類動物。

**edge** (ĕj), *n.* 刀口；刃。銳利；鋒利。邊；緣。— *v. t. & i.* 附邊；附緣。側進；徐徐而進。

*n.* — the *edge* of a knife (a razor, a sword, an ax, a chisel), 刀口。— the *edge* of a table (a precipice), 桌邊。

— the outer and inner *edges* of a field, 田地之內外邊。— the *edge* of the evening, 傍晚。— to stand a book *on edge*, 將書豎置。

This knife has a very keen (sharp) *edge*. 此刀刀口極快。

The saw is notched at the *edge*. 鋸邊上有缺口。

He is now on the very *edge* of losing his position. 彼將失其位置。

These words took the *edge* off his argument. 此語挫其詞鋒。

This sour peach set my teeth on *edge*. 此酸桃使吾齒生不快之感覺。

*v.* — to *edge* a flower bed with box, 將花壇邊上栽着黃楊樹。— to *edge* one's way through a crowd, 側身從人羣中擠過。

The ship *edges* away from the shore. 此船漸漸離岸。

A small boat *edges* down upon the steamer. 小船漸漸由側面靠近輪船。

The child *edged* along on the bench toward the door. 此孩坐在板凳上漸漸向門口移動。

We did not allow him to *edge* in a word. 我等不許他插言。

He was *edged* on by ambition. 彼為志氣所激動。

**edge/ways'** (-wăz') } *adv.* 以邊；

**edge/wise'** (-wĭz') } 沿邊。

— to put in a word *edgewise*, 從旁插言。

They press the wooden box forward *edgewise*. 彼等將木箱側轉向前推動。

**edg/ing** (ĕj'ĭng), *n.* 邊緣；線飾；貼邊。

— an *edging* of box, 書揚端之意飾。— the *edging* on the borders of garments, 衣服上之邊飾。

**ed/i-ble** (ĕd'ĭ-b'l), *a.* 可食的。— *n.* 可食之物。

*a.* — *edible* fishes, 可食之魚類。— *edible* bird's nests, 燕窩。

*n.* Bring forward the *edibles*, 拿出可食之物。

**e/dict** (ĕ'dĭkt), *n.* 告示；布告；勅令。— *edict* of grace, 大赦令。

In 1766 the French King issued an *edict* declaring that he held his crown from God alone. 法王於一七六六年發一上諭宣言彼之王位祇受命於上帝。

**ed/i-fi-ca'tion** (ĕd'ĭ-fĭ-kă'shŭn), *n.* 教化；啓迪；薰陶。

— an *edification* of a reader (an audience), 啓迪讀者。

**ed/i-fice** (ĕd'ĭ-fĭs), *n.* 建築物；屋宇；大廈。

**ed/i-fly** (ĕd'ĭ-fĭ), *v. t.* 教化；啓迪；薰陶。

**ed/it** (ĕd'ĭt), *v. t.* 編輯；編纂；校訂。— to *edit* a newspaper (a collection of letters), 編輯報紙。

The book is *edited* with notes. 此書附有註釋。

These books were *edited* from the original texts. 此書係加原本印行。

**e-dition** (ĕ-dĭsh'ŭn), *n.* 刊本。發行部數；一版。出版；刊行；發行。

— a cheap (a large type, a London, a student) *edition*, 廉價版本。— revised (second revised) *edition*, 改訂本。— new (the latest) *edition*, 新版。— a miniature *edition* on India paper, 用畫紙印刷之縮小版本。— in the present *edition*, 現在之版本。— an abridged *edition*, 節本。— diamond *edition*, 袖珍本。

His work has reached a tenth *edition*. 其著作已達第十版。

**ed/i-tor** (ĕd'ĭ-tĕr), *n.* 編輯人；主筆；記者。

— an assistant (associate, English) *editor*, 助理編輯員。— the chief *editor* of a daily paper, 某日報之總編輯。

**ed/i-to'ri-al** (-tĭ'rĭ-ăl), *a.* 編輯的；編輯人的；主筆的。— *n.* 社論；社說。

*a.* — *editorial* remarks (article, note), 編輯者言。— an *editorial* writer, 作社論者。— *editorial* duties, 主筆之責任。

*n.* — an *editorial* on the war, 論戰事之社說。

**ed/u-cate** (ĕd'ū-kăt), *v. t.* 教育。

He is an *educated* man. 彼係有學問之人。

His son was *educated in law* (at a village school, at Columbia University, in the United States). 其子曾受法律教育。

He intends his son to be *educated for the army*. 彼欲將其子養成軍人。

**ed-u-ca'tion** (ēd'ū-kā'shūn), *n.*

① 教育。② 教育之結果。

— a man of good *education* (of ordinary *education*, of the highest *education*), 受過良好教育之人。— the spread of *education*, 教育之普及。— *military education*, 軍事教育。— *popular education*, 通俗教育。— *vocational education*, 職業教育。— the higher *education of woman*, 女子高等教育。

He received a sound *education* at London University (They differ from each other in *education*). 彼在倫敦大學受過完美之教育。

**ed-u-ca'tion-al** (ēd'ū-kā'tīv), *a.* 教育的；教育上的。— **ed-u-ca-tive** (ēd'ū-kā-tīv), *a.*

— an *educational* association, 教育會。— *educational* system, 教育制度。— *educational* undertaking, 教育事業。— *educational* institutions, 教育機關。— *educational* affairs, 教育事務。— *educational* excursion, 修學旅行。— an *educative* experience, 教育上之經驗。

He has written some *educational* notes. 彼已作成數篇教育論載。

**ed-u-ca'tor** (ēd'ū-kā'tēr), *n.* 教育家。

**e-duce'** (ē-dūs'), *v. t.* ① 抽出；引出；表顯。② 減淨。

— to *educ* hidden virtues, 表顯隱藏之美德。— to *educ* a principle from some data, 從數種證據演譯某項原理。

**e-duc-i-ble** (ē-dūs'ī-b'l), *a.* ① 可抽出的；可引出的。② 可減淨的。

**e-duc'tion** (ēd'ūk'shūn), *n.* ① 抽出；抽出物。② 排洩。

**e-duc'tive** (ē-tīv), *a.* 抽出的。

**e-dul-co-rate** (ē-dūl'kō-rāt), *v. t.* ① 使淨。② [化] 使淨。— **e-dul-co-ra'tion** (ē-rā'shūn), *n.*

**e-el** (ēl), *n.* 駭謔。

— to be *slippery as an eel*, 不可靠；難以信任。

**eel/grass'** (ēl'grās'), *n.* 大紫菀。

**e'en** (ēn), *adv.* Even 之縮寫。

**e'er** (ār; ēr), *adv.* Ever 之縮寫。

**ec'rie** (ē'rī), *a.* ① 恐懼的；膽小的。

**ec'ry** ② 滋恐懼的；怪異的；不可思議的。

— an *ecry* feeling, 膽小之感覺。— an *ecry* glen, 怪異之峽谷。

**ef-face'** (ē-fās'), *v. t.* 抹去；擦去；塗抹；消除。

— to *efface* the letters on a monument, 擦去碑上之字。— to *efface* a false impression from a person's mind, 使人消除錯誤之印象。— to *efface one's self* in the midst of gayety, 當快樂時自抑。

**ef-face'ment** (-mēnt), *n.* 抹去；擦去；塗抹；消除。

**ef-fect'** (-fēkt'), *n.* ① 結果；效果。

② 主旨；旨趣；意味。③ 實行；實施。

④ 實在；事實。⑤ *pl.* 動產。⑥ [關於聽者所與之] 印象；光景；外觀。— *v. t.*

① 產生；作為。② 實行。

*n.* — the *effect* of explosion, 爆發之結果。— the *effect* of heat, 熱氣之效果。— the *effect* of a picture (of a view), 圖畫之印象。— to carry (bring) a plan into *effect*, 實行一組計畫。— the *effect* of morphia on the human system, 嗎啡之影響於身體。— the same thing in *effect*, 實則一事。— a reply to that *effect*, 答覆如是云云。— there is a telegram to the *effect* that ..., 有一電報其大旨謂 ...

These regulations will soon come into *effect*. 此項章程不久即將施行。

He fell sick from the *effect* of overwork. 彼因積勞致疾。

It is done for *effect*. 此事為資動耳目而作。

Your assistance will give *effect* to his success. 汝之幫助將使彼得以成功。

The medicine had no *effect* on him (A word from the teacher will have a great *effect* on the student). 此藥於彼無效。

The letter is to the following *effect* (He spoke to the same *effect*). 其信函大意如下。

This measure will have much *effect*. 此策將有大效。

It was all to no *effect*. 此事全然無效。

He speaks with (without) *effect*. 其言有效。

The new law (The medicine) has taken *effect*. 新律已生效力。

The ball took *effect*. 彈丸命中。

We used these words to that *effect*. 我等將此數字用於此意。

*v.* — to *effect* a political revolution (a change of government), 實行政治革命。— to *effect* one's purpose (one's desires), 償其志願。

It effected nothing. 毫無效果。

**ef-fec/tive** (ě-fěk/tiv), *a.* 有效的。

— **ef-fec/tive-ly**, *adv.* — **ef-fec/tive-ness**, *n.*

— *effective capital*, 有效資本。 — *the effective force of an army*, 軍隊之實力。 — *an effective performance (picture)*, 足以感動人心之畫像。

The law becomes *effective* at once. 此律立時有效。

Your speech is very *effective* for encouraging the people. 汝之演說於鼓勵人民極有效力。

**ef-fec/tu-al** (-tū-āl), *a.* 有效的。

— **-al-ly**, *adv.*

— *an effectual remedy*, 有效之救治；有效驗之醫治。

The means employed were *effectual*. 所用之方法頗有效力。

**ef-fem/i-na-cy** (-fēm/i-nā-sī), *n.* 女性；中樞氣；柔弱。

**ef-fem/i-nate** (-nāt), *a.* 女性的；中樞氣的；柔弱的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

— *an effeminate man*, 柔弱之男子。

**ef-fer-vesce'** (ěf'ēr-věs'), *v. i.*

① 起泡；沸騰。 ② 興奮；歡欣鼓舞。

— *to effervesce with joy*, 發熱。

**ef-fer-ves'cence** (-vēs'ēns), *n.*

① 沸騰；起泡。 ② 興奮。

— *the effervescence of new wine*, 新酒之起泡。 — *the effervescence of a carbonate with nitric acid in consequence of chemical action*, 碳酸鹽因化學作用與硝酸所起之沸騰。

**ef-fer-ves'cent** (-ēnt), *a.* ① 沸騰的；起泡的。 ② 興奮的。

**ef-fete'** (ě-fēt'), *a.* 精疲力盡的；衰弱的。

**ef-fi-ca'cious** (ěf/i-kā'shūs), *a.* 能奏效的；有效力的。 — **ef-fi-ca'cious-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

You will find the medicine *efficacious*. 汝將知此藥有效。

**ef-fi-ca-cy** (ěf/i-kā-sī), *n.* 效力。

The remedy has no *efficacy* in that disease. 此種醫法於其病毫無效驗。

This plan would have some *efficacy* in preventing them from doing wrong. 此計於防阻彼等作惡略有效力。

**ef-fi-ci-en-cy** (ě-fish'ēn-sī), *n.* 效力；效率；能力。

— *mechanical efficiency*, 機械之效率。

This clerk is second to none (unsurpassed) in *efficiency*. 該書寫最為得力。

By patient perseverance he has attained a high degree of *efficiency*. 彼因恒心得到最大能力。

**ef-fi'cient** (-ēnt), *a.* ① 有效的。 ② 能幹的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

— *an efficient officer (director)*, 幹

There are many *efficient* workmen in our factory. 本廠得力之工人甚多。

**ef-fi-gy** (ěf/i-jī), *n.*; *pl.* -gies (-jiz), 像；音像。

The people *burned* the traitor in *effigy*. 人民焚燒賣國賊之音像。

**ef-flo-resce'** (ěf'lō-rěs'), *v. i.* ① 開花。 ②【化】風化[結晶體成爲粉末]。

**ef-flo-res'cence** (-rěs'ēns), *n.* ① 開花。 ②【化】風化。 ③【醫】發疹。

**ef-flo-res'cen-cy** (-ēn-sī), *n.* = EFFLORESCENCE.

**ef-flu-ence** (ěf'lō-ēns), *n.* 流出。

**ef-flu-ent** (-ēnt), *a.* 流出的。 — *n.* 流出。

**ef-flu/vi-um** (ě-flōō'vī-ūm), *n.*; *pl.* -via (-ā), 臭氣；惡氣。

— *the effluvia from foul drains*, 污濁陰溝中發出之臭氣。

**ef-fort** (ěf'ört; -ērt), *n.* ① 精力；努力。 ② 作品。

— *united efforts*, 協力。 — *with little effort*, 容易。 — *to make the utmost efforts*, 盡盡力量。 — *a fine literary effort*, 佳作。

They made every possible *effort* to win the football game (I will make every *effort* to assist you; Every *effort* was made to check the spread of cholera). 彼等努力以獲得足球之勝利。

They made frantic (violent, furious) *efforts* to drive their enemy out of the country. 彼等盡死力以驅敵出國。

All my *efforts* were fruitless (in vain, unavailing). 我之盡力全然無效。

One more *effort*, and we shall succeed. 若再奮力則我等將成功矣。

You must not relax your *efforts*. 汝之盡力必不可以鬆懈。

We should express our heartfelt thanks to the *efforts* of the gendarmerie in maintaining the order of the city. 憲兵隊盡力維持城中秩序我等應對之表示謝忱。

It cannot be done *without* ((mak-ing)) great *effort*. 不勉力此事不能作成。

**ef-front'er-y** (ě-frūn'tēr-ī), *n.* 厚顏；無恥。

Their corrupt practices were pursued *with bold effrontery*. 彼等厚顏實行其惡習。

**ef-ful'gence** (ě-fūl'jēns), *n.* 光輝；光明；燦爛。

— *the effulgence of divine glory*, 神光之普照。

**ef-ful'gent** (ě-fül/'jěnt), *a.* 輝煌的; 燦爛的。—**ly**, *adv.*

**ef-fu'sion** (ě-fu/'zhüü), *n.* 傾注; 傾瀉。 ① 傾注之物。 ② 思想之發出; 感情迸發。  
— the *effusion of water*, 水之傾瀉。 — the *effusion of blood on the brain*, 腦充血。 — the *effusion of words*, 語言之滔滔不絕。

**ef-fu'sive** (-siv), *a.* 滔滔不絕的; 感情迸發的。 —**ly**, *adv.* —**ness**, *n.*  
— *effusive speech*, 滔滔不絕之語言。

**eft** (ěft), *n.* 【動】水虜。

**egg** (ěg), *n. t.* 鰾; 魚卵; 教壇。  
— to *egg a person on to a deed*, 慫恿人作事。

**egg**, *n.* ① 卵; 蛋; 雞卵。 ② 卵狀物。  
— to *lay (deposit) eggs*, 產卵。  
A hen sits on *eggs*. 化雞孵卵。  
Boil me an *egg* soft. 爲我煮一半熟之蛋。

**egg-plant** (ěg-'plänt), *n.* 茄子。

**eg-lan-tine** (ěg-'läu-tin), *n.* 蕪荳底之一種。

**e-go-ism** (ěg'gō-'iz'm; ěg'gō-), *n.* 利己主義; 利己說 [與 *altruism* 相反]。 — **e-go-ist**, *n.*

**e-go-tism** (-'iz'm), *n.* 自尊; 自大; 自負。

**e-go-tist** (-'ist), *n.* 自尊者; 自大者; 自負者。

**e-go-tis'tic** (-'tis/'tik) { *a.* 自尊  
**e-go-tis'ti-cal** (-'tik-äl) { 的; 自大的; 自負的。 — **e-go-tis'ti-cal-ly**, *adv.*  
— an *egotistic person* (remark), 自負之人。

**e-gre'gious** (ě-grě-'jüs; -jī-'üs), *a.* 異乎尋常的; 比眾不同的; 極端的; 非常的。 — **e-gre'gious-ly**, *adv.* — **e-gre'gious-ness**, *n.*  
— an *egregious fool*, 極端之愚人。 — an *egregious mistake*, 非常之錯誤; 大錯。

**e-gress** (ě-'grēs), *n.* ① 出去; 出行; 出行權。 ② 出路; 出口。  
— *egress and ingress*, 出入。  
The door is a means of *egress*. 門戶是一出路。  
The *egress* was too narrow. 出口太狹。

**e-gret** (ě-'grět), *n.* ① 【動】白鷺。 ② 【植】冠毛。 ③ 鳥之冠毛; 鳥頭之柔毛。  
— the *egrets of an owl*, 梟之冠毛。

**E-gyp'tian** (ě-jip/'shän), *a.* 埃及的; 埃及人的。 — *n.* ① 埃及人。 ② 古埃及語。  
— *Egyptian art* (architecture), 古埃及之藝術。

**E-gyp-tol'o-gy** (ě-jip-'töl'ō-'jī), *n.* 埃及古物學。

**eh** (ā; ě), *interj.* 呀; 唉 [表示疑問或驚訝之發聲]。  
*Eh! is it time for drink?* 唉! 此係飲酒之時否?

**ei'der** (i'äēr), *n., or eider duck*. 【動】鴨兒。

**eight** (āi), *a.* 八。 — *n.* ① 八。 ② 八之號碼 [如 8 或 viii]。 ③ 八個所成之物 [如 八點之紙牌]。

**eight'cen** (ā/'tēn; ā/'tēn'), *a.* 十八。 — *n.* ① 十八。 ② 十八之號碼 [如 18 或 xviii]。

**eight'centh** (ā/'tēnth; ā/'tēnth'), *a.* ① 第十八的。 ② 十八分之一。 — *n.* ① 第十八個。 ② 十八分之一。

**eighth** (āth), *a.* ① 第八的。 ② 八分之一。 — *n.* ① 第八個。 ② 八分之一。

**eight'i-eth** (ā'i-'ēth), *a.* ① 第八十的。 ② 八十分之一。 — *n.* ① 第八十個。 ② 八十分之一。

**eight'y** (ā'i'), *a.* 八十。 — *n.* ① 八十。 ② 八十之號碼 [如 80 或 lxxx]。

**\*Ein'stein theory** (in'stīn), 相對論 [即 *theory of relativity*]。

**ei'ther** (ě'thēr; i'thēr), *a. & pron.* ① 每一; 各; 兩。 ② 二者之一; 或此或彼; 非此即彼。 ③ 亦 [與否定字並用]。 — *conj.* 更替聯絡字。  
*a.* It can be done in *either way*, 作此事可用此法亦可用彼法。  
Take *either* apple. 兩個蘋果露汝取一個。  
The boat will land on *either side*. 此舟將在任何一邊靠岸。  
We can take *either road*. 我等可行兩條路中之任何一路。  
They took seats on *either side*. 彼等在兩邊就座。  
*pron.* *Either of them* might go. 彼等二人中任何一人可去。  
*conj.* He is *either* drunk or mad. 彼非醉即癡。  
*Either you or I* must go. 非汝即我必須前往。  
*Either he is busy or he is away*. 彼無暇或被他他去。  
He tried it, and didn't succeed; then I tried, but I didn't succeed, *either* (He could not speak, and I could not, *either*). 彼試之未成功我試之亦未成功。

**e-jac'u-late** (ě-jäk'ü-lät), *v. t.* 疾發 [如感擊擊]。  
— to *ejaculate a cry* (a prayer), 突發呼聲。

**e-jac'u-la'tion** (-lä-'shän), *n.* ① 突發; 感嘆。 ② 【生理】射精。  
— the *vessels of ejaculation*, 射精管。

**e-jac'u-la-to-ry** (-lä-'lō-'ī), *a.* ① 突發的; 感嘆的。 ② 射精的。

— *ejaculatory* seminal vessels, 射精管。

**e-ject'** (ĕ-jĕkt'), *v. t.* 驅逐; 逐出。 ① 投出; 發出; 噴出; 排斥; 排泄。 ② 辭退; 罷免。

— to *eject* an unfaithful officer (a tenant), 罷免不忠實之官吏。 — to *eject* an intruder from a room, 將闖進之人逐出室外。

**e-jec'tion** (-jĕk/shŭn), *n.* 驅逐; 逐出。 ① 投出; 發出; 噴出; 排斥; 排泄。 ② 噴出物; 排泄物。 — **e-jec'tor**, *n.*

**e-jec'tment** (ĕ-jĕkt/mĕnt), *n.* 驅逐; 逐出。 ① 投出; 發出; 噴出; 排斥; 排泄。

**eke** (ĕk), *v. t.* 增添 [與 *out* 連用]。 — to *eke out* a piece of cloth, 補一塊布。

He *ekes out* his income with a scanty supply from an evening school. 被從某夜校中獲得少許以增其進款。

**e-lab'o-rate** (ĕ-lăb'ô-rât), *n.* 慘澹經營的; 精緻的。 — (-rât), *v. t.* 慘澹經營; 辛苦製作。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — an *elaborate* discourse (performance), 用心之談論。 — an *elaborate* carving, 精緻之彫刻。

*v.* The bee *elaborates* honey. 蜜蜂辛苦釀蜜。

**e-lab'o-ration** (-ră/shŭn), *n.* ① 造成; 產出。 ② 慘澹經營。 ③ 精密; 精細。

— the *elaboration* of a plan, 計畫之細密。 — the *elaboration* of sap by a tree, 樹木之產出樹液。

The *elaboration* of the picture is wonderful. 此圖之精細令人驚奇。

**e-lab'o-ra-tive** (-lăb'ô-ră-tiv), *a.* 慘澹經營的。

**e-lapse'** (ĕ-lăps'), *v. i.* 贖 [指光陰]。 Many days have *elapsed*. 多日已過。

**e-las'tic** (ĕ-lăs'tik), *a.* 彈性的。 ① 輕浮的。 ② 可以伸縮的; 可以適應的。 — *n.* 橡皮布; 橡皮線; 橡皮帶。 — **e-las'ti-cal-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — an *elastic* body, 彈性物體。 — *elastic* force, 彈力。 — an *elastic* contract, 可以伸縮之契約。 — an *elastic* conscience, 可以適應之良心。

**e-las'tic-i-ty** (ĕ'lăs-tis'i-ti), *n.* ① 彈性; 緊張力。 ② 伸縮。

— *elasticity* of price, 價格之伸縮。 The ball (The bow) has lost its *elasticity*. 此球已失去彈性。

**e-late'** (ĕ-lăt'), *v. t.* 使得意; 使意氣揚揚。

He is *elated* with joy (success). 被因歡樂而得意。

**e-la'tion** (ĕ-lă/shŭn), *n.* 意氣揚揚; 得意。

**el'bow** (ĕl'bō), *n.* 肘。 ① 肘形物。 — *v. t. & i.* 以肘推之。

*n.* He is *out at elbows*. 其衣袖而見肘。

*v.* — to *elbow* people *aside* in a crowd (a rival *out of the way*), 於人羣中將人推開。

We *elbowed* our way through the crowd. 我等於人羣中衝開一路。

**el'bow-room'** (-rōom'), *n.* 活動餘地。 [餘地。

— to give one *elbowroom*, 與以活動餘地。

**eld** (ĕld), *n.* [用於詩中] ① 老年。 ② 古時; 昔。

**eld'er** (ĕl'dĕr), *a.* 較長的; 前輩的。 — *n.* ① 前輩; 長者 [大部用複數]。 ② 教會中之長老。

*a.* — *elder* brother, 兄。 — *elder* sister, 姊。 — *elder* statesman, 元老。 — *elder* officer, 長官; 上峯。

*n.* — to respect one's *elders*, 尊敬長者。

He is about four years the *elder* (is five years my *elder*). 其年約長四歲。

He is the *elder* of the two. 二人中彼之年歲較長。

Which is the *elder*? 何人年歲較長?

**el'der** (ĕl'dĕr), *n.* [即] 推骨木。

**el'der-ber'ry** (-bĕr'i), *n.* 推骨木之漿果。

**eld'er-ly** (-li), *a.* 稍老的; 年長的; 年高的; 中年以上的; 晚年的。

— *elderly* people, 年長之人。

**el'dest** (-dĕst), *a.* 最長的; 最老的。 — the *eldest* son (daughter), 長子。

**e-lect'** (ĕ-lĕkt'), *a.* 選出的。 ① 當選而未就職的。 ② [神] 神選的。 — *n.* ① 被選者。 ② [神] 神選者。 — *v. t.* ① 選; 選擇。 ② 選舉。

*a.* — the *president elect*, 選定而未就職之總統。 — *bride* (bridegroom) *elect*, 尚未結婚之新娘。

*n.* — the *elect*, 神之選民。

*v.* — to *elect* five members from among the students, 由學生中舉出五人。

The president of the literary society was *elected* by ballot. 學藝會會長用投票法舉出。

He was *elected* to the vacancy (into the committee). 被當選以補此缺。

He was *elected* President. 被當選為總統。

**e-lec'tion** (ĕ-lĕk/shŭn), *n.* ① 選; 選擇。 ② 選舉。 ③ [神] 神選。

— to vote at an *election*, 選舉時投票。 — to canvass for an *election*, 運動



當選。— *in the coming presidential election*, 本屆選舉總統。

The leader of our class was chosen *by election*. 本級級長用選舉法舉出。

**e-lec-tion-er**' (ē-lĕk/'shŭn-ēr'), *v. i.* 運動選舉。

— *to electioneer for (in behalf of) a candidate*, 爲候選人運動選舉。— *to electioneer for a ticket*, 運動選舉票。

He *electioneered with great effect*. 彼運動話語極有成效。

**e-lec-tive** (ē-lĕk/'tīv), *a.* 選任的。 選任的。 選任的。 — *n.* 選科。 *a.* — *an elective system*, 選舉制度。 — *the system of elective studies*, 選科制。 — *the elective course of a school*, 學校中之選科。 — *elective franchise*, 選舉權。

The office is *elective*. 此職係選任。

**e-lec-tor** (-tēr), *n.* 選舉人。 正副總統選舉人。

— *the qualifications for an elector*, 選舉人之資格。 — *electors at large*, 美國選舉總統時代表全州之選舉人。 — *the whole body of electors*, 全體選舉人。

**e-lec-toral** (-tō-rāl), *a.* 選舉的；選舉人的。

— *electoral college*, 美國選舉總統時之各州代表團。 — *Electoral Commission*, 美國選舉總統委員會。

**e-lec-to-rate** (-tō-rāt), *n.* 全體選舉人。 選舉區。

The new laws increased the *electorate*. 新法在增加選舉人之人數。

**e-lec-tric** (ē-lĕk/'trĭk) } *n.* 電

**e-lec-tri-cal** (-trĭ-kāl) } 的；發電的；含電的。 能發電之魚類的。 —

**e-lec-tri-cal-ly**, *adv.*

— *electric wires*, 電線。 — *electric accumulator*, 蓄電池。 — *electric bell*, 電話。 — *electric elevator*, 電力升降機。 — *electric fan*, 電風扇。 — *electric lights*, 電燈。

**e-lec-tri-cian** (ē-lĕk-'trĭsh/'ān), *n.* 電學家。 電機師。

**e-lec-tric-i-ty** (ē-lĕk-'trĭs/'i-tī), *n.* 電。 電學。

This rod is charged with *electricity*. 此棒充以電氣。

The ginney is worked (The motive power is produced, The whole building is lighted, The engine is driven, The tramcar goes) *by electricity*. 軋棉廠以電力開機。

Much *electricity* is generated by the electric machine. 發電機發電甚多。

He is studying *electricity*. 他習電學。

**e-lec-tri-fi-ca-tion** (ē-lĕk/'trĭ-fī-'kā/'shŭn), *n.* 使發電；使充電；使感電；荷電；充電；感電。

**e-lec-tri-fy** (ē-lĕk/'trĭ-fī), *v. t.* 使發電；使充電；使感電。 配以電力裝置。 膠漆。

— *to electrify a jar*, 使蓄電瓶充電。 — *to electrify a railroad*, 將鐵路上配以電力裝置。 — *to electrify an arm*, 使手發過電。 — *to electrify an audience*, 使聽衆感動。

The whole assembly was *electrified*. 全會震動。

**e-lec-tro-chem-is-try** (-lĕk/'trō-'kĕm/'ĭs-'trĭ), *n.* 電化學。

**e-lec-tro-cute** (ē-lĕk/'trō-'kūt), *v. t.* 電殺 [罪語]。

**e-lec-tro-cu-tion** (-kū/'shŭn), *n.* 電殺 [罪語]。

**e-lec-trode** (ē-lĕk/'trōd), *n.* 電極。

**e-lec-tro-dy-nam-ics** (-lĕk/'trō-'dī-'nām/'ĭks; -dī-), *n.* 電力學。 — **-dy-nam-ic**, *a.*

**e-lec-trol'y-sis** (ē-lĕk-'trōl/'ĭ-sĭs), *n.* 電解。

Many compounds can be decomposed *by electrolysis*. 許多化合物可用電氣分解法分解之。

**e-lec-tro-lyte** (ē-lĕk/'trō-'līt), *n.* 電解質。

**e-lec-tro-lyt-ic** (-līt/'ĭk), **e-lec-tro-lyt-i-cal** (-ĭ-'kāl), *a.* 電解的；電解質的。 — **-i-cal-ly**, *adv.*

— *electrolytic analysis*, 電氣分析。 — *electrolytic bleach*, 電解漂白法。

**e-lec-tro-lyze** (-lĕk/'trō-'līz), *v. t.* 電解。

**e-lec-tro-mag-net** (-māg/'nĕt), *n.* 電磁。 — **-mag-net-ic** (-māg-'nĕt/'ĭk), *a.* — **-mag-net-ism**, *n.*

**e-lec-trom'e-ter** (ē-lĕk-'trōm/'ē-'tēr), *n.* 電位計；驗電器。

**e-lec-tro-mo-tive** (-mō/'tīv), *a.* 發電的；起電的。

— *electromotive force*, 電動力。

**e-lec-tro-mo'tor** (-mō/'tēr), *n.* 發電機。 電動機。

**e-lec-tron** (ē-lĕk/'trōn), *n.* 電子。 — *electron theory*, 電子說。

**e-lec-tro-phon** (ē-lĕk/'trō-'fōn), *n.* 電流發音器。

**e-lec-tro-plate**' (ē-lĕk/'trō-'plāt'), *v. t.* 電鍍。 — *n.* 電鍍物。

Her bracelet is made of silver *electroplated with gold*. 其手鐲係銀製而鍍金。

**e-lec-tro-scope** (-skōp), *n.* 驗電器。

**e-lec-tro-stat-ics** (-sĭt/'ĭks), *n.* 靜電學。

**e-lee/tro-type** (ē-tēk/ō-tē-īp), *n.*

電版。— *v. t.* 鑄電版。

**e-lee/trum** (-trūm), *n.* 琥珀金 [古時之金銀合金]。

**e-lee/tu-a-ry** (-tū-ā-rī), *n.* 藥座。

**el/e-mo-sy-na-ry** (ēl-ē-mōs-ī-nā-rī; ēl/ē-ō-), *a.* 慈善的。⊕ 施典的；受施典的；賴憐憐以濟生的。

— an *elemosynary* fund (hospital), 供慈善事業用之款項。— the *elemosynary* poor, 賴憐憐以濟生之貧民。

**el'e-gance** (ēl/ē-gāns), *n.*; *pl.*

**el'e-gan-cy** (-gān-sī) | -GANCES

(-gān-sēz), -GANCIES (-sīz). ⊕ 優美；文雅；雅潔。⊕ 優美之物；文雅之物。

— *elegance of dress*, 衣服之雅潔。— the *elegances of polite society*, 上流社會之雅潔。

**el'e-gant** (-gānt), *a.* ⊕ 優美的；文雅

的；雅潔的。⊕ 簡潔的；巧妙的。⊕ 善於辨別美惡的。— **ly**, *adv.*

— an *elegant* lady (gentleman, society), 文雅之婦女。— *elegant* manners, 優雅之舉動。— *elegant* speech (an *elegant* style of composition), 雅言。

— an *elegant* vase (figure, structure), 雅潔之花瓶。— an *elegant* analysis, 簡潔之分析。— an *elegant* algebraical formula, 簡潔之代數公式。

— an *elegant* chess problem, 巧妙之棋題。

**e-le'gi-ac** (ē-le-jī-āk; ēl/ē-jī-āk), *a.*

⊕ 輓詩的；輓歌的；哀悼的。⊕ 悲調的。

— an *elegiac* style, 悲調之文體。— an *elegiac* epigram, 悲調之碑銘。— an *elegiac* verse, 輓詩。— *elegiac* strains, 輓歌。

**el'e-gy** (ēl/ē-jī), *n.*; *pl.* -GIES

(-jīz). 輓詩；輓歌。

**el'e-ment** (-mēnt), *n.* ⊕ 元素；原質；要素；成分。⊕ *pl.* 原理；初步。⊕ 四行之一 [即土、風、水、火，古時誤認爲包羅萬物者]。⊕ 本原；適當境地。⊕ *pl.* 聖餐用之麵包與酒。

— *elements of arithmetic*, 算術初步。

— *elements of grammar*, 文法概要。

Distinct enunciation is an *element* of good reading. 發音清晰爲閱讀之要素。

The *element* of fishes is water. 魚

Oxygen and hydrogen are the *elements* of water. 氧與二氫爲水之原質。

Water can be resolved *into* its *elements* by chemical process. 用化學方法可以將水分爲原質。

He is *in his element* when talking politics (when he is engaged in a political controversy). 談論政治是他所擅長。

The person is *out of his element*

(Fishes on land are *out of their element*). 此人處於不適宜之境地。

**el'e-men'tal** (ēl/ē-mēn'tāl), *a.*

⊕ 元素的；原質的；要素的；成分的。⊕ 原理的；初步的。⊕ 四行的；自然力的。

— **el'e-men'tal-ly**, *adv.*

— *elemental* grandeur, 壯觀。— *elemental* tumult, 極大之騷動。— *elemental* worship, 自然力之崇拜。

**el'e-men'ta-ry** (ēl/ē-mēn'tā-rī),

*a.* ⊕ 元素的；原質的。⊕ 原理的；初步的。⊕ 根本的；基礎的；單純的。

— *elementary* algebra, 初級代數學。

— *elementary* education, 初等教育。

— *elementary* school, 小學校。— *elementary* tactics, 基本戰術。

**el'e-phant** (ēl/ē-fānt), *n.* 象。

— to have an *elephant* on one's hands, 憑着難事。— a *white elephant*, 價貴而耗費甚大之所有物。

A Hindu is seated on an *elephant*.

一印度人乘於象背上。

He can never be cheated because he has seen the *elephant*. 他不得受欺因彼曾有親歷也。

Only an *elephant* can bear an *elephant* load. 惟象人能任象大車載。

He found his great house (wealth) very much of an *elephant*. 彼發覺之巨宅場其累贅。

**el'e-phan-tin'a-sis** (ēl/ē-fān-tī-nā-sīs), *n.* 象皮病 [皮厚變厚而起癢之病]。

**el'e-phan'tine** (-fān'tīn; -tīn), *a.* 象皮的；巨大的；笨重的。

— an *elephantine* task, 艱劇之事。

His movements are *elephantine*. 其動作極笨重。

**el'e-vate** (ēl/ē-vāt), *v. t.* ⊕ 舉起；高舉。⊕ 高陞；擢陞。⊕ 鼓舞；振起；興奮。

— to *elevate* the voice, 提高聲音。— to *elevate* the spirits, 振作精神。— *elevated* railway, 高架鐵道。— *elevated* in rank, 高陞階級。

He has been *elevated* to a higher rank. 他已升高一級。

**el'e-va'tion** (-vā'shān), *n.* ⊕ 舉起；高舉。⊕ 高處；擢陞。⊕ 鼓舞；振起。⊕ 高處；高所。⊕ 水平線以上之高度。⊕ 正面圖。

— the *elevation* of a column, 舉起柱子。— the *elevation* of masses in morals, 民衆道德之提高。— *elevation* of thought, 思想之高尚。— the *elevation* of a man to an important office, 人之擢升要職。

**el'e-va'tor** (ēl/ē-vā'tēr), *n.* ⊕ 舉起者。⊕ 【解】舉船。⊕ 吊穀機；吊穀倉。⊕ 昇降機。

**e-lev'en** (ē-lěy'v'n), *a.* 十一, 一 *n.*  
 ① 十一. ② 十一之號碼 [如 11 或 xi].  
 ③ [球戲中] 十一人隊.

— the Nanyang eleven, 南洋足球隊.  
**e-lev'enth** (-'nth), *a.* ① 第十一的. ② 十一分之一的. — *n.* ③ 第十一個. ④ 十一分之一.

*a.* — at the eleventh hour, 最後五分鐘.

The eleventh part of fifty-five is five. 五十五之十一分之一爲五.

*n.* Five is one-eleventh of fifty-five. 五爲五十五之十一分之一.

**elf** (ělf), *n.*; *pl.* ELVES (ělvz), ① 鬼怪; 妖怪; 妖精; 神仙. ② 人妖. — to play the elf, 惡作劇.

**elf'in** (ělf'īn), *a.* 鬼怪的; 似鬼怪的. — *n.* 鬼怪; 妖怪.

**elf'ish** (-'fish), *a.* 鬼怪的; 似鬼怪的; 惡作劇的. — **elf'ish-ly**, *adv.*

— an elfish being, 鬼怪. — *elfish* mischievous, 惡作劇.

**e-lic'e'it** (ē-līs'īl), *v. l.* 抽出; 引出; 取出; 誘出.

— to elicit sparks by collision, 由衝撞而發主火花. — to elicit truth by discussion, 由討論而發見真理.

The detective elicited information from him by inquiry. 偵探向他盤問而探得消息.

**e-lic'e'** (ē-līd'), *v. l.* 省略; 略去 [將語尾之音節省去, 如 *des'lin'd* 是].

**el'i-gi-bil'i-ty** (ělf'jī-bīl'ī-tī), *n.* ① 合格; 有被選資格. ② 適當; 合宜.

— the eligibility of a candidate, 某候補員之有被選資格.

**el'i-gi-ble** (ělf'jī-bīl'), *a.* ① 合格的; 有被選資格的. ② 適當的; 合宜的. — *n.* 合格者; 有被選資格者. — **gi-bly**, *adv.*

*n.* — an eligible candidate for a vacancy, 有補缺資格之人.

He is eligible for this office. 彼之資格適任此職.

The hillside is an eligible situation for a house. 山坡爲建屋之適當地點.

**e-lim'i-nate** (ē-līm'ī-nāt), *v. l.* ① 除去. ② 排泄. ③ 不理. ④ 【數】消去.

— to eliminate errors, 除去錯誤. — to eliminate waste from the system, 排泄系統內之廢物. — to eliminate one from the argument, 不理人之申辯. — to eliminate an unknown quantity, 消去未知數.

**e-lim'i-na'tion** (-nā'shūn), *n.* ① 除去. ② 排泄. ③ 不理. ④ 【數】消去.

**e-li'sion** (ē-līzh'ūn), *n.* 省略; 略去 [— 主音, 一音節, 或一段文字之略去].

In "I'll not do it" there is an elision of "wi." 在 "I'll not do it" 一語中路去 wi. 「華」

|| **élite** (ā'lēl'), *n.* [F.] 精英; 精 — the élite of society, 社會之精英.

**e-lix'ir** (ē-līk'sēr), *n.* ① 長生藥; 不老丹. ② 一種藥酒. — *elixir of life*, 仙丹.

**E-liz-a-be'thau** (ē-līz'ā-be'thāu), *a.* 英國女王依利蓮伯的; 依利蓮伯時代的 [1533-1603].

— Elizabethan literature, 依利蓮伯時代之文學.

**ell** (ělk), *n.* ① 橢. ② 美洲之橢.

**ell'** (ěll), *n.* 愛爾 [尺度名, 自 27 英寸至 48 英寸不等].

Give him an inch and he'll take an ell. 彼得一寸進一尺.

**el-lipse'** (ē-līps'), *n.*; *pl.* -LIPSES (-sēz). 橢圓形; 長圓形.

**el-lip'sis** (ē-līp'sīs), *n.*; *pl.* -LIPSES (-sēz). 【文】省略法 [例如, "Who steals my purse steals trash." 爲 "He who steals my purse steals trash." 之略].

**el-lip'soid** (ē-līp'soid), *n.* 橢圓體. — **el-lip'soid**, **el-lip-soi'dal** (ē-līp'soi'dəl), *a.*

**el-lip'tic** (-līk), **el-lip'ti'cal** (-lī-kāl), *a.* ① 橢圓形的; 長圓形的. ② 【文】省略法的. — **el-lip'ti-cal-ly**, *adv.*

— elliptic compasses, 畫橢圓之兩脚規. — elliptical construction, 省略句之構造法.

**elm** (ělm), *n.* ① 【植】榆. ② 榆木.

**el'o-cu'tion** (ělf'ō-kū'shūn), *n.* 演說術; 朗讀術.

**el'o-cu'tion-ary** (-ā-rī), *a.* 演說術的; 朗讀術的.

**el'o-cu'tion-ist**, *n.* 演說家; 朗讀家.

**e-lon'gate** (ē-lōŋ'gāt), *v. t. & i.* 延長. — (-gāt), *a.* — **gat'ed** (-gāt'ēd), *n. a.*

*v.* — to elongate a rope by splicing, 接繩而使之延長.

*a.* — an elongate flower stem, 細長之花梗.

A worm has an elongate body (The body of an eel is elongate). 蠕蟲身長.

A proboscis is an elongate snout. 象鼻係長鼻.

**e-lon-ga'tion** (ē-lōŋ-gā'shūn), *n.* ① 延長. ② 延長物.

**e-lope'** (ē-lōp'), *v. i.* 淫奔; 私奔. — **e-lop'er**, *n.*

The woman elopes with a lover. 該婦偕情人私奔.

**e-lope/ment** (ê-lôp/měnt), *n.* 逃奔; 私奔.

**el'o-quence** (êl'ô.kwěns), *n.* 雄辯; 口才. 雄辯術.

He is gifted with rare *eloquence*. 天賦他以雄辯之才.

You are unrivaled in *eloquence*. 汝之雄辯無可匹敵.

**el'o-quent** (kwěnt), *a.* 雄辯滔滔的; 有口才的. — **el'o-quent-ly**, *adv.*

— an *eloquent* orator, 善於辭令之講說家. — an *eloquent* tongue, 善辯之口才. — an *eloquent* address, 雄健之演說. — *eloquent* looks (gestures, glances), 富於表情之容貌.

**else** (ěls), *a., pron.* 別個的; 別個. — *adv.* 別; 他; 另. 不然; 否則. *a.* Is anybody *else* going (Who *else* is going with us)? 另外有別人去否?

What *else* can I do for you? 此外我尚有何事可以助汝?

Where *else* shall we go? 我等再往何處去? | 此否?

How *else* can he do it? 彼尚有別法為

There is nothing *else* in the drawer than some pieces of plain paper. 抽屜內除幾張白紙外別無他物.

I have something *else* to give you. 我再有物給汝.

Is this fossil or something *else*? 此係化石抑係他物?

This book belongs to somebody *else*. 此書屬於他人.

*pron.* This is somebody *else's* hat. 此係別人的帽子.

Nobody *else's* children can do so. 沒有別人的子女可以為此.

*adv.* I must start at once, or *else* I shall miss the train. 我須立即起行否則我將趕不上火車.

**else/where** ('hwâr'), *adv.* 別處; 他處.

These trees are not to be found *elsewhere*. 此種樹木別處找不到.

I have written some notes *elsewhere* in this book. 我在本書中之別處寫過幾條註解.

**el'u-ci-date** (ê-lû'sī-dāt), *v. t.* 說明; 解釋.

An experiment may *elucidate* a theory. 實驗可以解釋理論.

**el'u-ci-da/tion** (-dā'shūn), *n.* 說明; 解釋.

One example may serve for an *elucidation* of the subject. — 條例證可以解釋此題.

**e-clude** ('ê-lūd'), *v. t.* 逃避; 閃避. — to *clude* a blow, 避去打靶. — to

*clude* pursuit, 避免追逐. — to *clude* a difficulty, 避困難. — secrets that *clude* the keenest search, 細細搜索而不能發見之秘密.

**e-lu/sion** (ê-lû'zhūn), *n.* 逃避; 閃避.

**e-lu/sive** (-sīv), *a.* 閃避的; 閃避的. 不可捉摸的; 鬆懈的. — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— the *elusive* dream of wealth, 不易捉摸之發財夢.

**e-lu/sory** (ê-lû'sô-rī), *a.* 逃避的; 閃避的.

**eives** (ělyz), *n., pl.* of E.I.F.

**eiv/ish** (ělv'īsh), *a.* 鬼怪的; 似鬼怪的; 惡作劇的.

**E-ly/sian** (ê-līzh'ān; ê-līz'ī-ān), *a.* 極樂世界的; 極樂的.

**E-ly/si-um** (-ī-ūm), *n.* 極樂世界; 樂土; 淨土.

**e-ma/ci-ate** (ê-mā'shī-āt), *v. t.* 使消瘦; 使憔悴.

She is *emaciated* by disease. 伊因病而憔悴.

Great suffering *emaciates* the body. 大苦難使身體消瘦. | 作.

He *emaciates* day by day. 彼日見消瘦.

**e-ma/ci-a/tion** (-ā'shūn), *n.* 消瘦; 憔悴.

**em/a-nate** (ěm'ā-nāt), *v. i.* 發出; 發射; 流出.

Fragrance *emanates* from flowers. 香味從花中發出. | 太陽射出.

Light *emanates* from the sun. 光從

**em/a-nation** (-nā'shūn), *n.* 發出; 發射; 流出. 發出物; 發射物; 流出物.

Perfume is an *emanation* from flowers. 香氣係由花中發出之物.

**e-man/ci-pate** (ê-mān'sī-pāt), *v. t.* 解放; 釋放; 解脫; 免除. — **-pa-tor**, *n.*

— to *emancipate* one from error (vice, superstition, prejudices), 使人免錯. — to *emancipate* a slave, 解放奴隸.

**e-man/ci-pa/tion** (-pā'shūn), *n.* 解放; 釋放; 自由.

— the *emancipation* of slaves, 奴隸之解放. — the *emancipation* of Catholics by the act of Parliament

passed in 1829, 依一八二九年英國國會通過之法令解放天主教徒.

**e-mas/cu-late** (-mās'kū-lāt), *v. t.* 去勢; 閹割. 使有中陽氣; 使柔弱. — (-lāt), *a.* 去勢的. 柔弱的.

*v.* Luxury and inactivity *emasculate* both body and spirit. 荒淫怠惰既傷身體又損精神.

**e-mas/cu-la-tion** (ē-mās/kū-lā-shūn), *n.* ① 去勢; 閹割。 ② 柔弱。

**em-balm'** (ēm-bām'), *v. t.* ① 以香料保存屍身。 ② 永無允談。 — **em-balm'er**, *n.*

**em-bank'** (-bānk'), *v. t.* 築堤。

**em-bank'ment** (-mēnt), *n.* ① 築堤。 ② 堤; 堤防。

— the Thames **embankment** in London, 倫敦泰晤士河之堤。

An **embankment** has been thrown up. 堤已築成。

**em-bar'go** (-bār'gō), *n.*; *pl.* -gos (-gōz). ① 禁止船隻出入港口之命令; 封港訓令。 ② 禁止通商。

— to lay an **embargo** on a ship, 禁船出港。 — to lay an **embargo** on free speech, 禁止言論自由。 — to take off an **embargo**, 取消封港訓令。

Foreign commerce is now under an **embargo**. 外國通商現在停頓中。

**em-bark'** (-bārk'), *v. t. & i.* ① 上船; 登船。 ② 從事; 投資。

The general **embarked** his troops and their baggage. 軍長令軍隊隨帶行李登船。

Many Chinese students **embarked** on the Empress of Russia for America. 許多中國學生乘俄國皇后號赴美。

Early in the morning, we **embarked** on ((board)) the steamer. 我等清晨登船。

He **embarked** his capital in the scheme. 他投資於此項計畫。

The merchant **embarked** in a new business. 該商經營新事業。

Be slow to **embark** in hazardous undertakings. 且緩從事於冒險事業。

**em-bar-ka'tion** (ēm-bār-kā-shūn), *n.* ① 上船; 登船。 ② 從事。

— the **embarkation** of troops, 軍隊之登船。

**em-bar'rass** (ēm-bār'ās), *v. t.*

① 使困窘; 使狼狽; 窘之。 ② 阻礙; 妨礙。 ③ 使窮困。

The presence of the young lady **embarrassed** the youth (He is **embarrassed** before strangers). 少婦在場使該少年忸怩不安。

I am greatly **embarrassed** with this work. 我因此事而大為受窘。

The firm is **embarrassed** by the recent bank failure. 該行該因近日之銀行倒帳而受牽累。

**em-bar'rass-ment** (-mēnt), *n.*

① 困窘; 狼狽。 ② 阻礙; 妨礙; 困難。 ③ 窮困; 拮据。

— pecuniary **embarrassment**, 金錢上之困難。

**em-bas'sa-dor** (ēm-bās'ā-dēr).

Var. of AMBASSADOR.

**em-bas'sy** (ēm'bās'sī), *n.*; *pl.* -SIES (-sīz). ① 大使之職。 ② 大使及其隨員。 ③ 大使館。

— a reception at the British **embassy**, 英國使館之招待。

He was qualified for the **embassy**. 他有任大使之資格。

**em-bat'tle** (ēm-bāt'tl), *v. t.* 拼陣; 列陣; 構戰。

**em-bed'** (-béd'), *v. t.* 埋入; 包入。

— to **embed** a stone in clay (sand), 埋石於泥土中。

**em-bel'lish** (-bél'lish), *v. t.* ① 裝飾; 修飾。 ② 鋪張; 潤色。

— to **embellish** a garden with shrubs and flowers (the person with rich apparel), 以花木點綴花園。 — a book **embellished** by engravings, 以圖版裝飾之書籍。

The walls of the room are **embel-lished** with beautiful pictures. 室中之牆壁飾以美觀之畫。

**em-bel'lish-ment** (-mēnt), *n.*

① 裝飾; 修飾。 ② 裝飾品。

Rich dresses are **embellishments** of the person (Virtue is an **embellishment** of the mind). 華麗之衣服為人身之飾品。

**em-ber** (ēm'bēr), *n.* 餘燼; 餘火。

**em-ber**, *a.* 四季皆日的。

**em-bez'zle** (ēm-béz'z'l), *v. t.* 濫用; 冒用。 — **em-bez'zler** (-lēr), *n.*

— to **embezzle** the public funds, 濫用公款。

**em-bez'zle-ment** (-mēnt), *n.*

濫用; 冒用。

— the **embezzlement** of government money, 濫用政府公款。

**em-bit'ter** (-bit'tēr), *v. t.* 使苦; 使更苦。 [生為憂患所苦。]

Life is **embittered** by distress. 人生為憂患所苦。

**em-blaz'on** (-blā'z'ŋ), *v. t.* ① 繪紋章。 ② 結綵; 表彰。 — **em-blaz'on-ry** (-rī), *n.*

— a shield **emblazoned** with armorial bearings, 飾以紋章之盾形勳章。 — to **emblazon** a hero's fame, 表揚英雄之美名。

**em-blem** (ēm'blēn), *n.* ① 表號; 記號; 符號; 象徵; 表象。 ② 典型。 ③ 勳章。 ④ 寓意畫。

The dove is an **emblem** of peace. 鴿子為和平之標記。

A white robe is an **emblem** of purity. 白袍為純潔之表記。

In China the red color is an **emblem** of good fortune. 在中國紅色為吉祥之表記。

**em/blem-at/ie** (-ā/ŷk) } *a.* 表  
**em/blem-at/i-cal** (-i-kāl) } 號  
的; 象徵的。

△ lamb is emblematic of Christ. 羔羊為基督之標記。

**em-bod/i-ment** (ēm-bōd'ī-mě ()), *n.* ① 賦與形體; 具體。② 合成一體。③ 成爲一體之物。

— the *embodiment of principles in a treatise*, 論文中之具體的表現主義。— the *embodiment of troops into battalions, brigades, divisions, etc.*, 將軍隊編成營旅師等。

She is an *embodiment of all the virtues*, 伊具有一切美德。

**em-bod/y** (-ī), *v. t.* ① 賦與形體。② 使具體的; 具體表現。③ 使成一體; 合併。

— to *embody a thought in words*, 以言語表意。— to *embody troops*, 編軍隊。— to *embody scattered traditions*, 集合散漫之傳統。

Legislation is *embodied in statutes*, 法制定在法典中。

**em-bold/en** (-bōl'ēn), *v. t.* 使勇敢。

**em-bos/om** (-bōz'ōm), *v. t.* ① 覆於胸; 壓。② 包; 圍; 蔽。

The house is *embosomed in trees*, 房屋圍在樹中。

**em-boss/er** (-bōs'ēr), *v. t.* ① 加脊凸飾。② 使凸出。— **boss/er**, *n.*

**em-bow/er** (-bōw'ēr), *v. t.* & *i.* 蔽以橫枝花草。

— a cottage *embowered with roses*, 蔽以薔薇之茅屋。

**em-brace/er** (-brās'ēr), *v. t.* ① 抱; 擁抱; 懷抱。② 採取; 收受; 容納。③ 包圍。④ 包括; 包含。— *v. i.* 相抱。— *n.* 擁抱; 懷抱。

*v.* — to *embrace her round the neck*, 擁抱彼女之頸。— to *embrace a child*, 抱孩童。— to *embrace the Christian religion*, 服膺基督教。— to *embrace an offer*, 容納一項提議。— to *embrace an opportunity*, 利用機會。

The hills *embrace the city*, 小山環繞此城。

The friends *embraced* when they met, 諸友相會時互相擁抱。

Natural philosophy *embraces many sciences*, 自然哲學包括許多科學。

**em-bra/sure** (-brā'shūr), *n.* ① 門框或窗框之斜劑。② 帶眼。

**em/bro-cate** (ēm'brō-kāt), *v. t.* 以藥水塗飾。 [醫食。]

— to *embrocate a bruise*, 以藥水塗飾

**em/bro-ca/tion** (-kā'shūn), *n.* ① 塗飾。② 塗擦劑。

— the *embrocation of a swelling on the head*, 塗擦頭上腫處。

**em-broid'er** (ēm-broid'ēr), *v. t.* & *i.* ① 刺繡。② 修飾; 裝飾。— **em-broid'er-er**, *n.*

— to *embroider a scarf*, 繡肩巾。— to *embroider a narrative with fiction*, 以虛構之事詞色鼓事之文。

Her dress is *embroidered with flowers (figures)*, 伊之衣服繡花。

Her shoes are *embroidered in gold*, 其鞋繡金。

**em-broid'er-y** (-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -ERIES (-īz), ① 刺繡。② 彩飾; 修飾。

— to do (make) *embroidery*, 刺繡。— gold *embroidery on velvet (on rich ground)*, 繡絨上之錦金。

**em-broil/er** (-broil'ēr), *v. t.* 滋擾; 騷擾; 擾亂。

**em-broil/ment**, *n.* 滋擾; 騷擾; 擾亂; 騷動; 爭論。

**em/bry-o** (ēm'brī-ō), *n.*; *pl.* -ES (-ōz), ① 胚胎。② 胎芽。③ 胚胎時期。— *n.* 胚胎的; 基本的。

The new project is still in *embryo*, 新計畫尚未決定。

**em/bry-ol-ogy** (-ōl'ō-jī), *n.* 胚胎學。

— experimental *embryology*, 實驗胚胎學。

**em/bry-on/ic** (-ōn'īk), *a.* 胚胎的。

— *embryonic development*, 初期之發育。— *embryonic researches*, 初步之研究。— an *embryonic scheme*, 未定之計畫。

Civilization is still in an *embryonic state*, 文化尚未發達。

**em-mer/er** (ē-mēr'ēr), *Var. of EMER.*

**em-mend/er** (ē-mēnd'ēr), *v. t.* 修正; 訂正; 正誤 [指文字而言]。

This edition (An ancient text) is greatly *emended*, 此本頗多修正。

**em-men-da/tion** (ē-mēn-dā'shūn; ēm'ēn-), *n.* 修正; 訂正; 正誤。

— a new edition containing many *emendations*, 有許多修正之新本。

**em-men-da/tor** (-tēr), *n.* 修正者; 訂正者; 正誤者。

**em-mend'a-to-ry** (ē-mēn'dā-tō-rī), *a.* 修正的; 訂正的; 正誤的。

**em/er-ald** (ēm'ēr-āld), *n.* ① 綠玉; 翡翠。② 鮮綠色。③ 一種小活字。

— *a.* 翡翠色的。

**em-erge/er** (ē-mērj'ēr), *v. i.* 出現; 發現; 突然發生。

— to *emerge from the water*, 自水中出現。— to *emerge from poverty (obscurity, misfortune)*, 由貧寒出身。

The moon *emerged* from behind the clouds. 月從雲中出現。  
 The robbers *emerged* from their hiding place. 強盜自隱匿之處出現。  
 The difficulty *emerges*. 困難突然發覺。  
**e-mer'gence** (ē-mūr/'jēns), *n.* ① 出現；發現。 ② 意外；不測。 ③ 緊急；危急。  
 — the *emergence* of the sun from an eclipse. 太陽自日蝕中出現。  
**e-mer'gen-cy** (ē-mūr/'jēn-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -cies (-sīz). ① 意外；不測。 ② 緊急；危急。  
 — in an *emergency*, 緊急之際。 — on a sudden *emergency*, 遇急變時。 — in case of (in the event of) *emergency*, 倘遇危急。 — *emergency* measure, 應急之策。  
 When an *emergency* arises, patience alone will make us triumph. 當事變發生之際惟忍耐可使我等勝利。  
**e-mer'i-tus** (ē-mēr/'i-tūs), *a.* 名譽堪敬的 [尤指牧師或教授而言]。  
 — a professor *emeritus*, 名譽退休之教授。  
**e-mer'sion** (ē-mūr/'shūn), *n.* 出現；發現。  
 — the *emersion* of a star from behind the moon (of the moon from the shadow of the earth), 星從月後出現。  
**e-mer-y** (ēm/'ēr-ī), *n.* 金剛砂。  
**e-met'ic** (ē-mē/'i-k), *a.* 嘔吐的。  
 — *n.* 藥劑；吐劑。  
**em'i-grant** (ēm/'i-grānt), *a.* 向國外移居的；遷居出境的。 — *n.* 向國外移居者；僑民。  
*n.* — an *emigrant* family, 移居外國之家庭。 — an *emigrant* ship, 運送移民之船。  
*n.* — a Russian *emigrant* (= an *emigrant* from Russia), 僑民。  
**em'i-grate** (ē-'grāt), *v. i.* 向國外移居；遷居出境 [與 *immigrate* 相反]。  
 — to *emigrate* from Russia to South America, 由俄國移居南美洲。  
*Europeans emigrate to America.* 歐洲人移居美洲。  
**em'i-gra'tion** (ē-'grā/'shūn), *n.* ① 向國外移居；遷居出境 [與 *immigration* 相反]。 ② 移民團。  
 — the Irish *emigration*, 愛爾蘭移民團。  
**em'i-nence** (ēm/'i-nēns), *n.* ① 高所；丘。 ② 高位；顯赫；卓越；超羣；高貴。 ③ [*imp.*] 紅衣主教之尊稱。  
 — *eminence* in painting, 彩色畫之優美。  
 He is a statesman (a poet) of *eminence*. 彼為超羣之政治家。

The surgeon has risen to *eminence* in his profession. 此外科醫生之聲望已超出他人之上。  
**em'i-nen-cy** (ēm/'i-nēn-sī), *n.* 高顯；卓越。  
**em'i-nent** (-nēnt), *a.* ① 高的。 ② 高顯的；卓越的；超羣的。 ③ 顯著的；著名的。 — *ly, adv.*  
 — an *eminent* station, 高位。 — an *eminent* historian, 著名之歷史家。 — *eminent* services, 卓著之功勞。  
 He was *eminent* for his learning (in war, among his contemporaries). 彼以學問著名。  
**e-mir'** (ē-mēr/' ; ē/'mēr), *n.* ① 阿刺伯之酋長或酋領。 ② 罕罕聖德後裔之尊稱。 ③ 土耳其某種官廳之尊稱。  
**em'is-sa-ry** (ēm/'i-sā-rī), *n.*; *pl.* -ries (-rīz). 偵探；密使；副謀。  
**e-mis'sion** (ē-mī-'sh'ūn), *n.* ① 發出；放射；發射。 ② 發出物；放出物；放射物。  
 — the *emission* of light from the sun (of steam from a boiler), 太陽之放光。 — the *emission* of paper money, 發行紙幣。  
 The entire *emission* of banknotes has been redeemed. 發行之紙幣已全部收回。  
**e-mit'** (ē-mīt' /), *v. t.*; -MIT'TED; -MIT'TING. ① 發出；放射。 ② 發行 [通貨等]。  
 — to *emit* banknotes, 發行紙幣。  
 Fire *emits* heat and smoke (Boiling water *emits* steam). 火發熱氣與煙。  
 The heat *emitted* by coal absorbs moisture in the air. 煤所發出之熱吸收空氣中之濕氣。  
**e-mol'ient** (ē-mōl/'yēt; -ī-ēt), *a.* 緩和的。 — *n.* 緩和藥；止痛藥。  
**e-mol'u-ment** (ē-mō-'mēt), *n.* 薪水；工資；報酬；津貼。  
**e-mo'tion** (ē-mō/'shūn), *n.* ① 感情；情緒。 ② 感動。  
 His voice was choked with *emotion*. 彼因悲哀之情而啞咽。  
 My breast was filled with *emotion*. 我胸懷滿懷。  
 I can never hear those chimes without *emotion*. 我不能聞鐘聲而無所感動。  
**e-mo'tion-al** (-āl), *a.* ① 感情的；情感的。 ② 易感動的。  
 — an *emotional* temperament, 易於動情之天性。 — an *emotional* poem (language, play), 動人情感之詩。 — an *emotional* orator, 感於人心之講說家。 — an *emotional* expression, 表情；感情的表現。  
**em'per-or** (ēm/'pēr-ēr), *n.* 皇帝。

He was created (declared) *emperor*. 他被立為皇帝。

**em'pha-sis** (ēm'fā-sīs), *n.*; *pl.* -SES (-sēz). ① 語勢。② 著重；鄭重。— to give some *emphasis* to (to lay a strong *emphasis* upon) this part of the statement, 略為著重此部分之陳述。

He spoke *with* great (the utmost) *emphasis*. 彼鄭重而言。

*Emphasis* is thrown on the noun. 其語勢加於名字之上。

**em'pha-size** (-sīz), *v. t.* ① 加重語勢。② 著重；鄭重。

— to *emphasize* a word, 著重一字。— to *emphasize* a passage in reading, 重讀一段文字。

**em'phat'ic** (ēm-fāt'ik), *a.* ① 加重語勢的；重讀的。② 動人的。③ 擊手勢或語言符重的。— **i-cal-ly**, *adv.*

— the *emphatic* words in a sentence, 一句中重讀之字。— an *emphatic* gesture, 動人之手勢。

**em'pire** (ēm'pīr), *n.* ① 帝國。② 帝制；帝權；帝政。③ 主權；統治權。— the *British Empire*, 不列顛帝國。— the *Empire* of Alexander the Great, 亞歷山大之帝國。— the former *Russian Empire*, 往時之俄羅斯帝國。

**em'pir'ic** (ēm-pīr'ik), *n.* ① 經驗論者。② 經驗。— *a.*, 經驗的；經驗上的。— *a. empiric economies*, 實驗經濟學。

**em'pir'i-cal** (-ī-kəl), *a.* ① 經驗的；經驗上的。② 全憑經驗的。— **em'pir'i-cal-ly**, *adv.*

— *empirical* proofs, 實驗之證據。— *empirical* remedies, 全憑經驗之醫法。

**em'pir'i-cism** (-ī-z'iz'm), *n.* ① 經驗論；經驗主義。② 虛言。

**em-place'ment** (-plāz'mēnt), *n.* ① 位置。② 安置。③ 處所。

**em-ploy'** (-plōi'), *v. t.* ① 用；使用。② 委身；從事。③ 僱用。— *n.*, ① 僱用。② 職業；業務。

*v.* — to *employ* a man in a work at a stipulated salary, 以訂定之薪俸僱人作事。— to *employ* money in trade, 用錢經商。— to *employ* an hour a day, 每日花一小時。

He is *employed* in a bank. 彼為某銀行所僱用。

This cart is *employed* in carrying coals (His hands are diligently *employed* in typewriting letters). 此車係用以運煤。

This boy *employs* himself in painting. 此孩從事繪畫。

You should always be *employed* in something (I found him *employed*

in reading English). 汝應時時作事。

*n.* I have been in the *employ* of the company for over five years. 我受公司雇用已在五年以上。

Formerly he had four servants in his *employ*. 彼往日僱用僕役五人。

**em-ploy-ee'** (ēm-plōi-ē'), *n.* 僱員。

— the *employees* of a railroad company, 鐵路公司之僱員。

**em-ploy'er** (ēm-plōi'ēr), *n.* 僱主。

**em-ploy'ment** (-mēnt), *n.* ① 用；使用。② 僱用。③ 職業；業務。

— the *employment* of force (men), 用力。— *agricultural employments*, 農務。— to seek for *employment*, 謀事。

He entered the *employment* of the Chinese Post Office in 1920. 彼於一九二〇年進中國郵務局服務。

He is in the *employment* of government. 彼在政府服務。

Are those workmen in your *employment*? 此等工人係汝所僱用否？

His present *employment* is reporting for a newspaper. 彼之現在職業係充某報館訪事。

He is pleased *with* his new *employment*. 彼對於新職務頗為滿意。

He is (thrown) out of *employment*. 彼已失業。

**em-po'ri-um** (ēm-pō'rī-ūm), *n.*; *pl.* E. -RIA (-rī-ā), L. -RIA (-ā). 商場；商業中心。

Shanghai is the great *emporium* of the trade of the Far East. 上海為遠東商業之中心點。

**em-pow'er** (-pōw'ēr), *v. t.* 授權。

The commissioner is *empowered* to make terms. 授權與委員訂約。

**em'press** (ēm'prēs), *n.* 皇后；女皇。

**em'pti-ness** (ēm'ptī-nēs), *n.* ① 空虛。② 空所。③ 無知識；無意識；無效。

— the *emptiness* of a vessel, 器皿之空無所有。— the *emptiness* of a discourse, 談論之無意識。

**em'pty** (-tī), *a.* ① 空的；空虛的。② 無實質的；無意味的；無效的。③ 無知識的；無能的。— *v. t. & i.* 使空；變為空虛；派出。

*a.* — *empty* words, 空言。— *empty* compliments, 虛禮。— *empty* pleasures, 空歡喜。— *empty* dreams, 空夢。

— an *empty* house, 空屋。— an *empty* coxcomb, 無知識之纨绔。— an *empty* horse, 無人騎乘之馬。— an *empty* engine, 空火車頭 [不操列車者]



The box is *empty* of its contents.

此箱空無所有。

v. — to *empty* a purse, 用空錢囊; 傾囊。 — to *empty* a house of its occupants, 將房屋清空。 — to *empty out* the water from a pitcher, 將水從壺中倒出。

A river *empties* itself (its water) into the sea (*empties into* the ocean). 江水流入大海。

**em-pyr'e-al** (ēm-pīr'ē-āl; ěm'pī-rē'āl), a. ① 最高天的; 天空的。 ② 靜火的; 假靜火的。

**em-py-re'an** (ēm'pī-rē'ān), n. 最高天。 — a. 最高天的; 天空的。

**e'mu** (ē'mū), n. 【動】鰻鱺[產於澳洲]。

**em'u-late** (ēm'ū-lāt), v. t. 競爭; 對敵。

— to *emulate* good examples, 與好榜樣比賽。 — to *emulate* one's friends, 與朋友爭勝。

**em u-la-tion** (-lā'shūn), n. 競爭; 對敵。

— the *emulation* of the rich by the poor, 貧人之與富人比賽。 — *emulation in* scholarship, 學力之競爭。 — *emulation for* the first place, 競爭第一名。

**em'u-la-tive** (ēm'ū-lā-tīv), a. 競爭的; 對敵的。

— an *emulative* person, 好與人爭勝之人。 — *emulative* zeal, 好勝之心。

**em'u-la-tor** (-lā-tēr), n. 競爭者; 對敵者。

**em'u-lous** (-lās), a. 好勝的。 — **em'u-lous-ly**, adv.

— to be *emulous* of another's success (virtues), 見人成功而與之爭勝。 — to be *emulous* of fame, 好名。

**e-mul'si-fy** (ē-mūl'sī-fī), v. t. 化成乳狀液; 製成乳狀液。

**e-mul'sion** (ē-mūl'shūn), n. 乳狀液。

— an *emulsion* of cod-liver oil, 乳白魚肝油。

**en-able** (ēn-ā'b'l), v. t. 使能。

Diligence and perseverance *enabled* him to succeed. 勤勉與恆心使彼成功。

His good income *enables* him to live in elegance. 其進款豐足使彼生活優美。

**en-act** (-ākt'), v. t. ① 制定。 ② 粉作; 粉飾。

It is *enacted* by the Senate. 此係參議院所制定。

He *enacted* Hamlet. 被粉作 Hamlet。

**en-act-ment** (-mēnt), n. ① 制定。 ② 法令; 律令; 法律; 條例。

**en-am/el** (-ām'el), v. t. ① 塗以磁器。 ② 使光亮; 使光滑。 — n. ① 磁

器。 ② 磁器狀之漆。 ③ 牙磁; 磁器質。 — **en-am/el-er**, n.

v. — to *enamel* an iron bedstead, 以磁器質漆鐵床。 — to *enamel* paper, 使紙光滑。

n. — *enamel* ware, 磁器。

**en-am/or** (ēn-ām'ēr), v. t. 使銷魂; 勾魂。

— to be *enamored* of a lady (of her beauty), 戀愛美難。 — to be *enamored with* books, 潛心讀書。

|| **en-bloc** (ān' blōk'), [F.] 總; 全體。

— to resign *en bloc*, 全體辭職。

**en-camp** (ēn-kāmp'), v. i. & t. 紮營。 — **en-camp-ment** (-mēnt), n.

v. The army *encamped* over night in the woods. 軍隊紮營於林中以過夜。 He *encamped* his army in this place. 彼紮軍隊於此。

n. The *encampment* covered the plain. 請他屯營。

**en-caus/tic** (-kō'stīk), a. 【美】 後行的。

|| **en-ceinte** (ān'sānt'; ān-sānt'), a. 懷孕的。

|| **en-ceinte**, n. 圍繞要塞之一連堡壘; 堡壘所圍之地。

**en-ce-phal/ic** (ēn'sē-fāl'īk), a. 腦的; 在頭蓋腔內的。

**en-ceph'a-lon** (ēn-sēf'ā-lōn), n. 腦。

**en-chain** (-chān'), v. t. ① 以鐵鎖住。 ② 束縛; 拘束。

— to *enchain* the attention, 留戀。

**en-chant** (-chānt'), v. t. ① 施妖術; 蠱惑。 ② 使銷魂; 勾魂。 — **-er**, n.

Her voice *enchanted* him. 伊之語聲使他被魂銷。

I was *enchanted* with her. 我為彼妹所迷。

**en-chant-ment** (-mēnt), n. ① 施妖術; 蠱惑。 ② 令人銷魂; 奪魂。 ③ 妖術; 魔術。

**en-chant-ress** (-chān'trēs), n. ① 女巫。 ② 令人銷魂之女子。

**en-cir-cle** (-sūr'kl), v. t. ① 環繞。 ② 包圍。

— to be *encircled* with a band, 以帶環住。

Luminous rings *encircle* Saturn. 光環環繞土星。

The army *encircled* the city. 軍隊圍城。

**en-clave** (ēn-klāv'; F. ān'klāv'), n. [F.] 包圍於他國境內之一塊領土。

**en-close**, **en-clo-sure**. Var. of INCLOSE, etc.

**en-co'mi-ast** (ēn-kō'mī-āst), n. 讚美者; 褒揚者。

**en-co/mi-um** (ēn-kō'mī-ūm), *n.*  
頌美; 榮揚; 盛譽。

**en-com/pass** (-kūm/pās), *v. t.* 包圍。 包圍。 包圍。  
We are *encompassed* by dangers.  
我等處危險所包圍。

The enemy *encompassed* our city.  
敵軍包圍本城。

Vasco da Gama tried to *encompass* the world. Vasco da Gama 試圖環航全球。

**en-core'** (ān/kōr'; ān'kōr'), *v. t.*  
& *interj.* 再來一個 [謂客請求再續或再唱之呼聲]。 — (*proa.* ān/kōr'; ān'kōr'). *n.* 再唱或再續之要求; 再唱; 再續。  
*n.* The *conductor* refused to give any *encores*. 指揮奏樂者不允再奏。

**en-core'** (ān-kōr'; ān'kōr'), *v. t.* 要求再續或再唱。  
— to *encore* a song, 要求再歌一曲。

**en-coin/ter** (ēn-koin'tēr), *v. t.*  
& *i.* 會戰。 會戰。 — *n.* 會戰。  
會戰。

*v.* — to *encounter* difficulties (dangers, enemies), 遇困難。 — to *encounter* a friend on a journey, 遇友於途次。

Great armies *encountered* at Waterloo. 大軍交戰於滑鐵盧。

*n.* The *encounter* of the friends was a mutual surprise. 朋友遇見互相驚喜。

There was a bloody *encounter* of both armies. 兩軍曾有血戰。

**en-cour/age** (ēn-kū'āj), *v. t.* 鼓勵; 獎勵; 鼓舞。 鼓勵; 獎勵。  
— to *encourage* with aids (promises, prizes), 以援助鼓勵之。

They *encouraged* me to dance. 彼等鼓勵我爲此。

I was *encouraged* by his words. 我爲其言所鼓舞。

**en-cour/age-ment** (-āj-ment), *n.* 鼓勵; 獎勵; 鼓舞。 鼓勵; 獎勵。  
— to give *encouragement* to the people, 鼓勵人民。 — *shorts of encouragement*, 聲援。

His *encouragement* of my plan pleased me. 彼等援助我之計畫使我滿意。

**en-cour/ag-ing** (-ā-jing), *n. n.* 鼓勵的; 獎勵的; 鼓舞的。 — *ly*, *adv.*

**en-croach'** (-krōch'), *v. i.* 侵入; 侵佔; 蠶食。

— to *encroach upon* one's rights (a neighbor's property, the territory of a nation), 侵犯人之權利。

The sea *encroaches upon* the land. 海水侵入陸地。

Old age is *encroaching upon* me. 我年齒漸老。

**en-croach/ment** (ēn-krōch'mēnt), *n.* 侵入; 侵佔; 蠶食。

— the *encroachment* of disease, 疾病之侵入。

**en-cum/ber** (-kūm'bēr), *v. t.* 阻滯; 妨礙。 阻滯; 妨礙。  
— to *encumber* one's mind with cares, 以憂慮勞其心。 — to *encumber* one's estate with mortgages, 使其產業負抵押之累。

He is *encumbered* with debts (a wife and many children). 彼受債務所累。

**en-cum/brance** (-brāns), *n.* 阻滯; 妨礙。 阻滯; 妨礙。  
— a widow without *encumbrance*, 無家累之家婦。

He is *at encumbrance* to me. 彼爲我之累贅。

**en-cy/clo-pæ/di-a** (-sīk'lō-pē'dī-ā), *n.* 編纂的; 總書的。 — *n.* 總書; 羅馬教皇之總書。

**en-cy/clo-pæ/di-a** (-sīk'lō-pē'dī-ā), *n.* 百科全書。 [科全書]。

— *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 大英百

**en-cy/clo-pæ/di-a** (-pē'dī-ā), *n.* 百科全書。

**en-cy/clo-pæ/di-a** (-pē'dī-ā), *n.* 百科全書的。

**end** (ēnd), *n.* 極限; 邊界。 極端; 末端; 終點; 終結。 極端; 末端; 終點; 終結。

— the *end* of the street (the road), 街之盡頭。 — each *end* of a rope, 繩之各端。 — the southern *end* of the Atlantic Ocean, 大西洋之南端。 — the *end* of a book, 卷末。 — the *end* of a year, 年終。 — about the *end* of September, 約在九月底。 — toward the *end* of the holidays (of the speech), 假期將終。 — at the *end* of the term, 學期末終。 — to the extreme *end*, 至於極端。 — from *end* to *end*, 由一端至彼端。 — to join *end* to *end*, 連接兩端。 — a journey's *end*, 旅程之終點。 — to be *at loose ends*, 空閒。 — to persevere to the *end*, 堅忍到底。 — to place up *end*, 豎立。 — to reach (gain) one's *end*, 達到目的。 — odds and ends, 零碎; 首飾末屑; 瑣談。

The war is *at an end*. 戰事終止。

The stick bends *at one end*. 此棒一端彎曲。

His work has been *brought to an end*. 其工作業已告終。

We shall never come to the *end* of this work. 我等絕不能完畢此事。

I made an end of my work. 我做  
我之事務。

He made an end of his enemy. 被殺  
其仇敵。

Death put an end to all his suffer-  
ings. 彼之痛苦以一死了之。

We are within sight of the end of  
our troubles. 我等之患難將了。

His hair stood on end with horror  
(He made the egg stand on end).  
彼因驚懼而毛髮矗立。

Tell your story to the end. 汝將話  
說完。

In the end he committed suicide.  
彼畢竟自殺。

For this end he applied to study.  
彼抱此目的而專心求學。

I took no end of trouble to make  
this invention. 我歷盡無限勞苦以發  
明此物。

He could scarcely make both ends  
meet. 彼所入幾不敷所出。

He was at his wit's end. 彼已日暮途  
窮；彼已智窮力竭。

He met his end in the battlefield  
(He came to a miserable end; He  
came to an untimely end; He was  
near his end; His mouth will be  
the end of him). 彼死於戰場。

v. — to end a controversy, 停止辯駁,  
— to end a case with honor, 案件之  
末端用禮包之。 — to end a war, 結  
束戰爭。

He ended his days at fifty years of  
age. 彼於五十歲去世。

A voyage ends with the return of a  
ship. 航程何因船回而完。

This word ends in a consonant. 此  
字以輔音收尾。

His work ended in a failure. 其事結  
果失敗。

Extravagance ends in want. 奢侈之  
結局為貧乏。

**en-dan-ger** (en-dān'jēr), *v. t.* 他  
受危險。

— to endanger one's life (property,  
reputation). 使其生命受危險。

**en-dear** (ān'dēr'), *v. t.* 使親愛。

He endeared himself to all his  
friends. 他與衆人所親愛。

**en-dear-ment** (-ment), *n.* 親愛；  
撫愛。

**en-deav-or** (-dēv'ər), *v. t. & i.* 奮  
力；努力；嘗試；企圖。 — *n.* 奮力；  
嘗試；企圖。 — **en-deav-or-er**, *n.*  
*v.* — to endeavor to keep promise,  
勉力踐約。 — to endeavor for (after)  
happiness, 力求幸福。

They endeavor to defeat their op-  
ponents. 彼等力圖使敵手失敗。

*n.* They used (made) every en-  
deavor (did all their endeavors)  
to do it. 彼等盡力爲之。

Even after the best endeavors, one  
may fail. 即十分努力亦或失敗。

**en-dem'ic** (en-dēn'īk), *a.* 風土的。  
— *n.* 風土病。

*a.* — an endemic sense, 風土病。

**end'ing** (ēn'dīng), *n.* ① 完了；終  
局；結局；死亡。 ② 【文】 語尾。

— the ending of a struggle, 奮鬥之結  
局。

**en'dive** (ēn'dīv; -dīv), *n.* 【植】 菊  
苣。

**en'dless** (ēnd'lēz), *a.* ① 無窮的；無  
限的；永久的。 ② 無際的。 ③  
無結果的；無目的的。 — **ly, adv.** —  
**-ness, n.**

— endless bliss, 永福。 — an endless  
chain, 環鏈。 — endless praise (up-  
roar), 不絕之稱頌。

**end'most** (ēn'mōst), *a.* 最後的。

**en-do-car'di-um** (ēn'dō-kār'dī-  
zəm), *n.* 【解】 心肉膜。

**en'do-carp** (ēn'dō-kārp), *n.* 【植】  
肉果皮。

**en'do-derm** (-dōrm), *n.* 【動】 消  
化系之內膜。 — **en'do-der'mal**  
(-dōr'māl), **en'do-der'mic**  
(-dōr'mīk), *a.*

**en'do-gen** (-jēn), *n.* 【植】 內長植物。

**en-dog'e-neous** (ēn-doj'ē-nēs), *a.*  
① 【生物】 內長的。 ② 【植】 內長植物的。

**en-dorse'** (ēn-dōrs'), *v. t.*, **en-  
dorse-ment**, *n.*, etc. See  
INDORSE, etc.

**en-dow'** (dōw'), *v. t.* ① 贈給【基金  
或財產】。 ② 賦與【才能等】。

— to endow a hospital with an  
estate, 以產業捐助醫院。

He is endowed with talents (Man is  
endowed with reason; She is en-  
dowed with both wit and beauty).  
彼具天賦之才能。

**en-dow'ment** (-mēt), *n.* ① 贈  
給。 ② 賦與。 ③ 所贈之財產。 ④ 才能；  
天賦【通常用複數】。

— the endowment of a college (a  
church), 學校之基金。

**en-due'** (ēn-dū'), *v. t.* 賦與。

He is endowed with special talents.  
彼賦有特殊之才能。

**en-dur'a-ble** (ēn-dūr'ā-b'l), *a.*  
可忍耐的；可忍受的。

**en-dur'ance** (-āns), *n.* ① 忍耐。  
② 忍耐力。 ③ 持久。

— the endurance of timber under  
great strain, 木料受壓力時之耐力。 — a  
person's endurance of severe afflic-  
tion, 人受重苦時之忍耐力。

The pressure is *beyond* (past) *endurance*. 其壓力不逞忍受。

**en-dure'** (ĕn-'dūr'), *v. t.* ① 忍耐。② 持久。— *v. t.* ① 忍耐。② 容忍；忍受。— to *endure* trouble, 耐勞。— to *endure* a nuisance, 容忍一種妨害。I cannot *endure* him. 我不能容忍他。You must try to *endure* the pain. 汝須勉力忍痛。

These hardships are not to be *endured*. 此種艱難不堪忍受。

The rope cannot *endure* the strain. 此繩受不住緊繃。

Such a condition cannot long *endure*. 此種情形不能持久。

Learn to *endure* while young. 少年時學忍耐。

**end'ways'** (ĕnd'wāz'). **end'-wise'** (-wīz'), *adv.* ① 直立。② 末端向前；末端向上。

— to hold a staff *endwise*, 執仗時使末端向前。— poles set *endways*, 直立之桿。

**en'e-ma** (ĕn/'ĕ-mā; ĕ-nĕ-'mā), *n.*; *pl.* E. -MAS (-māz), L. ENEMATA (ĕ-nĕm'ā-tā). 【醫】傷腸劑。

— to give an *enema*, 灌腸。

**en'e-my** (ĕn/'ĕ-mī), *n.*; *pl.* -MIES (-mīz). ① 仇敵。② 敵人；敵兵。③ 危害物

— a bitter (an implacable, a sworn) *enemy*, 大敵。— an *enemy* to liberty (truth, life), 自由之敵。— the *enemy* from within (without), 內患之賊。— to fight with an *enemy*, 與敵交戰。— to fire at the *enemy*, 向敵人射擊。— to fly before an *enemy*, 逃敵奔逃。— to defend one against the *enemy*, 禦敵。— to rush at the *enemy*, 突擊敵人。— to take up arms against the *enemy*, 與敵對抗。— to make war on an *enemy*, 攻敵。

How goes the *enemy*? 現在是幾幾鐘？  
How shall we kill the *enemy*? 我等將如何消遣？

An *enemy* is coming on. 敵人走近。  
The *enemy* was put to flight. 敵軍被擊退。

He has gone over to the *enemy*. 他已附敵。  
He made many *enemies* for himself. 他招敵甚多。

He made an *enemy* of such a man. 他與此人為敵。

He is no *enemy* to wine (an *enemy* to work). 他不嫌飲酒。

He went an *enemy* and returned a friend. 他去時為敵而歸則為友。

**en'er-get'ic** (ĕn-'ĕr-jĕt'ik), *a.* 有能力的；有精力的；有活動力的；強有力的。— **i-eat'ly**, *adv.*

— an *energetic* man (government), 強有力之人。— *energetic* measures (medicines), 得力之手段。

**en'er-gize** (ĕn/'ĕr-jīz'), *v. t.* 用力；出力；活動。— *v. t.* 加力；添力；助勢；使有力。

— to *energize* the administration of an office, 使辦事得力。

New forces are *energizing* all about us. 新勢力在我等四周活動。

**en'er-gy** (ĕn/'ĕr-jī), *n.*; *pl.* -gies (-jīz). 能力；精力；活動力。

— a man of restless (sleepless) *energy*, 精神從旺之人。— to direct one's *energies* to the task, 出力工作。

— to work with *energy*, 努力工作。— mechanical *energy*, 機械之能力。His *energy* is unbounded. 其精力絕倫。

**en'er-vate** (ĕn/'ĕr-vāi), *v. t.* 使衰弱

Idleness and voluptuous indulgences *enervate* the body. 懶惰與縱慾是使身體衰弱。

He is *enervated* by (with, from) dissipation. 被酒放蕩而致衰弱。

**en'er-va'tion** (ĕn/'ĕr-vā'shūn), *n.* 使之衰弱；衰弱。

**en-face'** (ĕn-'fās'), *v. t.* 寫於【標等之】表面；印於表面。— **en-face'-ment** (-mĕnt), *n.*

**en-fee'ble** (ĕn-'fĕ'b'l), *v. t.* 使弱。

— **en-fee'ble-ment**, *n.*

Intemperance *enfeebles* the body (Long wars *enfeebled* a state). 酗酒使身體衰弱。

**en-feoff'** (-fĕff'), *v. t.* ① 廢除采地。② 使臣服。— **-ment** (-mĕnt), *n.*

**en'fi-lade'** (ĕn-'fī-lād'), *n.* 【軍】縱射；縱擊。— *v. t.* 縱射；縱擊。

*n.* Our left was exposed to an *enfilade*. 我軍左翼受敵軍縱射。

*v.* The guns *enfiladed* the enemy's position. 鎗炮射擊敵軍之陣地。

**en-fold'** (ĕn-'fōld'), *v. t.* 包；捲；裹。= **INFOLD**.

**en-force'** (-fōrs'), *v. t.* ① 實行；實施。② 強迫；勒令。③ 加勢；著重。

— to *enforce* obedience, 強令服從。

The law was *enforced* to the letter. 厲行法律。

On and after April 1st the new enactments shall be *enforced*. 四月一日以後實行新法令。

**en-force'a-ble** (-ā-b'l), *a.* ① 可實行的。② 可強迫的。

**en-force-ment** (-mĕnt), *n.* ① 實行；實施。② 強迫；勒令。

— the *enforcement* of the laws by stringent measures, 以嚴厲手段施行法律。

**en-fran/chise** (ĕn-frān'chīz), *v. t.*

① 釋放。② 授與選舉權。③ 採爲本國語。— to *enfranchise* a class of people, 以選舉權授與一類人民。— to *enfranchise* foreign words, 採外國語爲本國語。

**en-fran/chise-ment** (ĕn-frān'chīz-mĕnt), *n.*

① 釋放。② 授與選舉權。③ 採爲本國語。

**en-gage'** (-gāj'), *v. t.*

① 約定；訂定。② 訂婚。③ 雇用；聘請。④ 招引；牽引；吸引。⑤ 從事；注意。⑥ 會戰；交戰；交鋒。⑦ 【擬】脚推。— *v. i.* ⑧ 約定；訂定。⑨ 從事；參預。⑩ 會戰；交鋒。⑪ 【擬】脚推。

— to *engage one in conversation*, 與人談話。— to *engage in business* (in a contest, in labor), 從事商業。— to *engage an enemy*, 與敵交鋒。— to *engage for one's honesty*, 保證人之誠實。 [一俟]

I have *engaged* a servant. 我已雇定 I have *engaged* a box in the theater (a berth in the train, a room at an hotel). 我已在戲園中訂定一間包廂。

The chief engineer was *engaged from abroad*. 總工程師係聘自外國。

On what terms are you *engaged*? 汝以如何條件受雇？

I do not *engage myself in quarrels* (in such affairs). 我不願鬧爭吵之事。

I *engaged to buy* a house. 我已約定購買一屋。

He *engaged himself to a merchant*. 彼在某商處服務。

**en-gaged'** (ĕn-gāj'd'), *p. a.*

① 從事的；專注的；多忙的。② 約定的；訂婚的。

He is *engaged to a girl*. 彼已與某女訂婚。

She is already *engaged*. 伊已許配 I am *engaged in writing* a book. 我從事著作一書。

These persons are *engaged in the same trade*. 此等人係同業。

I am *engaged to-day* at four o'clock (If any one calls, say I am *engaged*). 我今日四點鐘有事纏身。

**en-gage-ment** (-gāj'mĕnt), *n.*

① 約定；訂定。② 訂婚。③ 雇用；聘請。④ 職業；事務。⑤ 會戰；交戰。⑥ 【擬】脚推。

— *engagement in business*, 經營商業。— *an engagement for meeting with a friend*, 約與某友相會。— *on account of a previous engagement*, 因有前約。

— to *meet one's engagements*, 履行契約。— to *break one's engagement*, 不履行契約。— to *enter into* (make) *an engagement*, 訂約。

I have an *engagement to fulfill*. 我有約須符履行。

I have an *engagement this evening*. 我今晚有約。

Keep your *engagement with me* (I must hurry away to keep an *engagement*). 汝須守約。

He has numerous (a great many) *engagements*. 彼有許多事務。

**en-gag'ing** (ĕn-gāj'ing), *p. a.*

動人的。— *ly, adv.* [人之聲。— *engaging manners* (address), 動人。

**en-gen'der** (-jĕn'dĕr), *v. t.*

① 產生。② 發生；引起。

Angry words *engender* strife (Intemperance *engenders* disease). 怒言引起爭執。

**en/gine** (ĕn'jīn), *n.*

① 機器；發動機；引擎。② 機關車；火車頭。③ 軍器。④ 刑具。

The *engine goes by steam* (by gas, by electricity). 此機器用蒸汽轉動。

The *engine is at work* (has been set in motion; can be regulated at pleasure; has stopped; came to a standstill; has broken down). 機器開動。

**en/gi-neer'** (-jī-nĕr'), *n.*

① 工程師。② 司機人。③ 工兵。

— *civil engineer*, 土木工程師。— *electrical engineer*, 電氣工程師。— *mining engineer*, 鑛務工程師。

**en/gi-neer'**, *v. t.*

① 計畫工程；監督工程。② 調查；操縱。

— to *engineer a canal* (a road, a tunnel), 監督運河工程。— to *engineer a bill through Congress*, 疏通議案使通過國會。

**en/gi-neer'ing**, *n.*

工程學。

— *civil* (electrical, marine, military, mining, sanitary, structural, naval) *engineering*, 土木工程學。

**Eng'lish** (īn'glīsh), *a.*

① 英國的；英國人的。② 英語的。— *n.*

① 英國人。② 英語。— *v. t.*

譯成英語。

*a.* — an *English novel*, 英語小說。— the *English navy*, 英國海軍。

*n.* — a *lecture* (an *essay*) *in English*, 英語演講。

He spoke broken (good) *English* (He speak *English* well). 彼講斷續不全之英語。

He has a good command of *English* (a thorough knowledge of *English*). 彼精通英語。

His *English* is fluent (indifferent). 彼之英語流利。

What do you call this *in English* (What is the *English* for it)? 汝用英語稱此物爲何？

They conversed in English with each other (He expresses himself quite well in English; He is quite at home in English; He improved very much in English). 彼等用英語會話。

Do you speak to him in English? 你跟彼講英語否?

I know a little English. 我略懂英語。 Please turn this into English. 請將此譯成英語。

**Eng'lish-man** (ɪŋ'glɪʃ-mæn), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-mɛn). 英國人。

**en-gorge** (ɛn-gɔːrʃ), *v. t.* ① 貪食 [大都用於反身式]。② 使充血。— *v. i.* 貪食。

**en-gorge-ment** (-mɛnt), *n.* ① 貪食。② 充血。 [接樹]

**en-graft** (ɛn-grɑːft), *v. t.* 接枝。

**en-grave** (-græv), *v. t.* ① 彫刻。② 銘心；刻骨。— **en-grav'er** (-græv'ɜː), *n.*

— to engrave designs on a stone (on wood, on gems), 刻圖形於石上。— to engrave an inscription on a monument, 刻墓誌銘於碑上。— to engrave a monumental tablet 刻紀念匾額。— to engrave something on the memory (on the mind, on the heart), 將某事銘刻於心。

A stone is engraved with letters. 石上刻字。

**en-grav'ing** (-ɪŋ), *n.* ① 彫刻；彫刻師。② 雕版；③ 彫版印刷物。

— an engraving on a watchcase, 錶壳上之彫刻。— a wood (a steel) engraving, 木刻版。

**en-gross** (-grɔːs), *v. t.* ① 作摺書；書寫工摺。② 壟斷；獨占；收攷；專注。— **-er**, *n.* — **-ment** (-mɛnt), *n.*

— to engross the market for wheat, 壟斷麥之市場。— to engross resolutions, 以摺書寫議決案。

He is thoroughly engrossed in his studies. 被專心求學。

Some important business engrosses his attention (thoughts). 某要事使彼專心注意。

**en-gulf** (-gʌlf), *v. t.* 吞入；沒頂。

**en-hance** (-hɑːns), *v. t. & i.* ① 增加；滋；贖費 [罰款等]。② 加劇；加重 [苦痛，犯罪等]。

— to enhance one's reputation (one's dignity), 增加名譽。— to enhance prices, 加價。— to enhance crime (misery), 加重。

His income enhances day by day. 其收入日見增加。

**en-hance-ment** (-mɛnt), *n.* ① 增加；滋；贖費。② 加劇；加重。

— the enhancement of value (enjoyment, pleasure, beauty, evil, grief, punishment, crime). 價值之增加。

**e-nig'ma** (ɛ-nɪŋ'mɑː), *n.* ① 謎；謎語。② 不可解之事物；陶器。

Chinese politics is (remains) an enigma to foreigners. 中國政治為外人所不解之事。

How it was done is an enigma. 如何作法係不可解。

It is not difficult to solve this enigma. 此謎不難解。

**e-nig-mat'ic** (ɛ-nɪŋ-mɑːtɪk; ɛn-ɪŋ-), **e-nig-mat'i-cal** (-ɪ kəl), *a.* 謎語的；似謎語的；難解的。— **-i-cal-ly**, *adv.*

**en-join** (ɛn-join'), *v. t.* ① 命令；吩咐。② 禁止。

I enjoin it on you not to disappoint me. 我命汝勿使我失望。

He enjoined upon us the strictest obedience. 被囑我等服從。

The defendant was enjoined from proceeding, 禁止被告以訴。

**en-joy** (-join'), *v. t.* ① 賞心；賞樂。② 享有；享用；享受。③ 多嬌。— **en-joy'er**, *n.*

— to enjoy peach blossoms, 賞桃花。

— to enjoy life, 享人生之快樂。— to enjoy the music (the sight, the conversation of friends, the travel), 樂聞此曲。

— to enjoy popularity (prosperity), 享盛名。

I enjoy bathing (boating, cycling, eating it, the cool air). 我喜歡洗浴。

How did you enjoy your excursion (the concert)? 汝旅行之快樂如何?

He enjoys many advantages and privileges (a large fortune, a good income). 被享有許多權利。

He enjoys the confidence and esteem of his friends (the hospitality of his relatives). 被得友人之信任與尊敬。

The paper enjoys a wide circulation. 該報紙銷路頗廣。

I enjoyed Paris more than London. 我在巴黎覺得比駐在倫敦更覺快樂。

He enjoys good (perfect, excellent) health. 被享健康之樂。

I enjoyed myself heartily (thoroughly, very much, to the full). 我誠快樂。

**en-joy'a-ble** (-ə-b'l), *a.* ① 可賞心的；可賞樂的。② 可享有的；可享受的；可享受的。— **-a-bly**, *adv.*

**en-joy-ment** (-mɛnt), *n.* ① 賞心；賞樂；快樂；愉快。② 享有；享用；享受。

— *enjoyment of a play*, 觀劇之樂。 — *the enjoyment of an estate*, 財產之享有。 [許多快樂。]

Life has many *enjoyments*. 人生有許多快樂。 I hope you are in *the enjoyment of good health*. 我望汝享健康之樂。

**en-kin/dle** (ē-n-kīn' d'l), *v. t. & i.*

㊦ 點火；燃着。 ㊧ 輕激；激惹；鼓舞；興奮。

— to *enkindle* the passions, 激起憤怒。 — to *enkindle* war (discord, the flames of war), 引起戰事。

**en-lar-gé'** (-lár-jé'), *v. t. & i.* ㊦ 擴張；擴大；放大。 ㊧ 細述；詳論 [當與 *on* 或 *upon* 連用]。

— to *enlarge* a business (a building), 擴充營業。 — to *enlarge* one's views *by* reading, 讀書以擴張眼界。

An estate *enlarges by* good management. 財產因善於處理而增大。

He *enlarged on* his favorite subject. 被詳論其得意之問題。

They *enlarge themselves upon* political affairs. 被等縱談政事。

**en-lar-gé-ment** (-mént), *n.* ㊦ 擴張；擴大；放大。 ㊧ 用以擴大之物；所擴大之物；放大之照相。

— the *enlargement of the field by* the addition of two or three acres, 增加兩三英畝以擴充田地。 — *enlargement of the mind*, 放寬心胸。

**en-light/en** (-lī'tēn), *v. t.* 啓發；啓迪；教誨；教化。 — **en-er**, *n.*

*v.* — to *enlighten* an ignorant community, 啓迪無知之民衆。

She was soon *enlightened* as to his motives. 伊立時覺悟彼之動因。

*n.* — an *enlightened* age, 開明時代。

**en-light/en-ment** (-mént), *n.* 啓迪；教誨；文明；開化。

**en-list'** (-līs'tē), *v. t. & i.* ㊦ 登錄；登記；註冊。 ㊧ 徵募；應募。 ㊨ 徵人贊助。

— to *enlist* soldiers (men for the army), 招兵。 — to *enlist* men *by* conscription, 徵兵。 — to *enlist* one *in* a project (in an enterprise), 求人贊成一項計畫。 — to *enlist* in the army, 投軍。 — to *enlist under* the standard (the banners) of a general, 投某將軍之麾下。

**en-list-ment** (-mént), *n.* ㊦ 徵募；應募。 ㊧ 徵募證書。

**en-liv/en** (-līv'ēn), *v. t.* ㊦ 使有生氣；使活動。 ㊧ 使有精神；使活潑；鼓舞。 — **en-liv/en-er**, *n.*

— to *enliven* one's conversation *with* jokes, 以開語增加談話之興趣。

**en-mi-ty** (ēn'mī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). 敵意；敵愾；仇恨；惡意。

— to incur *enmity*, 招恨。 — to stir up *enmity*, 引起仇恨。

The parties are *at enmity* (He is *at enmity with* me). 兩黨不和。

**en/né-a-gon** (ēn'ē-ā-gōn), *n.* [幾] 九角形；九邊形。 — **en/né-ag'o-nal** (-āg'ō-nāl), *a.*

**en/ne-a-he'dron** (-hē' (trōn)), *n.* [幾] 九面體。

**en-no/ble** (ē-nō'b'l; ēn-nō'b'-), *v. t.*

㊦ 使尊貴；使高貴。 ㊧ 使從貴族；授以爵位。 [其人格。]

— to *ennoble* one's character, 尊重

**en-no/ble-ment** (-mént), *n.* ㊦ 使貴；高貴。 ㊧ 授爵。

**en/nūi'** (ān'nwē'; ān'wē'), *n.* 無聊；倦色。

— to be affected *with ennui*, 覺得無聊。

**en-or/mi-ty** (ē-nōr'mī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). 罪大惡極；大罪。

— the  *enormity of one's* crime (offense), 其罪惡之大。

**en-or/mous** (-mūs), *a.* ㊦ 非常的；過度的。 ㊧ 極大的；巨大的。 — **en-or/mous-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— *enormous* debts, 巨債。 — a man of *enormous* size, 身軀偉大之人。 — an *enormous* crime (criminal), 大罪。

**en-ough'** (ē-nū'tē), *a.* 足量的。 — *adv.* ㊦ 足夠。 ㊧ 尚可。 — *interj.* *It is enough* 之略，意云足矣。 — *n.* 足夠。

*a.* He has eaten *enough* bread. 彼已食足麵包。

Have you money *enough* for the journey? 汝旅費充足否？

The food is *enough* for twenty days (men). 食物是供二十日之用。

There is time *enough and to spare*. 時間有餘。

*adv.* He is not courageous *enough* to ride that spirited horse (He is prudent *enough* to keep out of debt; He is strong *enough* to leave his bed; I am old *enough* to manage my own affairs). 彼不敢騎此活潑之馬。

Be good *enough* to shut the door (Be kind *enough* to excuse me). 請汝關門。

The book is easy *enough* for you to understand (Your pay is good *enough* for your work; He is strong *enough* for this work). 此書汝甚易了解。

I have slept *enough* (He walks quickly *enough*). 我已睡足。

*n.* *Enough* has been said. 已經說得甚多。

We have more than enough of this sort of cloth. 我還有此種布甚多。

I have had quite enough. 我已吃飽。  
**en-quire'**, **en-quir'y**, **en-quire'**, **en-quir'y**, **en-quire'**, **en-quir'y**, **en-quire'**, **en-quir'y**, **en-quire'**, **en-quir'y**, etc.

**en-rage'** (**en-rāj'**), **v. t.** 激怒; 觸怒。

The mere mention of it **enraged** him. 僅僅提及此事即激他怒。

I was **enraged** at the insult (with or against him). 我因受辱而憤怒。

**en-rap/ture'** (**-rāp/tūr**), **v. t.** 使狂喜; 使喜不自勝。

My senses were **enraptured** by the sounds. 我聞此聲覺得狂喜。

**en-rich'** (**-rīch'**), **v. t.** ① 致富。② 修飾; 裝飾。③ 使豐饒; 使肥沃。

— to **enrich** the mind with knowledge (with useful observation), 使心中富有知識。

— to **enrich** a painting with elegant drapery, 以精緻之掛毯修飾彩畫。

— to **enrich** a book with notes, 使書中多註解。

Agriculture, commerce, and manufactures **enrich** a nation. 農商與製造品足以富國。

**en-rich/ment** (**-mēt**), **n.** ① 致富。② 修飾; 裝飾。③ 使之豐饒; 使之肥沃。

— the **enrichment** of a bookbinding, 裝訂書籍之裝飾。

**en-roll'** (**-rōl'**), **v. t.** ① 登記; 註冊。② 招募。

— to **enroll** men for military service, 招人投軍。

— to **enroll** a voter, 登記投票人姓名。

— to **enroll** in the society (for the service, in the army, on the list of candidates), 登記會員錄。

— to **enroll** one's self, 入兵籍。

**en-roll/ment** (**-mēt**), **n.** ① 登記; 註冊; 註冊簿。② 登記簿; 名冊。

|| **en/ route'** (**æn' rōūt'**), [**F.**] 在路上; 途中。

We passed many houses **en route**. 我等在途中經過許多人家。

**en-seo-nce'** (**en-skōns'**), **v. t.** ① 隱匿; 藏匿。② 安身。— **-ment** (**-mēt**), **n.**

He **ensconced** himself in his comfortable seat. 他安坐於舒適椅上。

**en-shrine'** (**sh-rīn'**), **v. t.** 安置神龕中; 視為神聖而愛護之。

**en-shroud'** (**-shroud'**), **v. t.** ① 以壽衣; 悲服。② 隱匿。

— to **enshroud** one's purpose in mystery, 隱蔽其意旨。

The sun was **enshrouded** in mist. 日爲霧所遮蔽。

**en/sign** (**en/sīn**), **n.** ① 標幟; 旗幟。② 勳章。③ 一八七一年前英國遠東海軍或商中之旗手; 美國海軍少尉。

**en/si-lage** (**-sī-lāj**), **n.** ① 使奴役。② 保護之條章。

**en-slave'** (**en-slāv'**), **v. t.** 使爲

— to be **enslaved** by one's passions (by drink), 爲情欲所束縛。

Barbarous nations **enslave** their prisoners of war. 野蠻國家作戰時之俘虜爲奴隸。

**en-slave/ment** (**-mēt**), **n.** 使爲奴隸。

**en-sue'** (**en-sū'**), **v. t. & i.** ① 追; 隨; 繼起; 結果。

Silence **ensued**. 隨即靜默。

What will **ensue** from this? 其結果將如何?

**en-tail/ture** (**-tāb/tā-tūr**), **n.** ① 遺產繼承。

**en-tail/ment** (**-mēt**), **v. t.** ① 限定繼承。② 遺贈。③ 向某地; 需。— **n.** ① 限定繼承。② 限定繼承之財產。③ 限定繼承之規律。

— to **entail** land on one's heirs, 限定土地之繼承人。

— to **entail** diseases on children, 遺傳疾病於子女。

— to **entail** shame upon the whole nation, 辱及全國。

The closing of the bank will **entail** inconvenience on an army of depositors. 該銀行之關閉將使許多存款人感覺不便。

**en-tan-gle** (**-tāŋ'g'gl**), **v. t.** ① 纏結。② 累及; 困惑。

— to **entangle** a person in a plot (in a labyrinth), 使人陷入陰謀。

— to **entangle** fish in the meshes of a net, 使魚陷入網罟。

— to become **entangled**, 困惑。

He is **entangled** by business complications. 彼爲事務之紛亂所累。

The ropes (the hair, the skein of silk) got **entangled**. 繩索纏亂。

**en-tan-gle-ment** (**-mēt**), **n.** ① 纏結; 對調; 糾紛。② 拖累; 困惑。

— the **entanglements** of intrigue, 陰謀之阻礙。

— a barbed wire **entanglements**, 有刺鐵絲網。

|| **en-ter-prise'** (**æn'tān'p'īz**), **n.** [**F.**] ① 闖; 衝鋒。

— the **Entente Powers**, 協約國。

**en/ter** (**en'tēr**), **v. i.** ① 入; 進。② 評論 [與 into 連用]。③ 開始; 着手。

④ 加入; 參與 [與 into 連用]。⑤ 參成分。— **v. t.** ① 入; 進。② 開始; 從事; 着手。③ 加入。④ 登記; 認入。

— to **enter** into contest (controversy, correspondence, an enterprise, pub-



lie life, conversation with a man), 開始競爭。— to enter into details (particulars), 詳論。— to enter upon a new project (a study), 著手經營新事業。— to enter the army (the government service, a house, the port, a school), 入伍。— to enter the account in the journal (a name in the list), 將帳目記入日記帳。— to enter the party, 加入該黨。— to enter into a contract, 締結契約。

Enter Hamlet (= Let Hamlet enter). 毋 Hamlet 者登場。

I shall enter upon my work tomorrow. 我明日開始辦事。

Many competitors have entered for the prize (for the games). 許多競爭者出而競奪獎品。

A sudden thought entered my head. 我心中忽然想起一個意思。

Copper enters into the composition of brass. 銅爲黃銅之一種成分。

**en-ter-ic** (ĕn-tĕr'ik), *n.* 【解】腸的。  
**en-ter-i'tis** (ĕn-tĕr-'i'tis), *n.* 【醫】腸炎。

**en-ter-on** (ĕn-tĕr-'ou), *n.* 【構】腸管。

**en-ter-prise** (ĕn-tĕr-'priz), *n.* ① 企業；事業；計畫；企圖。② 企業心；冒險心。

— to take an active part in an enterprise, 在某項事業中活動。— an enterprise on a large scale, 大企業。The enterprise was attended with much difficulty. 此項事業有許多困難。

His enterprise has resulted in a loss. 此事業已歸於失敗。

He is a man of enterprise. 他是個冒險心之人。

**en-ter-pris-ing** (-priz'ing), *p. a.* 有企業心的；有冒險心的。

— an enterprising merchant, 有冒險心之商人。

**en-ter-tain** (-tān'), *v. t.* ① 招待；款待。② 考虛；探訪。③ 懷抱。④ 使娛樂。— *v. i.* 款待。— **-er, n.**

— to entertain friends at dinner, 以宴會款待友人。— to entertain a request, 容納一項請求。— to entertain a hope (a fear, a belief, an opinion, charitable sentiments), 抱一種希望。— to entertain one with talk (with music, with refreshments, with all kinds of delicacies), 以談話使人娛樂。He entertained his guests very hospitably (handsomely, badly, poorly). 他款待客人極其殷勤。

Great expectations were entertained of him by the people. 人民極其期望於彼。

**en-ter-tain'ing**, (ĕn-tĕr-'tān'ing), *p. a.* 令人款待的；有趣味的。— **-ly, adv.**

— an entertaining story (friend), 有趣味之故事。

His conversation is neither entertaining nor funny. 其談話既無趣味又不好笑。

**en-ter-tain'ment** (mĕnt), *n.* ① 招待；款待。② 娛樂；遊藝；宴會。

— a farewell entertainment, 送別會。— a house of entertainment for travelers, 招待旅客之公寓。— a musical (dramatic) entertainment, 音樂會。

— the entertainment of friends with a supper and dance, 以夜宴款待朋友。— the entertainment of a proposal, 採納一項提議。— the entertainment of extravagant notions, 存狂妄之觀念。— to give a grand entertainment, 設盛宴。

The city offers many entertainments. 本已有許多娛樂之事。

**en-thrall** (-thrōl'), *v. t.* ① 使爲奴隸。② 束縛；拘束；迷惑；蠱惑。— **-ment, n.** [其意見。]

— to enthrall one's judgment, 束縛 The Hebrews were enthralled by the Egyptians. 猶太人被埃及人作爲奴隸。

Superstition enthralls the minds of the people. 迷信蠱惑人心。

**en-throne** (-thrōn'), *v. t.* 使即位；立爲君。— **-ment, n.**

**en-thu'si-asm** (-thū-'zī-āz'm), *n.* 熱心。

My father inspired me with enthusiasm for art. 我父親鼓勵我酷愛美術。

Music is his great enthusiasm. 音樂爲他所酷愛。

His enthusiasms were now all extinguished. 其熱心已全然消滅。

He was received with the greatest enthusiasm. 彼受人非常熱烈之歡迎。

**en-thu'si-ast** (-āst), *n.* 熱心者。

**en-thu'si-as'tic** (-āst'ik), *a.* 熱心的。— **-tical-ly, adv.**

— an enthusiastic reformer (lover of music), 熱心之改革家。— enthusiastic applause, 熱烈之喝采。

The speaker addressed the audience in enthusiastic strains. 演講員以熱烈之辭語對聽衆演說。

**en-tice** (-tis'), *v. t.* 引誘；誘惑。— **-entic'ing-ly, adv.**

— to entice a man to drink, 誘人飲酒。

**en-tice'ment** (-mĕnt), *n.* ① 引誘；誘惑。② 引誘物；誘惑物。

— the enticement of evil companions, 不良友伴之誘惑。

**en-tire'** (ĕn-tîr'), *a.* ① 完全的。② 整個的；連續的。— **-ly, adv.**

*a.* That is an *entire* mistake (failure). 此係完全錯誤。

Not an article was left *entire*. 無一物不相應。

The general has the *entire* command of the army. 該軍長有統率該軍之全權。

*adv.* The money is *entirely* lost. 金銀全然失去。

We missed the train *entirely* through your fault. 我等不乘車全由於汝之過失。

**en-tire/ly** (-tî), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). ① 完全。② 全部；全體。

— *entirely* of interest, 利益之完全。

— *possession by entirety*, 全部占有。

**en-ti/le** (ĕn-tî'li), *v. t.* ① 命名；加冠；尊稱。② 與以權利；使有資格。

An ambassador is *entitled* "Your Excellency" (The book is *entitled* "Commentaries on the Laws of England"). 大使尊稱爲閣下。

His services *entitle* him to our respect (to high praise). 其功績使他有得吾人尊敬之資格。

His knowledge *entitles* him to do it. 其知識使他有爲此之資格。

**en/ti-ty** (ĕn'tî-tî), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). 實在；實在物。

Time, space, matter, and force are forms of *entity*. 時間空間物質與力係實在形體。

**en-tomb'** (-tōm'), *v. t.* 埋葬。

— to *entomb* the dead, 埋葬死屍。

**en/to-mol/o-gy** (ĕn'tō-mōl'ō-jî), *n.*; *pl.* -GIES (-jîz). 昆蟲學。— **-mol/o-gist, n.**

**en/trails** (ĕn'trā'iz), *n. pl.* ① 腸；腸胃。② 內部[地球等]。部。

— the *entrails* of the earth, 地球之內

**en/trance** (ĕn'trāns), *n.* ① 入；進。② 開始；着手；就職；就任。③ 入口；門口。④ 入內權；入場權；入學權；入會權。

— the *entrance* of a person into a room, 入之入室。

— *one's entrance into business (upon study)*, 人之開始營業。

— *one's entrance into office (upon the duties of his office)*, 人之就職。

— the *entrance* of an heir into his estate, 繼承子之承業。

— *at the entrance to a house (to the station, to a harbor)*, 在房屋門口。— *entrance ticket*, 入場券。

— *entrance examination*, 入學試驗。

— *to have free entrance at the theater*, 免費入劇場。

The troops *forced an entrance into* the town. 軍隊闖入該城。

On my *entrance* he withdrew. 我進門時他退出。

**en-trance'** (ĕn-trāns'), *v. t.* 使恍惚；使狂喜。— **-trance/ing-ly, adv.**

He was *entranced* with her beauty (with joy). 被阿伊之美貌而迷魂。

He was *entranced* in thought with ambition. 彼存奢望而惹神思。

**en-trap'** (-trāp'), *v. t.* 使入陷阱；使入牢籠。

— to *entrap* a bird, 誘捕鳥雀。— to *entrap* a rogue, 誘捕棍徒。

The prisoner was *entrapped* into confession by a trick. 該犯被人用計騙誘使之招認。

**en-treat'** (-trîē'), *v. t.* 懇求；請求。

— *v. i.* 懇求；請求。

He *entreated* me to have mercy on him (He *entreated* me for favor). 彼求我憐憫。

He *entreated* me to pardon him (He *entreated* my pardon). 彼求我寬宥。

I *entreat* ((of)) you to go (I *entreat* your permission to go). 我求汝一行。

**en-treat/y** (-trîē/y), *n.*; *pl.* -TREATIES (-trîz). 懇求；請求。

He turned a deaf ear to their *entreaties*. 被對的彼等之懇求置若罔聞。

**en/trée'** (ĕn'trîā'), *n.* ① 入內權；入場權；入學權；入會權。② 一道副菜。

— to have the *entrée* of a house, 有隨意出入人家之權。

His *entrée* was very effective. 彼之加入極有效力。

**en'try** (ĕn'trî), *n.*; *pl.* -TRIES (-trîz). ① 入；進。② 登錄；登記；記入；所記入之一項。③ 入口；門口；穿堂。④ 佔領；侵佔。⑤ 帳冊。

— *bookkeeping by double (single) entry*, 複式簿記。

— *an entry on the debtor side of an account*, 記入貸方。

— *to make an entry in a register*, 記入簿冊。

**en-twine'** (ĕn-twî'n'), **en-twist'** (-twîst'), *v. t.* 纏；纏繞。

— to *entwine* garlands around a pillar, 金花環於柱上。

The oak is *entwined* with ivy. 橡樹纏繞常春藤所纏繞。

**en-nu/cle-ate** (ĕ-nū'klē-āt), *v. t.* ① 去核；出核。② 擠出。③ 解釋；說明。

**en-nu/mer-ate** (ĕ-nū'mēr-āt), *v. t.* 計數；枚舉；列舉。— **-a/tor** (-ā'tôr), *n.*

— to *enumerate* the stars in a constellation (the items), 列舉星座中之星。

— *to enumerate* the population, 計其人口。

**e-num-mer-a-tion** (ē-nū/mēr-ā-shūn), *n.* ① 計數; 枚舉; 列舉。② 詳說。③ 細目。 [詳說詞備]。

— the enumeration of particulars,

**e-nun/ci-ate** (ē-nūn/shī-āt; -sī-āt), *v. t.* ① 宣言; 發表; 陳說。② 發音。— **e-nun/ci-a-tor** (-ā'tēr), *n.*

— to enunciate a proposition (a theory), 發表一項命題。

He enunciated his words distinctly,

其語言發音清晰。

**e-nun/ci-a'tion** (-sī-ā'shūn; -shī-), *n.* ① 宣言; 發表; 陳說。② 發音。— the enunciation of doctrines, 主義之陳說。— a clear enunciation of the vowels, 母音之清楚發音。

**en-vel-op** (ēn-vēl'ōp), *v. t.* 包; 裹; 封; 蔽; 包圍。

— to envelop a person in a mantle, 將人裹在外套內。— to envelop the enemy, 包圍敵軍。

The mountain was enveloped in mist, 山爲霧所蔽。

The thing is still enveloped in mystery, 此事仍然隱秘。

The whole city was enveloped in thick darkness, 全城黑暗。

**en-ve-lope** (ēn/vē-lōp). **en-vel-op** (ēn-vēl'ōp; ēn/vē-lōp), *n.* 包裹物; 包皮; 包封物; 信封。

— the envelope of a seed, 種子之包皮。

— the postmark on the envelope, 信封上郵票註銷印。

**en-vel-op-ment** (ēn-vēl'ōp-mēnt), *n.* ① 包裹; 包封。② 包裹物。

**en-ven-om** (-vĕn'ŏm), *v. t.* ① 下毒; 置毒。② 使怨恨。

— an envenomed arrow, 毒箭。— an envenomed potion, 一服毒藥。— an envenomed mind (words), 毒心。

His speech was envenomed, 其言含怨恨之意。

**en-vi-a-ble** (ēn/vī-ā-b'l), *a.* 可嫉妒的; 可羨的。

**en-vi-ous** (-ŭs), *n.* 羨慕的; 妒忌的; 嫉妒的 [與 of, at 或 against 連用]。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— an envious disposition (feeling), 嫉妒之性情。

They are envious of him for his wealth (power), 彼等羨慕彼之財富。

He was envious of (at) my success, 彼妒嫉我之成功。

**en-vi'ron** (ēn-vī'rŭn), *v. t.* 包圍; 環繞。

The city is environed with a wall (The undertaking was environed with difficulties), 此城圍以城牆。

He was environed by his enemies, 彼受敵人包圍。

**en-vi'ron-ment** (ēn-vī'rŭn-mēnt), *n.* ① 包圍; 環繞。② 包圍物; 環繞物; 環境。

Man is not the product of his environment, 人非環境之產物。 [詳說詞備]。

**en-vi'rons** (ēn-vī'rŭnz), *n. pl.* 四 The environs of this city are extremely beautiful, 本城之四郊風景絕佳。

**en/voy** (ēn/voi), *n.* ① 使者; 軍使。② 書後; 題跋。

— an envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary, 特命全權公使。

**en/vy** (ēn/vī), *n.; pl.* -vies (-vīz). ① 妒忌; 嫉妒; 對羨; 羨慕。② 妒忌物。— *v. t.* ① 妒忌; 嫉妒; 對羨; 羨慕。② 渴望。— *v. i.* 妒忌; 嫉妒; 對羨; 羨慕。

I feel no envy at your advances, 我不羨慕汝之利益。

He says such things out of envy, 彼說此言由於猜忌。

His skill excited the envy of his rivals, 其技能引起敵手之嫉妒。

He became an object of envy to his companions, 彼受朋輩之猜忌。

She is the envy of her friends, 伊爲其友人所羨慕之人。

v. I envy you your good health (envy him his good luck), 我羨慕汝之康健。

He envies at your success, 彼羨慕汝之成功。

**en/zyme** (ēn/zīm), *n.* 酵素。

**e/on** (ē'ŏn), *n.* 時代; 末世。

**ep/au-let** (ēp'ō-lēt), *n.* 耳環。

**ep/ergue'** (ē-pŭrn'; ā'pĕrn'), *n.* 食桌中央之飾架。

**e-phem'er-a** (ē-fēm'ēr-ā), *n.* 蝴蝶; 短命之物。

**e-phem'er-al** (-ēr-āl), *a.* ① 朝生暮死的。② 短命的; 暫時的。— *ephemeral* popularly, 暫時之名望。

A butterfly's existence is ephemeral, 蝴蝶之生命甚暫。

**e-phem'er-is** (-īs), *n.* 【天】天文曆書; 天體逐日位置表; 天體日表。

**ep/ie** (ēp'īk), *a.* 歷史詩的。— *n.* 歷史詩。

**ep/i-ca/lyx** (ēp'ī-kā'līks), *n.* 【植】似外比被之蔥蔥。

**ep/i-car/di-um** (-kā'r/dī-ŭm), *n.; pl.* -dia (-ā). 【藥】心刺藥。

**ep/i-carp** (ēp'ī-kārp), *n.* 【植】外果皮。

**ep/i-cene** (-sēn), *a.* 【文】兩性的。

**ep/i-cure** (-kārp), *n.* 美食家。

**ep/i-cu-re/an** (-kū-rē'ŭn), *a.* 好美食的。— *n.* ① 美食家。② [cap.] 古希臘羅馬學家 Epicurus [西曆前 340-270] 之快樂主義者。

*a.* — *epicurean habits* (tastes), 好美食之習慣。

**ep'i-cure-ism** (ē-pī-'kū-'iz'm), *n.* 美食主義。

**ep'i-cy/cle** (-sī'k'lē), *n.* ① 週報。② 週報。

**ep'i-cy/cloid** (ē-pī-'sī'klōid), *n.* ① 週報。

**ep'i-dem'ic** (-lēm'ik), *a.* 流行的；傳染的。— *n.* 流行病；傳染病。

*a.* Smallpox is an *epidemic* disease, 天花係傳染病。

*n.* There was an *epidemic* of cholera in this city last summer, 去年夏季本城霍亂流行。

An *epidemic* has broken out (has been stamped out), 流行病已發生。

**ep'i-der'mis** (ē-pī-'mīs), *n.* 表皮；外皮。

**ep'i-ge-ne-sis** (-jēn'ē-'sīs), *n.* ① 生物新生命 [與 *proformation* 相反]。

**ep'i-glot'tis** (-gōt'ītis), *n.* ① 喉會厭。

**ep'i-gram** (ē-pī-'grām), *n.* ① 諷刺詩；諷刺詩。② 假諷詩；警句。

**ep'i-gram-mat'ic** (ē-pī-'grā-māt'ik), -mat'ic-al (-i-kāl), *a.* ① 假諷詩的；諷刺詩的。② 假諷語的；警句的。— *-i-cal-ly*, *adv.* — an *epigrammatic* poet, 作假諷詩之詩家。

**ep'i-graph** (ē-pī-'grāf), *n.* ① 銘。② 題辭。

**ep'i-lep'sy** (-lēp'sī), *n.* ① 癲癇。

**ep'i-lep'tic** (ē-pī-'lēp'tik), *n.* 患癲癇者。— *a.* 癲癇的；患癲癇的。

*a.* — *epileptic fits*, 癲癇之發作。

**ep'i-logue** (ē-pī-'lōg), *n.* ① 結論。② 收場白。

**Epiph'a-ny** (ē-pī-'fā-nī), *n.*; *pl.* -nies (-nīz), 主顯節 [即一月六日]。

**ep'i-phyte** (ē-pī-'fī), *n.* 寄生植物；氣生植物。

**ep-is-co-pa-ry** (ē-pīs'kō-pā'sī), *n.* ① 主教統治制。② 主教之職位。③ 主教團。④ 主教之任期。

**ep-is-co-pal** (-pāl), *a.* ① 主教的；主教所統治的。② [cap.] 聖公會的。— **ep-is-co-pal-ly**, *adv.* — *Episcopal Church*, 聖公會。

**ep-is-co-pa-li-an** (-pā'fī-ān), *a.* ① 主教的；主教統治制的。② [cap.] 聖公會會員的。— *n.* ① 主教教會會員；主教統治主義者。② [cap.] 美國聖公會會員。

**ep-is-co-pate** (-pāt), *n.* ① 主教職。② 主教團。③ 主教之任期。

**ep'i-isode** (ē-pī-'sōid), *n.* ① 插話。② 奇聞。

— an *episode of the war* (in one's life), 戰爭中之奇遇。

**ep-is-tle** (ē-pīs'tl), *n.* ① 信；書信；信札。② [cap.] 雜亂書。

**ep-is-to-lar-ry** (-lō-'lār-ī), *a.* 書信的。

— an *epistolary style*, 書信體裁。

**ep'i-taph** (ē-pī-'tāf), *n.* 墓誌銘。

— the *epitaph on a monument*, 墓銘。

**ep'i-thet** (ē-pī-'thēt), *n.* 言性形容字 [例如 a just man 中之 *just*]。

**ep'i-to-me** (ē-pī-'tō-mē), *n.*; *pl.* -omes (-mēs), ① 梗概；概略；摘要；概要。② 模型；縮圖。

— an *epitome of religion*, 宗教大意。

— in *epitome*, 概略。

Brussels is an *epitome of Paris*, 不魯梭爾為巴黎之縮圖。

Man is the world's *epitome*, 人為世界之縮圖。

**ep'i-to-mize** (-mīz), *v. t.* 摘要；摘要。

**ep'i-zo-ōt'ic** (ē-pī-'zō-ō'tik), *a.* ① 新流行病的。— *n.* ① 新流行病 [與人類流行病 *epidemic* 相當]。

**ep'och** (ē-p'ōk; ē-'p'ōk), *n.* ① 新紀元。② 時期；時代。

— at a very ancient *epoch*, 太古時代。

— this *epoch of ours*, 現今。

The Declaration of Independence marks an *epoch in American history*, 宣布獨立為美國歷史上開一新紀元。

The period of the Civil War is an important *epoch in American history*, 南北戰爭為美國歷史上之重要時期。

**e'qua-bil'i-ty** (ē-'kwā-bī'lī-'tī; ēk'wā'), *n.* ① 一律；一樣；平均；無變化。② 平衡。

— the *equability of the velocity of the blood* (the temperature of the air), 血之速度之平均。

**e'qua-ble** (ē-'kwā-b'l; ēk'wā-), *a.* ① 一律的；一樣的；平均的；無變化的。② 平衡的。— **-bly** (-bī), *adv.* — an *equable* temperature, 平均之溫度。— an *equable plain*, 平原。— an *equable style*, 無變化之文體。— an *equable temper*, 平心靜氣。

**e'qual** (ē-'kwāl), *a.* ① 相等的。② 同樣的；一律的；不變的。③ 工力相當的；旗鼓相當的。④ 相當的；相當的。⑤ 公平的；不偏的。— *n.* 同等之人；匹敵者。— *v. t.* 相等；等於；匹敵。

*a.* — an *equal mind*, 不變之心。— two persons of *equal height*, 身長相等之二人。— *equal in number* (weight, proportion, rank), 數目相等。— an *equal battle*, 旗鼓相當之戰爭。— on

an equal footing with a person, 與人立於同等地位。

We are all equal in the sight of God (All men are equal in the eye of the law), 上帝之於我齊一律平等。

Their ages are equal, 彼等年歲相同。

Being ill, I am not equal to the journey (He was equal to the occasion), 我因有病不能旅行。

He is not equal to the task (is equal to almost any trial), 彼不勝任此事。

The terms and conditions of the contract are equal, 契約上之條件頗為公平。

In size Japan is equal to France, 日本與法國大小相等。

n. — our equals, 我等同輩。

He had no equal, 無人能與他匹敵。

What a splendid view! I never saw its equal, 景色何其美也！我向未見過與此相等者。

v. Your share equals mine, 汝之一分與我相等。

You cannot equal him in mathematics (They equal us in strength), 汝於算學一科不能與彼比肩。

The depth of the sea equals the height of the mountains, 海之深一若山之高。

He was too feeble to equal his companions, 彼太孱弱不能與其友伴相匹敵。

**e-quality** (ē-kwō'ī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* — *ties* (-tīz), 相等；平等；同儕；一律；平垣。

— *equality of right*, 權利之相等。— *equality of surfaces*, 面上之平垣。— *economic equality*, 經濟平等。

I am not on an equality with you, 我與汝不在同等地位。

**e-quality-za'tion** (ē-kwō'ī-zā'-shūn), *n.* ① 使相等；使一律。② 相等；一律。

**e-quality-ize** (ē'kwō'ī-īz), *v. t.* ① 使相等；使平等。② 使一律。

— to *equalize accounts*, 使收支相等。

— to *equalize the burdens of taxation*, 使賦稅之負擔相同。— to *equalize motion*, 使行動一律。

**e-quality** (-ī), *adv.* ① 相等。② 同儕；一律。

The estate is to be *equally* divided among the heirs, 此項財產應由嗣子平均分派。

**e-quā-nim'i-ty** (ē'kwā-nīm'ī-tī), *n.* 心平氣和；泰然自若。

— to bear losses with *equanimity*, 受損失而泰然自若。

**e-quate'** (ē-kwā't'), *v. t.* 使相等；設置方程式。

**e-qua'tion** (ē-kwā'shūn; -zhūn), *n.* ① 使相等；平均。② 【數】方程式。

**e-qua'tor** (-tōr), *n.* ① 赤道。② 【天】晝夜平分線。

**e-qua-to'ri-al** (ē'kwā-tō'rī-āl), *a.* 赤道的；近赤道的。

— *equatorial climates*, 熱帶氣候。

The *equatorial* diameter of the earth is longer than the polar diameter, 地球上熱帶之直徑較長於兩極之直徑。

**e-ques'tri-an** (ē-kwēs'trī-ān), *n.* ① 騎馬的；馬上的；馬術的。② 騎士的。

— *n.* 騎馬者；賽馬者。

*a.* — a person of *equestrian* tastes, 好騎馬之人。— an *equestrian* picture, 騎馬圖。— *equestrian* feats (exercise, sports), 馬戲。— an *equestrian* statue of Washington, 華盛頓之騎馬像。

**e-ques'tri-enne'** (-ēn'), *n.* 騎馬女子；賽馬者之女子。

**e'qui-an'gu-lar** (ē'kwī-āng'gū-lār), *a.* 等角的。

— an *equiangular triangle*, 等角三角形。

**e'qui-dis'tant** (-dīs'tānt), *a.* 等距的。

**e'qui-lat'er-al** (-lāt'er-āl), *a.* 等邊的。— **e'qui-lat'er-al-ly**, *adv.*

— an *equilateral triangle*, 等邊三角形。

**e'qui-li'brate** (-lī'brēt'), *v. t.* ① 平衡；平均。② 相抵。— **e'qui-lī'bra-tor** (-lī'brā-tōr), *n.*

The bodies of fishes are *equilibrated* with the water in which they swim, 魚在水中游泳其身體與水平衡。

**e'qui-lī'bra'tion** (-lī'brā'shūn), *n.* 平衡；平均；相抵。

**e'qui-lib'ri-um** (-līb'rī-ūm), *n.* 平衡；平均。

— *bodies in equilibrium*, 平衡之物體。

— *equilibrium of forces*, 力之平衡。

**e'quine** (ē'kwīn), *a.* 馬的；似馬的。

— *equine and asinine traits*, 馬驢之特性。

**e'qui-noc'tial** (ē'kwī-nōk'shūn), *a.* ① 晝夜平分線的；春秋分的。② 晝夜平分時的。③ 赤道的；近赤道的。

— *equinoctial line*, 天球赤道；晝夜平分線。— *equinoctial points*, 二分點。

— *equinoctial heat* (wind), 近赤道之熱。— a *equinoctial storm*, 晝夜平分時的暴風雨。

**e'qui-nox** (ē'kwī-nōks), *n.* 晝夜平分；春秋分。

— *vernal* (spring) *equinox*, 春分。— *autumnal equinox*, 秋分。

**e-quip** (ĕ-kwīp), *v. t.*; **E-QUIPPED** (-kwīp't); **E-QUIPPING**. ① 裝置; 設備。② 裝飾; 穿著。

— to *equip* a soldier (an army) with arms, 爲兵士備武裝。— to *equip* one's self for the journey, 整裝待發。— to *equip* a traveler with clothing and conveniences for a journey, 爲旅客備旅行裝。

He was *equipped* with knowledge and skill for the vocation, 他具有此項職業所必要之知識與技能。

She came out of her room *equipped* for the ball, 伊盛裝出室以赴跳舞會。

**equi-page** (ĕk'wī-pāj), *n.* ① 裝置; 裝具; 行裝; 軍裝。② 函簿; 隨從; 馬車。

The *equipage* of the prince was very handsome (The prince travels with grand *equipage*), 親王之隨從甚盛。

**e-quipment** (ĕ-kwīp'mĕnt), *n.* ① 裝置; 設備。② 裝具。③ [身心之] 設備; 營養。

— the *equipment* of a hotel (a ship, a railroad), 旅館之設備。— the *equipment* for a voyage, 行裝。— a diplomatist's *equipment* in modern languages, 外交家近代語言之素養。

**e-qui-poise** (ĕ'kwī-pōiz), *n.* ① 均重; 均力; 平衡。② 平衡力。

Hold the scales in *equipoise*, 使天秤平衡。

**equi-ta-ble** (ĕk'wī-tā-b'l), *a.* 公平的; 公正的。— **equi-ta-ble-ness**, *n.* — **equi-ta-bly**, *adv.*

*a.* — an *equitable* decision (distribution), 公平之判決。

*n.* — the *equitableness* of a judge, 審判官之公正。— the *equitableness* of a distribution of property, 分派財產之公平。

**equi-ty** (-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz) ① 公平; 公正; 公道。② 衡平法上之權利。③ [法] 衡平法。

**e-quiv-a-lence** (ĕ-kwīv'ā-lĕns), *n.* ① 相等。② [化] 原子價。

A universal *equivalence* of weights and measures is extremely desirable, 度量衡之一律相等是爲必要。

Exact *equivalence* between different words is rare, 不同字之意義適正相同者實屬罕見。

**e-quiv-a-len-cy** (-lĕn-sī), *n.* ① 相等。② [化] 原子價。

**e-quiv-a-lent** (-lĕnt), *a.* 相等的。— *n.* ① 相等之物。② 等價; 等量。— **-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* Circumstantial evidence may be almost *equivalent* to full proof, 情況證據殆與完全證據相等。

Two negatives are *equivalent* to an affirmative, 兩個否定字即等於一個肯定字。

This box is *equivalent* to that in weight, 此箱與彼箱重量相等。

*n.* — to pay an *equivalent* for books, 付書符之代價。

**e-quiv-o-cal** (ĕ-kwīv'ō-kāl), *a.* ① 兩義的; 雙關的; 模稜的。② 可疑的; 不決的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— an *equivocal* word (term, sense, answer), 雙關語。— an *equivocal* character (reputation, action), 可疑之品格。— an *equivocal* test, 不決之試驗。

**e-quiv-o-cate** (-kāl), *v. i.* 用兩義語; 用雙關語。

**e-quiv-o-ca-tion** (-kāl'ō-shŭn), *n.* 用兩義語; 用雙關語; 支吾其辭。

**e-quiv-o-ca-tor** (-kāl'ōr), *n.* 用兩義語者; 用雙關語者; 支吾其辭者。

**e-ra** (ĕ'rā), *n.* ① 紀元。② 時代。

— Christian *era*, 耶穌紀元。— in the Victorian *era*, 當英皇維多利亞時代。

It is not known of what *era* this artist was, 不知該藝術家屬於何時代。

**e-rad-i-ca-ble** (ĕ-rād'i-kā-b'l), *a.* 可拔根的; 可除根的; 可滅絕的。

**e-rad-i-cate** (-kāt), *v. t.* 拔根; 除根; 絕絕。

— to *eradicate* weeds, 拔去草根。— to *eradicate* errors (a disease), 除盡錯誤。

**e-rad-i-ca-tion** (-kāl'shŭn), *n.* 拔根; 除根; 滅絕; 除盡。

**e-rase** (ĕ-rās'), *v. t.* 拭去; 擦去; 塗抹。— **e-ras'er**, *n.*

*v.* — to *erase* a word, 擦去一字。

His name was *erased* from the document, 彼之文書上姓名已經塗去。

*n.* — ink *eraser*, 吸墨水之器具。

**e-ra-sure** (ĕ-rā'zhŭr), *n.* ① 拭去; 擦去; 塗抹。② 擦去之痕跡。

There were many *erasures* on the copy, 原稿上有許多擦去之痕跡。

**ere** (ār), *prep.* 於...之前。— *conj.*

① 於...之前。② 寧可; 毋寧。

*prep.* He was *striking ere* day-break, 彼於黎明前起身。

*conj.* It will be long *ere* you have such a chance, 欲得若是之機會汝將久待。

She will die, *ere* she will make her love known, 伊寧死不願宣布其情愛。

**e-rect** (ĕ-rĕkt'), *a.* 直立的; 堅直的。— *v. t.* ① 豎立; 豎起。② 建造; 築置。

③ 建設; 建立; 設立; 創立。④ 豎; 作圖。— **e-rect/ly**, *adv.* — **e-rect/-ness**, *n.* — **e-rect/or** (-lēr), *n.*  
*a.* — an *erect* stalk, 直莖。  
*v.* — to *erect* a building, 建築房屋。 — to *erect* a flagstaff, 豎旗杆。 — to *erect* a commonwealth, 建立共和國。 — to *erect* a new theory, 創立新學說。 — to *erect* a circle on a given line as a radius, 以已定之線為半徑畫一圓形。

**e-rect/ion** (ē-rēk/shūn), *n.* ① 豎直; 豎起; 直立。② 建造; 建設。③ 建築物。

— the *erection* of a telegraph pole, 架設線杆。 — the *erection* of drooping leaves, 萎葉之豎起。 — the *erection* of a temple, 建築廟宇。 — the *erection* of a kingdom, 建立王國。

**erelong** (ār'lōng), *adv.* 不久; 未幾。

He must leave *erelong*. 彼不久必須離開。

**er'e-mite** (ēr'ē-mīt), *n.* 隱士。

|| **er'gō** (ēr'gō), *conj. & adv.* 所以; 故

**er'got** (ēr'gōt), *n.* ① 麥角菌。② 麥角[藥用之菌類名]。

**er'mine** (ēr'mīn), *n.* ①【動】白鼬: 白鼬皮。② 裁判官之職位或職務[歐洲各國裁判官之制服以白鼬皮為裏以示清廉]。

**e-rod/e** (ē-rōd'), *v. t.* 蝕; 腐蝕。

**e-ro/sion** (ē-rō'zhūn), *n.* 蝕; 腐蝕。

**e-ro/sive** (-siv), *a.* 蝕的; 腐蝕的。

**e-rot/ic** (ē-rōt'ik), *a.* 色慾的; 戀愛的。

**err** (ēr), *v. i.* ① 錯誤。② 犯過失。③ 迷路。

— to *err* from the right path, 誤學正。 He *errs* on the side of mercy (on the right side). 彼失之於慈悲。

**er'rand** (ēr'rānd), *n.* ① 使命; 出行之目的。② 出使; 口信; 差使; 差遣。

He is gone (The servant is sent) on an *errand*. 彼被人差遣; 彼去傳信。

He has an *errand* to do in town (at the shop). 彼在城中辦差遣之事。

He has told his *errand*. 彼已傳言。

He ran (took) an *errand* for me. 彼受我差遣。

**er'rant** (ēr'rānt), *a.* ① 巡遊的; 奔放的; 冒險的; 武俠的。② 錯誤的; 謬誤的。

— *errant* deeds, 武俠行爲。 — *errant* conceptions, 謬見。 — knight-*errant*, 遊俠之武士。

**er-ra'ta** (ē-rā'tā), *n.*, *L. pl.* of ERRATA.

**er-rat/ie** (ē-rāt'ik), *a.* ① 無定向的; 飄忽的; 不規則的。② 離奇的; 古怪的。— **ly**, *adv.*

— an *erratic* action, 離奇之舉動。

**er-ra'tum** (ē-rā'tūm), *n.*; *L. pl.* -TA (-tā), 謄寫; 誤刊。

— list (table) of *errata*, 勘誤表。

**er-ro/ne-ous** (ē-rō'nē-ūs), *a.* 錯誤的; 謬誤的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — an *erroneous* opinion, 謬見。

*n.* — the *erroneousness* of a judgment, 判斷之錯誤。

**er'ror** (ēr'ēr), *n.* ① 錯誤; 謬誤。② 過失。③ 謬信; 謬見。

— an *error* by oversight (in opinion, of judgment), 因失檢而發生之錯誤。 — to make an *error* in calculation, 計算錯誤。 — to lead (seduce) one into *error*, 引入陷入錯誤。 — to guard against *error*, 防錯。

He fell into a serious *error*. 彼陷入重大錯誤。

It is a very grave *error*. 此係絕大錯誤。

I am greatly in *error*. 我犯大過。

Every man is liable to *error*. 凡人皆易犯過。

You must make a liberal allowance for others' *errors*. 汝須寬容他人之過失。

This book contains printers' *errors*. 本書含有手民之誤植。

I have brought him to see his *error*. 我已使他覺悟彼之錯誤。

There are slight (bad, gross) *errors* in grammar (in spelling, in writing). 略有文法上之錯誤。

**erst/while** (ērst'hwīl'; ērst'hwīl'), *adv.* 往昔[古字]。— *a.* 昔日。

*a.* — an *erstwhile* friend, 舊友。

**e-ruet** (ē-rūkt'), **e-ruet/late** (ē-rūkt'lat), *v. t. & i.* ① 噴發。② 噴出[如火山]。— **e-ruet-a/tion** (ē-rūkt-iā'shūn), *n.*

The volcano *eructates* fire. 火山噴火。

**er'u-dite** (ēr'ūō-dīt), *a.* 博學的; 博識的; 該博的。— **ly**, *adv.*

— *erudite* opinions, 該博之意見。

**er'u-di'tion** (-dīsh'ūn), *n.* 博學; 博識。

**e-rupt** (ē-rūpt'), *v. i.* 爆發; 噴出。— *v. t.* 噴出[熔岩]。

Lava *erupts* from a volcano. 熔岩自火山中噴出。

A volcano *erupts* lava. 火山噴出熔岩。

**e-ruption** (ē-rūpt'shūn), *n.* ① 爆發; 噴出。② 發生; 發出; 湧出。③ 噴出物; 熔岩。④【醫】發疹。

— an *eruption* of flame and lava from a volcano, 火焰熔岩之由火山中噴

出。— an eruption of ill temper (of angry words), 發脾氣。— an eruption on the skin, 皮膚上之瘡子。

**e-rup'tive** (ē-rūp'tīv), *a.* 爆發的；噴出的；發疹性的。

— an eruptive fever, 發疹性之寒熱。

**er'y-sip'e-las** (ēr'ī-sīp'ē-lās), *n.* 【醫】丹毒。

**es/ca-lade'** (ēs-kā-lād'), *n.* 用柳築城。— *v. t.* 用柳築城。

*v.* — to escale a wall, 用柳築城牆。

**es'ca-la'tor** (ēs'kā-lā'tēr), *n.* 自動梯；空梯。

**es ca-pade'** (ēs-kā-pād'), *n.* 逃避。☐ 無稽。

**es-cape'** (ēs-kāp'), *v. i.* 逃避；逃遁；逃亡。☐ 洩漏；漏出。☐ 脫險。— *v. t.* ☐ 不禁發出。☐ 逃避；避脫。☐ 閃避；躲避。☐ 未及注意；忘却。— *n.* 逃避；逃亡；避脫。☐ 逃走之物；漏出之物。☐ 漏出；發出。

*v.* — to escape from detection, 免於敗露。— to escape from one's mind, 忘却。— to escape from prison, 越獄。

— to escape from punishment, 免於刑法。— to escape danger, 避危險。— to escape a difficulty (an enemy), 避困難。— to escape a contagious disease, 避傳染病。

Gas escapes from the pipes. 煤氣從管中漏出。

He escaped unhurt. 被未受傷害而逃去。

They escaped safely to land. 彼等安然脫險而登岸矣。

He narrowly escaped with his life. 彼僅得逃命。

Nothing escapes his notice (our attention). 彼無未及注意之事。

His hint escaped me. 彼之暗示我未及注意。

Do not let a word escape your lips. 切勿洩漏一言。

The matter (His name) has quite escaped my memory. 此事我已完全忘記。

He barely escaped injury (death, drowning, being caught). 被幾乎受傷。

A sigh escaped him. 彼不禁嘆息。

*n.* — a fire escape, 避火梯；太平門。— a turret on a roof for the escape of smoke, 屋頂上出煙之小塔。— to have one's escape cut off, 斷去逃路。— escape from bankruptcy, 免於倒帳。

He had a very narrow (a hair-breadth) escape of being killed. 被僅以身免。

He safely made his escape. 被安然遁去。

I smell gas; there must be an escape. 我聞着煤氣味，必有漏氣之處。

**es-cape'ment** (ēs-kāp'mēnt), *n.* 時計中之擒縱輪。

**es-cheat'** (ēs-chēat'), *n.* 【法】土地國公；沒收；充公。— *v. i. & t.* 土地歸公。

He was escheated of his lands in his native place. 其原籍之他產已經沒收。

His property was escheated to the State. 彼之財產已經充公。

**es-chew'** (-chōō'), *v. t.* 避免；避去。

**es-cort'** (ēs-kōrt'), *n.* 護送；警衛。☐ 護送者。

— to travel under the escort of a friend, 經友人護衛而旅行。

**es-cort'** (ēs-kōrt'), *v. t.* 護送；警衛。

— to escort a ship (a traveler, a lady), 護送船舶。

**es-cri-toire'** (ēs krī-twār'), *n.* 書桌；寫字檯。

**es/cu-lent** (ēs/kū-lēnt), *a.* 可食的。— esculent plants (fish), 可食之植物。— the esculent swift (swallow), 金絲燕【其巢可作藥材用】。

**es-cutch'eon** (ēs-kūch'ūn), *n.* 【紋】紋他。— a taint (a blot) on one's escutcheon. 家門之玷辱。

**Es'ki-mo** (ēs'kī-mō), *n.* ; *pl.* -mos (mōz). 大部住於北美洲極北之愛斯基民族。

**es-soph'a-gus** (ēs-sōf'ā-gūs), *n.* 食道；食管。

**es o-ter'ie** (ēs'ō-tēr'ik), *a.* 秘密的；隱傳的。

**es-pe'cial** (ēs-pēs'hāl), *n.* 特別的；特殊的。— **es-pe'cial-ly**, *adv.* — an especial favor, 特別之禮惠。— my especial friend, 我之最親密之大。

**es-pi'al** (ēs-pī'āl), *n.* 偵探；密察。

**es-pi-o-nage** (ēs'pī-ō-nāj; ēspī'), *n.* 偵探；偵查。

**es/pla-nade'** (ēs'plā-nād'), *n.* 廣場；散步場；賭博場。

**es-pous'al** (ēs-pouz'āl), *n.* ☐ *pl.* 結婚；定婚。☐ 左稱；新娘。

**es-pouse'** (-pouz'), *v. t.* 結婚；娶。☐ 左稱；新娘。

— to espouse the quarrel of another, 左袒他人之爭執。— to espouse a cause (a theory), 擁護一種主義。

He espoused his daughter to his friend. 彼嫁其女於其友。

**es-py'** (ēs-pī'), *v. t.* ☐ 偵探；密察。☐ 偵察；窺見。

— to espy a man in a crowd, 在人羣中偵知一人。— to espy a sail at sea, 遠見海中有一帆。



**es-quire'** (ēs-kwīr'), *n.* ① [cap.] 先主；君（通常縮寫作 *Esq.*，附於姓氏之後，而姓名前不再加 *Mr.*, *Dr.* 等字樣）。② 英國紳士。③ 持槍者；侍從騎士。

**es-say'** (ēs-sā'), *n.* ① 論文；論說。② 努力；嘗試；企圖。

— an *essay* in English, 英文論說。— an *essay* on fossils, 化石論。— an *essay* toward (at) reform, 試圖改革。

**es-say'** (ēs-sā'), *v. t.* 努力；嘗試；試與；企圖。

— to *essay* a difficult task, 努力作一難事。— to *essay* to do it, 試與之。— to *essay* the courage of a braveheart, 試驗勇武者之膽量。〔論作家。

**es-say-ist** (ēs-sā-ist), *n.* 作論文章者；

**es-sence** (ēs), *n.* ① 本質；實質；要素；原素。② 精液。③ 精。④ 香水；香油。⑤ 特性；精液。

— *essence* of peppermint (mint), 薄荷精。— to extract the *essence* of apricot (of orange), 提取杏仁精。— to be similar in *essence* as well as in outward form, 形質皆相同。

Faith is the *essence* of belief, 信仰為信心之要素。

The *essence* of a miser's character is avarice, 守財奴之特性為貪吝。

This summary contains the *essence* of the book, 此段摘要包含本書之精華。

**es-sen-tial** (ēs-sēn/shāi), *a.* ① 本質的；要素的。② 重要的；主要的。— *n.* 本質；要素；要素。— **-ly, adv.**

*a.* — *essential* element, 要素。— *essential* ingredient, 主要成分。— *essential* qualities, 主要性質。— the *essential* features of a book, 書中之特色。— *essential* oils, 精油。— to be *essential* to health, 為衛生所必要。

Impartiality is *essential* to a judge, 公平為審判官所必要。

*n.* — the *essentials* of philosophy, 哲學要義。

*adv.* Minerals and plants are *essentially* different, 礦物與植物性質上不同。

The two statements do not differ *essentially*, 此兩說根本上並無不同。

**es-tab-lish** (ēs-tāb/līsh), *v. t.* ① 設立；創立。② 使成國教。③ 使穩固；確立。④ 證實。

— to *establish* a university, 創辦大學。— to *establish* a colony, 開闢殖民地。— to *establish* a law, 制定法律。— to *establish* a person in office, 令人就職。— to *establish* a custom (a belief, a fact), 確立一種習慣。

He is *established* in business (is *established* as a merchant; *estab-*

*lished* himself as a grocer). 彼開始營業。

His health is well *established*, 彼之健康已穩定。

He has an *established* reputation (This is an *established* fact), 彼已成名。

He has an old *established* shop, 彼有開設多年之老店。

The new government is too well *established* to be overthrown, 新政府極其穩固不易推翻。

**es-tab-lish-ment** (ēs-tāb/līsh-mēnt), *n.* ① 設立；起立；創立。② 確立；固定。③ 開辦；開辦。④ 俸給；收入。⑤ 證實。⑥ 職員；人員。⑦ 機關；所；部。⑧ 私邸；家庭。

— the *establishment* of a factory, 創辦工廠。— a war *establishment*, 軍隊中之戰時人員。— a peace *establishment*, 軍隊中之平時人員。— an *establishment* for the maintenance of orphans, 孤兒院。

He keeps a separate *establishment*, 彼別墅豪宅。

He has founded an *establishment* for the training of nurses, 彼已設立一所看護婦養成所。

**es-tate'** (ē-tā'), *n.* ① 狀態；狀況。② 身分；地位。③ 社會階級。④ 地產；房產；財產。

— real *estates* (an *estate* in land), 不動產。— a person of high *estate*, 貴人。— *estate* duty, 遺產稅。

He is of man's *estate*, 彼已成年。

A large *estate* came down to him (has fallen to my lot), 大宗財產遺傳與彼。

He is heir to (He inherited, He has succeeded his father in) a large *estate*, 彼係大宗財產之承繼人。

At his death his *estate* was of the value of half a million, 彼臨死之時其財產值五十萬。

**es-teem'** (ē-tēm'), *v. t.* ① 定價值；估價。② 尊重；重視。③ 以爲；假使。— *n.* ① 評價；估價。② 尊重；重視；珍貴。

*v.* I should *esteem* it a favor if you would send me further particulars (I *esteem* it an honor to accept your invitation), 倘蒙再以此詳情見告吾當感激深情。

Your *esteemed* letter has just reached me, 頓接尊函。

His poems are highly *esteemed* (are *esteemed* much above the others), 彼之詩歌爲人所珍貴。

Honesty is *esteemed* by all, 誠實爲衆人所尊重。

He is *esteemed* an honest man. 人  
願彼為誠實之人。

*n.* — a person of *esteem*, 貴人。 — as  
a token (mark) of *esteem*, 以表敬意。  
— to hold one in great *esteem*, 極尊  
敬人。

He ranks high in public *esteem*  
(He gained high *esteem* from the  
public). 被大為世人所推重。

He has lost my *esteem*. 我已失去我  
之尊敬之心。

I have a great *esteem* for his  
abilities. 我極欽佩他之才能。

**es-ther'e, es-ther'ic**, etc. Vars.  
of **ESTHETE**, etc.

**es/ti-ma-ble** (ēs'tī-mā-b'l), *a.* 可  
估計的；可評價的。 可尊敬的；尊  
重的。 — **es/ti-ma-bly**, *adv.*

— *estimable* damage (losses), 可估計  
之損失。

**es/ti-mate** (-māt), *v. t.* 估  
值；評價。 估算。 批評。 — (-māt),  
*n.* 估值；評價。 估算；概算。 批  
評。 「估計評價」

*v.* — to *estimate* the value of goods,  
The expense is *estimated* at three  
millions. 算算費用三百萬。

*n.* — to make an *estimate*, 估值。 —  
at a rough *estimate*, 概算。 — to form  
an *estimate* of a person's character,  
評論人之品格。

**es/ti-ma-tion** (-mā'shūn), *n.* 估  
值；評價。 估算；概算。 評判；  
判斷；推測。 尊敬；尊重；重視。

— an *estimation* of distance (mag-  
nitude, amount), 估計遠近。 — *esti-  
mation* of moral value, 評論道德上之  
價值。 — in my *estimation*, 就我所推  
測；在余之意。

I held him in high *estimation*. 我極  
尊重其人。

He stood high in public *estimation*.  
被極為世人所尊重。

**es-trange'** (ēs-trānj'), *v. t.* 疏  
遠；使生疎。 離開；隔離。  
— to *estrangle* one's self from soci-  
ety, 與社會相隔離。

Long absence *estranged* us. 曠日  
久使我等疏遠。

He was *estranged* from his friend.  
被與友人疏遠。

He *estranged* us from each other by  
artifice. 被用詭計離開我等。

**es-trange'ment** (-mēt), *n.* 生  
疎；疏遠；離開；隔離。

— *estrangement* of one friend from  
another, 友人之相疎。

**es-tray'** (-trā'), *n.* 走失之珍貴家畜。

**es-tu-a-ry** (ēs'tū-ā-rī), *n.*; *pl.*  
-RIES (-rīz). 河口。

**et e'er-a, or et aet'er-a**  
(ēt sēi'er-ā). 等等；諸如此類；其他  
[通常縮寫作 *etc.* 或 *&c.*]

**etch** (ēch), *v. t.* 蝕刻；蝕版。 — *v. i.*  
蝕刻；蝕版。

— to *etch* a design on a copperplate,  
在銅版上蝕刻圖形。

He *etched* cleverly. 他善於蝕刻。

**etch'ing, vb. n.** 蝕刻版；蝕版術。

蝕刻版印刷物。  
**et'er-nal** (ē-tūr'nāl), *n.* 永久  
的；永恆的。 無間斷的；不條的。 — *n.*  
[cap.] 上帝 [與 *the* 連用]。 — **-ly**,  
*adv.*

*a.* — life *eternal*, 永生。 — things  
*eternal*, 永久之事物。 — *eternal* fame,  
永久之名譽。 — *eternal* neutrality,  
永遠中立。 — *eternal* neutral country,  
永遠中立國。 — the *Eternal* City, 羅馬。  
*n.* — the *Eternal*, 上帝。

**et'er-ni-ty** (-nī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES  
(-tiz). 永久；永遠；無窮；無垠；無  
際。 來世；不滅。 永世。

— an *eternity* of suspense, 永遠停  
頓。 — the great desert with its *etern-  
ity* of sand, 一望無際之大沙漠。

**e'ther** (ē'thēr), *n.* 天空；太空；  
清虛之氣。 以太；以脫；能謀。 醜。

**e-the're-al** (ē-thēr'ē-əl), *a.* 天  
上的。 以太所成的；極輕微的；微  
渺的。 虛的。 — **-al-ly**, *adv.*

— *ethereal* space (regions), 天空。 —  
*ethereal* spirits, 天神。 — *ethereal*  
thought, 微妙之思想。

**e-the're-al-ize** (-āl-īz), *v. t.* 氣  
化；精化；靈化。

**e'ther-ize** (ē'thēr-īz), *v. t.* 以醇  
麻醉之。 — **e'ther-i-za-tion** (ī-  
zā'shūn), *n.*

— to *etherize* a patient, 以醇麻病人。

**eth'i-cal** (ēth'ī-kāl), *a.* 倫理的；  
道德的；倫理上的；道德上的；倫理學上  
的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

— *ethical* culture, 道德上之修養。

**eth'ics** (-īks), *n.* 倫理學。 倫  
理；修身；道德。

— social *ethics*, 社會道德。 — medical  
*ethics*, 行醫之道德。

**eth'nic** (ēth'nīk) — *n.* 人種的；

**eth'ni-cal** (-nī-kāl) 種族的；民族的。  
人種學上的。 — **eth'ni-cal-  
ly**, *adv.*

**eth-no'l-o-gy** (ēth-nōl'ō-jī), *n.* 人  
種學。 — **eth-no-log'i-cal** (ēth-  
nōl'ōj'ī-kāl), *a.* — **eth-nol'o-  
gist** (-jīst), *n.*

**et'i-quette** (ēi'kē), *n.* 禮儀；  
禮法；禮式。  
— a breach of *etiquette*, 失禮。 — a  
strict *etiquette*, 照嚴格之禮法。

The meetings were conducted *with grave etiquette*. 以莊嚴之儀式舉行開會。

He is a great stickler for *etiquette*. 他是極端遵守儀式之人。

|| **é/tude/** (ē'tū'd), *n.* [E.] 研究; 實習曲。

**et/y-mo-log/i-cal** (ēt'ī-mō-lōj'ī-kāl), *a.* 字源的; 字源學的。— **cal-ly, adv.**  
— an *etymological dictionary*, 字源辭書。

**et/y-mol/o-gy** (ē-mōl'ō-gī), *n.*; *pl.* -GIES (-jīz). ① 字源; 字源論。② 字源學。  
— the *etymology of this word*, 此字之字源。

**eu/ea-lypt** (ū'kē-līpt), *n.* 加利樹。

**eu/ea-lyp'tus** (-līp'tūs), *n.*; *pl.* -TI (-tī). 有加利樹。

**Eu/cha-rist** (ū'kō-rīs't), *n.* ① 聖餐。② 聖餐物 [包括酒與餅]。

**eu/chre** (ū'kēr), *n.* 一種紙牌戲。— *v. t.* 在紙牌戲中打敗他人; 以計勝之。  
*v.* — to *echre a man in business*, 詭計使人營欲失敗。

**eu/gen/ics** (ū-jěn'īks), *n.* 人口改良學。

**eu/lo-gist** (ū'lō-jīst), *n.* 稱讚者; 頌揚者。

**eu/lo-gis/tic** (-jīs'tīk) } *a.* 稱  
**eu/lo-gis/ti-cal** (-lī-kāl) } 讚的; 頌揚的。  
The record is highly *eulogistic*. 此項紀錄極頌揚之能事。

**eu/lo-gi-um** (ū'lō-jī-ūm), *n. pl.*; *E.* -UMS (-ūms), *L.* -GIA (-ā). 頌詞; 稱讚; 頌揚。

**eu/lo-gize** (ū'lō-jīz), *v. t.* 稱讚; 頌揚。

**eu/lo-gy** (-jī), *n.*; *pl.* -GIES (-jīz). 頌詞; 稱讚; 頌揚。

**eu/nuch** (ū'nūk), *n.* 閹人; 太監; 宦官。

**eu/phe-mism** (ū'fē-mīz'm), *n.* 【俚】婉曲法。  
— to express by a *euphemism* (to employ a *euphemism*). 用婉曲法表出。  
"He passed away" is a *euphemism for "he died."*

**eu/phe-mis'tic** (-mīs'tīk), *a.* 婉曲法的; 婉曲的。 [調的]

**eu-pho-nic** (ū-fō'nīk), *a.* 好聲

**eu-pho-ni-ous** (ū-fō'nī-ūs), *a.* 好聲調的。— **ous-ly, adv.**

**eu/phe-ny** (ū'fō-nī), *n.*; *pl.* -NIES (-nīz). 好聲調。

**eu-re/ka** (ū-rē'kā), *interj.* 我得之矣 [表示發見事物之感歎字]。

**Eu/ro-pe'an** (ū'rō-pē'ān), *a.* 歐洲的。— *n.* 歐洲人。  
*a.* — *European civilization*, 歐洲文化。— *European news*, 歐洲新聞。— *European plan*, 歐洲旅館營業法。

**Eu-sta'chi-an** (ū-stā'kī-ān), *a.* 意大利陽利學者 *Eustachio* 的; 歐氏管的。  
— the *Eustachian tube*, 歐氏管 [自中耳通至喉頭之管]。

**e-vac/u-ate** (ē-vāk'ū-āt), *v. t.* ① 抽空。② 排泄。③ 撤退; 離去。④ 取銷; 作廢。  
— to *evacuate a vessel*, 抽空一器。  
— to *evacuate the stomach by an emetic*, 以嘔劑使胃中空腹。— to *evacuate a marriage*, 取消婚約。— to *evacuate excrementitious matter*, 排泄遺精。  
The enemy *evacuated* the city. 敵軍退出此城。

**e-vac/u-a'tion** (-ā'shūn), *n.* ① 抽空。② 排泄。③ 撤退; 離去。④ 排泄物。⑤ 廢除; 廢止。  
— the *evacuation of a fort*, 退出砲臺。  
— the *evacuation of a contract*, 取消契約。— the *evacuation of custom*, 暫稅之廢止。

**e-vade/** (ē-vād'), *v. t. & i.* 躲避; 閃避; 閃避。  
— to *evade a blow* (pursuers), 避免一擊。— a mystery that *evades inquiry*, 使人無從查考之隱秘。

**ev/a-nesc/ence** (ēv'ā-nēs'ēns), *n.* ① 消滅; 消散。② 易消性; 消散性。  
— the *evanescence of vapor*, 水氣之消散。— the *evanescence of mist* (dew), 霧之易消。— the *evanescence of earthly hopes*, 世俗希望之易於消滅。

**ev/a-nesc/ent** (-ēnt), *a.* 易消滅的; 消散的。  
The pleasures and joys of life are *evanescent*. 人生之快樂易於消滅。

**e-van/gel** (ē-vān'jēl), *n.* ① 福音; 福音書。② 好消息。

**e-van/gel/ic** (ē-vān-jēl'īk; ēv'ān-jēl'īk), *a.* 福音的; 福音書的。

**e-van/gel/i-cal** (-ī-kāl), *a.* ① 福音的; 福音書的。② 福音主義的。— **ly, adv.**  
— *evangelical doctrines*, 福音教義。  
— *evangelical principles*, 福音主義。

**e-van/gel-ism** (ē-vān'jēl-īz'm), *n.* ① 福音傳道。② 福音主義。

**e-van/gel-ist** (īst), *n.* ① 宣傳福音者; 福音傳教師。② 福音著作家。

**e-van/gel-is'tic** (īs'tīk), *a.* ① 福音的。② 福音傳道者的。③ 福音著作者的。

— *evangelistic* methods, 福音傳道之方法。 — *evangelistic* efforts, 福音傳道者之努力。

**e-van/gel-ize** (ĕ/văn'jĕl-iz), *v. t.*

① 宣傳福音。 ② 使歸依基督教。

— to *evangelize* the heathen, 使異教徒歸依基督教。

**e-vap/o-rate** (ĕ-văp'ô-rât), *v. i.*

蒸發；化氣；消失。 — *v. t.* ① 蒸發；使化爲氣。 ② 去水分；使乾。

**e-vap/u-ra/tor** (-râ'tĕr), *n.*

— to *evaporate* fruit, 使果品乾燥。

The sun *evaporates* water, 太陽使水化氣。

His anger (His courage) has *evaporated*, 其怒氣已經消去。

The spirit of a writer often *evaporates* in a translation, 著作者之精神往往於譯文中失去。

**e-vap/o-ra/tion** (-râ'shĕn), *n.*

① 蒸發。 ② 乾燥。

**e-va/sion** (ĕ-vâ'zhĕn), *n.* ① 逃避；

躲避；閃避。 ② 遁辭；託辭；推諉。

He took shelter in *evasions*, 他以詭辭掩飾。

**e-va/sive** (-sĭv), *a.* ① 逃避的；巧

避的。 ② 遁辭的。 ③ 難以捉摸的；看不清楚的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— an *evasive* answer (argument), 巧避之答覆。 — an *evasive* thought (idea), 難以捉摸之思想。 — *evasive* colors, 看不清楚之顏色。

**eve** (ĕv), *n.* ① 黃昏；夕；晚。 ② 節

前夕。 ③ 大事發生之前。

— (On New Year's *Eve*, 大除夕。 — Christmas *Eve*, 耶穌聖誕之前夕。 — the *eve* of a battle, 戰事發生之前。 — on the *eve* of a revolution, 革命將發生之際。

He died on the *eve* of victory, 他死於將戰勝之際。

**e'ven** (ĕ/v'ĕn), *n.* 黃昏；夕；晚 [用於

詞中]。

**e'ven**, *a.* ① 平的；平坦的。 ② 一樣

的；一律的；等速的。 ③ 安靜的；和平的。 ④ 公平的；不偏的。 ⑤ 平均的。 ⑥ 同一

平面上的；同一直線上的。 ⑦ 雙數的；偶數的。 — *adv.* ① 平；平坦；平均。 ② 恰

恰好。 ③ 完全；十分。 ④ 恰在其時。 ⑤ 即。 ⑥ 雖。 — *v. t. & i.* ① 使平坦；變

爲平坦。 ② 使一樣；變爲一樣。 ③ 使公平；變爲公平。

*a.* — *even* ground (surface), 平地。 — *even* motion, 等速運動。 — an *even* temper, 和平之性情。 — an *even* bargain, 公平交易。 — letters of *even* date, 同日期的信。 — to *get even* with an antagonist, 報復敵人。 — an *even* hundred (thousand, mile), 整數一百。

— an *even* number, 偶數。 — *even*

shares, 平均之部分。 — to rule with an *even* hand, 公平治理。 — to make a house *even* with the ground, 將房屋拆毀。

The chances are *even*, 機會相等。

He is now *even* with his enemy, 他已報復仇人。

These buildings are *even* with each other, 此等房屋一律齊平。

The advocates meet on *an even* ground in argument, 律師之辯論彼此勢均力敵。

*adv.* He was not satisfied *even* then, 即在彼時彼亦不滿意。

*Even* now he cannot understand it, 即在此時彼尙不能了解。

*Even* this was not enough, 即此亦是

We should be faithful *even* to the end, 我等當始終忠誠。

Is it *even* so? 確係如此否?

It is intelligible *even* to a child, 即兒童亦能了解。

They would not believe the report, nor *even* the evidence, 彼等不信此說即此證據亦必不信。

I will not *even* ask him to do so, 我且

不願求他爲此。

I have debated *even* in my soul, 即吾

心志中亦復如此辯論。

His work is admired *even* by his enemies, 彼之所爲雖敵人亦稱許。

*Even* if (*Even* though) my watch is right, we shall be too late, 即使我

之錶走得準確我等亦將遲到。

My wife's joy was *even* greater than mine, 我妻之快樂較我尤甚。

*v.* — to *even* the ground, 使地平坦。 — to *even* accounts, 清帳。

**eve'ning** (ĕv'ning), *n.* ① 黃昏；

夕；晚。 ② 衰微之時；終末之時。

— *evening* paper, 晚報。 — *evening* party, 夜會。 — the *evening* of life, 晚年。 — the *evening* of one's power, 人之勢力衰微之時。

Your letter was dated Sunday *evening*, 尊函日期係星期晚。

I generally stay at home in the *evening*, 晚間我常在家。

It is now *towards evening*, 現已將近黃昏。

He did not come back until late in the *evening*, 他到夜深始返。

**e'ven-ly**, *adv.* ① 平坦。 ② 一樣。

③ 平均。 ④ 公平。 ⑤ 和平。

— to divide things *evenly*, 將物件平均分派。 — to spread *evenly*, 鋪平。

The field slopes *evenly* to the river, 田地向江邊緩緩低斜。

They are *evenly* matched, 彼等勢均力敵。

**e'ven-ness** (ə'ven-nēs), *n.* ① 平垣。 ② 一樣。 ③ 平均。 ④ 公平。 ⑤ 和平。  
— the *evenness* of the surface, 面部之平滑。 — the *evenness* of a fluid at rest, 液體靜時之平定。

**e'vent** (ē'vent'), *n.* ① 發生。 ② 事；事變；大事。 ③ 結果；結局。 ④ 運動節目；遊戲節目。  
— the *succession* (a train) of *events*, 連續發生之事件。 — the *event* of an enterprise, 事業之結局。 — the *events* of the past year, 去年之大事。  
I will *event* all *events*. 我一定來。  
In the *event* of his death, his wife will receive the insurance. 倘若死則保險費將歸其妻收領。  
The *events* of the day were a bicycle race, a foot race, high jump, etc. (The steeplechase was a spirited *event*). 是日之運動節目係自由車賽並徒步競走跳高等等。

**e'vent'ful** (ē'vent'fūl), *a.* ① 多事的；多故的。 ② 重大的；重要的。 — **-ful-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*  
— an *event'ful evening* (journey), 多事之一晚。

**e'ven-tide** (ə'ven-tīd'), *n.* 黃昏；夕；晚[古語]。

**e'ven-tu-al** (ē'vent'lu-əl), *a.* ① 結果的；結局的；最後的。 ② 未必必的；或有的。  
His *eventual* success was unexpected. 彼之最後成功出於意料之外。  
I offered him a share of the *eventual* proceeds if he would help. 倘若協助若有所得我當彼分潤。

**e'ven-tu-al-i-ty** (ē'vent'lu-ə-lī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). 或有；或有之事。

**e'ven-tu-al-ly** (ē'vent'lu-ə-lī), *adv.* 終究；最後。

**e'ven-tu-ate** (-āi), *v. i.* 歸結；發生。  
His enterprise *eventuated* in a failure. 彼之事業結果歸於失敗。  
The agitation against slavery *eventuated* in Civil War. 反對蓄奴制度之運動其結果引起南北戰爭。  
War *eventuated* from the dispute. 戰事因爭論而起。

**ev'er** (ēv'er), *adv.* ① 恆；常。 ② 無論何時。 ③ 無論如何。  
It is *ev'er* thus. 常常如此。  
He is as idle as *ev'er*. 彼は常怠惰。  
Be it *ev'er* so late, I must go and visit my sick friend. 時間雖遲我必去探望病友。  
Have you *ev'er* visited that place? 汝曾否遊過該處?  
I have known him *ev'er* since he was a boy. 彼幼時我即與之認識。

He is the worst boy I have *ev'er* seen. 我所見過之兒童彼最惡劣。  
He *hardly ev'er* comes now. 彼現在難得前來。  
He was  *seldom if ev'er* provoked. 被絕鮮發怒。  
The soul of man will *exist forever and ev'er*. 人之靈魂永久存在。

**ev'er-ghide** (ēv'er-ghīd'), *n.* 永遠之地；永遠。

**ev'er-green** (-grēn'), *a.* ①【植】常綠的。 — *n.* ② 常綠植物。 ③ *pl.* 常綠樹叢。  
*a.* The pine is an *evergreen* tree. 松為常綠樹。

**ev'er-last'ing** (ēv'er-lā-'īng), *a.* ① 永遠的；永久的。 ② 久而不厭的；不停的；不息的。 — *n.* ③ 永遠；永久。 ④【植】鼠尾草。 ⑤ 上帝[與 the 連用]。 — **-ly**, *adv.*  
*a.* I am tired of these *everlasting* disputes. 我厭聞此等不絕之爭論。  
*n.* — the *Everlasting*, 上帝。  
*adv.* You are *everlastingly* grumbling. 汝時時抱怨。  
He is *everlastingly* stingy (rich). 彼非常慳吝。

**ev'er-more** (-mōr'; ēv'er-mōr'), *adv.* ① 永遠；永久。 ② 時常。  
— *evermore* guided by truth, 時常為真理所指導。

**ev'er-y** (ēv'er-ī), *a. & a. pron.* 每；各。  
— *every ten minutes*, 每十分鐘。 — *every now and then*, 時常。  
England expects *every* man to do his duty. 英國希望人人各盡其職。  
*Every* one of them is busy. 彼等皆忙。  
*Every* hour and *every* minute is important (*Every* train and steamboat was crowded to its utmost capacity; *Every* man, woman, and child was slaughtered). 每時每分皆極緊要。  
He came *every other* day. 彼間日來一次。  
He has *every* reason to be proud of himself. 彼大有理由以自誇。

**ev'er-y-bod'y** (-bōd'ī), *n.* 每人；各人。  
*Everybody* went but myself. 除我以外人人皆去。

**ev'er-y-day** (-dā'; -dā'), *a.* 每日的；日日的；日常的。  
— *everyday* affairs (clothing, employments). 日常之事。 — *ev'ry day* life, 日常生活。

**ev'er-y-thing** (-thīng'), *n.* 每事；每物；凡事；凡物。

*Everything* depends on that. 凡事皆賴之。

*Everything* good comes from France. 好物皆從法國來。

I will tell you *everything* I know about the affair. 關於此事凡我所知我必詳說。

I will do *everything* in my power to assist you. 將必竭力助汝。

She is *everything* that a wife should be. 伊極盡婦道。

**ev'er-y-where'** (ĕv'ēr-ī-hwâr'), *adv.* 各地；處處；隨處；普遍；全際。

— *everywhere* about you (in the city, throughout the country), 汝之四周。

You will see them *everywhere* you go. 汝所至之處皆得見彼等。

**e-vict'** (ĕ-vikt'), *v. t.* 【法】驅逐；逐出。

— to *evict* disturbers from a theater (a tenant from a house), 逐出戲園中之擾亂者。

**e-vic-tion** (ĕ-vik'shŏn), *n.* 驅逐；逐出。

— the *eviction* of a disturber of peace, 逐出擾亂治安者。

**ev'i-dence** (ĕv'ī-dĕns), *n.* ① 明證；分明。② 證據。— *v. t.* 證明。

*n.* — *insufficient evidence*, 不充足之證據。— *rational evidence*, 合理之證據。— *evidences of title*, 房契；田契。— *evidences of debt*, 債據。

One of the robbers turned *state's evidence*. 一盜告發同黨之共犯。

He offered *evidence* of good character. 他呈出名譽證書。

There is a conflict of *evidence*. 證據有矛盾之處。

The judge required me to give *evidence*. 審判官要我證明。

There is no *evidence* whatever (not the slightest *evidence*). 毫無證據。

The *evidence* tells against the prisoner. 據此項證據於罪犯不利。

**ev'i-dent** (-dĕnt), *a.* 明白的；顯明的。— *ly, adv.*

*a.* — an *evident* mistake (fact), 顯然之錯誤。

His success is *evident*. 彼之成功顯然無疑。

It is too *evident* to require proof. 此事顯而易見無須證明。

It is *evident* that he took the wrong path. 彼顯然走入歧途。

*adv.* He is *evidently* wrong. 彼確係錯誤。

**e'vil** (ĕv'v'), *a.* ① 惡的；爲病的。② 邪惡的。③ 凶惡的；不祥的；不吉的。④ 醜惡的。— *n.* ① 禍害；災難；痛苦；不

幸 [與 *good* 相反]。② 邪惡；罪過。— *adv.* 惡；邪；凶。— **e'vil-ly, adv.** *a.* — an *evil* beast, 有害之獸。— *evil* laws, 有害之法律。— *evil* deeds (conduct, words, heart), 惡行。— *evil* days, 凶日。— *evil* news, 凶耗。

He has acquired an *evil* name. 彼已得一名。

*n.* — the social *evil*, 賈淫。— an *evil* of long standing, 宿弊。

He returns good for *evil*. 他以德報怨。

The love of money is the root of all *evil*. 貪財爲萬惡之根。

War brings many *evils* in its train. 許多災禍隨戰事而發生。

**e-vince'** (ĕ-vīns'), *v. t.* 表明；證明。— to *evince* a purpose, 表明意旨。

**e-vis'cer-ate** (ĕ-vīs'ĕr-āt), *v. t.* 去腐質；抽腸。

**e-volve'** (ĕ-vōlv'), *v. t.* 喚起；召喚；呼出。

**ev-o-lu'tion** (ĕv'ō-lū'shŏn), *n.* ① 展開；發育；發達；發展；進化。② 發育物；進化物。③ 操演。④ 發出；放出。

— **ev-o-lu'tion-al** (-āl), *a.*

— the *evolution* of a plant from the seed (of an animal from the ovum, of the blossom from the bud, of the fruit from the flower, of the butterfly from the caterpillar), 植物之由種子而發育。

— the *evolution* of a moth from the cocoon (of a chicken from the eggshell), 蠶蛾之出自繭中。

— the *evolution* of a flying machine (of troops), 飛機之演進。

— the *evolution* of gas from limestone, 氣體之由石灰石中發出。

— theory of *evolution*, 進化論。

**e-volve'** (ĕ-vōlv'), *v. t.* ① 展開。② 發展。③ 引出；深譯。④ 進化。⑤ 放出；發出。— *v. i.* ① 展開。② 發展；發達。③ 進化。

— to *evolve* a drama from an anecdote (the truth from a mass of confused evidence), 由軼事中演譯戲劇。

— to *evolve* bad odors by stirring a muck heap, 攪弄糞堆以散出臭味。

**ewe** (ū), *n.* 牝羊。

**ew'er** (ū'ēr), *n.* 廣口水質 [鞋墊上用品]。

**ex-act'** (ĕg-zākt'), *a.* ① 嚴格的；嚴格的。② 正確的。③ 精密的；精確的。

— *v. t.* ① 強求；勒索 [與 *from* 或 *of* 連用]。② 需要。— *ly, adv.* — **ness, n.**

*a.* — *exact* instruments, 精密之器具。

— *exact* in words, 語言正確。— *exact* to the letter, 極正確。

— the *exact* sum (amount), 確數。— the *exact*

time, 準確之時間。— a man *exact* in keeping appointments, 毫不爽約之人。  
v. — to *exact* ransom (payment) from a person, 向人勒索贖身。— to *exact* obedience from a son, 強令兒子服從。

Gray hairs *exact* reverence, 斑白素須人尊敬。

n. — to make experiments with *exactness*, 試驗精密。

**ex-action** (ě-z-zāk' shǔn), n. ① 強求；勒索。② 勒索之金；苛稅。

— the *exaction* of money, 勒索金錢。  
— the *exaction* of service, 勒令服役。

**exactitude** (-i-lūd), n. 正確；精確；嚴密。

**ex-actor** (-zāk' tser), n. 強求者；勒索者。

**ex-ag-ger-ate** (-zāj' ēr-āt), v. t. ① 言過其實；誇張。② 過大。

— to *exaggerate* a report, 甚言其事。  
— an *exaggerated* development, 過分之發育。

**ex-ag-ger-a-tion** (ě-shǔn), n. 言過其實；誇張；誇張之辭。

**ex-ag-ger-a-tive** (-ā-tīv), a. 誇張的；好誇張的。

— an *exaggerative* statement, 誇張之辭。

**ex-ag-ger-a-tor** (-ā-tēr), n. 誇張者。

**ex-alt** (ě-z-zōl'), v. t. ① 高舉。② 提高。③ 稱讚；褒揚。④ 使得意揚揚。

— to *exalt* a person to a high office, 將人升遷高位。— *exalted* aims, 高樹之目的。

**ex-al-ta-tion** (ě-z-zōl-tā' shǔn), n. ① 高舉。② 提高。③ 稱讚；褒揚。④ 得意揚揚。

— *exaltation* of character, 品格之高。

**ex-am-i-na-tion** (ě-g-zām' i-nā' shǔn), n. ① 調查；研究。② 審問；考試。③ ④ ⑤ 診斷。

— *examination* of a ship (a machine), 查驗船隻。— *examination* of the books of a firm, 查核商號之帳目。

— *examination* of a wound, 驗傷。— *examination* paper, 考試題目紙。— the periodical *examination* of a school, 學校之定期試驗。— an oral *examination*, 口試。— the *examination* for diplomatic service, 外交官試驗。— *examination* in botany, 植物學試驗。— to appear in an *examination*, 出場應試。— to go in for the *examination*, 應試。— to fail in the *examination*, 落第。— to pass one's *examinations* with success (on a high standard), 試驗成績優良。— to

undergo (to submit one's self to) a physical (medical) *examination*, 受體格檢查。— to take the entrance *examination*, 受入學試驗。— to prepare (to work hard) for an *examination*, 預備應試。

The *examination* came off yesterday, 昨日舉行試驗。

When does your *examination* take place? 汝之試驗何日舉行?

Candidates for the army are subjected to an *examination*, 投軍者應受試驗。

He is cramming for an *examination*, 他匆匆預備應試。

Many competitors have entered for the *examination*, 多數競爭者應試。

I have got through my *examination*, 我考試已及格。

He headed the list in the last *examination*, 彼上次考試列第一名。

On *examination*, I found the goods of inferior quality, 查驗時我發現貨物之品質不良。

**ex-am-ine** (ě-g-zām' īn), v. t. ① 調查；研究。② 審問；考試。③ 診察。— **ex-am-in-er**, n.

— to *examine* a building, 查驗房屋。

— to *examine* a witness, 審問證人。— to *examine* minerals, 試驗礦物。— to *examine* applicants for office (employment), 考試求用之人。— to *examine* into details (into one's conduct), 調查詳細情形。— to *examine* a student in history, 查學生考試歷史。

**ex-am-ple** (-zām' p'l; -zām' p'l), n. ① 樣子；標本。② 標語。③ 前例；先例。④ 懲戒之實例；殷鑒。⑤ 實例；例語。

— after the *example* of good men, 學好人之榜樣。— for *example*, 譬如。— to follow one's *example*, 仿效人。— to illustrate by *example*, 以例說明。— to afford (furnish) numerous *examples*, 供給許多例語。— to set a good *example* to others, 作他人之良好模範。

We must take after the best *examples*, 我等應學最好之榜樣。

I will make an *example* of you, 我將懲汝以戒他人。

**ex-as-per-ate** (-zā' pēr-āt), v. t. ① 激怒；惹怒；觸怒。② 增劇；加劇。

— to *exasperate* an opponent (one's feeling), 激怒敵手。— to *exasperate* enmity, 使仇怨加劇。— to be *exasperated* with a person (at ill treatment), 對人發怒。

**ex-as-per-a-tion** (-ā' shǔn), n. ① 激怒；惹怒；觸怒。② 增劇；加劇。

**ex/ca-vate** (ék-sá-vát), *v. t.* ① 挖; 開掘; 掘出。② 挖成; 掘成; 鑿成。— **ex/ca-va-tion** (-vátshàn), *n.*  
— to excavate a buried city, 掘出埋入土中之城。— to excavate a coconut, 剝椰子。— to excavate earth, 掘土。— to excavate a tunnel (a cellar), 掘成隧道。

**ex/ca-va-tion** (-vátshàn), *n.* ① 挖掘; 開掘。② 掘成之穴。

Many animals burrow in excavations of their own forming. 許多獸類安居於自掘之穴中。

**ex-ceed'** (ék-séd'), *v. t. & i.* ① 超越; 超過。② 過於; 勝過。

— to exceed one's authority, 越權。— not to exceed ten dollars, 不得超過十元。— to exceed in number, 數目超過。It exceeded my estimate by a good deal. 超過我之預算甚多。

London exceeds New York in size. 倫敦大於紐約。

**ex-ceed'ing**, *a.* 非常的。— *adv.* 極; 甚。— **ex-ceed'ing-ly**, *adv.*

**ex-cel'** (ék-sèl'), *v. t. & i.*; **-CELLER'** (-sèl'), **-CELL'ING**, *v.* 超越; 優越。

— to excel one in ability, 能力較優於人。— to excel in strength, 力量較大。He excels me in English. 他英語較優於我。

He excels in virtue. 他之德行高尚。

**ex-cel-lence** (ék-sè-lens), *n.* ① 優越; 卓越。② 美德。③ [cap.] 閣下; 大人。

— a moral excellence, 品行優良。

He received a prize for excellence in speaking English. 他因善講英語而獲得獎品。

**ex-cel-len-cy** (-lèn-sì), *n.*; *pl.* -cies (-sìz). ① 優越; 卓越。② 美德。③ [cap.] 閣下; 大人 [總長大使之尊稱]。

**ex-cel-lent** (-lènt), *a.* 高等的; 優越的; 卓越的。— *ly*, *adv.*

— an excellent farm (horse, fruit), 良田。— an excellent workman (housewife), 傑出之工人。

This dog is excellent for sporting. 此犬善於狩獵。

**ex-cel-sior** (ék-sèl-sì-ör), *a.* 更高的; 更上的。— *n.* 上等木屑; 地層 [作燃炭之用]。

**ex-cept'** (-sèpt'), *v. t.* 除; 除去。— *v. i.* 反對; 持異議。— *prep.* 除去; 除外。— *conj.* 除非; 若不。

*v.* — to except a few from a general condemnation. 免除少數人受罰。— errors and omissions excepted, 差謬及遺漏不在此限。— to except to a wit-

ness (to his testimony), 對證人持異議。

I except you from blame. 我免汝。The fish excepted, all the food was bad. 除魚以外食品皆不好。

*prep.* All went except him. 除彼外皆去。

Except that he speaks too fast, he is an excellent teacher. 除講話過快外他係良教師。

*conj.* Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God. 人若不復生不得見天國。

**ex-cept'ing** (ék-sèpt'ing), *prep. & conj.* 除非; 若不。

*prep.* I have read all, excepting his application. 除彼之求用書外我皆已讀過。

**ex-cep-tion** (-sèptshàn), *n.* ① 例外; 除外。② 例外。③ 反對; 異議。

All voted for the measure with the exception of five. 除五人外皆贊成此項計畫。

There are some exceptions to every rule (A most every general rule has its exceptions). 每種規則皆有種類例外。

This case is an exception. 彼之事件。You will make an exception of my son's case. 汝對於我子之事件當特別審看。

He took exception at a severe remark (took exception to what I said). 被反對嚴詞。

**ex-cep-tion-a-ble** (-à-b'l), *a.* ① 可反對的; 可唱異議的; 可非難的。② 例外的。

**ex-cep-tion-al** (-sèl), *a.* 例外的; 非常的; 非凡的。— *ad-ly*, *adv.*

*a.* — exceptional advantages, 例外之利益。— an exceptional man, 非凡之人。

*adv.* He was exceptionally favored. 他被受特別優待。

**ex-cept'** (ék-sèpt'), *n.* 摘錄。— *v. t.* 摘錄。

*v.* He excerpted many passages from this book. 他從此書中摘錄多段。

**ex-cess'** (ék-sès'), *n.* ① 過度; 過分。② 不節制; 沈溺; 舉行 [超過常數]。③ 超過額; 超過量。— *a.* 過度的; 過分的; 過量的。

*n.* — pleasures carried to excess, 過度之快樂。— to be studious almost to excess, 過於好學。— an excess of spirits, 雜酒過甚。— guilty of excesses in war, 犯戰時暴行之罪。

The rioters committed many excesses. 暴徒犯種種暴行。



He became speechless *through excess of joy*. 他因過樂而不能言語。  
 If your luggage is over weight, you must pay for the *excess*. 倘汝之行李過重汝須付過額之運費。

The *excess of revenue over expenditures* is so much. 收入超過支出甚多。

*a.* — *excess baggage* (luggage). 過重之行李。

**ex-cēs/sive** (ĕk-sēs'iv), *a.* 過度的; 過分的; 過甚的; 非常的; 格外的。— *ly*, *adv.*

*a.* — *excessive labor* (bulk, charges, indulgence). 過勞。

*adv.* — *excessively impatient* (grieved). 極不忍耐。

The wind blew *excessively*. 風過猛。  
 She was *excessively* beautiful. 伊甚美。

**ex-change** (ĕks-chānj'), *n.* ① 交易; 交換。② 匯票; 以匯票支取款項時所付之額。③ 兌換; 貼水。④ 交易所。⑤ 郵局。— *v. t.* 交易; 交換; 兌換。— *v. i.* 交易; 交換; 兌換。— **ex-change/a-ble**, *a.*

*n.* — *an exchange of thoughts* (of views). 交換意見。— *an exchange of prisoners in war*, 戰時俘虜之交換。— *an exchange of grain for groceries*, 以糧食換雜貨。— *the rate of exchange for dollars*, 銀幣之兌換。— *to give him coppers in exchange for the dollar*, 以銅元兌換銀幣。— *a stock exchange*, 證券交易所。— *a telephone exchange*, 電話總局。

*Give him a receipt in exchange for the goods.* 給以交換貨品之收據。

*v.* — *to exchange a life of ease for a life of toil*, 以安逸之生活易辛苦之生活。

The workman *exchanges* his labor for money. 工人以勞工換金錢。

I *exchanged* my old horse for a young one. 我以老馬易小馬。

I will *exchange* this book with you for that. 我欲以此書與汝調換彼書。

Will you *exchange* seats with me? 汝願與我交換坐位否?

How much will a sovereign *exchange for* in American money? 以英國金鎊兌換美國錢幣若干?

*adj.* — *the exchangeable value of goods*, 貨物之市價。— *exchangeable money*, 可以兌換之錢幣。

**ex-cheq/uer** (schĕk'ēr), *n.* ① 財政部; 國庫。② 會計; 金錢; 財源。

The war drained the *exchequer*. 戰事將國庫之錢財耗盡。

My *exchequer* was getting low. 我之財源漸見枯竭。

**ex-cise** (ĕk-sīz'), *n.* 國產稅。

— *to excise a tumor* (the tonsils), 割去腫毒。

**ex-cise**, *v. t.* 割去; 截斷。

**ex-cise/man** (-mān), *n.* 國產稅徵收官。

**ex-ci/sion** (-sīzb'ŷn), *n.* ① 割去; 截斷。② 截除; 截絕。

**ex-cit/a-bil/i-ty** (-sī'ā-bīl'i-tī), *n.* 可激動; 易受刺激; 興奮性; 憤激。

— *a man of great excitability*, 極易憤激之人。

**ex-cit/a-ble** (-sī'ā-b'l'), *a.* 可激動的; 易受刺激的; 興奮的; 易怒的。— **-ness**, *n.*

— *an excitable temperament* (person), 易於憤激之性。

**ex-cit/ant** (-ānt), *a.* 刺激的; 興奮的。— *n.* 刺激物; 興奮劑。

**ex-ci-ta/tion** (ĕk'sī-tā'shŷn), *n.* 激動; 鼓動; 刺激; 興奮。

**ex-cite** (ĕk-sī't'), *v. t.* 激動; 鼓動; 刺激; 興奮。

— *to excite the people to revolt*, 激動人民使之叛亂。— *to be (become, get) wildly excited*, 極其憤激。— *to be excited with joy at the victory*, 因勝利而狂喜。— *to be excited with anger*, 狂怒。— *to excite a mutiny*, 激起兵變。

He was greatly *excited* by the news. 被大為此項消息所激動。

Calomel *excites* the secretion of bile. 輕粉激起膽汁。

His behavior *excited* jealousy. 彼之行為引起妒忌。

The decision may *excite* a riot. 此種決定或致惹起騷動。

**ex-cite/ment** (-mēt), *n.* ① 激動; 鼓動; 刺激; 興奮; 激昂; 騷動。② 激動或刺激之物。

— *to speak in excitement*, 憤激而言。

— *to be flushed with excitement*, 因激昂而面赤。— *under great excitement*, 非常憤激。

The news caused great *excitement*. 此項消息令人非常憤激。

He was wild with *excitement*. 被大為憤激。

**ex-cit/er** (-sī't'ēr), *n.* 激動者; 鼓動者; 刺激物; 興奮物。

**ex-claim** (k'lām'), *v. i. & t.* 呼喊。

— *to exclaim against* such oppression, 反對若是之壓制。— *to exclaim with delight* (with wonder), 歡呼。

He *exclaimed*, "I will not!" 彼呼曰: 我不願!

They *exclaimed* with one voice. 彼等齊聲呼喊。

**ex-cla-ma'tion** (ĕks/klā-mā'shŭn), *n.* ① 呼喊。② 【文】感嘆字；感嘆號 [即！，又名 *exclamation point*]。— an *exclamation of joy (of sorrow, of surprise)*, 歡呼。— an *exclamation of praise to God*, 讚美上帝之呼聲。

**ex-clam'a-to-ry** (ĕks-klām'ā-tō-rī), *a.* 呼聲的；感嘆的。— an *exclamatory phrase*, 感嘆詞。

**ex-clude'** (-klōd'), *v. t.* ① 除去；除外；排斥；拒絕。② 逐出。— to *exclude light*, 遮光。— to *exclude air*, 隔絕空氣。— to *exclude unfounded claims*, 拒絕毫無根據之要求。— to *exclude a person from a society*, 拒人入會。

**ex-clu'sion** (-klōō'zhŭn), *n.* ① 除去；除外；排斥；拒絕。② 逐出。— the movement for the *exclusion of immigrants*, 排斥移民之運動。

**ex-clu'sive** (-sīv), *a.* ① 能排斥的；能拒絕的。② 獨占的；獨享的。③ 除外的；不計的 [與 *inclusive* 相反]。④ 專門的；唯一的。— *ly, adv.* — *ness, n.*

— *exclusive regulations*, 排斥外人之規定。— *exclusive right (privilege)*, 獨享之權利。— *from 10 to 20 exclusive*, 從十至二十，十與二十不計在內。— *his exclusive occupation*, 彼之專職。You owe me one hundred dollars, *exclusive of interest*, 除利息外欠我一百元。

**ex-com-mu-ni-cate** (ĕks/kō-mū'nī-kāt), *v. t.* 【宗】敬門；逐出教會。

**ex-com-mu-ni-ca'tion** (-kā'shŭn), *n.* 敬門；逐出教會。

**ex-co'ri-ate** (ĕks-kō'rī-āt), *v. t.* 剝皮。

**ex-co'ri-a'tion** (-ā'shŭn), *n.* 剝皮。

**ex-cre-ment** (ĕks/krē-mēt), *n.* 排泄物；涎。

**ex-cre-s'cence** (ĕks-krēs'ĕns), *n.* 贅疣；瘤。

— a *horny excrescence*, 角質之瘤。— a *small hard excrescence on the skin*, 皮膚上之小硬瘤。

**ex-cre-s'cent** (-ĕnt), *a.* 起瘤的；多餘的；累贅的。

— *excrescent knobs on a tree*, 樹上之節瘤。— *excrescent ornaments on a building*, 房屋上累贅之裝飾。

A *wart* is an *excrescent growth on the hand*. 小硬瘤係手上之贅肉。

**ex-crete'** (krē'), *v. t.* 排泄；分泌。

Sweat is *excreted from the skin*. 汗從皮膚中排泄。

**ex-cre'tion** (ĕks-krē'shŭn), *n.* ① 排泄；分泌。② 排泄物。

— *blood excretion*, 血液分泌。— *excretion of urine*, 放尿。

**ex-cre-to-ry** (ĕks/krē-tō-rī; ĕks-krē'), *n.* 排泄的。

— *excretory organs (ducts)*, 排泄器官。

**ex-er-u'ciate** (ĕks-krōō'shī-āt), *v. t.* 加以痛苦。

— to *excruciate the feelings*, 使感痛苦。

**ex-er-u'ci-a'tion** (-ā'shŭn), *n.* 痛苦；苦楚。

**ex-er-cu'pate** (ĕks-kūl'pāt; ĕks-kūl-), *v. t.* 辯白；剖白；申明無罪；使免責。

I *exculpate him*, whatever others think. 無論他人以爲如何我認爲彼申明無罪。

The difficulty of his position *exculpates him*. 其所處地位之困難使彼免責。

**ex-er-cu'pa'tion** (ĕks-kūl-pā'shŭn), *n.* 辯白；剖白。② 免罪；赦罪。

**ex-er-cu'pa-to-ry** (ĕks-kūl-pā-tō-rī), *a.* 辯白的；剖白的；免罪的。

— *exculpatory evidence*, 剖白之證據。

**ex-er-cu'sion** (-kūl'shŭn), *n.* ① 旅行；遠足；郊遊。② 遊歷；漫遊。③ 離正軌；入歧途。

— an *excursion by steamer (by rail, in a carriage)*, 乘輪船遊覽。— a *walking excursion*, 徒步遠足。— an *excursion into the country*, 往鄉間遊行。— to *go on a fishing excursion*, 出去捕魚。— to *set out on a pleasure excursion*, 出去遊覽以取樂。

I made an *excursion to Woosung last Sunday* (I wish to take part in the *excursion*; I took a *pleasant excursion*; We had a capital fun on our *excursion*). 我上星期日往吳淞遊覽。

The whole *excursion* took ten hours. 此次郊遊共費十小時。

How did you enjoy your *excursion*? 汝旅行之樂何如？

**ex-er-cu'sion-ist**, *n.* 旅行者；遊歷者。

**ex-er-cu'sive** (-sīv), *a.* 入歧途的；離本題的。

— an *excursive imagination*, 散漫之空想。

**ex-cus'a-ble** (-kūz'ā-b'l), *a.* 可恕的；可宥的；可原諒的。

— an *excusable delay*, 可以原諒之耽誤。

The man is *excusable*. 此人可恕。

**ex-cuse'** (ĕks-kūz'), *v. t.* ① 求恕；請宥。② 辯解。③ 恕；宥；赦。④ 免除；寬免。

— to *excuse one from attendance*, 許人缺席。— to *excuse a student from reciting*, 免學生背誦。

He *excused himself for coming late* (It is no use trying to *excuse yourself*). 他因遲到而請宥。

Please *excuse me for not having answered your letter sooner* (*Excuse my delay in answering your letter*). 求曾早覆華函請原宥。

He sent us a letter *excusing himself* on the ground of illness. 他因病來函請宥。 「過失被人寬恕。」

He was *excused for his fault*. 彼之 Ignorance of the law *excuses* no one. 人不能以不知法律而藉以自白。

**ex-cuse'** (ĕks-kūz'), *n.* ① 宥恕；寬赦。② 辯解。③ 辯解之理由。④ 口實；託辭。

— an awkward (a clumsy, a pitiful, a groundless, a mere, a poor, a lame) *excuse*, 笨拙之託辭。

It does not admit of any *excuse*. 此事不容辯解。

You have no *excuse for being idle*. 汝之怠惰無以自解。

He took shelter in vague *excuses*. 他藉模糊之語辭以掩飾。

The debtor makes *excuses for delay of payment*. 負債者因延不還款而藉詞請宥。

**ex'e-cra-ble** (ĕks'ĕ-kra'b'l'), *a.* ① 可恥的；可鄙的。② 可惡的；極惡的；卑劣的；可厭的。— *ably, adv.* — an *execrable* wretch, 可惡之惡人。— an *execrable* pun, 可厭之語話。

**ex'e-crate** (-krā'), *v. t.* ① 咒；咒詛。② 憎惡；厭惡。

**ex'e-cra-tion** (-krā'shūn), *n.* ① 咒語；咒詛文。② 憎惡；厭惡。

**ex'e-cute** (ĕks'ĕ-kūt'), *v. t.* ① 實行；施行；執行。② 完成；成就。③ 撰奏。④ 處以死刑；處決。⑤ 簽字蓋印。— to *execute a purpose* (plan, design, scheme), 實行一圖目的。— to *execute a piece of music*, 奏曲。— to *execute a picture*, 作成畫像。— to *execute a difficult gymnastic feat*, 演難作之伎藝。— to *execute a deed* (a lease, a will), 簽名蓋印以使契約有效。— to *execute a decree* (law, justice), 施行法令。— to *execute a traitor*, 將賣國賊處死。

**ex'e-cu-ter** (ĕks'ĕ-kūt'ĕr), *n.* 實行者；施行者；行刑者。

**ex'e-cu-tion** (ĕks'ĕ-kū'shūn), *n.* ① 實行；施行；執行。② 完成；成就。

③ 撰奏。④ 處決；正法。⑤ 奏效。⑥ 簽字蓋印。

— to *put one's plan into execution*, 實行其計畫。— a writ of *execution*, 執行命令書。— the *execution of a murderer*, 兇手之處死。

The speech *did good execution for our side*. 此言於我等一方面大有功勞。

Every shot *did execution* (Their guns *did great execution*). 每彈皆命中。

**ex'e-cu-tion-er** (ĕks'ĕ-kū'shūn-ĕr), *n.* 行刑吏；劊子手。

**ex'ec'u-tive** (ĕg-zĕk'ū-tīv'), *a.* ① 實行的；施行的；執行的。② 行政的；行政上的。— *n.* ① 行政部。② 行政官。— *a.* — *executive ability* (talent), 辦事之才幹。— *executive committee*, 執行委員。— *executive power*, 行政權。— *executive department*, 行政部。— *executive council*, 行政會議。

**ex'ec'u-tor** (ĕg-zĕk'ū-tēr), *n.* ① 實行者；執行者；行刑者。② 執行遺囑者。

**ex'ec'u-trix** (-trīks), *n.*; *pl. I. -trices* (-trī'sĕz), *E. -trices* (-trīk'sĕz). 執行遺囑之婦人。

**ex'e-gē'sis** (ĕks'ĕ-je'sis), *n.*; *pl. -geses* (-gĕz). 訓詁；註釋；聖書註釋。— **ex'e-gē'tic** (-jĕ'tik), *a.*

**ex'em'plar** (ĕg-zĕm'plār), *n.* ① 模範。② 標本；樣子。

**ex'em-pla-ry** (ĕg-zĕm'plār-ī; ĕg-zĕm'plār-ī), *a.* ① 堪為模範的；以資表率。② 以資警戒的。— **ex'em-pla-ri-ly** (-rī-ī), *adv.* — an *exemplary* punishment (justice), 以資警戒之懲罰。— *exemplary damages*, 懲戒的損害賠償。

**ex'em-pli-fi-ca'tion** (ĕg-zĕm'plī-fī-kā'shūn), *n.* 例示；例解；例證。He is the very *exemplification of piety*. 彼為虔誠之例證。

**ex'em'pli-fy** (-zĕm'plī-fī), *v. t.* 例示；例解；例證。

**ex'empt'** (-zĕmpt'), *a.* 免除的；豁免的。— *v. t.* 免除；豁免。

*a.* — to be *exempt from military duty*, 免除軍事上之義務。— to be *exempt from disease* (evil), 免受疾病。I am *exempt from fear*. 我免受恐懼。

*v.* — to *exempt one from a fine* (from taxes, from military service), 豁免人之罰款。

No man is *exempted from pain and suffering*. 無人得免於苦痛。

**ex'emp-tion** (-zĕmpt'shūn), *n.* 免除；豁免。

— *exemption from taxation* (servitude, conscription), 免稅。

**ex'er-cise** (ĕk'sĕr-sīz), *n.* ① 實行; 運用; 使用; 行使。② 練習。③ 儀式之舉行。— *v. t.* ① 實行; 運用; 使用; 行使。② 練習; 操練。③ 操練。— *v. i.* 練習; 操練。— **ex'er-cis'er** (-sīz'ĕr), *n.*

*n.* — the *exercise* of an art (or wit), 運用手段。— the *exercise* of patience, 暫行忍耐。— the *exercise* of an office, 行使職權。— a violent (hurtful, pleasurable, healthful) *exercise*, 劇烈之操練。— a physical *exercise*, 體操。— a musical *exercise*, 音樂練習。— an *exercise* of memory, 記憶力之練習。— an *exercise* in debate (orseminarship), 辯論之練習。— outdoor *exercises*, 戶外運動。— school *exercises*, 學校中之練習。— *exercises* for the piano, 鋼琴之練習。— *through* deficient *exercise*, 由於練習不足。— *graduating* (commencement) *exercises*, 畢業式。

I take plenty of *exercise* in the open air. 我在露天中操練步舞。

*v.* — to *exercise* authority (power), 行使職權。— to *exercise* the fingers (the reason, your skill in this work), 運用手指。— to *exercise* one's self in music, 練習音樂。— to *exercise* troops, 操練軍隊。— to *exercise* for health (for amusement), 操練以圖健身。

He is greatly *exercised* over his failure (about his spiritual estate). 彼因失敗而大為煩惱。

**ex-ert'** (ĕg-zĕrt'), *v. t.* 出力; 用力; 努力; 奮發。

— to *exert* the strength of the body, 用體力。— to *exert* powers (faculties), 努力。

The young man *exert* himself to please his employer. 該少年勉力以求得僱主之歡心。

**ex-er'tion** (-zĕrt'shĕn), *n.* 出力; 用力; 努力; 奮發。

— an *exertion* of the limbs, 四肢之出力。— an *exertion* of the mind (mental exertion), 心中之努力。

He made his best (great, unwonted) *exertions*. 彼非常努力。

His *exertions* are unremitting. 彼之努力始終不懈。

[[**ex'e-unt** (ĕk'sĕ-ŭnt), [L.] [俚俗等] 下場。

**ex-ha-lu-tion** (ĕks'hā-lā'shĕn; ĕk'sā-), *n.* ① 呵氣; 蒸發。② 呼出之氣; 蒸發之氣; 真氣。

— a noxious *exhalation*, — *exhalations* from marshes (animal bodies, decaying matter), 濕地之臭毒氣。

**ex-hale'** (ĕks-hāl'; ĕgz-, *v. t.* ① 呼出; 發出。② 蒸發。— *v. i.* ① 呼出; 發出。② 蒸發; 消散。

Marshes *exhale* noxious effluvia. 濕地發出毒氣。

The sun *exhales* the dew (the moisture of the earth). 太陽蒸發露水。

**ex-haust'** (ĕg-zōst'), *v. t.* ① 耗出; 放出; 排盡。② 耗空; 使成真空。③ 用盡; 耗盡; 竭盡。④ 使疲勞; 耗力竭。⑤ 使雪無餘; 使餘剩盡。— *n.* ① 耗出。② 排汽; 排汽機。— **ex-haust'i-ble** (-zōs'ī-b'l), *n.*

*v.* — to *exhaust* the water of a well (the air from a receiver), 耗盡井中之水。— to *exhaust* the contents of one's purse, 倒空錢袋。— to *exhaust* the fertility of the soil, 耗盡土中之肥料。— to *exhaust* one's strength (resources), 用盡力量。— a man *exhausted* by fatigue (with toil), 精疲力竭之人。— to *exhaust* a topic (a subject), 詳論某題。— to *exhaust* a book by careful reading, 細讀某書。You have *exhausted* my patience, 沒使我不能再忍。

The long war *exhausted* the country (Bad husbandry *exhausts* the land). 久戰耗盡國家之元氣。

**ex-haust'i-ble'i-ty** (-b'l'ī-tī), *n.* 可盡性; 可竭性。

**ex-haus'tion** (-zōs'tshĕn), *n.* ① 耗出; 放出。② 竭盡; 倒竭。③ 疲勞; 困倦。

— to fall down with (to die of) *exhaustion*, 因疲勞而臥倒。

**ex-haus'tive** (-tīv), *a.* 設空竭的; 澈底的。— **-ly, adv.**

**ex-hib'it** (-zĕb'it), *v. t.* 呈露; 顯示; 排列; 展覽。— *v. i.* 開展覽會。— *n.* ① 陳列品; 展覽物; 陳列; 展覽。② 證據書; 證據品。— **-it-er, -i-tor** (ĭ-tĕr), *n.*

*v.* — to *exhibit* paintings (an invention), 展覽圖畫。— to *exhibit* an example of bravery (of generosity), 表現勇敢之榜樣。— to *exhibit* ill will, 表示惡意。— to *exhibit* before the public, 示諸公眾。

*n.* — an agricultural *exhibit*, 農業陳列品。

**ex-hi-bi'tion** (ĕk'sī-bī'sh'ĕn), *n.* ① 呈露; 顯示; 陳列; 展覽。② 陳列品; 展覽會。

— an art *exhibition*, 美術展覽會。— an *exhibition* of picture, 圖畫展覽會。— *exhibition* gallery, 展覽會場。— industrial *exhibition*, 工業展覽會。— an international *exhibition*, 萬國博

覽會。— a school exhibition, 學校展覽會。— an athletic exhibition, 運動會。— an article at the exhibition, 陳列品。— to make a public exhibition of the works of the students, 展覽學生成績。— an exhibition of models of airplanes, 飛機模型展覽會。

**ex-hil'a-rawf** (ĕg xī'l'á-r'awf), *n.* 令人驚愕的。— *n.* 令人驚駭之事。

**ex-hil'a-rite** (-rīt), *v. t.* 使活躍；使活潑；使愉快。

Good company exhilarates the weary spirits. 良好之友伴足以鼓舞萎靡之精神。

**ex-hil'a-ration** (-rā'sh'ān), *n.* 使之激動；興奮熱烈；振作。

**ex-hort'** (ĕg-zōr't'), *v. t. & i.* 勸諭；警告；忠告。— **ex-hort'er**, *n.*

— to exhort one to good deed, 勸人爲善。— to exhort to abstain from opium, 勸戒鴉片。

The preacher exhorted the congregation to give alms to the poor. 教士勸會友請貧。

**ex-hor'a-tion** (ĕk'sōr-tā'sh'ān), *n.* ① 勸諭；勸告；忠告。② 諷言；忠告之言。

**ex-hor'a-tive** (ĕg-zōr'tā-tīv), *n.* ① 勸諭；勸告；忠告。② 諷言；忠告之言。

**ex-hor'a-to-ry** (-tō-rī), *n.* 勸諭的；勸告的；忠告的。

**ex-hume'** (ĕks-hūm'), *v. t.* 發掘；掘出。— **ex-hu-ma'tion**, *n.*

**ex'i-gence** (ĕk'sī-jĕns), *n.* 緊急；危急；急迫；急事。

**ex'i-gen-cy** (ĕk'sī-jĕn-sī), *n.* : *pl.* -cies (-sīz), 緊急；危急；急迫；急事。

— an unforeseen exigency, 意外之變。— the exigencies of the day, 當日之急事。— an exigency of business, 事務之急。

In the present exigency no time is to be lost. 當此危急之際不可待。

The country was reduced to great exigency. 國家陷於危境。

**ex'i-gent** (-jĕnt), *a.* 緊急的；危急的；急迫的。

— at this exigent moment, 當此危急之際。

**ex'ile** (ĕk'sīl), *n.* ① 放逐；充軍；逐出國境。② 流亡。— *c. f.* 放逐；逐出國境。

*n.* — the exile of Napoleon, 拿破崙之被放逐。— exile to Siberia, 放逐至西伯利亞。— Siberian exiles (a band of exiles), 西伯利亞之流犯。

*v.* — to be exiled from one's country, 被逐出國境。

He will exile himself. 他將離去故國。

**ex-ist'** (ĕg-zīst'), *v. i.* ① 存在。② 生存；生活。

Men cannot exist without air, nor fishes without water. 人無空氣不能生活魚無水亦不能生存。

The world has existed for ages. 宇宙已歷數千萬年。

Salt exists in solution in the sea. 鹽化在海中。

Queer notions exist in his mind. 古怪之思想存在彼之心中。

Tyranny cannot long exist where there is free education. 教育普及之地專政不能久。

**ex-ist'ence** (ĕg-zīst'ĕns), *n.* ① 存在；生存。② 生活；生活。③ 存在物。

— human existence, 人生。— wretched existence, 悲慘之生活。— to bring (call) into existence, 使之發生。— to put out of existence, 滅絕。— to come into existence, 成立。— the finest lumber in existence, 天下之良材。

It is a struggle for existence. 此係生存之競爭。

「存的。」

**ex-ist'ent** (-st'nt), *a.* 存在的；生

① **ex'it** (ĕk'sīt), ① [劇] 下场 [劇本用語]。

Exit Macbeth, Macbeth 下。

**ex'it**, *n.* ① 下场；退場。② 離別；死亡。③ 出口；出路。

Carriages wait at the exit. 馬車在出口處等候。

At the end of the play the actors make their exit. 戲劇閉幕時演員退場。

He has made his exit from the world. 他已亡故。

**ex'o-dus** (ĕk'sō-dŭs), *n.* ① 出行；以色列人之出埃及。② [cap.] 舊約中之出埃及記。

③ **ex of'f'ci-o** (ĕks ō-f'fsh'ō): *pl.* ex officios (-sīz), ① [法] 依權職權。

He can do this ex officio. 他據職權做得此事。

**ex'o-gen** (ĕk'sō-jĕn), *n.* ① [植] 外長植物。

**ex-og'e-nous** (ĕk'sōj'ō-nŭs), *a.* ① [植] 外長的。

**ex-on'er-ate** (ĕg-zōn'er-āt), *v. t.* ① 解除；免除 [責任]。② 釋罪；免罪。

— to exonerate one from blame (from a accusation of crime), 悉人之意。— to exonerate a debtor, 免除負債者之債務。

A hall exonerates himself by producing his principal account. 保人將主犯當堂交出即可免除責任。

**ex-on'er-a'tion** (-a'sh'ān), *n.* ① 解除；免除。② 釋罪；免罪。

**ex-or'bi-tance** (-zōr'bī-tāns), *n.*; *pl.* -TANCES (-sēz), 過度；過分；太甚。

— the *exorbitance* of desires (demands, taxes), 慾心過甚。  
**ex-or'bi-tant** (эг-zôr/bî-tânt), *a.* 過度的；過分的；太甚的。— **ex-or'bi-tant-ly**, *adv.*  
*a.* — *exorbitant* charges (prices), 取費過大。— an *exorbitant* usurer, 盤剝重利之放款者。  
*adv.* — to charge *exorbitantly* for a service, 於某項服務索價太昂。  
**ex-or-cise** (эк'сôr-sîz), *v. t.* 驅邪。— **ex-or-cis'er**, *n.*  
 — to *exorcise* evil spirits, 驅除惡魔。— to *exorcise* a house (a person), 驅除屋中之邪。  
**ex-or-cism** (sîz'm), *n.* 驅邪 驅邪符。  
**ex-or'di-um** (эг-zôr/dî-ûm), *n. & i.* *pl.* E. -ORUMS (-ûmz), L. -IA (-â). 發端；緒言；弁言。  
**ex-or'ter'ic** (эк'сôr-ter'ik), *a.* 外面的；公開的；易了解的。  
**ex-of'ic** (эг-zôr'fik), *a.* 外國輸入的；舶來的；外國的。— *n.* 舶來品。  
*a.* — an *exotic* plant, 外國輸入之植物。— *exotic* custom, 外國風俗。— an *exotic* word, 得自外國之字。  
**ex-pand'** (экс-pând'), *v. t. & i.*  
 ① 展開；張開。② 擴張；擴大；膨脹 [與 *contract* 相反]。③ 詳述；發揮。  
 — to *expand* the territory, 擴大土地。— to *expand* one's business, 擴充營業。— to *expand* the chest by inspiration, 吸氣以使胸臆擴大。— to *expand* the meaning, 發揮意義。— to *expand* the heart, 寬心。 [切物體膨脹。  
 Heat expands all bodies. 熱氣使一切固體皆因熱而膨脹。  
 Flowers expand in the spring, 春季百花開放。  
**ex-pause'** (-pâns'), *n.* ① 廣袤；膨脹。② 廣漠；渺茫。  
 — a lake's *expause*, 湖面之廣袤。— the *expause* of ocean, 海洋之茫無涯際。— the *expause* of heaven, 蒼蒼；天空。  
**ex-pan'si-ble** (-pân'sî-b'l), *a.* 可擴張的；可擴大的；可使膨脹的。  
**ex-pan'sion** (-shûn), *n.* ① 擴張；擴大；膨脹；伸展；展開。② 廣袤；擴大部分。  
 — *expansion* of trade, 商業之發展。— *naval expansion*, 海軍之擴充。— *expansion* of gases, 氣體之膨脹。  
**ex-pan'sive** (-sîv), *a.* ① 擴張的；膨脹的。② 廣闊的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*  
 — the *expansive* force of heat, 熱之膨脹力。— the *expansive* quality of

air, 空氣之膨脹性。— *expansive* benevolence, 廣慈。— an *expansive* outlook, 廣闊之眼界。  
**ex-pa'ti-ate** (экс-pâ'shî-âi), *v. t.* 棄說；詳論；詳述。  
 He *expatiated* on her charms, 被愛情傾彼女之美。  
 I need not *expatiate* upon the subject any further, 我不必再進一步詳述此事。  
**ex-pa'ti-a'tion** (-â'shûn), *n.* 棄說；詳論；詳述。  
**ex-pa'tri-ate** (экс-pâ'trî-âi), *n.* 被放逐之人。— (-âi), *v. t.* 放逐；逐出國境。  
 He *expatriated* himself from his native country, 被脫離本國國籍。  
**ex-pa'tri-a'tion** (-â'shûn), *n.* 放逐；逐出國境。  
**ex-pect'** (-pêkt'), *v. t.* ① 希望；盼望；期望；等候。② 猜測；推測。  
 He is *expecting* friends to tea (guests to dinner), 被等候朋友吃茶點。  
 I shall *expect* you, 我將待汝。  
 I *expect* a letter from him, 我等候他來信。  
 I shall *expect* to find that job finished by Sunday, 我盼望此事於星期六告成。 | 氣辭。  
 You are *expected* to be quiet, 汝當 I *expect* you to obey (to perform the task), 我望汝服從。  
 You cannot *expect* him to do such a thing, 汝不能期望他作此事。  
 People *expected* great things of (from) him, 人民期望於彼者甚大。  
 He is *expected* here about the middle of February, 大約二月中旬可被將到此。  
 I *expect* he went to town yesterday, 我猜想他昨日往城中去。  
**ex-pect'an-cy** (-pêk'tân-sî), *n.* ① 希望；盼望；期望。② 所期望之事物。  
**ex-pect'ant** (-tânt), *a.* 期望的；預期的。— **-ly**, *adv.*  
**ex-pec'ta'tion** (экс'пêk-tâ'shûn), *n.* ① 希望；盼望；期望。② 所期望之事物。③ 奢望。  
 — *in expectation* of a guest, 預備客來。— *in expectation* of war, 預料將有戰事。— a youth of *expectations*, 有受遺產希望之青年。— *beyond expectation*, 出乎意料之外。  
 He did it *in expectation* of a reward, 被所以爲此者希望得報酬也。  
 I am on the tip-toe of *expectation*, 我引領而望。  
 This book does not come up to my *expectations*, 此書不副我所望。

These goods fell short of (did not fulfill) my *expectations*. 此貨不副我所望。

He has great *expectations*. 彼有受大宗遺產之希望。

**ex-pec'to-rant** (ěks-pěk'tō-rānt), *a.* 祛痰的。— *n.* 祛痰藥。

**ex-pec'to-rate** (-rāt), *v. t. & i.* 咳吐；吐痰。

**ex-pec-to-ra'tion** (-rā'shūn), *n.* 胃咳吐；吐痰。 ㊟ 咳。

**ex-pe'di-ence** (-pě'dī-ěns), *n.* 便利；便宜；得策。

**ex-pe'di-en-cy** (-ěns-ē), *n.* ㊟ 便利；便宜；得策。 ㊟ 便宜主義。

**ex-pe'di-ent** (ěp-ēnt), *a.* 便利的；便宜的；得策的。— *n.* 便宜之方法；便宜之計；策略；手段。

*a.* It is *expedient* for us to go. 我等要去爲妙。

*n.* The general had exhausted every *expedient*. 將軍之計已窮。

**ex-pe'dite** (ěks-pě-dit), *v. t.* 催促；促進；速辦。

— to *expedite* the passage of the tariff bill, 促進稅則之通過。

The general sent orders to *expedite* the march of the army. 將軍下令催促進兵。

Artificial heat may *expedite* the growth of plants. 人工之熱可促植物生長。

**ex-pe'di'tion** (-dī'shūn), *n.* ㊟ 迅速；速辦。 ㊟ 遠征 [如爲戰爭貿易遠險等事者]；遠征隊。

— an *exploring expedition*, 探險旅行。

— an *Arctic expedition*, 北冰洋探險隊。

— a *trading expedition*, 赴遠處經商隊。

— an *expedition to the African coast*, 往非洲海岸之遠征。

— to make an *expedition*, 遠征。— to use *expedition*, 從速。— to proceed with *expedition*, 急行。— to carry the mail with *expedition*, 快郵寄遞。

He started (went) on an *expedition*. 他就遠征之途。

**ex-pe'di'tious** (-dī'shū's), *a.* 急速的；迅速的；敏捷的。— *-ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

— an *expeditious* march, 急速之進行。

— *expeditious* measures, 迅速之辦法。

— an *expeditious* messenger (runner), 敏捷之信使。

**ex-pe'l** (ěks-pě'), *v. t. & i.* — *-pelled* (-pěld); — *-pelling* (-pěldng), ㊟ 驅出；逐出；放出。 ㊟ 驅逐出外；革退；開除。

— to *expel* air from the lungs (from a hollow), 驅出肺中之空氣。

— to *expel* an invader (a traitor) from a country, 將入侵者逐出國外。— to

*expel* a student from a college (a member from a club), 開除學生。

**ex-pend'** (ěks-pěnd'), *v. t.* 費；用；耗費。

— to *expend* money (labor, thought, time), 費用金錢。— to *expend* hay in feeding cattle, 用草餵牛。

— to *expend* all his capital on his new invention, 彼因新發明而費盡其所有之資本。

Large sums were *expended* on model farms. 模範農場費去大宗款項。

The oil of a lamp is *expended* in burning. 燈油在燃燒。

The ammunition was entirely *expended*. 軍火完全用盡。

**ex-pend'i-ture** (-pěnd'it-ū), *n.* 費；用；消費；費用；支出。

He is profuse in his *expenditure*. 他浪費金錢。

His *expenditure* is not in proportion to his means. 彼之支出與其收入不相符。

**ex-pense'** (-pěns'), *n.* ㊟ 消費；費用；支出。 ㊟ *pl.* 經費；開支。 ㊟ 犧牲；無形之損失。

— war *expenses*, 軍費。— miscellaneous *expenses*, 雜費。— school *expenses*, 學費。— traveling *expenses*, 旅費。— household (domestic) *expenses*, 家用。— the *expenses* for removal, 遷移費。— to *count* up all one's *expenses*, 計算其一切費用。

The *expense* is great (small). 費用甚大。

My fee barely covers my *expenses*. 我之酬金僅足供我費用。

Shall you not incur great *expense* by this? 汝豈不因此負極大之費用否?

He has heavy *expenses* to meet. 彼須負極大之費用。

His *expenses* are above his means. 彼之支出超過其收入。

My *expenses* have run up considerably. 我之費用已增加不少。

A prudent man limits his *expenses* by his income. 謹慎之人量入爲出。

He went abroad at his own *expense* (at Government *expense*). 彼自費出洋。 ㊟ 將我取笑。

He makes merry at my *expense*. 彼取笑我。

He did this at the *expense* of his character (of health). 彼犧牲名譽而爲此。

His automobile is a great *expense* to him. 彼之汽車耗錢甚多。

**ex-pen'sive** (-pěns'iv), *a.* 費錢的；昂貴的。— *-ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

— an *expensive* purchase, 昂貴之購買。

— an *expensive* dinner, 昂貴之晚餐。

— an *expensive* car, 昂貴之汽車。

— an *expensive* life, 昂貴之生活。

— an *expensive* habit, 昂貴之習慣。

— an *expensive* style, 昂貴之風格。

— an *expensive* taste, 昂貴之品味。

— an *expensive* taste, 昂貴之品味。

— an *expensive* dress, 價值昂貴之衣服。 — an *expensive* family, 凡錢甚多之家庭。 — *expensive* habits, 浪費之習慣。 — an *expensive* man, 浪費之人。 It is too *expensive* for me. 此物我嫌價值過貴。

**ex-pe'ri-ence** (ĕks-pĕr'i-ĕns), *n.*  
 ① 經驗；經歷。 ② 所經驗之事。 — *v. t.*  
 經驗；遭受；覺得。

*n.* — a man of much (wide, long) *experience*, 富有經驗之人。 — an unpleasant *experience*, 令人不快之事。 *Experience* teaches even fools. 即愚人亦可得經驗上之教訓。

He knows what suffering is by long *experience*. 彼由長久之經驗而知痛苦之為何如。 「彼逐漸得到經驗。」

He is gaining *experience* by degrees. 他正逐漸得到經驗。  
 He has many years of *experience* in (twenty years' *experience* of) teaching. 他有多年教授經驗。

He has the least *experience* in such matters. 此等事彼絲毫不熟悉。

*v.* — to *experience* seasickness (good and evil), 嘗暈船之滋味。

We all *experience* pain, sorrow, and pleasure (We often *experience* a change of sentiments and views). 吾人皆經過痛苦與樂。

**ex-pe'ri-enced** (-ĕns), *p. a.* 多經驗的；有經歷的；老練的；熟練的。  
 — an *experienced* artist, 熟練之藝術家。 — an *experienced* physician, 富有經驗之醫士。

He is not yet *experienced* in love affairs. 彼尚無愛情上之經驗。

**ex-per'i-ment** (-pĕr'i-mĕnt), *n.*  
 ① 試驗。 ② 實驗。 — *v. i.* 試驗；實驗。 — **ex-per'i-ment-er**, *n.*

*n.* — a political *experiment*, 政治上之試驗。 — to make an *experiment* on electricity, 實驗電氣。 — an *experiment* in bread making, 製麵包之試驗。 Scientific knowledge is advanced by *experiment*. 科學知識由實驗而進步。

*v.* He is *experimenting* in chemistry (in plowing by steam power). 他正在作化學試驗。

Philosophers *experiment* on natural bodies for the discovery of their qualities and combinations. 哲學家試驗自然物體以察見其性質與其結合。

**ex-per-i-men'tal** (ĕk-pĕr'i-ĕntl), *a.*  
 ① 經驗的；經驗上的。 ② 實驗的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

— *experimental* knowledge, 由實驗而得之知識。 — *experimental* philosophy, 實驗哲學。 — *experimental* farm, 農事試驗場。

**ex-per't** (ĕks-pĕr't), *a.* 熟練的；老練的；巧妙的。 — **ex-per'tly**, *adv.* — **ex-per'tness**, *n.*

— an *expert* archer, 熟練之弓箭手。 — *expert* workmanship, 巧妙之技能。 — *expert* testimony, 專門家之鑑定。 — to become *expert* at (in) playing chess, 成爲下棋能手。 — to be *expert* in musical performance, 以奏樂擅長。

**ex'pert** (ĕks'pĕrt), *n.* 老手；專門家。

— a mining *expert*, 礦山技術師。 — an *expert* in handwriting, 書法鑑定家。 — *expert* evidence, 鑑定。 — *expert* witness, 鑑定人。

He is an *expert* in mathematics. 他係數學專家。

**ex'pi-ate** (-pĭ-āt), *v. t.* 贖罪。  
 He has *expiated* the crime. 彼已贖罪。

**ex'pi-a'tion** (-ā'shĕn), *n.* 贖罪。  
 — the Great Day of *Expiation*, 猶太人之贖罪祭日。

**ex'pi-a-to-ry** (ĕks'pĭ-ā-tō-rĭ), *a.* 贖罪的。  
 — a *expiatory* sacrifice, 贖罪祭。

**ex'pi-ra'tion** (-rā'shĕn), *n.* ① 呼吸。 ② 終了；完結；滿期。 ③ 死亡。  
 — the *expiration* of a contract (of policy), 契約滿期。 — at the *expiration* of a month (of four years), 一月(四)年滿。

**ex-pir'a-to-ry** (ĕk-spĭr-ā-tō-rĭ), *a.* 呼吸的。  
 — the *expiratory* muscles, 呼吸用之肌。

**ex-pire** (ĕk-spĭr), *v. t.* 可氣。 — *v. i.* ① 呼吸。 ② 死亡。 ③ 終了；完結；滿期。

He *expired* at midnight (in agony). 他死於夜半。

The time (term) has *expired*. 期間已滿。

The lease will *expire* on the first day of May. 租地契約將於五月一號期滿。

His hopes have *expired*. 彼之希望已完。

**ex-plain** (ĕks-plĕn), *v. t.* 解釋；說明。 — *v. i.* 解釋；說明。 — **-able**, *a.*

I wish to *explain* this matter to you. 我願與汝說明此事。

It is easy for us to *explain* away our misunderstanding. 我等之誤會容易解釋。

He tried to *explain* away his fault. 他開辯白其過失。

**ex-pla-na'tion** (ĕks-plā-nā'shĕn), *n.* ① 解釋；說明。 ② 註解；釋義；意義。 ③ 和局。



He made the matter clear by *explanation*. 彼將此事說明。

There are two *explanations* of this passage. 此段文字有兩種意義。

They have come to an *explanation*. 彼等已釋和闡。

From this *explanation* you will easily understand the problem. 由此解釋汝等易於明瞭此題。

He said nothing in *explanation* of my conduct. 彼未說一言以辨明我之行為。

*ex-plan-a-to-ry* (ĕks-plān'ā-tō-rī), *a.* 用以解釋的；用以說明的。

— *explanatory* notes, 註釋；說明。

*ex-ple-tive* (ĕks'plē-tiv), *a.* 過補的；多餘的；繁冗的〔尤指字句而言〕。

— *n.* ① 過補者；過補語；過助字。② 過感字或過語〔用以加強語勢者〕。

His conversation was garnished with *expletives*. 彼之談話飾以贅言。

*ex-plic-a-ble* (-plī-kā-b'l), *a.* 可解釋的；可說明的。

*ex-plic-a-tion* (-kā'shūn), *n.* 解釋；說明。

*ex-plic-it* (ĕks-plīs'it), *a.* 明白的；明顯的；直言無隱的；不含糊的。

— *adv.* — *ness, n.*

*a.* — *explicit* instructions, 明白之教訓。

— an *explicit* reply, 明白之答覆。

He was *explicit* in his terms. 彼之條件直言無隱。

*adv.* He *explicitly* avows his intention. 他明言其意旨。

*ex-plode*' (ĕks-plōd'), *v. t.* ① 打破；擊破。② 使暴發；使炸裂。

— *v. i.* 爆發；炸裂。

— to *explode* a theory, 打破一種學說。

— an *exploded* custom (hypothesis), 打破之習慣。

— to *explode* with anger, 發怒聲。

— to *explode* with laughter, 發笑聲。

The powder *exploded* the shell. 火藥使砲彈炸裂。

The shell did not *explode*. 砲彈未炸。

*ex-plot'* (-plōt'), *n.* 事業；傑業；功績。

— *v. t.* ① 開採；開發；開墾。② 利用；剝削。

*n.* — the *exploits* of Alexander the Great, 亞歷山大之功績。

*v.* — to *exploit* a mine, 開發。

— to *exploit* one's talent for speculation, 利用其才幹以行投機事業。

The capitalist *exploit* the people. 資本家剝削人民。

*ex-ploit-a-tion* (ĕks'plōt-ā'shūn), *n.* ① 開採；開發；開墾。② 利用；剝削。

— the *exploitation* of a forest, 開發森林。

— the *exploitation* of public

opinion, 利用誘論。

— the *exploitation* of the laborer by the capitalist, 資本家之利用勞工。

*ex-plora-tion* (ĕks-plō-rā'shūn), *n.* 勘探；探查；探勘。

— the *exploration* of Central Africa, 非洲中部之探險。

*ex-plore*' (-plōr'), *v. t.* 探險；探查；查勘。

— *ex-plore*'er (-plōr'ēr), *n.*

— to *explore* a gunshot wound to find the bullet, 檢查傷處以尋彈丸。

Moses sent spies to *explore* the land of Canaan. 摩西遣探察迦南地地方。

*ex-plo-sion* (ĕks-plō'shūn), *n.* ① 爆發；爆裂。② 爆發音〔如 *p, b, k, d, k, g* 等音〕。③ 〔情感之〕爆發。

— the *explosion* of a steam boiler, 汽鍋之爆裂。

— the *explosion* of powder, 火藥之爆發。

The ship was sunk by an *explosion*. 船被炸沈。

There was an *explosion* of splenic anger. 大發脾氣。

*ex-plo-sive* (-siv), *a.* ① 爆發的。② 爆發音的。

— *n.* ① 爆發物；炸藥；火藥。② 爆發音。

— *ly, adv.* — *ness, n.*

*a.* — the *explosive* force of gunpowder, 火藥之爆發力。

— an *explosive* consonant, 爆發音之發音。

*n.* — a high *explosive*, 強烈之炸藥。

*ex-pon-ent* (-pō'nēnt), *n.* ① 代指數。

② 說明者；解釋者。③ 代表者；代表物；模型。

— *neutral* (-pō'nēn'shūl), *a.*

He was an *exponent* of the philosophy of history. 他是歷史哲學之解釋者。

The leader of a party is the *exponent* of its principles. 一黨之領袖為黨綱之代表物。

He is the *exponent* of his party. 他是彼黨之代表。

*ex-port'* (ĕks-pōrt'; ĕks'pōrt'), *v. t.* 輸出；出口。

— *ex, n.*

— to *export* silk to a foreign country, 將絲綢往外國。

*ex'port* (ĕks'pōrt), *n.* ① 輸出；出口。

② 輸出品；出口貨〔常用複數〕。

— to prohibit the *export* of grain, 禁止糧食出口。

— *export* to Europe, 運往歐洲之出口貨。

— *export* port, 輸出港口。

— *export* of coins and bullions, 金銀之流出。

— *export* trade, 輸出貿易。

*ex-por-ta-tion* (-pōr-tā'shūn), *n.* ① 輸出；出口。

② 輸出品；出口貨。

— the *exportation* of wool into foreign countries, 羊毛之輸往外國。

**ex-posed** (ĕks-pōz'), *v. t.* ① 暴露；洩露。② 使受某種作用或影響；使感光。③ 陳列；展覽。④ 遺棄。⑤ 揭發；評說。— to *expose* a thing to the sun (the light, the rain, the weather), 將物曝露於日光中。— to *expose* a secret, 洩露秘密。— to *expose* goods for sale (in a shop), 陳列貨物以求售。— to *expose* a photographic plate to the action of light, 使攝影乾片感光。— to *expose* an impostor (a rogue), 揭發騙子。— to *expose* pictures to public inspection, 陳列圖畫以閱公眾參觀。  
Vanity *exposed* him to ridicule (He *exposed* himself to great danger). 虛榮使彼受人嘲笑。

The merchandise is *exposed* in the show window. 商品陳列於窗中。

The whole iniquity was *exposed*. 罪惡昭彰。

A beautiful scene is *exposed* to view. 美景現於目前。

Among the ancient Greeks it was not uncommon for parents to *expose* their children. 在古希臘之民同父母往往遺棄其子女。

|| **ex-pō-sé'** (ĕks'pō-zá'), *n.* [F.] 暴露；揭發。

**ex-posed** (ĕks-pōzd'), *p. a.* ① 暴露的。② 易受風寒的；易受攻擊的；易受危險的。

— an *exposed* situation, 易受危險之地位。— *exposed* to temptation, 易受誘惑。

Children are *exposed* to many diseases. 兒童易患許多疾病。

He is much *exposed* to flattery. 彼極易受人陷誑。

**ex-posit-ion** (ĕks'pō-zīsh'ūn), *n.* ① 暴露。② 說明；解釋。③ 博覽會；展覽會。④ [嬰孩等之] 遺棄。

— the Paris *Exposition* of 1878, 一八七八年之巴黎博覽會。— an *exposition* of Scripture, 聖經之解釋。

**ex-posit-or** (eks-pōz'ī-tēr), *n.* 說明者；解釋者。

**ex-posit-o-ry** (-tō-rī), *a.* 說明的；解釋的。

**ex-posit-u-late** (-pōs'ū-lāt), *v. i.* 規勸；忠告；諄諄。

He *expostulated* with his son on his conduct (obstinacy). 彼規勸其子之行為。

**ex-posit-u-lat-ion** (-lā'shūn), *n.* 規勸；忠告；諄諄。 [規勸的。

**ex-posit-u-lat-o-ry** (-lā-tō-rī), *a.* — an *expostulatory* address (discourse), 規勸之演說。

**ex-pō-sure** (-pō'zhūr), *n.* ① 暴露。② [嬰孩等之] 遺棄。③ 方向。④ 感光。

— the *exposure* of a vein of ore, 礦脈之暴露。— *exposure* to cold (the air, the light, danger, contagion), 暴露於寒冷之中。— the *exposure* of a child, 遺棄孩童。

My house has a southern *exposure*. 我之房屋向南。

The *exposure* was too long. 感光過久。

It can be dried by *exposure* to the sun. 此物可以曬乾。

A rock is weathered by *exposure*. 岩石因受日曬風吹雨打而變化。

**ex-pound'** (ĕks-pound'), *v. t.* 說明；解釋；闡發。— **ex-pound'er**, *n.*

— to *expound* a law (the Scriptures), 解釋法律。

**ex-press'** (-prēs'), *a.* ① 明白的；明確的。② 特殊的；特別的。③ 快速的；特別快的。④ 捷速的。⑤ 酷肖的。— *adv.* ① 明白。② 特別快；由快郵；由特別快車。— *n.* ① 專差。② 特別快車；快郵。③ 捷速公司。— *v. t.* ① 押出 [果汁等]。② 表白；表示；表明 [思想，感情等]。③ 快遞。— **ex-press'i-ble** (-i-b'l), *a.*

*a.* — an *express* statement, 明白之陳說。— his *express* purpose, 彼之特殊目的。— an *express* train, 特別快車。

— an *express* company, 捷速公司。— an *express* letter, 快信。— an *express* messenger, 急足。— an *express* portrait, 酷肖之畫像。— *express* delivery, 快郵寄遞。— *express* business, 捷速之營業。

He made *express* provision for my comfort. 彼特別為我預備以圖我之舒適。

*adv.* — to travel *express*, 乘特別快車

*n.* — the American and European *Express*, 歐美捷速公司。— to travel *by express*, 乘特別快車旅行。

*v.* — to *express* the juice of grapes, 榨葡萄汁。— the opinion *expressed* above, 上述之意見。— to *express* one's idea in words (by a look), 以言語表意。— to *express* one's self-satisfied (freely, properly), 表示滿足。— to *express* one's thoughts in clear and fitting language, 以明曉適當之語表達意見。— to *express* a wish (one's willingness), 表示一種願望。

He *expresses* a desire to see you. 他表示欲見汝。

He *expresses* himself quite well in English. 彼之英語流傳。

I will *express* the parcel (the letter, the merchandise) to you. 我決將包裹快遞與汝。

**ex-press/age** (ěks-prěs/'áj), *n.* ① 快遞。② 提運費。

**ex-pres/sion** (-prěsh/'šūn), *n.* ① 溢出；滲出之物。② 表白；表示；表明。③ 容貌；顏色；聲調。④ 字；辭句；語。⑤ 表現；表情。

— *beyond expression* (beyond my power of expression), 難以言詞形容。— *an expression of surprise*, 驚愕之呼聲。— *a common expression among doctors*, 醫生之通用語。— *to give expression to sentiments*, 表示感情。— *to read with expression*, 誦讀而有表情。— *a mild (fierce) expression*, 溫和之態。— *a peculiar expression*, 奇特之容貌。

There was an *expression of pleasure* on her face. 伊之面容現有喜色。

**ex-pres/sive** (-prěs/'iv), *a.* ① 表白的；表示的。② 富於表情的；意味深長的。— **ex-pres/sive-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— *words (a look) expressive of gratitude*, 表示感謝之語。— *an expressive countenance*, 含有深情之面容。— *expressive eyes*, 含情之目。

**ex-press/ly**, *adv.* ① 明白；分明。② 特爲；專爲。

I have told him *expressly* not to do it. 我已明白告他勿作此事。

I have come *expressly* to see you. 我特來見汝。

This book is written *expressly* for the young. 此書專爲青年應用而著。

**ex-pro/'pri-ate** (-prō/'pri-āt), *v. t.* ① 沒收財產。② 轉移所有權。— **ex-pro/'pri-a-tion** (-ā/'shūn), *n.*

**ex-pul/sion** (-pūl/'shūn), *n.* 驅逐；排擠；開除；除名。

— *the expulsion of morbid humors from the body*, 除去體中之毒質。— *the expulsion of a member from a society*, 會員之除名。— *expulsion agitation*, 排擠運動。

**ex-pul/sive** (-s'iv), *a.* 驅逐的；逐出的。

**ex-punge'** (-pūnj'), *v. t.* ① 塗抹；擦去。② 除去；消滅。

— *to expunge a name from a roll*, 塗去名冊上之姓名。— *to expunge the memory of an offense*, 不認過愆。

**ex-pur-gate** (ěks/'pūr-gāt), *v. t.* 刪去；刪改。— **ex-pur-ga-tion** (-gā/'shūn), *n.*

— *to expurgate a book*, 刪改一書。

**ex-qui-site** (ěks/'kwī-zīt), *a.* ① 絕妙的；精美的。② 劇烈的；非常的。③ 精密的；銳敏的。— *n.* 好底錦之人；執事子。— **ex-qui-site-ly**, *adv.* — **ex-qui-site-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — *a vase of exquisite workmanship*, 高質精美之花瓶。— *exquisite lace*, 精美之花邊。— *an exquisite view*, 美景。— *exquisite joy* (torture, pain), 非常之快樂。— *a man of exquisite taste*, 善於審美之人。

*adv.* — *to feel pain exquisitely*, 覺得劇痛。

**ex-tant** (ěks/'tānt), *a.* 存在的；現存的。

— *extant writings*, 現存之著作。— *the extant works of the Greek philosophers*, 現存的希臘哲學家之著作。

**ex-tem-po-ra-ne-ous** (ěks-iěm/pō-rā-'nē-ūs), *a.* 臨時的；即席的 [如演說]。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— *an extemporaneous address* (performance), 即席演說。

**ex-tem-po-ra-ry** (-rā-'rī), *a.* 臨時的；即席的 [如演說]。— **-ri-ly** (-rī-'lī), *adv.* — **-ri-ness**, *n.*

— *an extemporary sermon*, 即席講道。— *an extemporary speech*, 即席演說。

**ex-tem-po-re** (-rē), *adv.* 臨時；即席。— *a.* 臨時的；即席的。

*adv.* — *to speak (write) extempore*, 即席演說。

*a.* — *an extempore speech*, 即席演說。

**ex-tem-po-rize** (-rīz), *v. t. & i.* 臨時預備；臨時作成；即席演說。— **ex-tem-po-riz'er** (-rīz/'ēr), *n.*

— *to extemporize a dinner* (a speech), 臨時預備午餐。— *to extemporize a couch* (a shelter), 臨時預備寢榻。

He *extemporized* a brilliant accompaniment. 彼臨時作成極好聽的伴奏之樂。

**ex-tend'** (ěks-těnd'), *v. t.* ① 伸展；開展；伸長；延長。② 伸直。③ 推廣；擴張。④ 與；給；施。— *v. i.* 伸展；推廣；擴張；達；至。

— *to extend roads* (limits, bounds, the territories of a country), 延長路線。— *to extend a metal plate by hammering*, 就鑿金屬板使之延長。— *to extend trade*, 擴充貿易。— *to extend a visit*, 延長拜訪時間。— *to extend the arms*, 伸直兩臂。— *to extend the time of payment*, 展長付錢之期。— *to extend a leave of absence*, 展長假期。— *to extend mercy to an offender*, 施恩與罪人。— *to extend a rope across the street*, 將繩索跨過街。— *to extend the sphere of usefulness*, 擴充其應用之範圍。— *to extend a definition*, 廣其意義。— *to extend welcome*, 歡迎。

The country *extends* fifty miles from north to south (The line

*extends from corner to corner*).

此國由北至南有五十英里。

The Mississippi *extends through* several states. 密西西比河流過數州。

His power *extends to* other lands (His influence is gradually *extending*). 其權力及於他國。

The festival *extends over* three days. 此節期連三日以上。

The skin *extends over* the whole body. 皮膚蔽及全身。

**ex-ten/si-ble** (èks-tén/sī-b'l), *n.* 可伸展的; 可延長的; 可擴張的。

**ex-ten/sile** (-sīl), *a.* 可伸展的; 可延長的; 可擴張的。

**ex-ten/sion** (-shūn), *n.* ① 伸展; 開展; 伸長; 延長。② 推廣; 擴張。③ [論] 外延。④ 添加; 附加物。

— the *extension of a road* (a boundary, the time, a railway), 道路之延長。— a dining-room *extension*, 餐室之擴充部分。

He made an *extension* to his house. 彼之住宅已增加擴充部分。

**ex-ten/sive** (-sīv), *a.* 廣大的; 廣闊的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

*a.* — an *extensive farm*, 廣田。— *extensive benevolence*, 廣慈。— an *extensive view*, 廣大之眼界。— an *extensive trade*, 大規模之商業。

*adv.* — a story *extensively circulated*, 遐邇傳聞之說。

He engaged *extensively* in business. 彼營業範圍甚大。

**ex-ten/sor** (-sōr), *n.* 【解】伸張。

**ex-ten/t** (-tént'), *n.* ① 廣表; 數額; 範圍; 大小; 長短。② 度; 量; 比例。— the *extent of a line*, 線之長短。— a great *extent of land*, 廣袤甚大之地。— the utmost *extent of one's ability*, 能力之極大限度。— *to a large (a great) extent*, 極大。— *to the utmost extent*, 非常。

His kindness is of boundless *extent*. 彼之仁慈無限廣大。

He raised a loan *to the extent of* 1,000 dollars. 彼舉債達一千元。

*To some extent (To a certain extent)* it is true. 此事有幾分真確。

**ex-ten/u-ate** (-tén/û-ât), *v. t.* ① 減少; 使弱。② 減輕; 減其; 寬恕。③ 原。— *extenuating circumstances*, 情有可原。I cannot *extenuate* his circumstances. 我不能寬恕其情狀。

Nothing can *extenuate* his fault. 彼之過失無的能減輕之餘地。

**ex-ten/u-ation** (-â'shūn), *n.* ① 減少; 使弱。② 減輕; 減罪。

His faults deserve *no extenuation*. 其過失不應減輕。

There is much *in extenuation* of his guilt. 彼之罪過大有可以減輕之處。

**ex-ter/ri-or** (èks-tēr'i-ēr), *n.* ① 外部的; 外面的; 表面的。② 在外。— *n.* 外部; 外面; 表面。

*a.* — an *exterior boundary of a fortification*, 砲臺外面之界限。— the *exterior side of a house*, 房屋之外邊。— objects *exterior to the mind*, 心外之物象。— the *exterior decorations of a church*, 教堂之外面裝飾。— a beautiful *exterior appearance*, 美觀之外表。

*n.* — the *exterior of a building*, 房屋之外部。

We can seldom judge a man *by his exterior*. 吾人不能以外表論人。

**ex-ter/mi-nate** (-tēr/mī-nā), *v. t.* 毀滅; 滅絕; 滅盡。— **na-tor** (-nā'tēr), *n.*

They were *exterminated* root and branch. 彼等已根木滅盡。

**ex-ter/mi-na'tion** (-nā'shūn), *n.* 毀滅; 滅絕; 滅盡。

— the *extermination of inhabitants (tribes)*, 居民之滅絕。— the *extermination of vice (error)*, 除盡奸惡。

**ex-ter/nal** (-tēr'nāl), *a.* 外部的; 外面的; 表面的。— *n.* 外部; 表面; 儀式。— **ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — an *external disease*, 外表之疾病。— *external force*, 外力。— *external culture*, 皮相之教育。— *external trade (commerce)*, 外國貿易。— the *external relations of a state*, 一國之交外關係。— *external taxes*, 進口稅。

*n.* — the *externals of religion*, 宗教之儀式。

**ex-tinct** (-tīŋkt'), *a.* ① 消滅的; 絕滅的。② 滅亡的; 滅絕的; 已略的。— an *extinct species*, 已滅之種。— an *extinct race*, 已滅亡之種族。

Some volcanoes have become *extinct*. 有幾座火山已隱滅。

This custom is *extinct*. 此種習俗已廢。

**ex-tinc'tion** (-tīŋk'tshūn), *n.* ① 消滅; 絕滅。② 毀滅; 滅絕。

**ex-tin/guish** (-tīŋ'gwīsh), *v. t.* ① 消滅; 絕滅; 毀滅; 滅絕。② 遺棄; 使相形見拙。— **ex-tin/guish-a-ble**, *a.* — **er**, *n.*

— *to extinguish fire*, 熄火。— *to extinguish an army*, 殲滅軍隊。— *to extinguish desire (hope)*, 斷絕慾望。— *to extinguish a claim (a title)*, 取消權利。

He was completely *extinguished* in this brilliant company. 在此漂亮團體中彼完全相形見拙。

**ex-tin'guish-ment**, (ĕks-tĭj'gwĭsh-mĕnt), *n.* 滅滅; 熄滅; 毀滅; 滅絕。

— the *extinguishment* of life (of fire), 絕命。

**ex'tir-pate** (ĕks'tĭr-pāt), *v. t.* 拔根; 除根; 撲滅; 剷除。— **ex'tir-pa'tor** (-pā'tĕr), *n.*

— to *extirpate* weeds from a field, 除盡田中之野草。— to *extirpate* a tumor, 根除腫瘤。

**ex'tir-pa'tion** (-pā'shĕn), *n.* 拔根; 除根; 撲滅; 剷除。  
— the *extirpation* of evil principles from the heart, 除去心中之惡德。

**ex-tol'** (ĕks-tōl'; -tōl'), *v. t.*; -**TOLLED'** (-tōld'; -tōld'); -**TOL'LING**. 頌揚; 讚美; 稱讚。

— to *extol* the virtues (the exploits) of a person, 頌揚人之美德。

He *extolled* his poems to the skies. 彼非常稱讚其詩。

**ex-tort'** (-tōrt'), *v. t.* 勒索; 強奪。— **ex-tort'er**, *n.*

— to *extort* money from a person, 勒索人之金錢。

**ex-tor'tion** (-tōr'shĕn), *n.* 勒索; 強奪; 苛斂。 勒索之錢; 強奪之物; 強索之費; 虛索之費。

The price you paid was an *extortion*. 汝所付之價係虛索之費。

**ex-tor'tion-ate** (-āt), *a.* 勒索的; 強奪的。

— an *extortionate* charge, 虛索之費。

**ex-tor'tion-er** (-ĕr), *n.* 勒索者; 強奪者; 虛索者。

**ex'tra** (ĕks'trā), *a. or adv.* 格外; 額外; 附加。 格外; 特別; 臨時。

— *n.* 額外物; 附加物; 小費。 額外。

*a.* — *extra* charges, 額外之費。 — *extra* discount, 特別折扣。 — *extra* edition of a newspaper, 報紙之臨時增刊。 — *extra* pay, 額外俸給。 — *extra* work, 額外之工作。

*adv.* It is *extra* fine. 此物異常精良。

This is done *extra* well. 此事做得特別好。

That is an *extra* high price. 此係特別高價。

You must pay *extra* for a better seat. 欲較好之座位汝須另外加費。

The hotel bill contains a good many *extras*. 旅館之帳單開列許多小費。

This is an *extra* of the "London Times." 此係倫敦時報之號外。

**ex-tract'** (ĕks-trākt'), *v. t.* 抽出; 抽出; 引出。 抽取。 選取。 — **ex-tract'a-ble**, *a.*

— to *extract* a tooth, 拔牙。 — to *extract* wisdom from one's experiences, 由經驗而求智慧。 — to *extract*

perfume from flowers, 把花中香質。 — to *extract* a passage from a book, 選錄書中之一段。

**ex'tract** (ĕks'trākt'), *v.* 抽出; 抽出; 抽出; 抽出。

— vegetable *extracts*, 植物之煎汁。 — *extract* of beef, 牛肉汁。 — *extracts* from Chaucer, Chaucer 之詩鈔。

**ex-trac'tion** (ĕks-trākt'shĕn), *n.* 抽出; 抽出; 引出。 抽取; 選出。 出身; 門第。

— the *extraction* of a tooth, 拔牙。 — a family of ancient *extraction*, 舊家。 — a spirit of the first *extraction*, 第一回蒸餾之酒。

**ex-trac'tive** (-tĭv), *a.* 抽出性的。 可提取的。

— *extractive* industries, 天然產物之工業。 — the *extractive* matter in wine, 葡萄酒中可提取之物質。

**ex-trac'tor** (-tĕr), *n.* 抽取者; 提取者; 選取者; 抽出器。

**ex'tra-di'ta-ble** (ĕks'trā-dĭ'tā-b'l'), *a.* 可引渡的。

— an *extraditable* offense (crime), 可引渡之罪。 — an *extraditable* person, 可以引渡之人。 [引渡。

**ex'tra-dite** (ĕks'trā-dīt), *v. t.*

— to *extradite* a criminal, 引渡罪犯。

**ex'tra-di'tion** (-dĭsh'ĕn), *n.* 引渡。 [之條約。

— *extradition* treaty, 引渡逃亡罪犯

**ex'tra'dos** (ĕks'trā'dōs), *n.* 外派; 法之外曲線。

**ex'tra-ju-di'cial** (ĕks'trā-jōō-dĭsh'ĭŝl'), *a.* 裁判外的; 法律外的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

**ex'tra-mun'dane** (-mūn'dān), *a.* 物質界以外的; 世外的。

**ex'tra-ne-ous** (ĕks'trā'nĕ-ōs), *a.* 外來的; 外加的; 非主要的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

— *extraneous* ornaments, 外加之飾品。 — to separate gold from *extraneous* matter, 使金質與外物分開。

**ex'tra-or'di-nar-y** (ĕks-trōr'dĭ-nā-rĭ), *a.* 異常的; 非凡的; 異常的。

特命的; 特派。 — **-na-rĭ-ly** (-rĭ-lĭ), *adv.*

— an *extraordinary* accident, 非常之事變。 — an *extraordinary* session (meeting), 臨時會。 — an *envoy* *extraordinary*, 特派專使。 — *extraordinary* expenditure, 臨時費。 — an *extraordinary* messenger, 特派之信使。 — an *extraordinary* lecture, 課外講習。

*Extraordinary* evils require *extraordinary* remedies. 非常之災禍

需要非常之補救。

\***ex-tra-ter-ri-to/ri-al** (ĕks-trā-tēr-tō/rī-āi), *n.* 治外法權的。

— the *extraterritorial* rights of an ambassador, 大使之治外法權。

\***ex-tra-ter-ri-to/ri-al/i-ty** (-āi/rī-tī), *n.* 治外法權。

**ex-trav/a-gance** (ĕks-trāv'ā-gāns), *n.*; *pl.* -GANCES (-gāns-ēz).

① 過分; 放肆。② 奢侈; 浪費。

— *extravagance* of expenditure, 用錢之奢侈。— *extravagance* of conduct (or passion), 行爲之放肆。

He has run through all his money through *extravagance*, 他因浪費而耗盡其錢財。

**ex-trav/a-gan-cy** (-gān-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -CIES (-sīz).

① 過分; 放肆。② 奢侈; 浪費。

**ex-trav/a-gant** (-gānt), *a.* ① 過分的; 放肆的。② 奢侈的; 浪費的。

③ 奇貴的。— *extravagantly*, *adv.*

*a.* — *extravagant* in conduct (opinion), 行爲放肆。— *extravagant* in dress, 衣服豪華。— *extravagant* in one's way of living (in the expenditure of money), 生活奢侈。— an *extravagant* man, 好揮霍之人。— an *extravagant* price, 奇貴之價。— *extravagant* flights of fancy, 狂想。

The desires of men are often *extravagant*, 世人往往有奢望。

*adv.* — to act (live) *extravagantly*, 行爲放肆。— to be *extravagantly* fond of pleasure, 過好逸樂。

**ex-trav/a-gan/za** (-gān'zā), *n.* 狂樂; 狂曲; 狂劇。

**ex-treme** (-trēm'), *a.* ① 極端的。② 最後的。③ 最遠的。④ 激烈的; 過激的。

— *n.* ① 極; 極端。② ③ ④ 外溢; 外溢。⑤ 極端手段; 非常手段。— *extremely*, *adv.*

*a.* — the *extreme* edge of a roof, 屋頂之極邊。— the *extreme* moment (hour) of life, 臨終之際。— the *extreme* point reached by exploration, 探險所及之最遠地點。— *extreme* pain, 極痛。— *extreme* punishment, 極刑。

— to hold *extreme* opinions, 存過激之意見。— to be in *extreme* grief (joy), 非常憂愁。— *extreme* unction, 臨終塗油。

The case you mention is an *extreme* case, 汝所述之事係極端之事。

He is reduced to *extreme* poverty, 他陷於赤貧之境。

To my *extreme* surprise (disappointment, annoyance), I found that my letter had been lost, 我甚我之信因失去極其驚異。

He will take *extreme* measures, 他將用非常手段。

*n.* — to go to *extremes*, 過於極端。— the *extremes* of heat and cold, 寒暑之極度。— to be generous (frugal) to the *extreme*, 極其寬大。— the *extreme* of emotion, 或激之極。

It is magnificent (wonderful, vexatious) in the *extreme*, 非常壯麗。

*adv.* — *extremely* hot (wet, good, painful), 甚熱。

**ex-trem'ist** (ĕks-trēm'ist), *n.* 極端論者; 過激論者。

**ex-trem'i-ty** (-trēm'i-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz).

① 極端。② 極端。③ 極端困難; 極端痛苦; 極端危險。④ 非常手段[常用複數]。⑤ *pl.* 四肢; 手足。

— the *extremities* of a bridge, 橋之兩端。— to suffer the *extremity* of pain (of cruelty), 受極端之痛苦。— a city besieged and reduced to *extremity*, 被圍而陷於極端之境之城市。

— the northern *extremity* of the province, 本省之極北部。— to drive a person to *extremity*, 使人陷於窮境。

— to resist to the last *extremity*, 拚死以抵抗。— to resort to *extremities*, 採取非常手段。

The commander was compelled to proceed to *extremities*, 司令官不得已而採取最後之手段。

**ex'tri-ca-ble** (ĕks-trī-kā-b'l), *n.* 可解除的; 可解除的; 可解除的。

**ex'tri-cate** (-kāt), *v. t.* ① 解除; 解除; 兩開。② 放出; 發散。

— to *extricate* a person from difficulties (from an embarrassing situation), 使人免於困難。— to *extricate* one's self from debt, 擺脫債務。

**ex'tri-ca-tion** (-kā'shān), *n.* ① 解除; 解除; 兩開。② 放出; 發散。

— the *extrication* of heat (moisture) from a substance, 物質之放熱。

**ex-trin'sic** (ĕks-trīn'sik), *a.* ① 外來的。② 附帶的; 非主要的[與 *intrinsic* 相反]。— *extrin'sic-ally*, *adv.*

— *extrinsic* causes, 附帶原因。

**ex-trude** (-trōd'), *v. t. & i.* ① 推出; 發出。

— to *extrude* one from office, 逐人出職。

**ex-tru'sion** (-trō'zshūn), *n.* ① 推出; 逐出。

**ex-u'ber-ance** (ĕz-ū'bēr-āns), *n.* ① 繁茂; 繁盛。② 充溢; 豐富; 豐饒。

— *exuberance* of foliage, 極繁之茂盛。

— *exuberance* of fancy, 幻想之多。

**ex-u'ber-an-cy** (-ū-sī), *n.* ① 繁茂; 繁盛。② 充溢; 豐富; 豐饒。

**ex-u/ber-ant** (-ānt), *a.* ① 繁茂的；繁盛的。② 充溢的；豐富的；豐饒的。  
— **ex-u/ber-ant-ly**, *adv.*  
*a.* — *exuberant* soil (fertility), 富有生產力之土壤。— *exuberant* imagination, 豐富之幻想。  
*adv.* The earth has produced *exuberantly*, 地上生產豐富。

**ex-u-da/tion** (eks-ū-dā'shūn), *n.* ① 溢；溢出物。  
— *serous exudations*, 溢出之漿液。  
Gums are *exudations* from plants. 樹膠乃植物之溢出物。

**ex-ude'** (eks-ūd'; ēgz-), *v. t. & i.* ① 溢出 [例如汗]。  
The pines *exude* pitch. 松樹溢出樹脂。  
Gums *exude* from wounded trees. 樹膠由受傷之樹上溢出。

**ex-ult'** (ēg-zūl'), *v. i.* ① 非常欣喜；大喜；雀躍。② 奏凱；報勝。— **ex-ult-ing-ly**, *adv.*  
He *exulted* in his success (in the misfortune of another). 他因成功而狂喜。  
He *exulted* over his fallen rival. 他因打倒敵手而歡躍。

**ex-ult-ant** (-zūl'ānt), *a.* 非常欣喜的；大喜的；雀躍的。— **ex-ult-ant-ly**, *adv.*  
— *exultant* shouts, 歡呼。

**ex-ul-ta/tion** (ek-sūl-tā'shūn; ēg-zūl-), *n.* 非常欣喜；大喜；雀躍。

**eye** (ī), *n.* ① 眼；目。② 眼睛；瞳；眼窩；眼部。③ 眼力；視力。④ 眼狀物。⑤ 視；看；瞻見；注意；監視；看守。⑥ 見解；所見；觀察；判斷。— *v. t.*: **EYED** (īd); **EY'ING** (ī'ing) or **EYE'ING**. ⑦ 偷；窺；熟視；注視。⑧ 穿孔眼。  
*n.* — *beautiful* (bright, intelligent, sharp, smiling, tearful) *eyes*, 美目。— *sunken eyes*, 凹眼。— *long-sighted eyes*, 遠視眼。— *short-sighted eyes*, 近視眼。— *to wipe* (close, shut, rub) *one's eyes*, 拭目。— *to open one's eyes* wide, 睜目。— *to roll the eyes*, 轉動兩目。— *to bend* (turn) *one's eyes* on, 注視。— *to cast* (fasten, fix, set) *one's eyes* upon (to direct *one's eyes* to, to keep a vigilant or watchful *eye* on), 注目。— *to make eyes* at a person, 向人使眼色。— *beautiful* (pleasing, refreshing) *to the eye*, 悅目。— *the white of the eye*, 眼白。— *the things* that first meet the *eye* of the traveler, 旅客首先看見之物。— *to go through the eye* of the needle, 穿過針眼。— *eyes* front (left, right), 向前看 [軍隊之號令]。— *in one's mind's eye*, 在想像中。— *to sail in the wind's eye*, 逆風航行。—

the *eye* of the stream, 渦流之中心。— *to be mortgaged up to the eyes*, 全部抵押。— *to catch the eye*, 觸目。— *the eye* of heaven, 太陽。— *the eyes* of heaven, 星。

He is *all eyes*. 被眾神注視。  
She cast down her *eyes*. 伊低垂其目。  
Their *eyes* were centered upon him. 彼等之視線集中於彼。

She *cried* her *eyes* out. 伊大哭。  
All *eyes* were directed toward the door. 衆人之目皆向門口注視。

No one could look at it with *dry eyes*. 見此而神色不變者未之有也。

He is working hard now with an *eye* to the future. 彼將將來起見而勤勞。

He has a good *eye* for curios (for the beautiful, for color, for the picturesque). 彼有鑑別古玩之眼力。

He has a quick *eye* for mistakes. 彼於發見錯誤具有炯眼。

I saw it with my own *eyes*. 我目睹此事。

He cast *sheep's eyes* at a girl. 彼對某女子以目傳情。

I cannot shut my *eyes* to the fact. 我不能不顧及此項事實。

Every child is beautiful in a mother's *eye* (in my *eyes* he is quite a hero; in the *eye* of law a person is a minor until twenty-one years of age). 在母親目中其兒童皆美。

I had my *eye* on this house long before I bought it. 我於未購此屋以前久已注意及之矣。

You should keep an *eye* on the children when they are playing. 兒童遊戲時汝應留心看護。

Have an *eye* to the child in my absence. 我不在家時汝應留心看護此兒。

He has the *eye* of a hawk (a sailor). 彼目光銳敏。

Your *eyes* look heavy (drowsy). 汝之眼睛似乎欲睡。

Only a keen *eye* can discern them. 祇有銳敏之目方可以辨別之。

He has had his *eyes* put out. 彼被人挖去其目。

Pepper makes the *eyes* smart. 胡椒使眼睛刺痛。

Tears came to the child's *eyes* (Only to think of it forces the tears from my *eyes*; His *eyes* were filled with tears; Their *eyes* were dim with tears). 此孩眼中流淚。

That can be seen with half an *eye*. 約略一看即可看出。

You can see it *with the naked eye*.

汝可用肉眼看見此物。

Beware, for I *have you in my eye* (He has a promising scheme in his eye). 留心。我注意汝。

I shall *wipe his eyes* for him. 我將使彼自知其愚。

He had fallen *under the eye* of the government. 被受政府監視。

*v.* — to *eye* a needle (a bar, a bolt), 造針眼。

He *eyed* me from top to toe (from head to foot). 彼從頭至足以注視我。

**eye/ball** (i'ɒl/), *n.* ①【標】眼珠。② 瞎子。

**eye/brow** (i'brɒw/), *n.* 眉；眉毛。**eyed** (id), *a.* 有眼的。

— a *dull-eyed* man, 目光遲鈍之人。

**eye/glass** (i'glɑ:s/), *n.* ① 眼鏡。② 揆眼透鏡。

**eye/lash** (i'lɑ:ʃ/), *n.* 睫；睫毛。

**eye/less** (i'lɛs/), *a.* 無目的；盲的。

**eye/let** (i'let/), *n.* 孔；眼。

**eye/lid** (i'lid/), *n.* 眼瞼。

The bookcover *hangs by the eyelids*. 書面將落下。

His affair *hangs by the eyelids*. 彼之事件極其危險。

**eye/piece** (i'pi:s/), *n.* 接眼透鏡。

**eye/sight** (i'sait/), *n.* ① 眼力；視力。② 見解；觀察。

He had bad *eyesight* (a trouble in his eyesight). 彼目力不佳。

His *eyesight* is failing. 彼之目力漸衰。

**eye/sore** (i'sɔ:r/), *n.* ① 眼中釘；刺眼物。② 眼痛；眼痛。

**eye/tooth** (i'tu:θ/), *n.* 上大齒。

— to *cut one's eyeteeth*, 老練；精明。

**eye/winker**, *n.* 塵；睫毛。

**eye/wit/ness** (i'wit/nɛs/), *n.* 目視之見證。

**ey'rie, ey'ry** (ā'rī; ē'rī). Vars. OF ARRIVE.

## F

**fa** (fā), *n.* 音階發音法中之第四音。

**fa-ba'ceous** (fā-bā'shūs), *a.* 豆科的。

**fa'ble** (fā'bəl), *n.* ① 稗史；小說。② 寓言。— *v. t.* 捏造；虛構；杜撰。

*n.* — a *fabule about* a dog, 犬之寓言。The story is all a *fabule*. 此段故事全係寓言。

**fab'ric** (fā'brɪk), *n.* ① 構造物。② 構造；組織；結構。③ 織物。

— a *fabric* for ladies' dresses, 製女服用之織物。— the *social fabric* (the *fabric* of society), 社會之組織。

**fab'ri-cate** (-rɪ-kāit), *v. t.* ① 構造；製造。② 虛構；捏造。— **fab'ri-cator** (-kā'itɔ:r), *n.*

— to *fabricate* woolens, 製造羊毛物品。— to *fabricate* a lie (a story, a report), 捏造謊言。

**fab'ri-ca'tion** (-kā'shən), *n.* ① 構造；製造。② 虛構；捏造。

— the *fabrication* of testimony (evidence), 捏造證據。

The story is altogether a *fabrication* (is a pure *fabrication*). 此段故事全係捏造。

**fab'u-list** (fā'bū-lɪst), *n.* 作寓言者；裝模作樣者。

**fab'u-lous** (-lūs), *a.* ① 虛構的；捏造的；荒誕的；無稽的。② 似寓言的；言過其實的；駭人聽聞的；非常的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — a *fabulous* description, 虛構之

描述。— the *fabulous* exploits of Hercules, 歐迪的力士吼克之功績。— a *fabulous* price, 駭人聽聞之價格。— the *fabulous* age of Gods, 神話時代。

The houses were let at *fabulous* rents. 此屋以非常之租金租出。

*adv.* It is *fabulously* related. 此言係虛構。

**fa-çade** (fā-sād/), *n.* 建築物之正面。

— the *façade* of St. Peter's in Rome, 羅馬聖彼得教堂之正面。

**face** (fās), *n.* ① 面；臉。② 顏色；容貌。③ 大膽；厚顏。④ 面前；看見。⑤ 地勢。⑥ 表面；前面。⑦ 多面形之面。⑧ 牌面。— *v. t.* ① 厚顏相向。② 對抗；抵抗。③ 面向；面對。④ 使面向。⑤ 使面；裝面。— *v. i.* 面；向；朝。

*n.* — a *sweet* (fine, lovely, pretty, smiling, happy, serious, grave, impressive, sober, sour, crying) *face*, 秀麗之面貌。— an *oval face*, 鵝蛋臉。

— a *red glow* (a wrinkle) *on the face*, 面赤。— *with* an unusual expression *on one's face*, 其面部有特異之表情。— to *look one full in the face*, 仰視而毫不畏縮。— to *fall* (lie) *on one's face*, 俯伏。— to *flee from the face* of an enemy, 逃避仇人之面。

He did it *before my face*. 彼在我面前爲之。

He had the courage to say so *to his teacher's face*. 被聽取當教師之面而言時。



He has (makes, pulls) a long face.

彼現憂色。

He could not look me in the face.

彼不敢見我。

He made faces at me.

彼對我擲揄作態。

He laughed in my face.

彼當我面發笑。

The young lady attended the ball in the face of her mother's wishes.

該少婦違抗其母之意而赴跳舞會。

All my work was done in the face of day (in the face of the world).

我之一切工作皆公然爲之。

He made a wry face when he took the medicine.

彼服藥時作蹙蹙之態。

Her face is pleasing.

伊之面貌令人可愛。

He sat face to face with a girl.

彼與一女對面。

The two armies met face to face on the battlefield.

兩軍在戰場上短兵相接。

He set his face against it.

彼反對此事。

He struck me in the face.

彼擊我面部。

His face tells it.

其面容將此表出。

He had the face to charge double the proper price.

彼竟敢虛索兩倍之價。

v. — to face danger, 冒險。 — to face one to the right, 使人面向右邊。 — to face a thing with copper, 將物之面部包銅。

The house faces ((the)) north (on the sea, the street).

此屋向北。

After such conduct he dare not face me.

彼作過此事之後不敢厚顏面我。

He sat facing me at the concert.

彼在音樂會中與我對坐。

In drill the captain ordered the soldiers to face about.

操練時隊長令兵士向後轉。

We are facing important events.

我等正在應付要事。

He faced his opponent down in the argument.

辯論時彼將敵手擱倒。

His falsehood had been proved by a witness, but he still faced it out.

彼之謊言已經證人證實但彼仍厚顏強辯。

Tea is sometimes faced with Prussian blue.

茶葉間或以洋青染色。

fac'et (fās'ēt), n. 多面體之一面; 寶石之面。

— the facets of a diamond, 金剛鑽之面。

fac'e-tious (fās'ē'shūs), n. 詼諧的; 滑稽的。 — -ly, adv. — -ness, n.

— a facetious companion, 善談諧之友伴。

— a facetious story (remark), 滑稽故事。

fa'cial (fā'shāl), a. 顏面的; 面上的。

— a facial bone (muscle, nerve), 面骨。

The facial angle of a race is an index of its mental power.

人種之面角爲其智力之標記。

fac'ile (fās'īl), a. 容易的。 敏捷的; 流利的。 — -ly, adv. — -ness, n.

— a facile artist, 精巧之藝術家。

It is a facile work.

此係易事。

He wields a facile pen.

彼具流利之文筆。

fac'ile/i-tate (fās'īl'ī-tāt), v. i. 使容易。

— to facilitate the work by suitable appliances, 以適用之工具使工作容易。

fac'ile/i-ty (-tī), n. : pl. -TIES (-tiz).

容易。 敏捷; 熟練。 便利; 便宜。

— the facility of an operation, 工作之易。 — facilities for traveling (study, trade), 旅行上之便利。

He performed the work with great (unusual) facility.

彼作此事極其敏捷。

fac'ing (fās'īng), n. 覆面; 面飾。

☐ 衣服上之貼蓋。

fac-sim'i-le (fāk-sīm'ī-lē), n. 酷肖之抄本; 酷肖之像。

fact (fākt), n. 事; 事實。 真實; 實際。

— an actual fact, 實事。 — an undoubted (undisputed) fact, 確證之事實。

— as a matter of fact, 事實上。 — a question of fact, 事實問題。

I was ignorant of (aware of) the fact.

我不知其事實。

All the facts point to the same conclusion.

一切事實皆歸於同一結論。

I take my stand on facts (This novel is founded on fact).

我根據事實。

Let us look into the facts of the case.

容我等調查此事之真相。

He overlooked (disguised) the fact.

彼忽略事實。

He is a scholar by name, not in fact.

彼名爲學者實則非是。

In point of fact he is a famous author.

彼實係有名之著作家。

Why did you not come? The fact (of the matter) is, I was ill.

汝何故不來? 我實因患病。

It is a fact that he was responsible for the mishap.

實際上彼應負此禍之責任。

fac'tion (fāk'shūn), n. 朋黨; 政黨。

☐ 驅動; 擾亂。

The citizens were divided into two factions. 人民分爲兩派。

**fac'tion-al** (făk'shūn-əl), *a.* 朋黨的; 政黨的。

— *factional sentiment* (perversity). 黨派之意見。

**fac'tious** (făk'shū-), *a.* 好鬪的; 騷動的; 毀謗的。 ② 朋黨的; 政黨的。 — *ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

— a *factious controversy*. 黨爭。

**fac'i-tious** (făk'ti-ſhū-), *a.* 人工的; 人造的; 不自然的。 — *ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

— a *factitious taste*, 不自然之雅趣。 — *factitious manners*, 不自然之態度。

**fac'tor** (făk'tōr), *n.* ① 代理人; 經理人; 代理商。 ② 【數】因數; 生數。 ③ 要素; 原動力; 母。 — *v. t.* 化爲因數。 *n.* — a *highest common factor*, 最高公因數。

Energy, courage, and perseverance were factors in his success. 精力勇敢與決心爲其成功之母。

**fac'to-ry** (făk'tō-rī), *n.*; *pl. -RIES* (-rīz). ① 代理店; 代理所; 代理處。 ② 工廠; 製造所。

— a *cotton factory*, 棉花廠。 — the owner of a *factory*, 廠主。 — to direct one's *factory*, 管理工廠。 ③ 工。

The *factory* is standing idle. 工廠停

**fac-to-ry** (făk'tō-rī), *n.* 見務員; 雜差。

**fac'ul-ty** (făk'ūl-tī), *n.*; *pl. -TIES* (-tīz). ① 能力; 才能; 才幹。 ② 天資; 天賦; 天賦。 ③ 大學分科。 ④ 學士會; 教職員團。 ⑤ 特權; 特許。

— the *faculty of speech*, 口才。 — a *faculty for mimicry*, 摹擬之才。 — a *faculty for writing verse*, 作詩之才。

— the *faculty of a college* (the whole *faculty of professors*), 專門學校之教職員。

— the *four faculties* (即 *theology, law, medicine, arts*), 大學之四分科。 ⑥

**fad** (făd), *n.* 嗜好; 狂熱。

Red neckties are a recent *fad*. 紅色領結爲近日之時尚。

**fade** (făd), *v. i.* ① 衰敗; 凋謝; 枯萎。 ② 褪色。 ③ 消滅。 — *v. t.* ④ 使凋謝。 ⑤ 使褪色。 ⑥ 使消滅。

— to *fade from the memory*, 忘却。 — to *fade away*, 消滅; 褪色。

This color will *fade*. 此色將褪去。

Flowers bloom and *fade*. 花開花謝。

She has *faded* greatly. 伊之顏色大衰。

The sun has *faded* the pattern of the carpet. 日光已使他氈之花樣褪色。

**fade-less**, *a.* 不凋謝的。 — *ly, adv.*

**fag** (făg), *v. i.*; **FAGGED** (făg-gĕd); **FAG'GING** (făg'ġing). ① 勞碌; 勞瘁。

② 服總役; 作苦工。 — *v. t.* ③ 使疲勞; 使勞瘁。 ④ 使爲學徒。 — *n.* 英國學校中爲高級生服役之低級生; 學徒。

*v.* — to *fag for* a senior, 爲高級生服役。 — to *fag* a junior scholar, 使低級生服役。 — to be *fagged out* with the day's work, 因日間工作而疲勞。

**fag'-end**, *n.* 布機頭; 匠索之散尾。

**fag'ot**, **fag'got** (făg'ŏt), *n.* 一束薪柴。

**Fah-ren-heit** (fă'vĕr-hĕi), *n.* See THERMOMETER.

— a temperature of 60° *Fahrenheit*, 華氏溫度表六十度之溫度。

**fail** (făil), *v. i.* ① 缺乏; 不足; 苦弱。 ② 衰弱。 ③ 失敗。 ④ 歇產。 — *v. t.* ⑤ 使缺乏。 ⑥ 使失望。 ⑦ 墮落。 — *n.* 失敗 [除用於 *without fail* 一語中外現已罕用]。

*v.* — to *fail in* an action at law, 敗訴。 — to *fail in* one's first attempt, 其最初計畫失敗。 — a *failed candidate*, 落第者; 落選者。

The stream *fails* in summer. 夏季河流乾涸。

Our supplies *failed*. 我等之糧食告罄。

The crops *failed*. 年歲荒歉。 ⑧ 敗。

Our plans have *failed*. 我輩之計畫失

He was expected, but he *failed* to come (to appear, to keep his promise). 人望彼來而彼未來。

I *fail* to understand your meaning. 我不知汝之意思。

The experiment *failed* of success. 試驗未成功。

I have *failed* of my purpose. 我未曾達到目的。

He *failed* in duty. 彼不盡職。

The portrait *fails* in expression. 此畫像神氣不足。

The company (The merchant) has *failed*. 該公司已歇產。

His memory (health) is *failing*. 其記憶力漸衰。

My courage (heart, tongue) *failed* me. 我勇氣盡失。

*n.* I will come (will do so) *without fail*. 我一定來。

**fail'ing**, *vb. n.* ① 缺乏; 不足。 ② 失敗。 ③ 歇產。 ④ 衰弱; 凋謝。

Tardiness is his *fail'ing*. 遲遲爲其弱點。

**fail'ure** (făil'ūr), *n.* ① 缺乏; 不足。 ② 不履行。 ③ 失敗。 ④ 衰敗。 ⑤ 歇產。 ⑥ 失敗者。

— a *failure in attendance* (duty), 缺席。 — *failure to keep a promise*, 爽約。 — the *failure of eyesight* (memory), 目力之衰。 — the *failure of the rice crop*, 稻之歉收。

The undertaking was a dead (an entire, an utter, a complete) failure. 其事業大失敗。

The play (The book, The invention, The scheme) was a partial failure. 此劇一部分失敗。

On the failure of his business at home, he emigrated to America. 彼因在本國營業失敗而移居美國。

vain (vân), a. ① 虛飾的；虛偽的。② 美詞誇意的；不得己的。— adv. 欣然；願意。

a. I am vain to see you. 我見汝頗為歉。

He was vain to run away. 彼不得已而逃去。

adv. I would vain do it if my time permitted. 我倘有閒暇極願為之。

faint (fânt), a. ① 無靈氣的；無精神的；怯弱的。② 乏力的；弱小的；昏迷的。③ 模糊的；淺淡的；細弱的。— n. ① 阻礙。② 昏暈。— v. i. ① 阻礙；衰弱。② 昏暈 [常與 away 連用]。③ 衰弱；變為暗淡。— -ly, adv. — -ness, n.

a. — a faint heart, 怯弱之心。— a faint resistance, 無力之抵抗。— a faint light (color), 暗淡之光。— a faint sound, 微弱之音。

There is faint (slight, little) hope of his recovery. 彼之復元希望極微。

I am quite faint with hunger (with travel). 我因飢餓而甚覺昏眩。

n. He fell down in a faint (in a fainting fit). 彼暈倒。

I have a peculiar sensation (feeling) of faintness. 我覺昏眩。

v. — to faint in color, 顏色變淡。— to faint away, 昏暈。

I am ready to faint. 我將昏暈。

faint-hearted (fânt/hâr'têd), a. 膽怯的。

fair (fâr), a. ① 美麗的。② 無瑕疵的；純潔的。③ 字跡清楚的。④ 坦白的；誠實的；公平的；正直的。⑤ 堂堂正正的 [大概用在 fair game 一語中]。⑥ 白晝的。⑦ 公平的。⑧ 風平浪靜的；晴明的。⑨ 無障礙的；清愛的。— adv. 美艷；純潔；清楚；殷勤；坦白；公平；恰好；有望；平平。

a. — a fair copy, 潔清水。— a fair chance, 好機會。— fair dealing, 公平之交易 (處置)。— fair hair, 金髮。— fair complexion (skin), 美顏。— his fair name, 彼之好名譽。— a fair price, 公道之價目。— on fair terms (conditions), 依相當之條件。— fair play, 平等待遇；均等機會；公正。— a fair crop (article, quality, income), 相當之收穫。— a fair view, 清楚之景色。— fair weather, 好天氣。

— a fair wind, 順風。— the fair sex, 女流。— the fair graduate (lecturer, readers), 女畢業生。

He is on the fair way to success (in a fair way to succeed). 彼大有成功希望。

The English are a fair race. 英國人係要白種。

He is fair and square in all his dealings. 彼之一切交易皆係公正無欺。adv. — to copy fair, 照譜。

He bids fair [= promises] to be a learned man (The town bids fair in a few years to improve considerably). 彼大有成爲有學問者之希望。

He deals fair with me. 彼待我公平。

fair (fâr), n. ① 定期市場。② 慈善市。③ 賽會。

— a covered stall at the fair, 定期市場中之貨攤。— the judges at an agricultural fair, 農家博覽會之審查員。— after the fair (the day after the fair), 過遲；失時。

Fancy fairs are usually conducted by ladies. 慈善展出舊藝術品之商場大抵由婦女掌管。

fairly, adv. ① 美；佳。② 清楚。③ 公平；正直。④ 適度；恰好。⑤ 全；十分。⑥ 尚可；還好。

He acts (deals, plays) fairly. 彼行爲公正。

His writing is fairly good. 彼之書法尚佳。

She sings fairly well. 伊歌唱尚佳。

He is fairly well. 彼身體尚健。

I am fairly worn out. 我完全精疲力竭。

fairness, n. ① 美觀。② 純潔。③ 清楚。④ 公平；正直。⑤ 平靜；誠明。

fair-spo/ken (s-spô/kên), a. 甘言的；動聽的。

fair'y (fâr'î), n.; pl. FAIRIES (-îz). 神仙；仙人。— a. 神仙的；仙人的。

a. — a fairy ring (circle, dance), 仙環 [草地中之環形地，較他處更爲青綠，相傳仙人此跳舞所處]。

fair'y-land/ (fâr'î-lând/), n. 神仙世界；仙境。

faith (fâth), n. ① 信。② 信條；信心。③ 信條。④ 忠信；忠實。— faith in God, 對於上帝之信仰。— faith in a person, 相信某人。— the articles of faith, 信條。He acted on the faith of what he had been told. 彼聽信人言而作爲。He has broken faith with me (has kept the faith). 彼對我違背信誓。I have no faith in his honesty (in quack medicines). 我不信彼之誠實。

He *wins his faith to his party* spirit. 被深信其黨義。

**faithful** (faiθ'fūl), *a.* ① 堅守信約的。② 忠信的；忠實的。③ 可信的；確實的。—**ly, adv.** —**-ness, n.**

*a.* — a *faithful* servant, 忠僕。— a *faithful* husband (wife), 忠實之丈夫。— a government *faithful to its* treaties, 遵守條約之政府。— a man *faithful to his* word, 守約之人。— a *faithful* translation (narrative, likeness), 準確之翻譯。— a *faithful* witness, 可信之證人。— *faithful from* first to last, 始終忠實。— *faithful to* a fault, 非常忠實。— *faithful in* service, 忠於職務。

*adv.* ((I am, I remain, Believe me)) yours *faithfully*, 頓首。

He *faithfully* promised to send me the book to day. 被誠意應允今日送書與我。

The battle was *faithfully* described. 戰事描寫確實。

**faithless**, *n.* ① 不信的。② 失信的；爽約的；不忠實的。③ 騙術的。— **faithlessly, adv.** — **-ness, n.** — a *faithless* person, 不忠實之人。— a *faithless* word (promise), 不足信之言。

**fake** (fāk), *v. i.* 偽造；虛構；文飾；冒濫。— *v. t.* 偽造；冒濫。— *n.* ① 欺騙。② 騙子；假鼎。

*v.* — to *fake* a dog (a horse) by coloring the hair, 將犬毛染色以冒濫。— to *fake* a news, 捏造新聞。

**fak'er** (fāk'ēr), *n.* ① 市集中之小販。② 騙子。 [僧]

**fa-kir'** (fā-kēr'; fā'kēr), *n.* 托鉢

**fal'chion** (fôl'chūn; -shūn), *n.* 腰月刀；鐮形刀。

**fal'con** (fô'k'n; fôl'-), *n.* 鷹。

**fal'con-er** (-ēr), *n.* 獵鷹者；教習者。

**fal'con-ry** (fô'k'n-rī), *n.* ① 放鷹術。② 鷹狩。

**fall** (fôl), *v. i.; pret. FELL* (fêl):

*pl. p.* FALL'EN (fôl'ēn); *p. pr. & vb. n.* FALL'ING. ① 降；落；墮；墮。② 垂下。③ 墮落。④ 降；臨；至。⑤ 發音漸低。⑥ 俯伏；平伏。⑦ 暴死。⑧ 陷落；滅亡。⑨ 流入。⑩ 萬退；式微；衰頹。⑪ 作不豫之色。⑫ 變；動。⑬ 轉變；開始。⑭ 邂逅；適逢。⑮ 歸還；借與；讓與。⑯ 分成；分處。—

*n.* ① 降下；落下；墜落。② 滅亡；傾覆。③ 降下之物；一降之量。④ 脫落。⑤ 秋。⑥ 撤退；退落。⑦ 瀑布。⑧ 傾斜。⑨ 降下罪孽。⑩ 調值；跌價。⑪ 墜落。⑫ 陷落；失守。⑬ 起重機繩索上之着力處。— *n.* 秋季的。

*v.* — to *fall into* poverty (disgrace, apostasy, bondage), 家道中落。— to *fall into* a difficulty (a mistake), 陷入困難之境。— to *fall into* a sound sleep (a slumber), 熟睡。— to *fall into* a snare (a trap), 投入羅網。— to *fall into* rage, 發怒。— to *fall into* bad company, 與壞人爲伍。— to *fall* a victim to one's scheme, 墮入術中。— to *fall* asleep (ill, sick), 睡着。— to *fall from* a height, 從高處墜下。— to *fall from* grace (favor), 失寵。— to *fall* to work, 開始作事。— to *fall* on evil days, 適逢不吉之日。— to *fall* down in a fit, 暈倒。

The stone *falls*. 石頭墜落。

Night *falls*. 夜眠已到。

The thermometer *falls*. 寒暑表下降。

His voice *fell*. 其聲漸低。

Rome *fell*. 羅馬亡。

Prices have *fallen*. 價跌。

Meteors *fall* to the earth (The rain falls on the earth). 隕星落至地上。

Water *falls* over a dam (The ball fell over the line). 水流過堤外。

The wall *fell* over. 牆垣倒塌。

I *fell* over a stone. 我踏於石上。

The mantle *fell* from his shoulders. 披肩垂於彼之肩際。

I happened to *fall* across my friend on the road. 我偶與我友遇於途中。

The wind suddenly *falls* calm. 風忽靜息。

The soldiers *fell* into the ranks. 兵士歸隊。

The river *falls* into the sea (The Rhone falls into the Mediterranean; The Ohio falls into the Mississippi). 江河入於海。

The estate *falls* to his brother. 此項財產歸與乃兄。

The gate *fell* to silently. 此門悄然自行關閉。 [借楮]

They *fell* to raising loans. 彼等起始

Our scheme has *fallen* to the ground. 我等之計畫已歸失敗。

Misfortune *fell* to his lot (share). 災禍忽降於彼之身上。

The subject *falls* under this head (These substances fall under a different class). 此題屬於此類。

Music *falls* on the ear. 音樂聳耳。

The accent *falls* on the second syllable. 重音在第二音節。

The city *fell* into the hands of the enemy. 該城被敵人佔據。

The work *falls* into four parts. 此事分爲四部分。

His hat *fell* off his head (The leaves fall off the trees). 其帽從頭上墜下。

He *fell off* his horse (*fell from* horseback). 被從馬上墜下。

Fruits *fall off* when ripe. 果熟則落。

Friends *fall off* by degrees in adversity. 遇患難時朋友漸疎。

The wheat crop *fell off*. 麥之收成不豐。

John has *fallen in love with* Mary. 約翰已墜愛瑪麗。

He *fell overboard with* a great splash. 被忽然自船上落於水中。

New Year's Day *falls on* Sunday. 元旦日適逢星期日。

He *fell flat to* the ground. 他伏在地上。

His speech (The play) *fell flat*. 其言不生效力。

The stocks *fell flat* on the market. 此項股票在市場上已失敗。

I *fell in with* him at a ball. 我在跳舞會中與彼相遇。

The measure *falls in with* popular demands. 此策合於眾人之要求。

The secret *fell from* his lips. 此項秘密由彼口中洩露。

The roof *fell in*. 屋頂內陷。

It all *fell out for* the best. 此事結果甚佳。

The crop *falls short*. 收成不足。

They all *fell short in* duty (They *fell short of* their duty). 彼等皆不盡職。

The shot *fell short*. 此彈未中。

Our efforts have *fallen short*. 我等之努力已歸失敗。

The engagement (The scheme) has *fallen through*. 所約歸於虛假。

The Southern United States *fell away from* the Federal government in the Civil War. 美國南北戰爭時南部諸州反聯邦政府。

When he is in want of money, he will *fall back on* me. 彼無錢則倚賴我。

They all *fell foul of* me. 彼等皆攻擊我。

*n.* — the *fall of* the leaf (of the year), 落葉之時；秋季。— a *fall from* a ladder, 從梯上跌下。— the rise and *fall of* a piston, 活塞之升降。— the rise and *fall of* a nation, 一國之盛衰。

— a *fall of* the tide, 潮退。— a *fall of* ground toward a river, 地之向江邊傾斜。— the *fall of* the Roman Empire, 羅馬帝國之滅亡。— the *fall of* man, 人類之墜落 [指亞當與夏娃之食禁果而墜落]。— a two-inch *fall of* snow (a heavy *fall of* rain or hail), 落雪二英寸。— the *fall of* a city, 城市之失守。— a *fall in* stocks (prices,

股票之跌價。— a *fall of* the mercury in a thermometer, 寒暑表內水銀之下降。— Niagara *falls*, 尼亞羅拉瀑布。— a *fall on* one's back, 仰天而顛踏。

He had a *fall*, but was not hurt. 他跌下而未受傷。

Pride will have a *fall*. 驕矜必敗。

Owing to the war the rent is *on the fall*. 房租因戰事而減低。

The *fall of* rain yesterday was three inches. 昨日雨量三英寸。

*a.* — a *fall crop*, 秋收。— a *fall dress*, 秋季衣服。

**fal-la'cious** (fāl-lā'shūs), *a.* 謬妄的；謬誤的。— **fal-la'cious-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness, n.**

— *fallacious arguments* (conclusions), 謬妄之結論。

**fal-la-cy** (fāl-lā-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -cies (-sīz), ① 謬妄；謬誤。② 謬論；謬見。

**fall'en** (fōl'ən), *p. a.* ① 降下的；落下的。② 俯伏的。③ 墜落的。④ 傾覆的；滅亡的。⑤ 減少的。⑥ 死亡的。

— *fallen leaves*, 落葉。— the *fallen angels*, 惡魔。

**fal-li-bil'i-ty** (fāl-lī-bīl'i-tī), *n.* ① 難免錯誤。② 不正確；謬誤。

— the *fallibility of* reasoning (of an argument, of a person), 推理之謬誤。

**fal-li-ble** (fāl-lī-b'l), *a.* ① 難免錯誤的；可欺的。② 不正確的；謬妄的。

— *fallible persons*, 可欺之人。— *fallible statements*, 謬誤之言。

**fall'ing**, *n.* ① 降下；落。② 凹陷；窪所。③ 落下的物。

— *risings and fallings in* the ground, 地之凸凹。

**falling star**. = METEOR.

**fall'ow** (fāl'ō), *n.* ① 休耕地。② 耕而不種。— *a.* 停止耕作的；耕而不種的；休開的。— *v. t.* 耕而不種；使休開 [耕地]。

*n.* — *land in fallow*, 休耕地。

*a.* — *fallow land* (ground), 休耕地。

*v.* It is well to *fallow* clayey land. 使黏土質之地休開頗為適當。

**fall'ow, a.** 淡黃的。

**false** (fōis), *a.* ① 說謊的；不誠實的。② 不忠實的。③ 虛偽的。④ 假的。⑤ 錯誤的；謬誤的。⑥ 臨時的；暫時的。— *adv.* 假；偽。

*a.* — *false coin*, 偽幣。— a *false report* (statement), 不實之報告。— a *false witness*, 虛偽之證人。— *false teeth*, 假裝之牙齒。

He is *false of* heart. 其心不誠。

He is *false to* his friends. 他對友不信。

*adv.* He *played me false*. 被欺我。

**falsehood** (fôls/hôod), *n.* ① 虛偽；不忠實。② 謊話。

— an absolute (a pure, an utter, a downright) *falsehood*, 完全謊話。

He told (uttered, spoke) a *falsehood*. 被說謊話。

The tale is a series of *falsehoods*. 此段故事係一連串虛構之事。

**falsely**, *adv.* 假；偽。

— to speak *falsely*, 作虛言。— to testify *falsely*, 作偽證。

**falseness**, *n.* ① 不誠實。② 不忠實。③ 虛偽。④ 謊話。

— his *falseness* to his word (promise), 其言之不足信。

**false-ty** (fôl-sét'ô), *n.*; *pl.* -ties (-ôz). 假聲。

**false-ty-ca-tion** (fôl'si-ti-kâ'shôn), *n.* ① 偽造；假冒。② 證其虛偽。

— the *false-ty-ca-tion* of goods (coins, weights and measures), 貨品之假冒。

— *false-ty-ca-tion* of a record, 記載之偽造。

— the *false-ty-ca-tion* of a prediction (of a charge), 證明占卜之謊說。

**false-ty** (-tî), *v. t.* ① 偽造；假冒。② 證其虛偽。— *v. i.* 說謊。— **false-ty-er**, *n.*

— to *false-ty* accounts (commodities), 偽造帳目。

The event *false-ty*ed his words. 此事證明其言之不實。

**false-ty** (-tî), *n.*; *pl.* -ties (-tîz). ① 虛偽。② 謊話。 [不實。

— the *false-ty* of a statement, 陳述之虛偽。

He told this *false-ty* glibly. 被說此謊言頗為流利。

**false-ty** (fôl'tîr), *v. i.* ① 語；稱譽。② 信譽；誇耀；交背；口吃。— *v. t.* 半老半吐；交背 [常與 out 或 forth 連用]。

His legs *false-ty*. 其足稱譽。

His tongue *false-ty*s. 其口吃。

**fame** (fâm), *n.* ① 名聲；名譽。② 風聞；流言。

— literary *fame*, 文名。— to win world-wide (good) *fame*, 世界聞名。

— house of ill *fame*, 鴉寮。— lasting *fame* (a *fame* that will never die), 不朽之名。

He won for himself a *fame* that spread throughout the civilized world. 被博得文明世界所稱譽之盛名。

**famed** (fâmd), *a.* 著名的；有名的。

He is *famed* all the world over for his learning (as a poet). 被之學問世界聞名。

**familiar** (fâ mîl'yâr), *a.* ① 親密的。② 熟識的；熟諳的。③ 不拘禮節的；自由的。④ 著名的。— *n.* 知己；密友。

*a.* — a *familiar* friend, 密友。— to be on *familiar* terms with one, 與人親密。

He is *familiar* with the German language. 被精通德語。

I have been *familiar* with him for years. 我與他相識多年。

His face is *familiar* to me. 彼之面貌我皆熟識。

**familiar-ity** (-i-âr'î-tî), *n.*; *pl.* -ities (-îz). ① 親密。② 熟識；熟諳；習熟。③ 不拘禮節之言行。

— his *familiar-ity* with the law, 彼之熟諳法律。— the *familiarities* of intimate friendship, 知交之不拘禮節的舉動。

His *familiarities* were repulsive. 彼之親密舉動頗為討厭。

**familiar-ize** (-mîl'yâr-îz), *v. t.*

① 使親密；使熟識。② 習熟；熟諳。

— to *familiar-ize* one's self with scenes of distress, 使自己熟諳困苦之情形。

— a voice (a step) *familiar-ized* to him by years of companionship, 因相處多年而為他熟識之聲音。

**familiar-ly**, *adv.* 親密；習熟；不拘禮節。

**fam-ily** (fâm'î-lî), *n.*; *pl.* -lies (-lîz). ① 家族；家庭；眷屬。② 宗族；氏族；親戚；血脈。③ 家系；名門；世家。④ 小家庭。⑤ 族；系。⑥ 【生物】科。

— a wealthy (millionaire) *family*, 富家。— a good (high, noble) *family*, 良家。— Mr. Smith and *family*, 史密斯先生及其家族。— the bereaved *family*, 遺族。— to earn a living for a *family*, 養家。— a large snake of the boa *family* (a *family* of insects), 一種此科的巨蛇。

— a *family* of plants bearing star-shaped flowers, 王蛇科之巨蛇。

— a *family* of languages, 語族。

Of what *family* is he sprung? 他生於何種家族？

He is a man of *family*. 被稱世家子弟。

Give my kind regards (best compliments) to all your *family*. 台端請安。

They [= a husband and wife] have a large *family* to care for. 兩夫婦有許多子女待其照顧。

**famine** (-în), *n.* ① 饑饉；荒年。② 缺乏；荒。③ 飢餓。

— *famine* relief fund, 饑饉之賑款。— *famine* prices, 因商品缺少而漲起之高價。

— a severe (grievous) *famine*, 大饑荒。— a coal (cotton) *famine*, 煤荒。

*Famine* stared us in the face. 饑荒

**fam/ish** (fām'ish), *v. t.* 使餓死; 使受飢餓之苦。— *v. i.* ① 餓死。② 飢餓。

**famous** (fā'mūs), *a.* ① 著名的; 有名的。② 優等的; 上等的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — a man famous for his eloquence (a place famous for its scenery), 以口才著名之人。

He is famous at boxing (fencing), 他善技擊。

He is a famous hand at such work, 他係此中能手。

*adv.* He has succeeded famously, 他之成萃草甚。

**fan** (fān), *n.* ① 扇。② 扇形物。③ 扇葉。④ 煽動; 煽惑人心之事物。— *v. t.*;

FANNED (fānd); FAN'NING. ① 扇; 扇。② 扇之; 煽動。

*n.* — a fan to love, 煽情之物。This was a fan to rebellion, 此係足以引起叛亂之事。

His jealousy was a fan to his passion, 彼之妒忌足以煽其怒氣。

*v.* — to fan wheat, 簸麥。This story fanned the flame of his love, 此段故事煽動彼之熱烈之愛情。

**fanatic** (fā'nāt'ik), *a.* 狂熱的; 宗教狂的。— *n.* 狂熱者。

*a.* — fanatic zeal (notions), 狂熱。fanatic/ical (-ī-kāl), *a.* 狂熱的; 宗教狂的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

**fanaticism** (-sīz'iz'm), *n.* 狂熱; 宗教狂。

**fan/ci-er** (fān'sī-er), *n.* ① 空想者。② 戀愛者。

— a fancier of curios, 喜愛古玩者。— a dog (bird) fancier, 極好養犬者。

**fan/ci-ful** (-fōōl), *a.* ① 想像的; 空想的; 幻想的。② 奇異的; 異樣的。

— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a fanciful scheme, 奇計。— fanciful shapes, 奇形。— fanciful ideas, 異想。— a fanciful mind, 好作幻想之心。

**fancy** (fān'sī), *n.*; *pl.* -cies (-sīz).

① 想像力。② 想像; 空想; 幻想。③ 癖愛; 嗜好; 嗜好物。— *a.* ① 華美的。② 超過實價的。③ 想像的; 空想的。④ 不規則的; 奇異的。⑤ 上等的。— *v. t.* ① 想像。② 愛好; 歡喜。③ 料想; 以爲。

— *v. i.* 料想; 以爲。

*n.* — an idle fancy, 空想。— a lively (pleasing) fancy, 活潑之想像。— a toy after one's own fancy, 自己中意之玩具。— a flight of fancy, 想像之飛躍。

— to give (a) loose to the fancy, 任意想像。

He is full of fancies, 他有許多幻想。

I have a great fancy for dogs (for traveling, for motoring, for boating, for aviation), 我極喜養犬。

I took a fancy to this house (that picture), 我愛好此屋。

That picture has taken my fancy, 此畫投我所好。

*a.* — fancy articles (goods), 零星裝飾品。— fancy store (shop), 零星裝飾品之商店。— a fancy price, 昂貴之價。— fancy stocks, 任意漲落而無定價之股票。— fancy work, 細工編織物; 繡貨。— a fancy picture (portrait), 想像畫。— fancy steps, 奇妙之步態。— fancy strokes (touches), 美妙之筆法。

*v.* She fancied herself ((to be)) beautiful (still young), 伊自以爲美。

I fancy he will call on me (he is in town; he would not care to be reminded of the fact), 我想彼將來訪。

I do not fancy her (It is not an article that I fancy much), 我不喜歡彼女。

**fau-dan'go** (fān-dān'gō), *n.*; *pl.* -gos (-gōz), 一種西班牙跳舞。

**fane** (fān), *n.* 廟宇; 寺院; 禮拜堂。

**fau/fare'** (fāu'fār'), *n.* 喇叭之吹奏。

**fang** (fāng), *n.* ① 牙。② 毒蛇之牙。

**fan-tas'tic** (fān-tās'tik), *a.* ① 空想的; 幻想的。② 奇異的; 奇怪的。

— fantastic minds, 好作幻想之心。— fantastic habiliments, 奇怪之服裝。

**fan-tas'ti-cal** (-ī-kāl), *a.* ① 空想的; 幻想的。② 奇異的; 奇怪的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

**fan'ta-sy** (fān'tā-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -sies (-sīz), ① 想像; 幻想。② 心象; 幻象; 巧妙之圖案或發明物。③ 反覆無常之心境。

**far** (fār), *adv.* ① 遠; 遠。② 甚; 深; 頗。③ 至某距離; 達某種程度。— *a.*;

FARTHER (fār'thēr); FARTHEST (-thēst), ① 遠的。② 懸殊的; 遠庭的。③ 長的; 延長的。④ 較遠的。

*adv.* — to travel far, 遠行。— to look far into the future, 洞察將來。

I will go with you as far as London, 我與汝同行到倫敦爲止。

So far as I know (So far as my knowledge is concerned), there is no such word in this dictionary, 就我所知此本字典中無此字。

I went so far as to call him a coward, 我甚至稱彼爲懦夫。

This is far and away the best course, 此係極好之方法。

His name was known far and near, 彼名聞遐邇。

People both far and near came to see the football game, 遠近之人皆來參觀足球。

The news of the victory soon spread *far and wide*. 勝利之消息立即到處傳聞。

How *far* is it from here to your house? 此處離汝家中多遠?

How *far* is that report true? 此消息如何靠實?

How *far away* is it? 離開多遠?

He lives *far away* (*far off*). 他住在遠處。

It is not *far off*. 離開不遠。

He is *far along* on his journey (in his studies). 他已行至遠途。

He is *by far* the best boy in the class. 他為本級中最高等之學童。

This book is *far better* than the other (The air is *far hotter* to-day than yesterday). 此書遠勝彼書。

He is *far from* prudent (We are still *far from* our object; He was *far from* the attainment of his object; I am *far from* thinking him wrong). 彼不謹慎。

He is *far from* well. 他身體不好。

We live not very *far from* the town. 我等住處離城不遠。

a. — *far* sight, 遠光; 遠見. — a *far* country, 遠邦. — a *far* journey, 長途旅行. — the *far* side of the hill (the *far* end of the garden), 山之遠端方面。

**farce** (färs), *n.* ① 笑劇; 滑稽劇. ② 糊弄; 愚弄. ③ 肉鬆.

**far'ci-cal** (fär'si-käl), *a.* 滑稽劇的; 引笑的. — **far'ci-cal-ly**, *adv.*

**fare** (fär), *v. i.* ① 旅行. ② 運送; 聯合. ③ 籌措. ④ 生活; 處境. — *n.* ① 船費; 車費. ② 乘客. ③ 食物; 糧食. *v.* — to *fare* well (ill), 處境好(壞). — to *fare* sumptuously, 生活豪華.

How *fares* it with you? 汝處境如何? We *fare*d badly at the hotel, 旅館中之飲食不佳.

*n.* — a good (bad, poor, tolerable) *fare*, 精美食物. — low (usual, reduced) *fare*, 低廉之車費. — a uniform *fare* of five cents for any distance, 不論遠近車費一律五分.

I can put up with simple *fare* (I have to live on slender *fare*; I accustomed myself to plain *fare*). 我甘心粗食.

The *fare* is ten dollars in the first cabin. 頭等艙位船費十元.

What is the railway *fare* (cab *fare*, steamboat *fare*, *fare* for crossing by a ferry, *fare* for conveyance in an omnibus)? 火車費若干?

\***Far East**. 遠東.

China is the greatest nation in the *Far East*. 中國為遠東最大之國.

\***Far Eastern Olympic Games**. 遠東運動會 [每兩年舉行一次加入者僅中國日本其列賓].

**fare well'** (fär'wël'), *interj.* 一路平安; 再見. — *n.* ① 告別之詞. ② 告別.

I bade (said) *farewell* to my friends (bade him a last *farewell*; bade my family a tender *farewell*; took a sad *farewell* of my friends). 我向友人告別.

They bowed *farewell* to their Alma Mater. 彼等向母校告別.

**fare'well'** (fär'wël'; fär'wël'), *a.* 臨別的; 最後的.

He gave me a *farewell* dinner (paid me a *farewell* visit; made a *farewell*-speech). 他為我餞行.

**far'-fetched**, *p. a.* 牽強附會的; 不自然的.

— a *far-fetched* joke (conclusion), 牽強附會之笑話.

**fa-ri'na** (fä-rī'nä; -rē'nä), *n.* ① 粉. ② 粉狀物. ③ 麵粉. ④ 粉等.

**far'i-na'ceous** (fär'i-nä'shūs), *a.* 粉的; 粉狀的.

**farm** (färm), *n.* 田地; 農場. — *v. t.* ① 包辦; 包收; 招人包辦. ② 耕. ③ 賃; 出租. — *v. i.* 耕.

*n.* — the yield of a farm, 田上之生產. — a chicken farm, 養雞場.

Many laborers are employed on the farm. 農場上雇用勞工多人.

I have taken a farm on a lease of seven years (rent my farm from my landlord). 我租田七年.

*v.* — to farm taxes (a business), 包收捐稅. — 育畜.

He farms a hundred acres. 他耕田

**farm'er** (fär'mēr), *n.* 農夫; 佃戶. The farmer raises wheat to sell. 農夫種麥出售.

**farm'house'** (färm'hous'), *n.* 田舍; 田莊.

**farm'ing**, *p. a.* 農事的. — *n.* 農業; 耕作.

*a.* — farming tools, 農具.

**far'o** (fär'ō; fär'rō), *n.* 一種紙牌戲.

**far'ri-er** (fär'i-ēr), *n.* 蹄鐵匠.

**far'ri-er-y** (i), *n.* 蹄鐵術.

**far'row** (-ō), *n.* 一策小豬. — *v. t.* & *i.* 產小豬.

**far'row**, *a.* 在某年內不產小牛的.

**far'see'ing** (fär'sē'ing; fär'sē'ing), *a.* ① 遠見的. ② 有先見之明的.

**far'sight'ed** (-sīt'ēd), *a.* ① 目光遠大的; 聰明的. ② 遠視的. — **far'-sight'ed-ness**, *n.*



— a *farsighted* statesman (policy), 眼光遠大之政治家。

**far/ther** (fär/'thér), *a., compar. of FAR.* ① 更進一步的；更深一層的。② 更遠的。— *adv.* ① 更遠。② 更甚；更劇。③ 更有進者；再者。

How much farther have we to go? 我等還須再走多少路？ | 的。

**far/ther-most** (-mōst), *a.* 最遠。  
**far/thest** (fär/'thēst), *a., superl. of FAR.* ① 最遠的。② 最長的。— *adv.* 最遠。

**far/thing** (-thīng), *n.* 英國之小銅幣 [值一鎊士之四分之一]。

— not worth a farthing, 不值一文。  
I don't care a farthing about it. 我毫不介意。

I will not give him a farthing. 我不願給他分文。

**far/thing-gale** (-thīng-gāil), *n.* 悍風；強風之聲。

**fas/ci-nate** (-nāt), *v. t. & i.* ① 迷惑；亂惑。② 令人銷魂落魄；夢魂。He was fascinated with her beauty. 彼爲伊之美貌所迷。

**fas/ci-na/tion** (-nā'shūn), *n.* ① 迷惑；亂惑；夢魂。② 魔力。

— the fascinations of society, 社會上令人銷魂之事。

**fas/ci-na/tor** (fäs/'nā-tēr), *n.* 之惑者；奇魂者。

**fas/cine'** (fäs-'sēn'), *n.* 柔靈噴霧等之東新。

**fash'ion** (fāsh/'ūn), ① 式樣。② 時式；時髦。③ 上流社會。④ 習尚；風俗。

— *v. t.* 造成某形。

*n.* — a coat of an old (new) fashion, 舊式衣服。— a hat of the latest fashion, 最新式帽子。— a man of fashion, 上等入。— the fashion of the day, 當今之時尚。— to come into fashion, 流行。— to bring into fashion, 使之流行。

He was dressed after the European fashion (after the fashion of a sailor). 被穿歐式服裝。

She dresses in the height of the fashion. 伊穿衣服極其時式。

These hats are now in fashion (Chess is now much in fashion). 此等帽子現在正時式。

That dress is (was got) out of fashion. 此衣不時式。

It is all the fashion now in Shanghai. 上海現在盛行此式。

He knows French after (in) a fashion. 彼彷彿似知法語；彼略知法語 [含有貶意，言其不精通法語也]。

*v.* — to fashion clay into toys, 把泥爲玩具。

**fash'ion-a-ble** (fāsh/'ūn-ā-b'l), *a.* ① 時式的；時髦的；流行的。② 上流社會的。— *n.* 時髦人物；上流人士 [常用複數]。

— **-a-bly** (-b'li), *adv.*

*n.* — a fashionable dress, 時式衣服。

— a fashionable person, 時髦人。

— fashionable opinions, 時髦之意見。

— fashionable society (world), 上流社會。

— a fashionable resort, 上流人聚樂之地。

— fashionable waste, 上流人之耗費。

*n.* This establishment is patronized by the fashionables. 此店祇爲上流人士所光顧。

*adv.* — to dress fashionably, 穿衣時式。

**fash'ion-er**, *n.* 造成某形者。

**fast** (fäst), *v. i.* 齋戒。— *n.* ① 齋戒。② 齋期。

*n.* I have broken my fast. 我已吃過早飯。

**fast**, *a.* ① 固定的；定着的。② 忠實的。

③ 不退色的。④ 耐用的。⑤ 快的；迅速的。

⑥ 短期的。⑦ 尋要的；放棄的。— *adv.* ① 固定；堅定。② 快；迅速。③ 奢侈；放棄。

*a.* — a fast color, 不退色之顏色。— a fast sleep, 熟睡。— a fast friend, 忠信之友。— a fast horse, 快馬。— a fast track, 捷徑。— a fast train, 快車。— a fast trip, 短期旅行。— a fast man (life), 放棄之人。— to play fast and loose, 言行不一；作事無定見。

The watch is half an hour too fast. 此錶快半小時。

This kind of cloth (This color) is fast to washing. 此種布條不退色。

You must take fast hold of it. 汝須緊握此物。

The door is fast. 門戶緊閉。

Make fast the door. 緊閉此門。

Make fast the rope (the bear). 繫此繩索。

*adv.* — to run fast, 跑快。

The night is fast closing in. 天快晚矣。

It rains fast. 降雨頗急。

Please do not speak too fast. 請勿說得過快。 | 快。

The work goes on fast. 工作進行頗快。

The blows fell thick and fast. 接二連三的打雷。

He is fast asleep. 彼熟睡。

The gum (envelop, postage stamp) sticks fast. 膠水黏得甚固。

The cart stuck fast in the mud and would not move. 車陷泥中不能行動。

**fast day**, 齋日。

**fas'ten** (fäs't'n), *v. t.* ① 繫緊；結牢。② 繫船。③ 專注。— *c. i.* ① 堅

附；附着 [與 on 連用]。② 繫為牢固。③ 繫為堅實。④ 絡結；固結。— **fas'ten-er**, *n.*

— to *fasten with nails* (screws, a lock, a rope), 釘牢。— to *fasten a coat with buttons* (pins), 以鈕扣扣衣服。— to *fasten the eyes on something*, 注目於某物。— to *fasten one's hope on a promise*, 期望於一種允許。— to *fasten a nickname upon a person*, 以綽號稱人。— to *fasten a charge upon one*, 加以罪名。— to *fasten a bargain*, 結定買賣契約。

*Fasten the door* (I found his room *fastened*), 鎖門。

The rope is *fastened to the post*, 繩索繫於柱上。

**fas'ten-ing**, *n.* 繫緊之物。

**fas-tid-i-ous** (fäs-'tid-i-ŭs), *a.* 難以取悅的；歇毛求疵的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.* 「悅之心。

— a *fastidious mind* (taste), 難以取悅。

**fast/ness**, *n.* ① 固定；定着；牢固；迅速。② 緊要；要緊。

**fat** (fät), *n.*; **FAT'ER** (-ēr); -**TEST**.

① 多脂肪的；肥的。② 油膩的。③ 愚鈍的。④ 肥沃的；豐饒的。— *n.* ① 脂肪；脂肪質。② 最精美之處。— *v. t. & i.*; **FAT'TED**; **FAT'TING**. 使肥；變肥。

*a. — fat meat*, 肥肉。— *fat lands*, 肥沃之地。— *a fat office* (job), 肥缺；要差。— *fat year*, 豐年。— *fat work*, 多排空白之印刷物。

*She has grown fat*, 伊已長胖。

*You are fatter than when I saw you last*, 汝較上次會面時更胖。

*n. — a natural fat*, 天然脂肪。— *the fat of the land*, 地之肥沃。

*The fat is (all) in the fire*, 事已弄糟；計畫變成泡影。

**fa'tal** (fä'täl), *a.* ① 命中注定的；定數的。② 致命的；致死的。

— *a fatal blow*, 致命之打擊。

*He met with a fatal accident*, 被遭致命之災厄。

*The disease* (The wound) *proved fatal*, 其病足以致死。

*It is fatal to his hopes* (reputation), 此事足以破壞彼之希望。

*You have made a fatal mistake*, 汝已犯成大錯。

**fa'tal-ism** (-ä'z'iz'm), *n.* ① 定命論；命運論。② 聽天由命。

**fa'tal-ist**, *n.* 定命論者；命運論者。

*Orientalers are naturally fatalists*, 東方人爲天性上信命運論者。

**fa'tal-is'tic** (-is'tik), *a.* 定命論的；命運論的。

**fa-tal'i-ty** (fä-'täl-i-ti), *n.*; **-TIES** (-ti-z). ① 命中注定。② 定數；

命運。③ 致命；致死。④ 災難；橫死。— *the fatality of an event*, 事件之法定。

*Nothing could avert the fatality*, 無法以避此災難。

**fa'tal-ly**, (fä'täl-i), *adv.* 致命；必然。— *The encounter ended fatally*, 戰事結局頗慘。

**fate** (fä), *n.* ① 命運；定數。② 死亡；滅亡。③ 運。④ [cap.] 命運神。

— *a happy fate*, 幸運。— *to leave anything to its fate*, 將某事委諸定數。

— *to bend* (to bow, to submit, to resign or reconcile one's self) *to fate*, 屈從運命。— *as sure as fate*, 的確。

*Fate is always against him*, 彼命運多舛。

*They were shipwrecked and shared the same fate*, 彼等遇難離而同時歸於盡。

*His fate is decided* (fixed, sealed), 彼之定數已定。

**fat'ed** (fä'tēd), *a.* 命中注定的。

*He seems fated to lose all his money* (to be cheated), 彼命中注定損失錢財。

*His life was fated to a violent death* (He was fated to a violent end), 彼命中注定該遭橫死。

**fate'ful** (-fēöl), *a.* ① 命運所繫的；命運攸關的；重大的。② 表示命運的；預兆的。③ 命中注定的。— **fate'ful-ly**, *adv.* — **fate'ful-ness**, *n.*

— *a fateful contest*, 命運攸關之競爭。

**fa'ther** (fä'thēr), *n.* ① 父；父親。② 祖宗；祖先。③ 創始者；鼻祖。④ [cap.] 天父；上帝。⑤ 神父。⑥ 長老。— *v. t.* ① 創始。② 爲其父；嫁給；立嗣。③ 冒爲己作；冒爲己有。

*n. — father of one's country*, 國父。

— *Father Ignatius*, 聖神父。

*Chaucer is called the father of English poetry*, 人稱羅塞爲英文詩之鼻祖。

*Gutenberg was the father of printing*, 古登堡係發明印刷術者。

*v. — to father a measure* (a plan), 創出一種計畫。

*He asked her to father their child upon the gentleman*, 彼求伊將彼夫館所生之子給此紳士爲婿給予。

**fa'ther-hood** (-hōöl), *n.* 父道。

**fa'ther-in-law**, *n.*; *pl.* **FATHERS-IN-LAW** (fä'thērz-), 岳父；翁。

**fa'ther-land** (-länd'), *n.* 祖國；故鄉。

**fa'ther-less**, *a.* 無父的。

— *a fatherless child*, 無父之兒童。

**fa'ther-ly** (fā'thēr-lī), *a.* 如父的。  
— **-li-ness** (-lī-nēs), *n.*

— *fatherly affection* (cāre), 如父親之慈愛。

**fath'om** (fāth'əm), *n.* 尋[度名]，六英尺長，以量電線繩索及水之深淺者。— *v. t.* 測；測深。 ㊦ 混合；了解。 — **fath'om-a-ble**, *a.*

*v.* — to *fathom* the ocean, 測海洋之深淺。 — to *fathom* one's meaning, 深其意旨。

**fath'om-less**, *a.* 深不可測的。

**fa-tigue'** (fā-tēg'), *n.* ㊦ 疲勞。 ㊦ 勞役。 — *v. t.* 使疲勞。

*n.* — the *fatigues* of war, 戰事之勞役。 — a party of men on *fatigue*, 軍營中之雜役隊。 — to *relieve* one of the *fatigue*, 使人忘却疲勞。

*v.* I was *fatigued* with work (with traveling, from having sat up all night), 我因工作而疲勞。

**fat'ling** (fāt'ling), *n.* 養肥欄中之小牛小羊等。

**fat'ness**, *n.* 肥滿；豐饒。

**fat'ten** (fāt'tn), *v. t.* 使肥；使豐饒；變爲肥滿；變爲豐饒。

The fowls are *fattened* on rice. 雞食米而長肥。

**fat'ty** (fāt'tī), *a.* 含有脂肪的；似脂肪的。

— *fatty acid*, 脂肪酸。 — *fatty tissue*, 脂肪組織。

**fa-tu'i-ty** (fā-tū-i-tī), *n.* : *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). 禽鴿；鴿菜。

**fat'u-ous** (fāt'u-ūs), *a.* 禽鴿的；鴿菜的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

**fauc'es** (fō'sēz), *n.* : *pl.* ㊦ 咽喉。

**fauc'et** (-sēt), *n.* 喉管 龍頭；[?]。

**faugh** (fō), *interj.* 哞！[去德蒙等之感嘆聲。]

**faul't** (fōlt), *n.* ㊦ 過失；罪過。 ㊦ 缺點；瑕疵。 ㊦ ㊦ 失策。 ㊦ ㊦ 斷言。 — *v. t.* ㊦ 使生瑕。 — *n.* — a gross (serious) *fault*, 大過。

— *faithful* (generous) *to a fault*, 非常忠實。 — to *amend* the *fault*, 改過。

— to *look over a fault*, 細察過失。 — to *find fault* with one, 責難；欲求；挑剔。

*By others' faults* wise men correct their own. 賢人見他人之過而矯正自己之過。

It is not my *fault* (if he fails, it is his own *fault*). 此非吾之過。

I am quite *at fault*. 我全然迷惑。

My memory is *at fault*. 我記憶不習。

He is not *at fault* in the matter. 彼於此事無可咎責。

You are always *finding fault* (I have no *fault* to *find* with your work;

He *finds fault* with everything I do). 汝時常吹毛求疵。

Don't *pick fault* with me. 勿向我吹毛求疵。

You are much *in fault* for doing this. 汝作此事咎有應得。

This mistake was made entirely *through your fault*. 尋成此錯全由於汝之過失。

**faul'tless** (fōlt-lēs), *a.* 無過失的；無缺點的；無瑕疵的。 — **faul'tless-ly**, *adv.* — **faul'tless-ness**, *n.*

— a *faultless* picture, 毫無瑕疵之畫。

**faul't'y** (fōlt'ī), *a.* 有過失的；有缺點的。 — **faul't'i-ly**, *adv.* — **faul't'i-ness**, *n.*

— a *faulty* plan (composition), 失策。

**faun** (fōn), *n.* 牧神。

**faun'a** (fō'nā), *n.* : *pl.* E. -NAS (-nāz), L. -NÆ (-nē). 某地或某時代之動物。

— a fossil *fauna*, 化石動物。 — the recent *fauna*, 近代動物。

**fa'vor** (fā'vēr), *n.* ㊦ 眷顧；愛護。 ㊦ 嘉獎；贊許。 ㊦ 恩惠。 ㊦ 恩寵；得愛。 ㊦ 禮物；贈品。 ㊦ 大札；奉諭。 — *v. t.* ㊦ 厚遇；贊成；優禮。 ㊦ 使便利；利於。 ㊦ 證明；證實。 ㊦ 贊；貌似。 ㊦ 懷恩。

*n.* — to win (gain) one's *favor*, 得寵。

— to treat one *with favor*, 以恩惠待人。 — to be *in popular favor*, 字衆望。

— to grant a *favor* to one, 施恩與人。

— to find *favor* in the sight (eyes) of another, 博得人之歡心。

I must ask you to do me a *favor* (May I ask a *favor* of you? I ask the *favor* of your doing this; You will do me the *favor* to lend me ten dollars for a few days). 我須求汝開顧。

I am not *in favor* with him (Motoring is now *in favor* with many; He is *in high favor* with the people). 我不受彼之寵愛。

I am *in favor* of a reform (gentle measures). 我贊成改革。

He draws a check *in favor* of John. 彼發支票給與約翰。

The lawsuit has resulted *in favor* of the defendant (The verdict of the judge was *in favor* of the accused). 被告勝訴。

He is *out of favor* with the Cabinet. 彼爲現任內閣所排斥。

The *favor* of your presence at the meeting is requested (Give us the *favor* of your company at dinner). 開會時請汝光臨。

I shall esteem it a *favor* if you will assist my friend in the matter. 如蒙幫助，敝友辦理此事，吾當感汝厚意。

He was *reconciled with* the utmost *favor*. 被大受人之歡迎。

Everybody looks upon the project *with favor*. 眾人皆贊成此種計畫。

The enemy approached *under favor* of the night. 敵人乘夜接近。

I have received your *favor* (Your *favor* of yesterday's date is to hand). 我已接到尊函。

*v.* — to *favor* the weaker side, 偏袒較弱之一方面。

Please *favor* me *with* an answer (*with* your approval, *with* a visit or song), 請愛答覆。

The darkness of the night *avored* the enemy's approach (famine *avors* the approach of pestilence). 夜間之黑暗使敵軍近於接近。

The boy *avors* his father. 此孩酷肖其父。

**fa/vor-a-ble** (fā'vēr-ā-b'l), *a.* ① 舒意的。② 順利的；便利的；有利的。— **fa/vor-a-ble-ness**, *n.* — **fa/vor-a-bly**, *adv.*

*a.* — a *favorable* decision (answer, position), 有利之決定。— *favorable* circumstances, 順境。— a *favorable* wind (weather), 順風。— a *favorable* prospect, 好希望。

He is *favorable* to me. 彼與我親善。

This place is *favorable* to study. 此處適於讀書。

The army was on *favorable* ground. 該軍占優勢。

It has left a *favorable* impression on my mind. 此事使我心中感良好之印象。

*adv.* He spoke *favorably* of my book. 彼言我之著作。

**fa/vored** (-vēr'd), *a.* ① 被嘉獎的；被贊助的。② 有某種外貌的。

— the most *faored* nation, 最惠國。— ill-*faored*, 貌醜的。— well-*faored*, 美觀的。— a *faored* child, 人所寵愛之孩童。

**fa/vor-ite** (-ēr-ī't), *n.* 愛人；愛物。— *a.* 寵愛的。

*n.* — the *faored* of fortune, 幸運兒。— a *faored* of his teacher's, 教員所最寵愛之學生。

The horse was a *faored*. 此馬最有護勝希望。

This paper is a *great faored* with students. 此報學生最喜閱讀。

*a.* — a *faored* author (child, color, excuse, resort, study), 人所喜愛之著作。

**fa/vor-it-ism** (fā'vēr-ī't iz'm), *n.* 偏愛；尚私。

**fawn** (fōn), *n.* ① 鹿。② 變色；淡褐色。— *a.* 變色的；淡褐色的。

**fawn**, *v. i.* ① 搖尾乞憐。② 趨媚；阿諛。He *fawns* on (upon) the great. 彼阿諛趨貴。

**fay** (fā), *n.* 神仙；妖精。

**fe'al-ty** (fē'ā'l-tī), *n.* 對業主之忠實；忠實。

**fear** (fēr), *n.* ① 恐懼；恐怖。② (對於上帝之) 畏敬。

*n.* — the *fear* of God, 敬畏上帝。— a person in *fear*, 恐懼之人。— to tremble *with fear*, 因驚懼而戰慄。

There is *fear* of delay in his arrival (There are great *fears* for the safety of the ship). 彼恐將遲到。

There is not the slightest *fear* of being hurt. 絲毫不怕受傷。

Great *fears* are entertained for his safety. 對於彼之安全非常憂懼。

For *fear* of accidents, please drive slowly. 各車慢行以防危險。

Being very ill and in *fear* of death, he made his will. 彼因病重又恐怖故而立遺囑。

The army retreated through *fear* of an ambush. 該軍恐有埋伏故退却。

He works hard for *fear* (that) he should fail. 他恐失敗故工作甚勤。

**fear**, *v. t.* ① 恐懼；恐怖。② 畏敬[上帝]。— *v. i.* 恐懼；恐怖。

I *fear* that I am too late. 我恐怕我來得遲。

I *fear* I have made a mistake (I *fear* I shall see my friend no more; I *fear* he has forgotten his promise). 我恐怕我已弄錯。

You have nothing to *fear*. 汝無所恐。

It is much to be *feared* that he will fail. 他恐將失敗。

**fear/ful** (fēr'fōōl), *a.* ① 恐懼的；恐怖的。② 易受驚的；膽怯的。③ 令人恐怖的；可怕的。④ 極度的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— to be *fearful* of defeat (of taking cold), 恐怕敗北。— a *fearful* storm, 可怕之暴風雨。— a *fearful* mess, 極可怕的混亂。

**fear/less**, *a.* 不怕的；無畏的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— *fearless* of danger, 不怕危險。

**fear/some** (-sūm), *a.* 可怕的；可懼的。

**fea/si-bil/i-ty** (fē/zī-bīl'ī-tī), *n.* 可行性。

**fea/si-ble** (fē'zī-b'l), *a.* 可實行的。— **fea/si-ble-ness**, *n.* — **fea/si-bly**, *adv.*

The project is attractive, but not *feasible*. 此策動人耳目但不能實行。

**feast** (fēst), *n.* ① 節期; 節日。② 筵宴; 宴會。③ 盛饌。— *v. i.* 享盛饌 [常作 *feasted*]。— *v. t.* ① 盛筵款待。② 娛(耳); 悅(目)。  
*n.* — a wedding *feast*, 喜筵。  
*v.* — to *feast on* delicacies, 食美味。  
— to *feast on* a novel (a poem, a picture), 讀小說以自娛。

**feat** (fēt), *n.* ① 功業; 功績。② 武藝; 技藝; 把戲。  
— *feats of arms*, 武功。— *feats of horsemanship*, 騎馬術。— the *feats of a juggler* (a ventriloquist), 變戲法者之把戲。

**feather** (fēth'ər), *n.* ① 羽; 羽毛。② 羽狀物。③ 鳥類。④ 羽飾。⑤ 矢羽。— *v. t.* ① 裝以羽毛。② 飾以羽毛。③ 放平之 [指樂]。— *v. i.* ① 生羽毛。② 放平樂面。  
*n.* — a *feather in one's cap*, 榮譽。  
I have seen a bird *in full feather*. 我見一羽毛豐滿之鳥。  
They appeared *in full feather* at the ball. 彼等首飾裝此跳舞會。  
He is now *in full feather*. 彼現在富有資財。  
He is *in high feather*, for he has succeeded in the examination. 彼因考試及格非常得意。  
One of the soldiers showed the *white feather* in battle. 一兵士臨陣降法。  
*v.* The young birds were not yet *feathered*. 小鳥尚未生羽毛。  
The officer *feathered his nest* from the public funds. 該官吏變去公款以充私囊。  
The chickens are beginning to *feather out*. 雞雛初生羽毛。  
The willows *feathered* the roadside. 楊柳在路旁處狀如羽毛。

**feath'er-y** (-ī), *a.* 覆羽毛的; 似羽毛的; 覆以羽毛的。  
— *feathery clouds*, 霧雲。

**fea'ture** (fē'tū'r), *n.* ① 容貌; 顏面 [用複數]。② 特色; 特點。  
— characteristic (striking) *features*, 特色。— the principal *features of a treaty*, 條約上之要點。— the natural *features of a country*, 一國之地勢。  
He is a man of strong (sharp) *features*. 彼は面貌秀武之人。

**fea'tured** (-tūrd), *a.* 有某種容貌的。  
— a *hard-featured* man, 面貌嚴峻之人。

**fea'ture-less**, *a.* 無特色的。

**feb'ri-fuge** (fēb'rī-fūj), *n.* 解熱藥。

**fe'brile** (fē'brīl; fēb'rīl), *a.* 熱性的; 熱病的。  
— the *febrile* stage of a disease, 疾病之發熱時期。

**Feb'ru-a-ry** (fēb'rūō ā-rī), *n.* 陽曆二月。

**fe'cal** (fē'kāl), *a.* 糞的; 糞的。

**fe'ces** (fē'sēz), *n. pl.* ① 糞等。② 糞。

**fec'und** (fēk'ūnd; fē'kūnd), *a.* 多產的; 豐饒的。

**fec'un-date** (fēk'ūn-dāt), *v. t.* ① 使多產; 使豐饒。② 授胎。— **fec'un-da-tion** (-dā'shūn), *n.*

**fe-cun'di-ty** (fē-kūn'dī-tī), *n.* 多產; 豐饒; 生產力。  
The seeds of some plants long retain their *fecundity*. 有幾種植物之種子其生產力長久存在。

**fed** (fēd), *pret. & p. p.* of FEED.

**fed'er-al** (fēd'ēr-əl), *a.* ① 聯邦的; 聯邦政府的。② [cap.] 美國南北戰爭時之中央政府的。— *n.* [cap.] 美國南北戰爭時屬護中央政府者。  
*a.* — a *federal* government, 聯邦政府。— a *federal* union, 聯邦同盟。— *Federal forces* (troops), 美國南北戰爭時之北都聯邦軍隊。

**fed'er-ate** (-āt), *a.* 聯合的; 同盟的。— (-āt), *v. t. & i.* 聯合; 同盟; 組織聯邦政府。  
*a.* — *federate* nations (powers), 同盟國。

**fed'er-a-tion** (-ā'shūn), *n.* ① 聯合; 同盟。② 聯合團體; 聯邦。③ 聯邦政府。  
— *Minor's Federation*, 露工聯合會。

**fee** (fē), *n.* ① 費; 封土。② 世襲地產。③ 費。④ 酬金。⑤ 會費。⑥ 小賄; 賄賂。— *v. t.*; FEED (fēd); FEE'ING 出費; 與酬金。  
*n.* — the *doctor's* (lawyer's) *fee*, 診金。— the *membership fee*, 會費。— the *school fee*, 學費。— a *waiter's* (porter's) *fee*, 侍者之賄賂。— an *entrance fee to a circus*, 馬戲場之入場費。— an *initiation fee to a club*, 俱樂部之入會費。— *license fees*, 執照費。  
The servants expect a *fee* over and above their wages. 僕從希望於工資以外再得賄賂。  
*v.* — to *fee* a waiter in a restaurant, 給賄賂與酒館中之侍役。

**fee'ble** (fē'b'l), *a.* ① 體弱的。② 柔弱的; 薄弱的。— **fee'ble-ness**, *n.* — **fee'bly**, *adv.*  
— a *feeble* light, 微光。— a *feeble* appearance (man), 體弱之態。— a *feeble* defense, 不得力之防護。—

*feeble* mind, 薄弱之意志。— a *feeble* argument, 無效力之辯論。

**FEED** (fēd), *v. t.*; **FED** (fēd); **FEED'ING**. ① 飼; 餵。② 飽滿。③ 供給。④ 養育。⑤ 產食料。⑥ 充食; 供作食料。⑦ 供給材料。— *v. i.* ① 食。② 進食; 覆食 [與 *on* 或 *upon* 連用]。③ 耕足。④ 食草。— *n.* ① 食; 一餐。② 食料; 秣; 飼草。③ 供給材料。④ 飼料機關。— **feed'er**, *n.*

*v.* — to *feed on* ants (bees, blood, flesh, fish, insects, rice, roots, vegetables), 以蚂蚁爲食。— to *feed turnips to* cows, 以蘿蔔充牛之食料。— to *feed a furnace* (a fire) *with* coal, 供鐵爐以煤。— to *feed water to* a boiler, 供給水於汽鍋中。

He is poorly *fed* (My horse is *fed on* grass; A lake is *fed by* rivers; A machine is *fed with* cotton or wool). 被食物飢餓。

The field will *feed* ten head of cattle. 此田足供十牛之食。

*n.* — a *feed of* oats for a horse, 一匹馬所食之麥。

There was a big *feed* last night. 昨晚有盛筵。

Great rivers are valuable *feeders of* commerce (Crossroads and lanes are *feeders to* the highway), 大江爲商業上之交通要道。

**FEEL** (fēl), *v. t.*; **FELT** (fēlt); **FEEL'ING**. ① 覺; 感覺。② 觸覺; 觸知。③ 摸; 探試。— *v. i.* ① 覺; 感覺。② 觸覺; 觸知。③ 感; 感動。④ 摸索; 搜尋。⑤ 覺以。— *n.* ① 觸覺; 感覺。② 觸覺中之品性。

*v.* — to *feel* pain (pity, warmth, the force of a blow), 覺痛。

I *feel* as if I were going to die. 我覺一若將欲以死者。

I *feel* cold (hot, quite comfortable, confident, quite sick in the stomach, sorry for you). 我覺寒冷。

I *felt* ill yesterday, but I am *feeling* better to-day. 我昨日覺得不舒今日已覺漸愈。

I shall *feel* much obliged if you will have the goodness to do so. 倘蒙如此作爲我覺非常感德。

I *felt* like refusing (crying, eating, returning to my city). 我想欲拒絕。

I *felt* some one touch me on the arm. 我覺有人觸我之臂。

Words cannot express the deep sympathy I *feel* with you. 我對汝所表之同情難以言語形容。

He *felt* in his pockets for his purse (I put my hand in my pocket to *feel for* it). 彼在衣袋內摸取錢囊。

He *felt* the justice of it. 彼覺此事之公平。

The doctor *felt* my pulse. 醫生按我之脈。

My head *feels* very bad this morning (Velvet *feels* soft; Granite *feels* hard; Ice *feels* cold; The sun *feels* hot). 今晨我覺頭痛。

*n.* Fur is soft to the *feel*. 毛皮觸之覺柔。

The leather has a greasy *feel*. 皮革生滑潤之觸覺。

Cold produces a disagreeable *feel* (寒冷生不快之感覺)。

**FEEL'ER** (fēl'ēr), *n.* ① 觸覺者。② 觸角; 觸鬚。③ 探人意見之語。④ [軍] 偵探。Cromwell had *thrown out feelers* in the various European courts. 英國克羅威爾遣人探聽歐洲各國朝廷之意見。

**FEEL'ING**, *p. a.* ① 有感覺的; 易感動的; 有同情的。② 多情情的; 動情的; 感動人的。— *n.* ① 覺; 感覺。② 觸覺。③ 知覺; 意識。④ 感情; 情緒; [pl.] 感受性。⑤ 情操。— **feel'ing-ly**, *adv.* ① her *feeling* heart, 伊之多情之心。— a *feeling* look (gesture), 足以感動人之容貌。

He spoke with *feeling* eloquence. 彼發言娓娓動聽。

*n.* — a *feeling of* warmth (pain, drowsiness), 覺熱。— to express a *feeling of* sympathy (duty, dislike, gratitude, honor, shame, hostility, jealousy), 表同情。— a *feeling of* pride in the history of one's country, 對於國史之自覺光榮。— a man (woman) *of* feelings, 多情之男子。

There is a bad *feeling* between them. 彼二人間頗有惡感。

Every one had a *feeling of* the truth of this statement. 人人皆覺此言真實。

The general *feeling* was against it. 一般人之意向皆反對此事。

I do not wish to hurt your *feelings* (He has no *feelings*; He has no regard for their *feelings*; He tried to work upon my *feelings*). 我不欲傷汝感情。

*adv.* — to speak *feelingly*, 說其動聽。

**FEET** (fēt), *n., pl.* of FOOT.

**FEIGN** (fān), *v. t.* ① 想像; 杜撰; 虛構。② 假裝; 作爲。— *v. i.* 假裝; 作爲。— to *feign* illness (death), 裝病。

He *feigned* to be mad (to be poor, to be pious, to be a doctor). 彼裝瘋狂。

**FEINT** (fānt), *n.* ① 假裝; 策略。② 擊東擊西。— *v. i.* 擊東擊西。

*n.* — to make a *feint* in boxing, 假拳時帶東帶西。

**feld'spar'** (fěld'spär'), *n.* 長石。

**fe-lic/i-tate** (fē-lis/i-tā), *v. t.* 慶祝；慶賀。

— to *felicitate* a bride (a friend on his good fortune), 祝賀新娘。

**fe-lic/i-ta'tion** (-iā'shēn), *n.* 慶祝；慶賀。

**fe-lic/i-tous** (fē-lis/i-tōs), *a.* ① 有幸福的；極喜的。 ② 巧妙的；適當的。

— **fe-lic/i-tous-ly**, *adv.*

— a *felicitous* event, 喜事。 — a *felicitous* situation (manner, reply), 相當之位置。

**fe-lic/i-ty** (-i-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES, (-i-iz). ① 幸福；福祉。 ② 增進幸福之事物。 ③ 巧妙；適當；適切之語句。

He handles the subject *with* much *felicit*y. 他論此事措辭極其適切。

**fel'ine** (fě'līn), *a.* ① 貓科的。 ② 如貓的；狡猾的；感祕的。

— *feline* softness of step, 如貓之輕步。

**fell** (fěll), *pref.* of FALL.

**fell**, *n.* 臥皮。

**fell**, *v. t.* ① 伐倒；砍倒；打倒。 ② 平穩。 — *n.* ① 一季中所伐下之木材。 ② 平穩所成之徑。

*v.* — to *fell* trees (an ox, an antonazist or fistienner), 伐樹。

**fell**, *a.* ① 殘忍的；兇暴的；野蠻的。 ② 致命的；可怕的；破壞的；極痛苦的 [用於詩中]。

— *fell* tortures, 酷刑。 — a *fell* disease, 極痛苦之疾病。

**fel'low** (fě'lō), *n.* ① 伴侶；友。 ② 同輩；同僚；同志。 ③ 一對之一；配偶。 ④ 人；個人。 ⑤ 賤人；漢。 ⑥ 給費研究生。 ⑦ 學會會員。 — *a.* 為伴侶的；和多的。

*n.* — a good (jolly, clever) *fellow*, 善人。 — a little (old) *fellow*, 小人。 — a stupid (good-for-nothing, tiresome, lazy) *fellow*, 笨漢。 — a school *fellow*, 同學。

I have only one glove; I have lost the *fellow* (These two shoes are not *fellows*). 我祇有一隻手套其配偶我已失去。

He is a *fellow* of a university. 他係大學校之給費研究生。

*a.* — *fellow* countrymen (citizens), 同鄉同國人；同胞。 — *fellow* creature, 同類。 — *fellow* feeling, 同情。 — *fellow* workers, 共同工作之人。 — *fellow* passengers, 同舟或同車之旅客。 — *fellow* sufferers, 同遭難者。

**fel'low-ship** (-shīp), *n.* ① 伴侶地位；俾友關係。 ② 利利共同；共同關係。 ③ 交情；友誼。 ④ 會；團體；社團。 ⑤ 給費研究生之基金位置或著火。

— the *fellowship* of students, 學生之交情。 — *fellowship* in adversity, 患難與共。 — the *fellowship* of civil engineers, 土木工程師協會。

He was corrupted by *fellowship* with evil companions. 他因與惡人爲伍而墮落。

**fel'ly** (fě'lī), *n.*; *pl.* -LIES (-i-iz). 車輪之外木圈；輪緣。

**fel'on** (fě'l'ōn), *n.* 竊賊。

**fel'on**, *n.* 重犯。

**fe-lo'ni-ous** (fē-lō'nī-ōs), *a.* 有罪的；犯重罪的；兇惡的；惡毒的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

— a *felonious* deed, 惡毒行爲。

**fel'o-ny** (fě'l'ō-nī), *n.*; *pl.* -NIES (-nī-iz). 重罪。

**felt** (fělt), *pret.* & *p. p.* of FEEL.

**felt**, *n.* ① 氈。 ② 氈製物；氈帽。 — *v. t.* ① 製成氈。 ② 氈以氈。

*n.* — *felt* carpet, 氈毯。 — *felt* hat, 氈帽。

**felt'ing**, *n.* 氈絨；氈；製氈法。

**fe'male** (fē'māl), *n.* 女；化；雌。 — *a.* ① 女的；化的；雌的。 ② 女性的。

*a.* — a *female* child, 女孩。 — the *female* sex, 女性。 — *female* screw, 四螺旋。 — *female* suffrage, 婦女選舉權

— *female* flower, 雌花。

**fem'i-nine** (fěm'i-nīn), *a.* ① 女性的 ② 婦女的。 ③ 【文】陰柔的。 — *n.* 【文】陰柔之字。

*a.* — a *feminine* voice, 女子聲音。

**fem'i-nin/i-ty** (-nīn/i-tī), *n.* 女性；脂粉氣。

**fem'o-ral** (fěm'ō-rāl), *a.* 股骨的。

**fe'mur** (fē'mūr), *n.*; *pl.* E. -MURS (-mūrz), L. FEMORA (fěm'ō-rā). 股骨。

**fēn** (fěn), *n.* 沼澤。

**fence** (fěns), *n.* ① 劍術。 ② 柵；牆垣；籬笆。 — *v. t.* ① 保護；防衛。 ② 圍以柵；圍以牆垣；圍以籬笆。 ③ 閃避。 — *v. i.* ① 保護；防衛 [與 *against* 連用]。 ② 習劍術；舞劍。 — **fence'er** (fěn'sēr), *n.*

*n.* — to sit (to be) on the *fence*, 騎牆；守中立。 — to jump over the *fence*, 跳過牆。 — to lean against the *fence*, 靠在牆上。

The *fence* has been broken down (has given way). 籬笆破壞。

The horse cleared the *fence*. 此馬跳過牆垣。

*v.* — to *fence* off the consequences of an act, 避免一事之結果。 — to *fence* with a question, 巧答質問。

**fenc'ing** (fěn'sīng), *v. n.* ① 劍術。 ② 劍器。 ③ 柵料；牆垣料；籬笆料。 ④ 柵；牆垣；籬笆。

— a *fencing* match (team, master, school), 劍術比賽。 — to practice *fencing*, 習劍術。 — the *fencing* of a farm, 農場上之籬笆。

**fend** (fēnd), *v. t.* 防禦。 — *v. i.* 抵抗；抗拒。

— to *fend off* blows (a disaster), 防禦打擊。

**fend'er**, *n.* ① 防禦物。 ② 柵欄。 ③ 鐵匠用之墊褥。 ④ 火車電車等前面之排障器。

**fen/nel** (fēn'ēl), *n.* 【植】茴香。

**fen/ny** (fēn'ny), *a.* 沼澤的。

**fe-ra'cious** (fē-rā'shūs), *a.* 肥沃的。

**fe/rine** (fē'rīn; -rīn), *a.* 野生的。

— *ferine* beasts, 野獸。

**fer/ment** (fēr'mēnt), *n.* ① 酵母。 ② 發酵。 ③ 驅動；激昂。

— to put the passions in a *ferment*, 激動情感。

The nation is in a *ferment*. 全國正在騷亂中。

**fer-ment'** (fēr'mēnt'), *v. i.* ① 發酵；醱。 ② 驅動。 — *v. t.* ① 使發酵；醱。 ② 激動。

**fer-men-ta'tion** (fēr'mēn-tā'shūn), *n.* ① 發酵；醱。 ② 驅動；騷亂。

**fern** (fēr)n), *n.* 【植】蕨類。

**fern/y** (fēr'nī), *a.* 羊齒的；多羊齒

**fe-ro'cious** (fē-rō'shūs), *a.* 兇暴的；兇猛的；野蠻的；殘忍的。 — **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— a *ferocious* lion (disposition), 猛獅。 — *ferocious* savages, 兇暴之蠻人。

— a *ferocious* look, 兇暴之臉；惡相。

**fe-roc'i-ty** (-rōs'i-tī), *n.* 兇暴；兇猛；野蠻；殘忍。

— the *ferocity* of barbarians, 野蠻人之兇惡。

**fer/ret** (fēr'ēt), *n.* 【動】雪貂。 — *v. t.* 探出；尋出；偵查。

— to *ferret* rabbits (rats) with trained *ferrets*, 以受過訓練之雪貂尋兔。

Detectives are employed to *ferret out* secrets. 偵探探訪查密事。

**fer/ri-age** (-ī-āj), *n.* ① 船渡。 ② 渡費；渡資。

The *ferryage* of the river is neglected. 此河之船渡無人過問。

The *ferryage* has been reduced. 渡資已減。

**fer-ru-gi-nous** (fē-rōō'jī-nūs), *a.* 鐵的；含鐵的。

— *feruginous* spring, 含鐵溫泉。

**fer/rule** (fēr'ōōl; -īl), *n.* 金屬箍；金屬環。

**fer/ry** (fēr'ī), *v. t.* 渡。 — *v. i.* 渡。 — *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-īz). ① 渡船碼頭。 ② 渡船。 — **fer/ry-boat'**, *n.*

*v.* He *ferryed* them over the river. 彼將彼等渡過河。

*n.* — to establish a *ferry*, 設渡船碼頭。

— to wait at the *ferry*, 在渡船碼頭上等候。

He got across the river *by* the *ferry*. 彼乘渡船渡河。

**fer/tile** (fēr'tīl), *a.* ① 多產的；豐饒的；豐富的；豐饒的；肥沃的。 ② 【植】能生果實的；含花粉的。 ③ 能生育的。

— *fertile* soil, 沃土。 — a land *fertile* of wheat, 產麥豐多之地。 — a *fertile* brain (imagination), 豐足之智力。

— a mind *fertile* in resources, 富有懷憂之心。 — a *fertile* flower, 能生果實之花。

— *fertile* showers, 使生產力充足之陣雨。 — *fertile* thoughts (suggestions), 豐富之思想。

He is a man *fertile* in expedients. 彼係富有策略之人。

**fer-til'i-ty** (fēr-tīl'i-tī), *n.* 多產；豐饒；豐富；豐饒；肥沃。

— the *fertility* of land, 地上之肥沃。

— *fertility* of genius, 多才。 — *fertility* of intellect, 智識之豐富。

**fer-ti-li-za'tion** (fēr'tī-lī-zā'shūn), *n.* ① 使多產；使豐饒；使豐饒；使肥沃。 ② 【生物】受精作用。

— artificial *fertilization*, 人工授精。

— close *fertilization*, 自花受精。 — cross *fertilization*, 異花受精。

**fer-ti-lize** (fēr'tī-līz), *v. t.* ① 使多產；使豐饒；使豐饒；使肥沃。 ② 授胎。

— to *fertilize* a land, 使地土肥沃。 — to *fertilize* imagination, 使幻想豐多。

**fer-ti-liz'er** (-līz'ēr), *n.* ① 使多產者；使豐饒者；使豐饒者；使肥沃者。 ② 肥料。

Guano is a powerful *fertilizer*. 海鳥糞為有力之肥料。

**fer'ule** (fēr'ōōl; -īl), *n.* 夏楚；戒尺。

— *v. t.* 施以夏楚。

**fer'ven-cy** (fēr'ven-sī), *n.* ① 熱。 ② 熱心。

— the *fervecy* of the sun's rays, 日光之熱。

**fer'vent** (-vēnt), *a.* ① 熱的。 ② 熱心的。 — **ly**, *adv.*

— a *fervent* summer, 酷熱之夏季。 — *fervent* zeal, 熱心。 — *fervent* piety, 熱烈之虔誠。

**fer'vid** (fēr'vīd), *a.* 熱的；熱心的。

— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— *fervid* heat, 如火如荼之熱。 — *fervid* desires, 熱心之欲望。 — a *fervid* glance, 熱切之一瞥。

**fer/vor** (-vēr), *n.* ① 熱。 ② 熱心。

**fes'tal** (-tāl), *a.* 節日的；歡樂的。 — **festal-ly**, *adv.*



— a *festal* air, 歡樂之神態。

**fes'ter** (fēs'tēr), *n.* 瘡疔。— *v. i.*

① 生癰；化膿。② 腫。③ 腐爛。— *v. t.* 使生癰；使腫；使腐爛。

*v.* Exposure *festers* a wound. 暴露使傷處腐爛。

**fes'ti-val** (-i-vāl), *a.* 節期的；節日的。— *n.* ① 節期；節日。② 定時的娛樂會。

*a.* — a *festival* entertainment, 節期之宴會。

*n.* — a harvest *festival*, 收穫祝宴。— a music *festival*, 音樂大會。— the Dragon Boat *Festival*, 端午節。— the Mid-Autumn *Festival*, 中秋節。

**fes'tive** (-tīv), *a.* 節日的；歡樂的。— **fes'tive-ly**, *adv.*

— *festive* evenings, 歡樂之夜。

**fes-tiv/i-ty** (fēs-tīv/i-tī), *n.*; **pl-TIES** (-tīz). ① 歡樂。② 慶祝。

— a day of great *festivity*, 極樂之日。

**fes-toon'** (-tōon'), *n.* 花球。— *v. t.* 飾以花球。

**fetch** (fēch), *v. t.* ① 取；攜。② 作；爲；呼吸；嘆氣。③ 逢；到；至；抵。④ 得價；售得。— *v. i.* 取；攜。— *n.* ① 取；攜。② 詭計；策略；計謀。

*v.* — to *fetch* a breath, 作呼吸。— to *fetch* a sigh, 嘆氣。— to *fetch* a chair from the other room, 從他處取一椅。— to *fetch* the port at noon, 午刻抵港。— to *fetch* and carry, 爲人服雜役。— to *fetch* out the beauty of a scene, 顯出寶石之美。— to *fetch* one a blow on the head, 在人頭上打響一下。

Please go and *fetch* my hat (the doctor, the police). 請去將我帽子取來。

This picture will *fetch* a high price (The last lot *fetch*ed only a small sum). 此幅畫將售得善價。

Money will *fetch* him if persuasion will not. 倘勸說不足以誘彼金錢必足以誘之。

This book (play) will *fetch* the public. 此書將得世人之歡迎。

The ship struck a shoal and *fetch*ed up all standing. 此船觸於淺灘突然停止進航。

The tippler started for home but *fetch*ed up at the tavern. 嗜酒者返家忽然停足於酒店之內。

When the ship rolled, every article on the table *fetch*ed away. 船顛簸時桌上之物件皆震動。

*n.* — a *fetch* of policy, 政策。

**fetch'ing**, *p. a.* 好笑的；悅人的；迷人的。

— an awfully *fetching* bonnet, 極好看之女帽。

**fête** (fât; *F.* fât), *n.* [F.] 節；戶外宴會。

— *fête champêtre*, 戶外宴會；園遊會。

**fête** (fât), *v. t.* 宴會。

He was *fêted* everywhere. 被到處受人款待。

**fet'id** (fēt'īd), *a.* 臭的。

**fet'ish** (fēt'īsh; fēt'īsh), *n.* ① 物神。② 崇拜物；迷信物。

Gold has become his *fetish*. 金銀爲他所崇拜之物。

**fet'lock** (fēt'lök), *n.* 距；距毛；距關節。

**fet'ter** (fēt'tēr), *n.* ① 足械；腳鐐 [常用複數]。② 拘束；羈絆。— *v. t.* ① 上足械；上腳鐐。② 拘束；押解。

*n.* — to put (have) *fettlers* on, 上足械。— to be *in fetters*, 被羈絆；受束縛。

**fet'tle** (-tl), *n.* 情形；狀況；心境。

He is *in good (fine, splendid) fettle* to-day. 被今日高興愉快。

**fetus** (fēt'us), *n.* 胎兒。

**feud** (fūd), *n.* 爭論；宿仇。

— a family *feud*, 家庭之不和。— a *feud* between two families (tribes) 兩家之宿仇。— to be *at feud* with each other, 彼此不和。

**feud, n.** 食邑；采地；封土。

**feu'dal** (fū'däl), *a.* ① 采地的；封土的。② 封建制度的。

— *feudal* system, 封建制度。— *feudal* tenure (rights, services), 采地之保有權。— a *feudal* lord (vassal), 諸侯。— a *feudal* state, 食邑。

**feu'dal-ism** (-iz'm), *n.* 封建制度。

**fe'ver** (fē'vēr), *n.* ① 熱病。② 激昂；狂熱。— *v. t.* 使患熱病。

*n.* — the anti-foreign *fever* of former days, 往日之排外熱。

He was *in a fever* (in a high *fever*). 被發熱。

He is *in a fever* of excitement. 被發熱狂。

He was attacked (taken, seized) with *fever* every other day (had *fever*; was ill of a contagious *fever*; is suffering from a low *fever*). 被隔日發熱。

Take care not to catch a *fever*. 當心勿罹熱病。

*Fever* has raged in the town. 市中熱病流行。

I cannot shake off (get rid of) my *fever*. 我不能除去熱病。

**fe'ver-few** (-fū), *n.* 【植】驅蟲菊 [開小白花]。

**fe'ver-ish**, *a.* ① 熱病的。② 激昂的；狂熱的。③ 驅動的；動靜無常的。— **fe'ver-ish-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — a *feverish* ambition (a *feverish*

craving for fame), 熱切之志願。—  
feverish symptoms, 熱病之現象。—  
a feverish state of the money market,  
金融市面之動靜無常。

The patient is feverish. 病人發熱。  
n. — the feverishness of popular  
feeling, 羣情憤激。

**few** (fū), a. 不多的; 少數的; 幾個的。  
— n. 不多; 少數。— fewness, n.

a. Few persons will believe that.  
鮮有信此者。

I have few friends except you. 除  
汝以外我友人不多。

I have a few friends besides you.  
除汝以外我尚有少數友人耳。

He has read a few books. 他讀過幾  
本書。

The fewer his acquaintances, the  
fewer his enemies. 其友人不多則其  
敵人亦不多。

n. Few of us knew. 我輩中知之者不  
多。

A few of the members dissented.  
有數人意見不同。

Quite a few (A good few) of my  
friends were there. 我之大多數友  
人在彼處。

That would be a measure calculated  
to benefit the few at the expense  
of many. 此項計畫將利於少數人而犧牲  
多數人。

A faithful few remained. 剩下少數  
忠實之人。

**fez** (fēz), n.; pl. FEZZES (fēz'ēz).  
土耳其人之帽。

|| **fi/an/cē** (fē'ān'sā'), n. masc.;  
**fi/an/cēe'** (sā'), n. fem. [F.]  
未婚夫; 未婚妻。

**fi-as/co** (fē-ās'kō), n.; pl. -COES OR  
-COS (-kōz). 大失敗【如指演劇奏樂】。

**fi'at** (fī'āt), n. 命會; 議會。

**fib** (fīb), n. 謊話。— v. i.; FIBBED  
(fībd); FIB-BING. 說謊。

n. He told me a fib. 他對我說謊話。

**fi'ber** (fī'bēr), n. 纖維。⊕ 纖維  
體質。⊕ 纖維組織。⊕ 組織; 實質; 原  
質; 要素; 氣力。⊕ 纖維。⊕【植】纖維。

— muscular (vegetable) fiber. 肌肉纖  
維。— the fiber of wool. 羊毛纖維。—  
a man of fiber. 有氣力之人。

**fi'brin** (brīn), n. 纖維素。

**fi'brous** (brūs), a. 纖維的; 纖維質  
的; 纖維狀的。

**fib'u-la** (fīb'ū-lā), n.; L. pl. -LÆ  
(-lē). 【解】肋骨。

**fick'le** (fīk'li), a. 易變的; 不定的;  
無常的。— fick'le-ness, n.

— a fickle woman, 心易易變之婦女。—  
a fickle fortune, 變幻無常之運命。—  
fickle moods, 反覆無常之性情。—  
fickle winds, 不定之風。

**fic'tile** (fīk'til), a. ① 塑造的; 可  
塑造的。② 陶器的。

— fictile clay, 可以塑造之粘土。

**fic'tion** (fīk'sh'n), n. ① 虛構; 杜撰;  
想像。② 虛構之事物。③ 虛構之文學;  
小說。

— to be misled by a mere fiction of  
the brain, 爲頭腦中之想像所迷惑。—  
a writer of fiction, 小說家。

**fic'titious** (fīk'ti'sh'ūs), a. ①  
假的; 假裝的; 作偽的。② 虛構的; 杜撰  
的; 想像的。— -ly, adv. — -ness, n.

— a fictitious hero, 想像中之英雄。—  
a fictitious name, 假名。

**fid'dle** (fīd'li), n. 四絃拉琴【今作雙  
琴或輕蔑語用】。— v. i. & t. ① 拉四絃  
拉琴。② 漫動手指; 戲弄。— fid'dler  
(-lēr), n.

n. — to play ((on)) a fiddle, 奏四  
絃拉琴。— to play second fiddle, 充  
下手。— to hang up one's fiddl.,  
退堂; 停止其事業。— fit as a fiddle, 甚  
便而有興趣。

The actor refused to play second  
fiddle in the drama. 該演員拒絕充  
劇中之配角。

v. — to fiddle away time, 虛度光陰。  
— to fiddle with painting, 戲弄繪畫。

n. — a fiddler's fare, 酒肉金錢。—  
Fiddler's Green, 樹上水手跳舞場。—  
fiddler's money, 小錢。

**fid'dle-stick** (fīd'li-stīk'), n. ①  
拉四絃拉琴之弓【今作雙琴或輕蔑語用】。

② 無物; 烏有【尤用於復數作感歎字】。

I am afraid of him? Fiddlesticks!  
我畏彼乎? 胡說!

**fi-del'i-ty** (fī-dēl'i-tī; fī-), n. ①  
忠實; 忠信。② 正確。

— fidelity to one's friend (husband,  
wife, principles, promise), 對於其朋  
友之忠實。— the fidelity of a narra-  
tive (of a picture), 敘事之確實。

**fidg'et** (fīj'ēt), v. i. 坐立不安; 煩  
躁。— v. t. 使坐立不安。— n. ① 坐  
立不安; 煩躁。② pl. 心神不安。③ 坐  
立不安之人; 令人煩躁之人。

v. He fidgets me (Do not fidget).  
他使我坐立不安。

He is always fidgeting about some-  
thing. 彼常因事而煩躁。

n. — to be in a fidget (to be in the  
fidgets, to have the fidgets), 心神  
不安。

He is a fidget. 彼係心神不安之人。

**fidg'et-y** (-ī), a. 坐立不安的。

**fi-du'ci-ary** (fī-dū'shī-ā-rī), a.  
① 受人信託的; 代人保管的。② 可信任  
的; 可信託的。

— a fiduciary power, 信託之權。

**fi** (fī), interj. 噫! 噫!

*lie upon your laws, if you refuse me justice.* 汝若不以公道待我何法律之有!

**field** (fi:ld), *n.* 【法】食邑; 美地; 封土。

**field** (fi:ld), *n.* ① 田; 田地; 牧場。

② 空地。③ 戰場。④ 戰爭。⑤ 運動場;

競技場; 壘球場之外場。⑥ 競技者。⑦

範圍。⑧ 廣場。⑨ (磁力電力等所及之)

場。— *v. t. & i.* 【壘球場】接球; 止

球; 擊球。

*n.* — a *field of corn*, 稻田。— a *gold*

*field*, 產黃金之地。— a *baseball field*,

壘球場。— a *field of ice*, 冰場。— a

*magnetic field*, 磁場。— the *scien-*

*tific field*, 科學界。— a *scholar emi-*

*nent in his field*, 在本行中出色之學者。

— *one's activity in the field of*

*practical botany*, 其對於應用植物學一

門之活動。— *to lose one's life on the*

*field of battle*, 死於戰場。— *the field*

*of Waterloo*, 滑鐵盧戰場。

*He works (grows wheat) in the*

*field*. 他在田中工作。

*The field is lost (as won)*. 戰敗。

*Early in spring, the fields must be*

*manured*. 田中須於早春下肥料。

*He has a wide field of action*, 被之

活動範圍頗廣。 [擊球。

*n.* — *to field the ball*, 接球; 止球;

**field day**. ① 野外學習日。② 露天運

動會。

**field'er** (fi:ld'ér), *n.* (跑球等之) 防

禦手; 野手; 在外場接球之球員。

**field glass**. 雙眼鏡; 望遠鏡。

**field marshal**. 陸軍元帥。

**field/piece** (fi:ld'pi:s), *n.* 野戰砲。

**fiend** (fi:nd), *n.* ① 惡人。② 魔鬼;

魔王。

**fiend'ish**, *a.* 如惡魔的; 兇惡的; 殘

酷的。— *ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

— a *fiendish spirit*, 惡鬼。— *fiendish*

*laughter*, 惡笑。

**fierce** (fi:rs), *a.* ① 猛烈的; 狂暴的。

② 兇猛的; 殘酷的。— *fierce'ly,*

*adv.* — *-ness, n.*

— a *fierce lion* (pursuer), 狂獅。— a

*fierce look*, 兇惡之貌。— *fierce anger*,

狂怒。— a *fierce wind*, 狂風。— a

*fierce tyrant*, 殘酷之暴君。— a *fierce*

*fighting*, 劇戰。

**fi'er-y** (fi:'ér-i), *a.* ① 火的; 如火

的。② 熱心的; 熱烈的。③ 燒熱的; 發

燥的。

— a *fiery speech* (temper), 激烈之講

說。— a *fiery meteor*, 如火之彗星。—

a *flower of a fiery color*, 顏色如火之

花。— a *fiery steed*, 火性之馬。— a

*fiery wound* (eruption), 灼熱之傷處。

**fi'e** (fi:f), *n.* 橫笛。— *v. t. & t.* 吹

橫笛。— **fi'er** (fi:'ér), *n.*

*v.* — *to fi'e a tune (in a band)*, 用笛

吹一調。

**fi'f'teen** (fi:f'tēn; fi:f'tēn'), *a.* 十

五。— *n.* ① 十五; 十五個。② 表十五

之記號 [如 15 或 xv]。

**fi'f'teenth** (fi:f'tēnth; fi:f'tēnth'),

*a.* ① 第十五。② 十五分之一。— *n.*

① 第十五個。② 十五分之一。

**fif'th** (fi:ft), *a.* ① 第五。② 五分之

一的。— *n.* ① 第五個。② 五分之

一。*—ly, adv.*

**fi'f'ti-eth** (fi:f'ti-ēth), *a.* ① 第五

十。② 五十分之一的。— *n.* ① 第五

十個。② 五十分之一。

**fi'f'ty** (fi:f'ti), *a.* 五十。— *n.; pl.*

*-ties* (-tiz). ① 五十; 五十個。② 表

五十之記號 [如 50 或 l]。

**fi'g** (fi:g), *n.* ① 無花果; 無花果樹。②

無價值之物。

*I don't care a fig about the matter*

*(for it, for what he says)*. 我對此

事毫不介意。

*Your opinion is not worth a fig*. 汝

之意見毫無價值。

**fi'ght** (fi:t), *n.* ① 戰爭; 戰事。② 競

爭。③ 戰術力; 圖志。— *v. t. & i.* FIGHT

(fi:t); FIGHT'ING. ① 戰爭; 戰事。

② 反抗; 反對。— *v. t.* ① 戰爭; 戰事。

② 作戰; 戰勝; 擊取。③ 使鬪; 向之戰。

— **fi'ght'er** (-ér), *n.*

*n.* — a *fight between two armies*, 兩

軍之交戰。— *free fight*, 混戰。— a *sea*

*fight*, 海戰。— a *suam fight*, 鬪戰。

— *to show fight*, 表示圖志; 表示抵抗

之意。

*The new cock has had a fight*

*with the old one*. 新雄雞已與老雄

雞鬪過。

*They had a hand-to-hand fight*. 彼

等短兵相接。

*He was a lion (tiger) in the fi'ght*.

彼勇於戰鬪。

*v.* — *to fight against disease*, 與病鬪

戰。— *to fight cocks*, 鬪雞。— *to fight*

*hand to hand with swords*, 短兵相接。

— *to fight a good fight*, 作一番好鬪。

— *to fight against the Japanese*, 與

日本人戰。— *to fight bravely for one's*

*country*, 爲祖國奮戰。— *to fight for*

*one's principles (rights)*, 爲主義而

戰。— *to fight with the enemy*, 與敵

人交戰。— *to fight to the last (to the*

*last man, to the death)*, 死戰。— *to*

*fight one's way in (through)* the

*world*, 在世上奮鬪。— *to fight shy of*

a *crowd*, 因畏懼而避開羣衆。— *to*

*fight it out to the end*, 堅持到底。

*The boys always fight about trifles*

*(for the mastery, to get the upper*

*hand)*. 孩童常因小事而爭鬪。

They fought the enemy in two pitched battles. 彼等與敵軍正式交戰兩次。

**figment** (fīg'měnt), *n.* ① 虛構；假作。② 無稽之談。

**fig'ur-a-tion** (-ū-rā'shūn), *n.* ① 賦以定形。② 形狀；樣式。— the *figuration of crystals*, 結晶體之形狀。

**fig'ur-a-tive** (fīg'ūr-ā-tīv), *a.* ① 表象的；象徵的。② 譬喻的；借喻的。③ 多詞藻的；綺麗的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

*a.* — *figurative meaning*, 譬喻之意義。— *a description highly figurative*, 富於誇張之敘述。— *figurative language*, 綺麗之辭。

Such ceremonies are *figurative of* his life. 此種儀式為其一生之表象。

*n.* — *figurativeness of expression*, 言辭之綺麗。

**fig'ure** (fīg'ūr), *n.* ① 數碼；數字。② 價目；價格。③ 形狀；式樣；外形；輪廓。④ 有形物。⑤ 容貌；形容。⑥ 人物。⑦ 圖形；圖樣；模型。⑧ 表說；象徵。⑨ 譬喻；詞藻。⑩ 跳舞之一節。⑪ 肖像；塑像。— *v. t.* ⑪ 繪圖。⑫ 飾以肖像。⑬ 以數目字表之；計算。⑭ 譬喻；以象徵表之；譬表。⑮ 想像。— *v. i.* ⑮ 露頭角；現身；占顯要地位。⑯ 計算；計量。— **fig'ur-er**, *n.*

*n.* — *a bronze figure*, 銅像。— *a figure sculptured in relief*, 浮彫之像。

— *to form figures in wax*, 製模像。— *genteel in figure*, 儀態大方。— *a man of figure*, 有名人物。— *a man of figures*, 精於計算之人。— *a woman of good figure*, 姿態美麗之婦女。— *a well-known figure*, 著名人物。— *a beautiful female figure* (the grotesque *figure of a satyr*), 美麗的女人形體。— *in round figures*, 概算。— *to be good at figures*, 精於計算。— *a figure with six angles (of eleven sides)*, 六角圓。— *figure of speech*, 詞藻。— *to make (cut) a conspicuous*

(*miserable, sorry, poor, queer, ridiculous*) *figure*, 竊然露頭角。

I saw a *figure* standing at the door. 我見一人形立在門口。

He is a *figure* in the society of the place. 彼為當地之有名人物。

The goods were sold at a high (low) *figure*. 此貨售價頗高。

The girl has a graceful (slender, gainly) *figure*. 此女子姿態秀美。

The olive branch is a *figure of peace*. 橄欖枝為和平之表說。

*v.* — *to figure a plant*, 繪植物圖。— *to figure velvet*, 將綢緞上飾以花樣。—

*to figure the dial of a clock* (the hours on the dial), 將鐘面上用數目字表出。— *to figure (figure up, figure out) costs* (profits, losses), 計算費用。— *to figure to one's self*, 心中想像。— *to figure at a problem*, 計算一問題。

The scene was *figured in a pantomime* (Prophecy *figures* the future history of the world). 劇情表帶於啞劇中。

He *figured in the war*. 彼於戰役中得名。

He *figured for an election*. 彼等謀選 He *figures as the hero*. 彼扮主角。

**fig'ure-head** (fīg'ūr-hēd'), *n.* ① 飾首像。② 有名無實之首領；傀儡。

The monarch was a mere *figurehead*. 君王不過一傀儡耳。

**fil'a-ment** (fīl'ā-měnt), *n.* ① 綫；絲；綵線。② 【植】花絲。— **fil'a-ment'ous** (-mēn'tūs), *a.*

*n.* — *a filament of silk* (wool, cobweb), 細絲線。

*a.* — *filamentous fungus*, 絲狀菌。

**fil'a-ture** (fīl'ā-tūr), *n.* ① 紡；線絲；線車。② 線管廠。

**fil'bert** (fīl'bērt), *n.* 榛；榛實。

**filch** (fīlch), *v. t.* 偷；竊。— **filch'er**, *n.*

**file** (fīl), *n.* ① 穿紙釘；插紙釘；紙夾。② 依次收裝之公文信件。③ 釐列。— *v. t.* ③ 順序保存。④ 上呈；進書；提出。— *v. i.* 列隊而行。

*n.* The soldiers march in *file* (in single *file*). 兵士列單縱隊而行。

The newspapers (letters, documents) are kept on *file*. 報紙等在夾上。

*v.* — *to file papers*, 順序保存公文信件。— *to file a petition*, 呈遞稟帖。— *to file a bill*, 提出請案。

**file** (fīl), *n.* ① 鎚；錘刀。② 被磨之徒。— *v. t.* ② 鎚；鎚光；鎚利。③ 鎚去【與 *off* 或 *away* 連用】。

*n.* — *a sly old file* (a deep *file*), 老奸巨猾。

*v.* — *to file a saw*, 銼鋸片。— *to file off a tooth*, 銼去一齒。— *to file away dust*, 將塵擦去。— *to file it smooth*, 將此物銼光。

The *fil'ing of metal sets my teeth on edge* (jars on my nerves). 銼金屬物之聲令我齒酸。

**fil'ial** (fīl'yāl; -i-āl), *a.* 子女的；孝順的。

— *filial duty* (piety, obedience), 孝行。

— *filial* (piety, obedience), 孝

**fil'i-ate** (fīl'i-āt), *v. t.* 納為螟蛉。

**fil'i-a-tion** (-ā'shūn), *n.* ① 父子之倫。② 血統；系統。③ 生枝。④ 【法】私生兒父之指定。

**fil/i-bus/ter** (fīl'ī-būs/tēr), *n.*

① 劫掠兵；侵掠兵。② 劫奪議事之議員 [美國] — *v. i.* 劫奪議事 [美國]。

**fil/i-gree** (-grē), *n.* 金銀線細工。 — *a.* 金銀線細工的；以金銀線細工的。

*u.* — a *filigree brooch*, 鑲嵌金銀線細工之胸針。

**fil'ing** (fīl'ing), *n.* 鐵屑。

— *iron filings*, 鐵屑。

**Fil-i-pi'no** (fīl'ī-pē'nō), *n.*; *pl.* -NOS (-nōz). *Fem.* **Fil i-pi'na** (-nā); *pl.* -NAS (-nāz). 菲律賓人。

**fill** (fīl), *v. t.* ① 使滿；充滿。② 【戲】張滿帆；使桅當風。③ 使飽食。④ (用定貨單) 配貨。⑤ 配 [藥方]。⑥ 詞；充任。

⑦ 填補。 — *v. i.* ① 充滿；充實。② 請罪。 — *n.* ① 充滿。② 充實物。

*v.* — to *fill in* a cavity, 填洞。 — to *fill one's place*, 代庖。 — to *fill the purse with coins*, 將錢袋中裝滿錢幣。

— to *fill the air with cries*, 呼聲震天。 — to *fill out* (fill up) a check for \$25, 將支票上填寫廿五元。 — to *fill out* a garment with different material, 以不同之料將衣服放大。 — to *fill up one's time*, 消遣。 — to *fill up* a deficiency, 補不足。 — to *fill an office*, 充任某職。 — to *fill a business order*, 照定貨單配貨。 — to *fill a prescription*, 配藥方。

His fame *filled* Europe. 彼名滿歐洲。 He has *filled in* the figures. 被共數目字填入。

Everybody was *filled with joy* (pride, shame). 人人皆甚歡喜。

My breast was *filled with emotion* (His heart was *filled with gratitude*). 我感情緒滿懷。

The hotel is *filled with guests* (The hall was *filled with persons* to welcome him; *Fill your glasses with wine*). 該旅館住滿旅客。

Your glass is half empty; *fill it up* (The vacancy in this staff must be *filled up*; You must *fill up* the blanks in the document), 汝杯中半空，汝其斟滿。

The channel of the river *fills up with sand* every spring. 每年春季河道中塞滿沙泥。

Corn *fills well* in a warm season. 當暖或時令穀物充實。

*n.* The hungry man has eaten his *fill*. 飢者已飽食飽。

He wept (grumbled) his *fill*. 被傷哭。

**fil'er** (fīl'ēr), *n.* 填空物；填塞物；補缺物。

— a *filler for a magazine*, 雜誌中之補白。

**fil'let** (-ēt), *n.* ① 小帶；束髮帶。②

【北】小襟；襟飾。③ 出骨瘦肉。 — *v. t.* 以帶束之。

**fil'ing** (fīl'ing), *vb. n.* 填空物；補缺物。

— the *filling of a wall* (a pie), 補牆之物。 — the *filling of gold for a tooth*, 補牙之金片。

**fil'lip** (-īp), *v. t. & i.* ① 指彈。② 刺激物；激刺物。

*v.* — to *fillip* a coin, 以指彈錢。 — to *fillip one's memory* (wits), 促起人之記憶。

*n.* — to give one a *fillip*, 以指彈人。

That acted as a *fillip* to my spirits (to my languishing energies). 此物用以激勵我之精神。

**fil/li-peen'** (-ī-pēn'), *n.* See PHILOPENA.

**fil'ly** (fīl'ī), *n.*; *pl.* -LIES. ① 牝狗。② 活潑之幼女。

**film** (fīlm), *n.* ① 薄皮；膜。② 軟片；成條之影戲軟片。③ 鐵絲。 — *v. t. & i.*

① 覆以薄皮；生膜。② 攝於軟片上。

*n.* — a *film of oil on a liquid*, 液體面上之薄油。 — a *membranous film over the eye*, 眼珠上之膜狀薄器。 — a *film of air between two plates*, 兩層板間之薄層空氣。 — the *gelatin film of the dry plate*, 照相乾片上之膠質薄膜。 — a *film used in cinema*, 影戲中所用之軟片；影片。

**film'y** (fīl'mī), *a.* ① 薄皮的；膜狀的。② 鐵絲的。 — **film'i-ness**, *n.*

**fil'ter** (fīl'tēr), *n.* 濾清器。 — *v. t.* 濾；濾清。 — *v. i.* 過濾。

*n.* — to pass through a *filter*, 通過濾清器。 — to purify by a *filter*, 以濾器濾清。

**filth** (fīlth), *n.* ① 污穢物；垢。② 敗德；惡德。

**filth'y** (fīl'thī), *a.* ① 污穢的；不潔的。② 敗德的；醜惡的。 — **filth'i-ly**, *adv.* — **-i-ness**, *n.*

— *filthy lucre*, 不當之利得；不義之財。

**fil'trate** (fīl'trāt), *v. t. & i.* 濾；濾清。 — *n.* 濾過之液。

**fil'tra'tion** (fīl'trā'shūn), *n.* ① 濾；濾清。② 過濾。

**fin** (fīn), *n.* ① 鰭。② 鰭狀器官；鰭狀部。 | 類。

— fur, fin, and feather, 鰭類魚類及鳥

**fin'al** (fī'nāl), *a.* ① 最後的。② 終結的；決定的。③ 突究的。 — *n.* 最後之事物；終結之事物。

— *final issue* (session), 最後之結果。 — *final examination*, 學年考試；畢業考試。 — *final cause*, 突極原因；目的原因。 — *final trial*, 終審。 — *final aim*, 最後之目的。

The judgment has become *final*. 裁判已終結 [無可上訴].

**fi-na/le** (fē-nā'liā), *n.* 結末; 末尾.

**fi-nal/i-ty** (fī-nāl'i-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). ① 最後. ② 終結. ③ 最後之事物; 終結之事物.

— to reach a *finality* in a negotiation, 談判告終. [後之聲.]

This offer is a *finality*. 此次出價係最終.

**fi-nal-ly** (fī'nāl-i), *adv.* ① 最後; 最終. ② 結局; 無可挽回.

He *finally* submitted. 彼到底屈服.

**fi-nance'** (fī-nāns'), *n.* ① *pl.* 財源. ② 財政; 理財, — *v. t.* 管理財政; 理財; 供以資本.

*n.* — the *finances* of a country, 一國之財源. — the *finances* of an individual, 個人之收入. — the study of *finance*, 財政學. — ministry of *finance*, 財政部. — minister of *finance*, 財政部長.

*v.* — to *finance* a railroad (an institution), 投資於鐵路.

**fi-nan'cial** (fī-nān'shāl), *a.* 財政的. — **fi-nan'cial-ly**, *adv.*

— *financial* circle, 金融界. — *financial* affairs (operations), 財政事務.

— *financial* year, 會計年度. — *financial* organ, 金融機關.

**fi-nan-cier'** (fī'nān-sēr'), *n.* 財政家; 理財家.

**fin/back** (fīn'bæk'), *n.* 脊背.

**finch** (fīnch), *n.* 磯鶯 [鳥名].

**find** (fīnd), *v. t.*; *pret.* & *p. p.* FOUND (faund); *p. pr.* & *vb. n.* FINDING.

① 尋覓; 發見. ② 遇; 邂逅. ③ 遇; 得; 乘. ④ 達到; 及. ⑤ 判定. ⑥ 知悉; 覺得; 經驗. ⑦ 供給. — *n.*

① 尋覓; 發見. ② 尋出之物; 發見之物.

*p.* — to *find* time, 得暇. — to *find* one's level, 達到相當地位. — to *find* a verdict, 定讞. — to *find* one's tongue, 能言. — to *find* food for workmen, 以食物供給工人. — to *find* a market, 獲得銷場. — to *find* bail, 覓保人.

He *found* it in his heart to go back to his native city. 被欲回家鄉.

How do you *find* yourself to-day? 汝今日身體如何?

He works for one hundred dollars a month and *finds* himself. 被每月得工資百元足以自給.

How did you *find* your way back? 汝如何尋路歸家?

I have *found* out the riddle (the puzzle). 我已了斷此謎.

I do not know if he has arrived, but I will *find* it out. 我不知他是否已到但我必查明此事.

He often cheated me, but at last I *found* him out. 彼常欺我但到底被我查破.

I *found* a man concealed under the bed. 我發見一人藏在床下.

I *found* him weeping (sleeping, writing). 我見他哭泣.

I *found* it difficult to succeed (I *found* the way very easy; I opened the box and *found* it empty). 我覺得此事難以成功.

Such books are hard to *find*. 此種書籍不易獲得.

*n.* — a *find* in the gold fields, 金礦中所發見之物. — *finds* of prehistoric tools, 歷史以前用具之發見.

**find'er** (fīn'dēr), *n.* ① 尋覓者; 發見者. ② (照相器上之) 檢像鏡.

**find'ing**, *vb. n.* ① 發見之物. ② *pl.* 手工用品 [特指皮匠之用具]. ③ 【法】定讞.

— the leather and *findings* of a shoemaker, 皮匠之皮革及一切用具.

**fine** (fīn), *a.* ① 精良的; 精良的; 完美的; 佳妙的. ② 純粹的. ③ 細的. ④ 精細的; 縝密的.

— the *fine* arts, 美術. — *fine* sand (gravel, flour), 細沙. — *fine* rain, 斜雨. — a *fine* thread, 細線. — *fine* texture (linen), 精細之織地. — a *fine* taste in art, 對於藝術上之精細的認識力. — a *fine* man, 好人. — a *fine* view, 美景. — a *fine* day, 天晴之日. — a man of *fine* appearance, 丰儀秀美的男子. — *fine* clothes, 華服. — a *fine* lady, 美婦. — *fine* workmanship, 精緻之手工. — a *fine* actor (musician, scholar), 藝術優良之演員. — *fine* feeling, 高雅之情趣. — a *fine* distinction (point in an argument), 細微之區別. — *fine* gold (oil), 細金. — *fine* silk, 精細之綢. — the *fine* edge of a razor, 剃刀之銳利之口. — a *fine* point of a needle, 針之鋒利之尖端.

It is *fine* to-day. 今日天氣好.

He has a *fine* sense of honor. 彼之羞恥之心頗為敏銳.

You will discover your mistake *one* of these *fine* days (some *fine* day). 汝將有一日發見汝之錯誤.

**fine**, *n.* ① 終結; 結局 [除用於 *in fine* 一語中外已廢]. ② 罰金; 罰銀. — *v. t.* 科以罰金.

*n.* — a *fine* for an offense, 犯罪之罰金. — to punish by a *fine*, 處以罰金. — a *fine* of ten dollars, 十元罰金. — *in fine*, 總而言之.

The police officer sentenced him to a *fine* for trespass. 警官因其侵佔罪而處以罰金.

This is forbidden *under penalty of a fine*. 犯此禁者應處罰金。

*v.* Absent members are *fined* (Jurors are *fined* for non-attendance; I was *fined* ten dollars for assault). 缺席會員科以罰金。

*finely*, *adv.* ① 精美; 優美。 ② 細碎。 ③ 細。 ④ 精細; 緻密。

— a picture *finely* painted (hour *finely* ground, a thought *finely* expressed). 繪得優美之圖畫。

*fineness* (fīn'nes'), *n.* ① 精緻; 優美。 ② 細碎。 ③ 細。 ④ 精細; 緻密。

*finery* (fīn'ēr-ē), *n.*; *pl.* -ERIES (fīz). 裝飾品; 麗裝。

*finesse* (fīn'ēs'), *n.* ① 精巧; 巧妙。 ② 狡辯; 詭計; 策略。 — *v. i.* 用計。

*finger* (fīŋ'gēr), *n.* ① 指。 ② 指狀物。 ③ 手裏之指。 — *v. t. & i.* ① 以指觸之。 ② 指彈; 奏。 ③ 竊取; 偷竊。

*n.* — to have a *finger* in the pie, 預聞其事。

She has a good *finger*. 伊善於奏琴。  
His *fingers* are all thumbs. 彼用手笨拙。

He *burned* his *fingers* by interfering with their quarrel. 彼因干預彼等之爭吵而受罰。

He has the names of all the streets (has a subject) at his *fingers' ends*. 彼對於所有一切街名頗為熟悉。

Most of them *live by their fingers' ends*. 彼等大多數以手藝為生。

He *snapped* his *fingers* at me. 彼蔑視我。

*v.* — to *finger* a piece of music. 奏一曲。

*fin/i-cal* (fīn'ī-kāl), *a.* 吹毛求疵的。  
— *fin/i-cal-ly*, *adv.*

*fin'is* (fīn'īs), *n.* 終結; 末了。

*fin'ish* (fīn'ish), *v. t.* ① 完畢; 終了; 終結。 ② 完成。 ③ 毀滅; 挫敗; 殺。 — *v. i.* 終; 止。 — *n.* ① 終結; 完了; 完成。 ② 最完成之物。 ③ 完成之狀態; 完成之式樣。 — *fin'ish-er*, *n.*

*v.* — to *finish* a journey (an undertaking), 走完行程。 — to *finish* the day (one's life), 過完此日。 — to *finish* the reading of a book (a task, a house), 讀完一書, — to *finish* an enemy by an overwhelming defeat, 使敵人全軍覆沒。 — to *finish* speaking, 說完。 — to *finish* a garment (a letter, a picture), 做完一件衣服。 — a *finishing* school, 女子入社會前之準備學校。

My work will be *finished* by that time. 我之工作屆時可完。

The house is *finishing*. 該屋剛見築完。  
He is *putting* the *finishing* hand to his essay. 彼正在結束彼之論文。

*a.* — a *finished* gentleman, 文雅之士。 — a *finished* work of art, 極精緻之美術品。

*n.* — to fight to a *finish*, 盡力作戰以決勝負。 — the *finish* of a work of art (of a piece of cloth), 美術品之修飾。 — to put a *fine finish* on anything (to give it an exquisite *finish*), 將精細之修飾加於某物之上。 — *finisher* of the law, 執行死刑者。

That blow was a *finisher*. 此一擊為致命之一擊。

*fin'ite* (fīn'īt), *a.* ① 有定限的; 有限的。 ② 可確定的; 一定的。 — *ly*, *adv.* — *ness*, *n.*

*a.* — a *finite* quantity (distance), 有定限之量。 — *finite* existence, 有限存在。  
*n.* — the *finiteness* of our natural powers, 吾人天才之有限。

*fin'nan had'die* (fīn'nād), 煙鱈魚。

*fin'ny* (fīn'ī), *a.* ① 有譜的; 詩狀的。 ② 魚的; 多魚的。

— *finny* fish, 有譜之魚。 — *finny* tribes, 魚族。

*fjord* (fyórd), *n.* 歐江。

*fir* (fīr), *n.* 樺。

*fire* (fīr), *n.* ① 火。 ② 煙癘; 煙杆。 ③ 火災; 失火。 ④ 雷電。 ⑤ 忙火。 ⑥ 熱; 熱情。 ⑦ 熱情; 熱心; 憤火。 ⑧ 光輝; 發光體。 ⑨ 發射; 放槍; 放炮。 ⑩ 電火。 — *v. t.* ① 煙; 燒; 焚; 點火。 ② 焚; 燒殺 [陶器]。 ③ 燒灼。 ④ 雜活癘; 使有生氣。 ⑤ 激; 激動。 ⑥ 發射; 轟炸 [地雷]。 ⑦ 斥退; 開除。 — *v. i.* ① 煙; 着火; 燒紅。 ② 情熾; 情熱; 激昂。 ③ 發射。

*n.* — the *fire* in a stove, 爐中之火。 — the great *fire* of London, 倫敦大火災。 — a forest (prairie) *fire*, 森林之火災。 — the *fire* of the eye, 目光。 — the *fire* of love (enmity, hate), 愛情之熱烈。 — the *fire* of passion, 憤怒。 — a big (an extensive, accidental, incendiary) *fire*, 大火災。 — a red *fire*, 紅色花火。 — a signal *fire*, 烽火。 — a poetic *fire*, 詩之靈感。 — to open *fire*, 開火。 — to cease *fire*, 停止射擊。 — to warm one's self (one's hands) at the *fire*, 在火爐邊取暖。 — to stand (resist) *fire*, 受敵人砲擊而不退。 — apt to take *fire*, 易於着火。 — to pour oil on the *fire*, 火上加油; 煽動。 — to set the Thames (the Hudson) on *fire*, 作驚天動地之事。 — to be between two *fires*, 受砲火之夾攻。 — to tend a *fire*, 照料火爐。

The house has caught *fire* (The building is on *fire*). 房屋着火。

A *fire* broke out in our village last night. 昨晚村中失火。

The *fire* has gone out. 火已熄滅。

The *fire* has been got under. 火已  
燃起。

A *fire* is raging. 火勢正盛。

Put out this *fire*. 將火熄去。

They sat around the *fire*. 彼等圍爐  
而坐。

He sits down by the *fire*. 彼坐於火爐  
之傍。

It is cold; please make a *fire*. 天  
氣寒冷請燃爐火。

The troops were under *fire* for  
several hours (were exposed to a  
fierce *fire* from the enemy). 該軍  
受敵人敵小時之砲擊。

I will go through *fire* and water for  
him. 我願為他赴湯蹈火。

He is a smart fellow enough, but he  
will never set the river (stream)  
on *fire*. 彼係極漂亮之人，願決不能成  
大事。

He set *fire* to the house. 彼縱火燒  
此屋。

v. — to fire pottery, 燒陶器。 — to fire  
one with anger (revenge), 激人之怒。

— to fire a pistol (a gun), 放手槍。 —  
to fire a workman, 斥退工人。 — to  
fire bullets, 射出鎗彈。 — to fire at the  
enemy (at me, at the target), 向敵  
人射擊。 — to fire at random, 亂放鎗彈。

— to fire ten shots, 開十鎗。 — to fire  
a salute, 放禮炮。 — to fire a boiler, 照  
料汽鍋之火。

His ambition (imagination) was  
fired by what he had read. 彼因所  
讀之事而鼓躍其志。

The cannons were firing. 開大砲。

His feet fire easily in walking. 行  
走時彼之兩足易於灼熱。

They fire! on the town (the fort, the  
ship, the camp). 彼等砲擊此城。

They stoker fired up at five o'clock.  
火夫於五句鐘升火。

He fired up. 彼發怒。

**fire-arm** (-ārm'), n. 火器; 鎗砲。

**fire-brand** (-brānd'), n. ① 火把;  
煙木。 ② 煽動者。

**fire-cracker** (fir'krāk'ēr), n.  
爆竹。

The firecrackers are of Chinese  
make. 此等竹條係中國製造。

**fire damp**. 煙氣。

**fire-dog** (fir'dōg'), n. 煙爐中之  
新架。

**fire engine**. 救火機。

**fire escape**. 避火梯。

**fire-fly** (-flī'), n.; pl. -FLIES  
(-flīz'). 螢。

**fire-man** (-mān), n.; pl. -MEN.  
① 救火員。 ② 火夫。

**fire-place** (fir'plāst'), n. 爐; 灶。

**fire-proof** (-prōof'), a. 耐火的。  
— n. f. 耐火火。

a. — fireproof walls, 防火之牆。

**fire ship**. 放火船 [用以燒敵艦者]。

**fire-side** (-sīd'), n. ① 爐邊。 ②  
家庭。

— fireside tales, 家庭故事。 — fireside  
happiness, 家庭之樂。

**fire-weed** (-wēd'), n. 火苺。

**fire-wood** (-wōd'), n. 薪柴。

**fire-work** (-wŭrk'), n. 花火; 烟  
火 [通常用複數]。

Fireworks are let off in the streets.  
街上放烟火。

**fir-kin** (fŭr'kīn), n. ① 小桶。 ②  
容量名。

**firm** (fŭrm), a. ① 固定的; 堅實的;  
緊密的; 不屈的。 ② 確立的; 忠心的; 不  
變的。 ③ 固體的 [與 fluid 相反]。 ④ 堅  
決的; 堅定的。 ⑤ 價格不漲落的。

— firm muscle, 堅實之肌肉。 — firm  
wood, 堅木。 — a firm seat in a  
saddle, 再鞍上穩固之座位。 — a firm  
believer (friend), 忠實信徒。 — a firm  
look (voice), 堅決之態。 — a firm  
bargain, 確定之買賣。 — firm market,  
穩定之市面。 — to hold firm to one's  
opinion, 堅持其意見。 — to stand firm  
in one's purpose, 立志堅定。

The market price of silk continues  
firm. 絲之市價仍然堅硬。

The foundation is as firm as a rock.  
其基礎穩如磐石。

**firm** (fŭrm), n. 商號; 商店; 商行;  
公司。

— firm name, 商號之名稱。 — the firm  
of Thomas Jones, 亞里公司。 — a firm  
of long standing, 老店。

**fir-ma-ment** (fŭr'mā-mēnt), n.  
齊若; 蒼天。

**firm-ly**, adv. 堅固; 強固; 堅定; 堅  
決。

He firmly believes in Christianity.  
彼深信基督教。

His resolution is firmly fixed. 其決  
心已穩確定。

**firm-ness**, n. 堅固; 強固; 堅定;  
堅決。

— firmness of union, 團結之堅固。 —  
firmness of foundation, 基礎之穩固。

— the firmness of a purpose, 意志之  
堅。 — the firmness of a judge, 審判官  
之果斷。

**first** (fŭrst), a. 第一的。 — adv. ①  
第一; 最先; 最初; 最前; 最高。 ② 初次。  
③ 後先。 — n. 第一; 最初。

a. — first aid, 急救法。 — the first  
two (the first ten men you meet),  
the first thing that met his view,



the *first* man from Europe, the *first* day of our travel, the *first* cabinet meeting of the year), 起首兩個。— wheat of the *first* grade, 第一等之麥。— a matter of *first* importance, 最重要之事。— in the *first* place, 第一層。— at *first* hand, 直接。— 一人。

Adam was the *first* man. 亞當爲第 I shall go back to London by the *first* train. 我將乘第一次火車回倫敦。 I was the *first* guest to arrive (The plum is the *first* tree to blossom: When a child is born, the *first* thing is to give it a name). 我係首先到來之客。

He stood *first* in his class. 他在級中名列第一。

They fell in love with each other at *first* sight. 彼等一見如故。

At ((the)) *first* blush the matter seems easy. 初視之此事似乎容易。

It is my *first* time to stop at an inn (This is the *first* time I have heard of it; I saw him for the *first* time). 寄宿於客棧係我生平第一次。

*adv.* I visited a relation *first*, and after that my friends (The king arrived *first*, and next came his retinue: Please go *first*, I will walk behind you; He *first* went to Paris, and then to Berlin). 我先拜會親戚然後再去訪友。

*First and foremost*, study good models. 首先讀良好之範本。

I will not do it; I will die *first*. 我不願爲此；我寧願死。

He lived there *first and last* about three years. 他住在彼處約計共有三年。

You will have to do it *first or last*. 汝遲早將爲此。

*n.* — *first of all*, 首先。— at ((the)) *first*, 最初。— from *first to last*, 由始至終。— the *first among* scholars, 學者中之第一人。— the *first to be* remarked, 第一句話。— on (about) the *first of* May, 在五月一日。

He got a *first* in mathematics. 被數學獲取第一。

I found English difficult at *first*. 我最初覺英語難學。

I liked to study it from the *first*. 我起初即喜讀此。

He was the *first* to help me (This letter is the *first* I have received from him since his departure). 他首先來助我。

**first-born** (fɪrst/ˈbɔːrn), *a.* ① 初生的；最長的。② 最佳的。— *n.* 長子；繼承人。

*a.* — the *first-born* son, 長子。

**first-class** (fɪrst/ˈklɑːs), *a.* 頭等的；最佳的。— *adv.* 乘頭等車。

*a.* — a *first-class* carriage (telescope, ticket), 頭等車。— *first-class* mail matter, 甲種郵件。— a *first-class* clerk, 最低級職員。

*adv.* — to travel *first-class*, 乘頭等車旅行。

**first-hand** (-hænd), *adv.* 直接。— *a.* 直接的。

*adv.* — information secured *first-hand* from the person interested (goods obtained *first-hand* from the manufacturer), 直接由有關係人得來之消息。

*a.* — *first-hand* goods, 直接輸入之貨品。

**first-ling** (-lɪŋ), *n.* 初產之物；初生之子。

**first-ly** (-lɪ), *adv.* 第一層 [此字常與 *secondly* 等字並用，多數人喜用 *first* 以代之]。

**first-rate** (-rāt), *a.* 頭等的；上等的；最佳的。— *adv.* 最佳。

*a.* — a *first-rate* machine, 最佳之機器。— the *first-rate* powers, 一等國。

**firth** (fɪrth), *n.* 峽灣。

**fiscal** (fɪs/kəl), *a.* ① 國庫的；國庫的。② 財政的；會計的。— *ly, adv.* — a *fiscal* agent, 代管財政之人。— *fiscal* year, 會計年度。

**fish** (fɪʃ), *n.* ; *pl.* FISHES (-ɪz), *or, collectively.* FISH. ① 魚。② 魚肉。— *v. t.* ① 釣魚；捕魚 [常與 *for* 連用]。② 撈取。③ 巧取。— *n. t.* ① 捕魚；撈取。② 對於；由於。— *fish'er, n.*

*n.* — a dealer in fish, 魚販。— a fresh-water fish of the same family as the carp, 與鯉魚同種之淡水魚。— smoked (fried, baked) fish, 煙魚。— a shoal of fish, 魚羣。

There are many fish in the lake. 湖中魚多。

He caught three fishes in a net. 他在湖中捕得三條魚。

Fish inhabit the sea. 魚棲於海中。

He drinks like a fish. 他酒飲。

*v.* — to fish with artificial flies (with an angle, with a rod and line), 以蠅釣魚。— to fish for a compliment, 沽名釣譽。— to fish for smoken treasure, 撈尋沉下之財寶。— to fish pearls, 撈採珍珠。— to fish out (up) a coin, 撈出一錢。— to fish a stream, 釣於河中。

The net is fishing. 此網正在捕魚。

The net fishes seven feet. 此網捕魚能及七英尺深。

**fish'er-man** (-ɪr-mæn), *n.* 漁夫。— *Fisherman's* Ring, 羅馬教皇之徽。

**fish'er-y** (fīsh'ēr-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -ERIES (-iz). ① 釣魚; 漁業。② 漁場。③ 漁業區。

— the *fishery* of the coast, 沿海之漁場。— coast *fishery*, 近海漁業。— *fisheries* school, 水產學校。

**fish hawk**, *鰲*。

**fish/hook** (fīsh'hōōk'), *n.* 釣鈞。

**fish/ing**, *vb.* *n.* ① 釣魚; 捕魚。② 漁場。

I go *fishi*ng. 我去釣魚。

I divert myself in *fishi*ng. 我以釣魚取樂。

There is a good *fishi*ng there. 彼處有良好之漁場。

**fish/mon/ger** (-mūn'gēr), *n.* 魚販; 魚商。

**fish/wife** (-wīf'), *n.*; *pl.* -WIVES (-wīvz). 賣魚婆。

**fish'y** (fīsh'ī), *a.* ① 多魚的。② 如魚的。③ 魚臭的; 魚味的。④ 不可信的。⑤ 暗的; 無光的。⑥ 狡猾的 [漁夫之俚語]。— a *fishy* stream (pond), 多魚之河。— a *fishy* taste (smell), 魚味。— a *fishy* story (statement), 不可信之傳言。— *fishy* eyes, 暗而無光之目。— a *fishy* venture, 不穩妥之冒險。— a *fishy* man, 狡猾之人。

He is *fishy* to the backbone. 彼徹底狡猾。

**fis'sion** (fīsh'ūn), *n.* 【動】裂上。

**fis/sure** (fīsh'ūr), *n.* ① 裂縫; 罅隙。② 分裂; 裂開。

— a *fissure* in a vessel (in a rock, in the wall), 器皿上之裂縫。— *fissure* of bone, 骨裂。

**fish** (fīst), *n.* ① 拳。② 書法。③ 手。

— to grease the *fish*, 與以賄賂。

He writes a good *fish*. 他書法頗佳。

Give us your *fish*. 與我等交手。

**fish'ic** (fīs'īk), *a.* 拳術的。

— *fishic* exploits, 拳術之藝。

**fish-i-cuffs** (-ī-kūfs), *n.* *pl.* 拳籠。

— to engage in *fishicuffs*, 鬪拳。

**fis'tu-la** (fīs'tū-lā), *n.*; *pl.* E. -LAS (-lāz); L. -LAE (-lā). 【醫】瘻; 瘻管。

**fit** (fīt), *a.*; FIT'TER (-ēr); FIT'TEST. ① 適合的; 適宜的; 適當的; 合宜的。② 準備的; 預備的。— *v. t.*; FIT'TED (-ēd); FIT'TING. ① 適合。② 使適合; 使滿意。③ 裝設。— *v. i.* 適合。— *n.* ① 適合; 合宜。② 準備; 預備。

*a.* — *fit* for use (for cultivating, for food), 適用。

The water is not *fit* to drink. 此水不宜飲。

What position is he *fit* for? 他適合何種位置?

Do as you think *fit*. 照汝之意而行。

I was ill and was not *fit* for work.

我有病不宜工作。

*v.* — to *fit* one's new coat on, 試穿新衣。— to *fit* a boat with sails, 船上裝帆。

— to *fit* a key to a lock, 將鑰匙配鎖。

— to *fit* the mind to one's circumstances, 使心與環境相應。

The coat *fits* you to a nicety (to a T). 此衣極合汝身。

He is well *fitted* for the work (for that post). 他極宜任此事。

A square thing does not *fit* into a round hole. 方形之物不能裝入圓形之孔眼。

We must be well *fitted out* for our voyage. 我等須裝妥以備航海。

His room is *fitted up* with every comfort (The ship is well *fitted up*;

The hotel is *fitted up* with modern conveniences). 其室中設設種種舒適之物。

*n.* — the *fit* of the parts of a machine, 機器各部分之配合。— a good *fit* for college, 進大學之良好準備。— a bad (perfect) *fit* of clothes, 衣服之不合身。

The *fit* of this coat is very well (The coat is an exact *fit*). 此衣極合身。

**fit** (fīt), *n.* ① 極樂; 發作。② 適合; 一 *fit* of acute pain, 一陣劇痛。— a *fit* of industry (to have a *fit* of work), 一時勤勉。— a *fit* of the gout (of coughing, of sneezing), 痛風之發作。— to give one a *fit*, 嚇人; 加以罵詈。

He has *fits* of anger (passion, despair, melancholy, grief, enthusiasm). 他常發怒。 [憂鬱]

He fell down in a fainting *fit*. 他忽

I went to see the comedy and I was in *fits* of laughter all the time.

我往觀劇時時發笑。

She embroidered the rug by *fits and snatches* (The clock goes by *fits and starts*). 她繡絨毯時作時歇。

I'll give him *fits* for that. 我因此事必痛罵之。

He will do it now that the *fit* is on him. 他將因一時起勁而為之。

**fit'ful** (fīt'fōōl), *a.* 間或一發的; 時作時歇的; 動靜無常的。— **fit'ful-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *fitful* disease, 間或發作之病。— a *fitful* life, 動靜無常之生活。

The wind blew in *fitful* gusts. 狂風時起時止。

**fit'ly** (-lī), *adv.* 適合; 合宜。

— a maxim *fitly* applied, 極其適當之格言。

**fit/ness, n.** 適合; 合宜。  
— the *fitness* of a thing for the purpose intended, 一物之適用於所定之目的。

He lacks *fitness* for the place. 彼不適於如此地位。

**fit/ter (fī'tēr), n.** 裝配者; 配合者。  
— a gas *fitter*, 裝煤氣用具者。

**fit/ting, n.** 裝具; 裝置 [用複數]。  
— a. 適合的; 適宜的。 — **ly, adv.**

n. — the *fittings* of an office, 公事房中之裝具。  
a. — a *fitting* answer, 相當之答覆。

**five (fīv), a.** 五。 — n. ① 五; 五個。  
② 表五之記號 [如 5 或 v]。 ③ 五個合成之物。

a. — the *Five Books* (Classics), 五經。

**five/fold (fī-fōld), a. & adv.** 五倍的; 五倍。

**fix (fīks), v. t.** ① 使固定; 確定。 ② 使永久; 使耐久。 ③ 設立。 ④ 修理。 — v. i.

固定; 膠固。 — n. ① 兩塊; 困境。 ② 潛水艇於未重慶前所立穩之處。 — **fix'a-ble, a.**

v. — to *fix* the attention of an audience, 引起聽眾之注意。 — to *fix* the meaning of a word, 決定字義。 — to *fix* one's affairs (room, dress), 整理事務。 — to *fix* a value on a thing, 估定物價。 — to *fix* a watch, 修表。 — *fixed* star, 恆星。 — *at fixed* prices, 一定之價; 不二價。

*Fix* your attention on your studies. 注意汝之功課。 [從情於被]

She *fixed* her affection on him. 伊

He *fixed* his mind on this subject. 被注意此項問題。

I will *fix* it firmly in the memory. 我決將此事記牢。

I will come at the *fixed* time. 我准於擇定之時間前來。

The engine (The stove, The bath) has been *fixed* (The mirror is *fixed* to the wall; The bench is *fixed* to the ground). 機器已總裝好。

The day and the place of the meeting have been *fixed*. 開會日期及地點均已擇定。

Cold *fixes* water in the form of ice. 冷氣使水凝結為冰。 [定彼之命運]

The event *fixed* his destiny. 此事決

They *fixed* upon me to do the work. 彼等擇定我擔任此事。

The committee has *fixed* on the leading features of the scheme. 該委員會已決定此項計畫之要點。

n. He is now in a nice *fix*. 被置處於極困難之地位。

**fix-a-tion (fīk-sā'shūn), n.** 固定; 定着; 堅固; 裝固。

— the *fixation* of gold. 金質之裝固。

**fix-i-ty (fīk'sī-tī), n.** 固定; 定着; 堅固; 裝固。

— *fixity* of tenure. 租地權之長久。

**fix'ture (fīks'chūr), n.** ① 固定物; 定着物。 ② 裝固。 ③ 有固定位置之人 [複數]。 ④ 運動日; 競技日 [複數]。

— a gas *fixture*, 煤氣燈裝置。 — the electric *fixtures* of a room, 室中之電氣裝置。

**fizz, fiz (fīz), v. i.** — **fizzled (fīzd);** **fizz'ing.** 作嘶嘶聲。 — n. 嘶嘶聲。

**fizz'le (fīz'li), n. i.** ① 作嘶嘶聲。 ② 有始無終; 虎頭蛇尾; 失敗; 落第。 — n.

③ 嘶嘶。 ④ 失敗; 落第。 ⑤ 困境。

v. The undertaking promised well, but it soon *fizzled* out. 此事希望頗佳但不久即失敗。

Nearly the whole class *fizzled* in calculus. 微積分考試幾乎全級不及格。

n. He is in a *fizzle*. 被處於困境。

**flab'by (flāb'y), a.** ① 軟弱的; 柔弱的; 寬鬆的。 ② 懶惰的; 無力量的。 — **-bi-ly, adv.** — **-bi-ness, n.**

— *flabby* cheeks (muscles), 鬆弛之兩頰。 — a *flabby* manner (character), 鬆弱之態。 — a *flabby* argument, 毫無力量之辯論。

**flac'id (flāk'sīd), a.** 軟弱的; 柔弱的; 鬆弛的。 — **-ly, adv.**

— *flaccid* flesh, 寬鬆之肉。

**flac'id-i-ty (sīd'ī-tī), n.** 軟弱; 柔弱; 鬆弛。

**flag (flāg), n.** 【植】莖葉。

**flag, n.** 烏石。 — v. t. 鋪以烏石。

**flag, n.** 旗; 旗幟; 國旗。 — v. t.; **FLAGGED (flāgd);** **FLAG'GING.** ① 懸旗; 掛旗。 ② 打旗號。

n. — to hoist a *flag*, 升旗。 — to hoist (hang) a *flag* at half-mast, 懸半旗 [以誌哀]。 — to strike (lower) the *flag*, 下旗 [致敬或投降]。 — to dip the *flag*, 下旗而復行升旗 [以表敬禮]。 — to hang out the *white* *flag*, 掛白旗 [以求降或乞和]。 — to hang out the *red* *flag*, 宣戰。 — *flag* of truce, 休戰旗。 — national *flag*, 國旗。

A *flag* flies over a house (at a mast-head, from a flagstaff). 旗幟招展於屋上。

The *flag* is streaming in the wind. 國旗飄揚於風中。

The house was decorated (The ship was dressed) with *flags*. 此屋飾以旗。

The town is gay with *flags* and lanterns. 城中懸旗掛燈頗呈美觀。

v. — to *flag* a house, 懸旗於屋上。 — to *flag* a train (a steamboat), 向火車打旗號。

**flag** (flæg), *v. t.* ① 弛垂。② 表弱；衰弱。  
The slack sail *flagged* around the mast. 鬆弛之帆垂於桅之四周。  
His spirits (good nature) will never *flag*. 其精神永不衰弱。

**flag/él-lant** (flæg'è-lànt; flæg-jèl'è-àn), *n.* 標誌者。 [從]

**flag/él-late** (flæg'è-lài), *v. t.* 標

**flag/él-la'tion** (-lài'shün), *n.* 標誌；標打。

**flag/co-let** (flæg'ò-lèt'; flæg'ò-lèi), *n.* 【音】 旗葉。

**flag/ging** (flæg'ing), *n.* 鋪道；馬石。

**flag-gí'tious** (flæg-jìsh'ües), *a.* 極惡的；兇惡的；大罪的。—**ly**, *adv.* —**ness**, *n.*  
— a *flagitious* action (crime), 兇惡之行爲。

**flag officer**. 海軍將官。

**flag/on** (flæg'ün), *n.* 旗。

**flag/gran-ey** (flæg'grän-sí), *n.*; *pl.* —**IES** (-síz). 罪惡昭彰。

**flag/grant** (-grän), *a.* 極惡的；罪惡昭彰的。—**ly**, *adv.*  
— a *flagrant* blunder, 大錯。— a *flagrant* crime, 罪惡昭著之罪。

**flag/ship** (flæg'shíp'), *n.* 旗艦。

**flag/staff** (-stáf'), *n.*; *pl.* —**STAFFS** (-stáf's'), or —**STAVES** (-stävz'), 旗杆。

**flag/stone** (-stön), *n.* 馬石。

**flail** (fläl), *n.* 打禾具；連枷。—*v. t. & i.* 以連枷打之。  
*n.* — to strike *with* a flail, 以連枷打之。— to be *threshed with one's own flail*, 自作自受。

**flake** (fläk'), *n.* 片。—*v. t. & i.* 成片；分爲片片。  
*n.* — a *flake* of snow, 雪片。— a *flake* of tallow (flint, mica), 一片脂肪。  
It is snowing *in* great *flakes*. 大雪紛飛。  
*v.* — to *flake off* (away), 分爲碎片；剝取。

**flak/y** (fläk'y), *a.* 片成的；片片的。—**-iness**, *n.*

**flam/beau** (fläm'bō), *n.*; *pl.* —**BEAUX** (-bōz) or —**BEAUS** (-bōz). 火把；火炬。

**flam-boy/ant** (fläm-boi'ánt), *a.* ① 【語】 有波狀曲痕的；有焰狀曲痕的。② 炫耀的；華美的。

**flame** (fläm), *n.* ① 焰；火焰。② 燃燒；發焰；發光。③ 熱心；熱情。④ 情人。—*v. t.* ① 燃；發焰。② 勃發；傾瀉。③ 發光。  
*n.* — the area swept *by* the flames, 火場。— to subdue *flames*, 鎮火。—

the *flame* of a lamp, 燈上之火焰。— *flame* of love (zeal), 愛情之熱。

The Chinese are *in a flame* owing to the Tsinan incident. 中國人因濟南事件而憤激。

The house was *in flames*. 房屋燒著。

He perished *in the flames*. 他被燒死。

A *flame* came *into* her cheeks. 伊兩頰漲紅。

She was my first *flame*. 伊爲我之第一情人。

*v.* The fire *flamed*. 火發焰。

Her eyes *flamed* with passion. 伊一憤怒而兩眼閃光。

*a.* — a *flaming* description, 誇張之描述。— the *flaming* sun, 烈日。

**fla-min/go** (flä-mīng'gō), *n.*; *pl.* —**GOS** or —**GOES** (-gōz). 火烈鳥。

**flange** (flänj), *n.* 凸緣；輪緣。  
— the *flange* of a car wheel, 車輪之緣。

**flank** (flänk), *n.* ① 脅部。② 側面。③ 左右翼；要塞之側面。—*v. t.* ① 防衛側面；位於其側。② 攻擊側面；側擊。—*a.* ① 側擊的。② 側面的。  
*n.* — the *flanks* of a building, 房屋之側面。— to attack the enemy *on* the right *flank*, 攻敵軍之右側。  
*v.* — to *flank* the enemy *with* fire, 射擊敵人之側面。  
The statue was *flanked* by trophies of bronze. 銅製戰利品置於銅像之側。  
They *flanked* their position *with* abatis. 彼等以伐倒之樹防衛其所佔地位之側面。  
*a.* — a *flank* piece of meat, 一塊脊肉之內。— the *flank* troops of an army, 陸軍中之側面軍隊。— a *flank* attack (defense), 側面攻擊。— a *flank* march, 側面行軍。— a *flank* movement, 軍隊之側面移動。

**flan'nei** (flän'èi), *n.* ① 法蘭絨。② *pl.* 法蘭絨衣服。  
I wear *flannels* next (to) my skin. 我貼身穿法蘭絨衣服。

**flap** (fläp), *n.* ① 寬鬆或扁薄之懸垂物。② 敲；撲；拍；撲擊之聲。—*v. t. & i.* ; **FLAPPED** (fläpt); **FLAP'PING**. ① 撲擊。② 敲；撲。  
*n.* — the *flap* of a table, 桌邊之可掀板。— the *flap* of an envelope (of a pocket), 信封之封口處。— the *flap* of wings, 該翼。  
*v.* A cock *flaps* his wings. 雄雞鼓翼。  
The wind *flapped* the shutters. 風撲動窗戶。

**flap/jack** (fläp'jäck'), *n.* 旗誌。

**flap'per** (fläp'èr), *n.* 撲擊者；狂擊者。

**flare** (flâr), *v. i.* ① 閃閃而燃。② 張開；伸出。— *v. t.* ③ 炫耀。④ 以閃光打信號。— *n.* ⑤ 閃光。⑥ 張開；伸出。

*v.* The bows of a ship *flare*. 船首伸出。

*n.* — the *flare* of an expiring candle, 將熄之燭之閃光。

**flash** (flâsh), *v. i.* ① 發閃光；閃爍；閃爍。② 閃過。③ 忽變。— *v. t.* ④ 發閃光。⑤ 閃爍；閃爍。— *n.* ⑥ 閃光。⑦ 閃爍。⑧ 一剎那；轉瞬間。⑨ 盜賊輩之切目。— *a.* ⑩ 虛飾的；浮華的。⑪ 盜賊輩之切目的；盜賊輩的。

*v.* — to *flash* light with a mirror, 以鏡閃光。— to *flash* a message over the wire, 突然發一電報。

His eyes *flashed* like lightning (*flashed with rage*). 彼之目光炯炯。

The powder *flashed* in the pan. 餅中之火藥徒燃發而不發彈。

Our plan has *flashed* in the pan. 我等之計畫忽然失敗。

The lightning *flashed* continually. 時時閃電。

The solution of the problem *flashed* into (on) his mind (The scene *flashed* upon his sight; An idea has just *flashed* upon me). 彼忽然想出解決此項問題之方法。

The dog *flashed* by in hot pursuit. 此犬突然跑過去追狗。

The water *flashed* into steam. 水忽變為蒸汽。

The news was *flashed* from city to city. 此項消息傳至各邑。

*n.* — the *flash* from a gun (of gunpowder, of a lantern), 鎗之忽發閃光。— a *flash* of wit (anger), 機智之突發。— in a *flash*, 一剎那。

What a vivid *flash* of lightning! 閃電之光何其明矣!

*a.* — *flash* jewelry, 華美之珠寶。— *flash* language, 盜賊之切目。

**flash light**, 閃光。

**flashy** (flâshy), *a.* ① 閃爍的；一閃的。② 華美的；虛飾的；假的。— **flashy-ly** (-shly), *adv.* — **flashy-ness**, *n.*

— a *flashy* dress, 華服。— *flashy* notes (money), 假紙幣。

**flask** (flâsk), *n.* 細頸瓶。

— a *flask* for wine, 酒瓶。— a powder *flask*, 火藥瓶。— oil *flask*, 油瓶。

**flat** (flât), *n.* 瓦之一層；分住之一組房間。

**flat**, *a.*; FLATTER (-êr); FLATTEST. ① 平的；平坦的；扁平的。② 覆伏的。③ 傾覆的；毀滅的。④ 扁的。⑤ 絕對的；全然的。⑥ 無變化的；無折

扣的。⑦ 淡而無味的。⑧ 沒精打彩的。⑨ 【音】低半音的。— *adv.* ⑩ 平；扁平。⑪ 絕對；全然。⑫ 恰好。— *n.* ⑬ 平面。⑭ 平原；平地。⑮ 淺灘。⑯ 平底船。⑰ 扁平部分。⑱ 【音】低半音。— *t. l. & i.*; FLATTED; FLATTING. 使平；變平。— **flatly**, *adv.* — **flatness**, *n.*

*a.* — a *flat* bone, 扁骨。— a *flat* rate, 實價。— a *flat* beer, 走味之啤酒。— *flat* hand, 平展之手。— *flat* denial, 完全否認。— *flat* refusal, 斷然之拒絕。— *flat* nonsense, 完全胡說。

The market is *flat*. 市面不活動。

I feel rather *flat*. 我覺毫無精神。

*adv.* His speech fell *flat* on the audience. 彼之演說不足以引起聽眾之興味。

It weighs ten pounds *flat*. 此物重量恰好十磅。

He ran 100 yards in ten seconds *flat*. 彼跑一百碼恰好十秒鐘。

*n.* — to strike with the *flat* of the hand (of a sword), 擊以一掌。— the *flat* of B, B 音之低半音。

*v.* — to *flat* a bar of silver, 將銀條敲平。

**flat/fish** (flât/fîsh'), *n.* 比目魚。

**flat/iron** (-î'urn), *n.* 熨斗。

**flat/ten** (-'n), *v. t. & i.* 使平；變平。— to *flatten* crumpled paper, 將摺皺之紙壓平。

The country *flattens* as we proceed. 我等前進時如岡之地漸見平坦。

**flat/ter** (-êr), *v. t.* 諂媚；阿諛。— *v. i.* 陷溺；阿諛。— **-ter-er**, *n.* — **-ter-er-ly**, *adv.*

— a *flattering* portrait, 畫得比本人好看之肖像。

You *flatter* me too much (I *flatter* myself that I would not do such a silly thing; Nothing is more *flattering* to a mother than to speak of her children). 汝誇飾我過甚。

He has a *flattering* tongue. 彼有陷溺之舌。

**flat/ter-y** (-y), *n., pl. -TERIES (-îz). 陷溺；阿諛。*

He is much exposed to *flattery* (is proof against *flattery*). 彼易於受人陷溺。

He gained his object by means of *flattery*. 彼用陷溺方法達到目的。

**flat/u-lence** (flât'u-léns), *n.* ① **flat/u-lency** (-lén-sî) ① 腸胃氣脹。② 誇飾；虛浮。

**flat/u-lent** (-lén-t), *a.* ① 腸胃氣脹的。② 誇飾的；虛浮的；空虛的。— *flatulent* vanity, 虛榮心。

**flat/ways/** (flăt/wāz/), **flat-wise/** (-wīz/), *a. or adv.* 平面向下; 平置。

**flaunt** (flānt; flōnt), *v. t. & t.* 炫耀; 誇示。— *n.* 炫耀; 誇示。— **flaunt'-ing-ly, adv.**

*v.* — to *flaunt through* the streets, 沿街誇耀; 招搖於市。— to *flaunt* rich apparel, 誇示華服。— a *flaunting* show, 誇示之列觀。

She is always *flaunting* her charm. 伊常自炫其美。

**flautist** (flō'fīst), *n.* 吹笛者。

**flavor** (flā'vēr), *n.* ① 香; 香氣。② 味; 風味。③ 調味物。④ 特色。— *v. t.* 調味。

*n.* — the *flavor of* the peach (of wine), 桃之風味。— a *spicy flavor*, 香料味。— the *flavor of* flowers, 花香。— the *flavor of* a poem (a book), 詩之情趣。— to give a *flavor to*, 加味。

*v.* — to *flavor* ice cream with lemon, 於冰淇淋中加以檸檬香味。— a *drink flavored with* ginger, 加薑味之酒。

The cake is *flavored with* the taste of the apple. 此餅有蘋果味。

**flavor-ing, n.** 調味物。

**flaw** (flō), *n.* ① 罅隙; 裂口。② 缺點; 瑕疵。— *v. t.* 使有罅隙; 使有缺點。— **flaw/less, a.**

*n.* — a *flaw in* a deed, 行爲上之缺點。— a *flaw in* an article, 物品之瑕疵。— a *flaw in* an argument, 辯論中之缺點。

**flaw, n.** 一陣風; 一陣狂風。

**flax** (flāks), *n.* ① 亞麻。② 亞麻纖維。③ 亞麻布。

**flax/en** (flāk's'n), *a.* ① 亞麻的; 亞麻製的。② 亞麻色的; 淡黃褐色的。— *flaxen* thread, 麻線。

**flax/seed/** (flāk'sēd/; flāk'sēd/), *n.* 亞麻子。

**flay** (flā), *v. t.* ① 剥皮。② 剝評。— to *flay* an ox, 剥牛皮。

**flea** (flē), *n.* 蚤。— to put a *flea in* one's ear, 責罵人。— to go away (to send a person away) with a *flea in* his ear, 受人叱責而去。

**fleck** (flēk), *n.* 斑點。— *v. t.* 點; 使有斑點。

**flec/tion** (flēk'shūn), *n.* 彎曲。

**fled** (flēd), *pret. & p. p.* of FLEE.

**fledge** (flēj), *v. t.* 生羽毛。— *v. t.* 覆以羽毛。

The young birds have *fledged out*. 小鳥已生羽毛。

**fledg'ling** (flēj'ling), *n.* ① 雛。② 黃口小兒。

**flee** (flē), *v. t.*; FLED (flēd); FLEE-ING. ① 逃。② 消失; 漏數。— *v. t.* 逃; 逃避。

— to *flee* temptation, 避免誘惑。

He *fled* at the sight of his enemy (through fear, for his life). 彼見敵人即逃。

He was *dunned* by his creditor and *fled* by night. 彼因債主催索債款乘夜潛逃。

All our pleasures have *fled* (The color *fled* from her cheeks; The clouds *flee* before the rising sun). 我等一切快樂俱已消失。

**fleece** (flēs), *n.* ① 羊毛。② 一次剪下之羊毛。③ 似羊毛之物。— *v. t.* ① 剪羊毛。② 強奪財物。

*v.* — a sky *fleeced with* clouds, 白雲遮蔽之天。

**fleece'y** (-ī), *a.* 羊毛的; 似羊毛的; 覆以羊毛的。

— a *fleecey* flock, 羊羣。— *fleecey* clouds, 白雲。— *fleecey* sky, 雲天。

**fleece** (flēr), *v. i. & t.* 嘲笑; 嘲弄。— *n.* 嘲笑; 嘲弄。

**fleet** (flēt), *n.* ① 艦隊。② 船隊。

— a *fleet of* men-of-war, 戰艦隊。— the *fleet of* a steamship company, 輪船公司之船隊。— the *fleet*, 海軍。

The *fleet* is under orders to set sail. 艦隊奉命開行。

**fleet, v. i.** ① 疾飛; 急走。② 【航】 改換位置。— *a.* 迅速的; 敏捷的; 疾速的; 輕巧即逝的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

*v.* The crew of a boat *fleeted* aft. 船上水手向後散去。

*a.* — a *fleet* steed, 疾馳之駿馬。

**fleet'ing, p. a.** 疾過的; 輕巧即逝的。— the *fleet'ing* hours, 迅速之光陰。

**flesh** (flēsh), *n.* ① 肉。② 肉體。③ 肉慾。④ 人類。⑤ 種族。⑥ 果肉。

— to gain *flesh*, 長胖。— more than *flesh and blood* could endure, 非人所能受。— one's own *flesh and blood*, 骨肉。— to be *in* *flesh*, 肥滿。— to be *in* the *flesh*, 生存; 爲肉慾所調。— *sin* of the *flesh*, 不貞之罪。

He is losing *flesh*. 彼日見消瘦。

**flesh/i-ness** (-ī-nēs), *n.* 多肉; 肥滿。

**flesh/ly** (-lī), *a.* ① 肉的; 肉慾的。② 物質的。③ 現世的。

— *fleshly* lusts, 肉慾。

**flesh/pot/** (-pōt/), *n.* ① 肉鍋。② *pl.* 食物; 耽於肉慾; 豐富。

**flesh'y** (ī), *a.* ① 肉體的; 肉慾的; 肉體的。② 多肉體的; 肥滿的。③ 多液汁的。— a *fleshy* man, 肥胖之人。— *fleshy* leaf, 多液汁之厚葉。

|| **fleur-de-lis** (flŭr/dē-lē'), n.; pl. FLEURS-DE-LIS (flŭr/-). [F.]

① [植] 薔尾。② 薔尾花形之紋章。

**few** (floo), pret. of FLY.

**flex** (flēks), v. t. & i. 彎; 曲。

**flex/i-bil/i-ty** (flēk'si-bīl'i-ti), n. 可彎; 易曲; 柔順; 柔軟性; 屈曲性; 適應性。

— *flexibility of a bow*, 弓之彎曲性。  
— *flexibility of a language*, 語言之適應於變動。

**flex/i-ble** (-b'l), a. ① 可彎的; 可曲的; 柔軟的。② 馴良的; 柔順的。③ 可塑造的。④ 適應於變動的。— **flex/i-bly**, adv.

— a *flexible rod*, 易曲之棒。— a *flexible mind*, 柔順之心。

**flex/ile** (flēk'sīl), a. ① 可彎的; 可曲的。② 馴良的; 柔順的。

**flex/or** (-sŏr), n. 屈肌 [與 *extensor* 相反]。

— *flexor of the thigh*, 大腿屈肌。— *flexor pollicis*, 拇攣屈肌。

**flex/ure** (flēk'shŭr; flēks'ŭr), n. ① 彎曲; 屈曲。② 彎曲部; 屈曲部。

**flick** (flīk), v. t. ① 輕彈; 揮彈。② 急撥; 急投; 急拋。— n. 輕彈; 輕彈之聲。v. — to *flick off a fly from a horse*, 從馬身上輕彈彈去一蠅。— to *flick dust from a coat* (the dirt from boots), 彈去衣服上之灰塵。

**flick'er** (flīk'ēr), v. i. ① 鼓翼。② 搖曳。— n. ① 鼓翼。② 搖曳。— **flick'er-ing-ly**, adv.

**flick'er**, n. 啄木鳥。

**flī'er** (flī'ēr), n. = FLYER.

**flight** (flīt), n. ① 飛; 飛行。② 飛行力; 飛行距離; 飛程。③ 飛揚; 奔放。④ 一隊空中飛行物。⑤ 一段滑梯。— the *flight of a bird*, 鳥飛。— the *flight of time*, 光陰之迅速。— a *flight of wit* (fancy, genius, eloquence, imagination), 機變。— a *flight of arrows*, 一陣飛箭。— a *flight from danger* (from prison), 避危險。— a *large flight of geese*, 一大羣飛雁。— to *make a flight*, 飛行。— to *take* ((a) *flight*), 逃走。

The swallow is swift in *flight*. 燕子飛行頗速。

The cavalry was put to *flight* by a few cannon shots. 騎兵被擊退。

A *flight of birds* passed over the garden. 一羣飛鳥飛過園中。

The house is approached by a *flight of steps*. 由一段階石達到此屋。

**flight/y** (flīt'i), a. ① 狂妄的; 輕浮的。② 瘋狂的; 精神帶有錯亂的。— **flight/i-ly** (-i-ti), adv. — **flight/i-ness**, n.

— a *flighty girl*, 輕浮之女子。— a *flighty imagination*, 狂妄之幻想

**flim/sy** (flīm'zī), a. ① 脆弱的; 薄弱的; 無然的; 無理由的。② 皮相的; 淺薄的。— **sim-ly**, adv. — **ness**, n. — a *flimsy argument* (excuse), 無理由之辯論。

**flinch** (flīnch), v. i. 畏縮; 退縮。— n. 畏縮; 退縮。

v. — to *flinch at* (from) pain, 因痛而退縮。

The pain was severe, but he did not *flinch*. 其痛頗劇但他不畏縮。

The brave man does not *flinch from danger*. 勇者不懼危險。

**flin/ders** (flīn'dērz), n. 碎片 [通常用複數]。

— to be knocked to *flinders*, 打得粉碎。— to fly (break) in *flinders*, 變成粉碎。

**fling** (flīng), v. t.; pret. & p. p. FLUNG (flūng); p. pr. & cb. n. FLING'ING. ① 投; 擲; 拋。② 擄去; 擄倒; 傾倒。③ 發出。④ 丟開; 拋去。— v. i. ① 擲。② 丟擲; 拋擲。— n. ① 投; 擲; 拋; 跳; 躍; 踢。② 香露; 鬚膏。③ 一種跳舞。④ 放蕩之時。

v. — to *fling a copper into the box* (a penny to the beggar), 投銅幣於箱中。— to *fling a sarcasm at* an opponent, 諷刺對手。— to *fling out hard words against* another, 對他人出惡言。— to *fling out of the room*, 衝出室外。The waves *flung* the ship upon the rocks. 波浪使船擄在岩石上。

His antagonist *flung* him to the ground. 其對手將他擄倒於地上。

They *flung themselves suddenly upon* the enemy. 彼等突然衝擊敵人。

She began to *flout and fling*. 伊開始辱罵。

n. — the Highland *fling*, 蘇格蘭之跳舞。— to have a *fling at* a person, 罵人。— to have one's *fling*, 聽其遊蕩。

**flint** (flīt), n. ① 燧石; 打火石。② 堅硬如燧石之物。

— a *heart of flint*, 硬心腸。— the *flint period*, 燧石時代。— to *get water from a flint*, 從燧石中取水; 鑽木求魚。

— to *skin* (flay) a *flint*, 吝嗇金錢。

He was *flint against* persuasion. 他不聽個人之勸告。

**flint/lock** (flīt'lŏk'), n. ① 燧發槍。② 燧發槍。

**flint/y** (flīt'i), a. ① 燧石質的。② 多燧石的。③ 似燧石的。— **flint/i-ness**, n.

— a *flinty rock* (ground), 多燧石質之岩石。

**flip** (flīp), n. 加糖及香粉之啤酒。

**flip** (flɪp), *v. t.*; FLIPPED (flɪpt); FLIP'PING. ① 翻覆。② 急投。— *v. i.* 急跳。— *n.* 翻覆; 急投。  
*v.* — to **flip** a coin, 翻覆一錢。— to **flip up** a penny in playing "heads and tails," 投錢看正反面以決事。

**flip'pan-cy** (flɪp'æn-sɪ), *n.* 信口雌黃。

He criticized with great **flippancy**. 他信口雌黃。

**flip'pant** (flɪp'ɑnt), *a.* 信口雌黃的。— *adv.*

— a **flippan** tongue, 信口雌黃之舌。

**flip'per** (-ɛr), *n.* ① 腳及海豹等的游泳器官。② 手[俚語]。

Give us your **flipper**. 汝與我等握手。

**firt** (fɪrt), *v. t.* ① 急投; 急擲。② 搖動。— *v. i.* ① 突進; 突衝。② 賣弄風情。— *n.* ① 急投; 急擲。② 賣弄風情之女子。

*v.* — to **firt** a fan, 揮扇。— to **firt** with a girl, 調戲女子。— to **firt** water in one's face, 擲水於其面。

The flag **firts** in the breeze. 旗在風中飄揚。

**firt-ta'tion** (fɪr-tā'shŭn), *n.* 賣弄風情。

**firt-ta'tious** (-shŭs), *a.* 喜賣弄風情的。

— a **firtations** girl, 風騷之女子。

**flit** (flɪt), *v. i.*; FLIT'TED; FLIT'TING. ① 疾過; 掠過; 疾飛而過。② 敲擊。

A bird **flits** from tree to tree. 一鳥由此樹飛至彼樹。

A cloud **flits** across the moon. 一地雲掠月而過。

**flitch** (flɪtʃ), *n.* 醃豬蹄肉。

**float** (flōt), *n.* ① 浮物。② 筏; 平底船。③ 浮子。④ 發展電物用之無差平車。— *v. t.* ① 浮。② 漂流。— *v. i.* ① 使浮。② 實行; 創立; 創辦。

*v.* — to **float** in the water (on the sea, on the surface), 浮於水中。— confused notions **floating** in the mind, 心中飄忽不定之亂想。— to **float** timber down a river, 使木料在河中向下漂流。— to **float** loans (stocks, bonds), 勸募公債。— to **float** a scheme by raising funds to carry it on, 籌款以進行一項計畫。— to **float** a company, 設立公司。

White clouds (feathers) **float** on the breeze. 白雲飄於風中。

Strains of music **float** on the wind. 樂音傳於風中。

A rumor has **float**ed hither. 謠言傳布於彼處。

The tide **float**ed the ship into the harbor. 潮水使船駛入港中。

**float'er** (flōt'ɛr), *n.* ① 浮者。② 可收買之選舉人。

**float'ing**, *p. a.* ① 浮的。② 飄流的。③ 流動的; 無基金的。

— a **floating** leaf, 飄浮之楓葉。— the **floating** population of a city, 市時有變動之人口。— **floating** ribs, 不與胸骨等連接之浮肋骨。— **floating** capital, 流動資本。— a **floating** bridge (anchored), 浮橋。— a **floating** light, 燈船。— **floating** trade, 海上貿易。— a **floating** debt, 短期公債。

**flock'cu-lent** (flɒk'kŭ-lənt), *a.* ① 似羊毛的。② 有靈毛的。

**flock** (flɒk), *n.* ① 毛髮; 髮鬚。② 毛屑。

**flock**, *n.* ① 羣。② 全體基督教徒; 會眾。

— a large **flock** of geese, 一大羣鵞。— two **flocks** of sheep (goats, rabbits, sparrows), 兩羣羊。— a **flock** of children, 一羣兒童。— to live (gather) in **flocks**, 集羣而居。

A **flock** of birds hovers around the farm. 一羣飛鳥翱翔於田之四周。

The priest watches over his **flock**. 牧師監督全體基督教徒。

**flock** (flɒk), *v. i.* 羣集。

Patients and visitors **flock** to the baths (Crowds of people **flock** to the theater). 病人與遊客羣集於浴場。

The people **flocked** together in the market place. 人民羣集於市場。

**floe** (flō), *n.* 浮冰; 浮冰塊。

**flog** (flɒg), *v. t.*; FLOGGED (flɒgd); FLOG'GING (flɒg'ɪŋ). 鞭撻; 笞打。

— to **flog** a dead horse, 翻陳話; 徒勞。

**flood** (flʊd), *n.* ① 洪水。② 漲潮[與ebb相反]。③ 水。④ 充溢。— *v. t.* ① 氾濫。② 使溢。— *v. i.* 氾濫; 溢。

*n.* — a **flood** of brilliant moonlight, 月光燦爛。— a **flood** of words, 滔滔不絕之言。— the **Flood**, 大洪水。— a **flood** of rain, 傾盆大雨。

She shed a **flood** of tears. 伊流淚極多。

The river is **in flood**. 江水氾濫。

Our love is at its highest **flood**. 我等之愛情達於極點。

The **flood** has subsided. 漲潮已退。

The **flood** burst the dam. 大水將堤沖毀。

The house was destroyed (Thousands were rendered homeless) by the **flood**. 房屋被大水所毀。

The speaker's address poured a **flood** of light on the subject (This discovery throws a **flood** of light on the affair). 該演說者之演詞發輝此題極其光燭。

*v.* — to **flood** a building in order to extinguish a fire, 灌水屋上以救火。—



to flood the city with advertisements (the room with light), 滿城貼廣告。  
The river floods. 江水氾濫。

That woman floods. 該婦月經過多。

**flood/gate** (flūd'gāt), n. 水門; 水閘。

**floor** (flōr), n. ① 地板。② 底。③ 層。

④ 國會議員席; 議席上之發言權。— v. t.

① 鋪地板。② 打倒; 使閉口無言; 敗之。

n. — the ground floor, 樓下, — the

first floor, 最下層 [美]; 第二層樓 [英]。

— the second floor, 第二層樓 [美]; 第

三層樓 [英]。— to obtain the floor, 得

發言權。— to take the floor, 發言。

We live on the third floor. 我等住在

第四層樓。

The gentleman from New York has

the floor. 從紐約舉出之人發言。

These partners got in on the ground

floor. 該股東等得優先利益。

v. — to floor a house with pine

boards, 以松板鋪屋中之地板。— to

floor an assailant, 打敗攻擊之人。—

to floor an examination paper, 題目

完全答出; 完卷。

I am completely floored by the

difficulty (the blow, my misfortunes).

我因困難而完全失敗。

**floor/ing**, v. n. 地板; 地板料。

**floor/walk/er** (flōr'wōk'ēr), n.

大商店中之督察員 [美國]。

**flop** (flōp), v. t.; FLOPPEN (flōpt);

FLOP/PING. Colloq. ① 跌翼; 掉尾。

② 跌仆。③ 顛變; 突然變節。— v. t.

① 重拍; 重擊。② 使突然轉動; 使突然

落下。— n. ① 跌翼; 掉尾。② 跌翼之聲;

掉尾之聲。

v. — to flop down on the ground, 跌

倒於地上。— to flop to the other party,

猝然改黨。— to flop the wings, 跌翼。

— to flop over on one's back, 突然翻

身仰臥。

The brim of a hat flops (The wound-

ed bird flops). 帽邊起落。

**flō'ra** (flō'rā), n. ① 女花神。② 一

地方或一時代之植物; 植物誌。

**flō'ral** (-rāl), a. 花的。

— a floral bud (leaf), 花芽。— floral

ornaments, 花飾。— a floral offering,

花之祭物。— floral organs, 花之器官。

**flō-res'cence** (flō-rēs'ēns), n. 開

花。

**flō-res'cent** (-ēnt), a. 開花的。

**flō-ret** (flō'rēt), n. 小花。

**flō'ri-culture** (flō'rī-kūlt'ūr;

flō'rī), n. 養花。

**flō'rid** (flō'rīd), a. ① 華美的; 綺麗

的。② [音] 多花認的。③ 鮮紅的; 鮮明

的。— flō'rid-ly, adv. — -ness,

n.

— flōrid architecture, 華麗之建築。—

flōrid music, 多花認之音樂。— a flōrid

style, 綺麗之文體。— flōrid eloquence,

花言。— a flōrid countenance (cheek),

鮮紅之面色。

**flōr'in** (flōr'īn), n. ① 荷蘭金幣。②

英國銀幣 [值二先令]。

**flō'rist** (flō'rīst; flōr'īst), n. 賣

花者; 花商。

**floss** (flōs), n. ① 絨絨。② 植物之鬚。

③ 做絨。

**floss silk**, 刺繡用之做絨。

— waste floss silk, 廢絨。

**floss'y** (flōs'y), a. 做絨的; 似做絨

的; 輕的; 絨毛的。

**flō'tage** (flō'lāj), n. ① 浮; 浮力。

② 浮物。

**flō-ta'tion** (flō-tā'shūn), n. 浮。

**flō-til'la** (-tīl'ā), n. 小艇隊; 小

艇隊。

— destroyer flotilla, 驅逐艇隊。

**flō'tsam** (flōt'sām), n. 飄浮海中之

貨物。

**flounce** (flouns), v. i. 肢體亂動。

— n. 肢體亂動。

v. — to flounce out of a room (to

flounce away, to flounce about), 急

亂而跳出室外。

**flounce**, n. 衣服上之邊。— v. t. 裝

邊。

v. — to flounce a petticoat, 裝飾裙邊。

**floun'der** (floun'dēr), n. 比目魚。

— as flat as flounder, 扁平。

**floun'der**, v. i. 奮力跳躍。— n. 奮

力跳躍。

v. — to flounder in speech, 語言顛倒。

He floundered in the water (in the

mud). 彼在水中顛躍。

n. With a desperate flounder he

freed himself. 彼奮力跳躍而脫身。

**flōur** (flōur), n. 粉; 麵粉。— v. t.

① 磨成粉。② 灑粉。

n. — flour of emery, 鋼玉粉。— flour

of powder, 火藥粉。— to grind into

flour, 磨成粉末。— to sprinkle with

flour, 灑以粉末。

v. — to flour wheat, 磨麥粉。

**flōur'ish** (flōur'īsh), v. i. ① 繁茂;

茂盛。② 昌盛。③ 寫花字。④ 妻花腔。

— v. t. 揮舞。— n. ① 興旺; 興盛。

② 炫耀; 誇示。③ 花字的筆畫。④ 花腔。

⑤ 揮舞。— -er, n.

v. — to flourish in writing (in

speech), 寫花字。— to flourish a

signature, 用花字簽名。— to flourish a

sword (a whip), 舞劍。— to flourish

one's wealth (one's fluery), 誇富。

— to flourish one's authority, 虛張

聲勢。

The plant flourishes. 植物繁茂。

This author (poet, philosopher) *flourished* some twenty years ago. 此著作家約於二十年前享盛名。

The sword *flourishes* in the air. 此劍揮舞於空中。

n. His speech is full of *flourishes*. 彼之演說多修飾之詞。

He makes a *flourish* after his signature (about an initial letter). 彼於簽名之後作花字筆畫。

The army marched off *with a flourish* of trumpets. 該軍吹奏喇叭而進行。

**flour'y** (flour'ī), a. 麵粉的；似麵粉的；塗麵粉的。 [麵粉。

Your coat is *floury*. 汝之衣服上塗有

**flout** (flout), v. t. 嘲笑；嘲弄；侮慢。— v. i. 嘲笑；嘲弄；侮慢。— n. 嘲笑；嘲弄；侮慢。— **flout'er**, n. — **flout'ing-ly**, adv.

v. — to *flout at* religion, 嘲笑宗教。

**flow** (flō), v. i. ① 流；流動。② 發；出。③ 溢過。④ 飄落；飄揚。⑤ 漲潮。⑥ 充溢。— n. ① 流；流動。② 水流。③ 流量。④ 漲潮。⑤ 流利；暢達。

v. — to *flow in* drops, 滴下。— to *flow from* a mountain, 從山上流出。

— a land *flowing with* milk and honey, 多牛乳蜂蜜之地；富庶之地。— *flowing* cups, 盈滿之杯。— a *flowing* discourse, 流利之談論。

The river *flows* northward (into the sea). 河向北流。

Venous blood *flows* from the extremities to the heart. 靜脈之血由四肢流入心中。

The crowd *flowed* in a steady stream toward the point of attraction. 羣衆向吸引之地點蜂擁而來。

The tide ebbs and *flows* twice in twenty-four hours. 潮水於二十四小時間漲落兩次。

Wealth *flows* from industry and economy (A result may *flow* from several causes). 財富發生於勤儉。

The streets *flowed* with men. 街上人滿。

The water all *flowed* out little by little. 水逐漸流完。

Her hair *flowed* in the breeze. 伊之髮飄於風中。

n. — a *flow of* blood to the face (from the body), 面部充血。— a great (vast) *flow of* water, 洪水。— the volume of *flow* in a river, 河中之流水量。— the daily ebb and *flow*, 每日同之漲潮退潮。— a *flow of* eloquence (language), 口才之流利。— the *flow of* commodities toward a commercial center, 商品向商業中心之流動。

**flow'er** (flou'ēr), n. ① 花。② 花序。③ 花飾；副蕙。④ 精華；精英；壯盛；青春。⑤ 開花。— v. i. ① 開花。② 興盛；昌盛。— v. t. 飾以花。

n. — the *flower* of the family, 家中特出之人才。— a bunch of *flowers* in a vase, 花瓶中之一聚花。— to pick (pluck, gather) *flowers*, 採花。— to water *flowers*, 澆花。

The *flowers* are coming on (are out); are now in perfection; have been nipped by the frost; run riot in our garden; are now running wild; have withered away; are shrivelled up; have run (to seed). 花正開。

The rice is then *in flower*. 其時稻子正在開花。

He is in the *flower* of manhood (of youth, of his age). 彼正在壯盛時代。

v. — a *flowering* plant, 開花之植物。

This plant *flowers* freely (on long stems, under water). 此植物開花甚多。

**flow'er-et** (-ēt), n. 小花。

**flow'er-pot** (-pōt'), n. 花盆。

**flow'er-y** (-ī), a. ① 多花的。② 終體的；稠密的；多詞藻的。— **flow'er-iness**, n.

— a *flowery* field, 多花之地。— a *flowery* pattern, 飾以花形之式樣。— a *flowery* style, 多詞藻之文體。

**flown** (flōn), p. p. of FLY.

**fluc'tu-ate** (flūk'tū-āt), v. i. ① 波動；起伏；漲落；往復。② 猶豫；躊躇；不決。

— to *fluctuate* in price, 價值有變動。

Public opinion often *fluctuates*. 輿論常有改變。

The prices of stocks *fluctuate*. 股票價格漲落不定。

Washington never *fluctuated*. 華盛頓向不猶豫。

**fluc'tu-a'tion** (-ā'shūn), n. ① 波動；起伏；漲落；往復。② 躊躇；猶豫。

— the *fluctuations* of the sea, 海之波動。— the *fluctuations* of prices (of opinion), 價格之漲落。

**flue** (flō), n. 烟突；烟肉；通氣管。

**flu'en-cy** (flōō'ēn-sī), n. 流利；暢達；流暢。

He speaks with great *fluency*. 彼說話極其流利。

**flu'ent** (-ēt), a. ① 流動的；易變的。② 流利的；暢達的；流暢的。— **ly**, adv.

a. — a *fluent* speaker (writer), 流利之演說家。— a *fluent* style (utterance, speech), 流暢之文體。— a *fluent* stream, 流動不息之川。

His English is very *fluent*. 彼之英語極其流利。

Public opinion is *fluent*. 輿論易變。  
*adv.* He speaks *fluently*. 彼講話流利。

**fluff** (flʌf), *n.* 毳; 絨毛。

**fluff'y** (flʌf'i), *a.* 似絨毛的; 覆以絨毛的。— **fluff'i-ness** (-i-nēs), *n.*

**fluid** (flʊd'id), *a.* 流質的; 流動的; 液體的。

— *fluid dram* (dracm) 液打蘭 [溫司之八分之一]。— *fluid ounce*, 液溫司 [水藥等衡量單位名; 在美國等於十六分之一 pint, 在英國等於二十分之一 pint]。

**fluid**, *n.* 流質。

**fluid'i-ty** (flʊd'id'i'ti), *n.* 流動性。

**fluke** (flʊk), *n.* ① 比目魚。② 扁扁平寄生蟲。

**fluke**, *n.* ① 鎚爪; 鎚鈎。② 獅尾之葉片。

**fluke**, *n.* ① (彈球) 偶然打中; 倖倖 [俚語]。② 失敗; 失敗。

The yacht race was a *fluke* for want of wind. 快船競賽因無風而失敗。

**flume** (flʊm), *n.* 斜溝。

**flum'mer-y** (flʌm'er-i), *n.*; *pl.* -MERIES (-iz). ① 一種麵糊。② 一種牛奶蛋糕或牛奶麵粉凍。③ 廢物; 無意義之話。

**flung** (flʌŋ), *pret.* & *p. p.* of FLING.

**flunk'y** (flʌŋk'i), *n.*; *pl.* FLUNKIES (-iz). ① 穿號衣之僕役; 差役。② 阿諛者。

**flu'or** (flʊ'ɔr), *n.* 螢石。

**flu'o-res/cence** (-ɔ'rēs'əns), *n.* 螢光; 螢光性。

**flu'or-ine** (flʊ'ɔr-ɪn:-ēn), *n.* 氟。

**flu'or-ite** (-it), *n.* 螢石。

**fluor spar**. 螢石。

**flurry** (flʌr'i), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-iz).

① 一陣狂風。② 小風雨; 小風雪。③ 昏亂; 慌忙; 擾亂。④ 騷擾。— *v. t.* 激動; 使慌忙。

*n.* — a *flurry* of wind, 一陣狂風。— a *flurry* of dry leaves (of snowflakes), 枯葉之紛飛。— to raise a *flurry* in an assembly, 引起會中之擾亂。

He is in a *flurry*. 彼覺昏亂。

*v.* He is easily *flurried* (in a *flurried* manner). 彼易於慌忙。

**flush** (flʌʃ), *v. t.* ① 忽然流布。② 變紅; 發熱; 赧顏; 漲紅。— *v. t.* ① 使有生氣; 鼓舞; 激勵。② 沖洗。③ 使面紅; 使漲紅。④ 使出獠牙。— *n.* ① 汎濫。② 激發。③ 發赤; 面紅; 赧顏; 紅色。

*v.* He *flushed* up. 其面色忽然漲紅。Blood *flushes* into the face. 血忽湧於面上。

Her face *flushed*. 伊面漲紅。 [滿。]

The pipes *flush* readily. 管中水易充

He was *flushed* with anger (excitement). 彼因怒而面赤。

He is *flushed* with success (victory). 彼因成功而得意。

Her face is *flushed* with emotion. 伊之顏面因情緒而漲紅。

Drains and gutters require to be *flushed*. 溝渠水落急待沖洗。

Rain *flushes* the plants. 雨使植物出嫩芽。

*n.* — a *crimson flush*, 櫻紅色。— the *sunset flush*, 日落時之紅色。— to feel a *flush* of joy, 覺得快樂。— to have a *flush* of money, 富有錢財。

**flush** (flʌʃ), *v. t.* 驚飛。— *v. t.* 使驚飛。

— to *flush* a woodcock (a covey of quail), 使山鴉驚飛。

**flush**, *a.* ① 充滿的; 充足的。② 精力充足的。③ 豐盛的; 興旺的。④ 齊平的。⑤ 全是一色的 [指撲克牌]。— *adv.* 齊平; 在同一平面。

*a.* — a *flush* statement, 強有力之言語。— to be *flush* of money, 金錢充足。— a *flush* hand, 一副全是一色之撲克牌。

The door is *flush* with the pavement. 門與鋪路齊平。

**flus'ter** (flʌs'tēr), *v. t.* ① 使面紅 [如飲酒所致]。② 使慌忙; 使狼狽; 驚擾。— *v. t.* 慌忙; 狼狽。— *n.* 慌忙; 狼狽。

*v.* Nothing ever *flustered* him. 彼未受驚擾。

**flute** (flʊt), *n.* ① 笛。② 槽。— *v. t.* ① 吹笛; 奏笛。— *v. t.* ① 吹; 奏。② 刻槽; 使起褶紋。

*n.* He plays on a *flute*. 彼吹笛。

*v.* — a *fluted* ruffle (column), 有褶紋之襖邊。

**flut'ing** (flʊt'ɪŋ), *n.* 建築上之褶紋; 褶紋。

— the *flutings* of a column (of a woman's ruffle), 柱上之褶紋。

**flut'ist** (flʊt'ɪst), *n.* 吹笛者; 奏笛者。

**flut'ter** (flʌt'er), *v. t.* ① 鼓翼。② 震動; 翻動; 飄揚。③ 騷擾。— *v. t.* ① 震動; 翻動; 搖動。② 擾亂; 滋擾。— *n.* ① 震動; 翻動。② 擾亂; 騷擾。— **flut'ter-er**, *n.*

*v.* Gay butterflies *fluttered* among the flowers (in the sunshine). 美麗之蝴蝶飛於花間。

Flags *flutter*. 旗飄飄揚。

His pulse *flutters* feebly. 彼之脈息跳動頗弱。

My heart *flutters*. 我心亂跳。

A bird *flutters* its wings. 一鳥鼓動其翼。

*n.* — to make a *flutter*, 引起騷擾。 — to put into a *flutter*, 使之震動；使非常憤激。 — the *flutter* of a fan (of the heart), 扇之搖動。

Crowds of people, *all in a flutter*, awaited the arrival of the ship. 羣衆等船非常着急。

**flu'vi-al** (flōō/vī-āl), *a.* 河的；河中的。

— *fluvial* waters, 河流。 — *fluvial* navigation (fisheries), 河中航狀。

**flux** (flŭks), *n.* ① 膠瀉；痢疾。 ② 流動；川流不息；變遷；變動。 ③ 漲潮。 ④ 鈔票。

— the *bloody flux*, 血痢。 — *in a state of flux*, 有變動。

**fly** (flī), *v. i.*; *pret.* FLEW (flōō); *p. p.* FLOWN; *p. pr. & vb. n.* FLY'ING. ① 飛。 ② 飛揚。 ③ 疾行；疾過；掠過。 ④ 飄揚。 ⑤ 逃。 — *v. t.* ① 坐飄揚。 ② 逃避；避免。 — *n.*; *pl.* FLIES (fliz). ① 飛；飛行。 ② 一種單馬車。 ③ 遊艇。 ④ *pl.* 戲臺上方吊起全套佈景之處。

*v.* — to *fly in* the air (before the wind, over the sea, with great swiftness), 飛於空中。 — to *fly for* one's life, 逃命。 — to *fly into* a passion (rage), 忽然發怒。 — to *fly out* of the room, 跳出窗外。 — to *fly to* the relief of a friend, 急選救助友人。 — to *fly* great distances, 遠飛。 — to *fly* a kite (a pigeon), 放紙鸞。

The dog *flies* at the stranger (The robber *flew* at me). 此犬向生人衝擊。

A bird *flies* high. 一鳥高飛。

The glass *flew* to pieces (The vase *flew* into fragments). 玻璃粉碎。

He *flew* like lightning. 彼疾行如電掣。

The doors *flew* open. 門忽啓開。

He was apt to *fly in* the face of his parents. 彼動輒反抗其父母。

One of the wheels of his wagon *flew* off. 彼之貨車之一輪忽然落下。

The wife *flew* out to meet her husband on his return. 丈夫回家妻子奔出迎接。

He *let fly* a stone at the dog (He *let fly* a shower of arrows). 彼猛擲一石以擊此犬。

He *let fly* a torrent of abuse at me. 彼向我亂罵。

We *fly* the sight of a person we hate. 我等避聞所恨之人不爲所見。

*n.* The hunter can shoot a bird (He boarded the omnibus; He can catch a ball) on the *fly*. 獵人能射飛鳥。

**fly** (flī), *n.* ① 蠅。 ② 假繩釣詞。

— a cloud of *flies*, 許多蒼蠅。 — a *fly* on the coach wheel, 妄自尊大之人。

**fly/a-way**' (flī'ā-wā'), *a.* 狂妄的；不羈的。

— a *flyaway* young woman, 放蕩不羈之少婦。

**fly/catch'er** (-käch'ēr), *n.* ① 捕蠅器。 ② 器。

**fly'er** (flī'ēr), *n.* 飛者。

**fly'ing**, *p. a.* 飛行的；疾芝的；暫時的；遊擊的。

— *fly'ing* fish, 文鱈魚。 — *fly'ing* jib, 【航】船首最前之三角帆。 — *fly'ing* column, 別動隊。 — a *fly'ing* party, 遊擊隊。 — *fly'ing* squadron, 遊擊營隊。 — a *fly'ing* man, 空中飛行者。 — a *fly'ing* machine, 飛機。 — a *fly'ing* corps, 飛機隊。 — a *fly'ing* boat, 飛艇。

**fly/leaf**' (flī'lefl'), *n.* 書籍前後之空白頁。

**fly/speck**' (-spēk'), *n.* 蠅屎。 — *v. t.* 汚以蠅屎。

**fly/wheel**' (-hwēl'), *n.* 飛輪；節動

**foal** (fōl), *n.* 駒；小馬。 — *v. t. & i.*

產小馬。  
*n.* The mare is in (with) *foal*. 牝馬有孕。

**foam** (fōm), *n.* 泡沫；濺沫。 — *v. i.* 起泡沫。 — **foam/less**, *a.*

*n.* — the *foam* of breaking waves, 破浪之泡沫；浪花。 — the *foam* of the mouth, 口中之濺沫。 — the *foam* on liquids caused by boiling, 液面上沸騰所發之泡沫。  
The horse was all in *foam*. 此馬全身出汗。

*v.* He *foams* at the mouth with rage. 彼因怒而口吐濺沫。

**foam'y** (-ī), *a.* 起泡沫的。

**fob** (fōb), *n.* ① 男子袴上之錢袋。 ② 短鍊；短鍊帶。

**fo'cal** (fō'kāl), *a.* 焦點的。

— *focal* distance (length), 光之焦點距離。

**fo'cal-ize** (-īz), *v. t.* 集中。

**fo'cus** (-kūs), *n.*; *pl.* E. -CUSSES (-ēz). L. -CI (-sī). ① 焦點。 ② 焦點距離。 ③ 【數】中心點。 ④ 配光；對光。 — *v. t.* ① 集中。 ② 配光；對光。

*n.* — the *focus* of a mirror, 鏡之成像點。 — to be *in focus*, 對光。 — to be *out of focus*, 不對光。 — to bring *into focus*, 使集中於焦點。 — to get a clear *focus*, 得到準確之焦點。

*v.* — to *focus* rays of light, 集光線於一點。 — to *focus* one's thoughts, 集中思想。

**fod'der** (fōd'ēr), *n.* 飼草；芻草；秣。 — *v. t.* 飼以芻草。

v. Farmers *fodder* their cattle twice or thrice in a day. 農人於一日間以飼草餵牛兩三次。

**foe** (fō), n. ① 仇敵; 敵人。② 敵艦; 敵兵。③ 反對者; 妨害者; 害物。— a deadly *foe*, 大敵。— a *foe* to all measures of reform, 一切改革計畫之障害。

The climate is a *foe* to grape culture. 此種氣候妨害葡萄之種植。

**foe/man** (fō'mæn), n.; pl. -MEN (-mæn). 敵人; 敵兵。

**fog** (fōg), n. ① 霧。② 昏迷; 糊塗。— v. t. ① 罩以霧。② 使昏迷。— v. i. 疎圖; 模糊。 [濃霧, n. — a dense (heavy, thick) *fog*. The *fog* has cleared off (has dispersed). 霧散。

The hills are shrouded by *fog* (enveloped in a *fog*). 山爲霧所遮蔽。

I am quite in a *fog* of doubt (in a *fog* as to what you mean). 我極疑惑。

v. An overalkaline developer will *fog* the plate. 鹼質過多之顯影液將使乾片模糊。

**fog/gy** (fōg'ī), a. ① 多霧的。② 昏迷的; 糊塗的。— **fog/gi-ness**, n. — a *foggy* morning, 多霧之早晨。— *foggy* intellect, 昏鈍之智力。It is *foggy*. 天氣多霧。

His description was rather *foggy*. 彼の敘述頗爲含糊。

**fog/horn'** (-hōrn'), n. 霧號; 霧角。

**fo'gy** (fō'gī), n.; pl. -GIES (-gīz). 守舊家; 頑固家 [俗語]。

**foi'ble** (foi'b'l), n. 弱點; 瑕疵。

**foil** (foil), v. t. 打敗; 挫敗。— n. 劍要用之鈍刀。 [計畫, v. — to *foil* another's plan, 挫敗人之

The enemy was *foiled* in his attempt to pass the river. 敵人試圖渡河已遭失敗。

n. — a match at *foil*. 擊劍競技。

**foil**, n. ① 箔。② 襯托物。③ [理] 葉形飾。

— tin *foil*. 錫箔。— to beat out silver into thin *foil*, 將銀打成箔。

An ugly woman serves as a *foil* to a pretty girl. 醜婦可作美女之襯托物。

**foist** (foist), v. t. 私行插入; 擅自加入; 魚目混珠。

— to *foist* an unfit person into a position, 使不相當之人充任一職。

A spurious document was *foisted* upon me. 以偽造之文書騙我。

**fold** (fōld), v. t. ① 摺疊。② 合攏。③ 擁抱。— v. i. 摺。— n. ① 摺。② 襖。

③ 襖抱。

v. — to *fold* one's arms (hands), 合攏其兩臂。— to *fold* the child in one's arms, 手抱孩童。— to *fold* one's clothes (together the ends of a piece of cloth), 摺衣服。— to *fold* a newspaper into four leaves, 將報紙疊成四折。

n. — a broad *fold* of cloth, 布之闊幅摺疊。— a *fold* in a garment, 衣摺。

**fold** (fōld), n. ① 羊欄。② 羊羣。③ 教會。— v. t. 關入羊欄。

**fold'er** (fōl'dēr), n. ① 摺者。② 摺疊器。

**fo'li-a'ccous** (fō'lī-ā'shūs), a. ① 葉的。② 葉狀的。

**fo'li-age** (fō'lī-āj), n. 葉葉。— thick (luxuriant) *foliage*, 密集之葉。

**fo'li-ate** (-āt), a. 多葉的; 如葉的; 有葉的。— a *foliate* stalk, 有葉之莖。

**fo'li-at/ed** (-āt'ēd), a. ① 有葉的。② 葉形飾的。— a *foliated* structure, 有葉形飾之建築物。

**fo'li-a'tion** (-ā'shūn), n. ① 成葉。② 飾以葉形; 葉形飾。

**fo'li-o** (fō'lī-ō), n.; pl. -OS (ōz). ① 一頁。② 頁數。③ 對摺之紙。④ 對摺本; 最大之書本。— a, 對摺的。n. — a book (an edition of a work) in *folio*, 對摺本之書。

a. — a book of *folio* size, 對摺大小之書。— a *folio* sheet (page, newspaper), 對摺之一張。

**folk** (fōk), n. ① 民族。② pl. 一般人民; 特殊階級之人民。③ pl. 眷屬; 親屬。— the old (young) *folks* at home, 家中之老年人。— fine (poor) *folks*, 上流社會之人民。— *folks* say, 人云。We are not *folks* now. 我等現在非友矣。He has gone to see his *folks* (How are the *folks* at home?). 他去會家中之人。

**folk'lore'** (fōk'lōr'), n., or **folk lore**. 舊俗; 民間傳說。

**fol'li-cle** (fō'lī-k'l), n. ① [植] 蓇葖。② [解] 小囊; 腺胞。

**fol'low** (fōl'ō), v. t. ① 隨行; 隨從。② 隨後; 繼續。③ 爲...之結果。④ 取道; 從事; 經營。⑤ 追求。⑥ 服從; 聽從。⑦ 注意; 留心。— v. i. ① 隨後; 隨從; 追隨。② 結果。③ 追求。— as *follows*, 如次。— to *follow* game (an enemy), 追獵物。— to *follow* an argument, 注意論辯。— to *follow* a person with the eye, 目送一人。— to *follow* the fashion, 依服時

式。一 to follow low trade (a calling, a profession), 跟尋下等商業。一 to follow up an advantage, 乘勢求利益。一 to follow a leader, 隨從領袖。一 to follow the sea, 充當水手。一 to follow knowledge, 求知識。一 to follow good advice, 聽從忠告。

I follow you. 我聽汝之言。

One thing follows another, 一事繼一事。

Tuesday follows Monday, 星期二隨星期一之後。

I could not follow the lecture, 我不解此講義。

The dog followed his master home, 此犬跟隨其主人歸家。

Punishment follows wrongdoing, 責罰爲作惡之結果。

Poverty often follows extravagance (idleness), 貧窮往往爲奢侈之結果。

Intemperance is often followed by disease, 縱酒往往隨以疾病。

**fol/low-er** (fōl'ō-ēr), *n.* 從者; 追隨者; 門徒; 黨徒。

— the followers of Plato, 柏拉圖之門徒。

**fol/low-ing**, *vb. n.* 從者; 門徒; 黨徒。— *p. a.* ① 其次的; 繼隨的。② 下列的。

*n.* — as in the following, 如下。— to gain a large following, 得多數門徒。

*a.* — the following day, 翌日。— during the following week, 下星期中。

The following topics were discussed, 討論下列諸題。

**\*fol/low-up**, *a.* 重作的; 再作的。

— a follow-up visit, 再訪。

**fol/ly** (fōl'i), *n.*; *pl.* -LIES (-iz).

① 愚。② 愚行。③ 放蕩; 淫佚。

— the follies of his boyhood and youth, 其幼小時代之愚行。— a sheer folly, 極大之愚事。

What a piece of folly! 何其愚耶!

Her beauty deluded me to folly, 伊之姿色令我昏迷。

**fo-ment** (fō-mēnt'), *v. t.* ① 用煽劑。② 煽動; 教唆。— **fo-ment'er**, *n.*

— to foment a discord between two persons, 煽動兩人間之不和。— to foment a strife, 引起爭端。

**fo'men-ta'tion** (fō-mēn-tā'shūn), *n.* ① 用煽劑。② 煽動; 教唆。

**fond** (fōnd), *a.* ① 寵愛的。② 親愛的; 慈愛的。③ 嗜好的; 愛好的 [其後用 *of*]。④ 所懷抱的; 念念不忘的。

— to be fond of books (study, work, oysters, one's house, one's friends, the battle), 好讀書。— to be fond of hunting (reading, jesting), 喜歡打獵。

He is *fonder of play than of work* (not so fond of play as of idleness), 他好遊戲較工作爲甚。

His *fond mother spoils him*, 彼之慈母將彼縱過。

In her letters she always sends him her *fondest love*, 伊在信中常以最深之愛情傳達於彼。

**fon/dle** (fōn'd'l), *v. t.* 慈愛; 撫愛。— to fondle a child, 撫愛一孩。

**fond/ly** (fōnd'li), *adv.* ① 親愛; 慈愛。② 深信; 輕信。

She *fondly* hopes to see him again, 伊深望與彼再會。

**fond/ness**, *n.* ① 寵愛。② 親愛; 慈愛。③ 嗜好; 愛好。

I have a great *fondness for English literature (for reading)*, 我極好研究英文文學。

**font** (fōnt), *n.* 全副活字。

**font**, *n.* ① 錢禮盆。② 泉; 源泉。

**food** (fōd), *n.* ① 食物; 營養物。② 固體食物 [與 *drink* 相反]。

— *food for flames*, 燃料。— *food for laughter* (anger, thought), 笑之資料。

— *food for powder*, 兵士。— to become *food for fishes*, 腐爛; 葬身魚腹。

— to be *food for worms*, 葬入墓地; 死。— *light food*, 易於消化之食物。

— *poor* (plain, simple, coarse) *food*, 粗食。— to take *food*, 吃食物。— to stuff (cram) a child *with food*, 使孩童食物太飽。

— a great scarcity of *food*, 食物之缺乏。— the *food of plants*, 植物食料。

There only remains *food for eight persons for a week*, 祇剩足供八人支持一星期之食物。

The *food of animals* consists mainly of organic substances, 肉類食品大部分含有有機物質。

Our *food* is running short, 我等之食物漸見不足。

**food/stuff** (fōd'stuff'), *n.* 食料。

**fool** (fōol), *n.* ① 愚人。② 滑稽家; 優孟。③ 受人愚弄者; 愚受欺者。④ 白癡者。— *v. i.* 裝裝。— *v. t.* 愚弄; 欺騙。

*n.* — a perfect (utter, downright) *fool*, 大愚人。— to *play the fool*, 扮丑角; 行戲謔; 舉動愚妄。— *fool's paradise*, 空歡喜。

I am not such a *fool* as to do that (to say that, to waste time), 我不至若是之愚妄而作此事。

You are a *fool* enough to believe him, 汝愚極而信彼。

He is clever indeed in books, but a *fool in practice*, 彼讀書聰明而辦事愚拙。

He tried to make a fool of me. 被愚弄我。 [事]

He made a fool of himself. 故作愚。 — to fool one into doing (saying) that, 騙人作事。 — to fool a person out of his money, 騙取人之錢財。 — to fool away time (opportunity, money), 虛度光陰。

**fool/er-y** (fōōl/ēr-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -ERIES (-īz). 愚行。

**fool/har/dy** (-hārtf), *a.* 有勇無謀的。 — **-di-ness**, *n.*

**fool/ish**, *a.* 愚的; 無智的。 — **fool/ish-ly**, *adv.* — **fool/ish-ness**, *n.* — a fool/ish fellow (act), 愚人。

It was fool/ish for him to take that expensive house (of him to waste his money on such affairs). 他租此貴價之房屋確係無智。

**fool's cap** (fōōlz/kāp/), *n.* In sense 1 often **fool's cap**. ① 滑稽家所戴之帽。 ② 十三英寸闊十六七英寸長之寫字紙。

**foot** (fōōt), *n.*; *pl.* FEET (fēt). ① 足; 腳。 ② 步; 步數。 ③ 步兵。 ④ [詩] 音步; 韻脚。 ⑤ 英尺; 呎。 ⑥ 基脚。 ⑦ 露。 ⑧ 基礎; 原理。 — *v. i.* 跌舞; 步行 [常與 it 連用]。 — *v. t.* ① 踐; 踏。 ② 裝履底; 換履底。 ③ 總結。 ④ 付帳。

*n.* — to come on (by) foot, 步行而來。 — to spring to one's feet, 躍起。 — to rise to one's feet, 起立。 — to tremble from head to foot, 全身震顫。 — to be swift (fleet) of foot like a hare, 其脚步之速如兔。 — at the foot of a hill (a mountain, a column, a class), 在山麓。 — a note at the foot of a page, 脚註。 — a company of foot (a thousand foot), 一中隊步兵。 — a foot of snow, 一英尺深之雪。 — ten feet high, 十英尺高。 — a three-foot rule, 三英尺長之尺。 — a verse of six feet, 六韻脚之詩。 — to have one foot in the grave, 將死。

He stood at the foot of the stairs. 他立於樓梯脚下。

He has set on foot a new scheme (a subscription), 他已發起一種新計畫。 He evidently puts his best foot forward (foremost) in doing his work, 他顯係努力工作。

Be careful not to put your foot in it by a mistake. 當心勿因錯誤而致此事失敗。

If you want to manage him, you must know (find) the length of his foot. 汝若欲駕馭他必須知其弱點。

*v.* — to foot the green (the whole distance), 踏草地。 — to foot a stocking (a boot), 做履底。 — to foot up

an account, 總結帳目。 — to foot a bill, 付帳。

Finding no carriage, I had to foot it. 不見馬車我須步行。

Their purchases footed up pretty high (His losses footed up to one hundred dollars). 彼等之購買總計數目頗大。

\* **foot/age** (fōōt/āj), *n.* 影片之總尺數。

A footage of 100 feet was required for the scene. 攝此幕需一百英尺長之影片。

**foot/ball** (fōōt/bôl/), *n.* 足球; 足球戲。

— to play football, 踢足球。 — a football match, 足球比賽。

**foot/board** (-bôrd/), *n.* ① 踏脚板。 ② 床脚板。

**foot/bridge** (-brīj/), *n.* 步行橋。

**foot/ed**, *a.* 有足的。 — four-footed, 四足的。

**foot/fall** (-fôl/), *n.* 脚步; 脚響。

**foot/hill** (-hīl/), *n.* 山麓之丘。

**foot/hold** (-hôld/), *n.* 立脚處; 立足地。

— a foothold in business (on slippery ground), 商業上之立足地。

**foot/ing**, *n.* ① 站立。 ② 立脚處; 立足地。 ③ 地位; 關係。 ④ 總結。 ⑤ 蹣跚。

He lost his footing and fell. 他失足而傾跌。

He has gained a footing in good society (in the commercial world). 他已立足於良好社會。

I advise you on a footing of a friend (The treaty was concluded on an equal footing; I am on a familiar footing with him; We live on a friendly footing with them; I treat you on the same footing as the others). 我居於朋友

的地位對汝盡忠告。

**foot/lights** (-līts/), *n. pl.* 戲臺前面之一排燈火。

The famous actor will appear before the footlights to-night. 該著名劇員今晚登臺。

Her manners smell of the footlights. 伊之舉止有戲迷之氣概。

He has smelled the footlights. 他已成爲戲迷。

**foot/man** (-măn/), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-mēn). ① 步兵。 ② 馬夫; 僕役。

**foot/mark** (-mārk/), *n.* 脚印; 足跡。

He left footmarks all over the garden. 他於花園中留下足跡。

**foot/note** (-nôut/), *n.* 脚註。

**foot/pad/** (fōōt/pād'), *n.* 脚垫; 路脚。

**foot/path/** (-pāth'), *n.* 小路。

**foot pound.** 【力】呌磅 [能力之單位, 即連一磅重量至一英尺高之工作]。

**foot/print/** (-prīn'), *n.* 脚印; 足跡。

**foot/-race/** (-rās'), *n.* 競走。

I took part in the *foot-race*. 我曾參加競走。

**foot/sore/** (-sōr'), *a.* 足痛的。

**foot/step/** (-stēp'), *n.* ① 脚步; 脚聲。② 脚印; 足跡。

— to follow (to tread in) one's *foot-steps*, 步其後塵。

I hear his *footstep* on the stair. 我聞其樓梯上之腳聲。

The conqueror's *footsteps* were everywhere marked by blood. 戰勝者足跡所至隨處皆有血痕。

**foot/stool/** (-stōōl'), *n.* 踏脚凳。

**fop** (fōp), *n.* 花花公子; 纨绔子。

**fop/er-y** (fōp/ēr-ī). *n.*; *pl.* -PERIES (-īz). 纨绔子之行爲; 豪華。

— the *foppery* of dress (of manners), 衣服之豪華。

**fop/pish** (-īsh), *a.* 似纨绔子的; 豪華的。— **fop/pish-ly** (fōp/īsh-ī), *adv.* — **-ness, n.**

**for** (fōr): *prep.* ① 爲; 因爲。② 代替。

③ 租讓; 養成。④ 不拘; 不顧; 雖 [通常與 *all* 連用]。⑤ 抵償。⑥ 論及; 涉及; 關於。⑦ 歷; 經過。— *conj.* 因爲。

*prep.* — a taste for art (a love for drink), 好美術。— two for five cents, 五分錢兩個。— a remedy for the toothache, 治牙痛之藥。— stores for the winter, 冬季之糧食。— a sketch for a picture, 圖畫之草稿。— to write for money, 爲金錢而著作。— to pay a dollar for a thing, 給洋一元以購一物。— to vote for a person (a measure), 投票選舉某人。— to be taken for a thief, 被人當爲竊賊。— to be straitened for means, 經濟受害。— to be appointed for life, 終身任職。— to take for granted, 姑以爲是。— to give blow for blow, 一擊還一擊。

He set out for Hongkong. 被動身赴香港。

He acted as attorney for a person. 被充某人之律師。

I am for peace. 我贊成和平。

He was left for dead on the field. 人以爲他已死而被棄於戰場上。

He cried out for anguish. 被因痛苦而呼喊。

But for (= Were it not for) me he would have gone. 若非因我他已去矣。

He is liable for the whole sum. 被應負責全數。

We traveled for three days. 我等旅行三日。

As for me, I am content. 就我而言我覺滿足。

He is tall for his age. 就彼之年歲論彼身材可謂高矣。

Freedom is for the brave. 勇者得享自由。

It is for you to decide. 此事待汝決定。

The boy is intended for a lawyer. 此孩意欲其充當律師。

For one hero there are a dozen cowards (For one enemy he has fifty friends). 一個英雄足與十二個懦夫相抵。

*conj.* Something certainly fell in; for I heard a splash. 一定有物墜入因我聞汲水聲也。

I say no more; for I detest explanations. 我不再說因我極不喜觀解釋也。

It is going to rain; for the barometer is falling. 天將下雨因晴雨計漸見降低。

**for/age** (fōr/āj), *n.* ① 芻; 秣; 飼料。② 搜索糧食; 劫掠糧食。— *v. t.*

③ 搜索糧食; 劫掠; 蹂躪。④ 供給飼料; 供給糧食。⑤ 回復; 劫得。— *v. i.* 搜索糧食; 劫掠。— **for/ag-er** (fōr/ā-jēr) — *n.*

*n.* The troops subsisted by *forage*. 軍隊藉劫掠糧食以爲生。

*v.* — to *forage* horses, 以芻秣飼馬。— to *forage* corn from the enemy, 從敵人處奪得穀物。

The troops *foraged* the district. 軍隊蹂躪此區。

**for/as-much/** (fōr/āz-mūch'), *conj.* 爲此; 因此; 因; 緣 [與 *as* 連用]。— *forasmuch* as the time is short, 緣時期不久。

**for/ay** (fōr/ā), *v. t. & i.* 劫掠。— *n.* 劫掠。

**for-bade/**, **for-bad/** (fōr-bād'), *pret.* of FORBID.

**for-bear/** (fōr-bār'; fōr'bār), *n.* 祖宗; 祖先。

**for-bear/** (fōr-bār'), *v. t.*; *pret.* -BORE' (-bōr'), *Archaic* -BARE' (-bār'); *p. p.* -BORNE' (-bōrn'); *p. pr. & vb. n.* -BEAR'ING. 禁戒; 捨棄。— *v. i.* ① 戒; 捨棄; 避; 止。② 自制; 忍耐。

— to *forbear* from evil, 避惡。

I could not *forbear* laughing (expressing surprise). 我不禁發笑。

**for-bear/ance** (fōr-bār'/āns), *n.* ① 戒; 禁止; 抑制。② 寬恕。③ 忍耐。

— *forbearance* from the use of



alcoholic liquors, 禁酒。— *forbearance toward the weak*, 對於弱者之寬容。

He pardoned my fault with his usual *forbearance*. 彼以尋常之忍耐悉我之過。

**for-bid'** (fōr-bīd'), *v. t.*; *pret.* -BADE' (-bād'), -BAD'; *p. p.* -BID'DEN (-bīd'dn); *Archaic p. p.* -BID'; *p. pr. & vb. n.* -BIDDING. ① 禁; 禁止。② 禁止入內。③ 反對; 阻止。

I *forbid* you to smoke (the use of tobacco). 我禁止汝吸煙。

Smoking is *forbidden*. 禁止吸煙。

I have *forbidden* him my house. 我禁止他入我之屋。

The doctor *forbade* his patient rice. 醫生禁止其病人吃米飯。

An impassable river *forbids* the approach of the army. 不能通行之河阻止敵軍前進。

**for-bid'ding**, *p. a.* 惹厭的; 令人避忌的。

— *forbidding* weather, 令人不爽之天氣。— *forbidding* manners, 令人避忌之舉止。

The beggar has a *forbidding* look (appearance). 此丐面目可憎。

**for-bore'** (-bōr'), *pret.*, **for-borne'**, *p. p.* of FORBEAR.

**force** (fōrs), *n.* ① 力; 精力。② *pl.* 軍隊; 兵力。③ 部隊。④ 警察隊。⑤ 暴力; 武力; 強迫; 強制。⑥ 【物】力。— *v. t.* ① 強制; 強迫; 趕迫。② 催逼。③ 用暴力取得; 強行通過。④ 趕出; 趕索 [與 *along, away, from* 等字連用]。⑤ 強令發生。⑥ 用人工使花果發育。

*n.* — the police *force*, 警察隊。— the *force of gravity*, 重力。— *cohesive force*, 凝聚力。— *with crushing force*, 勢如破竹。— the system *in force*, 現行制度。— to come *into force*, 生效力。— to go *out of force*, 廢止。

I was prevented from coming by *force of circumstances* (Most things can be made easy *by force of habit*). 我爲情勢所限而未來。

He obtained my consent (took my money) *by force*. 彼強我允諾。

The regiment (The party, The family) came *in full force*. 全隊皆來。

The new law goes *into force* from the day of its promulgation. 新律自公布日施行。

The system of conscription was not *in force*. 徵兵制度已廢。

*Force is no argument*. 暴力不由辯論。*v.* — to be *forced by circumstances*, 爲情勢所迫。— to *force one's voice*,

竭力發聲。— to *force the enemy's position*, 奪取敵軍陣地。— to *force confession from a criminal*, 強迫罪犯招認。— to *force a smile*, 強笑。— to *force one into obedience* (confession), 迫人服從。— to *force one's way into the room* (through the crowd), 強入此室。

The war was *forced upon* us. 我等被迫而戰。

The lid of the box has been *forced in*. 箱蓋擠入裏面。

The door was *forced open*. 此門被人強行啓開。

The Powers *forced* China into compliance. 列強強迫中國服從。

**forced** (fōrst), *p. a.* ① 強制的; 強迫的。② 勉強經營的; 辛苦的; 強行的。— *forced labor*, 強迫的工作。— a *forced march*, 兼程進兵; 急進之行軍。— a *forced smile*, 強笑; 苦笑。— *forced analogy*, 牽強附會。— *forced loan*, 強制公債。— to make a *forced passage*, 強行通過。

**force'ful** (fōrs'fōōl), *a.* 有力的。— a *forceful style*, 有氣勢之文體。

**force'meat'** (fōrs'mēt'), *n.* 加味之細切肉。

**for'ceps** (fōr'sēps), *n.*; *pl.* -CEPS. 鉗。

**force pump**. 壓水唧筒。

**for'ci-ble** (fōr'sī-b'l), *a.* ① 用強力的; 強制的。② 有力的; 猛烈的; 有效的。— **for'ci-bly**, *adv.*

— a *forcible speech* (word), 有效之語。— a *forcible measure*, 強硬手段。— a *forcible blow*, 猛烈之一擊。— a *forcible entry*, 家宅侵入。— *forcible execution*, 強制執行。

**ford** (fōrd), *n.* 涉水處; 淺流。— *v. t.* 涉過。— **ford'a-ble** (fōr'dā-b'l), *a.*

*v.* — to *ford a stream on foot* (in a carriage), 涉過一河。

**fore** (fōr), *adv.* 前; 先 [現僅用爲 *aft* 之反對字]。— *a.* 前的; 先的。— *n.* 前部; 前面。

*adv.* — *fore and aft*, 自船首至船尾; 縱長。

*a.* — the *fore legs* of a horse, 馬之前足。— the *fore part* of a house (of the day), 屋之前部。

*n.* The old man is still to the *fore*. 此老人仍在世。

These vermin do not venture to come to the *fore*. 害蟲不敢至易見之處。

**fore-and-aft**, *a.* 自船首至船尾的。— *fore-and-aft sails*, 縱帆。

**fore'arm'** (fōr'ārm'), *n.* 前臂。

**fore-arm**' (fōr-ārm'), *v. t.* 或備; 警備。

**fore-bode**' (-bōd'), *v. t. & i.* ① 預告; 預言; 預示; 預表。② 預覺; 預知不詳。  
— to forebode death, 預知死亡。  
This action forebodes trouble. 此舉預示擾亂。  
The clouds forebodes rain (The public temper forebodes war). 此雲預報有雨。

**fore-bod'ing** (-bōd'ing), *vb. n.* 預言; 預兆; 預知; 預覺。

**fore-cast**' (-kāst'), *v. t. & i.*; -CAST', also -CAST'ED; -CAST'ING. ① 預謀; 預計。② 預料; 預測。③ 預告; 預報。  
— to forecast weather, 預報天氣。— to forecast provision for winter, 預計冬季之食物。— to forecast a destiny, 預示運命。— to forecast the future, 預測將來。

**fore'cast**' (fōr'kāst'), *n.* ① 先見; 預計。② 預言; 預測。  
— a forecast of the coming year, 來年之預料。

**fore'cas-tle** (fōr'kās'tl; *naut.* fōk's'l), *n.* ① 船首之上甲板。② 商船之水手房。

**fore-close**' (fōr-klōz'), *v. t.* ① 排斥; 阻礙。② 削去抵押品取贖權。

**fore-clo'sure** (-klō'zhūr), *n.* 【法】削去抵押品取贖權之手續。

**fore'fa-ther** (fōr'fā'thēr), *n.* 祖宗; 祖先。

**fore'fin'ger** (-fīn'gēr), *n.* 食指。

**fore'foot**' (-fōōt'), *n.*; *pl.* -FEET (-fēt'). 前足。

**fore'front**' (-frūnt'), *n.* 最前部。  
— the forefront of a building, 房屋之最前部。— the forefront of a battle, 戰爭之最前線。

**fore-go**' (fōr-gō'), *v. t. & i.*; for prin. parts see GO. 先行。— **fore-go'er**, *n.*

**fore-go'ing**, *p. a.* 以上的; 前述的。  
— the foregoing list (statement, clause), 前表。

**fore-gone**' (-gōn'), *p. a.* 已往的; 以前的。  
— foregone conclusion, 預定的結果; 必然之結果。 [前表]

**fore'ground**' (fōr'gound'), *n.*

**fore'hand'ed**, *a.* ① 早的; 及時的。② 順利的; 如意的。③ 節儉的; 家道小康的。— **-ness**, *n.*  
— forehanded provision, 及時的準備。  
— a forehanded farmer, 家道小康之農夫。

**fore'head** (fōr'ēd), *n.* 額。

— a black spot (a lock of hair) on the forehead, 額上之黑點。

**for'eign** (fōr'in), *a.* ① 外國的。② 外來的; 非固有的。③ 無關係的; 不適當的。— **-ness**, *n.*  
— the large foreign population in the United States, 美國之多數外國人民。— a foreign minister, 外國公使。— the department of foreign affairs in a government, 一國政府之外交部。— a foreign country, 外國。— foreign goods, 外國貨。  
This metal (oil, soap) contains foreign matter (substances). 此種金屬含有異質。  
The sentiments you express are foreign to your heart. 汝所表示之意為汝心中所無。  
What you say is foreign to our subject (our present purpose). 汝所言與我等之間毫無關係。  
This design is foreign from my thoughts. 此預計與不合我之意思。

**for'eign'er** (-ēr), *n.* 外國人。

**fore-know**' (fōr-nō'), *v. t.*; for prin. parts see KNOW. 預知; 先知。  
— **-knowl'edge**, *n.*

**fore'land** (fōr'lānd), *n.* 岬; 土角。

**fore'lock**' (-lōk'), *n.* 額髮。  
— to take time by the forelock, 不失時機; 動作迅速; 行事敏捷。

**fore'man** (fōr'mān), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-mēn). 首領; 頭目; 工頭; 寫字官長。  
— **-ship**, *n.*  
— the foreman of a composing-room in a printing office, 印刷所排字房之工頭。 [植]

**fore'mast** (fōr'māst), *n.* 前樞; 前

**fore'most** (-mōst), *a.* 最前的; 最先的。— **adv.** 最前; 最先。  
*a.* — to plunge head foremost (with the head foremost), 頭向前而投水。  
*adv.* — first and foremost, 首先; 首要。

**fore'noon**' (fōr'nōon'), *n.* 上午; 午前。  
— on Sunday forenoon (from eight in the forenoon to three in the afternoon), 星期日正午。— a forenoon visit, 午刻之拜訪。

**fore'n'sie** (fō-rēn'sik), *a.* ① 法庭的; 法庭上用的。② 辯論的。  
— forensic terms, 法庭上所用之名詞。  
— forensic eloquence, 辯才。

**fore'or-dain**' (fōr'ōr-dān'), *v. t.* 命中預定; 前定。

**fore'or-di-na'tion** (-dī-nā'shūn) *n.* 預定; 前定; 命數。

**fore-run**' (fōr-rūn'), *v. t.*; for prin. parts see RUN. ① 先驅; 先行。② 預告; 預告。

**fore-run/ner** (fōr-rūn'ēr), *n.* ① 先驅；先鋒。② 祖先；先人。③ 預兆；警告。

John the Baptist was the *forerunner* of Christ. 施洗約翰為基督之先驅。  
Moral corruption is the *forerunner* of national decline (Popular tumults are the *forerunners* of revolutions). 道德墮落為國家衰亡之徵兆。

**fore-sail/** (fōr'sāil'; *naut.* fōr's'l or fō's'l), *n.* 前樺下帆。

**fore-see/** (fōr-sē'), *v. t.*; *for prin.* parts see SEE. 先見；先知。

**fore-shad/ow** (-shād'ō), *v. t.* 預表；預示。

**fore-short/en** (-shōr't'u), *v. t.* 【美】縮短；縮短。

**fore/sight/** (fōr'sīt'), *n.* ① 先見；先知。② 顧及將來；遠慮。

He is a man of *foresight* (a Daniel in *foresight*). 他有先見之明。

**for'est/** (fōr'ēst), *n.* 森林。  
— a *forest* of masts, 帆樺林立。— to lose one's self in a *forest*, 在森林中迷路。— *forest* law, 森林法。

**fore-stall/** (fōr-stōl'), *v. t.* 佔先；若先鞭。— **fore-stall/er**, *n.* — to *forestall* the market in wheat, 壟斷麥之市面。

**for'est-a'tion** (fōr'ēs-tā'shūn), *n.* ① 森林學之實用。② 植林。

**for'est-er** (fōr'ēs-tēr), *n.* ① 森林學者。② 森林居民。

**for'est-ry** (fōr'ēst-rī), *n.* 森林學。

**fore/taste/** (fōr'tāst'), *n.* 先嘗；先試。

**fore-taste/** (fōr-tāst'), *v. t.* 先嘗；先試；先享；預期。  
— to *foretaste* joys, 先享快樂。

**fore-tell/** (fōr-tēl'), *v. t. & i.* 預言；預告；預示。— **fore-tell/er**, *n.* — to *foretell* eclipses, 預告日月蝕。— to *foretell* one's death, 預言人之死亡。— to *foretell* events from the flights of birds, 由鳥之飛行預言事件。

**fore/thought/** (fōr'thōt'), *n.* 預思；先慮；遠慮。 [光]

**fore/to/ken** (-tō'k'n), *n.* 預兆；前兆；預示。

Earthquakes *foretokened* the eruption of volcanoes. 地震為火山爆發之預兆。

**fore-ev/er** (fōr-ēv'ēr), *adv.* ① 永遠；永久。② 不滅；不絕。

**fore-er-more** (-mōr), *adv.* 永遠；永久；不絕 [加重語勢用]。

**fore-warn/** (fōr-wōrn'), *v. t.* 預先警告；預戒。

He was *forewarned* of his danger.

對於彼之危險彼已得預先警告。

**fore/word/** (fōr'wōrd'), *n.* 序文。

**for/feit/** (fōr'fīt'), *n.* ① 沒收物；罰金。② 沒收；喪失；剝奪。— *a.* 沒收的；喪失的。— *v. t.* 沒收；充公；剝奪。— **for/feit-a-ble**, *a.* — **for/feit-er**, *n.*

*n.* — the *forfeit* of civil rights, 剝奪公權。— *under penalty of a forfeit*, 應受沒收之處分。

He who murders pays the *forfeit* of his life. 殺人者償命。

*v.* He has *forfeited* his estate. 他已喪失其財產。 [其主命]

He has *forfeited* his life. 他已喪失 He has *forfeited* my esteem. 他已失去我之尊敬。

A slothful employee *forfeits* his place. 懶惰之雇員失去其位置。

**for/fei-ture** (fōr'fī-tūr), *n.* ① 沒收；喪失；剝奪。② 沒收物；罰金。

**for-fend/** (fōr-fēnd'), *v. t.* 禁止；防止 [古語]。

**for-gath/er** (-gāth'ēr), *v. i.* ① 會集；聚集。② 相遇。③ 友愛；親善。

**for-gave/** (-gāv'), *pret.* of FORGIVE.

**forge** (fōrj; fōrj), *n.* ① 鑄鐵爐。② 鍛鐵場；鍛舖。— *v. t.* ① 鍛鍊。② 造作；捏造。③ 偽造；廣造。— *v. i.* ① 鍛鍊。② 犯偽造罪。③ 前進 [尤用於 *forge ahead* 一語中]。— **forg'er** (fōr'jēr; fōr'-), *n.*

*v.* — to *forge* iron clamps, 鍛鍊鐵夾子。— to *forge* a word, 捏造一字。— to *forge* a coin, 偽造錢幣。— to *forge* a writing, 偽造文書。— to *forge ahead*, 徐徐向前航行；規走時位置最前；先進；先登。

**for/ger-y** (fōr'jēr-ī; fōr'-), *n.*; *pl.* -GERIES (-īz). ① 偽造；廣造。② 偽造物；廣造物。

— to commit *forgery*, 犯偽造罪。— the *forgery* of documents, 偽造文書。— the *forgery* of a check (a bond), 偽造支票，— the *forgery* of official papers, 偽造公文。

This title deed is a *forgery*. 此項契據係偽造物。

**for-get/** (fōr-gēt'), *v. t.*; *pret.* -GOT' (-gōt'), *p. p.* -GOT'TEN (-gōt'n), -GOT'; *p. pr. & vb. n.* -GET'TING. ① 忘；忘却；遺忘。② 疏忽；忽略。— *v. i.* 忘記。

He has *forgotten* how to play on the piano. 奏鋼琴之法彼已忘却。

I *forgot* his name (to mention the fact, to take my purse with me, what I was going to say). 我忘却彼之姓名。

I forgot it in the train. 我在火車中遺忘此物。

Every true citizen should serve his country and forget himself. 忠實之國民應爲國服務而不顧自身。

I was nearly asleep; I had just forgotten myself. 我已昏昏沈沈幾近睡著。

**for-get-ful** (fôr-gět/'fôöl), *a.* ① 健忘的。② 不經意的；疏忽的。—**ly**, *adv.* —**-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — forgetful of one's object, 忘却自己之目的。— forgetful of the comfort of a guest, 怠慢客人。

*n.* I did it through forgetfulness (Your forgetfulness of the promise is blamable). 我作此事由於健忘。

**for-get-me-not** (fôr-gět/'mē-nōt'), *n.* ① 堇瑪草；毋忘備花。

**forg'ing** (fôr/'jīng; fôr/'jīng), *n.* ① 鍛鍊。② 偽造；贗造。③ 假物；假造物。

— forging of coin, 偽造錢幣。— steel forgings, 鋼鍛鐵造物。

**for-give'** (fôr-gīv'), *v. t.*; for prin. parts see GIVE. 赦免；寬恕。— *v. i.* 赦免；寬恕。

— to forgive an offense (a person his debts), 恕罪。

Please forgive me. 願恕我。

Forgive me my fault. 恕我之過。

**for-give'ness**, *n.* 赦免；寬恕。

**for-giv'ing**, *p. a.* 寬恕的；仁慈的。—**ly**, *adv.* —**-ness**, *n.*

— a forgiving temper, 仁慈之性情。

**for-go'** (fôr-gō'), *v. t.*; for prin. parts see GO. 棄絕；捨棄；拋却。—

**for-go'er**, *n.*

— to forgo an opportunity, 拋却機會。

I am obliged to forgo all luxuries. 我不得已而捨棄一切豪華。

**for-got'**, **for-got'ten**. See FORGET.

**fork** (fôrk), *n.* ① 叉。② 叉狀物。③ 分歧；分歧處。— *v. i.* 又分；歧分。— *v. t.* 以叉起之；以叉掘出；以叉翻轉。

*n.* — the forks of a tree, 樹之丫叉。— the forks of a road (a stream), 路之分歧處。— knife and fork, 刀叉。

*v.* Here the road forks. 此路由此分歧。

**for-lorn'** (fôr-lôr'n'), *a.* 見棄的；絕望的；困苦；孑然的；孤獨的。—

**for-lorn'ly**, *adv.* —**-ness**, *n.*

— a forlorn army, 孤立無援之軍隊。— forlorn children, 孤苦之兒童。

**forlorn hope**. ① 敢死隊；決死隊。② 冒險事業。

**form** (fôr'm), *n.* ① 形；形狀；形式。② 體；人體。③ 種；類。④ 方式；法式。⑤ 體節；儀式；作法。⑥ 體制；格式。

⑦ 長凳。⑧ 學級；班次。⑨ 型；模。⑩ 版。— *v. t.* ① 賦形；做；造；作。② 訓練；陶冶。③ 養成；沾染。④ 構成；組成。— *v. i.* ⑤ 成形。⑥ 具一定形式。

*n.* — a triangular form, 三角形。— the form of the head, 頭形。— a beautiful (an ugly) form, 美貌。— a spirit in human form, 人形之妖怪。— a glass vessel of a round form (a tray of rectangular form), 圓形玻璃器。— like a cone in form (similar in form), 形如圓錐。— in the form of a cross (a bow, a circle), 十字形之狀。— water in the form of steam, 汽狀之水。— good in essence as well as in outward form, 實質與外形俱佳。— a hatters' (a milliners') form, 帽商之模。— social forms (the forms of civilized society), 社會上之慣例。— a form for a deed (a contract), 契約之格式。— a written form of oath, 誓文。— forms of government, 政體。— a disease in all its forms, 種種疾病。— a form of eight pages, 八面之版。— a business form, 商業文件。— a telegraph form, 電報用紙。

Starchy foods can be changed into a form of sugar. 澱粉質之食物可以變成糖狀。

The substance is more important than the form. 實質較外形尤爲重要。

Electricity is a form of energy. 電氣爲一種能力。

The document must be drawn up (The ceremony must be performed) in due form. 此項文書須照正式繕寫。

He played in fine form. 彼之表演法頗佳。

It is a mere matter of form. 此不過係一形式耳。

I saw a form in the dark. 我在黑暗中見一人影。

*v.* — to form a triangle (a statue), 作三角形。— to form an image in the mind, 於心中構成影像。— to be formed into a ball, 作成球形。

He formed his troops into a hollow square. 彼將軍隊排成方陣。

These facts form a safe foundation for our conclusions. 此等事實成爲我等結論之妥當根據。

I can form no idea of the nature of this object. 我想不出此物之性質。

The mind is most easily formed during youth. 青年之心極易薰陶。

The club is formed of actors. 此俱樂部由伶人組成。

The troops formed in columns. 軍隊排成縱列。

Ice forms at a temperature of 32° F. 程度在華氏三十二度時結冰。

**for'mal** (fôr'māl), *a.* ① 形式的；形式上的；表面的。② 正式的。③ 拘泥形式的；拘謹的。— **for'mally**, *adv.* — *formal communication*, 正式通知。— *formal contract*, 正式契約。— *formal worship*, 形式上之崇拜。— *formal obedience* (change, duty), 表面之服從。— *a formal person*, 拘謹之人。

**form'al-de-hyde** (fôr-māl'dê-hīd), *n.* 【化】— 炭酸。

**for'mal-ism** (fôr'māl-'īz'm), *n.* 拘泥形式；形式主義。— *the formalism of court life* (of pedantry), 法庭上之拘泥形式。

**for'mal-ist**, *n.* 拘泥形式者；形式主義者。

**for'mal-i-ty** (fôr-māl'i-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-īz). ① 拘泥形式；形式主義。② 形式；表面。③ 禮節；儀式。

— *the formalities of judicial process*, 訴訟手續之程序。— *formalities of business*, 營業方式。— *an agreement stripped of formalities*, 略式之契約。

**for'mal-ize** (fôr'māl-'īz), *v. t.* ① 賦形；使有定形。② 使有禮式。使成正式。

**for-ma'tion** (fôr-mā'shūn), *n.* ① 組成；作成；陶冶。② 作成物；構成物。③ 構成；構造。④ 【地質】系統；層。— *the formation of crystals*, 結晶體之形成。— *the formation of constitution*, 憲法之制定。— *the formation of character*, 品性之陶冶。— *the formation of a contract*, 契約之成立。— *cloud formations*, 雲之構成。

*The formation consisted of a mass of incongruous materials.* 此種構成物係由一團不相合之材料所組成。

**form'a-tive** (fôr'mā-tīv), *a.* ① 賦形的；形成的；構成的。【文】用以成轉成字的。② 發育的；成長的。— *n.* 【文】用以成轉成字者 [例如字首或字尾]。

*a.* — *the formative period of youth*, 青年之發育時期。— *a formative termination*, 形成轉成字之字尾。 「者。」

**form'er** (fôr'mēr), *n.* 賦形者；製作

**for'mer** (fôr'mēr), *a.* 先的；前的；往時的；以前的。— *in former times*, 往時；曩昔。— *our former haunts*, 我等往時常至之所。— *in the former case*, 照前一層情形。

*Of these two evils the former is the less.* 兩惡之中前者較小。

**for'mer-ly** (-lī), *adv.* 往時；以前；昔；曩。

*This man, formerly the possessor of great wealth, is now poor.* 此人昔擁多金今則貧乏。

**for'mi-da-ble** (fôr'mī-dā-b'l), *a.* ① 可怖的；可驚的；可懼的。② 強項的；難抵抗的；困難的。— **-ble-ness**, *n.* — **-bly**, *adv.*

— *a formidable adversary* (foe), 難以抵抗之敵。— *a formidable task* (obstacle), 難事。— *formidable to the enemy*, 為敵人所畏懼。— *formidable by* (in) *numbers* (strength), 數目可怕。

**form'less**, *a.* 無定形的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

**for'mu-la** (fôr'mû-lā), *n.*; *pl.* F. -LAS (-lāz), L. -LAE (-lāē). ① 定式；定則；定規；慣例。② 藥方。③ 【數】公式。

— *chemical formula*, 化學式。— *graphic formula*, 圖解式。

**for'mu-la-ry** (fôr'mû-lā-rī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). 法式集；儀式書。

**for'mu-late** (-lā't), *v. t.* 以公式表之；明白陳述。

**for'mu-la'tion** (-lā'shūn), *n.* 依照公式表述；明白陳述。— *the formulation of a theory*, 學說之明白陳說。

**for'mu-lize** (fôr'mû-'īz), *v. t.* 以公式表之。

**for'ni-cate** (-nī-kāt), *v. i.* 犯姦淫；私通；和姦。

**for'ni-ca'tion** (-nī-kā'shūn), *n.* ① 姦淫；私通；和姦。② 偶像崇拜。— **for'ni-ca'tor** (fôr'nī-kā't(ēr)), *n.*

**for-sake'** (fôr-sāk'), *v. t.*; *pret.* -SOOK' (-sōōk'), *p. p.* -SAK'EN (-sāk'en); *p. pr. & vb. n.* -SAK'ING. ① 捨；棄。② 拒絕；排斥。

— *to forsake friends* (the house, the paths of rectitude), 棄友。  
*The blood forsook his cheeks* (Fortune forsook him). 彼之兩頰變為蒼白。

*Friends and flatterers forsake us in adversity.* 遇患難時朋友與諂媚之人皆將我等棄絕。

**for-sooth'** (-sōōth'), *adv.* 誠然；信然。

**for-swear'** (-swâr'), *v. t.* ① 誓絕。② 誓不承認。

— *to forswear gambling*, 誓不賭博。— *to forswear one's self*, 發偽誓。

**for-syth'i-a** (fôr-sīth'i-ā; -sī'thī-ā), *n.* 連翹屬植物。

**fort** (fōrt), *n.* 堡壘；要塞。

**forte**, *n.* 優點；長處。  
*His forte is music.* 音樂為他所善長。

**for'te** (fôr'tā), *a. & adv.* 【It.】① 高聲。

**forth** (fōrth), *adv.* ① 前；向前。② 出外；出來。

— *from that day forth*, 自從是日以來。  
 — *from this time forth*, 今後。 — one, two, three, four, and so forth (=and so on), 一, 二, 三, 四, 等等。 — to go forth from one's home (to send a traitor forth from his country), 離家。 — to give forth fragrance, 散香。 Plants put forth leaves and send forth shoots in spring. 植物於春季發葉生芽。

**forth/coming** (fōrth/'kūm/ing; fōrth/'kūm/-), *p. a.* 將來的; 將至的; 將出現的。

— a *forthcoming* book (event), 將近出版之書。

**forth/with** (fōrth/'wīth/-; -wīth/), *adv.* 立刻; 立即。

**fort/ty-eth** (fōr/'tī-ēth), *n.* 第四十。  
 ① 四十分之一。 — *n.* ① 第四十個。 ② 四十分之一。

**fort/ti-fi-ca-tion** (-fī-kā/'shūn), *n.* ① 增強。 ② 築堡壘。 ③ 堡壘; 砲臺。

— permanent *fortification*, 永久堡壘。 — field (temporary) *fortification*, 戰地臨時堡壘。

**fort/ti-fy** (fōr/'tī-fī), *v. t.* ① 增強; 使強固。 ② 築堡壘以固之; 築砲臺以防禦之。

— to *fortify* a town (a city, a harbor) *against* the enemy (*with* works), 在城中築堡壘以禦敵。 — *fortified* port, 軍港。

|| **fort/tis/si-mo** (fōr-'tis/'ī-mō), *n.* & *adv.* [It.] 【音】特強。

**fort/ti-tude** (fōr/'tī-tūd), *n.* 堅忍; 剛毅; 不屈不撓。

He shows *fortitude* in spite of his misfortunes. 被難還不幸尚示人以不屈之精神。

**fort/night** (fōr/'nīht; -nīht), *n.* 十四天; 二星期。

— a *fortnight's* holiday, 二星期之休假。 — *this day fortnight*, 兩星期後之本日。

**fort/night-ly** (-nīht-lī), *a.* 每兩星期的。 — *adv.* 每兩星期。

*a.* — a *fortnightly* mail, 兩星期一次之郵件。

*adv.* — a paper published *fortnightly*, 兩星期發行一次之報紙。

**fort/tress** (fōr/'trēs), *n.* 堡壘; 砲臺; 要塞。

The *fortress* is untenable. 該砲臺難以保守。

The town is under the shelter of a *fortress*. 此城有要塞保護。

**for-tu/i-tous** (fōr-'tū'ī-'ūs), *a.* 偶然的; 意外的。 — *ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

— *fortuitous* cause, 偶然之原因。

**for-tu/i-ty** (fōr-'tū'ī-'ī), *n.; pl. -TIES* (-tīz). 偶然; 意外。

**for/tu-nate** (fōr/'tū-nāt), *a.* ① 幸的。 ② 倥倥的。 — *ly, adv.*

— a *fortunate* event (man, accident, speculation), 幸事。

**for/tune** (-tūn), *n.* ① 命運。 ② 幸運; 佳運; 好運。 ③ 財產。

— a man of *fortune*, 富翁。 — a child of *fortune*, 幸運兒。 — *Fortune's* favorite, 運命之寵兒。 — *Fortune's* favor, 運道。 — to make a *fortune*, 發財; 致富。 — to make one's *fortune*, 繁昌; 占好地位。 — to marry a *fortune*, 娶有財產之女。 — to come into a *fortune*, 得到財產。 — to try one's *fortune*, 試自己之運; 冒險。 — to tell one's *fortune* (to tell *fortune*), 算命。 — to acquire (have, inherit) a large *fortune*, 得到大宗財產。

*Fortune is against* me. 我之運氣不佳。

He has made a *fortune* through industry. 彼出勤勉而致富。

He spent a small *fortune* on it. 彼於此事耗費一小份財產。

He married a lady of *fortune*. 彼娶得有錢之婦。

He has gone to America to seek his *fortune*. 彼往美國以求立身。

The two friends shared each other's *fortunes*. 兩友人苦樂相共。

**fort/ty** (fōr/'tī), *a.* 四十。 — *n.; pl. -TIES* (-tīz). ① 四十; 四十個。 ② 表四十之符號 [如 40 或 xI].

**for/rum** (fōr/'rūm), *n.; pl. F. -RUMS* (-rūms), *L. -RA* (-rā). ① 古羅馬之市場。 ② 審判廳; 法庭。

**for/ward** (fōr/'wērd), *a.* ① 前部的; 前方的; 前面的。 ② 向前的; 前進的。 ③ 早熟的。 ④ 敏捷的; 急進的。 ⑤ 熱心的; 奮勇的。 — *adv.* 向前。 — *v. i.* ① 促進; 增進。 ② 送出; 寄出; 傳遞。 — *n.* 足球隊之先鋒。

*a.* — a *forward* crop (season), 早熟之收穫。 — a *forward* student, 早進步之學生。 — a *forward* leap, 向前之跳躍。 — *forward* opinions, 急進說。 — a *forward* movement, 促進運動。 — a *forward* party (policy), 急進黨。 — a *forward* contract (bargain), 售約。 He is *forward* in his studies. 彼學業有進步。

*adv.* — *from this time forward*, 今後。 — to bring *forward*, 提出。 — to go *forward*, 前進。 — to look *forward* to, 期望。

He gave his son money to set him *forward* in his trade. 彼給金錢與其子使之經營。

v. — to *forward* the growth of a plant, 助進植物之生長。 — to *forward* a letter (dispatches, a parcel), 遞信。 — goods to be *forwarded*, 待運之貨。 — *forwarding* agent (agency, business, merchant), 轉運商。 — *forwarding* note, 運貨單。

I have *forwarded* you by rail the books you ordered. 汝所訂購之書我已由鐵道寄送與汝。

**for/ward-ness** (fôr/wêrd-nēs), n.

① 向前；前進。 ② 早熟。 ③ 敏捷；急進。 ④ 熱心；尚葬。

— the *forwardness* of an ill-bred child, 不知禮教的兒童之尚葬。

**for/wards** (fôr/wêrdz), adv. 向前。

**fos/sil** (fôs/sil), a. ① 化石性的。 ② 守舊的；陳腐的；老朽的。 — n. ① 化石。 ② 守舊家。

a. — *fossil* bones (shells, wood, ivory), 化石骨。 — a *fossil* statesman (*fossil* literature), 守舊的政治家。

n. — a literary *fossil*, 腐儒。 — *hunting* for *fossils*, 探查化石。

**fos/sil-if-er-ous** (-sil'ēr-ūs), a.

含有化石的。  
— *fossiliferous* rocks, 含有化石之岩石。

**fos/sil-ize** (fôs/sil-iz), v. t. ① 使成化石。 ② 使成古舊。

— to *fossilize* bones, 使骨成爲化石。

Age tends to *fossilize* religious thought, 年代使宗教思想變爲腐舊。

**fos/ter** (fôs'tēr), a. 養育的。 — v. t. ① 撫養；養育。 ② 扶助；獎勵；養成。 — **fos/ter-er**, n.

a. — a *foster* parent, 養親。 — *foster* son (child, daughter), 養子。 — *foster* brother (sister), 共乳而非同胞之弟兄。 — *foster* nurse, 乳母。

v. — to *foster* another man's child, 撫養他人之孩兒。 — to *foster* an enterprise, 獎勵企業。 — to *foster* pride (genius), 養成驕氣。 — to *foster* the growth of plants, 扶助植物之生長。

n. — a *fosterer* of rebellion (sedition), 煽成叛亂之人。

Intemperance is a *fosterer* of crime. 縱飲爲罪惡之媒。

**fought** (fôit), pret. & p. p. of FIGHT.

**foul** (foul), a. ① 污穢的；不潔的。 ② 惡臭的；令人厭惡的。 ③ 可恨的；可憎的。 ④ 嚴厲的；卑鄙的。 ⑤ 天氣不佳的；有暴風雨的。 ⑥ 纏結的 [指繩索，與 *clear* 相反]。 ⑦ 犯規則的；不公平的。 — n. ① 污穢物。 ② 犯規則之一輩或一節 [指遊戲或競技時而言]。 — v. t. ① 使污；污之。 ② 纏結；碰撞。 — v. i. ① 變污。 ② 纏結；碰撞。 ③ 作犯規則之一輩或一節。

a. — *foul* play, 不光明之手段；不正行爲。 — to meet with *foul* play, 遇害；遭暗殺。 — a *foul* sewer, 污穢之溝渠。 — *foul* air, 污濁之空氣。 — a *foul* stream, 污濁之河流。 — a *foul* smell, 臭味。 — a *foul* deed, 可惡之行爲。 — *foul* weather, 惡劣之天氣。 — a *foul* wind, 逆風。 — *foul* breath, 口臭。 — *foul* clothing, 不潔之衣服。 — a *foul* garden, 雜草叢生之花園。 — a *foul* chimney, 煤煙塞滿之煙突。 — a *foul* blow (player, fighter, attack), 犯規則之一擊。 — *foul* thoughts (actions), 卑鄙之思想。 — *foul* language, 醜惡之語言。 — a *foul* proof, 尚有錯誤之根據。 — *foul* with mud (impurities), 有污泥。

The rope is *foul*. 繩被纏結。

Two boats (Two horses) ran *foul* of each other (The ship fell *foul* of a junk). 兩船相撞。

n. — to claim a *foul*, 競技時聲明對方違犯規則所得勝利應作爲無效。

v. One boat *fouls* another. 甲船衝撞乙船。

A gun *fouls* from long use. 一鎗因久用而變污。

The ropes (The anchor) *fouled*. 繩 (錨) 纏結。

The railway line (The traffic) *fouled*. 鐵道之路線阻塞不通。

**fou-lard'** (fōo-lârd'; F. fōo-lâr'), n. 類；荷蘭。

**foul/ly** (foul/li), adv. ① 污穢；不潔。 ② 惡毒。

**foul'ness**, n. ① 污穢；不潔。 ② 污穢物；不潔物。 ③ 惡毒；卑鄙。

— the *foulness* of a well, 井之污濁。

— the *foulness* of a scheme, 計畫之不正。

— the *foulness* of a slander, 謠言之惡毒。 [FIND.]

**found** (found), pret. & p. p. of

**found**, v. t. ① 穿；鑿造。

— to *found* a bell (metal), 鑄鐘。

**found**, v. t. ① 樹立；建立；建設；設立。 ② 創立；開創；創辦；創始。 — v. i. 根據。

He has *founded* an independent family. 他已成立獨立之家庭。

This school was *founded* by a rich merchant. 該校爲某富商所創辦。

This novel is *founded* on fact (This argument is *founded* on reason). 此篇小說係根據事實。

This statement (suspicion) is not well *founded*. 此種陳述毫無根據。

I *found* on this evidence. 我根據此項證據。

**founda-tion** (foun-dā'shūn), n.

① 樹立；建立；建設；設立。 ② 基礎。

③ 根據。 ④ 基金。 ⑤ 慈善機關。

— the *foundation* of a college, 厦門學校之設立。 — to lay the *foundation* of (for), 定其基址。

This report has no *foundation* (The *foundation* of this theory is valid). 此項報告毫無根據。 「金。

He is on the *foundation*. 被受獎學資  
**found'er** (foun'dēr), *n.* 建立者；創立者；創辦者。

— the *founder* of a city (a temple), 建設城市之人。 — the *founder* of a college (a hospital), 厦門學校之創辦人。

**found'er**, *n.* 建造者。  
— a *founder* of cannon (bells, printing types), 製造大砲之人。

**foun'der** (foun'dēr), *v. i.* ① 躓；跛[如馬]。 ② 浸水沈沒[如船]。 — *v. t.* ① 使(馬)跛。 ② 溺斃。

— to *founder* a horse, 使馬跛行。  
A horse *founders*. 一馬跛行。  
The heavy seas *foundered* the ship. 海軍將船擱淺。

**found'ing** (foun'dīng), *n.* 蹶兒。  
**found'ry** (foun'drī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-drīz). ① 鑄造。 ② 鑄造所。

— an iron *foundry*, 鑄鐵廠。  
**fount** (fount), *n.* 泉；源泉。

**foun'tain** (foun'tīn), *n.* ① 泉；源泉。 ② 噴水泉；噴水器。 ③ 貯水器。 ④ 本源；根源。

— drinking *fountain*, 飲用泉。 — *fountain* pen, 自來水筆。 — a *fountain* of wisdom (intellectual light), 智識。

**foun'tain-head'** (-hēd'), *n.* ① 水源。 ② 本源；根源。

**four** (fōr), *n.* 四。 — *n.* ① 四；四個。 ② 表四之符號[如 4 或 iv]。  
*n.* — to go (walk, creep, crawl) on all *fours*, 匍匐而行。

**four'fold'** (fōr'fōld'), *a.* 四重的；四倍的。 — *adv.* 四重；四倍。

**four'-in-hand'**, *a.* ① 一人御四馬的。 ② 用括結的[指一種領帶而言]。 — *n.* ① 一人所御之四馬；四馬車。 ② 括結領帶。

*a.* — a *four-in-hand* coach, 四馬之馬車。 — a good *four-in-hand* driver, 善駕四馬之馬車夫。

**four'square'** (-skwār'), *a. & adv.* 方形的。  
— a *four'square* altar, 方形祭壇。

**four'teen'** (fōr'tēn'; fōr'tēn'), *n.* 十四。 — *n.* ① 十四；十四個。 ② 表十四之符號[如 14 或 xiv]。

**four'teenth'** (fōr'tēnth'; fōr'tēnth'), *a.* ① 第十四。 ② 十四分之一。 — *n.* ① 第十四個。 ② 十四分之一。

**fourth** (fōrth), *a.* ① 第四。 ② 四分之一。 — *n.* ① 第四個。 ② 四分之一。 — **ly**, *adv.*

**fowl** (fowl), *n.*; *pl.* FOWLS, or, collectively, FOWL. ① 鳥；禽；雞。 ② 鳥肉；禽肉；雞肉。 — *v. i.* 搗野禽；搗鳥。 — **fowl'er** (fowl'ēr), *n.*

*n.* — *fowls* of the air, 飛禽。  
In winter the moat is full of wild *fowl* (Wild *fowl* are abundant). 冬季壕中多野禽。

**fox** (fōks), *n.* 狐。  
He was bewitched (possessed) by a *fox*. 被受狐迷。

He is a sly (an old) *fox*. 被係狡猾之人。

**fox'glove** (fōks'glūv), *n.* 【植】實麥空里斯屬。

**fox'y** (fōk'sī), *a.* 狐的；如狐的；狡猾的。 — **fox'i-ness**, *n.*

|| **foy'er'** (fōw'ā'yā'), *n.* [F.] 劇場中之看客休息室。

**fra'cas** (frā'kās; F. frā'kā'), *n.* 喧嘩；騷擾；喧鬧。

**frac'tion** (frāk'shūn), *n.* 碎片；小片；小部分。 ② 【數】分數。  
— the *fraction* 3/4, 四分之三之分數。

— a mere *fraction* of the cost, 僅一小部分之費用。  
This story does not contain a *fraction* of truth. 此種故事毫不真確。

**frac'tion-al** (-āl), *a.* ① 分數的。 ② 較小的；微少的。

— *fractional* numbers (part), 分數。  
— *fractional* coin (currency), 輔幣。

**frac'tious** (-shūz), *a.* 騷動的；暴烈的；易怒的。 — **frac'tious-ness**, *n.*

— a *fractious* temper (child), 易怒之性。

**frac'ture** (-tūr), *n.* ① 破裂；折斷。 ② 骨折；斷骨。 ③ 縛索；裂縫；破面。 ④ 決裂；不睦。 — *v. t. & i.* 破裂；破碎；折斷。

*n.* — a fibrous *fracture*, 纖維之纖維狀破面。 — *fracture* into a joint, 關節骨折。 — *fracture* of a vertebra, 脊椎骨折。 — a family *fracture*, 家中不睦。

*v.* — to *fracture* a rib (a bone, the skull), 折斷肋骨。

**frag'ile** (frāj'īl), *a.* 易碎的；脆的；脆弱的；嬌弱的。  
— a *fragile* structure of body, 脆弱之體格。

**fra-gil'i-ty** (frā-jīl'i-tī), *n.* 易碎；脆性；柔弱。

**frag'ment** (fräg'mēnt), *n.* 碎片；斷片；殘片。  
— the *fragments* of a broken vase, 破花瓶之碎片。 — the *fragments* of poems, 詩之殘篇。 — a *fragment* from an ancient ruin, 古蹟之殘片。 — not a *fragment* of chivalry, 毫無豪俠之氣。



This building is but a *fragment* of the original plan. 此屋祇爲原定計畫之一部分。

**frag'men-ta-ry** (fräg'měnt-ā-rī), *a.* 碎片的; 斷片的; 殘片的; 不完全的。

— a *fragmentary* discourse (sentences), 不完全之談話。

**fra'grance** (frā'grāns), *n.* 芳香; 馥郁。

— the *fragrance* of roses, 玫瑰花香。

**fra/grant** (-grānt), *a.* 芳香的; 馥郁的。— **fra/grant-ly**, *adv.*

— a *fragrant* smell, 香味。

**frail** (frāl), *a.* ① 易碎的; 脆的; 脆弱的。② 意志薄弱的; 易墜落的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *frail* woman, 淙蕩之婦女。

**frail'ty** (-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz).

① 易碎; 脆。② 意志薄弱; 易墜落。③ 過失; 罪惡; 弱點; 短處。

— the *frailty* of glass, 玻璃之易碎。— the *frailty* of human resolutions, 人之意志之易於變遷。

**frame** (frām), *v. t.* ① 造成某形。② 配合。③ 組織; 構造。④ 編制; 計畫。⑤ 裝架; 配架。— *n.* ① 架; 框。② 構造物; 結構物。③ 身體; 骨格。④ 形狀。⑤ 氣分; 心境。— **fram'er** (frām'-ēr), *n.*

*v.* — to *frame* a house (a door, a machine), 構造房屋。— to *frame* a law, 制定法律。— to *frame* a scheme, 定計畫。— to *frame* one's thoughts into words, 將思想構成語言。— to *frame* a picture, 配畫架。— to *frame* to one's self, 想像。

*n.* — a *frame* for embroidery, 綉架。— the *frame* of a window (door, picture, looking-glass), 窗框。— the *frame* of government, 政體。— the *frame* of society, 社會組織。— a man of strong (iron, gigantic, weak, delicate, feeble) *frame*, 體格強壯之人。— to be in a happy (good, pious, curious, melancholy, bad, angry) *frame* of mind, 處於快樂之心境。Sobs shook her *frame*. 悲泣使伊身體震顫。

**frame'work** (frām'wûrk'), *n.* ① 架; 框; 骨格; 構架工程。② 組織; 體制。

— the *framework* of a building (of a ship), 房屋之構架。— a *framework* for roasting, 炙肉架。— the *framework* of society, 社會組織。

The bones are the *framework* of the body. 骨爲身體之架。

**franc** (frānk), *n.* 法郎 [法屬銀幣名]。

**fran'chise** (frān'chīz; -chīz), *n.*

① 免除; 豁免; 特權。② 市民權。③ 選舉權。

**fran'gi-ble** (frān'jī-b'l), *a.* 易碎的; 易斷的; 脆的。

— *frangible* bones, 易斷之骨。

**frank** (frānk), *a.* ① 坦白的; 直爽的。② 顯然的; 無疑的。

— a *frank* disposition (avowal), 直爽之性情。— *frank* ignorance (poverty), 顯然之愚頑。— to be *frank* with you, 與汝直言無隱。

**frank**, *v. t.* 免費遞送。— *n.* 免費遞送之信件包裹等物上之記號; 有此項記號之信件包裹等物。

*v.* — to *frank* a letter, 免費遞信。

**frank'in-cense** (frānk'in-sěns), *n.* 乳香。

**frank'ly** (-lī), *adv.* 坦白; 直爽; 光明磊落。

— to speak (to confess one's faults) *frankly*, 直言之。

**frank'ness**, *n.* 坦白; 直爽; 寬供; 仁慈。

He told me his opinion *with frankness*. 彼將彼之意見直言告我。

**fran'tic** (frān'tik), *a.* 狂妄的; 狂亂的; 非常激昂的。

— a *frantic* man, 狂妄之人。— to be *frantic* with joy (fear, grief), 發狂歡。

He made *frantic* efforts to rescue his child. 彼竭力援救其子。

**fran'ti-cal-ly** (-tī-kāl-ī), *adv.* 狂妄。

**fra-ter'nal** (frā-tūr'nāl), *a.* 兄弟的; 如兄弟的; 同志會的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— **-ism** (-īz'm), *n.*

— *fraternal* affection (interest, embrace), 兄弟之情。

**fra-ter'ni-ty** (-nī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). ① 兄弟之情; 友愛。② 同志會; 會社; 團體。

— a *fraternity* of monks, 僧徒聯合會。

— a college *fraternity*, 校友會。— a religious *fraternity*, 宗教團體。

**frat'er-nize** (frāt'ēr-nīz), *v. i. & t.* 結爲兄弟; 親睦。

— to *fraternize* with the populace, 與民衆親睦。

**frat'ri-cid'al** (frāt'rī-sīd'āl; frā'trī-), *a.* 殺兄弟的。

— a *fratricidal* war, 自相殘殺之內爭。

**frat'ri-cide** (-sīd), *n.* ① 殺兄弟者。② 殺兄弟者。

**fraud** (frōd), *n.* ① 詭欺; 欺騙。② 詭計; 奸計。③ 欺騙者。

— a pious *fraud*, 好意之詭; 方便之詭。

— to obtain *by fraud*, 詭取。The *fraud* was found out. 詭計被人覺發。

He is a *fraud* (I will not be a party to a *fraud*). 被係欺詐之徒。

He is accused of *fraud* (of committing a *fraud*). 被收入控以詐欺之罪。

**fraud'u-lence** (frôd'û-lén-s), *n.* 詐欺; 詐欺性。

The *fraudulence* was apparent. 其詐欺顯而易見。

**fraud'u-len-cy** (-lén-sī), *n.* 詐欺; 詐欺性。

**fraud'u-lent** (-lén-t), *a.* 用詭計的; 不誠實的; 詐欺的。— **fraud'u-lent-ly**, *adv.*

— a *fraudulent* bargain (transaction), 詐欺之買賣。— a *fraudulent* description, 虛偽之描述。— a *fraudulent* article, 騙錢之物品。— *fraudulent* bankruptcy, 詐欺破產。

**fraught** (frôht), *p. a.* 裝載的; 裝滿的; 充滿的。

— a vessel richly *fraught* with goods from England, 滿載英國貨之船。— a news *fraught* with joy (a scheme *fraught* with mischief), 極可喜之音信。— to be *fraught* with danger, 多危險。

**fray** (frā), *n.* 鬪動; 喧嘩; 爭鬪。

**fray**, *v. t. & i.* 磨損; 擦損。— *n.* 磨損之處; 擦損之處。

*v.* — to be *frayed* with hard usage, 因多用而致磨損。

This cloth will *fray*. 此布易於磨損。

**freak** (frêk), *n.* ① 幻想; 心意之突變。② 畸形; 怪物。

— a childish *freak*, 童稚之幻想。— the *freaks* in a museum, 博物院中之奇物。

A calf with two heads is a *freak* of nature. 雙頭之犢為天生之畸形。

**freak'ish**, *a.* 多幻想的; 反覆無常的; 古怪的。— **freak'ish-ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

**freck'le** (frêk'li), *n.* 雀斑。— *v. t. & i.* 生雀斑; 使生雀斑。— **freck'ly**, *a.*

*v.* — a *freckled* face, 有雀斑之面貌。

His face was *freckled* by the sun (by exposure). 被之面貌被日光曬成雀斑。

A fair complexion *freckles* quickly. 白色面容易生雀斑。

**free** (frē), *a.*; FRE'ER (-ēr); FRE'EST. ① 自由的; 自主的; 獨立的。② 免費的; 免稅的。③ 遊離的。④ 任意的; 隨意的。⑤ 自願的。⑥ 無辜的。⑦ 坦白的。⑧ 不羈的。⑨ 大量的; 慷慨的。— *adv.* ① 自由。② 免費。③ 任意; 隨意。④ 坦白。⑤ 大量。— *v. t.*; FREED (frēd); FREED'ING. ① 使自由; 釋放。② 豁免。③ 磨滑。④ 解脫。

*a.* — *free* thought (choice), 自由思想。

— a *free* state (country, people), 自主國家。— *free* from disease (faults, care, errors, defects, danger, duty), 無病。— a *free* library, 公開圖書館。— *free* schools (education), 貧民學校。

— a *free* translation, 意譯。— *free* carbonic-acid gas, 遊離之碳酸氣。

— *free* love, 自由戀愛。— *free* gymnastics, 柔軟體操。— *free* port, 無稅港; 自由港。

— *free* sugar, 免稅糖。— a *free* service (gift), 自願服務。— a *free* admission ticket, 免費入場券。

— a *free* pass, 免費車票。— *free* list, 免稅貨物表; 免稅名單。— *free* of rent, 不取租金。

— to take *free* action, 自由行動。

The prisoners (The slaves) have been *set free*. 俘虜已經釋放。

He was *free* to go or to stay (to act as he likes). 或去或留聽他自由。

He did it of his own *free* will. 彼自願如此。

The water has a *free* passage. 水路通行無阻。

I give you a *free* hand. 我准汝自由處理。

The ocean is a *free* highway for all nations (Air and water are *free*). 海洋為各國之公路。

He is very *free* with his money (with his tongue). 彼用錢極其揮霍。

He is *free* with his friends (servants). 彼待友頗為寬厚。

They entered the house and *made free* with whatever they could lay their hands on. 彼等進屋隨意取物使用。

He is *free* of the house (the society). 他得自由出入此屋。

The man was made *free* of the city of London. 此人享有倫敦市民之權。

Admission is *free* to all (to soldiers only). 人人皆得隨意入場。

We sailed all day with a *free* wind. 我等航行全日皆遇順風。

I have forwarded you the goods *carriage free*. 我已運貨與汝不取運費。

*adv.* In sending a telegram the name and address of the receiver *go free*. 發電報時受信人之姓名住址概不取費。

The library are opened *free* to the public until late at night. 此圖書館公開閱覽直至夜深為止。

*v.* — to *free* prisoners, 釋放囚徒。— to *free* a man from debt, 使人擺脫債務。

— to *free* the feet from fetters, 脫去腳鐐。

We can *free* our lungs of the morbid matter by exhalation (The sailors *free* their ship from water by pumping it out). 吾人可以呼吸法排除肺中之有礙物質。

I did it in order to *free* my conscience. 我作此事聊盡良心。

I have *freed* my mind to him, and now he may do as he pleases. 我已對他表示明己意彼可隨意作爲。

**free/board/** (frē'bōrd/), *n.* 乾妙 [船之外旁自水線至上線之部份]。

**free/boot/er** (-bōot/ēr), *n.* 海盜。

**freed/man** (frēd'män), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN, 脫離奴籍之人。— **wom/an**, *n. fem.*

— the *freedman* of ancient Rome, 古羅馬脫離奴籍之人。

**free/dom** (frē'däm), *n.* ① 自由; 獨立。② 坦白; 直爽。③ 不惑; 放肆。④ 流利。⑤ 免除。⑥ 特權。⑦ 自由使用。

— *freedom* of action, 行動自由。— *freedom* of will, 意志自由。— *freedom* of speech (religion), 言論自由。

— *freedom* of the press, 出版自由。— *freedom* from risk (danger, sickness), 免除危險。— to have the *freedom* of the library, 享自由閱覽圖書之特權。

He speaks (acts) *with freedom*. 被說話頗爲流利。

The *freedom* of his discourse was most pleasing. 被之談話從容極其令人悅意。

His *freedom* was disgusting. 被之放肆頗爲討厭。

The slaves have gained their *freedom*. 奴隸已獲解放。

Many inhabitants have received the *freedom* of the city. 許多居民享有市民之權。

**free/-hand/**, *a.* 手製的; 不用器具而作的 [指圖畫]。

— *free-hand drawing*, 自在畫。

**free/hold/** (frē'höld/), *n.* 【法】自由保有不動產; 自由保有不動產權。

— **hold/er**, *n.*

**free/ly** (frē'ly), *adv.* ① 自由。② 坦白。③ 隨意。④ 免費。⑤ 大量。

His wound bleeds *freely*. 其傷處出血頗多。

This plant flowers *freely*. 此種植物開花甚多。 [以濟貧]。

He gives *freely* to the poor. 被博施。

He always speaks his mind *freely*. 被恆直言不諱。

**free/man** (-mä'n), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-mēn). ① 自由人。② 享有公民權者。

— a *freeman* of a city (a country), 一市之公民。

**Free/ma/son** (frē'mā's'n), *n.* 共濟會會員。

**Free/ma/son-ry** (-s'n-rī), *n.* ① 共濟主義; 共濟制度。② [l. c.] 同氣相求; 情投意合。

**free/-soil/**, *a.* [cap.] 【美國史】反對擴張奴隸制度的。— **er**, *n.*

— the *Free-soil* party of the United States, 美國反對擴張奴隸制度之政黨。

**free/-spo/ken**, *a.* 直言無隱的; 直爽的。

**free/stone/** (frē'stōn/), *n.* 砂石; 石灰石。

**free/think/er** (-thīnk/ēr), *n.* 自由思想家。

**free trade**. 自由貿易。— **free trader**, or **free/trad/er** (frē-trād/ēr), *n.*

**freeze** (frēz), *v. i.*; *pret.* FROZE (frōz); *p. p.* FROZEN (frō'z'n); *p. pr. & vb. n.* FREEZ'ING. ① 凍; 結冰。② 寒戰。③ 凍結; 凝結。— *v. t.*

① 使凍結; 使結冰; 使凝結。② 使寒戰; 癱呆。③ 使凍傷; 使凍死。— *n.* 凍; 結冰。— **freez'er**, *n.*

*v.* — *freezing* point, 冰點。

Water *freezes* at the temperature of 32° F. 溫度在華氏三十二度時水結爲冰。

It is *freezing* to-night (It *froze* hard last night). 今晚將結冰。

The river is *frozen* over with ice (All our spouts are *frozen*). 河面結冰。

Three of the party were *frozen* to death. 團體中有三人凍死。

The vessels were *frozen* in earlier than usual. 船舶凍在冰中較尋常爲早。

He was *frozen* out of their room. 被被人冷待逐出室外。

*n.* There was a strong *freeze* last night. 昨晚結冰甚厚。

**freight** (frāt), *n.* ① 運費; 水脚。② 所運之貨。③ 運輸; 運貨線。— *v. t.*

① 裝貨以備運輸。② 運輸。*n.* — *freight* paid in advance, 先付之運費。

Shall it be sent *by freight* or *by express*? 運送此貨用普通運法還是用特別快速之運法?

*Freights* are very low. 運費極廉。

It came by the last *freight* train. 此貨由末次貨車運到。

*v.* The ship was *freighted* with various sorts of merchandise. 此船裝載各種貨物。

**freight/age** (frāt'āj), *n.* ① 運費; 水脚。② 貨物。③ 運輸。

**freight/er** (-ēr), *n.* ① 裝船貨者。② 運貨者。③ 運貨船。

**French** (frě́nch), *a.* 法蘭西的; 法蘭西人的。— *n.* ① *pl.* 法蘭西人民。② 法蘭西語。— **French/man**, *n.* — **French/wom/an**, *n. fem.*

A defaulting cashier takes French leave. 虧欠公款之會計員不辭而去。

**fren'zy** (frě́n'zī), *n.*; *pl.* -ZIES (-zīz), 發狂; 狂暴; 狂亂。— *v. t.* 使發狂。— **-zied** (-zīd), *p. a.*

*n.* — to be in a frenzy of grief (rage), 狂憂, 狂憂。

*v.* — frenzied rage, 忿怒; 盛怒。

**fre'quence** (frě́'kwěns), *n.* 常常; 屢次。

**fre'quen-cy** (-kwě́n-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -CIES (-sīz), 常常; 屢次; 頻數。

— the frequency of rains in the tropics, 熱帶之多雨。— with extraordinary frequency, 非常頻數。

The frequency of tornadoes in New York is very small. 在紐約地方颶風不常見。

**fre'quent** (-kwě́nt), *a.* ① 常常的; 屢次的。② 慣常的; 固執的。

— a frequent practice, 常爲之事。— a frequent caller, 常來過訪之人。— frequent storms, 常起之暴風雨。— to be frequent in one's remonstrances, 屢次規勸。

**fre-quent'** (frě́-kwě́nt'), *v. t.* 屢至; 常往。— **fre-quent'er**, *n.*

— to frequent the theater (the meeting, a club, my house), 常去觀劇。— to frequent a good company, 常與良友往來。

Pickpockets frequent crowds. 扒手常到人多之處所。

**fre'quent-ly** (frě́'kwě́nt-lī), *adv.* 常常; 屢屢。

I speak French frequently. 我常說法語。

**fres'co** (frě́s'kō), *n.*; *pl.* -COES or -COS (-kōz), ① 壁畫法。② 壁畫。— *v. t.* 作壁畫。— **-er**, *n.*

**fresh** (frě́sh), *a.* ① 新鮮的。② 壯健的; 活潑的。③ 淡的。④ 無經驗的; 生手的。⑤ 新奇的; 新近的。⑥ 元氣回復的; 精神復原的。

— fresh mutton (flowers, vegetables), 新鮮羊肉。— fresh water, 淡水。— fresh fish, 鮮魚; 生魚。— a fresh complexion, 鮮嫩之面色。— a fresh horse, 壯馬。— events still fresh in the memory, 記憶猶新之事。— a fresh misfortune, 新近發生之災禍。— fresh air, 清潔之空氣。— fresh fruit, 鮮果。— fresh news, 新奇之消息。— a fresh youth, 無經驗之少年。— a fresh hand on a ship, 無經驗之水手。— a fresh breeze, 令人爽快之微風。— a book

fresh from the press (coins fresh from the mint, a servant girl fresh from the country, a merchant fresh from abroad), 新出版之書籍。

I have begun a fresh chapter. 我已開始讀新的一章。

I feel quite fresh. 我覺得精神爽快。

The troops were now fresh for action. 軍隊現在精力充足足以交戰。

He married a girl fresh from school. 他娶一初出學校中畢業之女子。

**fresh'en** (frě́sh''n), *v. t.* ① 使新鮮。② 使精神復原。— *v. i.* 變爲新鮮; 變爲壯盛。

— to freshen fish, 使魚新鮮。— to freshen one's spirits, 振作精神。

The wind freshens. 風勢增強。

The verdure freshens. 草木發青。

**fresh'et** (-ě́t), *n.* 氾濫。

**fresh'ly**, *adv.* ① 新鮮。② 壯健; 活潑。③ 新近。

The breeze blows freshly. 清風掠來。

**fresh'man** (frě́sh'măn), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-mě́n), 大學一年級生。

— a freshman at college (in a university), 大學一年級生。

**fresh'ness**, *n.* ① 新鮮。② 壯盛; 活潑。③ 新奇; 新近。

**fret** (frě́t), *v. t.*; **FRET'TED**; **FRET'TING**, ① 磨耗; 磨損。② 侵蝕。③ 使起波浪; 激動; 擾亂; 激怒。— *v. i.* ① 磨耗; 磨損。② 憤怒; 煩惱。— *n.* 憤怒; 煩惱。— *v.* — to fret cloth (the skin) by friction, 將布擦損。— to fret the surface of water, 使水面起波浪。— to fret away (out) one's life, 於煩惱中消磨一生。

Rust frets metal. 銹蝕金屬。

She frets about (over) trifles. 伊因細事而煩惱。

*n.* He keeps himself in a continual fret. 他時常煩惱。

**fret**, *n.* ①【音】柱 [絃樂器指板上之橫邊線]。② 格子細工; 凸花細工。③ 回紋花樣。— *v. t.* ① 飾以花紋; 使呈雜色。② 飾以格子細工; 飾以回紋花樣。

**fret'ful** (frě́t'/fōól), *a.* 暴躁的; 易怒的。— **fret'ful-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a fretful temper, 易怒之性。

**fret/work'** (-wŭrk'), *n.* 格子細工; 凸花細工。

**fri/a-bil'i-ty** (frī'ā-bīl'i-tī), *n.* 易碎; 脆。

**fri/a-ble** (frī'ā-b'l), *a.* 易碎的; 脆。— a friable stone, 易碎之石。

**fri/ar** (-ēr), *n.* 【天主教】教區僧; 托鉢僧。

**fri/ar-y** (frī'ēr-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -ARIES (-īz), 寺院; 修道院。

**fric/as-see'** (frīk/ā-sē'), *n.* 肉片。  
— *v. t.*; **FRIC/A-SEED'**; **-SEE'ING.**  
煮肉片。

**fric/a-tive** (frīk/ā-tīv), *a.* 摩擦的  
[指 *f, v, s, z* 等僕音而言]。— *n.* 摩擦音。

*a.* — a *fricative sound*, 摩擦音。

**fric'tion** (-shūn), *n.* ① 摩擦。② 戰慄；不和；衝突。

— the *friction between* the sections of the Liberal Party, 自由黨各派之戰慄。— to be produced by *friction*, 因摩擦而生。

The discussion was attended with some *friction*. 討論頗以戰慄。

**fric'tion-al** (frīk/shūn-āl), *a.* 摩擦的。

— *frictional electricity*, 摩擦電。

**frī/day** (frī/dā), *n.* 星期五；金曜日。

**fried** (frīd), *pret. & p. p.* of **FRY**.

**friend** (frēnd), *n.* ① 友；朋友。② 同鄉之人；同室之人；同宗之人。③ 贊助者。④ [cap.] 教友派教徒 [俗稱 *Quakers*]。— **-less**, *a.* — **-lessness**, *n.*

— an *intimate (a fast) friend*, 親密之友。— a *common (mutual) friend*, 共同之友。— a *friend of long (many years') standing*, 舊友。— a *friend to (of) commerce (public schools)*, 贊助商號之人。— a *friend at (in) court*, 能作獎援之友。— to be (make, keep) *friends with*, 與人親密。

We found a true *friend* in him. 我知彼為忠實之友。

**friend/ly** (frēnd/lī), *adv.* 友善；親密。

**friend/ly**, *a.* ① 友愛的；親善的。② 順利的；有益的。— **friend/li-ness**, *n.*

— a *friendly wind*, 順風。— *rains friendly to ripening fruits*, 於果實有益之雨。— a *friendly power (nation, state)*, 友邦。— a *friendly competitor*, 善意的競爭之人。

He is *friendly to me*. 彼與我親密。

I am on *friendly terms* with him. 我與彼頗為相得。

**friend/ship**, *n.* 交情；友誼；友愛；親密。

— the *friendship between* two persons, 兩人間之交情。— a *mark (token) of friendship*, 友誼之表記。— a *neighborly friendship*, 善鄰之誼。— to contract a *friendship with* a person, 與人結交。

I had a *friendship* for him. 我與彼有友誼。

**frieze** (frēz), *n.* 一種絨布。

**frieze**, (frēz), *n.* ① 【建】腰帶。② 飾帶。

**frig/ate** (frīg/āt), *n.* 帆船時代之巡洋艦。

**fright** (frīt), *n.* ① 驚嚇；驚駭；驚愕。② 可驚之事物；醜惡之物。— *v. t.* 驚嚇；恐嚇。

*n.* — a *pale (shivered) with fright*, 嚇得面色蒼白。

I got a great *fright* (You gave me a *fright*). 我受驚嚇。

His hair stood on end (He was out of his wits) *with fright*. 彼毛髮悚然。

They were all in great *fright*. 彼等皆極驚駭。

The horse *took fright* at the noise. 馬聞此聲極其驚嚇。

She is a perfect *fright*. 伊係一醜婦。

**fright/en** (frīt/en), *v. t.* 驚嚇；恐嚇。— **-en-er**, *n.* [以話嚇我。

He *frightened* me with a story. 彼

They *frightened* him into confession (into submission, into doing it). 彼等嚇彼使之招認。

**fright/ened** (-'nd), *p. a.* 受驚的。

— to be *frightened to death (at the dog, at the noise, into fits, out of wits)*, 非常驚嚇。

Do not be *frightened*, there is no danger. 並無危險不必驚嚇。

**fright/ful** (-fūl), *a.* ① 可怖的；可驚的。② 奇怪的；醜的。③ 極大的。

— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *frightful tempest (chasm)*, 極大之暴風雨。— a *frightful tramp*, 奇怪之旅客。

A flood is a *frightful* calamity. 大水為可怖之災。

**frig/id** (frīj/īd), *a.* ① 極冷的；嚴寒的。② 冷淡的；無情的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— the *frigid climate* of Iceland, 冰島之嚴寒氣候。— *frigid manners*, 冷淡態度。

**fri-gid/i-ty** (frī-jīd/ī-tī), *n.* ① 寒冷；嚴寒。② 冷淡；無情。

— the *frigidity* of Arctic winters, 寒帶冬令之嚴寒。— the *frigidity* of reception, 招待之冷淡。

**frill** (frīl), *n.* ① 縐邊；褶。② 頸圍；頸圍毛。③ 虛飾。— *v. t.* 圍成縐飾；飾以縐邊。

*n.* — He puts on too many *frills*. 彼穿縐極多之虛飾。

*v.* — to *frill* a border in a dress, 將衣邊圍成縐飾。— to *frill* a child's garment, 將童服飾以縐邊。

**fringe** (frīnj), *n.* ① 簷；髮頭；洗詐。② 似簷之物；緣；邊。— *v. t.* 飾以簷；圍邊。

**n.** — a fringe of trees around a field (of shrubs around a garden, of troops along a line of defense), 田地周圍之一排樹木。 — a fringe of houses, 一排房屋。

**v.** — to be fringed with gold (gems), 鑲金邊。

**fripper-y** (frīp'ēr-ī), **n.**; **pl.** — **PERIES** (-īz). ① 破舊之飾物; 舊衣; 舊貨; 不值錢之裝飾品。 ② 舊衣店。 ③ 虛飾。

— a gatherer of frippery, 收舊貨者。  
He makes a living by frippery. 他設舊衣店以營生。

**frisk** (frīsk), **n.** 嬉戲; 歡樂; 雀躍。  
— **v. i.** 雀躍; 跳舞。 — **v. t.** 虛度; 耗費。

**n.** — the frisks of a kitten, 小貓之嬉戲。

**v.** — to frisk away opportunities, 錯過機會。

**frisk'y** (frīs'kī), **a.** 好嬉戲的; 歡樂的。  
— **frisk'i-ly**, **adv.** — **frisk'i-ness**, **n.**

**frith** (frīth), **n.** 河口; 海峽。

**frit'ter** (frīt'ēr), **n.** 油煎餅。  
— apple (peach, oyster) fritters, 蘋果油煎餅。

**frit'ter** (frīt'ēr), **v. t.** 耗費; 消磨 [與 away 連用]。

— to fritter away time (money), 虛度光陰。

**frivol'i-ty** (frī-vōl'ī-tī), **n.**; **pl.** — **TIES** (-īz), ① 瑣屑。 ② 輕浮。 ③ 瑣事。

**friv'o-lous** (frīv'ō-lūs), **a.** ① 瑣屑的; 無價值的。 ② 輕浮的。 — **-ly**, **adv.** — **-ness**, **n.**

— a frivolous argument (objection), 無價值的辯論。

**friz, frizz** (frīz), **v. t. & i.**; **FRIZZED** (frīzd); **FRIZZING**. 鬚。 — **n.** 鬚曲; 鬚曲之物。

**n.** — a frizz of hair, 鬚髮。

**friz'zle** (frīz'z'l), **v. t. & i.** 作唧唧聲而煮。

**friz'zle** (frīz'z'l), **v. & n.** 鬚。

**friz'zly** (-lī), **a.** 鬚的。

— frizzly hair, 鬚曲之髮。

**fro** (frō), **adv.** 由; 去; 向後。

— to and fro, 往來; 向前向後。

**frock** (frōk), **n.** ① 一種僧服。 ② 罩衫; 袍。

— to clothe in a frock, 著僧服。

**frock coat**, 大禮服。

— a gentleman in a frock coat, 穿大禮服之紳士。

**frog** (frōg), **n.** ① 蛙。 ② 蹠叉。 ③ 蹠叉。 ④ 軍服上長方形之飾鈕。 ⑤ 革帶上佩刀用之孔眼。

**Frogs** begin to croak with the rain-fall, 雨雨則蛙鳴。

**frol'ic** (frōl'ik), **a.** 歡樂的; 愉快的。

— **n.** ① 嬉戲; 歡樂; 愉快。 ② 作樂。

— **v. i.**; — **ICKED** (-ikt); — **ICK-ING**. 嬉戲; 作樂。 — **frol'ick-er**, **n.**

**a.** — frolic fairies, 遊樂之神仙。

**n.** — a children's frolic, 兒童之嬉戲。

The kitten is full of frolics, 小貓恣意嬉戲。

**frol'ic-some** (-sūm), **n.** 好嬉戲的; 歡樂的; 愉快的。 — **-some-ly**, **adv.** — **-ness**, **n.**

— a frolicsome boy, 嬉戲之兒童。

**from** (frōm), **prep.** 由; 自; 從; 離; 因。

— to emigrate from Germany, 從德國移往外國。 — to separate the sheep from the goats, 將山羊與山羊分開。

— a visitor from the city, 由城中來之客。

— to retire from office, 退職。 — to return from a journey, 旅行歸來。

— to draw money from the bank, 從銀行中提款。 — to act from a sense of duty, 由於責任心而作為。

— released from prison, 出獄。 — 100 miles from here, 離此一百英里。

— two years from that day, 自彼日起三年。 — to hang from a bough, 從樹枝上垂下。

— a present from him, 彼所送之禮物。 — suffering from neglect, 因疏忽而受累。

— from above (below, behind, far off), 從上面。

He was studious from his childhood, 彼自幼勤好學。

Such a result was far from my intention, 如此結果非我所欲。

This is aside from our object, 此非我等之目的。

He is a long way from being an atheist, 彼離非不信神之人。

Light emanates from the sun, 光自日球發出。

Gas is made from coal (Coal is dug from mines), 煤氣由煤作成。

From what I hear, I think he is guilty, 就我所聞我想彼係有罪。

He did it from ignorance (from good motives), 彼之為此由於愚昧。

He has decided to give up smoking from this out [=from this time forward], 從此以後彼決不吸煙。

You may choose a book from among these, 汝可從此等書籍中選擇一冊。

He looked at me from under his spectacles, 彼從眼鏡下向我看。

**frond** (frōnd), **n.** ① 〔植〕葉狀莖; 葉。 ② 〔動〕燕狀展開。

**front** (frūnt), **n.** ① 前面; 前部 [與 back 或 rear 相反]。 ② 正面。 ③ 額。

④ 顏色；面容。⑤ 假前髮。⑥ 厚頭。  
 ⑦ 戰線；戰地；戰場。⑧ 胸襟。— a. 前部的；最前的。— v. t. ① 對抗。② 面向。③ 裝面。— v. i. 面向。  
 n. — the *front of a house*, 屋之正面。— the *front of an army*, 軍隊之前線。— the *soldiers (the men) at the front*, 出征之軍人。— to go to the *front*, 從軍。— a large muscular mass on the *front of the thigh*, 大腿前面之大肌肉塊。— to come to the *front*, 惹世人之耳目；成爲公衆所議論之問題。— to put on a *bold front*, 現爲厚頭。— a *shirt front*, 襯衫之胸。  
 Right in *front of* them stood a lion (He sat in *front of* me at the theater). 一獅立於彼等之前。  
 a. — the *front door* (parlor, steps), 前門。— the *front view*, 正面圖。  
 v. — to *front a house with granite*, 以花卵石飾屋之正面。  
 The house *fronts* the street. 此屋面向街市。  
 The windows of my room *front on* the garden. 我室之窗面向花園。  
**frontage** (frun'tāj), n. 前面；屋宇之前部；前部之廣袤。  
 — the *frontage of a lot on a street*, 沿街地面之前部。  
**frontal** (frun'tāl), a. ① 額的。② 前面的；前部的；正面的。  
 — the *frontal crest of a bird*, 鳥之額前冠毛。— the *frontal bone*, 額骨。  
**frontier** (frun'tēr; frun'tēr), n. 邊疆；邊界。— a. 邊疆的；邊界的。  
 n. — the western *frontier of the United States*, 美國之西部邊界。  
 a. — a *frontier town*, 邊界之城市。— *frontier garrisons*, 邊防軍。  
**frontiers-man**, n. 邊疆居民。  
**frontis-piece** (frun'tis-pēs), n. 卷首畫像。 [帶]  
**front/let** (frun'tlēt), n. 領巾；領  
**frost** (frōst), n. ① 霜。② 嚴寒。③ 結冰；結霜。— v. t. ① 霜害；凍傷。② 覆以霜。  
 n. — an early *frost*, 初霜。— a heavy (light, severe, hard) *frost*, 重霜。  
 The *frost extends to a depth of ten inches*. 霜達十英寸深。  
 The *frost cracked my skin*. 嚴寒使我皮膚起裂。  
 Heavy *frosts have seriously damaged the crop*. 重霜使收成大大受害。  
 The flowers have been nipped by the *frost*. 花爲霜所摧殘。 [霜]  
 v. — to *frost a cake*, 將餅面上飾以糖。  
 My toes are *frosted*. 我之足趾凍傷。  
 Age *frosts the head*. 老年使人髮白如霜。

**frost/bite** (frōst/bīt), v. t.; -BIT/TEN (-bīt'n); -BITTING. 以霜傷之；凍傷。— n. 凍傷；凍傷；凍瘡。  
**frost/ed** (frōs'tēd), p. a. ① 覆以霜的。② 凍傷的。  
 — *frosted cake*, 飾糖霜之餅。— *frosted hair*, 白髮。— *frosted glass*, 毛玻璃。  
**frost/i-ly** (frōs'tī-lī), adv. ① 結霜；降霜；冰凍。② 面上有霜。③ 無情；冷淡。④ 髮白如霜。  
**frost'ing**, n. ① 糖霜。② 霜狀粗面。  
**frost/work** (-wŭrk'), n. 霜花；霜花細工。  
**frost'y** (frōs'tī), a. ① 結霜的；降霜的；冰凍的。② 面上有霜的。③ 無情的；冷淡的。④ 髮白如霜的。  
 — *frosty weather*, 降霜天氣。— the *frosty pane*, 毛玻璃片。— a *frosty manner* (reception), 冷淡態度。— a *frosty head* (wing), 髮白如霜之頭。  
**froth** (frōth), n. ① 泡沫。② 虛浮之事物。— v. t. & i. 使起泡沫；生泡沫。  
 n. — a *froth on beer*, 啤酒面上之泡沫。  
 v. — to *froth at the mouth*, 口吐涎沫。  
**frothy** (-ī), a. ① 泡沫的；多泡沫的。② 如泡沫的；虛浮的。— **-i-ly**, adv. — **-i-ness**, n.  
 — *frothy billows*, 起泡沫之波浪。— a *frothy speech*, 空談。  
**fro'ward** (frō'wērd), a. 剛愎的；頑固的。— **-ly**, adv. — **-ness**, n.  
**frown** (froun), v. i. 蹙額；蹙眉；現不悅之色。— v. t. 蹙額橫斥；蹙眉責備。  
 — n. 蹙額；蹙眉；不悅之色。  
 v. — to *frown on (upon) one's plan* (doings), 蹙額以示不以人之計畫爲然。— to *frown at the naughty child* (at me for laughing at him), 對頑童示不悅之色。— to *frown down a scheme*, 蹙眉以止人之計畫。— to *frown one into silence*, 向人蹙額使勿作聲。  
 He was *frowned down*. 被他人蹙眉而止。  
 n. — to *silence one with a frown*, 蹙額以使人勿作聲。  
**frow'zy** (frou'zī), a. 惡臭的；污穢的；蓬鬆的。  
 — *frowzy dress*, 污穢之衣服。— *frowzy hair*, 亂髮。  
**froze**, pret. of FREEZE. [寒的]  
**fro'zen** (frō'z'n), p. a. 冰凍的；嚴 — the *frozen climates of the north*, 北方之嚴寒氣候。— a *frozen river*, 結冰之河。— *frozen bean curd*, 凍豆腐。  
**fruc'ti-fi-ca'tion** (frūk'tī-fī-kā'shūn), n. ① 結果；結實。② 果實。  
**fruc'ti-fy** (frūk'tī-fī), v. i. 結果；結實。— v. t. 使結實；使多產；使豐碩。  
 — to *fructify the earth*, 使地土肥沃。

**fru'gal** (frōō'gāl), *a.* ① 節儉的；儉約的；節省的；由節省而來的。—**ly**, *adv.* —**to be frugal of time** (of money, of one's expenses), 節省光陰。—**a frugal meal**, 粗食。

**fru'gal-i-ty** (frōō-gāl'i-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -ties (-tiz). 節儉；儉約；節省。—**frugality of praise**, 不輕易稱讚。

**fruit** (frōōt), *n.* ① 果物；水果。② 果實；實。③ 【聖經】子孫。④ 製作物；產生物。⑤ 結果；夢果。—**v. t. & i.** 結實。

*n.* —**the fruits of the earth**, 地上之生產物。—**the fruits of victory**, 戰勝之結果。—**the fruits of one's labor**, 勞動之報酬。—**a sound** (an unsound) **fruit**, 不爛之果品。—**to yield fruit**, 結果實。—**to bring forth fruit**, 生出結果。—**to pick** (pluck, gather, collect) **fruit**, 摘果實。

Unripe **fruit** is not wholesome (This **fruit** will spoil if kept too long). 不熟之果實有害衛生。

I hope your plan will bear good **fruit**. 我希望汝之計畫將有良好結果。

**fruit'age** (frōō'āj), *n.* ① 果實之稅務。② 結實。

**fruit'er-er**, *n.* 果商；果販。

**fruit'ful** (-fōōl), *a.* ① 多產的；豐碩的。② 有效果的。—**ly**, *adv.* —**-ness**, *n.*

—**a fruitful country** (soil), 物產豐富之國。—**a fruitful season**, 結果實之時令。—**fruitful showers**, 甘雨。—**a fruitful enterprise** (journey), 有利益之企業。—**fruitful investigations** (thoughts), 有良好結果之研究。—**to be fruitful in resources** (discoveries, devices, expedients), 富於財源。

**fru-i'tion** (frōō-'ish'ūn), *n.* ① 享用；享有；享樂。② 成實；實現。—**the fruition of one's labors**, 辛勞之成就。—**the fruition of one's hopes**, 希望之實現。—**the fruition of a good life**, 生活之安樂。

**fruit'less**, *a.* ① 不結果實的。② 無效果的；無益的。—**ly**, *adv.* —**-ness**, *n.*

—**a fruitless plant**, 不結果實的植物。—**a fruitless marriage**, 不生子女之婚配。—**a fruitless attempt** (controversy), 無益之舉。—**fruitless effort**, 無效之努力。

**fruit'y** (frōō'tī), *a.* 果實的；似果實的。

**fru'men-ty** (frōō'měn-tī), *n.* 小麥與牛乳等合煮之一種食品。

**frus'trate** (frūs'trāt), *a.* 受挫的；遭失敗的；變為無效的。—**v. t.** ① 挫折；阻撓。② 令無效；使失敗。

**v.** —**to frustrate a plan** (a design, the will, the purpose), 使計畫失敗。—**to frustrate a deed** (a conveyance), 使契約無效。—**to frustrate one in an attempt**, 破壞人之企圖。

**frus-tra'tion** (frūs-trā'shūn), *n.* 挫折；失敗。

**frus'tum** (frūs'ūm), *n.*; *pl.* E. -TUMS (-tūmz), L. -TA (-tā). 截頭體；截體；截片。

**fry** (frī), *n.* ① 小魚。② 一羣小物。—**a small fry**, 嬰孩；無足輕重之人；小人。

**fry**, *v. t.* 油煎；油熬；油炸。—**v. i.** 油煎；油熬；油炸 [與 **broil** 有別]。—*n.*; *pl.* FRIES (frīz), 油煎之物。

**v.** —**to fry fish** (meat, vegetables), 煎魚。—**to fry to crispness in oil**, 在油中煎脆。

*n.* —**an oyster fry**, 油煎牡蠣。He keeps himself in a constant **fry**. 彼時常憂憂如焚。

**fuch'si-a** (fū'shī-ā; fū'shā), *n.* 柳葉菜科耳垂花屬之植物。

**fud'dle** (fūd''), *v. t.* 使泥醉。

**fudge** (fūj), *n.* ① 胡說；妄談 [常為表示輕蔑之感嘆字]。② 一種軟糖。

**fu'el** (fū'ēl), *n.* ① 燃料。② 激憤物；煽動物。

—**gaseous fuel**, 氣體燃料。—**to add fuel to the flame**, 使更熾盛；火上加油。

**fu'gi-tive** (fū'jī-tīv), *a.* ① 逃亡的；逃避的。② 易騙的；不穩久的。③ 即興的；一時的。—*n.* 逃亡者；亡命者。—**a fugitive slave** (criminal, animal), 逃亡之奴隸。—**a fugitive color** (impression), 易變之色。—**fugitive verses**, 即興之詩。

*n.* —**a fugitive from the battlefield**, 逃兵。—**a fugitive from justice**, 漏法網者；逃罪者。

**fugue** (fūg), *n.* 【音】追逸曲。

**ful'crum** (fūl'krūm), *n.*; *pl.* E. -CRUMS (-krūmz), L. -CRA (-krā). ① 支柱；撐木。② 支點。

**ful-fill', ful-fil'** (fōōl-fīl'), *v. t.*: -FILLED' (-fīld'), -FILL'ING, 履行；實踐；滿足；成就。

—**to fulfill a duty**, 盡職。—**to fulfill a condition**, 履行某項條件。—**to fulfill one's promises** (the terms of a contract), 踐約。—**to fulfill the requirements of citizenship**, 實行國民所應作之事。—**to fulfill a term of office** (an apprenticeship), 終了任期。—**to fulfill one's purposes**, 達其目的；遂其志願。

The prophecy was **fulfilled**. 預言應驗。The book (picture, music) does not **fulfill** my expectations. 此書不能滿足我之希望。



**ful-ful/ment, ful-fil/ment**(fūl-fil'mənt), *n.* 履行; 實踐; 盡職; 滿足; 成就; 應驗。— the *fulfillment of one's duties* (expectations), 盡其職任。**full** (fūl), *v. t. & i.* 滿布。**full**, *a.* ① 滿的; 充滿的; 充足的。② 飽食的。③ 專注的 [與 of 連用]。④ 佔滿的。⑤ 完全的; 十分的。⑥ 豐饒的; 繁多的。⑦ 宏大深沈的 [指音]。⑧ 因物料過多而下垂成糊塗的。— a *full stomach*, 滿腹。— a *full list of names*, 填滿之名單。— *full age*, 成年。— a *full term of office*, 滿足之任期。— a *full statement*, 詳述。— a *house full of people*, 人滿之屋。— a *full moon*, 滿月。— a *full meal*, 飽餐。— a *full cargo*, 滿載之貨。— a *full jury*, 全體陪審官。— *full weight*, 全部重量。— *full sleeves*, 下垂成糊塗之袖。— *full of joy* (hope, compassion, errors, contradictions, life, spirit), 極樂。— a *full-length portrait*, 全身像。— *full car*, 客滿之車。— to be *full of a plan*, 專心製畫。Life is *full of perplexities*, 人生困難極多。She is *full of her own conceits*, 伊極自負。My hands are *full*, 我甚忙。The theater is *full*, 劇場客滿。The aeroplane is flying (The train is going) at *full speed*, 飛機開足速度而飛行。The officer is on *full pay*, 該員受全俸。I give you *full power* to act for me, 我給汝全權以充我之代表。**full** (fūl), *n.* 充分; 完全; 最高度。— *adv.* ① 十分; 全然。② 最; 極。  
*n.* — to describe *in full*, 詳敘。— *payment in full*, 全付。Please spell your name *in full*, 請將汝之姓名完全拼出。He enjoyed himself *to the full* (This instrument answers *to the full*), 彼極其快樂。*adv.* Fill your glass *full*, 汝斟滿杯。  
I hit him *full on* the nose, 我正擊中彼之鼻頭。I look him *full in the face*, 我直視其面而無慙懼之色。**full'er**, *n.* 滿布者。**full'er's earth** (-erz), 滿布土。**full'ness**, *n.* ① 充滿。② 飽食。③ 完全; 十分。④ 豐饒; 繁多。— the *fullness of the heart*, 至情。— the *fullness of time*, 適當之時; 指定之時期。— *in the fullness of his joy* (sorrow), 當其最樂之時。**ful'ly** (fūl'i; -li), *adv.* 完全; 全然; 十分; 充分。— to be *fully persuaded*, 完全動服。  
— *fully half an hour* (a thousand soldiers), 足足半小時。**ful'mi-nate** (fūl'mī-nāt), *v. i. & t.* ① 暴發; 炸裂。② 怒喝; 呵斥。— *n.*

① 雷酸鹽。② 雷粉。

*v.* — to *fulminate against one*, 向人呵斥。**ful'mi-na'tion** (-nā'shūn), *n.* ① 暴發; 炸裂。② 怒喝; 呵斥。**ful'some** (fūl'sūm), *a.* 可厭的。—**ful'some-ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.* — *fulsome praise*, 謔獎。**fum'ble** (fūm'b'l), *v. i.* 瞎摸; 盲索。— *v. t.* 處置不善。— *n.* 瞎摸; 盲索; 處置不善。— **bler** (-blēr), *n.**v.* — to *fumble for a keyhole* (at a lock, with a key), 瞎摸鑰匙眼。— to *fumble one's way*, 摸索而行。— to *fumble in one's pocket*, 在袋中摸索。**fume** (fūm), *n.* ① 煙。② 蒸發氣; 水蒸氣。③ 憤怒; 怒氣。④ 如煙之物; 幻想。— *v. i.* ① 出煙。② 蒸發。③ 發怒。— *v. t.* ① 煙。② 蒸發。*n.* — *sulphurous fumes*, 硫黃氣味。— the *fumes of tobacco*, 煙味。  
Something has put him *in a fume against me*, 某事使彼向我發怒。*v.* — to *fume a room with sulphur*, 以硫黃煙房開。**fu'mi-gate** (fū'mī-gāt), *v. t.* ① 煙蒸。② 煙蒸消毒。— to *fumigate the clothes with sulphur*, 以硫黃煙衣服。— to *fumigate the houses with smoke*, 以煙煙房屋。**fu'mi-ga'tion** (-gā'shūn), *n.* ① 煙蒸。② 煙蒸消毒法。**fun** (fūn), *n.* 遊戲; 諧謔; 戲謔; 玩笑。We had great *fun* at the picnic (on our excursion), 我等郊遊極有樂趣。He is *great fun*, 彼極有趣 [指諧謔]。It was said *in fun*, 是乃謔言。Don't be angry; I only said *so for fun*, 汝勿發怒我不過言此以取笑耳。He is *poking fun* at you, 彼對汝作戲言。Don't *make fun* of the matter; it is a serious business, 此係鄭重之事汝勿開玩笑。**func'tion** (fūnk'shūn), *n.* ① 機能; 官能; 作用; 功用。② 職務; 業務。③ 祭典; 祝典。④ 【數】函數。— *v. i.* 執行職務; 動作; 作用。*n.* — the *function of the mind*, 智力。— the *clerical function*, 書記職務。— the *functions of the brain* (heart), 腦之機能。— *algebraic function*, 代數函數。

v. The legs of some crustaceous function as gills. 甲殼類動物之足有作鰓用者。

**func/tion-al** (fŭŋk/shŭn-əl), a. ① 職務上的。② 機能上的；官能的。③ 函數的。

— a *functional* disease, 官能的疾病。  
— a *functional* symbol, 函數符號。

**func/tion-a-ry** (-ā-rī), n.; pl. -ries (-rīz), 職員；官吏。

— a *public functionary*, 官員。— a *civil and military (high) functionaries*, 文武官員。

**fund** (fŭnd), n. ① 資本；母財。② 公債。③ 基金；的款；財源 [用複數]。④ 儲蓄；積蓄。— v. t. ① 變流動公債為固定公債。② 儲蓄。

n. — a *war fund*, 軍費。— *relief fund*, 賑款。— *sinking fund*, 償債基金。— the *Widows' and Orphans' Fund*, 恤寡育孤之基金。— to be *in funds*, 有錢。— to be *out of funds*, 無錢。

I have kept a *reserve fund* in case of accidents. 我已貯積準備金供臨時之急用。

My money is invested in the *public funds*. 我投資於公債。

He has a great *fund* of common sense (of humor, of wisdom, of anecdotes). 他富有常識。

**fun/dā-men'tal** (fŭn/dā-mĕn't-əl), a. 基本的；基礎的；主要的。— n. 基本；基礎；原則；原理。— **fun/dā-men'tal-ly**, adv.

a. — a *fundamental* principle (truth, law), 基本原理。

**fu'nĕr-al** (fŭ'nĕr-əl), n. ① 葬禮；葬儀。② 送殯隊。— a. 葬禮的。

n. I have to be present at a *funeral* (I have to attend a *funeral*; I was at the *funeral*). 我須前往弔喪。

a. — a *funeral* procession, 出喪。— *funeral* rites, 葬儀。

**fu-nĕ-re-al** (fŭ-nĕ-rĕ-əl), a. 葬禮的；悲哀的；憂感的。 [FUNGUS.]

**fun/gĭ** (fŭn'jĭ), n., L. pl. of

**fun/gĭ-cide** (-jĭ-sĭd), n. 殺菌劑。

**fun'gous** (fŭn'gŭs), a. 菌的；似菌的；菌狀的；菌性的。 [FUNGUS.]

— a *fungous* disease of bone, 骨海

**fun'gus** (-gŭs), n.; pl. L. -gi (fŭn'jĭ), E. -guses (fŭn'gŭs-ĕz), 菌。 [FUNGUS.]

**funk** (fŭŋk), v. i. 畏懼；恐怖。— n. n. — to be in a *blue funk*, 異常恐怖。

**fun'nel** (fŭn'ĕl), n. ① 漏斗。② 煙突；煙窗。

**fun'ny** (-ī), a. ① 滑稽的；有趣的；可笑的。② 奇異的；古怪的。— **fun'ni-ly** (-ī-lī), adv.

— *funny* pictures, 滑稽畫。— a *funny* man, 滑稽家。

It is *funny* he never told me of his marriage. 彼向未將婚事告我實屬奇怪。

**fur** (fŭr), v. t.; FURRED (fŭrd); FUR'RING. ① 覆以毛皮；修以毛皮；覆以毛皮。② [尤] 釘以木條片。— n. ① 毛皮；皮貨。② 皮衣；裘。③ 舌苔。— a. 皮的；皮製的。

v. — a *furred* robe, 皮袍。

n. — a *cargo of furs*, 皮貨。— to be lined with *fur*, 上皮革。

a. — a *fur* animal, 產毛皮之動物。— a *fur* cap (hat), 皮帽。

**fur/be-low** (fŭr/bĕ-lō), n. ① 疊榻之褥墊。② 華美之裝飾。

**fur/bish** (-bĭsh), v. t. ① 磨光；擦亮。② 更新。

**fu'ri-ous** (fŭ'rĭ-ŭs), n. ① 盛怒的。② 狂暴的；猛烈的。— **-ly**, adv. — **-ness**, n.

a. — a *furious* gale, 狂風。— a *furious* animal, 猛獸。— a *furious* blow, 猛擊。— *furious* with anger, 狂怒。

adv. — to run *furiously*, 狂奔。— to attack one *furiously*, 猛攻一人。

**fur'l** (fŭrl), v. t. 捲起 [帆等]。— to *fur* lupper sails, 捲帆。

**fur'loug** (fŭr'lōng), n. 富阿浪 [長度名，等於一英里之八分之一]。

**fur'lough** (-lō), n. 休假。— v. t. 給假。

n. — on *furlough*, 給假中。— *furlough* pay, 休假期中之薪俸。

He has taken a six months' *furlough* (I have a week's *furlough*). 他休假六個月。

v. — to *furlough* a soldier, 給假與兵

**fur'nace** (-nās), n. 爐；灶；鑪；火爐。

— *electric furnace*, 電爐。— to be refined in the *furnace*, 在爐中煉過。

**fur'nish** (-nĭsh), v. t. ① 裝置；設備。② 供給。— **-er**, n.

— *furnished* rooms (house) to let, 有家具之房間出租。

He *furnished* the hungry with food (me with the necessary funds). 他給食物與餓者。

The room was *furnished* with a table. 室中備一盞桌子。

The fact *furnishes* a strong argument against your theory. 此事供給強有力之理由以反對汝之學說。

**fur'nish-ings**, n.; pl. 器具；裝置。— builders' (upholsterers') *furnishings*, 裁裝者之用具。

**fur'ni-ture** (fŭr'nĭ-tŭr), n. ① 裝置物；設備品；供給物。② 家具。

— a piece (an article) of furniture, 一件家具。— a suite of furniture, 一套家具。— furniture of one's mind, 智慧; 學識。— furniture of one's pocket, 金錢。— furniture of one's shelves, 書籍。

His house is full of good furniture. 彼之屋中多精美之家具。

Such furniture is quite out of place (out of keeping). 此種家具極不合宜。

**fu'ror** (fū'rōr), *n.* ① 狂暴。② 狂熱; 熱中。

**fu'ri-er** (fūr'i-ēr), *n.* 皮貨商。

**fu'ri-er-y** (-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -ERIES (-īz). ① 皮貨。② 皮貨業。

**fu'ring** (fūr'ing), *n.* ① 毛皮裝飾; 毛皮襯裏。② 【邦】釘木條片使之平坦; 所釘之木條片。

**fu'row** (fūr'ō), *n.* ① 畦; 犁溝。② 溝; 槽。③ 繡紋。— *v. t. & i.* ① 作犁溝。② 作槽。③ 起繡紋。

**fu'ry** (fūr'i), *a.* ① 覆以毛皮的; 穿裘的。② 毛皮製的。③ 似毛皮的。

**fu'rther** (fūr'thēr), *a. compar.*; *positive wanting: superl. FUR'THERST.* ① 更遠的。② 另外的。— *adv.* ① 更遠。② 更有進者; 再者; 此外。— *v. t.* 增進; 促進; 贊助。

*a.* — further news, 另外之消息。— further notice (remarks, information), 再行通告。

I have something further to say. 我還有話說。

*adv.* — to seek no further for happiness, 不再更求快樂。

We will not discuss the matter further. 我等於此事不再往下討論。

I may further mention. 我可往下申說。

*v.* — to further a scheme, 贊助一項計畫。

【註】 further 以時間數量或程度而言; farther 則以空間而言。

**fu'rther-ance** (-āns), *n.* 增進; 促進; 贊助。

**fu'rther-more** (-mōr'), *adv. & conj.* 更有進者; 再者; 況且。

**fu'rther-most** (-mōst), *a.* 最遠的。

**fu'rthest** (-thēst), *a. & adv. superl.* 最遠的。

**fu'r-tive** (-tīv), *a.* 偷作的; 偷竊的; 秘密的。— **fu'r-tive-ly**, *adv.* —

**-ness**, *n.* — furtive glances, 偷看。

**fu'ry** (fūr'i), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). ① 憤怒; 暴怒。② 猛烈; 狂暴。③ 激昂; 狂熱。④ [cap.] 復讐女神。⑤ 悍婦; 惡婦。

— the fury of war (the storm), 戰事之激烈。— a madman's fury, 瘋人之狂暴。— to increase in fury, 加怒。— to be in a fury, 在憤怒中。

He was stung to fury. 被傷憤怒。

His face was livid with fury. 彼之面色因怒而作蒼白色。

The storm burst in all its fury. 風雨暴作。

**furze** (fūrz), *n.* 【植】金雀花。

**fuse** (fūz), *v. t. & i.* ① 鎔解; 鎔化。② 融合; 混和。

The two parties fused in one. 兩黨合併為一。

**fuse** (fūz), *n.* ① 導火管; 導火線。② 可鎔線; 可鎔片。

— electric fuse, 電氣可鎔片。

**fu-see'** (fū-zē'), *n.* ① 燈發鎔。② 一種不易吹滅之火架。

**fu'sel** (fūzēl), *n.*, or **fusel oil.** 雜醇油。

**fu'si-ble** (fū'zī-b'l), *a.* 可鎔的。

— fusible alloy (metals), 可鎔之合金。

**fu'si-form** (-fōrm), *a.* 紡錘狀的。

**fu'sil-iers'** (-zī-lēr'z'), *n. pl.* 燈發鎔隊。

**fu'sil-lade'** (-lād'), *n.* 同時射擊; 放排鎗。

**fu'sion** (fū'zhūn), *n.* ① 鎔解; 鎔化。② 融合; 混和。

— the fusion of ice (of metals), 冰之融解。— metals in fusion, 鎔解中之金屬。— heat of fusion, 融解熱。

**fuss** (fūs), *n.* 騷動; 大驚小怪。— *v. i.* 大驚小怪。

— to make a fuss over a disappointment, 因失望而作無謂之騷擾。— to make a great fuss about nothing (about trifles), 小題大做。

**fuss'y** (fūs'i), *a.* ① 騷動的; 大驚小怪的。② 精細的。

**fus'tian** (fūs'chān), *n.* ① 粗斜帆布。② 誇張; 大言。

**fust'y** (fūs'tī), *a.* 霉的。

**fu'tile** (fū'tīl), *a.* ① 無益的; 徒然的; 無謂的。② 不重要的; 瑣細的。—

**-ly**, *adv.* — a futile negotiation, 無效之商議。— futile struggle, 無謂之爭。— futile talk, 瑣談。— futile efforts, 徒然費力。

The scheme proved futile. 此計畫明無效。

**fu-ti-lity** (fū-tīl'i-tī), *n.* ① 無益; 徒然; 無謂。② 瑣細。—

— the futility of measures, 策畫之無益。

**fu'ture** (fū'tūr), *a.* 將來的; 未來的。— *n.* ① 將來; 未來。② 【文】未來時。

*a.* — one's future prospects, 人之未來希望。— the future tense in gram-

mar, 文法中之未來時。— *in the future life*, 來生。— *to shadow forth future events*, 徵兆未來之事。

I will set this aside for future use.  
我決留此作爲他日之用。

The next moment is future to the present. 下一刻爲現在之將來。

n. You must be more careful in future. 汝今後須更加留神。

He will succeed in the near future.  
彼不久將成功。

We know not what the future may bring forth. 我等不知將來發生何事。

The history of the past is a guide for the future. 過去之歷史爲將來之指導者。

I hope you have a happy future before you (I hope that a bright

future is in store for you; Since you are still young, you have a long future before you). 我希望汝前途多幸福。

**fu-tu-ri-ty** (fū-tū'rī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 將來; 未來。② 未來之事; 後事。③ 後世; 後世之人。

How will futurity regard us? 後世之人將視我等爲何如人?

**fuze**, *n.*, **fu-zee'**, *n.* Vars. of FUSE, FUSEE.

**fuzz** (fūz), *n.* 微毛; 微塵。

**fuzz'y** (fūz'ī), *a.* ① 有微毛的。② 鬚的。

— a *fuzzy caterpillar*, 有微毛之毛蟲。

— a *fuzzy cloth*, 有微毛之布。— a *fuzzy nap* (fringe), 絨毛狀之布芒。

— *fuzzy hair*, 鬚髮。

## G

**gab** (gāb), *n.* & *v.* 空談; 喋喋。

*n.* — *a gift of the gab*, 辯才; 口才。

Stop your gab (His gab tires me).  
毋多言。

**gab/ble** (gāb'bl), *v. i.* & *t.* ① 喋喋; 喃喃。② 哈哈。— *n.* ① 喋喋; 喃喃。② 哈哈。— **gab/bler** (-lēr), *n.*

*v.* — *to gabble a lesson*, 喃喃而讀功課。

**gab/er-dine'**, **gab/ar-dine'** (gāb'ēr-dēn'; gāb'ēr-dēn), *n.* 昔時猶太人所穿之一種寬袍。

**ga/bi-on** (gā'bī-ŏn), *n.* 堡壘 [建築野堡之柱形泥壘]。

**gab/le** (-b'bl), *n.* 三角腦。

**gad** (gād), *n.* 鴨棍; 鴨針。

**gad**, *v. i.* & *n.* 閒蕩。— **gad'der**, *n.*

*v.* She is fond of gadding about.

伊喜歡閒遊。

*n.* They are on (upon) the gad every morning.

彼等每日早晨閒遊。

**gad/fly'** (-fī'), *n.*; *pl.* -FLIES (-fīz'). 牛虻; 馬虻。

**gaff** (gāf), *n.* ① 魚鈎。② 帆船上部之斜杆。— *v. t.* 以魚鈎捕之。

*v.* He amused himself gaffing the salmon.

彼捕魚以取樂。

**gag** (gāg), *v. t.*; **GAGGED** (gāgd); **GAG'GING** (-ŏng). ① 藉口; 塞口; 禁止聲揚。② 【響】以響口器開之。— *v. i.*

說插白 [指劇員]。— *n.* ① 藉口物; 塞口物。② 【響】響口器。

*v.* — *to gag the press* (a public speaker), 藉辭報紙之言論。— *to gag an engine*, 閉機器之出口。

The actor gags cleverly. 該劇員善於說插白。

**gage** (gāj), *n.* ① 質物; 抵押品。② 挑戰品; 挑戰。— *v. t.* 質; 押; 賭。

*n.* — *to give a thing in gage*, 抵押一物。

**gage**, **gag'er** (gāj'ēr). Vars. of GAUGE, GAUGER.

**gai'e-ty**, *n.*, **gai'ly**, *adv.* Vars. of GAYETY, GAYLY.

**gain** (gān), *n.* ① 利益 [與 loss 相反]。② 增加; 增長。— *v. t.* ① 得; 獲得。② 勝; 贏。③ 羅漢; 籠絡 [常與 over 連用]。④ 到; 達; 抵。— *v. i.*

① 得利; 獲利。② 獲食; 侵佔; 迫及。— **gain'er**, *n.*

*n.* — *a gain of a pound*, 一金鎊之利益。

— *a gain of a mile an hour*, 每小時一英里之增加。

— *a gradual gain in speed* (a gain in weight, a gain in extent of view, a gain in range of thought), 速度之逐漸增加。

His gains are small. 彼所得甚微。

His ill-gotten gains have made him

a rich man. 彼之不義之財使彼成爲富翁。

*v.* — *to gain one over by flattery*,

以甘言籠絡人。— *to gain the top of a mountain*, 達山巔。

— *to gain a livelihood by hard work*, 作苦工以謀生。

— *to gain a fortune by manufactures*,

因製造品而致富。— *to gain a prize* (a victory, a battle), 獲得獎品。

— *to gain a cause in law*, 勝訴。

— *to gain one's end*, 達到目的。

— *to gain a high reputation* (high esteem), 得到盛名。

— *to gain the land* (the shore), 登陸。

— *to gain in weight*, 增加重量。

— *to gain in strength*

(happiness, health, endurance, quality, quantity), 力量增加 [福病人].

This ticket will *gain* admission for you. 此券使你得入場。

My conduct *gained* me much credit (His misfortune *gained* him much sympathy). 我之品行使我得到許多名譽。

The clock *gains* five minutes in a day. 此鐘一日快五分。

The new fashion (The opinion) is *gaining* ground. 新式盛行。

There is not much to *gain* in that business (He has nothing to *gain* by telling an untruth). 此項營業獲利不多。

The patient *gains* daily. 病人日見進步。

The sea (The river) *gains* on the land. 海水漸漸侵入陸地。 [短]

The night *gains* on the day. 夜長日短。

I *gained* on him in a race (The motor car is *gaining* upon us; The horse *gains* on his competitor). 賽跑時我追及彼。

**gain/ful** (gān/'fūl), *a.* 有利益的。

**gain/ly** (-lī), *a.* 漂亮的; 文雅的。

— a *gainly* person, 漂亮人物。 — *gainly* action, 文雅舉動。

**gain/say** (gān/'sā/; gān/'sā'), *v. t.* : for prin. parts see SAY. 反駁; 抗辯。

— **say'er**, *n.*

No one can *gainsay* this truth. 無人能取此真理。

**gait** (gāt), *n.* 步態; 步法。

— a mincing (affected, ungainly, unsteady) *gait*, 矯揉之步態。

He walks *with* a rapid (shuffling) *gait*. 彼行路時步履甚速。

**gai'ter** (gā/'tēr), *n.* ① 腳套; 腳腿套。 ② 有章繫帶之帶。

**ga/la** (gā/'lā), *n.* ① 節日所穿之衣服。 ② 節日。

— a *gala* day, 慶賀日。 — *in gala*, 穿節日之華服。

**gal/ax-y** (gā/'āk-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -AXIES (-sīz), ① [cap.] 天河; 銀河。 ② 一羣人物。

— a *galaxy* of beauties (scholars, gems), 一羣美人。

**gale** (gāl), *n.* ① 大風; 疾風。 ② 颶風; 狂飈。

— a *gale* from the sea, 海中之狂風。

— a *gale* of laughter, 狂笑。

It is blowing a brisk (full, regular, heavy, strong, hard, gentle, moderate) *gale*. 吹疾風。

The ship lost her masts *in a gale*. 此船於大風中失去帆樑。

**ga-le/na** (gā-'lē/nā), *n.* 方鉛礦。

**gall** (gól), *n.* ① 胆汁。 ② 諷刺; 諷。 ③ 苦。 ④ 怨恨; 嫉惡。

— the *gall* of disappointment, 失望之苦。

His voice is *gall* and wormwood to me. 彼之話聲爲我所嫉惡。

**gall**, *n.* ① 擦傷。 ② 發怒之原因; 激怒。 — *v. t.* ① 擦傷。 ② 激怒; 煩擾; 困累。

*v.* — to *gall* a cable, 擦傷纜索。 — to be *galled* by sarcasm (oppression), 爲諷刺所激怒。

A saddle *galls* the back of a horse. 馬鞍擦傷馬背。

The troops were *galled* by the shot of the enemy. 軍隊爲敵人之射擊所困。

**gall**, *n.* 抽屜; 五倍子; 沒食子。

**gal'iant** (gā/'ānt; see sense 4), *a.*

① 華美的; 華麗的。 ② 莊嚴的; 壯麗的。

③ 豪俠的; 勇氣的。 ④ 獻殷勤於婦女的 [通常讀 gā-'lānt']. — (gā-'lānt'; gā/'-ānt), *n.* ① 時髦人; 纨绔子。 ② 獻殷勤於婦女之人; 情郎。 — (gā-'lānt'), *v. t.*

獻殷勤於 [婦女]; 護送 [婦女]。 — *v. i.* 獻殷勤於婦女; 求愛。

*a.* — a *gallant* ship, 壯麗之船。 — a *gallant* steed, 駿馬。 — a *gallant* soldier (officer), 勇氣的軍人。 — *gallant* to the ladies, 獻殷勤於婦女。

*v.* — to *gallant* a lady to the theater, 伴婦女到劇場。

**gal'iant-ly** (gā/'ānt-lī; gā-'lānt-'lī), *adv.* ① 華美。 ② 莊嚴。 ③ 豪俠; 勇敢。 ④ 獻勤。

The soldiers defended the place (stood their ground) *gallantly*. 兵士防守此地頗爲勇敢。

**gal'iant-ness**, *n.* ① 華美。 ② 莊嚴。 ③ 豪俠。 ④ 勇敢。

**gal'iant-ry** (gā/'ānt-rī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz), ① 勇敢; 豪俠。 ② 對於婦女之殷勤有禮。 ③ 艷事; 戀愛。

The *gallantry* of the troops under fire was admirable. 兵士在砲火中之勇敢令人欽佩。

**gall bladder**, 膽囊。

**gal'le-on** (gā/'lē-ūn), *n.* 有三層或四層甲板之帆船。

**gal'ler-y** (gā/'lēr-ī), *n.*; *pl.* GAL-LERIES (-līz), ① 走廊。 ② 極廊; 邊廊 [教堂劇場等處的]。 ③ 美術品展覽室。

④ 供展覽之美術品。 ⑤ 埃道。

— a picture *gallery* (a *gallery* of paintings), 圖畫陳列室。

**gal'ley** (ī), *n.*; *pl.* -LEYS (-līz), ① 上古或中古時之划船。 ② 大划船。 ③ 船上廚房。 ④ 長方形之活字盤。

— a printer's *galley*, 排字人之活字盤。

— a *galley* proof, 長條校樣。

**gall'fly'** (gôl'fī'), *n.*; *pl.* -FLIES (-fīz'). 五倍子蠅 [產卵於植物上使生瘤瘻之蟲]。  
**gal/li-na/ceous** (gāl'ī-nā'shūs), *a.* 似家畜的; 鴉類般的。  
**gal/li-pot** (gāl'ī-pōt), *n.* ① 藥壺; 藥瓶。 ② 藥材商之稱號。  
**gall/nut'** (gôl'nūt'), *n.* 枳殼; 五倍子; 沒食子  
**gal/lon** (gāl'ŭn), *n.* 加倫 [量名, 等於四 quart]。  
**gal-loon'** (gā-lōon'), *n.* 綢帶。  
**gal/lop** (gāl'ŭp), *v. i.* ① 疾馳; 跑。 ② 急談; 急讀。 — *v. t.* 使疾馳。 — *n.* ① 疾馳。 ② 跑馬。 — **gal/lop-er**, *n. v.* — to gallop over a subject, 急談一事。 — to gallop through a lesson, 趕做功課。  
 He galloped off at full speed. 被用全速力疾馳而去。  
 The horse galloped at full speed. 此馬竭力疾馳。  
 He galloped the horse the whole way home. 彼於路途中使用馬疾馳。  
*n.* He rode at full gallop. 彼乘馬疾馳。  
 We had a gallop through the field. 我等奔過田中。  
**gal/lows** (gāl'ōz; -ŭs), *n.* ① 絞架。 ② 絞架狀物。  
 — to come to the gallows, 受絞刑。 — to have the gallows in one's face, 現死相。  
**gall'stone'** (gôl'stōn'), *n.* 膽石 [膽囊或膽汁管中所結成之硬塊]。  
**gal'op** (gāl'ŭp; gāl'ō), *n.* 一種跳舞。  
**gal-lore'** (gā-lōr'), *adv.* 夥; 多。  
 — with beef and ale (apples and nuts) galore, 許多酒肴。  
**gal-losh'** (-lōsh'), *n.* 橡皮套鞋。  
**gal-van'ic** (gāl-vān'ik), *a.* 流電的; 感受刺激的; 極變性的。  
 — a galvanic cell, 流電池。 — a galvanic start (movement), 極變性之驚跳。  
**gal'va-nism** (gāl'vā-nīz'm), *n.* 流電; 流動電。  
**gal'va-nize** (-nīz), *v. t.* ① 施以流電。 ② 電鍍。 ③ 激勵。  
 — to galvanize into life, 使有生氣; 使復活。  
**gal'va-nom'e-ter** (-nōm'ē-tēr), *n.* 電流計。  
**gam/bit** (gām'bīt), *n.* 犧牲一卒以得優勢之象棋起手法。  
**gam'ble** (-b'l), *v. i.* 賭博。 — *v. t.* 輸去 [常與 away 連用]。 — **gam'bler**, *n.*  
 — to gamble with cards (with dice, in stocks), 用紙牌賭博。 — to gamble

one's fortune away (one's self out of house and home), 將財產輸去。  
**gam/bling** (gām'blīng), *n.* 賭博。 — to indulge in (to have a passion for) gambling, 耽於賭博。 — to give up gambling, 戒賭。 「禁賽」。  
**gam-boge'** (gām-bōj'; -bōōj'), *n.*  
**gam'bol** (gām'bōl), *n.* 跳躍。 — *v. t.* 跳躍。  
**game** (gām), *n.* ① 遊戲; 戲弄。 ② 競技。 ③ 一局。 ④ 計畫; 計策。 ⑤ 所獵之野獸或野禽; 野味。 — *v. i.* 賭博。 — *a.* ① 是遊戲的。 ② 堅決的; 不屈的; 有意的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*  
*n.* — a game at cards (at billiards, at chess, at dice), 紙牌遊戲。 — a drawn game, 無勝負之遊戲。 — to win (lose) the game, 獲勝。 — points (marks, the score) in a game, 競技時所得之點數。 — a game of checkers, 一局棋。 — a family (an indoor, an open-air) game, 家庭遊戲。 — a small game, 小獵獸。 — to shoot game, 打獵。 — twenty head of game, 獵獸二十頭。 — to make game of one, 戲弄人。 — athletic games, 運動。  
 He is a good hand at games. 彼精於遊戲。  
 Many competitors have entered for the games. 許多競技之人加入比賽。  
 The game ended in a tie. 競技結果不分勝負。  
 The sportsman and his dogs are on the track of a game. 獵人與其獵犬追尋獵獸之蹤跡。  
 He plays a remarkable game. 彼之遊戲技能極其出色。  
 He has thrown up the game (His game was to keep me waiting). 彼已拋棄此項計畫。  
*a.* — game animals, 獵獸。 — to die game, 至死不屈。  
 He is game for a walk (I am game to go; Are you game for a swim?). 彼欲散步。  
**game/keeper** (-kēp'ēr), *n.* 管獸苑者。  
**game/some** (-sŭm), *a.* 舒暢感的; 快樂的。  
**game/ster** (-stēr), *n.* 賭徒; 博徒。  
**gam'in** (gām'in), *n.* 遊民; 浪子。  
**gam'mon** (-ŭn), *n.* 煙火牌。  
**gam'mon**, *n.* 胡說; 欺詐; 欺騙; 無意義。 — *v. t.* 欺騙。  
*n.* That is all gammon. 此事完全胡說。  
**gam'nt** (gām'ŭt), *n.* ① 全音階; 長音階。 ② 全部。  
**gam'y** (gām'ī), *a.* ① 堅決的; 不屈的; 好鬪的。 ② 有野獸或野禽之氣味的。

— a *gamy* little fellow, 奸獪之小角色。  
The venison was in fine *gamy* condition. 此鹿肉有野獸之臭味。

**gan'der** (gǎn'dér), *n.* 雄雞。

**gang** (gǎng), *n.* 匪一羣；一隊。 匪一團；一窩；一幫。

— a *gang* of conspirators (convicts, thieves, workmen), 一羣謀反之人。 — a *gang* of saws (plows, fishhooks, mine cars, trams), 一羣鋸子。

**gan'gli-on** (gǎng'gǐ-ōn), *n.*; *T.* *pl.* -GLIA (-à). 腦神經節；神經核；神經球。 腦髓或脊髓中之灰色質塊。

**gang'plank'** (gǎng'plāng'), *n.* 凱板。

**gan'grene** (gǎn'grēn), *n.* 【醫】潰疽；脫疽。

**gang'way'** (gǎng'wā'), *n.* 短路；警用之木板路。

**gan'net** (gǎn'nét), *n.* 地籠。

**gant'let** (gǎnt'lét; gǎnt'lēt), *n.* 手套。

**gant'let**, *n.* 夾刑刑 [一種古刑，令罪犯驅走於兩排人之間而受鞭撻]。

He ran (passed) the *gantlet* of all the spectators. 彼受眾觀客之批評。

**gaol** (jǎl), **gaol'er**, etc. Vars. of JAIL, etc.

**gap** (gǎp), *n.* 裂口；罅隙。 凹處。 山口；山凹；隘谷。

— a *gap* in an argument, 議論中之破綻。 — a *gap* in a story, 故事中之間斷處。 — to *stand in the gap*, 挺身而出以當其衝。 — to *stop (make) a gap*, 補缺。 — to *have a gap in the teeth*, 齒間有空隙。

I saw the occurrence *through a gap* in the wall. 我從牆隙中窺見此事。

**gape** (gǎp; gāp; *colloq.* gǎp), *v. i.* 張口。 張口而聲。 — *n.* 張口。 口張。 口張。

*v.* When he saw the car passing by, he *gaped* after (at) it. 他見電車行過張口而望。

The young birds are *gaping* for food. 小鳥張口待哺。

**gar'rage'** (gá'rāzh'; gǎr'āj), *n.* 汽車行；汽車間；飛機庫。

**garb** (gārb), *n.* 衣服之式樣；衣服。 — *v. t.* 穿；着。

*n.* — the *garb* of a priest, 僧服。 — in official *garb*, 穿官服。

*v.* — to be *garbed* in . . . (to *garb* one's self in . . .), 作 . . . 之裝束。

**gar'bage** (gǎr'bāj), *n.* 藥肉；藥菜；廢物。

**gar'ble** (-b'l), *v. t.* 篡改。

— a *garbled* account of an affair (a *garbled* text), 篡改之敘述。

**gar'den** (gār'dh), *n.* 園；花園；果園；菜園。 — *v. i. & t.* 從事園藝；培植花草。 — **gar'den-er**, *n.*

*n.* — a flower (vegetable) *garden*, 花園。 — a zoological *garden*, 動物園。 — a botanical *garden*, 植物園。 — a public *garden*, 公園。 — a *garden* balsam, 鳳仙花。 — a *garden* party, 園遊會。 — a *garden* plants, 園中植物。

He works in the *garden*. 他在園中工作。

My *garden* is enclosed with (by) a hedge. 我園圍以籬笆。

**gar'den-ing**, *n.* 園藝。

He takes great pleasure in *gardening*. 他極喜園藝。

**gar'fish'** (gār'fīsh'), *n.* 長嘴硬鰓魚。

**gar'gle** (gār'gl), *v. t.* 漱喉。 — *v. i.* 漱喉。 — *n.* 漱喉水。

*v.* — to *garble* the throat, 漱喉。

**gar'goyle** (-goil), *n.* 承露口 [刻成怪形，突出屋頂之上部，以爲屋頂承露之出口]。

**gar'ish** (gār'īsh), *a.* 華麗的；炫耀的。 — *adv.*

— the *garish* sun, 耀日之日光。 — a *garish* dress, 華服。

**gar'land** (gār'lānd), *n.* 花冠；花環。 — *v. t.* 戴花冠；飾以花環。

*n.* — to *deck with a garland*, 飾以花冠。 — a *garland* for the head, 頭上所戴之花冠。

**gar'lic** (-līk), *n.* 【植】蒜。

**gar'ment** (gār'měnt), *n.* 衣服。

— a torn (worn, loose) *garment*, 破衣服。 — an upper (outer) *garment*, 上衣。 — a change of *garments*, 一次更替之衣服。

**gar'ner** (-nēr), *n.* 穀倉；倉庫。 貯藏。 — *v. t.* 貯藏。

*n.* — a rich  *Garner* of experience, 經驗豐富。

**gar'net** (-nēt), *n.* 紅石榴石。 深紅色。

**gar'nish** (-nīsh), *v. t.* 飾；裝飾。 通知扣押財產。 — *n.* 裝飾 [尤指飾物上周圍之裝飾]。

*v.* — to *garnish* a dish with vegetables (an oration with metaphors), 以野菜裝飾食品。

The feast was *garnished* with flowers. 宴會上飾以花草。

**gar'nish-ee'** (-nīsh-ē'), *n.* 【法】第三債務者。 — *v. t.*; -EE'ING (-ēd')

*v.* — to *garnish* the wages of a debtor, 扣押債務者之工資。

**gar'nish-ment** (gār'nīsh-měnt), *n.* 裝飾。 通知扣押財產。

*v.* — to *garnish* the wages of a debtor, 扣押債務者之工資。

**gar'nish-ment** (gār'nīsh-měnt), *n.* 裝飾。 通知扣押財產。

通知書；令扣押財產者不得私自將財產交與債務者並出庭陳述之通知。

**gar'ret** (gär'ēt), *n.* 頂樓。

**gar'ri-son** (-i's'n), *n.* ① 衛戍兵；守備隊。② 兵營；屯營。— *v. t.* ① 屯兵。② 使衛戍；使鎮守。

*n.* — to be in *garrison*, 守備；駐防。— an easily defended *garrison*, 容易防守之地。

The *garrison* was starved out and had to surrender. 守備兵糧食斷絕不得不降。

*v.* — to *garrison* a fort (a town), 屯兵於要塞上。— to *garrison* troops in the city (to *garrison* the city with troops), 令軍隊鎮守此城。

**gar-ro'te'** (gā-rōt'), *n.* ① 絞刑；絞具。② 勒斃。— *v. t.* 絞殺；勒斃。— **gar-rot'er**, *n.*

**gar-ru'li-ty** (gā-rōō'lī-tī), *n.* 多言；聒舌；喋喋。

**gar-ru-lous** (gār'ōō-lūs), *a.* 多言的；聒舌的；喋喋的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

**gar'ter** (gār'tēr), *n.* ① 吊襪帶。② [cap.] 英國爵士之最高級勳章。

— to blind with a *garter*, 以襪帶來束之。— to confer (receive) the *garter*, 賜以最高勳位。

**gas** (gās), *n.* ① 氣；氣體。② 笑氣。③ 煤氣。

The *gas* is dim (Light the *gas*; Put out the *gas*). 煤氣燈不亮。

Turn on (Turn off) the *gas*. 開煤氣燈。There is a strong smell of *gas* here. 此處有極強的煤氣味。

**gas/con-ade'** (gās/kōn-ād'), *n.* 誇口；大言；自負。

**gas engine**. 氣機。

**gas'e-ous** (gās'ē-ūs), *a.* 氣體的；氣體狀的。

— a *gaseous* state, 氣體狀態。— *gaseous* fuel, 氣體燃料。

**gash** (gāsh), *v. t.* 使有深長之割痕。— *n.* 深長之割痕。

*v.* — to *gash* a person's cheek (arm), 抓破人之面頰。

**gas'ket** (gās/kēt), *n.* ① [航] 束帆索。② 活塞上之填隙物。

**gas/o-line** (gās'ō-lēn; -līn), **gas/o-lene** (-lēn), *n.* 汽油。

**gas-om'e-ter** (gās-ōm'ē-tēr), *n.* ① 審氣器。② 量氣表。

**gasp** (gāsp), *v. i.* 氣喘；喘息。— *n.* 氣喘；喘息。

*v.* — to *gasp* for breath (for air), 喘氣。— to *gasp* for (after) freedom, 渴望自由。— to *gasp* with rage, 怒得氣喘。  
*n.* He is at his last *gasp*. 彼將斷氣。

**gas'sy** (gās'ī), *a.* 充滿氣體的；氣狀的。

— a *gassy* smell, 煤氣味。

**gas'tric** (-trik), *a.* 胃的。

— *gastric* juice, 胃液。— *gastric* digestion, 胃之消化。— *gastric* fever, 胃炎。

**gas-tri'tis** (gās-trī'tīs), *n.* ① 胃炎。

**gas-tron'o-my** (-trōn'ō-mī), *n.* 美食法。

**gas/tro-nom'ic** (gās/trō-nōm'īk), **gas/tro-nom'i-cal**, *a.* 美食法的。

**gas/tro-pod** (gās/trō-pōd), *n.* ① 腹足類動物。② 水閘。

**gate** (gāt), *n.* ① 門；門口。② 水門；Who is the man at (within, outside) the *gate*? 門口之人是誰？

He passed through the *gate* of the palace. 彼走過宮殿之門。

**gate-way'** (gāt/wā'), *n.* ① 門。② 出入口。

— the *gateway* in a wall, 牆上之門。— a *gateway* to a temple, 廟宇之門。

**gather** (gāth'er), *v. t.* ① 集合；聚集；收集；採集。② 推測；推想；推斷。③ 締；縐。— *v. i.* ① 集合；聚集。② 增加。③ 化醴。— *n.* 縐底。

*v.* — to *gather* fruits (flowers, pebbles on the shore), 採集果實。— to *gather* up the crumbs (the fragments, the shavings, the rubbish), 拾起碎屑。— to *gather* in flocks (crowds), 羣集。— to *gather* into folds, 褶成摺皺。

From what he said I *gathered* that he was willing to go (I *gather* from your words that our opinions differ; I *gather* from facts that he is a gardener). 我頗被所言推想知彼願意前往。

The dressmaker *gathered* the skirt. 成衣匠將女裙上作成摺皺。

The crowd is *gathering* (We *gathered* together). 衆人羣集。

The clouds are *gathering* in the west. 雲在西方集合。

His children *gathered* round him (The chickens *gathered* under the hen). 彼之子女繞膝。

The movement (agitation, strike, revolt) is *gathering*. 此種運動正在擴大。

A sore is *gathering*. 患處正在化膿。

A tear *gathered* in his eye. 他淚珠盈眶。

**gather-ing**, *vb. n.* ① 集合；集會；聚集。② 縐底。



— a public *gathering*, 公眾之集會。  
— a social *gathering*, 週會。— a large *gathering* of spectators, 許多看客。— a *gathering* of friends (relations, members of a society), 友人及之集會。

I have a *gathering* on my finger. 我手指上生一惡瘡。

**Gat/ling gun** (gāt/līng), *n.* 格林砲。

**gand** (gōd), *n.* 炫耀之裝飾品。

**gaud/ly** (-ī), *a.* 炫耀的。— **gaud/i-ly** (-ī-lī), *adv.* — **-i-ness, n.**

**gauge, gage** (gāj), *v. t.* 度量；測量。— *n.* ① 規；計。② 尺度；度量；容量。③ 軌距；輪距。

*v.* — to *gauge* a barrel (a wire, a distance, the pressure of steam, the force of the wind), 量桶之大小。— to *gauge* a person's character very accurately, 細度人之品性。

*n.* — a *gauge* for the thickness of wires, 量線器。— a *water gauge*, 量水標。— a *wind gauge*, 風力計。— a *marking gauge*, 分劃規。— the *gauge* of a cask, 一桶之容量。— to *take the gauge* of a man's ability, 測驗人之能力。

**gaug/er, gag/er** (gāj/ēr), *n.* ① 度量者；度量器。② 量桶吏；收稅官。

**gaunt** (gānt; gōnt), *a.* 消瘦的；瘦削的。— **gaunt/ness, n.**

**gaunt/let** (gānt/lēt; gōnt/-), *n.* = 2d GANTLET.

**gaunt/let, n.** 手套；長手套。

— to *throw (fling) down the gaunt-let*, 拋關。— to *take up the gaunt-let*, 應挑關。

**gauze** (gōz), *n.* 紗；紗狀織物。

**gauz/y** (gōz/ī), *a.* 紗狀的；輕薄如紗的。— **gauz/i-ness, n.**

**gave** (gāv), *pret.* of GIVE.

**gavel** (gāv/ēl), *n.* ① 主席用之小槌。② 泥水匠用之錘。③ 一束禾。④ 貢；稅。

**ga-vot'** (gā-vōt'; gāv/ōt') *n.* 一種 **ga-votte'** (gā-vōt') } 跳舞。

**gawk** (gōk), *n.* 愚人；蠢物。— *v. i.* 行爲愚笨。

**gawk/y** (-ī), *a.* 愚笨的；蠢鈍的。— *n.*; *pl.* -IES. 愚人；蠢物。— **gawk/i-ness, n.**

**gay** (gā), *a.* ① 快樂的；愉快的。② 炫耀的；華麗的。③ 放蕩的；淫佚的。— **gay/ly, gai/ly** (-ī-lī), *adv.*

— a *gay dress*, 華麗之衣服。— a *gay flower*, 艷麗之花。— a *gay company*, 愉快之賓客。— a *gay young woman*, 淫蕩之少婦。— to *lead a gay life*, 過放蕩之生活。— as *gay as a lark*, 其快樂如天鵲。

**gay/e-ty, gai/e-ty** (gā/ē-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 快樂；愉快；樂事。② 華麗。

— the *gayeties* of the season, 及時之行樂。— *gayety of dress*, 衣服之華麗。

**gaze** (gāz), *v. i.* 注視；凝視。— *n.* 注視；凝視。

*v.* — to *gaze at* a person, 注視一人。— to *gaze on* her with admiration, 對伊傾心注視。

*n.* — to *stand before* the public *gaze*, 供眾人之觀覽。— to *stand at gaze*, 呆立。

**ga-zelle'** (gā-zēl'), *n.* 【動】瞪羚。

**ga-zette'** (-zēl'), *n.* ① 新聞紙；報紙。② 官報；公報。— *v. t.* 登報公布。

*n.* — the *London Gazette*, 倫敦公報。  
*v.* The appointment of Sir John Hawley Glover to the governorship of Newfoundland is *gazetted in London*. 葛特哈爵士之受任紐芬蘭總督已在倫敦官報公布。

**gaz-et-ter'** (gāz'ē-tēr'), *n.* 地名字典。

**gear** (gēr), *n.* ① 衣服。② 馬具；器具。③ 器具；裝置家具。④ 聯動。⑤ 齒輪；聯動機。⑥ 船具。⑦ 貨物；物件；家具。— *v. t.* ① 裝馬具。② 裝齒輪；裝置聯動機；使能聯動。— *v. i.* 聯動。

*n.* — a *plow gear*, 耕作用之器具。— a *steering gear*, 駕駛機械。— a *household gear*, 家具。— to *throw (put) machinery into (out of) gear*, 使機器運轉。

The machinery is *in gear*. 此機械可以運轉。

The whole system is *out of gear*. 全部不能行動。

*v.* — to *gear* a machine (an engine), 使機器運轉。— to *gear up* a wagon, 裝置貨車上之器具。

**gear/ing** (gēr/īng), *n.* 聯動機。

**gee** (jē), *interj.* 向右轉 [驢牛馬時所用之語]。

**geese** (gēs), *n.*, *pl.* of GOOSE.

**gei/sha** (gā'shā), *n.*; *pl.* GEISHA (-shā), GEISHAS (-shāz). 日本歌妓。

**gel/a-tin, gel/a-tine** (jēl'/ā-tīn), *n.* 膠質。

**ge-lat/i-nous** (jē-lāt'/i-nūs), *a.* 膠質的；似膠質的；含膠質的。

**geld** (gēld), *v. t.* 閹割；去勢 [指馬而言]。

**geld/ing** (gēl'/dīng), *n.* 閹馬；去勢馬。

**gel'id** (jēl'/īd), *a.* 裕的；冰潔的。

**gem** (jēm), *n.* ① 寶石。② 小巧玲瓏之珍物。③ 傑作；逸品。— *v. t.*; GEMMED (jēmmed); GEM'MING. 飾以寶石 [多用 *p. p.* GEMMED]。

*n.* — to adorn (fringe) with gems. 飾以寶石。— to engrave figures on gems. 彫人物於寶石上。

This poem (picture, statue) is a perfect gem. 此詩爲絕佳之作。

*v.* — foliage gemmed with dew-drops. 飾以露珠之樹葉。

**gem/i-nate** (jēm'ī nāt), *a.* 成雙的；成對的。— *v. t. & i.* 成雙；成對。

**Gem/i-ni** (-nī), *n. pl.* 雙子星座。

**gem/ma** (-ā), *n.*; *pl.* -MĀ (-ē). 芽；芽狀體；葉芽。

**gem/mate** (-āt), *a.* 【植】有芽的；發芽生殖的。

**gem-mation** (jēm-ā/shūn), *n.* 發芽生殖。

**gem/me-ous** (jēm'mē-ūs), *a.* 寶石的；寶石性的。

**gem/my** (jēm'ī), *a.* 多寶石的；燦爛如寶石的。

**gems/bok** (gēmz'bōk'), *n.* 最大之羚羊。

|| **gen/darme'** (zhān'dārm'; jēn-dārm'), *n.*; *pl.* -DARMES (-dārm'; -dārmz'). [F.] 憲兵。

**gen-darm'er-y** (jēn-dār'mēr-ī), || **gen/dar/me-rie'** (zhān'dār'mē-rē'), *n.* [F.] 憲兵隊。

**gen/der** (jēn'dēr), *n.* 【文】屬。

— masculine gender, 陽屬。— feminine gender, 陰屬。— neuter gender, 中屬。— to be of the same gender, 同性。

**gen/e-al'o-gist** (jēm'ē-āl'ō-jīst; jē'nē-), *n.* 系譜學者；系譜家。

**gen/e-al'o-gy** (jēm'ē-āl'ō-jī; jē'nē-), *n.*; *pl.* -GIES (-jīz). 系譜；系統；家系。— **gen/e-a-log/i-cal** (-ā-lōj'ī-kāl), *a.*

**gen/e-ra** (jēm'ēr-ā), *n.*, *pl.* of GENUS.

**gen'er-al** (-āl), *a.* 普通的；通常的。 ② 大概的。 ③ 一般的；普遍的。 ④ 領袖的；首領的。 ⑤ 全部的；總的。 — *n.* ① 全體；一般；大概 | 與 particular 相反。 ② 概則；總論。 ③ 將軍；陸軍上將。

*a.* — a good general education, 良好的普及教育。 — the general public, 一般公眾。 — a general invitation, 普遍之邀請。 — a general plan, 大概之計畫。 — a general rule (custom), 通例。 — a general store, 雜貨店。 — to labor for the general good, 爲一般人之利益而勞動。 — to differ from the general opinion, 異於普通之意見。 — a general settlement of accounts, 帳目之總結。 — attorney-general, 檢察長。

*n.* — a great general, 名將。 — people (things, students) in general, 一般人民。

**gen'er-al-is/si-mo** (jēm'ēr-āl-īs'ī-mō), *n.* 大元帥；總司令。

**gen'er-al/i-ty** (-āl'ī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 普通；一般；通性。 ② 大部分；大半；多數。 ③ 概論；概略；大綱；總則。

— the generalty of voters, 過半數之投票人。 — the generalty of mankind, 人類之大部分。 — to deal in generalities, 論其大概。

The generalty of his hearers were favorable to his doctrines. 被之聽衆大半贊成其說。

**gen'er-al-i-za'tion** (-āl'ī-zā'ti-shūn), *n.* ① 概括；綜合；化爲通則。 ② 通論；概論。

**gen'er-al-ize** (jēm'ēr-āl-īz), *v. t.* 使爲一般的；使爲普通的；概括；綜合；化爲通則。 — *v. i.* 概想；概述。 — **-iz'er** (-īz'ēr), *n.*

— to generalize a term (the facts), 概括一個名詞。

**gen'er-al-ly** (-ī), *adv.* ① 大概；大抵。 ② 普通；通常；總而言之。 — generally speaking, 概括言之。

Women generally love children. 婦女通常愛兒童。

**gen'er-al-ship** (-shīp'), *n.* ① 將軍之職。 ② 將才；軍略；兵法；統率；指揮。

— good generalship, 良好之將才。

**gen'er-ate** (-āt), *v. t.* ① 生；產；產生。 ② 起；發生。 ③ 【數】作成；造形。

Much electricity is generated. 發生許多電氣。

**gen'er-a'tion** (-ā/shūn), *n.* ① 產生；產出；生殖。 ② 起；發生。 ③ 一代；一世；一時代之人物。 ④ 子孫；後裔。 ⑤ 種；類。 ⑥ 【數】作成；造形。

— generation after generation (from generation to generation), 世世代代。 — the generation to come, 將來之一代。 — the present generation, 當今時代或人物。 — a future generation, 後世。 — the rising (coming) generation, 青年；未來之國民。 — alternate generation, 世代輪迴。 — spontaneous generation, 自然發生。

I have known them for three generations. 我與彼等相識已歷三世。

**gen'er-a-tive** (-ā-tīv), *a.* ① 產生的；生殖的。 ② 有生產力的；有生殖力的。

— generative organ, 生殖器。 — generative capacity (power), 生殖力。

**gen'er-a'tor** (-ā'tēr), *n.* ① 產生者；生殖者。 ② 蒸氣機；蒸氣機；發電機。

**gen-er-ic** (jē-nēr'ik), *a.* ①【生物】屬的。②一般的；普通的〔與 *specific* 相反〕。—**gen-er'i-cal** (-ī-kāl), *a.* —**-i-cal-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — a *generic* name, 屬名。— a *generic* quality, 普通性質。

*adv.* — an animal *generically* related to another, 種類上近似他動物之動物。

**gen-er-os/i-ty** (jēn'ēs-ōs'ī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz), 慷慨；大量。

**gen-er-ous** (jēn'ēr-ūs), *a.* ①慷慨的；大量的。②豐饒的；豐盛的。③強勁的；濃的。④出身高貴的。—**-ly**, *adv.* —**-ness**, *n.*

— a *generous* giver, 博施之人。— a *generous* gift, 厚禮。— a *generous* cup, 滿杯。— a *generous* table, 盛宴。— *generous* wine, 濃酒。

He is *generous* with his money, 彼用錢頗為慷慨。

He was very *generous* in his treatment of the prisoners, 彼待囚徒極其寬大。

**gen'e-sis** (-ēs-īs), *n.* ①[*cap.*] 創世記。②原始；創生。〔創生的。〕

**gen-et-ic** (jē-nēt'ik), *a.* 原始的；

**gen-i-al** (jē'nī-āl; jēn'yāl), *a.* ①溫和的；溫文的。②快樂的；活潑的。③和藹的；懇切的。—**-ly**, *adv.*

— a *genial* person, 性情溫和之人。— a *genial* dew, 甘露。

The climate is *genial*, 氣候溫和。

**gen-i-al/i-ty** (jē'nī-āl'ī-tī; jēn-yāl'-), *n.* ①溫和；溫文。②快樂；活潑。③和藹；懇切。

**gen-ic** (jē'nī), *n.* 魔神。

**gen-i-i** (jē'nī-ī), *n.* *L. pl.* of GENIUS.

**gen-i-tal** (jēn'ī-tāl), *a.* 產生的；生殖的。

— *genital* organs, 生殖器。

**gen-i-tive** (-tīv), *a.* 【文】物主位的。— *n.* 物主位；物主位之字。

**gen-i-us** (jēn'yūs, *or, esp. in 1 & 2*, jē'nī-ūs), *n.*; *pl.* senses 1-2, *L.*

GENII (jē'nī-ī), *senses 3-7*, *E.* GENIUSES (-ēz). ①【*Often cap.*] 守護神。②自然界之精靈；神靈。③天性。

④特性；特質。⑤天才；天稟；天資；天賦；英才；奇才。⑥才子。⑦風氣。

— a man of (of no, without) *genius*, 有天才之人。

He has a *genius* for painting (poetry, diplomacy, invention), 彼有好繪畫之天性。

My good *genius* came to the rescue (His evil *genius* enticed him), 我之善神前來援救。

His character was largely molded by the *genius* of Edinburgh, 彼之性格大半係受丁堡之風氣所造成。

I regard him as a *genius*, 我視彼為才子。

**gen-teel'** (jēn-tēl'), *a.* ①有禮貌的；有教育的；文雅的；優秀的；高尚的。

②合於紳士貴族之身分的。—**-ly**, *adv.* — a *genteel* company, 有禮貌之賓客。— *genteel* manners, 文雅之舉止。

**gen'tian** (jēn'shān), *n.* 【植】龍眼屬。

**gen'tile** (jēn'tīl), *n.* ①非猶太人；異邦人。②異教徒。— *a.* 【*Often cap.*] 非猶太人的；異邦人的；異教徒的。

**gen-til/i-ty** (jēn-tīl'ī-tī), *n.* ①好出身；望族；良家。②大家風範；文雅；優秀；高尚。

**gen'tle** (jēn'tl'), *a.* ①好出身的；身家清白的。②溫良的；溫柔的；溫文的；文雅的。③馴良的。④緩和的。⑤中等的；適度的。⑥漸次的；緩徐的。

— a *gentle* nurse (mother), 性情溫和之乳媪。— a *gentle* nature (manner, voice), 溫良之性。— a *gentle* horse, 馴良之馬。— a *gentle* occupation, 高尚職業。— my *gentle* reader, 親愛之讀者。— a *gentle* breeze, 和風。— a *gentle* tap, 輕響。— a *gentle* slope (the *gentle* curves of a river), 緩徐之斜坡。— the *gentle* sex, 女流。— a person of *gentle* birth, 身家清白之人。

**gen'tle-folk'** (-fōk'), **gen'tle-folks'** (-fōks'), *n. pl.* 上流人；紳士。

**gen'tle-man** (-nān), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-mēn), ①良家子弟。②上流人；紳士；君子。③諸君〔用於稱謂中〕。

— a perfect *gentleman*, 紳士之君子。— welcome, *gentlemen* (ladies and *gentlemen*), 歡迎，諸君。

**gen'tle-man-like** } *a.* 如士君子

**gen'tle-man-ly** } 的；溫文有禮的。

— *gentlemanly* manners (a *gentlemanly* officer), 溫文有禮之舉止。

**gen'tle-ness**, *n.* ①好出身。②溫良；溫柔。③馴良。④緩和。⑤中庸；適度。⑥漸次；緩徐。

— *gentleness* of touch, 觸動之輕巧。— the *gentleness* of an elevation, 高處之緩徐。

**gen'tle-wom/an** (jēn'tl-wōm/-ān), *n.*; *pl.* -WOMEN (-wīm'ēn), ①良家婦女；貴婦人。②貴婦人之侍女。

**gen'tly** (-tīl), *adv.* ①好出身。②溫良；溫柔。③馴良。④緩和。⑤中庸；適度。⑥漸次；緩徐。

— *gently* born and bred, 身家清白。— a *gently* swelling hill, 漸次高起之山。

**gen'try** (jěŋ' - trī), *n.* *Collective.*

① 上流人；紳士；縉紳。② 一流人物；要人 [常用於輕蔑或諷刺]。

— *light-fingered gentry*, 扒手。

**gen'u-flee'tion** (jěŋ' ū - flēk' - shūn), *n.* 跪拜；屈膝。

**gen'u-ine** (jěŋ' ū - īn), *a.* ① 眞正的；眞正的；純正的。② 原來的。③ 誠實的；直爽的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.* — *genuine materials*, 眞料。— *genuine art*, 眞正之藝術。— *genuine descendants*, 嫡系之後裔。— *a genuine writing*, 眞跡。— *a genuine man*, 誠實之人。— *genuine goods and fixed price*, 貨真價實。

His manner is *genuine*. 彼之態度天眞爛漫。

**ge'nus** (jě' nūs), *n.*; *pl.* GENERA (jěŋ' ēr - ā), 【生物】屬。

— *a bird (monkey) of this genus*, 此屬之鳥。— *a genus of trees (reptiles)*, 樹之一種。

**ge'ode** (jě' ōil), *n.* ① 晶洞。② 晶石。

**ge'og'ra-pher** (jě' ōg' rā - fēr), *n.* 地理學者；地理家。

**ge'o-graph'ic** (jě' ō - grāf' ik) } *a.*  
**ge'o-graph'ic-al** (-ī kāl) } 地理的；地理學上的。— **ge'o-graph'ic-al-ly**, *adv.*

**ge'og'ra-phy** (jě' ōg' rā - fī), *n.*; *pl.* -PHIES (-īz). ① 地理學。② 地理。③ 地誌。

— *commercial geography*, 商業地理。— *physical geography*, 地文地理；自然地理。— *political geography*, 人文地理；政治地理。

**ge'o-log'ic** (jě' ō - lōj' ik), **ge'o-log'ic-al** (-ī kāl), *a.* 地質學的；地質學上的；地質的。— **-i-cal-ly**, *adv.* — *geologic map*, 地質圖。

**ge'ol'o-gist** (jě' ōl' ō - jīst), *n.* 地質學家。

— *the geologist of an exploring expedition*, 探險隊中之地質學家。

**ge'ol'o-gize** (-ōl' ō - jīz), *v. i.* 研究地質學；調查地質。

**ge'ol'o-gy** (-jī), *n.*; *pl.* -GIES (-jīz). 地質學。

— *agricultural geology*, 土壤學。— *architectural (structural) geology*, 地殼構造論。

**ge-om'e-ter** (jě' ōm' ē - tēr), *n.* 形學家；幾何學家。

**ge'o-met'ric** (jě' ō - mēt' rīk), **-ri-cal** (-ī kāl), *a.* 形學的；幾何學的。

— *geometric forms*, 幾何形式。— *geometrical progression*, 幾何級數。

**ge-om'e-tri'cian** (jě' ōm' ē - trīsh' ān), *n.* 形學家；幾何學家。

**ge-om'e-try** (jě' ōm' ē - trī), *n.*;

*pl.* -TRIES (-trīz). 形學；幾何學。

— *analytical geometry*, 解析幾何學。

— *descriptive (graphical) geometry*, 圖形幾何學。

— *plane geometry*, 平面幾何學。

— *solid geometry*, 立體幾何學。

— *projective geometry*, 投影幾何學。

— *spherical geometry*, 球面幾何學。

**ge-ra'ni-um** (jě' rā' nī - ūm), *n.*

【植】① 牻牛兒苗。② 天竺英屬。

**germ** (jūr'm), *n.* ① 幼芽；種子；胚。

② 微生物；病菌；毒菌。③ 起源；原始。

— *germ theory*, 微菌說。— *the germs of civil liberty (of prosperity)*, 公民自由之起源。

**Ger'man** (jūr' mān), *n.*; *pl.* -MANS

① 德國人；日耳曼人。② 德語；日耳曼語。

③ [l. c.] 日耳曼跳舞。— *a. 德國的；德國人的；日耳曼的；日耳曼人的。*

*n.* — *High German*, 德語。— *Low German*, 低德語；北德語。

*a.* — *German silver*, 德國銀；白銅。— *German text*, 近代德語黑字體。

**ger'man, a.** ① 近親的；同胞的。② 自己的。

— *brothers (sisters) german*, 同胞弟兄。— *cousins german*, 嫡堂弟兄；嫡堂姊妹。

**ger'mane'** (jēr' mān' ; jūr' mān'), *a.*

① 近親的；有密切關係的。② 適當的；適切的。

The statement was *germane* to the argument. 此種陳說與此論相適合。

**Ger'man'ic** (jēr' mān' ik), *a.* 德國的；日耳曼的；條頓民族的。

**Ger'man-ism** (jūr' mān' īz' m), *n.* ① 德國習語。② 德人特性。

**ger'ma'nū-um** (jēr' mā' nī - ūm), *n.* 【化】銻。

**Ger'man-ize** (jūr' mān' īz), *v. i. & t.*

德國化；使成德國式。[殺菌的]

**ger'mi-cid'al** (jūr' mī - sīd' āl), *a.* — *germicidal gases*, 殺菌之氣體。

**ger'mi-cide** (-sīd), *n.* 殺菌劑。

**ger'mi-nal** (-nāl), *a.* 幼芽的；種子的；胚的；本原的；原始的。

— *germinal cells*, 胚胎胞。— *germinal vesicles*, 胚珠。— *germinal ideas* (principles), 原始之意見。

**ger'mi-nate** (-nāt), *v. i. & t.* 發芽；出芽；萌芽。

**ger'mi-na'tion** (-nā' shūn), *n.* 發芽；出芽；萌芽。

**ger'ry-man'der** (gěr' ī - mān' - dēr), *v. t.* 亂分行政區域。— (gěr' ī - mān' dēr), *n.* 亂分行政區域 [美國]。

**ger'und** (jēr' ūnd), *n.* 加 -ing 於動字之尾而造成之名字；動名字。

**ges-ta-tion** (jēs-tā'shūn), *n.* 懷孕; 妊娠。

**ges-tic-u-late** (-tīk'ū-lāt), *v. i.* 漢手勢; 作姿勢。— **ges-tic-u-la-tor**, *n.*

**ges-tic-u-la-tion** (-lā'shūn), *n.* 手勢; 姿勢。  
His *gesticulation* is awkward. 彼之姿勢頗不雅馴。

**ges-ture** (jēs'tūv), *n.* 手勢; 姿勢。  
— a *gesture* of contempt, 輕侮之手勢。  
— an undignified *gesture*, 不莊重之姿勢。— to make *gestures* in speaking, 說話時作手勢。

**ges-ture**, *v. i.* 漢手勢; 作姿勢。  
The speaker *gestured* vigorously.  
該演說員作手勢頗有精神。

**get** (gēt), *v. t.*; *pret.* GOT (gōt), *Archaic* GAT (gāt); *p. p.* GOT, OR, *esp. in U. S.*, GOT'TEN (gōt'n); *p. pr. & vb. n.* GET'TING. ① 得; 獲得。② 不得不; 必須 [與 *have* 及 *to* 連用]。③ 致使。④ 引誘; 動使。⑤ 移去; 去。⑥ 生; 產 [通常指動物而言]。— *v. i.* ① 達到; 變為 [與形容字或辭連用]。② 得利; 獲利。— **get'ter**, *n.* — to *get* wealth *by* industry, 以勤力得財。— to *get* an advantage, 得利。— to *get* one's own living, 謀生。— to *get* a lesson, 學得一課。— to *get* a thing done, 使其事作成。— to *get* one's feet wet, 使其足濕。— to *get* one to come, 勸人來。— to *get* away, 離去。— to *get* in hay, 收集乾草。— to *get* in a supply of fuel, 儲備燃料。— to *get* in seed, 播種。— to *get* off a joke, 說笑話。— to *get* off his merchandise, 賣去彼之貨品。— to *get* off one's gloves, 脫去手套。— to *get* on one's clothes, 穿衣服。— to *get* out a new book, 印行新書。— to *get* together an army, 集合軍隊。— to *get* up a meeting, 召集會議。— to *get* up an excursion party, 組織旅行隊。— to *get* up an entertainment, 籌備遊藝會。— to *get* up a report, 寫報告書。— to *get* up a subject for debate, 研究辯論之題目。— to *get* one's self up regardless of expense, 從事裝飾毫不計及費用。— to *get* the books bound (a new coat made), 將書裝訂好。— to *get* dismissed, 被辭退。— to *get* laughed at (punished, scolded), 受人譏笑。— to *get* mixed (entangled, confused), 雜亂。— to *get* home safe and sound, 安然抵家。— to *get* free, 得自由。— to *get* at a man in a crowd (the exact truth about anything), 在人叢中尋獲一人。— to *get* back from the country, 由鄉間回來。— to *get* in

a car (an omnibus, a boat), 乘電車。— to *get* into debt (difficulties), 負債。— to *get* off unharmed, 際去時未受傷害。— to *get* on in the world, 出而問世。— to *get* out of bed, 起床。— to *get* out of sight, 不見。— to *get* out of trouble, 免於禍患。— to *get* over difficulties, 勝過艱難。— to *get* over a wall, 越過牆頭。— to *get* over one's sorrow (a fever), 消憂。— to *get* round a rule, 巧避規則。— to *get* round a questioner, 欺騙詰問之人。— to *get* through the day's work, 作完日工。— to *get* through an examination, 考試及格。— to *get* through a crowd, 經過人叢。— to *get* to sleep, 睡著。— to *get* to the station, 到車站。— to *get* up from his chair, 從椅上起立。— to *get* up early in the morning, 早晨起早。

He has *got* to do it (You have *got* to obey). 彼不得不爲此事。

I *got* him to do it. 我勸彼爲此。

I have *got* my hair cut. 我已將頭髮修過。

How does he *get* his living? 彼如何謀生?

*Get* me the book, 將此書取來給我。

*Get* the dinner (the carriage) ready. 開飯。

I lost my purse, but I soon *got* it back. 我將錢囊遺失但隨即找回。

The picture is hung too high; I cannot *get* it down. 此畫掛得太高我不能取下。

The food was so bad; I could hardly *get* it down. 食物過於惡惡我不能下嚥。

He *got* the prisoner off with payment of a fine. 被付罰款使該犯得釋放。

I cannot *get* the nail out. 我不能拔去此釘。

I cannot *get* out these spots (stains, blots). 我不能除此污點。

They *got* no information out of him. 彼等未從彼處探出消息。

It is best to *get* it over quickly (I had an examination to pass, and I was glad to *get* it over). 從速作完此事爲妙。

His secret has *got* wind. 彼之秘密已洩洩漏。

It is *getting* dark (late, cold). 天色漸暗。

He is *getting* old (weak, tired, lazy, rich). 彼年漸老。

I *got* wet (I have *got* better to-day; When he was accused of theft, he *got* red). 我身上沾濕。

He *got* drunk (hurt). 他飲醉。

I must *get ready* to start. 我須預備動身。

The train *gets* here at three o'clock. 火車三句鐘到此地。

A rumor has *got* abroad. 謠言傳佈於外。

He *got* along with little money. 彼請儉度日。

How are you *getting* along with your studies (How do you *get* along in your work on the dictionary)? 汝學業進步如何?

They cannot *get* along with each other. 彼等相處不和。

*Get* along with you! 走開。

The book is on the top shelf; I can't *get* at it. 書在架頂上我取不到。

He is *getting* behind in his work (in his payments). 彼之工作落後。

No more passengers can *get* in (The steamer *got* in to-day; He *got* in by the window). 不能再容乘客入內。

A thief *got* into the house last night. 昨夜一賊進屋。

He *got* off easily at the trial. 審問時彼及得免罪。

I am *getting* on very well in my business. 我之營業甚有發展。

Let us *get* on and lose no time. 我等向前進而勿失時機。

She is *getting* on to middle age. 伊將近中年。

It is *getting* on for bedtime. 將近就寢之時。

There is no *getting* on with a suspicious man. 不能與多疑之人交好。

I am *getting* on with my English. 我英語有進步。

Take your hat, and *get* out (You were lucky to *get* out of their clutches without loss; He was in an awkward position, but he *got* well out of it; As it is raining, I cannot *get* out). 取汝帽而走出。

The secret soon *got* out. 秘密隨即洩漏。

He cannot *get* over his prejudice (his dislike, his great disappointment). 彼不能破除成見。

The Israelites *got* through the Red Sea. 猶太人行過紅海。

I don't know how to *get* through with my work. 我不知如何完畢我之工作。

They are trying to *get* the facts together. 彼等設法收集事實。

The working men *got* together to discuss an important matter. 工人集合討論要事。

They have not yet *got* together as to the price. 彼等對於價目意見尚未一致。

The conflagration (The revolt) has been *got* under. 火已救熄。

He has *got* up the hill. 彼已登山。

**gew/gaw** (gē/gā), *n.* 耍貨; 玩物。

**gey/ser** (gī'sēr; gī'zēr), *n.* 溫泉; 間歇溫泉。

**ghast/ly** (gás/lī), *a.* ① 可怕的; 駭人的; 駭人的。② 鬼狀的; 如死的; 蒼白的。— *adv.* 鬼狀; 如死。— **-liness**, *n.*

*a.* — *a* *ghastly* smile, 苦笑。— *a* *ghastly* face (light), 蒼白之面。— *ghastly* wounds, 可怕之創傷。

**ghat, ghaut** (gōt), *n.* 山道; 山脈; 碼頭 [印度]。

**ghee** (gē), *n.* 牛油。

**gher/kin** (gūr'kīn), *n.* 小胡瓜。

**ghet/to** (gēt'ō), *n.*; *pl.* II. -tī (-tē), E. -tos (-ōz). 猶太人集居之處; 猶太村。

**ghost** (gōst), *n.* ① 靈魂; 亡魂。② 幽靈; 鬼怪; 妖怪。③ 噩夢。④ 幻影; 幻像。

— *Holy Ghost*, 聖靈。— *to give up the ghost*, 死; 斷氣。— *the ghost of an idea*, 些微之觀念。— *not the ghost of a chance*, 毫無機會。

The house is haunted by a *ghost*. 此屋有鬼作祟。

**ghost/ly** (gōst'lī), *a.* ① 靈魂的; 精神上的。② 幽靈的; 鬼怪的; 似幽靈的; 似鬼怪的。

— *ghostly* comfort, 靈魂上之安撫。— *ghostly* sounds, 鬼聲。— *our ghostly* enemy, 惡鬼。

**ghoul** (gōol), *n.* 盜墓鬼; 食屍鬼。— **ghoul/ish**, *a.*

**gi'ant** (jī'ānt), *n.* ① 巨大之人形怪物。② 巨人; 巨大之物。— *a.* 巨大的; 偉大的。— **gi'ant-ess**, *n.* *fem.*

**gib/ber** (jīb'ēr; gīb'ēr), *v. i. & t.* 嚼嚼; 喋喋。

**gib/ber-ish** (gīb'ēr-ish), *n.* 嚼嚼; 喋喋。

**gib/bet** (jīb'ēt), *n.* ① 教臺; 祭壇。② 吊屍架。③ 絞刑。④ 尖架。— *v. t.*

① 絞殺。② 辱之。  
*n.* — *to hang* (expose) *on a gibbet*, 懸於教臺之上。

**gib/bon** (gīb'bōn), *n.* 【動】長鸞。

**gib-bos/i-ty** (gīb-bōs'i-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 凸狀; 彎凸; 駝背。② 隆起物; 凸狀物。

— *the gibbosity on the back of a camel*, 駝背之上隆起物。

**gib/bous** (gīb'bōs), *a.* ① 隆起的; 凸狀的。② 駝背的。

**gibe** (jib), *v. i.* 嘲弄; 嘲笑; 辱罵。 — *v. t.* 嘲弄; 嘲笑; 辱罵。 — **gib'er** (jib'er), *n.*

**gib'lets** (jib'lets), *n. pl.*; sometimes used in *sing.* 可食之禽類翅芽。

**gid'dy** (gid'di), *a.* ① 眩暈的。 ② 令人眩暈的。 ③ 輕率的; 浮躁的。 — **gid'di-ly** (-i-ly), *adv.* — **gid'di-ness**, *n.*

— a *giddy boy* (youth), 浮躁之兒童。  
— to be (feel) *giddy from drunkenness* (from fever, in looking down from a great height), 因酒醉而覺眩暈。  
— a *giddy height*, 令人眩暈之高處。

**gift** (gɪft), *n.* ① 授與; 授與權。 ② 贈物; 禮物。 ③ 天賦; 天資; 天稟; 才能。 — the *gift of speech* (eloquence, wit, oratory), 能言之天賦。 — a *gift of money*, 贈金。  
The office is *in the gift of the people*. 此職歸人民授與。

**gift'ed**, *p. a.* 有才能的; 天資聰穎的。 — a land *gifted with fertility*, 富有豐沃之地。  
He is *gifted with talents* (with rare eloquence), 彼有天賦之才能。

**gig** (gɪg), *n.* ① 一種雙輪單馬車。 ② 快艇; 划船。

**gi-gan'tic** (jī-gān'tik), *a.* 似巨人的; 巨大的。  
— *gigantic schemes*, 大計畫。

**gig'gle** (gɪg'gl), *v. i.* 嬉笑; 痴笑; 鬻笑。 — *n.* 嬉笑; 痴笑; 鬻笑。 — **gig'gler** (-lēr), *n.*

**gild** (gɪld). *Var. of GUILD.*

**gild** (gɪld), *v. t.*; **GILD'ED** OR **GILT** (gɪlt); **GILD'ING**. ① 鍍金。 ② 虛飾。 — **gild'er** (gɪl'dēr), *n.*

— to *gild a lie* (a flattery, a vice), 粉飾謊言。 — a *gilded youth*, 富家郎。

**gild'ing**, *vb. n.* ① 鍍金術; 鍍金。 ② 金面。

**gill** (jɪl), *n.* 及耳 [設體量名, 等於 1/4 pint]。

**gill** (gɪl), *n.* ① 腮。 ② 頤下之肉。  
— to look *rosy about the gills*, 現有血色。 — to look *white about the gills*, 現不健康之顏色。 — to look *blue about the gills*, 現憂色。

**gil'ly-flow'er** (jɪl'li-flou'ēr), *n.* ① 紫羅蘭花。 ② 紫紅色漿果。

**gilt** (gɪlt), *n.* 鍍金材料。 — *p. a.* 鍍金的。  
*a.* — *gilt top* (edges), 鍍金的書頭。

**gim'bals** (gɪm'bālz; jɪm'bālz), *n. pl.* 秤平環; 平衡環。

**gim'crack'** (jɪm'krāk'), *n.* 玩物。

**gim'let** (gɪm'lēt), *n.* 手鎚。

**gimp** (gɪmp), *n.* 繆繆。

**gin** (jɪn), *n.* 杜松子酒。

**gin** (jɪn), *n.* ① 陷阱; 羅網。 ② 起重機。 ③ 刺傷機。

**gin'ger** (jɪn'jēr), *n.* ① 薑。 ② 氣概; 勇氣; 元氣。  
— to be *flavored with ginger*, 加以滋味。 — to want *some ginger*, 要鼓舞精神。

**gin'ger-bread'** (-brēd'), *n.* ① 薑餅。 ② 俗而虛浮之物。

**gin'ger-ly** (-lī), *adv.* 謹慎; 小心。  
— *a.* 謹慎的; 小心的。  
*adv.* — to walk (step) *gingerly*, 小心而行。  
Dynamite (Gunpowder) should be *handled gingerly*. 炸藥應小心取之。

**gin'ger-snap'** (-snāp'), *n.* 薄脆餅乾。

**ging'ham** (gɪŋ'ām), *n.* 柳條布; 格子布。

**gin'seng** (jɪn'sēŋ), *n.* 人參。

**gip'sy**. *Var. of GYPSY.*

**gi-raf'e'** (jī-rāf'), *n.* 【動】駝駝。

**gird** (gɜrd), *v. t.*; *pret.* & *p. p.* **GIRT** (gɜrt) OR **GIRD'ED**; *p. pr.* & *vb. n.* **GIRD'ING**. ① 束; 縛。 ② 包; 圍。 — to *gird the waist with a sash*, 以腰帶來束。 — to *gird on a sword*, 佩劍。 — to *gird one's self* (to *gird up one's loins*) for a contest, 準備競爭。

**gird'er** (gɜr'dēr), *n.* 桁; 梁。

**gird'le** (gɜr'd'l), *n.* 帶; 腰帶。 — *v. t.* ① 以帶來束之; 纏繞。 ② 割去一圓樹皮。  
*n.* — a *leathern girdle* (a *girdle of fine linen*), 皮腰帶。 — to *bind with a girdle*, 以帶來束之。 — to *unfasten a girdle*, 解帶。

**girl** (gɜrl), *n.* ① 女孩; 少女。 ② 婢女; 女僕。 — **hood** (-hōod), *n.* — **-ish**, *a.*

— a *bevy of girls*, 一羣女子。 — a *girl of a graceful figure*, 美麗之女子。

\* **girl scout**. 女童子軍。

**girt** (gɜrt), *pret.* & *p. p.* of **GIRD**.

**girth** (gɜrth), *n.* ① 帶; 馬肚帶。 ② 周圍。  
— ten feet *in girth*, 周圍十英尺。

**gist** (jɪst), *n.* 要點; 主意; 主旨。  
— the *gist of the matter* (of an argument), 此事之要點。

**give** (gɪv), *v. t.*; *pret.* **GAVE** (gāv); *p. p.* **GIV'EN** (gɪv'en); *p. pr.* & *vb. n.* **GIV'ING**. ① 給與; 贈送。 ② 交付; 供給。 ③ 供給; 獻奉。 ④ 施以; 加以; 與以。 ⑤ 發出; 生出; 產出。 ⑥ 發; 惹起。 ⑦ 停。 ⑧ 散荷。 — *v. i.* ① 贈與。 ② 獻奉。 — *n.* 讓與; 放棄。  
*v.* — to *give one a present*, 送人禮物。 — to *give a good price* (good wages), 給善價。 — to *give power*, 授

稱。一 to give lessons in drawing, 授圖畫課。一 to give advice, 盡忠告。一 to give one a hearty reception, 與人熱誠之歡迎。一 to give pleasure, 使人歡樂。一 to give trouble, 發生困難。一 to give a sigh (a shout), 歎息一聲。一 to give evidence in court, 在法庭上作證。一 to give a ball (a drink, a dinner, a party), 助款舞會。一 to give hope of success, 現出成功之希望。一 to give a blow, 與以打擊。一 to give a start, 使驚起。一 to give a cold to another, 使人感染寒氣。一 to give a good account of one's self, 表揚自己之功。一 to give audience to an envoy, 召見公使。一 to give away one's books, 將書讓渡與人。一 to give away a secret, 洩露秘密。一 to give in one's adherence to a party, 宣言依附某黨。一 to give the horse his rein (to give rein to one's fancy), 鬆鬆繩使馬快奔。一 to give off branches, 生枝。一 to give one's self away, 洩露自己之私情。一 to give the police the slip, 從警察處潛逃。一 to give out rations, 發給口糧。一 to give out a bad odor, 發出臭味。一 to give up work, 停工。一 to give up smoking (gambling), 戒煙。一 to give up a cause, 拋棄主張。一 to give up a fortress to an enemy, 將要塞讓與敵人。一 to give up a patient, 聲明病人不可治癒。一 to give up a guest, 不與客人相會。一 to give way to one's superiors, 爲上級人員讓出地位。

He gave a hundred dollars for a horse. 他付銀幣百元購馬一匹。

The cow gives milk. 牛產牛乳。

I give you my word of honor. 我對汝發誓。

The ship gave a lurch. 船忽傾側。

Give him to understand that I cannot wait longer. 汝對彼說我不能再等。

The crowd gave the soldiers three cheers. 羣衆向兵士三呼萬歲。

It will give us great pleasure to see you. 我將與汝把晤非常欣喜。

Religious differences have given birth to many sects. 因宗教上之不同發生許多教派。 [中發出濃烟]

The fire gave off a dense smoke. 火It was given out that he was bankrupt. 據說他已破產。

The flower gives out fragrance. 此花發出香味。

His friends gave him over for lost. 彼之友人認彼爲失蹤。

His story gave rise to suspicions. 彼之所言引起猜疑。

The thief gave himself up to the police. 此賊向警察就捕。

He gave himself up to study (to business). 他專心攻讀。

The doctors gave him up. 醫生斷彼爲不治。

The ice gave way, and the horses were drowned (The scaffolding gave way; The wheels gave way; The rope gave way; His health has given way). 冰融而馬落水。

He has given in. 彼已屈服。

He has given out (The horses gave out at the next milestone). 彼已力竭。

The water gave out. 水已用盡。

He would never give up. 彼永不屈服。

**giv'en** (gĭv'n), *p. a.* 已取給的; 唔好的 [與 to 連用]。 已既定的。

(to be ((much)) given to charity (to hospitality, to study, to idleness), 樂善好施。一 in a given time, 在一定時間內。一 given name, 教名。

**giv'er** (-ēr), *n.* 給與者; 贈與者; 賜與者。

**giz/zard** (gĭz'ārd), *n.* 沙灘 [鳥類之第二胃]。

His wife was always fretting her gizzard about something. 其妻時常因事自尋煩惱。 [憎惡]

It sticks in his gizzard. 此事使彼 [憎惡]

**glac'é** (glā'sā'), *a.* [F.] 冰凍的。 有光澤的。

— glac'é fruit, 冰凍之果品。 — glac'é silk, 光潤之絲綢。

**glac'ial** (glā'shāl), *a.* 冰的。 冰河的。

— glac'ial acetic acid, 結晶醋酸。 — glac'ial epoch (era, period), 冰河時代。

**glac'iate** (-shĭ-āt), *v. t.* 使受冰河之作用。 — **glac'iation** (-ā'shĭūn), *n.*

**glac'ier** (glā'shēr; glās'ĭ-ēr), *n.* 冰河。

**glac'is** (glā'sĭs; glās'ĭs), *n.* 斜坡。

**glad** (glād), *a.*; **GLAD/DER** (-ēr); -DER. 喜悅的; 歡樂的。 令人喜悅的; 令人歡樂的。 愉快的。

— a glad countenance, 快樂之容貌。

— a glad smile, 歡笑。 — a glad voice, 歡聲。

— glad tidings, 令人喜悅之消息。

I shall be glad of your company. 我樂於與汝爲友。

He was glad at the report of your success (at the news, at the sight, at hearing of your success). 彼聞汝成功頗爲喜悅。

We were glad to meet him (I shall be glad to talk with you; I shall



be glad to go if you will accompany me). 我等與彼相和頗為愉快。

I am glad that the examination is over. 考試已完我覺愉快。

**glad/den** (gläd'ðn), *v. t. & i.* 使喜悅; 使歡樂。

Your coming gladdens me. 汝來使我歡樂。

**glade** (gläd), *n.* 林中空地; 空林。

**glad/i-a/tor** (gläd'i-ä'tör), *n.* 【羅馬史】角鬪士; 劍客。

**glad/i-a-to/ri-al** (-ä'tö'r'i-äl), *a.* 角鬪士的; 劍客的。

**glä-d'i-o-tus** (glä-d'i'ö-tüs; gläd'i-ö'tüs), *n.*; *pl. L. -OLI* (-li), *E. -OLUSES* (-lüs-üz). 【植】水仙蓍。

**gläd'ly** (gläd'li), *adv.* 喜悅; 快樂; 欣然。

I gladly acceded to his request. 我欣然應允彼之請求。

**glad/ness**, *n.* 喜悅; 快樂; 欣喜。

**glad/some** (-süm), *a.* 喜悅的; 快樂的; 欣喜的。—**ly**, *adv.*

**gläir** (glär), *n.* 蛋白; 蛋白狀之黏質。—**gläir'y** (glär'i), *a.*

**gläive** (gläiv), *n.* 劍; 闊劍。

**glän/our** (gläm'ör), *n.* 魔術; 符呪。

**glän/ce** (gläns), *v. i.* ① 瞥見; 一瞥。② 閃; 射光。③ 斜發。—*v. t.* 斜射。

—*n.* ① 瞥見; 一瞥。② 閃動; 閃光。

*v.* —to glance into the future, 瞻望前途。—to glance the eye, 側目而視。

He merely glanced at the picture. 彼不過瞥見此畫。

The bullet glanced off. 鎗彈斜飛。

I only glanced through the book. 我祇略閱此書。

He glanced over the letter. 彼略閱此函。

*n.* —a piercing glance, 凝視。—a side glance, 斜視。

He saw the difficulty at a glance. 彼一望而知其困難。

One glance is enough. 一目瞭然。

At the first glance the matter looks complicated. 初視之此事似乎複雜。

**gland** (gländ), *n.* 【生】腺。

**glän/ders** (gläm'dërz), *n.* 【醫】馬鼻疽; 鼻疽症。

**glän/du-lar** (-dü-lär), *a.* 腺的; 腺狀的。

—a glandular swelling (disease), 腺腫。

**glare** (glär), *v. i.* ① 閃光; 閃耀; 閃射。② 虎視; 睥視。—*v. t.* ① 閃光; 閃耀; 閃射。② 睥視以表之。—*n.* ① 閃光; 閃耀; 閃射。② 虎視; 睥視。

*v.* —to glare like a tiger, 虎視。He glared defiance. 彼瞋目而視以表反抗。

They stood glaring at each other. 彼等怒目相視。

*n.* —the glare of torches, 火炬之閃光。

**glare** (glär), *n.* 玻璃狀面; 平滑面。—a glare of ice, 冰之平滑面。

**glär/ing** (glär'ing), *v. a.* ① 閃光的; 閃耀的; 閃射的。② 虎視的; 睥視的。③ 明目張膽的; 露目昭彰的。

—glaring colors, 閃光色。—glaring eyes, 睥視之目。—a glaring error (lie, crime), 彰明較著之錯誤。

**glass** (gläs), *n.* ① 玻璃。② 玻璃物品。③ 玻璃器; 玻璃杯。④ 酒; 飲料。⑤ 沙漏; 流酒。⑥ 鐘。⑦ *pl.* 眼鏡。⑧ 顯微鏡; 望遠鏡; 透鏡。⑨ 風雨表; 寒暑表。

—two panes of glass, 兩片玻璃。—to fill up a glass (to fill a glass full, to fill a glass up to the brim), 斟滿一杯。

He drank a glass of wine. 他飲酒一杯。

I will take one more glass. 我欲再飲一杯。

The hot water has cracked the glass. 熱水將玻璃杯炸碎。

I saw through the glass. 我用望遠鏡觀看。

He is fond of his glass. 他喜歡飲酒。

**glass/ful** (gläs'fööl), *n.*; *pl. -FULS* (-föölz). 一杯。

—two glassfuls of water, 兩杯水。

**glass/i-ly** (-i-li), *adv.* 玻璃狀。

**glass/i-ness**, *n.* 玻璃質; 玻璃狀。

**glass/ware** (gläs'wâr'), *n.* 玻璃器。

**glass'y** (-i), *a.* ① 似玻璃的; 玻璃狀的。② 鈍的; 無光彩的 [指目及容顏而言]。

—a glassy substance, 玻璃質。—glassy eyes, 鈍而無光之目。

**glaze** (gläz), *v. t.* ① 裝配玻璃; 鑲嵌玻璃。② 覆以玻璃面; 上釉藥; 使有光澤。

—*v. i.* 變為玻璃狀; 變為平滑; 變為有光澤。—*n.* ① 玻璃面。② 釉藥。—**glaz'er** (gläz'er), *n.*

*v.* —to glaze earthenware (cloth, paper), 上釉藥於陶器之上。

The windows are glazed. 窗上配有玻璃。

*n.* Common salt can be used as a glaze for pottery. 普通鹽可用作陶器上之釉藥。

**glä/zier** (glä'zhër; -zë-ër), *n.* 裝配玻璃者; 鑲嵌玻璃者。

**gläz'ing** (gläz'ing), *v. b. n.* ① 裝配玻璃; 鑲嵌玻璃。② 玻璃面。③ 上釉藥。④ 釉藥。

**gleam** (glëm), *n.* 閃光; 光線。—*v. i.* 發光; 射光。—*v. t.* 發光; 射光。

*n.* —not a gleam of hope, 毫無希望。

— a sudden *gleam* of light, 突然之閃光。 — a *gleam* of merriment (of wit), 發慧。 [山雨日射光。

*v.* — to *gleam* light from the eyes, The church *gleamed* through the trees. 教堂現於樹間。

**glean** (glēn), *v. t.* ① 拾取遺穀。 ② 拾遺；蒐集。 — *v. i.* ① 拾取遺穀。 ② 拾遺；蒐集。 — **glean'er**, *n.*

*v.* — to *glean* wheat, 拾取遺麥。 — to *glean* facts from history, 從歷史中蒐集事實。

**glebe** (glēb), *n.* ① 土；地；草地。 ② 【宗】寺領地。

**glee** (glē), *n.* ① 三人以上連唱之曲。 ② 喜悅；欣喜；快樂。

— to laugh with great *glee* (to clap one's hands with *glee*), 歡笑。

**glee/ful** (glē'fūl), *a.* 喜悅的；欣喜的；快樂的。

**glee/some** (-sūm), *a.* 喜悅的；欣喜的；快樂的。

**glen** (glēn), *n.* 幽谷；小谷。

**glib** (glīb), *a.* ① 光滑的；平坦的。 ② 流利的；口若懸河的。 — **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— a *glib* tongue (talker), 流利之口才。 Ice is *glib*. 冰滑。

**glide** (glīd), *v. i.* 滑動；滑走；滑流。 — *n.* 滑動；滑走。 — **glid'er** (glīd'ēr), *n.*

*v.* The stately swan *glides* gracefully on the pond. 壯麗之鵞遊於池中。

The boat *glides* on. 船向前進。

The stream *glides* through the meadow. 此河流過草地。

*n.* — a *glide* of five hundred meters. 五百米突之滑走。 [冰者滑走。

The skater moves with a *glide*. 溜冰者滑走。

**glid'ing** (glīd'ing), *p. pr. & vb. n.* of **GLIDE**.

— *gliding* boat, 滑艇。 — *gliding* machine, 滑翔飛行機。

**glim'ner** (glīm'ēr), *v. i.* 發微光。 — *n.* 微光；搖光；薄光。

*v.* — the *glimmering* dawn (light), 發微光之早晨。

The star *glimmers* in the dusk (The light *glimmers* on the waves). 星在黃昏時發微光。

*n.* — the *glimmer* of a candle (of distant lamps through the mist), 燭之微光。

**glim'ner-ing** (glīm'ēr-ing), *vb. n.* ① 微光；薄光。 ② 模糊之觀察或觀念；暗示；暗示。 [之感覺。

— a slight *glimmering* of sense, 極微

**glimpse** (glīmps), *n.* ① 瞥見；一瞥。 ② 曇花一現；閃發。 — *v. t.* ① 瞥

見；一瞥。 ② 發微光；閃發。 — *v. t.* 瞥見。

*n.* — the *glimpse* of the moon, 地上之夜景；世事。 — a *glimpse* of water in the moonlight, 月光中水之耀光。 — a *glimpse* of truth, 真理之跡。

I caught a *glimpse* of him as he passed. 路被行過時我略瞥一見。

**glint** (glīnt), *v. i. & t.* 閃發；四射。 — *n.* 閃光。

*v.* The stars *glint* through the trees. 星光照耀於樹間。

The sword *glinted* back the sun's rays. 此刀反射日光。

*n.* — a *glint* of sunshine, 日光之閃發。

**glis'ter** (glīs'tēr), *v. i.* 照耀；閃耀。 — *n.* 閃耀；光耀；光輝。 [之害。

*v.* — *glistening* snow (stars), 閃光 His face *glistered* with pleasure (delight). 彼之面部現歡樂之色。

The lake *glisters* in the moonlight. 湖在月光中閃耀。

**glis'ter** (-tēr), *v. i.* 閃耀。 — *n.* 光輝；燦爛。

**glit'ter** (glīt'ēr), *v. i.* ① 閃耀；四射。 ② 炫耀；赫奕。 — *n.* 光輝；燦爛。

*v.* — a *glittering* sword, 閃光之刀。 Gems *glitter* in the sunlight. 寶石在日光中現燦爛之光。

The green boughs *glittered* with all their pearls of dew. 綠枝上露珠閃耀。

*n.* — the *glitter* of arms (of royal equipage), 武器之燦爛。

**gloom'ing** (glōm'ing), *n.* 昏暗；薄暮。

— the *gloom* of life, 暮年。

**gloat** (glōt), *v. i.* 褻視；褻思；睥睨；虎視；垂涎。

— to *gloat* on a heap of treasure, 垂涎一堆財寶。 — to *gloat* over the ruin of a rival (the corpse of an enemy, a helpless victim), 睥睨敵手之傾敗。

**globe** (glōb), *n.* ① 球。 ② 地球 [與 the 連用]。 ③ 地球儀；天球儀。

— the *globe* of the eye, 眼珠。 — the *globe* of a balloon, 氣球。 — on the face of the *globe*, 地球面上。 — all the land on the *globe*, 地球上所有陸地。

**glo'bose** (glō'bōs'), *a.* 球形的。

**glob'u-lar** (glōb'ū-lār), *a.* ① 球形的。 ② 許多小球合成的。

— *globular* map, 球地圖。

**glob'ule** (-ūl), *n.* 小球。

**gloom** (glōom), *n.* ① 黑暗；幽暗；隱晦。 ② 憂鬱；沮喪。 — *v. t.* ① 昏味。 ② 呈憂鬱之象。

*n.* — the *gloom* of a forest, 森林中之幽暗。 — the *gloom* of war, 戰爭之憂鬱。

The sad accident *cast a gloom over* the country. 此件慘事使全國爲之憂傷。

v. The sky *glooms*. 天色昏暗。

The gallows *glooms before* the criminal. 絞刑架在罪犯眼前呈憂傷之象。

**gloom'y** (glōm'y), a. ① 幽暗的；陰沉的。② 憂鬱的；憂鬱的。— **gloom'i-ly** (-i-ly), adv. — **-ness**, n.

— a *gloomy countenance*, 憂鬱之面容。— a *gloomy prospect* (tale), 憂鬱之景象。— a *gloomy day*, 陰暗之日。

**glori-fi-ca-tion** (glō'ri-fī-kā-shūn), n. ① 榮光；加榮。② 榮光；榮譽。③ 讚美；稱讚。④ 讚美歌。⑤ 祝賀。

— to hold a *glorification over* a victory, 慶祝勝利。— to have a regular *glorification*, 正式慶祝。

**glori-fy** (glō'ri-fī), v. t. ① 榮光；加榮。② 讚美；稱讚。③ 崇拜。④ 加以美飾。— **glori-fi-er**, n.

— to *glorify* a common (an inferior) thing *with beauty*, 將尋常之物加以美飾。

**glori-ous** (-ūs), a. ① 有榮光的；榮耀的；顯赫的。② 華麗的；燦爛的。③ 欣喜的；歡樂的。— **-ly**, adv.

— a *glorious career*, 榮耀之經歷。— a *glorious potentate*, 顯貴之人。— a *glorious day*, 天晴之日。— a *glorious view* (scene), 燦爛之景色。— a *glorious muddle*, 極大之混亂。— a *glorious time*, 歡樂之時。

**glō'ry** (glō'ri), n.; pl. -RIES (-rīz).

① 榮光；榮譽；名；盛名。② 稱讚；讚美。③ 光輝；光明；燦爛。④ 莊嚴；偉大；顯赫。⑤ 矜誇。⑥ 天福；天之榮光。⑦ 光輝。⑧ 欣喜；隆盛。— v. t. ① 欣喜；奮躍。② 矜誇。

n. — *undying glory* (to be thirsty of glory), 不朽之榮譽。— Greece in the days of her *glory*, 希臘之隆盛時代。— the *glory* of the sun, 日之光輝。— to be in *one's glory*, 當最得意之時。— to go to *glory*, 死。— to send to *glory*, 使歸西天；殺死。

Athens was now at the *pinnacle of glory*. 雅典當時正在極盛時代。

Peace and order are the *glories* of a republic. 治安與秩序爲共和國所稱誇之光榮。

v. — to *glory in* adversity (in *one's* poverty), 處患難而安樂。— to *glorify in* *one's* success (in a victory, in *one's* wealth), 矜誇其成功。

**gloss** (glōs), n. ① 光澤；光彩。② 外飾；虛飾。— v. t. ① 使有光彩；上釉。② 外飾；虛飾 [常與 *over* 連用]。

n. — the *gloss* of satin (hair, paint), 絨光。— to have a high *gloss* like silk, 有絲綢之光彩。— to have a beautiful *gloss*, 外觀麗美。

v. — to *gloss over* *one's* faults, 掩飾已過。— to *gloss* cloth, 使布有光彩。

**gloss** (glōs), n. 註解；註釋；解釋。— v. t. & i. 註解；註釋；解釋。

**glos/sa-ry** (glōs'ā-rī), n.; pl. -RIES (-rīz). 語彙；語解。

**gloss'y** (glōs'y), a. ① 有光澤的；光滑的。② 似是而非的。— **gloss-i-ly** (-i-ly), adv. — **-iness**, n.

**glot'tis** (glōt'tis), n. 【醫】零門。— **glot'tal** (glōt'tāl), a.

**glove** (glūv), n. 手套。— v. t. 戴手套。

n. — to get off (take off) *one's* gloves, 脫去手套。— to get on (put on) *one's* gloves, 戴手套。— to throw down the *glove*, 挑戰。— to take up the *glove*, 應戰。

I want a new pair of *gloves*. 我要一副新手套。

They are *hand and glove* with each other. 彼等互相親密。

**glov'er** (glūv'ēr), n. 製手套者；售手套者。

**glow** (glō), v. i. ① 灼；熾；熱。② 呈紅色；發赤。③ 深發；熱烈。— n. ① 白熱；熾熱。② 紅；赤。③ 熱心；熱情；熱烈。④ 體溫；體熱 [運動後的]。

v. The coals *glow on* the hearth, 煤在火爐上燒紅。

The sky *glows at* sunset. 日暮時天上發紅。

The fever *glows in* his blood. 彼血中熱度增高。

The oven *glows with* heat. 爐灶上因熱而發紅光。

His face *glows with* exercise. 彼面部因運動而發熱。

Their hearts *glow with* patriotism (He *glows with* rage). 彼等愛國之心熾發。

n. — a red *glow on* the face (the cheeks), 面部之赤紅。— the *glow of* health, 健康之色。— the *glow of* melted iron, 鑄造之熾熱。— the *glow of* pleasure, 快樂之情。— to shine with a red *glow*, 發紅光。

He is ((all) in a *glow with* hard riding (from exercise). 彼因乘馬而顏面發紅。

**glow'er** (glou'ēr), v. i. 睥睨；怒視。

**glow/worm** (glō'wūrm'), n. 土螢。

**gloze** (glōz), v. t. ① 粉飾；文飾。② 辯解；曲解。

**glu'cose** (glōō/kōs), *n.* 【化】葡萄糖。  
**glue** (glōō), *n.* 膠。膠黏物質。  
 — *v. t.* 膠黏；膠合。 — **glu'ey**  
 (glōō'ī), *a.*  
*n.* — to join (fasten) with glue, 以膠黏合。

This glue sticks fast. 此膠黏牢。

*v.* His eye (ear) was glued close to the keyhole. 其耳與鑰穴相黏合 [在窺深之時]

**glum** (glūm), *a.*; **GLUM'MER** (-ēr); **GLUM'MEST**. 陰沈的；憂鬱的。 — **glum'ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.* — to look *glum*, 現憂鬱之色。

**glume** (glōōm), *n.* 【植】萼穎；莖衣。  
**glut** (glūt), *v. t.*; **GLUT'TED**; **GLUT'TING**. 狼吞虎嚥。

**glut**, *v. t.* ① 充滿；充足；使飽食。 ② 充斥；供過於求。 — *v. i.* 飽食。 — *n.* ① 飽食。 ② 充斥；供過於求。  
*v.* — to glut the appetite (the stomach, the desire), 壓足食慾。 — to glut the market with cotton, 棉花充斥市面。 — to glut one's self with pleasure (to glut one's eyes with fine scenery), 尋足快樂。

*n.* There is a glut of these goods in the market. 市場中此種貨物過多。

**glu'ten** (glōō'tēn), *n.* 麵筋質。  
**glu'ti-nous** (-tī-nūs), *a.* 膠質的；膠狀的；膠黏的。

— *glutinous* rice, 糯米。

**glut'ton** (glūt'n), *n.* 貪食者；饕餮之徒。 ② 【動】狼麤。  
 — a glutton of books, 貪讀者。 — a glutton for work, 貪做事者。

**glut'ton-ous** (-ūs), *a.* 貪食的；饕餮的。 — **-ous-ly**, *adv.*

**glut'ton-y** (-ī), *n.* 貪食；饕餮。  
**glyc'er-in, glyc'er-ine** (glis'ēr-īn), *n.* 【化】甘油。

**gly'co-gen** (glī'kō-jēn), *n.* 醣粉；肝糖素。

**glyph** (glīf), *n.* ① 【畫】標；豎標。 ② 【古物】凹形或浮形之象形文字；彫刻之象形文字；供彫刻之象形文字模型。

**glyph'ic** (glīf'ik), *a.* 彫刻的。

**glyp'tic** (glīp'tik), *a.* 彫刻的；鐫鏤的。 [映]

**gnar, gnarr** (nār), *v. i.* 咆哮；嚼；

**gnarl** (nār), *n.* 木節；木瘤。 — **gnarled** (nārld), *a.* — **gnar'ly** (nār'ly), *a.*

**gnash** (nāsh), *v. i. & t.* 切齒。

— to gnash one's teeth, 切齒。

**gnat** (nāt), *n.* 蚊；蠅。  
 — to strain at a gnat [=to be scrupulous in trifles], 對於小事而謹慎；過於精細。

Gnats buzz. 蚊蠅低鳴。

**gnaw** (nō), *v. t. & i.* ① 咬；噬。 ② 腐蝕；蝕噬。 — **gnaw'er** (nō'ēr), *n.*

— to gnaw the meat off a bone, 咬去骨上之肉。 — to gnaw into a wall (to gnaw a hole through a wall), 咬穿牆壁。 — to gnaw a thing in two, 將一物咬成二塊。

A mouse gnaws a cord. 小鼠咬繩。

He gnawed his lip in rage. 他怒時咬其唇。

Rust gnaws away steel. 鐵銹將鋼蝕蝕。

**gneiss** (nīs), *n.* 【地質】片麻岩。

**gnome** (nōm), *n.* ① 地神。 ② 侏儒；矮人。 ③ 格言；箴言。

**gno'mon** (nō'mōn), *n.* 指時針；晷針。

**gnu** (nōō; nū), *n.* 【動】角馬。

**go** (gō), *v. i.*; *pret.* WENT (wēnt); *p. p.* GONE (gōn); *p. pr. & vb. n.* GO'ING. ① 行；去；往。 ② 進行；前進。 ③ 徒步；步行。 ④ 適應；適合。 ⑤ 滅亡；死；失。 ⑥ 到；達；抵；至。 ⑦ 離去。 ⑧ 懷孕。 ⑨ 賴；諛；惡。 ⑩ 傳；導。 ⑪ 思；想。 ⑫ 有效力；有結果。 ⑬ 從事；著手。 ⑭ 流通；流行。 — *v. t.* ① 忍受；容忍。 ② 越來遠；冒險；出高價。 ③ 行過；通過。 — *n.* ① 行爲。 ② 事件。 ③ 流行；時髦 [與 the 連用]。 ④ 元氣；氣力；精神。 ⑤ 閒酒；狂飲。 ⑥ 成功。 ⑦ 一杯。 ⑧ 授學位之試驗。

*v.* — to go about the streets, 在街上走來走去。 — to go about an enterprise (one's business), 從事企業。 — to go abroad to study foreign languages, 出洋習外國語言。 — to go against the enemy, 攻敵。 — to go along with him, 與他偕行。 — to go at the enemy fiercely, 猛攻敵人。 — to go behind the returns of an election, 審查選舉報告書。 — to let an insult go by, 置侮辱於不顧。 — to go by boat (train, tram, land), 乘船去。 — to go down with the ship, 與船同沉。 — to go for a soldier, 充當兵士。 — to go for a doctor (a policeman), 去請醫生。 — to go in for prohibition, 贊成禁止。 — to go in for both wealth and honor, 求財與名。 — to go in for a prize, 競奪獎品。 — to go into society (politics, business, mourning), 置身社會。 — to go into the history of the affair, 研究此事之歷史。 — to go off to sleep, 睡着。 — to go off into a fit, 發病。 — to go on an excursion (an expedition), 去旅行。 — to go on reading (with one's work), 繼續讀書。 — to go out of office, 去職。 — to go out of use (fashion, favor), 廢去。 — to go over

a river, 過河; 渡江。— to go over an account (a letter, one's lessons), 檢查帳目。— to go through an undertaking, 作完一事。— to go through one's pockets (a room) in looking for something, 在衣袋中遍尋某物。— to go through a long sickness, 經過久病。— to go through one's fortune, 耗盡家財。— to go to law (to court), 訴諸法律。— to go to borrowing, 告貸。— to go under the name of reformers, 號稱改革家。— to go crazy, 發狂。— to go unpunished, 未受罰。— six months gone with child, 懷孕六個月。People came and went. 人來人去。The mail comes and goes every day. 郵件每日往來。The child begins to go alone. 小孩單獨行走。The presses are going day and night. 印刷所日夜開工。Everything is going well for our purpose. 各事於我等皆順利。So the story goes. 據說如此; 如是云云。The song goes to an old tune. 此歌合一種古調。I was going to send for you (I am going to ride; We are going to play ball). 我將遣人請汝。We are to go by the usual practice in such cases. 遇如此情形我等決意循尋常之習慣而行。The house must go. 此屋須售去。The money goes too fast. 銀錢用得過快。Let go his hand (Do not let go the rope). 釋彼之手。His concessions will go far toward a reconciliation. 彼之讓步於和局上極有效力。In troy weight twelve ounces go to the pound. 用金衡計算十二兩等於一磅。The play goes well. 此劇演得頗佳。Bang went the gun. 鎗聲砰磅。This book goes on the top shelf. 此書屬於頂層書架。The wall goes from one house to the other. 此牆由一屋達到他屋。This road goes to London (to your house). 此路通倫敦。The report went abroad. 風聲四播。It goes against my principles. 此事與我之主義相反。It went against me to leave him there. 留彼在該處使我不悅。That doctrine will not go down. 此種學說將不足以令人相信。His money did not (our provisions will not) go far. 彼之銀錢並未經久。

It goes for less than it is worth. 此物估值較少。The article went for half its value. 此物半價出售。The majority would go for Garfield. 多數人擁護 Garfield。He goes for himself in that business. 彼獨力經營。All his efforts (His statement, The explanation) went for nothing. 彼所盡之力全然無效。The decree has gone forth. 法令已經公布。The goods went off rapidly. 貨物銷售頗速。The entertainment went off nicely. 此娛樂會結果頗佳。The coat will not go on. 此衣將不能穿。The war is still going on. 戰事仍在進行。A child goes on all fours (A carriage goes on wheels). 小孩匍匐而行。The light went out. 燈光熄滅。They do not go out this season, being in mourning. 彼等因居喪此時不出外。He went out in the Crimean campaign. 當 Crimea 之戰彼曾隨陣。His heart went out more and more to the beautiful girl. 彼漸漸傾心於此美妙女郎。The tide goes out at 4 P. M. 午後四時退潮。His daughter has gone out house-cleaning. 彼之女兒已出外爲人司灑掃。Politicians sometimes go over to the opposite party. 政客有時改入他黨。There was not cake enough to go round (The bread won't go round). 餅子不足以遍給眾人。The policeman goes round the town. 警察在市中巡查。His bill failed to go through. 彼之議案未得通過。The ship struck upon a rock and soon went under. 此船觸礁立即沉沒。The merchant has gone up. 該商已經破產。Prices have gone up. 價格已漲。All is gone well with him. 彼一切事皆順利。It goes without saying that he is the greatest writer of the day. 彼爲當今最著名之著作家自不待言。Go away (Get you gone)! 走開。My yacht goes by steam. 我之遊船用蒸汽行動。I will go a mile (part of the way) with you. 我願與汝同行一英里。

I can't go his preaching. 彼之講道我不這忍受。

I will go a dollar on the event. 對於此事我賭一元。

How much will you go to help us? 汝願助我若干?

n. The new play at the theater is all the go. 劇場中之新劇異常流行。

It is quite the go. 此物極其時髦。

There is plenty of go in him yet. 彼尚有許多氣力。

This is no go. 事不成矣; 其事不認。

I think he will make a go of it. 我想彼將成辦此事。

He has passed the great go (the little go) of Cambridge University. 彼於劍橋大學之學位試驗已過及格。

goad (gōd), n. ① 刺棒。② 與刺棒相似之物。— v. t. 刺; 驅策; 激怒 [常與 on, to, 或 into 連用]。

n. — to drive cattle with a goad, 以刺棒驅牛。

v. — to goad a person to do a thing (into doing it), 慫恿人作事。— to goad him to (into) fury, 激之使怒。— to goad a cow, 驅牛。

goal (gōl), n. ① 決勝點。② 目的; 目標。③ 到達地; 目的地。④ 得勝; 所得之點數。

— the goal of one's ambition, 其希望之目的。— to reach the goal, 達到目的。— to get (carry, win) a goal, 踢進一球 [指足球]。— to make (score) a goal, 得勝。

Smith kicked a goal. 史密斯踢進一球。

goat (gōt), n. 山羊。

— a flock of goats, 一羣山羊。

Goats bleat. 羊鳴。

goat-ee' (gō'tē'), n. 額下之鬃 [似山羊鬃]。

gobble (gōb'l), v. t. ① 狼吞虎咽。② 擄取; 擄獲。

— to gobble up the enemy (the prisoners), 擄獲敵人。

gobble, v. t. & i. 作火雞叫。— n. 火雞叫。

gobbler (gōb'lēr), n. ① 火雞。② 貪食者。

go'-be-tween', n. 中人; 居間人; 介領人; 媒物。

goblet (gōb'lēt), n. ① 酒杯。② 有腳酒杯。

goblin (gō'b-lin), n. 妖魔; 鬼怪。

go'cart' (gō'kār't), n. 小兒車。

god (gōd), n. ① 神。② 偶像。③ [cap.] 上帝。④ 崇拜物。

— the god of love (mercy, victory, war), 愛神。— God's truth, 絕對的真理。

Money is his god. 金錢爲彼所崇拜之物。

God be with you. 願上帝佑汝。

That nobody knows but God above. 無人知之唯天知之。

He has gone God knows where (God knows why). 我不知彼往何處。

God bless me (my life, my soul, us, you)! 天乎!

god'child' (gōd'chīld'), n. 教子。

god'daughter (-dō'tēr), n. 教女。

god'dess (gōd'ēs), n. 女神。

— goddess of liberty, 自由之女神。

god'father (-fā'thēr), n. 教父。

god'head' (-hēd), n. ① 神性; 神格。② [cap.] 上帝。

god'hood' (-hōōd), n. 神性; 神格。

god'less, a. 無神的; 不信有上帝的; 不虔敬的。— god'less-ness, n.

god'like' (-līk'), a. 似神的; 似上帝的; 神聖的; 優秀的。

— godlike men, 優秀之人。

god'ly (-lī), a. 敬神的; 虔誠的; 虔敬的; 正直的。— god'li-ness (-lī-nēs), n.

— a godly life, 正當之生涯。

god'mother' (-mūth'ēr), n. 教母。

go-down' (gō-doun'), n. 貨棧; 棧房。

god'parent' (-pār'ēt), n. 教親。

god'send' (gōd'sēnd'), n. 天意之物。

god'son' (-sūn'), n. 教子。

God'speed' (-spēd'), n. 成功; 好結果; 一路福星 [God speed you 之省略語]。

— to give (bid) one a God'speed, 向人祝福。

go'er (gō'ēr), n. 行者; 走者。

— comers and goers, 來往之人。— a good goer, 善走者。— a slow goer, 慢走者。

gog'gle (gōz'gl), v. i. 斜視; 睜視。

— n. pl. 護目眼鏡。— a. 凸出的; 強大的。

a. — goggle eyes, 凸眼。

go'ing (gō'ing), v. b. ① 出發; 首途; 出行; 步行。② 懷孕。③ pl. 行囊; 行狀。④ 地面或道路之狀態。

gol'ter (gōl'tēr), n. ① 頸腺腫。

gold (gōld), n. ① 金; 黃金。② 金幣; 貨幣。③ 黃金色。— a. 金的; 金色的。

n. — a flower edged with gold, 金邊之花。— a heart of gold, 最純正之心。— a statue in gold, 金像。— to electroplate with gold, 用電氣鍍金。

Autumn tinges the leaves with gold. 秋季使樹葉變成黃色。

She is pure *gold*. 伊性質純正。

Will you have the money *in gold* or *in banknote*? 汝欲現金還是紙幣?

a. — a *gold chain*, 金鏈, — *on a gold basis*, 照金本位之價值。

**gold/beater** (göld/bē/ēr), n. 打金者。 — **gold/beating**, n.

**gold/en** (göld/ēn), a. ① 金的；黃金的。 ② 黃金色的。 ③ 貴重的；優美的；良好的；最純潔的。 ④ 太平的；安樂的。 — **ly**, adv.

— *golden fruit* (grain, harvest), 黃金色之果品。 — a *golden opportunity*, 絕好機會。 — *the golden age*, 黃金時代。 — *the golden rule*, 金科玉律。 — *the golden sun*, 燦爛之日。

He has won *golden* opinions by his kindness (his talent, his good character). 彼因仁愛而得人之深情。

**gold/en-rod** (-rōd/), n. 【植】秋金草。

**gold-filled** (-fild/), a. 包金的。

**gold/finch** (göld/finch/), n. 金翅雀。

**gold/fish** (-fish/), n. 金魚。

**gold/smith** (göld/smith/), n. 金匠。

**golf** (gölf), n. 高爾夫球戲 [以棍擊小球入穴之戲]。 — v. i. 擊高爾夫球。 — **golfer**, n.

n. — to play ((at)) *golf*, 擊高爾夫球。 — a club used *in golf*, 高爾夫球棒。

**gon/do-la** (gōn/ō-lā), a. 平底船 [航行於意大利威尼斯城之運河申]。

— a *Venetian gondola*, 威尼斯平底船。

**gon/do-lier** (-liēr/), n. 平底船仔。

**gone** (gōn), p. p. & p. a. of go.

— a *gone case*, 無效之事。 — a *gone man*, 無望之人。 — a *gone feeling* (sensation), 微弱之感覺。

My money (paper, ink) is all *gone*. 我之銀錢完全用去。

My watch is *gone*. 我錶已遺失。

**gon/g** (gōng), n. ① 端。 ② 呼聲。

**go/ni-om'e-ter** (gō/nī-ōm/ē-tēr), n. 角度計。 — **go/ni-o-met'ric**,

**go/ni-o-met'ri-cal**, a. — **go/ni-om'e-try** (-ōm/ē-trī), n.

**gon/o-coc'cus** (gōn/ō-kōk/ūs), n.; pl. gonococci (-kōk/sī). 淋病細菌。

**gon'oph**, **gon/ō'** (gōn/ōf/), n. 鸚鵡；扒手；騙賊。

**gon/or-rhe'a**, **gon/or-rhē'a** (gōn/ō-rē/ā), n. 淋病。

**good** (gōd), a.; compar. BET'TER (bēt/ēr); superl. BEST (bēs/). ① 好的；佳良的。 ② 有效的；有用的。 ③ 愉快的。 ④ 有道德的；仁慈的。 ⑤ 可靠的；真

的。 ⑥ 十分的；完全的。 ⑦ 重要的；巨大的。 — n. ① 善良之事物；善 [與 ill, evil 相反]。 ② 利益；福利；幸福 [與 harm 相反]。 — interj. 很好；好極 [常與 very 連用]。

— *good looks*, 笑容。 — to have a *good time*, 作樂。 — to give *good security*, 給可靠之保證。 — to take *good heed*, 十分當心。 — a *good light*, 充足之光線。 — *good spirits*, 愉快之精神。 — a horse *good for five years' service*, 可供五年使用之馬。 — a *good bushel*, 足一斗。 — *good money*, 真幣。 — a *good way off*, 相距甚遠。 — a *good day's work*, 全日工作。 — a *good workman* (lawyer), 有能之工人。 — to be *good at football* (at painting), 善踢足球。 — *good for three days* (for day of issue only), 三日之內有效。 — to make *good one's word* (promise), 實踐其言。 — to make *good an accusation* (a statement), 證明其狀。 — to make *good a retreat* (one's escape), 實行退却。 — a *good deal* (many), 許多。 He (His credit, His name) is *good for the sum required*. 彼能付所需之款項。

It is a *good day's journey* from here. 離開此處足有一日路程。

He has reached a *good old age*. 彼已至垂暮之年。

Quinine is *good for fever* (Exercise is *good for health*). 金雞納精對於治熱病。

He wished me *good night*. 彼祝我晚安。

I will come *in good time*. 我一定準時而來。

The news is too *good to be true*. 此項消息未必確實。

It is very *good of you* to give me such an advice. 承汝厚意賜我教言。

Will you be so *good as* to lend me that knife? 可否請汝將小刀借與我?

His word is as *good as* his bond. 彼之言極其可靠。

He is as *good as* gold. 彼為人十分可靠。

He is as *good as* his word. 彼言行相合。

The contract (The promise, The offer) *holds good*. 此項契約有效。

The same rule *holds good for* the other examples. 同樣規則於其他例證亦可適用。

I will make *good* what is wanting. 我定然補足所缺之物。

If you suffer loss, I will make it *good to you*. 倘若汝受損失我定然賠償。

His word (His promise) *stands good*. 其言有效。

This contract *stands good* for another year. 此約尚有一年之效。

You can do as you think (see, deem) *good*. 汝可隨意而行。

*n.* — *good* and evil, 利害; 善惡。 — to labor for the public (common) *good*, 爲公眾之幸福而工作。

This fine air will do you *good* (It does me *good* to hear you laugh; It will do no *good*; No *good* can come of your doing that). 此良好之空氣於汝有益。

He returns *good* for evil. 彼以德報怨。

What is the *good* of wasting time in idle talk? 閒談費時有何利益?

He gave up smoking for *good* and all. 彼永不吸煙。

*good-by*' (gōd/bī'), *n.* or *good-by*'-bye' *interj.* 再會

*n.* — to say (bid) *good-by* to you (to utter a hearty *good-by*), 向汝告別。

*interj.* *Good-by* for the present, I shall be back by ten o'clock. 暫時告別我十點鐘回來。

*Good-by* till we meet again. 下次再會。

**Good Friday.** 耶穌受難日。

*good-hu'mored*, *a.* 愉快的; 愉快的; 好意的。

— a *good-humored* person, 愉快之人。

— a *good-humored* speech, 好意之言。

*goodly* (-lī), *a.* ① 美麗的; 美觀的; 優美的。 ② 巨大的。 ③ 令人愉快的。

— *goodly-ness* (gōd/lī-nēs), *n.*

— a *goodly* person (raiment), 美觀之人。

— a *goodly* number, 極大之數。

— a *goodly* prospect, 令人愉快之景象。

*good'man* (-mæn), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-mēn). 家主; 夫君; 良人; 足下 [對於紳士階級以下之人之尊稱]。

*good nature*. 善良; 穩厚; 好意。 —

*-na'tured* (-nā'tūrd), *a.* — *ly*, *adv.*

*n.* He acted out of *good nature*. 彼之作此出於好意。

He took advantage of my *good nature*. 彼利用我之穩厚。

*a.* — a *good-natured* man, 好人。

*good'ness*, *n.* ① 良善; 佳良。 ② 仁慈; 慈善。 ③ 神; 天 [惡道神, 故以此字代之]。

Will you have the *goodness* to show me the way? 可否請汝指示路徑?

For *goodness' sake*, do not touch the musket (*Goodness gracious!* tell me what it is). 天乎, 求汝勿開槍。

*Thank goodness*, I have recovered my health. 謝天謝地我已恢復健康。

*My goodness!* no. 嗚呼, 不是的!

**goods** (gōdz), *n. pl.* ① 貨物; 物品。 ② 布。

— a lot of *goods*, 許多貨物。

The *goods* arrived in good condition (are of poor quality; are in great demand). 此貨到時毫無損壞。

The merchant keeps a large stock of *goods*. 該商人有大宗貨物。

I will send you the *goods* on trial (on approval). 我送此貨與汝試用。

Will these *goods* wash? 此種布選洗否?

*good-tem'pered*, *a.* 溫和的。

*good'wife* (gōd/wīf'), *n.* 女主人; 主婦; 夫人。

*good will*, or, *esp.* in sense 2,

*good'will*, *n.* ① 好意; 善意。 ② 招牌; 信用。

— to bear one *good will*, 對人有好意。

*good'y* (gōd'ī), *n.*; *pl.* GOODIES (-īz). 糖果餅乾等物 [通常用複數]。

*a.* 爲善的 [俗語, 常寫作 *good'y-good'y*.]

*good'y*, *n.* 媽媽; 娘姨 [對於下等婦女之稱呼]。

*goose* (gōs), *n.*; *pl.* GESE (gēs), *n.* ① 鵞。 ② 愚人; 蠢子。 ③ (*pl.* GOOSIES) 大鬍子。

— a drove (flock, flight) of *geese*, 一羣鵞。

(*Geese* cackle. 鵞叫。

What a *goose* he is! 彼何以若是其愚!

*goose'ber-ry* (gōz/bēr-ī; gōs/-), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-īz). 【植】醋栗。

— *gooseberry* wine, 醋栗酒。

*goose flesh*. 栗肌 [因受寒受驚而起之皮膚腫脹]。

*go'pher* (gō'fēr), *n.* ① 美洲之齧齒類動物。 ② 北美草原中有條紋之小栗鼠。

*gore* (gōr), *n.* 灑血; 血塊。

*gore*, *n.* 三角布。 — *v. t.* 裁成三角形; 供給三角布。

*gore*, *v. t. & i.* 厭; 賤。

*gorge* (gōrj), *n.* ① 咽喉。 ② 食食; 餐餐。 ③ 嚥下。 ④ 嚥下物。 ⑤ 餓。 ⑥ 噁塞; 障礙物。 — *v. i.* 飽食; 食食。 —

*v. t.* ① 飽食; 食食。 ② 狼吞虎嚥。

*n.* — a swift torrent pouring into a

*gorge* between precipices, 流入峭壁

間山嶽中之急流。 — a *gorge* of logs in

a river, 河中木排之阻塞。 — to indulge

in a *gorge* after long abstinence, 經

日久之節飲食以後又任意狂啜。 — to have

the *gorge* rise at it, 忿之; 恨之。 — to

rouse (stir) the *gorge*, 激怒; 使大怒。

His *gorge* rises at the sight. 彼見此

景象頗爲嫌惡。



v. — to *gorge* one's self with meat, 飽食肉物.

**gorgeous** (gôr/'jūs), a. 華麗的; 燦爛的. — **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, n.  
— a *gorgeous* spectacle, 燦爛之景象.

**go-ril/la** (gô-rîl/'à), n. 【動】大猩猩.

**gor/mand-ize** (gôr/'mãu-dîz), v. i. & t. 飽食; 貪食. — **iz/er**, n.

**gorse** (gôrs), n. 金雀花. — **gors/y**, a. **gor/y** (gôr/'y), a. 滄血的. ② 如滄血的. ③ 悲傷的; 殘忍的.

**gos/hawk** (gôs/'hòk'), n. 蒼鷹.

**gos/ling** (gôs/'lîng), n. 小鰱.

**gos/pel** (gôs/'pèl), n. ① 福音. ② [Usually cap.] 新約四福音書之一. ③ 露道時自四福音書中選讀之一節. ④ 真實. ⑤ 主義. — a. 福音的; 合於福音的. n. — to preach the *gospel*, 宣傳福音. — the truths taught in the *Gospels*, 福音書中所傳授之真理. — the antislavery *gospel*, 反對蓄奴主義. Don't take all he says for *gospel*. 勿信被言為真實. a. He took it all for *gospel* truth. 被信此事為真實.

**gos/sa-mer** (gôs/'á-mēr), n. ① 繭膜. ② 蛛網; 蛛絲; 遊絲. ③ 繭紗. — a. 如繭紗的; 輕薄的. — **gos/sa-mer-y** (-î), a.

a. — a *gossamer* waterproof (coat), 輕薄之雨衣.

**gos/sip** (-îp), n. ① 閒談; 空談. ② 閒談者; 空談者. — v. i. 閒談; 空談. — **gos/sip-y** (-î), a. n. — a *gossip* on trivial matters, 瑣碎之閒話. The *gossip* was put to silence. 空談者已令談話.

v. He would often stop to *gossip* with others. 被常停足而與人閒談.

**gos/sip-er**, n. 閒談者; 空談者.

**got** (gôt), *pret.* & *p. p.* of GET.

**Gothic** (gôth'ík), a. ① 哥德人的; 哥德語的. ② 哥德式的. — n. 哥德語; 哥德式. a. — *Gothic* customs (barbarity), 哥德人之風俗. — *Gothic* architecture, 哥德式之建築.

**got/ten** (gô't'n), *p. p.* of GET. See GET.

**gouge** (gouj), n. ① 圓鑿. ② 詐欺. — v. t. ① 以圓鑿挖出. ② 詐欺; 欺騙. — **gouge/er**, n. v. — to *gouge* a hole in a garment, 在衣服上穿一洞. — to *gouge* out an eye, 挖出一眼. — to *gouge* out a groove, 鑿成凹槽.

**gourd** (gôrd), n. ① 【植】葫蘆. ② 葫蘆瓢.

**gour/mand** (gôor/'mãnd), n. 美食家. ① 痛風.

**gout** (gout), n. ① 熱毒. ② 【醫】 — *gout* in the hip, 腰部之痛風. — a sovereign remedy for *gout*, 治痛風之妙藥. He is afflicted with (has an attack of) *gout*. 被患痛風.

**gout/y** (gout'î), a. 痛風的; 患痛風的. — **gout/i-ness**, n. — a *gouty* person (constitution), 患痛風之人.

**gov/ern** (gûv/'ēr-n), v. t. ① 統治; 統轄; 指揮. ② 管理; 約束; 抑制. ③ 【文】支配. — v. i. 執政; 管理; 治理; 督轄; 支配. — **gov/ern-a-ble**, a. — to *govern* a state (a country, a church, a bank, a household), 治國. — to *govern* a machine, 管機器. — to *govern* one's passions, 抑制情慾. — to *govern* one's acts, 約束其動作. A transitive verb *governs* a noun or pronoun in the objective case. 及物動字支配受事位之名字或代名字. The major *governs* in the city. 市長在市中治理.

**gov/ern-ess** (-ēr-nēs), n. 女教師; 家庭女教師. — nursery *governess*, 保姆. — resident (daily) *governess*, 寄宿家庭女教師. — a *governess* to his children, 教育彼之子女之女教師.

**gov/ern-ment** (-ēr-n-mēnt), n. ① 統轄; 管理; 治理; 督轄; 支配; 約束. ② 政府; 行政部; 內閣. ③ 政體. ④ 領土; 國土. — **gov/ern-men'tal** (-mēnt'ăl), a. n. — the *government* of one's conduct, 約束其行為. — the *government* of India, 印度政府. — democratic *government*, 民主政體. — good forms of *government*, 良好政體. — a provisional *government*, 臨時政府. — the reins of *government*, 政權. — *government* official, 官吏. — to form a new *government*, 組織新政府. A new *government* has come (got) into office. 新內閣就職. He holds an office (a post, an appointment) under *government*. 他在政府中任官職. a. — *governmental* policy (order, interference with trade), 政府之政策.

**gov/er-nor** (-ēr-nēr), n. ① 統治者; 管理者; 治理者; 支配者. ② 省長; 知事; 都督; 市長; 總裁. ③ 【俄】調節器; 調整機. — **gov/er-nor-ship**, n. — the *governor* of Newfoundland, 紐芬蘭總督. — the civil *governor* of a

province, 省長。— the *governor of a bank*, 銀行總裁。— the *governor of a prison (a hospital)*, 監獄官。  
 God is the *governor of the universe*, 上帝為宇宙間之主宰者。

**gov'er-nor-gen'er-al**, *n.* 總督。  
 — the *governor-general of Canada (India, the Philippine Islands)*, 坎拿大總督。

**gowk** (gōk; gouk), *n.* 愚漢; 愚人。  
**gown** (goun), *n.* ① 袍。② 婦人之外衣。③ 睡衣。④ 制服; 職服。— *v. t.* 穿袍; 着制服。  
*n.* — a *dressing gown*, 睡衣。— *arms and gown*, 戰爭與和平。

**gowns'man** (gounz'mān), *n.* ① 文官。② 職務上須着長衣者 [如律師教師大學生等]。

**grab** (grāb), *v. t. & i.*; GRABBED (grābd); GRAB'BING. 攫取; 攫奪; 攫取; 妄取。— *n.* 攫取; 攫奪; 攫取; 妄取。

**grace** (grās), *n.* ① 恩惠; 恩蔭; 愛顧; 眷顧。② 美性; 美質; 優美; 優雅; 美麗; 艷麗。③ 神恩。④ 仁慈; 慈悲; 寬大。⑤ 食時之禱詞。⑥ [cap.] 公爵, 公爵夫人, 或主教之尊稱。— *v. t.* ① 裝飾; 點綴。② 尊敬。

*n.* — *three days' grace for the payment of a note*, 支付期票之展期三日。  
 — *a grace at meals*, 餐時之禱告。— *to be in one's good graces*, 蒙人寵愛。  
 — *to move with an easy grace*, 行動矯捷。

*I will give you five minutes' grace.*  
 我與汝五分鐘之猶豫。

*He gets into her good graces.* 彼得伊之寵愛。

*He says grace both before and after meals.* 餐前餐後皆禱告。

*He had the grace to return (had not the grace to thank me).* 彼有報答之心。

*He lent me the books with a bad grace.* 彼勉強借此書與我。

*The apology was made (He made reparation) with a good grace.* 敬謹道歉。

*v.* *He graced the meeting with his presence (The list was graced with many well-known names).* 彼之出席使會中與有光榮。

**grace'ful** (-fōōl), *a.* 優美的; 優雅的; 美麗的; 艷麗的; 嬌媚的。— **-ful-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — *a graceful walk (deportment, speaker, air)*, 優美之步態。— *graceful in speech*, 語言優雅。

*It is a graceful thing to salute the flag.* 應當向國旗行禮。

*adv.* — *to speak (walk) gracefully*, 語言優雅。

**grace'less**, (grās'lēs), *a.* ① 醜陋的。② 邪惡的; 褻敗的。

**grac'ious** (grā'shūs), *a.* ① 可愛的; 美麗的。② 仁慈的; 慈悲的; 寬大的; 誠懇的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— *to be gracious to one's inferiors*, 御下以寬。— *good (my) gracious*, 啊呀。

*God is gracious.* 上帝慈悲。

*He was received in a gracious manner.* 彼受人誠懇之歡迎。

**grack'le** (grāk'l), *n.* 白頭翁 [鳥名]。

**grad'ation** (grā-dā'shūn), *n.* ① 階級; 等級; 程度; 步驟。② 顏色之漸次濃淡; 勻色。

— *the gradations of an argument*, 辯論之步驟。

**grade** (grād), *n.* ① 階級; 等級; 程度; 班次。② 道路之傾斜; 斜度。③ 改良雜種。— *v. t.* ① 分等級; 分類; 類別。② 設平坦。— *v. i.* 分等級; 分類; 類別。  
*n.* — *a low grade of intelligence*, 低級之智慧。— *two railroads crossing each other at grade*, 在同一平面上交叉之兩條鐵路。

*v.* — *to grade fruit (wheat, sugar)*, 將果品分等級。— *to grade the children of a school*, 將學童分級。— *to grade a road*, 使道路平坦。— *graded school*, 學級制之學校。

**grad'i-ent** (grā-dī-ēnt), *n.* ① 道路之斜度。② 溫度之升降; 氣壓之變化。— *a.* 漸次傾斜的。

*n.* — *thermometric gradient*, 寒暑表之升降。— *barometric gradient*, 晴雨計之變化。

*a.* — *the gradient line of a railroad*, 漸次傾斜之鐵道路線。

**grad'u-al** (grād'u-āl), *a.* 逐漸的; 漸次的。— **-ally**, *adv.* — **-al-ness**, *n.*

— *gradual improvement in health (a gradual rise or fall of the thermometer)*, 身體之逐漸康強。— *the gradual increase of light in the morning*, 早晨天色之漸漸明亮。

**grad'u-ate** (-āt), *n.* ① 受學位者; 畢業生。② 分度器。— (-āt), *v. t.* ① 授學位; 予畢業。② 分列度數; 分等級。— *v. i.* ① 受學位; 畢業。② 漸進; 遞變。— *a.* 已畢業的; 畢業生的。

*n.* — *a graduate in law (medicine, arts, philosophy)*, 法學畢業生。— *a fresh graduate of the university*, 大學新畢業生。

*v.* — *to graduate a scale*, 將天秤分列度數。— *to graduate punishment*, 將刑罰分爲等級。

He was graduated A. B., and afterward A. M. 他得學士學位隨後又得碩士學位。

He graduated from (was graduated at) Yale in 1927. 他於一九二七年畢業於耶路大學。

a. — a graduate student, 已畢業之學生。

**grad/u-a/tion** (grād'ū-ā'shūn), n.

① 學位授受; 畢業。② 度。③ 分度。

**graft** (grāft), n. ① 嫁接枝。② 駢取; 駢取。③ 駢取之物。— v. t. ① 嫁接; 接合。② 駢取; 駢取。— v. i. 嫁接; 接合。— **graft'er** (grāft'ēr), n. n. — the Spanish graft upon an American tree, 與美國樹接合之西班牙種。

v. — to graft a tree with new varieties, 以新種接枝。— to graft a slip from one tree into another (the pear upon the quince), 將一樹上之枝接於他樹之上。

**Graham flour** (grā'ām), 未磨之麥粉。

**grail** (grāl), n. 聖杯 [又作 the Holy Grail, 耶穌被釘於十字架之前與其徒作最後晚餐時所用之杯]。

**grain** (grān), n. ① 穀粒; 穀物。② 穀類。③ 顆粒; 細粒。④ 極少量; 毫釐。⑤ 克格; 哩 [衡量名, 等於 .0048 gram]。⑥ 木理; 木紋。⑦ pl. 渣滓; 糟粕。⑧ 赤色染料; 赤色。⑨ 性情。— n. i. ① 成粒狀; 使成細粒。② 畫成木紋; 漆成木紋。— **grain'er**, n.

n. — to grind (thresh) grain, 磨穀。— a field (a stack) of grain, 一塊田地之穀物。— a stone (salt) of coarse grain (a marble or sugar of fine grain), 粗紋之石子。— wood of a gnarled grain, 木紋中多節瘤之木料。— to plane wood with (against, across) the grain, 順木理以刨木。— gunpowder made in large grains, 大粒之火藥。— to dye in grain, 以耐久之顏色染色。

He has not a grain of wit (love). 他毫無一點機智。

The story has not a grain of truth in it. 此話毫不確實。

It is (goes) against the grain (I consented, but greatly against the grain). 此事令人不悅。

**gram** (grām), n. 克爾姆 [衡量名, 等於 15.432 grains]。

**grami-n'e-ous** (grā-mīn'ē-ūs), a. 草的; 草狀的; 似草的。

**gram-i-niv'o-rous** (grām'i-nīv'ō-rūs), a. 食草的。

Oxen, sheep, and horses are gramini-vorous animals. 牛羊與馬皆食草之動物。

**gram-mar** (grām'ēr), n. ① 文法。② 文法書。③ 依文法規則之語法或作法。④ 初步; 初階。— **gram-ma-ri-an** (grā-mā-rī-ān), n.

— some common errors (mistakes) in grammar, 幾處文法上之普通錯誤。— to violate grammar, 違犯文法。— to use (speak) good grammar, 用正當之文法。— to refer to the grammar, 參考文法書。— a grammar of geography, 地理學初步。

**gram-mat'i-cal** (grā-māt'i-kāl), a. ① 文法的; 文法上的。② 依照文法規則的。— **ly**, adv.

— grammatical rules (errors, questions), 文法規則。— a grammatical sentence, 依照文法之句。

**gramme**, Var. of GRAM.

**gram-pus** (grām'pūs), n. [動] 鰻。

**gran'a-ry** (grān'ā-rī), n.; pl. -ries (-rīz), 穀倉。

**grand** (grānd), a. ① 宏大的; 偉大的; 莊嚴的; 靚麗的。② 居首的; 優長的。③ 重大的。④ 美麗的; 燦爛的; 華美的。⑤ 高貴的; 高等的。⑥ 祖的; 孫的。⑦ 極佳的; 極令人滿意的 [俗語]。— **ly**, adv.

— a grand building, 巨屋。— a grand lady, 貴婦。— a grand view (palace), 莊嚴之景象。— a grand question (mistake), 重大問題。— the grand total, 總數。— a grand jury, 大陪審官。— the grand entrance (staircase), 大門。— in grand condition, 狀況甚佳。

**grand-child** (grānd'chīld'), n. 孫; 孫女; 外孫; 外孫女。

**grand-daugh-ter** (-dō'tēr), n. 孫女; 外孫女。

**gran-dee'** (grān-dē'), n. ① 大空。② 貴人。

**gran-deur** (grān'dūr), n. 宏大; 偉大; 莊嚴; 靚麗。

I was much struck with the grandeur of the scenery (of the ocean). 我見此景色之宏壯大為感動。

**grand-fa-ther** (grānd'fā'thēr), n. 祖父; 外祖; 祖宗。— **ly**, a.

**gran-dil'o-quence** (grān-dīl'ō-kwāns), n. 大言; 誇張。

**gran-dil'o-quent** (grān-dīl'ō-kwēnt), a. 大言的; 誇張的。

**gran-di-ose** (grān'dī-ōs), a. ① 宏大的; 偉大的; 莊嚴的; 靚麗的。② 誇大的; 誇張的。— **ly**, adv.

— a grandiose style (essay), 誇張之文體。

**grand-moth-er** (grānd'mūth'ēr), n. 祖母; 外祖母; 女祖宗。— **ly**, a.

**grand-par-ent** (-pār'ēnt), n. 祖父母; 外祖父母。 [老年人。

**grand-sire** (-sīr'), n. 祖父; 祖宗;

**grand/son/** (-sūn'), *n.* 孫; 外孫。

**grange** (grānj), *n.* ① 田地; 農場; 農莊。② 農會事務所。③ 農會。

**gran/ite** (grān'it), *n.* 花崗石。  
— as firm as *granite*, 堅如花崗石; 極堅固。

**granite ware**. 一種玻璃琺瑯質之器皿。

**gra-nit/ie** (grā-nit'ik), *a.* 花崗石的; 似花崗石的。

**grant** (grānt), *v. t.* ① 允許; 允准; 承諾。② 給與; 授與。③ 讓渡; 讓與。④ 姑認。— *n.* ① 允許; 允准; 承諾。② 給與; 授與。③ 讓渡; 讓與。④ 【法】讓渡證書; 授與書。

*v.* — to *grant* a charter, 授與特許狀。  
*I granted them a holiday.* 我准彼等休假日。

*We granted him a request.* 我等允其所請。

*He was granted an audience by the president.* 彼得大總統允許接見。

*I take it for granted that you will come (I took his qualifications for granted).* 我姑作彼將前來。

*Granting that this is true, you are still in the wrong.* 姑認此係真實, 汝仍係錯誤。

*n.* — a *grant of food*, 食品之贈與。

**gran-tee'** (grān-tē'), *n.* 【法】受讓人。

**gran/or** (grān'tōr; grān-tōr'), *n.* 【法】讓渡人。

**gran'u-lar** (grān'ū-lār), *a.* 粒狀的; 多細粒的。

**gran'u-late** (-lāt), *v. t. & i.* ① 成粒; 使成粒狀。② 起粒; 使粗糙。— **gran'u-lat'ed** (-lāt'ēd), *p. a.*

*v.* — to *granulate* sugar (powder), 使糖成爲粒狀。

*a.* — *granulated* leather, 起粒之皮革。— *granulated* sugar, 粒狀糖。

**gran'u-la'tion** (-lā'shūn), *n.* ① 成粒; 成爲粒狀。② 粒狀面; 粒狀面上之細粒。③ 【醫】生肉芽。

— the *granulation of* gunpowder, 火藥之成爲粒狀。

**gran/ule** (grān'ūl), *n.* ① 細粒; 小粒。② 粒狀物。③ 小孢子。④ 【醫】血球。

**grape** (grāp), *n.* ① 葡萄。② 葡萄樹。③ 葡萄彈。

— a *bunch of grapes*, 一球葡萄。— the *grape* (= the juice of the grape), 葡萄酒。

**grape/fruit'** (grāp'frūt'), *n.* 朱髓 [果實名, 熟帶所產, 皮苦而肉酸]。

**grap/er-y** (grāp'ēr-i), *n.*; *pl.* —ERIES. 葡萄園。

**grape/shot'** (grāp'shōt'), *n.* 葡萄彈。

**grape/vine'** (grāp'vīn'), *n.* 葡萄藤。

**graph/ic** (grāf'ik) } *a.* ① 繪畫的; **graph/i-cal** (-i-kāl) } ② 書法的。③ 彫刻的。④ 描摹得神的; 生動的。⑤ 用圖表的。— **graph/i-cal-ly**, *adv.*

— *graphic* representation, 圖表。— *graphic arts*, 表形美術 [如繪畫彫刻等之表演自然物之表面者]。— the *graphic* remains of antiquity, 古代彫刻或文字之遺物。— a *graphic* description, 入神之描寫。— a *graphic* record of the weather, 氣候之圖表。

**graph/ite** (-it), *n.* 靈鉛。

**graph'o-phon** (-ō-fōn), *n.* 響音器。

**grap/nel** (grāp'nēl), *n.* ① 鉤繩鉗。② 四爪鉗。

**grap/ple** (-pl), *n.* ① 鉤繩鉗。② 擒; 抓; 捉打; 緊握。— *v. t.* 鉤住; 緊握。— *r. i.* ① 用鉤繩鉗。② 捉打; 互捉; 爭鬪; 接戰。

*v.* — to *grapple* an antagonist, 握住敵手。— to *grapple with* a subject (a question), 解決問題。— to *grapple* bravely with one's difficulties, 與困難相奮鬥。

**grasp** (grāsp), *v. i.* 緊握; 捉住。— *v. t.* ① 緊握; 握; 執。② 理會; 了解。— *n.* ① 緊握; 握執。② 把持。③ 理解; 隨曉。④ 把持力; 理解力。— **grasp'er**, *n.*

*v.* — to *grasp* the handle of a sword, 握住刀柄。— to *grasp* the man by his arm, 緊執此人之臂。— to *grasp* ((at)) the money (all the profits), 獲取金錢。— to *grasp at* a straw, 捉住一桿。He could not (failed to) *grasp* my meaning. 彼不能了解我之用意。

*n.* — to get a good *grasp* of the language, 通曉語言。— a *grasp* of friendship, 交誼之束縛。

It was *beyond* my *grasp* (within everybody's *grasp*). 此非我力所能及。

The country was in the tyrant's *grasp*. 此國在暴君把持之中。

He has an excellent opportunity (a good appointment, a promising business) *within* his *grasp*. 彼可得良好之機會。

**grasp/ing**, *p. a.* 寬容的; 寬得的。

**grass** (grās), *n.* ① 草。② 牧草。③ 放牧。④ 春季 [俗語]。

— a *blade of grass*, 一片草葉。— to be *at grass*, 放牧; 休息。— *not to let* the grass grow under one's feet, 從速動作; 不失時機。

The colt will be (three this grass (next grass)). 此駒今春三歲。

He studied the *grasses*. 他研究草類植物。

Keep off the *grass*. 勿在草地上行走。  
He tripped and went to *grass*. 他失足而倒地。

**grass/hop/pper** (grās'hōp'ēr), *n.* 蚱蜢; 螞蚱。

**grass'y** (grās'y), *a.* ① 覆以草的。② 似草的; 青綠的。

**grate** (grāt), *v. t.* ① 磨碎; 磨; 銼小。② 磨擦作聲。③ 激怒; 惱怒。— *v. i.* ① 磨擦作聲。② 激怒; 惱怒。  
— to *grate* a nutmeg (the peel of a lemon). 將豆蔻磨碎。— to *grate* the teeth. 銼牙作響。

The saw *grates* on steel. 鋸子在鋼上磨擦作聲。

A discord (A false note, A harsh voice) *grates* on my ear (on my nerves). 不和諧之音刺我之耳。

He has a harsh *grating* voice (a *grating* laugh). 他語聲粗惡。

His talk *grated* upon all present. 彼之言談激起眾怒。

**grate**, *n.* ① 格子; 窗格。② 爐格; 火床。— *v. t.* 裝格子。

*n.* — the *grate* in a window (of a furnace), 窗格。 [裝窗格。

*v.* — to *grate* a window (a prison),

**grateful** (-fōō!), *a.* ① 感謝的; 感恩的。② 悅意的; 令人快意的。— **ly**, *adv.* ① **-ness**, *n.*

— a *grateful* odor (shade, applause), 令人爽快之氣味。— *grateful* acknowledgment, 感謝。— a *grateful* heart, 謝忱。

I am deeply *grateful* to you for your kindness (We are heartily *grateful* toward our benefactors). 我深感激汝之厚情。

The sights (The sounds) are *grateful* to the senses. 此景令人感覺快意。

**grater** (grāt'ēr), *n.* 磨具; 銼刀。

— a nutmeg *grater*, 磨豆蔻之器。

**grat/i-fi-ca'tion** (grāt'i-fī-kā'shūn), *n.* ① 令人愉快; 使人滿意。② 愉快; 滿意。③ 報酬; 賞賜。

— the *gratification* of an appetite, 食欲之滿足。

Success causes *gratification*. 成功令人愉快。

The guide received a *gratification*. 指導者得報酬。

**grat/i-fy** (grāt'i-fī), *v. t.* ① 令人愉快; 使人滿意。② 報酬; 賞賜。

— to *gratify* a person (one's desire, one's wishes), 令人滿意。

I am *gratified* with the result (to hear of the result). 我故此成績頗覺滿意。

The news is most *gratifying* (The result is *gratifying* to me). 此項消息極其令人愉快。

**grat'ing** (grāt'ing), *n.* 格子。

**grat'is** (grāt'is), *adv.* 無報酬; 不要錢。

— to perform service (to be done, given, sent) *gratis*, 不受報酬而服務。

**grat/i-tude** (grāt'i-tūd), *n.* 感謝; 感恩。

— a sense (feeling) of *gratitude*, 感恩之情。— *in token of my gratitude*, 以表謝忱。

Please accept my deepest *gratitude* (My *gratitude* is beyond my power of expression). 請受我極深之感謝。

**gratu/i-tous** (grā tū'i-tūs), *a.*

① 無報酬的; 不取費的; 隨意的。② 無端的; 無故的; 無理由的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *gratuitous* insult (lie, liar), 無端之侮辱。— a *gratuitous* supposition, 無根據之假定。— a *gratuitous* advice, 隨意的勸告。— a *gratuitous* service, 不受酬之服務。

**gratu/i-ty** (-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). 施與物; 報酬; 賞錢; 贈物; 禮物。

— a small *gratuity*, 菲儀。— a *gratuity* to a waiter (a cabman), 給與侍者之賞錢。

**grave** (grāv), *a.* ① 重要的; 重大的。② 莊重的; 嚴肅的。③ 肅靜的; 樸素的。④ 【評】低的; 沈的。

— to be *grave* in manner, 態度嚴肅。— a *grave* question (fault, matter), 重大問題。— *grave* colors, 肅靜之顏色。— a man of a *grave* deportment, 舉止莊重之人。 [非常嚴肅。

He is as *grave* as a judge. 彼之態度

**grave**, *v. t.*; *pret.* GRAVED (grāvvd); *p. p.* GRAY'EN (grāv'n), OR GRAVED; *p. pr. & vb. n.* GRAY'ING (grāv'ing). ① 彫刻; 鐫。② 銘諸心版。

— to *grave* an image, 彫偶像。— to be *graven* on one's memory (on one's mind), 深印於心。

**grave**, *n.* 墳; 墓; 塚。— **grave-less**, *a.*

— the life *beyond* the *grave*, 來生。— to worship *at* the *grave*, 拜墓。— to find one's *grave* in a place, 死於某處。— as secret as the *grave*, 極秘密。

— the *grave* of reputations, 許多人損失名譽之處; 許多人遭失敗之事業。

From the cradle to the *grave* is but a day's journey. 自生至死不過一日之行程耳; 朝生暮死。

It is enough to make a person *turn* in his *grave*. 此足以令死者不安。

**grav'el** (grāv'ēl), *n.* ① 砂礫。② 【醫】腎沙；尿沙；沙淋。— *v. t.* 鋪以砂礫。  
*n.* — to cover with *gravel*. 鋪以砂礫。  
*v.* — to *gravel* a walk, 將散步場上鋪以砂礫。

**grav'el-ly** (-ī), *a.* 砂礫的；多砂礫的；似砂礫的。

— a *gravelly* soil, 多砂礫之土。

**grav'ely**, *adv.* 莊重；嚴肅。

**grav'en** (grāv'n), *p. p.* of GRAVE.  
— *graven* image, 偶像。

**grav'eness**, *n.* 莊重；嚴肅。

**grav'er** (-ē), *n.* ① 彫刻刀。② 彫刻師。

**grave'stone** (-stōn'), *n.* 墓石；

**grave/yard** (-yārd'), *n.* 墓地。

**grav'i-tate** (grāv'i-tāt), *v. i.* 爲引力所吸引；傾向。

The earth *gravitates* towards the sun. 地球被吸引而向太陽。

Population *gravitates* to the town. 人民集中於城市。

**grav'i-ta'tion** (-tā'shūn), *n.* ① 引向；吸引。② 引力；重力。

— universal *gravitation*, 萬有引力。

*Gravitation* can be neither produced nor destroyed. 引力不生不滅。

**grav'i-ty** (-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-īz).

① 莊重；嚴肅。② 重要；重大。③ 引力；重力。④ 【音】音調之低沉。⑤ 重；重量。

— center of *gravity*, 重心。— specific *gravity*, 比重。— the *gravity* of a judge, 審判官之嚴肅。— the *gravity* of the crisis, 危機之重大。

I could hardly keep my *gravity*. 我不禁發笑。

He spoke with the utmost *gravity*. 彼極重而言。

**grav'vy** (grāv'vī), *n.*; *pl.* -VIES (-vīz). ① 調味汁。② 肉汁。

**gray** (grā), *a.* ① 灰色的。② 白髮的。③ 老的；成熟的。— *n.* ① 灰色。

② 黎明；薄暮。— **gray'ly**, *adv.* — **gray'ness**, *n.*

*a.* — *gray* matter, 灰白質。— *gray* hair, 白髮。— old and *gray*, 年邁。— *gray* experience, 老練。

*n.* — in the *gray* of the morning (the evening), 當黎明時。

**gray'beard** (-bērd'), *n.* 老人。

**gray'hound**, *n.* 【動】靈提。

**gray'ling** (grā'līng), *n.* 【動】鱒魚類。

**graze** (grāz), *v. t.* ① 飼以草。② 食草。③ 放牧；牧養。— *v. i.* 食草。

— **graz'er** (-ēr), *n.*

— to *graze* the pasture, 食草。— to *graze* his sheep, 牧羊。

The cows are *grazing* in the pasture. 牛在牧場上食草。

**graze**, *v. t.* ① 掠過；輕觸。② 擦。— *v. i.* 掠過；輕觸。— *n.* 掠過；輕觸；擦痕。

*v.* The bullet *grazed* his cheek (The ship *grazed* the rocks). 鎗彈掠過彼之面部。

He *grazed* his arm. 彼抓其臂。

**graz'ier** (grā'zhēr), *n.* 牧畜者。

**grease** (grēs), *n.* 脂肪；油。— (grēz; grēs), *v. t.* 塗脂；塗油。

*n.* — a spot of *grease*, 油漬。— to be covered (smeared, daubed) with *grease*, 塗脂。

I want something to remove *grease* from my coat. 我要除去我衣服上油漬之物。

*v.* — to *grease* the palm of, 賄賂。

**greas'er** (grēz'ēr; grēs'ēr), *n.* ① 塗油器；塗油匠。② 墨西哥人；操西班牙語之美洲人。

**greas'y** (grēz'ī; grēs'ī), *a.* 塗油的；含油的；似油的；油滑的。

— **greas'i-ly** (-ī-ly), *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

*a.* — *greasy* food, 多脂肪之食物。— a chalk that has a *greasy* feel, 觸之似有油質之粉筆。

**great** (grēt), *a.* ① 大的；巨大的

[與 *small* 及 *little* 相反]。② 衆的；多的。③ 長久的。④ 異的；劇的。⑤ 卓越的；著名的；重要的。⑥ 更換一代的；曾的。⑦ 極令人滿意的【俗語】。

— *Great Bear*, 【天】大熊星；北斗星。— *great* circle of a sphere, 球體上之大圓周。— a *great* rock (house, farm, lake, distance), 巨石。— a *great* multitude (collection, company), 一大羣人。— *great* fear (love, strength, wealth, power), 大懼。— a *great* delay (while), 久延。— a *great* entertainment, 盛會。— *great* pain, 劇痛。— a *great* soldier, 著名之軍人。— a *great* truth, 重要之真理。— the *great* powers, 列強。— a *great* hero (genius, poet, man), 偉大之英雄。— the *great* seal of England, 英國國璽。— a *great* town (river), 名城。— *Great* Wall, 萬里長城。— Peter the *Great*, 大彼得。He lived to a *great* age. 彼享高壽。

The expenses are *great*. 費用頗大。

That's *great*! 此事甚佳令人滿意！

**great'coat** (grēt'kōt'), *n.* 大衣；外套。

**great-grand'child**, *n.* 曾孫。

**great-grand'daugh'ter**, *n.* 曾孫女。

**great-grand'fa'ther**, *n.* 曾祖。

**great'ly**, *adv.* 大；多；甚。

He *greatly* grieved (was *greatly* surprised). 被憂甚。  
**great/ness** (grā't/nēs), *n.* ① 大；巨大。② 卓越；有名；重大。  
 — the *greatness* of a service (an enterprise), 服務之重要。— *greatness* of mind, 心思之高尚。— the *greatness* of sound (heat), 聲音之強。  
**greave** (grēv), *n.* 胫甲 [通常用複數]。  
**grebe** (grēb), *n.* 【動】鵜鶘。  
**Gre/cian** (grē'shān), *a.* 希臘的；希臘人的；希臘語的。— *n.* ① 希臘人。② 希臘語學者；精通希臘文學之人。  
**greed** (grēd), *n.* 貪慾；貪婪。  
 — *greed* of gain (wealth, gold), 貪利。  
**greed/y** (-ī), *a.* ① 貪食的；婪食的。② 貪得的；貪婪的。— *greed/i-ly*, *adv.* — *-ness, n.*  
*a.* — to be *greedy* of (after) gain, 貪利。  
*adv.* — to eat (swallow) *greedily*, 貪食。  
*n.* — *greediness* for food, 貪食。— *greediness* for favors (applause, knowledge), 求寵。  
**Greek** (grēk), *n.* ① 希臘人。② 希臘語。— *a.* 希臘的；希臘人的；希臘話的。  
*n.* It is all *Greek* to me. 此事我所不解。  
**green** (grēn), *a.* ① 綠的；綠色的。② 青青的；青綠的。③ 精力充足的；壯盛的。④ 未熟的；生的。⑤ 生手的；無經驗的；無知的。⑥ 有洞容的。— *n.* ① 綠色。② 綠色染料；綠色顏料。③ 莊園。④ 草園；草地。⑤ 青枝綠葉 [常用複數]。⑥ *pl.* 菜蔬。  
*a.* — *green* fruits, 未熟之果品。— a *green* workman (crew), 無經驗之工人。— a *green* hand, 生手。— a *green* wound, 新近之創傷。— a *green* winter, 天氣和暖之冬季。— *green* with jealousy, 有嫉妒之色  
 He is in a *green* old age. 彼年老而精神矍鑠。  
*n.* — the village *green*, 村中之草地。  
 They are playing on the *green*. 彼等在草場上遊戲。  
**green/back** (grēn'bāk'), *n.* 美國綠背紙幣。  
**green'er-y** (-ēr-ī), *n.* ; *pl.* -ERIES (-īz). ① 植物園。② 青青；青綠。③ 青色植物。  
**green'-eye'd** (-īd'), *a.* 綠眼的；嫉妒的。  
 — *green-eyed* monster, 嫉妒。  
**green/gage** (grēn'gāj'), *n.* 青梅。

**green/gro/cer** (grēn'grō'sēr), *n.* 販賣菜蔬者；果蔬商。— **green/gro/cer-y** (-ī), *n.*  
**green/horn** (-hōrn'), *n.* 無經驗者；生手。  
**green/house** (-hous), *n.* 玻璃花房；養花草；溫室。  
 The temperature in a *greenhouse* is generally kept up by means of artificial heat. 花房中之溫度尋常以人造之熱保存之。  
**green/ing**, *n.* 青皮蘋果。  
**green/ish**, *a.* 略帶青綠的；淡綠的。  
 — a *greenish* yellow, 蒼綠色。  
**green/ly**, *adv.* ① 綠；青綠。② 未熟。③ 無經驗。  
**green/ness**, *n.* ① 綠色；青綠。② 未熟。③ 無經驗。  
**green/room**, *n.* 劇場中之休息室。  
**green/sward** (-swōrd'), *n.* 草土。  
**Green/wich** (grēn'vīj), *n.* 格林維基 [倫敦之市鎮名其他有天文臺]。  
 — *Greenwich* time, 格林維基標準時間。  
**green/wood** (grēn'wōd'), *n.* 綠林。  
**greet** (grēt), *v. t.* 致意；問候；歡迎；祝賀。— *v. i.* 表意；問候；歡迎；祝賀。  
 — to *greet* the ear (the eye), 聞於耳。  
 — to *greet* the New Year, 祝賀新年。  
 Offensive odors *greet* the nose. 臭味觸鼻。  
**greet/ing** (grēt'ing), *n.* 致意；問候；歡迎；祝賀。  
 — a Christmas *greeting*, 耶穌聖誕之祝賀。— the season's *greetings*, 時令之間安。  
**gre-ga/ri-ous** (grē-gā'rī-ūs), *a.* ① 羣居的；成羣的。② 好羣居的。③ 【植】聚生的。— **gre-ga/ri-ously**, *adv.*  
 Cattle and sheep are *gregarious* animals (Men are naturally *gregarious*). 牛羊是好羣居之動物。  
**gre-nade** (grē-nād'), *n.* ① 手榴彈。② 滅火筒。  
 — to throw a *grenade*, 擲手榴彈。  
**gren/a-dier** (grēn'ā-dēr'), *n.* (原指) 擲彈兵；(今指) 特別軍。  
**gren/a-dine** (grēn'ā-dēn), *n.* 一種薄紗。  
**grew** (grōd), *pret.* of grow.  
**grey** (grā), *a. & n.* Var. of GRAY.  
**grey/hound** (-hound'), *n.* 【動】靈昆 [一種獵犬，能奔走而目光敏銳]。  
 — *greyhound* race, 賽狗。  
**grid/dle** (grīd'ḍl), *n.* 烙器。  
 — *grididdle* cake, 煎薄餅。  
**grid/i/ron** (-ī-ūrn), *n.* ① 烙器；鐵鉗。② 似烙器之物。③ 足球場。

— to broil on a *gridiron*, 炙在烙器上。

**grief** (grēf), *n.* ① 憂愁；悲哀；悲傷。② 不幸；災難；失敗。

His conduct has been a great *grief* to me. 我因他的行為憂愁。

We had much *grief* at (over, for) that matter. 我等對於此事非常憂愁。

My heart is filled with unavailing *grief*. 我心中充滿無益之悲愁。

He was in extreme *grief*. 被非常憂愁。

He had the great *grief* of losing his son. 他有喪明之痛。

I told him that he would come (bring) to *grief*. 我對他說他將陷於悲境。

**grievance** (grēv'āns), *n.* 不平之鳴；苦情；冤情。

He has a *grievance* against his master. 他對主人有不平之鳴。

**grieve** (grēv), *v. t.* 使憂愁；使悲哀；使悲傷。— *v. i.* 憂愁；悲哀；悲傷。

It *grieves* me to the heart. 此事使我傷心。

His conduct *grieves* his parents. 彼之行為使其父母憂傷。

I am much *grieved* to hear such a bad news. 聞此凶耗我極悲傷。

I am deeply *grieved* at your misfortune. 我對汝之不幸之事深為悲哀。

She is *grieving* greatly about the death of her daughter. 伊因其女之夭折大為悲傷。

I *grieve* for you very much. 我極為汝憂。

He *grieved* over his loss. 彼因其損失而悲憂。

**grievous** (grēv'ūs), *a.* ① 憂愁的；悲哀的；悲傷的。② 我痛苦的；嚴重的；嚴重的。③ 極惡的。— *ly*, *adv.* — *-ness*, *n.*

— a *grievous* wound, 重傷。— a *grievous* sin, 極惡之罪。— a *grievous* cry, 悲哭。— *grievous* wolves, 凶暴之狼。

**grif'fin** (grīf'fīn) } *n.* 半獅半鷹之怪

**grif'fon** (grīf'fōn) } 物。

**grill** (grīl), *n.* 烙器；鐵網。— *v. t.* & *i.* 燒；烤。

— a *grill*room, 烤炙食品店。

**grille** (grīl), *n.* 格子；鐵格。

**grim** (grīm), *a.* ; GRIM'MER (-ēr) ; -MEST. 殘忍的；兇暴的；兇猛的。

— a *grim* determination, 堅決。— a *grim* suffering, 劇烈之痛苦。— a *grim* jest (laughter), 無趣之戲調。— a *grim* soldier, 兇猛之兵士。— a *grim* courage, 頑強。

**grimace**' (grī-mās'), *n.* 歪面。— *v. i.* 做歪面；做面孔。

— to make a *grimace*, 作歪面。

**grimal'kin** (grī-māl'kīn; -mōl'kīn), *n.* 貓。

**grime** (grīm), *n.* 污穢。— *v. t.* 污之；玷污。

**grim'ly** (grīm'li), *adv.* 殘忍；兇暴；兇猛。

**grim'ness**, *n.* 殘忍；兇暴；兇猛。

**grim'y** (grīm'i), *a.* 污穢的。— *-ily* (-i-li), *adv.* — *-iness*, *n.*

**grin** (grīn), *v. t.* ; GRINNED (grīnd) ; -NING. 露齒而笑。— *v. t.* 作露齒笑而表示。— *n.* 露齒笑。

*v.* The boy (The negro) *grinned* with delight. 此童露齒歡笑。

The dog *grins* at me. 此犬向我露齒而吠。

He *grinned* his satisfaction (content). 彼作露齒笑以示滿意。

*n.* — to be on the *grin*, 作露齒笑。

**grind** (grīnd), *v. t.* ; *pret.* & *p. p.* GRIND (ground) ; *p. pr.* & *vb. n.* GRIND'ING. ① 磨；研；碾。② 磨光；磨利。③ 磨擦作聲。④ 轉動。⑤ 壓迫；虐待。⑥ 勤苦研求；辛苦教讀。— *v. i.* ① 磨；研；碾。② 磨光；磨利。③ 勤學；勤勞；勞苦。— *n.* ① 磨；研；碾。② 勤勞；辛勤；辛苦。

*v.* — to *grind* corn, 磨穀。— to *grind* lenses (diamonds), 磨透鏡。— to *grind* a knife (glass with sand and water), 磨刀。— to *grind* the teeth, 切齒。— to *grind* a band organ, 轉動手風琴。— to *grind* barley into flour, 將大麥磨成麵粉。— to *grind* the faces of the poor, 使貧民受困苦。— to *grind* a pupil in a subject, 辛苦教學生學習功課。— to *grind* Latin, 辛苦教讀拉丁文。— *grinding* tyranny, 虐政。— to *grind* away from dawn to sunset, 終日勞苦。— to *grind* for an examination, 勤學以備考試。

The tyrant *grinds* his subjects. 暴君虐待其人民。

*Glass grinds* smooth (Steel *grinds* to a sharp edge). 玻璃磨光。

The millstones *grind* slowly. 磨石磨得而磨。

The jaws *grind*. 牙牀磨擦。

Dry corn *grinds* fine (The green corn does not *grind* well). 乾燥之穀可以研細。

*n.* What a *grind*! 何等辛苦！

**grind'er** (grīnd'ēr), *n.* ① 研磨者；研磨機。② 巨齒。

— a *scissors grinder*, 磨剪刀之人。— an *emery grinder*, 金剛砂磨具。— a *hard grinder*, 勤勞之人。

**grind'stone**' (grīnd'stōn'), *n.* 磨石。



— to bring (keep, put, hold) one's nose to the grindstone, 壓制人; 使人作苦工; 使受重罰。

**grip** (grɪp), *n.* ① 緊握; 秘密社會中會員之握手法。② 柄。③ 旅行用之手提包。— *v. t. & i.*; GRIPPED (grɪpɪ) or GRIP; GRIP'PING. 緊握。

*n.* — a friendly grip, 表示親密之握手。— the grip of a sword (a bow, a dagger), 劍柄。— to lose one's grip, 放手; 散去; 不能操縱。— to come to grips, 肉搏。

*v.* The scene gripped the spectators. 此景使觀者得深入之印象。

The anchor grips. 錨已穩固。

**gripe** (grɪp), *v. t.* ① 緊握; 掌握。② 壓榨; 磨折。③ 使生絞腸痛。— *n.* ① 緊握; 掌握。② 壓迫; 磨難; 苦惱。③ 絞腸痛 [常用複數]。④ 柄。

*v.* — to gripe the bowels, 使腸絞痛。

*n.* — the gripe of a tyrant (a usurer), 暴君之壓制。— the gripe of superstition, 迷信之束縛。— the gripe of poverty, 貧困之苦。— the gripe of a sword, 刀柄。

**grippe** (grɪp), *n.* 流行性感冒。

**grip/sack** (ˈsæk), *n.* 旅行用之手提包。

**gris/ly** (grɪz/ɪ), *a.* 可怖的; 瘴惡的。— **gris/li-ness** (-ɪ-nəs), *n.*

— a grisly countenance, 可怖之容貌。

— a grisly specter, 瘴惡之鬼怪。

**grist** (grɪst), *n.* ① 穀粉。② 備磨之穀。③ 糧食。④ 供給; 供給物。⑤ 利益。

**grist/le** (grɪs/əl), *n.* 歌骨。— **-tly** (-ɪ), *a.*

**grist/mill** (grɪst/mɪl), *n.* 磨坊。

**grit** (grɪt), *n.* ① 沙; 沙礫。② 沙石。

③ 剛毅; 勇氣; 堅忍。— *v. t. & i.*; GRITTED; GRIT'TING. 磨擦作聲。

*n.* — a man of grit, 剛毅之人。

It takes grit to be a military officer.

為軍官者需有勇氣。

*v.* — to grit the teeth, 銜牙作吼吼聲。

**grits** (grɪts), *n. pl.* 粗粉; 粗麥粉。

**grit/ty** (grɪtɪ), *a.* ① 沙礫的; 多沙礫的; 似沙礫的。② 勇敢的。

**griz/zle** (grɪz/əl), *n.* 灰色。— *v. t. & i.* 使成灰色; 變為灰色。

**griz/zled** (ˈlɪd), *a.* 灰色的; 花白的。His head is grizzled. 彼之頭髮作花白色。

**griz/zly** (-ɪ), *a.* 灰色的; 略帶灰色的。— *n.*; *pl.* -ZILS (-ɪlz). 【動】

灰黑。

— a grizzly bear, 灰熊。

**groan** (grəʊn), *v. i.* 呻吟。— *v. t.* 以呻吟聲說出; 作呻吟聲以示厭惡。— *n.* 呻吟; 呻吟聲。

*v.* — to groan under oppression (under injustice), 因受壓制而呻吟。— to groan down a public speaker, 作呻吟聲以止演說之人。

The dying man groaned out a request (a reply). 將死之人以呻吟聲說出一項請求。

*n.* — to heave (give) a deep groan, 發出深歎。

He fell with a groan. 他一呻而倒。

**groat** (grəʊt; grɒt), *n.* ① 英國古銀幣 [值四辨士]。② 少額; 少量。

I don't care a groat. 我毫不介意。

**groats** (grəʊts; grɒts), *n. pl.* 粗麥粉。

**gro/cer** (grəʊsɜː), *n.* 雜貨商。

— a grocer's shop, 雜貨店。

**gro/cer-y** (-sɜːrɪ), *n.*; *pl.* -CERIES (-ɪz). ① *pl.* 雜貨。② 雜貨店。

**grog** (grɒɡ), *n.* ① 酒精與水之混合物。② 酒。

**grog/gy** (-ɪ), *a.* ① 醉的; 酩酊的。② 不穩定的; 搖動的。

**grog/ram** (grɒɡ/ræm), *n.* 一種絲毛交織物; 一種絲織物。

**groin** (grɔɪn), *n.* ① 【解】股溝。② 【建】稜。— *v. t.* 建成稜形。

**groom** (grəʊm), *n.* ① 男僕; 馬夫。② 新郎。— *v. t.* 養馬; 養鬚。

*n.* — a groom of the chamber (of the stole), 英國皇室中之侍從官名。

**grooms/man** (grəʊmz/mæn), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN. 男信租。

**groove** (grəʊv), *n.* ① 溝; 槽。② 常規; 常軌。— *v. t.* 作槽。

*n.* — to slide in grooves, 在溝槽中滑動。— a groove of thought (action), 思想之常軌。

Life is apt to run in a groove. 生活往往在常軌中經過。

**grope** (grəʊp), *v. i. & t.* 暗中摸索。— **groper**, *n.*

— to grope out a mystery, 索隱。— to grope about in the dark, 暗中摸索。

I groped for the door in the utter darkness. 我在黑暗中摸門。

Groping with his hands along the wall, the blind boy finds his way to the door. 盲童以兩手沿牆摸索尋得門戶。

**gros/beak** (grɒs/bɛk), *n.* 隼屬鳥。

**gros/grain** (grɒs/græn), *a.* 粗紋的 [絲綢等]。— *n.* 粗紋綢; 粗紋絲帶。

**gross** (grɒs), *a.* ① 大的; 厚的; 粗的。② 濃厚的; 稠密的。③ 完全的; 總數的。④ 粗鄙的; 粗俗的。⑤ 極惡的; 重大的。

— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a gross man, 碩大之人。— gross vegetation, 茂盛之植物。— gross air, 濃密之空氣。— the gross sum

(amount), 總數。— *gross profits* (income, earnings, weight), 總利益。— *gross manners*, 粗俗之舉動。— *a gross mistake* (*gross injustice*), 大錯。

**gross** (grōs), *n.* ① 主體；大部；本體。

② *sing. & pl.* 一羅；十二打。

— *in gross*, 全體；通盤。— *ten gross of buttons* (pens), 十羅鈕扣。

The goods are valued, *in* ((*the*)) *gross*, at one thousand dollars.  
貨物總計值一千元。

It is unfair to condemn *in the gross*.  
責備全體就不公平。

**grotesque** (grō-těsk'), *a.* 奇怪的；奇異的。— *n.* 奇怪之事物。— **grotesque/ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — *a grotesque figure*, 奇怪之形。

**groit/to** (grō-tō), *n.*; *pl.* -TOES or TOS (-ōz). 詞；突。

**grouch** (grouch), *n.* 一陣忿怒。— **grouch'y** (-ī), *a.*

**ground** (ground), *pret. & p. p.* of GRIND.

**ground** (ground), *n.* ① 地。② 地面。③ 土地；地產。④ 基礎；根據；理由。⑤ 面；地；底子。⑥ *pl.* 渣滓；糟粕。— *v. t.* ① 建立；設立；確定。② 毀以前步原理。③ 置於地上；使之落地。— *v. i.* 碾淺；碾爛。

*n.* — *a rising ground*, 丘。— *a hunting ground*, 狩獵之地。— *aviation* (baseball) *grounds*, 飛行場。— *a ground for complaint*, 訴苦之理由。— *on insufficient* (the same) *grounds*, 依據不充分之理由。— *on the ground of ill health*, 因為身體不健。— *a pattern in several colors on a white ground*, 白地上各色之花樣。— *to stand on safe ground*, 立於穩固之地。— *coffee grounds*, 咖啡渣。

There are several *grounds* of suspicion against him, 對彼有數種嫌疑。

The troops *gave ground*, 軍隊退却。

Most towns have public pleasure *grounds*, 城市中多半有公共娛樂之場所。

*v.* — *to ground one's belief on some fact*, 依據事實而相信。

He is well (thoroughly) *grounded in chemistry*, 彼之化學頗有根基。

The theory is well *grounded*, 此說頗有根據。

The vessel *grounded on the sand bank*, 船擱淺於砂洲之上。

**ground hog**, 【動】土撥鼠。

**ground/less**, *a.* 無根據的；無理由的。 [野]

— *groundless suspicions*, 無根據之懷疑。

**ground/ling** (ground'ling), *n.* ① 棲息地上之物；地上動物。② 水底魚。③ 下等房客。④ 賤人；下流人。⑤ 雜質植物。

— *the groundlings of society*, 社會中之下流人。

**ground/nut** (-nūt'), *n.* 【植】落花生。

**ground plan**, ① 底層平面圖；任何一層之圖。② 最初計畫。

**ground swell**, 海洋上因漲處有暴風雨或地震而起之大波浪。

**ground/work** (-wûrk'), *n.* 基跡；根據。

**group** (grōp), *n.* 羣；族；團；隊。— *v. t.* 羣集；結隊；羣集。

*n.* — *a group of facts* (of cottages, of children), 集合之事實。

*v.* — *to group arguments*, 類集論據。— *to group persons for a photograph*, 使人集合以便拍照。

**grouse** (grous), *n.* 【動】松鴉。— *the ruffed grouse*, 藍鶉。

**grout** (grout), *n.* ① 灰漿。② *pl.* 渣滓。

**grouchy** (grouch'i), *a.* 乖戾的；忿怒的。

**grove** (grōv), *n.* 小林；叢林。— *a dense grove of evergreen trees*, 滿林常青樹。

**grovel** (grōv'el), *v. i.* ① 匍匐；平伏；爬行。② 甘居下流。— **grovel-er**, *n.*

**grow** (grō), *v. i.*; *pret.* GREW (grōw); *p. p.* GROWN (grōn); *p. pr. & vb. n.* GROW'ING. ① 生；生長。② 長大；發育；興發；增長。③ 變成；變為。④ 長合。— *v. t.* 使生長；培植；產出。— **grow'er**, *n.*

— *to grow pale* (rich), 變為蒼白。— *to grow in size* (stature, wisdom, knowledge, strength, beauty), 增大。

— *a growing reputation*, 日見增長之名聲。— *to grow cold* (dark), 添冷。

— *to grow together*, 長合。— *to grow out of the earth*, 由地生出。

Wild flowers have *grown* all over the field, 野花遍生田中。

It is *growing* less and less, 逐漸減少。

He *grew* a man (has *grown* into a fine young man; *grew* up to be a strong man), 彼長成大人。

He has *grown* to maturity (to manhood), 彼已成人。

The wind *grew* to a tempest, 變為暴風。

Evil habits (Love of money) *grew* upon him (Smoking has *grown* into a habit with him), 彼漸漸染有惡習。

Some people *grow upon* one by better acquaintance. 有人與人親熟以隨得其惡心。

His daughters are *grown up*. 彼之女兒已經成人。

A hostile feeling *grew up* in the community. 社會中發生敵意。

A farmer *grows* large quantities of wheat in the field. 一農人在田中種植大宗小麥。

**growl** (grōl), *v. i. & t.* ① 信信。② 咆哮。— *n.* ① 信信。② 咆哮。

*v.* He *growled* at being disturbed. 彼因受驚擾而咆哮。

*n.* — to utter a low *growl*. 作低聲之咆哮。

**grown** (grōn), *p. a.* 長大的；成熟的。— a wall *grown over* with ivy, 長滿常春藤之牆壁。— a *grown-up* child, 帶有稚氣之人。

This book is intended for *grown-up* people only. 此書專供大人之用。

**growth** (grōth), *n.* ① 生長；發育。② 生長之物；產物。

— a *gradual* (rapid, constant, steady) *growth*. 漸漸發育。— a *horny growth*, 角質生長物。— of *native* (foreign) *growth*, 土產。— a *growth of studios*, 畫室中之產物。— a *growth of underbrush*, 一叢草莽。

**grub** (grüb), *v. i.*; GRUBBED (grübd); GRUBBING. ① 掘。② 勞動；充職役；作苦工。— *v. t.* ① 掘地。② 掘出 [其後用 *up*]。— *n.* 蟻。— **grubber**, *n.*

*v.* — to *grub* for a living, 作苦工以謀生計。— to *grub up* shrubs (weeds), 掘起矮樹。

It is time to *grub*. 此係進食之時 [俗]

**grudge** (grüj), *v. t.* 妒忌；嫉妬；吝惜；勉允。— *n.* 怨恨。— **grudgingly**, *adv.*

*v.* He *grudges* my pleasure (I do not *grudge* him his success). 彼嫉妒我之快樂。

He *grudges* the expense. 彼吝惜此項費用。

They do not *grudge* him his pay. 彼等不惜給彼工資。

I *grudge* his going. 我不願讓彼前去。

*n.* I bear (owe) him no *grudge*. 我對彼並不懷恨。

He has a *grudge* against me. 彼對我有所懷恨。

**gruel** (grōo'el), *n.* 粥；稀飯。

**gruesome** (grōo'süm), *a.* 可怖的；可怕的。— **ily**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

**gruff** (grüf), *a.* 粗暴的；乖戾的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

**grumble** (grü'mb'l), *v. i. & t.* ①

咆哮；咕不平；嘔噁而言。② 轟轟。— *n.* ① 咆哮；咕不平。② 轟轟聲。

— **bler**, *n.* — **bling-ly**, *adv.*

*v.* He *grumbled* at a protest. 彼嘔噁而提出抗議。

He always *grumbles* at his lot (at bad fare, at bad pay). 彼常自怨命苦。

**grump'y** (-pī), *a.* 乖戾的；易怒的。— **grump'y-ly**, *adv.* — **iness**, *n.*

**grunt** (grünt), *v. i. & t.* 作豬叫聲。— *n.* 豬叫聲。

**gua'no** (gwā'nō), *n.*; *pl.* -NOS (-nōz). 海鳥糞 [作肥料用]。

**guar'an-tee'** (gār'ān-tē'), *n.*; *pl.* -TEES (-tēz'). ① 保證；擔保；擔保物。② 保證人。③ 被保證人。— *v. t.*; -TEED' (-tēd'); -TEE'ING. 保證；擔保 [與 *against*, *from*, *in* 連用]。

*n.* — *guarantee* fund, 保證金。— a *guarantee* for one's honesty, 擔保其誠實之保證人。

*v.* — to *guarantee* payment to him, 擔保付款與彼。— to *guarantee* one *against* (from) loss, 擔保其不受損失。I will *guarantee* the watch for a twelvemonth. 此錶我保用一年。

**guar'an-tor'** (gār'ān-tōr'), *n.* 保證人；擔保人。

**guar'an-ty** (-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 保證；擔保。② 保證物；擔保品。— *v. t.* 保證；擔保。

*n.* His character is *guaranty* for his assertions. 彼之人格係彼言語之保證。

What *guaranty* have I that you will keep your word? 對於汝之談約有何保證？

**guard** (gärd), *v. t.* 保護；守護；防禦；戒備；警備；慎言。— *v. i.* 守護；防禦；戒備。— *n.* ① 守護；防禦；戒備。② 防禦姿勢。③ 守護者；防禦者；衛兵；哨兵。④ 防禦物。⑤ 車掌；車守 [火車上的]。

*v.* — to *guard* a treasure, 守護財寶。— to *guard* a goal in football, 守球門。— to *guard* one's speech (statement), 謹慎其言。

*Guard* this man from danger (The shepherd *guards* his flock). 保護此人免遭危險。

Courts *guard* the laws against misapplication. 法庭謹防法律之誤用。

We must *guard* against misunderstanding (error). 我等須謹防誤會。

*a.* His conduct is very *guarded*. 彼之行動極其當心。

He is very *guarded* in his answer (letter, remarks). 彼之答覆極其慎重。

*n.* — to keep *guard*, 防備。 — to keep a careful *guard* over the tongue, 慎言。 — a prison *guard*, 監獄之衛兵。 — the sentinel *on guard*, 守衛之哨兵。 — to place a *guard* at the door, 設衛兵於門口。 — a watch *guard*, 鐘錶。

*Modesty is the guard of innocence.*  
廉恥為清白之防禦物。

*They will attack you when you are off your guard.* 汝不提防彼等即攻擊汝。

*He is never taken (put, thrown) off his guard.* 彼從未疏忽。

*Be on your guard against thieves (against bad money).* 謹防盜賊。

*Put you on your guard (He is always on his guard).* 汝其當心。

*The soldier is on guard from two to five o'clock.* 此兵守衛係由二時至五時。

**guard/house'** (gārd'hous'), *n.* 衛兵駐在所；軍中拘留所。

**guard/i-an** (gār'dī-ān), *n.* ① 守護者；防衛者；看守人。 ② 【法】保護人。 — **guard/i-an-ship'**, *n.*

— a student's *guardian*, 學生之保護人。

**guard/room'** (gārd'rōom'), *n.* 衛兵駐在所；拘留所。

**guards/man** (gārdz'mān), *n.* ; *pl.* -MEN (-mēn). ① 守護者；防衆者。 ② 衛兵。

**gua/va** (gwā'vá), *n.* 【植】番柘榴。

**gu/ber-na-to/ri-al** (gū'bēr-nā-tō'rī-āl), *a.* 總督的；省長的；政府的。

**gud/geon**, *n.* 榴；榴胎。

**guer/don** (gūr'dǎn), *n.* 報關。

**guern/sey** (gūr'n/zī), *n.* 絨線背心；絨線衫。

**guer-ri/la** (gē-rī'lá), *n.* ① 不規則戰爭者；別動隊之兵。 ② 亂戰；別動戰。 *n.* — a *guerrilla* attack (war, warfare, band), 別動隊之攻擊。

**guess** (gēs), *v. t. & i.* ① 猜。 ② 猜中。 ③ 揣摩；料想；臆測。 — *n.* 猜；臆測。 — **-er**, *n.*

*v.* — to *guess* a number (a distance, a height), 猜數目。 — to *guess* ((at)) the truth, 推測事理。

*I cannot guess the riddle.* 我不能猜中此謎。

*I guessed it from various circumstances.* 我從種種情形推測此事。

*I guess I'll go.* 我想到去【俗語】。

*You have guessed right (wrong).* 汝猜得不錯。

*n.* — a rough (shrewd, wrong) *guess*, 粗率之推測。 — *in my guess*, 照我所猜度。 — a *guess* at the weight of a cow, 猜測牛之重量。 — to give (make) a *guess*, 試猜之。

*He reckoned them by guess.* 彼估計其數。

*I did not measure the cloth (weigh the butter, count the apples), but I took some at a guess.* 我未量此布不過憑臆測而取若干耳。

**guess/work'** (gēs'wŭrk'), *n.* 猜度；臆測；推測之辭；猜中之事物。

**guest** (gēst), *n.* ① 客；賓客。 ② 旅客。 ③ 寄生動物；寄生植物。

— a welcome *guest*, 受人歡迎之客。 — a *guest* of honor (distinction), 貴客。

*I can put up several guests in my house (cannot take in any more guests).* 我家中可備數位賓客寄宿。

**guf-faw'** (gū-fō'), *n.* 大笑。

**guid/ance** (gīd'āns), *n.* 引導；指導；指揮。

— *under one's guidance*, 由某引導；由某指導。

*I lean upon you for guidance.* 我賴汝指導。

**guide** (gīd), *v. t.* 引導；指導；指揮；管理。 — *n.* 引導者；指導者；指揮者；導師；引導物；指導物；指南。 — **guid'er** (-ēr), *n.*

*v.* — to *guide* a traveler, 引導旅客。 — to *guide* the affairs of state, 掌管國事。 — to *guide* the young men into the right path, 將青年引入正路。

*He was guided by principle (by reason).* 彼為道義所指導。

*n.* — a *guide* to composition, 作文指南。 — a *postal guide*, 郵政便覽。 — a *guide* to Shanghai, 上海指南。 「導。」

*Let us follow our guide.* 我等遵照導。

*The compass is the mariner's guide*

(*Experience is the guide of life*;

*The history of the past is a guide for the future*).

羅盤為海員之指導者。

**guide/book'**, *n.* 旅行指南。

*You had better consult your guide-book before starting.* 汝未動身前最好查閱旅行指南。

**guide/post'** (gīd'pōst'), *n.* 路標。

**guild** (gīld), *n.* 公所；公會。

**guil'der** (gīl'dēr), *n.* 荷蘭銀幣名。

**guile** (gīl), *n.* 狡辯；詭計。 — *v. t.* 誘惑。 — **guile/ful** (-fōöl), *a.* —

**guile/less**, *a.*

**guil/lo-tine** (gīl'ō-tēn), *n.* ① 斷頭臺；斷頭機。 ② 截齒機。 — (-tēn'), *v. t.* 用斷頭機斬首。

**guilt** (gīlt), *n.* ① 罪；辜。 ② 犯罪。 — a partner (partaker) in *guilt*, 同犯者。 — to be conscious of one's *guilt*, 自覺其罪。

*He stoutly denied (confessed) his guilt.* 彼堅不承認其罪。

**guilt/less** (gɪl'tlɛs), *a.* ① 無罪的；無辜的。② 無經驗的；不知的；無有的；未用的。

— *guiltless of* offense, 未犯罪。— *guiltless of blood*, 未殺人。— *guiltless of Greek*, 不懂希臘語。— *guiltless of mustache* (windows *guiltless of glass*), 無鬍。

**guilt/y** (gɪl'ti), *a.* ① 犯罪的；有罪的。② 自覺有罪的；表示有罪的。— **-ily**, *adv.* — **-iness**, *n.*

— a *guilty* creature, 罪犯。— a *guilty* deed (behavior), 犯罪行爲。— a *guilty* look, 表示有罪之容態。

He was *guilty of* murder (of theft), 被犯殺人(之罪)。

I was *guilty of* great impoliteness, 我大爲失禮。

**guin/ea** (gɪn'i), *n.* ① 英國金幣[值二十一先令]。② 二十一先令之數。

**guinea fowl, guinea hen.** [動] 珠雞。

**guinea pig.** [動] 豚鼠。

**guise** (gɪz), *n.* ① 裝止；態度。② 外貌；形狀；樣子。

— the *guise of* a shepherd, 牧童之外貌。— the *guise of* humility, 謙卑之態。— *under the guise of* religion (of friendship, of inquiring for my health), 藉宗教之名。— *under (in) the guise of* a monk, 假裝僧人。

**gui-tar'** (gɪ'tɑr'), *n.* 六絃琴。

— to *sing to the guitar*, 和六絃琴而歌。

**gulch** (gʊlʃ), *n.* 谷；壑。

**gul'den** (gʊld'ɛn), *n.* 荷蘭銀幣名[值美金+0.2 cents]。

**gulf** (gʊlf), *n.* ① 海灣；海峽。② 深洞。③ 旋渦。④ 懸壑。

— the *Persian Gulf* (the *Gulf of Mexico*), 波斯海灣。— the *gulf between* the rich and the poor, 貧富之懸壑。

**gull** (gʊl), *v. t.* 欺；欺騙。— *n.* ① 易欺之人；愚人。② 奸計；詭計；欺騙。

*v.* — to *gull* a person *out of* his money, 騙取人之金錢。

**gull, n.** [動] 鷗。

**gul/let** (gʊl'ɛt), *n.* ① 食道；食管。② 咽喉。③ 溝；溝壑。

**gul/li-bil/i-ty** (gʊl'i-bɪl'i-ti), *n.* 易欺。

**gul/li-ble** (gʊl'i-bl), *a.* 易欺的。

**gul/ly** (-i), *n.*; *pl.* -LIES (-iz). 溝壑。— *v. t. & i.* 作成溝壑。

**gulp** (gʊlp), *v. t.* 狼吞虎嚥；— 吞下[常與 *down* 連用]。— *n.* 狼吞虎嚥；餒吞。

*v.* — to *gulp down* rage (sobs, tears), *n.* — to *take one's drink at a gulp*, — 一口飲下。

**gum** (gʊm), *n.* 樹膠；牙肉。

— the *toothless gums of* old age, 老年人無齒之牙肉。

**gum, n.** ① 樹膠；樹脂；橡皮。② 膠桶；橡皮桶。— *v. t.* 塗以樹膠；膠合。

— *v. i.* 溢出樹膠；裂成樹膠；變成膠黏。

*n.* — a *gum* rasin, 樹脂。

*v.* — to *gum* a label, 貼紙條。— to *try to gum* a person, 欺欺某人[俗語]

A machine will *gum up from* disuse (The axle has *gummed up*). 機器因不用而變成膠黏。

**gum ar'a-bic.** 阿刺伯樹膠。

**gum/bō** (gʊm'bō), *n.* ① 秋葵莢。② [植] 秋葵；秋葵莢。

**gum/bōil'** (-bōil'), *n.* [醫] 膿瘡。

**gum/drop'** (-drōp'), *n.* 樹膠丸。

**gum/my** (-i), *a.* ① 樹膠的；如樹膠的；多樹膠的。② 有腫塊的。— **gum/-mi-ness, n.**

— a *gummy* exudation, 樹膠狀之分泌物。— *gummy* legs (ankles), 腫腿。

**gump'tion** (gʊmp'shʌn), *n.* 敏捷；機敏；伶俐。

**gum tree.** [植] 膠樹；橡皮樹。

He is up a *gum tree*. 被逐逐離谷。

**gun** (gʊn), *n.* ① 砲。② 鎗。③ 嗚砲。— *v. i.*; GUNNED (gʊnd); GUN'-NING. 用鎗打獵。

*n.* — to *discharge* (fire off) a *gun*, 放鎗；發砲。— the *report of a gun*, 鎗聲。

— *anti-aircraft gun*, 射擊飛機之砲。— *air gun*, 氣鎗。— a *salute of* seventeen *guns*, 鳴砲十七響之敬禮。— the *evening gun*, 晚砲。— *sure as a gun*, 的確。— to *stand (stick) to one's guns*, 保持其地位。

*v.* — to *go gunning for* partridges, 去打鴉鴉。

**gun/boat'** (-bōt'), *n.* 砲艇。

**gun/cot/ton** (-kōt'tŋ), *n.* 火桶。

**gun/lock'** (-lōk'), *n.* 鎗機。火門。

**gun/ner** (-ɛr), *n.* ① 砲手。② 用鎗打獵者。

**gun/ner-y** (-i), *n.* 鎗砲學；鎗砲術。— *gunnery* ship, 砲術練習艦。

**gun/ny** (-i), *n.* 一種粗麻布。

**gun/pow/der** (-pou/dɛr), *n.* 火藥。— *smokeless gunpowder*, 無烟火藥。

**gun/shot'** (-shōt'), *n.* ① 開鎗；發砲；射擊。② 彈距；射程。

— *within (beyond) gunshot*, 在射程以內。— a *gunshot* wound, 鎗傷。

**gun/smith'** (-smɪθ'), *n.* 鎗砲匠。

**gun/wale** (gʊn'wɛl); *formally* gʊn'wāl), *n.* 船之上部。

**gur/gle** (gʊr'gl), *v. i.* 潺潺而流；作潺潺聲。— *v. t.* 以潺潺聲說出。— *n.* 潺潺而流；潺潺聲。

**gur/nard** (gʊr'nɑrd), *n.* [動] 魴鱈。

**gush** (gūsh), *v. i.* ① 湧出。② 慷慨激昂。— *v. t.* 湧出。— *n.* ① 湧出。② 慷慨激昂；激發。

*v.* Water gushes from a spring (Blood gushes from a wound). 水從泉中湧出。

**gus/set** (gūs/ět), *n.* 位於衣服手袋等中之尖角布片 [用以增其闊度或使之牢固者]。

**gust** (güst), *n.* ① 疾風；狂風。② 激發；突發；勃發。③ 味覺。④ 風味。

— a slight (violent) gust of wind, 一陣輕風。

The wind blew in lilful gusts. 風忽發忽止。

**gus/ta-to-ry** (gūs/tá-tō-rī), *a.* 味—gustatory nerve, 味神經。

**gus/to-ry** (-tō), *n.* 滋味；趣味。

**gust'y** (-ī), *a.* ① 有疾風的；有狂風的。② 易激發的。③ 易怒的。

**gut** (gū), *n.* ① *pl.* 腸；內臟。② 腸管。③ 腸線。④ 海峽；小路。— *v. t.*;

GUTTED (-éd); GUTTING. ① 將腸取出。② 毀壞內部；劫掠；掠奪。

*n.* — the large gut, 大腸。— the small gut, 小腸。— the blind gut, 盲腸。

The picture has no guts in it. 此畫無真正價值。

*v.* Fire gutted the building. 火將此屋內部燒毀。

The burglars gutted the store. 盜劫此店。

**gut/ta-per/cha** (gūt/tá-pûr/chá), *n.* 馬來樹膠。

**gut/ter** (gūt/ēr), *n.* ① 水落。② 溝渠。③ 溝；槽。— *v. t.* 作溝；作槽。— *v. i.* ④ 流。⑤ 變成有槽 [指鑄着之鑄]。

*n.* — to take a child out of the gutter, 使兒童離開貧民之環境。

— a language of the gutter, 下等人之語言。

*v.* The burning (flaring) candle gutters. 燃着之燭燒成溝槽。

**gut/tur-al** (gūt/ür-äl), *a.* 喉的；啞喉的；啞音的。— *n.* 喉音；啞音字。— *ly, adv.* [音]

*a.* — a guttural sound (speech), 啞音。

**guy** (gī), *n.* 繩索；鏢；竿。— *v. t.* 繫住；縛住。

**guy** (gī), *n.* 奇形怪狀之人。— *v. t.* 嘲笑；戲弄。

**guz/zle** (güz/'l), *v. i. & t.* 狂飲；過飲。— **guz/zler** (-lēr), *n.*

— to guzzle beer, 狂飲啤酒。

**gybe** (jīb), *v. i.* ① 轉篷。— *v. t.* 轉篷。

**gym-na/si-um** (jīm-nā/zī-üm), *n.* ; *pl. E.* -SIUMS (-üz), *L.* -SIA (-ä).

① 健身房；體操講習所。② 高等學校。

**gym/nast** (jīm'näst), *n.* 體育家。

**gym-nas/tics** (jīm-näs/'iks), *n.* *pl.* ① 體操；體操術。② 訓練。—

**gym-nas/tic** (-lik), *a.*

— a teacher of gymnastics, 體操教員。

— Swedish gymnastics, 瑞典式體操。

— mental gymnastics, 心智上之訓練。

**gyn/arch-y** (jīm'ár-kī; jī'nár-kī), *n.* 婦女政治。

**gyn/e-coe/ra-cy**, **gyn/a-coe/ra-cy** (jīm'é-kōk/rá-sī; jī-nē-), *n.* 婦女政治。

**gyn/e-col'o-gy**, **gyn/a-col'o-gy** (jīm'é-kōl'ō-jī; jī'nē-), *n.* 婦科；女科。— **gyn/e-co-log'i-cal** (-kō-lōj'i-kāl), *a.*—**gyn/e-col'o-gist** (-kōl'ō-jīst), *n.*

**gyn/ics** (jīm'iks; jī'nīks), *n.* 婦女學部 [用於圖書目錄中者]。

**gyp/se-ous** (jīp'sē-ūs), *a.* 似石膏的；含石膏的。

**gyp/sum** (jīp'sūm), *n.* 石膏。

**gyp/sy** (-sī), *n.* ; *pl.* -SIES (-sīz). ① [Often cap.] 高加索游民 [以盜竊卜筮賣藥補鍋等為生活者]。② [cap.] 高加索游民語。

**gypsy moth**. 蠶毒蛾。

**gy/rate** (jī'rāt), *v. i.* 旋轉。

**gy-ra'tion** (jī'rā/shūn), *n.* 旋轉。— center of gyration, 旋轉中心。

**gy/ra-to-ry** (jī'rā-tō-rī), *a.* 旋轉的。

**gyr/fal/con** (jūr/fō'k'n; -fōl'k'n), *n.* 大鸞。

**gy/ro-scope** (jī'rō-skōp), *n.* 旋轉儀。 [數]

**gyve** (jīv), *n.* 腳鍊；足械 [通常用複數]

## H

**ha** (hā), *interj. & n.* 唉；呀；哈；哈哈。

Ha! ha! I laugh. 哈哈！我發笑。

**hab/er-dash/er** (hāb/ēr-dāsh/ēr), *n.* 雜貨商。

**ha-bil/i-ment** (hā-bīl/i-mēnt), *n.* 衣服；服裝 [大抵用複數]。

— the habiliments of war (fashionable habiliments), 軍衣。

**ha-bil/i-tate** (-ī-tā), *v. t.* ① 準備 [如準備開賭]。② 裝；穿。— *v. i.*

取得某項資格 [如充大學教授]。— **ha-bil/i-ta'tion** (-ī-tāshūn), *n.*

**hab/it** (hāb'it), *n.* ① 衣服；服裝。

② 制服；法服。③ 女子騎馬裝。④ 體格；體質。⑤ 習慣；習性。— v. t. 穿；著。

*n.* — a man of spare habit, 體質瘦弱之人。— a man of sedentary habits, 常坐之人。— an erect (a trailing) habit of a plant, 植物之直立性。— to form (cultivate) a good habit, 養成良好習慣。— a habit of mind, 心性。

He has a bad habit of arguing with other persons about trifles (I am in the habit of rising early). 他有好與人辯論瑣事之惡習。

He has broken himself of the habit of drinking. 彼已戒絕飲酒之癖。

Habit is second nature. 習慣為第二天性。

He is slovenly in his habits. 彼不修

**hab'it-a-ble** (hăb'it-ă-b'l), *a.* 可居住的。

— a habitable house (the habitable world), 可以居住之屋。

**hab'it-an-ey** (-ăn-sî), *n.* 居住。

**hab'it-ant** (hăb'it-ănt), *n.* [F.]

① 居住者；居民。② (F. pron. â/bê/tân'), 移居於坎拿大或路易斯安那之法國農民。

**hab'i-tat** (hăb'it-tăt), *n.* 動植物之產地；住所。

— the habitat of the lion (oak), 獅之產地。

**hab'i-ta'tion** (-tă/shŭn), *n.* ①

居住。② 住所；住宅。

— unfit for habitation, 不適於居住。

**hab'it-u-al** (hăb'it-ŭ-ăl), *a.* 習慣的；慣常的；通常的。— *ly, adv.*

— a habitual drunkard (liar), 常好飲酒之人。— the habitual practice of sin, 慣常之惡業。— habitual ill health, 身體衰弱。— habitual actions, 慣常之動作。— a habitual topic (chair), 常談。

**ha-bit'u-ate** (-ăt), *v. t.* 習慣；習熟。

— habituated to hardships, 慣受苦難。

**hab'i-tude** (hăb'it-tūd), *n.* ① 常

態。② 習慣。③ 癖嗜。

**ha-bit'u-é'** (hă-bīt'ŭ-ă'; F. â/bê/tŭ-ă'), *n.* 常到者；常客。

— an habitué of the billiard room, 彈子房之常客。

**ha-cien'da** (ă-syĕn'dă; hă/sî-ĕn'dă), *n.* 大產業；工廠。[美洲之西班牙語]

**hack** (hăk), *v. t.* 亂切；亂斫；亂研。

— *v. i.* 砍。— *n.* 切痕。

*v.* — to hack a tree, 斫樹。— to hack to pieces, 寸斷。

*n.* — to take (have) a hack at, 嘗試；想做。

**hack** (hăk), *n.* ① 出租之馬。② 嘜馬。③ 出租之馬車。④ 受雇之文人；賣文者。⑤ 娼婦。— *a.* 受雇的；出租的。  
*a.* — a hack writer, 受雇之著作家。— hack work, 受雇者之工作；賣文者之著作。

**hack'le** (hăk'li), *n.* 麻梳。— *v. t.* 以麻梳梳之。

**hack'le, v. t. & i.** 亂切；亂斫；亂研。

**hack'ma-tack'** (hăk'mă-tăk'), *n.* 美洲落葉松。

**hack'ney** (-nî), *n.*; *pl.* -NEYS (-nîz). ① 通常乘騎或駕車用之馬。② 出租之馬車。③ 娼婦。— *a.* 出租的。— *v. t.* ① 出租。② 用度。③ 使之讓賢。

*a.* — a hackney carriage (coach), 出租之馬車。

**hack'neyed** (-nîd), *p. a.* ① 平凡的；區區的。② 習熟的；老練的。

— a hackneyed subject, 區區之問題。

— hackneyed statesmen, 老練的政治家。

**had** (hăd), *pret. & p. p.* of HAVE.

**had'dock** (hăd'ăk), *n.* 躡。

**ha'des** (hă'déz), *n.* ① 冥府；陰間；下界；黃泉。② 冥府之神。

**hae'mo-glo-bin** (hê'mô-glô'bîn), *n.* 血球素。

**haft** (hăft), *n.* 柄；刀柄。— *v. t.* 裝柄。

**hag** (hăg), *n.* ① 女巫。② 醜婆。

**hag'gard** (hăg'ărd), *a.* 憔悴的；形容枯槁的。

**hag'gle** (-li), *v. t.* 亂切；亂斫；亂研。— *v. i.* 斷斷論價；爭論價錢。— *n.* 斷斷論價；爭論價錢。

*v.* — to haggle about prices (terms), 斷斷論價。

**hail** (hâil), *n.* ① 雹。② 一陣。— *v. i. & t.* 下雪；降。

*n.* — a hail of bullets, 一陣鎗彈。— a heavy fall of hail, 一大陣冰雹。

*v.* — to hail down a shower of blows (curses on one's head), 施以一陣如下雹之打擊。

It hails (is hailing). 下冰雹。

**hail, v. t.** ① 致敬；祝賀。② 高呼；歡呼。— *v. i.* 高呼；歡呼。— *n.* ① 致敬；祝賀。② 高呼；歡呼。

*v.* — to hail a person (a ship, a cab), 高聲呼人。

The steamer hails from London. 此輪從倫敦開來。

He hails from Shanghai. 彼來自上海。

*n.* He is hail fellow well met with everybody. 彼與人人親暱。

The ship was not yet within hail. 此舟尚未駛近[呼聲不可及]。

**hail/stone'** (-stôn'), *n.* 雹。

What terrible hailstones! 冰雹何其可怖！

**hair** (hâr), *n.* ① 毛；髮。②【植】毛茸。③毛狀物。④毫釐之差。  
 — *snowy* (coarse, curly, silky, woolly, wavy, golden) *hair*, 白髮。  
 — *with dishevelled hair*, 頭髮散亂。  
 — *to brush* (dress, comb, perfume) *the hair*, 刷頭髮。— *to tear one's hair with rage*, 覆髮示怒。— *to split hairs*, 吹毛求疵。— *the hairs of a caterpillar*, 毛蟲之毛。— *to do her hair in foreign style*, 將頭髮束成西式。  
*His hair stood on end with terror.*  
 彼因恐怖而毛髮直豎。  
*Her hair flowed loose over her shoulders.* 伊之頭髮垂於肩際。  
*His life* (The issue of the battle) *hung on a hair.* 彼之生命處於危境。  
**hair/breadth/** (-brêdth), *n.* Also **hair's breadth** (hârz). 一髮之間；毫釐之差。  
*It was within a hair's breadth of overflowing last year.* 去年幾乎大水氾濫。  
**hair/breadth/**, *a.* 間不容髮的。  
 — *a hairbreadth escape* (adventure). 九死一生之逃走  
**hair/cloth/** (-klôth), *n.* 毛布。  
**hair/dress/er** (-drês'êr), *n.* 理髮匠。  
**hair/i-ness** (hâr/i-nês), *n.* 有毛；多毛。  
**hair/split/ting**, *a.* 過於精密的。— *n.* 過於精密。  
**hair/spring/** (-sprîng'), *n.* 細發條【錶中的】。  
**hair trigger.** 鎗上扳機。  
**hair'y** (hâr'î), *a.* ①有毛的；多毛的。②毛狀的。③毛製的。  
 — *a hairy hand*, 有毛之手。— *the hairy covering of an animal* (the hairy filaments of a plant), 動物之毛狀外被。— *a hairy mat*, 毛製之蓆。  
**hake** (hâk), *n.* 鱈類之魚。  
**hal/berd** (hâl/bêrd), **hal/bert** (-bêrt), *n.* 戲。  
**hal/cy-on** (hâl/sî-ŭn), *a.* 平安的；平靖的。  
 — *halcyon place* (days), 平安之地。  
**hale** (hâl), *v. t.* 曳；拖；拉。  
**hale**, *a.* 無暇疵的；強壯的；健全的。  
 — *a hale body*, 強健之身體。  
*Old as he is, he is hale and hearty.*  
 其年雖老其身強健。  
**half** (hâf), *a.* ①一半的。②約有一半的；一部分的；不完全的。— *adv.* 一半；一部分；不完全。— *n.* ; *pl.* HALVES (hâvz). 一半。  
*a.* — *a half share in an enterprise* (ticket in a lottery), 某項企謀之半數。— *half pay* (price), 半薪。— *a half-*

*length portrait*, 半身像。— *half a pound* (a mile, a year, an hour, an orange), 半磅。— *half the number* (his time), 半數。  
*adv.* — *half dead* (baked, done, educated, starved), 半死。【戲】  
*He is half persuaded.* 被已一半爲人勸。  
*We did not half like it.* 我等不極喜此。  
*n.* — *the other half of the book*, 其餘半本書。— *one half of the money*, 一半金銀。— *to break a thing in half*, 將一物裂爲兩半。— *two dollars and a half*, 兩元半。— *better half*, 妻。  
*He does nothing by halves.* 被作事不半途而廢。  
*My half is the larger.* 我之一半較大。  
**half'-breed/**, *n.* 雜種兒。  
**half brother.** 異父兄弟；異母兄弟。  
**half'-heart/ed**, *a.* 不熱心的；冷淡的；無精神的；無誠意的。  
 — *a half-hearted apologist*, 無誠意之謝罪者。  
**half'-mast/**, *n.* 半旗。  
 — *to hang* (fly, hoist) *the flag at half-mast*, 下半旗。  
**half'pen-ny** (hâ'pên-î; hâf'pên-î), *n.* ; *for pl.* see PENNY. 英國值半辨士之貨幣。  
**half sister.** 異父姊妹；異母姊妹。  
**half tone, or half'-tone/**, *n.* ①濃淡適中。②照相銅版。  
**half'-tone/**, *a.* 照相銅版的。  
 — *a half-tone block* (plate, picture), 照相銅版。  
**half'way/** (hâf'wâ; hâf'wâ'), *adv.* 中途；半途。— *a.* 中途的；半途的。  
*adv.* — *to meet halfway*, 中途相遇。  
*a.* — *a halfway house*, 中途之旅館。  
**half'-wit/ed**, *a.* 魯鈍的。  
**hal'i-but** (hâl'î-büt), *n.* 大比目魚。  
**hall** (hâl), *n.* ①廳。②地主之住宅。③會堂；會場；會議室。④大學校舍。⑤門廳；走廊。  
 — *a town hall*, 市政廳。— *a hardware hall*, 鐵器店。— *Goldsmiths' (Stationers') Hall in London*, 倫敦金銀匠會館。— *servants' hall*, 僕役之食堂。— *an association hall*, 會所。  
**hal'le-lu'jah** (hâl'ê-lôo'yâ), *in-*  
**hal'le-lu'iah** *terj.* 讚美耶和華之詞。— *n.* 感謝或讚美上帝之歌。  
**hall mark, or hall/mark/**, *n.* 金銀器上之鋼度證明印。  
*A university education was once the hall mark of a gentleman.* 大學教育昔爲紳士之證明。  
**hal-lo', -loa'** (hâ-lô'), *n., v., & interj.* See HALLO.  
**hal-loo'** (hâ-lôo'), *interj. & n.* 呼喊。— *v. i. & t.* 呼喊。



*interj.* *Halloo*, come here! 喂, 到此地來。

*v.* — to *halloo* a person (a name), 呼喚一人。

Do not *halloo* until you are out of the wood. 時候未到勿現喜悅之色。

**hal/low** (hāl/ō), *v. t.* 專供聖用; 專充神用。 [前接]

**Hal/low-eeen'** (-ēu/), *n.* 萬聖節之 **hal-lu/ci-na'tion** (hāl-lū/sī-nā/-shū), *n.* ① 幻覺。 ② 幻想; 妄想。

**ha/lo** (hā/lō), *n.*; *pl.* -LOS, -LOES (-lōz). ① 量; 日量; 月量。 ② 光輪; 後光。 ③ 想像的後光 [即聖像菩薩等頭上四周之光輪]。 ④ [主] 乳頭輪。

**halt** (hōlt), *n.* 止步; 停止。 — *v. t. & i.* 止步; 停止。

*n.* — to make a brief *halt*, 暫時停留。 The train (The horses) came to a *halt*. 火車停止。

*v.* He *halted* four days at Hangchow. 被在杭州停留四日。

The general *halted* his troops. 將軍令軍隊停止前進。

**halt**, *a.* 跛的; 蹣跚的。 — *v. i.* ① 跛行。 ② 蹣跚; 猶豫。 ③ 不足; 不完全 [議論詩句等]。

*v.* — a *halting* metaphor (sonnet), 不完全之隱喻。

Do not *halt between* two opinions. 勿踟躕於兩意之間。

**hal/ter** (hōlt/ter), *n.* ① 頭絡。 ② 絞首索。 ③ 絞首。 ④ 繩梯。

**halve** (hāv), *v. t.* 分之爲二; 對分; 平分。

**halves** (hāvz), *n.*; *pl.* of HALF.

**hal/yard** (hāl/yērd), *n.* 升降帆標等物之人或機櫃。

**ham** (hām), *n.* ① 腿; 腿。 ② 火腿。

**hame** (hām), *n.* 馬頸圈上之曲棒。

**ham/let** (hām/let), *n.* 小村。

**ham/mer** (-ēr), *n.* ① 錘。 ② 似錘之物。 — *v. t. & i.* ① 以錘擊之; 敲打; 重擊。 ② 孜孜爲之; 進免從事。

*n.* — throwing the *hammer*, 鑿鐵錘。 — to strike with a *hammer*, 以錘擊之。

He came down on them *hammer and tongs*. 彼攻擊彼等不遺餘力。

John and his wife live *hammer and tongs*. 約翰與其妻時常爭吵。

These goods will be brought to the *hammer*. 此貨將拍賣。

*v.* — to *hammer* iron (steel), 打鐵。 — to *hammer* one with the fist, 以拳擊人。 — to *hammer* out a scheme, 想出一計。 — to be *hammering* ((away)) at an invention, 努力思索一舊發明。 — to *hammer* an idea into a person's head, 竭力令人了了一意。

Gold may be *hammered* into very thin leaves. 金質可以錘成薄片。

**ham/mer-head'** (-hēd/), *n.* ① 雙髻髻。

**ham/mock** (-ūk), *n.* 吊床。 — a sailor's *hammock*, 水手之吊床。

**ham/per** (-pēr), *n.* 有蓋大籃。

**ham/per**, *v. t.* ① 上錘錘。 ② 束縛; 妨礙; 困累。 — *n.* ① 錘錘。 ② 裝飾必要具。

*v.* I am *hampered* by debt (a difficulty). 我爲債務所累。

**ham/string'** (-string/), *n.* 腿筋; 腿腿。 — *v. t.* 割腿筋; 使成殘廢。

**hand** (hānd), *n.* ① 手; 掌。 ② 銀。 ③ 柄; 把手; 銚柄。 ④ 結婚。 ⑤ 手工; 手藝。 ⑥ 工人; 職工。 ⑦ 筆跡; 手跡; 書法。 ⑧ 署名; 簽名。 ⑨ 所有; 支配; 管理 [通常用複數]。 ⑩ 一手之關; 掌櫃 [四英寸]。 ⑪ 時計之針。 ⑫ 方法; 辦法。 ⑬ 來源。 ⑭ 一手牌; 一四牌。 ⑮ 副牌者。 ⑯ 方面; 方向。 ⑰ 事宜。 — *v. t.* ① 交; 付; 授; 給。 ② 以手援助。 ③ 指引; 引導。 ④ 持; 取。 ⑤ 執; 捕。 ⑥ [航] 港帆。

*n.* — a horse 14 *hands* high, 十四手高之馬。 — to try one's *hand* at a thing, 試爲某事。 — to rule with a strong *hand*, 以強力統治。 — to give one the *hand*, 與人握手。 — to ask (seek) the *hand*, 求婚。 — to receive good at the *hand* of a friend, 得朋友之教益。 — to lend a *hand* to a person (to give one a helping *hand*), 助人一臂之力。 — to make (manufacture, knit, weave) something *by hand*, 用手工製物。 — a cart drawn *by hand*, 手拉之車。 — to climb *hand over hand*, 兩手交握而攀緣。 — to come up with a chase at sea *hand over hand*, 急逐在前中追趕。 — a *hand-to-hand* conflict (to fight *hand to hand*), 短兵相接。 — to strike *hands* upon a bargain, 訂買賣契約。 — to strike *hands* with one's former enemies, 與舊日仇人握手。 — to take a case *in hand*, 處理事件。 — cash on *hand*, 現錢。 He writes a good (beautiful, very fine, feminine) *hand*. 彼書法頗佳。 I know his *hand* very well. 我深知彼之筆跡。

He is a good *hand* at gardening (a poor *hand* at chess, a clever *hand* at guessing, a green *hand* at music). 彼係精於園藝之人。

All *hands* gave assistance (The factory employs many *hands*). 衆人幫助。

He had a *hand* in the affair. 彼曾預聞此事。

*Hands off!* 請勿動手。

*Hands up!* 請舉手。

He shook *hands* with me. 彼與我握手。

It is so long since I have done it that my *hand* is out. 我好久未作此事已經荒疏。

He will do it well as soon as his *hand* is in. 彼一經熟練即將此事作好。

The actress did not get a *hand* to-night. 今晚該女伶未得人之喝采。

His arrival (The time) is at *hand*. 彼將近要到。

Have you that document at *hand* now? 那件文書現在在汝手裏否?

He lives close at *hand*. 彼住在近處。

I will not accept any favor at the *hand* of that man (I do not deserve this at *your hands*). 我不願受優於他人。

These goods were bought (He heard it) at *first hand*. 此貨直接購來。

This report was received at *second hand*. 此項消息間接傳來。

They threw the ball from *hand* to *hand*. 彼等互相傳遞此球。

He lives from *hand* to *mouth*. 彼僅能糊口。

They bound him *hand* and *foot*. 彼等縛其手足。

They are *hand* and *glove* with each other. 彼等互相親近。

Theory should go *hand* in *hand* with practice. 理論應與實驗並行。

They walked (Let us join) *hand* in *hand*. 彼等攜手而行。

He held out his *hand*. 彼伸其手。

He held up his *hands* in astonishment (in token of surrender). 彼驚舉其手。

He has five hundred dollars in (on) *hand*. 彼有現款五百元。

He quietly waited his turn, bat in *hand* (He approached me sword in *hand*). 彼脫帽靜待其輪班。

He took the matter in *hand*. 彼擔任此事。

The work is now well in *hand*. 此事正在積極進行。

He kept his passions well in *hand*. 彼頗能自持。

The town is still in the *hands* of the enemy (The supreme authority is in the *hands* of the people). 此城仍為敵軍佔據。

I leave the matter in *your hands*. 我聽汝處理此事。

The city fell into the *hands* of the enemy (A curious book has fallen into my *hands*). 此城落於敵人之手。

He steals whatever he can lay *hands* on. 凡遇能取之物必竊取。

The voting was by show of *hands*. 舉手表決。

I will take the property off *your hands*. 我決計向汝收回此產自行保管。

There is much work on *hand*. 尚有許多未了之事。

I shall be on *hand* when you call me (He was on *hand* at an early hour). 汝喚我我即到場。

He has a large supply of goods on *hand*. 彼現存大宗貨物。

He has a large family on his *hands*. 彼有大家庭之負擔。

On the one *hand* I have to work, on the other *hand* I have a great many visitors. 一方面我須工作又一方面我有許多來客。

She married him out of *hand*. 仰立仰與彼結婚。

The boys have got quite out of *hand*. 諸兒童已離管束。

My purse slipped out of my *hand*. 我之錢囊從我手中失落。

He takes anything that comes to *hand*. 凡到手之物彼必取之。

His letter is to *hand*. 其信業已收到。

The contract was made under my *hand* and seal. 此約由我署名蓋印而訂定。

I shall wash my *hands* of the whole business. 我將完全擺脫此事。

This letter was signed with his own *hand*. 此信係由彼自己署名。

He retired from office with clean *hands*. 彼退職時毫無犯過。

v. — to *hand* a lady to a carriage, 扶婦人上馬車。

*Hand* that book to me (Please *hand* me the salt). 請將此書送與我。

This heirloom has been *handed* down for several generations. 此項產業已經數代相傳。

The criminal was *handed* over to the police (You must *hand* over the key). 該犯已經引渡與警察。

**hand/bill** (hand/'bīl'), n. 傳單。

**hand/book** (-bōok'), n. 袖珍書; 便覽; 旅行指南。

— *handbooks* of science, 科學小叢書。

— a *handbook* of Italy, 意大利旅行指南。

**hand/breadth** (hānd/'brēdth'), n. 一掌之闊。

**hand/cuff** (-kūf'), n. 手鐐 [通常用複數]。— v. t. 上手鐐。

**handed**, a. 有手的。

— right-handed, 右手的。— empty-handed, 空手的。— full-handed, 滿手

的。— a double-handed game, 雙手之遊戲。

**hand/ful** (händ/'fööl), *n.*; *pl.* -FULS (-'föölz). ① 一手; 一把; 一盤。② 少許。

— a handful of rice, 一把米。— a handful of Scottish troops, 少數蘇格蘭軍隊。

**hand/i-cap** (händ/'dī-käp), *n.* ① 使優者與劣者優勝機會得以平均之競賽; 優者讓與劣者之利益。② 不利; 妨礙。— *v. t.*; -CAPPED (-'käp); -CAP'PING. 妨礙; 妨害。〔競走。〕

*a.* — a handicap race, 出發點差異之 *v.* — to be handicapped by age (by inexperience), 為老年所妨礙。

**hand/i-craft** (-'kräft), *n.* ① 手工; 手藝。② 手之技能。— -crafts/-man, *n.*

**hand/i-ly** (händ/'dī-lī), *adv.* ① 輕便。② 巧妙。

**hand/i-ness** (-'nēs), *n.* ① 輕便。② 巧妙。

**hand/i-work** (-'würk'), *n.* 手工; 親手所作之事。

— a specimen of one's handiwork, 手工之標本。

**hand/ker-chief** (händ/'kēr-chīf), *n.* ① 手巾; 手帕。② 頸巾。

— a silk handkerchief, 絲巾。— to bind a handkerchief round one's hand, 以巾裹手。

**hand/le** (händ/'d'l), *v. t.* ① 執; 握; 撫; 摩。② 經營。③ 用; 使用。④ 論; 講; 演說。⑤ 待過。⑥ 處置; 處理; 管理; 操縱。⑦ 裝柄。— *v. i.* 用手。— *n.* ① 柄; 把手。② 把盤。③ 器具; 工具。

*v.* — to handle troops in battle, 營轄隨陣之軍隊。— to handle stationery (stocks, real estate), 經營文具之業。

— to handle a teacup, 裝茶杯之柄。— to handle a fish on the hook, 處置鈎上之魚。

He was handled cruelly. 彼受虐待。

He knows how to handle a machine (a steam engine, a motor car).

彼知管理機器之方法。

Much mail matter was handled. 處理許多郵件。

Constant handling has given him skill. 時常用手使彼得有技能。

*n.* — a handle to one's name, 名譽; 聲稱。— to make a handle of one's credulity, 利用人之輕信。

The handle is broken off. 柄子已斷。

**hand/made** (händ/'mād'), *a.* 手製的。

**hand/maid** (händ/'mād'), *n.* 女僕。

**hand/saw** (händ/'sō'), *n.* 手鋸。

**hand/sel** (händ/'sēl; händ'), *or* **han/sel**, *n.* ① 質儀; 質禮。② 定銀; 定錢。③ 第一批付款。— *v. t.* ① 我送質禮; 給定銀。② 行開票禮; 行落成禮。③ 初用; 初食。

**hand/some** (händ/'sūm), *a.* ① 優美的; 美麗的; 文雅的。② 豐富的; 廣大的; 鉅額的。③ 仁慈的; 慷慨的; 大量的。— **hand/some-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a handsome face (lad, woman, building, display), 美貌。

— a handsome fortune (income), 豐富之財產。

— a handsome reward (present), 厚獎。

— a handsome address (delivery), 優雅之演說。

— a handsome action (conduct), 慷慨行爲。

— a handsome apology, 大量之謝罪。

— a handsome treatment, 優待。

His father gives him a handsome allowance. 其父給彼優厚之津貼。

**hand/spike** (händ/'spīk'), *n.* 植杆; 木挺。

**hand/writ/ing** (-'rit/īng), *n.* 筆跡; 書法。

— in one's own handwriting, 親筆。

— a bad handwriting, 惡劣之字跡。

**handy** (händ/'dī), *a.* ① 輕便的; 便利的。② 巧妙的; 靈巧的。③ 【結】易駕駛的。

My books are very handy. 我之書籍極其輕便。

This is a handy tool. 此係輕便之工具。

The yacht is handy. 輕舟易駕。

A handy man can turn his hand to anything. 靈巧之人任何事皆能擔任。

**hang** (hāng), *v. t.*; *pret.* & *p. p.* HUNG (hūng) *or*, in sense 2, HANGED (hāngd); *p. pr.* & *vb. n.* HANG'ING.

① 懸; 掛; 吊。② 絞死; 絞死。③ 垂; 垂下。④ 懸掛飾物。⑤ 裝。— *v. i.* ① 懸; 掛; 吊。② 絞死。③ 垂; 垂下。④ 傾斜; 傾側。⑤ 依賴; 依靠 [與 on 或 upon 連用]。⑥ 滯滯; 迫切。⑦ 專注 [與 on 連用]。⑧ 附着; 黏貼。⑨ 猶豫; 躊躇。— *n.* ① 下垂。② 傾斜。③ 意向; 意向; 用法。④ 躊躇。⑤ 懸垂物。

*v.* — to hang a door, 裝門。— to hang a room with pictures, 室中懸畫。

— to hang out false colors, 掛假旗。

— to hang out the clothes, 晒衣服。

— to hang criminals by a rope (on a gibbet), 以繩索絞死罪犯。

— to hang between two opinions (in doubt), 踟躕於兩意之間。

— to hang by a thread, 一髮千鈞。

Let me hang your hat and coat on the hat-peg. 我去將汝之衣帽掛在帽架上。

The murderer was *hanged*. 殺人者已受絞罪。

He *hung* his head for shame (He was ashamed and *hung down* his head). 他因怕羞而垂頭。

The gun is wet and *hangs fire*. 此槍着潮而發火遲慢。

The expedition to San Francisco *hangs fire* for lack of men. 舊金山之旅行因缺人而從緩舉行。

The pictures have been *hung up*. 圖畫已經掛起。

The plan (question, negotiation) has been *hung up* for a time. 此項計畫暫時擱起。

He died by *hanging himself* in his own house. 他在家中縊死。

The door *hangs* badly. 此門裝得不好。Her shawl *hung* gracefully. 伊之肩巾披得頗為雅觀。

His life *hung in the balance*. 彼生命之安危尚未能定。

The map *hangs* on the wall. 地圖掛在牆上。

His life *hangs on* the judge's decision. 彼之生命依靠法官之判決。

The fate of the nation *hangs upon* this single action (on a hair). 國家之命運在此一舉。

She *hung on* her mother's neck and wept. 伊緊抱其母之頸而哭泣。

He *hangs too much upon* his parents. 彼過於倚賴其父母。

They will *hang on to* the last. 彼等將堅持到底。

The lawsuit still *hangs on*. 訟事仍然延擱。

Where do you *hang out*? 汝住在何處?

A big tree *hangs over* the cottage (The cliff *hangs over* the lake). 大樹突出於茅屋之上。

Deprivation of office (A danger, A punishment) is *hanging over* his head (A sword was *hanging almost over* his head; Evils *hang over* the country). 彼有免職之危迫。

The jury *hung*, and the man got a new trial. 陪審官意見不一致故此人得重審。

*n.* — the *hang* of a gown (a curtain), 衣衫之下垂。— the *hang* of a roof (a terrace), 屋頂之傾斜。— the *hang* of a discourse, 談話之意向。— to *get* (lose) the *hang* of a new implement, 熟悉新器具之用法。

He couldn't *get the hang* of it. 彼不能明瞭此事。

**han'gar/** (hān'gār/; F. ān/gār'), *n.* [F.] 車棚; 飛機棚。

**hang/bird/** (hāng'bārd'), *n.* 美洲鷹。

**hang/dog/** (-dōg'), *n.* 騾人; 小人。— *a.* 卑鄙的; 下賤的。 [容貶]

*a.* — a *hangdog* look (gait), 卑鄙之 **hang'er** (-ēr), *n.* ① 懸掛者。② 短彎刀; 腰刀。③ 絞刑吏。④ 詞。⑤ 【假】吊輪。

**hang'er-on/**, *n.*; *pl.* HANGERS-ON. 依賴他人者; 食客。

**hang'ing** (hāng'ing), *n.* ① 懸掛。② 絞死; 絞刑。③ 懸掛物 [大抵用複數]。— *a.* 懸掛的; 下垂的; 突出的; 斜坡上的; 懸處絞刑的。

*a.* — the *hanging* gardens (grounds), 架空園; 斜坡上之花園。— *hanging* sleeves, 垂袖。

Murder is a *hanging* offense. 謀殺為懸處絞刑之罪。

**hang'man** (hāng'mǎn), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-měn). 絞刑吏。 [嘲]

**hang'nail/** (-nā'ī), *n.* 指甲蓋之內 **hank** (hānk), *n.* 一卷; 一束 [指棉紗]。 [望]

**han'ker** (hān'kēr), *v. i.* 盼望; 渴望 — to *hanker after* wealth, 渴望發財。

**han'som** (hān'sǔm), *n.* 馬車之一種。

**hansom cab.** 一種馬車。

**hap** (hāp), *n.* ① 偶然之事; 機會。② 運氣。— *v. i.*; HAPPEN (hāp);

HAP'PING. 遇; 遇; 逢; 值。

**hap/haz/ard** (hāp'hāz'ārd), *n.* 偶然之事; 意外之事。— *a.* 偶然的; 意外的; 胡亂的。— *adv.* 偶然; 意外。*n.* — *at* (by) *haphazard*, 偶然。*a.* — *a haphazard* statement, 胡說之言。

**hap'less**, *a.* 不幸的。

**hap'ly**, *adv.* 偶然; 或然。

**hap'pen** (hāp'pēn), *v. i.* ① 遇; 遇; 逢; 值。② 起; 發生。

— *happen* what may, 無論際遇如何。

It *happened under* my eyes (through your negligence). 此事在我眼前發生。

He *happened to* be at home. 彼適在

How does it *happen* that you know the man? 汝何以認識此人?

What has *happened to* you? 汝遇着何事? [相會]

I *happened to* meet him. 我偶然與彼

You must inform me of whatever may *happen* in my absence. 我不在時無論何事發生汝須告我。

**hap'pen-ing**, (hāp'pēn-ing), *n.* 事件; 事故。

**hap'pi-ly** (-ī-lī), *adv.* ① 幸; 愉快。② 欣喜; 愉快。③ 巧妙。④ 適恰。Happily he did not die. 彼幸未死。

He did not die *happily*. 他死得不樂。

**hap'pi-ness** (hăp'ī-nēs), *n.* ① 幸運；幸福。② 欣喜；愉快。③ 巧妙；伶俐。④ 適當；適合。

— to procure (secure) one's true *happiness*, 得真正之幸福。— to covet the *happiness* of others, 羨慕他人之幸福。

I wish you every *happiness* (Please accept my best wishes for your *happiness*). 祝汝萬福。

**hap'py** (hăp'ī), *a.* ① 幸的；僥倖的。② 欣喜的；愉快的。③ 巧妙的；伶俐的。④ 適當的；適合的。

— a *happy* omen, 佳兆。— a *happy* condition, 快樂情狀。— a *happy* face, 歡容。— *happy* laughter (tears), 歡笑。— the *happy* pair, 新婚夫婦。— to be *happy* in doing good, 樂於為善。— the *happy* shouts of children, 兒童之歡呼。— a *happy* expedient (retor.), 適當之急計。— to be *happy* about one's promotion (over one's success, with one's friends), 因升級而欣喜。— to be *happy* in that work (in one's expressions), 巧於作事。

That is very *happy* for you. 此係汝之幸事。

I shall be very *happy* to see you. 我將與汝相見至以為快。

I am very *happy* at hearing this good news. 聞此佳音甚為欣喜。

He came to a *happy* termination. 被結局頗佳。

The artist is *happy* in depicting children. 該美術家善於描寫兒童。

**hap'py-go-luck'y**, *a.* 愛滑開的；好運的；福壽的。

**ha'ra-ki'ri** (hă'ră-kē'ē), *n.* 朝服自護 [日本語]。

**ha-rangue'** (hă-răŋg'), *n.* 高聲演說。— *v. i. & t.* 高聲演說。

*v.* The general *harangued* the troops. 將軍向軍隊演說。

**har'ass** (hă'răs'), *v. t.* 困憊；煩擾。

— to be *harassed* by jest, 為戲言所窘。

— to be *harassed* with debt, 為債務所累。— to be *harassed* by the enemy, 為敵所用。

**har'bin-ger** (hă'r'bīn-jēr), *n.* 前驅；先驅；先鋒。

**har'bor** (-bēr), *n.* ① 港；港口。② 庇護所；避難處。— *v. t.* ① 庇護。② 懷；蓄；懷抱 [尤指惡念]。

*n.* — to find *harbor* in a friend's house, 避難於友人家中。— *harbor* of refuge, 避難港；避難所。

*v.* — to *harbor* a thief (a deserter), 高贖盜賊。— to *harbor* malice (revenge), 懷惡意。

**har'bor-age** (hă'r'bēr-āj), *n.* 庇護所；避難處。

**hard** (hărd), *a.* ① 硬的；堅硬的 [與 *soft* 相反]。② 艱難的；困難的。③ 無情的；鐵石心腸的。④ 嚴厲的；苛刻的。

⑤ 辛勞的；刻苦的。⑥ 嚴肅的 [指酒]。

⑦ 烈性的 [指酒]。⑧ 【醫】硬性的。⑨ 硬音的 [如 *come* 中之 *c*, *go* 中之 *g*]。

⑩ 無音的 [如 *p*, *t*, *k*]。— *adv.* ① 堅硬。② 困難。③ 吃力；奮力；辛苦。

④ 嚴厲；嚴酷。⑤ 緊；牢固。⑥ 近；迫近。

*a.* — a *hard* knot, 緊結。— a *hard* and *fast* rule, 嚴厲之規則。— a *hard* and *fast* promise, 嚴守之誓約；信誓。

— a *hard* question (problem), 難題。— a *hard* language to study, 難讀之語言。— *hard* words, 難讀之字。— *hard* work, 苦工。— a *hard* student, 勤苦之學生。— a *hard* task, 費力之工作。— a *hard* blow, 重擊。— *hard* treatment, 虐待。— a *hard* fight, 劇烈之戰。

— a *hard* struggle, 強烈之奮鬥。— a *hard* rain, 暴雨。— *hard* drinking, 狂飲。— a *hard* frost (winter), 嚴寒。

— *hard* features (face), 嚴峻之貌。— a *hard* heart, 硬心腸。— a *hard* man (look, feeling), 無情之人。— a *hard* judge, 鐵面無私之法官。— a *hard* master, 嚴厲之主人。— *hard* water, 含有礦質之水。— *hard* drinks (liquors), 烈酒。— *hard* to bear (to believe), 難堪。— *hard* cash (money), 硬幣。— *hard* of hearing, 聽覺不聰。— to *call* one *hard* names, 罵人。

This stone is *hard* to the touch. 此石觸之頗堅。

He is *hard* to please. 其人難以取悅。

Don't be *hard* upon me, please. 請勿整迫我。

He was *hard* upon sixty years old. 被年近六旬。

He is very *hard* up now. 彼現在極貧困。

He is *hard* up for money this month (They were *hard* up for water). 本月彼缺少金錢。

*adv.* — to run *hard*, 奮力奔跑。— to hold *hard*, 緊握。— to drink *hard*, 狂飲。— to study as *hard* as possible, 努力勤學。— to rain *hard*, 降大雨。— to strike one *hard*, 重擊一人。— to work *hard*, 刻苦工作。

It goes *hard* with him. 此事使彼難堪。

Error dies *hard*. 過失難消。

He lives *hard* by. 他住在近處。

The cottage stands *hard* by the river (They waited *hard* by the place). 此茅屋在河之近處。

**hard/en** (här/'d'n), *v. t. & i.* ① 使硬；變硬。② 使無情；變爲無情。③ 使頑固；變爲頑固。

— to *harden* steel (clay), 使鋼堅硬。  
— to *harden* the hands (the muscles) *by* toil, 以勞苦使手堅強。— *hardened* in heart, 無情。

He was *hardened* to misfortune (His mind was *hardened* against pity). 彼對災禍無所感觸。

Mortar *hardens* in drying. 灰泥乾則變硬。

The market *hardens*. 市價窄透。

**hard/-head/ed**, *a.* 伶俐的；精明的。  
— a *hard-headed* politician, 精明之政客。

**hard/-heart/ed**, *a.* 無情的；硬心腸的；殘忍的

**hard/di-hood** (här/'di.hööd), *n.* ① 大膽；勇敢；凶莽。② 強壯；壯健。

**hard/di-ly**, *adv.* ① 大膽；勇敢。② 強壯；壯健。

**hard/di-ness**, *n.* ① 大膽；勇敢。② 強壯；壯健。

**hard/ly** (här/'li), *adv.* ① 嚴厲；嚴酷；苛刻。② 難；困難。③ 辛苦。④ 鮮；僅；殆；未必。

There is *hardly* any to be left (I gained *hardly* anything). 殆無餘剩。

I *hardly* believe it will rain. 我不信天將下雨。

They have dealt *hardly* with me. 彼等待我頗爲苛刻。

I *hardly* ever see him now. 現在我幾不與彼會見。

He is *hardly* strong enough to take such a long journey (You are *hardly* well enough to sit up yet). 彼之氣力不足以作長途旅行。

I *hardly* had time enough to prepare for the examination. 我無暇預備考試。

*Hardly* had he begun to speak when the audience interrupted him (He had *hardly* escaped when he was recaptured). 彼甫發言而聽衆即阻之。

**hard/ness**, *n.* ① 堅硬；硬性；硬度。② 困難。③ 辛苦。④ 嚴厲。⑤ 無情。— *hardness* of heart, 殘酷。

**hard/pan** ('pän'), *n.* ① 硬土。② 硬地。③ 最盛熱。

Prices have reached *hardpan*. 價格已到最盛熱。

**hard/-set** (här/'sēt), *a.* ① 困難的。② 堅硬的；堅固的；頑固的；堅決的。

**hard/-shell**, *a.* ① 有硬殼的。② 不風的；不進步的；嚴厲的。

**hard/ship** (-shīp), *n.* ① 困難；困難；辛苦。② 虐待；壓迫。

— to suffer great *hardships*, 受極大困苦。— to go *through* many *hardships*, 經過許多苦難。

This law works *hardship* to many. 此律令多數人受壓迫。

**hard/-tack'** (här/'tāk'), *n.* 硬餅乾。

**hard/ware** (-wâr'), *n.* 鐵器；金

**hard wood, or hard/wood'**, *n.* ① 硬木。② 闊葉樹之木材；闊葉樹。

**har/dy** (här/'di), *a.* ① 大膽的；勇敢的。② 強壯的；壯健的。③ 耐苦的；耐勞的。④ 耐寒的 [指植物]。

— a *hardy* exploit (*hardy* occupations), 勇敢之功績。— a *hardy* peasant (mariner), 強壯之農夫。— a *hardy* plant, 耐寒之植物。

**hare** (hâr), *n.* ① 野兔。

— two leash of *hares*, 免六匹。— to start a *hare*, 驚兔一免。

He was *mad* as a March *hare*. 彼極狂妄。

**hare/bell'** (hâr/'bēl'), *n.* ① 山小菜；九葉桔梗。

**hare/brained'** (-bränd'), *a.* 輕浮的；輕率的。

— the *harebrained* youth, 輕浮之少年。

**hare/lip'** (-līp'), *n.* 兔唇；缺嘴。

**har/rem** (hâr/'rēm), *n.* ① 回教徒之閩蘭。② 回教徒之妻妾。

**har/i-cot** (hâr/'kō; -kōt), *n.* ① 肉與菜蔬混煮之食品。② 燻元豆。

**hark** (hârk), *v. i.* 聽；傾聽。

— *Hark!* 傾聽。— to *hark back* to an old argument (to matters he has already discussed), 又歸本題。

**har/le-quin** (hâr/'lē-kwīn; -kīn), *n.* 小丑；丑角。

**harm** (hârm), *n.* ① 損害；傷害；損傷；災厄。② 邪惡；過失。— *v. t.* 損害；傷害；損傷。

*n.* — to protect one *from* harm, 防人受害。— to mean no *harm*, 並無惡意。

— grievous bodily *harm*, 身體上之重傷害。— to *do* you no *harm*, 無傷於汝。The frost will *do* much *harm* to the crops (Bad books *do* great *harm*). 冰霜將大有害於收穫。

There can be no *harm* in trying. 試之不沒有害。

You should always *keep out of* *harm's way*. 汝應時常避開危險。

*v.* Be careful to *harm* nothing. 當心勿傷一物。

**harm/ful** (hârm/'fūl), *a.* 有害的。— *harmful* to the lungs, 有害於肺。

**harm/less**, *a.* 無害的

— a *harmless* snake (drug, scheme), 無害之蛇。

He escaped *harmless*. 彼未受傷害而過。

**har-mon'ic** (hār-mōn'ik), *a.* ① 和諧的。②【音】韻音法的。  
— *harmonic tones*, 和諧之音。

**har-mon'i-ca** (-i-kā), *n.* ① 風琴。

**har-mon'i-con** (-kōn), *n.*; *L. pl.* HARMONICA (-kā), ① 風琴。

**har-mon'ies** (-iks), *n.* 樂音學。

**har-mon'i-ous** (-mō'nī-ūs), *a.* ① 和合的；相稱的；和諧的。② 諧音的；音調和諧的。

— a *harmonious family*, 和諧之家庭。

— a *harmonious government*, 平穩之政府。

— *harmonious colors*, 調和之色。

— *harmonious thoughts*, 調和之思想。

**har-mon-ize** (hār'mō-nīz), *v. t. & i.* 和合；和諧；配合；一致；使和合；使和諧；調停。

— to *harmonize hostile parties*, 使敵黨相和好。

The voice and instruments *harmonize*. 此聲與樂聲相和。

Your opinion does not *harmonize with mine*. 汝之意見與我不合。

**har-mo-ny** (hār'mō-nī), *n.*; *pl.* -NIES (-nīz). ① 相稱；符合。② 和諧；和合；和諧；一致。③【音】和聲；韻音；韻音法；韻音學。

— the *harmony of a loving family*, 親愛家庭之和睦。— to live in *harmony*, 相處和好。— to sing with perfect *harmony*, 歌調和諧。

This work is not in *harmony with his tastes*. 此種事務不合於彼之嗜好。

**har-ness** (hār'nēs), *n.* ① 馬具。② 軍服。  
*n.* — to put the *harness on a horse*, 將馬具裝配於馬上。

His duties *keep him constantly in the harness*. 彼之職務使彼常常勞動。

*v.* — to *harness a horse to a carriage* (a dog to a sledge). 將馬配在馬車上。

**harp** (hārp), *n.* ① 豎琴。② 豎琴狀之器械。③ 詩。— *v. t.* ① 奏豎琴。② 反覆言之；絮說。— *v. t.* 高。— **harp'er**, *n.*

*n.* — a player on a *harp*. 奏豎琴者。

— a singer to a *harp*, 和豎琴而歌者。

*v.* — to *harp upon one's woes*, 絮說其悲愁。— to *harp on one (the same) string*, 反覆陳說一事。— to *harp sand* (grain, wheat), 拌沙。

**harp'ist** (hārp'ist), *n.* 奏豎琴者。

**har-poon'** (hār-pōon'), *n.* 魚叉。  
— *v. t.* 以魚叉擊之，插之，或殺之。— **har-poon'er**, *n.*

**harp'si-chord** (hārp'si-kōrd), *n.* 大鋼絲琴。

**Har'py** (hār'pī), *n.*; *pl.* -PIES (-pīz). ① 具婦人身首及鳥之爪翼尾足之怪物。②【*L.c.*] 貪婪之人；勒索者。

**har'ri-dan** (hār'i-dān), *n.* 鬻嬰；老嫗。

**har'ri-er** (hār'ī-ēr), *n.* ① 劫掠者；掠奪者。②【動】食小動物及蟲類之鷹。

**har'ri-er**, *n.*【動】兔狍。

**har'row** (hār'ō), *n.* ① 耙。②【*軍*] 妨礙物。③ 斜列【*照等*的】。— *v. t.* ① 耙地。② 阻撓；磨滅。

*n.* — *under the harrow*, 遭難；受痛苦。

*v.* — to *harrow land after plowing*, 犁後復耙耕田地。— to *harrow one's feelings*, 傷其感情。

**har'ry** (hār'ī), *v. t. & i.* ① 劫掠；搶掠。② 阻撓；磨滅；阻礙。

— to *harry the people (the land)*, 劫掠人民。

**harsh** (hārsh), *a.* ① 粗惡的。② 辛酸的；酸的。③ 嚴厲的。④ 刺耳的；不和諧的。⑤ 酸澀的；苛刻的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *harsh surface (fabric)*, 粗糙之面。— a *harsh fruit*, 酸果。— a *harsh voice (sound)*, 粗惡聲音。— a *harsh combination of colors*, 不悅目之調色。

— a *harsh climate*, 惹人厭惡之氣候。

— a *harsh punishment (master)*, 酷刑。

— *harsh words*, 苛刻之言。

— *harsh to the ear (to the taste)*, 刺耳。

His voice sounds *harsh*. 其聲刺耳。

**hart** (hārt), *n.* 野鹿；牡鹿鹿。

\* || **har-tal'** (hār-tāl'), *n.* 同盟休戰。

A *hartal* is one of the most familiar and powerful weapons in Mr. Gandhi's passive resistance armory. 同盟休戰為甘地氏消極抵抗之軍械中所常見而最有力之武器。

**harts'horn'** (hārts'hōrn'), *n.* ① 鹿角。②【化】鹿角精。

**har'um-scar'um** (hār'ūm-skār'ūm), *a.* 輕率的；卤莽的【俗語】。

**har'vest** (hār'vest), *n.* ① 收穫。② 收穫期。③ 收穫物；產物。④ 結果。

— *v. t.* 收穫；得結果；獲果報。— **har'vest-er**, *n.*

*n.* — a rich (a bounteous, an ample, an abundant) *harvest*, 豐收。— a poor (scanty) *harvest*, 歉收。

— the time of *harvest*, 收穫之時。— a *harvest of nuts*, 堅果之收穫。— the *harvest of his follies*, 其惡行之結果。

— a laborer (reaper) in *harvest*, 收穫時之工作者。

Rice will be cheap after *harvest*. 收穫期後來價將廉。

*v.* He will surely *harvest* the fruit of his evil acts. 彼之惡行必獲其果報。

**harvest home.** ① 收穫。② 收穫節。③ 收穫歌。

**har/vest-man** (hār/vĕst-măn), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN. 官卿。

**has** (hăz), *3d pers. sing. pres. of HAVE.*

**hash** (hăsh), *v. t.* 切碎而混合之；切碎。— *n.* ① 雜碎；肉與菜蔬切碎而混合之食品。② 混合物；雜物。

*n.* He made a hash of the negotiations. 被破壞其談判。

**hash/ish** (hăsh/'ĕsh; hă-shĕsh/'), *n.* 大麻製成之麻醉藥。

**hasp** (hăsp), *n.* 鉤 [例如門鉤]；搭鈕。

**has/sock** (hăs/'ŏk), *n.* ① 一窠草。② 蒲團。③ 踏脚凳。

**hast** (hăst), *2d pers. sing. pres. of HAVE.*

**haste** (hăst), *n.* ① 急速；迅速；疾速。② 急遽；匆忙。

— to come in great haste, 趕快來。— in hot haste, 火急。— to dispatch a telegram in haste, 發出急電。— to be in great haste to finish a letter, 趕忙寫完一信。

I must make haste with my task. 我須趕忙工作。

The matter requires haste. 此事必須從速。

**haste, v. t. & i.** 催促；趕快 [現多用於文學]。

**has'ten** (hăs/'n), *v. t.* 催促；使迅速。— *v. i.* 急促；趕快。

— to hasten the reinforcements, 催促援軍。— to hasten to do a thing, 趕快作事。— to hasten to Nanking, 趕快到南京。

I must hasten back (home) before night comes. 我須於天未暗時趕回。

**hast'y** (hăs/'i), *a.* ① 急速的；迅速的；疾速的。② 輕率的；草莽的。③ 性急的；躁急的。— **hast/i-ly**, *adv.* — **-i-ness, n.**

— a hasty retreat, 速退。— a hasty decision, 匆促酌之決定。— a hasty sketch, 匆忙之草稿。— a hasty temper, 躁急之性。— hasty conjectures, 率然之猜度。— hasty words, 急性之語。— a hasty business, 緊急之事。

**hasty pudding.** ① 麥粉布丁。② 玉蜀黍粥。

**hat** (hăt), *n.* 帽；冠 [尤指有頂有邊者]。— to take off one's hat, 脫帽。— to put on one's hat (to have one's hat on), 戴帽。— straw hat, 草帽。

Hats off! 脫帽!

Whom did you take off your hat to? 汝向何人脫帽致敬?

He went into the house with his hat on (hat in hand). 被戴帽進屋。

Let us pass round the hat for the poor fellow (He sent his hat round to collect contributions). 我等代此貧人募集捐款。

**hatch** (hăch), *v. t.* ① 畫影線。② 嵌入細線；錄線。

**hatch, v. t.** ① 孵。② 設計；畫策。— *v. i.* 孵出。— *n.* ① 孵。② 孵出之物。③ 一窩子；一窠。

*v.* — to hatch a chicken, 孵出小雞。— to hatch an egg, 孵卵。— to hatch mischief (heresy, a plot), 設計為害。

The eggs hatch in two weeks (in the water, under ground). 卵於兩星期後將化。

The chicks (The young birds) hatch naked in ten days. 雛雞於十日後裸身孵出。

**hatch, n.** ① [航] 舷口；昇降口。② 半節門。③ 水門；閘。 [梳麻]

**hatch/el** (hăch/'ĕl), *n.* 麻梳。— *v. t.*

**hatch/et** (-ĕt), *n.* 手斧。

— to bury the hatchet, 息爭；媾和。— to dig (take) up the hatchet, 宣戰。— to throw the hatchet, 發誓。— to throw the helve after the hatchet, 拍上加棍。

**hatch/ing, n.** 影線畫法。

**hatch/way'** (-wă/'), *n.* 舷口；昇降口。

**hate** (hăt), *v. t. & i.* 恨；憎；惡。— *n.* 恨；憎；惡。— **hat'er, n.**

*v.* — to hate one's enemies, 仇恨敵人。— to hate to write, 不喜寫字。I hate the sight of him (the sound of a fire bell). 我見他為可惡。

He neither loves nor hates, 被無所好惡。

**hate/ful** (hăt/'fŭl), *a.* ① 懷恨的。② 可惡的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.** — a hateful lie, 惡毒之謊言。— a hateful look, 可憎之面目。— hateful crimes, 可惡之罪。

**hath** (hăth). = HAS, *3d pers. sing. pres. of HAVE.* Archaic.

**hat/tred** (hăt/'trĕd), *n.* 憎惡；怨恨。

I have an intense hatred of (for) such persons. 我極惡此類之人。

**hat/ter** (hăt/'ĕr), *n.* 製帽人；帽商。— to become mad as a hatter, 極其瘋狂；發瘋怒。

**hau/berk** (hă/'bĕrk), *n.* 鞭子殺。

**haugh/ty** (hă/'tĭ), *a.* 傲慢的；驕傲的。— **haugh/ti-ly** (-tĭ-lĭ), *adv.* — **-ti-ness, n.**

— a haughty air (walk, tone), 傲慢之神態。— to be haughty to one's inferiors, 對屬員倨傲；下驕。— a woman of a haughty nature, 性情高傲之婦女。



**haul** (hó), *v. t. & i.* ① 拖; 曳; 拉。  
② 【航】轉頭航向 [俾近風而駛]。— *n.*  
① 強曳; 強拉。② 一綱。③ 一綱所獲之物。  
④ 拖距。— **haul'er**, *n.*

*v.* — to **haul down** the sails, 落帆。—  
to **haul in** a rope, 將繩索捲進。— to  
**haul in** a fish, 拉進捕得之魚。— to  
**haul** a load of wood, 拖木樁。— to  
**haul** to the southward, 轉向南面航行。  
— to **haul at** a heavy load, 拖重載。

Seals **haul up** on land to breed. 海豹升至岸上生育。

The boat **hauled up** at the wharf. 此船靠碼頭停泊。

*n.* — to catch so many fish at a haul, 一綱捕獲若干魚。— a rich haul of sardines, 大宗鱈魚之捕獲。

**haul'age** (hó'áj), *n.* 拖; 拖費。

**haunch** (háuch; hóuch), *n.* 腿; 腿部。

— a haunch of venison (the haunches of a horse), 一塊腿肉(馬肉)。

**haunt** (hánt; hónt), *v. t.* ① 屢至; 常到。② 時常出沒 [指鬼]。③ 時常聚集。

— *v. i.* 常隨; 屢至。— *n.* 常住之處。  
*v.* — to **haunt** one's house, 常到人家去。— a **haunted** house, 有鬼作祟之屋。  
I am **haunted** by regrets (My heart was **haunted** by a bitter pain), 我悔恨無已。

The house is **haunted** by a ghost. 此屋有鬼作祟。

*n.* — the busy **haunts** of men, 人常至之熱鬧場所。

The club (theater, library) is our favorite **haunt**. 俱樂部為吾人常到之場所。

**haut'eur'** (hó-túr'), *n.* 傲慢; 驕傲。

**have** (häv), *v. t.; pret. & p. p.* HAD (há); *p. pr. & vb. n.* HAV'ING. ① 有。② 知; 了解。③ 必須; 不得不 [與動定式動字連用]。④ 懷; 審; 藏。⑤ 相聞。⑥ 表示; 運用 [感情意見等]。⑦ 為; 經驗; 從事。⑧ 確說; 斷言。⑨ 獲得; 承受。⑩ 佔優勢; 制服 [俗語]。⑪ 使往; 使然; 促成。

I **have** a meeting to attend. 我須赴會。

He **had** some Latin. 他略知拉丁文。

He **had** to leave. 他不得不離去。

They **have** no fear. 彼等無所畏懼。

We **have** trouble in store. 我等煩惱正多。

He **had** the kindness to go. 承彼之情一往。

Rumor **had** it so. 謠傳如此。

The newspaper **has** it that it will snow. 據報紙上說天將下雪。

He must **have** food or starve. 他須得食否則餓矣。

You **had** me in that argument. 汝於此項辯論佔我優勢。

They **have** him *before* the judge. 彼令其法官官處。

I don't like to **have** you go (I'll **have** him bring some fresh water). 我不欲汝去。

I **had** my arm broken. 我折斷我之手臂。

I must **have** a new coat made. 我須做一件新衣。

I **had** rather walk than ride. 我寧願步行不願乘馬。

The book may be **had** for a dollar. 此書一元可以買到。

I shall **have** finished my work by the end of this year. 今年年底我之工作將告竣矣。

*Had* he met me, he would **have** known me. 倘若遇我彼必認識我。

The sun **having** risen, we commenced our journey. 日出後我等起行。

*Having* done all I could, I calmly waited the result. 既盡我力我即靜待其結果。

**hav'én** (há'v'n), *n.* ① 港; 港口。② 避險所。

**hav'er-sack** (häv'er-säk), *n.* ① 糧囊。② 彈藥囊。

**hav'oc** (häv'ök), *n.* 破壞; 蹂躪。— to make **havoc** of (to play **havoc** among), 蹂躪。

**haw** (hó), *n.* 山轆; 山轆管。

**haw**, *v. i. & t.* [牲畜] 向左; 使 [牲畜] 向左。

— to **haw** oxen, 使羣牛向左。

**haw**, *n. & interj.* 支吾; 嚶嚶; 嚶嚶聲; 阿聲。— *v. i.* 支吾; 嚶嚶 [尤用於 to hum and haw 一語中]。

*n.* His story was broken by **hums** and **haws**. 其言斷斷續續。

*Interj.* Hum, haw! I really can't say. 哼, 嚶! 我實係說不出。

*v.* He **hums** and **haws** in his speech. 他言語支吾。

**Ha-wai'ian** (há-wí'än), *a.* 夏威夷島的; 夏威夷人的。— *n.* 夏威夷人。

**hawk** (hók), *n.* ① 鷹。② 鬻食同類之人。— *v. i.* 鷹獵。  
*n.* — a fish **hawk**, 魚鷹。— to catch birds by means of **hawks**, 設罟獵禽。  
*v.* — to **hawk** at flies, 插罟。

**hawk**, *v. i.* 咳。— *v. t.* 咳出 [常與 up 連用]。

— to **hawk up** phlegm, 將痰咳出。

**hawk**, *v. t.* 沿街叫賣。

— to **hawk** brooms (ballads), 沿街叫賣掃帚。 [小販]

**hawk'er** (hók'ēr), *n.* 沿街叫賣者;

**hawk'er** (hōk'ēr), *n.* 鷹獵者。

**hawk'ing**, *n.* 鷹獵。

**hawse** (hōz; hōs), *n.* ① 鑄鑿眼；

有鑄鑿眼之船首部。② 船首與鑄之距離。

The brig fell foul of our hawse. 兩

艘帆船相撞我等船首與鑄相距之處。

**hawse hole**, 鑄鑿眼。

— to come through the hawse holes,

以充當水手爲航海主謀之起點。

**haw'ser** (hō'zēr; -sēr), *n.* 【航】

大索；鑄索

**haw'thorn** (-thōrn), *n.* 【植】山

楸屬。

**hay** (hā), *n.* 乾草；秣。— *v. i.* 刈草。

*n.* — to look for a needle in a bottle

(bundle) of hay, 探險海之一粟。

Make hay while the sun shines. 勿

失時價；乘機行事。

He is making hay of my things. 彼

輕視我之物件。

**hay fever**, 【醫】枯草熱。

**hay'mow** (hā'mou'), *n.* 倉廩中

之乾草堆；倉中堆乾草之處。

**hay'rick** (-rīk'), *n.* 草墩。

**hay'stack** (-stāk'), *n.* 草墩。

**hazard** (hāz'ārd), *n.* ① 一種骰子

戲。② 偶然之事；意外之事。③ 危險。

— *v. t.* 冒險。

*n.* — the hazards of the sea, 海中之

危險。

I will try it at all hazards. 我必冒

萬險而爲之。

He did at the hazard of his life

(reputation), 被拼命作此事。

*v.* — to hazard the loss of reputa-

tion, 冒損失名譽之危險。— to hazard

life for a friend, 爲友人置生命於危險

之地。

**haz'ard-ous** (-ār-dūs), *a.* ① 危

險的；冒險的。② 偶然的。— **ous-ly**,

*adv.*

**haze** (hāz), *n.* ① 煙霧；霧。② 朦

朧；曖昧；不明瞭。

— the haze of an autumn day, 秋日

之霧。— away in distant haze, 遠在

霧中。

**haze**, *v. t.* ① 困累；稱擾【航海用語】。

② 侮辱；玩弄【特用於美國大學校學生】。

— **haz'er** (hāz'ēr), *n.*

The sophomores hazed a freshman.

大學二年級諸生侮辱一個一年級生。

**haz'el** (hā'z'el), *n.* ① 【植】榛。②

淡褐色。— *a.* 淡褐色的。

— a hazel wand, 榛樹製之杖。

**haz'y** (hā'z'ī), *a.* 有霧的；朦朧的；模

糊的。— **haz'i-ly**, *adv.* — **haz'i-**

**ness**, *n.*

— a haz'y weather, 有霧之天氣。— a

hazy reasoner (thought), 推理不清之

人。

**he** (hē), *pron.*; *nom.* HE; *poss.* HIS

(hīz); *obj.* HIM (hīm); *pl. nom.*

THEY (thā); *poss.* THEIR (thār) or

THEIRS (thārz); *obj.* THEM (thēm).

① 他；彼；渠。② 無論何人

A man may sin, but he must suffer

for it. 人或犯罪但必受其殃。

He helps doubly who helps prompt-

ly. 援助者其助倍。

He and I are of the same age. 彼與

我同年。

He or I (Either he or I, Neither he

nor I) am in the wrong. 非彼錯即

我錯。

He or you are in the wrong. 非彼錯

即汝錯。

You and he must do your work. 汝

與彼必須工作。

**head** (hēd), *n.* ① 頭。② 頭髮。③

智力；理解力。④ 長；首領；領袖。⑤

首位；前面；上端；主端。⑥ 一人；一

頭；一個【用作此意時複數不加 s】。⑦ 密

集之植物頂部；穗。⑧ 【植】頭狀花序。

⑨ 標題；項目；題目。⑩ 源；河源。

⑪ 極點；頂點；危機。⑫ 力；勢力；

軍勢。⑬ 鹿角。⑭ 啤。⑮ 冠；帽。

— *a.* ① 主要的；領袖的。② 居首的；

在前的。③ 自前面來的。— *v. t.* ① 斬

首；殺頭。② 擊頭；配頭。③ 列於前茅。

④ 爲首；領袖；率領。⑤ 攔阻；阻止【常

與 of 連用】。⑥ 削去樹之梢頭；修剪。

⑦ 鼓向。— *v. i.* ① 成頭。② 向。

*n.* — a fine head of hair, 美髮。—

a wise (stupid) heads, 智者。— the

head of a family (a house, a tribe,

a rebellion), 家長。— ten head of

oxen (deer, cattle), 十頭牛。— the

heads of a sermon, 說教之題目。— a

note placed at the head of a chap-

ter, 章首之註解。

He has risen to the head of his

class. 彼在級中名次已列第一。

He stood with his head down. 被垂

頭而立。

A price was set on the traitor's

head. 懸賞購買賣國賊之首級。

He tossed his head to show his

disrust (contempt, dissent), 被

搖首以示厭惡。

He gave consent by nodding his

head. 被點頭允諾。

He is weak in his head from over-

work and anxiety. 彼因憂勞而致神

經衰弱。

I cannot make head or tail of this

letter. 我對於此函茫無頭緒。

He has a good head for mathema-

tics. 彼精於數學。

Put that out of your head. 勿思此

事。

He wrote it *out of his own head*. 此係彼所創作。  
 Such an idea never entered my *head*. 我向無此意。  
 It came *into his head* (He took it *into his head*) that he had an engagement. 彼忽思及彼已有約。  
 He could not *make head against* his enemy. 彼不能抵抗敵人。  
 The many revolts *gathered to a head*. 許多叛黨合成一氣。  
 v. — to *head an arrow*, 裝箭頭。 — to *head an expedition*, 率領遠征隊。 — to *head off an attack*, 阻止攻擊。 — to *head one's boat for shore*, 駛船向岸。 — the rebellion *headed by* Jack Cade, 以 Jack Cade 爲首領之謀反。 His name *heads* the list. 其名首列。 The vessel *headed* north. 此船向北。  
**head/ache** (héd/'æk'), n. 頭痛。  
 — a slight (heavy, bad, splitting) *headache*, 輕微之頭痛。  
 That gave me a *headache*. 此事令我頭痛。  
**head/band** (-bánd'), n. 束髮帶。  
**head/dress** (-drés'), n. 頭飾。  
**head/er** (héd/'ér), n. ① 針頭匠；釘頭匠。 ② 【毒】毒頭石。 ③ 炮丁。 ④ 倒頭墜下；頭先入水。 ⑤ 頭木。 ⑥ 首領。  
**head/first** (-fírs'), **head/fore/most** (-fór/móst), adv. 頭向前；頭先。  
**head/gear** (-gēr'), n. 頭飾。  
**head/ing**, n. ① 作頭；成頭 [如釘頭桶頭等]。 ② 標題；題目。  
 — the *heading of a pin*, 裝釘頭。 — the *heading of a newspaper article*, 報紙論文之標題。  
**head/land** (-lánd), n. 岬；海角。  
**head/light** (héd/'líht'), n. 機車頭燈；燈塔。  
**head/line** (-lín'), n. 頁頂之標題；新聞紙之標題。  
**head/long** (héd/'lông), adv. ① 頭向前。 ② 齒莽；躁急。 — a. ① 頭先投入的。 ② 齒莽的；躁急的；輕率的。 ③ 峻峻的。  
 adv. — to fall *headlong*, 頭向前而傾跌。  
 a. — *headlong* folly, 齒莽之愚行。 — a *headlong* steep, 峻峻之懸崖。  
**head/piece** (-pēs'), n. ① 藝；畫。 ② 章首或頁首所刻之花飾。  
**head/quarters** (-kwór/'tērz), n. pl. — sometimes used as a *sing*. 大本營；司令部。  
 — the *headquarters of business*, 商業之中樞。 — *police headquarters*, 警察總局。 — the chief staff officer in the army *at headquarters*, 陸軍司令

部之總參謀。 — to report *at headquarters*, 向大本營報告。  
**head/ship** (héd/'shíp), n. 首領之權力；首領之地位。  
**heads/man** (hédz/'mán), n.; pl. —MEN. 行刑吏；劊子手。 「禰」  
**head/stone** (-stón'), n. 墓石；墓  
**head/strong** (-strông), a. 頑固的；剛愎的。  
 — a *headstrong* boy, 頑童。 — a *headstrong* course (conduct), 頑固之行爲。  
**head/water** (héd/'wô/'tēr), n. 水源 [大抵用複數]。  
**head/way** (héd/'wā'), n. ① 駛進。 ② 進步。 ③ 【建】拱下之空處。  
 — the *headway of a ship*, 船之進航。 — the *headway of a locomotive*, 火車頭之前進。  
**head/y** (héd/'y), a. ① 頑梗的；固執的。 ② 齒莽的；暴烈的。 ③ 易影響及頭的；致醉的。  
 — a *heady* horse, 強項之馬。 — *heady* wine, 致醉之酒。  
**heal** (hēl), v. t. & i. ① 醫治；治愈；痊愈；復原。 ② 調停；和解。 ③ 寬赦；赦免。 — -er, n.  
 — to *heal the sick*, 醫治病人。 — to *heal a hurt* (a wound), 治傷。 — to *heal one of one's disease*, 將人疾病醫好。 — to *heal a quarrel* (a breach), 調停嫌隙。  
**health** (hēlth), n. ① 康健；健全。 ② 康健幸福之祝頌。 ③ 衛生。  
 — the way to preserve *health*, 醫生活法。 — to promote *health*, 增進健康。 Owing to bad (ill) *health*, he cannot work. 彼因身體衰弱不能工作。 He is *in health* (out of health). 彼身體康健。  
 He enjoys excellent (good, perfect, sound, vigorous) *health*. 彼享健康之樂。  
 He went abroad for the recovery of his *health*. 彼出洋醫病。 I drink to your *health* (They drank the *health of the President*). 我舉杯祝汝健康。  
**health/ful** (-fōól), a. ① 增進康健的；衛生的。 ② 完善的 [指道德上或精神上而言]。 — -ful-ness, n.  
 — a *healthful* climate (air, diet, occupation), 有益衛生之氣候。  
**health/y** (hēl/'thī), a. ① 康健的；健全的。 ② 增進康健的；衛生的。 — **health/i-ly** (-thī-'lī), adv. — -i-ness, n.  
 — a *healthy* complexion (glow), 強健之容貌。 — a *healthy* place (air), 適於衛生之地。 — *healthy* surroundings, 有益衛生之環境。

You should take plenty of *healthy* exercise. 汝應多習有益於身體之運動。

**heap** (hēp), *n.* ① 一堆。② 多數；多量。— *v. t.* ① 堆起；疊起；堆積 [常與 *up* 連用]。② 多感；多予。③ 使溢。

*n.* — *heaps* of money, 多金。— *a heap of trouble* (people, presents), 許多煩惱。— *heaps of times*, 多次。— *a heap of earth* (stones, rubbish, ruins), 一堆泥土。— *to lay bay in a heap*, 堆積乾草。— *to be struck all of a heap*, 慌亂。

I like him *a heap* (He goes *a heap* too often). 我甚愛彼 [俗語]。

The walls fell *all of a heap*. 牆垣一齊倒塌。

*v.* — *to heap up treasures* (the earth), 堆積財寶。— *to heap stones* (ore), 堆石。— *to heap blessings* (insults) upon one, 慶以多福。— *to heap apples in a basket* (to *heap a basket with apples*), 裝滿蘋果於筐中。

**hear** (hēr), *v. t.*; HEARD (hūrd):

HEARING. ① 聽；聞。② 諦聽；注意。③ 聽審；聽斷。④ 聽許。— *v. i.* ① 聽；聞。② 諦聽；注意。③ 得到消息；據報。— *to hear a sound* (the news), 聞聲。— *to hear a lesson*, 聽講。— *to hear of an accident*, 聞及意外之事。— *to hear from a friend*, 從友人處聽得消息。

Did you *hear* anything about it? 關於此事汝有所聞否?

The judge will *hear* the case in court. 法官將審此案件。

Did you *hear* the clock striking (I *heard* some one walking in the veranda)? 汝聽得敲鐘否?

I never *heard* him speak an untruth (I have *heard* him spoken of as a good man). 我從未聞彼說謊。

On *hearing* this, he fled. 彼聞此信即逃。

I was taken aback when I *heard* of it. 聞及此事我頗驚訝。

I have not *heard* from him for two months. 我已兩月未得彼之消息。

He refused to *hear* to the arrangement. 彼不聽從此項辦法。

**heard** (hūrd), *pret. & p. p.* of HEAR.

**hear/er** (hēr/ēr), *n.* 聽者。

All the *hearers* were pleased. 聽者皆滿意。

**hear/ing**, *n.* ① 聽聞；聽力；聽覺。② 諦聽；注意。③ 聽訟。④ 聽力所及之處；聽域。

— *to get a hearing*, 得人傾聽。— *to give one a hearing*, 傾聽人言。— *to be quick* (hard) *of hearing*, 聽覺敏銳。

His *hearing* is bad (sharp). 彼之聽覺不佳。

He is not *within hearing* (quite out of hearing, beyond hearing). 彼在聲聞不可及之處。

**heark/en, hark/en** (hār/k'n), *v. t.* 諦聽；注意。

*Hearken to his instruction*. 汝等諦聽彼之教訓。

**hear/say/** (hēr/sā/), *n.* 傳聞；謠言。— *hearsay evidence*, 傳聞證據。— *to speak from hearsay*, 道聽途說。

I know it *by hearsay* only. 我不過風聞如此。

**hearse** (hūrs), *n.* 屍架；棺車。

**heart** (hārt), *n.* ① 心。② 心。③ 胸。④ 精神。⑤ 胸懷；胸襟。⑥ 愛情；衷情。⑦ 勇氣。⑧ 中心；主要部分。⑨ 志願。⑩ 心形之物。⑪ 有心形花之紙牌。

— *a woman of some heart*, 溫柔之婦女。— *to take heart*, 振起精神。— *to lose heart*, 喪膽。— *to get at the heart of things*, 知事之究竟。— *a warm* (cold, tender, cruel, hard) *heart*, 熱心。— *a man without a heart*, 無情之人。— *a man after my own heart*, 合我心意之人。— *to learn* (repeat, say) *by heart*, 記誦。

Head and heart often disagree (He is all head and no heart; She is all heart). 智慧與情感常不一致。

He is *at heart* a good man (He does not *at heart* approve your proposal). 彼實係善人。

I am sick *at heart*. 余心憂傷。

I sympathize with you from the bottom of my heart. 我真心與汝表同情。

He lives in the heart of the city. 他住在本城之中心。

She despised him in her heart. 伊心中蔑視其人。

They were in heart to fight. 彼等勇於作戰。

His heart failed him. 彼已喪膽。

I have no heart for study on such a fine day. 際此天朗氣清之日我無心讀書。

I had not the heart to refuse his request (to scold my son). 我不忍拒絕彼之請求。

His heart is in his work. 彼用心作事。

He won (gained) the heart of the people. 彼得民心。

He was heart and soul a Republican. 彼全然係一共和黨主義者。

We believe in your heart and soul. 我等誠心信汝。

We will give our *heart's blood* for our country. 吾人類為國家流血。  
 Be of good heart. 放心；不必害怕。  
 I am in the fullness of my heart to give you this advice (I speak out of the fullness of my heart). 我竭誠向汝盡忠告。  
 You may set your heart at ease. 汝可安心。  
 He has set his heart on this position. 被極想獲此位置。  
 His words cut me (It grieves me) to the heart. 其言使我傷心。  
 He did it to his heart's content. 被暢所欲為。  
 I said good-bye with a heavy heart. 我鬱鬱告別。  
 I started for my holiday with a light heart. 我欣然開始休假。  
 I will do it (I thank you, I welcome him) with all my heart. 我極願為之。  
 I love my country with my whole heart. 我傾心愛國。  
**heart/ache** (hārt/'āk'), *n.* 心痛。  
**heart/broken** (-brō/'k'n), *a.* 心碎的；斷腸的；極悲痛的。  
 — a heartbroken mother, 極悲痛之母親。  
**heart/burn** (-būrn'), *n.* 胃火。  
**heart/burn/ing**, *n.* 怨恨。  
**heart'ed**, *a.* 具某種心腸的 [大都用於複合字中]。  
 — kind-hearted (faint-hearted), 善心的。  
**heart/en** (hār/'t'n), *v. t.* 鼓舞；鼓勵；激勵。  
**heart/felt** (hārt/'fēl't), *a.* 誠心的；誠心的。  
 — heartfelt joy (grief), 真心之歡樂。 — heartfelt congratulations (cheers), 誠懇之祝賀。  
**hearth** (hārth), *n.* ① 爐；爐床。 ② 爐臺；家庭。  
**hearth/stone** (hārth/'stōn'), *n.* 爐石；爐臺；家庭。  
**heart/i-ly** (hār/'t'i-lī), *adv.* ① 由衷；誠意。 ② 熱心；熱誠；竭誠。 ③ 豐饒；多；完全；全然。  
 — to eat heartily of the meal (to drink heartily of the wine), 飽食一餐。  
 I am heartily glad (grateful, sorry). 我誠欣喜。  
 I am heartily tired of all these troubles. 我深厭此等煩瑣之事。  
 He is heartily desirous of it. 被渴想此物。  
**heart/i-ness** (-nēs), *n.* ① 誠懇；熱心。 ② 強健。

**heart/less** (hārt/'lēś), *a.* ① 無心的。 ② 沒精打彩的；沮喪的。 ③ 無情的；殘忍的。  
 — to treat one in a heartless manner, 虐待人。  
**heart's/ease** (hārts/'ēz'), *n.* Also **heart's/-ease**. ① 心氣和平。 ② 【植】三色堇。  
**heart/sick** (hārt/'sīk'), *a.* 心痛的；沮喪的；憂鬱的。  
 — heart/sick sighs, 悲歎。  
**heart/strings** (-strīngz'), *n. pl.* 心弦；深情。  
**heart/wood** (hārt/'wōōd'), *n.* 心材；中心木質。  
**heart'y** (hār/'tī), *a.* ① 由衷的；誠懇的；誠懇的；活動的。 ② 強健的。 ③ 遊蕩的；豐饒的。 — *n.*; *pl.* HEARTIES (-tiz). 伴侶；良友 [古語，專指水手]。  
 — a hearty welcome, 竭誠之歡迎。 — a hearty man, 強健之人。 — a hearty appetite (eater), 強健之胃口。 — a hearty meal, 盛宴。 — to be hearty in support of a project, 竭誠贊助一項計畫。  
**heat** (hēt), *n.* ① 熱；熱學。 ② 炎熱。 ③ 身熱發熱；面赤。 ④ 熱度。 ⑤ 激昂；激發；激烈。 ⑥ 發熱。 ⑦ 一次努力；一次賽跑。 ⑧ 方酣之時。 ⑨ 動物之性慾衝動 [特指雄者]。 — *v. t. & i.* ① 使熱；發熱。 ② 激動；激發。 — **heat'er**, *n.*  
*n.* — the heat of passion, 盛怒。 — a summer heat, 暑熱。 — an animal heat, 體溫。 — in the heat of the day, 日中最熱之時。 — in the heat of action (battle, the debate, the struggle), 戰事方酣之際。 — to do a work at a heat, 一氣呵成。 — to run several heats, 賽跑數次。 — trial heats, 預賽。 — final heats, 決賽。 — white (red) heat, 白熱。 [高熱則發。  
 Glass melts at a great heat. 玻璃在 I can't work in this dreadful heat. 盛暑時我不能工作。 「衝動。  
 That white cat is in heat. 白貓性慾 *v.* — to heat an oven (a furnace), 使爐灶發熱。 — to heat water (iron), 使水發熱。 — to heat the feelings, 使感情激昂。  
 Wine heats the blood. 酒使血熱。  
 He was heated with passion. 被已激怒。  
 The discussion was very heated. 討論極其激烈。  
 Water heats slowly. 水發遲熱。  
**heath** (hæth), *n.* ① 石南屬長青藤木。 ② 石南科植物繁殖地。  
**hea/then** (hē/'th'n), *n.*; *pl.* -THENS (-th'nz) or collectively -THENS. ①

異教徒；崇拜偶像者。② 不信宗教者；野蠻人。— *a.* ① 異教徒的。② 不信宗教的；野蠻的。— *ish, a.*  
*a.* — *heathen superstitions* (customs). 異教徒之迷信。

**hea/then-dom** (hē'th'n-dŏm), *n.*  
① 異教。② 異教國。

**hea/then-ism** (-iz'm), *n.* 異教；野蠻。

— *the heathenism of the slums*, 貧民窟中之野蠻。

**heath/er** (hēth'ēr), *n.* 英國石南屬植物。

**heath/er-y** (-ī), *a.* 多節木的；似樺木的。

**heave** (hēv), *v. t. ; pret. & p. p.*  
**HEAVED** (hēvd), **HOVE** (hōv) ; *p. pr. & vb. n.* **HEAVING**, ① 舉起。② 使浮起。③ 自胸中發出。④ 【航】投；擲；曳；拖；拉。— *v. i.* ① 舉起；升起。② 起伏；升降；上下。③ 喘。④ 作嘔。⑤ 【航】曳；拖；拉。⑥ 膨脹。— *n.* ① 舉起。② 膨脹。③ 【航】移動；轉置。④ 嘔吐。⑤ 投擲。

*v.* — *to heave a sigh* (a groan), 嘆息。— *to heave the lead*, 投鉛以測水之深淺。— *to heave ((up)) an anchor*, 起錨。

*The sailors tries to heave the ship ahead.* 船員不展帆而迫船前進。

*A ship heaves in sight.* 一船出現。

*The ship hove to near us.* 此船接近我等而停泊。

**heav/en** (hēv'en), *n.* ① 天；上天；天空 [通常用複數]。② 天堂；天國。③ 【cap.】天神；天帝。④ 極樂土；福地；福祥；吉祥。

— *the starry heavens*, 有星之天空。— *by Heaven ((s))*, 對天立誓。

*He has done Heaven knows what.* 不知被作何事。

*His spirit will soon be in heaven.* 他即將去世。

*Thank Heaven, my son was not hurt.* 感謝上天，我兒未受傷害。

*He moved heaven and earth to gain his end.* 被千方百計以圖達到目的。

**heav/en-ly** (-lī), *a.* ① 天的；天空的。② 天堂的；天國的。③ 神聖的。— **-li-ness, n.**

— *heavenly regions*, 天空。— *heavenly bodies*, 天體。— *heavenly peace*, 天上之平安。— *a heavenly voice* (music), 極其優美之聲音。— *a heavenly temper*, 極其優美之性情。

**heav/en-ly, adv.** 如天。

**heav/en-ward** (-wērd), *a. & adv.* 向天。

**heav'er** (hēv'ēr), *n.* ① 舉起者；舉物之器。② 木槌；槓杆。

**heaves** (hēvz), *n.* 馬之氣喘病。

**heav/i-ly** (hēv/i-lī), *adv.* ① 重。② 難堪；煩苛。③ 沮喪；憂鬱。④ 巨大。⑤ 遲鈍；愚笨。⑥ 暴烈。⑦ 陰沈。⑧ 濃密。

— *heavily burdened*, 負荷頗重。— *heavily wooded* (bearded, timbered), 森林密布。— *to pay heavily*, 給付巨款。

*The wheels drag heavily.* 重輪難行。  
*He was heavily punished.* 他受重罰。  
*The days pass heavily.* 度日如年。

**heav/i-ness** (-nēs), *n.* ① 重。② 難堪；煩苛。③ 沮喪；憂鬱。④ 巨大。⑤ 遲鈍；愚笨。⑥ 暴烈。⑦ 陰沈。⑧ 濃密。

**heavy** (hēv/i), *a.* ① 重的。② 難堪的；煩苛的。③ 沮喪的；憂鬱的；悲傷的。④ 巨大的；重大的。⑤ 遲鈍的；愚笨的。⑥ 暴烈的；猛烈的。⑦ 高聳的；深沈的。⑧ 陰沈的；陰沈的。⑨ 濃密的。⑩ 不易消化的。⑪ 疲勞的。⑫ 艱難的。⑬ 多泥的；泥濘的。⑭ 煩惱的。⑮ 未發辭的。— *adv.* ① 重。② 難堪；煩苛。③ 沮喪；憂鬱。④ 巨大。⑤ 遲鈍；愚笨。⑥ 暴烈。⑦ 陰沈。

*a.* — *a heavy load*, 重載。— *a heavy responsibility*, 重大之責任。— *heavy taxes*, 苛稅。— *a heavy silence*, 極靜。— *a heavy heart*, 憂心。— *heavy looks*, 愁容。— *a heavy rain* (storm), 大雨。— *a heavy sky*, 陰天。— *a heavy sea*, 巨浪之海。— *a heavy road*, 泥濘之道路。— *a heavy sound*, 低沉之聲。— *heavy features*, 厚重之貌。— *a heavy odor*, 悶人之氣味。— *a heavy grade*, 峻險之斜坡。— *a heavy blow*, 重擊。— *a heavy meal* (food), 不易消化之餐食。— *a heavy sleep*, 熟睡。— *a heavy tongue*, 鈍口。— *heavy debts*, 重大之債務。— *a heavy silk* (paper), 重量之絲綢。— *a heavy order* for goods, 大批之定貨單。— *a heavy buyer*, 大買主。— *a heavy line* in drawing, 畫圖之粗線。— *a heavy book*, 無趣味之書。— *a heavy market*, 呆滯之市面。— *a heavy pain*, 劇痛。— *a heavy task* (undertaking), 艱事。— *heavy parts*, 莊嚴神色 [劇中之用語]。

*Your eyes look heavy with sleep.* 汝似睡眠朦朧。

*My head is heavy.* 我覺頭昏。

*This stone is not heavy for its size.* 照此大小此石分量不重。

*The war weighs heavy on the people.* 戰事使人民受重苦。

*Water is heavier than oil.* 水重於油。  
*His debts are a heavy drag upon him.* 彼之債務為其重累。

**heavy-weight** (hēv'ī-wāt'), *n.*  
超平均體重之人。

**heb-dom/a-dal** (hēb-dōm/ā-dāl'),  
*a.* 一週的；七日的；每週的。

**heb/e-tate** (hēb/ē-tāt'), *v. t.* 使  
遲鈍；使怠惰。

**heb/e-tude** (-tūd'), *n.* 遲鈍；怠惰。

**He/bra/ie** (hē-brā'ik'), *a.* 希伯來  
人的；希伯來語的。

**He/bra-ism** (hē'brā-'iz'm), *n.* ①  
希伯來語風；希伯來風俗。② 希伯來制  
度；希伯來人之特性。

**He/bra-ist**, *n.* ① 精通希伯來語者；  
精通希伯來學問者。② 猶太教徒。

**He/brew** (hē'brōō), *n.* ① 希伯來  
人。② 古希伯來語。③ *pl.* 使徒保羅達  
希伯來人書。— **He/brew**, *a.*

**hec/a-tomb** (hēk'ā-tōm; -tōōm),  
*n.* 【古】百半樓柱；大殺戮。

**heck/le** (hēk'le'), *v. t.* ① 以麻梳梳  
之。② 閒雜。— *n.* 麻梳。

**hec/tic** (hēk'tik'), *a.* ① 患消熱熱  
的；患肺病的。② 有肺病徵候的。  
— *a* *hectic* flush, 有肺病徵候之面紅。

**hec/to-** (hēk'tō-), **hect-**, 出自希  
羅語之合體，其義為「百」；例如：**hec/-  
tare** (-tār), (百阿爾)；**hec/to-  
gram**, (百克爾)；**hec/to-li/ter**  
(-li'tēr), (百立脫爾)；**hec/to-  
me/ter** (-mē'tēr), (百米突)；  
**hec/to-stere** (-stēr), (百立方米  
突)。

**hec/to-graph** (-tō-gráf), *n.* 膠  
印器。

**hec/tor** (hēk'tēr), *v. t. & i.* 喧鬧；  
喧嘩。

**hedge** (hēj), *n.* ① 籬。② 界限；疆  
界。— *v. t.* ① 以籬圍之；以籬隔之。  
② 圍禁；保護。— *v. i.* 想避；推諉。  
*v.* — *to hedge* a field (a garden), 以  
籬圍田。— *to hedge* a bet, 兩面並賭；  
兩方下注。

**hedge/hog** (hēj'hōz'), *n.* ① 【動】  
獾。② 美洲豪豬。

**hedge/row** (hēj'rō'), *n.* 一列籬  
樹。

**heed** (hēd), *v. t.* 注意；留心。— *v. i.*  
注意；留心。— *n.* 注意；留心。  
*n.* — *to give* (pay) *no heed* to warn-  
ing, 不注意警告。— *to take no heed* of  
the danger, 不顧危險。  
*Take heed* lest you fall. 謹防跌傷。  
*You must take heed* of such men.  
汝須謹防此類人物。

**heed/ful** (-fōōl'), *a.* 注意的；留心  
的。③  
— *to be heedful* of one's instruc-  
tion, 注意人之教訓。

**heed/less**, *a.* 不注意的；不認心的；  
疏忽的。

— *heedless* of the consequences, 不  
顧及後來之結果。

**heel** (hēl), *v. t. & i.* 【航】傾側；傾  
斜。  
*The ship heeled over.* 此船斜行而過。

**heel**, *n.* ① 踵；腳跟。② 【動】*pl.* 後  
足。③ 後部；末；尾。④ 鞋跟；跟跟。  
⑤ 蹄狀之物。⑥ 節節。⑦ *pl.* 足跡。  
⑧ 駟馬則。  
— *the heels* of one's boots, 靴之後跟。  
— *the heel* of a session (a discourse),  
會期之末。— *to follow on one's heels*,  
接踵而來；追迫。— *to be out at heels*,  
襪破鞋穿；窮困。  
*His dog is at his heels.* 其犬緊隨其後。  
*He took to his heels* for safety. 彼  
逃走以圖安全。  
*He uttered these words heels over  
head* (head over heels). 彼覆率作  
此語。  
*He picked up his heels* and ran like  
a deer. 彼脫逃而急奔。

**heel'er** (hēl'ēr), *n.* 追隨者；政治  
家之走狗。

**heel/tap** (-tāp'), *n.* ① 鞋頭皮；踵  
皮。② 杯中餘酒。

**heft** (hēft), *n.* ① 重。② 大部分；大  
半；要點【俗語】。— *v. t.* 舉起以試其  
重量。  
*n.* — *the heft* of the speech, 演說之  
要點。  
*The heft* of the crop was spoiled. 大  
部分收穫受損害。  
*v.* *Heft* it and see how solid it is.  
舉起以試其重量並察其如何堅實。

**heg-mon/ny** (hē-jēm'ō-nī; hēj/-  
ē-mō-nī; hē'jē-), *n.* 盟主；霸權；  
牛耳。

**heif'er** (hēf'ēr), *n.* 牝犏。

**heigh** (hī; hā), *interj.* 引起注意壯  
人膽力等之呼喚聲。

**height** (hī), *n.* ① 高。② 高度。  
③ 高所；丘；岡；山。④ 絕頂；頂點；極  
點。⑤ 高位；高貴。  
— *the height* of a tree (a mountain,  
a tower), 樹之高度。— *on heights*  
commanding distant prospects, 在能  
見遠景之高度。— *ten feet in height*,  
十英尺高。— *in the height* of summer,  
在盛夏之時。— *to rise to a great  
height* of honor, 升於高貴之地位。  
*It is the height* of absurdity (folly).  
此係智理之極。

*It is the height* of my ambition to  
serve my country. 報國乃係我之極  
大志願。  
*He was cut off in the height* of his  
career. 彼死於事業正盛之際。  
*She is dressed in the height* of the  
fashion. 伊之裝束極其時式。

Our nation is *at the height of her power* (Prices rise to a great height; The storm is at its height; The banquet is at its height). 我國正在最強盛之時代。

The dispute (quarrel, revolt) has come to a *height*. 辯論已達最激烈之點。

He is *above the middle height*. 彼之身材在中人以上。

He fell from a great *height*. 彼從最高處跌下。

**height/en** (hīt/'n), *v. t.* ① 使高; 升高。② 增加; 增大; 加強。③ 誇張。

— to *heighten* effect, 增加效力。— to *heighten* a building, 加高房屋。— to *heighten* one's sentiments, 使其感情高尚。— to *heighten* a story, 誇張其詞。

**heinous** (hā/'nūs), *n.* 可惡的; 兇猛的; 殘暴的。— **heinously**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *heinous* crime (criminal), 極大之罪。

**heir** (ār), *n.* 承繼人; 後嗣; 嗣子。

— *heir* apparent, 法定繼承人; 皇太子。

— *heir-at-law* (an *heir* by legal right, the *rightful heir*), 法定繼承人。

— *natural heir*, 血統繼承人。— *heir* presumptive, 假定繼承人。— *heir to a property*, 遺產繼承人。

A *son* and *heir* has been born to him. 彼已生有嗣子。

**heir/ess** (ār/'ēs), *n.* 承繼之女。

**heir/loom'** (ār/'lōom'), *n.* 數世相傳之遺產; 傳家寶。

**held**, *pret.* & *p. p.* of HOLD.

**hel/ical** (hēl/'kāl), *a.* 螺旋狀的。

**hel/i-cop/ter** (hēl/'i-kōp/'tēr), *n.* 具有螺旋推進機之飛機。

**he/li-o-cen/tric** (hē/'lī-ō-sēn-'trīk), **he/li-o-cen/'tri-cal** (-trī-kāl), *a.* 太陽中心的; 以太陽為中心的。

**he/li-o-graph'** (hē/'lī-ō-grāf'), *n.* 日光反射信號機。— *v. t. & i.* 用日光反射信號機打信號。

**He/li-os** (-ōs), *n.* 【希臘神話】太陽神。

**he/li-o-scope'** (-ō-skōp'), *n.* 太陽觀測器; 太陽鏡。

**he/li-o-ther/a-py** (hē/'lī-ō-thēr/'ā-pī), *n.* 【醫】日光浴療法。

**he/li-o-trope** (hē/'lī-ō-trōp), *n.* ① 【植】向日葵。② 淡紫色。

**he/li-o-type'** (-tīp'), *n.* 用寫真膠版製成之照相。

**he/li-o-ty/y** (-tīp/'ī), *n.* 寫真膠版術。

**he/li-um** (hē/'lī-ūm), *n.* 【化】氦。

**hel/ix** (hē/'līks; hēl/'īks), *n.*; *pl.* L. HELICES (hēl/'ī-sēz), E. HELIXES (hē/'līk-sēz; hēl/'īk-). ① 螺旋。②

【恐】螺旋狀裝飾。③ 耳輪。④ 蝸牛圖。

**hell** (hēl), *n.* ① 冥府; 陰間; 黃泉。② 地獄。③ 厄惡之場所; 牢獄; 監獄。

— a *hell* upon earth, 世界上最苦之地。

— to make a *hell* of a noise, 非常喧嘩。

What the *hell* do I care? 我到底有何顧慮?

Go to the *hell*! 滾開! 該死!

He leads a *hell* of life. 他如在地獄中度日。

**hel/ice-bore** (hēl/'ē-bōr), *n.* ① 【植】黑蘆度; 黑蘆度粉 [作瀉劑用]。② 【植】白蘆度; 白蘆度粉 [作殺蟲劑用]。

**Hel-len/ie** (hē-'lēn/'īk; -lē/'nīk), *a.* 希臘的; 希臘人的。

**Hel-len-ism** (hēl/'ēn-'īz'm), *n.* ① 希臘語風。② 希臘人之性格; 希臘人之精神。③ 希臘文化。

**hell/gra-mite** (hēl/'grā-mīt), *n.* 羽蟲之幼蟲。

**hell/ish**, *a.* 地獄的; 似地獄的; 極惡的。

**hel-lo'** (hē-'lō'), *interj., n., & v. i.* Var. of HOLLO.

**helm** (hēlm), *n.* ① 舵; 舵柄; 舵輪。② 槳櫓; 槳櫓大任。

— to hold the *helm*, 把舵。— to ease the *helm*, 放鬆舵。— to take (assume) the *helm* of affairs (of state, of government), 掌管樞要事務。

**helm**, *n.* 冑; 盔 [用於詩中]。

**hel/met** (hēl/'mēt), *n.* ① 冑; 盔。② 冑形物; 盔形物。

**helms'man** (hēlmz/'mān), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-mēn). 舵手; 舵工。

**help** (hēlp), *v. t.*; *pret.* & *p. p.* HELPED (hēlpt); *p. pr.* & *vb. n.* HELP'ING. ① 助; 幫助。② 救助; 救濟; 援助; 救治。③ 助成; 助長。④ 阻止; 避免。⑤ 禁; 制。⑥ 進食; 應用。

— *v. i.* ① 助; 幫助。② 進食。— *n.* ① 助; 幫助。② 救助; 救濟; 補救。③ 幫助者; 助手。④ 家僕 [俗語]。— **help'er**, *n.*

*v.* — to *help* a man in his work, 幫人工作。— to *help* one out of difficulties, 救人脫離困難。— to *help* one to wine (to meat) at table, 餐時為人斟酒。— to *help* forward a good work, 贊助善事。

*Help* me in (off my horse, off or on with my coat, up or down with this heavy trunk). 你扶我走進去。

*Help* him arrange the papers. 你助他整理報紙。

Cheerfulness *helped* their success. 愉快助其成功。

It will not *help* matters. 此將無濟於事。



He cannot help his deformity (It will help the cough). 彼不能醫治其身體上之畸形。

I could not help laughing. 我不禁發笑。

He must die, it can't be helped. 彼必死，不能避免也。

I can't help it. 我無可奈何。

We cannot help but grieve. 我等不禁憂傷。

Please help yourself (Help yourself to bread). 隨意服用。

n. — beyond all human help, 非人力所能及。— a lady help, 專伺候主膳者。I am indebted to you for your help. 我感蒙汝之援助。

I cannot lift this box without help. 無人幫助我不能舉起此箱。

Through your help I succeeded. 我因汝之幫助而成功。

He needs help. 彼需人援助。

The girl is a help to her mother (This book is a great help to students). 此女孩為其母之助手。

There is no help for it. 此事無可挽救。

n. — a helper in housework, 助理家事者。— a blacksmith's helper, 鐵匠之助手。

help/ful (hɛlp/'fʊl), a. 有幫助的；有用的；有益的。—ly, adv. —ness, n.

help/less, a. ① 無助的。② 無力的；弱的。—ly, adv. —ness, n.

— a helpless baby, 弱而無力之孩童。

help/mate/ (-māt/), n. help/meet/ (-mēt/), n. ① 助手。② 內助；妻。③ 伴侶。

hel/ter-skel/ter (hɛl/'tɛr-skɛl-'tɛr), adv. 慌忙；倉皇；紛亂【俗語】。

— a. 慌忙的；倉皇的；紛亂的。— n. 慌忙之事；倉皇之事；紛亂之事。

helve (hɛlv), n. 【器具或武器之柄】。

hem (hɛm), interj. 哼【插嘴或喚起注意或清除喉嚨時所發之聲】。— n. 假咳；半咳；“hem”聲之發出。— v. i.; HEMMED (hɛmd); HEMMING. ① 假咳；半咳；發“hem”之聲。② 言語文吾；說話猶豫。

hem, n. ① 衣邊；衣邊。② 線；邊。— v. t. ① 裝邊；圍邊。② 包圍；圍繞【通常與in或about連用】。

— to hem a dress, 縫衣。— to be hemmed in (about, around) by an army, 為軍隊所包圍。

hem/a-lite (hɛm/'ɑ:līt; hɛ/'mɑ:-), n. 赤鐵礦。

hem/i-ple/gi-a (hɛm/'i-plɛ/'jɪ-ɑ), n. 半肢癱；半身不遂。

he-mip/ter (hɛ-mɪp/'tɛr), n. 半翅類昆蟲。

He-mip/ter-a (hɛ-mɪp/'tɛr-ɑ), n. pl. 半翅類。— he-mip/ter-al (-əl), a. — he-mip/ter-an (-ən), a. & n. — he-mip/ter-ous (-ʊs), a.

hem/i-sphere (hɛm/'i-sfɛr), n. ① 半球。② 地球上之半球。③ 領域；範圍。

— Northern and Southern Hemispheres, 南北兩半球。— the hemisphere of our knowledge, 吾人智識之範圍。

The Eastern Hemisphere comprises the continents of Europe, Asia and Africa, and the Western Hemisphere, the two American continents. 東半球包括歐亞非三大洲，西半球包括南北美洲。

hem/i-spher/i-cal (-sfɛr/'i-kəl), a. 半球的；半球狀的。

— a hemispherical body, 半球狀之物體。

hem/lock (-lɔk), n. ① 荷蘭芹科之一種毒草。② 一種松樹。

he/mo-glo-bin. Var. of HEMOGLOBIN.

hem/or-rhage (hɛm/'ɔ-rɪdʒ), n. 流血；出血。

— hemorrhage in the brain (from the lungs), 腦出血。— to arrest hemorrhage, 止出血。

hem/or-rhoid (-roid), n. 【Usually in pl.】【醫】痔。

— internal hemorrhoid, 內痔。— external hemorrhoid, 外痔。

hemp (hɛmp), n. ① 大麻。② 大麻纖維。

hemp/en (hɛm/'pɛn), a. 大麻的；大麻製的；似大麻的。

hem/stitch/ (hɛm/'stɪtʃ/), v. t. 結繩以飾之。— n. 結繩針窗。

hen (hɛn), n. ① 雌雞；母雞。② 離家禽。

— hen sparrow (canary), 離家雀。— to sell one's hens on (of) a rainy day, 雨天賣母雞；虧本售出。

Hens cackle (cluck). 母雞鳴。

hen/bane/ (hɛn/'bɑ:n/), n. 【植】菲沃斯【一種毒草，能殺禽鳥】。

hence (hɛns), adv. ① 由此處。② 此後；今後。③ 因此；故；所以。④ 由此。— two months (a week) hence, 兩個月後。— hence its name, 因此得名；故名。

Hence it appears that you are inefficient. 因此汝似乎不得力。

hence/forth/ (hɛns/'fɔ:θ/; hɛns/'fɔ:θ/), hence/for/ward/ (-fɔr-'wɔ:rd/), adv. 自今以往；今後；此後。

hench/man (hɛnʃ/'mæn), n.; pl. -MEN (-mɛn). 親信；心腹。

**hen/coop** (hĕn/'kōop/), *n.* 雞籠；  
 厝。  
**hen-dec/a-gon** (hĕn-dĕk/'ā-gŏn/),  
*n.* 【幾】十一角形；十一邊形。—  
**hen-de-cag/o-nal** (hĕn/dĕ-  
 kăg/'ō-nāl/), *a.*  
**hen/na** (hĕn/'ā/), *n.* 指甲花。  
**hen/ner-y** (-ĕr-'ī/), *n.* 番薯場。  
**hen/peck'** (hĕn/'pĕk'/), *v. t.* 使眼  
 從闊令；使懼內。 [內者，  
 He is a *henpecked* husband. 彼係懼  
**he-pat/ic** (hĕ-'pāt/ik/), *a.* 肝臟的；  
 肝臟色的。  
 — the *hepatic* duct (vein), 肝管。  
**he-pat/i-ca** (-ī-'kă/), *n.* ; *pl.* I. -CAE  
 (-sē), E. -CAS (-kăz/). 【植】地錢科；  
 苔類。  
**hep/ta-chord** (hĕp/'tā-kôrd/), *n.*  
 七絃琴；七音琴；長音部七之音程。  
**hep/ta-gon** (hĕp/'tā-gŏn/), *n.* 【幾】  
 七角形；七邊形。  
**hep-tag/o-nal** (hĕp-tăg/'ō-nāl/), *a.*  
 七角的；七邊的。  
**hep/tarch-y** (hĕp/'tār-kī/), *n.* ; *pl.*  
 -TARCHIES (-kīz/). 七人政治；七主國。  
**her** (hĕr/), *pron. & a.* *She* 之受事位  
 及物主位。  
 It is *her* book. 此係彼女之書。  
 He loved *her*. 彼愛此女。  
**her/ald** (hĕr/'ăld/), *n.* ① 古代傳令官。  
 ② 英國司宗憲紋章之官。③ 通報者；便  
 者。④ 先驅。— *v. t.* 通報；傳達。  
*n.* The robin is a *herald* of the  
 spring. 知更鳥爲春季之先驅。  
*v.* A severe storm *heralded* the  
 approach of winter. 暴風雨通報冬  
 季之將至。  
**he-ral/dic** (hĕ-'ăld/ik/), *a.* ① 傳令  
 官的。② 宗憲紋章學的；紋章的。  
 — the *heraldic* representation of  
 birds (beasts). 鳥之紋章圖形。  
**her/ald-ry** (hĕr/'ăld-ri/), *n.* ; *pl.*  
 -RIES (-rīz/). ① 宗憲紋章學。② 紋章。  
**herb** (ĕrb; hĕrb/), *n.* ① 草本植物；  
 草類。② 藥草；香草。  
 The soup was flavored *with herbs*.  
 此湯有香草氣味。  
**her-ba/ceous** (hĕr-'bā'shūs/), *a.*  
 草本的；草狀的。  
 — *herbaceous* plants, 草本植物。  
**herb/age** (ĕr'băj; hĕrb'-), *n.* 草；  
 牧草。  
**herb/al** (hĕrb/'ăl/), *a.* 草的。  
**herb/al-ist**, *n.* ① 草本學者；植物學  
 家。② 藥草商。  
**her-ba/ri-um** (hĕr-'bā'rī-ŭm/), *n.* ;  
*pl.* E. HERBS (-ŭbz/), L. -RIA (-ā/).  
 植物標本；植物標本室。  
**her-biv/o-rous** (-biv/'ō-rūs/), *a.*  
 食草的。

**herb'y** (ĕr'bī; hĕrb'bi/), *a.* ① 多草  
 的。② 草的；草狀的。  
**her-cu/le-an** (hĕr-'kū'lĕ-ān/), *a.*  
 ① 費力的；具大力的。② 極大的；極困  
 難的；極危險的。  
 — a *herculean* task, 非常費力之事。  
**herd** (hĕrd/), *n.* ① 畜羣。② 羣衆；  
 下流社會 [與 *the* 連用]。— *v. i.* ① 成  
 羣；結隊。② 加入團體 [與 *with* 連用]。  
 — *v. t.* 成羣；結隊。  
*n.* — a *herd* (several *herds*) of oxen,  
 一羣牛。— the vulgar (common) *herd*,  
 俗流；庶民。  
 The *herd* are scattered far and wide  
 over the hills. 羣羣四散於山中。  
*v.* — to *herd* animals, 羣集動物。  
 The emigrants were *herded* in the  
 steerage. 僑民羣集於下等客艙中。  
 The cattle *herded* together on the  
 hillside. 牲畜羣集於山坡。  
**herd**, *n.* 牧人 [現今大都用於複合字中；  
 例如, *shepherd, goatherd*]. — *v. t.*  
 牧。— **herd/er**, *n.*  
**herds/man** (hĕrdz/'măn/), *n.* ; *pl.*  
 -MEN (-mĕn/). 牧人。  
**here** (hĕr/), *adv.* ① 此處。② 今生；  
 此生。③ 到此處。④ 現在；現今。  
 — *here a plain, there a river*, 此處一  
 平原彼處一河流。  
 Remain *here* with me. 汝同我留在此  
 處。  
 Stay *here* till I return. 汝留在此處  
 直至我歸來。  
*Here* he comes. 那彼來矣。  
*Here* we differ. 我等意見不同即在此點。  
 He has been *here* a long time. 彼在  
 此處頗久。  
 Few people *here* learn Italian. 此  
 處學習意大利語者無幾。  
 He ran *here and there*, chasing  
 butterflies. 彼到處奔跑追逐蝴蝶。  
**here/a-bout'** (-ă-'bout/), *adv.* 在  
**here/a-bouts'** (-bouts'/) 近處；在  
 近邊。  
 He lives *hereabouts*. 彼住在近處。  
**here-aft'er** (hĕr-'ăf'tĕr/), *adv.* 此  
 後。— *n.* 將來；來世 [與 *the* 連用]。  
*adv.* *Hereafter* you must obey  
 what I say. 此後汝須從我所言。  
**here-at'** (-ă't/), *adv.* 因此；由是。  
 He was astonished *hereat*. 彼因此驚  
 駭。  
**here-by'** (-bī'/), *adv.* 因此；由是。  
 I *herewith* authorize you to do this.  
 我由是委汝作此事。  
**he-red/i-ta-ry** (hĕ-'rĕd/ī-'tă-rī/),  
*a.* ① 世間的；相傳的。② 遺傳的；遺  
 傳性的。  
 — a *hereditary* office (estate), 祖傳  
 之職。— *hereditary* privileges, 世襲

之特種。— a *hereditary* prince, 世襲親王。— *hereditary* weaknesses (diseases, instincts), 遺傳之弱點。— a *hereditary* drunkard, 遺傳之酒徒。— *hereditary* transmission, 世世相傳。

**he-red/i-ty** (hē-rēd'ī-tī), *n.* 遺傳；遺傳性。 [中。

**here-in'** (hēr-īn'), *adv.* 於此；此 — *herein* stated, 此中所述。

**here-of'** (-ōv'), *adv.* 於此；因此。 He spoke *hereof*. 被說及此事。

**here-on'** (-ōn'), *adv.* 於此；因此。

**her'e-sy** (hēr'ē-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -sies (-īz). ① 異教；邪教。 ② 異端；邪說。 — a leader in *heresy*, 首唱異端者。

What you say is a *heresy*. 汝所言者邪說也。

**her'e-tic** (hēr'ē-tīk), *n.* 異教徒；信異端邪說者。

**he-ret/i-cal** (hēr-rēt'ī-kāl), *a.* 異教的；邪教的；異端的；邪說的。

**here-to'** (hēr-tō'), *adv.* 至此。 *Hereto* he was strongly urged. 被迄今受人強迫。

**here-to-fore'** (hēr'tō-fōr'), *adv.* 以前。

*Heretofore* I have not believed it. 以前我向不信此。

**here-un-to'** (hēr-ūn-tō'), *adv.* 至此。

**here-up-on'** (-ū-pōn'), *adv.* 於此；因此。

**here-with'** (hēr-wīth'), *adv.* 以此；同此。

I am sending you *herewith* a letter from Mr. Wang. 附上王君來函。

**her-it-a-bil/i-ty** (hēr'it-ā-bīl'ī-tī), *n.* ① 可傳讓。 ② 能承繼。

**her-it-a-ble** (hēr'it-ā-bīl'), *a.* ① 可傳讓的。 ② 能承繼的。

— *heritable* property, 能繼承之財產。 — *heritable* security, 能繼承之抵押品。

**her-it-age** (hēr'ī-tāj), *n.* 傳讓物；傳讓產；傳來之命運。

— a *heritage* of poverty (luxury, suffering, shame), 傳讓之貧窮。

**her-maph-ro-dite** (hēr-māf'rō-dī-tī), *n.* ① 具男女兩性之人；陰陽人。

② 【植】雌雄兩全花；雌雄蕊共存花。 ③ 兩性動物；兩性植物。

**her-me-nen/tic** (hūr'mē-nū'tīk), **her'me-nen/ti-cal** (-tī-kāl), *a.* 解釋的。

**her-me-nen/tics** (-tīks), *n.* 解釋學；釋經學。

**her-met/ic** (hēr-mēt'īk), *a.* ① 密封的。 ② 鍊金的。 — **her-met/i-cal** (-ī-kāl), *a.* — **her-met/i-cal-ly**, *adv.*

— *hermetic* art, 鍊金術。

**her/mit** (hūr'mīt), *n.* 威士。

**her/mit-age** (-mī-tāj), *n.* 威士之居。

**her/ni-a** (hūr'nī-ā), *n.* 【醫】疝氣。 — **her/ni-al** (-āl), *a.*

**he/ro** (hēr'rō), *n.*; *pl.* -roes (-rōz). ① 英雄；豪傑。 ② 詩詞小說等中之主人翁。 ③ 神人；半神。

— *heroes* of the war, 戰爭中之勇士。 — *the hero* of a story, 小說中之主人翁。 — *the hero* of the age, 當世英雄。

**he-ro/ic** (hēr-rō'īk), *a.* ① 英雄的；似英雄的；有英雄氣概的。 ② 神人的。 ③ 勇敢的；顯赫的。 ④ 【美】大於實物而小於巨像的；巨大的。 — *n.* 英雄詩。 ⑤ *pl.* 誇張之語；大言。 — **he-ro/i-cal** (-ī-kāl), *a.* — **i-cal-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — *the heroic* age, [希臘] 神人時代；英雄時代。 — *heroic* poetry, 詠神人或勇士之詩。 — *a heroic* warrior (explorer), 勇敢之軍人。 — *a heroic* enterprise, 偉大之事業。 — *heroic* measures, 冒險之策略。 — *heroic* treatment of a disease, 霸道之醫病。

*n.* — *to go into heroics* over a picture, 過分讚美一幅圖畫。

**her/o-ine** (hēr'ō-īn), *n.* ① 女英雄；女豪傑。 ② 詩詞小說等中之女主人翁。

**her/o-ism** (-īz'm), *n.* 英雄氣概；豪勇；義俠。

**her/on** (-ūn), *n.* 【動】蒼鷺。

**her/on-ry** (-rī), *n.* 蒼鷺所居之所。

**her/pes** (hūr'pēz), *n.* 【醫】瘻；氣行移。

**her/pe-tol/o-gy** (hūr'pē-tōl'ō-jī), *n.* 爬蟲類學。

**her/ring** (hēr'īng), *n.* 【動】鯉。 — *rod herring*, 煙鯉。

**hers** (hūrz), *pron.* 伊的 [her 字之獨立體，其後不隨以名字]。

This is *her* hat; *hers* [= *her* hat] is better than mine. 此係彼女之帽；伊之帽較我之帽為佳。

**her-self'** (hēr-sēlf'), *pron.* 伊自己。 She *herself* said it (She came *herself*). 伊自己說此。

She has wounded *herself*. 伊使自己受傷。

**hes/i-tan-cy** (hēz'ī-tān-sī), *n.* 躊躇；猶豫；不決。

**hes/i-tant** (-tānt), *a.* 躊躇的；猶豫的；不決的。

**hes/i-tate** (hēz'ī-tāt), *v. i.* ① 躊躇；猶豫；不決。 ② 口訥；口吃。 — *v. t.* 含糊說出。

— *to hesitate* at doing it (*in* speaking, *between* fighting and submitting, *about* taking so dangerous a step), 對於作此事猶豫不決。

Do not *hesitate* to say so. 勿躊躇而言此。

He *hesitated* to believe the report. 他不信此項消息。

**hes/i-ta/tion** (hěz/ī-tā/shǔn), *n.*  
 ① 躊躇；猶豫；不決。 ② 口吃；口吃。  
 — *after a moment's hesitation*, 躊躇片刻以後。 — *to speak without hesitation*, 隨口講說毫不躊躇。

I will have no *hesitation* in doing so. 我決意此無所猶豫。

**Hes/sian** (hěsh/ān), *a.* 德國 Hesse 地方的；Hesse 人的。 — *n.* ① 德國 Hesse 人。 ② 可以金錢收買之人 [暗指美國革命戰爭時英國軍中所屈備之 Hesse 兵]。

**hest** (hěst), *n.* 命令；訓令 [古語]。

**het/er-o-clite** (hět/ēr-ō-klīv), *a.*  
 異樣的；不規則的；反常的；變態的。 — *n.*  
 ① 不規則名字。 ② 畸形物；畸形人。

**het/er-o-dox** (hět/ēr-ō-dōks), *a.*  
 異端的；邪說的 [orthodox 之反]。  
 — a *heterodox* belief, 邪道。

**het/er-o-dox/y** (-dōk/sī), *n.*; *pl.*  
 -DOXIES (-sīz). 異端；邪說。  
 — the *heterodoxy* of a doctrine (a book, a person), 學說之邪說。

**het/er-o-ge/ne-ous** (-jě/nē-ūs), *a.*  
 不同的；異樣的 [與 *homogeneous* 相反]。

**het/er-o-gen/e-sis** (-jě/nē-sīs), *n.* 【生物】 ① 自然發生。 ② 雜種發生；變種生殖。

**het/er-og/y-nous** (-ōj/ī-nūs), *a.*  
 雜類不止一種的 [如蜜蜂]。

**hew** (hū), *v. t.*; *pret.* HEWED (hūd);  
*p. p.* HEWED, HEWN (hūn); *p. pr.*  
 & *vb. n.* HEW'ING. ① 斬；砍；伐。  
 ② 砍倒。 ③ 斬成；砍成。 — *v. i.* 斬；  
 砍；伐。 — **hew'er**, *n.*

— *to hew stone*, 鑿石。 — *to hew timber*, 斬木。 — *to hew down a tree*, 伐樹。 — *to hew out a sepulcher from a rock*, 從石上鑿出墳墓。

**hex'a-gon** (hěk/sā-gōn), *n.* 【幾】  
 六角形；六邊形。

**hex-ag'o-nal** (hěk-sāg/ō-nāl), *a.*  
 六角的；六邊的。  
 — a surface with a *hexagonal* structure, 六角形之面。

**hex'a-he'dron** (hěk/sā-hē/drōn), *n.* 【幾】  
 六面體。

**hex-am'e-ter** (hěk-sām/ē-tēr), *n.*  
 六韻詩。 — *a.* 有六韻腳的。 [詩]  
*a.* — a *hexameter* verse (line), 六韻

**hex/au'gu-lar** (hěks/ān/gū-lār), *a.*  
 六角形的。

**hex/a-pod** (hěk/sā-pōd), *a.* 有六  
 足的。 — *n.* 六足蟲。 — **hex-ap'o-**  
**dous** (hěk-sāp/ō-dūs), *a.*

**hey** (hā), *interj.* 表驚喜詢問等之呼聲。

**hey/day** (hā/dā'), *n.* 盛年；壯年。  
 — the *heyday* of youth, 少壯之時。

**hi-a-tus** (hī-ā/tūs), *n.*; *pl. L.* -TUS,  
 E. -TUSES (-ēz). ① 綽號；綽號。 ②  
 母音重復。

**hi/ber-nate** (hī/bēr-nāt), *v. t.* ①  
 過多。 ② 壓伏。

**hi/ber-na'tion** (-nā/shǔn), *n.* 多  
 伏；壓伏。

**hic/cough** (hīk/ūp). *Var. of*  
 HICCUP.

**hic/cup** (hīk/ūp), *n.* 呃逆；嘔。 —  
*v. t.* 打呃；嘔。

*n.* — *to have the hiccups*, 打呃。 — *to*  
*make a hiccup*, 嘔氣。 — *to say with*  
*a hiccup*, 呃逆而言。

**hick'o-ry** (hīk/ō-rī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES  
 (-rīz). 美洲胡桃樹；胡桃木。

**hid** (hīd), *pret. & p. p. of* HIDE.

**hi-dal/go** (hī-dāl/gō), *n.*; *pl.* -GOS  
 (-gōz). 西班牙下級貴族。

**hid'den** (hīd'n), *p. a.* 隱蔽的；秘  
 密的；奧妙的。

— *hidden affair*, 秘密事件。 — *hidden*  
*motive*, 隱情。 — *a hidden meaning*,  
 隱含之意義。 — *to lie hidden*, 隱蔽。

**hide** (hīd), *n.* 獸皮。 — *v. t.* 隱蔽  
 [俗語]。

*n.* — the *hide* of a calf, 犢皮。 — the  
 thick *hide* of a rhinoceros, 犀牛之厚  
 皮。 — a raw *hide*, 生皮。 — a dressed  
*hide*, 製過之皮。

**hide** (hīd), *v. t.*; *pret.* HID (hīd);  
*p. p.* HID'DEN (hīd'n), HID; *p. pr.*  
 & *vb. n.* HID'ING (hīd'ing). ① 隱  
 蔽；藏匿；隱匿。 ② 隱秘；隱瞞。 — *v. i.*  
 隱匿；潛伏。

— *to hide one's face*, 遮面。 — *to*  
*hide a stain* (a scar), 遮住污痕。 — *to*  
*hide money*, 藏金。 — *to hide one's*  
*feelings*, 不露感情。 — *hide-and-seek*,  
 捉迷藏。

The moon was *hidden* by clouds.  
 月為雲所遮蔽。

He cannot *hide* the truth. 他不能隱  
 匿真情。

He *hid* himself behind a tree. 他躲  
 在樹後。

The house was *hidden* from view by  
 the trees. 房屋為樹木所遮蔽。

The hunters *hide* in the bushes. 獵  
 人躲在叢林中。

**hide/bound** (hīd/bound'), *a.* ①  
 皮膚緊縮的 [指動物]。 ② 隱見的；頑固的。  
 — a *hidebound* partisan, 頑固之黨員。

**hid'e-ous** (hīd/ē-ūs), *a.* 醜陋不堪  
 的；可憎的；可怖的。 — **hid'e-ous-**  
**ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *hideous* monster, 可怖之怪物。— a *hideous* uproar, 可駭之喧嘩。

**hie** (hī), *v. i.*; **HIED** (hīd); **HY'ING** (hī'ing). 急促。

The hunter *hied* his way. 獵人趕路。

**hi'er-arch/y** (hī'er-ār/kī), *n.*; *pl.* **-ARCHIES** (-kīz). ① 教職輩; 僧侶團。

② 教職政治; 僧侶政體。

The Pope is the head of the Roman Catholic *hierarchy*. 教皇為天主教團之領袖。

**hi'er-o-glyph/** (hī'er-ō-glīf'), *n.* 象形文字。

**hi'er-o-glyph/ic** (-glīf'ik), *a.* 象形文字的。— *n.* ① 象形文字。② 暗號。

**hig'gle** (hīg'gl), *v. i.* 爭執; 計較; 齟齬。

**hig'gle-dy-pig'gle-dy** (-dī-pīg'gl-dī), *adv.* 混亂; 顛倒。— *a.* 混亂的; 顛倒的。

*adv.* He threw the books down on the floor *higgledy-piggledy*. 被亂亂書籍於地板上。

**high** (hī), *a.* ① 高的。② 高貴的。③ 高尚的; 高等的。④ 猛烈的; 有力的。⑤ 高價的; 昂貴的。⑥ 【晉】尖銳的; 響亮的 [與 *grave* 或 *low* 相反]。⑦ 嚴重的; 重大的。⑧ 傲慢的。⑨ 古昔的。⑩ 【生物】構造複雜的; 高等的。⑪ 微密的。⑫ 達於極點的。— *adv.* ① 高。② 高貴。③ 高價; 昂貴。④ 富; 奢侈。

*a.* — *high noon*, 正午。— *high antiquity*, 太古。— *high crimes*, 重罪。— *high thinking*, 高尚之思想。— *a high purpose*, 高尚之目的。— *high winds*, 烈風。— *high explosives*, 猛烈之炸藥。— *the high flight of the skylark*, 鸚之高飛。— *high speed*, 高速度。— *a high price* (reward), 賈價。— *a house five stories high*, 五層高之房屋。— *high color*, 濃艷之色。— *high and low*, 富貴貧賤。— *high and mighty*, 倨傲。

The venison is *high*. 鹿肉已腐。

The sun is *high* in the heavens. 太陽升在天空。

The plant is three feet *high*. 此草三英尺高。

The river was so *high* that it flooded the city. 江水氾濫城中淹水。

They had a *high opinion* of him. 彼等賞識其人。

He is *in high spirits*. 彼頓高興。

His friends speak of him in *high terms*. 其友皆稱讚之。

It is *high time* to start. 現正為動身之時。

They had *high words* with him. 彼等對彼爭論。

He carried matters with a *high hand*. 彼辦事用高壓手段。

*adv.* — to aim *high*, 好高。— to charge *high*, 索價昂貴。— to fly (soar) *high*, 高飛。— to tower *high*, 高聳。— to hold one's head *high*, 高舉。— to pay (bid) *high*, 厚給。

The *higher* you climb, the wider will be the prospect. 汝攀登愈高則眼界愈廣。

The sea is running *high*. 海面頗大。

The words (The dispute, The waves) ran *high*. 語言激烈。

I have looked for it *high and low*. 我已到處尋過。

**high-born/** (hī'bōrn'), *a.* 出身高貴的。

**high'-flown/**, *a.* ① 奢華的。② 誇張的。— *high-flown similes*, 誇張之直喻。— *High-flown tastes* are not for the poor. 奢華之習尚不達於貧民。

**high'-hand/ed** (hī'hān/dēd), *a.* 專制的; 橫暴的。— *high-handed oppression*, 高壓手段。

**high/land** (hī'lānd), *n.* 高地; 山地。— *the Highlands of Scotland*, 蘇格蘭高地。— *highland vegetation*, 山地植物。

**high/land-er** (-lān-dēr), *n.* 高地人; 蘇格蘭高地人。

**high/ly**, *adv.* 高; 大; 非常; 極。— to be *highly* amused (pleased, respectable), 極其歡樂。

He is *highly* paid. 彼之俸給頗厚。

I think (speak) *highly* of him. 我尊敬其人。

**high'-mind'/ed**, *a.* ① 驕傲的; 傲慢的。② 高尚的; 謹慎的。— *a high-minded act*, 謹慎之行為。— *high-minded confidence*, 矜持。

**high'/ness** (hī'nēs), *n.* ① 高。② [cap.] 殿下 [prince 等之尊稱]。— His (Her) *Highness*, 殿下 ["he," "she" 之代用]。— Your ((Imperial)) *Highness*, 殿下 ["you" 之代用]。— *the highness of price*, 物價之高。

**high'/road/** (hī'rōd'), *n.* 大道。— He is on the *highroad to success* (to ruin). 彼日近成功。

**high'-spir'/it-ed**, *a.* 勇敢的; 傲慢的; 趾高氣揚的; 興高采烈的。— *a high-spirited woman*, 傲慢之婦女。— *a high-spirited horse*, 烈性之馬。

**high'-strung/**, *a.* 感覺敏銳的; 神經過敏的。

**high'/way/** (hī'wā'), *n.* 大道。

**high'/way/man** (-mān), *n.* 強盜; 攔路搶劫者。

**hike** (hīk), *v. t.*: **HIKED** (hīkt), **HIKING** (hīk'ing), 搖擺; 急擲; 急投。— *v. i.* 徒步; 辛苦行路。— *n.* 搖擺。  
**hi-la'/ri-ous** (hī-lā'/rī-ūs; hī-), *a.* 快樂的。— *adv.*

— to be *hilarious with wine*, 發酒歡。  
**hi-lar'i-ty** (hī-lār'/ī-tī; hī-), *n.* 快樂。

**hill** (hīl), *n.* ① 小山; 岡; 丘。② 花草四周之土堆。 [堆。] — a *hill of maize* (potatoes), 玉蜀黍。 I ascended (walked up, went down) the *hill*. 我登山。  
 Bonfires are lighted on high *hills*. 高山上放等火。  
 The house stands on the top of *hill*. 房屋在小山頂上。

**hill-i-ness** (hīl'/i-nēs), *n.* 多小山; 崎嶇。

**hill/ock** (hīl'/ök), *n.* 小丘。  
**hill/y** (-ī), *a.* ① 多小山的。② 崎嶇的; 嶮峻的。

— a *hilly region* (country), 多山之地。  
**hilt** (hīlt), *n.* 柄; 刀柄。  
 — up to the *hilt* (*hills*), 十分; 完全; 全然。

**him** (hīm), *pron.* *He* 之受事位。  
 He *built him* a house. 彼自築一屋。

**him-self**' (hīm-sēlf'), *pron.* 他自己。  
 He went *himself*. 彼親自去。  
 He lost *himself* in the wood. 彼在林中迷路。

The bullet rebounded and struck the shooter *himself*. 鎗彈反彈放鎗者自己被擊。

He has *come to himself*. 彼已蘇醒。

**hind** (hīnd), *n.* 田工; 農夫; 鄉人。

**hind** (hīnd), *n.* 【動】牡赤鹿。

**hind** (hīnd), *a.*; **HIND'ER**; **HIND'ER-MOST**, or **HIND'ER-MOST**, 在後的 [與 *front* 相反]: 後部的。  
 — *hind leg*, 後腿。— *hind wheel*, 後輪。— the *hind toe* of a bird, 鳥之後趾。— the *hind car* of a railway train, 一列火車中在後之車。

**hind'er** (hīn'dēr), *a.* 在後的; 後部的。

**hin'd'er** (hīn'dēr), *v. t.* 妨礙; 阻止。— *v. i.* 妨礙; 阻止。  
 — to *hinder one from doing this*, 阻礙人之作事。— to *hinder one in one's progress*, 妨礙人之進步。  
 I am *hindered by* a difficulty. 我為困難所阻。

Their march was *hindered by* fallen trees. 彼等之進行為倒下之樹木所阻。

**hind'er-most** (hīn'dēr-most) (*a.*)

**hind'/most** (hīnd'/mōst) 最後的。

**hin'drance** (hīn'drāns), *n.* ① 妨礙; 阻止。② 障礙物。

— a *hindrance to one's progress*, 人之進步之妨礙。

**Hin'du** (hīn'dōō; hīn-dōō'), *n.* 印度人; 印度教徒。— **Hin'du**, *a.*

**Hin'du-ism** (hīn'dōō-īz'm), *n.* 印度多種教; 印度教。

**hinge** (hīnj), *n.* 鉸鏈。— *v. t.* ① 釘鉸鏈。② 使依未來事件為轉移; 令因某事件而決定。— *v. i.* 依歸; 以為轉移。  
*n.* — the *hinge of a bivalve shell*, 兩瓣貝殼之接合處。  
 A door turns on its *hinges*. 門戶轉動於鉸鏈之上。

*v.* — to *hinge one's acceptance upon* some future event, 其承諾當視未來事件而定。  
 The argument *hinges on* this point. 其辯論依據此項要點。

**hin'ny** (hīn'ī), *n.*; *pl.* -NIES (-īz). 【動】駝驢。

**hint** (hīnt), *n.* 暗示; 暗指。— *v. t.* 暗示; 暗指。— *v. i.* 暗示; 暗指。

*n.* — to take the (one's) *hint*, 了悟人之暗示。

I gave (dropped) *him* a *hint*. 我與以暗示。

*v.* — to *hint one's wishes*, 暗示其願望。

I only *hinted at* the fact (his imprudence). 我僅暗示其事實。

He *hinted to* me nothing of his intentions. 彼未將其意暗示我。

**hip** (hīp), *n.* 髻; 體。

I had (caught) *him on the hip*. 我倒將其人。

**hip**, *n.* 野薔薇之實。

**hip-po-drome** (hīp/'ō-drōm), *n.* ① 跑馬場。② 馬戲場。

**hip-po-pot'a-mus** (hīp 'ō-pōt'ō-mūs), *n.*; *pl.* E. -MUSES (-ēz), L. -MI (-mī). 【動】河馬。

**hire** (hīr), *n.* ① 租金; 租稅。② 工資; 薪水。③ 僱用; 租賃。— *v. t.* ① 僱用。② 租; 賃。③ 出租; 出賃。  
*n.* — a horse (a carriage) *for hire*. 出租之馬。  
 He has bicycles *on hire*. 彼有自由車出租。

*v.* — to *hire a house for a year*, 租屋一年。— to *hire a servant* (laborers, a clerk, a teacher), 僱一僕役。— to *hire out a horse*, 出租馬匹。  
 He *hired himself to work*. 彼受僱作工。

**hire/ling** (-līng), *n.* 受雇者; 僕役。

— *a.* 受雇的。

**hir'sute** (hūr'sūt; hēr-sūt'), *a.* 多粗毛的。— **hir'sute-ness**, *n.*

**his** (hīz), *pron. & a.* 他的 [he 之所有格].

Every boy and girl should attend to his or her own lesson. 男女兒童應各注意其功課。

He loves his father and mother. 彼愛其父母。

**hiss** (hīs), *v. i.* 作噁噁聲；發叱聲。—*v. t.* 發噁噁聲；叱罵。—*n.* 噁噁聲；叱聲。

*v. i.* — to hiss dispraise. 發噁噁聲以示責備。

Do not hiss at the singer. 勿對歌者作噁噁聲。

The actor was hissed off (down) the stage. 該劇員被人發噁噁聲逐下舞臺。

**hist** (hīst), *interj.* 靜些！勿作聲！

**his-to-ri-an** (hīs-tō-rī-ān), *n.* 歷史著作家；歷史家。

**his-tor-ic** (-tōr-ik) *a.* ① 歷史

**his-tor-i-cal** (-ī-kāl) ① 的；歷史上的。② [文] 表過去的。— **his-tor-i-cal-ly**, *adv.*

— a historic character (treaty), 歷史上著名之人物。— historical evidence, 歷史上之證據。— a historical fact (novel), 歷史上之事實。— the historical tenses, 歷史時態。

**his-to-ry** (hīs-tō-rī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). ① 歷史。② 歷史學。③ 歷史資料。

— ancient history, 上古史。— medieval history, 中古史。— modern history, 近世史。— universal history, 萬國史。— a history of France (of the civil war), 法國歷史。— his past (previous) history, 其已往之經歷。— the history of the past, 過去之歷史。— the greatest naval battle recorded in all history, 古今來曾有之大海戰。— a man with a history, 平生有事跡可以稱道之人；有經歷之人。

The event has passed into history. 此事已成歷史上之事跡。

**his-tor-i-c** (hīs-trī-ōn-ik), *a.* 倭倫的；劇場的。

**hit** (hit), *v. t.*; *pret. & p. p.* HIT; *p. pr. & vb. n.* HITTING. ① 尋出；選着。② 擊；打；擊中；打中。③ 相密。④ 碰撞。⑤ 適合；投合；模稜。— *v. i.* ① 倖倖成功；幸成。② 碰撞。③ 適合。④ 偶然發見。⑤ 顯準。— *n.* ① 命中；擊中。② 成功。③ 中肯語。

*v.* — to hit one on the head, 擊人頭部。— to hit my head against the door in the dark, 我於黑暗中將頭撞在門上。— to hit the right plan, 偶然想出相當計畫。— to hit a ball, 擊中一球。— to hit off a sonnet, 信手成詩。— to

hit off a character, 指摹劇中人物。— to hit upon an explanation, 偶獲一種解釋。

You have hit it (the mark, the nail on the head). 汝已得其要領。

The taunt hit him hard. 此番學罵使彼難堪。

We should not hit a person below his belt. 吾人不應暗中害人。

He hit it off with me in the question. 彼對於此項問題與我意見一致。

The wagon hit against a post. 貨車撞在柱上。

He hit out with his fists. 彼以拳毆打。

I hit upon a good idea (plan, device). 我偶然想出一個良好意見。

*n.* The play made a hit. 此劇演得成績頗佳。

That is a happy hit in your speech. 此係汝之中肯之言。

It was a lucky hit. 此係僥倖。

**hitch** (hitch), *v. t.* ① 絆路；跛行。② 絆住。③ 同意；一致。— *v. t.* ① 急動；急拉。② 鉤住；繫住；縛住。— *n.* ① 急動；急引。② 跛路。③ 妨害；停止；障礙。④ [航] 搭結。

*v.* — to hitch along on the ground, 在地上跛行。— to hitch a horse to a gate, 繫馬於門上。

The lasso hitched on the animal's leg. 繩索繫於獸腿之上。

*n.* — to give one's trousers a hitch, 急拉其褲。— a hitch in the proceedings, 進行事件之中止。— to lend one a hitch, 與以臨時援助。— a rolling hitch, 滾轉之搭結。

The party (The ball, The concert) went off without a hitch. 夜會舉行無所障礙。

**hith'er** (hith'er), *adv.* 至此處。— *a.* 此處的；這一邊的。

*a.* — on the hither side of a hill, 在山之這一邊。

She is on the hither side of sixty, 伊年未及六十。

**hith'er-to'** (-tōō'; hith'er-tōō'), *adv.* 至今；迄今。

**hith'er-ward** (-wērd), *adv.* 向此處。

**hith'er-wards** (-wērdz). *Var. of* HITHERWARD.

**hit'ter** (hit'er), *n.* 擊者；打中者。— a hard hitter, 重擊者。

**hive** (hiv), *n.* ① 蜂巢；蜂房。② 蜂羣。③ 蜂窠處；擻得之窠窟。— *v. t.* ① 使羣集蜂巢。② 貯蓄；積聚。— *v. i.* 羣集蜂巢；羣居。

*v.* — to hive bees, 使蜜蜂羣集於蜂房。— to hive honey, 貯蜂蜜。

**hives** (hīvz), *n. pl.* ①【醫】蕁麻疹。

② 腸炎；咽喉炎。

**ho** (hō), *interj.* 止！

**ho**, *interj.* ① 呵！呵呵【表示驚愕喜悅之聲；若連續呼之，則表示嘲笑之意】。② 喂！注意！

**hoar** (hōr), *a.* ① 白的；灰白的。② 蒼老的；白髮的。

— the *hoar* cliffs, 白色之懸崖。— *hoar* locks, 白髮。

**hoard** (hōrd), *n.* ① 貯藏；儲蓄。② 貯藏物；財寶。— *v. t.* 貯藏；儲蓄。— *v. i.* 貯藏；積蓄；儲蓄。— **hoard'er**, *n.*

*v.* — to *hoard up* money, 積蓄金錢。

**hoard/ing** (hōr/dīng), *n.* ① 貯藏；儲蓄。② *pl.* 貯藏物；財寶。

He died and left his *hoardings*. 他逝世而將其私蓄遺下。

**hoar/frost** (hōr/frōst), *n.* 白霜。

**hoarse** (hōrs), *a.* ① 粗厲的；不和諧的。② 啞聲的。

— to get *hoarse* from a cold, 因受寒而啞聲。— a *hoarse* voice, 啞聲。— to shout (talk, sing) one's self *hoarse*, 聲音啞啞。

**hoar'y** (hōr'ī), *a.* ① 白的；灰白的。② 白髮的。③ 古代的。

— *hoary* foam, 白沫。— *hoary* hairs, 白髮。— a *hoary* old man, 白髮老翁。— *hoary* antiquity, 古物。— a *hoary* tower, 古塔。

**hoax** (hōks), *n.* 戲弄；惡作劇；戲謔；欺騙。— *v. t.* 戲弄；戲謔；欺騙。

*v.* — to *hoax* him out of his money, 騙被之錢。

**hob/ble** (hōb'bl), *v. t.* 跛行。— *v. t.* ① 上脚蹠；加足絨。② 妨礙。— *n.* ① 跛行。② 脚蹠；足絨。③ 妨礙。

**hob/ble-de-hoy** (-dē-hoi'), *n.* 青年；少年。

**hob/by** (hōb'ī), *n.* ① 小馬；牡馬。② 木馬【小兒玩具】。③ 嗜好；癖愛物。

His *hobby* was mathematics (Traveling is my *hobby*). 他所好者數學也。

**hob/by-horse** (-hōrs'), *n.* 木馬。

**hob/gob/lin** (-gōb'līn), *n.* 妖怪；妖精。

**hob/nail** (hōb'nāl'), *n.* 鞋底釘。

**hob/nob** (-nōb'), *v. t.*; -NOBBED/(-nōbd'); -NOBBING. ① 共飲。② 交好。

**hock** (hōk), *n.* 德國製之白葡萄酒。

**hock**, *n.* 四足獸之後脚關節。

**hock/ey** (-ī), *n.* 尊棍擊球戲。

**ho/eus-po/eus** (hō'kūs-pō'kūs), *n.* ① 變戲法者所用之咒語。② 戲法。

**hod** (hōd), *n.* ① 灰沙桶。② 煤炭斗。

**hodge/podge** (hōj'pōj'), *n.* 雜煮之食物；雜碎。

**hoe** (hō), *n.* 鋤。— *v. t. & i.*; HOED (hōd); HOE'ING. 掘；刈；鋤。

*v.* — to *hoe* turnips (cabbages), 掘蘿蔔。— to *hoe* the soil, 翻地。— a hard (long) row to *hoe*, 難作之事。— to *hoe* one's own row, 作工不藉外助；作工不受牽掣。

**hoe/cake** (hō'kāk'), *n.* 玉蜀黍餅。

**hog** (hōg), *n.* 豬。

— to go the *whole hog*, 做得完全。

A *hog* grunts, 豬叫。

**hog'gish** (-īsh), *a.* 如豬的；卑劣的；貪食的；污穢的；自私的。

**hogs/head** (hōgz'hēd), *n.* ① 大桶【特指裝 100 至 140 磅者】。② 波尼名【特指 63 酒呷，或 238.5 呷之波尼】。

— a *hogshead* of sugar (tobacco), 一大桶糖。

**hoist** (hoist), *v. t.* 扯起；掛起；升起。— *n.* ① 扯起；掛起；升起。② 旗之繩；帆之繩。③ 升降機；起重機。

*v.* — to *hoist* the flag, 升旗。— to *hoist* sail, 揚帆。

*n.* Give the sail more *hoist*. 將帆再向上扯起。

**hoi'ty-toi'ty** (hoi'tī-toi'tī), *a.* ① 輕浮的；輕率的。② 意氣揚揚的；傲慢的。— *interj.* 表輕蔑驚愕等之感嘆字。

*a.* He is in *hoity-toity* spirits. 他趾高氣揚。

**hold** (hōld), *n.* 【航】船艙。

— to *break out the hold*, 開始卸船艙內之貨。— to *rummage the hold*, 檢查船艙內之貨。— to *stow the hold*, 安置貨物於船艙內。

**hold**, *v. t.*; *pret. & p. p.* HELD (hēld); *p. pr. & vb. n.* HOLD'ING.

① 持；握；執。② 有；保有。③ 支持；維持。④ 看守；信守。⑤ 將想；以爲。⑥ 含蓄；懷抱。⑦ 抑制；約束；禁止。⑧ 信；守；主張。⑨ 判決。⑩ 賭。⑪ 錄；攝；穿【機】。⑫ 舉行【慶祝紀念等】。⑬ 留下；留住。⑭ 容；受。⑮ 舉【首】。— *v. i.* ① 保守；保有。② 支持。③ 連續；不斷。④ 抑制；禁止。⑤ 不失敗。⑥ 止；息；停；休。⑦ 不隕滅；不分裂。— *n.* ① 持；握；執。② 支持物。③ 保有；執有。④ 執有權。⑤ 監禁；禁錮。⑥ 牢獄。⑦ 城堡；要塞。⑧ 避難地；安身地。⑨ 住宅；居處。⑩ 【音】停音符。

*v.* — to *hold* office, 任職。— to *hold* property (a mortgage), 執產。— to *hold* a council (a meeting), 咨詢，一 to *hold* a conference, 開會議。— to *hold* an examination (an inspection, maneuvers, a match, a celebration, a ceremony), 舉行考試，一 to *hold* the attention of an audience,



使羈衆注意。一 to *hold a horse by the bridle* (the sheep by the horns), 以羈勒馬。一 to *hold a person by the hand* (the sleeve), 執人之手。一 to *hold one's breath*, 屏氣。一 to *hold a prisoner in custody*, 拘禁罪犯。一 to *hold intercourse with a person*, 與人交際。一 to *hold a prejudice*, 執成見。一 to *hold on one's journey*, 繼續旅行。一 to *hold one in esteem* (in honor, in contempt), 尊敬人。一 goods *held for the payment of duties*, 扣留抵稅之貨物。一 a basket *holding two bushels*, 能容兩斗之籃。一 to *hold over*, 延期。一 to *hold up an object to be seen*, 舉物觀看。一 to *hold to one's agreement*, 堅守契約。一 to *hold to one's opinion* (one's purpose), 堅執己見。一 to *hold up under misfortune*, 遇災禍而氣定。

*We hold you guiltless in the matter.* 我等以爲汝對於此事可告無罪。

*He was so ashamed that he could not hold up his head.* 彼若是怕羞以致不能擡頭。

*He holds an opinion of his own.* 彼堅執己意。

*Hold yourself in readiness for any emergency.* 汝須爲不虞之備。

*Hold the reins tight.* 汝緊勒此韉。

*Hold your tongue!* 糾勿說話!

*Please hold your hand.* 請汝罷手。

*The church holds two thousand people.* 該教堂能容二千人。

*The garrison held the fort.* 衛兵保有砲臺。

*The army was held in check.* 此軍被阻。

*The court held that the plaintiff was entitled to recover.* 法庭判決原告勝訴。

*He held out his hand for something more.* 彼伸手再索。

*The argument does not hold water.* 此論理由不足。

*He held in his temper.* 被抑制其性情。

*He cannot hold them in hand.* 彼不能駕馭彼等。

*The contract holds good.* 此項契約有效。

*This rule holds true in every case* (This rule *holds in all cases*), 此項規則到處有效。

*The hot weather holds on.* 溽暑仍然未減。

*Our provisions will not hold out till the end of our journey.* 我等之糧食不足以維持至旅程終了。

*The garrison held out till relief came.* 防兵死守直至援軍關到。

*He held over until his successor was appointed.* 彼期滿連任直至繼任者委定爲止。

*n. Do not let go your hold of it.* 汝勿將此物放鬆。

*He seized hold of my leg.* 彼捉住我之腿。

*Take hold of the rope.* 抓住繩索。

*There was nothing in his speech to lay hold of.* 彼之言語不着邊際。

*Imagination has a strong hold upon him.* 彼深爲幻想所支配。

**hold/all** (hōl/ōl'), *n.* 帆布囊; 皮袋; 雜具囊。

**hold/back** (-bāk'), *n.* 阻礙; 阻礙; 障礙。 ② 抑重句。

**hold'er** (hōl/ōēr), *n.* ① 持者; 握者; 執者。 ② 借他人; 租戶; 佃戶。 ③ 持票人。 ④ 保有者; 保守者。 ⑤ 保持物; 支持器。

— *penholder*, 筆桿。 — *cigar holder*, 煙嘴。

**hold/ing**, *vb. n.* ① 持; 握; 執。 ② 支持。 ③ 保有。 ④ 抑制。 ⑤ 借地; 租地。 ⑥ 所有權; 所有物。

— *large holdings of wheat*, 所有大宗之麥。

*The land was divided into small holdings.* 地產分爲小塊租地。

**hole** (hōl), *n.* ① 穴; 孔; 洞。 ② 巢穴; 巢窟。 ③ 陋室。

— *a hole in the earth*, 地穴。 — *a small hole in a vessel*, 器皿上之小洞。

— *a small box with holes in the lid for sprinkling pepper*, 蓋上有眼之胡椒盒。

— *a hole in one's coat*, 名譽上之污點。 — *to block up (stop) a hole*, 塞洞。

— *to pick holes in*, 尋隙; 指摘。 — *Bore a hole through that plank.* 將此木板鑿穿一洞。

**hol/i-day** (-dā), *n.* 放假日; 節日。

— *a. 節日的; 快樂的; 歡樂的。*

*n.* — *a merry holiday for the young people*, 青年之歡樂節日。 — *legal holiday*, 法定休假日。 — *to make holiday* (to take a holiday), 休業。

— *a week's holiday*, 一星期之休業。 — *the summer holidays*, 暑期休業。

*The day was kept as a holiday in honor of the victory.* 是日休業慶祝勝利。

*a. — holiday attire*, 華服。 — *holiday task*, 假期作業。

**hol/i-ness** (hōl/i-nēs), *n.* ① 神聖; 聖潔。 ② [cap.] 教皇之尊稱 [與 *his* 或 *your* 連用]。

— *his (your) Holiness*, 教皇陛下。

**hol/and** (hōl/ānd), *n.* 一種麻布。

**hol/lo** (hōl/ō; hō-lō'; *interj. usually hō-lō'*), *interj. & n.* 喂; 喚起注意之

呼聲；招呼之聲 [通常寫作 *hello*]。— (*hōl'ō*), *v. i.* 呼喊；呼喚。

**hol'low** (*hōl'ō*), *a.* ① 中空的；有孔的。② 凹的。③ 空虛的；無實際的；不誠實的；無價值的；虛偽的。④ 深沉的；重濁的 [指聲音]。— *n.* ① 穴；孔；洞。② 凹地；窪地。— *v. t. & i.* 掘穿；挖空；剝。— *adv.* 全然 [常用於 *beat* 之後，且與 *all* 連用]。— **hol'low-ness**, *n.* *a.* — a *hollow tree* (rock, sphere), 中空之樹。— a *hollow way* (road), 凹地。— *hollow cheeks* (eyes), 凹進之頰。— a *hollow roar*, 深沉之吼聲。— *hollow words*, 虛偽之言。— a *hollow argument*, 空虛之議論。— a *hollow victory*, 無價值的勝利。— a *hollow oath*, 偽誓。

*adv.* That *beats me* ((*all*)) *hollow* (Our boat *beat* theirs *all hollow*). 此條係勝於我。

**hol'y** (*hōl'ī*), *i.*; *pl.* -*LIES* (-īz). 【植】① 薄荷紅莓。② 冬青。

**hol'y-hoek** (*-hōk*), *n.* 【植】獨莖。

**hol'o-caust** (*hōl'ō-kōst*), *n.* ① 祭祭。② 全滅；大毀滅。

**hol'o-graph** (-gráf), *n.* 親筆文書 [如親筆遺囑]。

**hol'ster** (*hōl'stēr*), *n.* 手槍皮套。

**hol'y** (*hōl'ī*), *a.* ① 神聖的 [與 *profane* 相反]；聖潔的。② 充神用的。— *Holy Ghost* (Spirit), 聖靈。— *Holy land*, 聖地 [Palestine 之稱]。— *holy water* (oil, thoughts), 聖水。— *Holy Week*, 復活節之前週。

**hol'y**, *n.*; *pl.* -*LIES* (-līz). 聖物；聖地。

**hol'y-day** (-dā'), *n.*, or **holy day**. 宗教節日。

**hol'y-stone** (-stōn'), *n.* 【磨】磨石 [磨擦甲板用]。— *v. t. & i.* 以磨石磨擦之。

**hom'age** (*hōm'āj*), *n.* ① 臣服；臣服之禮。② 尊敬。— to pay *homage to the gods*, 敬神。

**home** (*hōm*), *n.* ① 家；宅；住所；家庭。② 故鄉；祖國。③ 原產地。④ 庇護所；院；堂。⑤ 墳墓。⑥ 決勝點。— *a.* ① 家的；家庭的；國內的；本國的。② 近鄉的；近鄉的。③ 徹心的；中要害的。— *adv.* ① 歸家；歸故鄉；歸國。② 親近。③ 達到定點；適當；中肯；有效。— *n.* — a *home for the aged*, 養老院。— a *soldiers' (sailors' home)*, 陸兵院。— a *cheerful (pleasant) home*, 快樂家庭。— to leave *home*, 離家。— to reach *home*, 到家。— to be *at home*, 在家。— to be *absent (away) from home*, 不在家。— to be quite *at home in English*, 熟悉英語。

They spent their honeymoon *away from home*. 被等在外度蜜月。

Please make yourself *at home*. 請勿拘禮。

My *home is in the country*. 我家在鄉間。

*a.* — *home life*, 家庭生活。— *home productions*, 國產。— *home administration*, 內政。— *home loan*, 內債。— *home trade*, 本國商業。— a *home thrust in argument*, 辯論時中肯之攻配。— a *home blow in boxing*, 拳擊時中要害之猛配。— on his way *home*, 歸途。

*adv.* — to walk (come, travel, hurry) *home*, 步行回家。— to get (return) *home safe and sound*, 安然回家。— to strike a nail *home*, 將釘敲入適合之處。

Let him bring it *home*. 讓他攜此而歸。

I am going *home*. 我往家中去。

I will see you *home*. 我送你回家。

We live in Singapore and send our children *home* to be educated. 我等住在新加坡而送子女到母國去求學。

**home/like** (*hōm'īk'*), *a.* 如家庭的；安適的；舒服的；歡樂的；親愛的。

**home/li-ness** (-lī-nēs), *n.* ① 樸素。② 拙劣；粗陋。③ 平庸。

**home/ly** (-lī), *a.* ① 家常的；簡單的；樸素的。② 拙劣的；粗陋的。③ 平庸的。④ 不得的；醜陋的。

— a *homely garment* (house, fare), 樸素之衣服。— a *homely face*, 平凡之面貌。

**hōm'e-o-path** (*hō'mē-ō-pāth*; *hōm'ē-*), *n.* 順勢療法家。

**hōm'e-op'a-thy** (-ōp'ā-thī), *n.* 【醫】順勢治療說；順勢治療法。— **ō-path/ic** (-ō-pāth'īk), *a.* 〔馬〕

**Hōm'er** (*hō'mēr*), *n.* 希臘古詩家荷馬。He was the *Homer of the age*. 彼為當時之詩家。

Sir Rabindranath Tagore is the *Homer of India*. 泰戈爾爵士為印度之詩家。

**home/sick** (*hōm'sīk*), *a.* 思家向家的；思故鄉的。— **home/sick-ness**, *n.*

**home/spun** (-spūn'), *a.* ① 手織的；手製的。② 樸素的；率直的。— *n.* 手織布。

*a.* — *homespun cloth* (garments), 手織之布。— *homespun honesty* (wit), 率真。

**home/stead** (-stēd), *n.* 家宅；宅地；住所。

**home/ward** (-wērd), -**wards** (-wērdz), *adv.* 向家。— *a.* 向家的。

*adv.* The ship is *homeward bound*.

此船向家開行。

*a.* — a *homeward voyage* (journey), 回家之航行。

**hom/i-cid/al** (hōm/i-sīd/əl), *a.* 殺人的; 故殺的。

— a *homicidal act*, 故殺行爲, — *homicidal mania*, 殺人之瘋狂。

**hom/i-cide** (hōm/i-sīd), *n.* ① 殺人; 故殺。② 殺人者。

**hom/i-let/ics** (-lēt/iks), *n.* 說法術; 說教學。

**hom/i-ly** (hōm/i-lī), *n.*; *pl.* -LIES (-līz), ① 說教。② 訓誨; 訓誡。

— to read one a *homily upon* one's conduct, 對人讀訓誡其品行之辭。

**hom/ing** (hōm/īng), *p. a.* 歸家的。— a *homing pigeon*, 傳書鳩。

**hom/i-ny** (hōm/i-nī), *n.* 玉蜀黍粉。

**ho/mo-ccen/tric** (hō/mō-sēn/trīk), *a.* 同中心的。

**ho-mog/a-mous** (hō-mōg/ā-mūs), *a.* 【植】有同種花的。

**ho-mog/a-my** (-mī), *n.* 【植】有同種花; 雌雄同熟的。

**ho-mo-ge-ne-ous** (hō-mō-jē/nē-ūs; hōm/ō-), *a.* ① 同種的; 同類的; 同性的; 同質的。② 【代】同次的。

**ho-mo-gen/e-sis** (hō/mō-jēn/ē-sīs; hōm/ō-), *n.* 【生】純一發生。

**ho-mol/o-gate** (hō-mōl/ō-gāt), *v. t.* 【法】贊同; 許可; 認可。— *v. i.* 和合; 一致; 和衷共濟。

**ho-mol/o-gous** (hō-mōl/ō-gūs), *a.* 對應的; 相同的; 相當的。

**hom/o-lo-gue** (hōm/ō-lōg), *n.* 相同物; 相同部; 對應物; 對應部。

**ho-mol/o-gy** (hō-mōl/ō-jī), *n.* ① 相同; 對應。② 【生】異體同官; 異體同形。

**hom/o-nym** (hōm/ō-nīm; hō/mō-), *n.* 同音異義字 [例如 *bare* 與 *bear*]。

**ho-mon/y-mous** (hō-mōn/i-mūs), *a.* ① 同名的。② 同音異義的; 雙關的。

— **ho-mon/y-my** (-mī), *n.*

**hom/o-phon** (hōm/ō-fōn; hō/mō-), *n.* 【Usually in *pl.*】① 同音字。

② 同音異義而拼法亦異之字 [例如 *all* 與 *awl*]。

**ho-mun/cu-lus** (hō-mūn/kū-lūs), *n.*; *pl.* -CULI (-lī), 小人; 侏儒; 矮人。

**hone** (hōn), *n.* 磨刀石, — *v. t.* 以磨刀石磨之。

*v.* — to *hone a razor*, 磨剃刀。

**hon/est** (ōn/ēst), *a.* ① 誠實的。② 公正的; 正直的。③ 率直的; 坦白的。④ 純粹的; 純正的; 真正的。⑤ 貞潔的; 貞節的。— **hon/est-ly**, *adv.*

— to be *honest in* one's dealings, 處事正直。— to be *honest with* one,

待人以誠。— an *honest transaction*, 公正之處理。— *honest opinions* (motives), 純正之意見。— a man of *honest report*, 名譽純正之人。— an *honest judge*, 公正之法官。— an *honest face*, 率直之面貌。— the *honest pursuit of pleasure* (of gain), 坦然之行樂。— to make an *honest woman* of, 先姦後娶。

**hon/es-ty** (ōn/ēs-tī), *n.* ① 誠實。② 公正。③ 率直。④ 純正。⑤ 貞潔。

*Honesty* is the best policy. 誠實爲上上策。 [甘美。

**hon/ey** (hūn/ī), *n.* ① 蜜。② 蜂蜜;

**hon/ey-bee** (-bē/), *n.* 蜜蜂。

**hon/ey-comb** (-kōm/), *n.* ① 蜂巢; 蜂房; 蜂窠。② 蜂巢狀之物。— *v. t. & i.* 使有多孔面似蜂巢。

*v.* — to *honeycomb* a piece of wood, 使木塊成蜂巢狀。

**hon/eyed** (hūn/īd), *a.* 多蜜的; 甜如蜜的; 動聽的。

— *honeyed words*, 甘言。

**honey locust**, 旱荊。

**hon/ey-moon** (-mōon/), *n.* 蜜月。They are spending their *honeymoon* in the country. 彼等在鄉同度蜜月。

We are *on our honeymoon*. 我等正在度蜜月。

**hon/ey-suck/le** (-ŭk/le/), *n.* 【植】忍冬屬。

**honk** (hōnk), *n.* 野鴉叫聲。— *v. i.* 發野鴉叫聲。

**hon/or** (ōn/ēr), *n.* ① 尊敬; 敬重。② 光榮; 榮譽; 榮光。③ 名聲; 名譽。④ 高尚; 高貴。⑤ 貞操; 貞節。⑥ 高位; 顯職。⑦ 榮譽勳章。⑧ 國下; 先生 [與 *his* 或 *your* 連用]。⑨ *pl.* 禮遇; 優待。⑩ *pl.* 學位; 榮典。— *v. t.* ① 尊敬; 敬重。② 加榮; 與以榮譽。③ 禮遇; 厚待。④ 到期承兌。

*n.* — to hold a man *in honor*, 尊敬某人。— to receive one *with honor*, 禮遇某人。— *civil honors*, 文官勳章。

Such a man is an *honor* to his country (his profession). 如此之人爲國家之光。

I shall deem it an *honor* if you will join our party. 倘蒙加入我等之黨會不勝榮幸。

You do me great *honor* by these attentions. 承蒙汝厚意照顧一切。

I will do myself the *honor* to wait on you. 我當敬讓侍候。

I am bound *in honor* to tell you the truth. 我理當告汝真情。

A dinner was given *in honor* of the occasion. 晚宴以祝此盛會。

We request the *honor* of your company at dinner. 便酌候光。

He has a fine sense of honor. 彼頗知廉恥。

He gave me his word of honor. 彼對我發誓。

I promise on my honor not to betray the secret. 我憑名譽爲保證誓不洩露此項秘密。

Upon my honor, it is true. 此事確係真實。

He graduated with honors. 彼係優等畢業。

He took honors in the classics. 彼得文學學位。

v. — to honor a draft, 收兌匯票。 — to honor one with a medal (a title), 賞以勳章。 — to honor one with a visit, 惠臨訪候。

I was honored with your friendship. 蒙汝不棄與我結交。

**hon/or-a-ble** (on'ər-ā-b'l), a. ① 可靠敬的；可敬重的。 ② 尊貴的；高貴的。 ③ 正直的；公正的。 ④ 有榮譽的；體面的。 ⑤ [cap.] 加於人名前之尊稱。 — **hon/or-a-bly** (-blī), adv.

— honorable intentions (motives), 純正之意旨。 — an honorable man (character), 正直之人。 — honorable poverty, 清貧。 — an honorable burial, 有光榮之葬禮。

**hon/o-ra-ri-um** (on'ō-rā'rī-ūm), n.; pl. -ria (-ā). 酬金。

**hon/or-a-ry** (on'ər-ā-rī), a. ① 名譽的；名譽上的。 ② 名譽職的。 — an honorary degree (title), 名譽學位。 — honorary service, 名譽職。 — an honorary secretary, 名譽書記。

**hood** (hōd), n. ① 頭巾；帽。 ② 煙之頭巾。 ③ 車蓋；車篷。 ④ 煙突之蓋。 ⑤ 僧帽。 ⑥ 帽形之物。 — v. t. 戴帽；裝帽。

n. — the hood of a monk, 僧帽。

They muffled their heads in hoods and veils. 彼等以頭巾及面紗蒙頭。

v. — to hood a chimney, 將煙突上裝蓋。

**hood/lum** (hōd'lūm), n. 蓋少；無賴 [俗語]。

**hood/doo** (hōd'loo), n. ① 魔教道士 [美洲土番]。 ② 我惡運者；惡運 [俗語]。

**hood/wink** (hōd'wɪŋk), v. t. ① 掩目；遮眼。 ② 欺騙；欺騙。

**hoof** (hōf), n. 蹄。 — to be under the hoof, 受人蹂躪。

**hook** (hōk), n. ① 鉤。 ② 鏈。 ③ 鉤狀物。 ④ 彎曲。 — v. t. & i. ① 使成鉤形；彎曲。 ② 鉤；鉤連。 ③ 偷；竊。 ④ 以角抵之。

n. — a hook on which to hang clothing, 掛衣鉤。 — the hook of a gate-

hinge, 門鎖鏈之鉤。 — by hook or by crook, 無論如何。 — on one's own hook, 獨力。

My assent was given with a hook at the end. 我之應允含有否定之意。

v. — to hook a trout, 釣鱒魚。 — to be hooked by a cow, 爲牛角所抵。 — a chain that hooks on to the watch (a watch that hooks on to a belt), 鈎連在錶上之鏈。

**hook/ah, hook/a** (hōk'ā), n. 水煙筒。

**hook/worm** (hōk'wŭrm), n. 十二指腸蟲。

**hoop** (hōp), n. ① 箍。 ② 裙箍 [常用複數]。 — v. t. 箍；圍。

v. — to hoop a barrel (a puncheon), 箍桶。

**hoot** (hōt), v. i. ① 吽吽；嘲罵。 ② 鳥叫。 — v. t. 嘲罵；吽吽。 — n. ① 吽吽。 ② 鳥叫。

v. — to hoot at one, 嘲罵人。 — to hoot a speaker, 嘲罵演說員。 — to hoot him down (out, away), 大聲叫罵使之退下。

**hop** (hōp), v. i.; HOPPED (hōpt); HOP'PING. ① 跳躍；獨脚跳。 ② 跳舞 [俗語]。 — v. t. 跳躍；跳過。 — n. ① 跳躍；獨脚跳。 ② 非正式之跳舞會 [俗語]。

v. — to hop a fence, 跳過籬笆。 — to hop the twig, 死。

**hop**, n. ① [植] 忽布。 ② 忽布質。

**hope** (hōp), n. ① 希望。 ② 所期望之人物。 ③ 所希望者。 ④ 信託。 — v. i. 希望 [與 for 連用]。 — v. t. ① 希望。 ② 願；欲。 ③ 想；揣想。

n. — a ray of hope, 一線希望。 — to lose all hope, 絕望。 — to give up hope, 斷念。

The doctor thought her recovery beyond hope. 醫生以爲伊之疾病無復原之望。

There is little (slight, faint) hope of his recovery. 彼之疾病殆無復原之望。

I have no hope to succeed. 我無成功之希望。

There is still hope of reforming him. 仍有使彼改過自新之希望。

He is the hope of the people. 彼爲人民所期望之人。

His hopes have been nipped in the bud. 彼之希望起始即受挫折。

I am in great hopes that he will succeed. 我甚望彼得成功。

I went there in hopes of obtaining a reward. 我往彼處希望獲得獎金。

v. When may we hope for your return? 我等可於何時望汝回來？

I *hope* ((that)) it will be fine tomorrow. 我希望明日天氣好。

I *hoped* to have obtained a prize. 我本欲獲得獎品。 [下星期與女合婚。

I *hope* to see you next week. 我希望 I sincerely (earnestly) *hope* you will soon recover. 我切望汝將復原。

It is *hoped* that peace will soon be concluded. 希望即速媾和。

I *hope* I know how to speak the truth (I *hope* I know what I am talking about). 我想我知道如何講實話。

**hopeful** (hōp/'fūl), *a.* 有希望的; 有望的; 抱希望的。—**ly**, *adv.* —**ness**, *n.*

— a *hopeful* prospect (outlook), 有希望之前途。— a *hopeful* man, 抱希望之人。

I am *hopeful* of success (of attaining my object). 我希望成功。

**hopeless**, *a.* 無希望的; 無望的; 絕望的; 失望的。—**ly**, *adv.* —**ness**, *n.* *a.* The project is quite *hopeless*. 此項計畫完全絕望。

He is a *hopeless* man (He is *hopeless* of success). 彼係失望之人。

The doctor gave up his case as *hopeless*. 醫生認彼之病症為無望。

*adv.* The patient is *hopelessly* ill. 病人危重。

**hopper** (hōp/'ēr), *n.* ① 跳躍者; 獨脚跳者。② 跳手。 [脚線。

**hopple** ('pl), *v. t. & n.* 上脚線; — to *hopple* a straying horse, 將走失之馬上足械。

**horde** (hōrd), *n.* ① 游牧部落 [特指蒙古人]。② 羣衆; 羣。

**horse/hound** (hōr/'haund'), *n.* ① 一種苦蕒草。② 蕒草精; 蕒草糖。

**ho-ri-izon** (hō-'rī/zūn), *n.* ① 地平; 地平線; 水平線。② 眼界; 見識。

— to extend greatly the *horizon* of knowledge, 擴充知識之範圍。

The sun rose *above* the *horizon* (has sunk *below* the *horizon*). 日升於地平線上。

The ship disappeared *beyond* the *horizon* (A star appeared *on* the *horizon*). 船在水平線下不可得而見矣。

**hor/i-izon/tal** (hōr/'ī-zūn/'tāl), *a.* 地平線的; 水平的; 廣的。— *n.* 地平線; 水平線。—**ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — a *horizontal* line (surface, plane, position), 水平線。— *horizontal* distance, 水平距離。

**horn** (hōrn), *n.* ① 角。② 角製物。③ 角狀物。④ 號角; 號筒。⑤ 新月之尖角。⑥ 角質。

— on the horns of a dilemma, 左右為難。— to draw in one's horns, 挫其銳氣。— to blow a horn, 吹號角。— a hunting horn, 狩獵號筒。

**horn/blende** (hōrn/'blēnd'), *n.* 角閃石。

**horned** (hōrnd, or, esp. poetic or rhetorical, hōr/'nēd), *a.* 有角的。

— *horned* cattle, 有角之畜。— the *horned* moon, 新月。— the *horned* owl, 角鴞。

**hornet** (hōr/'nēt), *n.* 大黃蜂。

— to bring hornets' nest about one's ears, 四面招敵; 成雀矢之的。

**horn/pipe** (hōrn/'pīp'), *n.* ① 往時盛行於 Wales 之一種笛。② 一種活潑的踏舞。

**horny** (hōr/'nī), *a.* ① 角的; 角質的。② 堅硬的; 半透明的。

— *horny* hands, 堅硬之手。

**hor-ol'o-gy** (hō-'rōl/'ō-jī), *n.* ① 時計學。② 時計製造術。

**hor'o-scope** (hōr/'ō-skōp), *n.* ① 算命天宮圖; 八字。② 十二宮之圖表。

**hor-ri-ble** ('ī-'b'l), *a.* 可怕的; 可怖的。— **hor-ri-bly**, *adv.*

— a *horrible* sight (story), 可怖之景象。— *horrible* cruelty, 可駭之殘酷。

— a *horrible* smell (noise), 惡味。— *horrible* weather, 惡劣之天氣。

**hor-rid** ('īd), *a.* 可怕的; 可怖的。—**ly**, *adv.* —**ness**, *n.*

— a *horrid* spectacle, 可怕之景象。

**hor-ri-lic** (hō-'rīf/'ik), *a.* 可怕的; 可怖的。

**hor-ri-ty** (hōr/'ī-fī), *v. t.* 恐嚇。

I was *horrified* at the sight of so much distress (at a deed of cruelty). 我見此慘楚之景頗為恐懼。

**horror** (hōr/'ēr), *n.* ① 恐怖。② 厭惡。③ 戰慄; 寒戰。④ 慘事; 慘狀 [常用複數]。

— the *horrors* of war, 戰事之慘狀。— a place of *horrors*, 淒涼之地。— a railroad *horror*, 鐵路之慘事。

I have a *horror* of war (of false hood). 我厭惡戰事。

He fled *in horror*. 被驚懼而逃。

His hair stood on end *with horror*. 被因驚懼而毛髮聳然。

To my *horror* the child fell into the well. 此孩落井令我驚駭。

He drank too much and had the *horrors*. 他飲酒過多而戰慄。

**horse** (hōrs), *n.*; *pl.* HORSES (hōr-'sēz), or collectively (in sense 2), HORSE. ① 馬。② 騎兵; 騎兵隊 [與 foot 相對, 常用作單名詞]。③ 木馬。④ 有脚架。— *v. t.* ① 配馬; 備馬。② 騎馬; 乘騎。

*n.* — a horse of mettle, 悍馬。 — twenty thousand horse (a regiment of horse), 二萬騎兵。 — to mount on a horse, 乘馬。 — to ride (mount, get on) the high horse, 自大; 耀武揚威。 Horses neigh. 馬嘶。

The horse galloped at full speed (took fright at the noise). 此馬急奔。

I want a horse to ride. 我欲乘馬。

They were mounted, horse, foot, and dragoons. 彼等全軍覆沒。

*v.* — to horse a troop of cavalry, 爲騎兵備馬。

**horse/back** (hōrs/'bāk'), *n.* 馬背。 — *adv.* 騎馬。

*n.* — to be carried (mounted) on horseback, 放在馬背上運輸。 — a rider on horseback, 騎馬者。

*adv.* — to ride horseback, 乘馬。

**horse/-chest/nut** (hōrs/'chēs'nūt'), *n.* 【植】馬栗; 馬栗樹。

**horse/fly** ('-flī'), *n.*; *pl.* -FLIES (-flīz'). 馬蠅; 虻。

**horse/hair** ('-hâr'), *n.* 馬鬃毛; 馬尾毛。

**horse/jock/ey** ('-jök'ī'), *n.* ① 騎手。 ② 馬賊。

**horse latitudes**. 近北緯三十度或南緯三十度之區域 [其地天氣平靜並有微風]。

**horse/laugh** ('-lâf'), *n.* 大笑; 狂笑; 惡笑。 — *v. i.* 大笑。

**horse/leech** ('-lēch'), *n.* 馬虻。

**horse/man** (hōrs/'mân), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-mēn). ① 騎馬者; 騎手; 騎師。 ② 善養馬者。 ③ 騎兵。

**horse/man-ship** ('-shīp), *n.* 馬術; 騎馬術。

**horse/play** ('-plâ'), *n.* 粗暴之遊。

**horse power or horse/power** (pou/'ēr), *n.* 馬力 [工率之單位]。 — an engine of 50 horse power, 五十馬力之機器。

**horse/-rad'ish** ('-râd'īsh), *n.* 【植】蕪菜。

**horse/shoe** (hōrs/'shōō'), *n.* ① 蹄鐵。 ② 蹄鐵形之物。

**horse/tail** ('-tâl'), *n.* ① 馬尾。 ② 【植】木賊屬。

**horse/woman** ('-wōōm/ân), *n.*; *pl.* -WOMEN. 騎馬之婦女。

**hor/ta-tive** (hōr/'tâ-tīv), *a.* 勸告的; 忠告的; 要曉的。

**hor/ta-to-ry** ('-tō-rī'), *a.* 勸告的; 忠告的; 要曉的。

— a hortatory address, 要曉之演說。

**hor/ti-cul/tur-al** (hōr/'tī-kūl'tūr-âl), *a.* 圓整的。

**hor/ti-cul/ture** (hōr/'tī-kūl'tūr), *n.* 圓整。

**hor/ti-cul/tur-ist** (hōr/'tī-kūl'tūr-īst), *n.* 圓整家。

**ho-san/na** (hō-zân/'â), *interj.* & *n.* 希伯來人讚美上帝之語。

**hose** (hōz), *n.*; *pl.* HOSE. ① 長履。 ② 救火皮帶。

He always wears fine hose. 彼常穿絨履之長履。

We turned the hose on the flame. 吾等將皮帶轉向火焰方面。

**ho/sier-y** (hō/'zhēr-ī'), *n.* 長履; 襪類。

**hos/pice** (hōs/'pīs), *n.* 備旅客投宿之處室。

**hos/pi-ta-ble** ('-pī-tâ-b'l), *a.* ① 殷勤招待的; 好客的。 ② 寬容的; 寬大的。 — *ta-bly*, *adv.*

— hospitable manners, 殷勤招待之態度。 — a hospitable table, 優待賓客之筵席。 — hospitable to new ideas, 容納新思想。

**hos/pi-tal** ('-tâl), *n.* 醫院。

— the patients at (the inmates of) the hospital, 醫院中之病人。 — to be in hospital, 住在醫院。 — to be sent to (to be received into) a hospital, 送進醫院。 — maternity hospital, 產科醫院。 — lock hospital, 英國花柳病專門醫院。 — to walk the hospitals, 在醫院中實習。

**hos/pi-tal/i-ty** ('-tâl'ī-tī'), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES ('-tīz'). 殷勤招待; 好客; 寬容。 — to partake of hospitality, 受人厚遇。

He is given to hospitality. 彼極好客。

Afford me the hospitality of your columns. 請登入新聞欄內。

**host** (hōst), *n.* ① 軍隊。 ② 羣衆; 大眾。

— a host of admirers (rivals), 無數崇拜之人。

**host, n.** ① 主人; 東道主。 ② 旅館主人; 居停。 ③ 【生物】寄主。

— to act as host, 做主人。 — to reckon without one's host, 不問店主而獨斷計算; 疏忽要點而斷定。

**Host, n.** (天主教之) 聖餅。

**hos/tage** (hōs/'tâj), *n.* ① 人質。 ② 抵押品; 擔保品。

**hos/tel-ry** ('-lĕl-rī'), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES ('-rīz). 客棧; 旅館 [古語]。

**host/ess** (hōs/'tēs), *n.* 女主人。

**hos/tile** (hōs/'īl), *a.* 有敵意的; 對敵的; 仇視的。 — *n.* 敵; 仇敵。 — *ly*, *adv.*

*a.* — hostile forces (ground, camp, territory), 敵軍。 — a hostile manifesto, 敵對之宣言。 — hostile act, 敵對行爲。 — a hostile attitude (feeling),

仇視態度。— *hostile international law*, 戰時國際公法。— *to be hostile to Japan*, 仇視日本。

**hos-til-i-ty** (hōs-tīl'ē-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 敵意; 對敵; 反感。② *pl.* 戰爭。

— *hostility to a policy*, 對於某種政策之反感。— *to commence (open) hostilities*, 開戰。— *to suspend hostilities*, 休戰。

**hot/ter** (hōt'ler; ōs'), *n.* 馬夫。

**hot** (hōt), *a.*; *HOT/TER* (-ēr); -TEST. ① 熱的; 燙的; 炎熱的。② 激烈的; 暴烈的。③ 熱烈的; 熱心的。④ 性急的; 急躁的。⑤ 辛辣的。⑥ 緊急的。⑦ 最新的; 最近的。

— *red hot*, 赤熱。— *white hot*, 白熱。— *hot temper*, 烈性。— *a hot argument*, 激烈之議論。— *hot words*, 憤激之言。— *a hot climate*, 酷熱之氣候。— *the hot blood of youth*, 少年之熱血。— *a hot battle*, 劇戰。— *a hot chase*, 窮追。— *hot as mustard (as pepper)*, 辛辣如芥。— *hot from the oven*, 新出爐; 新蒸好。

It is getting *hot*. 天氣漸熱。  
He was *hot with rage* (with zeal). 彼怒甚。

His face was *hot with shame*. 彼因羞慚而面紅。

The sun burns *hot*. 日光灼熱。

He came in *hot haste*. 被火急而來。  
They fought together (The engagement was) *hot and heavy*. 彼等交戰甚烈。

**hot/bed** (hōt'bēd'), *n.* ①【國】暖床; 暖床。② 助長之場所; 腐爛之處【用於不良意義】。

— *a hotbed of sedition (of vice)*, 造亂之地。

**hotch/potch** (hōch'pōch'), *n.* ①【法】財產混同。② 雜煮物; 雜碎。

**ho-tel** (hō-tēl'), *n.* 旅館; 旅社; 客棧。

— *hotel omnibus*, 旅館接送旅客之車。

I put up (lodge) at the *hotel*. 我在旅館中住宿。

**hot/-head** (hōt'hēd'), *n.* 性急之人。

**hot/-head/ed**, *a.* 性急的; 暴躁的。

**hot/house** ('-hous'), *n.* 暖房; 溫室; 玻璃花棚。

**hot/ly**, *adv.* ① 熱。② 熱烈; 激烈。③ 急迫。

He answered *hotly*. 彼答詞激烈。

**hot/ness**, *n.* ① 熱。② 熱烈; 激烈。③ 急迫。

**hound** (hound), *n.* ① 獵犬; 獵。② 卑鄙之人; 賤人。— *v. t.* ① 打獵; 力追; 窮追。② 嫉使追逐【常與 *on* 連用】。

*n.* — *a pack of hounds*, 一羣獵犬。— *a low (base, sly) hound*, 卑鄙之人。  
*v.* — *to hound deer*, 逐鹿。— *to hound one on to ruin*, 使人敗壞。

**hour** (our), *n.* ① 一小時; 一鐘頭。② 時刻; 時辰。③ 時; 時間。④ *pl.* 天主教祈禱時間; 祈禱文。

— *business hours*, 營業時間。— *office hours*, 辦事時間。— *school hours*, 授課時間。— *leisure hours*, 閒暇之時。— *the question of the hour*, 日下之問題。— *in the hour of need (peril, death)*, 當窮困之時。— *an hour's rest (walk, drive)*, 一小時之休息。— *for a full (whole) hour*, 足是一小時。

What is the *hour*? 幾點鐘?  
At what *hour* shall we meet? 我等何時相會?

I have been waiting for an *hour*. 我已等待一小時。

The clock strikes the *hours*. 鐘報時。  
Ten o'clock is my *hour* for going to bed. 十點鐘為我臥寢之時間。

His *hour* has come. 彼之死期已至。

**hour/glass** ('our'glás'), *n.* 滴漏。

**hour/ly** ('our'lī), *adv.* 每小時; 時時; 常常。— *a.* 每小時的; 時時的; 常常的。

*adv.* — *to give medicines hourly*, 每小時給藥一次。

*a.* — *hourly lessons*, 每小時之功課。

**house** (haus), *n.* ① 房屋。② 住宅; 家屋。③ 家事; 家計。④ 家族; 貴族。⑤ 議院。⑥ 商店; 公司; 行; 號。⑦ 劇場; 戲院。⑧ 舞臺; 戲客。⑨【天】十二宮。⑩ 旅館。— (*houz*) *v. t.* ① 置之屋內; 留宿; 庇護。②【航】納入安全處所; 妥為收運。

*n.* — *a pretty ( snug ) little house*, 精巧之房屋。— *the adjoining ( next, neighboring ) house*, 鄰屋。— *house of call*, 工人待雇所。— *house of correction*, 改過局; 自新所。— *house of detention*, 拘留所。— *house of ill fame*, 妓院。— *the House of Representatives ( of Commons, of Lords )*, 眾議院。— *the house of Jones Brothers*, 瓊氏弟兄公司。— *a house to house visitation*, 挨戶訪候。— *to keep house*, 自立門戶; 管理家務。— *to keep a good house*, 家中供給周副; 款客甚厚。  
*The house is to let ( for sale, to sell )*. 此屋出租。

*The house looks into the street*. 此屋沿街。

I am looking about for ( in search of ) a new *house*. 我正在找尋新屋。

I am going to move to a new *house*. 我遷往新屋。

He has a *house of his own*. 他自己

I met with him at a friend's house.  
我在友人家與彼會晤。  
I rent my house from my landlord.  
我由房東處租賃我之房屋。  
He resides in the large foreign-style house on the left of this road.  
住在此路左側之大洋房內。  
v. — to house a beggar (a family).  
棲呀。 — to house animals (plant), 庇護動物。 — to house the yacht for the winter, 冬季將遊艇置在安全之地。

**house/break/ing**, (hous'brāk'ing), n. 入屋行劫。 — **house-break'er**, n.

**house/ful** (-fōōl), n. 滿屋。  
— a houseful of guests, 滿屋賓客。

**house/hold** (-hōld), n. ① 家眷；家器；眷屬。 ② 家計。 — a. 家屬的；家內的。

n. — the members of a household, a. — household expenses (goods, management, matters, stuff, furniture). 家用。

**house/hold'er** (-hōld'ēr), n. 家主；家長。

**house/keep'er** (-kēp'ēr), n. ① 家主；當家人。 ② 女管家。 「政。」

**house/keep'ing**, n. 料理家務；家 — good (bad, liberal) housekeeping. 善良之家政。

**house/maid** (hous'māid'), n. 女僕；婢女。 「單。」

**house/room** (-rōōm'), n. 房間；

**house/warm'ing** (-wōr'mīng), n. 進宅酒；落成酒。

**house/wife** (-wīf'), n. 女家長；女家主；主婦。

**housing** (houz'ing), n. ① 置入屋內；留宿；居住。 ② 房屋。

— the housing of the poor (of emigrants), 供給貧民之住所。 — a snug housing in winter, 冬季舒適之房屋。

**hous'ing**, n. 鞍褥；馬衣；pl., 馬鞍。

**hove** (hōv), pret. & p. p. of HEAVE.

**hov'el** (hōv'el), n. 小屋；茅屋；棚。

**hov'er** (hōv'ēr), v. i. ① 飛；翱翔。

② 徘徊。 ③ 未定；猶豫；飄搖。

— to hover over the city (the nest), 飛過城上。 — to hover high out of sight, 高飛而不能見。 — to hover about a place, 翱翔於某地之四周。 — a patient hovering between life and death (a mind hovering on the verge of madness), 生死不能斷定之病人。

Butterflies hover from flower to flower. 蝴蝶飛舞於花間。

A prisoner on trial hovers between doubt and fear. 受審判之犯人疑慮不定。

**how** (hou), adv. ① 如何；何以。 ② 何等；多少；幾何；幾許。 ③ 若何。 ④ 何故。

How about that matter of the other day? 前日之事如何？

How can I answer? 我將何以置答？

How are you (How do you do? How do you find yourself)? 汝起居無恙否？

How say you? 汝意思如何？

How is it that you are always behind time? 汝何以時常遲到？

How did you come (did he do it)? 汝如何前來？

How large was it (How far did you go)? 此物若何大小？

How do you like your work? 汝意以此種工作為如何？

How hot it is to-day! 今日天氣何其熱也！

I know how to write (Please show me how to do it). 我知如何寫法。

I do not know how large it is (I asked him how far he had traveled: That depends upon how you do it). 我不知此物大小若何。

**how-be'it** (hou-bē'it), conj. or adv. 縱合；雖然；然而。

**how'dah** (hou'dā), n. 像轎；象等椅子。

**how'ev'er** (hou'ēv'ēr), adv. Contracted **how'e'er'** (-ār'; -ār').

① 雖然；縱合。 ② 無論如何。 — conj.

① 雖然；縱合。 ② 無論如何。

adv. However poor a man is, he need not be dishonest (However difficult it may be, I must try to do it; However rich he may be, he is never contented). 人雖貧窮亦不可以不誠實。

conj. He has bought a costly article, which, however, is worth the price. 彼購得一件貴物然此物足值此價也。

**how'itz'er** (hou'it-sēr), n. 榴彈砲。

— mountain howitzer, 榴彈山砲。

**howl** (houl), v. i. ① 咆哮[大狼等]。

② 哭；泣。 ③ 怒號。 — v. t. 呼喊。 — n. ① 大狼等之咆哮聲。 ② 大呼；怒號。

— **howl'er** (-ēr), n.

v. — a howling shame, 大恥辱。  
The storm howls. 狂風怒號。  
The speaker was howled down. 演說者被人喝退。

**how/so-ev'er** (hou/sō-ēv'ēr), adv. & conj. ① 無論如何。 ② 雖然。

**how'den** (hou'd'n), n. 粗魯女子。 — a. 粗魯的；暴烈的。

**hub** (hūb), n. ① 轂。 ② 凸起部分。  
— a hub in the road, 道路中之凸起部



分。— the *hub of the universe*, 宇宙中之中心城市 [通常指美國 Boston, 簡稱 the *Hub*].

**hub/bub** (hüb/üb), *n.* 喧嘩; 吵鬧; 騷動。

**huck/a-back** (hük/ä-bäk), *n.* 一種麻布 [用爲手巾者]。

— a *huckaback towel*, 麻布手巾。

**huck/le-berry** (hük/1-bēr/ī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-īz). ① 一種漿果; 生此漿果之植物。② [誤拼] 起槓器。

**huck/ster** (-stēr), *n.* 小販。— *v. i.* & *t.* ① 作小買賣。② 論價; 籌算數目。

**huck/dle** (hüd/1), *v. i.* & *t.* ① 聚集; 擁擠。② 擠作一團 [與 *up* 連用]。③ 匆匆爲之; 急就; 草草了事。— *n.* 聚集; 混亂; 騷動。

*v.* — to *huddle* sheep in a pen, 將羊集入圍欄。— to *huddle* over one's work, 急就一事。— to *huddle* on one's clothes, 急忙披衣。

The passengers *huddled* together in terror, 旅客聚集。

*n.* — *huddle* upon *huddle*, 堆積。

**hue** (hū), *n.* 色; 色澤。

— a *blackish hue*, 淡黑色。

**hue**, *n.* 呼喊。

— to *pursue* with *hue and cry*, 呼喊而追之。

**huff** (hūf), *n.* ① 發怒; 怒氣。— *huff/ish*, *a.*

**huff/y** (hūf/ī), *a.* ① 易怒的。② 傲慢的。

— a *huffy* person, 傲慢之人。— a *huffy* mood (behavior), 易怒之性情。

**hug** (hūg), *v. t.*; *HUGGED* (hūgd); *HUGGING* (-īng). ① 擁抱。② 抱定; 堅持。③ 接近; 靠近。— *n.* 擁抱。

*v.* — to *hug* delusions (vain beliefs, a prejudice), 堅持其妄念。— to *hug* one's self on (for) one's success, 自賞成功。— to *hug* the shore, 近岸航行。

*n.* — to give one a *hug*, 將人擁抱。

**huge** (hūj), *a.* 極大的; 巨大的; 偉大的。— *ly*, *adv.* — *ness*, *n.*

— a *huge* mountain (ox, beetle), 大山。— a *huge* distance (difference), 極大之距離。

**hulk** (hūlk), *n.* ① 船身; 破舊船殼。② 笨重之體。③ 笨重之物。

**hulk/ing**, *a.* 笨重的; 粗笨的。

— a *hulking* idiot, 粗笨之漢子。

**hull** (hūl), *n.* ① 殼; 皮。② 船身。— *v. t.* 去殼; 剝皮。

*v.* — to *hull* grain (strawberries), 去殼類之殼。

**hul/la-ba-loo'** (hūl/ä-bä-lōō'), *n.* 喧嘩; 喧嚷; 騷動。

**hum** (hūm), *v. i.* ① 閉口作 *m* 聲。② 作嗡嗡聲。③ 啾啾。④ 發響雜之聲;

活潑 [俗語]。— *n.* ① 作 *m* 聲; 作響聲; 發響雜之聲。② *m* 聲; 嗡嗡聲; 響雜之聲。

*v.* — to *hum* a tune (a song), 閉口而歌。— to *make* things *hum*, 使各事呈活潑氣象。

The street *hums* (The market place *hums* at noon). 街上人聲鼎沸。

There is a *humming* of bees. 蜜蜂作響聲。

**hu/man** (hū/män), *a.* 人的; 人類的; 人性的。

— *human* nature (power, understanding, knowledge), 人性。— a *human* being, 一個人。— *human* affairs, 人事。

**hu-mane'** (hū-män/), *a.* ① 合於人道的; 慈悲的; 仁慈的。② 文雅的; 高雅的。— *ly*, *adv.* — *ness*, *n.*

— a *humane* judge, 仁慈之法官。— *humane* conduct, 慈悲之行爲。— *humane* studies, 高雅之學科。

**hu/man-ist** (hū/män-ist), *n.* ① 人性學者。② 文學家。— **hu/man-ism** (-iz'm), *n.* — **hu/man-is-tic**, *a.*

**hu-man/i-ta/ri-an** (hū-män/ī-tä'rī-än), *a.* 慈善的; 慈善家的。— *n.* 慈善家; 人道主義者。

**hu-man/i-ta/ri-an-ism** (-iz'm), *n.* 慈善; 人道主義。

**hu-man/i-ty** (hū-män/ī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-īz). ① 人性。② 人道; 仁愛; 仁慈; 慈悲。③ 文學; 古文學 [常用複數。與 *the* 連用]。④ 人類。

— the hopes and fears of *humanity*, 人生之苦樂。

Racial prejudice disgraces *humanity*. 人種之偏見爲人類之恥。

**hu/man-ize** (hū/män-īz), *v. t.* ① 賦以人性; 使通人情。② 感化; 教化。

— the *humanizing* effect of music, 音樂之感化力。

**hu/man-ly**, *adv.* ① 如人。② 慈善。③ 照人同之見地而言。

*Humanly* speaking, it is impossible. 照人道而言此事爲不可。

**humb/le** (hūm/1), *a.* ① 謙遜的; 謙讓的。② 卑賤的; 低微的。— *v. t.* ③ 降卑; 屈辱; 貶抑。④ 使之低首下心。

*a.* — a *humble* cottage, 矮小之茅屋。— a *humble* follower, 卑微之從者。— my *humble* means (income), 我之些微之財產。— a *humble* apology, 謙遜之道歉。

*v.* — to *humble* one's self before one's creditors, 自卑於債主之前。— to *humble* one's foes, 挫敵人之氣。— to *humble* the pride of a rival, 挫敵人之驕氣。

**hum/bly** (hūm'bi:l), *adv.* 謙遜；卑下。

**hum/bug'** (-būg'), *n.* ① 欺騙。② 欺詐心。③ 欺騙者；騙子。— *v. t.* ; -BUGGED(-būgd') ; -BUG'GING(-būg'-'ing). 欺騙。— *v. i.* 欺騙。

*n.* He is a regular *humbug*. 他慣作騙子。

That is *humbug* (There is a great deal of *humbug* about him). 此乃騙術也。

*v.* — to *humbug* one into doing something, 欺之使爲某事。— to *humbug* one out of something, 欺而奪之。

**hum/drum'** (-drūm'), *a.* 單調的；無變化的；乏味的；沈悶的。— *n.* 單調之事；乏味；無聊。

*n.* — the *humdrum* of a preacher's discourse, 講道者談話之乏味。

**hu/mer-us** (hū'mēr-'ūs), *n.* ; *pl.* -MERI (-ī). 【解】膝骨。

**hu/mid** (hū'mid), *a.* 潮濕的。

— the *humid* ground, 濕地。【濕。

**hu-mid/i-ty** (hū'mid'i-ti), *n.* 潮 — the *humidity* of the atmosphere, 空氣之潮濕。

**hu-mil/i-ate** (-mī'l'i-āt), *v. t.* 屈辱；貶抑。

— to *humiliate* one's self by a confession, 以誠爲自卑。— to *humiliate* a boaster, 使誇誇者受恥辱。

**hu-mil/i-a'tion** (-hū'shūn), *n.* ① 屈辱；貶抑。② 恥辱；羞感。

— the National *Humiliation* Day, 國恥日。

**hu-mil/i-ty** (-mī'l'i-ti), *n.* ; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). 謙遜；謙讓。

— with profound respect and *humility*, 誠敬誠懇。

He spoke with *humility*. 被說話謙遜。

**hum/ing** (hūm'ing), *p. a.* 作聲管聲的。

— *humming* bird. 【動】蜂鳥。

**hum/mock** (-'ik), *n.* ① 圓岡；圓丘。② 冰丘。

**hu/mor** (hū'mēr; ū'), *n.* ① 計謀。② 性情；脾氣。③ 一種慢性皮膚病。④ 反復；率性。⑤ 滑稽；諷刺。— *v. t.* ① 放縱；輕率。② 順從；適應。

*n.* — a flash (sally) of *humor*, 發脾氣。— a man of *humor*, 滑稽家。— a strange *humor*, 怪脾氣。

He is in good *humor*. 他頗高興。

His ill *humor* will soon pass away. 彼之不高興不久即消失。

He is a little out of *humor* to-day. 被今日不處高興。

I am not in the *humor* for work (for play, for joking). 我無心工作。

His talk is (His writings are) full of *humor*. 其語多諷刺。

*v.* — to *humor* a child, 縱容孩童。— to *humor* one's part, 適應其本分。

You must *humor* him. 汝須順其脾氣。

**hu/mor-ist** (hū'mēr-'ist), *n.* 滑稽家。

**hu/mor-ous** (-'ūs), *a.* 滑稽的；諷刺的。— *ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

— a *humorous* story, 滑稽故事。

**hump** (hūmp), *n.* 駝背。— *v. t.* ① 使成駝背形；使凸出；使隆起。② 盡力【俗語】。

*n.* — a man with a *hump*, 駝子。— a camel with two *humps*, 雙峯駝駝。

— the *hump* on the back of a whale, 鯨之駝背。

*v.* *Hump* yourself now! 現在汝其努力！

**hump/back'** (-bāk'), *n.* ① 駝背。② 駝背之人。③ 敵。

— a person with a *humpback*, 駝背之人。

**hump/backed'** (-bākt'), *a.* 駝背的。

**humph** (hūmf), *interj.* 呀【表疑惑或輕蔑之聲】！

**hu/mus** (hū'mūs), *n.* 薯蕷土。

**hunch** (hūnch), *v. t.* 使凸出；使隆起。— *n.* ① 駝背；凸出；隆起。② 厚片。

*n.* — the *hunch* of a camel, 駝駝之隆肉。— a *hunch* of bread (of cheese), 一厚塊麵包。

**hunch/back'** (-bāk'), *n.* ① 駝背。② 駝背之人。

**hunch/back'ed** (-bākt'), *a.* 駝背的。

**hun/dred** (hūn'drəd), *n.* ① 百；百個。② 一百之符號【如 100 或 c.】。

— *a.* 一百。

*n.* — several *hundreds* of men, 數百人。— *hundreds* of years, 許多年數【以百計】。

*a.* — two *hundred* men (a *hundred* years), 二百人。

**hun/dredth** (-drədth), *a.* ① 百分之一。② 第一百。— *n.* ① 百分之一。② 第一百個。

**hun/dred-weight'** (hūn'drəd-wāt'), *n.* 衡量名【在英國爲一百十二磅，在美國爲百磅，其縮寫爲 *cwt.*】。

**hung** (hūng), *pref. & p. p.* of HANG.

**Hun-ga'ri-an** (hūn-gā'rī-ān), *a.* 匈牙利的；匈牙利人的。— *n.* 匈牙利人。

**hun'ger** (hūng'gēr), *n.* ① 飢餓。② 渴望；切望。— *v. t.* ① 飢餓。② 渴望；切望。

*n.* — to suffer the pangs of *hunger*, 忍飢。— *hunger* for fame, 求名之切望。

I am quite faint with hunger. 我因飢餓而昏暈。

v. — to hunger for (after) knowledge, 渴求知知識。

**hunger strike.** 犯人絕食。

**hun'gry** (hūn'grī), *n.* ① 飢餓的。② 渴望的；切望的。③ 瘠的；不毛的。— **gri-ly**, *adv.*

— a weary and hungry look, 倦而且飢之容態。— a hungry soil, 瘠土。— to be hungry for delight (after wealth), 極思歡樂。

**hunk** (hūnk), *n.* 大塊；大片 [俗語]。

**hunt** (hūnt), *v. t.* ① 狩；獵。② 搜尋；尋覓；搜求。③ 逐；追；趕。④ 用以狩獵。— *v. i.* ① 狩獵。② 尋覓；搜求 [與 for 或 after 連用]。— *n.* ① 狩獵。② 尋覓；搜求。③ 追逐；追趕。④ 獵人會。

v. — to hunt a hare (a stag), 獵兔。— to hunt up evidence (words), 搜尋證據。— to hunt a wood, 在林中長尋獵物。— to hunt down a criminal, 追捕罪犯。

He was hunted out of the country (from the city), 他已被逐出境。

I must hunt the books I have lost, 我必須尋覓我所遺失之書籍。

He hunted the house for the papers, 他在屋中搜尋文件。

*n.* — to go on a hare hunt, 出去獵兔。

**hunter** (hūn'tēr), *n.* ① 獵人。② 尋覓者；搜書者。③ 獵犬；獵馬。

— the hunter of truth, 探求真理者。

That dog is a good hunter. 此犬係一良好之獵犬。

**hunt'ing** (hūn'ing), *n.* ① 狩獵。② 尋求；搜索。

This horse is trained for hunting, 此馬係為狩獵之用。

**hunt'ress** (hūn'rēs), *n.* 獵女。

**hunts'man** (hūnts'mān), *n.*; *pl.* — MEN. ① 獵人。② 獵僕；獵役。

**hur'dle** (hūr'dl), *n.* ① 柵欄 [充羊欄門戶等用者]。② 競走時所用之障礙物；欄。③ *pl.* 跳欄；障礙物跳走 [與 the 連用]。— *v. t. & i.* 跳欄。— **dl'er** (-dlēr), *n.*

*n.* — high (low) hur'dle, 高(低)跳欄。

**hur'dy-gurdy** (-dī-zūr'dī), *n.*; *pl.* — DIES (-dīz). 絞線車。

**hurl** (hūr), *v. t.* ① 投；擲；拋。② 傾覆；推翻。③ 出怨言。— *n.* 投；擲；拋。— **hurl'er**, *n.*

v. — to hurl a stone, 投石。— to hurl down tyranny, 推翻專政。— to hurl invective (reproaches), 駁罵。

— to hurl one into prison, 投入於獄。— to hurl one's self on the enemy, 猛攻敵人。

**hur'ly-burly** (hūr'ly-būr'ly), *n.*; *pl.* — LIES (-līz). 喧嘩；騷動。

**hur-rah!** (hūr-rā!; hūr-rā!), *interj.* 快哉 [表歡樂勝利喝采等之詞]！— *n.* 歡呼；喝采。 [大風；暴風。

**hur'ri-cane** (hūr'ri-kān), *n.* 颶風；

Hurricanes blow frequently in Formosa. 颶風常起於臺灣。

**hur'ried** (hūr'īd), *p. a.* 慌忙的；急促的；倉卒的。 [餐食。

— a hurried meal (meeting), 急湮之 I write you a few hurried lines, 我匆匆寄汝數行。

**hur'ry** (-ī), *v. t.* 催促。— *v. i.* 匆促；急促；趕快。— *n.*; *pl.* — RIES (-īz).

① 急；躁急。② 匆促；急促；趕快。

*v.* He was hurried along by the crowd, 被羣眾在所推行。

I must hurry away to catch a train (hurry on the business, hurry through my work), 我須速去趕火車。

Please do not hurry me, 請勿催促我。

Hurry up! 趕快！

*n.* He is in a hurry of departure, 他匆匆離去。 [並不着急。

Go slowly; there is no hurry, 慢行，Is there any immediate hurry? 是否要趕快？

Why are you in such a hurry to go? 汝何以急忙欲去？

**hurt** (hūrt), *v. t.*; *HURT*; *BURT* — ING. ① 損傷；損害；傷害。② 與以苦痛；傷感情。— *v. i.* ① 損傷；損害；傷害。② 傷人感情；令人可恨。③ 受苦痛；痛 [頭等]。— *n.* 損傷；損害；傷害。

*v.* He was run over by a motor car and got hurt, 被過路車撞而受傷。

I did not mean to hurt your feelings, 我並不欲傷汝感情。

I hope I have not hurt you, 我希望未嘗使汝傷心。

My head hurts me, 我頭痛。

My teeth hurt greatly, 我齒痛甚。

My shoe hurts, 我鞋使我疼痛。

Such ingratitude hurts, 如此忘恩令人可恨。

*n.* He received no hurt from a blow, 被擊未受傷。

**hur'tful** (hūr'tfūl), *n.* 損傷的；損害的；傷害的。— *ly*, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— hurtful to one's health (prospects), 有害於健康。

**hur'tle** (hūr'tl), *v. i.* ① 碰撞；衝突。② 疾進。③ 作碰撞聲。— *v. t.* ① 撞；衝突。② 投；擲。

**hus'band** (hūz'bānd), *n.* ① 丈夫。② 經濟家。③ 農夫。— *v. t.* ① 節儉；節用；儉約。② 耕種。

v. — to *husband* one's resources, 節用.

**husband-man** (hūz'band-mān), n.; pl. -MEN. 農夫.

**husband-ry** (-rī), n. 家政. 節儉; 經濟. 農業. 處理事務.

**hush** (hūsh), v. t. 使靜; 使靜默. 緩和. 命令勿聲張; 噤聲 [與 *up* 連用]. — v. i. 寂靜; 靜默. — n. 寂靜; 靜默. v. — to *hush* a clamorous crowd, 令喧嘩之羣衆靜默.

They took steps to *hush up* the affair. 彼等設法壓滅此事.

The matter was *hushed up*. 此事已對眾無聞矣.

I told him to *hush up*. 我令彼鎮靜.

**hush money**. 緘口錢; 令人滅聲之現金.

**husk** (hūsk), n. 皮; 殼; 莖; 苞. 無價值之外部. — v. t. 剝皮; 剝苞. n. — the *husk* of corn, 玉蜀黍殼. — a rice in the *husk*, 糙米. — the *husk* of a chrysalis, 蛹之外殼.

v. — to *husk* walnuts, 剝胡桃殼.

**husk'ing**. *vb.* n. 剝苞會 [又稱 *husking bee*]; 美國風俗, 鄰人聚會助人剝玉蜀黍之苞之類].

**husk'y** (hūz'kī), a. 皮的; 殼的; 多皮莖的; 似皮莖的. 喧聲的; 沙聲的. — *husk'i-ly*, *adv.* — *-ness*, n.

**hus-sar'** (hūz-sār'), n. 騎兵.

**hus'sy** (hūz'ī), n.; pl. -SIES (-īz). 醜態; 騷擾. 蕩莽女子.

**hus'tings** (hūz'īngz), n. pl., construed as *sing.* 英國國會講壇選舉場. 選舉手摺.

**hust'le** (hū-'lī), v. t. & i. 亂推; 擁擠. 推開; 用力推擠. 急行; 急速. — n. 亂推; 擁擠. 急行; 急速. — *hust'ler* (hūz'īēr), n.

v. — to *hustle* things out of the way, 將物件用力推開. — to *hustle* into an omnibus, 趕快走進公共汽車.

Come, *hustle* now. 來, 趕快.

**hut** (hūt), n. 小屋; 草屋; 茅屋.

**hutch** (hūch), n. 箱; 籠. 小屋; 茅屋. — a rabbit *hutch*, 兔籠.

**huz-zā'** (hūz-zā'; hūz-) *interj.* 伙哉 [表示歡樂喝采等之詞]! — n. 歡呼; 喝采. — v. i. & t. 歡呼; 喝采.

**hy/a-cinth** (hī'ā-sīnth), n. 風信子. 風信子石.

**hy/a-line** (hī'ā-līn), a. 玻璃狀的; 透明的. — n. 風平浪靜之海面; 清明之天氣; 任何透明之物. 類似角素之一種蛋白質; 類此之物質.

**hy/a-loid** (hī'ā-loīd), a. 似玻璃的; 透明的 [指包在眼內玻璃液之薄膜而言].

**hy/brid** (-brīd), n. 雜種. 混

成物; 混成語. — a. 雜種的. 混成成的. — *hy/brid-ize*, v. t. & i. a. — a *hybrid* bill, 公私相混之法案. — a *hybrid* word, 混成語.

**hy'da-tid** (hī'dā-tīd), n. 水腫.

**Hy'dra** (-drā), n.; pl. E. -DRAS (-drāz), L. -DRÆ (-drē). 希臘神話] 九頭蛇. — [f. c.] 大蛇.

**hy-dran'ge-a** (hī-drān'jē-ā), n. 仙托瑪.

**hy'drant** (hī'drānt), n. 龍頭.

**hy'drate** (-drāt), n. 水化物. — v. t. & i. 使成水化物; 變成水化物.

**hy-drau'tic** (hī-drō'īk), a. 動水的. 水力的; 水壓的. 水硬的. — a *hydraulic* elevator (lift), 水力升降機. — *hydraulic* mining, 水力採礦法. — *hydraulic* press, 水壓機. — *hydraulic* ram, 自動起水機. — *hydraulic* machinery, 水力機械.

**hy-drau'tics** (-īks), n. 水力學.

**hy/dro-a'ër-o-plane'** (hī-drō-ā'ēr-ō-plān'), n. 水上飛行機.

**hy/dro-car'bon** (-kār'bōn), n. 碳氫化合物.

**hy/dro-chlo'ric** (-klō'rīk), a. 酸性的.

**hy/dro-gen** (hī'drō-jēn), n. 氫. 氫氣.

**hy-drog'ra-phy** (hī-drōg'grā-fī), n. 水路學; 水路測量術. — **hy-drog'ra-pher** (-fēr), n. — **hy-dro-graph'ic** (hī'drō-grāf'īk), a.

**hy-drol'o-gy** (hī-drōl'ō-jī), n. 水學.

**hy-drol'y-sis** (-ī-sīs), n. 加水分解.

**hy/dro-mel** (hī'drō-mēl), n. 蜂蜜水.

**hy/dro-met'al-lur'gy** (hī'drō-mēt'al-ūr-jī), n. 濕法冶金術. — **hy/dro-met'al-lur'gi-cal**, a.

**hy-drom'e-ter** (hī-drōm'ē-tēr), n. 液體比重儀; 浮秤.

**hy-drom'e-try** (-trī), n. 液體比重測定法; (往時又指) 動水學; 液體力學.

**hy-drop'a-thy** (-drōp'ā-thī), n. 水治法; 水療法. — **hy/dro-path'ic** (-pāth'īk), **hy/dro-path'i-cal**, a. — **hy-drop'a-thist**, n.

**hy/dro-pho'bi-a** (hī-drō-fō'bī-ā), n. 恐水病; 犬瘦病.

**hy-dro-phyte** (hī'drō-fīt), n. 水生植物. — **hy/dro-phy'tic** (-fīt'īk), a.

**hy-drop'ic** (-drōp'īk), **hy-drop'i-cal** (-ī-kāl), a. 鼓脹的.

**hy/dro-plane** (hī'drō-plān), n. 水上飛行機. 水上滑走艇.

**hy/dro-stat/ie** (hī/drō-stāt/ik),

*a.* 流體靜力學的; 靜水學的。

— *hydrostatic balance*, 比重器。

**hy/dro-stat/ics** (-stāt/iks), *n.*

流體靜力學; 靜水學。

**hy/drous** (hī/drūs), *a.* 含水的。

**hy-drox/ide** (hī-drōk/sīd; -sīd),

*n.* 【化】氫氧化物。

**hy-e/na** (hī-ē/nā), *n.* 【動】鰻鮎。

**hy/e-to-graph/** (hī/ē-tō-gráf/),

*n.* 世界雨量表; 世界雨量圖。

**hy/e-tol/o-gy** (hī/ē-tōl/ō-jī), *n.*

雨量學。

**hy/gi-ene** (hī/jī-ēn; hī/jēn), *n.* ㊦

健康法。㊦ 衛生學。

**hy/gi-en/ie** (-jī-ēn/ik), *a.* 衛生的;

衛生學的。

**hy-grom/e-ter** (hī-grōm/ē-tēr),

*n.* 溫度計。

**hy/la** (hī/lā), *n.* 【動】樹蛙。

**hy/men** (hī/mēn), *n.* 處女膜。

**hy/me-ne/al** (hī-mē-nē/āl), *a.* 婚

姻的。

**Hy/men-op/ter-a** (hī/mēn-ōp/

tēr-ā), *n. pl.* 【動】膜翅類。— **hy/**

**men-op/ter-an** (hī/mēn-ōp/

tēr-ān), *a. & n.*

**hymen-op/ter-ous** (-tēr-ūs),

*a.* 【動】膜翅類的。

**hymn** (hīnu), *n.* 讚美詩。— *v. t. &*

*i.*; HYMINED (hīmd); HYMN'ING

(hīm'ing; hīm'nīng). 唱讚美詩。

*n.* — *evening hymn*, 晚禱讚美詩。

**hym/nal** (hīm'nāl), *n.* 讚美詩集。

**hym-nol/o-gy** (hīm-nōl/ō-jī), *n.*

㊦ 聖詩學。㊦ 聖詩之統稱。— **hym-**

**nol/o-gist, n.**

**hy/oid** (hī/oid), *a.* 舌根骨的。

**hy-per/bō-la** (hī-pūr/bō-lā), *n.*

【樂】雙曲線。

**hy-per/bō-ly** (-lē), *n.* 【修】誇張法。

**hy-per-bol/ie** (hī/pēr-bōl/ik), *a.*

誇張法的。

**hy-per-bol/i-cal** (-ī-kāl), *a.* 誇

張法的。

**hy-per-erit/i-cal** (-krīt/ī-kāl), *a.*

苛評的; 酷評的; 吹毛求疵的。— **hy/**

**per-erit/i-cal-ly, adv.**

**hy-per-me-tro/pi-a** (hī/pēr-mē-

trō/pī-ā), *n.* 遠視。

**hy-per/tro-phy** (hī-pūr/trō-fī),

*n.* 【醫】肥大; 肥腫 [與 *atrophy* 相反]。

**hy/phen** (hī/fēn), *n.* 連字短畫。—

*v. t.* 以短畫連接之。

*v.* — *to hyphen a compound word*,

以短畫連接複合字。

**hy/phen-ate** (-āt), *v. t.* 以短畫連

接之。

**hyp-no/sis** (hīp-nō/sīs), *n.* See

HYPNOTISM.

**hyp-not/ie** (hīp-nōt/ik), *a.* ㊦

催眠的。㊦ 催眠術的。— *n.* ㊦ 催眠藥。

㊦ 受催眠者。

*a.* — *the hypnotic state*, 催眠狀態。—

*hypnotic treatment*, 催眠治療法。—

*hypnotic medicines*, 催眠藥品。

**hyp/no-tism** (hīp'nō-tiz'm), *n.*

㊦ 催眠術。㊦ 催眠狀態。

**hyp/no-tist** (-tīst), *n.* 催眠術家。

**hyp/no-tize** (-tīz), *v. t.* 施催眠

術; 催眠。— **hyp'no-tiz'er** (-tīz/

ēr), *n.*

**hyp/o-chon/dri-a** (hīp'ō-kōn/

dri-ā; hī/pō-), *n.* 憂鬱病。

**hyp/o-chon/dri-ac** (hīp'ō-kōn/

dri-āk; hī/pō-), *a.* 患憂鬱病的。— *n.*

患憂鬱病者。

**hy-poc/ri-sy** (hī-pōk/rī-sī), *n.*;

*pl. -sies* (-sīz). 虛偽; 矯飾; 假仁

假義; 偽善。

His conduct (language) has a tinge

of hypocrisy. 彼之行為有為君子之

色彩。

**hyp/o-crite** (hīp'ō-krit), *n.* 偽善

者; 偽君子。

— *a cautioning hypocrite*, 作偽善語之偽

君子。

**hyp/o-crit/i-cal** (-krit/ī-kāl), *a.*

虛偽的; 矯飾的; 偽善的。— **ly, adv.**

— *a hypocritical action*, 偽善行為。

**hy-po-der/mie** (hī/pō-dūr'mik;

hīp'ō-), *a.* 皮下的。

— *hypodermic injection* (syringe),

皮下注射。

**hy-pos/ta-tize** (hī-pōs'tā-tīz;

hī-), *v. t.* 使成實體; 視為實體; 實體

化; 使為實在。

— *to hypostatize an idea*, 視一種觀念

為實在。

**hy-pot/e-nuse** (hī-pōt/ē-nūs;

hī-), *n.* 弦; 直角三角形之斜邊。

**hy-poth/ee** (hī-pōth/ēk; hī-), *n.*

產案不過戶之抵押; 產案不過戶之抵押權。

**hy-poth/e-ate** (-pōth/ē-kāt;

hī-), *v. t.* 【法】典質; 抵押。

**hy-poth/e-ca/tion** (-kā/shūn), *n.*

典質; 抵押。

**hy-poth/e-nuse** (-pōth/ē-nūs).

Var. of HYPOTENUSE.

**hy-poth/e-sis** (-pōth/ē-sīs; hī-),

*n.*; *pl. -ses* (-sēz). 假設; 假定。

**hy-po-thet/i-cal** (hī/pō-thēt/ī-

kāl), *a.* 假設的, 假定的。

— *a hypothetical question*, 假設之問

題。

**hys/sop** (hīs'ōp), *n.* 香薷荷。

**hys-te-ri-a** (hīs-tē'rī-ā), *n.* 【醫】

歇私的里亞 [一種神經病]。

— *to have a fit of hysteria*, 患歇私的

里亞病。

**hys-ter'ic** (hīs-tēr'ik), *a.* 歇私的里亞的; 患歇私的里亞的。

**hys-ter'i-cal** (-i-kāl), *a.* 歇私的里亞的;

亞的; 患歇私的里亞的。— **hys-ter'i-cal-ly**, *adv.* 里亞。

**hys-ter'ics** (-iks), *n. pl.* 歇私的

## I

**I** (ī), *pron.*; *poss.* MY (mī) or MINE (mīn); *object.* ME (mē); *pl. nom.* WE (wē); *poss.* OUR (our) or OURS (ourz); *object.* US (ūs). 我; 吾; 余 [用於第一身之主位]。

As for me, I prefer the country. 就我而言我喜歡鄉間。

Who is there? It is I. 何人在彼處? 是我。

**i-am'ble** (i-ām'bl̩k), *n.* 抑揚步的。— *n.* ① 抑揚步。② 抑揚步之詩。

**i-am'bus** (i-ām'būs), *n.*; *pl. L.* -m (bī), *E.* -BUSES (-būs-ēz). 【詩】抑揚步。

**i-at'ric** (i-āt'rīk), **i-at'rī-cal** (-rī-kāl), *a.* 醫藥的; 醫師的。

**i-a-trol'o-gy** (i-ā-trōl'ō-jī), *n.* 醫學; 醫藥論; 醫師論。

**i'bex** (i'bēks), *n.*; *pl. E.* IBEXES (-bēks-ēz), *L.* IBEXES (ib'ēz-ēz; i'bī-). 【動】山羊。

**i'bis** (i'bīs), *n.* 【動】朱鷺 [埃及之神鳥]。

**ice** (īs), *n.* ① 冰。② 冰團果子露。③ 冰狀物。④ 糖霜。— *v. L.* ① 黃以冰。② 化爲冰。③ 雷以糖霜。④ 冰之。

*n.* — artificial ice, 人造冰。— camphor ice, 樟腦冰。— to break through the ice, 冰裂而透冰。— to break the ice, 開始; 着手。— to turn (to be frozen) into ice, 結爲冰。

Boys love sliding on the ice. 兒童喜於溜冰。

The ice cracks (gives way). 冰裂。

Will you take an ice? 汝欲飲冰否?

*v.* — to ice meat (wines), 冰肉, 一 to ice cakes, 將糕餅塗以糖霜。— iced drink, 冰凍飲料。

**ice-berg** (īs'būrg), *n.* 冰山。

**ice boat**, 冰上航行船。

**ice cream**, 冰淇淋。

Will you take some ice cream? 汝欲食冰淇淋否?

**ice-land'ic** (īs-lān'dīk), *a.* 冰洲的; 冰洲人的; 冰洲語的。— *n.* 冰洲語。

**ice-man** (īs'mān), *n.* ① 善於走冰之人。② 賣冰者; 送冰者。③ 管冰者; 冰工。

**ich-neu'mon** (ik-nū'mōn), *n.* 【動】霍亂。

**ichneumon fly**, 蠅蜂。

**ich-nog'ra-phy** (ik-nōg'rā-fī), *n.* 【畫】平面圖; 平面圖法。

**i'chor** (ī'kōr), *n.* 神祇血脈中之液。

**ich/thy-ol'o-gy** (ik/thī-ōl'ō-jī), *n.* 魚學; 魚類學。— **ich/thy-ol'o-gist** (-jīst), *n.*

**ich/thy-oph'a-gous** (-ōl'ā-gūs), *a.* 食魚的。

**i'ci-cle** (ī'sī-k'l), *n.* 冰柱; 垂冰。— the icicles on the eaves of a house, 屋檐上之冰柱。

**i'ci-ly** (-lī), *adv.* ① 多冰; 似冰。② 寒冷; 嚴寒。③ 裕若冰霜; 裕談。

**i'ci-ness** (-nēs), *n.* ① 多冰; 似冰。② 寒冷; 嚴寒。③ 裕若冰霜; 裕談。

**ic'ing** (īs'ing), *n.* 糖霜 [加於糕餅面上者]。

**i-con'o-clasm** (ī-kōn'ō-klāz'm), *n.* 偶像破壞; 迷信打破。

**i-con'o-clast** (k-lāst), *n.* ① 破壞偶像者。② 打破迷信者。— **i-con'o-clas'tic** (-klās'tīk), *a.*

**i-con'o-graph'ic** (ī-kōn'ō-grāf'ik), *a.* ① 有像形的; 有像學的。② 圖形的。

— iconographic studies, 有像學之研究。— an iconographic encyclopedia, 有圖形的百科全書。

**i-co-nog'ra-phy** (ī-kō-nōg'rā-fī), *n.* ① 有像學; 有像學。② 圖形。

**i-co-nol'a-try** (-nōl'ā-trī), *n.* 偶像崇拜; 聖像崇拜。

**i-co-sa-hedron** (ī-kō-sā-hē'drōn), *n.*; *L. pl.* -TRA (-drā), 二十面體。— **i-co-sa-hed'ral** (-drāl), *a.*

**ie'ter'ic** (ī-ē'tēr'ik), *a.* 黃疸病的; 患黃疸病的; 醫黃疸病的。— *n.* 治黃疸病的藥。

**i'ey** (ī'ē), *a.* ① 冰的; 多冰的; 似冰的。② 寒冷的; 嚴寒的。③ 裕若冰霜的; 裕談的。

— an icy surface, 結冰之面。— icy coldness, 冰冷。— the icy regions of the north, 北部多冰之地。— an icy reception, 裕談之接待。— icy wind, 寒風。

**i-de'a** (ī-dē'ā), *n.*; *pl.* IDEAS (-āz), ① 領學; 計畫。② 觀念; 理想; 想像。③ 意思。

— an idea of happiness, 快樂觀念。— a capital (the prominent, the leading) idea, 絕妙之思想。— root ideas, 根本思想。— men of progressive ideas, 有進取思想之人。

What suggested the *idea* to you? 何物示汝此意?

A good (An excellent) *idea* occurred to my mind. 我忽然想起一個好意思。

Have you any *idea* of what he means (He had no *idea* I was going; The dwellers in temperate zones can have no *idea* of the luxuriance of tropical vegetation)? 汝知其意云何?

My letter will convey some *idea* of our mode of life. 我之信函稍稍表明我等之生活狀態。

I can form no *idea* of his character. 我不能想像彼之性格。

This book will give you a good *idea* of the country (of its people, of its customs). 此書詳述此國之狀況。

I will give you a general *idea* of my scheme. 我願以我之計畫之大概告汝。The *idea* is perfect. 此項計畫頗為完美。

He was shocked at the bare *idea* of this. 彼一念及此即為之恐懼。

**i-de'al** (-əl), *a.* ① 觀念的。② 理想的。③ 幻想的。④ 理想主義的；唯心論的。⑤ 完美的。— *n.* 理想；模範；標準。— *a.* — *ideal* beauty, 理想之美。— *ideal* fancies, 幻想。— *ideal* wealth (happiness), 想像中之財富。— an *ideal* scheme of benevolence, 不能實現之善舉。— the *ideal* school in art (literature), 美術之想像派。— an *ideal* portrait, 完美之肖像。

*n.* — the *ideal* of beauty (of virtue), 美之標準。— one's *ideal* of enjoyment, 人之理想中之樂事。

He has a high *ideal* in life. 彼之人生之理想頗高。

Our *ideals* are seldom attained. 吾人之理想難以達到。

**i-de'al-ism** (-iz'm), *n.* ① 唯心論；觀念論。② 理想。③ 理想主義。

**i-de'al-ist**, *n.* ① 唯心論者；觀念論者。② 理想家。

**i-de'al-is'tic** (-is'tik), *a.* 唯心論的；觀念論的；理想主義的；理想中的。— *idealistic* art (poetry, dreams), 理想中之藝術。

**i-de'al-i-za'tion** (-i-zā'shūn), *n.* 理想化。

**i-de'al-ize** (-i-dē'əl-īz), *v. t.* 使成理想；理想化。— *v. i.* 作理想。

**i-de'al-ly** (-i), *adv.* 理想上；觀念上；完美。 [完美之動作]

— the *ideally* perfect action, 理想中

**i-de'ate** (-i-dē'āt), *v. t.* 想像。

**i-den'ti-cal** (-i-dēn'ti-kəl), *a.* 同一的；同樣的。— **i-den'ti-cal-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— the same *identical* measure, 同一方法。— to be *identical* in our views, 我等意見相同。

This is the *identical* man. 此係本人。This proposition is *identical* with the other. 此命題與彼命題完全相同。

**i-den'ti-fi-ca'tion** (-fī-kā'shūn), *n.* 視為同一；認爲同一；認爲同一；確認。

— *identification* card, 身分認明書。

The *identification* was made completely by an examination of the teeth. 以檢驗牙齒之法證實同一。

**i-den'ti-fy** (-fī), *v. t.* ① 使同一；視為同一。② 認爲同一；認明。

— to *identify* one's interests with those of another, 與他人利害相共。—

to *identify* the corpse, 認明屍體。— to *identify* stolen goods, 認贓。

He is *identified* with another man. 被他人認爲與別人相同。

**i-den'ti-ty** (-i-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). 同一；同類；相同。

— to establish the *identity* of stolen goods (the suicide's *identity*), 認明被竊之贓物。— *identity* of interests, 利害之相同。— to lose one's *identity*, 無從證明其爲何人。

**i'de-o-gram** (i'dē-ō-grām'; i'dē-ē-), *n.* ① 表意文字。② 符號 [例如, 1, 2, 3, +, —, \$, §, etc.]

**i'de-o-graph** (-gráf'), *n.* 表意文字；符號。— **i'de-o-graph'ic** (-gráf'ik), **-graph'i-cal** (-i-kəl), *a.*

**ides** (idz), *n. pl.* 古羅馬日曆中之三月五月七月及十月之十五日。及其他各月之十三日。

**id/i-o-cy** (id'i-ō-sī), *n.* 白癡。

**id/i-o-graph** (-gráf'), *n.* 花押；商標。

**id/i-om** (-izm), *n.* ① 方言；土語。② 諺風。③ 成語；習語。

— to express in English *idiom*, 以英國之習語表述之。— to speak in the cultivated *idiom* of the capital, 操京城上等人之語言。 [諺]

He spoke a strange *idiom*. 被操外方

**id/i-o-mat'ic** (id'i-ō-măt'ik), *a.* ① 方言的；土語的。② 諺風的；成語的；習語的。— **-i-cal-ly**, *adv.*

— *idiomatic* English, 習用英語。— *idiomatic* phrases, 習語。

**id/i-op'a-thy** (-ōp'ā-thī), *n.* 原發病。

**id/i-o-syn'era-sy** (ō-sīn'krā-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -SIES (-sīz). 特質；特性；怪癖。

**id/i-ot** (id'i-ōt), *n.* ① 白癡者。② 蠢子；呆徒。

**id/i-ot/ie** (id/ī-ōt/īk), *a.* 白癡的；癡笨的。— **id/i-ot/i-cal-ly**, *adv.*

**i'dle** (ī'dl'), *a.* ① 懶惰的；怠惰的；不作事的。② 無價值的；無根據的。③ 無用的；無益的；無效的。④ 空閒的；閒暇的；不活動的。— *v. i.* 虛度光陰。  
*a.* — an *idle* boy, 懶惰之兒童。— *idle* capital, 不活動之資本。— *idle* hours, 閒暇之時。— an *idle* rumor, 無根據之謠言。— *idle* rage, 無益之怒。  
He did not sit *idle*, 他不閒居。  
He kept his money lying *idle*, 他將金錢擱起不用。  
The factory (The machine) is standing *idle*, 工場停工。  
*v.* — to *idle* away one's time, 虛度光陰。

**i'dle-ness**, *n.* ① 懶惰；怠惰。② 空閒；閒暇。  
— to eat bread of *idleness*, 坐食。

**i'dler** (ī'dlēr), *n.* 懶惰者；怠惰者。

**i'dly** (ī'dlī), *adv.* ① 懶惰。② 空閒。

**i'dol** (ī'dōl), *n.* ① 偶像。② 所崇拜之人或物。③ 妄想；謬見。

**i-dol/a-ter** (ī-dōl/ā-tēr), *n.* 崇拜偶像者。— **i-dol/a-ress** (-trēs), *n. fem.*

**i-dol/a-trous** (-trās), *a.* 崇拜偶像的。  
— *idolatrous* worship, 崇拜偶像之禮拜。— *idolatrous* veneration for antiquity, 極端崇拜古物。

**i-dol/a-try** (-trī), *n.*; *pl.* -TRIES (-trīz), ① 崇拜偶像。② 迷信；過分崇拜。

**i'dol-ism** (ī'dōl-īz'm), *n.* ① 崇拜偶像。② 崇拜；崇拜；愛慕。③ 謬論。

**i'dol-ize** (-īz), *v. t.* ① 崇拜。② 崇拜；愛慕。  
— to *idolize* a hero, 崇拜英雄。— to *idolize* children, 寵愛子女。

**i'dyl** (ī'dīl), *n.* 田園詩；短歌；牧歌。

**i-dyl/lic** (ī-dīl'īk), *a.* 田園詩的；短歌的；牧歌的。  
— an *idyllic* custom (expression), 田園之風尚。

**if** (īf), *conj.* ① 若；倘若；苟；假使；如。② 是否。  
*If* I could only see him once more! 我願與他再見一面。  
I could do it *if* I would (*If* you do not hold your tongue, you will repent it; *If* I should be unable to come, I will let you know; I would not do it *if* I were in his place). 我若願作我能為之。  
He speaks as *if* he understood it, 彼之所言一若了爾其事者。  
I wonder *if* the train has arrived (I am not sure *if* he is at home; Let

us inquire *if* he will go to-day; Tell me *if* you will do it). 我不知火車是否已到。  
That is important, *if* true. 如果事實則甚緊要。

**ig'loo, ig'lu** (īg'lōō), *n.* Eskimo 人之雪屋。

**ig'ne-ous** (-nē-ūs), *a.* ① 火的；似火的；有火的。② 【地質】火成的。  
— *igneous* particles (appearances), 火星。— *igneous* rocks, 火成岩。

|| **ig'nis fat/u-us** (īg'nīs fāt'ū-ūs), *pl.* IGNIS FATUI (īg'nēz fāt'ū-ī). 【L.】 ① 燄火；鬼火。② 使人迷誤之觀念或勢力；空希望。

**ig-nite'** (īg-nī'), *v. t.* 燃；點火；著火。— *v. i.* 燃；著火。— **ig-nit'er**, *n.*  
— to *ignite* wood, 燃木。— to *ignite* a match, 點火柴。

**ig-ni'tion** (-nīsh'vūn), *n.* 燃燒；著火。

**ig-no'ble** (-nō'b'l), *a.* ① 卑賤的；微賤的。② 不名譽的；卑劣的。③ 劣等的；下等的。— **ig-no'bly**, *a.*  
— *ignoble* purposes, 卑鄙之惡旨。

**ig-no-min'i-ous** (īg'nō-mīn'ī-ūs), *a.* 不名譽的；可恥的。— **-ly**, *adv.*  
— *ignominious* punishment (enul. intriguēs), 可恥之處罰。

**ig-no-mīn-y** (īg'nō-mīn-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -IES (-īz), ① 恥辱；污辱；不名譽。② 不名譽之行為；醜行。

**ig-no-ra/nus** (-rā'mūs), *n.*; *pl.* -MUSES (-ēz), 無知之徒；蠢物。

**ig-no-rance** (īg'nō-rāns), *n.* 無知；無識；無學問；愚昧。  
— *ignorance* of politics (business, French), 不識政治。— a gross (sheer, profound) *ignorance*, 大愚。  
He did it *in ignorance* of the facts and their consequences. 彼因不知事實及其結果而為之。  
He made a mistake *through ignorance*. 彼因愚昧而認此錯。

**ig'no-rant** (-rānt), *a.* ① 無知的；無識的；無學問的；愚昧的。② 不知的；茫然的。— **-ly**, *adv.*  
— an *ignorant* person, 無知之人。— an *ignorant* statement, 胡言。— an *ignorant* proceeding, 無識之進行。  
I am rather *ignorant* upon that subject. 關於此事我確茫然。  
He is *ignorant* of French (of the truth). 他不懂法語。  
No one is *ignorant* of my address. 無人不知我之住址。

**ig-nore'** (īg-nōr'), *v. t.* ① 不顧；不理；置若罔聞。② 駁回；不准。



— to *ignore* certain facts, 不顧某種事實。

The grand jury *ignores* an indictment. 大陪審官因理由不足而駁回訴狀。

**i-gua'na** (i-gwā'ná), *n.* 【動】 鱷魚。

**i'l'e-um** (i'l'é-ŭm), *n.* 【病】 迴腸。

**i'lex** (i'lěks), *n.* 【植】 冬青葉。

**il'i-ne** (i'l'i-āk), *a.* 骸骨的。

**il'i-ad** (-ād), *n.* 蘇 Troy 被圍之詩 [相傳為詩人 Homer 所作]。

**il'i-um** (-ŭm), *n.* 【病】 輪骨。

**ill** (il), *a.*; *compar.* worse (wŭrs); *superl.* worst (wŭrst). ① 惡的; 邪惡的; 有害的。② 凶的; 不吉的。③ 不適當的; 不合理的。④ 有病的; 不爽快的。⑤ 粗鄙的; 失禮的。— *adv.* 惡。② 凶。③ 不合。— *n.* ① 惡; 邪惡。② 災害; 禍患; 不幸; 疾病。

*a.* — an *ill* fate, 否運。— *ill* temper (nature, feeling), 惡脾氣。— *ill* treatment, 虐待。— an *ill* effect, 惡果。— *ill* will, 惡意。— an *ill* omen, 凶兆。— *ill* manners (breeding), 粗魯之舉止。— to make an *ill* use of money, 浪費金錢。

The child is dangerously *ill* with measles. 此孩患麻疹甚重。

He was taken *ill* through grief (I fear he is very *ill*; He is *ill* of a fever; He looks *ill*). 被傷憂致病。

He is *ill* at ease. 被催促不安。

I am *ill* at reckoning. 我不精於計算。

*Ill* news travels fast. 不良消息傳聞最速。

*adv.* I can *ill* afford the money (the expense, the time). 我無力籌及此款。

It *ill* became him to speak so. 被不當如此說。

He is *ill* able to bear the loss. 被不能受此損失。

Do not take it *ill*. 汝勿生氣。

It would go *ill* with him. 彼將還不幸。

He often speaks *ill* of his friends. 被往往誹說友人。

*n.* — the *ills* of life, 人生之災禍。

**il'-bred'**, *a.* 無教育的; 粗鄙的。

**il-le'gal** (i-lě'gāl), *a.* 不合法的; 違法的。— **il-le'gal-ly**, *adv.*

*c.* — an *illegal* act, 違法舉動。— *illegal* proceedings, 不合法之訴訟。

Lotteries are declared *illegal*. 彩票已經布告認爲違法。

*adv.* — to be arrested *illegally*, 違法逮捕。

**il-le-gal'i-ty** (i'l'é-gāl'i-ti), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). 不合法; 違法。

— the *illegality* of arrest without warrant, 無拘票而逮捕之違法。

**il-leg'i-bil'i-ty** (i-lěj'i-bil'i-ti), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). 覆章; 離讀; 不清楚。

**il-leg'i-ble** (i-lěj'i-b'l), *a.* 覆章的; 離讀的; 不清楚的。— **il-leg'i-bly**, *adv.*

— *illegible* handwriting, 覆章之字跡。

**il-le-git'i-ma-cy** (i'l'é-jit'i-má-si), *n.*; *pl.* -CIES (-siz). ① 不合法; 違法。② 私生。③ 不合論理。

— the *illegitimacy* of a child, 兒童之私生。— the *illegitimacy* of an argument, 論證之不合論理。

**il-le-git'i-mate** (-mát), *a.* ① 不合法的; 違法的; 不正當的。② 私生的。③ 不合論理的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— an *illegitimate* production, 不正當之著作。— an *illegitimate* word, 非習用之字。— an *illegitimate* inference, 不合論理之推想。— an *illegitimate* child, 私生子。

**il'-fa'vored** (i'l'fā'vėrd), *a.* ① 醜的; 醜惡的。② 令人不快的。

**il'-hu'mored** (-hŭ'mėrd), *a.* 懷逆的; 乖戾的。

**il-lib'er-al** (i-l'ib'ėr-əl), *a.* 鄙吝的; 吝嗇的; 量小的; 褻薄的; 鄙陋的; 粗俗的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— an *illiberal* giver, 吝嗇之處者。— an *illiberal* sect, 褻狹之教派。— an *illiberal* education, 粗俗之教育。

**il-lib'er-al'i-ty** (əl'i-ti), *n.* 鄙吝; 吝嗇; 量小; 褻薄; 鄙陋; 粗俗。

**il-lic'it** (i-lis'it), *a.* 非法的; 違法的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— *illicit* trade, 違法之營業。— *illicit* sales, 違禁之買賣。— *illicit* intercourse, 通姦。

**il-lim'it-a-ble** (i-lim'it-ā-b'l), *a.* 無限的; 無窮的。

— *ilimitable* space, 無限之空間。

**il-lit'er-a-cy** (i-lit'ėr-ā-si), *n.*; *pl.* -CIES (-siz). 無學; 無教育; 不識字。

**il-lit'er-ate** (-āt), *a.* 無學的; 無教育的; 不識字的。— *n.* 無教育者; 目不識丁者。

*a.* — the *illiterate* part of the population (an *illiterate* tribe), 人民中之不識字者。

**ill'ness** (il'něs), *n.* 疾病; 恙。

— a severe (slight, sudden) *illness*, 重病。— to feign (pretend) *illness*, 裝病。

He was seized with a serious *illness*. 彼罹重病。

He has recovered from his *illness*. 彼病已痊愈。

**il-log/i-cal** (i-lŏj/i-kāl), *a.* 不合論理的; 不合理的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— an *illogical* disputant, 不合理之爭辯者。— an *illogical* inference, 不合論理之推想。 [的]

**ill/-tem/pered**, *a.* 橫逆的; 乖戾

**ill/treat'** (il/trē'), *v. t.* 虐待。

**il-lu'/mi-nant** (il-lū'mī-nānt), *n.* 發光物。

Oil is a cheap *illuminant*. 油為廉價之發光物。

**il-lu'/mi-nate** (-nāt), *v. t.* ① 光潤; 照耀; 啓發。② 掛燈。③ 燭明; 解釋。④ 飾書。  
— to *illuminate* the room, 使室中明亮。— to *illuminate* one's understanding, 啓發人之悟性。— *illuminated* manuscripts of the middle ages, 中古時代飾以彩飾之文書。

The city was *illuminated* in honor of the victory. 市中懸掛燈彩以慶祝勝利。

**il-lu'/mi-na'tion** (-nā'shūn), *n.* ① 光潤; 照耀; 啓發。② 掛燈。③ 飾書。④ 顯示; 啓示。⑤ 發光體; 發光物。  
— the intensity of *illumination*, 光度。— the *illumination* of a city, 城中之燈彩。

**il-lu'/mi-na-tive** (il-lū'mī-nā-tiv), *a.* 光潤的; 照耀的。

**il-lu'/mi-na'tor** (-nā'tŏr), *n.* ① 光照者; 發光物。② 飾書者。  
The sun is the primary *illuminator*. 太陽為原始發光物。

**il-lu'/mine** (il-lū'mīn), *v. t.* ① 光潤; 照耀。② 解釋。

**ill/-use'** (il/ūz'), *v. t.* 虐待; 妄用。

**il-lu'/sion** (il-lū'zhūn), *n.* ① 幻影。② 【心】錯覺。③ 幻想; 妄想; 迷戀。  
— *illusion of extent*, 距離錯覺。— *illusion of motion*, 運動錯覺。— *illusion of smell* (taste), 嗅錯覺。— *optical illusion*, 視錯覺。— *acoustic illusion*, 聽錯覺。

**il-lu'/sive** (-siv), *a.* 欺騙的; 虛惑的; 空幻的; 虛妄的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

**il-lu'/so-ry** (-sŏ-rŏ), *a.* 欺騙的; 虛惑的; 空幻的; 虛妄的。

**il-lus'trate** (il-lūs'trāt; il/ūs-trāt), *v. t.* ① 說明; 解釋。② 飾以圖畫; 繪圖; 圖解。③ 表明; 顯; 彰。④ 例證。  
— to *illustrate* by examples, 例證。— to *illustrate* a book with good engravings, 以良好之彫刻畫插入書中。

The pictures *illustrate* the story well. 此等圖畫足以說明此件故事。

**il-lus-tra'tion** (il-lūs-trā'shūn),

*n.* ① 說明; 解釋。② 掛畫; 圖解。③ 表明; 彰明。④ 實例; 例證。  
— *pictorial illustrations*, 圖解。  
The discourse abounded with *illustrations*. 其談論中例證豐富。  
This book contains ten *illustrations*. 此書有十幅插圖。

**il-lus'tra-tive** (il-lūs'trā-tiv; il-lūs-trā-tiv), *a.* ① 說明的; 解釋的。② 圖解的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— an *illustrative* sentence, 例句。— an argument *illustrative* of a subject (documents *illustrative* of the French Revolution), 說明一事之理由。

**il-lus'tra-tor** (il-lŏr), *n.* ① 說明者; 解釋者。② 插畫者; 圖解者。③ 可為實例之人。

A good man is an *illustrator* of virtue. 善人為美德之實例。

**il-lus'tri-ous** (il-lūs'trĭ-ŏs), *a.* ① 顯著的; 著名的; 顯赫的。② 燦爛的; 輝煌的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*  
— an *illustrious* general, 名將。— an *illustrious* author, 有名之著作家。— *illustrious* deeds, 功勳。

**im'age** (im'āj), *n.* ① 像; 肖像。② 偶像; 塑像。③ 表象; 象徵。④ 楷模; 典型。⑤ 心象; 意象。⑥ 概念; 觀念。⑦ 影像。⑧ 【修】象徵; 譬喻。  
— a golden *image* of Buddha, 金佛像。— a graven *image*, 塑像。— a molten *image*, 鑄像。— an *image* in the mind, 心象。— an *image* of farm life, 田舍生活之想像。— to throw an *image* on a screen, 映影於幕上。

He is the very *image* of his father. 他酷有其父。

She was the *image* of devotion. 伊為虔誠之楷模。

**im'age**, *v. t.* ① 作像; 造像。② 映。③ 想像。④ 托寫。⑤ 酷似。為...之表象。  
— to *image* the pleasure of travel (one's youth), 想像旅行之樂。— to *image* her beauty, 托寫彼女之美。— mountains *imaged* in the peaceful lake, 靜湖中所映之山。

The mirror *imaged* her figure (The smooth water *images* the ship). 此鏡映伊之影像。

The poet finely *images* the hero. 此詩人善於描寫此英雄。

The stream *images* our life. 此溪流為人生之表象。 [有其之]

The child *images* his father. 此童酷似其父。

**im'age-ry** (-rĭ), *n.* ① 像; 鏡像。② 造像。③ 譬喻。

**im-ag/i-na-ble** (i-māj/i-nā-bŏl), *a.* 可想像的。— **-nably**, *adv.*  
— all means *imaginable* (every *imaginable* contrivance), 凡一切可以想

得之方法。— the most charming little creature *imaginable*, 絕美之小動物。  
— to make all *imaginable* haste, 竭力趕快。

**im-ag/i-nal** (i-mǎj/í-nǎl), *a.* 【動】成畫的。

**im-ag/i-na-ry** (i-mǎj/í-nǎ-rǐ), *a.* 想像的；虛幻的；空幻的。  
— an *imaginary* grievance, 想像中之悲痛。— *imaginary* quantity, 虛數。

**im-ag/i-na'tion** (-nǎ'shǔn), *n.* ① 想像；空想。② 想像力。  
— a vivid (strong) *imagination*, 栩栩欲活之想像。— the *imagination* of the insane, 癡人之妄想。— to give play to one's *imagination*, 任意想像。

**im-ag/i-na-tive** (-nǎ-íy), *a.* ① 想像的。② 富於想像力的；好想像的。— *ly, adv.* — *ness, n.*  
— the *imaginative* faculty, 想像能力。

**im-ag/ine** (i-mǎj/ín), *v. t.* ① 想像；想。② 料想；猜度。— *v. i.* 想像；想。  
I cannot *imagine* what he is doing. 我想不出彼作任何事。  
I cannot *imagine* why. 我不能猜測其故。

**i-ma/go** (i-mǎ/gō), *n.*; *pl. E. -GOES* (-gōz), *L. IMAGINES* (i-mǎj/í-nēz), 成畫。

**im/be-cile** (im'bē-sǐl), *a.* ① 柔弱的；謙遜的。② 虛弱的；表謊的。③ 魯鈍的；癡笨的。— *n.* ① 柔弱者。② 虛弱者。③ 魯鈍者；愚人；蠢子。  
— an *imbecile* effort, 愚笨之努力。— an *imbecile* speech, 蠢言。

**im/be-cil/i-ty** (-sǐl/í-tí), *n.*; *pl. -TIES* (-tiz), ① 柔弱。② 虛弱。③ 魯鈍。

**im-bed**, *v. t.* 埋置。

**im-bibe** (im-bíb'), *v. t.* ① 吸收；學習；習染。② 領；吸；吸。  
— to *imbibe* knowledge, 吸收知識。— to *imbibe* errors, 染習。  
A sponge *imbibes* moisture (This soil *imbibes* water readily), 海綿吸收潮氣。

**im/bri-cate** (im'brī-kāt), 瓦狀疊

**im/bri-cat/ed** (-kāt/éd) } 疊的；  
覆瓦狀的；疊疊狀的。  
— an *imbriicate* pattern, 疊疊狀之式樣。 [狀疊置]

**im/bri-ca'tion** (-kǎ'shǔn), *n.* 瓦

**im-bro/glio** (im-brōl'yō), *n.*; *pl. -GLIOS* (-yōz), 裝算；整風；整飾。

**im-bue** (im-bū'), *v. t.* 染；浸；沾。  
— to *imbue* the minds of youth with good principles (with an adventurous spirit, with new ideas), 使青年深印進善於心。— clothes *imbued* with black, 染黑之衣。

**im/i-ta-ble** (im'í-tǎ-b'l), *a.* 可摹擬的；可模範的。

**im/i-tate** (-íāt), *v. t.* ① 摹倣；模範。② 偽造；假冒。  
— to *imitate* the actor's voices, 摹倣伶人之歌聲。

**im/i-ta'tion** (-íā'shǔn), *n.* ① 摹倣；模範。② 偽造物。③ 假冒；偽貨。  
— *a.* 偽造的。  
*n.* — an *imitation* of this fabric, 此種織物之偽造品。— to be made in *imitation* of linen, 偽麻布而製。  
He has great power of *imitation*. 彼之摹倣能力甚大。  
This gem is a good *imitation*. 此玉係良好之偽造物。  
*a.* — *imitation* leather (stone, lace, gold), 偽造之皮革。

**im/i-ta-tive** (im'í-tǎ-íy), *a.* ① 摹倣的；偽造的。② 偽造的。  
— an *imitative* animal, 好摹倣之動物。— *imitative* arts, 摹倣藝術 [指音樂繪畫雕刻而言]。— *imitative* instinct, 摹倣之本能。— *imitative* word, 摹倣自然聲音之字 [例如 *fizz*]。

**im/i-ta-tor** (-íā/íēr), *n.* ① 摹倣者；偽造者。② 假冒者。

**im-mac/u-late** (i-mǎk'ú-lāt), *a.* ① 無瑕疵的；純潔的。② 無過失的；無錯誤的。— *ly, adv.*  
— an *immaculate* reputation, 純潔之名譽。— *immaculate* thoughts, 純潔之思想。— an *immaculate* book (edition), 無錯誤之書籍。

**im/ma-nence** (im'á-nēns), **im/ma-nen-cy** (-nēns-í), *n.* 在內；內含；固有。

**im/ma-nent** (im'á-nēnt), *a.* 在內的；內含的；固有的。

**im/ma-te'ri-al** (im'á-tē/rí-āl), *a.* ① 非物質的；無形的；唯心的。② 不重要的。  
— *immaterial* evidence, 無關係之證據。— an *immaterial* averment (statement), 非必要之陳說。— *immaterial* to the point, 不切要點；不中肯。  
One more or less is quite *immaterial* to me. 多一少一於我無關重要。

**im/ma-te'ri-al-ism** (-íz'm), *n.* ① 非物質。② 【西】非物質論；唯心論。

**im/ma-te'ri-al/i-ty** (-āl/í-tí), *n.* ① 非物質；無形。② 不重要。  
— the *immateriality* of the soul, 靈魂之無形。

**im/mā-ture** (-íūr'), *a.* 未成熟的；未發育的；幼稚的。— *im/maturely, adv.*  
— *immature* fruit, 不熟之果實。— an *immature* youth, 年幼之少年。— *immature* plans, 未成熟之計畫。

**im/ma-tu/ri-ty** (ĩm/á-tũ/rĩ-tĩ),  
n. 未成熟; 未發育.

**im-meas/ur-a-ble** (ĩ-mězh/ũr-á-b'l), a. 不可測的; 不可量的; 無涯的; 無限的. — **-ness**, n.

— *immeasurable abyss*, 不可測之深淵.

**im-me/di-ate** (ĩ-mě/ĩ-át), a. ① 直接的. ② 立刻的; 立即的. ③ 無阻礙的; 最近的.

— *an immediate cause* (inference, heir), 直接原因. — *immediate contact*, 密接之接觸. — *the immediate neighborhood*, 近鄰. — *the immediate future*, 最近之將來. — *immediate action* (dispatch), 即時行動. — *an immediate answer*, 立即答復.

**im-me/di-ate-ly**, adv. ① 直接. ② 立刻; 立即.

— *immediately after his arrival*, 被一列之後.

He will be here almost *immediately*. 被立刻就來.

He returned to duty *immediately* on the expiry of his leave (*Immediately* on his beginning to speak, every one was silent). 被假滿之後隨即回任.

**im/me-mo/ri-al** (ĩm/ě-mō/ĩ-áĩ), a. 有史以前的; 太古的. — **-ly**, adv. — *from time immemorial*, 自古以來.

**im-mense** (ĩ-měns'), a. ① 廣大的; 廣漠的; 無量的; 無限的. ② 甚好的; 極佳的; 極有趣的. — **-ly**, adv.

— *an immense distance*, 極大之距離. — *an immense territory*, 廣大之疆土. — *an immense sum*, 大宗款項. 「應. The show was *immense*. 此戲極其有

**im-men/si-ty** (ĩ měns'ĩ-tĩ), n.; pl. -TIES. 廣大; 無量.

**im-merge** (ĩ-mũrj'), v. t. 沒入; 投入; 沈入.

**im-merse** (ĩ-mũrs'), v. t. ① 沒入; 沒入; 沈入. ② 行浸禮. ③ 耽; 陷. — *to be immersed in pleasure*, 耽於逸樂. — *to be immersed in thought*, 沈思. — *to be immersed in study*, 潛心攻讀. — *to be immersed in debt* (in difficulty), 負債甚重. — *to immerse one's self in business*, 熱心營事.

**im-mer/sion** (ĩ-mũr/shũn), n. ① 投入; 沒入. ② 浸禮. ③ 耽陷.

— *immersion into water*, 沒入水中. — *immersion in scientific studies*, 潛心攻讀科學.

**im/me-thod/i-cal** (ĩm/ě-ĩhōd/ĩ-kāĩ), a. 無法則的; 無秩序的; 紊亂的.

**im/mi-grant** (ĩm/ĩ-grānt), n. 向國內移居者; 外來之移民.

**im/mi-grate** (-grāt), v. i. 向國內移居; 遷居入境 [比較 *emigrate*].

**im/mi-gra/tion** (ĩm/ĩ-grā/shũn), n. 向國內移居; 遷居入境.

**im/mi-nence** (ĩm/ĩ-něns), n. 迫切; 危急; 變遷之急.

**im/mi-nent** (-něnt), a. 迫切的; 危急的; 變遷的.

— *an imminent peril*, 急迫之危險. They say that war is *imminent*. 據說戰事迫切.

**im-mis/sion** (ĩ-mĩsh'ũn), n. 射入; 注入.

**im-mit** (ĩ-mĩt'), v. t. 射入; 注入.

**im-mil/i-ga-ble** (ĩ-mĩl/ĩ-gā-b'l), a. 無可算和的.

**im-mix** (ĩ-mĩks'; ĩm-mĩks'), v. t. & i. 混和.

**im-mo/bile** (ĩ-mō/bĩĩ), a. 不能移動的; 不動的; 固定的.

**im-mo-bil/i-ty** (ĩm/ō-bĩĩ/ĩ-tĩ), n. 不能移動; 不動; 固定.

— *immobility of countenance*, 神色自若.

**im-mo/d'er-ate** (ĩ-mōd'ěr-át), a. 無節制的; 過分的; 過度的. — **-ly**, adv.

— *immoderate demands*, 過分之要求.

**im-mo/d'est** (ĩ-mōd'ěst), a. ① 無節制的; 過度的. ② 無禮節的. ③ 無廉恥的; 厚顏的. ④ 不貞的; 淫亂的; 褻瀆的. — **-ly**, adv.

— *an immodest thought*, 褻瀆之思想.

— *an immodest conduct*, 淫亂行爲.

**im-mo/d'es-ty** (-ěs-tĩ), n. ① 過度. ② 無禮節. ③ 無廉恥. ④ 不貞.

**im-mo-late** (ĩm/ō-lāĩ), v. t. 殺牲祀神; 供奉犧牲; 宰獻. — **-la/tor** (-lā'ĩěr), n.

— *to immolate one thing to another*, 將一物爲他物之犧牲.

**im-mo-la/tion** (-lā/shũn), n. ① 殺牲祀神; 宰獻. ② 犧牲; 祭物.

**im-mor'al** (ĩ-mōr'āl), a. ① 不道德的; 邪惡的; 淫亂的. ② 妨害公安的; 傷風敗俗的. — **-ly**, adv.

— *immoral business*, 妨害公安之事.

**im-mo-ral/i-ty** (ĩm/ō-rāl/ĩ-tĩ), n.; pl. -TIES (-tĩz). 不道德; 邪惡; 淫亂.

**im-mor'tal** (ĩ-mōr'tāl), a. ① 不死的; 不朽的; 不滅的; 永生的; 永存的. ② 神性的; 神的. — n. ③ 聲名不朽之人; 名垂千古之人. ④ pl. 神祇. — **im-mor-tal-ly**, adv.

a. — *immortal hopes*, 無窮之希望. — *immortal fame*, 不朽之名.

No men are *immortal*. 世無不死之人.

The soul is *immortal*. 靈魂不滅.

**im-mor-tal/i-ty** (ĩm/ōr-tāl/ĩ-tĩ), n. 不死; 不朽; 不滅; 永生; 永存.

— *the immortality of a great honor*, 榮譽之不朽.

**im-mor'tal-ize** (ĩ-môr/'tál-iz), *v. t.* ① 使不死；使不朽；使不滅；使永生；使永存。② 使流芳百世。  
— to immortalize a deed, 使事蹟流芳百世。

**im-mor-telle'** (ĩm/'ôr-tél'), *n.* 【植】鼠尾草。

**im-mov'a-bil'i-ty** (ĩ-mōov/'á-bil/'i-tĩ), *n.* ① 不動；不動性。② 不變。③ 頑固。

**im-mov'a-ble** (ĩ-mōov/'á-b'l), *a.* ① 不能移動的。② 靜止的。③ 不變的。④ 頑固的。⑤ 無情感的。— *n.* ① 不能移動之物。② *pl.* 不動產。— *ness, n.* — *a-bly, adv.*

*a.* — a man who remains *immovable*, 意志堅定之人。— an *immovable* purpose (resolution), 不變之意志。— an *immovable* foundation, 穩固之基礎。— *immovable* property, 不動產。

**im-mune'** (ĩ-mūn'), *a.* 免除的；免疫的。— *n.* 免疫者。

*a.* — *immune* serum, 免疫血清。— an *immune* animal, 已證種痘之動物。— to be *immune* from a disease, 免疫。

**im-mu-ni-ty** (ĩ-mūn/'i-tĩ), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tĩz). ① 免除；免損；免稅；免役；特權。② 免疫；免疫性。

— *immunity* from error, 免錯。— to enjoy *immunity* from taxation, 享免稅權利。— *immunity* from poison, 防毒。

**im-mun-ize** (ĩ-mūn/'iz; ĩm/'ū-nĩz), *v. t.* 使免疫。

**im-mure'** (ĩ-mūr'), *v. t.* 禁閉；監禁；幽閉。

The student *immured* himself for study. 該生閉戶讀書。

They *immured* nuns in cloisters. 彼等將修女禁於修道院。

**im-mu'ta-bil'i-ty** (ĩ-mū/'á-bil/'i-tĩ), *n.* 不變；不易；不變性；不易性。

**im-mu'ta-ble** (ĩ-mū/'á-b'l), *a.* 不變的；不易的。— *ness, n.* — *bly, adv.*

**imp** (ĩmp), *n.* ① 小鬼。② 頑童。

**im'pact** (ĩm/'pákt), *n.* 碰撞；相撞；衝突。

— the *impact* of a bullet against a target, 鎗彈之打擊目標。

**im-pair'** (ĩm-pár'), *v. t.* 損傷；損壞；減損。

— to *impair* the health (the character), 損害身體。— to *impair* one's fortune, 減損其財產。

Dishonesty *impairs* a man's reputation. 行爲不正損壞人之名譽。

**im-pair'ment** (ĩm-pár/'mément), *n.* 損傷；損壞；減損。

**im-pale'** (ĩm-pál'), *v. t.* 質以杖罰；以杖罰殺；處以刑罰。

**im-pale'ment** (-mément), *n.* 質以杖罰；以杖罰殺；處以刑罰。

**im-pal'pa-bil'i-ty** (ĩm-pál/'pá-bil/'i-tĩ), *n.* ① 難觸知；極微。② 難理會；難了解。

**im-pal'pa-ble** (ĩm-pál/'pá-b'l), *a.* ① 難觸知的；極微的。② 難理會的；難了解的。

— *impalpable* theories, 難以了解之理論。— *impalpable* distinctions, 極微之區別。

**im-pan'el** (-pán/'él), *v. t.* 登入陪審官名簿中。

**im-par'i-ty** (ĩm-pár/'i-tĩ), *n.* 不同；不等。

**im-park'** (ĩm-párk'), *v. t.* ① 闢入園中；闢地。② 圍作園林。

**im-part'** (-párt'), *v. t.* ① 分給；分與；傳給。② 通知；告知。

— to *impart* knowledge (a secret), 傳給知識。— to *impart* food to the poor, 給食與貧民。— to *impart* news, 通知消息。

The sun *imparts* warmth. 太陽傳給熱氣。

I have nothing of importance to *impart* to you. 我無多事通知於汝。

**im-par'tial** (-pár/'shál), *a.* 不偏不倚的；公正的；公平的。— **im-par'tial-ly, adv.**

— an *impartial* judge (judgment), 公正之法官。— *impartial* favors, 不偏私之恩惠。

**im-par'ti-al'i-ty** (ĩm-pár/'shál/'i-tĩ; ĩm/'pár-shál/'i-tĩ), *n.* 不偏不倚；公正；公平。

— *impartiality* of treatment, 待遇之公平。

**im-pass'a-ble** (ĩm-pás/'á-b'l), *a.* 不能通過的。— **im-pass'a-ble-ness, n.** — **im-pass'a-bly, adv.**

— an *impassable* road, 不能通行之道路。

**im-pas'si-bil'i-ty** (-pás/'i-bil/'i-tĩ), *n.* 無感覺；無情；不知痛苦。

**im-pas'si-ble** (-pás/'i-b'l), *a.* 無感覺的；無情的；不覺痛苦的。— **im-pas'si-bly, adv.**

**im-pas'sion** (-pás/'shün), *v. t.* 激以情。

— an *impassioned* speech, 憤激之言。

**im-pas'sive** (-pás/'iv), *a.* 無感覺的；無情的；不覺痛苦的；冷淡的。— **ly, adv.** — **ness, n.**

— an *impassive* countenance (manner), 冷淡之神態。

**im-pa'tience** (-pá/'shéns), *n.* 無忍耐性；躁急。

**im-pa'tient** (ĩm-pā'shěnt), *a.* 無忍耐性的; 躁急的。— **-ly, adv.**  
 — *impatient of control*, 難受節制。— *impatient of delay*, 耐不住延誤。→ *to be impatient to go*, 急於欲去。— *to be impatient with one's servants*, 對僕從發怒。— *to be impatient under one's sufferings*, 不堪受苦。— *an impatient manner* (temper, gesture), 性急之態。  
 She is *impatient for his arrival* (for payment). 伊等待彼之到達頗為焦急。

**im-peach'** (-pěch'), *v. t.* ① 控告; 彈劾。② 詰責; 非議。  
 — *to impeach the credit of a witness*, 責備證人之口供不確。— *to impeach an official of corruption*, 彈劾官吏之貪瀆。

**im-peach'ment** (-měnt), *n.* ① 控告; 彈劾。② 詰責; 非議。  
 — *the impeachment of one's conduct*, 責備人之行為。— *an impeachment of the veracity of a witness*, 責備證人口供之不實。

**im-pecc'a-bil'i-ty** (ĩm-pěk'ā-bī'lī-tī), *n.* ① 無罪; 無過失; 無可非難。② 無缺點。

**im-pecc'a-ble** (ĩm-pěk'ā-b'l), *a.* ① 無罪的; 無過失的; 無可非難的。② 無缺點的。

**im-pe-cu/ni-os/i-ty** (ĩm/pě-kū-nī-ōs'ī-tī), *n.* 無錢; 貧乏; 窮。

**im-pe-cu/ni-ous** (ĩm/pě-kū-nī-ōs), *a.* 無錢的; 貧乏的; 窮的。

**im-pe-de'** (ĩm-pěd'), *v. t.* 阻礙; 妨礙。  
 — *to impede progress*, 妨礙進行。

**im-ped'i-ment** (-pěd'ī-měnt), *n.* ① 阻礙; 妨礙; 障礙。② 說話器官中之障礙; 口訥。  
 — *an impediment on the highway*, 大路上之障礙。  
 He has an *impediment in his speech*. 他口訥。

**im-pel'** (-pěll'), *v. t.*; -PELLED' (-pěll'ed'), -PEL/LING. 推動; 推進; 推行; 驅進; 催逼。— **im-pel'ler, n.**  
 — *to be impelled by necessity*, 迫於不得已。  
 Steam is the *impelling force* of a locomotive. 蒸汽為火車頭之推動力。  
 The wind *impels* a sailing vessel. 風使帆船進駛。

**im-pend'** (ĩm-pěnd'), *v. i.* ① 懸掛。② 迫切; 臨頭; 臨日。  
 — *an impending evil*, 迫切之禍患。  
 Something evil *impends over his head* (Great dangers *impended over the country*). 禍患臨彼之頭。

**im-pen'e-tra-bil'i-ty** (ĩm-pěn'ē-trā-bī'lī-tī), *n.* ① 不可入; 難貫穿。② 不可入性。③ 不能測度; 難測。④ 難感動; 頑固。⑤ 無感覺; 冷淡。

**im-pen'e-tra-ble** (-pěn'ē-trā-b'l), *a.* ① 不可入的; 難貫穿的。② 有不可入性的。③ 不能測度的; 難測的。④ 難感動的; 頑固的。⑤ 無感覺的; 冷淡的。  
**-ness, n.** — **im-pen'e-tra-bly, adv.**  
 — *an impenetrable shield*, 不能貫穿之盾。— *an impenetrable darkness* (mystery), 不能測度之黑暗。— *an impenetrable person*, 頑固之人。— *impenetrable to light* (heat), 不透光。

**im-pen'i-tence** (ĩm-pěn'ī-těns), *n.* 不悔悟; 無悔改之心; 頑決。

**im-pen'i-tent** (-těnt), *a.* 不悔悟的; 無悔改之心的; 頑決的。— **-ly, adv.**  
 — *a careless and impenitent heart*, 不謹慎而又不知悔悟之心。

**im-pen'a-tive** (-pěp'ā-tīv), *a.* ① 命令的; 有威權的。② 不能避的; 無可推諉的; 必需的。③ 【文】新使語氣的。— *n.* ① 命令。② 【文】新使語氣。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

*a.* — *imperative orders*, 有權威之命令。— *an imperative duty*, 無可推諉之義務。— *an imperative necessity*, 必要。— *the imperative mood*, 新使語氣。

**im-per-cep'ti-ble** (ĩm/pěp'sěp'tī-b'l), *a.* 看不見的; 不覺得的; 極微的。— **im-per-cep'ti-bly, adv.**  
 — *an imperceptible change* (particle), 極微之變動。— *an imperceptible sound*, 不覺得之聲音。

**im-per'fect** (ĩm-pěp'r'fěkt), *a.* 不完全的; 不完美的; 有缺點的。— *n.* 【文】過去方和時。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**  
*a.* — *an imperfect copy of a book*, 不完全之書稿。— *an imperfect tense*, 過去方事時【例如 *I was doing*】。

**im-per-fec'tion** (ĩm/pěp'r'fěk'sh'ūn), *n.* 不完全; 不完美; 不足; 缺點; 壞處。

**im-pe'ri-al** (ĩm-pě'rī-āl), *a.* ① 帝國的; 皇帝的。② 母國的。③ 無上的。④ 極大的; 極佳的。⑤ 莊嚴的; 壯麗的。— *n.* ① 拿破崙。② 極大之物; 極佳之物。— **-ly, adv.**  
*a.* — *imperial throne* (authority), 帝王之位。— *imperial paper*, 極大或極佳之紙。

**im-pe'ri-al-ism** (-iz'm), *n.* ① 帝國主義。② 帝政; 帝制。  
 — *the imperialism of Japan*, 日本之帝國主義。

**im-pe'ri-al-ist, n.** 帝國主義者。— **-is'tic** (-is'tik), *a.*

**im-per'il** (ĩm-pĕr'ĩ), *v. t.* 陷於危險。

**im-pe'ri-ous** (-pĕr'ĩ-ŭs), *a.* ①

專制的；專橫的。② 嚴嚴的；嚴肅的。③

迫切的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

— an *imperious* tyrant, 專橫之暴君。

— an *imperious* temper, 嚴肅之性情。

— *imperious* circumstances, 迫切情形。

— an *imperious* demand (necessity), 迫切之要求。

**im-per'ish-a-ble** (ĩm-pĕr'ĩsh-ă-b'l), *a.* 不滅的；不壞的；不朽的。—

**im-per'ish-a-bly, adv.**

— an *imperishable* monument, 永久之碑。

— *imperishable* renown, 不朽之名。

**im-pe'ri-um** (ĩm-pĕr'ĩ-ŭm), *n.* ;

*pl.* -PŪRIA (-ă). ① 最高權；絕對權；

帝國。② 命令權；執行權。

**im-per-me-a-bil'i-ty** (ĩm-pŭr'-

mĕ-ă-bil'ĩ-tĩ), *n.* ① 不能通過。②

不透水性。

**im-per-me-a-ble** (ĩm-pŭr'mĕ-ă-

b'l), *a.* ① 不能通過的。② 不透水性的。

**im-per'son-al** (-sŭn-ăl), *a.* ①

【文】無主的 [指動字；例如 *It snows*].

② 非專指某人的。③ 無人格的。— **-ly,**

**adv.**

— an *impersonal* statement (re-

mark), 泛論。— an *impersonal* deity,

無人格之神靈。— an *impersonal* verb,

無主動字。

**im-per'son-ate** (-ăl), *v. t.* ① 與

以人格；擬人。② 裝扮；扮演。

The actor *impersonated* Hamlet.

該演員扮 Hamlet.

**im-per'son-a-tion** (ĩm-pŭr'sŭn-

ă'shŭn), *n.* ① 與以人格；擬人。②

裝扮；扮演。 [讀者。

**im-per'son-a-tor**, *n.* 裝扮者；扮

**im-per'ti-nence** (ĩm-pŭr'tĩ-

nĕns), *n.* ; *pl.* -NĒNCES (-nĕn-sĕz).

① 不適當；不適切；無關係。② 齒莽；

無禮。③ 不適當之事物。

**im-per'ti-nent** (-nĕnt), *a.* ① 不

適當的；不適切的；無關係的；不相干的。

② 齒莽的；無禮的。— **-ly, adv.**

— an *impertinent* boy, 齒莽童子。—

*impertinent* behavior, 無禮行爲。— an

*impertinent* answer, 不適當之答復。

**im-per-turb'a-bil'i-ty** (ĩm'-

pĕr-tŭr'bă-bil'ĩ-tĩ), *n.* 鎮靜；泰然

自若。

**im-per-turb'a-ble** (-tŭr'bă-b'l),

*a.* 鎮靜的；泰然自若的。

**im-per'vi-ous** (ĩm-pŭr'vĩ-ŭs), *a.*

不能通過的；不透氣的。— **im-per'-**

**vi-ous-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

— *impervious* to heat (light), 不透

熱。— a substance *impervious* to

moisture, 不透濕氣之物質。

Glass is *impervious* to water. 玻璃

不透水。

**im-pet'u-os/i-ty** (ĩm-pĕt'ŭ-ŏs'ĩ-

tĩ), *n.* ; *pl.* -TIES (-tĩz). ① 猛烈；

激烈。② 野急；性急。

*Impetuously* is his failing. 野急爲

其失敗之因。

**im-pet'u-ous** (-pĕt'ŭ-ŭs), *a.* ①

猛烈的；激烈的。② 野急的；性急的。—

**-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

— an *impetuous* torrent, 急流。— an

*impetuous* charge, 激烈的攻取。

**im'pet-us** (ĩm'pĕ-tŭs), *n.* ① 動

力。② 衝動；驟擊。

— the *impetus* of a cannon ball, 砲

彈之動力。

One train ran into another with

great *impetus*. 火車相撞其力甚猛。

The new treaty has given an *impe-*

tus to trade (Great *impetus* was

given to the movement by his

support). 新條約於商業上加以驟擊。

**im-pi'e-ty** (ĩm'pĩ-ĕ-tĩ), *n.* ; *pl.*

-TIES (-tĩz). ① 不敬神；不敬虔；瀆

神。② 邪惡。③ 不恭順；不孝。

— *filial impiety*, 不孝。

**im-pinge'** (-pĩnj'), *v. i.* ① 衝擊

[指聲浪光線等言]。② 侵犯。

Sound waves *impinge* on the ear-

drum. 聲浪震耳鼓。

**im'pi-ous** (ĩm'pĩ-ŭs), *a.* ① 不敬

神的；不敬虔的；瀆神的。② 邪惡的。③

不恭順的；不孝的。— **-ly, adv.** —

**-ness, n.**

— an *impious* deed, 惡行。— *impious*

writings, 不敬虔之著作。

**imp'ish** (ĩm'pĩsh), *a.* 如小鬼的；

頑皮的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

**im-pla-ca-ble** (ĩm-plă-kă-b'l), *a.*

難和彌的；難忘的。

— an *implacable* enemy, 不共戴天之

仇。— an *implacable* pain, 難癒之痛

苦。— *implacable* malice, 深怨。

**im'pla-cen'tal** (ĩm'plă-sĕn'tăl),

*a.* 【動】無胎盤的；無胎盤動物的。

**im'plu-cen-ta'ti-a** (-sĕn-tă'tĩ-ă),

*n. pl.* 【動】無胎盤類。 [培植。

**im-plant'** (-plănt'), *v. t.* 種植；

— to *implant* living tissue from one

part of the body in another, 將身體

上一部分之活肉插入其他部分。— to *im-*

plant sound principles in the mind

of the youth, 將健全之主義印入青年

之心。

**im-plan-ta'tion** (ĩm'plăn-tă-

shŭn), *n.* 種植；培植。

**im-plead'** (-plĕd'), *v. t. & i.* ①

訴訟；起訴。② 辯護。

**im'ple-ment** (ĩm'plĕ-mĕnt), *n.*

器具；工具。

— the *implements of trade* (husbandry, warfare), 商業之工具。

**im'pli-cate** (im'plī-kāt), *v. t.* ① 糾纏; 錯綜。② 包含; 含蓄。③ 連累; 牽涉。

The evidence *implicates* many in this conspiracy. 此項證據將多數人牽入此次之謀反。

He was *implicated* in the fraud (with others in the crime). 於此伴詐欺行爲被牽涉。

The disease *implicates* other organs. 此病連累其他器官。

**im'pli-ca-tion** (im'plī-kā'shūn), *n.* ① 糾纏; 錯綜。② 包含; 含蓄; 含意。③ 連累; 牽涉。

**im'plic-it** (im'plīs'it), *a.* ① 含蓄的; 隱含的; 包含在內的。② 深信不疑的; 全然的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

— an *implicit* assent (agreement), 默認。— *implicit* faith (obedience, trust), 全然深信。

**im-plore** (im'plōr'), *v. t.* 懇求; 乞求; 呼籲。— **im-plor'er, n.**

— to *implore* aid, 求援。— to *implore* pardon, 求宥。— to *implore* mercy from the judge, 向法官乞息。

She *implored* him with tears in her eyes to spare her son. 伊眼裏流淚求他放其子。

**im-ply** (-plī'), *v. t.* ① 包含; 含蓄; 含意。② 暗指; 暗示。

Your answer *implies* assent to his plan. 汝之答復含有允諾其計畫之意。

You *imply* that I am wrong. 汝暗示我係錯誤。

**im-po-lite** (im'pō-līt'), *a.* 無禮貌的; 不文雅的; 粗野的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

**im-pol'i-tic** (im'pōl'i-tīk), *a.* 失策的; 不得當的。

— an *impolitic* measure (law), 不得當之策略。

**im-pon-der-a-ble** (im'pōn'ā-ler-ā-b'l), *a.* 不可稱量的; 極微的。

Heat is *imponderable*. 熱氣不可稱量。

**im-port** (im'pōrt'), *v. t.* ① 輸入; 入口; 進口 [與 *export* 相反]。② 引入。③ 意含; 意指。④ 與有重要關係。

— to *import* wares and merchandise from one country into another, 從一國輸入貨品於他國。— to *import* irrelevant matter into a discussion, 將不相關之事引入議論。

We *import* woolen goods from America. 我等從美國輸入羊毛貨品。His looks *import* no good to me. 彼之神色對我不含好意。

It much *imports* me that I should know her name. 知伊姓名於我極關重要。

**im'port** (im'pōrt), *n.* ① 輸入。② 輸入品; 入口貨; 進口貨 [常用複數]。③ 意義; 意味。④ 重要。

— *imports from* India, 從印度運來之進口貨。— the principal *imports into* China from abroad, 中國之主要輸入品。— the tax on *imports*, 進口貨稅。

— a word of noble *import*, 有高尚意味之字。— an affair of no small *import*, 重大事件。— the *import* of his remarks, 其言之意義。

**im-por'tance** (im'pōr'tāns), *n.* ① 重要; 緊要; 重大。

— a matter of the first (of capital, of paramount, of prime, of minor, of little, of no small) *importance*, 重要之事。

He walked in with an air of great *importance*. 彼高視闊步而走。

**im-por'tant** (-tānt), *a.* ① 重要的; 緊要的; 重大的。② 自尊的; 誇大的; 惡劣的。

— an *important* transaction, 要事。— an *important* manner, 惡態。

**im-por-ta-tion** (im'pōr-tā'shūn), *n.* ① 輸入; 入口; 進口。② 輸入品; 入口貨; 進口貨。③ 外來人。

— the *importation* of foreign books, 輸入外國書籍。

My cook is a recent *importation* from Paris. 我之廚司係新近從巴黎移來之人。

This umbrella is an *importation*. 此傘係輸入品。

**im-port'er** (im'pōr'tēr), *n.* 輸入者; 進口商。

**im-por-tu-nate** (-pōr'tū-nāt), *a.* 惡運的; 困求的。— **-ly, adv.**

— an *importunate* creditor (demand), 強索之債主。

**im-por-tune** (im'pōr-tūn'), *im-pōr'tūn*, *a.* 惡運的; 困求的。— *v. t.* 惡運; 困求; 纏擾; 煩擾。

— to *importune* the manager for a job, 向經理困求位置。— to *importune* me with questions (requests), 以疑問擾我。

**im-por-tu-ni-ty** (im'pōr-tū'nī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). 惡運; 困求; 纏擾; 煩擾。

— to request me with *importunity*, 向我請求。

Your *importunities* weary me. 汝之惡運令我討厭。

**im-pose** (im'pōz'), *v. t.* ① 置; 放。② 課; 科; 征; 徵。③ 【宗】行按手禮。④ 【印】鑿版; 裝版。— *v. i.* ①



欺騙 [與 on 或 upon 連用]。② 利用；  
 摺；懲。— **im-pose'er** (ĩm-pōz'ē-  
 ēr), n.

— to *impose* a tax (a toll), 課稅。—  
 to *impose* a penalty (a fine) on a  
 person, 科人以罰金。— to *impose* a  
 difficult task upon a person, 使人作  
 難事。— to *impose* my opinion upon  
 him, 強彼贊成我之意見。— to *impose*  
 a false article upon him as genuine,  
 以偽物作真品向彼蒙混。— to *impose*  
 upon the public (the unwary), 欺騙  
 世人。— to *impose* upon good nature,  
 利用善良之性。

**im-pos'ing** (ĩm-pōz'ing), p. a. 莊  
 嚴的；顯赫的。

— an *imposing* manner, 莊嚴之態。

**im-posi'tion** (ĩm-pō-zish'ūn), n.

① 處放。② 課；科；砵；徵。③ 【宗】  
 授手禮。④ 【印】鑿版；裝版。⑤ 稅。  
 ⑥ 欺騙。

— the *imposition* of taxes, 課稅。—  
 the *imposition* of hands in ordination,  
 授僧職時之授手禮。

**im-pos'si-bil'i-ty** (ĩm-pōs'i-  
 bil'i-ti), n.; pl. -ties (-tiz). 不可

能；不可能事；不可能性。

— an *absolute impossibility*, 全然不  
 可能之事。

He asks for *impossibilities*. 被要求  
 不可能之事。

**im-pos'si-ble** (-pōs'i-b'l), a. ①

不可能的；難行的。② 全不適合的。—  
**-si-bly**, adv.

— an *impossible* theory, 不合理之理  
 論。— an *impossible* task, 難行之事。

— an *impossible* problem, 不能解答  
 之問題。— an *impossible* hat, 全不適  
 合之帽。

Nothing is *impossible* to a willing  
 mind (After all concession, re-  
 conciliation proved *impossible*).  
 精神一到何事不可為。

Rest is *impossible* to me. 我不得  
 休息。

This renders it *impossible* for me to  
 go. 此事使我不能行。

**im'post** (ĩm'pōst), n. ① 稅；賦課；

進口稅。② 【經】掛基。

**im-pos'tor** (ĩm-pōs'tēr), n. 欺騙

者；騙子。

He is a regular *impostor*. 被係慣作  
 騙子者。

**im-pos'ture** (-tūr), n. 欺騙；詐欺。

**im'po-tence** (ĩm'pō-tēns), n. ①

**im'po-ten-cy** (-tēn-sī) ① 無能

力；無精力；虛弱。② 愚弄。

**im'po-ten-t** (-tēnt), a. ① 無能力

的；無精力的；虛弱的。② 愚弄的。—

**-ly**, adv.

**im-pound'** (ĩm-pound'), v. t. ①

關入欄內。② 拘留；押收。

— to *impound* stray horses (cattle),  
 將迷途之馬關入欄內。

**im-pov'er-ish** (-pōv'ēr-ish), v. t.

① 使貧乏；使窮。② 使荒廢。

— to *impoverish* soil, 使地上荒廢。

To *impoverish* the rich is not to  
 enrich the poor. 使富者貧窮不足以  
 使貧者豐富。

**im-pov'er-ish-ment** (-mēt),

n. ① 使之貧乏；使之荒廢。② 貧窮；  
 荒廢；不毛。

**im-prac'ti-ca-bil'i-ty** (ĩm-  
 prāk'ti-kā-bil'i-ti), n. ① 不能實

行；難實行。② 頑固；難駁。③ 不能用；  
 不能通行。

**im-prac'ti-ca-ble** (ĩm-prāk'ti-  
 kā-b'l), a. ① 不能實行的；難實行的。

② 頑固的；難駁的。③ 不能用的；不能  
 通行的。— **-ness**, n. — **-ca-bly**,  
 adv.

— an *impracticable* undertaking, 難  
 以實行之事。— an *impracticable*  
 temper, 頑固之性情。— an *impracti-  
 cable* method (device), 不能用之方法。  
 — an *impracticable* road, 不能通行之  
 道路。

**im'pre-cate** (ĩm'prē-kāt), v. t.

咒詛。

He *imprecated* curses (an evil)  
 upon me. 彼咒詛我。

**im'pre-ca'tion** (-kā'shūn), n.

咒詛。

**im-preg'na-bil'i-ty** (ĩm-prēg-  
 nā-bil'i-ti), n. 難攻取；難攻克。

**im-preg'na-ble** (-prēg'nā-b'l),

a. ① 難攻取的；難攻克的。② 不能動  
 搖的；不能誘惑的。— **-na-bly**, adv.

— an *impregnable* fortress, 難以攻取  
 之要塞。— an *impregnable* virtue, 不  
 能誘惑之道德。

**im-preg'nate** (-nāt), v. t. ① 使

懷孕；授胎。② 使飽和；浸染。

— air *impregnated* with poisonous  
 gases (a porous paper *impregnated*  
 with poisons for destroying flies),  
 被毒氣所充滿之空氣。— to be *impreg-  
 nated* with the deepest religious  
 feeling, 宗教思想深印於心。

**im-preg-na'tion** (ĩm'prēg-nā-  
 shūn), n. ① 授胎；交胎作用。② 飽和；  
 浸染。

**im'pre-sa'ri-o** (ĩm'prā-sā'ri-ō),

n.; pl. E. -ries (-ōz); It. -sarii  
 (-sā'rē). 欺騙班管事；音樂台管事。

**im'press** (ĩm'prēs), n. 強徵；

強募。

**im-press'** (ĩm-prēs'), v. t. ① 強

徵；強募；強募入伍。② 徵發。

— to *impress* seamen, 強募海員。 — to *impress* provisions in war time, 戰時徵發糧食。

**im-press'**, *v. t.* ① 印；蓋印；鈐印；捺印。 ② 銘刻於心；印於心。 ③ 感動。 — to *impress* a design on the cloth, 捺印於布上。 — to *impress* a name with a rubber stamp, 用橡皮圖章蓋印。 — to *impress* an idea on a person (the event on one's mind), 使人有一種觀念。

I was much *impressed* with the beauty of the music (the grandeur of the scenery). 我甚覺音樂之美。

I was favorably *impressed* with his appearance. 彼之容貌使我有良好之印象。

In order to *impress* it on my memory, I had to repeat it every day (The music is strongly *impressed* on my memory). 欲記此課我須每日復習。

**im-press** (im'prēs), *n.* ① 蓋印；鈐印；捺印。 ② 圖章；印。 ③ 印痕；印象；影響。 ④ 特色；特徵。

— the *impress* of a seal in wax, 蠟印之圖章。 — the *impress* of parentage, 家世之印象。

The work bears the *impress* of a great mind. 此項作品有大家之風範。

**im-press/i-bil/i-ty** (im-prēs/i-bīl/i-tī), *n.* 可銘刻於心；可感動；易感動。

**im-press/i-ble** (-prēs/i-b'l), *a.* 可銘刻於心的；可感動的；易感動的。

**im-pres'sion** (-prēs'h/ūn), *n.* ① 印；加印；蓋印。 ② 印痕；印號。 ③ 印象；銘感。 ④ 印刷。 ⑤ 一次出版之書；一版。

— a first *impression* from an engraved plate, 此刻版上所印最初之版。 — an *impression* made by a seal, 圖章之印痕。 — a favorable *impression*, 良好之印象。

First *impressions* are sometimes misleading. 最初之印象或有錯誤。

He made a good *impression*. 彼與人以良好之印象。

It made a deep *impression* on me. 此事使我深印於心。

His speech produced a great *impression* on the audience. 彼之演說使聽眾非常感動。

He had an *impression* that he had seen him before (I have the *impression* that this is so). 彼曾曾見其人。

I was under the *impression* that you were out of town. 我以爲汝不居於城中。

**im-pres'sion-a-bil/i-ty** (im-prēs'h/ūn-ā-bīl/i-tī), *n.* 可感動；易感動。

**im-pres'sion-a-ble** (-ā-b'l), *a.* 可感動的；易感動的。

**im-pres'sion-ism** (-īz'm), *n.* 印象主義。 — **im-pres'sion-ist** (-īst), *n.* 印象主義者。

**im-pres'sive** (-prēs'iv), *a.* 印入腦中的；動人的。 — **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— an *impressive* speech (scene), 令人感動之演說。

**im-press/ment** (-prēs'mēnt), *n.* 強徵；強募。

— the *impressment* of sailors (nurses, provisions), 強募海員。

**im/pri-ma/tur** (im'prī-mā'tūr), *n.* 印書執照；發行書報之執照。

|| **im-pri'mis** (im'prī'mīs), *adv.* 第一。

**im-print'** (-prīnt'), *v. t.* ① 印；蓋印。 ② 印刷。 ③ 銘刻於心。

— a character *imprinted* on wax, 印於蠟上之字。 — to *imprint* the snow with footsteps, 將雪上踏成足印。

This fact is *imprinted* on the mind (the soul, the memory) of every Chinese. 中國人民皆將此事深印於心。

**im/print** (im'prīnt), *n.* ① 印跡；印痕；印象。 ② 發行者或印刷者之名 [印於書籍裏封面或他處者]。

**im-pris'on** (-prīz'ŋ), *v. t.* 禁錮；下獄；監禁。

— a bird *imprisoned* in a cage, 關在籠中之鳥。

He was *imprisoned* for stealing. 彼因竊案而被監禁。

**im-pris'on-ment** (-mēnt), *n.* 禁錮；下獄；監禁。

— a false *imprisonment*, 不法監禁。 — ten years' *imprisonment*, 監禁十年。

— *imprisonment* for life, 終身監禁。

**im-prob'a-bil/i-ty** (-prōb'ā-bīl/i-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz), 未必有；未必然；未必有之事。

**im-prob'a-ble** (-prōb'ā-b'l), *a.* 未必有的；未必然的。 — **-a-bly**, *adv.*

— an *improbable* tale, 未必有之故事。 It is highly *improbable*. 此事實極未必有。

**im-promp/tu** (-prōmp'tū), *adv.* or *a.* 卽席；隨時。 — *n.* 卽席之作；隨席之作。

*a.* — an *impromptu* epigram, 卽席作成之短詩。

**im-prop'er** (-prōp'ēr), *a.* ① 不適當的；不合宜的。 ② 不正確的。 ③ 不正常的；非禮的。 — **ly**, *adv.*

**a.** — an *improper* medicine, 不稱正之藥品。 — an *improper* appointment, 不相當之約。 — *improper* conduct (language), 不正當之行爲。 — *improper* dress, 不適宜之衣服。 — an *improper* conclusion, 不正確之結論。 — *improper* pronunciation, 不正確之讀音。 — *improper* development, 變態之發育。 — *improper* fractions, 假分數。 — an *improper* use of words, 不當之用字。 — an *improper* legal proceeding, 不合之訴訟手續。

It is *improper* that a student should criticize his teacher. 學生不當批評先生。

*adv.* — to speak (write) *improperly*, 語言不當。

**im-pro-pri'e-ty** (im'prō-pri'ē-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -ties (-tīz). ① 不適當; 不台宜。 ② 不正當; 非禮之舉; 非禮之言。 — *impropriety of behavior*, 舉止之不當。

**im-prove'** (-prōv'), *v. t.* ① 增進; 改良; 改善。 ② 利用。 — *v. i.* ③ 改良; 改善; 進步。 ④ 贖費。

— to *improve* the mind by study, 讀書以增進心思。 — to *improve* the breeds of animals, 改良動物之種類。 — to *improve* land by careful tillage, 常心耕種以改良土壤。 — to *improve* one's health, 增進健康。 — to *improve* an opportunity (the occasion), 利用機會。 — to *improve* one's time, 善用其時間。 — to *improve* much in English (in knowledge), 英語大有進步。 — to *improve* on the method of study, 改良讀書方法。

They intended to *improve* the condition of the poor. 彼等意欲改善貧民之境况。

His health is *improving*. 彼之身體漸漸復原。

The price of cotton *improves* daily. 棉花價日漲。

**im-prove-ment** (im'prōv'mēnt), *n.* ① 改良; 改善; 進步; 增進。 ② 利用。 ③ 贖費。 ④ 所改良者; 改良物。

— *improvement in style* (in manners), 文體之改良。 — city (harbor) *improvements*, 城市改良。 — social *improvement*, 社會改良。 — a step towards *improvement*, 改良之策。

Electric light is an *improvement on* gas (This picture is an *improvement on* your last). 電燈爲煤氣燈之改良物。

**im-prov'i-dence** (-prōv'ī-dēns), *n.* ① 不謹慎; 輕率。 ② 不節儉; 浪費

**im-prov'i-dent** (im'prōv'ī-dēnt), *a.* ① 不謹慎的; 輕率的。 ② 不節儉的; 浪費的。 — *ly, adv.*

— *improvident of harm*, 不顧後患。  
**im-prov'i-sa'tion** (im'prōv'ī-sā'shūn; -zā'shūn), *n.* 臨時作成; 即席之作。

**im/pro-vise'** (im'prō-vīz'), *v. t.* & *i.* 臨時作成; 即席作成。

— to *improvise* an orator out of a piece of wood, 暫以木板作器。 — to *improvise* a verse, 即席作詩。

**im-pru'dence** (im'prōō'dēns), *n.* 不謹慎; 輕率; 疏忽。

He has the *imprudence* to run into debt. 彼不慎而負債。

**im-pru'dent** (-dēnt), *a.* 不謹慎的; 輕率的; 疏忽的。 — **im-pru'dent-ly, adv.**

He made an *imprudent* speech. 彼作輕率之演說。

**im'pu-dence** (im'pū-dēns), *n.* ① 厚顏; 無恥。 ② 凶莽; 無禮。

— the *impudence* of a servant to his master, 僕役對主人之無禮。

**im/pu-dent** (-dēnt), *a.* ① 厚顏的; 無恥的。 ② 凶莽的; 無禮的。 — *ly, adv.* — *impudent* behavior, 厚顏之行爲。

**im-pugn'** (im'pūn'), *v. t.* 辯駁; 論證。 — **im-pugn'er, n.**

**im/pulse** (im'pūls), *n.* ① 推動; 推進。 ② 衝動。

— a man of *impulse*, 富於感情之人。 — on the *impulse* of the moment, 因一時之衝動。 — to speak on *impulse*, 不思而言。

He acts from *impulse* rather than from judgment. 彼之所爲由於衝動而非由於判斷。

**im-pul'sion** (-pūl'shūn), *n.* ① 推動; 推進。 ② 衝動。

**im-pul'sive** (-siv), *a.* 推動的; 衝動的。 — *ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

— an *impulsive* person, 易爲感情所衝動之人。 — *impulsive* words (acts, movements, gestures), 爲一時感情所激動而發之言。 — an *impulsive* force, 推動力。

**im-pu'ni-ty** (-pū'nī-tī), *n.* 免罰; 無罰; 無損。

— to rob (insult) with *impunity*, 搶劫而無罪。

You may take a little of it with *impunity*. 汝可稍取若干而無損。

**im-pure'** (-pūr'), *a.* ① 不潔的; 污濁的。 ② 不真認的; 混雜的。 ③ 不純的; 混雜的。 — *ness, n.*

— *impure* water (air), 污濁之水。 — *impure* food, 穢雜之食物。 — *impure*

language (ideas, actions), 含糊之言。  
— an *impure* style of writing, 不純正之文體。

Mohammedans regard the dog as an *impure* animal. 回教徒視犬為不淨之動物。

**im-pu-ri-ty** (im-pū'rī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 不潔; 污濁。② 不貞潔; 淫蕩。③ 不純。④ 污濁物; 混雜物。  
— the *impurity* of metal, 金屬之不純。  
— *impurity* of thought, 思想之混雜。  
— the *impurities* in a liquid (of the body), 液體中之污濁物。

**im-pu-ta-ble** (-pūt'ā-b'l), *a.* 可歸謔的。

This is *imputable* to his own follies. 此係歸咎於彼之自己之愚行。

**im-pu-ta-tion** (im-pū-tā'shūn), *n.* 歸與; 歸屬; 歸謔; 歸咎。

**im-pu-te'** (-pūt'), *v. t.* 歸[過或功]; 歸與; 歸屬; 歸謔。

He *imputes* his failures to his misfortune. 彼之失敗歸咎於不幸。

**in** (īn), *prep.* ① 在; 於。② 內; 中。③ 當; 際。

— to live *in* London, 住在倫敦。— to travel *in* America *in* May, 五月間在美國旅行。— *in* two hours, 經兩小時。— the party *in* power, 當權之政黨。— painted *in* yellow, 塗以黃色。— dressed *in* silk, 衣綢緞。— *in* hope of reward, 希望報酬。— one *in* ten, 十中之一。

He has *in* him the making of a great man. 彼有足以成偉人之能力。

*In* as much as you are here, you had better stay. 既來之間安之。

**in**, *adv.* ① 在中; 在內。② 入內; 進內。— *a.* 內的; 向內的。— *n.* ① 在官者; 在職者。② 際。

*adv.* Is he *in*? 他在家否?  
The train is *in*. 火車到站。

The steamer is *in*. 輪船進口。

The Liberals are *in*. 自由黨攝政權。

Come *in* (He asked me *in*)! 請你進來。

His side was *in*. 彼方已入場擊球。

Grapes are now *in*. 葡萄正及時。

The ship is sailing *in* with the land. 此船接近陸地航行。

The remnant of the piece was *thrown in*. 另加餘剩之一塊[不另取費]。

*a.* — an *in* curve, 內曲線。

*n.* — the *ins* and *outs* of a garden, 園中之四隅。— the *ins* and *outs* of reform, 改革之委細。— the *ins* and *outs* of a question, 一項問題之始末。— the continual struggle between the *ins* and *outs*, 政府黨與在野黨之時常爭鬪。

**in/a-bil/i-ty** (īn'ā-bīl'ī-tī), *n.* 無能; 無力。

— *inability* to perform a task (to pay one's debts), 不能任事。

**in/ac-ces/si-ble** (īn'āk-sēs'ī-b'l), *a.* 難達到的; 難接近的。— **si-bly**, *adv.* — **si-bil'i-ty**, *n.*

— *inaccessible* to the people at large, 衆人皆不能達到。

**in/ac-cu-ra-cy** (īn'āk'ū-rā-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -CIES (-sīz). 不正確; 錯誤。  
— the *inaccuracy* of the report, 消息之不確。— a recital filled with *inaccuracies*, 錯誤甚多之誦述。

**in/ac-cu-rate** (-rāt), *a.* 不正確的; 錯誤的。— **ly**, *adv.*

— an *inaccurate* statement (copy, witness), 不正確之言。

**in/ac-tion** (-āk'shūn), *n.* ① 不活動; 不活躍。② 懶惰。

**in/ac-tive** (-tīv), *a.* ① 不活動的; 不活躍的。② 懶惰的。③ 無效的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— an *inactive* officer, 怠惰之官吏。— an *inactive* medicine, 無效驗之藥品。— *inactive* machinery, 不動作之機器。— an *inactive* liver, 呆滯之肝臟。— the *inactive* stage of insect life, 蟲類生活不活動之時期。

**in/ac-tiv/i-ty** (īn'āk-tīv'ī-tī), *n.* ① 不活動; 不活躍。② 懶惰。③ 無效驗。

— *inactivity* of business, 商業之不旺。

**in/ad'e-qua-cy** (īn'ād'ē-kwā-sī), *n.* 不適當; 不充足。

— the *inadequacy* of an answer, 答復之不當。— *inadequacy* for his work, 不足以任其職務。

**in/ad'e-quate** (īn'ād'ē-kwāt), *a.* 不適當的; 不充足的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— *inadequate* to the end, 不適合此種目的。— *inadequate* to do something, 不足以作某事。— *inadequate* resources, 不充足之財力。

**in/ad-mis/si-ble** (īn'ād-mīs'ī-b'l), *a.* 難容許的; 難承認的。

— an *inadmissible* proposal, 難承認之建議。— *inadmissible* testimony, 不能承認之證詞。

**in/ad-vert/ence** (-ād-vūr'tēns), *n.*; *pl.* -CES (-sēz), **in/ad-vert/en-cy** (-tēn-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -CIES (-sīz). ① 疏忽。② 謬誤; 錯誤。

I did it *through inadvertence* (Many mistakes proceed from *inadvertence*). 我作此事由於疏忽。

His error was a mere *inadvertence*. 彼之過失不過係一錯誤。

**in/ad-vert/ent** (-tēnt), *a.* 疏忽的。— **ly**, *adv.*

— an *inadvertent* act, 疏忽之行為。  
**in/ad-vis/a-ble** (in/ăd-vîz/ă-b'l),  
*a.* 不合理的; 失策的。  
**in-al/ien-a-ble** (in/ăl/iên-ă-b'l),  
*a.* 不能讓渡的。— **ably**, *adv.*  
 — *inalienable* rights, 不能讓渡之權利。  
**in-ane'** (in/ăn/), *a.* 空虛的。 愚笨的。— **ly**, *adv.*  
**in-an/i-mate** (in/ăn/i-măt), *a.* 無生命的。 無生氣的; 不活躍的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*  
 — the *inanimate* body of a man, 人之無生命之體 [即死屍]。— *inanimate* movements, 不活躍之動作。— *inanimate* conversation, 無精神之談話。— *inanimate* nature, 無生界。  
**in-a-ni'tion** (in/ă-nîsh/ăn), *n.* 空虛。 昏聩。 昏聩之; 虛脫。  
**in-an/i-ty** (in/ăn/i-tî), *n.*; *pl.* -TISS (-tîz). 空虛。 愚笨; 輕浮。— the *inanity* of his conversation, 彼之談話中之輕浮之言。  
**in-ap/plic-a-ble** (-ăp/lî-kă-b'l),  
*a.* 不適用於; 不適當的。  
 Force is *inapplicable* here. 強力此處不適用。  
 The argument is *inapplicable* to the case. 此論對於此項事件為不當。  
**in-ap-pre/ci-a-ble** (in/ă-prê/shî-ă-b'l), *a.* 難評量的。 過於讚頌而不能稱量的。 無足輕重的。  
**in/ap-pro/pri-ate** (-prô/prî-ăt),  
*a.* 不適當的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*  
 — *inappropriate* to the season, 不適於此時。— *inappropriate* remarks, 不適當之言。  
**in-apt'** (in/ăp/), *a.* 不合理的; 不適當的; 不敏捷的; 不熟練的; 笨拙的。— **ly**, *adv.*  
 — a person *inapt* for a particular service, 不適於擔任一種服務之人。— an *inapt* workman (student), 笨拙之工人。  
**in-apt/i-tude** (-ăp/lî-tûd), *n.* 不合理的; 不適當; 不敏捷; 不熟練; 笨拙。  
 — *inaptitude* in workmanship, 手藝之笨拙。  
**in-ar-tic/u-late** (in/ăr-tîk/û-lăt),  
*a.* 發音不清晰的; 口齒不清的。 無關節的。 不能發音的; 啞的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*  
 — *inarticulate* cries, 啞音不清之呼喊。— an *inarticulate* worm, 無關節之蠕蟲。  
**in-ar-ti-cial** (in/ăr-tî-rîsh/ăi),  
*a.* 非人造的; 天然的; 天真的; 樸素的。 不精巧的; 拙劣的。  
**in-ar-tis/tic** (in/ăr-tîs/tîk) } *a.* 不  
**in-ar-tis/ti-cal** (-tî-kăi) } 精巧的。— **cal-ly**, *adv.*

— an *inartistic* room, 不精巧之房間。  
**in/as-much'** (in/ăz-mûch/), *adv.*  
 因; 既然 [其後與 *as* 連用]。  
 He knows that *inasmuch* as I have told him, 因我告彼故彼知之。  
**in/at-ten'tion** (in/ă-tên/shăn),  
*n.* 不注意; 疏忽。  
**in/at-ten'tive** (-tîv), *a.* 不注意的; 疏忽的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*  
 — an *inattentive* habit, 疏忽之習慣。  
**in-au/di-ble** (in/ă-ûi-b'l), *a.* 聽不出的。— **in-au/di-bly**, *adv.*  
 — an *inaudible* whisper (vibration), 聽不出的低語。  
**in-au/gu-ral** (-gû-răl), *a.* 獻職的; 獻任的。— *n.* 獻職詞。  
*a.* — *inaugural* ceremonies, 獻任儀式。— an *inaugural* address, 獻職宣言。  
**in-au/gu-rate** (-gû-răt), *v. t.* 行獻職禮; 使獻職。 行開幕禮; 行落成禮。 開始; 發軔; 着手。— **ra-tor** (-tôr), *n.*  
 — to *inaugurate* a president, 使總統獻職。— to *inaugurate* a reform, 着手改革。— to *inaugurate* a public building (a statue, a railroad), 行公共建築物之落成禮。  
**in-au-gu-ra'tion** (-ră/shăn), *n.*  
 獻職禮。 開幕禮; 落成禮  
 — the *inauguration* of a new system (a new era), 新制之發軔。— the *inauguration* of an exhibition (a monument), 展覽會開幕禮。— *inauguration* day, 美國大總統就任日。  
**in/aus-pi/cious** (in/ôs-pîsh/ûs),  
*a.* 不吉利的; 不祥的; 不幸的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*  
 — an *inauspicious* occasion, 不祥之時。  
**in'/born'** (in/bôr'n/), *a.* 生來的; 天賦的。  
**in'/bred'** (in/brêd/), *n.* 生來的; 天生的; 固有的。 (pron. in-brêd') 親族繁殖的。  
 — *inbred* modesty (good sense, politeness), 天生之謙虛。  
**in-breed'** (in-brêd/), *v. t.*; -BREED' (-brêd'; cf. *the adj.*); -BREED'ING. 內生。 親族繁殖 [帶動物]。  
**in-cal/cu-la-tion-able** (in-kăi/kû-lă-b'l), *a.* 不可勝數的; 無數的。— **ly**, *adv.*  
 — *incalculable* harm, 無窮之害。  
**in-can-des-cence** (in/kăn-dês-sens), *n.* 白熾; 白熱。  
**in-can-des-cent** (-ênt), *a.* 白熾的; 白熱的; 明亮的; 燦爛的。  
 — *incandescent* electric light, 白熱電燈。

**in/can-ta-tion** (in'kän-tä'shün), *n.* ① 念咒語。 ② 咒語。  
**in-ca/pa-bil/i-ty** (in-kä'pä-bī'l'i-tī), *n.* ① 無能力。 ② 無資格。  
**in-ca/pa-ble** (-kä'pä-b'l), *a.* ① 無能力的。 ② 無資格的。 ③ 不容的；不允的 [與 of 連用]。  
 — *incapable of improvement*, 不能改良。 — *incapable of deceit (crime, wrong)*, 不會欺騙。 — *incapable of doing the work*, 不勝任。  
 An idiot is *incapable of learning*. 愚人不能學習。  
 This house is *incapable of repair*. 此屋不能修理。  
 His lot is *incapable of amelioration*. 彼之命運不容改善。  
**in-ca/pa/cious** (in'kä-pä'shüs), *a.* 狹窄的；庸懦的。  
**in-ca/pac/i-tate** (in'kä-päs'i-tät), *v. t.* ① 使無能力；使不能。 ② 剝奪資格。  
 Insanity *incapacitates one for marriage*. 瘋狂使人不能嫁娶。  
 He was *incapacitated by illness for duty*. 疾病使他不能任職。  
**in-ca/pac/i-ty** (-tī), *n.* ① 無能力。 ② 無資格。 [資格立遺囑]。  
 — *incapacity for making a will*, 無 infancy constitutes an *incapacity to contract*. 年幼則無資格訂約。  
**in-car/er-ate** (in-kär'sér-ät), *v. t.* 下獄；監禁。  
**in-car/er-a-tion** (-ä'shün), *n.* 下獄；監禁。  
**in-car-na-tion** (in-kär'nä-dün), *a.* 肉色的；紅色的。 — *v. t.* 使成紅色。  
**in-car-nate** (-nät), *a.* ① 具有肉體的；具有人形的；化身的。 ② 肉色的。 — (-nät), *v. t.* 使其肉體；與以形體；使化身。  
*v.* Satan was *incarnated as a serpent*. 惡魔化身為蛇。  
 Venus de Milo is an *incarnated ideal*. Venus de Milo 為一具體化之理想。  
**in-car-na-tion** (in'kär-nä'shün), *n.* ① 與以形體；具有肉體；化身。 ② 基督降世為人。 ③ 【醫】肉芽發生。  
 — the *incarnation of god*, 神之化身。  
 He is the very *incarnation of deceit*. 被印謬詐之具體化。  
**in-case'** (in-käs'), *v. t.* 裝箱。 — **in-case'ment** (-ment), *n.*  
**in-cau/tious** (in-kö'shüs), *a.* 不注意的；疏忽的；輕率的。 — *ly, adv.* — *ness, n.*  
 — an *incautious act*, 輕率行爲。  
**in-cen/di-a-rism** (in-sën'dī-ä-riz'm), *n.* 放火；縱火。

**in-cen/di-a-ry** (in-sën'dī-ä-rī), *a.* ① 引火的；放火的；縱火的。 ② 煽動的；挑撥的。 — *n.* ; *pl.* -ries (-rīz). ③ 放火者；縱火者。 ④ 煽動者；挑撥者。  
*a.* — *incendiary materials* (an *incendiary match*), 引火之材料。 — an *incendiary fire* (mania, torch), 縱火之火焰。 — *incendiary literature*, 煽動之文字。  
**in/cense'** (in'sëns'), *n.* ① 焚燒之香。 ② 香料。  
 — to burn (offer) *incense before Buddha*, 燒香敬佛。  
**in-cense'** (in-sëns'), *v. t.* 激怒；激動。  
 He was highly *incensed at the affront* (*incensed with him*). 彼因受侮辱而大怒。  
**in-cen-tive** (-sën'tiv), *a.* 激勵的；激發的；吧激的。 — *n.* 激勵物；吧激物；動機。  
*a.* — *incentive to industry*, 鼓勵人之勤勉。  
*n.* Love of gain is an *incentive to exertion* (Pride is a powerful *incentive*). 愛財爲出力之激勵物。  
**in-cep-tion** (-sëp'shün), *n.* 發端；發軔；開始。  
 — at the *inception of the enterprise*, 當事業之發端。  
**in-cer-ti-tude** (-sür'ti-tüd), *n.* ① 不定；疑惑。 ② 朦朧；曖昧。  
**in-ces/sant** (-sës'änt), *a.* 無間斷的；不息的。 — *ly, adv.*  
 — *incessant rains* (clamor, pain), 不停之雨。  
**in/cest** (in'sëst), *n.* 亂族相姦罪；亂倫。 — **in-ces/tu-ous** (in-sës'tü-üs), *a.*  
**inch** (inç), *n.* 英寸；吋。  
 He is getting better *inch by inch*. 彼身體漸漸復原。  
 He has a cancer and is dying *by inches*. 彼患毒瘤將漸漸死去。  
 He is *every inch a soldier*. 彼完全是一軍人。  
**in/cho-ate** (in'kö-ät), *a.* 近創的；新創的；不完全的。 — *ly, adv.*  
 — *inchoate rights*, 新創之權利。  
**in/ci-dence** (in'si-dëns), *n.* ① 【理】入射；投射。 ② 偶然之事。  
 — an *angle of incidence*, 投射角。  
**in/ci-dent** (-dënt), *a.* ① 入射的；投射的。 ② 易起的；附隨的；附帶的。 ③ 偶然的。 — *n.* ④ 偶然之事。 ⑤ 附隨事件；附帶之事。  
*a.* — the evils that are *incident to human society*, 人間所不能免之禍害。  
*n.* — the *incidents of a journey*, 旅程中之事變。 — a *daily incident*, 每日

之事件。— the Tsinan Incident, 濟南慘案。— the May 30 Incident, 五卅事件。

**in/ci-den'tal** (in'si-dēn'tōl), *a.*  
 ① 偶然的；意外的；不意的。② 附隨的；附帶的。— *n.* ① 偶然之事。② 附隨事件。— **ly, adv.**

*a.* — incidental expenses, 臨時費用。  
 — an incidental remark, 偶發之言。— incidental acquaintance, 萍水相逢。

**in-cin'er-ate** (in-sin'ēr-āt), *v. t.*  
 & *i.* 燒灰燼；焚化；火葬。  
 — incinerated remains, 灰燼。

**in-cin'er-a-tion** (-ā'shūn), *n.* 燒成灰燼；焚化；火葬。

**in-cin'er-a-tor** (-ā'tōr), *n.* 焚化者；焚化爐。

**in-cip/i-ence** (-sīp'i-ēns) { *n.* 發  
**in-cip/i-en-cy** (-ēn-sī) } 端；發  
 端；開始。

**in-cip/i-ent** (-ēnt), *a.* 起首的；初發的；初起的。— **ly, adv.**

— incipient cause, 起因。— incipient madness (disease), 新發之瘋狂。— the incipient stage, 初期。 [ 詞 ]

**in-cise'** (-sīz'), *v. t.* 切割；鑿；彫  
 — to incise a copper plate (a design), 彫刻銅版。

**in-ci/sion** (-sīzh'ŷūn), *n.* ① 切割；  
 鑿；彫刻。② 切口；刀痕。  
 — to make an incision in a tree, 切入樹內。

**in-ci/sive** (-sī'sīv), *v.* ① 切割的。  
 ② 機敏的。③ 銳利的；苛刻的。— **ly, adv.** — **ness, n.**

— the incisive teeth, 門牙。— an incisive weapon, 銳利之武器。— incisive wit, 銳敏之機智。

**in-ci/sor** (-sī'zēr; -sēr), *n.* 門牙。

**in-cit/ant** (in-sī'tānt; in'si-tānt),  
*a.* 激動的；興奮的。— *n.* 興奮劑。

**in-ci-ta'tion** (in'si-tā'shūn), *n.* 激動；鼓動。

**in-cite'** (in-sī'tē'), *v. t.* 激發；鼓動。  
 — in-cite'er (-sī'tēr), *n.*

— to incite one to do a thing (to some action), 鼓動人作事。

**in-cite/ment** (-mēt), *n.* 激發；  
 鼓動；刺激；激發物；鼓動的；刺激物。

**in-ci-vil/i-ty** (in'si-vī'l'i-tī), *n.* ;  
*pl.* -TIES (-tīz). 無禮；凶莽。

**in-clem/en-cy** (in-klē'm'ēn-sī),  
*n.* ; *pl.* -cies (-sīz). ① 嚴忍；苛酷。  
 ② 險惡 [ 指天氣 ]。

**in-clem/ent** (-ēnt), *a.* ① 嚴忍的；  
 苛酷的。② 險惡的；有暴風雨的。

— an inclement sky (season), 有暴風雨之天。

**in-clin/a-ble** (-klīn'ā-b'l), *a.* 傾  
 向的；愛好的。

— a mind inclinable to truth, 傾向真理之心。

**in-cli-na'tion** (in'klī-nā'shūn),  
*n.* ① 傾斜。② 傾向。③ 【幾】 傾角；  
 斜角。④ 性癖；嗜好。⑤ 轉彎；俯首。  
 ⑥ 近。

— the inclination of a line from the vertical, 線之傾斜。— an inclination for study (poetry), 好學。— a strong inclination toward law, 極好研究法律。

I seldom feel an inclination to eat. 我不飲食。

The inclination of the tower made it appear unsafe. 塔之傾斜似乎不穩。

It is against my inclination to do anything dishonest. 我不欲營不正之事。

**in-cline'** (in-klīn'), *v. i.* ① 傾斜。  
 ② 傾向。③ 嗜好；愛好。④ 鞠躬；俯首。— *v. t.* ① 使傾斜。② 使傾向。  
 ③ 鞠躬；俯首。— *n.* 斜面；斜坡。

*v.* — purple inclining toward blue, 近乎青色之紫色。— a man inclined to vice (to be vicious), 好作惡事之人。— to incline a post from the perpendicular, 使木柱傾倒。— to incline one's steps toward home, 向家中行。— to incline one's ears to a request, 傾聽一項請求。— to incline one's body (head), 鞠躬或頷首。— to be inclined to laziness (luxury), 好怠惰。— an inclined plane, 斜面。

I am rather inclined to dislike it (to think so). 我似嫌此物。

*n.* — at an incline of twenty-five degrees, 二十五度之傾斜。— an incline in a railway, 鐵路之斜面。

**in-close'** (-k'lōz'), *v. t.* ① 闕入；  
 闕入。② 包圍；封入。③ 包圍；環繞。  
 — a city inclosed by walls, 有城牆包圍之城市。— to inclose land with a fence, 以柵圍地。— to inclose a letter in an envelop, 將信封入信封。

Please find inclosed our check. 附上支票請查收。

He inclosed a report of the proceedings. 被附寄議事之報告。

**in-clo/sure** (-klō'zhūr), *n.* ① 闕入；  
 闕入。② 包圍；封入。③ 包圍；環繞。  
 ④ 封入物。⑤ 圍內之他。⑥ 籬笆。

**in-clude'** (-klōd'), *v. t.* 包含；  
 包括。 [ 包含小者 ]

The greater includes the less. 大者包含小者。

This idea includes many particulars. 此意包括許多細情。

The Roman Empire included many nations. 羅馬帝國包含多國。

Seven were killed, including the guard. 連衛兵在內殺死七人。

The whole thing, labor and metal mountings *included*, will cost twenty dollars. 連做工與金屬裝具共需二十元。

**in-clu'sion** (in-klōō'zhūn), *n.* 包含; 包括; 含有。

**in-clu'sive** (-sīv), *a.* 包含的; 包括的; 計算在內的 [與 *exclusive* 相反]。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— from Monday to Saturday *inclusive*, 由星期一至星期六 [星期一至星期六計算在內]。

The account is *inclusive of* expenses. 此帳包括用費在內。

**in-cog'nī-ta** (-kōg'nī-tā), *a. & n.* 隱姓埋名; 微行; 隱姓埋名之婦女。

She remained a strict *incognita*. 伊仍爲隱名之婦女。

**in-cog'nī-to** (-tō), *a. or adv.* 隱姓埋名; 微行。— *n.*; *pl.* -tos (-tōz)。

☐ 隱姓埋名; 微行。☑ 隱姓埋名者; 微行者。

*adv.* — to do good *incognito*, 隱名行善。

The king traveled *incognito*. 君王微行。

**in-co-her'ence** (in'kō-hēr'ēns) }  
**in-co-her'en-cy** (-ēn-sī) }

*n.*; *pl.* -ences (-ēn-sēz), -encies (-sīz)。☐ 不黏著。☑ 不連貫。

— the *incoherence of* particles of sand, 沙粒之不黏著。— *incoherence of* arguments (facts, principles), 議論之不連貫。

**in-co-her'ent** (-ēnt), *a.* ☐ 不黏著的。☑ 不連貫的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— *incoherent* dust, 散塵。— an *incoherent* speech (sentence), 不連貫之演說。— *incoherent* thoughts, 散漫之思想。

**in-com-bus'ti-ble** (in'kōm-būs'tī-b'l), *a.* 不能燃燒的。

**in'come** (in'kūm), *n.* 進款; 所得; 收入。

— an *income of* five thousand dollars, 五千元之收入。— *income tax*, 所入稅。— a comfortable (good, monthly, net, total) *income*, 豐足之收入。His *income* has been much reduced. 彼之收入大爲減少。

The *income from* the business is small. 商業上之收入頗微。

He lives *within* (beyond) his *income*. 被量入爲出。

**in-com'ing**, *a.* ☐ 進來的; 增加的。☑ 新來的。☑ 接替的。— *n.* ☐ 進來; 到達。☑ *pt.* 收入; 所得。

*a.* — an *incoming* tenant, 新來之佃戶。— the *incoming* administration, 新政。— the *incoming* profits, 增加之

贏利。— the *incoming* year (week), 來年。

*n.* — the *incomings of* a train, 火車上之收入。

**in'com-men'su-ra-ble** (in'kōm-mēn'shōō-rā-b'l), *a.* ☐ 不能較量的; 不能比較的。☑ 【數】不能通約的。

— *incommensurable* number (quantity), 不能通約之數。

**in'com-men'su-rate** (-rāt), *a.* ☐ 不能較量的; 不能比較的。☑ 不適當的。

— a salary *incommensurate to* one's position (means *incommensurate to* our wants), 與位置不相合之薪俸。

**in'com-mo'de'** (in'kō-mōd'), *r. t.* 使不便; 妨礙; 煩擾。

Visits of strangers at unseasonable hours *incommode* a family. 生客於不相當時間之訪候使人家感覺不便。

**in'com-mo'di-ous** (-mō'dī-ūs), *a.* ☐ 不便利的。☑ 不適當的。— **-ness**, *n.*

**in'com-mu'nī-ca-ble** (-mū'nī-kā-b'l), *a.* 不能傳達的; 不可傳說的。

Health and understanding are *incommunicable*. 健康與智慧不能傳授。

**in'com-mu'nī-ca-tive** (-kā-tīv), *a.* 不好交際的; 鈍默的。

**in'com'pa-ra-ble** (in'kōm'pā-rā-b'l), *a.* ☐ 無雙的; 無匹的。☑ 不能比較的 [與 *with* 或 *to* 連用]。—

**in'com'pa-rably**, *adv.* [美。— *incomparable* beauty, 無可比較之

**in'com-pat'i-bil'i-ty** (in'kōm-pāt'ī-bīl'ī-tī), *n.* 不相合; 矛盾。

— *incompatibility of* temper, 性情不合。

**in'com-pat'i-ble** (-pāt'ī-b'l), *a.* 不相合的; 矛盾的。

These statements are *incompatible with* each other (with reason). 此言互相矛盾。

These colors are *incompatible*. 此等顏色不相稱。

**in'com'pe-tence** (in'kōm'pē-tēns), **-ten-cy** (-tēn-sī), *n.* 無能力; 無資格; 不勝任。

— the *incompetence of* a child for hard labor, 兒童作苦工之無能力。

**in'com'pe-tent** (-tēnt), *a.* 無能力的; 無資格的; 不勝任的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— an *incompetent* person, 無能之人。— *incompetent* evidence, 不充足之證據。

He is *incompetent to* make a contract. 被無資格訂約。

**in'com-plete'** (in'kōm-plēt'), *a.* 不完全的; 不完美的。— **-ly**, *adv.* —

**-ness**, *n.*



— an *incomplete* narrative, 不完全之敘述。

**in-com/pre-hen/si-ble** (in-köm/prê-hên/si-b'li), *a.* 不能理解的; 不能了解的; 不可思議的。— **in-com/pre-hen/si-bly**, *adv.*

— *incomprehensible* to ordinary minds, 普通人所不解。

**in-con-ceive/a-ble** (in/kôn-sêv'â-b'li), *a.* 難想像的; 不可思議的。— **-ness**, *n.* — **in-con-ceive/a-bly**, *adv.*

**in-con-clu/sive** (-klôo'siv), *a.* 不得要領的; 無著落的; 未決定的; 無結論的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— *inconclusive* experiments (efforts), 無結論之試驗。— *inconclusive* reasoning (evidence), 未確定之理論。— an *inconclusive* inquiry, 不得要領之調查。

**in-con-ten/sa-ble** (-dên/sâ-b'li), *a.* Also **-si-ble** (-si-b'li), 不能斷結的。

**in-con-form/i-ty** (-fôr/mî-ti), *n.* 不符合; 不一致; 不遵從。

**in-con/gru-ent** (in-kôŋ/grôo-ênt), *a.* 不相合的; 不符合的; 不一致的; 不調和的; 矛盾的; 不適當的。

**in-con-gru/i-ty** (in/kôa-grôo-ti), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). 不相合; 不符合; 不一致; 不調和; 矛盾; 不適當。

This episode is an *incongruity*. 此句插話頗不適當。

**in-con/gru-ous** (in-kôŋ/grôo-ûs), *a.* 不相合的; 不符合的; 不一致的; 不調和的; 矛盾的; 不適當的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — an *incongruous* story, 不連貫之故事。

**in-con/se-quence** (in-kôn/sê-kwêns), *n.* ① 不合論理。② 前後不符; 不相聯絡; 不相關要。③ 不重要。

— the *inconsequence* of a conclusion, 結論之自相矛盾。— *inconsequences* arising from misapprehension, 因誤解而發生之支離。

**in-con/se-quent** (-kwênt), *a.* ① 不合論理的。② 前後不符的; 不相聯絡的; 不相關要的。③ 不重要的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — *inconsequent* remarks, 前後不符之言。

His actions are very *inconsequent*. 彼之舉動極其支離。

**in-con/se-quen/tial** (-kwên/shâl), *a.* ① 不合論理的。② 不相關要的。③ 不重要的。

— *inconsequential* reasons, 不合論理之理論。

**in-con/sid'er-a-ble** (in/kôn-sid'êr-â-b'li), *a.* 珍貴的; 微細的; 不足道的。— **-a-bly**, *adv.*

— an *inconsiderable* amount of money, 大宗款項。

**in/con-sid'er-ate** (in/kôn-sid'êr-ât), *a.* 苟且的; 輕率的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— an *inconsiderate* youth (action), 輕率之少年。

**in/con-sist/en-ey** (-sîs'tên-sî), *n.*; *pl.* -CIES (-sîz). ① 前後不符; 矛盾。② 反覆無常; 無定見。

— *inconsistencies* in the same writer, 同一作者之矛盾。

**in/con-sist/ent** (-lênt), *a.* ① 前後不符的; 矛盾的。② 反覆無常的; 無定見的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— *inconsistent* with reason, 不合理。

— an *inconsistent* conclusion, 自相矛盾之結論。— an *inconsistent* man, 反覆無常之人。

**in-con-sol/a-ble** (-sôl'â-b'li), *a.* 難安慰的; 難慰藉的。— **-a-bly**, *adv.* — an *inconsolable* mourner, 難以安慰之悲冢者。— *inconsolable* grief, 難以慰藉之悲愁。

**in-con-spic/u-ous** (-spîk'û-ûs), *a.* 不顯著的。— **-ness**, *n.*

**in-con/stan-ey** (in-kôn/siân-sî), *n.* 無常; 不定; 易變。

— the *inconstancy* of one's temper, 其性情之易變。

**in-con'stant** (in-kôn'stânt), *a.* 無常的; 不定的; 易變的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — *inconstant* in love (friendship), 愛情無常。— an *inconstant* style, 不規則之文體。

**in-con-tes/t-a-ble** (in/kôn-têst-â-b'li), *a.* 無可爭辯的。— **in-con-tes/t-a-bly**, *adv.*

— *incontrovertible* facts (testimony), 無可爭辯之事實。

**in-con/ti-nence** (in-kôn'tî-nêns), *n.* ① 不節制; 淫亂。② 大小便失禁。

— *incontinence* of urine, 便遺。— *incontinence* of tongue, 失言。

**in-con/ti-nent** (-nênt), *a.* ① 不節制的; 淫亂的。② 大小便失禁的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— an *incontinent* chatter (flow of talk), 亂談。

**in-con/tro-ver/si-ble** (in-kôn'trô-vûr'ti-b'li), *a.* 無可爭辯的; 確實的。

— *incontrovertible* evidence, 無可爭辯之證據。

**in/con-ven/i-ence** (in/kôn-vên'yêns), *n.* ① 不便利。② 不便利之物。— *v. t.* 使不便利; 煩擾。

*n.* — to cause him (to put him to) great *inconvenience*, 使他極感不便。

— to experience (suffer) extraordinary *inconvenience*, 感受異常之不便。 It rained all day, greatly to the *inconvenience* of the travelers. 終日降雨旅客極感不便。

v. I hope I do not *inconvenience* you. 我望並不使汝感覺不便。

**in/con-ven'ient** (in/kōn-vēn'yēt), a. 不便利的; 煩擾的。 — **ly**, adv. [俗]

— *inconvenient* customs, 不便利之習。 It is *inconvenient* not to have a reception room. 無會客室頗覺不便。

If not *inconvenient* to you, I will call on you soon. 倘若於汝無不便之處我即來訪候。

**in/con-vert'i-ble** (in/kōn-vûr'tī-b'l), a. 不能變換的; 不見換的[指紙幣]。 — *inconvertible* banknotes, 不見換之紙幣。

One metal is *inconvertible* into another. 一種金屬不能變為別種。

**in/cor'po-rate** (in-kōr/pō-rāt), a. ① 混合的; 混和的。 ② 結合的; 聯合的; 結社的; 成爲法人的; 組成社團的。 — (-rāt), v. t. ① 混合; 混和。 ② 結合; 聯合; 結社; 使成法人; 組成社團。 — v. i. 結合; 聯合。

a. — an *incorporate* municipality, 成爲法團之自治市。 — an *incorporate* member, 社員。

v. — to *incorporate* a city (a town, a bank, a railroad company), 使城市成爲法團。 — to *incorporate* copper with silver, 使銅銀相混和。 — to *incorporate* new matter into a book, 將新材料編入書中。

**in/cor'po-ra'tion** (-rā/shūn), n. ① 混合; 混和。 ② 結合; 聯合; 結社。 ③ 法人; 社團; 公司。

**in/cor'po-ra'tor** (-kōr/pō-rā-tēr), n. ① 混和者; 結合者。 ② 基本社員。

**in/cor-po're-al** (in-kōr-pō-rē-āl), a. ① 無實體的; 非物質的。 ② 無形的。 — **al-ly**, adv.

— *incorporeal* rights in corporeal property, 有形財產之無形權利。 — *incorporeal* hereditament, 無形之遺產。

**in/cor-po-re'i-ty** (in-kōr/pō-rē-ī-tī), n. 非物質; 無實體; 無形。

**in/cor-rect'** (in/kō-rēkt'), a. ① 不正確的; 錯誤的。 ② 不合宜的; 不正當的。 ③ 不真的; 失實的。 — **ly**, adv. — **ness**, n.

a. — an *incorrect* statement (calculation, report), 不實之言。 — an *incorrect* drawing, 錯誤之繪畫。 — *incorrect* habits (conduct), 不正常之習慣。

adv. — *incorrectly* copied (stated), 應錯。

**in/cor-ri-gi-bil'i-ty** (in-kōr/ī-jī-bī'ī-tī), n. 難矯正; 怙惡不悛。

**in/cor-ri-gi-ble** (-kōr/ī-jī-b'l), a. 難矯正的; 怙惡不悛的。 — n. 難矯正者; 怙惡不悛者。 — **ness**, n. — **gi-bly**, adv.

a. — an *incorrigible* mistake, 難矯正之錯誤。 — an *incorrigible* criminal (drunkard), 怙惡不悛之罪犯。

**in/cor-rupt'** (in/kō-rūpt'), a. 不腐敗的; 健全的; 純潔的; 正直的; 誠實的。 — *incorrupt* food, 不腐敗之食物。 — an *incorrupt* language, 純潔之語言。 — *incorrupt* judges, 正直之法官。

**in/cor-rupt/i-bil'i-ty** (in/kō-rūp'tī-bī'ī-tī), n. ① 難腐敗。 ② 不能賄及; 廉潔。

**in/cor-rupt/i-ble** (-rūp'tī-b'l), a. ① 難腐敗的。 ② 不能賄及的; 廉潔的。 — **ly**, adv.

— *incorruptible* principles, 廉潔主義。 — an *incorruptible* officer, 清官。

**in/cras/sate** (in-krās'sāt), v. t. & i. 使濃厚; 變覺濃厚; 飽厚。 — (-āt), a. 【動植】厚的; 腫脹的。

**in/creas'a-ble** (-krēs'ā-b'l), a. 可增加的。

**in/crase'** (in-krēs'), v. i. ① 增加; 增大; 增進; 增長 [與 *decrease* 相反]。 ② 繁茂; 滋生。 — v. t. 增加; 增大; 加添。

— to *increase* by one, 增加一個。 — to *increase* in number (quantity, size, value, power), 數目增加。 — to *increase* in wisdom with the increase of age, 智慧與年俱增。

— to *increase* the difficulties, 增加困難。 The population of the city has now *increased* to 500,000. 本市之人口現已增至五十萬。 [繁茂特述。]

Guinea pigs *increase* rapidly. 豚鼠

**in/crase'** (in-krēs'), n. ① 增加; 增大; 增進; 增長。 ② 繁茂; 滋生。 ③ 增加物; 子孫; 後裔; 利益; 財產。

— *increase* of knowledge, 智識之增進。 — a gradual *increase* of velocity, 速度之漸增。 — a sudden *increase* of ships after the war, 戰後船隻之驟增。

— to give an *increase* of salary, 加薪。 The revenue is on the *increase*. 收入增加。

**in/creas'ing**, p. a. 增進的; 增加的。 — **ly**, adv.

**in/cred'i-ble** (in-krēd'ī-b'l), a. 不足信的; 不可思議的。 — **ly**, adv. — *incredible* speed, 不可思議之快速。

**in/cre-du/li-ty** (in/krē-dū'ī-tī), n. 不信; 懷疑。

**in-cred'u-lous** (in-kred'ü-lüs),

a. 不信的；懷疑的。—**ly**, adv.

—an *incredulous* laugh, 懷疑之笑。

**in-cre-ment** (in'krê-mënt), n. ①

增加；增大。② 增加物；利益；出產。

—*an increment of faith*, 信仰之增加。

**in-cri-m'i-nate** (in-krîm'i-nât),

v. t. 歸罪；控告。

The evidence *incriminates* officials.

此項證據使官員負罪。

**in-crust'** (-krüst'), v. t. ① 以皮

覆之；包以硬殼。② 鑲嵌。

—to *incrusted walls with marble*, 將

牆面上覆以大塊石。—an ancient coin

*incrusted with rust*, 外面生銹之古錢。

**in-crus-ta-tion** (in'krüs-tä'-

shün), n. ① 覆以皮殼；包以硬殼。②

皮殼；硬殼。③ 鑲嵌。

The walls were decorated by *incrus-*

*tation with marbles*. 牆上飾以大

大理石之外殼。

**in-cu-bate** (in'kü-bät), v. t. ①

孵卵。② 計畫。—v. i. ③ 孵卵。④ 經

過潛伏期。

—to *incubate eggs* (chickens), 孵卵。

—to *incubate a book* (a project), 計

畫一本書。—a bird that *incubates for*

two weeks, 孵卵兩星期之鳥。

These germs of disease will *in-*

*cube* quickly. 此種病菌經過潛伏

期間頗速。

**in-cu-ba-tion** (-bä'shün), n. ①

孵卵；計畫。② 【醫】潛伏。

—*artificial incubation*, 人工孵化。

—*incubation of schemes*, 畫策。

—*period of incubation*, 疾病之潛伏期。

**in-cu-ba'tor** (in'kü-bä'tör), n.

人工孵卵器。

**in-cu-bus** (in'kü-büs), n.; pl. E.

-BUSES (-ëz), L. -BI (-bî). ① 夢魘。

② 夢魘。③ 重負；重累。

**in-cul-cate** (in'kül-kät; in'kül-),

v. t. 諄諄教導；反覆叮嚀。—**ca-tor**,

n.

—to *inculcate on us* the duties of

loyalty and filial piety, 對吾人諄諄教

誨忠孝之道。

**in-cul-ca-tion** (in'kül-kä'shün),

n. 諄諄教導；反覆叮嚀。

**in-cul-pate** (in'kül-pät; in'kül'-

pät), v. t. ① 歸罪。② 譴責；非難。

**in-cul-pa-tion** (in'kül-pä'shün),

n. ① 歸罪。② 譴責；非難。

**in-cul-pa-to-ry** (-kül-pä-tô-rî),

a. ① 歸罪的。② 譴責的；非難的。

—*inculpatory disclosures*, 責難之

披露。

**in-cum-ben-cy** (-küm'bën-sî),

n.; pl. -cies (-sîz). ① 積累；凭藉。

② 在職；在任。③ 任期。④ 負擔；義務。

**in-cum'bent** (in-küm'bënt), a.

① 積累的；凭藉的【與 on 連用】。② 本

分的；分內的。—n. ③ 在職者。④ 在

職之牧師。

a. It is *incumbent on you* to do it

(To serve God is *incumbent on all*

men). 汝本應作此事。

**in-cur'** (in-kûr'), v. t.; -CURRED'

(-kûrd'), -RING. 遭；遇；逢；蒙；受；

招；惹；礙。

—to *incur liabilities*, 負債。—to

*incur enmity*, 招怨。—to *incur a*

penalty (a risk), 受罰。—to *incur*

one's displeasures, 惹人厭惡。

I *incurred a heavy loss through*

you. 我因汝蒙重大損失。

**in-cur'a-ble** (in-kûr'ä-b'l), a. 難

醫的；難治的；不治的；難匡正的。—n.

不治之人；痼疾者。

a. —an *incurable disease*, 不治之病。

—*incurable evils*, 難以矯正之惡。

**in-cur/sion** (-kûr'shün), n. 侵入；

入侵。

—an *incursion into an enemy's*

country, 侵入敵國。

**in-cur'vate** (-vât), a. 內曲的。—

v. t. & i. 彎曲；屈曲；內曲

**in-curve'** (in-kûrv'), v. t. & i. 彎

曲；內曲。

—the *incurved antennae of an insect*,

蟲之內曲之觸鬚。

**in-cus** (in'küüs), n.; L. pl. INCUSSES

(in-kü'dëz). 【醫】砧骨。

**in-cuse'** (in-küz'), a. 打印的；印鑄

的。—n. 印鑄之花樣。

**in-debt'ed** (in-dë't'ëd), p. a. ①

負債的【與 to 連用】。② 蒙恩的。

He is *indebted a thousand dollars*,

彼負債一千元。

I am *indebted to him in the sum of*

one hundred dollars. 彼欠我一百元。

I am deeply *indebted to you for your*

help (I am very much *indebted to*

you for the loan of the book). 承

蒙援助感深亘深。

**in-debt'ed-ness**, n. ① 負債；債

額。② 蒙恩。

—the *indebtedness of an individual*,

個人之債額。—to *acknowledge one's*

*indebtedness to a person*, 向人致謝。

**in-de-cen-cy** (-dë'sën-sî), n.; pl.

-cies (-sîz). ① 無禮；非禮。② 淫蕩；

褻瀆。

I reproved him for the *indecency of*

his conduct. 我責其行爲之褻瀆。

**in-de-cent** (-sënt), a. ① 無禮的；

非禮的。② 淫蕩的；褻瀆的。—**ly**, adv.

—*indecent language*, 淫詞。

**in-de-cid'u-ous** (in-dë-sîd'ü-üs),

a. 【植】不凋落的；常青的。

**in/de-ci/pher-a-ble** (ĩn-dē-sĩ-fēr-ā-b'li), *a.* 難讀的; 不能解釋的。

**in/de-ci/sion** (-sĩzh/ũ:), *n.* 不決定; 躊躇; 猶豫。

**in/de-ci/sive** (-sĩ/sĩv), *a.* 不決定的; 躊躇的; 猶豫的; 未定的。— **-ly, adv.**

— an *indecisive* battle, 勝負未決之戰。

— an *indecisive* answer, 未決定之答復。

— an *indecisive* character, 優柔寡斷之性格。

— an *indecisive* state of mind, 猶豫不決之性情。

**in/de-clin/a-ble** (-klĩn'ā-b'li), *a.* 【文】無變化的。

**in/de-co/rous** (ĩn-dē-kō'rũs; ĩn-dēk'ō-rũs), *a.* 無禮的; 非禮的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

— *indecorous* conduct, 無禮之行為。

**in/de-co/rum** (-kō'rũm), *n.* 無禮; 非禮。

**in/deed'** (ĩn-dēd'), *adv.* 果然; 實在; 的確。

That was *indeed* a hard question. 此實係一個難題。

Are you thirsty? *Indeed* I am. 汝渴否? 我確係口渴。

He was poor *indeed*, but he was always honest (The flower is *indeed* beautiful, but it bears no fruit). 我確係貧寒但始終誠實。

Do you believe it? Yes, *indeed*. 汝相信否? 然, 我的確相信。

*Indeed!* that is surprising. 果然, 此事奇怪。

*Indeed?* I can hardly believe it. 確否? 我不相信。

**in/de-fat/i-ga-bili/i-ty** (ĩn-dē-fāt'ĩ-gā-bĩĩ-tĩ), *n.* 不疲倦; 不屈; 不疲。

**in/de-fat/i-ga-ble** (-fāt'ĩ-gā-b'li), *a.* 不疲倦的; 不屈的; 不疲的。— **-bly, adv.**

— an *infatigable* worker, 不疲倦之工作者。

**in/de-fea/si-ble** (-fē'zĩ-b'li), *a.* 不能作廢的; 不能沒收的。— **-bly, adv.**

— *indefeasible* estate (title), 不能沒收之產業。

**in/de-fer/i-ble** (-fēk'ĩ-b'li), *a.* ① 不易得零的。② 無暇死的; 無缺點的。

**in/de-fen/si-ble** (-fēn'sĩ-b'li), *a.* 不能保護的; 不能防禦的; 不能辯護的。— **-ness, n.**

— an *indefensible* frontier (military post), 不能防護之邊疆。

— a conduct that is *indefensible*, 不能辯護之行為。

**in/de-fin/a-ble** (-fĩn'ā-b'li), *a.* ① 不能限定的。② 難解釋的; 難下定義的; 漠然的。— **-ness, n.** — **-a-bly, adv.**

— an *indefinable* boundary (territory), 不能決定之境界。

— an *indefinable* word, 難下定義之字。

— *indefinable* sensations (longings), 漠然之感思。

— an *indefinable* boundary (territory), 不能決定之境界。

**in-defi-nite** (ĩn-dēf'ĩ-nĩt), *a.* ① 無限的; 無定的。② 空泛的; 含糊的。③ 【文】不定的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

— an *indefinite* time, 無定限之時間。

— an *indefinite* pronoun, 不定代名詞。

— an *indefinite* article, 不定冠詞 [即 a 或 an]。

**in/de-his/cent** (ĩn-dē-hĩs'ēnt), *a.* 【植】不裂開的; 全面的。

— *indhiscent* fruit, 全面果。

**in-del/i-ble** (ĩn-dēl'ĩ-b'li), *a.* 不能抹去的; 不能消滅的。— **-bly, adv.**

— *indelible* stains, 不能洗去之污跡。

— *indelible* recollections, 不能消滅之回想。

— *indelible* disgrace, 難雪之恥。

**in-del/i-ca-cy** (-kāsĩ), *n.*; *pl.* -cies (-sĩz). ① 不佳; 不美。② 不精緻; 不細巧。③ 不文雅; 不雅潔; 無禮; 粗鄙。

This intrusion is an *indelicaey*. 如此侵入係無禮之舉動。

**in-del/i-cate** (-kāt), *a.* ① 不佳的; 不美的。② 不精緻的; 不細巧的。③ 不文雅的; 不雅潔的; 無禮的; 粗鄙的。— **-ly, adv.**

— *indelicate* remarks, 粗鄙之言。

**in-dem/ni-fi-ca/tion** (-dēm/nĩ-fĩ-kā'shũn), *n.* ① 保證; 保障; 保險。② 賠償。③ 賠償金; 賠款。

**in-dem/ni-ty** (-dēm/nĩ-fĩ), *v. t.* ① 保證; 保障; 保險。② 賠償。

— to *indemnify* the owner of property taken for public use, 因產業收歸公而賠償業主。

— to *indemnify* him for his loss, 賠償人之損失。

**in-dem/ni-ty** (-tĩ), *n.*; *pl.* -ties (-tĩz). ① 保險。② 免罰; 特赦。③ 損害賠償。④ 賠款。

— a war *indemnity*, 戰事賠款。

— the Boxer *Indemnity*, 庚子賠款。

I sued him for *indemnity*. 我控他以索損失賠償。

**in-dent'** (-dēnt'), *v. t.* ① 刻; 銜; 刻成齒齒形。② 立開約; 立契約; 役師; 從師。③ 【印】空一格。

— to *indent* a young man to a shoemaker, 令少年人投鞋匠為師。

A gulf *indents* the coast. 灣灣使這岸犬牙相錯。

**in-dent'**, *v. t.* 使有凹痕; 印入。

**in-den-ta/tion** (ĩn-dēn-tā'shũn), *n.* ① 篆刻; 成齒齒狀。② 銜口; 刻口; 犬牙狀。③ 印痕; 凹痕。④ 【印】空格。

— the *indentation* of a leaf, 葉葉之齒齒形。

**in-dent/ed** (in-děnt/'éd), *p. a.* ① 鋸齒形的；有斷口的。② 立開約的。③ 【印】空一格的。 [岸線。 — an *indented* coast line, 鋸齒形之海岸]

**in-dent/tion** (in-děnt/'shən), *n.* ① 鋸齒；刻成鋸齒狀。② 斷口；刻口。③ 【印】空一格；空格。

**in-den-ture** (-tūr), *n.* ① 鋸齒；成鋸齒狀。② 【法】開約；契約。— *v. t.* 立開約；立契約。

**in-de-pend/ence** (in/'dē-pěnt/-děns), *n.* ① 獨立；自立；自主。② 自立之收入；豐足。

— *independence* of help, 不受補助。— to maintain a sturdy *independence*, 堅持獨立。— *Independence* Day, 美國獨立紀念日。

**in-de-pend/ent** (-děnt), *a.* ① 獨立的；自立的；自主的。② 不依賴他人的；自食其力的。③ 豐足的；足以度日的。④ 不羈不諱的；自由的。⑤ 【政】不受黨派拘束的；有自由選舉權的。⑥ 【宗】獨立教會派的。— *n.* ① 獨立者。② 【宗】獨立教會會員。— *-ly, adv.*

*a.* — *independent* spirit, 獨立精神。— an *independent* state, 獨立國。— a dry but *independent* crust, 獨力求得之片乾麵包皮。— an *independent* income, 獨力求得之進款。— *independent* means, 豐衣足食。— an *independent* air (manner), 自如之神氣。He is *independent* of his father. 彼不仰給於其父。

He is entirely (quite) *independent* of your help. 彼毫不依賴汝之補助。

**in-de-scrib/a-ble** (-skrib/'á-b'l), *a.* 難以描摹的；不能形容的；筆墨形容的。— *-bly, adv.*

**in-de-struct/i-bil/i-ty** (-strúk/-i-bil/'i-ti), *n.* 難破壞；不滅性。— the *indestructibility* of matter and energy, 物質與能力之不滅。

**in-de-struct/i-ble** (-strúk/'i-b'l), *a.* 難破壞的；不能毀滅的；不滅的。

**in-de-ter/mi-na-ble** (-tūr/'mí-ná-b'l), *a.* 不能決定的；不能確知的。

**in-de-ter/mi-nate** (-nát), *a.* 不決定的；不確定的。— *-ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

**in/dex** (in/'děks), *n.*; *pl.* E. INDEXES (-děk-sěs), L. INDICES (in/'dī-sěz). ① 食指。② 指針；指示器。③ 指標。④ 索引 [複數通常作 *indexes*]。⑤ 【數】指數 [複數恆作 *indices*]。— *v. t.* 附索引；列入索引。

*n.* — an *index* to a book, 書籍之索引。— an *index* to character, 性格之表現。The face is an *index* of the mind. 顯面為心之表現。

*v.* — to *index* a book (a library, the contents of a book), 將書中附以索引。

**index finger.** 食指。

**in/di-a** (in/'dī-á), *n.* 印度。

**in/di-an** (in/'dī-ăn), *a.* ① 印度的；印度人的。② 美洲印第安人的。③ 玉蜀黍製成的。— *n.* ① 印度人。② 美洲印第安人。③ 印第安語。

*a.* — an *Indian* blanket, 美洲印第安人之被毯。— *Indian* corn, 玉蜀黍。— *Indian* meal, 玉蜀黍粉。— *Indian* tile, 單行。— *Indian* summer, 小春。*n.* — *East Indian*, 東印度羣島人。— *Red Indian*, 美洲土人。— *West Indian*, 西印度羣島人。

**India rubber, or in/di-a-rub/ber**, *n.* 橡皮；恆膠。— an overshoe made of *India rubber*, 橡皮套鞋。— to rub out a word with *India rubber*, 以橡皮擦去一字

**in/di-cant** (in/'dī-kánt), *a.* 指示的。— *n.* 指示物。

**in/di-cate** (-kát), *v. t.* ① 指示；表示。② 示病徵；指明診治法。— to *indicate* the way, 指示路徑。

The length of a shadow *indicates* the time of day. 影之長短指示日間之時間。

A falling barometer *indicates* rain or high wind. 風雨表之降落指示天將有雨或將起大風。

A rapid pulse of ten *indicates* fever. 脈跳急數恆示發熱之徵。Tears *indicate* grief. 淚示悲愁。

**in/di-ca/tion** (-ká/'shən), *n.* ① 指示；表示；指明。② 指標；徵候；朕兆。③ 【醫】病徵。

— the first *indications* of the coming of spring, 春令將到之第一徵兆。

I say this *by way of indication*. 我之語此意在指示。

The east wind is an *indication* of an approaching storm. 東風為將有暴雨之先兆。

**in/dic/a-tive** (in-'dīk/'á-tīv), *a.* ① 指示的；表示的。② 【文】直陳的。— *n.* 【文】直陳語氣。

*a.* Black clouds are *indicative* of rain. 烏雲呈雨意。

Suspicion is always *indicative* of a weak mind (Politeness is *indicative* of good breeding). 懷疑恆為心志薄弱之表示。

**in/di-ca/tor** (in/'dī-ká/'tēr), *n.* 指示者；指示器。— a library *indicator*, 圖書目錄。— a nautical *indicator*, 航海用指示器。— a speed *indicator*, 速度指示器。

**in-dict'** (-dīt'), *v. t.* 起訴；公訴。— *-er, -or, n.*

— to *indict* a person for a crime (as a rioter), 控人犯罪。

**in-dict/a-ble** (in-dī/ā-b'1), *a.* 可起訴的；可公訴的。

— an *indictable* offender, 可以被人控告之罪犯。— an *indictable* offense, 可以告發之罪。

**in-dict/ment** (-dīt/měnt), *n.* ① 起訴；公訴。② 起訴狀；公訴狀。

— a bill of *indictment*, 公訴狀。— joint *indictment*, 連帶起訴。— to bring in an *indictment*, 起訴。

**In/dies** (in/dīz), *n. pl.* 東印度羣島；西印度羣島。

**in-dif-fer-ence** (in-dīf/ēr-ěns), *n.* ① 冷淡；無情；漠然。② 無關緊要；不重要。③ 無偏無黨；中立；公平。④ 中庸；平平。

— *indifference to cold* (to the pain of others), 不覺寒冷。— *indifference about success or failure*, 不計成敗。— *indifference of workmanship*, 技術之平凡。— the *indifference of trivial matters*, 瑣事之無關重要。

It is a matter of *indifference to me*, 此事於我無足輕重。

He treated me (the matter) with *indifference*, 彼待我冷淡。

She regarded him with *indifference*, 伊對彼白眼相看。

An honest judge decides with *indifference*, 公正之法官判案無私。

**in-dif-fer-ent** (-ěnt), *a.* ① 冷淡的；無情的；漠然的。② 無關緊要的；不重要的。③ 無偏無黨的；中立的；公平的。④ 中庸的；平平的。— *n.* 公平之人；中立之人。— *ly, adv.*

*a.* — an *indifferent juror*, 公平之陪審官。— to be *indifferent to one's interests*, 不顧其利害。— a nature *indifferent to good or evil*, 善惡兩可之性。— an *indifferent fortune* (house), 中人之產。

His music is quite *indifferent* (is it good, bad, or *indifferent*?), 彼之音樂本係平平。

Praise or censure is *indifferent to him*, 褒貶於彼無關緊要。

He is *indifferent about* (to) his welfare, 彼將自己之幸福置之度外。

It is *indifferent* which road we take (whether I go or not), 我等走那一條路毫無關係。

**in/di-gence** (in/dī-jěns), *n.* 貧乏；貧窮。

**in-dig'e-nous** (in-dīj/ē-nūs), *a.* ① 土生的；土產的；本國的。② 生來的；固有的。— *ly, adv.*

The negroes are not *indigenous to* America, 黑奴非美洲之土著。

**in/di-gent** (in/dī-jěnt), *a.* 貧乏的；貧窮的。

**in/di-gest/i-ble** (-jěs/tī-b'1), *a.* ① 不易消化的。② 不易明瞭的；難忍受的。

— *indigestible food*, 難消化之食物。— *indigestible books*, 不易明瞭之書籍。— an *indigestible affront*, 不堪忍受之侮辱。

**in/di-ges/tion** (-jěs/chūn), *n.* 不消化；消化不良；胃弱。 [消化不良。This gives me *indigestion*. 此物使我

**in/di-ges/tive** (-tīv), *a.* 消化不良的；胃弱的。

**in-dig'nant** (in-dīg'nānt), *a.* 憤怒的；憤激的；憤慨的。— *ly, adv.*

— an *indignant guest*, 憤怒之賓客。— an *indignant protest*, 憤激之抗議。— to be *indignant with him*, 對彼憤怒。— to be *indignant at his mean action*, 對其卑劣行爲而憤慨。

**in/dig-na/tion** (in/dīg-nā/hūn), *n.* 憤怒；憤激；憤慨。

— a righteous (virtuous) *indignation*, 義憤。— a storm of *indignation*, 一陣憤怒。— *indignation meeting*, 動公憤之集會。

To my deep *indignation*, he has cheated me, 彼欺我令我憤怒。

**in-dig'ni-ty** (in-dīg'nī-tī), *n. pl.* 恥辱；侮辱。

**in/di-go** (in/dī-gō), *n. pl.* 靑色 or 靑色 (-gōz), 靑色。② 深藍色。

**in/di-rect** (in/dī-rěkt'), *a.* ① 不直的；彎曲的；迂迴的；曲折的。② 不公正的。③ 間接的。— *ly, adv.* — *ness, n.*

— an *indirect course* in sailing, 迂迴之航路。— an *indirect attack*, 暗中攻勢。— *indirect dealings*, 不公平之交易。— *indirect results*, 間接結果。— *indirect evidence*, 間接證據。— *indirect descent*, 傍支之世系。— *indirect claims*, 間接損害求償。— *indirect damages*, 間接損害。— *indirect taxes*, 間接稅。

**in/di-rec'tion** (-rěk/shūn), *n.* 不正當之方法；詭計手段。

— to obtain something *by indirection*, 用不正當方法取得某物。

**in/dis-cern/i-ble** (-dī-zūf'nī-b'1), *a.* 難認識的；難辨別的。

**in/dis-creet** (in/dīs-krět'), *a.* 不謹慎的；不周詳的。— *ly, adv.* — *ness, n.*

— an *indiscreet speech*, 不慎之言。

**in/dis-cre'tion** (in/dīs-krě-shūn), *n.* ① 不謹慎；輕舉妄動。② 洩漏秘密。— a calculated *indiscretion*, 有意洩露之洩漏秘密。

She had the *indiscretion* to forget her prudent carriage. 伊不慎而失其妥當之態度。

**in/dis-crim/i-nate** (in/diskrīm/i-nāt), *a.* 無區別的; 無差別的; 混雜的。—**ly**, *adv.* —**-ness**, *n.*

—an *indiscriminate* faultfinder, 不加區別以尋錯處之人。—*indiscriminate* praise, 無差別之褒獎。—an *indiscriminate* mass, 混雜之一堆。

**in/dis-crim/i-na/tion** (-nā/shūn), *n.* 無區別; 無差別; 混雜。

**in/dis-pen/sa-ble** (-pēn/sā-b'l), *a.* 必不可少的; 必需的; 必要的。—**-bly**, *adv.*

—an *indispensable* duty, 不能避免之義務。—an *indispensable* explanation, 必要之解釋。

**in/dis-pose'** (-pōz'), *v. t.* ① 使不適當; 使不能; 或不欲, ② 令人厭惡; 令感不快。

Want of sleep *indisposes* me for work (to do anything). 失眠使我不能工作。

His tone *indisposed* me to yield. 彼之聲調令我願屈服。

**in/dis-posed'** (-pōzd'), *p. a.* ① 有微恙的; 身體違和的。② 不歡的; 不願的。③ 嫌惡的。

I feel a little *indisposed* to-day. 我今日稍覺不適。

He was *indisposed* to go. 彼不欲去。I am *indisposed* for work to-day. 我今日不願工作。

He was *indisposed* towards them. 彼嫌惡彼等。

**in/dis-po-si-tion** (in/dīs/pōzish/ūn), *n.* ① 微恙; 身體違和。② 厭惡; 不欲; 不願。

—a slight *indisposition*, 微恙。—an *indisposition* for work, 不願工作。—an *indisposition* to travel, 不欲旅行。—the *indisposition* of two substances to combine, 兩種物質無結合之傾向。

**in/dis/pu-ta-ble** (in/dīs/pū-tā-b'l), *a.* 無可爭論的; 無疑的; 確實的。—**-bly**, *adv.*

—*indisputable* certainty, 確然無疑。

**in/dis/so-lu-ble** (in/dīs/sō-lū-b'l; in/dī sōl/ū-b'l), *a.* ① 不能溶解的。② 解不開的; 固結的。—**-ness**, *n.* —**-bly**, *adv.*

—an *indissoluble* covenant (tie, bond), 固結之盟約。

**in/dis-tinct'** (in/dīs-tīŋkt'), *a.* ① 不分明; 模糊的; 糊塗的。② 不能分開的; 不易區別的。

—an *indistinct* sound, 不清楚之聲音。—an *indistinct* recollection

(vision), 模糊之記憶。—an *indistinct* mass of fragments, 一堆不能區別之碎片。—*indistinct* notions, 亂想。

**in/dis-tin/guish-a-ble** (in/dīstīŋ'gwīsh-ā-b'l), *a.* 不能區別的; 不能辨別的。—**-ably**, *adv.*

The good are *indistinguishable* from the bad. 善人與惡人難以辨別。

**in-dite'** (in-dīt'), *v. t.* 書寫; 著述; 撰述。—**in-dit'er**, *n.*

—to *indite* a petition (a letter), 寫請願書。—to *indite* notes, 錄筆記。

**in/di-um** (in/dī-ūm), *v.* 【化】副。

**in/di-vid/u-al** (in/dī-vid'ū-āl), *a.* ① 個別的; 各個的。② 單獨的。③ 特殊的。④ 個人的。—*n.* ① 個人 [society, family 之對]。② 不可分之物。

*a.* —an *individual* case, 個別情形。—*individual* peculiarities, 個人之特性。—*individual* efforts, 獨力。—*individual* action, 個人行動。—an *individual* style, 特殊之格式。—a set of *individual* coffee cups, 一套各個不同之咖啡杯。

*n.* Society is formed of *individuals*. 社會為個人所組成。

**in/di-vid/u-al-ism** (-īz'm), *n.* ① 個性。② 自私; 利己主義。

**in/di-vid/u-al-i-ty** (-āl'i-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 個性。② 單獨; 單一。③ 個人。

—a person of marked *individuality*, 個性特著之人。

**in/di-vid/u-al-ize** (-vid'ū-āl-īz), *v. t.* ① 使具個性。② 各個區別。

Careful observation *individualizes* the features of a landscape. 細心觀察者出地勢之各別。

Carlyle's peculiar style strongly *individualizes* his works. Carlyle 之特殊文體為其著作物之特色。

**in/di-vid/u-al-ly**, *adv.* ① 個別; 各個。② 對個人而論。

—*individually* different, 各異。

The soldiers fought *individually*. 兵士各個應戰。

*Individually*, I like him. 對個人而論我喜歡他。

**in/di-vis/i-bil/i-ty** (-vīz/i-bīl'i-tī), *n.* 不可分。

**in/di-vis/i-ble** (-vīz/i-b'l), *a.* 不可分的。—**-vis/i-bly** (-blī), *adv.* —an *indivisible* profit, 不可分割之利益。—*indivisible* obligation, 不可分之債務。

**in-doc/ile** (in-dōs'īl), *a.* 難理解的; 不明朗的。

**in-doc/tri-nate** (-dōk/trī-nāt), *v. t.* 教; 教授。—**in-doc/tri-na-tion** (-nā/shūn), *n.*

**in/dol** (ĩn/dõl; -dõl), **in/dole** (ĩn/dõl), *n.* 【化】定基質。

**in/do-lence** (ĩn/dõ-lẽns), *n.* ① 懶惰；怠惰。② 【醫】不疼痛。

— to pass one's days in *indolence*, 悠遊度日。

**in/do-lent** (-lẽnt), *a.* ① 懶惰的；怠惰的。② 不疼痛的。— **ly**, *adv.*

— an *indolent* fellow (life), 懶漢。— an *indolent* tumor, 不痛之瘤。— to be *indolent* about everything, 凡事皆懶作。

**in-dor-'i-ta-ble** (ĩn-dõm'ĩ-(á-b'l), *a.* 不能制服的。— **-ta-bly**, *adv.*

— *indomitable* energy (obstnacy, courage), 不屈不撓之毅力。

**in/'door/** (ĩn/dõr'), *a.* 戶內的。

— an *indoor* occupation (work, service), 屋內職業。— *indoor* dress, 屋內穿著之衣服。— *indoor* games, 屋內遊戲。

**in/doors'** (ĩn/dõrz'), *adv.* 在屋內；

You had better keep *indoors* till your cold gets well. 汝最好在家養息以俟感冒痊愈。

Why do you stay *indoors* on such a fine day? 天氣如是清和汝何故居家不出？

**in-dorse'** (ĩn-dõrs'), *v. t.* ① 背面簽字；裏書。② 看面批註。③ 贊成；認可。— **in-dors/a-ble**, *a.*

— to *indorse* a paper (a draft), 背簽票據。— to *indorse* in blank, 在票據後面簽字並留空白以便持票人簽字。— to *indorse* a document, 批註文件之背面。— to *indorse* a statement (the opinions of another), 是認一言。

The bill was *indorsed* to the bank (He was looking for a friend to *indorse* his note). 此匯票已經背簽向銀行兌款。

**in/dor-see'** (ĩn/dõr-sẽ'), *n.* 被裏書人。

**in-dorse/ment** (ĩn-dõrs'mẽnt), *n.* ① 看面簽字；裏書。② 贊成；認可。

**in-dors'er** (-dõr'sẽr), *n.* 看面簽字者；裏書人。

**in-dor/sor**, *n.* 看面簽字者；裏書人。

**in-du/'bi-ta-ble** (-dũ'bĩ-tá-b'l), *a.* 無疑的；確鑿的。— **-bly**, *adv.*

— an *indubitable* proof (conclusion), 確鑿之證據。

**in-duce'** (-dũs'), *v. t.* ① 引誘；誘導。② 引起；招致；惹起。③ 【電】誘導；感應。④ 【論】歸納。

— to *induce* people to buy, 招徠。— *induced* current, 感應電流。

I *induced* him to stop drinking. 我勸他戒酒。

I wonder what *induced* him to do it. 我不知何事誘彼為此。

Nothing shall *induce* me to such a step. 無事足以引我採用此策。

His sickness was *induced* by fatigue. 彼因疲憊致疾。

**in-duce/ment** (ĩn-dũs'mẽnt), *n.* ① 引誘；誘導。② 誘因；誘導物。

I was offered special *inducement* to go. 有人特爲誘我去。

**in-duct'** (-dũkt'), *v. t.* ① 引入；導入；歸納。② 授職；使就任。③ 教導；傳授。

— to *induct* a person into a room (a seat), 引入入室。— to *induct* physical laws, 歸納自然定律。— to *induct* a person to an office, 使人就職。

He *inducted* us into all the hidden mysteries. 彼授吾等以種種之秘訣。

**in-duc'tance** (-dũk'tãns), *n.* 【電】感應性。

**in-duc'tion** (-shũn), *n.* ① 引入；導入；引進。② 歸納；歸納法。③ 感應；誘導；誘導作用。④ 獻軀禮。

— *induction* motor, 誘導電動機。

**in-duc'tive** (-dũv), *a.* ① 引入的；誘導的。② 歸納的；歸納法的。③ 感應的。— **-live-ly**, *adv.*

— *inductive* science (method, reasoning), 歸納科學。— *inductive* force, 電之誘導力。

**in-duc'tor** (-tẽr), *n.* ① 授職者。② 【電】誘導器。

**in-due'** (-dũ'), *v. t.* ① 穿；着。② 賦與；感給。

**in-dulge'** (-dũlj'), *v. t.* ① 放鬆；縱容。② 允許。— *v. i.* 耽；溺；放肆。

— to *indulge* one's children too much, 過於放鬆其子女。— to *indulge* one's taste (appellie, passion, propensity), 縱其嗜好。— to *indulge* one's self in wine (to *indulge* one's self too freely with wine), 縱飲。— to *indulge* in the use of tobacco (in gambling, in remarks on one's neighbors), 任意吸煙。

**in-dul'gence** (-dũlj'jẽns), *n.* ① 耽溺；放鬆；放肆。② 恩惠；寬容。③ 【宗】赦罪；赦免。④ 【商】延期支付。

— to grant an *indulgence* of three months on a note, 允許延期三月支付票款。

**in-dul'gent** (-jẽnt), *a.* 耽溺的；放鬆的；寬大的。— **in-dul'gent-ly**, *adv.*

— to be *indulgent* towards others (to servants), 對人寬大。

**in-du-rate** (ĩn/dũ-rãt), *a.* ① 堅硬的。② 無情的。— (-rãt), *v. t. & i.* ① 使堅硬；變硬。② 使無情；使頑固。



r. — to *indurate* the heart, 使心如鐵石。

Extreme heat *indurates* clay, 極熱使黏土堅硬。

Clay *indurates* by drying and by extreme heat, 黏土乾燥及受熱則變硬。

**in/dū-rā'tion** (in'dū-rā'shūn), *n.*  
 ① 變硬；硬化；硬塊。 ② 無情；冷酷；頑固。

**in/dus'tri-al** (-dūs'trī-āl), *a.* 實業的；工業的；產業的。— **-ly, adv.**  
 — the *industrial arts*, 工業。— an *industrial exhibition*, 實業展覽會。— *industrial chemistry*, 工業化學。— *industrial school*, 工業學校。

**in/dus'tri-ous** (-ūs), *a.* 勤勞的；勤勞的。— **-ly, adv.**  
 — a person *industrious in business*, 勤業之人。— an *industrious life*, 勤勞的生活。— *industrious researches*, 勤勉之研究。

**in/dus'try** (in'dūs-trī), *n.*; *pl.* -TRIES (-trīz), ① 勤勞；勤勞。 ② 勞力。 ③ 實業；工業。

— a man of great *industry*, 非常勤勉之人。— to gain one's position by *industry* and perseverance, 因勤勉堅忍而得其位置。— the cotton (sugar, iron) *industry*, 棉業。— the arts and *industries* of a country, 一國之工業與實業。

Through *industry* we become rich (Through his *industry* he gained the prize). 吾人因勤勞而致富。

*Industry* flourishes remarkably in America (That is a tolerably profitable *industry*). 美洲實業極其發達。

**in/dwell'** (in'dwēl'), *v. t. & i.* 居住 [於靈魂中]。— **in/dwell'er, n.**

**in/dwell'ing, n.** 存於心。

**in-earth'** (in-ārth'), *v. t.* 埋葬。

**in-e'bri-ant** (-ē'brī-ānt), *a.* 致醉的。— *n.* 致醉之物。

**in-e'bri-ate** (in-ē'brī-āt), *v. t.* ① 使醉；使酩酊。 ② 使昏迷。— (-āt), *a.* 醉的；酩酊的。— *n.* 酩酊者；酒徒。

**in-e'bri-a'tion** (-ā'shūn), *n.* 醉；酩酊。

**in-e'bri'e-ty** (in-ē'brī-ē-tī), *n.* 醉；酩酊。

**in-ed/i-ble** (in-ēd'ī-b'l), *a.* 不可食的。  
 — *inedible fruits (roots)*, 不可食之果品。

**in-ef/fa-ble** (-ēf'ā-b'l), *a.* 難以形容的；不可名狀的。— **-bly, adv.**  
 — the *ineffable joys* of heaven, 天堂中難以言喻之樂。— *ineffable disgust*, 不可名狀之討厭。

**in/ef-face/a-ble** (in-ē-fās'ā-b'l), *a.* 難消滅的；難抹去的。

**in/ef-fec'tive** (-fēk'tiv), *a.* ① 不生效果的；無效的；無效驗的。 ② 無能力的；不得力的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

— *ineffective efforts* (serm. n), 無效驗之努力。— *ineffective troops* (workmen), 不得力之軍隊。

**in/ef-fec'tu-al** (-tū-āl), *a.* 無效的；無益的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**  
 — an *ineffectual attempt*, 無效之試圖。

**in-ef-fi-ca/cious** (in-ēf'ī-kā-shūs), *a.* 不生效果的；無效驗的；[藥等]。— **-ly, adv.**

— *inefficacious medicines*, 無效之藥。

**in-ef-fi-ca-cy** (-ēf'ī-kā-sī), *n.* 不生效力；無效驗。

**in/ef-fi-ci-en-cy** (in-ē-fīsh'ēn-sī), *n.* ① 無效力。 ② 不濟事；無用；不得力；不勝任。

**in/ef-fi-cient** (in-ē-fīsh'ēnt), *a.* ① 無效力的。 ② 不濟事的；無用的；不得力的；不勝任的。

— *inefficient measures*, 不濟事之方法。— an *inefficient officer* (police, workman), 不能勝任愉快之官吏。

**in/e-las'tic** (-ē-lās'tik), *a.* 無彈性的；無彈力的；不能伸縮的。

**in-el'e-gance** (in-ēl'ē-gāns), **in-el'e-gan-cy** (-gān-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -GANCES (-gān-sēz), -GANCIES (-sīz), ① 不優美；不雅緻。 ② 不雅緻之物。

— the *inelegances of style*, 式樣之不雅緻。

**in-el'e-gant** (in-ēl'ē-gānt), *a.* 不優美的；不雅緻的。

**in-el/i-gi-bil'i-ty** (in-ēl'ī-jī-bīl'ī-tī), *n.* ① 不適當。 ② 無被選資格。

— the *ineligibility of a suitor*, 求婚者之不足取。— the *ineligibility of a candidate*, 候補人之無當選資格。

**in-el/i-gi-ble** (in-ēl'ī-jī-b'l), *a.* ① 不適當的；不足取的。 ② 無被選資格的。

— an *ineligible site* for a building, 不適於建屋之場所。

**in-ept'** (-ēpt), *a.* ① 不適當的；不合理的。 ② 不合理的；愚蠢的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

**in-ept/i-tude** (-ēp'tī-tūd), *n.* ① 不適當；不合理的。 ② 不合理；愚蠢。

**in/e-qual/i-ty** (in-ē-kwōl'ī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz), ① 不等。 ② 不平均；不同。 ③ 不平坦。 ④ 【數】不等式。— *inequality in size (numbers)*, 大小之不等。— the *inequality of the*

fingers, 手指之長短不齊。— *inequalities of temper*, 性情之不同。— *inequalities of rank (fortune)*, 階級之平等。— *inequalities of the earth's surface*, 地面之不平坦。

**in-eq'ui-ta-ble** (ĩn-ĕk'wī-tā-b'1), *a.* 不公平的; 不公正的。

**in'e-rad'i-ca-ble** (ĩn ĕ-rād'ĩ-kā-b'1), *a.* 不能除根的。— **-bly, adv.**

**in'ert** (-ĕrt'), *a.* ① 無自動力的; 無抵抗力的; 有惰性的。② 遲鈍的; 懶惰的。③ 無生氣的; 不活躍的; 不奏效的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

— an *inert matter*, 有惰性之物質。— an *inert reptile*, 遲鈍之蛇。— an *inert drug*, 不奏效之藥劑。— an *inert corpse*, 死屍。— an *inert creature*, 不活躍之生物。— an *inert town*, 不熱鬧之城市。

**in-er'ti-a** (ĩn-ĕr'shĭ-ā), *n.* ① 【理】 慣性; 惰性。② 遲鈍; 懶惰。③ 無生氣; 不活躍。

— *force of inertia*, 慣力。

**in-es'ti-ma-ble** (-ĕs'tĩ-mā-b'1), *a.* 不能估價的; 珍貴的; 無價的。— **in-es'ti-ma-bly, adv.**

— *inestimable privileges* (blessings), 極貴重之權利。

**in-ev'i-ta-bil'i-ty** (ĩn-ĕv'ĩ-tā-bīl'ĩ-tĩ), *n.* 無可避免; 難免; 無可避免之事; 必然之事。

**in-ev'i-ta-ble** (ĩn-ĕv'ĩ-tā-b'1), *a.* 無可避免的; 難免的; 不能免的。— **-ness, n.** — **-ta-bly, adv.**

— *inevitable calamities*, 無可避免之災禍。— *the inevitable conflict*, 難免之衝突。

It is in vain to fight against the inevitable. 抵抗不能避免之事無效也。

**in'ex-act'** (ĩn ĕg-zākt'), *a.* 不正確的。

— an *inexact reasoning*, 不正確之理論。

**in'ex-cus'a-ble** (-ĕks-kūz'ā-b'1), *a.* 無可推諉的; 不能恕的; 不能原諒的。— **in'ex-cus'a-bly, adv.**

— *inexcusable negligence* (folly), 不能原諒之疏忽。

**in'ex-haus'ti-bil'i-ty** (ĩn-ĕg-zōs'tī-bīl'ĩ-tĩ), *n.* 無窮; 無盡; 源源不絕。

**in'ex-haus'ti-ble** (-ĕg-zōs'tī-b'1), *a.* 無窮的; 無盡的; 源源不絕的。— **-ness, n.** — **-i-bly, adv.**

— an *inexhaustible supply of water*, 用之不竭之水。— *inexhaustible patience*, 無窮之忍耐。

**in'ex'o-ra-ble** (ĩn-ĕk'sō-rā-b'1), *a.* 鐵面無情的; 鐵石心腸的; 殘忍的。— **in'ex'o-ra-bly, adv.**

— an *incororable ruler*, 殘酷之君王。— an *incororable creditor*, 鐵面無情之債主。— *incororable law*, 苛律。

**in'ex-pe'di-en-cy** (ĩn-ĕks-pĕ-dī-ĕn-sĩ), *n.* 失策; 失算; 不得當。

— *the inexpediency of some measures*, 方法之不得當。

**in'ex-pe'di-ent** (-ĕnt), *a.* 失算的; 失算的; 不得當的。

**in'ex-pen'sive** (-pĕn'sĩv), *a.* 價廉的; 賤價的; 不貴的。

**in'ex-pe'ri-ence** (-pĕr'ĩ-ĕns), *n.* 無經驗。

— *the inexperience of youth*, 少年時代之無經驗。

**in'ex-pi-a-ble** (ĩn-ĕks'pī-ā-b'1), *a.* 難斷的; 難慣的 [罪惡等]。

— an *inexpiable crime* (offense), 難斷之罪。

**in'ex-pli-ca-ble** (-plĩ-kā-b'1), *a.* 難解釋的。— **in'ex-pli-ca-bil'i-ty** (ĩn-ĕks'plĩ-kā-bīl'ĩ-tĩ), *n.* — **in'ex-pli-ca-bly, adv.**

— an *inexplicable mystery*, 難以解釋之神秘。

**in'ex-plie'it** (ĩn-ĕks-plĩs'ĩt), *a.* 不明白的; 含糊的。

**in'ex-press'i-ble** (-prĕs'ĩ-b'1), *a.* 不能表白的; 難以形容的。— **-bly, adv.**

— *inexpressible joy* (grief), 難以形容之快樂。

**in'ex-pres'sive** (-prĕs'ĩv), *a.* 無表情的; 無情采的。— **-ly, adv.**

— *inexpressive countenance*, 毫無表情之面色。— an *inexpressive portrait* (gesture), 無神采之肖像。

**in'ex-tin'guish-a-ble** (ĩn-ĕks-tĩngwīsh'ā-b'1), *a.* 不能熄滅的; 不能抑制的。

— an *inextinguishable flame*, 不能熄滅之火焰。— an *inextinguishable laughter*, 不能抑制之笑。

**in'ex'tri-ca-ble** (ĩn-ĕks'trĩ-kā-b'1), *a.* 不能解開的 [結節等]; 難解的 [問題困難等]; 難解救的 [局面等]。— **in'ex'tri-ca-bly, adv.**

— an *inextricable tangle* (knot, difficulty, confusion), 難解之糾紛。

**in-fal'i-bil'i-ty** (ĩn-fāl'ĩ-bīl'ĩ-tĩ), *n.* 無錯誤; 無誤; 確實。

— *the infallibility of a remedy*, 藥劑之確能奏效。

**in-fal'i-ble** (ĩn-fāl'ĩ-b'1), *a.* 不錯誤的; 確實的。— **-bly, adv.**

— an *infallible evidence*, 無錯誤之證據。— an *infallible success* (remedy), 確實之成功。

**in'fa-mous** (ĩn'fā-mūs), *a.* 不名譽的; 聲名狼藉的。— **-ly, adv.**

— an *infamous* traitor (vice, crime, punishment), 聲名狼藉之奸賊。

**in/fa-my** (in-fā-mī), *n.*; *pl.* -MIES (-mīz). ① 不名譽; 惡名; 醜聲。② 醜行。

— the *infamy* of an action, 行爲之卑

**in/fan-cy** (-fān-sī), *n.* ① 幼時; 幼年。②【法】未成年。③ 初期; 幼稚時代。

— in one's *infancy*, 人之幼時。— the *infancy* of the world, 世界之初期。— the *infancy* of an art (an institution), 藝術之幼稚時代。

**in/fant** (-fānt), *n.* ① 嬰兒; 赤子。②【法】未成年者。— *a.* ① 幼稚的。② 嬰兒用的。

*n.* — an *infant* in her arms, 伊手中所抱之嬰兒。— an *infant* at the breast, 哺乳之嬰兒。

*a.* — an *infant* prodigy, 神童。— *infant* loveliness (beauty), 嬰兒之美麗。— *infant* industries, 幼稚時代之工業。— *infant* food (class), 嬰孩食物。— an *infant* bud, 幼芽。— *infant* colonies, 尚未發達之殖民地。

**in/fan-ta** (in-fān-tā), *n.* 西班牙或葡萄牙之公主。

**in-fan-te** (-tā), *n.* 西班牙或葡萄牙之王子。

**in-fan-ti-cide** (in-fān-tī-sīd), *n.* ① 殺嬰兒。② 殺嬰兒者。

**in/fan-tile** (in-fān-tīl; -tīl) { *a.*

**in/fan-tine** (in-fān-tīn; -tīn) { 幼稚的; 嬰兒的。

— *infantile* paralysis, 小兒麻風。

**in/fan-try** (-trī), *n.* 步兵。— **in-fan-try-man** (-mān), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN.

— a regiment (brigade) of *infantry*, 一團步兵。

**in-fat/u-ate** (in-fāt-ū-āt), *v. t.* 使昏迷; 使惑亂; 欺騙; 迷戀。

— to be *infatuated* with a woman (with gambling, with pride), 迷戀一婦女。

**in-fat/u-a-tion** (-ā'shūn), *n.* 昏迷; 欺騙; 迷戀。

— *infatuation* for an unworthy object, 陷愛無價之物。

**in-fect'** (-fēkt'), *v. t.* 傳染; 沾染; 感染。

— to *infect* a wound, 使傷處染毒。— to *infect* a person with smallpox, 使人感染天花。

— literature *infected* with immorality, 沾染淫穢之文字。

— to be *infected* with the plague, 染疫。

— to be *infected* with bad habits, 沾染惡習。

Her gaiety *infected* him. 伊之華美使彼有所感。

**in-fec-tion** (in-fēk/shūn), *n.* ① 傳染; 感染; 感染。② 傳染病; 感病。③ 傳染病媒介物。病毒。

— prevention against *infection*, 預防傳染。— the *infection* of error (of an evil example), 沾染過失。

**in-fec-tious** (-shūs), *a.* ① 傳染的; 傳染性的。② 易感染的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— **-ness**, *n.*

— an *infectious* fever, 傳染性之熱症。

— *infectious* mirth, 令人之歡笑。

— *infectious* clothing (air), 傳染疾病之衣服。

— an *infectious* vice, 使人墮落之惡行。

**in-fec-und** (in-fēk/ūnd; in-fē-kūnd), *a.* 生產不多的; 不豐饒的; 不能孕育的。

— **in-fe-cun/di-ty** (in-fē-kūn/dī-tī), *n.*

**in-fe-lic/i-tous** (in-fē-līs-tūs), *a.* ① 不幸的; 不吉的; 不祥的。② 不適切的。

— **-ly**, *adv.*

— an *infelicitous* marriage, 不幸之婚配。

— an *infelicitous* occasion, 不吉之時。

— an *infelicitous* remark (expression), 不適切之言。

**in-fe-lic/i-ty** (-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 不幸; 不吉; 不祥。② 不適切; 不適切之言。

— the *infelicity* of an interruption, 中阻之不幸。

— *infelicities* of speech, 語言之不潔。

**in-fer'** (in-fūr'), *v. t.*; -FERRED' (-fūrd'); -FERRING. ① 推論; 推度; 推測; 推知。② 包含; 含帶。— *v. i.* 推論; 推知。— **in-fer/a-ble** (-ā-b'l), *a.*

We *infer* the effect from the cause (From what you say I *infer* that you do not agree with me). 吾人由因推果。

What he has said does not *infer* any threat. 彼所說者不含恐嚇之意。

**in-fer-ence** (in-fēr-ēns), *n.* ① 推論; 推度; 推測; 推知。② 結論; 斷定。That is a fair *inference*. 是乃公平之斷定。

I drew the *inference* from his letter. 我從彼之信中推測。

**in-fer-en/tial** (-ēn/shāl), *a.* 推論的; 推度的; 推知的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— *inferential* proofs, 推知之證據。

**in-fe-ri-or** (in-fē-rī-ēr), *a.* ① 下級的; 下等的; 下位的。② 次要的; 劣等的。— *n.* 居下位者; 部下; 要員; 下輩。

*a.* — *inferior* in importance, 次要。

— *inferior* latitudes, 低緯度。— an *inferior* officer, 下級官員。— the *inferior* writers, 不重要之著作家。— *inferior* goods, 劣貨。— goods of *inferior* quality, 劣質貨品。

It is inferior to what I expected.

此物較我所欲得名爲劣。

*n.* — an inferior in qualifications (in experience), 資格較淺之人。 — the inferior of a great household, 大家庭中之下輩。

**in-fe/ri-or/i-ty** (in-fē/rī-ōr/i-tī),

*n.* ① 下級；下等；下位。 ② 次等；劣等。 — inferiority of mind, 思想之卑劣。

**in-fer/nal** (-fūr/nāl), *a.* ① 冥府的；黃泉的；陰間的；地獄的。 ② 如地獄的；惡鬼的；殘酷的。 — **ly, adv.**

— infernal cruelty, 極其之殘酷。 — an infernal shame (nuisance), 過分之恥辱。 — infernal regions, 地獄。

**in-fer/no** (-nō), *n.*; *pl.* -NOS

(-nōz), 地獄。

**in-fest/** (in-fēst/), *v. t.* 騷擾；煩擾。

Fleas infest dogs. 蚤擾羣犬。

A house is infested with rats (A forest is infested with wolves; The country is infested with robbers). 家中鼠窟所騷擾。

**in-fi-del** (in/fī-dēl), *a.* ① 不信仰的。 ② 不信基督教的。 — *n.* 不信教者；不信基督者。

*a.* — an infidel sect, 不信基督之教派。 — infidel writings, 非基督教徒之著作。

*n.* He remained an infidel to his dying day. 截至死爲不信教者。

**in-fi-del/i-ty** (-dēl/i-tī), *n.*; *pl.*

-TIES (-tiz), ① 不信仰。 ② 不信基督教。 ③ 不忠；不信；不貞。

— the infidelity of a friend (a servant), 朋友之不信。

Infidelity is ground for divorce. 不貞爲離婚之理由。

**in/field/** (in/fēld/), *n.* 內場 [足球場中的]；內場球員。 — **in/field/er, n.**

**in/fil/trate** (in/fīl/trāt), *v. t.* 滲入。 — *v. i.* 滲入。

— to infiltrate water into a rock, 滲水入石。 — to infiltrate a rock with water, 以水滲入石中。 [入沙中。 Water infiltrates into the sand.]

**in/fil/tration** (in/fīl-trā/shūn),

*n.* ① 滲入；浸潤。 ② 滲入物。

**in/fi-nite** (in/fī-nīt), *a.* ① 無限的；無邊的；無窮的。 ② 龐大的；廣大的。 ③ 無數的。 — *n.* ① 無限；無邊；無窮。 ②【數】無窮數；無限數。 ③ [cap.] 上帝 [與 the 連用]。 — **ly, adv.**

— **ness, n.**

*a.* — infinite power (pains), 無限之權力。 — an infinite distance, 無限之距離。

*n.* — to adore the Infinite, 敬上帝。

**in-fin-i-tes/i-mal** (-fīn-ī-tēs/i-māl), *a.* 極小的；極微的。 — **i-mal-ly, adv.**

**in-fin/i-tive** (in-fīn/i-tīv), *a.*

【文】無定限的；不定的。 — *n.* 【文】無定式動字 [如 to write]。

**in-fin/i-tude** (-tūd), *n.* 無限；無窮；無數 [與 of 連用]。

— the infinitude of grace (distinctions), 無限之恩。 — an infinitude of space, 無窮之空間。 — an infinitude of stars, 無數之星。

**in-fin/i-ty** (-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES

(-tiz), ① 無限；無窮。 ②【數】無限量；無限大。

— infinity of duration, 無窮期。 — an infinity of details, 無數節目。

**in-firm/** (-fūr/m/), *a.* ① 衰弱的；

孱弱的；虛弱的。 ② 意志薄弱的；優柔寡斷的。 — **in-firm/ly, adv.**

— an infirm constitution (old man), 衰弱之身體。 — an infirm judgment, 優柔寡斷。 — to be infirm with age, 衰老。 — infirm of purpose, 意志薄弱。 — infirm in constitution, 身體衰弱。

**in-fir/ma-ry** (-fūr/mā-rī), *n.*; *pl.*

-RIES (-riz), 弱點；康春器。 [春器 — the Eye and Ear Infirmary, 耳目康

**in-fir/mi-ty** (-mī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES

(-tiz), ① 衰弱；虛弱。 ② 優柔寡斷。 ③ 疾病。 ④ 缺點；眼病。

— the infirmities of age, 老年之病弱。 Bad temper is his worst infirmity. 性情多慮彼之最壞之弱點。

**in-fix/** (-fīks/), *v. t.* ① 釘入；刺入。

② 注入；記入；辭補。

— to infix a spear, 將矛刺入。 — to infix ideas, 推喻種種觀念。 — to infix facts in the memory, 記忘事實。

**in-flame/** (-flām/), *v. t.* ① 燃；燒。

② 激怒；激怒；激起；激發。 ③【醫】發炎；軟瀉。

— inflamed wood, 著火之木。 — to inflame the passions, 燃起情慾。 — to inflame the populace, 使民爲暴民。 — to inflame the eyes, 使面目紅腫。 — to be inflamed with love, 愛得熱烈。

Wine inflames the blood. 酒使血液發熱。

Neglect inflamed his wound (The skin is inflamed by an eruption).

疏忽使其創傷發炎。

**in-flam/ma-bil/i-ty** (-flām/ā-bīl/i-tī), *n.* ① 易燃性。 ② 易激性。

— the inflammability of alcohol, 酒精之易燃性。

**in-flam/ma-ble** (-flām/ā-bīl),

*a.* ① 易燃的。 ② 易激動的；易怒的。 — an inflammable gas, 易燃之氣。 — an inflammable temper, 易怒之性。

**in-flam/mation** (in/flām-mā-

shūn), *n.* ① 燃燒；著火。 ② 激發。 ③ 憤怒。 ④【醫】發炎。

— an *inflammation of the eyelids* (of the membrane of the brain), 眼險之發炎, — the *inflammation of the mind*, 心中之憤怒。

**in-flam/ma-to-ry** (in-flām'ā-tō-rī), *a.* ① 易變性的; 易着火的, ② 激動的; 激動的, ③ 發炎的, ④

— *inflammatory medicines*, 使起炎之藥品, — *inflammatory rheumatism*, 炎症之痛風, — an *inflammatory speech* (writing), 煽動人心之演說。

**in-flate'** (-flā't'), *v. t. & i.* ① 吹脹; 膨脹; 脹大; 打氣, ② 使得意; 誇張; 自負, ③ 脹貴。

— to *inflate the lungs* (a bladder), 使肺部膨脹, — to *inflate the prices* (the market), 使物價脹貴, — to *inflate one with pride*, 使人得意。

The balloon *inflated* slowly, 氣球漸漸脹大。

**in-flat/ed** (-fēd), *p. a.* ① 膨脹的; 脹大的, ② 誇張的; 自負的, ③ 脹貴的, — *inflated oratory* (style), 誇張之演說。

**in-fla/tion** (-flā'shān), *n.* ① 吹脹; 膨脹; 脹大, ② 誇張; 自負, ③ 脹貴, ④ 錢幣膨脹。

— the *inflation of a bubble*, 水泡之脹大, — *inflation of currency*, 通貨之膨脹。

**in-flect'** (-flēk't'), *v. t.* ① 彎曲; 屈曲; 屈折, ② 【文】變化字形, ③ 變音; 變調。

— a highly *inflected language*, 字形多變化之語言。

The verb *inflects by endings*, 動字依字尾而變化。

**in-flec/tion** (-flēk'shān), *n.* ① 彎曲; 屈曲; 屈折, ② 音調之變化; 抑揚, ③ 【文】字形變化。

**in-flec/tion-al** (-āl), *a.* ① 彎曲的; 屈曲的; 屈折的, ② 抑揚的, ③ 字形變化的。

— *inflectional languages*, 字形變化之語言。

**in-flex/i-bil/i-ty** (in-flēk'sī-bīl'i-tī), *n.* ① 不能彎曲, ② 不屈不撓; 剛強, ③ 不變; 不易。

**in-flex/i-ble** (-flēk'sī-b'l), *a.* ① 不能彎曲的, ② 不屈不撓的; 剛強的, ③ 不變的; 不易的, — *in-flex/i-bly*, *adv.*

— an *inflexible rod*, 不能彎曲之桿, — *inflexible resolve*, 堅決, — the *inflexible laws of nature*, 一定不易之自然律。

**in-lict'** (-flīkt'), *v. t.* 使受; 使受; 科; 加; 處。

— to *inflict loss* (injury) *on a person*, 使人受損失。

The judge *inflicts a punishment on a criminal*, 法官加罪於罪犯。

By his reckless conduct he *inflicted* great misery *on* his parents (Never *inflict* useless pain *on* dumb animals), 彼之放蕩行爲使其父母大受痛苦。

**in-lic/tion** (in-flīk'shān), *n.* ① 使受; 使受; 科; 加; 處, ② 刑罰; 恥辱; 災難。

— the *infliction of punishment*, 加刑。

**in-flo-res/cence** (in-flō-rēs'ēns), *n.* ① 開花, ② 花序。

**in-flow'** (in-flō'), *n.* 流入; 輸入。

— the *inflow of the tide*, 潮水之流入。

— an *inflow of foreign capital*, 外資之輸入。

**in-flu-ence** (in-flō-ēns), *n.* ① 影響; 感化 [與 *on* 或 *upon* 連用], ② 勢力; 權威 [與 *over* 或 *with* 連用], ③ 有勢力者, ④ 【電】感磁; 誘導。

— the *influence of a civil war*, 內戰之影響, — the *influence of heat on vegetation* (of the moon on the tides), 熱對於植物之影響, — the *influence of a good example on the young*, 好榜樣對於青年之感化, — a man (a position) of great *influence*, 極有勢力之人, — *sphere of influence*, 勢力範圍, — *within one's influence*, 在其勢力範圍以內, — to exert (exercise) *influence over a person*, 左右其人, — to commit a crime *under the influence of drink*, 因酒醉而犯罪。

He is an *influence in politics*, 彼為政治上有勢力之人。

My advice has no *influence on* his actions, 我之忠告對於彼之舉動毫無影響。

He has great *influence with* the government (*over* the people), 彼對政府有極大勢力。

He obtained his situation *through the influence of* friends, 彼藉友人之援引而得其位。

**in-flu-ence** (in-flō-ēns), *v. t.* 影響; 感化; 轉移; 左右。

— to *influence a person by bribe* (by the fear of punishment), 以賄路動人, — to *influence a person for good*, 勸人爲善。

A magnet *influences* an electric current (Mountains *influence* climate), 磁石影響電流。

**in-flu-en'tial** (in-flō-ēn'shāl), *a.* 有勢力的; 有效力的; 有感化力的, — *ly*, *adv.*

— *influential friends*, 有勢力之朋友, — an *influential argument*, 有效力之辯論。

**in-flu-en-za** (in'flō-ēn'zā), *n.* 流行性感冒。

He had a severe attack of influenza. 他患流行性感冒甚重。

**in-flux** (in'flüks'), *n.* ① 流入；射入；輸入；注入；輻流。② 注入口。— an influx of light (water), 光之射入。— a great influx of goods into a country, 大宗貨物之輸入某國。— an influx of righteousness into the soul, 道義之注入人心。— the influx of a river into the sea, 江河入海之口。

**in-fold** (in'föld'), *v. t.* ① 包裹；封入。② 擁抱。

— to be *in-folded* in each other's arms, 互相擁抱。

The earth is *in-folded* by the air. 地球被空氣所包圍。

**in-form** ('fōrm'), *v. t.* ① 通知；告知；報告。② 使有生氣；鼓舞。③ 教訓；啓迪。④ 告發 [與 *against* 連用]。— *v. i.* 通知；告發 [與 *against* 連用]。— to *inform* a student of the facts of history, 以歷史事實教學生。— to *inform against* a thief, 告發竊賊。— to *inform* a magistrate *against* a man, 向知事告發人罪。

*Inform me concerning* the matter. 將此事通知我。

I *informed* the post office of a change of address. 我通知郵局變更住址。

I beg (wish) to *inform* you that I shall come to-morrow. 我明日前來請以奉聞。

**in-for-mal** (in'fōr'māl), *a.* 非正式的；不拘禮節的。— *ly, adv.*

— an *informal* visit (writing), 非正式之訪候。

**in-for-mal'i-ty** (in'fōr-māl'i-tī), *n.*; *pl. -TIES* (-tiz). 非正式；不拘禮節；不成公式；不肅定章。

The *informality* of legal proceedings may render them void. 非正式之法律手續可作爲無效。

**in-form'ant** (in'fōr'mānt), *n.* 通知者；報告者。

**in-for-ma'tion** (in'fōr-mā'shūn), *n.* ① 通知；報告。② 消息。③ 【法】告發。④ 學識；知識。

— a piece of *information*, 一件報告。

— a man of various *information*, 有種種知識之人。— *according to recent information*, 據近頃所聞。— to receive private *information*, 獲得密告。— to lay *information against*, 告發。

You should apply to the police for *information*. 汝應向警察詢問消息。

Give me more accurate *information* on the subject. 關於此事請汝給我更確之消息。

His mind is well stored with *information*. 他的中富有學識。

**in-form'a-tive** (in'fōr'mā-tīv), *a.* 告知的；教訓的。

— a simply *informative* rather than dogmatic spirit, 純然教訓而非武斷之精神。

**in-form'er** (-fōr'mēr), *n.* ① 通知者；報告者。② 告發人。

— an *informant against* an offender, 告發罪人者。

**in-fra'ction** (-frāk'shūn), *n.* ① 違反；違犯；違約。② 破壞；擊口。

— an *infraction* of a treaty (compact, law), 違反條約。

**in-fra'ctor** (-tēr), *n.* 違反者；破壞者。

**in-fran'gible** (-frān'jī-b'l), *a.* ① 不能分解的。② 不能違背的。— *in-fran'gibil'i-ty* (-bīl'i-tī),

**in-fran'gible-ness**, *n.* — *in-fran'gibly, adv.*

— *infrangible atoms*, 不能分解之原子。

A promise should be *infrangible*. 約言不能違背。

**in-fre'quence** (-frē'kwēns),

**-quen-cy** (-kwēn'sī), *n.* 稀罕；鮮有；罕行。

— the *infrequency* of his visit, 其訪候之稀罕。

**in-fre'quent** (-kwēnt), *a.* 稀罕的；鮮有的；罕有的。— *ly, adv.*

— an *infrequent* tree, 罕有之樹。

**in-fringe** (-frīnʃ'), *v. t.* ① 違背；違犯 [法律規章計畫等]。— *v. i.* 侵吞 [與 *on* 或 *upon* 連用]。— *in-frin'ger*

(-frīn'jēr), *n.*

— to *infringe* a law, 違法。— to *infringe upon* one's rights, 侵人權利。

**in-fringe-ment** (-mēnt), *n.* ① 違背；違犯。② 侵害；侵蝕。

**in-fu'ri-ate** (-fūr'i-āt), *v. t.* ① 暴怒；使狂暴。— (-āt), *a.* 狂暴的。

— an *infuriated* lunatic, 狂暴之瘋人。

**in-fuse** (-fūz'), *v. t.* ① 和入；注入；灌輸 [與 *into* 連用]。② 鼓舞；使有生氣。③ 浸漬；泡製 [藥草等]。

— to *infuse* a flavor *into* sauce, 將醬油內和以香味。— to *infuse* a spirit *into* one's mind, 鼓舞人心。— to *infuse* new life *into* anything, 賦予新生命。— to *infuse* him *with* zeal, 鼓動其熱情。

**in-fu'si-ble** (-fūrzi-b'l), *a.* 不能溶化的。

— *infusible* substances, 不能溶化之物質。

**in-fu'sion** (-zhūn), *n.* ① 注入；灌輸。② 浸漬；泡製。③ 注入物；浸液。

— the *infusion* of good principles, 灌輸良好之主義。— an *infusion* of

beans, 豆茶。— an *infusion of parched barley*, 麥湯。

**in/fu-so/ri-a** (in/fū-sō'rī-à), *n.* 【動】黷毛菌類。

**in/fu-so/rí-an** (-àn), *n.* 黷毛蟲。

**in-gen/i-ous** (in-jén'yūs), *a.* ① 有發明才的；有創造力的。② 巧妙的。③ 敏捷的；伶俐的；機敏的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— an *ingenious author* (mechanic), 有創造力之著作家。— an *ingenious machine* (process), 巧妙之機械。— an *ingenious reply*, 機敏之答覆。

**in/ge-nu/i-ty** (in/jē-nū'yī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -ties (-tīz). ① 發明才；創造力。② 巧妙。③ 機敏。

— the *ingenuity of an inventor*, 發明家之創造力。— the *ingenuity of a plan* (of arguments, of a puzzle), 計畫之巧妙。

**in-gen/u-ous** (in-jén'ū-ūs), *a.* ① 坦白的；正直的；光明磊落的。② 身家潔白的；素出名門的。③ 無辜的；大是的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— an *ingenuous mind*, 磊落之胸襟。— of *ingenuous blood* (birth), 身家潔白。— an *ingenuous child*, 坦直之孩童。

**in-glo/ri-ous** (-glō'rī-ūs), *a.* ① 不榮譽的；無名氣的。② 不名譽的；可恥的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— an *inglorious retreat* (flight), 可恥之退却。— an *inglorious poet*, 無名之詩人。— an *inglorious life of ease*, 無聲無臭之安閒生活。

**in/got** (in'gɔt; in'g-), *n.* 錠條；錠塊。— an *ingot of gold* (silver, sycee), 錠條；錠塊。

**in-graft** (in-gráf'f), *v. t.* ① 接枝；接木。② 輸入。③ 補船；缺位。— to *ingraft a peach on a plum*, 將桃樹接枝於梅樹上。— to *ingraft in him* (in his mind) a love of art, 使愛好藝術。

**in/grain** (in'grān'; in-zrān'), *v. t.* ① 生染；先染後織。② 染；浸染。— (in'grān'), *a.* ① 生染的。② 根深蒂固的。

*v.* — to *ingrain cotton*, 染棉花。— an *ingrain carpet*, 生染之毯。— *ingrain vices*, 根深蒂固之惡習。

**in/grained** (in'grānd'; in-grānd'), *p. a.* 生染的；根深蒂固的。— a *vice ingrained in the felon's child*, 惡人之兒童所深染之惡習。

**in/grate** (in'grāt'), *a.* 忘恩的；負義的。— *n.* 忘恩負義之人。

**in-gra/ti-ate** (in-grā'tshī-āt), *v. t.* 邀請。— to *ingratiate one's self into every man's favor*, 邀在人之福。

**in-grat/i-tude** (in-grāt'yī-tūd), *n.* 忘恩；負義。

— to *reproach one with ingratitude*, 以忘恩責人。

**in-gre/di-ent** (-grē'dī-ěnt), *n.* 原素；成分；分子。

— the *ingredients of gunpowder*, 火藥之成分。

**in/gress** (in'grēs), *n.* ① 進內；入內。② 入境處。

The *ingress and egress* are on opposite sides. 進口與出口兩面相對。

**in-hab/it** (-hāb'it), *v. t.* 住；居住。

Men *inhabit* cities and houses. 人居城市及家莊。

Fishes *inhabit* the sea. 魚居海中。

**in-hab/it-a-ble** (-ā-b'l'), *a.* 可住的。

**in-hab/it-ance** (-ī-tāns), *n.* ① 居住。② 住所。

**in-hab/it-an-cy** (-ān-sī'), *v.* 居住。

**in-hab/it-ant** (-tānt), *n.* 居民。— an *inhabitant of a mountain*, 山上之居民。

**in-ha-la/tion** (in'hā-lā'shūn), *n.* 吸入。

**in-hale** (in'hāl'), *v. t.* 吸入 [與 *exhale* 相反]。

— to *inhale air* (smoke, smell), 吸入空氣。

**in-hal'er** (-hāl'ēr), *n.* ① 吸入者。② 呼吸器；吸入器。

**in-har-mo/ní-ous** (in'hār-mō'nī-ūs), *a.* 不和諧的；不調和的；不適合的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.* — *inharmouious voices*, 不和諧之歡聲。— *inharmouious colors*, 不調和之顏色。— *inharmouious proceedings*, 不合之手續。

**in-her-e** (in'hēr'), *v. t.* 固有；附著。

This right *inheres* in him. 此項權利為彼所固有。

**in-her-ence** (-hēr'ěns) (*n.* 固有；附著。

**in-her-ence-cy** (-ěns-sī') 附著。

**in-her-ent** (-ěnt), *a.* 固有的；附著的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— *inherent beauty of character*, 品格之固有之美。— to be *inherent in one's disposition*, 其性所固有。

**in-her/it** (-hēr'it), *v. t. & i.* ① 承繼；相繼；嗣繼。② 遺傳。③ 享有。

— to *inherit a large fortune*, 繼承大宗財產。— to *inherit a family weakness*, 遺傳家庭之弱點。

The eldest son of a nobleman *inherits* his father's title. 貴人之長子繼承其父之爵位。

A son *inherits* from his father. 子  
 孫其父。

**in-her-it-a-ble** (in-hēr'it-ā-b'l),  
 a. ① 可承繼的；可相繼的。② 可遺傳的。  
 — an *inheritable* estate, 可繼承之產  
 業。— *inheritable* qualities (in-  
 heritables), 遺傳之性質。

**in-her-it-ance** (-ī-tā:s), n. ①  
 承繼；相繼。② 遺傳。③ 遺產。  
 — the *inheritance* of property, 財產之  
 相繼。— the *inheritance* of disease, 疾  
 病之遺傳。— *inheritance* tax, 遺產稅。  
 The land came to him *by inheritance*.  
 此遺產相傳與彼。

**in-her-i-tor** (-ī-tēr), n. 承繼人；  
 相繼人。— **in-her-i-tress** (-trēs),  
 -trix (-trīks), n. fem.

**in-hib-it** (-hīb'it), v. i. 禁止；阻  
 遏；制止。— **in-hib-i-to-ry** (-ī-  
 tō-rī), a.  
 — to *inhibit* the use of firearms, 禁  
 止用槍砲。— to *inhibit* him from do-  
 ing it, 阻彼作此事。

**in-hi-bi-tion** (in/hī-bīsh'ūn), n.  
 禁止；阻遏；制止。

**in-hos-pi-ta-ble** (-hōs'pī-tā-b'l),  
 a. ① 不好客的；滿待的。② 荒野的；  
 荒涼的。— **-ness**, n. — **-bly**, adv.  
 — an *inhospitable* farmer, 不好客之  
 農人。— *inhospitable* wastes (wilder-  
 lands), 荒野之地。

**in-hos-pi-tal-i-ty** (-tāl'itī), n.  
 不好客；滿待；冷遇。

**in-hu-man** (-hū'mān), a. 不仁  
 的；殘忍的；惡毒的。— **-ly**, adv.  
 — an *inhuman* deed, 殘忍行爲。

**in-hu-man-i-ty** (in/hū-mān'itī),  
 n.; pl. -TIES (-tiz). 不仁；殘忍；  
 殘毒。

**in-hu-ma-tion** (in/hū-mā'shūn),  
 n. 埋葬。

**in-hume** (in-hūm'), v. t. 埋葬。

**in-im-i-cal** (-im'ikāl), a. ① 有  
 敵意的；仇視的 [與 to 連用]。② 矛盾  
 的；反對的 [與 to 連用]。— **-ly**, adv.  
 — to be *inimical* to a person, 對人仇  
 視。— *inimical* to health, 有害健康。  
 His attitude is *inimical* to our pro-  
 ject. 其態度有礙我等之計畫。

**in-im-i-ta-ble** (-itā-b'l), a. 不能  
 仿效的；不能摹仿的；無凡的。— **-ness**,  
 n. — **-bly**, adv. ① 嘲。  
 — *inimitable* sarcasm, 無可與比之調

**in-iq'ui-tous** (-ik'wī-tās), a. 不  
 公正的；邪惡的。— **-ly**, adv.  
 — an *iniquitous* bargain, 不公正之  
 交易。

**in-iq'ui-ty** (-itī), n.; pl. -TIES  
 (-tiz). ① 不公正；邪惡。② 罪過；  
 罪惡。

— the *iniquity* of the slave trade  
 (of bribery), 販賣奴隸之不正。

War is an *iniquity*. 戰爭爲罪惡。

**in-i-tial** (in-īsh'ēl), a. ① 起初的；  
 開始的；發端的。② 居首的；第一的。  
 — n. 起首字母。— v. t. 發首字母。—  
**-ly**, adv.

a. — the *initial* step in a proceed-  
 ing, 處理事務之初步。— the *initial*  
 letter of a word, 一字之第一字母。

n. Mr. Smith's *initials* are G. W.  
 史密斯名號之第一字母爲 G. W.

v. — a. *initialed* handkerchief, 發  
 首姓名第一字母之手帕。

**in-i-ti-ate** (-ī-āt), v. t. ① 創始；  
 開始；發端。② 告以祕密；傳授祕訣；教  
 以原理；使之入門。③ 介紹入會。

He has *initiated* a plan. 他始創一計。

He *initiated* me into its principles  
 (into the secret). 他將其原理教我。

He *initiated* me into a society. 他  
 介紹我入會。

**in-i-ti-ate** (-āt), a. 新入會的；初入  
 門的；受傳傳的。— n. 新入會者；初入  
 門者；受傳者。

**in-i-ti-a-tion** (-ā'shūn), n. ① 創  
 始；開始；發端。② 啓蒙；教誨。③ 加  
 入；入會式；經法傳授。  
 — the *initiation* of a new enter-  
 prise, 新事業之創始。

The ceremony of *initiation* is a  
 severe one. 入會之儀式甚嚴。

**in-i-ti-a-tive** (-īsh'itīv), a. 開  
 始的；發端的；最初的；初步的。— n. ①  
 初步；發端。② 提案權。

n. — an *initiative toward* good, 爲  
 善之初步。— the *initiative* and refer-  
 endum in legislation, 立法上之提案權  
 與議決權。

He took the *initiative* in the matter.  
 他首先作此事。

**in-i-ti-a-tor**, n. ① 創始者；開始者。  
 ② 教師者；傳授者。

**in-i-ti-a-to-ry** (-ā-tō-rī), a. ①  
 開始的；發端的；起首的。② 入會的。  
 — the *initiatory* step, 初步。

**in-ject** (-jēkt'), v. t. ① 注入；注  
 射。② 插入；插入 [例如演講時插入不  
 關之語]。

— a liquid medicine *injected* into  
 the bowels, 灌腸劑。— to *inject*  
 medicines under the skin, 皮下注射。

— to *inject* water with a syringe,  
 用注射器注水入內。— to *inject* a re-  
 mark into an essay, 於文章內插入  
 一言。

**in-jec-tion** (-jēk'shūn), n. ① 注  
 入；注射。② 注射物。  
 — the *injection* of a drug by means  
 of a syringe, 用注射器注射藥品。



**in-jector** (in-jĕk'tĕr), *n.* ① 注射者。 ② 注射器。

**in-ju-dicious** (in-'joo-dĭsh'ü's), *a.* ① 無判斷力的；不聰明的；不智的。 ② 不妥當的；失機宜的。 — **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

— an *injudicious* ally, 不智之聯合。 — an *injudicious* measure, 愚策。

**in-junc-tion** (in-jŭnk'shŭn), *n.* ① 會合；結合。 ② 訓誡；訓諭。

— an *injunction* to return early, 早歸之訓誡。

**in-jure** (in-'joo'r), *v. t.* ① 傷[健康]；損傷[身體]；毀壞[他人之名譽權利財產等]。 — **in-'jur-er (-ĕr), n.**

— to *injure* public morality, 敗壞風俗。 — to *injure* the health by over-work (to *injure* property by mis-use, to *injure* another's reputation by slander), 過勞或傷身。 — You will *injure* yourself by smoking too much. 汝吸煙過多有害身體。

**in-ju-ri-ous** (in-'joo-'ri-ŭ's), *a.* 有害的；損傷的；毀壞的。 — **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

— an *injurious* action (speech), 有害之舉動。 — conduct *injurious* to morality (novels *injurious* to social order), 有傷道德之行為。

**in-ju-ry** (in-'joo-'ri), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rĭz). ① 害；損傷；毀壞[他人之名譽權利財產等]。

— to do him an *injury*, 加害於彼。 — to sustain slight *injuries*, 受輕微傷害。 His health was impaired by a severe *injury*. 彼之身體受傷甚重。

The swamp is an *injury* to the neighborhood. 濕地為鄰邑之害。

**in-ju-s-tice** (in-'jūs'tis), *n.* 不公平；不公正。

— the *injustice* of unequal taxes, 不平等捐稅之不公平。

You are doing him an *injustice*. 汝未與以公正之批評。

**ink** (ĭnk), *n.* 墨水。 — *v. t.* ① 注墨；塗以墨水。

*n.* — to write on paper *with ink*, 用墨水寫於紙上。 — to write it *in ink*, 用墨水寫之。 — writing *ink*, 寫字墨水。 — a printer's *ink*, 印墨。

*v.* — to *ink* a rubber stamp, 注墨於橡皮圖章之上。 — to *ink* (in) (over) lines of drawing, 用墨水塗於畫線之上。 — to *ink* out, 用墨水塗去。

**ink-ling** (ĭnk'ling), *n.* 暗示；暗示；微聞；略知。

I had (got) an *inkling* of the matter. 我微聞此事。

I had not the slightest *inkling* of the secret. 我毫不知其秘密。

**ink/stand** (ĭnk's-tānd'), *n.* 墨水壺；墨水瓶。

**ink/well** (-wĕl'), *n.* 墨池。

**ink'y** (ĭnk'y), *a.* 含有墨水的；似墨水的；墨的。

**in-land** (in-'lānd), *a.* 內地的；國內的。 — *adv.* 在內地；在國內。

*n.* — an *inland* city, 內地之城。 — *inland* transportation (navigation, trade), 國內運輸。 — an *inland* bill of exchange, 國內匯票。

*adv.* — to journey *inland*, 在內地旅行。

**in-land'** (in-'lānd'), *n.* 內地；國內。

**in-lay'** (in-'lā'), *v. t.*; IN-LAY' (-lā'), *or: esp. as p. a.*, in-'lā'), IN-LAY'ING. 鑲嵌；插入[植等]。

— to *inlay* a cabinet with ivory, 以象牙鑲嵌手飾箱。 — to *inlay* a piece of ivory in wood, 將一片象牙插入木中。 — *inlaid* work, 鑲嵌細工。 — an *inlaid* table, 鑲嵌之桌。

**in-lay'** (in-'lā'), *n.* ① 鑲嵌細工。 ② 鑲入之物。

**in-let** (in-'lĕt), *n.* ① 進路；入口。 ② 海口；浦；灣。

— air *inlet*, 通風孔。

**in-mate** (in-'māt), *n.* 家人；同居者。

— the *inmates* of a dwelling house (factory, hospital, prison), 宿舍中同居之人。

**in-most** (-mōst), *a.* 最內的；最深的。

— the *inmost* recesses of a forest, 森林中最深之處。

**inn** (ĭn), *n.* 旅館；客棧。

— *inn* of court, 倫敦法學院。

I put up at an *inn*. 我寓在旅館中。

**in-nate** (in-'nāt; in-'nā'), *a.* 生來的；固有的；天賦的。 — **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

— *innate* ideas, 固有之觀念。 — an *innate* tendency to virtue (to vice), 生來向善。

**in-ner** (in-'ĕr), *a.* ① 內的；內部的。 ② 裏心的。

— an *inner* chamber (room, apartment), 內室。 — the *inner* life, 精神。

— the *inner* nature, 真性。 — an *inner* signification, 深奧之意義。 — the *inner* man, 靈魂；胃[俚語]。

**in-ner-most** (-mōst), *a.* 最內的；最深的。

**in-nings** (in-'nings), *n.* ① 打球之輪班。 ② 輪班；輪班；當班。 ③ 政黨之執政時期。 「班」

It is your *innings* now. 現在由汝輪班。

The Whigs now had their *innings*. 英國民黨黨員現操政權。

**inn/keep-er** (in-'kĕp'ĕr), *n.* 旅館主人。

**in/no-cence** (in-'ō-sēns), *n.* ① 無罪；無辜；清白；天真爛漫。② 無害。③ 不違戰時國際公法。

— the *innocence* of a child, 兒童之天真爛漫。— the *innocence* of milk as food, 牛乳作食品用之無害。— the *innocence* of a cargo, 貨物之不違戰時國際公法。

The prisoner proved (stoutly maintained) his *innocence*. 該罪犯證明彼之無罪。

**in/no-cent** (-sēnt), *a.* ① 無罪的；無辜的；清白的；天真爛漫的。② 無害的。③ 樸實的。④ 無智的；愚昧的。⑤ 不違戰時的。— *n.* ① 無辜之人。② 愚人。— **-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — *innocent* children (action), 天真爛漫之孩童。— *innocent* games, 無害之遊戲。— an *innocent* smile, 率真之笑。— an *innocent* air (look), 老實之神態。— *innocent* goods carried to a belligerent, 運與交戰國之不違禁之貨物。— to be *innocent* of clothes, 無衣服。— windows *innocent* of glass, 無玻璃之窗。— to be *innocent* of the crime, 未犯此罪。

The jury declared him *innocent*. 陪審官宣告其人無罪。

**in-no-cu-ous** (i-'n-ōk'ū-ūs), *a.* 無害的；無毒的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— *innocuous* snakes, 無毒之蛇。

**in/no-vate** (in-'ō-vāt), *v. t.* 改革；革新。— **in/no-va/tor** (-vā'tēr), *n.*

— to *innovate upon* religious forms, 改革宗教儀式。

**in/no-va'tion** (-vā'shūn), *n.* 改革；革新。

**in-nu-er'ate** (in-'ū-ēn'āt), *n.* ; *pl.* -ates (-ātēs). 詭辯；詭詞。

— *damaging innuendoes*, 有損害之詭詞。

**in-nu-mer-a-ble** (i-'nū-'mēr-ā-b'l), *a.* 不可勝數的；無數的。— **-ably**, *adv.*

— *innumerable* grains of sand, 無數之沙粒。

**in-nu-mer-ous** (-ūs), *a.* 無數的；不可勝數的。

**in-nu-tri'tion** (in-'ū-'trīsh'ūn; in-'ū-), *n.* 滋養缺乏。

**in-nu-tri'tious** (in-'ū-'trīsh'ūs; in-'ū-), *a.* 不滋補的。

**in-oc'u-late** (in-'ōk'ū-lāt), *v. t.* ① 種痘；植病菌。② 接牙；接木。③ 灌輸；薰染。

— to *inoculate* a person for the smallpox (for typhoid fever), 為人種痘以防天花。— to *inoculate* a person

with smallpox virus, 以牛痘苗為人種痘。— to *inoculate* a tree, 接樹。— to *inoculate* one with treason, 使受領袖之薰染。

**in-oc'u-la'tion** (in-'ōk'ū-lā-'shūn), *n.* ① 種痘；接種。② 接牙；接木。③ 灌輸；薰染；感染。

— the *inoculation* of vice, 感誘惡習。

— *protective inoculation*, 預防之種痘。

**in-o'dor-ous** (-ō'dēr-ūs), *a.* 無氣味的；不香的。

**in/of-fen'sive** (in-'ō-fēn'siv), *a.* 不惹厭的；無害的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— an *inoffensive* remark (animal, idea), 無害之言。

**in-op'er-a-tive** (in-'ōp'ēr-ā-tiv), *a.* 不能動作的；不活動的；不生效力的；無功效的。

— *inoperative* remedies, 不見功效之藥。— laws rendered *inoperative* by neglect, 因忽略而致無效之法律。

**in-op'por-tune'** (-ōp'ōr-tūn'), *a.* 不得時的；失時的；不便利的；不適當的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— an *inopportune* meeting, 不適當之集會。

**in-or-di-nate** (-ōr'dī-nāt), *a.* 不適當的；無節制的；過度的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— *inordinate* demands (ambition, vanity), 過度之要求。

**in-or-gan-ic** (in-'ōr-gāu'ik), *n.*

① 無機的。② 自然的。

— *inorganic* matter (compound, chemistry), 無機物質。— *inorganic* society, 自然社會。

**in-os'cu-late** (in-'ōs'kū-lāt), *v. t.* & *i.* ① 接合 [如指動脈]。② 結合；混合。

**in/pa'tient** (in-'pā-shēnt), *n.* 住院病人。

**in'quest** (in-'kwēst), *n.* ① 審問；詢問。② 審問官；檢察官。③ 檢察。— a coroner's *inquest*, 檢察官之審問。

**in-qui'e-tude** (in-'kwī'ē-tūd'), *n.* 不安；不安靜。

**in-quire'** (in-'kwīr'), *v. t.* ① 問；詢問。② 訊問；審問。③ 查究；研究；考查；調查。— *v. i.* ① 問；詢。② 查究；研究；考查；調查 [與 *into* 連用]。— **in-quir'er** (in-'kwīr'ēr), *n.*

— to *inquire* the reason, 詢問理由。— to *inquire out* the plans of an enemy, 探悉敵人之計。— to *inquire after* a sick friend, 問候病友。— to *inquire for* the road to the station, 探問到車站之道路。— to *inquire into* the cause, 查究其原因。

The house is to let; *inquire* within.  
此屋召租請進內詢問。

I will *inquire about* it. 我欲詢及此事。

I *inquired of* him about (concerning, in regard to) the matter. 我向彼詢及此事。

**in-quir-ing** (in-kwīr'ing), *p. a.*  
好問的; 好研究的。

— an *inquiring* mind (look), 好問之心。

**in-quir-y** (in-kwīr'ī), *n.*; *pl.*  
-QUIRIES (-iz). ① 詢問; 質問。② 訊問; 審問。③ 查究; 研究; 考查。

— a court of *inquiry*, 軍法會議。— an *inquiry into* a report (the truth), 探聽消息。— a mental *inquiry*, 思索。

On careful *inquiry* it was found that he had made the mistake. 經細密之調查發現彼犯此錯。

I will make *inquiry about* it. 我欲查詢此事。

**in-qui-si-tion** (in/kwī-zīsh'ūn), *n.* ① 詢問; 研究; 調查。② 訊問; 審理。③ 查察; 查論。④ [cap.] R. C. Church. 異教徒裁判所。

I learned it through earnest *inquisition*. 我由切實研究而得知此事。

**in-quis-i-tive** (in-kwīz'ī-tīv), *a.*  
① 好問的。② 好研究的。— **-ly, adv.**  
— **-ness, n.**

*a.* — an *inquisitive* busybody, 好管閒事之人。— an *inquisitive* mind, 好研究之心。— to be anxiously *inquisitive about* (concerning) a matter, 急切深詢一事。

*n.* — the *inquisitiveness* of the human mind, 人心之好問。

**in-quis-i-ter** (-tēr), *n.* ① 詢問者; 訊問者; 審查官; 檢查官。② 異教徒裁判所判事。

**in-quis-i-to-ri-al** (-tōr'i-āl), *a.*  
詢問的; 查究的; 似檢查官的; 宗教裁判所的。— **-ly, adv.**

**in/road** (in'rōd), *n.* 攻入; 侵入; 突路。

The Hungarians made *inroads into* Italy. 匈牙利人侵入義大利。

**in/rush** (in'rūsh'), *n.* 侵入; 突入; 衝入。

— the *inrush* of a flood, 洪水之突入。

**in-sane** (in-sān'), *a.* ① 精神錯亂的; 癲狂的。② 極人知的。③ 至愚的。— **-ly, adv.**

— an *insane* person, 癲狂之人。— an *insane* asylum (hospital), 瘋人院。— an *insane* plan (attempt, purpose), 至愚之計畫 — to become *insane*, 癲癲。

**in-san'i-ta-ry** (-sān'ī-tā-rī), *a.*  
不衛生的。

**in-san'i-ty** (in-sān'ī-tī), *n.* ① 癲狂; 精神錯亂。② 至愚。

— a alcoholic *insanity*, 酒精中毒狂。— delusional *insanity*, 妄想狂。— homicidal *insanity*, 殺人狂。— suicidal *insanity*, 自殺狂。

**in-sa'ti-a-ble** (-sā'shī-ā-b'l; -shā-b'l), *a.* 不知足的; 貪得無厭的。— **-ness, n.** — **-a-bly, adv.**

— an *insatiable* desire (thirst), 貪得無厭之欲望。— *insatiable* of learning (gain, fame), 學而不厭。

**in-sa'ti-ate** (-ā-t), *a.* 不知足的; 貪得無厭的。— **-ly, adv.**

— an *insatiate* greed (longing), 不足之貪心。

**in-scribe** (-skrīb'), *v. t.* ① 書; 寫; 影; 刻; 鐫; 銘; 勒。② 銘於心。③ 題獻。④ [幾] 內容; 內接。

— to be *inscribed* among the councilors, 其名與參議並記於冊上。— to *inscribe* a name in a book (on a tablet), 將姓名寫在書中。— to *inscribe* a stone with a name, 刻姓名於石上。— to *inscribe* a fact on the memory (on the mind), 將事實印入腦筋。— to *inscribe* a book to a friend, 題詞於書上以寄友。

**in-scrip-tion** (-skrīp'shūn), *n.* ① 銘刻。② 銘; 碑文; 記事。③ 題句; 題詞。— the *inscription* on a tomb, 墓誌銘。— the *inscription* of a name on a register, 登記姓名。

**in-seru/ta-bil'i-ty** (-skrōō'tā-bīl'ī-tī), *n.* 莫名其妙; 難解; 不可思議。

**in-seru/ta-bile** (-skrōō'tā-b'l), *a.* 莫名其妙的; 不可思議的; 難解的。— **-ness, n.** — **in-seru/ta-bly, adv.**

The ways of Providence are often *inseparable*. 天道往往神妙莫測。

**in/sect** (in'sēkt), *n.* 蟲; 昆蟲。

— a swarm of *insects*, 一羣飛蟲。

*insects* hum. 蟲鳴。

**in-sec'ti-cide** (in-sēk'tī-sīd), *n.* 殺蟲藥粉; 殺蟲劑。

**in/sec-tiv'o-ous** (in'sēk-tīv'ō-ā), *a. pl.* 食蟲的。

— an *insectivorous* mammal, 食蟲之哺乳動物。— an *insectivorous* plant, 食蟲植物。

**in/se-cure** (in'sē-kūr'), *a.* 不安全的; 不穩固的; 危險的。— **in/se-cure/ly, adv.**

— an *insecure* building, 不穩固之建築物。— an *insecure* investment, 不安全之投資。

**in/se-cu/ri-ty** (in'sē-kū'rī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). 不安全; 不穩固; 危險。  
— the *insecurity* of a foundation, 基礎之不固。

A feeling of *insecurity* pervaded the community. 全社會皆覺形勢不穩。

**in-sem/i-nate** (in'sēm'ī-nāt), *v. t.* 播種; 移植; 使受孕。

**in-sen/sate** (in'sēn'sāt), *a.* 無知覺的。 ② 愚笨的; 無意識的。 ③ 無情的; 殘忍的。

— *insansate* ambition, 無意識之野心。

— *insensate* revenge, 覺忍之報復。

**in-sen/si-bil/i-ty** (in'sēn'sī-bīl'i-tī), *n.* ① 無知覺; 麻木; 不省人事。 ② 無情; 冷淡。  
— the *insensibility* produced by a fall, 因傾跌而致之不省人事。

**in-sen/si-ble** (-sēn'sī-b'l), *a.* ① 無知覺的; 不省人事的; 麻木的。 ② 無情的; 冷淡的; 漠然的。 ③ 殘酷的。 — **in-sen/si-bly**, *adv.*

— to be knocked *insensible*, 被人打得省人事。 — *insensible* to pain (shame, fear, love), 不覺痛苦。 — *insensible* motion, 昏迷之行動。

**in-sen/ti-ent** (in'sēn'shī-ēnt; -shēnt), *a.* 無知覺的; 無感覺的。

**in-sep/a-ra-bil/i-ty** (-sēp'ā-rā-bīl'i-tī), *n.* 離分; 離離; 不可分性。

**in-sep/a-ra-ble** (-sēp'ā-rā-b'l), *a.* 不可分的; 離分的; 離離的。 — **in-sep/a-ra-bly**, *adv.*

— *inseparable* friends, 不可分離之友。

**in-sert'** (-sūrt'), *v. t.* 插; 插入; 嵌入 [與 *in*, *into*, *between* 連用]。

— to *insert* a key *in* a lock, 將鑰匙插入鎖內。 — to *insert* a word *in* (*into*) the sentence (an advertisement *in* a newspaper), 插入於句中。 — to *insert* *between* the two leaves, 夾入兩頁之間。

**in/sert** (in'sūrt), *n.* 插入物; 嵌入物。

**in-ser/tion** (in'sūrt'shūn), *n.* ① 插入; 嵌入。 ② 插入物; 嵌入物。 ③ 插入; 揭載。

— the *insertion* of a beam *in* a wall, 橫梁之插入牆中。

The *insertions* changed the sense of the text. 插入之字句改變正文之意義。

**in/set** (in'sēt), *n.* ① 插入; 嵌入。 ② 插入物; 嵌入物。 ③ 流入 [潮]。

**in/shore'** (in'shōr'; in'shōr'), *a.* 近岸的; 向岸的。 — *adv.* (*pron.* in'shōr'), 近岸; 向岸。

*a.* — *inshore* fishing, 近岸之捕魚。 — *an inshore* wind, 向岸之風。

*adv.* The ship was moving *inshore*. 此舟向岸行駛。

**in/side'** (in'sīd'; in'sīd'), *n.* ① 內面; 內部 [outside 之對]。 ② 胃袋; 腸胃 [俗語]。

— the *inside* of the hand, 手掌。 — the *inside* of a house (of the door), 屋之內部。

One cannot know the *inside* of a man's mind. 人不能知他人之心意。

I have turned my coat *inside out*. 我已將衣服翻轉。

My *inside* is empty. 吾腹空矣。

**in/side'** (in'sīd'), *a.* 內面的; 內部的 [outside 之對]。 — (in'sīd'; in'sīd'), *adv.* 在內; 在內部。 — *prep.* 在內。

*a.* — the *inside* pages of a newspaper (cover of a book), 報紙之裏面。 — *inside* decoration, 內部裝飾。

I want an *inside* seat in the coach. 我欲馬車中之裏面座位。

*adv.* Plums have stones *inside*. 桃子裏面有核。

He will be here *inside* of an hour. 彼在一小時內即來。

He has walked *inside of* a mile. 彼走不到一英里。

*prep.* — *inside* the circle (the letter), 在圓圈內。 — to step *inside* the gate, 踏進門內。

I have never been *inside* a theater. 我尚未踏進戲院。

**in/sid'er** (in'sīd'ēr), *n.* 社員; 團員; 局中人; 深知內幕之人 [outsider 之對]。

— an *insider* *in* a business enterprise, 深知商業內幕之人。

**in/sid'i-ous** (in'sīd'ī-ūs), *a.* ① 暗伏的; 伺隙的。 ② 奸詐的; 狡猾的; 陰險的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— *insidious* arts, 陰險之手段。 — *insidious* disease, 暗伏之病。

**in/sight'** (in'sīt'), *n.* ① 洞悉; 洞察。 ② 聰明; 睿智; 識見; 眼識。

— a man of *insight*, 有見識之人。 — an *insight* into a man's character, 洞悉人之性情。

— deep (keen) *insight*, 慧眼。

**in-sig/ni-a** (in-sīg'nī-ā), *n. pl.*; *sing.* INSIGNE (-nē). 徽章; 勳章。

— the *insignia* of an order of knighthood, 騎士之勳章。

**in/sig-nif-i-cance** (in'sig-nīf'ī-kāns), *n.* ① 不重要; 瑣屑。 ② 卑鄙; 下賤。 ③ 無意義。

**in/sig-nif-i-cant** (-kānt), *a.* ① 不重要的; 瑣屑的。 ② 卑鄙的; 下賤的。 ③ 無意義的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

— an *insignificant* phrase, 無意義之詞句。 — an *insignificant* fellow (town), 卑賤之人。 — an *insignificant* matter, 瑣事。

**in-sin-cere'** (in/sīn-sēr'), *a.* 不誠實的；詐偽的；虛偽的。—**ly, adv.**

**in-sin-cer/i-ty** (-sēr'-i-ti), *n.* 不誠實；詐偽；虛偽。

**in-sin/u-ate** (in-sīn'ū-āt), *v. t.*

① 揀誘入。② 詭譎；阿諛；曲意奉承。③ 暗示；諷示。—**in-sin/u-a/tor, n.**

He *insinuated* himself into her good graces. 彼曲意奉承彼女。

He *insinuated* that the boy was wrong. 彼暗示此童有過。

**in-sin/u-a/tion** (-ā'shūn), *n.* ①

揀誘入。② 詭譎；阿諛；曲意奉承。③ 暗示；諷示。—**a speech full of insinuations, 多諷刺之語言。**

**in-sip'id** (-sīp'īd), *a.* ① 無味的；

淡薄的。② 無趣味的；沈悶的；無生氣的。—**ly, adv.** —**-ness, n.**

—*insipid fruit* (drink, food), 無味之果品。—*an insipid talk* (composition), 無趣味之談話。

**in-si-pid/i-ty** (in/sī-pīd'i-ti), *n.*

① 無味；淡薄。② 無趣味；沈悶；無生氣。

**in-sist'** (in-sīst'), *v. i. & t.* 堅執；

堅持；固執；主張 [與 *on* 或 *upon* 連用]。

I must *insist upon* your coming. 我一定欲汝來。

He *insisted on* the point. 彼堅持此點。

He *insisted* that I should pay the money. 彼主張我應付此款。

**in-sist'ence** (-sīs'tēns), *n.* 堅執；

堅持；固執；主張。

**in-sist'en-cy** (-tēn-sī), *n.* 堅執；

堅持；固執；主張。

**in-sist'ent** (-i-ēnt), *a.* ① 堅執的；

堅持的；固執的；主張的。② 顯著。—**ly, adv.**

—*an insistent tone*, 堅持之語調。—*insistent colors*, 顯著之顏色。

**in-snare'** (-suār'), *v. t.* ① 陷入羅

網。② 詭計。

**in-so-bri'e-ty** (in-sō-brī'ē-ti), *n.*

無節制；酩酊。

**in-so-late** (in'sō-lāt), *v. t.* 曬；

① 曬；晒。② 【醫】日射病；中暑。③ 日光浴治療法。

**in-sole'** (in'sōl'), *n.* 鞋之內底；鞋

內襯皮。

**in-so-lence** (-sō-lēns), *n.* 傲慢；

驕傲；無禮；侮辱。

He had the *insolence* to say such a thing. 彼竟無禮而出此言。

**in-so-lent** (-lēnt), *a.* 傲慢的；驕傲

的；無禮的；侮辱的。—**ly, adv.**

*a.* —*an insolent answer* (behavior), 傲慢之答覆。—*insolent to one's in-*

feriors, 下惡。—*an insolent servant*, 不恭之僕役。—*insolent words*, 侮辱之語。

*adv.* He behaved very *insolently*. 彼舉動極其傲慢。

**in-sol'u-bil/i-ty** (in-sōl'ū-bīl'i-

tī), *n.* ① 不溶性；不能溶解。② 難理解。

—*the insolubility of chalk in water*, 白堊之不能溶解於水中。—*the insolubility of a question*, 問題之難以解釋。

**in-sol'u-ble** (in-sōl'ū-ō-b'l), *a.* ①

不能溶解的；難溶化的。② 難理解的；不能解決的。—**-ness, n.**

—*an insoluble problem* (difficulty), 難解決之問題。

Chalk is *insoluble in water*. 白堊不能溶解於水中。

**in-sol'ven-cy** (-vēn-sī), *n.* 無力

償債；破產。

—*the insolvency of a person* (an estate), 人之破產。

**in-sol'vent** (-vēnt), *a.* 無力償債

的；破產的。—*n.* 無力償債者；破產者。

*a.* —*an insolvent debtor* (estate), 不能償債之債務者。—*insolvent laws*, 破產法。

**in-som'ni-a** (-sōm'nī-ā), *n.* 【醫】

不眠症；失眠症。

**in-so-much'** (in/sō-much'), *adv.*

以故；甚至 [其後用 *that* 或 *as*]。

—*insomuch as that field is called Aeldama*, 故其田稱爲 Aeldama。

**in-spect'** (in-spēkt'), *v. t.* ① 審

查；調查。② 檢閱；檢查；巡察；觀察；稽查。

—*to inspect food* (goods), 檢查食物。

—*to inspect conduct*, 察看品行。—*to inspect troops*, 檢閱軍隊。—*to inspect a public work*, 觀察公共建築。

**in-spec'tion** (-spēk'shūn), *n.* ①

審查；調查。② 檢閱；檢查；巡察；觀察；稽查。

—*a house-to-house inspection*, 挨戶調查。—*inspection of troops*, 閱兵。

*On close inspection*, it was found out to be a forgery. 經細密檢查發現此係偽造物。

**in-spee'tor** (-tēr), *n.* 稽查員；巡

察員；觀察員。

—*the inspectors of election*, 選舉監察員。—*a police inspector*, 警廳督察隊長。

**in-spi-ra'tion** (in/spī-rā'shūn),

*n.* ① 吸入；吸氣 [與 *expiration* 相反]。② 神通；神託；靈感；靈示。③ 鼓舞；激發。④ 感動；感化；感化。

—*a full inspiration of fresh air*, 新鮮空氣之吸入。—*the inspiration of art*, 藝術上之感化。—*the inspiration of poet*, 詩人之靈感。

**in-spir'a-to-ry** (in-spīr'ā-tō-rī),

*a.* 吸入的; 助呼吸的。

— *inspiratory muscles*, 吸氣肌之肌肉。

**in-spire'** (in-spīr'), *v. t.* ① 吸入;

吸氣 [與 *expire* 相反]。② 感奮; 感動;

靈感。③ 鼓舞; 激發; 鼓舞; 喚起。

— **in-spir'er**, *n.*

— to *inspire* pure air, 吸入清氣。— to

*inspire* one with courage (with love

of beauty), 鼓舞人之勇氣。— to *in-*

*inspire* confidence (hope) into a

person, 引起人之信心。— an *inspiring*

audience, 有所感動之聽眾。

Poets (Philosophers) are divinely

*inspired*, 詩人感受神靈。

**in-spired'** (in-spīrd'), *p. a.* ① 吸

入的; 吸氣的。② 受靈感的; 感神靈的。

③ 由有力者所授意的。

— *inspired air*, 吸入之空氣。— the

*inspired* prophets, 受靈感之預言家。—

the *inspired* writings, 聖經。— an

*inspired* article, 由有力者授意之論說。

**in-spir'it** (in-spīr'it), *v. t.* 振起

精神; 鼓舞; 激發。

— an *inspiring* example, 是表鼓舞

之表率。

**in-spis/sate** (-spīs'sāt), *v. t. & i.*

使濃厚; 醇厚。

**in-sta-bil'i-ty** (in'stā-bīl'i-tī),

*n.*; *pl.* -ties (-tiz). ① 不穩固; 不鞏

固; 不堅固。② 不堅定; 無恆心。

— the *instability* of temper, 性情之

無常。— the *instability* of human

affairs, 人事之不定。— the *instability*

of a building, 房屋之不堅固。

**in-stall'** (-stōl'), *v. t.* ① 使就職;

任命。② 使就座。③ 裝置; 設備。

— to *install* a college president, 按

高等專門學校校長之職。— to *install* a

heating system, 裝置發熱機關。

He is *installed* in a new office, 被就

新職。

She *installed* her guest by the

fireside, 伊延客坐於爐邊。

**in-stal-la'tion** (in'stō-lā'shūn),

*n.* ① 就職; 任命。② 裝置。③ 裝置;

設備。

— the *installation* of a clergyman

over a charge, 教士之授職。— the *in-*

*stallation* of an electrical apparat-

us, 電氣器具之裝置。

**in-stall-ment, in-stal-ment**

(in-stōl'mēt), *n.* ① 就職。② 任

命。③ 分期交付之款。④ 一部分; 一段。

— the first *installment* of a serial

story, 連續故事中之第一段。

The book appeared in *installments*,

書籍分冊出版。

The money was paid by monthly

*installments*, 此款按月攤付。

**in'stance** (in'stāns), *n.* ① 例; 詳

例。② 要求; 提議。③ 步驟; 次。—

*v. t.* 舉例; 引證。

*n.* — a court of first *instance*, 第一審之

法庭。— for *instance*, 譬如。— to give

(cite) an *instance*, 舉例。— in the

first *instance*, 最初; 第一; 首先。

This has happened in three *in-*

*stances*, 此事已發生於三處。

In that *instance* he was quite right,

此處被論完全不錯。

He wrote at the *instance* of the

publishers, 被出版者之請求而著作。

*v.* — to *instance* a recent occur-

rence, 引證近來發生之事。

**in'stant** (-stānt), *a.* ① 急切的; 緊

急的。② 本月的 [常縮寫作 *inst.*]。③

立刻的; 立即的。— *n.* 須臾; 頃刻; 瞬息。

*a.* — the 10th *inst.*, 本月十日。—

*instant relief*, 即時之救濟。

He has *instant* need of you, 被急

需汝。

*n.* She appeared at that *instant*,

伊當彼刻那間出現。

He will return in an *instant*, 被頃

刻即回。

Go this *instant* (Come this very

*instant*), 即刻前去。

I started the *instant* I heard the

report, 我一聞此信立即動身。

**in'stan-ta-ne-ous** (in'stān-tā-

nē-ūs), *a.* 立刻的; 立即的。— *ly,*

*adv.*

— an *instantaneous* effect, 立刻之效

驗。— an *instantaneous* photograph,

即時攝成之照相。

**in'stan'ter** (in'stānt'ēr), *adv.*

立刻; 立即。

**in'stant-ly** (in's(ānt-lī), *adv.* 立

刻; 立即。— *conj.* 隨即。

*adv.* — to be *instantly* killed, 立即

斃死。

**in-state'** (in'stāt'), *v. t.* ① 安置;

設立。② 使就職; 任命。

**in-stead'** (-stēd'), *adv.* 代替; 舉;

不 [常與 *of* 連用]。

I gave him advice *instead* of money,

我與他忠告以代金錢。

You had better work *instead* of

hilling away your time, 汝其工作勿

虛度光陰。

They prospected for silver and

found gold *instead*, 彼等求銀而得金。

**in'step** (in'stēp), *n.* ① [屬] 踏; 足

指。② 鞋襪等之脚背部分。

The shoes are too tight across the

*instep*, 此鞋足背部分過緊。

**in'sti-gate** (-stī-gāt), *v. t.* 鼓動;

慫恿; 教唆; 煽動。— **in'sti-ga-**

**tor**, *n.*

— to *instigate* a person to do some evil (to *instigate* a person to some evil), 唆使某人為惡。 — to *instigate* insurrection (a quarrel), 煽動叛亂。

**in/sti-ga/tion** (in/sī-gā/shǎn), *n.* 鼓動; 煽動; 唆使; 煽動

The riot broke out at the *instigation* of a certain politician. 此暴動係因某政客之煽動而起。

**in-still', in-stil'** (in-sīl'), *v. t.* -STILLED' (-sīld); -STILL'ING. ① 滴入; 注入。 ② 灌輸; 浸染。

— to *instill* a principle into one's mind, 灌輸主義於人心。

**in/stil-la'tion** (in/sī-lā/shǎn), *n.* ① 滴注; 浸潤; 灌輸。 ② 滴注物; 浸潤物。

**in-stil/ment, in-stil'ment.** *n.* ① 滴注; 浸潤; 灌輸。 ② 滴注物; 浸潤物。

**in-stinct'** (in-sīngk'), *a.* 天賦的; 充實的。

— birds *instinct* with life, 生氣滿足之鳥。 — a man *instinct* with passion, 多慾之人。

**in/stinct** (in/sīngkt), *n.* ① 天性; 本性; 本能。 ② 直覺; 自然; 性好。 — the *instinct* of self-preservation, 自衛之本能。

He has an *instinct* for field sports. 他嗜好野外遊戲。

**in-stinc'tive** (-sīngk'tiv), *a.* ① 天性的; 本性的; 本能的。 ② 直覺的; 自然的; 自動的。 — **ly, adv.**

**in-sti-tute** (in/sī-tū), *v. t.* ① 設立; 設置; 制定; 創始; 開始。 ② 授僧職。 — *n.* ① 法典; 律例; 制度。 ② 原理; 教理。 ③ 社; 會; 院; 館。

*v.* — to *institute* a society (a government), 設立會社。 — to *institute* laws (rules, regulations), 制定法律。 — to *institute* an investigation, 開始調查。 — to *institute* a suit against a firm, 對某商號起訴。

*n.* — an educational (a philosophic) *institute*, 教育研究會。 — teachers' *institute*, 師範講習所。

**in-sti-tu'tion** (-tū/shǎn), *n.* ① 設立; 設置; 制定; 創始; 開始。 ② 法典; 律例; 制度; 慣例。 ③ 社; 會; 院; 館。 ④ 【宗】僧職授與; 僧職授與禮。 ⑤ 著名人物。

— the *institution* of an inquiry, 審查之開始。 — a scientific *institution*, 科學會。

He is one of the *institutions* of the place. 他為當地有名人物之一。

Murder has become an *institution*. 暗殺已成爲慣常之事。

**in-sti-tu'tion-al** (-āl), *a.* ① 設

立的; 設置的; 制定的。 ② 律例的; 制度的。 ③ 會社的; 學院的。 ④ 僧職授與的。  
**in/sti-tu'tor** (in/sī-tū'tēr), *n.* 設立者; 設置者; 制定者。

**in-struct'** (-strūkt'), *v. t.* ① 教; 教授; 教訓。 ② 訓令; 指導; 指示。 ③ 通知; 告知。

— to *instruct* a child in the art of reading, 教授兒童讀書。 — to *instruct* an envoy, 訓令使臣。

He acted as he was *instructed* to do. 他依照命令而行。

The judge *instructs* the jury. 審判官指示陪審官。

**in-struction** (-strūkt/shǎn), *n.* ① 教授; 教訓。 ② 【*in pl.*】訓令; 命令。 — the *instruction* of youth, 教育青年。 — the daily *instruction* of his classes, 其每日之教授。 — to give *instruction* in English, 教授英語。

We have received *instructions* not to do it. 我等接到訓令勿作此事。  
**in-struct'ive** (-strūkt'iv), *n.* 灌輸智識的; 啓迪文明的; 增益智慧的。 — **ly, adv.** — **ness, n.**

— an *instructive* lecture, 與人教益之講演。

**in-structor** (-tēr), *n.* 教師; 教員。 — **in-structress** (-trēs), *n. fem.*

— an *instructor* in French, 法語教師。

**in'stru-ment** (in'strū-mēnt), *n.* ① 器具; 器械; 爲人利用之人。 ② 樂器。 ③ 文件; 證書。 ④ 手段; 方法。 — astronomical *instruments*, 觀象器械。 — drawing *instruments*, 繪圖器具。 — negotiable *instrument*, 流通證券。 — surgical *instruments*, 外科器具。 — wind (musical) *instruments*, 管樂器。 — an odd *instrument* of torture, 昔日之刑具。

**in'stru-ment'al** (in'strū-mēn'tāl), *a.* ① 有幫助的; 有參與的; 與有力量的。 ② 器具的; 器械的。 ③ 樂器的; 樂器上的。

He was *instrumental* in getting employment for her (The press has been *instrumental* in enlarging the bounds of knowledge). 伊之獲得職業與與有力焉。

**in'stru-ment'al/i-ty** (-mēn'tāl'itē), *n.; pl. -TIES (-tiz). ① 幫助; 幫助。 ② 手段; 方法。*

— through the *instrumentality* of a skillful agent, 由於熟練代理人之手段。 Preaching is the great *instrumentality* in the spread of religion. 講道爲傳教之極大幫助。

**in'stru-men-ta'tion** (-mēn'tā'shǎn), *n.* ① 樂器製成法。 ② 使用器械。

**in/sub-or/di-nate** (in/süb-ör/-dī-nāt), *a.* 不服從的；不順從的；強迫的。— **-or/di-na/tion** (-nā/-shūn), *n.*

**in/sub-stan/tial** (in/süb-stän/-shā), *a.* ① 不實質的；無實體的；無形的。② 弱小的；脆弱的。

**in/suf/fer-a-ble** (in-süf/'ér-ä-b'l), *a.* 難堪的；難忍的。— **-a-bly**, *adv.* — *insufferable cold*, 難以忍受之寒冷。— *insufferable wrongs*, 不堪忍受之害。

**in/suf-fi-ciency** (in/sü-ñi-sh'ēn-si), *n.* ① 不足；欠缺。② 不適當。— *insufficiency of food (supplies)*, 食物之不足。— *insufficiency of motive*, 理由之不充分。

**in/suf-fi-cient** (-ēnt), *a.* ① 不足的；欠缺的。② 不適當的。— *insufficient protection*, 不充足之保護。— *insufficient motives*, 不充分之理由。

**in/su-lar** (in/sü-lär), *a.* ① 海島的；海島狀的；海島上的。② 孤獨的；孤立的。③ 島國的。④ 偏僻的。— *an insular climate*, 島嶼氣候。— *an insular fortress*, 孤立之要塞。— *insular ideas (prejudices)*, 偏狹之見。

**in/su-lar/i-ty** (-lär'i-ti), *n.* ① 海島情狀。② 孤獨；孤立。③ 偏僻。

**in/su-late** (in/sü-lät), *v. t.* ① 隔離；使孤立。② 【電】絕緣。— *insulated wire*, 絕緣之電線。

**in/su-la-tion** (-lät'shūn), *n.* ① 隔離；孤立。② 【電】絕緣；絕緣材。

**in/su-la-tor** (in/sü-lä/'tēr), *n.* ① 隔離者；隔離物。② 絕緣體；絕緣物。

**in/sult** (in/sült'), *v. t.* 侮辱；侮蔑。— **in-sult'er**, *n.* — *to insult a man by doubting his veracity*, 以使人不誠侮辱之。— *I do not mean to insult you*, 我無侮辱汝之意。

**in/sult** (in/sült), *n.* 侮辱；侮蔑。— *to bear an insult*, 忍辱。— *to be enraged at the insult*, 因受侮辱而發怒。— *His remark is an insult to the people*, 其言侮辱人民。— *I will take no insult from you*, 我決不忍受汝之侮辱。

**in/sult/ing**, *p. a.* 侮辱的；無禮的。

**in/su/per-a-bil/i-ty** (in-sü-pēr-ä-bil'i-ti), *n.* 韌弱；不能勝過。

**in/su/per-a-ble** (in-sü-'pēr-ä-b'l), *a.* 難勝的；不能勝過的。— **-ness**, *n.* — **in-su/per-a-bly**, *adv.* — *an insuperable difficulty*, 不能勝過。

**in/sup-port/a-ble** (in/sü-pör/-tä-b'l), *a.* ① 不能支持的；難堪的。② 不正當的；無理由的。— **-a-bly**, *adv.* — *insupportable burdens (pain)*, 不能勝任之負擔。— *an insupportable claim*, 無理之要求。

**in-sur-a-ble** (in-süör/'ä-b'l), *a.* 可保險的。— *insurable value*, 保險價格。

**in-sur/ance** (-āns), *n.* ① 保險。② 保險費。③ 保險額。— *fire insurance*, 火險。— *life insurance*, 壽險。— *marine insurance*, 水險。— *insurance policy*, 保險憑單。— *insurance for war risk*, 戰時保險。— *insurance on goods*, 貨物保險。— *insurance premium*, 保險費。— *mutual life insurance company*, 聯保壽險公司。

**in-sure** (-shüör'), *v. t.* ① 保險。② 保護；擔保。— *v. i.* 保險。— *to insure a house against fire*, 將房屋保火險。— *to insure one's life*, 保壽險。— *The company insures at a low premium*, 該公司保險費甚為低廉。— *His support will insure me success (insure safety to me)*, 彼之援助保證我之成功。

**in-sured** (-shüörd'), *n.* 保戶。

**in-sur'er** (-shüör'er), *n.* 保險者；保險公司。

**in-sur/gen-ce** (-süf/'jēns), *n.* 叛亂；作亂；謀叛；叛逃。

**in-sur/gent** (-jēnt), *a.* 叛亂的；作亂的；謀叛的；叛逃的。— *n.* 作亂者；謀叛者；叛徒；叛黨。

*a.* — *insurgent provinces (chiefs)*, 謀叛之名。

**in-sur-mount/a-ble** (in/sür-mōnt/'ä-b'l), *a.* 不能超越的；不能勝過的；不能越過的。— *an insurmountable difficulty*, 不能勝過。— *an insurmountable chain of hills*, 不能越過之山脈。

**in/sur-rec/tion** (-sü-rēk'shūn), *n.* 叛亂；作亂；謀叛；叛逃。— *the insurrection of armed peasants*, 武裝農民的叛亂。

**in/sur-rec/tion-a-ry** (in/sü-rēk'shūn-ä-rī), *a.* 叛亂的；作亂的；謀叛的；叛逃的。— *insurrectionary acts*, 叛逃行爲。

**in/sus-cep-ti-bil/i-ty** (in/sü-sēp'ti-bil'i-ti), *n.* 無感覺；無所感動。

**in/sus-cep-ti-ble** (-sēp'ti-b'l), *a.* 無感覺的；不感動的。— *痛苦*。— *insusceptible to pain (pity)*, 不感。

**in-tact** (in-täkt'), *a.* 未震動的；完好的；完全的。



Spend the interest, but leave the principal *intact*. 用去息金但勿動本金。 「譽」

Keep your honor *intact*. 勿毀汝之名  
**in-tagl'io** (in-tāi'yō; It. ēn-tāi'yō), *n.*; *pl.* E. -TAGLIOS (in-tāi'yōz), It. -TAGLI (ēn-tāi'yē), ① 凹形。 ② 凹形物；凹形寶石。

The designs are cut in *intaglio*. 其圖形係凹刻。

**in'take'** (in'tāk'), *n.* ① 取入；取人物。 ② 礦坑之通氣孔。  
— the annual *intake* and output of a farm, 一塊田地每年之取入物及其產額。

**in-tan'gi-bil'i-ty** (in-tān/jī-bīl'i-tī), *n.* ① 難爲知。 ② 難了解。

**in-tan'gi-ble** (in-tān/jī-b'l'), *a.* ① 難爲知的。 ② 難了解的。 ③ 空虛的 [指希望等]。 — **-ness, n.** — **-bly, adv.**

— *intangible* hopes (dreams), 空想。

**in'te-ger** (in'tē-jēr), *n.* ① 【數】整數；完全數 [fraction 之對]。 ② 完全之物。

In the number 59.8, 59 is an *integer*. 在 59.8 數目中 59 爲整數。

**in'te-gral** (-grāi), *a.* ① 【數】整數的；積分的。 ② 完全的。 ③ 主要的。 — *n.* ① 【數】整數；積分。 ② 完全之物。 *a.* — *integral* number, 整數。 — *integral* calculus, 積分。 — *integral* excellence of character, 品格之完美。 — an *integral* element, 要素。

**in'te-grate** (-grāi), *v. t. & i.* ① 使完全；完成。 ② 表全部；示全額。 ③ 求積分 [differentiate 之對]。

Many suggestions are needed to *integrate* the plan. 需要許多指教以完成此種計畫。

An anemometer *integrates* the force of the wind. 測風器表風力之總計。

**in'te-gra'tion** (-grā'shūn), *n.* ① 完成；成全。 ② 【數】積分法。

**in'teg'ri-ty** (in-tēg'rī-tī), *n.* ① 完全；保全；安全。 ② 正直；剛直；誠實；廉潔。

— territorial *integrity*, 領土之完全。  
— the *integrity* of an ancient manuscript, 古稿之完全無缺。 — a man of *integrity*, 正直之人。

His business career showed his *integrity*. 彼之辦事經歷足證其廉潔。

**in'tel'u-ment** (-ū-mēnt), *n.* 外皮；皮膚；膜。

**in'tel-lect** (in'tē-lēkt), *n.* ① 智；智力；理解力。 ② 智者。

— a man of *intellect*, 智者。 — the *intellect* of the time, 當代之智士。

*Intellect* distinguishes man from brutes. 人之所以異於禽獸者在智。

Shakespeare was a great *intellect*. 莎士比亞爲大智士。

**in'tel-lee'tive** (in'tē-lēk'tīv), *a.* 智力的；出於智力的；聰明的。

— the *intellective* faculties, 智能。

**in'tel-lee'tu-al** (-lēk'tū-āl), *a.* ① 智力的。 ② 富於智力的；聰明的。 — *n.* ① *pl.* 智力。 ② 智者。 — **-ly, adv.**

*a.* — the *intellectual* powers, 智力。

— an *intellectual* person, 聰明之人。

— *intellectual* work, 運用智力之工作。

*n.* — the *intellectuals* of China, 中國之智士。

**in'tel-lee'tu-al'i-ty** (-āl'i-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 智力。 ② 聰明。

**in'tel-li-gence** (in-tēl'i-jēns), *n.* ① 智慧。 ② 理解力；智識。 ③ 聰明；伶俐。 ④ 聰明人；智者。 ⑤ 消息；新聞；報告。 ⑥ 會意；心交；相互之了解。

— a low grade of *intelligence*, 低級之智慧。 — a man of ordinary *intelligence*, 具普通智識之人。 — *intelligence* department, 情報局；軍事偵探局。 — to receive *intelligence* of a shipwreck, 獲得船難消息。 — *intelligence* from Nanking, 南京通信。 — *intelligence* office, 情報局；備役介紹所。

He performed his mission with much *intelligence*. 彼靈敏極其敏銳。

A glance of *intelligence* passed between them. 彼等互相以目傳情。

**in'tel-li-gent** (-jēnt), *a.* 有智力的；聰明的；伶俐的。 — **-ly, adv.**

— an *intelligent* officer, 幹吏。 — an *intelligent* answer, 聰明的答覆。 — the *intelligent* actions of ants, 蟻之靈敏動作。

Man is an *intelligent* being. 人爲有智力之生物。

**in'tel-li-gi-bil'i-ty** (in-tēl'i-jī-bīl'i-tī), *n.* 易解；明瞭；明晰。

**in'tel-li-gi-ble** (in-tēl'i-jī-b'l'), *a.* 易解的；明瞭的；可通曉的。 — **-bly, adv.**

*a.* — an *intelligible* statement, 明瞭之言。 「明瞭」

*adv.* — to speak *intelligibly*, 說話

**in'tem'per-ance** (-tēmp'ēr-āns), *n.* ① 無節制；無度；放縱。 ② 過飲；縱飲。

*Intemperance* is the curse of the lower classes of England. 縱飲爲英國下等社會之禍根。

**in'tem'per-ate** (-āt), *a.* ① 無節制的；無度的；放縱的。 ② 過飲的；縱飲的。 — **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

— *intemperate* language, 過分之言。

— *intemperate* zeal, 過度之熱心。 — *intemperate* habits, 縱飲之習慣。

**in-tend'** (in-těnd'), *v. t.* 欲; 思; 擬; 企圖; 意欲。

We *intend* to go to America. 我等擬往美國。

He inquired of me when I *intended* returning home. 彼問我擬何日回家。

He *intends* no harm (no deception). 彼無傷害之意。

I *intend* him to go (I *intend* that he shall go). 我欲他去。

We *intend* our son for a physician. 我等欲子習醫。

Is this portrait (present) *intended* for me? 此像係欲贈我否?

The park was *intended* for the recreation of the people. 此園爲人民遊樂之所。

What exactly do you *intend* by the word? 汝用此字其確切意義爲何?

**in-tend'ed** (in-těnd'ed), *p. p.* of INTEND. ① 故意的。② 已訂婚的 [俗語]。

— *n.* 未婚夫; 未婚妻 [俗語]。

*a.* — the *intended* sarcasm, 故意嘲弄。— an *intended* entertainment, 預定之宴會。— her *intended* husband, 伊之未婚夫。

*n.* — his *intended*, 彼之未婚妻。

**in-tense'** (-těns'), *n.* ① 劇烈的; 強烈的; 緊張的。② 熱烈的; 深切的。—

**-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

*a.* — *intense* heat, 酷熱。— *intense* disgust, 深惡。— *intense* desire, 強烈之欲望。— *intense* thought, 深思。

*adv.* The weather is *intensely* cold. 天氣嚴寒。

**in-ten'si-fy** (-těns'i-fī), *v. t.* 使更劇; 加劇; 緊張。— **in-ten'si-fi-er** (-fī-ēr), *n.* — *v. t.* 變爲更劇; 加劇; 緊張。

— to *intensify* effort (hatred), 更加

**in-ten'sion** (-shŏn), *n.* ① 劇烈; 強烈; 緊張。② 精力; 加力; 加勢。③

【論】內包。

— the *intension* of a musical string, 樂器之絃之緊張。

**in-ten'si-ty** (-sī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 劇烈; 強烈; 緊張。② 量;

度; 能率。

— the *intensity* of one's exertion, 其努力之劇烈。— the *intensity* of a current (of gravitation), 電流之強度。

— the *intensity* of light, 光變。

**in-ten'sive** (-sīv), *a.* ① 劇烈的; 強烈的; 緊張的。② 【文】加重語勢的。

③ 【論】內包的。— *n.* 【文】加重語勢之字。— **-ly, adv.**

*a.* — an *intensive* verb (prefix), 加重語勢之動字。

**in-tent'** (-těnt), *a.* 專注的; 深切的; 專心的 [與 on 或 upon 連用]。

— an *intent* look (gaze), 專神注視。—

to be *intent* on one's studies (on business), 專心攻讀。— to keep one's mind *intent* upon a problem, 注意某項問題。

He was so *intent* on his work that he did not hear me. 彼專心工作以致未曾聞及我言。

His thoughts are *intent* upon his duty. 其心思專注於彼之職務。

**in-tent'** (in-těnt'), *n.* ① 意志; 意向; 目的。② 【論】內包。

— with good *intent*, 以善意。— with malicious *intent*, 以惡意。

The letter was to the *intent* that he was ill. 此信之意義謂彼有病。

The thief broke into the house with *intent* to steal. 此賊乘隙屋內意在偷竊。

To all *intents* and purposes the matter is settled. 此事實業上已經解決。

**in-ten'tion** (-těnt'shŏn), *n.* ① 意志; 意向; 意旨; 目的。② *pl.* 結婚之目的 [俗語]。

— good *intentions*, 善意。

It is my *intention* to go for a tour. 我意欲去旅行。

I have no *intention* of going abroad. 我無出洋之意。

He has long cherished an *intention* of visiting Western countries. 彼久抱遊歷西洋各國之志。

The wound was healed by *first intention*. 其傷係用直接接合法醫治。

The wound was healed by *second intention*. 其傷係用間接接合法醫治。

I came here with the *intention* of studying English. 我因欲研究英語而來。

**in-ten'tion-al** (-āil), *a.* 故意的; 有意的。— **-ly, adv.**

**in-ten'tly** (-těnt'li), *adv.* 專注; 深切; 專心。

**in-ten't/ness, n.** 專注; 深切; 專心。

**in-ter'** (-tūr'), *v. t.*; — **INTER-** (-tūr'), — **-TER'** (-tūr'), 搜尋。

**in-ter-act'** (in-tēr-ākt'), *v. i.* 交互作用。

**in-ter-ac'tion** (-ākt'shŏn), *n.* 交互作用。

— the *interaction* of planets, 行星之相互作用。— the *interaction* of the heart and lungs, 心臟與肺之交互作用。

**in-ter-breed'** (-brēd'), *v. i. & t.* 雜種繁殖; 異種繁殖。

Hens and pheasants *interbreed*. 雞與雉異種繁殖。

**in-ter'ca-la-ry** (in-tēr'kā-lā-rī), *a.* ① 加入聲中的; 間的。② 插入的。

— an *intercalary* day (year), 閏日。

— an *intercalary* refrain in a song, 歌曲中插入之疊句。

**in-ter-ca-late** (in-túr'ká-lát), *v. t.* ① 置間; 插入; 插入; 插入。

**in-ter-ca-la-tion** (-túr'ká-shǎn), *n.* ① 置間; 插入; 插入。

— the *intercalation* of a stanza in a poem, 詩中之插入詩節。

**in-ter-cede** (in-tér-sēd'), *v. t.* ① 仲裁; 調停; 和解。② 代求; 代請。

— to *intercede* with the judge for the prisoner, 替罪人向審判官求情。

Please *intercede* with my father in my behalf, 請汝代我向家父說項。

**in-ter-cept** (-sēpt'), *v. t.* ① 中途截取。② 阻止; 遮斷。

— to *intercept* a messenger (a letter), 中途攔截信差。

— to *intercept* rays of light (the flow of water), 阻止光線。

— to *intercept* one's view (outlook), 遮斷人之視線。

**in-ter-cep-tion** (-sēpt'shǎn), *n.* ① 中途截取。② 阻止; 遮斷。

**in-ter-ces-sion** (-sēs'shǎn), *n.* ① 仲裁; 調停; 和解。② 代求; 代請。

**in-ter-ces-sor** (-sēs'sér), *n.* ① 仲裁者; 調停者; 和議者。② 代求者; 代請者。

**in-ter-change** (-chānj'), *v. t.* ① 交易; 交換。② 更迭; 交替。

— to *interchange* commodities, 交換貨品。

— to *interchange* compliments, 交換敬語。

— to *interchange* cares with pleasures, 使憂樂相交替。

— at and cold *interchange*, 寒暑更

**in-ter-change** (in-tér-chānj'), *n.* ① 交易; 交換。② 更迭; 交替。

— an *interchange* of civilities, 禮貌之交換。

— the *interchange* of light and darkness, 光明與黑暗之更迭。

**in-ter-change-a-bil-i-ty** (in-tér-chānj'á-bí-lí-tí), *n.* ① 可交換。② 可更迭; 可交替。

**in-ter-change-a-ble** (-chānj'á-bí-lí), *a.* ① 可交換的; 可交替的。② 可更迭的; 可交替的。— *-ness*, *n.* — *-bly*, *adv.*

— the four *interchangeable* seasons, 互相更迭之四季。

**in-ter-col-le-gi-ate** (-kō-lē'jī-á), *a.* 專門學級間的; 大學間的。

— an *intercollegiate* contest, 大學比賽。

— *intercollegiate* athletic games, 大學運動會。

**in-ter-com-mu-ni-cate** (-kō-mū'ní-kāt), *v. t. & i.* 相交; 相連; 交通。

Prisoners are allowed to *intercommunicate*, 犯人之間許其互相來往。

**in-ter-com-mu-ni-ca-tion** (in-tér-kō-mū'ní-ká'shǎn), *n.* 相交; 相連; 交通。

**in-ter-con-ti-nen-tal** (-kōn'tí-nēn'tál), *a.* 大洲間的。

**in-ter-cos-tal** (-kōs'tál), *a.* ① [解] 肋骨間的。

— *intercostal* muscles (spaces), 肋骨間之肌肉。

**in-ter-course** (in-tér-kōrs), *n.* ① [個人間之] 交際; [國際間之] 交通; [男女之] 交合。

— the *intercourse* between town and country, 城鄉之交通。

— *commercial intercourse*, 商務上之交通。

— *diplomatic intercourse*, 外交。

— *sexual intercourse*, 性交。

— to have (hold) *intercourse* with a friend, 與朋友交。

A friendly *intercourse* is opened between the most remote parts of the world, 與世界上極遠之國相親善。

**in-ter-cross** (in-tér-krōs'), *v. t. & i.* ① 交叉。② 雜種繁殖。

**in-ter-de-pend-ence** (-dē-pēn'dēns), *n.* 互相依賴; 互相憑藉。

— *-pend-ent*, *a.*

— the *interdependence* of labor and capital, 勞資之互相依賴。

**in-ter-dict** (in-tér-díkt), *n.* 禁令; 禁諭。

— to *interdict*, 「禁止。」

**in-ter-dict** (-díkt'), *v. t.* 禁止; 我被人禁止動作。

**in-ter-dic-tion** (-díkt'shǎn), *n.* 禁止; 禁令; 禁諭。

**in-ter-est** (in-tér-ést), *n.* ① 利益。② 關係; 股份。③ 利息。④ 興趣; 趣味。⑤ 利己心; 私心。⑥ 信用; 聲援。

⑦ 某業團體。⑧ 事業。⑨ 更迭; 加重。

— *v. t.* ① 使有關係; 命參與 [某事業]。② 引起興趣。

*n.* — a keen (a lively, an intense) *interest*, 非常之趣味。

— the manufacturing (agricultural) *interest*, 製造業。

— *interest on bonds*, 公債之利息。

— to lend money at high *interest*, 以重利貸款。

— a mutual (common) *interest*, 相互之利益。

— to stimulate (to arouse) *interest* in literature, 引起文學上之興味。

— an *interest* in a store, 某商店之股份。

— the public *interest*, 公眾利益。

— questions of the deepest *interest*, 極有興味之問題。

— to return a blow with *interest*, 還打一擊更重。

This work is of great *interest*, 此事極有興味。

There is nothing of special *interest* in the newspaper. 報紙上並無特別有趣之事。

He takes (show) great *interest* in the question of physical education. 他極熱心於體育問題。

I do it in your *interest*. 我因汝而爲之。

He has no regard for their *interests*. 他不顧彼等之利益。

I have *interest* in his welfare. 彼之幸福於我有利害關係。

He bought an *interest* in a business. 他購得某業之股份。

He is thinking of his own *interest*. 他圖自己之私利。

He obtained his position through *interest*. 彼由人援引得此位號。

He is traveling in the *interests* of the firm. 他爲經營商店之事而旅行。

v. — to *interest* a banker in a loan, 使某銀行家參與借款之事。

Politics does not *interest* me. 政治不足以引起我之興趣。

He is *interesting* himself actively in the affair. 他預聞此事頗爲出力。

**in/ter-est-ed** (in/ter-ēs-tēd), *p. a.*

① 津津有味。② 有關係的。

— an *interested* listener, 聽得津津有味之人。

I am much *interested* in it. 我甚覺此事有趣。

I am financially *interested* in the affair. 我對於此事財政上與有關係。

He is *interested* in the funds. 此款彼有一份。

**in/ter-est-ing**, *p. a.* 有趣味的。

— an *interesting* book, 有趣味之書。

This story proves *interesting*. 此故事確係有趣。

**in/ter-fer-e** (-fēr'), *v. i.* ① 衝突；抵觸。② 干涉；阻礙；妨礙。

Their claims *interfere*. 彼等之要求互相衝突。

The two things *interfere* with each other. 兩事互相抵觸。

I never *interfere* in other man's affairs. 我向不干涉他人之事。

Do not *interfere* with me. 汝勿干涉我。

As he is always *interfering*, I have told him to mind his own business. 因彼時常干涉我已備後自營己事。

I shall go to-morrow if nothing *interferes*. 倘無阻礙我明日去。

**in/ter-fer-ence** (-fēr-ēns), *n.* ① 衝突；抵觸。② 干涉；阻礙；妨礙。

— *interference* in politics, 干預政治。

— *interference* with his affairs, 妨礙其事。

**in/ter-im** (in/ter-īm), *n.* 中間之時；暫時；臨時。

— in the *interim*, 當其時。— an *interim* order, 臨時命令。

He holds an *interim* appointment. 他領臨時之職。

**in/ter-i-or** (in/ter-i-ēr), *a.* ① 內面的；內部的。② 內地的；內國的。— *n.*

① 內部。② 內地。③ 國內事務；內務。④ 內心。— **ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — the *interior* parts of a house, 屋之內部。— the *interior* parts of a country, 一國之內地。— an *interior* city, 內地之城市。

*n.* — the *interior* of a cavern, 地洞之內部。— a travel in the *interior*, 內地之旅行。— the Department (Ministry) of the *Interior*, 內務部。— Minister of the *Interior*, 內務部長。

**in/ter-ject** (-jēkt'), *v. t. & i.* 插入。

— to *interject* an oath into a conversation, 於談話中插入誓言。

**in/ter-ject-ion** (-jēkt'shūn), *n.* ① 插入；插入物。② 【文】感嘆字。

**in/ter-lace** (-lās'), *v. t. & i.* 組合；組合；交織；組合；混合；交錯。

— to *interlace* wires, 組合金鋼線。— to *interlace* silk wool with cotton warp, 以絲綢與棉線相交織。

The veins of the butterfly's wing *interlace*. 蝴蝶翅脈相交錯。

**in/ter-lard** (-lārd'), *v. t.* 插入；混入；夾雜。

— to *interlard* one's speech with foreign words, 語言中雜以外國語。

**in/ter-lay** (-lā'), *v. t.* 置於其間。

**in/ter-leave** (-lēv'), *v. t.* 插入白紙；插入書頁。

— to *interleave* a book with blank leaves (with illustrations), 書中插以空白之頁。

**in/ter-line** (-līn'), *v. t.* ① 參於行間；印於行間；插入行間。② 間行排；間行書。

— to *interline* corrections in a writing, 著作中插入改筆於行間。— to *interline* Greek with Latin, 取行徑希臘文與拉丁文。

**in/ter-lin-ear** (-līn-ē-ār), *a.* 行間的；插入行間的；間行的。

— *interlinear* corrections, 插入行間之改筆。— an *interlinear* translation, 本文與譯文間行之翻譯。

**in/ter-link** (-līnk'), *v. t.* 連接；連結；結合。

**in/ter-lo-cate** (-lō'kāt), *v. t.* 置於其間；插入。

**in/ter-lock** (-lōk'), *v. i. & t.* 互

相結合；相連；連鎖。

— the *interlocking* boughs of a wood. 林中互相結合之樹枝。  
 They *interlocked* hands in walking. 彼等行路時互握其手。  
 Cattle sometimes *interlock* their horns. 牲畜有時連結其角。  
 The gear *interlocks* closely. 齒輪密接。  
**in/ter-loc'u-tor** (in'tēr-lōk'ū-tēr), *n.* 對談者；談話者。  
**in/ter-lop'er** (in'tēr-lōp'ēr), *n.* 傾利者；干涉者；侵入者。  
**in/ter-lude** (-lūd), *n.* 插戲；插樂。  
**in/ter-mar'y-age** (-mār'ij), *n.* 異族結婚；雜婚；聯姻。  
 — the *intermarriage* of blacks with whites, 黑種人與白種人之雜婚。  
 The two families are united in *intermarriage*. 兩家結親。  
**in/ter-mar'ry** (-mār'ri), *v. t. & i.* 結親；聯姻。  
**in/ter-med'dle** (-mēd'ḍl), *v. i.* 管閒事；干涉；干預。— **-dier** (-lēr), *n.*  
 — to *intermeddle* with (in) other men's private affairs, 干預他人私事。  
**in/ter-me'di-a-ry** (-mē'di-ā-rī), *a.* 中間的；居間的。— *n.*; *pl.* -ries. 中人；居間人；媒介。  
**in/ter-me'di-ate** (-āt), *a.* 中間的；居間的。— *n.* 中間物；居間物。 居間人。  
*a.* — an *intermediate* rank, 中間之階級。— an *intermediate* space, 中間之空處。— *intermediate* obstacles, 中間之障礙。  
**in/ter-me-di-a'tion** (-ā'shūn), *n.* 居間；調停。  
**in/ter'ment** (in-tēr'mēnt), *n.* 埋葬。  
**in/ter'mi-na-ble** (in-tēr'mī-nā-bḍl), *a.* 無終的；無源的；無窮的；無限的。— **-na-bly**, *adv.*  
 — *interminable* duration, 無窮期。— *interminable* sufferings, 無阻之困苦。  
**in/ter-mis'g-le** (in'tēr-miŋ'g'ḍl), *v. t. & i.* 混合；混雜。  
 — to *intermingle* with each other, 互相混合。  
**in/ter-mis'sion** (-mīsh'ḍn), *n.* 中止；間歇；間斷。  
 — *intermission* of the pulse, 脈息之間歇。— to labor without *intermission*, 繼續工作。  
**in/ter-mit'** (-mīt'), *v. t. & i.*; -MIT'TED; -MIT'TING. 中止；間歇；間斷。  
 — to *intermit* one's efforts, 中止努力。Fever *intermits*. 寒熱間歇而發。

**in/ter-mit'tent** (in'tēr-mīt'ēt), *a.* 間歇的。— **-ly**, *adv.*  
 — an *intermittent* fever, 間歇熱。— *intermittent* current, 間歇電流。  
**in/ter-mix'** (-mīks'), *v. t. & i.* 混合；混雜。  
**in/ter-mix'ture** (-mīks'tūr), *n.* 混合；混雜。 混合物；混雜物。  
**in-tern'** (in-tūr'), *v. t.* 使居留於一地；拘禁。  
 — to *intern* a political prisoner, 拘禁政治犯。  
**in/ter-nal** (-in'vāl), *a.* 內的；內部的〔與 *external* 相反〕。 國內的；內務的〔與 *foreign* 相反〕。 固有的；本質的。 內心的。— **-ly**, *adv.*  
 — *internal* parts of the body, 身體內部。— *internal* medicine, 內服藥。— *internal* revenue, 國內之收入。— *internal* affairs, 內務。— *internal* evidence, 內面顯有之證據。— *internal* debt, 內國公債。  
**in/ter-nal-com-bus'tion**, *n.* 內燃的。  
 — *internal-combustion* engine, 內燃機。  
**in/ter-na'tion-al** (in'tēr-nāsh'ū-āḍl), *a.* 國際的；萬國的。— **-ly**, *adv.*  
 — an *international* exhibition, 萬國博覽會。— *international* law, 萬國公法。— *international* relations, 國際關係。— *international* management, 國際管理。  
**\*International Federation of Trade-Unions**, 國際工會聯合會〔又稱 *Amsterdam International*〕。  
**\*International Labor Conference**, 國際勞工會議。  
**\*International Labor Office**, 國際勞工局。  
**in/ter-na'tion-al-ize** (in'tēr-nāsh'ū-ā-īz), *v. t.* 使成國際的。  
 — to *internationalize* a war, 使戰爭影響國際關係。  
**in/ter-ne'cine** (in'tēr-nē'sīn; -sīn), *a.* 互相殘殺的。  
 — *internecine* war (struggle), 內亂。  
**in/ter-o'ce-an'ic** (-ō'shē-ān'ik), *a.* 洋海間的。  
**in/ter-pe'l'i-ate** (-i-ā'pē-āt), *v. t.* 正式質問。  
**in/ter-pe'l'i-a'tion** (in'tēr-pē-lā'shūn), *n.* 正式質問；詰問。 正式質問。  
**\*in/ter-phon** (in'tēr-fōn), *n.* 一種自動電話〔辦公室等處內部互通消息之電話〕。  
**\*in/ter-plane'** (in'tēr-plān'), *a.* 在飛機翼面間的。

— *interplane struts*, 飛機翼面間之撐木

**in/ter-play** (in/ter-plā'), *n.* 相互作用。

**in/ter-plead** (-plēd'), *v. i.* 【法】互認。

**in/ter-po-late** (in-tūr/pō-lāt'), *v. t.* 插入；竄改。— **in/ter/po-late** (-lā' (ē)), *n.*

— to *interpolate* a notorious passage, 插入一段虛造的文章。— to *interpolate* a manuscript, 竄改文稿。

**in/ter-po-la-tion** (-lā'shūn), *n.* ① 插入；竄改。② 竄改之字句。

**in/ter-pose** (-pōz'), *v. t.* ① 置於中間；插入。② 妨害；干擾；阻礙。③ 調停。— *v. i.* ④ 中隔；阻隔。⑤ 調停。⑥ 插入。

— to *interpose* the hand *between* a light and the eye, 置手於燈光與目之間。— to *interpose* one's opinion, 插入意見。

The statesman *interposed* his aid to reconcile the contending parties. 該政治家幫助調停相爭之政黨。

The President *interposed* between the two factions. 總統調和兩黨。

Hills *interpose*, 山路阻隔。 「此事」

He *interposed* in the matter. 他干涉

**in/ter-po-si-tion** (-pō-zī-shūn), *n.* ① 置於中間；插入。② 妨害；干擾；阻礙。③ 調停。④ 插入物。

**in/ter-pret** (in-tūr/prēt'), *v. t.* ① 解釋；說明。② 翻譯。③ 演出；描出。— *v. i.* ④ 通譯；傳譯；充當譯員。

— to *interpret* a dream, 解梦。— to *interpret* Scripture, 解釋聖經。— to *interpret* a character *in* a drama, 扮演劇中人物。

**in/ter-pre-ta-tion** (-prē-tā'shūn), *n.* ① 解釋；說明。② 翻譯。③ 演出；描出。④ 意義；意味。

— the *interpretation* of a language, 翻譯一國語言。— the *interpretation* of a difficult passage in an author, 解釋某著作中困難之一段。— *varying interpretations* of the same passage, 同一段文字之各種解釋。

**in/ter-pre-ta-tive** (-tā-tīv), *n.* 解釋的；說明的。

**in/ter-pret-er** (-prēt-ēr), *n.* ① 解釋者；說明者。② 譯員；通事；舌人。— to *speak through* as *interpreter*, 由譯員代說。

**in/ter-rog-a-tum** (in/ter-rōg'-nūm), *n.*; *pl.* -a (suā), ① 皇位空虛時期。② 中止；間斷。

**in/ter-re-la-tion** (-rē-lā'shūn), *n.* 互相關係。— **re-lat/ed** (-lāt'-ēd), *p. a.*

**in/ter-ro-gate** (in-tēr-rō-gā'), *v. t. & i.* 問；詰問；質問；訊問；審問。

— to *interrogate* a witness, 審問證人。

**in/ter-ro-ga-tion** (-rā'shūn), *n.* ① 問；詰問；質問；訊問；審問。② 疑問符號「即」。

— *interrogation* point, 發問標點。

**in/ter-ro-ga-tive** (in/ter-rō-gā-tīv), *a.* 疑問的。— *n.* 【文】疑問字。

— **ly**, *adv.* *a.* — an *interrogative* sentence, 問句。— an *interrogative* look (tone of voice), 疑問之神態。

**in/ter-ro-ga-tor** (in-tēr-rō-gā-tēr), *n.* 發問者；疑問者；質問者。

**in/ter-rō-ga-to-ry** (in/ter-rō-gā-tō-rī), *a.* 疑問的；質問的；訊問的。— *n.*; *pl.* -ories (-rīz), 疑問；質問；訊問。

*q.* — the *interrogatory* method of instruction, 疑問教授法。

*n.* — to *file interrogatories* to be answered by a party, 按序呈遞一造所應答覆之質問。

**in/ter-rupt** (in/ter-ŭpt'), *v. t.* ① 遮斷；妨害；阻礙。② 使中斷；斷絕。

③ 插口；插嘴。— *v. i.* ④ 插口；插嘴。— **rupt/er**, **-rupt/or** (-tēr), *n.*

— to *interrupt* the conversation with a question, 以疑問妨礙談話。— to *interrupt* him in his talk, 遮斷彼之談話。— to *interrupt* a friendship, 絕交。

Excuse my *interrupting* you. 我擾汝無原諒。 「遮斷談話」

A forest *interrupted* the view. 森林

**in/ter-rupt-ion** (in/ter-rēp'-shūn), *n.* ① 遮斷；妨害；阻礙。② 中斷；斷絕。③ 插口；插嘴。

— *interruption* of telephone communication, 電話之不通。— *many interruptions* in the execution of a work, 實行一項工作時之許多阻礙。

Your *interruption* is pardonable. 汝之插言可以原諒。

**in/ter-sect** (in/ter-sēkt'), *v. t. & i.* 橫斷；切斷；交叉；交叉。

This line *intersects* another at right angles. 此線與另一線交角成直角。

Two streets *intersect* with each other at this place. 兩街在此處交叉。

**in/ter-sec-tion** (-sēk'shūn), *n.* ① 橫斷；切斷；交叉；交叉。② 【義】交切點；交叉點。

— the *intersection* of a map by lines of latitude and longitude, 地圖上經緯線之交叉。— a house at the *intersection* of two roads, 兩路交叉處之房屋。

**in/ter-space** (in/ter-spās'), *n.* 空處；間隙。

**in/ter-spérse'** (ín/'tér-spúr's/), *v. t.* 散布; 散置; 星羅棋布.

— to *intersperse* pictures in a newspaper, 雜圖於報中. — to *intersperse* a book with pictures, 書中散置圖畫.

**in/ter-spér'sion** (-spúr'shǎn), *n.* 散布; 散置; 星羅棋布.

**in/ter-státe'** (ín/'tér-siát/), *a.* [美國] 各州的; 各州間的. 「商務」

— *interstate* commerce, 美國各州間之

**in/ter-stíce** (ín-'túr'si's/), *n.*; *pl.* -stíces (-sǐ'sěz), 間隙; 裂縫. —

**-stí'tial** (ín/'tér-s'i'sh/), *a.* — the *interstices* between doors, 門隙.

**in/ter-téx'ture** (ín/'tér-těks'/túr), *n.* 綜合; 織成之物.

**in/ter-twíne'** (ín/'tér-twín/), *v. t. & i.* 糾纏; 纏繞.

— *intertwining* vines, 纏結之藤.

**in/ter-ur'bán** (-úr'bán), *a.* 城市間的.

— *interurban* railway, 市間鐵道.

**in/ter-val** (ín/'tér-vál/), *n.* ① 間; 間息; 間隔. ② 相鄰之時間. ③ 【音】音程.

— an *interval* between two houses, 兩屋之間隔. — the *interval* between Christmas and New Year, 耶誕聖日與新年相鄰之時間. — after an *interval* of ten years, 相隔十年以後. — at *intervals* of six feet, 相隔六英尺.

The wind blew fiercely at intervals, 間或風吹頓猛.

He visits me at regular (short, long) intervals, 彼按一定時期來訪.

These villages are situated at short intervals, 此數村位置相鄰不遠.

**in/ter-vené'** (-vén/), *v. t. & i.* ① 介入. ② 起於其間; 發生於其間; 介乎其間. ③ 干涉; 調停. ④ 【法】訴訟參加; 參加.

— the *intervention* of one country in the affairs of another, 一國之干涉他國之事.

Light is interrundered by the *intervention* of an opaque body, 光因不透光物體介乎其間而被遮斷.

**in/ter-ven'tion** (-vén'shǎn), *n.* ① 介入. ② 起於其間; 介乎其間. ③ 干涉; 調停. ④ 【法】訴訟參加; 參加.

— the *intervention* of one country in the affairs of another, 一國之干涉他國之事.

Light is interrundered by the *intervention* of an opaque body, 光因不透光物體介乎其間而被遮斷.

**in/ter-view** (ín/'tér-vú/), *n.* ① 會晤; 會見; 謁見; 訪問. ② 訪問記. —

*v. t.* 會晤; 會見; 謁見; 訪問. —

**-view'er** (-vú'ér), *n.*

*n.* I had the first *interview* with him, 我初次與彼會面.

The President granted an *interview* to him, 總統許彼求見.

May I beg *for an interview*? 我可否求見?

**in/ter-wéve'** (-wév/), *v. t. & i.* ① 綜合; 交織. ② 混合; 交雜.

— to *interweave* silk and cotton, 交織絲棉.

**in-tes'tate** (ín-'těs/), *a.* ① 未立遺囑的. ② 遺囑中未分派派的. —

*n.* 未立遺囑而死者. — to die *intestate*, 未立遺囑而死.

— an *intestate* estate, 遺囑中未分派派之遺產.

**in-tes'ti-nal** (-tǐ-nál/), *a.* 腸的; 腸間的.

— the *intestinal* tubes, 腸管. — *intestinal* worms, 腸蟲. — *intestinal* discharge, 大便. — *intestinal* fluid (juice), 腸液.

**in-tes'tine** (-tǐn/), *a.* 內部的; 國內的. — *n.* 腸; 內臟 [通常用複數].

*a.* — *intestinal* dissensions, 內部之不和. — *intestinal* foes, 齟齬之敵.

*n.* — the large *intestine*, 大腸. — the small *intestine*, 小腸. — pain in the *intestines*, 腸痛.

**in/ti-má-cy** (ín/'tǐ-má-sǐ/), *n.*; *pl.* -cies (-sǐz), 親密; 親近.

*Intimacy* existed between them, 彼等互相親密.

I had no *intimacy* with him, 我與彼不親近. 「等和雅」

They ate on terms of *intimacy*, 彼

**in/ti-má-te** (ín/'tǐ-má-té/), *a.* ① 親密的; 親近的. ② 最內的. ③ 緊密的. —

*n.* 知己; 心腹; 密友. — *ly, adv.* — *intimate* intercourse, 親密之交際. — an *intimate* friend, 密友. — an *intimate* knowledge of one's character (of a subject), 深知其性格. — an *intimate* mixture, 緊密之混合物. — the *intimate* union of all the provinces in one government, 一國政府中各省之團結. — the *intimate* structure of an organism, 有機體之內部構造.

I am very *intimate* with him, 我與彼極其親密.

He is an *intimate* terms with my father, 彼與吾父親密.

**in/ti-má-te** (ín/'tǐ-má-té/), *v. t.* ① 通知; 通告. ② 暗示; 顯示.

He *intimated* to me his intentions of resigning his office, 彼將辭職之意通知我.

He stated what others had only dared to *intimate*, 人所不敢暗示者彼明言之.

**in-ti-ma'tion** (in-tī-mā/shūn), *n.*

① 通知；通告。② 暗示；諷示。

— an *intimation* from the Foreign Office, 外交部之通告。— *intimation of danger*, 暗示危險。

He had given only *intimations of his design*, 他僅暗示其計畫。

He has given an *intimation* that your presence is not desired, 他已暗示不欲汝在此處。

**in-tim'i-date** (in-tīm'ī-dāt), *v. t.*

恐嚇；恫嚇；威嚇；脅迫。— **in-tim'i-dator** (-dā'tēr), *n.*

— to *intimidate* one with threats, 恐嚇人。— to *intimidate* one into silence, 威嚇一人使之靜默。

**in-tim'i-dation** (-dā'shūn), *n.*

恐嚇；恫嚇；威嚇；脅迫。

**in'to** (in'tō), *prep.* 向內；入。

Please change this banknote *into* gold, 請將此紙幣兌現。

Please let me *into* the house, 請讓我進屋。

The motor car *ran into* a post, 汽車撞在柱上。

I will see (look) *into* the matter, 我就調查此事。

He has talked the man *into* submission, 他已將此人說服。

The Bible has been translated *into* many languages, 聖經已譯成各種文字。

He has got *into* difficulty (trouble), 他已陷入艱難。

**in-tol'er-a-ble** (in-tōl'ēr-ā-b'l), *a.*

不能容忍的；難忍受的；難堪的。— **in-tol'er-a-bly**, *adv.*

— an *intolerable* burden, 不能負之重。

The heat (pain) is *intolerable* to me, 此熱我不能忍受。

**in-tol'er-ance** (-āns), *n.* ① 不能容忍；難忍受；難堪。

② 執迷；偏執。量管。

— *intolerance of cold* (heat), 寒氣之難受。— the *intolerance* of the medieval church, 中古時代教會之量管。

**in-tol'er-ant** (ānt), *a.* ① 不能容忍的；難忍受的；難堪的。

② 執迷的；偏執的；量管的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— trees *intolerant of shade*, 不容遮蔽之樹。— an *intolerant* monarch, 不寬容之君主。

— to be *intolerant of oppression*, 不遜壓迫。

**in-to-nate** (in-tō-nāt), *v. t.* ① 吟咏；歌唱；朗誦。

② 發調音；發音調。

**in-to-na'tion** (in-tō-nā'shūn), *n.*

① 吟咏；歌唱；朗誦。② 調音。③ 音調。④ 音階發音法。

Her *intonation* is soft and sweet, 伊之音調宛轉好聽。

**in-tone'** (in-tōn'), *v. t. & i.* ① 吟咏；歌唱；朗誦。

② 發調音；發音調。

— to *intone* the litany, 吟誦禱文。

The priest *intoned* beautifully, 教士吟誦頗為好聽。

**in-tox'i-cant** (-tōk'sī-kānt), *n.*

致醉物；發醉劑；酒類。Alcohol, opium, and laughing gas are *intoxicants*, 酒精鴉片與笑氣皆為致醉之物。

**in-tox'i-cate** (-kāt), *v. t.* ① 致醉；使酩酊。

② 使熱狂；使發狂。

— to become (grow) *intoxicated*, 醉。— to be *intoxicated with victory*, 因勝利而高興。

His success has *intoxicated* him, 他之成功使他興高采烈。

**in-tox'i-ca'tion** (-kā'shūn), *n.*

① 中毒。② 醉；酩酊。③ 興高采烈；如醉如狂。

**in-trac-ta-bil'i-ty** (in-trāk'tā-bīl'ī-tī), *n.*

難制御；難約束；頑固；執拗。

**in-trac-ta-ble** (in-trāk'tā-b'l), *a.*

難制御的；難約束的；頑固的；執拗的。— **-ness**, *n.* — **in-trac'ta-bly**, *adv.*

— an *intractable* lad (temper), 難以約束之童子。— an *intractable* maul, 難治之頑疾。

**in-tran-si-gent** (-trāns'ī-jēnt), *a.*

拒絕調停的；難和議的；強硬的。— *n.* [政治上之] 過激派；急進派。

**in-tran-si-tive** (-trāns'ī-tīv), *a.*

【文】不及物的；自動的。— **in-tran-si-tive-ly**, *adv.*

— an *intransitive* verb, 不及物動詞。

**in-trench'** (-trēnch'), *v. t.* 掘壕；築堡。

— to *intrench* a camp (an army), 掘壕以保護其營兵。

— to *intrench upon* one's rights, 侵犯人之權利。

**in-trench'ment** (mēnt), *n.* ① 掘壕；築堡。

② 侵犯；侵入；蠶食。③ 【軍】壕；堡。

**in-trep'id** (in-trēp'īd), *a.* 勇猛的；勇敢的；大膽的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— an *intrepid* soldier, 勇猛之軍人。

**in-tre-pid'i-ty** (in-tīē pid'ī-tī), *n.*

勇猛；勇敢；大膽。

**in-tri-ca-cy** (in-trī-kā-sī), *n.* ; *pl.*

— **-cies** (-sīz), 錯綜；錯雜。

— the *intricacy* of a path, 路徑錯雜。

— the *intricacy* of a plot, 設計之複雜。

**in-tri-cate** (-kāt), *a.* 錯綜的；錯雜的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— an *intricate* knot, 難解之結。— *intricate* accounts, 複雜之帳目。—



the *intricate* plot of a tragedy, 悲劇之複雜情節。

**in-trigue'** (in-trēg'), *v. i. & t.*

① 私通。② 陰謀；密謀。— (in-trēg'; in-trēg), *n.* ① 私通；密約。② 陰謀；奸計。— **tri-guer** (-trē'gēr), *n.* *v.* — to *intrigue with a woman*, 與婦女私通。— to *intrigue with the opposite party*, 與反對黨私通。

*n.* — to *expose one's intrigue*, 露其陰謀。

\* **in-trigue'** (in-trēg'), *v. t.* 引起興趣。

— a tale that *intrigues* the reader, 足以引起讀者興趣之小說。

**in-trin'sic** (-trin'sik), *a.* ① 本質的；固有的。② 內部的。③ 真正的；真實的。

— the *intrinsic value of gold*, 金質之真實價值。— the *intrinsic merit of an action*, 一事之真功。— *intrinsic meaning*, 內部意義。 [③ 真正。

**in-trin'si-cal-ly**, *adv.* ① 固有。

**in-tro-duce'** (in-trō-dūs'), *v. t.*

① 導入；引進；引入；輸入。② 介紹；引見。③ 聲；呈；獻；提出。④ 插入。⑤ 實施；施行。⑥ 使注意；使知。

— to *introduce a reader to a poem*, 使讀者注意一詩。— to *introduce a new fashion*, 始創新式。— to *introduce a person into a drawing-room*, 引入入會客室。

— to *introduce a probe into a wound*, 插探針於傷處。— to *introduce a subject*, 披露一項問題。— to *introduce some radical reforms*, 實行幾種根本上之改革。— to *introduce a speech with an illustration*, 以例證證點一言。— to *introduce one's self into society*, 投身社會。— to *introduce a bill in Parliament*, 在議會中提出議案。

Allow me to *introduce you to my friend*, 讓我將汝向我友介紹。

**in-tro-duc-tion** (-dūk'shūn), *n.*

① 導入；引進；引入；輸入。② 介紹；引見。③ 實施；施行。④ 序；小引。⑤ 前步；入門。— a letter of *introduction*, 介紹信。— *introduction of foreign capital*, 外資之輸入。— the *introduction of new words into a language*, 新字之導入一國語言。— an *introduction to chemistry*, 化學入門。— the *introduction of manufactures into a country*, 輸入製造品於一國。— an *introduction in person*, 親自介紹。— in this *introduction*, 在此引言中。

**in-tro-duc-to-ry** (-tō-rī), *a.* ① 導入的。② 介紹的。③ 序言的。④ 開端的；初步的；入門的。

— *introductory exercises* (precedings), 初步之練習。— *introductory remarks*, 引言。

**in-tro-mis'sion** (in-trō-mīsh'ūn), *n.* 送入；放入；混入；引入；許入；灌入。

— the *intromission of a new rôle into a play*, 劇中之插入新人物。

**in-tro-mit'** (-mī'), *v. t.* 送入；放入；混入；引入；許入；灌入。

**in-tro-spect'** (in-trō-spēkt'), *v. t.* 內省；自省。

**in-tro-spec-tion** (-spēk'shūn), *n.* 內省；自省。

**in-tro-spec-tive** (-spēk'tiv), *a.* 內省的；自省的。— **ly**, *adv.*

— an *introspective habit of mind*, 心中之內省習慣。

**in-trude'** (in-trōd'), *v. t.* ① 侵入；闖入。② 強使容納。— **in-trud-er** (-trōd'ēr), *n.* — *v. i.* ① 侵入；闖入 [常與 *into* 連用]。② 打擾；侵犯 [常與 *upon* 或 *on* 連用]。— to *intrude into one's house*, 闖入人家。— to *intrude on one's privacy* (leisure), 侵犯人之秘密。— to *intrude upon one's time*, 打擾人之光陰。

**in-tru'sion** (in-trōo'zhūn), *n.* ① 侵入；闖入。② 打擾；侵犯。— an *intrusion of foreign matter*, 異質之雜入。— *intrusion into one's room*, 闖入室內。

**in-tru'sive** (-siv), *a.* ① 侵入的；闖入的；唐突的。② 複雜的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— *intrusive thoughts* (remarks), 唐突之思想。— *intrusive guests*, 不受人歡迎之客。— *intrusive interference*, 冒昧之干涉。

**in-trust'** (-trūst'), *v. t.* 委託；信託。

Many precious things were *intrusted* to him, 許多貴重物件託彼保管。

**in-tu-i'tion** (in-tū-īsh'ūn), *n.* ① 直覺；直覺力。② 由直覺而知之事物。

**in-tu-i'tion-al** (-āl), *a.* 直覺的。— **ly**, *adv.*

— the *intuitional origin of knowledge*, 由於直覺之知識。— the *intuitional school of philosophy*, 直覺之哲學派。

**in-tu-i-tive** (in-tū-ī-tiv), *a.* 直覺的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

*a.* — *intuitive evidence* (knowledge), 直覺證據。— *adv.* — to *perceive truth intuitively*, 直觀真理。

**in-tu-mesce'** (in-tū-mēs'), *v. i.* 膨脹；腫脹。

**in/tu-mes'cence** (ĩn/tũ-měs-čns), *n.* ① 膨脹; 腫脹。② 膨脹物; 腫脹物。

**in/tu-ndate** (ĩn/tũ-nāi; ĩn-tũn'-dāi), *v. t.* ① 記賬; 函送。② 充斥; 過多。  
— to *inundate* a community with counterfeit money, 使偽幣充斥於社會。The river *inundates* the town. 此河氾濫於市。  
Many houses were *inundated*. 許多房屋像水所氾濫。

**in/tu-ndation** (ĩn tũn-dā'shũn), *n.* ① 氾濫; 函送; 洪水; 大水。② 充溢; 充斥; 過多。  
— an *inundation* of false rumors, 謠言過多。

**in-ture'** (ĩn-tũr'), *v. t.* 習慣。— *v. t.* 應用; 適用。  
— to be *intured* to hardship, 慣受困苦。— to *inture* the body to cold, 使身體慣於寒冷。  
The land will *inture* to the heirs. 此地将歸嗣子應用。

**in-urn'** (ũrn'), *v. t.* 關於風灰壘中; 埋葬。

**in/ũ-tĩl'i-ty** (ĩn/tũ-tĩl'i-tĩ), *n.* 無益; 無用; 無用之物。

**in-vade'** (ĩn-vād'), *v. t.* 侵入; 入寇; 侵略; 侵佔; 侵佔; 侵佔。— **in-vad'er** (-vād'čr), *n.*  
— to *invade* the rights of the people, 侵奪民權。— to *invade* the privacy of a family, 侵犯人家之秘密。  
The Romans *invaded* Britain. 羅馬人進攻不列顛。

**in/va-lid** (ĩn/vā-lĩd), *n.* 病人; 廢人; 有痼疾者。— *a.* ① 有病的; 虛弱的。② 宜於病人的。— *v. t.* ① 使廢弱; 令變虛弱。② 登入病籍; 假作病廢。  
*a.* — an *invalid* child, 有病之孩童。— *invalid* diet, 宜於病人之食品。

**in-val'id** (ĩn-vāl'i), *a.* ① 無效的; 作廢的; 取消的。② 不得力的; 薄弱的。  
— an *invalid* contract, 作廢之契約。— an *invalid* argument, 不得力之辯論。

**in-val'i-date** (-ĩ-dāi), *v. t.* 使無效; 作廢; 取消。  
Fraud *invalidates* a contract. 欺詐使契約無效。

**in-val'i-da'tion** (-dā'shũn), *n.* 使無效; 作廢; 取消。

**in/va-lid'i-ty** (ĩn/vā-lĩd'i-tĩ), *n.* ① 無效。② 有病; 虛弱。  
— the *invalidity* of a marriage (a will, an argument), 婚姻之無效。

**in-val'u-a-ble** (ĩn-vāl'ũ-ā-b'l'), *a.* 無價的; 寶貴的。— **in-val'u-a-bly** (-blĩ), *adv.*

This is a truly *invaluable* article. 此確為高貴之品。

**in-vā-ri-a-bil'i-ty** (ĩn-vā'rĩ-ā-bĩl'i-tĩ), *n.* 不變; 不易; 始終如一。

**in-vā-ri-a-ble** (ĩn-vā'rĩ-ā-b'l'), *a.* 不變的; 不易的; 始終如一的。— **-ness**, *n.* — **-ably**, *adv.*  
— *invariable* temperature, 不變之溫度。

**in-vā'sion** (-vā'zhũn), *n.* 侵入; 入寇; 侵略; 侵佔; 侵佔; 侵佔; 侵佔。  
— the *invasion* of an enemy, 敵軍之侵略。— the *invasion* of a disease, 病之來襲。— an *invasion* of one's rights (privacy), 侵犯人之權利。

**in-vā'sive** (-sĩv'), *a.* 侵襲的; 入寇的; 侵略的。

**in-vee'tive** (-včk'tĩv'), *n.* 詈罵; 痛罵; 辱罵。

**in-veigh'** (ĩn-vā'), *v. t.* 詈罵; 痛罵; 辱罵 [與 *against* 連用]。— **in-veigh'er**, *n.*  
— to *inveigh* against injustice, 痛責其不公。

**in-vei'gle** (-vč'g'l'), *v. t.* 引誘; 誘惑。— **in-vei'gler** (-glčr), *n.*  
— to *inveigle* a person into a plot (a trap), 將人誘入一種陰謀。

**in-vent'** (-včnt'), *v. t.* ① 發明; 創造。② 假造; 虛構。  
— to *invent* a yarn (an excuse, a falsehood, the plot of a story), 虛構一段故事。— to *invent* a machine (a form of telescope), 發明一種機器。

**in-ven'tion** (-včn'shũn), *n.* ① 發明; 創造。② 假造; 虛構; 謊言。③ 發明物; 創造物。④ 發明力。⑤ 思想。  
— the *invention* of printing (of the steam engine), 印刷術之發明。— the *invention* of an accusation, 捏造罪狀。— to try a new (useful) *invention*, 試驗新發明。  
Necessity is the mother of *invention*. 需要為發明之母。

**in-ven'tive** (-tĩv'), *a.* 有發明力的; 能創造的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*  
— an *inventive* genius, 發明之才。— *inventives* skill, 創造能力。

**in-ven'tor** (-tčr), *n.* 發明者; 創造者。

**in-ven-to-ry** (ĩn/včn-tč-rĩ), *n.*; *pl.* -ries (-rĩz). 商品目錄; 財產目錄。  
— *v. t.* 開清單; 作目錄。  
*n.* — an *inventory* of household furniture, 家具目錄。— an *inventory* of the estate of a bankrupt, 破產者之財產目錄。

**in-verse'** (ĩn-včrs'; ĩn/včrs), *a.* 逆的; 顛倒的; 反對的; 相反的。— *n.*

道；顛倒；反對；反面。— **-ly, adv.**  
*n.* — to name things chosen in the *inverse* order of preference, 照選擇之順序次序以唱物名。  
*n.* — the *inverse* of a proposition, 命題之反面。

**in-ver/siow** (in-vûr/shiow), *n.* 倒轉；倒轉；顛倒；倒置。 ①【文】倒句；接寫。 ②【數】反比。 ③【化】轉化。 ④【音】轉回。

**in-ver/t** (-vûrt'), *v. t.* 反轉；倒轉；顛倒；倒置。  
 — to *invert* a sack (a cone), 倒翻一袋。 — to *invert* the order of words, 顛倒字之次序。

**in-ver/te-brate** (-vûr/tê-brât), *a.* ① 無脊椎的；無脊椎的。 ② 優柔寡斷的。 — *n.* ③ 無脊椎動物。 ④ 優柔寡斷者。

**in-vert/ed** (-vûr/têd), *p. a.* 倒置的；顛倒的。  
 — *inverted* arch, 倒拱。 — *inverted* image, 倒像。 — *inverted* arc lamp, 倒射弧光燈。

**in-vest** (-vêst'), *v. t.* ① 投資。 ② 授與；任命。 ③ 穿著。 ④ 圍困。 — *v. i.* 投資。

— to *invest* one with a robe, 衣以長袍。 — to *invest* a person with intelligence (with every virtue), 予人智慧。 — to *invest* a man with rank, 授以官階。 — to *invest* one's money in shares (mines, railways, government bonds), 投資購股票。 — to *invest* large sums in books, 用大宗金錢以購書籍。 — to *invest* a town, 包圍一城。

The general has been *invested* with full power (with decoration). 該大將已受得全權。

I must *invest* in a new hat. 我須購一新帽。

**in-vest/i-gate** (-vêst/'î-gât), *v. t.* 調查；研究；審查。 — *v. i.* 調查；研究；審查。 — **-ga/tor** (-gât'tôr), *n.*  
 — to *investigate* a matter, 調查一事。 — to *investigate* the character of an applicant, 審查請事者之性格。 — to *investigate* the causes of natural phenomena, 研究天然現象之原因。

**in-vest/i-ga/tion** (-gât'shün), *n.* 調查；研究；審查。

His character is *under investigation*. 彼之性格在調查中。

Earnest *investigations* are being made with reference to agriculture. 關於農業正在切實調查。

On closer *investigation* you will be convinced of his honesty. 一經細密調查汝將信其誠實。

**in-vest/i-ture** (in-vêst/'î-tûr), *n.* ① 授與；任命。 ② 衣服。

— *investiture* with a title, 官階之授

**in-vest/ment** (-vêst/mênt), *n.* ① 投資；投入之資本；所儲之產。 ② 授與；任命。 ③ 穿著。 ④ 衣服。 ⑤ 圍困。 — an *investment* in land (stocks), 地產之投資。 — to make safe *investment* of one's capital, 爲穩妥之投資。 Land is the safest *investment*. 地產爲最穩妥之投資。

**in-vest/or** (-vêst'tôr), *n.* ① 投資者。 ② 授與者。 ③ 圍困者。

**in-ve't'er-a-cy** (in-vê't/'êr-â-sî), *n.* 根深蒂固；積習。

— the *inveteracy* of custom (habit, disease), 風俗之根深蒂固。

**in-ve't'er-ate** (-ât), *a.* ① 根深蒂固的。 ② 習以爲常的；習慣的。 ③ 頑強的。

— an *inveterate* disease, 痼疾。 — an *inveterate* vice (habit), 難改之惡習。 — an *inveterate* liar (a gambler, smoker, idler), 習於說謊之人。 — an *inveterate* enemy, 頑強之敵。

**in-vid/i-ous** (-vîd/'î-ûs), *a.* 引起嫉妬的；招怨的；招忌的。 — **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

— *invidious* remarks, 引起嫉妬之言。 — *invidious* comparisons, 招怨之比較。 — to make *invidious* distinctions, 作招人怨恨之區別。

**in-vig/or-ate** (-vîg/'ôr-âi), *v. t.* 與以生氣；使強壯；激發；興奮。

The air in these hills has *invigorated* me. 此山中之空氣已使吾心神一壯。

**in-vig/or-a'tion** (-vîg'ôr-âshün), *n.* 與以生氣；使之強壯；激發；興奮。

**in-vin/ci-bil/i-ty** (in-vîn/sî-bîl'i-tî), *n.* 難勝；無敵。

**in-vin/ci-ble** (-vîn/sî-b'l), *a.* 不能征服的；難勝的；無敵的。 — **in-vin/ci-bly, adv.**

— an *invincible* army, 所向無敵之軍隊。 — *invincible* difficulties, 不能轉弱之困難。 — *invincible* power, 不能征服之強權。

**in-vi/o-la-bil/i-ty** (-vî'ô-lâ-bîl'i-tî), *n.* ① 不可侵犯；神聖。 ② 不可損害；不可破壞。

**in-vi/o-la-ble** (-vî'ô-lâ-b'l), *a.* ① 不可侵犯的；神聖的。 ② 不可損害的；不可破壞的。

— an *inviolable* peace (oath), 不能侵犯之和平。 — *inviolable* territory, 不可侵犯之領土。 — *inviolable* sanctity, 不能侵犯之神聖。

**in-vi/o-late** (-lât), *a.* ① 不可損害的；不可破壞的。 ② 真誠的；純潔的。

— *inviolate* truth, 純潔之真理。

The constitution is *inviolate*, 憲法不可破壞。

**in-vis/i-bil/i-ty** (in-viz/ī-bīl/ī-tī), *n.* 不能見; 看不見。

**in-vis/i-ble** (-viz/ī-b'l), *a.* 不能見的; 看不見的。— *n.* ① 不能見之人或物。② [cap.] 神; 上帝 [與 *the* 連用]。— **-ness**, *n.* — **-bly**, *adv.*

*a.* — *invisible* to the naked eye, 肉眼所不能見。

Air is *invisible*, 空氣看不見。

The sun is *invisible* because of clouds, 日因雲蔽而不能見。

*n.* — the *Invisible*, 上帝。

**in/vi-ta'tion** (in-vī-tā'shūn), *n.*

① 邀請; 招待。② 請柬; 請帖; 招待券。③ 引誘。

I have much pleasure in accepting your kind *invitation*, 承蒙羅君禮當招待。

To my regret I must decline your *invitation*, 我須辭謝汝之邀請深感抱歉。

He gave me an informal *invitation*, 他給我非正式之請柬。

This *invitation* is available for a week, 此張招待券一星期間可用。

Luxury is an *invitation* to robbery, 奢侈足以誘盜。

**in-vite'** (-vīt'), *v. t.* ① 邀請; 招待。② 引誘; 誘惑。③ 招致; 惹起。—

**in-vit'er** (-vīt'ēr), *n.*

— to *invite* a friend to dinner (to tea), 請友赴宴。— to *invite* one to dance, 邀人跳舞。— to *invite* an inquiry (an attack), 惹起查問。

The sun *invites* us out of doors, 太陽誘我等外出。

I must *invite* your attention, 我須請汝注意。

**in-vit'ing** (in-vīt'ing), *p. a.* 吸引的; 引誘的; 引人入勝的; 惹人心目的。

— **-ly**, *adv.*

— an *inviting* amusement (prospect), 引人之娛樂。 [求援]

**in/vo-cate** (in-vō-kāt), *v. t.* 乞助;

**in/vo-ca'tion** (in-vō-kā'shūn), *n.*

① 祈求; 懇求。② 【法】傳; 召喚。

— the *incorporation* of papers (evidence) *into* a court, 傳集文書到庭。

**in/voice** (in-vois), *n.* ① 發票。② 一批貨物。— *v. t.* 開發票。

*n.* The merchant receives a large *invoice* of goods, 商人接到大批貨物。

**in-voke'** (in-vōk'), *v. t.* ① 祈求; 懇求; 乞助。② 召請; 喚請。

— to *invoke* a blessing (God's aid, God's mercy), 求福。— to *invoke* a spirit, 召魂。

**in-vol'u-ee'l** (in-vōl'ū-sēl), *n.*

【植】小總苞。

**in/vo-lu/cre** (in-vō-lū-kēr), *n.* ①

【植】總苞。② 【解】腦; 外腦。③ 包袱。— **in/vo-lu'eral** (-lū/krāl), *a.*

**in-vol'un-ta-ry** (in-vōl'ūn-tā-rī), *a.* ① 非本意的; 無意的; 無心的。

② 不願意的; 不得已的; 勉強的。— **-ta-ri-ly**, *adv.*

— an *involuntary* action, 無意中之舉動。

— *involuntary* muscles (muscular action), 不隨意筋。

— *involuntary* submission (obedience), 勉強屈服。

— an *involuntary* listener, 不願意之聽從者。

**in/vo-lute** (in-vō-lūt), *a.* ① 【植】內旋的; 內卷的。② 螺旋形的。

**in/vo-lu'tion** (-lū'shūn), *n.* ① 內卷; 內旋; 纏繞。② 錯綜複雜; 糾紛。

③ 【數】自乘。

— the *involution* of the womb after childbirth, 產後子宮之退縮。

**in-volve'** (in-vōlv'), *v. t.* ① 包; 捲; 纏繞。② 使錯綜複雜; 使糾紛。③ 連累; 拖累; 累及; 牽涉。④ 包含; 隱含。

⑤ 專心; 專注。⑥ 【數】自乘。

— to *involve* a person in debt (a nation in war, a family in misfortune), 累人負債。

— to be *involved* in difficulties (in very great confusion), 陷於困難。

— to be *involved* in deep study, 潛心求學。

— an *involved* discourse (problem), 複雜之談話。

Fog *involves* the city in darkness, 此城為霧所遮黑。

A war *involves* an increase of national debt, 戰事我有國債之增加。

The task *involves* great care, 此事含有絕大苦心。

**in-volve-ment**, *n.* ① 包圍; 纏繞。

② 錯綜複雜。③ 連累; 累及; 牽涉。④ 包含; 隱含。 [牽涉]

— *involvement* in intrigues, 謀詐之

**in-vul/ner-a-bil/i-ty** (in-vūl'nēr-ā-bīl/ī-tī), *n.* 不能傷損; 不能毀傷; 不能打破。

**in-vul'nēr-a-ble** (in-vūl'nēr-ā-b'l), *a.* 不能傷損的; 不能毀傷的; 不能打破的。— **-a-bly**, *adv.*

— *invulnerable* arguments (evidence), 不能打破之論據。

**in/ward** (in-wērd), **in'wards** (in-wērdz), *adv.* ① 向內。② 心中。

— circles lying *inward*, 在內之圓圈。

— to bend a thing *inward*, 使物向內彎曲。

— to turn the attention *inward*, 內省。

**in/ward**, *a.* ① 內部的 [outward 之反]。② 向內的。③ 心中的; 精神上的。④ 低沉的; 低聲的。

— the *inward* parts of a country (of the body), 一國之內部。— an *inward* direction, 向內之方向。— *inward* peace, 精神上之安寧。

He spoke in an *inward* voice, 被悉聲而語。

**in'ward-ly** (in'wērd-lī), *adv.*

在內部；內部。☐ 向內。☑ 心中；精神上；私；竊；暗中。

— to curve *inwardly*, 向內曲。— to laugh (grieve) *inwardly*, 竊笑。

The tree decayed *inwardly*, 此樹內部腐蝕。

**in'ward-ness**, *n.* ☐ 內情；真情；本性。☑ 在內部。☑ 精神；靈性。

— the true *inwardness* of a scheme, 某項計畫之真情。

**in'wards** (in'wērdz), *adv.* ☐ 向內。☑ 心中。

**In-weave'** (in-wēv'), *v. t.* 織合；織入。

— to *inweave* a pattern in a web of silk, 織一花樣於絲織物中。

**in-wrap'** (-rāp'), *v. t.* 包；捲；裹。

— to *inwrap* one in a cloak, 披斗篷於人身上。— a mountain peak *in-wrapped* in clouds, 藏在雲間之山峯。

**in-wrought'** (in-rōit'; in'rōit'),

*p. a.* 織入的；鑲入的；嵌入的。

**io-date** (iō-dāt), *v. t.* 以碘飽和之。

— *n.* 【化】碘酸鹽。

**iod'ic** (iō-ī'k), *a.* 碘的；含碘的。

**iodide** (iō-dīd; -dīd), *n.* 【化】碘化物。

— sodium *iodide*, 碘化鈉。

**iodine** (iō-dīn; -dīn), *n.* 【化】碘。

**iodize** (iō-dīz), *v. t.* 施以碘；以碘飽和之。

**ion** (iōn), *n.* ☐ 伊洪【電氣分帶時兩極發出之物】。☑ 電子。☑ 游子；離子。

— *ion* migration, 電子之移動。— positive *ion*, 陽電子。— negative *ion*, 陰電子。

**ion-ize** (iōn-īz), *v. t.* 分成伊洪；化為伊洪；分帶；分界。

**io'ta** (iō-tā), *n.* ☐ 希臘字母第九字【與英文字母之 *t*, 相當】。☑ 極微之量。

**ip'e-cac** (ip'ē-kāk), *n.* ☐ 【植】吐根樹。☑ 【藥】吐根。

**Iran'** (e-rān'; i-rān'), *n.* 伊蘭【即波斯】。

**Iranian** (i-rā'nī-ān), *n.* 波斯的；波斯人的。— *n.* 波斯人。

**iras'ci-bil'i-ty** (i-rās-i-bī'lī-tī; i-rās'-), *n.* 易怒；暴躁。

He is a man of great *irascibility*, 彼為非常易怒之人。

**iras'ci-ble** (i-rās-i-b'l; i-rās'-),

*a.* 易怒的；暴躁的。— *ness*, *n.* — *bly*, *adv.*

— an *irascible* man, 易怒之人。— an *irascible* temper, 暴躁之性。

**irate'** (i-rāt'; i-rāī'), *a.* 忿怒的。

What has made you so *irate*? 何事使汝如此忿怒？

**ire** (ī), *n.* 忿怒。

He is in *ire*, 彼發怒。

**ire'ful** (ī-rōōl'), *a.* 忿怒的。

**ir i-des'cence** (ī-rī-dēs'ēns), *n.*

虹色；紫色；珍珠光。

**ir-i-des'cent** (-ēnt), *a.* 虹色的；

紫色的；珍珠光的。

— *iridescent* glass (minerals, fabrics), 虹色玻璃。

The common pigeon has *iridescent* feathers on the breast, 普通鴿子胸部有珍珠光之羽毛。 [依]

**ir-i-dium** (ī-rī-dī-ūm), *n.* 【化】

**iris** (ī-rīs), *n.*; *pl.* E. IRIDES (-ēs),

L. IRIDES (ī-rī-dēs; i-rī-), ☐ 虹；

虹色；虹狀。☑ 眼珠之虹彩；虹膜。☑

【植】透光器。

**Irish** (ī-rīsh), *a.* 愛爾蘭的；愛爾蘭

人的；愛爾蘭語的。— *n.* ☐ 愛爾蘭人。☑ 愛爾蘭語。

**Irish-man** (mān), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN

(mēn). 愛爾蘭人。

**irk** (īrk), *v. t.* 因惱；煩擾【無人稱

動字】。

It *irks* me to wait so long, 久待使我生厭。

**irk'some** (-sūm), *a.* 厭煩的；討厭

的。— *ly*, *adv.* — *ness*, *n.*

**iron** (ī-urn), *n.* ☐ 鐵。☑ 鐵器。☑

烙鐵。☑ 鐵手。☑ *pl.* 鞋帶；脚帶；手

銼。— *a.* ☐ 鐵的；鐵製的。☑ 如鐵的；

堅強的。— *v. t.* ☐ 裝鐵；包鐵。☑ 加

鞋帶；上腳銼。☑ 裝。

*n.* — cast *iron*, 生鐵。— wrought

*iron*, 熟鐵。— to have too many *irons*

in the fire, 經營事業過多。— to work

in *iron*, 做鐵工。— to carry on a

trade in *iron*, 經營鐵業。

The prisoner was ((put)) in *irons*,

該犯已上腳銼。

*a.* — an *iron* will, 堅強之意志。— an

*iron* constitution, 強健之體格。— an

*iron* gate, 鐵門。

*v.* — to *iron* a wagon, 用鐵包貨車。—

to *iron* a sleeve, 用鐵手護半衣袖。

The mutineer was heavily *ironed*,

該兵已被重加鞋帶。

**iron-clad** (-klād'), *a.* ☐ 包鐵的；

裝鐵甲的。☑ 嚴酷的；強固的；不能破的。

— *n.* 鐵甲艦。

*a.* — an *ironclad* warship, 鐵甲戰艦。

— an *ironclad* oath (agreement), 不能

違背之誓言。

**iron'i-cal** (ī-rōn-i-kāl), *a.* Also

**iron'ic** (-īk), 諷刺的；諷刺的；好

用諷語的。— **ironical-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*  
 — an *ironical* remark, 諷語之語。 —  
 an *ironical* speaker, 喜好諷刺之談話家。

**iron-mon/ger** (-mūn/gēr), *n.* 鐵商；鐵器商。

**iron-mon/ger-y** (-ī), *n.* 鐵器。 鐵器店。 鐵器業；鐵工。

**iron-side** (ī/ān-sīd'), *n.* 力士；勇士。 〔*cap.*〕 *pl.* 英國 Cromwell 之騎兵隊。

**iron-ware** (ī/ān-wā'), *n.* 鐵器；鐵具。

**iron-wood** (-wōd'), *n.* 〔植〕 崖梅；堅木梅。

**iron-work** (-wūrk'), *n.* 鐵工。 鐵廠。  
 — ornamental *ironwork*, 裝飾之鐵工。

**iron-y** (ī/rō-nī), *n.* 諷刺；諷刺；反語。 〔*修*〕 反語法。  
 There was a touch (tinge) of *irony* in his speech. 彼之談話帶有諷刺意味。 He has stricken you dumb with his *irony*. 彼以諷刺之言使你不能作聲。

**ir-ra/di-ant** (ī-rā/dī-ānt), *a.* 照耀的；燦爛的；輝煌的。 — **ir-ra/di-ance** (-āns), *n.* — **ir-ra/di-ancy** (-ān-sī), *n.*  
 — the *irradiant* moon, 照耀之月色。

**ir-ra/di-ate** (ī-rā/dī-āt), *v. t.* 照耀；發光。 照耀；明瞭。 — *v. i.* 照耀；發光。 — (-āt), *a.* 照耀的；發光的。  
*v.* 1. to *irradiate* one's face with joy, 使面上現有喜色。 — to *irradiate* the mind, 暢通心思。 — to *irradiate* a subject, 明瞭一項問題。

**ir-ra/di-a-tion** (-ā/shān), *n.* 照耀；發光。 照耀；燦爛。 發光。  
 — the *irradiation* of a candle, 燭之

**ir-ra-tion-al** (ī-rāsh/ān-āl), *a.* 無理性的。 不合理的；智理的。 — **ir-ra-tion-al-ly**, *adv.*  
 — an *irrational* being, 無理性之生物。 — an *irrational* project (motive), 不合理之計畫。

**ir-ra-tion-al/i-ty** (-āl/ī-tī), *n.* 無理性。 不合理；智理。  
 — the *irrationality* of brutes, 禽獸之無理性。 — the *irrationality* of a scheme, 計畫之不合理。

**ir-re-cōm-pen-sa-ble** (ī-rē-kōm/pēn/sā-b'l), *a.* 無可挽回的；無可收回的；難彌正的；不可救的。 — **-a-bly**, *adv.*  
 — an *irreclaimable* criminal, 難教不悛之罪犯。 — *irreclaimable* land, 無可收回之地。

**ir-rec-on-cil/a-ble** (ī-rēk/ān-sīl/ā-b'l), *a.* 難和藹的；不相容的；勢不兩立的。 — *n.* 不能和藹之人；不能妥協之人。 — **-ness**, *n.* — **-a-bly**, *adv.*  
 — *irreconcilable* enemies (enmities), 不共戴天之仇人。 — *irreconcilable* ideas, 不能相容之意見。

**ir-re-cov'er-a-ble** (ī-rē-kūv/ēr-ā-b'l), *a.* 難恢復的；難復原的；難醫治的；難挽救的；不能取回的。 — **ir-re-cov'er-a-bly**, *adv.*  
 — an *irrecoverable* debt, 難以抵償之欠債。 — an *irrecoverable* disease, 難醫之病。 — *irrecoverable* danger, 無可挽救之危險。

**ir-re-deem/a-ble** (-dēm/ā-b'l), *a.* 不能贖回的；不能兌現的。 無可挽回的；難望的。  
 — *irredeemable* paper money, 不兌換紙幣。 — an *irredeemable* loss, 難恢復之損失。 — *irredeemable* slavery, 不能取贖之奴隸制度。

**ir-re-duc-i-ble** (-dū/sī-b'l), *a.* 難滅的。 難復原的。 難變的。 〔*影*〕 不能滅的；不能約的。  
 — *irreducible* hernia (fracture), 難愈之疝氣。

**ir-re-frag-a-ble** (ī-rēf/rā-gā-b'l), *a.* 不能辯駁的；無可爭辯的。 — **-ga-bly**, *adv.*  
 — an *irrefragable* proof, 無可辯駁之證據。 — an *irrefragable* opponent, 難與辯駁之對手。

**ir-re-ful/a-ble** (ī-rē-fūl/ā-b'l; ī-rēf/fūl/ā-b'l), *a.* 不能辯駁的；無可爭辯的。 — **-a-bly**, *adv.*

**ir-reg-u-lar** (ī-rēg/ū-lār), *n.* 不規則的；不規則的；不整齊的；不一律的；參差的；不法的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*  
 — an *irregular* figure (outline), 不規則之圖形。 — an *irregular* surface, 不平之面。 — an *irregular* velocity, 不一律之速度。 — *irregular* troops, 不規則之軍隊；雜色軍隊。 — *irregular* habits, 不規則之習慣。 — an *irregular* verb, 不規則之動字。

**ir-reg-u-lar/i-ty** (-lār/ī-tī), *n.* ; *pl.* -TIES (-īz), 不規則；不規則；不整齊；不一律；參差。 不規則；不規則；不整齊；不規則；不整齊。  
 — *irregularity* of proceedings, 審法之紊亂。 — the *irregularity* of a curve, 曲線之參差。 — *irregularity* of teeth, 齒之不齊。 — *irregularity* of life (conduct), 立身之不正。 — an *irregularity* on a surface, 面上不平之處。 — to be guilty of *irregularities*, 犯不法行爲之罪。

**ir-rel/e-vance** (ī-rēl/ē-vāns), **ir-rel/e-van-cy** (-vān-sī), *n.* ;

用諷語的。 — **ironical-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*  
 — an *ironical* remark, 諷語之語。 —  
 an *ironical* speaker, 喜好諷刺之談話家。

**iron-mon/ger** (-mūn/gēr), *n.* 鐵商；鐵器商。

**iron-mon/ger-y** (-ī), *n.* 鐵器。 鐵器店。 鐵器業；鐵工。

**iron-side** (ī/ān-sīd'), *n.* 力士；勇士。 〔*cap.*〕 *pl.* 英國 Cromwell 之騎兵隊。

**iron-ware** (ī/ān-wā'), *n.* 鐵器；鐵具。

**iron-wood** (-wōd'), *n.* 〔植〕 崖梅；堅木梅。

**iron-work** (-wūrk'), *n.* 鐵工。 鐵廠。  
 — ornamental *ironwork*, 裝飾之鐵工。

**iron-y** (ī/rō-nī), *n.* 諷刺；諷刺；反語。 〔*修*〕 反語法。  
 There was a touch (tinge) of *irony* in his speech. 彼之談話帶有諷刺意味。 He has stricken you dumb with his *irony*. 彼以諷刺之言使你不能作聲。

**ir-ra/di-ant** (ī-rā/dī-ānt), *a.* 照耀的；燦爛的；輝煌的。 — **ir-ra/di-ance** (-āns), *n.* — **ir-ra/di-ancy** (-ān-sī), *n.*  
 — the *irradiant* moon, 照耀之月色。

**ir-ra/di-ate** (ī-rā/dī-āt), *v. t.* 照耀；發光。 照耀；明瞭。 — *v. i.* 照耀；發光。 — (-āt), *a.* 照耀的；發光的。  
*v.* 1. to *irradiate* one's face with joy, 使面上現有喜色。 — to *irradiate* the mind, 暢通心思。 — to *irradiate* a subject, 明瞭一項問題。

**ir-ra/di-a-tion** (-ā/shān), *n.* 照耀；發光。 照耀；燦爛。 發光。  
 — the *irradiation* of a candle, 燭之

**ir-ra-tion-al** (ī-rāsh/ān-āl), *a.* 無理性的。 不合理的；智理的。 — **ir-ra-tion-al-ly**, *adv.*  
 — an *irrational* being, 無理性之生物。 — an *irrational* project (motive), 不合理之計畫。

**ir-ra-tion-al/i-ty** (-āl/ī-tī), *n.* 無理性。 不合理；智理。  
 — the *irrationality* of brutes, 禽獸之無理性。 — the *irrationality* of a scheme, 計畫之不合理。

**ir-re-cōm-pen-sa-ble** (ī-rē-kōm/pēn/sā-b'l), *a.* 無可挽回的；無可收回的；難彌正的；不可救的。 — **-a-bly**, *adv.*  
 — an *irreclaimable* criminal, 難教不悛之罪犯。 — *irreclaimable* land, 無可收回之地。

**ir-rec-on-cil/a-ble** (ī-rēk/ān-sīl/ā-b'l), *a.* 難和藹的；不相容的；勢不兩立的。 — *n.* 不能和藹之人；不能妥協之人。 — **-ness**, *n.* — **-a-bly**, *adv.*  
 — *irreconcilable* enemies (enmities), 不共戴天之仇人。 — *irreconcilable* ideas, 不能相容之意見。

**ir-re-cov'er-a-ble** (ī-rē-kūv/ēr-ā-b'l), *a.* 難恢復的；難復原的；難醫治的；難挽救的；不能取回的。 — **ir-re-cov'er-a-bly**, *adv.*  
 — an *irrecoverable* debt, 難以抵償之欠債。 — an *irrecoverable* disease, 難醫之病。 — *irrecoverable* danger, 無可挽救之危險。

**ir-re-deem/a-ble** (-dēm/ā-b'l), *a.* 不能贖回的；不能兌現的。 無可挽回的；難望的。  
 — *irredeemable* paper money, 不兌換紙幣。 — an *irredeemable* loss, 難恢復之損失。 — *irredeemable* slavery, 不能取贖之奴隸制度。

**ir-re-duc-i-ble** (-dū/sī-b'l), *a.* 難滅的。 難復原的。 難變的。 〔*影*〕 不能滅的；不能約的。  
 — *irreducible* hernia (fracture), 難愈之疝氣。

**ir-re-frag-a-ble** (ī-rēf/rā-gā-b'l), *a.* 不能辯駁的；無可爭辯的。 — **-ga-bly**, *adv.*  
 — an *irrefragable* proof, 無可辯駁之證據。 — an *irrefragable* opponent, 難與辯駁之對手。

**ir-re-ful/a-ble** (ī-rē-fūl/ā-b'l; ī-rēf/fūl/ā-b'l), *a.* 不能辯駁的；無可爭辯的。 — **-a-bly**, *adv.*

**ir-reg-u-lar** (ī-rēg/ū-lār), *n.* 不規則的；不規則的；不整齊的；不一律的；參差的；不法的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*  
 — an *irregular* figure (outline), 不規則之圖形。 — an *irregular* surface, 不平之面。 — an *irregular* velocity, 不一律之速度。 — *irregular* troops, 不規則之軍隊；雜色軍隊。 — *irregular* habits, 不規則之習慣。 — an *irregular* verb, 不規則之動字。

**ir-reg-u-lar/i-ty** (-lār/ī-tī), *n.* ; *pl.* -TIES (-īz), 不規則；不規則；不整齊；不一律；參差。 不規則；不規則；不整齊；不規則；不整齊。  
 — *irregularity* of proceedings, 審法之紊亂。 — the *irregularity* of a curve, 曲線之參差。 — *irregularity* of teeth, 齒之不齊。 — *irregularity* of life (conduct), 立身之不正。 — an *irregularity* on a surface, 面上不平之處。 — to be guilty of *irregularities*, 犯不法行爲之罪。

**ir-rel/e-vance** (ī-rēl/ē-vāns), **ir-rel/e-van-cy** (-vān-sī), *n.* ;

pl. -VANCES (-văn-sěz), -VANCIES (-s'iz). 不適切; 不相干; 無關係。  
— the *irrelevancy* of a statement, 言論之不切題。

**ir-rel'e-vant** (ĩ-rěł'ě-vănt), *a.*  
不適切的; 不相干的; 無關係的。— **-ly**,  
*adv.*

What you have said is *irrelevant* to the question, 汝所說者不切本題。

**ir-re-li'g-ion** (ĩ-r'ě-lĩ'j'ăn), *n.* ① 無宗教; 無信心; 不信仰。② 癡漢。

**ir-re-li'gious** (-j'ěs), *a.* ① 無宗教的; 無信心的; 不信仰的。② 癡漢的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— an *irreligious* person, 不信宗教之人。— an *irreligious* speech, 癡漢之語。

**ir-re-me-di-a-ble** (ĩ-r'ě-mě/dĩ-ă-b'ł), *a.* 難醫治的; 難補救的; 無可救藥的; 難矯正的。— **-bly**, *adv.*

— an *irremediable* disease, 難醫之病。  
— *irremediable* evil, 無可補救之禍。  
— *irremediable* abuses, 難以矯正之惡習。

**ir-rep'a-ra-ble** (ĩ-rěp'ă-ră-b'ł), *a.* 難恢復的; 難補救的; 無可救藥的; 難矯正的。— **-bly**, *adv.* 〔錯誤。〕

— an *irreparable* wrong, 難以矯正之

**ir-re-press'i-ble** (ĩ-r'ě-prěs'ĩ-b'ł), *a.* 不能抑制的; 不能壓制的。— **-bly**, *adv.*

— an *irrepressible* laughter (conflict), 不能忍住之笑。

**ir-re-proach'a-ble** (-pr'öch'ă-b'ł), *a.* 無可責備的; 無過的。— **-ness**, *n.* — **-a-bly**, *adv.*

— an *irreproachable* character, 無可責備之品性。

**ir-re-sist'i-ble** (-zĩs'ĩ-b'ł), *a.* 難抵抗的。— **-bly**, *adv.*

— an *irresistible* torrent, 無可抵抗之急流。— *irresistible* force, 不可抗力。

**ir-res'o-lute** (ĩ-rěx'ô-lũt), *a.* 無決心的; 無決斷的; 躊躇的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

**ir-res'o-lution** (-ôł'ôłũn), *n.* 無決心; 無決斷; 躊躇。

**ir-re-spec'tive** (ĩ-r'ě-spěk'tĩv), *a.* 不顧的; 不問的; 無關係的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— to do one's duty *irrespective* of consequences, 盡其職責而不顧及結果。

**ir-re-spir'a-ble** (-spĩr'ă-ble; ĩ-r'ě-spĩ-ră-b'ł), *a.* 難呼吸的; 不適於呼吸的。

— an *irrespirable* atmosphere, 不適於呼吸之空氣。

**ir-re-spon-si-bil'i-ty** (-sp'ôn'sĩ-bĩł'ĩ-tĩ), *n.* 無責任; 不負責。  
— the *irresponsibility* of the report, 此項報告之不負責。

**ir-re-spon-si-ble** (-sp'ôn'sĩ-b'ł), *a.* 無責任的; 不負責的。

— an *irresponsible* government (debtor), 不負責之政府。

**ir-re-triv'e-a-ble** (ĩ-r'ě-trěv'ě-b'ł), *a.* 難恢復的; 難挽回的。— **-bly**, *adv.*

— an *irretrievable* loss (mistake), 無可挽回之損失。

His fortunes were *irretrievable*, 彼之地運難以挽回。

**ir-rev'er-ence** (ĩ-rěv'ěr-ěns), *n.* 不恭敬; 侮慢。

**ir-rev'er-ent** (ĩ-rěv'ěr-ěnt), *a.* 不恭敬的; 侮慢的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— an *irreverent* expression, 侮慢之語。— to be *irreverent* toward one's superiors, 對於上司不敬。

**ir-re-vers'i-ble** (ĩ-r'ě-v'ěr/sĩ-b'ł), *a.* ① 不能顛倒的; 不能反轉的。② 不能取消的。— **-i-bly**, *adv.*

— an *irreversible* movement of progress, 不能反轉之前進行動。— an *irreversible* decree, 不能取消之命令。

**ir-rev'o-ca-bil'i-ty** (ĩ-rěv'ô-kă-bĩł'ĩ-tĩ), *n.* 不能取消; 不能更改。

**ir-rev'o-ca-ble** (ĩ-rěv'ô-kă-b'ł), *a.* 不能取消的; 不能更改的。— **-bly**, *adv.*

— an *irrevocable* promise, 不能取消之約。— an *irrevocable* decree, 不能變更之命令。

**ir-ri-gate** (ĩ-rĩ-găt), *v. t. & i.* 灌溉。

— to *irrigate* a piece of land, 灌溉一塊土地。

**ir-ri-ga-tion** (-găt/shũn), *n.* 灌溉。— bedwork *irrigation*, 平地灌溉。

**ir-ri-ta-bil'i-ty** (ĩ-rĩ-tă-bĩł'ĩ-tĩ), *n.* : *pl.* -TIES (-tĩz). ① 易怒。② 易受刺激。

— *irritability* of temper, 性情之易怒。

**ir-ri-ta-ble** (ĩ-rĩ-tă-b'ł), *a.* ① 易怒的。② 易受刺激的。— **-bly**, *adv.*

— *irritable* nerves, 過敏之神經。— an *irritable* disposition, 易怒之性。— an *irritable* stomach, 易受刺激之胃。

**ir-ri-tant** (-tănt), *a.* 刺激的; 惹怒的。— *n.* 刺激物; 刺激藥。〔藥。〕

— an *irritant* poison, 刺激性之毒。

**ir-ri-tate** (-tăt), *v. t.* ① 惹怒。② 激動; 鼓舞。③ 【生】刺激; 刺激。

④ 【醫】使紅腫; 使過敏。

— to *irritate* a wound, 使傷處紅腫。

— to *irritate* the nerves, 使神經過敏。

— to *irritate* the skin by chafing, 將皮膚磨熱。— to be *irritated* by an officious person, 爲好管閒事之人所惹怒。

— to be *irritated* at ill treatment, 因人虐待而憤怒。

**ir-ri-ta-tion** (-tăt/shũn), *n.* ① 激怒。② 刺激; 刺激。

**ir'ri-ta-tive** (ir'ri-tā-tiv), *a.* ① 激怒的。② 刺激的；刺激的。

— an *irritative* agent, 刺激物。— an *irritative* fever, 刺激性之熱病。

**ir-rup'tion** (ir-rūp'shūn), *n.* ① 侵入；入寇。② 突入；衝入。

— *irruptions* of the sea, 海水之衝入。— the *irruptions* of the Goths into Italy, 哥德人之突入意大利。

An *irruption* was made into England by the Danes, 丹麥人侵入英格蘭。

**ir-rup'tive** (-tiv), *a.* ① 侵入的；入寇的。② 突入的；衝入的。

**is** (iz), *v. i.* 是；爲；係；乃 [Be 之第三身單數現在式]。

**i/sin-glass** (i'zīn-glās), *n.* ① 魚膠。② 【暗】雷母。

**is/lam** (is'lām; iz'/: is-lām'), *n.* ① 回教。② 回教國；回教律。

**is/lam-ism** (-izm), *n.* 回教。

**is/land** (i'lānd), *n.* ① 島；島嶼。② 島狀物。— *v. t.* 使成島；使孤立。

*n.* — an *island* in the sea (in a river), 海中之島。— an *island* of floating ice, 飄浮之冰島。

Ceylon is an *island* off the south of India, 錫蘭爲印度南邊之一島。

**is/land-er** (i'lān-dēr), *n.* 島民。

**isle** (īl), *n.* 島；小島 [大抵用於詩中]。— *v. t.* 使成島；使孤立。

**is/let** (i'lēt), *n.* ① 小島。② 似小島之物；碎點。

— an *islet* of verdure in a desert, 沙漠中之小塊青草地。— the *islets* on an insect's wing, 蟲翼上四周圍以異色之小斑點。

**ism** (izm), *n.* 學說；理想；制度；主義。

**i-soc/ra-cy** (i-sōk'rā-sī), *n.* 平權政治。— **i/so-crat** (i'sō-krāt), *n.*

— **i/so-crat/ic** (-krāt'ik), *a.*

**i/so-late** (i'sō-lāt; is'ō-), *v. t.* ① 使隔離；使孤立。② 【化】使分離。

③ 【電】絕緣。He *isolated* himself from all society, 彼與一切社會相隔離。

**i/so-la'tion** (-lā'shūn), *n.* ① 隔離；孤立。② 【化】游離。③ 【電】絕緣。

— *isolation* hospital, 隔離病院。

**i/so-mer'ic** (i'sō-mēr'ik), *a.* 【化】同分異性的。

**i-som'er-ism** (i-sōm'ēr-izm), *n.* 【化】同分異性。

**i/so-met'ric** (i'sō-mēt'rīk), *a.* 等量的；等度的。— *n.* 【動力】等度線。

**i/so-pod** (i'sō-pōd), *n.* 【動】等脚類。

**i-sos'ce-les** (i-sōs'ē-lēz), *a.* 【幾】二等邊的。— an *isosceles* triangle, 二等邊三角

**i/so-therm** (i'sō-thūrm), *n.* 【地文】等溫線。

**i/so-ther'mal** (-thū'r'māl), *a.* 等 — the *isothermal* relations of different continents, 各洲之等溫關係。

**is'ra-el-ite** (iz'rā-ēl-ī), *n.* 以色列人；猶太人。— **Is'ra-el-it/ish** (-it'ish), *a.*

**is/su-ance** (ish'ā-āns), *n.* 出版；發行；發表；發出；發給；流出。

— the *issuance* of commands, 命令之發出。— the *issuance* of blood, 血之流出。— the *issuance* of rations, 口糧之發給。

**is/sue** (ish'ū), *n.* ① 發出；流出。② 終了；結束；終局。③ 出口。④ 子孫；後裔。⑤ 出產；物產。⑥ 結果；效果。

⑦ 爭點；論點。⑧ 交付。⑨ 出版；發行。⑩ 出版部數；發行額。⑪ 【醫】膿疔。— *v. i.* ⑫ 發出；流出。⑬ 生；產。⑭ 結果。⑮ 發行。⑯ 至爭點。—

*v. t.* ⑰ 發出；放出。⑱ 交付；交出。⑲ 公布；出版；發行。

*n.* — the *issue* of water from a pipe, 水從管中之流出。— the *issue* of money from a treasury, 庫藏之發出。— the *issue* of a fight, 戰事之結果。— to die *without issue*, 死而無後。— to put to the *issue*, 付表決。— the *daily issue* of a newspaper, 新聞紙之每日發行額。— last Friday's *issue* of the Official Gazette, 上星期五發行之官報。

A new *issue* of banknotes is announced, 紙幣之新發行已經通告。

This is not the point at *issue*, 此非爭點。

They come to the same thing in the *issue*, 結局爲同一。

*v.* — to *issue* a decree (an order, a command), 發令。— to *issue* a regulation, 發表一項規則。— to *issue* banknotes (stamps, coins), 發行紙幣。

Smoke *issues* from a chimney, 煙從煙突中發出。

The troops *issued* from the fortress, 該軍從堡壘中衝出。 [流入海灣]

The river *issues* into the bay, 此河 We know not how the cause will *issue*, 吾等不知此案如何結束。

**isth/mi-an** (i's'th-mī-ān), *a.* 地缺的。

**isth/mus** (-mūs), *n.* 地缺。

**it** (it), *pron.* 其；她；此；彼 [第三身無稱代名字]。

That is wrong, and he knows *it*, 此事錯誤彼實知之。

Who is *it*? *It* is I, Is *it* you? No, *it* is he, 是誰？是我，是汝嗎？不，是他。



- It is I who am (It is you who are; It is he who is) to blame.* 我應受責。
- It is raining (is blowing hard; is fine to-day; is still early; is two miles from here; is autumn).* 正在降雨。
- It is little things that chiefly disturb the mind.* 擾亂人心者大抵係小事。
- It is the men who work hardest, not the women.* 功作勤勞者男子也非婦女也。
- I-tal'ian** (ĭ-tă'lyăn), *a.* 意大利的; 意大利人的; 意大利語的。— *n.* ① 意大利人。② 意大利語。
- I-tal'ic** (-ĭk), *a.* ① 意大利的; 古意大利的。② [l. c.] ③ 斜體的。— *n.* [l. c.] ④ 斜體字。  
*a.* — an *italic* type, 斜體字。  
*n.* This is to be printed *in italics*. 此處用斜體字印。
- i-tal/i-cize** (-ĭ-sĭz), *v. t. & i.* 用斜體字; 劃單線於字下。  
— to *italicize* emphatic words, 將著重之字用斜體字。
- itch** (ĭch), *v. i.* ① 發癢。② 渴望。— *n.* ③ 癢。④ 癢。⑤ 渴望。  
*v.* — an *itching* palm, 賁熱。— to *itch* for a fight, 渴望戰鬥。— to *itch* to have a thing, 渴望得某物。  
My mouth *itches*. 我口發癢。  
My fingers *itch* to write. 我手指欲寫字。  
*n.* — an *itch* for gold (for praise), 貪財。  
He had an *itch* for authorship. 彼渴望有所著作。
- itch'y** (ĭch'y), *a.* 生疥癩的; 癢的。  
I am *itchy* with frostbite. 我凍瘡發癢。
- i'tem** (ĭ'tĕm), *adv.* 亦; 又。— *n.* ① 條款; 條目; 項目。② 一項新聞; 一項報告; 一節; 一段。  
*n.* — *items* of business, 營業科目。  
The account consists of many *items*. 此帳有許多條目。
- i'tem-ize** (-ĭz), *v. t.* 逐條說明。  
— to *itemize* an account, 逐條開帳。
- it'er-ate** (ĭ'tĕr-ăt), *v. t.* 重複; 反覆。  
— to *iterate* a demand (an advice), 一再要求。
- it'er-a-tion** (-ăt'shĕn), *n.* 重複; 反覆; 復說; 復講; 復誦。

- it'er-a-tive** (ĭ'tĕr-ăt-ĭv), *a.* 重複的; 反覆的。
- i-tin'er-a-cy** (ĭ-tĭn'ĕr-ăt-sĭ), *n.* 巡迴; 遊歷; 巡迴傳教。
- i-tin'er-an-cy** (-ăt-sĭ), *n.* 巡迴; 遊歷; 巡迴傳教。  
— the *itinerancy* of circuit judges (of commercial travelers), 巡迴審判官之巡迴。
- i-tin'er-ant** (-ătnt), *a.* 巡迴的; 遊歷的; 巡迴傳教的。  
— an *itinerant* preacher (judge), 巡迴傳教之人。
- i-tin'er-a-ry** (-ăt-rĭ), *a.* ① 遊歷的; 旅行的。② 巡迴的。— *n.*; *pl.* -RIES. ③ 路程。④ 遊記。⑤ 旅行指南。  
*a.* — *itinerary* observations, 旅行中之觀察。— an *itinerary* judge, 巡迴審判官。  
*n.* — to make out an *itinerary* of a proposed tour, 擬定旅行之路程。— an *itinerary* from Paris to Rome, 從巴黎至羅馬之旅行指南。— Dr. Johnson's "*Itinerary of Scotland*", 班生氏蘇格蘭遊記。
- i-tin'er-ate** (-ăt), *v. i.* ① 巡迴; 遊歷。② 巡迴講講; 巡迴傳教。
- its** (ĭts), *pron. & a.* *It* 之物主位或物主位形容字。  
**it's** (ĭts). *It is* 之縮寫。
- it-self'** (ĭt-sĕlf'), *pron.* 他自己。  
— to stand *by itself*, 孤立。  
Put it *by itself*. 將此物擺開。  
The matter speaks for *itself*. 此事不言而喻。  
She is kindness *itself*. 伊極仁厚。  
The fire went out of *itself*. 火自熄滅。
- I've** (ĭv). *I have* 之俗語。
- i'vied** (ĭ'vĭd), *a.* 生常春藤的。
- i'vo-ry** (ĭ'vō-rĭ), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rĭz). ① 象牙。② 象牙彫刻物; 象牙器。③ 象牙狀物質。  
— artificial *ivory*, 人造象牙。— *ivory* ornaments, 象牙所製之裝飾品。— an *ivory* complexion, 象牙色之面容。  
The gown was made of *ivory* satin. 此袍係用象牙色綢製成。
- i'vy** (ĭ'vĭ), *n.*; *pl.* IVIES (ĭ'vĭz). ① 常春藤。② 似常春藤之植物。
- iz/zard** (ĭz'ărd), *n.* 字母 z 字。  
— from *A* to *izzard*, 自始至終; 全部; 全體。

## J

- jab** (jăb), *v. t. & i.*; JABBED (jăbd); JAB'BER. 刺; 戳。— *n.* 衝擊; 刺; 戳。  
*v.* — to *jab* a stick against a person, 以棒刺擊一人。— to *jab* a cane into

(through) a picture, 以杖戳穿圖畫。— to *jab* a furious lion with a spear, 以槍衝擊猛虎。

- Jab'ber** (jăb'ĕr), *v. i. & t.* 喃喃;

胡說；亂講 — *n.* 胡說；亂語。  
— **jab/ber-er**, *n.*

**Ja'bot'** (zhà'bō'), *n.* 衣服上之邊飾。

**Ja'cinth** (jā'sīnth; jā'jīnth), *n.*  
 ①【植】風信子。 ②【礦】風信子石

**Jack** (jāk), *n.* ①【cap.】John之別號。

②水手。 ③僕牌。 ④轉叉機件。 ⑤起重機。 ⑥【礦】煤質煤。 — *v. t.* 用起重機舉起[通常與 *up* 連用]。

*n.* — *Jack at a pinch*, 倉卒中召喚將事之人。 — *Jack in office*, 傲慢之官吏。 — *Jack of all trades*, 萬能之人。 — *Jack out of office*, 退職之官吏。 — *before you can say Jack Robinson*, 轉瞬間；俄頃。 — *every man Jack*, 人人。  
Every Jack has his Jill. 人各有偶。

*Jack and Jill* went up the hill. 男女同上山去。

**Jack'al** (-ól), *n.* 【動】胡雀。

**Jack'a-napes'** (-á-uāps'), *n.* ①【動】猴。 ②執拗子；凶暴者。

**Jack'ass'** (jāk'ás'), *n.* ①杜鵑。 ②愚人；蠢物。

**Jack'daw'** (jāk'dō'), *n.* 【動】穴鳥。

**Jack'et** (jāk'ēt), *n.* ①短衣。 ②護套。 — *v. t.* 穿短衣；裝護套。

*v.* — *to jacket a steam cylinder*, 將蒸汽圓筒上裝以護套。 — *to jacket a document*, 將文件裝以護套。

**Jack/knife'** (jāk'nīf'), *n.*; *pl.* JACKKNIVES, 大摺刀。

**Jack'-o'-lan-tern**, *n.* ①鬼火；磷火。 ②南瓜燈[刻有人面形者]。

**Jack rabbit**, 【動】大兔[北美西部所產]。

**Jack'stone'** (-stōn'), *n.* ① *pl.* 拋石器。 ②拋石器中所用之石子。

**Jack'straw'** (-strō), *n.* ①富人形；草人。 ②藜花；婦人。 ③遊戲用器。

**Jack'o-bite** (-ō-bīt), *n.* 英國 James II 或其後裔之黨員。

**Jade** (jād), *n.* 玉。

**Jade**, *n.* ①靈馬。 ②驢。 — *v. t. & i.* 使疲勞；使倦。

*v.* — *to jade a horse*, 使馬疲勞。 — *to jade the mind*, 勞心。

**Jae'ger** (yā'gēr; jā'gēr), *n.* 鷓鴣鳥。

**Jag** (jā), *n.* ①切口；豁口。 ②鋸齒狀。 ③碎地；碎屑。

**Jag'ged** (jāg'ēd), *n.* 鋸齒狀的。 — *ly*, *adv.* — *ness*, *n.*

— *jagged leaves (rocks)*, 鋸齒狀之葉(石)。

**Jag'uar** (jāg'wār; jā-gwār'), *n.* 【動】美洲虎。

**Jail** (jāil), *n.* 監獄；牢獄。 — *v. t.* 監禁；下獄。

*n.* — *to break jail*, 越獄。 — *jail limits (liberties)*, 囚徒人在監獄外得自由出入之區域。

He has been three years in jail. 他已監禁三年。

**Jail/bird** (jāil'būrd), *n.* 囚犯。

**Jail'er**, *n.* Also **jail/or**, 獄吏。

**Jam** (jām), *v. t.*; **JAMMED** (jāmd); **JAMMING**, ①擁擠；擠入；堵塞。 ②壓迫；擠壓。 — *v. i.* 壓迫。 — *n.* ①擁擠；擁擠之人或物。 ②壓迫；擠壓。

*v.* — *to jam a passage*, 使通路堵塞。 — *to jam a thing into a box*, 將一物擠入箱內。

The door jams. 此門緊閉。

*n.* — *a jam in a theater*, 劇場中羣集之人。

**Jam**, *n.* 果醬。

— *to make jam*, 製果醬。

**Jamb** (jām), *n.* ①【建】側柱。 ②腿甲。

**Jangle** (jāng'g'), *v. i.* ①閉談；空談；喋喋。 ②亂鳴。 ③爭論；吵鬧。 — *v. t.* ①使爭論。 ②使亂鳴。 — *n.* ①空談。 ②爭論。 ③亂鳴。

**Jan'i-tor** (jān'i-tēr), *n.* ①司鑿者。 ②看守房屋者。 — **Jan'i-tress** (-trēs), *n. fem.*

**Jan'u-a-ry** (jān'ū-ā-rī), *n.* 陽曆一月。

We had dry weather all through January. 一月全月天氣乾燥。

**Ja-pan'** (jā-pān'), *n.* ①【cap.】日本。 ②漆。 ③日本式漆器。 — *v. t.*; **-PANNE'** (jā-pānd'); **-PAN'NING**, 油漆。

*n.* — *Japan ware*, 日本漆器。 — *Japan varnish*, 漆。

*v.* This tray is japanned. 此盤是油漆的。

**Japan-ese'** (jāp'ā-nēz'; -nēs'), *n.* 日本的；日本人的；日本語的。 — *n.* 日本人。 ②日本語。

*n.* — *three Japanese*, 三個日本人。 — *to study Japanese*, 研習日本語。

*a.* — *Japanese goods*, 日本貨。

**Jape** (jāp), *v. i.* 戲弄；愚弄；挪揄。 — *v. t.* 戲弄；愚弄；挪揄。 — *n.* 戲弄；挪揄；欺騙；惡言；笑話。

**Jar** (jār), *n.* 罈；甕；甕。

Put the tea in the jar. 將茶葉裝入罈中。

**Jar**, *v. i.*; **JARRED** (jārd); **JARRING**, ①作輾轉聲。 ②發響；震動。 ③令人不快。 ④衝突；爭論；阻礙；不和。 — *v. t.* 使[物]震動；震動[神經等]。 — *n.* ①輾轉聲。 ②震動。 ③衝突；爭論；阻礙；不和。 ④震動。

*v.* — *the jarring rattle of a drum*, 鼓之發響。

A harsh voice jars on my ear. 粗聲聾吾耳。

His jokes jarred upon her feelings. 彼之戲謔使伊感覺不快。

The filling of metal jars on the nerves. 金屬物之律震動神經。  
The meeting passed off without a jarring note. 此會安然結束。  
The machinery jars the building. 機器震動房屋。  
n. — the jar of colliding boats. 撞船之震動。 — to feel the jar of an earthquake. 覺地震之震動。  
The door is on the jar. 門戶半開。  
[**J**] **jar di nière** (zhār'dī'nyâr'), n. 【**P**】 花架; 花籃; 花盆。  
**jar/gou** (jār'gōu), n. 【**粵**] 趣話; 諺語。 【**滬**] 怪話; 切口。  
**jas'mine** (jās'mīn), n. 【**德**] 素馨蘭。  
**jas'per** (jās'pēr), n. 【**喻**] 碧玉。  
**jaun'dice** (jān'dīs; jōn'), n. 【**醫**] 黃疸病。 【**婦**] 妒忌; 嫉妒。 — v. t. 【**醫**] 使患黃疸病。 【**婦**] 使妒忌; 使嫉妒。  
n. He has the jaun'dice. 他患黃疸病。  
**jaunt** (jānt; jōnt), v. t. 旅行; 遠足; 逍遙; 散步。 — n. 旅行; 遠足; 逍遙; 散步。  
v. We jaunted through Europe. 我等漫遊歐洲。  
n. I took a little jaunt last week. 前星期我作短旅行。  
**jaun'ty** (jān'tī; jōn'), a. 逍遙自在的; 活潑的。 — **jaun'ti-ly** (-ī-ly), adv. — **jaun'ti-ness**, n. — a jaunty walk. 逍遙自在之散步。  
**Jay'a-nese** (jāv'a-nēs'; -nēs'), n. 【**英**] sing. & pl. 爪哇人。 【**粵**] 爪哇語。 — a. 爪哇的; 爪哇人的; 爪哇語的。  
**Jave'tin** (jāv'tīn; jāv'tē-), n. 檳; 牙。  
**Jaw** (jō), n. 【**醫**] 顎; 牙床。 【**pl.**] 口; 入口。 【**醫**] 顎狀物。 【**滬**] 齶; 齶口。 — upper (lower) jaw, 上顎。 — a man with prominent jaws, 牙床突出之人。 — the jaws of death, 死地。 — the jaws of a vise, 虎頭鉗之鉗。 — to wag one's jaws, 囉嗦不休。  
Stop (hold) your jaw! 靜思勿語。  
**Jay** (jā), n. 【**動**] 藍鳥。  
**jeal'ous** (jē'lūs), a. 【**婦**] 妒忌的; 嫉妒的。 【**關**] 關心的; 懸念的。 【**醫**] 唯一的。 【**審**] 審慎的; 精確的。 — **ly**, adv. — a jealous lover (husband), 嫉妒之情人。 — to be jealous of a competitor in business (of a rival in love, of the attentions of others toward a girl), 妒忌競爭營業之人。 — a jealous observation, 審慎之觀察。 — to be jealous of one's honor (reputation), 愛惜名譽。 — to be very jealous of one's rights, 極其關心權利。  
**jeal'ous-y** (-ī), n.; pl. -OUSIES (-īz). 妒忌; 嫉妒。

**Jean** (jēn; jān), n. 【**圖**] 斜紋布。 【**pl.**] 斜紋布衣服。  
**jeer** (jēr), v. t. & t. 嘲笑; 嘲弄。 — n. 嘲笑; 嘲弄。  
v. They jeer at him. 彼等嘲笑之。  
**Je-ho'vah** (jē-hō'vā), n. 耶和華; 上帝。  
**je-june** (jē-jōn'), a. 【**圖**] 乏味的。 【**英**] 貧乏的。 【**醫**] 不毛的。 — a je-june story, 乏味之故事。  
**je-ju'num** (-jōō'nūm), n. 【**佛**] 空腸。  
**jel'ly** (jē'lī), n.; pl. -LIES (-īz). 【**英**] 果醬。 【**醫**] 膠質物。 — v. t. & t. 凝固; 製成膠質。  
n. — currant jelly, 櫻桃醬。 — meat jelly, 肉醬。  
**jel'ly-fish** (-fīsh'), n. 【**動**] 水母。  
**jen'net** (jēn'ēt), n. 西班牙小馬。  
**jeop'ard** (jēp'ārd), v. t. 冒險。 — to jeopard one's life, 冒性命之危險。  
**jeop'ard-ize** (-ār-dīz), v. t. 冒險。  
**jeop'ard-y** (-dī), n. 危險; 冒險。  
He was brought into jeopardy of his life. 彼之性命陷於危險之地。  
**jerk** (jūrk), v. t. & i. 【**醫**] 急投; 急躍。 【**動**] 急動; 急跳。 【**引**] 急引; 急拉。 【**學**] 急學。 — n. 【**醫**] 急投; 急躍。 【**動**] 急動; 急跳。 【**引**] 急引; 急拉。 【**學**] 急學。 — to jerk a fish-line, 急拉釣線。 — to jerk a stone, 急投一石。 — to jerk open a door, 突然將門推開。 — to jerk out one's words, 突然說出其語。  
The horse jerked out his heels. 此馬突然伸出後腳。  
n. — to move by jerks, 急跳而行。 — to pull with a sudden jerk, 突然急拉。 He gave the rope a jerk. 他急拉此繩。 A lobster swims by jerks. 蝦子急跳而游。  
**jerk**, v. t. 切片瀝乾。  
**jer'kin** (jēr'kīn), n. 一種短衣。  
**jerk'y** (jēr'kī), n. 【**動**] 急動的; 急轉的。 【**引**] 急轉的。 — **jerky-ly**, adv. — a jerky vehicle, 急動之車。 — a jerky style, 急轉之文體。  
**jer'sey** (jēr'sī), n.; pl. -SEYS (-īz). 線衫; 緊身短衣。  
**Jerusalem artichoke**, 【**植**] 耶路撒冷菊。  
**Jes'sa-mine** (jēs'sā-mīn), n. Var. of JASMINE.  
**jest** (jēs), n. 【**英**] 嘲笑; 嘲弄; 戲言。 【**圖**] 笑柄。 — v. t. 嘲笑; 嘲弄; 戲謔。  
n. — to make a jest of them, 愚弄彼等。  
He said it in jest. 彼戲作此語。  
He is a standing jest. 彼常作人之笑柄。

*v.* — to *jest* at a dwarf, 謔笑矮人。 — to *jest* at me on my poverty, 謔笑我之貧窮。

You are *jesting*. 你說笑話。

**jest'er**, *n.* ① 弄臣。 ② 嘲笑者；謔語者。

**jest'ing**, *n.* 戲謔；武謔；滑稽。 — *p. a.* 戲謔的。

*a.* — a *jesting* humor, 滑稽性情。 — a *jesting* matter, 武謔之事。

**Je'sus** (jē'zūs), *n.* 耶穌。

**jet** (jēt), *n.* ①【暗】黑玉。 ② 黑玉色。 — *a.* ① 黑玉製的。 ② 黑玉色的。

*a.* — *jet* beads (ornaments), 黑玉珠。

**jet**, *v. i.*; **JET/TED**; **JET/TING**, 噴出；射出；噴射。 — *n.* ① 噴出；射出；噴射。 ② 噴水；射出物；噴射物。

*v.* The water *jets* to a great height. 此水噴射甚高。

*n.* — a *jet* of blood (gas), 血之噴出。 — to send up a *jet* of water 125 feet high, 噴水一百二十五英尺高。

He comprehended it *at a single jet*. 他一思索即明瞭此意。

**jet'sam** (jēt'sām), *n.* 醇酒險時投藥水中之貨物【尤指漂浮至岸上者而言】。

**jet'ty** (jēt), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-īz). ① 防浪堤。 ② 碼頭。

— public *jetty*, 公共碼頭。

**jet'ty**, *a.* 黑玉製的；黑玉色的。

**Jew** (jū; jōō), *n.* 猶太人。

**Jew'el** (jū'ēl; jōō'ēl), *n.* ① 珠寶；寶石。 ② 飾物；首飾。 ③ 貴重之物；珍寶。 — *v. t.* 飾以寶石；鑲嵌珠寶。

*n.* — a precious *jewel*, 寶玉。 — the *jewels* of a crown, 王冠上之寶石。 — to put on *jewels*, 戴寶石。 — to set a *jewel*, 嵌寶石。

*v.* — a *jeweled* necklace, 飾以寶石之

**Jew'el-er** (jū'ēl-ēr), *n.* ① 珠寶商；寶石商。 ② 玉工；寶石匠。

He is a *jeweler* by trade. 他以販賣石為業。

**Jew'el-ry** (jū'ēl-rī), *n.* ① 珠寶鋪工。 ② 珠寶業。 ③ 珠寶。

**Jew'ess** (jū'ēs), *n.* 猶太女人。

**Jew'ish**, *a.* 猶太人的。

**Jew's-harp**, or **Jews'-harp**, *n.* 口琴。

**jib** (jīb), *n.* 【航】船首之三角帆。 — the *cut* of one's *jib*, 人之容貌。

**jib**, *v. i.* 不許前進【喻等】。

**jibe** (jīb), *v. t.* 和合；和語【俗語】。 The two plans did not seem to *jibe*. 此兩部意見似不相合。

**jiff'y** (jīf'ī), *n.* 片刻；頃刻；須臾【俗語】。 Wait a *jiffy*. 稍等片刻。

I shall be back *in a jiffy*. 我瞬息即回。

**jig** (jīg), *n.* ① 一種跳舞。 ② 一種舞曲。 ③ 萬靈機。 — *v. t.* ① 跳舞。 ② 歌舞曲；奏舞曲。 ③ 甚謔。 — *v. i.* ① 跳舞。 ② 變動。

*v.* — to *jig* a tune, 急奏一曲。

**Jig'ger** (jīg'ēr), *n.* 【動】奇異。

**Jig'ger**, *n.* ① 甚謔者。 ② 插魚餌；甚機。 ③【航】一種輕機槓。

**Jig'gle** (jīg'gl), *v. i. & t.* 變動；使輕輕顫動。

**jilt** (jīlt), *n.* 輕佻所慕之婦女。 — *v. t.* 輕棄所慕。

**Jim'son weed** (jīm's'n), 【植】曼陀羅花屬。

**jin'gle** (jīn'gl), *v. i. & t.* ① 作叮噠聲。 ② 即說。 — *n.* ① 叮噠聲。 ② 作叮噠聲之物。 ③ 詩韻。

*v.* — to *jingle* a bunch of keys (a little bell), 使一串鑰匙作叮噠聲。

Keys *jingle*. 鑰匙作叮噠聲。

**jin'go** (jīn'gō), *n.*; *pl.* -GOES (-zōz). 侵略主義者；主義者。 — *a.* 侵略的；主義的。 — **jin'go-ism** (-īz'm), *n.*

*n.* I won't do it, *by* ((the *Hoing*)) *jingo*. 我誓不為此。

*a.* — the *jingo* policy, 侵略政策。

**jin'ni'**, **jin'nee'** (jī-nē'), *n.*; *pl.* JINNS (jīn). 回教中之神仙。

**jin-rik'i-sha** (jīn-rīk'ī-shā), *n.* Also **jin-rik/sha**. 人力車；東洋車。 「人力車。」

— to take (ride *in*) a *jinrikisha*, 乘

\***jit'ney** (jīt'nī), *n.*; *pl.* -NEYS (-nīz). ① 五分。 ② 車資每客五分之汽車【美國俗語】。

**job** (jōb), *n.* ① 工作；散工；包工。 ② 假公濟私之事。 ③ 位置；職業。 — *v. t.* ① 假公濟私。 ② 買賣；經紀。 ③ 租賃；僱傭。 — *v. i.* ① 做散工。 ② 買賣；經紀。 ③ 假公濟私。

*n.* — odd *jobs*, 雜務。 — to be paid *by the job*, 照包工付款。 — to look out *for a job*, 謀事。 — to lose one's *job*, 失業。

That's a good (a bad, an easy, a difficult) *job*. 此係順利之事。

The newspapers exposed the *job*. 報紙上披露假公濟私之事。

I asked him to do a *job* for me, and he *made a good job* of it. 我請他代作一事而被處理得很佳。 「此喪命。」

This will *do the job* for him. 彼將可

*v.* — to *job* cotton (cigars), 買賣棉花。 — to *job* a carriage, 租傭馬車。

**job'ber** (jōb'ēr), *n.* ① 做散工者；散工。 ② 中人；經紀人。

**job'ber-y** (-ī), *n.* 假公濟私。

**jock'ey** (jōk'ī), *n.*; *pl.* -EYS (-īz). ① 騎師；騎手。 ② 騙子；奸商。 — *v. t.* 欺騙。 — *v. i.* 欺騙；鑽營。

*v.* — to *jockey* for a position, 爭奪地位。  
*It* — to *jockey* one into doing a thing, 騙人作事。

**Jo-cose'** (jō-kōs' / v. a. 好談話的; 滑稽的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, **jo-cose'i-ty** (-kō-s' / -i-ti) *n.*  
 — a *jo-cose* remark, 戲言。— *jo-cose* airs, 滑稽神態。

**Joc'u-lar** (jōk'ū-lār) *a.* 好談話的; 談話的; 滑稽的。— **Joc'u-lar'i-ty** (-lār' / -i-ti) *n.* — **Joc'u-lar-ly**, *adv.*  
 — a *jo-cular* person, 好談話之人。— a *jo-cular* expression, 滑稽之語。

**Joc'und** (jōk'ūnd) *a.* 歡樂的; 愉快的; 有趣的。— **ly**, *adv.*  
 How *jo-cund* did they dance! 彼等跳舞何其快樂。

**Jog** (jōg), *v. t.*; **JOGGED** (jōgd); **JOG'GING** (jōg' / -ing) *n.* 輕推; 輕搖; 輕驅。⊗ 提醒; 喚醒。— *v. i.* 捺行; 踱步。— *n.* ⊕ 輕推; 輕搖; 輕驅。⊗ 捺行; 踱步。⊙ 間占。  
*v.* — to *jo-g* one's elbow, 輕推其肘以使人注意。— to *jo-g* one's memory, 提醒人。— to *jo-g* along the road, 慢行於途。— to *jo-g* along to town, 慢行至市上。

It is time for me to be *jo-gging*. 我現在應當去矣。  
*n.* — to give him a *jo-g*, 將彼一推。

**Jog'gle** (-'l), *v. t. & i.* 輕推; 輕搖; 搖動; 震動。  
 He *jo-ggled* me when I was writing. 我寫字時被搖動我。 「而行。  
 The cart *jo-ggled* along. 車輛搖動

**Jog trot**. ⊕ 踱步。⊗ 慢行如步; 呆板。  
**John Bull**. 代表伯英國人; 英國國民 [稱號]。 「玉蜀黍餅。

**Johnny-cake'** (jōn' / -kāk') *n.*  
**Join** (jōin), *v. t.* ⊕ 接合; 結合; 聯合。⊗ 加入; 參加。⊙ 聯姻。⊡ 從事。— *v. i.* 接合; 會合。

— to *jo-in* two planks by tenons, 以榫連接木板。— to *jo-in* a party (a society, the lawn-tennis club), 加入某黨。— to *jo-in* one in an enterprise, 與人聯合以經營事業。— to *jo-in* a regiment, 入伍。— to *jo-in* a ship, 乘船。— to *jo-in* one's self to the opposite party, 加入反對黨。— to *jo-in* hands with one, 與人提攜。— to *jo-in* in a game (a conversation, a debate, a protest), 加入遊戲。— to *jo-in* with one in an undertaking, 與人同作一步。

The Missouri river *jo-ins* the Mississippi. 密蘇利河與密西西比河相會合。  
 The two armies *jo-ined* battle. 兩軍交戰。

His land *jo-ins* mine. 彼之地與我之地毗連。

This is *jo-ined* to that. 此與彼相結合。  
 I will *jo-in* you soon. 我不久即來與汝相會。

Our gardens *jo-in*. 我等之花園相毗連。  
 My brother *jo-ins* with me in kind regards. 舍弟與我共同致候。

**Join'er** (jōin' / 'er) *n.* ⊕ 接合者; 結合者; 聯合者。⊗ 細木匠。

He is a *jo-iner* by trade. 彼以細木工為業。

**Join'er-y** (-'y) *n.* 細木工。

**Joint** (jōint), *n.* ⊕ 接合處。⊗ 接合。⊙ 關節。⊡ 大塊肉。— *a.* ⊕ 聯合的; 結合的。⊗ 共同的; 共有的。— *v. t.* ⊕ 接合; 結合; 聯合。⊗ 附以關節。⊙ 斷去關節; 切斷。

*v.* — a *jo-int* in a pipe, 管中接合處。— a *jo-int* of a tapeworm, 帶蟲之環節。— a *jo-int* of a grass stem, 草梗之節。— a *jo-int* of beef, 一大塊牛肉。

I had a bad fall and put my shoulder out of *jo-int*. 我傾跌頓重肩部脫臼。  
 All things here are out of *jo-int*. 此間一切事物皆紊亂。

*a.* — a *jo-int* action, 共同動作。— *jo-int* ownership, 共有。— a *jo-int* interest in an enterprise, 某項企業之共同利益。— *jo-int* strength (efforts), 合力。— a *jo-int* attack, 合力攻擊。— *jo-int* property, 共有財產。— *jo-int* authorship, 合著。— *jo-int* contract, 共同契約。— *jo-int* stock company, 合股公司。— during their *jo-int* lives, 當彼等共同生活時。

*v.* — to *jo-int* boards, 接合木板。

The fingers are *jo-inted* together. 手指以關節接合。

He *jo-ints* the neck. 彼斷去頸之關節。  
 The stones *jo-int* into each other very neatly. 石塊相接觸頗為整齊。

**Jointly**, *adv.* 聯合; 共同。

**Joist** (jōist), *n.* 樑構。

**Joke** (jōk), *n.* 談話; 滑稽; 戲言。— *v. t.* 戲謔; 戲弄; 嘲笑。— *v. i.* 戲謔; 戲弄; 嘲笑。

*n.* I said so (That was meant) for a *jo-ke*. 我說笑話。

He is fond of making (cracking) *jo-kes*. 彼好說笑話。

He took the *jo-ke* in good part. 彼對此戲言並無不樂之意。

That is no *jo-ke*. 非戲言也。

He played me a practical *jo-ke*. 彼戲弄我。

What I said in *jo-ke* was taken for truth. 我所戲言者當作真話。

*v.* You are *jo-king* at my expense. 汝將我當作笑柄。

He *joked with me about* the matter (about my love affairs). 彼此於此事對我取笑。

*Joking apart*, he can climb up the tree. 並非戲言彼能攀登此樹。

**jok'er** (jŏk'ēr), *n.* ① 戲謔者；戲弄者；諷語者；滑稽者。② 一張將牌。

**jol'i-fi-ca'tion** (jŏl'i-fī'cā'shŏn), *n.* 作樂；嬉笑[俗語]。

**jol'i-ty** (jŏl'i-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). 歡樂；愉快。

**jol'ly** (jŏl'ly), *a.* ① 歡樂的；愉快的。② 表示歡樂的；令人愉快的。

He had a *jolly* time. 彼頗快樂。

He is *jolly* over his good fortune. 彼因佳運而得意。

**jol'ly-boat'**, *n.* 小艇。

**jolt** (jŏlt), *v. i. & t.* 顛簸；震動。—*n.* 顛簸；震動。—**-er**, *n.*

*c.* The horse *jolts* the rider. 此馬將騎者搖盪。

A carriage *jolts over* a rough road. 馬車顛簸而行過崎嶇之路。

**jon'quil** (jŏn'kwil; jŏn'(-)), *n.* 【植】長壽花。

**joss** (jŏs), *n.* 香爐。

**joss stick**, 線香。

**jostle** (jŏs'tl), *v. t. & i.* ① 擁擠；擁擠。② 爭，—*n.* 擁擠；擁擠。

*v.* The crowd *jostled* us. 羣衆擁擠我等。

We *jostled into* the theater. 我等擠入該劇院。

He *jostled against* me. 彼撞我。

He *jostled with me for* a thing. 彼與我爭一物。

**jot** (jŏt), *n.* 一點；微少；微塵。—*v. t.*; **JOT'TED**; -TING. 記載[常與down連用]。

*n.* I'll not stay a *jot* longer. 我不願再等片刻。

*v.* —to *jot down* one's thoughts, 寫其思想。

I carry a pocket book for *jotting down* my daily business. 我攜袖珍日記一冊錄我每日間之事務。

**jounce** (jŏuns), *v. t. & i.* 震動；顛簸。—*n.* 震動；顛簸。

**jour'nal** (jŏr'nāl), *n.* ① 日記；日誌。② 【說】航海日誌。③ 【海】日誌簿；流水簿。④ 新聞紙；雜誌。⑤ 【俄】袖頭；標。

Do you keep a *journal*? 君作日記否？

Which is the best *journal*? 何種新聞紙最最佳？

**jour'nal-ism** (-iz'm), *n.* 新聞事業；新聞學。

**jour'nal-ist** (-ist), *n.* 新聞記者。

**jour'nal-ize** (-iz), *v. t.* 記入日誌簿；載入流水簿。—*v. i.* 作新聞記者之事業。

He is engaged in *journalizing*. 彼從事新聞記者之事業。

**jour'ney** (jŏr'nī), *n.*; *pl.* -NEYS (-nīz). ① 路程；行程。② 旅行；遊歷。—*v. i.* 旅行；遊歷。

*n.* —a *journey from* London to Paris. 倫敦至巴黎之旅行。

—a *week's journey*, 一星期之路程。—the *journey of life*, 一生之行程。

He is absent on a *journey*. 彼出外旅行。

I shall set out to-morrow on my *journey to* America. 我明日動身赴美。

We *broke our journey* several times. 我等中途下車[或下船]數次。

We made a long *journey to* Europe by way of Siberia. 我等由西比利亞往歐洲作長途旅行。

I wish you a pleasant *journey*. 我祝汝一路平安。

*v.* —to *journey on* foot, 徒步旅行。—to *journey by* land (by rail, over sea), 陸地旅行。—to *journey into* Africa, 往非洲內地旅行。—to *journey far from* one's native country, 離故鄉而遠遊。

**jour'ney-man** (-mān), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-mēn). 腳工；日工。

—*journeymen's society*, 腳工會。

**joust** (jŏst; jŏost), **joust'er**. See JOUST, etc.

**jo'vi-al** (jŏ'vī-əl), *a.* 歡樂的；愉快的。—**-al-ty** (-āl'tī), *n.* —**-al-ly**, *adv.*

—a *joial life* (fellow), 快樂生活。

**jowl** (jŏi), *n.* ① 頰。② 頰。③ 魚鰓。

*Jowl and greens* is a Virginia dish. 青菜燒魚頭係弗吉尼亞之菜。

**joy** (jŏi), *n.* ① 歡喜；歡樂；愉快。② 令人歡樂之事物。—*v. t.* 歡樂；欣喜；愉快。—*v. t.* 使歡樂；使愉快。

*n.* —a shout of *joy*, 歡呼。—a transient *joy*, 一時之樂。

He was my companion in *joy* and in sorrow. 彼與我共歡樂。

In my *joy* at the news, I forgot all about the matter. 我聞此信頗為欣喜或將此事全然忘卻。

She leaped with *joy* at the sight of her mother. 伊見其母而雀躍。

He became speechless through excess of *joy*. 彼歡喜過甚不能說話。

It will give you great *joy*. 此將令汝大樂。

He returned safe to her great *joy* (to the joy of his parents). 彼安然而返使伊甚甚。

This boy is my *joy*. 此孩令我歡樂。

v. He *joyed* in his good luck. 他因佳運而歡樂。

**joy'ful** (jɔɪ/'fʊl), a. 歡樂的；愉快的。— **joy'ful-ly**, adv. — **-ness**, n.

— a *joyful* heart, 愉快之心。— *joyful* tidings, 喜信。

**joy'less**, a. 不歡的；不樂的。— **-ly**, adv. — **-ness**, n.

— a *joyless* existence (life), 無趣之生存。

**joy'ous** (-iəs), a. 歡樂的；欣喜的；愉快的。— **-ly**, adv. — **-ness**, n.

**ju'bi-lant** (jʊə/'bi-lənt), a. 奏凱歌的；歡呼的；喜悅的。

— to be *jubilant* over one's success, 樂其成功。

**ju'bi-la'tion** (jʊə/'bi-lə'shʌn), n. 奏凱歌；歡呼。

**ju'bi-lee** (jʊə/'bi-lee), n. ① 猶太五十年節。② 五十週紀念。③ 佳節；慶典。④ 奏凱歌；歡呼。

**ju'da-ism** (jʊə/'dɑ-i-z'm), n. 猶太教；猶太風。

**judge** (dʒɪdʒ), n. ① 裁判官；推事。② *pl.* [cap.] 士師部。③ 公正人；評判員。

④ 鑑定人；賞鑑家；批評家。— v. t. ⑤ 判定；審判；判斷。⑥ 批評；評判。⑦ 辨別；鑑別。⑧ 料想；以爲。

**judg'er** (dʒɪdʒ'ɜ), n. — **judge'ship**, n.

n. — the *judges* of a competitive exhibition, 競賽展覽會之評判員。

— a *judge* in a race, 賽跑評判員。— to make one a *judge* in a dispute, 使充爭論中之公斷人。

— a *judge* of art (paintings, sculpture, old china, wines), 美術鑑定家。

— a *judge* of character (qualifications), 審查品格之人。

The *judge* required me to give evidence. 審判官要我舉出證據。

No man ought to be a *judge* in his own cause. 無人應判斷己事。

n. — to *judge* one honest (innocent, worthy of confidence), 以爲其人誠實。

— to *judge* of the future, 斷定將來。

Man will *judge* us by the company we keep. 人以我等所交之友判斷我等。

You should be slow to *judge* others. 汝應從緩批評他人。

I *judged* that it was best to resign. 我想以辭職爲最好。

Do not *judge* of a man by his looks. 人不可以貌相。

I *judge* from his manner that he is innocent. 察彼之舉動而判斷彼係無罪。

*Judging* from the ruins of Palmyra, it must once have been a beautiful

city. 察帕爾密拉之古跡而判斷昔日必爲美麗之城。

**Judg'ment, judge'ment** (dʒɪdʒ'mɛnt), n. ① 判斷。② 判決；定讞；定論。③ 最後審判。④ 天災；天罰。⑤ 意見；批評；評判。⑥ 判斷力；鑑別力。

— a sound (a very wise) *judgment*, 明斷。— the Last *Judgment*, 上帝之最後審判。

— a man of good (unerring) *judgment*, 富有判斷力之人。

— the unbiased *judgment* of an outsider, 第三者之公平判斷。

— in my *judgment*, 我意以爲。— to pass *judgment* on a matter, 判斷一事。

— to obtain a *judgment* against one, 取得處分某人之定論。

The critic sat in *judgment* on his book. 批評家批評彼之著作。

It is a *judgment* on him for his wickedness. 此係彼之罪惡所應得之天罰。

**judgment, or judge'ment, day**, [Often caps.] 最後審判日；世界末日。

**ju'di-ca-tive** (jʊə/'di-kə-tiv), a. 有裁判能力的；裁判的。

— the *judicative* faculty, 決斷之才。

**ju'di-ca-to-ry** (jʊə/'di-kə-tɔ-rɪ), n. ; *pl.* -ries (-rɪz). ① 法庭；法院；審判廳；裁判所。② 司法；裁判。

— a church *judicatory*, 教會法裁判所。

**ju'di-ca-ture** (-tʃr), n. ① 司法；裁判。② 法庭；法院；審判廳；裁判所。③ 裁判官。④ 裁判權；司法權。

— Supreme Court of *Judicature* in England, 英國終審法院。

— civil *judicature*, 民事司法權。

**ju'di-cial** (jʊə/'diʃ-ʃəl), a. ① 裁判的；司法的。② 裁判官的；裁判所的。③ 法庭所批准的；法庭所指令的；法庭所應行的。④ 有判斷力的。

— *judicial* decisions, 司法判決。

— *judicial* power, 司法權。

— *judicial* proceedings, 裁判手續。

— *judicial* officer, 法官。

— *judicial* sale, 法庭批准之拍賣。

— a *judicial* mind, 有判斷力之心。

— *judicial* costs, 裁判費用。

— *judicial* form, 判決主文。— **ju-di-cial-ly**, adv.

**ju'di-ci-ary** (-i-ʃ-ɪ-rɪ), a. ① 裁判的；司法的。② 裁判官的；裁判所的。— n. 司法部；裁判所；裁判官。

a. — *judiciary* proceedings, 裁判手續。

n. — an independent *judiciary*, 獨立的司法部。

**ju'di-cious** (-iəs), a. 聰明的；賢明的；明智的。— **-ly**, adv. — **-ness**, n. — *judicious* parents, 審慎之父母。

— *judicious* measures, 聰明之策畫。— a *judicious* use of time (money), 光陰

之正當用法。— *judicious treatment of the insane*, 瘋人之妥當治法。

**jug** (jŭg), *n.* 壺; 甕。

**jug'gle** (-l), *v. i.* ① 變戲法; 雜幻術。② 行騙; 詭欺。— *v. t.* ① 變戲法; 雜幻術。② 行騙; 詭欺。— *n.* 戲法; 幻術。② 詭欺; 欺騙。

*v.* — to *juggle with a person*, 欺人。— to *juggle with facts*, 忽視事實。— to *juggle a person out of a thing*, 騙取人之物件。— to *juggle a thing away*, 騙去一物。— to *juggle knives*, 用小刀變戲法。

**jug'gler** (-lēr), *n.* ① 變戲法者; 幻術家。② 詭欺者; 騙子。③ 處巧技。A *juggler* plays tricks. 變戲法者

**jug'gler-y** (-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -GLIERIES (-īz). ① 戲法; 幻術。② 詭欺; 欺騙。— political *jugglery*, 政治上之欺騙。

**jug'ular** (jŭŏ'gŭ-lār), *a.* 喉的; 頸的。— *n.* ① 喉靜脈; 頸靜脈。a. — *jugular vein*, 頸靜脈。

**juice** (jŭōs), *n.* ① 汁; 液; 漿。② 精液; 精。

— a sweet (watery) *juice*, 甜汁。

**juicy** (jŭōs'ī), *a.* 多汁液的。— **juic'i-ness** (-ī-nēs), *n.*

— a *juicy pear* (fruit), 多汁液之梨。

**ju/jube** (jŭō'jŭōb), *n.* ① 菓實。② ③ 菓樹。④ 有菓實香味之變形果子; 形似菓實之變形果子。

**ju/jut/su** (jŭō'jŭōt'sŭō), *n.* 日本之柔術。

**ju'lep** (jŭō'lēp), *n.* 一種芳香飲料。— a mint *julep*, 薄荷酒。

**Ju-ly'** (jŭō-lī), *n.*; *pl.* -LIES (-līz'). 陽曆七月。

**jumble** (jŭm'bŭl), *v. t. & i.* 混合; 混雜。— *n.* ① 混合; 混雜; 雜亂。② 一種小雜貨。

*n.* — a *jumble sale*, 賤賣之雜貨。— a *jumble of words*, 亂集之字。

The manuscripts are all in a *jumble*. 原稿皆混雜。

**jump** (jŭmp), *v. i.* ① 跳; 跳躍。② 暴漲; 陡漲。③ 符合; 適合 [其後用 *with*]。— *v. t.* ① 跳過; 越過。② 使跳躍。③ 攫取; 強奪。— *n.* ① 跳; 跳躍。② 跳距。③ 暴漲。④ 驚起。— **-er**, *n.* *v.* — to *jump with both legs*, 兩腳跳。— to *jump into an electric car*, 跳進電車。— to *jump over the fence*, 跳過籬笆。— to *jump for joy*, 雀躍。— to *jump a horse*, 使馬跳躍。

The price *jumps*. 價格陡漲。

The boy *jumped out of bed* as soon as he was called. 此孩一經呼喚即行跳出寢床。

You should not *jump to conclusions*. 汝不應立即推斷。

He *jumped at my offer*. 彼欣然接受我之出價。

His tastes and his means do not *jump*. 彼之嗜好與財力不相合。

*n.* — a long (broad) *jump*, 遠跳。— a high *jump*, 高跳。— *at a jump*, 一躍。His *jump* was 16 feet. 彼之跳距為十六英尺。

He did it *on the jump*. 彼急忙為此。

**jump'er** (jŭm'pēr), *n.* ① 長髮 [泥工或踏工所用]。② 工人所穿之寬外衣。

**junction** (jŭnk'shŭn), *n.* ① 接合; 聯合。② 會合處; 交叉點。

— the *junction of two armies* (two detachments), 兩軍之聯合。— a town *at the junction of several rivers* (a store *at the street-car junction*), 數河會合處之城市。

**jun'cture** (jŭnk'tŭr), *n.* ① 接合處; 結節; 關節; 縫。② 時機; 應機。— the *junctions of the bones*, 骨之關節。— *at this juncture*, 當此之時。

Marriage is an important *junction* in a man's career. 結婚為人生重要之時機。

**June** (jŭōn), *n.* 陽曆六月。

**jun'gle** (jŭŏ'gŭl), *n.* 叢林; 叢。

He wandered *through the jungle* all night. 彼終夜迷路於叢林中。

**jun'ior** (jŭōn'ēr), *n.* ① 年少的; 年幼的 [senior 之對]。② 下級的; 後進的。③ 少年人所組合的。— *n.* ④ 年少者。⑤ 下級人員; 後進; 後輩。⑥ 美國大學三年級生。— **jun-ior'i-ty** (jŭōn-yōr'ī-tī), *n.*

*a.* — John Smith, Jr., 小約翰史密斯 [譯 John Smith 之子或弟]。— a *junior partner* (office), 下級社員。— a *junior class*, 初等班。— a *junior middle* (high) school, 初級中學。— my *junior efforts*, 我年少時之努力。

The Roman Empire was *junior to* the Greek. 羅馬帝國在希臘之後。

*n.* Her husband was her *junior by* a year. 伊之丈夫較伊小一歲。

**ju'ni-per** (jŭō'nī-pēr), *n.* ① 檜屬。

**junk** (jŭnk), *n.* ① 中國船; 沙船; 海船。

**junk** (jŭnk), *n.* ① 舊磁器; 舊陶; 磁屑。② 舊金銀; 舊玻璃; 廢紙。③ 船上備用之鹹牛肉。④ 舊貨。

He deals in (old) *junk*. 他買賣

**jun'ket** (jŭŏ'kēt), *n.* ① 乳餅。② 宴會; 旅行; 遊歷; 遊山。— *v. i. & t.* 宴飲; 旅行; 遊歷; 遊山。

*n.* We make a *junket to the sea-shore*. 吾等至海濱宴遊。

*v.* They have gone off *junketing*.

彼等已遊山去矣。



**Jun'ta** (jŭn'tá), *n.* 西班牙等國之議會。 ㊟ 私黨；黨派；系；秘密會議。

**Jun'to** (-tō), *n.*; *pl.* -tos (-tōz), 私黨；黨派；系；秘密會議。

**Ju'pi-ter** (joo'pī-tēr), *n.* 古羅馬之天神。 ㊟ 木星。

**Ju'ris-dic'tion** (joo'rīs-dīk'shŭn), *n.* 司法權；裁判權。 ㊟ 管轄權；權限。 ㊟ 管轄區域。

— the *jurisdiction* of a court, 法庭之裁判權。 — the *jurisdiction* of a state over its citizens, 國家管轄人民之權。 — to fall *within the jurisdiction* of a city, 在某都會管轄區域以內。

He has no *jurisdiction* in this suit. 彼於此案無裁判權。

The civil governor has *jurisdiction* over a province. 省長有管轄一省之權。

**Ju'ris-pru'dence** (-prōō'dēns), *n.* 法律學；法理學。 ㊟ 法律；法制。

**Ju'rist** (joo'rīst), *n.* 法學家。

**Ju'ror** (joo'rēr), *n.* 陪審官。 ㊟ 審查員；審查官。

**Ju'ry** (-rī), *n.*; *pl.* -ries (-rīz). 陪審官。 ㊟ 審查委員會。

— a coroner's *jury*, 檢屍陪審官。 — a grand *jury*, 大陪審官。

The *jury* were divided in their opinions. 陪審官意見分歧。

The *jury* selected its speaker. 陪審會選舉委員長。

**Ju'ry, a.** 〔航〕臨時用的；應急的。 — a *jury* sail (mast), 應急之帆。

**Ju'ry-man** (-mān), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-mēn). 陪審官。

**Just** (jŭst), *a.* 正直的；公正的；公平的。 ㊟ 應當的；適當的。 ㊟ 合法的；正當的。 ㊟ 合理的；當然的。 — *adv.* ㊟ 正；恰好。 ㊟ 方得；剛纔。 ㊟ 僅；祇；惟。 ㊟ 盡。 ㊟ 十分；頓；甚〔俗語〕。

*a.* — a *just* award (punishment), 公平之賞給。 — a *just* man, 正直之人。 — *just* claims (demands), 正當之要求。

— a *just* title to property, 合法之財產。 — a *just* suspicion, 合理之懷疑。 — *just* measurement, 正確實數之測量。 — a *just* allowance, 相當之津貼。 — to be *just* in one's dealings, 處置得當。 — to be *just* to one's engagements, 遵守誓約。

*adv.* — *just* five miles, 適正五英里。 — *just* noon, 正在午刻。 — *just* there, 正在彼處。 — *just* then, 正在彼時。 — *just* so, 正是如此。 — *just* as I thought, 正如我所料想。

*Just* do as you are told (*Just* listen; *Just* see; *Just* come here). 汝且照所囑而行。 〔隨意而為〕

You may do *just* as you please. 汝可

I shall be *just* eighteen years old on the 15th of next month. 下月十五日我正滿十八歲。

He has *just* come. 他剛到。

I stood *just* by him. 我正立在彼之旁邊。

I saw him *just* now. 我剛纔與彼會見。

He *just* missed the train (the mark). 他僅差片刻趕不上火車。

He is *just* a little displeased. 他稍覺不快。

The music is *just* wonderful (The scenery is *just* superb; His skill is *just* marvelous; It is *just* splendid). 音樂極其好聽。

**just** (jŭst), **joust**, *v. t.* 馬上比武。

— *n.* 馬上比武。 — **just'er** (jŭs'tēr), **joust'er**, *n.*

**Jus'tice** (jŭs'tīs), *n.* ㊟ 正直；正義；公正；公平。 ㊟ 裁判；司法。 ㊟ 賞罰；處分。 ㊟ 裁判官；法官。 ㊟ 相當待遇。

— the *justice* of an assertion, 立言之公正。 — the *justice* of a cause, 主張之公允。 — a court of *justice*, 法庭。 — *justice* of the peace, 保安官。 — a chief *justice*, 裁判長。 — to obtain *justice*, 得到相當待遇。 — to give one's self up to *justice*, 自首。

He ruled over his people with great *justice*. 他治民極其公正。

He never *did justice* to his son's ability. 彼不承認其子之才能。

I cannot *do* the subject *justice*. 我對此問題不能作持平之論。

I must do him the *justice* to say that he is a good man. 我須平心而言彼係善良之人。

To *do* him *justice*, he is honest. 平心而論彼係誠實。

The photograph does not *do* her *justice*. 此照照相不肖伊之真容。

He *did justice* to the good dinner. 他飽食此盛饌。

She has been faithful in my service, so I cannot *in justice* dismiss her. 伊爲我服務頗爲忠實故我得以正道不能將伊辭退。

*Justice* is a virtue. 正直乃美德也。

**jus-ti-ci-ar** (jŭs-tīsh'ār), **jus-ti-ci-ar-y** (-ār-ī), *n.* 高等法官。

**jus-ti-fi-a-ble** (jŭs'tī-fī'ā-b'l), *a.* 可證明的；可辯護的；可辯明的；正當的。 — **-ness**, *n.* — **-bly**, *adv.*

— *justifiable* homicide, 〔法〕無罪之故殺。

Your conduct is not *justifiable*. 汝之行爲不正當。

**jus-ti-fi-ca-tion** (-fī-kā'shŭn), *n.* ㊟ 證明；辯護；辯明；辯護之理由。 ㊟

赦免；宜告無罪。③【甲】排齊；整理。  
— the *justification* of the accused, 被告之辯護理由。— in *justification* of his conduct, 辯護彼之行爲。— the *justification* of lines (types) in printing, 印刷時之使行間排齊。

There is no *justification* of his actions. 彼之行爲無從辯護。

**jus'ti-fi-ca-to-ry** (jūs'tī-fī-kā-tō-rī; jüs'tī-fī-kā-lō-rī), *a.* 證明的；辯護的；辯明的。

**jus'ti-fy** (jūs'tī-fī), *v. t.* ① 證明；辯護；辯明。② 赦免；宜告無罪。③【甲】排齊；整理。

This reason *justifies* your flying into a rage. 此項理由足證汝之發怒爲正當。  
The gain *justifies* the cost. 所得足證所費之正當。

I do not see at all how he can *justify* himself for such conduct. 如此行爲我不知彼如何自明。

Nothing can *justify* a man in doing wrong. 無事能使人作惡之口實。

**just'ly** (jūs'tī-lī), *adv.* 正直；公正；公平；正當。

**just'ness**, *n.* 正直；公正；公平；正當。  
— *justness* of description, 描寫之正

確。— *justness* of proportions, 勻稱；合稱。

**jut** (jūt), *v. i.* ; JUT'TED; JUT'TING. 突出；凸出 [常與 out, up 等字連用]。— *n.* 突出；凸出；凸出物。

*v.* — the *jutting* part of a building, 房屋之突出部分。

A rock *juts* over the path. 一岩石突出於路上。

*n.* — a *jut* of table-land. 高原之突出。

**jute** (jōōt), *n.* ① 亞麻纖維。②【植】黃麻。

**ju've-nes'cent** (jōō/vē-nēs'čnt), *a.* 返老還童的。

**ju've-nile** (jōō/vē-nīl; -nīl), *a.* ① 幼稚的；未成年的；年少的。② 合於少年的。

— *n.* ① 少年；青年。② 兒童用書。*v.* — a *juvenile* manner, 少年態度。— *juvenile* voices, 幼稚聲音。— a *juvenile* offender, 未成年之犯罪者。— *juvenile* sports, 兒童遊戲。— *juvenile* books, 兒童用書。— *juvenile* literature, 兒童文學。

**jux'ta-po-si'tion** (jūs'tā-pō-zīsh'ān), *n.* 並置；並列。

— a *juxtaposition* of words, 字之並列。

## K

**ka'i'ser** (kī/zēr), *n.* ① 皇帝。② [cap.] 德皇。

**kale**, **ka'il** (kāl), *n.* ①【植】甘藍。② 菜羹。

**ka-lei'do-scope** (kā-lī'dō-skōp), *n.* 萬花鏡。

**ka-lei'do-scop'ic** (-skōp'īk), *a.* ① 萬花鏡的。② 千變萬化的。

— *kaleidoscopic* views (patterns, combinations of color), 千變萬化之景色。

**kal'so-mine** (kāl'sō-mīn). *Var.* of CALUMINE.

**kan/ga-roo'** (kāŋ/gā-rōō'), *n.* ; *pl.* -roos (-rōōz'). 【動】袋鼠。

**ka'o-lin** (kā'ō-līn; kā'ō-), *n.* 陶土。

**ka/ra-kul'** (kā'rā-kōōl'), *n.* 一種羔皮。

**kar'ma** (kā'r'mā; *Skr.* kūr'mā), *n.* ①【佛】業。② 因果；報應說。

**ka'ty-did'** (kā'tī dīd'), *n.* 【動】彘斯圖。 [之小艇。

**kay'ak** (kī'āk), *n.* *Eskimo* 人所用

**kedge** (kēj), *n.* Also **kedge anchor**. 小錨。

**keel** (kēl), *n.* ① 龍骨。② 船。③ 平底船。④【植】龍骨草。⑤【動】龍骨突起。— *v. t. & i.* 覆舟；顛覆。

*v.* — to *keel* over, 顛覆；覆倒；倒；零落。

**keel'son** (kēl'sŏn), *n.* 肉龍骨。

**keen** (kēn), *a.* ① 銳利的；尖銳的。② 嚴酷的；苛刻的。③ 熱心的；熱烈的。④ 敏銳的；靈敏的。⑤ 聰明的；伶俐的。

— *ly, adv.* — *ness, n.*

— *keen* criticism (sarcasm), 苛刻之批評。— a *keen* politician, 精明之政客。

— a *keen* wind (frost), 烈風。— a *keen* sense of honor, 敏銳之廉恥心。

— a *keen* wit (insight), 靈敏之機智。— a *keen* interest, 深切之興味。

— a *keen* sportsman, 熱心之運動者。— a *keen* fighter, 勇猛之戰士。— a *keen* rebuke, 嚴責。— *keen* hunger (delight), 其飢。

The edge of the razor is very *keen*. 剃刀之刀口極其鋒利。

The boy is *keen* to go to sea. 此孩極想航海。

**keep** (kēp), *v. t.* ; *pret. & p. p.* KEPT (kēpt); *p. pr. & vb. n.* KEEP'ING.

① 保持；保守。② 看守；守護。③ 保管；管理。④ 留心；注意。⑤ 支持；維持。⑥ 舉行；慶祝。⑦ 備辦；供給。⑧ 留；居。

⑨ 履行；遵守；奉行。⑩ 抑制。⑪ 屢至；常往。⑫ 飼養。⑬ 記入；登錄。⑭ 延誤。⑮ 保護；保衛。⑯

辦理；經營。①⑦ 雇用；傭。①⑧ 緘默。  
 ①⑨ 所有。②⑩ 貯藏。— *n.* ① 居；  
 留；住。② 維持。③ 延長；繼續。④  
 保守。— *n.* ① 保持；保守。② 看守；守  
 護。③ 保管；管理。④ 糧食；給養。⑤  
 城寨；砲臺；保護物。⑥ 牢獄。  
*v.* — to *keep* the laws, 遵守法律。—  
 to *keep* a festival, 過節。— to *keep*  
 one's word (promise, faith), 踐約。—  
 to *keep* sheep (a dog, a horse), 牧羊。  
 — to *keep* a carriage (a motor car),  
 自備馬車。— to *keep* silence, 緘默。—  
 to *keep* secret, 守秘密。— to *keep* the  
 peace, 保守和平。— to *keep* a thing in  
 mind, 記掛在心。— to *keep* a family,  
 養家。— to *keep* three servants, 僱用  
 三個僕役。— to *keep* boarders, 收留寄  
 宿者。— to *keep* a school (a hotel, a  
 shop), 辦學校。— to *keep* accounts  
 (books, a diary), 記帳。— to *keep* the  
 same road, 走同樣之路。— to *keep*  
 things in order, 整理物件。— to *keep*  
 one's room, 保守軍中。— to *keep* one's  
 bed, 臥病。— to *keep* off the sun (an  
 enemy, an evil), 避日光。— to *keep*  
 up the price of goods, 使貨價不致跌落。  
 — to *keep* up one's credit, 保全名譽。  
 — to *keep* at a distance, 站在遠處。—  
 to *keep* on talking (raining), 繼續談  
 話。— to *keep* to old customs, 保守舊  
 俗。— to *keep* to a rule, 遵守規則。—  
 to *keep* to one's word, 踐言。— to  
*keep* to the right, 向右行。『結交。  
 Do not *keep* bad company. 勿與惡人  
 My sister *keeps* house for me. 我姊  
 代我管家。  
 What *keeps* him here? 何事使他滯留  
 在此?  
 Please *keep* a seat for me. 請汝爲我  
 留一座位。  
 I cannot *keep* pace with him. 我不  
 能與他並駕齊驅。  
 Soldiers must *keep* step in march-  
 ing. 兵士必須整步而行。  
 The student was *kept* in yesterday  
 on account of misconduct. 該生因  
 品行不端昨日課後被罰在教室之內。  
 I wear furs to *keep* out the cold. 我  
 穿皮衣以禦寒。  
 We *kept* up a long conversation. 我  
 等作長時間之談話。  
 I still *keep* up my correspondence  
 with him. 我仍與他通信。  
 He pays much money every year to  
*keep* up his father's grave. 他每  
 年費許多錢以保護其父之墓。  
 You must *keep* up your courage  
 (your spirits). 汝須鼓勇。  
 I was *kept* up late last night by my  
 work. 我昨晚因事遲睡。

*Keep* away from the dog. 汝等離開  
 此犬。  
 I wish he would *keep* quiet. 我願他  
 靜默。  
 The meat (fruit) will not *keep* a  
 long time. 肉不能久不變味。  
 He *keeps* moving (They have *kept*  
 asking for it). 他連續行動。  
 I am not well and cannot *keep* in to-  
 day. 我身體不適今天決不出去。  
 I *kept* in with him. 我與他交好。  
 I cannot *keep* up with you. 我不能  
 與汝比肩。  
*n.* — the *keep* of a horse, 馬之食料。  
 He shall have this thing for *keeps*.  
 彼可永久保存此物。  
**keeper** (kēp'ēr), *n.* ① 保持者。②  
 看守者。③ 保管者。④ 所有者。⑤ 維  
 持者。⑥ 驅走。  
 The madman was attended by two  
 keepers. 瘋人有兩個看守人相隨。  
**keeping** (kēp'ing), *n.* ① 保持。  
 ② 看守。③ 保管。④ 維持。⑤ 扶養；  
 飼養。⑥ 適合；和諧。⑦ 膠漆。  
 My money is in his *keeping*. 我之銀  
 錢歸彼保管。  
 The cattle have good *keeping*. 牲畜  
 食料甚佳。  
 His words are not in *keeping* with  
 his deeds (It is quite in *keeping*  
 with his character). 彼之言行不  
 一致。  
 Such remarks (ornaments) are  
 quite out of *keeping*. 此言極不合宜。  
 That kind of pillar lamp is out of  
*keeping* with a garden of this  
 style. 此種柱燈與此式之花園不相配。  
**keep'sake** (kēp'sāk'), *n.* 紀念物。  
**keg** (kēg), *n.* 小桶。  
**\*Kellogg Anti-war Pact.** 凱  
 洛格非戰公約。  
 Many nations have signed the  
 Kellogg Anti-war Pact. 許多國已  
 簽字於凱洛格非戰公約。  
**kelp** (kēlp), *n.* ① 大海藻。② 海藻灰。  
**ken** (kēn), *n.* 眼界；識見。  
 — in my *ken*, 在我眼界以內。— beyond  
 my *ken*, 爲我識見所不及。  
**ken/nel** (-ēl), *n.* ① 狗窩；狗舍。②  
 一羣獵犬。  
 The dog is shut up in its *kennel*. 此  
 犬被關在狗窩內。  
**kept** (kēpt), *pret. & p. n.* of **KEEP**.  
**ke-ram/ie** (kē-rām'īk), **-ies.**  
 Vars. of CERAMIC, etc.  
**ker/chief** (kūr'chīf), *n.* ① 頭巾。  
 ② 手帕；手巾。  
**kerf** (kūrf), *n.* 切口；斧痕；鋸痕。  
**ker/nel** (kūr'nēl), *n.* ① 仁；核；菓  
 肉。② 穀粒。③ 中心；要點。

— a *kernel* of corn (wheat, maize). 穀粒。— the *kernel* of a walnut, 胡桃肉。— the *kernel* of the whole matter (of an argument), 此事之要點。

**ker'o-sene** (kēr'ō-sēn'), *n.* 火油；煤油。

**ker'sey** (kūr'sēi), *n.*; *pl.* -SEYS (-ziz). 一種粗毛布。

**ker'sey-mere** (-mēr), *n.* 一種粗毛布。

**kes'trel** (kēs'trēl'), *n.* 【動】歐洲小鷹。

**ketch** (kēch), *n.* 【航】二桅船。

**ketch/up** (kēch'ūp), *n.* 一種醬油。

**ket'tle** (kēt'l'), *n.* 鍋；壺；甑。

— a ((pretty)) *kettle* of fish, 複雜之事；困難之事；混亂。

**ket'tle-drum** (-drūm'), *n.* 鑼鼓。

**key** (kē), *n.* ① 暗照；借島。② 鑰面。

**key**, *n.* ① 鑰匙；鑰。② 關鍵；要點；要害；祕訣。③ 解釋；解答；答案；譯解。④ 樂譜。⑤ 【電】電鑰。⑥ 控；模。⑦ 【音】調；主調音。⑧ 聲調；語調。⑨ 【法】拱心石。⑩ 【宗】法王權；教皇權。— *v. t.* 【音】調音；與音；徵調；增高【與 *up* 連用】。

*n.* — the *key* of the door (my box), 門戶之鑰。— a watch *key*, 錶鑰。— the *key* in a piano (a typewriter), 鋼琴之鑰子。— the *key* of a military position (a defense), 軍事地點之要害。— the *key* to a riddle (to a map, to the solution of an algebraic problem), 謎語之偶說。— a *key* to the New Arithmetic, 新算術書之答案。— a golden (silver) *key*, 用作鑰匙之錢。— to have (get) the *key* of the street, 夜間闖在門外。— the *power* of the *keys*, 【宗】法王權。

I keep my money under lock and *key*. 我將金錢妥為收貯。

Gibraltar is the *key* to the Mediterranean. 直布羅陀為地中海之鎖鑰。

Now I have the *key* to the whole difficulty. (The police have found a *key* to the mystery). 我現得解決全部困難之祕訣。

Her voice is in a high *key* (He talks in a soft *key*). 伊之聲調較高。

The music is in a low *key*. 音樂調子頗低。

*v.* — to *key up* a violin (a fiddle), 調亮琴鈴之音。— to be *keyed up* to a high pitch of excitement, 極其憤激。— to *key up* a demand (an offer), 增高一項要求。

**key/board** (kē'bōrd'), *n.* 鍵盤。

**keyed** (kēd), *a.* ① 有鑰的。② 有拱心石的。③ 合某調的。

— a *keyed* musical instrument (flute), 有鑰之樂器。

**key/note** (kē'nōt'), *n.* ① 【音】主調音。② 主旨；要旨。

— the *keynote* of a discourse, 談話之主旨。

**key/stone** (-stōn'), *n.* 【建】拱心石。

**kha/ki** (kā'kē), *a.* 灰色的。— *n.* 灰色布；灰色布制服。

**khan** (kān; kān), *n.* 聯合[東方諸國]旅行家之宿舍。

**khan**, *n.* 可汗[蒙古王及波斯阿富汗官吏之稱號]。

**khe-dive'** (kē-dēv'), *n.* 駐埃及土耳其總督之稱。

**kick** (kik), *v. i. & t.* ① 踢；踹。② 反對。

③ 反衝；反響[指發聲而言]。— *n.* ① 一踢；一踹。② 反衝；反響。

*v.* — to *kick against* authorities, 反抗官廳。— to *kick at* a decision (a rule), 反對一舊判決。— to *kick* a football, 踢足球。— to *kick* a goal, 踢進一球。

The horse *kicks*. 此馬踢腿。

The thief was *kicked* out of the house. 此賊被逐出戶外。

An overloaded gun *kicks* the shoulder. 彈藥裝得過多之槍響反震其肩。

*n.* — to *get* the *kick*, 被人辭退。— to *give* the *kick*, 將人辭退。— to *give* a *kick* at the dog, 踢此犬。

**kid** (kīd), *n.* ① 小山羊。② 小山羊肉；小山羊皮。③ 小山羊皮製成之物。④ 羊革。⑤ *pl.* 羊皮手套。⑥ 幼孩；小兒[俗語]。

**kid'nep'** (kīd'nāp'), *v. t.* 誘拐；綁票。— **kid'nep'er** (-ēr), *n.*

A young boy was *kidnapped*. 一幼童被誘。

**kid'ney** (kīd'nēi), *n.*; *pl.* -NEYS (-nēz). ① 【解】腎；腰子。② 體質；氣質。

— a man of that *kidney*, 有此种性質之人。

**kill** (kīl), *v. t.* ① 殺；屠。② 殺害；毀滅。③ 使中和。④ 消磨光陰。⑤ 吞決；否認；棄却；刪去。

— to *kill* time, 消磨光陰。— to *kill* a bill in Parliament, 吞決國會中之議案。— to *kill* a paragraph in a report, 刪去報告中之一段。— to *kill* two birds with one stone, 一箭雙鵰；一舉兩得。

He was *killed* by a robber. 被誘去所殺。

He was *killed* with famine (with care). 被餓死。[被死]

He was *killed* by suffocation. 被悶死。

Sudden showers *kill* the wind. 暴雨使風停息。

Weeds *killed* his corn. 雜草害其穀物。  
A thick carpet *kills* the sound of footsteps. 厚毯消滅足聲。  
Soda *kills* acidity. 炭酸銷蝕酸性中和。  
She was dressed (He dances) to *kill*. 伊所著之衣服令人神魂顛倒。

He is too *killing*. 被太殺穢。

**kill'er** (kīl'ēr), *n.* 殺者。

**kiln** (kīl; kīln), *n.* 窯; 灶; 爐。

**kil'o-gram** (kīl'ō-grām), *n.* 魁 [一千克鎰, 等於常衡 2.2046 磅]。

**kil'o-li/ter** (-lē'tēr), *n.* 升 [等於一千公升或一立方英尺]。

**kil'o-me/ter** (-mē'tēr), *n.* 若羅米突; 軒 [等於 3.280.8 英尺或 .62137 英里]。

**kil'o-watt** (-wōt'), *n.* 【電】瓦 [電力單位名, 等於 1,000 watts]。

**kilt** (kīlt), *n.* 蘇格蘭高地人所穿之短袴。

**ki-mo'no** (kī-mō'nō; *Jap.* kīm'ō-nō), *n.*; *pl.* -nos. 一種日本寬袍。

**kin** (kīn), *n.* ① 親戚; 親屬。② 血統; 同族。— *a.* 親戚的; 親屬的; 同類的。  
*n.* — next of *kin*, 最近親屬。— to be near of *kin*, 近親。

**kind** (kīnd), *n.* ① 種族; 種類; 要類; 部門。② 種類; 類別。③ 性質。— *a.* ① 仁慈的; 慈善的。② 好意的; 親切的。③ 溫和的; 和善的。  
*n.* — a bird of the swallow *kind*, 燕雀之鳥。— an animal of the cat *kind*, 貓類之動物。— several *kinds* of men, 數種人。

I have met with all *kinds* of people. 我曾遇種種色色之人。

Have you not another vase of this *kind*? 汝另有此種花瓶否?

He has no children nor dependents of any *kind*. 彼既無子女又無任何依賴者。

This is a new *kind* of machine. 此係一種新式機器。 [書籍皆相同]

These books are all of a *kind*. 此等 These goods are similar in *kind*. 此等貨物種類相同。

They paid their taxes in *kind*. 彼等以物品納稅。

You are not the *kind* of man who would tell a lie. 汝決非說謊之人。

He is a *kind* of fool. 彼近似愚人。

He is *kind* of cross this morning. 彼今晨性情稍顯乖戾。

*a.* — a *kind* person, 仁者。— *kind* words, 仁言。

He has a *kind* heart. 他有善心。

He is very *kind* to me. 他待我甚好。

It is very *kind* of you to give me this book. 蒙汝厚意給此書與我。

Give my *kind* regards to your father. 汝代我向令尊請安。

Be so *kind* as to show me the way. 請汝指示路徑。

He was *kind* enough to take me into his house. 彼極仁厚請我到彼家中。

**kin'der-gar'ten** (kīn'dēr-gār'tēn), *n.* 幼稚園。

Young children should be sent to a *kindergarten*. 幼童應送入幼稚園。

**kind'-heart'ed** (kīnd'hār'tēd), *a.* 仁慈的; 慈善的。

— a *kind-hearted* landlord. 仁慈之地主。

**kin'dle** (kīn'dl'), *v. t.* ① 點火; 點燃; 燒。② 煽動; 激動。③ 煽惑。— *v. i.* ① 着火; 點燃。② 激昂; 興奮。

③ 煽惑。— **kin'dler** (-dlēr), *n.*

— to *kindle* a fire (a match), 點火。

— to *kindle* love (wrath), 煽動愛情。

The light *kindled* the whole edifice (The setting sun *kindles* the sky). 燈光照燭全屋。

Flax *kindles* soon. 亞麻着火頗速。

His anger (fancy) *kindled*. 彼勃然發怒。

His eye *kindled*. 彼之目光炯炯。

**kind'ly** (kīnd'li), *a.* ① 仁慈的; 慈善的。② 好意的; 親切的。③ 溫和的; 和善的; 謙意的; 令人爽快的。— *adv.* ① 仁慈; 慈善。② 好意; 親切。③ 溫和; 和善。④ 以好意; 欣然; 不以爲意。—

**kind'li-ness** (-li-tē's), *n.*

*a.* — a *kindly* old gentleman. 仁慈之老人。— a *kindly* act, 善行。— a *kindly* fire, 溫和之火。— *kindly* showers, 令人涼爽之陣雨。

He is of a *kindly* disposition. 彼性情甚良。

*adv.* — to be *kindly* treated, 受人優待。— to take something *kindly*, 當作好意; 認爲厚情。

*Kindly* tell me the time (*Kindly* let me know if you will come). 請汝將時間告我。

**kind'ness** (kīnd'nēs), *n.* ① 仁慈; 慈善; 仁愛。② 好意; 恩惠; 善舉。③ 敬儀。

He did (showed) me a great *kindness*. 彼與我極大恩惠。

Have the *kindness* to show me the way. 請汝帶路。

I say this out of *kindness*. 我之言說出於好意。

I have received many *kindnesses* from him. 我受彼恩惠甚多。

I have a *kindness* for him. 我對彼頗感敬慕。

I am greatly obliged to you for your *kindness* (Many thanks for all your *kindness* to me during my stay in London). 承蒙厚意感激甚深。

**kindred** (kīn'drəd), *n.* ① 親屬；親戚；血屬。② 家族。③ 同性；同質；同類；同類。— *a.* ① 親屬的；親戚的；血屬的。② 同性的；同質的；同類的；同類的。

*n.* — my *kindred*, 我之家族。

*a.* — *kindred* people, 親屬。— *kindred* spirits (pursuits), 同性質之心性。— to live under *kindred* skies, 住在家鄉。

**kin'e-mat'ics** (kīn'ē-māt'iks; kī'nē-), *n.* 【理】動學。

**ki-net'ic** (kī-nē'tik; kī-), *n.* 【理】運動的；動學的。

— *kinetic* energy, 動能。— *kinetic* theory of gases, 氣體原子運動說。

**ki-net'ics** (-iks), *n.* 【理】動力學。

**ki-ne'to-graph** (kī-nē'tō-gráf; kī-), *n.* 活動影戲機。

**\*ki-ne'to-phone** (kī-nē'tō-fōn; kī-), *n.* 留聲影戲機。

**ki-ne'to-scope** (kī-nē'tō-skōp; kī-), *n.* 活動影戲機。

**king** (kīng), *n.* ① 王；君主。② *pl.* [cap.] 列王紀略。③ 大王。④ 王牌。⑤ 王牌。

— the *king* of beasts, 百獸之王 [獅]。

— the *king* of birds, 百鳥之王 [雀]。

— the *king* of fish, 魚類之王 [鱈魚]。

— *King* of Kings, 萬王之王 [上帝]。

— the *king* of hearts (diamonds), 有心形花之撲克王牌。

— a railroad *king*, 鐵路大王。

— *king's* (queen's) English, 紳士之英語；模範英語。

They made (proclaimed, crowned) him *king*, 彼等立彼為王。

**king'bird** (kīng'búrd'), *n.* 【動】大鷹鳥；必勝鳥。

**king'bolt** (kīng'bólt'), *n.* 總門；中心螺絲門。

**king'dom** (-dóm), *n.* ① 王國。② 疆域；治下；範圍。③ 界。④ 天國。

— an animal *kingdom*, 動物界。

— a mineral *kingdom*, 礦物界。

— a vegetable *kingdom*, 植物界。

— the *kingdom* of one's mind, 人心之範圍。

— the *kingdom* of God (heaven), 天國。

The woman's *kingdom* is home, 婦女之疆域是家庭。

He was sent to *kingdom* come, 彼被殺死。

He has gone to *kingdom* come, 彼已去世。

**king'fish'er** (-fīsh'ēr), *n.* 【動】魚狗 [烏名]。

**king'ly** (-lī), *a.* 王的；如君王的；君王然的。— *adv.* 如君王然。

*a.* — a *kingly* bearing, 王者之態度。

**king'-post**, *n.* 【建】樁柱。

**king'ship** (kīng'shīp), *n.* ① 王位；王統。② 王政。③ 陛下。

— to revolt *against* *king'ship*, 反對王政。

His *king'ship* was indisposed, 王躬不

**kink** (kīŋk), *n.* 糾；纏；結。— *v. t.* 糾；纏；結。— *v. i.* 糾；纏；結。— *v. t.* 糾纏；結；纏。

*v.* — to *kink* a rope, a thread, 糾纏。

**kink'w** (kīŋk'w), *a.* 多結或結的；多糾纏的。

— a *kinky* thread (cord), 多結之線。

— *kinky* hair, 亂打結之髮。

**kink'folk'** (kīŋz'fōk'), *n. pl.* 親屬；親戚。

**kin'ship** (kīn'shīp), *n.* 親屬關係；血屬關係。

**kins'man** (kīnz'mān), *n.* ; *pl.* -MEN, 親屬；親戚。— **kins'woman** (-wōm'ān), *n. fem.* ; *pl.* -WOMEN.

**ki-osh'** (kē-ōsk'), *n.* ① 上其之涼亭。② 碑報處；奏樂亭。

**kīp** (kīp), *n.* 幼獸之皮革。

**kīp'per** (kīp'ēr), *v. t.* 煙燻。— a *kipped* herring, 煙燻鱈魚。

**kis'met** (kīs'mēt), *n.* 命運；定數 [Oriental]。

**kiss** (kīs), *v. t. & i.* ① 接吻。② 輕觸。— *n.* ① 接吻。② 輕觸。③ 小地糖果。— **kisser**, *n.*

*v.* — to *kiss* a lady's hand, 親婦女之手。

— to *kiss* one on the cheek, 親人之頰。

— to *kiss* the Bible in taking an oath, 發誓時與聖經接吻。

— to *kiss* away her tears, 與伊接吻使之憐愛。

— to *kiss* and part, 接吻而別。

They *kissed* each other, 彼等互相接吻。

The wind *kissed* the trees, 清風拂樹。

*n.* — to give one a *kiss*, 與人接吻。

— sweet *kisses*, 甜蜜的接吻。

— the mother's *kiss*, 母之接吻。

**kit** (kīt), *n.* ① 小箱。② 小兒玩具。

**kit** (kīt), *n.* ① 箱；箱；盒。② 一副器具。

— a *kit* of tools, 一盒器具。

— a *kit* of mackerel, 一桶鯖魚。

— a traveler's (an angler's) *kit*, 一袋旅行器具。

I defy the whole *kit* of them, 我蔑視彼等全體 [俗語]。

**kitch'en** (kīch'ēn), *n.* ① 廚房。② 烹飪部。

**kitch'en-ette'** (kīch'ēn-ēt'), *n.* 小廚房。

**kite** (kīt), *n.* ① 【動】鷹。② 紙鷹；風箏。

The flying of *kites* is a very interesting pastime, 放紙鷹為極有趣之遊戲。

**kith** (kīth), *n.* 知己；密友；親戚。

— *kith and kin*, 親友。

— *a.* **kit'ten** (kīt'tēn), *n.* 小箱。— **-ish**,

**klep-to-ma'ni-a** (klĕp'tō-mā'-nī-ā), *n.* 盜竊狂。

**klep-to-ma'ni-ac** (-āk), *n.* 盜竊狂者。

**knack** (nāk), *n.* ① 巧計; 妙計。 ② 巧法。

He has a *knack* of saying clever things (of doing something, of making himself popular). 彼善於說妙語。

**knap'sack** (nāp'sāk'), *n.* 行囊。

The soldiers carried their *knapsacks* on the march. 軍士在行軍時背負行囊。

**knave** (nāv), *n.* ① 僮僕。 ② 無賴; 惡漢。 ③ 僕牌; 兵牌。

**knave'er-y** (nāv'er-ī), *n.*; *pl.* KNIVES (-īz). 惡行; 奸詐; 奸猾。

**knave'ish** (-ish), *a.* 似惡漢的; 奸詐的; 奸猾的。 — **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.** — a *knaveish* fellow (trick), 奸猾之人。

**knave** (nēd), *v. t.* ① 捏; 搆; 誣。 ② 捏作; 捏成。

— to *knave* a person's limbs in the operation of massage, 按摩時揉人之四肢。 — to *knave* dough for bread (clay for bricks), 將生麵捏成麵包。

**knee** (nē), *n.* ① 【解】膝。 ② 似膝之物; 肘材; 曲木。

— to fall (kneel) on one's *knees*, 跪下。 — to go on *knees*, 膝行。

The horse went down on his *knees*. 此馬倒個。

**knee-cap** (nē'kăp'), *n.* 【解】膝蓋骨。

**kneel** (nēd), *a.* 有膝的。

**knee-deep**, *a.* 深及膝的; 沒膝的。 — wading *knee-deep* in water (in mire), 涉水及膝。

The snow lay *knee-deep*. 雪深及膝。

**kneel** (nēl), *v. i.*; **KNELT** (nēlt) or **KNEELED** (nēld); **KNEE'LING**. 跪; 跪; 屈膝。

— to *kneel* before (to) a person, 跪在人前。 — to *kneel* down (to *kneel* upon one's knees), 跪下。

**knee-pan** (nē'pān'), *n.* 【解】膝蓋骨。

**knell** (nēl), *v. t.* 鳴喪鐘; 鳴警鐘。 — *v. i.* 鳴喪鐘; 鳴警鐘。 — *n.* ① 喪券時之鐘聲。 ② 凶兆。

**knelt** (nēlt), *pret. & p. p.* of **KNEL**.

**knave** (nū), *pret. of* **KNOW**.

**knick'er-bock'er** (nĭk'er-bōk'er), *n.* ① 移居紐約之荷蘭人後裔。 ② *pl.* [l. c.] 短褲。

**knick-knack** (-nāk'), *n.* 瑣物; 玩具。

**knife** (nĭf), *n.*; *pl.* **KNIVES** (nĭvz). 小刀。 — *v. t.* 以小刀切之; 以小刀鴨之。

*n.* — to cut (stab) with a *knife*, 以小刀切之。 — to sharpen a *knife*, 磨小刀。 — a sharp *knife*, 銳利之小刀。 — to eat with fork and *knife*, 用刀叉進食。 — the *knives* of a mowing machine (a straw-cutter), 刈草機上之刀。 — *war to the knife*, 血戰。 — *before you can say knife*, 疾速; 突然。 — to have a horror of the *knife*, 畏懼外科手術。

**knight** (nīt), *n.* ① [中古封建時代之] 武士; 騎士。 ② 騎士。 ③ 馬頭棋子。 ④ 貴婦人之侍從。 — *v. t.* 授以騎士; 授以騎士。

*n.* His father has been made a *knight*, 其父已晉授為騎士。

*v.* The king has *knighted* that eminent scientist. 王已授彼優秀之科學家為騎士。

**knight'-er-rant, n.**; *pl.* **KNIGHTS-ERRANT**. 俠客。 — **-rantly, n.**

**knight'hood** (nīt'hōd), *n.* ① 武士之風格; 騎士之身分地位。 ② 武士團; 騎士團。

He has received his *knighthood*. 他已受騎士之位。

**knight'ly, a.** 武士的; 武俠的。 — *adv.* 武俠; 義俠。 — **-li-ness, n.** — a *knightly* combat, 勇武之戰。

**knit** (nĭt), *v. i.*; *pret. & p. p.* **KNIT** or **KNIT'TED**; *p. pr. & vb. n.* **KNITTING**. ① 織; 編織; 結。 ② 接合; 密合; 緊合。 ③ 穿; 縫。 ④ 結合; 聯合; 締結。 — *v. i.* ① 編織。 ② 長合; 接合。

— to *knit* stockings, 織襪。 — to *knit* the brows, 皺眉。 — to *knit* the parts of a fractured bone, 接合碎骨。 — to *knit* a peace between nations, 結兩國之好。 — persons *knit* by marriage, 聯誼之人。 — to *knit* up a rent (a hole), 繕補破縫。 — 強健。

He has a well-*knit* frame. 彼體格強健。 Broken bones will in time *knit* and become sound. 碎骨日後將長合而變為健全。

**knit'ting** (nĭt'ing), *v. n.* ① 編織。 ② 編織物。

— *knitting* work, 織工; 織物。 — *knitting* needle, 織針。

**knives** (nĭvz), *n., pl.* of **KNIFE**.

**knob** (nōb), *n.* ① 節; 瘤; 球; 團。 ② 球狀飾物; 把手。 ③ 圓丘。

— a *knob* on a branch, 枝上之節。 — a *knob* on a bone, 骨節。 — the *knob* of a door, 門上之把手。

**knob'by** (-bī), *a.* ① 多節的。 ② 多圓丘的。

**knock** (nōk), *v. i.* ① 敲; 打; 擊; 叩門。 ② 碰撞; 衝突。 — *v. t.* 敲; 打; 擊; 叩門。 — *n.* 敲; 打; 擊; 叩門。

v. — to *knock at* the door, 敲門。 — to *knock under*, 讓步; 屈服。 — to *knock a ball with a bat*, 以球棒擊球。 — to *knock a man senseless*, 將人打得不知人事。 — to *knock out one's brains*, 敲出人之腦漿。 — to *knock the head against a post*, 將頭撞在柱上。 — to *knock in a nail*, 將釘敲入。 — to *knock off work*, 停止工作。 — to *knock off a poem*, 即席作成一詩。 — to *knock off ten cents from the price*, 減價一角。 — to *knock up your brother*, 敲門將令兄喚醒。 — to *knock up a hut* (a scaffold), 急造一所小屋。

He had been a good deal *knocked about* by adverse fortune. 被備嘗凶運之苦。

He has *knocked about* the world a great deal. 彼久在世界上漫遊。

One heavy body *knocks against* another (The waves *knock against* the rocks). 一重物撞他物。

He *knocked me down*. 彼將我打倒。

The picture was *knocked down* to me at a sale by auction. 此畫係拍賣與我。

Our scheme has been *knocked on (in) the head*. 我等之計畫已歸失敗。

We *knock off* at half past four. 我等四點半鐘收工。

I *knocked together* a few necessities and started off. 我匆匆搜集數件必需品而動身。

He *knocked together* a rough box. 彼急造一具粗木箱。

His knees *knocked together* from fright. 彼之兩膝因恐懼而相撞。

I am completely *knocked up* by (with) the day's work. 我且日間工作極其疲乏。

n. There is a loud *knock at* the door. 敲門聲音頗高。 一種小遊戲。

**knock/a-bout** / (nɒk/ə-'bɒt/) , n.

**knock'er** (-ɛr) , n. ① 敲者; 叩門者。 ② 叩門聲; 門聲。

**knock/-knee** / , n. 膝外翻。

**knock/-kneed** / , a. ① 膝外翻的。 ② 不完全的; 弱的。

— a *knock-kneed* defense (argument), 理由薄弱之辯護。

**knoll** (nɒl) , n. 圓丘。

**knot** (nɒt) , n. ① 結; 結節。 ② 節; 樑; ③ 節; 木節; 接枝處之瘤。 ④

【航】測程器之結節。 ⑤ 視[速度單位]。

⑥ 海里。 ⑦ 糞事; 糞題。 ⑧ 問題之中心點。 ⑨ 羣; 團。 ⑩ 締結; 交結; 連結。

⑪ 篇章; 數章。 — v. t. : **KNOT/TED**;

-TING. ① 打結。 ② 結合; 連結。 ③ 糾纏; 纏結。 — v. i. ① 生結節; 生瘤。 ② 打結。 ③ 糾纏; 纏結。

n. — a *knot of ribbon*, 絲帶結。 — a *breast knot*, 胸結。 — true-love (true-lover's) *knot*, 比翼結; 同心結。 — the nuptial (wedding) *knot*, 夫婦之線。 — to *tie a loose knot*, 打活結。 — to *tie a hard knot*, 打死結。 — to *untie (undo) a knot*, 解結。 — a *knot on a tree (in wood)*, 樹瘤。 — a *knot of politicians*, 一羣政客。

The speed is twenty *knots* or under. 其速度在二十海里以下。

v. — to *knot a rope*, 打繩結。 「結。

A wet line *knots* easily. 濕線易於纏**knotted** (nɒt/ɛd) , p. a. ① 打結的。

② 有凸飾的; 飾以結飾的。

— a *knotted whip*, 打結之際。 — a *knotted column (pillar, arch)*, 結飾柱。

**knot'ty** (-ɪ) , a. ① 多結飾的; 多褶的。 ② 難解的; 錯綜複雜的; 紛亂的。 —

**-ti-ness** (-ɪ-nēs) , n. — *knottily* timber, 多瘤之木料。 — a *knotty question (point, problem)*, 難題。

**knout** (nəʊt; nɒt) , n. 苔; 鞭。 — v. t. 處罰刑; 鞭打。

**know** (nəʊ) , v. t. ; pret. **KNEW** (nū) ; p. p. **KNOWN** (nɒn) ; p. pr. & cb. n. **KNOW'ING**. ① 知; 知曉; 了解; 理會;

與悟。 ② 認識; 識別; 辨別。 ③ 深信; 深知。 ④ 熟識。 ⑤ 精通; 熟諳。 ⑥ 交合; 交媾。 — a. i. ① 知; 知曉。 ② 確信; 確知。 — **-er**, n.

He *knows* the city thoroughly. 彼熟悉本城情形。

He *knows all about* the matter. 彼深知此事。

Do you *know* anything *about* astronomy? 汝知天文學否?

Do you *know* English? 汝懂英語否?

I *know how* to fire a gun (to catch fish, to solve the problem). 我知放鎗之方法。

I *know very well* that he is reliable. 我深知其人可靠。

I did not *know what* to do. 我不知如何處置。 ① 隱懷感。

He *knows what o'clock* it is. 彼能知幾點鐘。

He *knows what's what*. 彼頗為精明。

He does not *know where* the shoe pinches. 彼不知困難之所在。

I do not *know whom* to ask about it. 我不知詢問何人。

He was so changed that you would hardly *know* him. 彼容貌大異改變汝將難以認識。

I *know him intimately* (slightly). 我熟知其人。

I *knew him long ago*. 我久已與彼相識。



He *knows* good from evil (How do you *know* an Englishman from an American? We *know* a fixed star from a planet by its twinkling). 彼能辨別善惡。

He does not *know* chalk from cheese. 彼極愚笨。

Shall I let you *know* by letter or by word of mouth? 我將寫信通知汝還是口頭通知汝?

There is no such person that I *know* of. 我所知者並無若是其人。

Has he been abroad? Not that I *know* of. 彼曾否出洋? 我不知也。

I want to *know* [= Is it possible? You surprise me!]. 竟如此乎 [含有懷疑詭訛之意]。 [可了解的。

**know/a-ble** (nō/ā-'b'l), *a.* 可知的; **know/ing**, *p. a.* ① 熟知的; 通曉的, ② 聰明的; 伶俐的, ③ 狡猾的, ④ 故意的, ⑤ 時式的 [服裝等]。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — a *knowing* dog, 機警之犬。 — a *knowing* scholar, 博學之人。 — a *knowing* rascal (look), 狡猾之流氓。 — a *knowing* act, 故意之行爲。 — a *knowing* hat, 時式之帽 [俗語]。

*adv.* He would not *knowingly* offend. 彼不爲故意冒犯。

**knowl/edge** (nōl/'ēj), *n.* ① 知識; ② 了解; 熟練, ③ 知悉, ④ 學問, ⑤ 熟練; 諳達; 精通, ⑥ 交合; 交媾。

— a *knowledge* of life, 通曉人情世故。

— a very accurate (a thorough) *knowledge* of chemistry (of music), 精通化學, — scientific *knowledge*, 科學知識。 — profound (practical) *knowledge*, 深遠之學識。 — carnal (sexual) *knowledge*, 性交, — to store up *knowledge*, 積學, — to be rich in *knowledge*, 學識豐富, — to the best of my *knowledge*, 就我所深知。

I have no *knowledge* of the person referred to. 所指之人我不認識。

The future is beyond our *knowledge*. 未來事吾人不得而知。

He did it without my *knowledge*. 他未告我而爲此事。

Has he arrived? Not to my *knowledge*. 他已到否? 我不知也。

**known** (nōn), *p. p.* of **know**.

— a *known* quantity, 已知之數。

His name was *known* far and near (throughout the world). 彼名聞遐邇。

He is well *known* to the foreigners. 外國人深知其人。

This fact is *known* to everybody. 人人皆知此事。

He has *made known* his intention. 彼已宣佈其意旨。

**know/-noth/ing**, *n.* 無知之徒。

**knuck/le** (nūk/'l), *n.* ① 指關節; 指節, ② 膝關節, ③ 【體】肘形關節, — *v. i.* ④ 屈服; 屈服 [常與 down 或 under 連用], ⑤ 專心; 勉勵。

*n.* — a *knuckle* of veal, 豬肉之膝。

*v.* — to *knuckle* down (under) in a contest, 競賽時屈服。 彼讓步。

I will not *knuckle* to him. 我不甘對

They *knuckle* to work. 彼等專心作事。

**knurl** (nûrl), *n.* ① 結節; 瘤, ② 駝背者。

**knurl'y** (-lī), *a.* 多結節的; 多瘤的。

— a *knurl'y* apple, 多瘤之祖蘋果。

**ko'dak** (kō/'dāk), *n.* 手提照相鏡。

— to photograph with a *kodak*, 用手提照相機攝影。

**ko'la** (kō/'lā), *n.* 可拉果; 可拉果精。

**kola nut**. 可拉果 [產於西印度及巴西國]。

**ko'pek** (kō/'pēk), *n.* Also **ko-peck**. 俄國小銅幣。

**ko-ran'** (kō-rān'/; kō-rān'), *n.* 可蘭經 [可教經典]。

**ko-re'an'** (kō-rē-'ān), *a.* 高麗的; 高麗人的; 高麗語的。 — *n.* 高麗人; 高麗語。

**ko'sher** (kō/'shēr), *a.* 合於猶太法律之清淨的; 純潔的 [指食物而言]。

— *kosher* bread (meat), 猶太法律認爲純潔之麵包。

**ko-tow'** (kō-tou'), *v. i.* Also **kow-tow'**. 叩頭 [中語]。 — *n.* 叩頭。

*n.* He made a *kotow*. 彼行叩頭禮。

*v.* He *kotowed* to me. 彼向我叩頭。

**kraal** (krāl), *n.* ① 南非土人之村落, ② 牛欄; 羊欄。 [蓋恩老人]

**Kriss Kringle** (krīs krīŋ-'g'l), **kryp'ton** (krīp-'tōn), *n.* 【化】氬。

**Ku'-klux'**, or **Ku'klux'** (kū'-klūks'), *n.* 三 K 黨 [又稱 *Ku-Klux Klan*] 三 K 黨員。

**ku'miss** (kōo-'mīs), *n.* Also **ku'-mys**. 馬乳酒。

## L

**L** (ēl); *pl.* L's or Ls (ēlz). **L** 形之物; 鄰居。

**la** (lā), *n.* 【音】全音階之第六音。

**la/bel** (lā/'bēl), *n.* 籤條; 標籤。 — *v. t.* ① 貼籤條, ② 標明。

*n.* — the *labels* on pictures (sculptures), 圖畫上之標籤。 — to put a *label* on one's luggage with full name and address, 將行李上貼籤條寫明姓名住址。

A label is tied on to a trunk. 衣箱上扣上標籤。

v. — to label a package to be dispatched by express, 將包裹上貼氣條由快車寄送。

See that your boxes are properly labeled. 留心看汝之物件是否妥為貼上氣條。

The bottle was labeled "poison." 瓶上標明有毒。

**la/bi-al** (lā/bī-āi), *a.* 唇的。唇形的；唇狀的。唇音的。— *n.* 唇音。*a.* — a labial consonant, 唇子音。

**la/bi-ate** (lā/bī-āt), *a.* 唇形的；唇狀的。唇狀的冠的。

**la/bi-o-den-tal** (lā-bī-ō-dēn'tāl), *a.* 唇齒音的。— *n.* 唇齒音。

**la/bor** (-bēr), *n.* 勞力；勞動。勤勞；勤勉；辛苦。勞動家；勞工。事業。分說；生產。【航】 船之艙。— *v. i.* 勞動；工作；操作。辛苦；勞苦。分說。工廠。— labor league, 勞動同盟。— literary labor, 筆墨上之勞力。— manual labor, 手工。— painstaking labor, 辛苦之勞力。— hard labor, 苦工。— a labor of love, 不受酬報之勞役。— the rights (claims) of labor, 勞工之權利。— the labor market, 勞動市場。— the twelve labors of Hercules, Hercules 之十二件事業。— difficult labor, 難產。— postponed labor, 遲產。— premature labor, 臨產之痛。

It is labor lost. 此係徒勞。

v. — to labor at some work, 辛苦作事。— to labor for the public good, 為公眾利益而操勞。— to labor under a mistake, 受錯誤之苦。— the laboring class, 勞動階級。— to take the laboring oar, 擔任某事最費力之部分。— to labor with child, 分娩。

The great ships were laboring over the waves. 大船在浪上顛簸。

He is laboring under a difficulty in conversation because he stutters. 他因口吃故談話時頗感困難。

We labored with him for hours, but could not persuade him. 我等與彼切實辯論多時但不能將彼勸服。

**lab'o-ra-to-ry** (lāb'ō-rā-tō-rī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz), 實驗室。製藥所。

— a chemical laboratory, 化學試驗室。— pharmaceutical laboratory, 製藥室。— marine laboratory, 海產物研究所。

\*labor bank, 勞工銀行。

**Labor Day**, 美國勞工紀念日[九月中第一個月曜日]。

**la/bored** (lā'bērd), *p. a.* 倦怠鬱鬱的；累我苦心的。

— a labored style of composition (painting), 倦怠鬱鬱之文體。

**la/bor-er** (-bēr-ēr), *n.* 勞動家；勞工。

**la-bo'ri-ous** (lā'bō'rī-ūs), *a.* 辛苦者的；勞苦的。勤勞的；勤勉的。— *ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

— a laborious undertaking, 辛苦之事。— a laborious husbandman (mechanic), 勤勞之農夫。

**lab'y-rinth** (lā'bī-ānth), *n.* 迷宮；迷宮。糾紛；紛擾；複雜。【解】 肉耳。

— a labyrinth of falsehood (doubt), 虛偽之複雜情形。

The subject is a labyrinth. 此問題係難解者。

**lab'y-rin'thi-an** (-rīn'thī-ān), **lab'y-rin'thic** (-thīk), *a.* 迷宮的；似迷宮的。糾紛的；紛擾的；複雜的。

**lab'y-rin'thine** (-thīn), *a.* 迷宮的；似迷宮的。糾紛的；紛擾的；複雜的。

**lace** (lāk), *n.* 繃帶。

**lace** (lās), *n.* 綉；綉帶。飾帶。花邊。— *v. t. & i.* 用綉綉之；飾以飾帶；飾以花邊。敲打。

*n.* — gold lace, 金飾帶。— silver lace, 銀飾帶。

*v.* — to lace up boots (a dress), 將靴紐住。— to lace her stays tight, 束緊伊之胸衣。— to lace one soundly (to lace into a person), 將人痛毆。

The lady is too tight-laced. 該婦束腰過緊。

**lac'er-ate** (lās'ēr-āt), *v. t.* 扯碎；撕破；撕裂。加痛苦。磨折。

— to lacerate the flesh, 將肉割破。— to lacerate one's feelings, 傷人感情。

— a lacerated wound, 割破之傷口。— to lacerate the heart with a pitiful tale, 述一悲痛之事使之傷心。

**lac'er-a'tion** (-ā'shūn), *n.* 扯碎；撕破；撕裂。扯傷；傷傷。

**lach'ry-mal** (lāk'rī-māl), *a.* 淚的。

— a lachrymal gland, 淚腺。

**lach'ry-mose** (-mōs), *a.* 流淚的。— a lachrymose person, 流淚之人。— a lachrymose tone, 悲哀之語調。

**lac'ing** (lās'ing), *v. b. n.* 纏結紐帶；纏結飾帶；裝飾花邊。綉帶。

She is injuring herself by tight lacing. 伊因束腰過緊受傷身體。

**lack** (lāk), *n.* 缺乏；不足；需要。— *v. i.* 缺乏；不足；需要[大抵用現在分詞]。— *v. t.* 缺乏；不足；需要。

- n.** — a lack of mutual understanding, 彼此不相諒。 「錢財。 He has no lack of money. 他不缺 The house could not be finished for lack of funds. 此屋因款項不足不能完工。
- v.** — to lack common sense, 缺乏常識。 — to lack manners, 欠缺禮貌。 — to be lacking in courage, 缺乏勇氣。 Money is lacking. 款項不足。
- lack-a-dai'si-cal** (lāk'ā-dā'zī-kāl), **a.** 工愁善病的。 — **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**
- a lackadaisical spoon, 工愁善病之湯羹。
- lack'ey** (lāk'ēy), **n.**; **pl.** -EYS (-īz), 僕從; 從者; 小開。
- la-con'ic** (lā-kōn'ik), **a.** 簡潔的; 簡括的; 簡明的。 — **n.** 簡括之語。 — **la-con'i-cal-ly, adv.**
- a.** — a laconic reply, 簡單之答覆。  
**n.** — to talk in laconics, 說話簡潔。
- lac'o-nism** (lāk'ō-nīz'm), **n.** 簡潔之文體; 簡潔之文章。
- lac'quer** (lāk'ēr), **n.** ① 漆。 ② 假漆。 ③ 漆器; 漆工。 — **v. t.** 油漆。  
**n.** Chinese lacquer is famous the world over. 中國漆器世界聞名。  
**v.** — lacquered ware, 漆器。  
I will have the box lacquered. 我欲將此箱塗漆。
- la-crosse'** (lā-krōs'), **n.** 一種球戲。
- lac-ta'tion** (lāk-tā'shūn), **n.** ① 乳汁分泌。 ② 哺乳。
- lac'te-al** (lāk'tē-āl), **a.** ① 乳汁的; 似乳汁的; 乳汁狀的。 ② 通乳管的; 含有乳管的。 — **n.** 【解】 乳管。
- a.** — the lacteal fluid, 乳汁。 — lacteal gland, 乳腺。 — lacteal ducts (vessels), 乳管。
- lac'tic** (lāk'tik), **a.** 乳的; 乳汁的。 — lactic acid, 乳酸。
- lac-tif'er-ous** (lāk-tīf'ēr-ūs), **a.** 分泌乳汁的; 通乳汁的。  
— a lactiferous duct, 輸乳管。
- lac-tom'e-ter** (-tōm'ē-tēr), **n.** 驗乳器。
- lac'to-scope** (lāk'tō-skōp), **n.** 驗乳器。
- lac'tose** (lāk'tōs), **n.** 【化】 乳糖 [一名 milk sugar 或 sugar of milk]。
- la-cu'na** (lā-kū'nā), **n.**; **pl.** L. -NAE (-nē), E. -NAS (-nāz), ① 空隙; 隙隙。 ② 【解】 腺管; 管隙。
- lac'u-strine** (-trīn), **a.** 湖的; 生於湖中的; 居於湖中的。  
— lacustrine dwelling (habitation), 湖上之住宅。
- lad** (lād), **n.** 童子; 少年; 青年。  
— a promising lad, 前程遠大之青年。

- lad'der** (lād'ēr), **n.** ① 梯。 ② 進身之階。  
— to rest the ladder against the wall, 將梯子靠在牆上。 — the ladder of fame (success), 成名之階梯。
- lad'die** (lād'dī), **n.** ① 童子; 小孩。 ② 惡人; 情郎。
- lade** (lād), **v. t.**; **pret.** LAD'ED (lād'ēd); **p. p.** LAD'DED, LAD'DEN (lād'd'n); **p. pr. & vb. n.** LAD'DING. ① 裝載。 ② 汲取。  
— to lade water out of a tub (into a cistern), 將水舀出桶外。  
The trees are laden with fruit (The ship was laden with cotton). 果實滿樹。  
He is laden with guilt (with a heavy burden). 被負重罪。  
The robbers returned laden with booty. 強盜攜載財物而歸。
- lad'ing** (-īng), **n.** ① 裝載。 ② 載貨; 貨物。  
— the lading of a ship, 船上之貨物。 — bill of lading, 提貨單。
- lad'dle** (lād'dl), **n.** 杓。 — **v. t.** 用杓汲取。  
**v.** He lad'dled out the sugar. 被將砂糖舀出。
- lad'dy** (lād'dī), **n.**; **pl.** -DIES (-dīz), ① 女主人; 女領主 [lord 之對]。 ② 情婦; 意中人。 ③ [cap.] 聖母 [與 our 連用]。 ④ 貴婦; 名媛; 淑女 [gentleman 之對]。 ⑤ [cap.] 夫人 [尊稱語]。  
— the lady of the house, 家中之主婦。 — ladies' companion, 婦女手摺疊。 — ladies' man, 好與婦女周旋之人。 — lady doctor, 女醫生。 — lady friend, 女友。 — a berry of ladies, 一羣婦女。 — your good lady, 尊夫人。  
No, by our Lady! 決不, 我可對聖母發誓!
- lad'dy-bird** (-būrd'), **n.** Also **lad'dy-bug** (-lūg), 【動】 瓢蟲。
- lad'dy-like'** (-līk'), **a.** 如婦女的; 適於婦女的。  
— a ladylike voice, 如婦女之聲音。
- lad'dy-love'** (-lūv'), **n.** 情婦; 意中人。
- lad'dy-ship** (-shīp), **n.** ① 貴婦之身分; 夫人之身分。 ② 夫人; 尊夫人; 小姐 [尊稱語, 常冠以 your 或 her 而作代名字用]。  
— Her (Your) Ladyship, 夫人。
- lad'dy's-slip'per** (lād'dīz-slīp'ēr), **n.** Also **lad'dy-slip'per**, 【植】 拖鞋花。
- lag** (lāg), **n.** 落後; 遲滯。 — **v. t.**; LAGGED (lāgd); LAG'GING (lāg'īng), 落後; 遲滯。 — **v. t.** 被以外罩。 — **lag'ger, n.**

*v.* — to *lag* a steam boiler with a non-conductor, 以不傳熱之物罩於汽鍋之上。

He *lagged* behind. 彼落後矣。

**lager beer, or lager** (lǎ'gēr), *n.* 德國啤酒。

**lag'gard** (lǎ'gǎrd), *a.* 落後的；遲滯的。— *n.* 落後者；遲滯者。— **ly**, *adv.*

*a.* He has *laggard* habits. 彼有遲滯之習慣。

**la-goon'** (lá-gōon'), *n.* ① 潟湖。② 鰓湖。

**la'ic** (lǎ'ik), *n.* 俗人。

**laid** (lāid), *pret. & p. p.* of the verb *LAY*; **lain** (lān), *p. p.* of the verb *LIE*.

**lair** (lār), *n.* 獸穴。

**laird** (lārd), *n.* 地主。

**la'i-ty** (lǎ'ī-tī), *n.* ① 俗人。② 門外漢。

— the clergy and *laity*, 僧人與俗人。

**lake** (lāk), *n.* ① 深紅色染料。② 深紅色。

**lake, n.** 湖。

— the Great Lakes, 美國五大湖。— the margin (edge) of a lake, 湖邊。— the moonlight on the lake, 湖上之月色。

**la'ma** (lǎ'má), *n.* 喇嘛僧。

— Grand (or Dalai) Lama, 大喇嘛；達賴喇嘛。

**lamb** (lām), *n.* ① 小羊；羔。② 溫柔之人；天真爛漫之人。③ 小羊肉；羔肉。My horse is as gentle (quiet) as a lamb. 我之馬極其馴良。

She is as innocent as a lamb. 伊極天真爛漫。

Lambs'eat, 小羊蹄。

**lam/ben-ey** (lām'bēn-sī), *n.* 輕騎；輕騎物。

**lam/bent** (lām'bēnt), *a.* ① 輕騎的；帶過的。② 閃耀的；發光的。— **ly**, *adv.*

**lamb'kin** (lām'kīn), *n.* 小羊；羔。

**lam'bre-quin** (lām'brē-kīn; lām'bēr-), *n.* 梁上或窗上之垂飾。

**lame** (lāw), *a.* ① 跛的。② 不完全的；有缺點的。— *v. t.* 使跛。— **lame'ly**, *adv.* — **lame'ness**, *n.*

*a.* — a *lame* excuse (argument), 理由不足之託辭。— a *lame* man, 跛者。— a *lame* leg, 跛足。

That horse went *lame*. 此馬成跛跛足。

He is *lame* of one leg. 彼跛一足。

*v.* — to *lame* an arm (a leg), 使臂成殘廢。— to *lame* an antagonist, 使敵手無能為力。

**lament'** (lā-nēnt'), *v. i.* 悲哀；悲傷；哀悼；慟哭。— *v. t.* 悲哀；悲傷；

哀悼；悼情。— *n.* ① 悲哀；悲傷；哀悼；慟哭。② 誄詞；輓詩；追悼歌。

*v.* — to *lament* for (over) a person, 哀悼一人。— to *lament* a loss (one's death), 哀悼一項損失。

The untimely death of such a man is much to be *lamented*. 斯人之夭折令人不勝悲痛。

**lam/en-ta-ble** (lām'ēn-tā-b'l), *a.*

① 可哀的；可憐的。② 悲痛的；悲苦的。— **lam/en-ta-bly**, *adv.*

— a *lamentable* countenance, 悲容。— a *lamentable* circumstance, 慘狀。

— a *lamentable* error, 可憐之錯誤。— a *lamentable* failure, 令人歎惜之失敗。— a *lamentable* cry, 哀哭。

**lam/en-ta'tion** (-tā'shūn), *n.* ① 悲哀；悲傷；哀悼；慟哭。② [cap.] *pl.* 哀歌 [舊約中之一卷]。

**lam'i-na** (lām'ī-nā), *n.*; *pl.* *l. -NAE* (-nā), *l. -NAS* (-nāz), ① 薄板；薄片；薄層；薄膜。② 【植】葉片。

**lam'i-nar** (-nār), *az.* 排成薄片的。

**lam'i-nate** (-nāt), *a.* 薄片狀的；薄片組成的。— (-nāt), *v. t. & i.* ① 分成薄片。② 製成薄片。③ 包以薄片；鑲。

**lam/i-na'tion** (-nā'shūn), *n.* ① 分成薄片；製成薄片；鑲；包。② 薄片。

**lamp** (lāmp), *n.* 燈。

— a safety (or miner's) lamp, 安全燈。— an alcohol (or spirit) lamp, 酒精燈。

— a *dying* lamp, 將熄之燈。— to trim a lamp, 剪燈；擦燈。

The moon is the *lamp* of heaven. 月為天上之發光體。

His essay *smells of the lamp*. 彼之論文係深夜刻苦之作。

**lamp/black** (-blāk'), *n.* 煤煙；煙灰。

**lam-poon'** (lām-pōon'), *n.* 諷刺文字。— *v. t.* 諷刺；諷刺。— **er**, *n.*

**lam'prey** (lām'prī), *n.*; *pl.* -PREYS (-prīz). 【動】八目鰩。

**lance** (lāns), *n.* ① 槍。② 槍兵；槍騎兵。

**lance, v. t.** ① 以槍刺之。② 【醫】以刺針刺之。

*n.* — to *lance* (fight) with a lance, 刺以槍。

*v.* — to *lance* an abscess, 刺膿瘡。— to *lance* a whale, 刺鯨魚。

**lan'ce-o-late** (lām'sē-ō-lāt), *a.* 種形的。

— *lanco-late* leaves (scales), 槍形鱗。

**lanc'er** (lām'sēr), *n.* ① 槍兵；槍騎兵。② 刺者。③ *pl.* 一種跳舞。

**lan'cet** (lām'sēt), *n.* 【醫】刺針。

**land** (lānd), *n.* ① 陸；陸地。② 地土。③ 國；鄉；邑。④ 人民。⑤ 弁

產。一 *v. t.* ① 登陸；上岸。② 捕獲。③ 卸下。一 *v. i.* ① 登陸；上岸。② 遷；至；抵；到；〔飛機等〕降下；着地。  
*n.* — a tract of dry land. 一片乾燥之地。— a piece of wet land. 一塊濕地。— a desert (or unproductive) land. 不毛之地。— mountain land. 山地。— fertile land. 肥沃之地。— waste land. 荒地。— one's native land. 本國。— goods from all lands. 各國貨品。— to possess much land. 擁有許多土地。

The ship came safe to land. 此舟安然抵岸。

There was once a grievous famine in the land. 此國曾有極大饑荒。

He is still in the land of the living. 彼は活在上世。

*v.* — to land troops (goods). 將軍隊運至岸上。— to land a fish. 捕獲一魚。

I am landed in a difficulty. 我遇困難。

The passengers and goods were landed there. 旅客與貨物在彼處上岸。

The carriage landed him at the station. 彼在此車站下車。

Where did you land? 汝在何處登陸？

I landed at San Francisco. 我在舊金山登陸。

I landed at his house. 我抵其家。

The aeroplane landed at Lanchow. 此飛機在該處降下。

lan/dau (lān'dō: -don), *n.* ① 四輪運車。

lan/dau-let' (-dō-lě'), *n.* ① 小四輪車。② 一種自動車。

land'ed (lān'dēd), *a.* ① 有土地的。② 出諸土地的。  
 — a landed proprietor. 地主。— landed property. 地產。— landed estate. 不動產。— landed security. 地產抵押品。

land/hold'er (lān'hōl'dēr), *n.* 地主。

land'ing. *n.* ① 登陸；上岸；降下；着地。② 碼頭；埠頭。③ 碼頭；條頭。  
 — landing party. 登陸隊。— landing platform. 飛機下降場。— the landing of passengers. 旅客之登陸。— landing charges (rates). 貨物登岸稅；碼頭捐。

The steamers reached the landing at 9 o'clock. 該輪九點鐘到碼頭。

land/la'dy (lān'lā'dī), *n.*; *pl.* -ladies (-dīz). ① 女地主。② 旅館主婦。

land/locked' (-lōk't'), *a.* ① 登陸地所包圍的。② 明橋圍入淡水中的。  
 — a landlocked harbor. 爲陸地所包圍之港。— a landlocked salmon. 圍入淡水中之鮭魚。

land/lord' (lān'dlōrd'), *n.* ① 地主。② 旅館主人。

I rent my house (farm) from my landlord. 我從房東處租住此屋。

land/lub/ber (-lūb'ēr), *n.* ① 〔航〕 陸居者；坐手吃手。

land/mar'ket (-mārk'), *n.* ① 界標；界石。② 陸標；陸上目標。③ 重大事件；著名事蹟。  
 — the landmarks of history. 歷史上之重大事件。

land/own'er (-ōn'ēr), *n.* 地主。

land/scape (-skāp), *n.* ① 景色；風景。② 風景畫。  
 — a beautiful (lovely, pleasing, smiling) landscape. 美麗之風景。— a summer (winter) landscape. 夏景。— a landscape of snow. 雪景。— a painter of landscapes. 風景畫畫者。— landscape painting. 風景畫；風景畫畫法。

land/slide' (-slīd') *n.* 山崩；崩下

land/slip' (-slīp') *n.* 之土地。

lands'man (lānz'mān), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-mēn). 陸居者。

land'ward (lān'dwērd), *adv.* 向陸地。— *a.* 向陸地的。

land'wards (-wērdz). *Var.* of LANDWARD.

lane (lān), *n.* 小路；小弄；小巷。  
 — a lane between rows of men. 人列間之狹路。— a shady (shadowed) lane. 幽陰之小巷。 [往昔]

lang/syne' (lāng'sīn'), *adv.* & *n.*

lan/guage (lāng'gwāj), *n.* ① 語言。② 國語；方言。③ 語風；語法。④ 術語；專門語。

— the English (French, German, Chinese) language. 英語。— ancient (modern, dead, living) language. 古代語言。— a spoken language. 語體文。— a written language. 文言文。— had (choice, coarse, flowery, beautiful and expressive) language. 卑鄙之言。— the language of chemistry (or common life). 化學用語。— the language of birds. 鳥語。— the languages of signs (of the eyes, of flowers). 符號所表之語。— a blunder in language. 語言上之錯誤。— telegrams in foreign languages. 外國語之電報。— to express one's thoughts in common (in plain, in clear and fitting) language. 以普通語言達意。

His language has a tinge of pedantry. 其言稍近迂闊。

Language is the peculiar possession of man. 語言爲人類特有之能力。

He has mastered the English language. 他精通英語。

**lan'guid** (lǎn'gwīd), *a.* ① 疲倦的；衰弱的。② 懶惰的；沒精打采的；無精神的。—**ly, adv.** —**-ness, n.**  
—*lanquid limbs*, 無力之四肢。—*lanquid movements (breathing)*, 不活躍之動作。—*a languid interest*, 索然無味。

**lan'guish** (-gwīsh), *v. i.* ① 度客；衰弱；無氣力；蓋主氣；憔悴。② 故作憔悴可憐之態。

—*to languish in solitude (in prison)*, 獨居毫無生氣。—*to languish for home (or love)*, 因思家而憔悴。

The war languished for lack of supplies. 因軍備不足而戰事遲遲不進。  
Manufacturers (Business interests) languished. 製造物差條。

**lan'guish-ing**, *p. a.* 萎靡不振的；頹唐的；沒精打采的；憔悴的；憂慮的。  
—*lanquishing looks (sigh, lover, eyes)*, 沮喪之色。

**lan'guor** (-gēr; -gwēr), *n.* ① 疲倦；倦怠；衰弱；憔悴。② 懶惰；恍惚。③ 蕭條；凋度[指商業]。

—*the languor of business of the stock market*, 商業之不振。

**lan'guor-ous** (-ūs), *a.* 疲倦的；沒精打采的；憔悴的。

**lank** (lǎnk), *a.* ① 細弱的；瘦弱的。② 直長的；鬆鬆的。—**lank'ness, n.**  
—*a tall, lank man*, 長瘦之人。—*lank hair*, 直長之髮。—*a lank sack*, 鬆鬆之囊。

**lank'y** (-ī), *a.* 瘦弱的；瘦長的。—**lank'y-ness, n.**  
—*lanky hands*, 瘦長之手。

**lan'tern** (lǎn'tērn), *n.* ① 燈；燈籠。② 天窗；氣窗。  
—*dark lantern*, 燈籠。—*magic lantern*, 幻燈。—*Intern procession*, 提燈會。  
[用之短索]

**lan'yard** (lǎn'yārd), *n.* 船上發繩

**lap** (lǎp), *n.* ① 衣蓋；襖。② 衣之膝部。③ 膝。④ 保育所；養成所。

The lady had a pet dog in her lap. 該婦膝上有一愛犬。

The child slept on its mother's lap. 此孩臥於其母之膝上。

He was bred up in the lap of luxury. 被養育於奢侈之中。

She carried the apples in the lap of her dress. 伊置蘋果於衣之膝部內。

**lap** (lǎp), *v. t. & i.*; LAPPED (lǎpt); LAPPING. ① 摺疊；包裹；纏繞。② 懷抱；寵愛。③ 疊蓋。—*n.* ① 疊蓋。② 疊蓋部。③ 一周；一圈。

*v.* —*to lap a piece of cloth*, 摺布。—*to be lapped in luxury*, 養成奢侈。—*to lap a shingle over another on a roof*, 疊蓋屋板。

The edges lap. 各邊相疊蓋。

*n.* —*the lap of a slate in roofing*, 屋頂石板疊蓋之廣。—*a lap of half a boat length*, 半船長之疊蓋。—*to win by a lap*, 勝一圈。

**lap** (lǎp), *v. i.* ① 舔 ② 作碰擊。—*v. t.* ① 舔。② 輕浸；輕敲[指水]。—*n.* 舔；碰擊。

*v.* The beast lapped greedily. 此獸亟食頓食。

The dog lapped up the milk (A cat laps milk). 此犬將牛乳舔完。

The waves lap the shore. 波浪輕敲岸上。

**lap dog**. 抱犬。

**lap-ful** (lǎp'fūl), *n.* 滿。

**lap'ful** (lǎp'fūl), *n.*; *pl.* -FULS (-fūlz). 滿聲；滿聲。

**lap'i-da-ry** (lǎp'īdā-rī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). 玉工；玉人；寶石匠。

|| **lap'is laz'u-li** (lǎp'īz'ū-lī). [L.] 玻璃；玻璃色。 下物。

**lap'pet** (lǎp'pēt), *n.* ① 襖。② 垂

**lapse** (lǎps), *n.* ① 失言；筆誤；失檢；錯誤。② 墜落；變節。③ 【法】權利之喪失。④ 漸漸過去。⑤ 衰弱；衰敗。—*v. i.* ① 漸漸過去。② 失檢；失誤。③ 歸他人有一過產。④ 無效；作廢。⑤ 衰弱；衰敗。—**lapsed** (lǎpst), *p. a.*

*n.* —*the lapse of time*, 光陰之過去。—*the lapse of flowing water*, 流水之過去。—*a lapse of justice*, 實罰之誤。—*a lapse of faith*, 不信仰。—*the lapse of an insurance policy*, 保險單權利之喪失。—*a lapse in conduct*, 行爲之失檢。—*a lapse from integrity*, 道德之墜落。—*a lapse of the tongue (of grammar)*, 語言之失誤。—*in the lapse of three years*, 經過三年。

*v.* —*to lapse into idleness*, 漸漸懶惰。—*to lapse from good manners*, 禮貌漸衰。

She lapsed into indifference. 伊漸漸冷淡。

The insurance policy lapsed because the premium was not paid. 因未付保險金而保險單作廢。

**lap'wing'** (lǎp'wīng'), *n.* 【動】田鳥。

**lar'board** (lār'bōrd; -bērd), *n.* 【航】左舷。—**lar'board, a.**

**lar'ce-ny** (lār'sē-nī), *n.*; *pl.* -NIES (-nīz). 【法】盜竊。

He has been convicted thrice of larceny. 彼曾三次被判以盜竊罪。

**larch** (lārch), *n.* ① 【植】落葉松。② 落葉松木。

**lard** (lārd), *n.* 豬油。—*v. t.* ① 以豬肉或鹹肉塗塞。② 塗以豬油。③ 插入；灌入；裝飾。

v. — to *lard* poultry, 以豬肉或鹹肉填塞鳥類中。 — a speech *larded* with slang, 雜以俚語之言。

**larder** (lār'dēr), n. 伙食房; 食物貯藏所。

**large** (lārj), a. ① 大的; 巨的 [與 *small* 相反]。 ② 廣大的; 寬大的; 大度的。 — n. 今項用於 *at large* 一成語中, 以指: ③ 自由; 自在。 ④ 全; 一致。 ⑤ 充分; 詳細。 — *adv.* ⑥ 大言; 自言。 ⑦ 頗風。 — **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, n.

a. — a *large* house, 巨屋。 — a *large* river, 大江。 — a *large* supply, 多量之供給。 — a *large* number of people, 多數人。 — a man of *large* mind, 度量寬大之人。 — the *largest* liberty of action, 行動之極端自由。 — *large* views, 悠大之見識。 — a man *large* of frame, 身軀偉大之人。

His salary is *larger* than mine by 100 dollars a month, 彼之俸給每月較我多一百元。

n. — to go *at large*, 自由行動。 — to discourse on a subject *at large*, 贅論一事。 — to talk *at large*, 鉤談。

The people (The public) *at large* are for war, 全體人民贊成開戰。

The thief is still *at large*, 此賊尚逍遙法外。

*adv.* — to talk *large*, 大言不慚。 — to sail *large*, 船風帆行。

The subject was *largely* discussed, 詳約討論此事。

n. — the *largeness* of an animal, 動物之大小。 — *largeness* of intellect (of a view), 智識之廣大。 — the *largeness* of an offer, 奉獻之豐富。

**lar'gress** (lār'jēss), n. Also **lar'gresso**. ① 劫掠。 ② 賄賂。

**lar'go** (lār'gō), a. & *adv.* [It.] 戲謔。

**lar'i-at** (lār'vī āt), n. 妾家; 翠家。

**lark** (lārċ), n. 【動】天鵲; 百靈。 — as lively (gay) as a *lark*, 靈活。 — to rise with the *lark*, 早起。

**lark**, v. i. 遊戲; 嬉戲 [俗語]。 — n. 遊戲; 嬉戲 [俗語]。

n. — to go on a *lark*, 遊戲。 He did it *for a lark*, 被戲謔之。

What a *lark*! 何其有趣! 「遊戲。 Boys are fond of a *lark*, 兒童喜歡

**lark/spur** (lārċ/spūr), n. 【植】金蓮花。

**lar'va** (lār'vā), n.; L. pl. -væ (-væ). 【動】幼蟲。 — **lar'val** (-vāl), a. 「蟲性。

a. — *larval* character (habits), 幼

**lar-yn'ge-al** (lā-rīn'jē-āl; lār'-īn-jē-āl), a. 喉頭的。

— *laryngeal* sounds, 喉頭音。

**lar'yu-gi'tis** (lār'īn-jī'tis), n. 【醫】喉頭炎。 — **lar'yn-git'ic** (-jī'tik), a.

**lar'ynx** (lār'īŋks), n.; pl. LARYNGES (lā-rīn'jēz). 【解】喉頭。

**las-civ'i-ous** (lās-sīv'jūs), a. 淫亂的; 淫蕩的; 好色的。

— *lascivious* men, 淫蕩之人。 — *lascivious* desires, 淫慾。

**lash** (lāsh), n. ① 鞭撻。 ② 鞭索; 鞭上之皮條。 ③ 鞭刺。 ④ 鞭毛。 — v. t. ⑤ 鞭撻。 ⑥ 嚴責。 ⑦ 鞭刺。 ⑧ 衝撞。 — v. i. ⑨ 揮鞭。 ⑩ 鞭刺。 ⑪ 鞭撻。

n. — to lay on the *lash*, 加以鞭撻。 — to strike with a *lash*, 鞭打, — punishment by the *lash*, 鞭撻之處分。 — a *lash* at vanity, 對於虛榮心之諷刺。 — the *lash* of waves against the shore, 波浪之衝擊岸上。

He received forty *lashes*, 彼受四十鞭。

v. — to *lash* the seas into fury, 使海水波濤洶湧。 — to *lash* at vice, 鞭刺惡習。

The waves *lashed* the pier, 波浪衝擊水堤。

He *lashed* me with a tongue, 彼以語言責我。

**lash**, v. t. 鞭撻; 鞭打。

— to *lash* anything to a mast (to a yard), 將某物綁在桅上。 — to *lash* a trunk on a coach, 將皮箱綁在車上。

**lash'ing**, n. ① 鞭撻。 ② 鞭刺。 ③ 鞭撻之物; 鞭索。 ④ pl. 許多 [Scot. & Ir.]。

— *lashings* of money (beer), 許多金錢。

**lass** (lās), n. ① 少女; 女郎。 ② 情婦。

**las'sie** (lās'vī), n. ① 少女; 女郎。 ② 情婦。

**las'si-tude** (lās'vī-tūd), n. 疲憊; 衰弱; 憔悴。

**las'so** (-ō), n.; pl. -sos (-ōz). 套索。 — v. t. 用套索捕之。 — **-er**, n.

**last** (lāst), n. 鞋楦; 鞋楦。

Let the cobbler *stick* to his *last*, 人當各守其本業。

**last**, a. ① 最後的; 末的; 終的。 ② 前的; 昨的; 最近的。 ③ 最低的; 最下的; 最下等的。 ④ 決定的; 終結的。 ⑤ 至極的; 無上的。 ⑥ 最不配的; 最不配的。 — *adv.* ⑦ 最後。 ⑧ 上次; 昨。 ⑨ 終結; 結局。 ⑩ 後來; 到底; 畢竟。 — n. ⑪ 最後。 ⑫ 終結; 結局。 ⑬ 最近者 [如指信頭、小禮、話語等]。 ⑭ 最後之動作; 最後之語。

a. — *last* December (month, week, summer, year, evening, night, Sunday), 去年十二月。 — in the *last* line but one, 末了第二行。 — the *last* prize,

末語。— the *last* word on a subject, 一項論題之結語。— to pay one's debts to the *last* farthing (cent, penny), 精價債務不欠分文。

He has been absent from school since Monday *last*. 彼自土星期一起未曾到校。

I have not seen him for the *last* three weeks. 近來三星期間我未曾與彼會面。 「度最低。

He is *last* in his class. 彼在同學中程度最低。 This is of the *last* importance. 此事最爲重要。

He is the *last* person one would accuse. 彼決非他人所輕譏弄之人。

*adv.* It is a long time since I saw him *last*. 自從我上次與彼會面迄今已歷多時。

When he *last* called, I was not at home. 彼上次來訪時我不在家。

*Last* came John. 最後約翰到。

*n.* — the evening (month, year) before *last*, 前晚。 — as I said in my *last*, 照我最近家內所云。 — when my *last* was born, 我最近之小孩誕生時。

He tried several times and at *last* he succeeded. 彼試爲數次而後成功。

He remained faithful (They will fight) to the *last*. 彼到底忠實。

I should be the *last* to do it. 我最不願爲此；我決不爲此。

He has been kind to me from *first* to *last*. 彼始終對我親善。

He was the *last* of all. 彼居眾人之後。

He was on the point of *breathing his last*. 彼將斷氣。

That was the *last* I saw of him (We have seen the *last* of him). 此係我與彼會面之最後一次；自此次與彼會面即成永訣。

Have you heard Jones's *last*? 汝聽着近斯最近之語語否？

We shall never hear the *last* of it. 關於此事我等將聞而不已。

**last** (last), *v. i.* 經；歷；持續；經久。 — to *last* an hour (a month, all night, through the winter, through-out the year, from autumn to spring), 經一小時。

This color will *last* very long. 此色可保長久不變。 「連續三天。

The storm *lasted* three days. 暴風雨

The city had provisions to *last* during the siege. 圍城時有糧食足以支持。

This cloth *lasts* well. 此布經穿。

This coat has *lasted* me five years. 此衣我已穿五年。

**last/ing**, *n.* ① 持續；經久。 ② 一種堅韌耐久之羊毛布。

**last/ing**, *p. a.* 經久的，耐久的；持久的；永久的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *lasting* good (evil), 永久之益。 — a *lasting* color, 經久之顏色。

**last/ly**, *adv.* 最後；畢竟。

**latch** (läch), *n.* 門門。 — *v. t. & i.* 門門。 「上。

*n.* The door is on the *latch*. 此門門。 The door is off the *latch*. 此門未門。

**latch/et** (läch/ët), *n.* 鞋帶。

**late** (lät), *a.*; LAT'ER (läi'ër), or LAT'TER (läi'ër): LAT'EST (läi'ëst), or LAST (läst), ① 遲的；遲到的。 ② 晚的；晏的。 ③ 已故的；前任的。 ④ 新近的；近來的；最近的。 ⑤ 夜深；夜間的。 — *adv.* ① 遲。 ② 晚。 ③ 新近；近來；最近。

*a.* — the *late* autumn, 晚秋。 — the *late* minister, 已故之總長。 — the *late* president, 前任總統。 — *late* in the day, 日暮。 — *late* in spring, 暮春。 — the *late* rains (events), 最近之雨。 — a *late* watcher, 更夫。 — *late* at school, 上課遲到。

Be it ever so *late*, I must go. 時間雖遲我須前去。

My train was *late*. 我所乘之火車遲到。

I am sorry I am *late* for dinner. 我遲到赴宴頗爲抱歉。

I was too *late* by five minutes for the train. 我遲到五分鐘未及趕上火車。

His illness is too *late* to be treated. 彼之疾病誤過遲不能醫治。

*adv.* — to arrive (return) *late*, 遲到。 — to toil *early and late*, 早起遲眠以勞動。 — to sit up *late*, 坐到夜深方始就寢。

If you come home *late*, you will be locked out. 汝若遲歸將被關在門外。

He will stay out *late* to-night. 今晚彼外出將遲歸。

I have been very busy of *late*. 我近來甚忙。

**la-teen'** (lä-tën'), *a.* 【航】三角式裝置的。

— *lateen* sail, 三角帆。

**late/ly** (läi'li), *adv.* 新近；近來。

I remained in ignorance of it until *late*ly. 直到近頃我方知此事。

I have not heard from him *late*ly. 我近來未曾接到彼之消息。

**la'ten-cy** (läi'tën-si), *n.* 隱伏；潛伏。

**late/ness** (läi'nēs), *n.* 遲；晚。

— the *lateness* of harvest, 收穫之遲。 — *lateness* in the season, 晚季。

**la'tent** (läi'tënt), *a.* 隱伏的；潛伏的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*



— *latent power*, 潛勢力。— *latent heat*, 潛熱。— *latent disease*, 潛伏病。  
— *latent germs of disease*, 潛伏病菌。

**lat'er** (lāt'ēr), *a. & adv. compar.* of LATE.

*a.* — a *later edition*, 較遲之版。

*adv.* — an hour *later*, 一小時後。

I will see you *later*. 我日後與汝相見。  
It may be done *later on*. 日後或可做成。

He came *later* than I expected. 較來較我所望爲遲。

**lat'er-al** (lāt'ēr-əl), *a.* 側面的。— *ly, adv.*

— a *lateral projection*, 側面突出物。

— *lateral branches* (shoots), 側枝。

— a *lateral view*, 側面景。

**lat'est** (lāt'ēs't), *a.* Superlative of LATE.

We shall meet next June *at the latest*. 最遲明年六月我等將會面。

**lat'ex** (lāt'ēks), *n.* 【植】乳狀汁液。

**lath** (lāth), *n.*; *pl.* LATHS (lāthz).

板條。— *v. t.* 釘板條。— **lath'er, n.**

— to cover (line) *with laths*, 釘板條。

**lathe** (lāth), *n.* 旋盤; 車床。

— a foot *lathe*, 腳踏車床。— a power *lathe*, 機力車床。

**lath'er** (lāth'ēr), *n.* 肥皂泡。 ①

【馬等之】汗泡。— *v. t.* 塗以肥皂泡。—

*v. i.* ①【肥皂】起泡沫。 ②【馬】流汗。—

*-er, n.* ①流汗。

*n.* The horse is *in a lather*. 此馬

*v.* The barber is *lathering* his face.

此理髮匠以肥皂泡塗彼之面。

**Lat'in** (lāt'in), *a.* ①拉丁的; 拉丁

人的; 拉丁語的。 ②拉丁民族的。— *n.*

①拉丁人。 ②拉丁語。

*a.* — the *Latin language*, 拉丁語。—

the *Latin races* of Southern Europe, 南歐之拉丁民族。— a *Latin idiom*, 拉丁習語。

*n.* — the *Latins* of Italy, France,

Spain, and Portugal. 意大利法國西班牙及葡萄牙之拉丁民族之人。

**Lat'in-ism** (-iz'm), *n.* 拉丁語風。

**Lat'in-ist, n.** 拉丁語學者。

**lat'i-tude** (lāt'ī-tūd), *n.* ①【天】

天際緯度。 ②【地】緯度。 ③地方; 區域。

④自由; 獨立。 ⑤範圍。

— *cold latitudes*, 寒帶之地。— *lati-*

*tude* of meaning (of application), 意義之範圍。— to be allowed great

*latitude* of motion, 與以極大之活動範圍。

— *latitude of speech* (of action), 言論自由。

Cape Horn is *in lat.* 55° 59' S.

Cape Horn 在南緯五十五度五十九分。

**lat'i-tu-di-nal** (lāt'ī-tū'dī-nāl),

*a.* 緯度的。

**lat'i-tu-di-na'ri-an** (lāt'ī-tū'dī-nā'rī-ān), ①自由主義的; 廢教主義的。

②放任主義的。— *n.* 自由主義者; 放任主義者; 廢教派。

*a.* — *latitudinarian opinions* (doctrines), 自由主義之意見。

**lat'ler** (lāt'ēr), *a.* ①更近的; 際近的; 近今的。 ②末後的。 ③後者的【與

*former* 相反】。

— the *latter part* of the day (of the week, of one's life), 下半日。— in these *latter days*, 最近。

I prefer the *latter* proposition to the former. 我寧取後一條原而不取前者。

**lat'ler-ly, adv.** 近來; 新近; 後來。

**lat'tice** (lāt'īs), *n.* ①格子。 ②格子

子鉤工。— *v. t.* ①裝格子。 ②作成

格子; 使成格子形。

*n.* — to furnish *with a lattice*, 裝

格子。

*v.* — to *lattice* a window, 窗上裝

格子。— to *lattice* timber, 將木料作成

格子。

**lat'tice-work'** (lāt'īs-wûrk'), *n.*

格子; 格子鉤工。

**laud** (lôd), *n.* ①讚美; 頌揚。 ② *pl.*

讚美。 ③讚美詩。— *v. t.* 讚美; 頌揚。

*v.* — to *laud* one (one's merits) *to the*

*skies*, 竭力頌揚。

**laud'a-bil'i-ty** (lôd'ā-bīl'ī-tī),

*n.* 可讚美的; 可頌揚的; 可嘉。

**laud'a-ble** (lôd'ā-b'l), *a.* 可讚美

的; 可頌揚的; 可嘉的。— **ness, n.** —

**-a-bly, adv.**

— *laudable deeds*, 可以頌揚之行爲。

**lau'da-num** (lôd'ā-nūm), *n.* 鴉

片劑。

**lau-da'tion** (lô-dā'shūn), *n.* 讚

美; 頌揚。

**lau-da-to-ry** (lôd'ā-tô-rī), *a.* 讚

美的; 頌揚的。

**laugh** (lāf), *v. t. & i.* 笑。— *n.* 笑;

笑聲。— **laugh'er, n.**

*v.* — to *laugh* a hearty laugh, 大笑。

— to *laugh* one's self faint (hoarse),

笑氣。— to *laugh* in one's sleeve, 竊

笑。— to *laugh* one to scorn, 嘲笑人。

— to *laugh* one into silence, 笑人以

使靜默。— to *laugh* one out of coun-

tenance, 笑人以便離席。— to *laugh* at

the idea (the thought, the story),

嘲笑其意見。

The boys *laughed* at him for his

rustic manners. 孩童譏笑其鄉愚之

舉止。

He tried to *laugh* his fears away.

他欲以一笑消其恐懼。

I *laugh* away my vacant hours.

我以笑樂度過我之閒暇之時。

He *laughed (out)* his consent. 他以一笑表示允諾。

They *laughed him out of* going (*out of his opinion*). 彼等笑之使彼不去。

*n.* — a merry *laugh*, 歡笑。— a loud *laugh*, 高聲大笑。— to turn away his face *with a laugh*, 轉臉而笑。

The *laugh* was turned *against* him. 對彼嘲笑。

**laugh/a-ble** (lā'v'á-b'l), *a.* 可笑的。— **ness**, *n.* — **laugh/a-bly**, *adv.* 「笑話」

— a *laughable* story (*act, scene*).

**laugh/ing**, *p. a.* 可笑的。

— *laughing* gas, 【化】笑氣。

This is no *laughing* matter. 此事非兒戲。

**laugh/ing-stock** (-stōk'), *n.* 笑柄。

**laugh/ter** (-tēr), *n.* 笑；大笑。

— a loud *roar of laughter*, 大笑之聲。

— to *excite laughter*, 引笑。— to *burst into loud laughter*, 大聲發笑。

I heard a *peal of laughter*. 我聞一陣笑聲。

He *shook (burst, split)* his sides *with laughter*. 被捧腹大笑。

**launch** (lānch; lōnch), *v. t.* ① 投；擲。② 【航】下水。③ 創辦；開辦；發起。— *v. i.* ① 【航】下水。② 突進；投入。③ 發轍；創始【常與 *forth* 或 *out* 連用】。— *n.* ① 【航】下水。② 軍艦所屬之大艇。③ 無甲板汽船。

*v.* — to *launch a boat*, 將船下水。— to *launch a new enterprise*, 創辦一種新企業。— to be *launched into eternity*, 忽然被殺；殺死。— to *launch into extravagance (to launch out into extravagant expenditure)*, 西入豪華。— to *launch into the world*, 出而問世。— to *launch ((out)) into a wide field of discussion*, 詳細討論。The ship *launched*. 此船下水。

*n.* — an electric *launch*, 電氣小輪船。— a steam *launch*, 汽船。

**laun/der** (lān'dēr; lōn'-), *v. t.* 洗濯；澣洗。— **der-er**, *n.* — **dress** (-drēs), *n. fem.*

**laun/dry** (-drī), *n.*; *pl.* -dries (-driz). ① 洗衣作。② 所洗之衣【俗語】。

**lau/re-ate** (lō'rē-āt), *a.* 戴桂冠的。— *n.* 戴桂冠者；桂冠詩人。— **lau/re-ate-ship**, *n.*

*a.* — a poet *laureate*, 桂冠詩人【英國宮內之詩官。凡做國王誕辰，或國有大慶，則賦詩慶祝】。

**lau/rel** (lō'rēl), *n.* ① 【植】月桂樹。② 桂冠；榮譽【尤用複數】。

— to win (reap) *laurels in battle*, 得到戰爭之榮譽。— to *rest on one's*

*laurels*, 既勝不再奮鬥；安於既得之名。— to *look to one's laurels*, 注意勿失已得之榮譽。

**lav/ya** (lā'v'á), *n.* 火山石。

**lav/a-to-ry** (lāv'á-tō-rī), *n.*; *pl.* -TRIES (-rīz). ① 盥洗所。② 盥洗器；面盆。③ 廁所；便所。

**lave** (lāv), *v. t.* 洗滌；沐浴。— *v. i.* 沐浴。

**lav/en-der** (lāv'ēn-dēr), *n.* ① 【植】刺文堯。② 刺文堯之乾葉與花。③ 刺文堯開花之顏色【淡紫色】。

**lav/ish** (lāv'ish), *a.* ① 浪費的；濫用的；奢侈的。② 豐密的；過度的。— *v. t.* 浪費；濫用。— **-er**, *n.* — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — to be *lavish of one's money (of expense, of praise)*, 浪費金錢。— to be *lavish in his expenditure*, 費用過度。— *lavish expenditures*, 過費。— *lavish speech (action)*, 過分之言。*v.* — to *lavish encomiums on a person*, 對人褒辭過分。— to *lavish money on a friend*, 濫給金錢與友。— to *lavish one's efforts*, 費力過度。

**law** (lō), *n.* ① 法律。② 法律學；法理學。③ 規律；規則；定律；定則。④ 訴訟。⑤ 律師業。⑥ 天意；神旨。⑦ 摩西律；舊約聖書。⑧ 治安。

— to *keep the law*, 遵守法律。— to *transgress the law*, 犯法。— to *study law*, 研究法律學。— to *practice law*, 執行律師業務。— to *appeal (go) to law*, 起訴。— the *law of succession*, 繼承法。— a *breach of the law*, 違犯規則。— a *written law*, 成文法。— *commercial law*, 商法。— *common law*, 普通法；習慣法。— *criminal law*, 刑法。— *civil law*, 民法。— *law of nations (or international law)*, 國際公法。— the *laws of nature (or natural law)*, 自然律。— the *laws of architecture*, 建築術之法則。— to be *bred to the law*, 學為律師。— to be *learned in the law*, 精通法律學。— a *law for life and conduct*, 生活行為之規律。— the *mathematical law of a curve*, 曲線之數學定律。

This is *against the law*. 此係違法。

He has *offended (committed a offense) against the law*. 他犯法。

He is *at law with his neighbors*. 與鄰居與訟。

I was *compelled to go to law with my landlord*. 我不得已對房東起訴。

I will have (take) the *law of him*. 我決意對彼起訴。

There is a *conflict of laws*. 法律有所抵觸。

The letter of the law should harmonize with the spirit of the law.  
法律之字面意與法律之精神相合。

The state should maintain law and order.  
國家應維持治安與秩序。

**law'ful** (lɔ'fʊl), *a.* ① 合法的; 依法的。② 法律上所認可的; 正當的。— **law'ful-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — **lawful demands**, 正當之要求。— the **lawful owner of lands**, 法律上所認可之地主。— to do what is not **lawful**, 橫行不法。— a **lawful marriage**, 合法之結婚。— a **lawful child**, 嫡出之子。

That is deemed **lawful** which no law forbids.  
法律上所不禁止之事即為合法。

Many things are **lawful** which are not expedient.  
許多不便利之事係合乎法律。

*adv.* We may **lawfully** do what the laws do not forbid.  
法律上所不禁止者吾人可得依法為之。

*n.* The **lawfulness** of an action does not always prove its expediency.  
舉動之合法者非盡有利。

**law'giver** (-gīv'ēr), *n.* 立法者; 制定法律者。

**law'less** (lɔ'les), *a.* 非法的; 不法的; 無法的; 荒淫無度的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— **lawless passions**, 非法之情慾。— a **lawless tyrant**, 荒淫無度之暴君。— a **lawless brigand (mob)**, 不法之徒。— a **lawless claim**, 違法之要求。— **lawless proceedings**, 不合法之手段。

**law'maker** (lɔ'māk'ēr), *n.* 立法者; 制定法律者。

**lawn** (lɔn), *n.* 細麻布。

**lawn**, *n.* 草地。

— to lie on the **lawn** in the scorching sun, 於炎日中臥在草地之上。

**lawn tennis**, 網球戲。

**law'suit** (lɔ'sūt), *n.* 訴訟。

You will gain (lose) your **lawsuit**, 汝將勝訴。

**law'yer** (lɔ'yēr), *n.* 律師。

— a good **lawyer**, 精通法律之人。

He is a **lawyer** by profession, 他以律師為業。

**lax** (læks), *a.* ① 寬鬆的; 弛緩的。② 不嚴的; 浮泛的。③ 下痢的; 腹瀉的。

— **lax flesh**, 寬鬆之肉。— **lax fiber**, 寬鬆之纖維。— a **lax cord**, 鬆繩。— to be **lax in discipline**, 紀律不嚴。— to be **lax in attendance (in one's duty)**, 隨意缺席。— to be **lax in one's morals**, 恣情輕放。

**lax'a-tive** (læks'á-tīv), *a.* 清瀉的。

— *n.* 瀉藥。

*a.* — a **laxative medicine**, 瀉藥。

**lax'i-ty** (læks'ī-tī), *n.* ① 寬鬆; 弛緩。② 不嚴; 浮泛。③ 下痢; 腹瀉。

— the **laxity of a string**, 繩之鬆弛

— **laxity of the bowels**, 腹瀉。

**lax'ly**, *adv.* ① 寬鬆; 弛緩。② 不嚴; 浮泛。

**lax'ness**, *n.* ① 寬鬆; 弛緩。② 不嚴; 浮泛。③ 下痢; 腹瀉。

**lay** (lē), *pret.* of LIE.

**lay**, *n.* 歌曲。

— the morning **lay of the bark**, 百靈之晨歌。

**lay**, *a.* ① 俗人的。② 門外漢的; 非本行的; 外行的。

— a **lay person (preacher)**, 俗人。— a **lay judge**, 外行之法官。

**lay**, *v. t.*; LAID (lāid); LAY'ING. ① 置; 放。② 布置; 安排。③ 打個。④ 立; 色; 談; 話。⑤ 謀; 征; 料; 數。⑥ 塗; 鋪; 蓋。⑦ 產卵; 生蛋。⑧ 倒置; 橫置。⑨ 鎮定; 鎮壓。⑩ 呈送; 告發。

⑪ 提出; 呈獻。⑫ 定所在; 定位置。⑬ 照準 [論處等]。⑭ 賂。⑮ 計畫; 設計。⑯ 諭會; 吩咐。⑰ 殺; 殲。⑱ 擄; 掠。⑳ 踏; 踏。㉑ 踏; 踏。—

*v. i.* ① 產卵; 生蛋。② 賂。③ 計畫; 設計。④ 【航】居; 在; 來; 去。⑤ 橫; 倒。

⑥ 用力。— *n.* ① 位置; 形勢。② 居; 列。③ 賂物; 賄注。④ 利益; 利益之分配。⑤ 職務; 事務。⑥ 價; 價格。⑦ 計畫。⑧ 離散及旋之方向。

*v.* — to **lay one's self on the bed**, 臥於床上。— to **lay a thing down**, 將物放下。— to **lay a submarine cable**, 敷設海底電線。— to **lay a tax on land**, 徵收地丁。— to **lay bricks**, 砌磚。— to **lay a foundation**, 立基礎。— to **lay a mine in besieging a town**, 圍城時掘地道。

— to **lay a floor**, 鋪地板。— to **lay plans**, 設計。— to **lay out a course of action**, 定方針。— to **lay on paint (color, plaster)**, 塗油漆。— to **lay one fabric over another in sewing**, 縫紉時將一層織物訂於他種之上。— to **lay a table with dishes**, 布置菜碟於桌上。— to **lay the cloth for dinner**, 鋪桌布以備餐食。— to **lay claim to a thing**, 對某物提出要求。— to **lay one low**, 將人打倒。— to **lay a book on the desk**, 置書於桌上。— to **lay a fault to one**, 歸罪於人。— to **lay waste a region**, 蹂躪某地。— to **lay aside one's profits**, 儲存其贏餘。— to **lay aside a bad habit**, 革除惡習。— to **lay away (by) money for one's old age**, 儲金以備老年之用。— to **lay down one's life**, 捐軀。— to **lay down one's arms**, 投降。— to **lay down a battleship**, 着手製造軍艦。— to **lay down the law**, 制定

法律。— to lay down the pen, 執筆。— to lay out the books, 陳列書籍。— to lay out a corpse, 陳屍。— to lay out money in books, 用錢購書。— to be laid up with illness, 臥病。— to lay to the oars, 用力划船。— to lay out to make a journey, 憑款旅行。

I wish to lay the matter before you.  
我欲向汝陳說此事。

Lay hold of the rope. 執住此繩。

The rain has laid the dust. 雨使灰塵不揚。

An important principle has been laid down. 重要主義已定。

Most streets are laid with asphalt. 街道上大都鋪以柏油。

I will lay you a bet (a wager). 我願與汝賭東道。

These gardens are well laid out. 此數園布置頗佳。

Water and gas are laid on to these houses. 此等房屋皆有自來水與煤氣。

The army laid siege to the city. 軍隊圍攻此城。

He laid stress on this point. 他注重此點。

n. — the lay of the land, 地勢。— the lay of a rope, 繩股扭旋之方向。

His lay is pocket-picking. 他以扒竊爲業。

Officers and crew are shipped on a lay instead of receiving wages. 船上職員與水手之受僱用係按股分派利益不取工資。

lay'er (lā'ēr), n. ① 匠者；技者。② 層。③ 壓條。④ 產卵層。

— a layer of paint, 一層油漆。— a layer of bricks, 一層磚。— successive layers of clay, shale, and slate, 泥土泥板及石板之連層。— a cake made in layers, 千層餅。⑤ 卵者。

She is a good layer. 此質係善於產

lay figure. 人體模型；木偶；傀儡。

lay'man (lā'män), n.; pl. — MEN (-mën). ① 俗人；凡人。② 外行。

— a layman in medicine (in law), 醫藥業之外行。

la'zar (lā'zär), n. 患癩病者。

laz-a-ret'to (lāz-ä-rët'tō), n.; pl. — -tos (-töz). 懶狗。

la'zy (lā'zi), a. ① 懶惰的；怠惰的。② 遲鈍的；緩慢的。— la'zi-ly (-zī-lī), adv. — la'zi-ness, n.

— a lazy current (stream), 緩流。— a lazy yawn, 懶惰之欠伸。— lazy movements, 遲鈍之行動。

lea (lē), n. 草地；牧場。

leach (lēch), v. t. 濾；抽出。

— to make lye by leaching ashes, 濾灰液以製灰水。— to leach the alkali

from wood ashes, 從木炭灰中濾出鹼質。The rains leach a gravelly soil. 雨水濾洗含砂之土。

lead (lēd), n. ① 鉛。② 測鉛。③ 測鉛。④ 鉛片；鉛片。⑤ 鉛條。⑥ pl. 屋頂鉛板。⑦ 窗上鉛製玻璃框。⑧ 鉛筆心。— v. t. ① 蓋以鉛；覆以鉛；用鉛加重。② 用鉛框裝玻璃。③ 測鉛片；嵌鉛條。

n. — to cover (line, weight) with lead, 蓋以鉛板。— to fix glass with leads, 用鉛框裝玻璃。

We took soundings with the lead. 我等以鉛測測水之深淺。

v. — to lead a roof, 用鉛皮蓋屋頂。— to lead a fishing line, 加鉛於釣繩上。

— to lead stained glass in a window, 用鉛框將彩色玻璃裝於窗上。

lead (lēd), v. t.; LEAD (lēd); LEAD'ING. ① 引導；帶導。② 率領；率先；先導。③ 指揮；指導。④ 引誘。⑤ 度；過。⑥ 先開〔紙牌等〕。⑦ 索引；聚。— v. i. ① 引導；帶導。② 率先。③ 向；達；誘致；引起。— n. ① 引導；帶導。② 率領；率先；先導。③ 指揮；指導。④ 占先；先行；在前。⑤ 先開；先開槍；先開之牌。⑥ 引導物；作爲帶導之物。⑦ 冰道中之水道。⑧ 礦脈。

v. — to lead the blind, 引導盲人。— to lead a muling, 指揮兵變。— to lead (off) the dance, 首先跳舞。

— to lead one's thoughts into new channels, 將人之思想引入新路。— to lead a stream of water through a field for irrigation, 將水流引過田內以便灌溉。

— to lead a quiet (idle) life, 度安逸之生活。

— to lead a trump, 先開牌。

— to lead one into a house, 領人進屋。

— to lead one into error, 使人犯過。

— to lead to no result, 不奏效。

— to lead in a race, 賽跑第一。

The general led the army to battle. 將軍率領軍隊臨陣。

The foolish youth was led astray. 此無智之少年被人引入迷途。

That led him to make a great discovery. 此事使他想出極大之發明。

The first violin leads the orchestra. 最初之提琴於開樂隊之先。

Please lead the way. 願汝帶路。

The father leads his child by the hand. 父親挈其子。

This road leads us home. 此路導我等歸家。

The gray horse leads them all. 灰色馬在衆馬之前。

He leads his class in mathematics. 彼之算學在級中名列第一。

His name led all the rest. 彼名居首。

He led his pursuers a hard chase. 他使追者竭力在後追趕。

This horse *leads* hard. 此馬驟以牽引。  
This road *leads* to the station. 此路  
通火車站。

Gambling *leads* to other vices. (Virtue  
*leads* to happiness). 賭博引起  
他種惡習。

These events *led* up to the establish-  
ment of a republic (He *led* up to  
his favorite topic). 此等事件逐漸  
引起共和國之建設。

*n.* — to be in the *lead*, 居首。 — to  
take the *lead* among merchants, 爲  
商人之領袖。 — to take the *lead* of a  
party, 爲黨魁。 — a *lead* of ten yards,  
在前十碼。 — to follow the *lead* of a  
speculator, 步投機者之後塵。 — to find  
a *lead* out of a difficulty, 尋出難事之  
線索。

**lead/en** (léd/n), *a.* ① 鉛製的；似  
鉛的。 ② 笨重的；遲鈍的；沒精打彩的；  
不活躍的。 ③ 鉛色的；陰暗的；陰沈的。  
— a *leaden* ball, 鉛球。 — a *leaden*  
pace, 重步。 — a *leaden* sky, 陰暗之  
天色。

**lead'er** (léd/ér), *n.* ① 領導。 ② 帶  
隊者；指揮者。 ③ 首領；領袖；長。 ④  
前鋒之馬。 ⑤ *pl.* ①【甲】密黨。 ② 社論。  
③ 水雷。 ④【俄】旗幟。 ⑤【音】唱首；  
唱曲班領袖。 ⑥【俄】解輪。 ⑦【商】  
廣深採用之廉價品。 — **lead'er-ship**,  
*n.*  
— *leaders* of society 社會中之領袖。 —  
the *leader* of the troops, 將領。 — the  
*leader* of a mob, 暴徒之首領。  
He writes *leaders* for the news-  
paper. 他爲報紙作社論。

**lead'ing** (léd'ing), *n.* 引導；指導；  
先導。 — *p. a.* ① 引導的；指導的；先導  
的。 ② 主要的；首要的。  
*a.* — a *leading* man in a party, 一黨  
之要人。 — a *leading* article, 社論。 —  
a *leading* question, 暗示答語之提問；  
主要問題。 — a *leading* motive in  
action, 主要之動因。

**leaf** (láf), *n.*; *pl.* LEAVES (lævz). ①  
【植】葉。 ② 花萼。 ③ 書頁。 ④ 屍；腐  
葉。 ⑤ 酒。 ⑥ 活動葉面。 ⑦ 小輪齒。 —  
*v. t.* 生葉。  
*n.* — a *rose leaf*, 薔薇花葉。 — the  
falling *leaves* in autumn, 秋季之落  
葉。 — a *gold leaf*, 金箔。 — to take a  
*leaf* out of another's book, 竊法於人。  
— to turn over a new *leaf*, 始過自新；  
改往易惡。 — to be in *leaf*, 生葉。  
*v.* The trees *leaf* in May. 樹木五月  
生葉。

**leaf'age** (láf'áj), *n.* 葉叢。

**leaf'i-ness** (láf/i-nēs), *n.* 多葉。

**leaf'less** (-lēs), *a.* 無葉的。  
— a *leafless* tree, 無葉之樹。

**leaf'let** (láf'lét), *n.* ①【植】小葉。  
②【印】覆而未釘之小印刷物。

**leaf'stalk** (láf'stôk'), *n.* 【植】葉  
柄；葉莖。

**leaf'y** (í), *a.* 多葉的；楊葉製成的。  
— a *leafy* stem, 多葉之莖。 — a *leafy*  
shrub, 多葉之灌木。

**league** (lég), *n.* 里格 [約三英里長]。

**league**, *n.* 同盟；聯盟；盟約。 — *v. t.*  
*é t.* 同盟；聯盟；聯合。 — **lea'guer**  
(léd/éer), *n.*

*n.* — a commercial (baseball) *league*,  
商業聯合會。 — the *league* between the  
two powers, 兩國之同盟。 — to form a  
*league*, 結成同盟。 — to be in *league*  
with rogues, 與無賴爲伍。

In the Crimean War, France and  
England were in *league* against  
Russia. 當克里米亞之役英法聯盟以抗  
俄國。

*v.* They were *leagued* together  
against imperialism. 彼等聯合起  
來以抗帝國主義。

\***League of Nations**. 國際聯盟。

The *League of Nations* was formed  
by twenty-eight allied nations  
after the Great European War.  
國際聯盟係於歐洲大戰後由協約方面二  
十八國組織而成。

**lea'guer**, *n.* ① 圍攻。 ② 圍攻軍之  
營。 — *v. t.* 圍攻。

**leak** (lök), *n.* ① 漏。 ② 漏洞；罅隙。  
③【電】漏電。 — *v. i.* ① 漏；漏入；漏  
出。 ② 洩漏 [與 out 連用]。

*n.* — an accidental *leak* in an elec-  
tric circuit, 漏電。 — a *leak* in the  
treasury, 財政上之漏卮。 — a *leak* in  
a ship (a cask, a dam), 船(上)之漏洞。  
— to stop (plug) a *leak*, 塞漏洞。

*v.* The cask *leaks* badly. 此桶漏得  
利害。

The roof *leaks* in many places. 屋  
頂漏處頗多。

The secret has *leaked* out. 秘密已洩  
洩漏。

**leak'age** (lök'áj), *n.* ① 漏；漏出；  
投入。 ② 漏量；漏厄。 ③【商】漏減額。  
— the *leakage* of fluid, 滲水。 — *leak-  
age* of electricity, 漏電。

**leak'y** (-í), *a.* 漏的。 — **leak'i-  
ness** (-í-nēs), *n.*

— a *leaky* roof (ship, cask), 漏的屋  
頂。

**lean** (lén), *v. i.*; LEANED (léd),  
sometimes LEANT (lét); LEAN-  
ING. ① 凭；倚；靠；依賴 [與 on 或  
upon 連用]。 ② 傾斜；傾側。 ③ 傾向  
[與 to 或 toward 連用]。 ④ 扶。 — *v. t.*  
① 使凭；使倚靠。 ② 使傾斜；使傾  
側。 ③ 使傾向。

— to *lean against* the wall (the post), 倚在牆上。— to *lean on* the staff (one's arm), 拄杖而行。— to *lean on* the help of a friend, 賴友人幫助。— to *lean on* one for support (for guidance), 賴人扶持。— to *lean to* one side, 傾向一方。— to *lean toward* that opinion (toward mercy), 傾向此種意見。— a *leaning pillar*, 傾側之柱。— the *leaning tower of Pisa*, 意大利比沙城中之斜塔。— to *lean over* a balustrade, 斜倚在欄杆上。— to *lean a ladder against* a house, 將梯倚在房屋上。

The road *leans to* the right. 此路斜向右邊。

**lean** (lēn), *a.* ① 瘦的; 弱的。② 缺乏的; 空虛的; 不足的; 不豐的。③ 貧乏的。— *n.* 瘦肉。— **lean/ness**, *n.* *a.* — a *lean body*, 消瘦之身體。— *lean meat*, 瘦肉。— a *lean purse*, 空錢袋。— a *lean discourse*, 空論。— *lean soil*, 瘠土。— *lean field* (crop, trees), 歉收之田地。— *lean wages*, 微薄之工資。— *lean poverty*, 赤貧。— *lean year*, 荒年。

**lean-to** (lēn'tō), *a.* 單斜面的 [指屋頂而言]。— *n.* 披屋。  
*a.* — a *lean-to roof*, 單斜面之屋頂。

**leap** (lēp), *v. i.*; LEAPED (lēpt) or, *Chiefly Poet.*, LEAPT (lēpt); LEAP-ING (lēp'ing). 跳; 跳過。— *v. t.* ① 跳過。② 使跳。— *n.* ① 跳; 跳躍。② 跳過之處; 跳距。— **leap'er**, *n.*

*v.* — to *leap into* water, 跳入水中。— to *leap on* one leg, 獨腳跳。— to *leap down* from a height, 從高度跳下。— to *leap out* of a chair, 跳出椅子。— to *leap over* a fence, 跳過籬笆。— to *leap upon* a horse, 跳上馬背。— to *leap through* a window, 跳過窗子。— to *leap a wall*, 跳牆。— to *leap a horse*, 使馬跳躍。

His heart *leaped for* joy. 其心歡躍。  
*n.* — to *move by leaps*, 跳動。— *in one leap*. 一躍。— *by leaps and bounds*, 躍進; 躍進。— to *take a leap in the dark*, 冒昧行事。 [轉]

**leap/frog** (lēp'frōg'), *n.* 跳田雞  
**leapt** (lēpt), *pret. & p. p.* of LEAP.  
*Chiefly Poet.*

**leap year**. 閏年。

**learn** (lēr'n), *v. t.*; LEARNED (lērnd) or LEARNT (lērnt); LEARN-ING. ① 學習。② 得悉; 聞知。— *a. i.* ① 學習。② 得悉; 聞知。— **-er**, *n.* — to *learn grammar*, 學習文法。— to *learn the truth*, 知其實情。— to *learn a lesson by heart* (by rote), 暗誦功課。— to *learn to swim*, 學習

游泳。— to *learn of* an accident, 聞及某事。

From these books much may be *learned*. 從此等書籍中可以學得許多。  
I *learned this from* a friend. 我從友人處得悉此事。 [類近]

The child *learns rapidly*. 此孩學得  
**learn'ed** (lēr'nēd), *a.* 有學問的; 博學的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— a very *learned man*, 博學之士。— *learned in art*, 精通藝術。— *learned accomplishments*, 學者之才能。— the *learned*, 學者。

**learn'ing**, *n.* ① 學習。② 學問; 學識; 學術。

— a branch of *learning*, 一科學術。— *military* (mercantile) *learning*, 軍事學。— a man of much (great) *learning*, 博學之士。

**lease** (lēz), *v. t.* ① 租出。② 租得。— *n.* ① 租地契約。② 租地; 租地權。③ 租地期限。

*v.* — to *lease a farm to* a tenant, 將田租與租戶。— to *lease a farm from* the proprietor, 由地主處租得田地。  
*n.* — to *put out land to lease*, 將地租出。— to *hold land by (on) lease*, 租地。— to *take a new lease of life*, 身體復原; 更延壽命。

I have taken a piece of land on a *lease of ten years* (on a long lease). 我已租得一地期限十年。

**lease/hold** (lēz'hōld'), *n.* 租借; 租借地。— **-holder** (-hōld'ēr), *n.*

**leash** (lēsh), *n.* ① 皮帶。② 三頭; 三馬; 三個。— *v. t.* 用皮帶繫之。

**least** (lēst), *a.* 最小的; 至少的; 極微的。— *adv.* 最少; 至少; 極微。

*a.* He is the *least* ambitious man that I know. 在我所認識之人中被之野心最小。

Are you hurt? Not *in the least*. 汝受傷否? 毫未受傷。

Lying is a bad habit, *to say the least of it*. 從輕言之說謊為惡習。

If you are wrong, the *least* you can do is to apologize. 汝若犯過至少汝須道歉。

If he has not incurred a penalty, he *at least* deserves censure. 彼既未受罰至少亦應受責。

It was two hours ago *at (the) least*. 至少在二小時前。

*adv.* — the *least* expensive method, 最不費錢之方法。— to *reward those who least* deserve it, 酬報最不應當受酬之人。

I like that *least of all*. 我最不喜歡此物。

**leath'er** (lĕth'ēr), *n.* ① 熟皮；革。

② 熟皮製成之物；革製物。

— a *leather glove*, 皮手套。 — *leather shoes*, 皮鞋。

**leath'er-ēt** (-ēt), **leath'er-**

**ētīe'** (lĕth'ēr-ētī'), *n.* 紙革；假皮；假革。

**leath'ern** (lĕth'ēr'n), *a.* 革的；似革的。

**leath'er-y** (-ēr-i), *a.* 似革的；堅韌的。

**leave** (lēv), *n.* ① 允許；許可。 ② 給假；准假。 ③ 離別；告別。

— an application for *leave*, 請假書。

— to be at home on *leave*, 告假在家。

— to ask (get, take, have) *leave* to do a thing, 懇求准予作某事。 — to take *leave* of him, 向彼告辭。 — to take *leave* of one's senses, 發狂。 — three weeks' *leave*, 三星期假期。 — by your *leave*, 對不住；原諒。

I shall take my *leave*, 我請告辭。

Please grant me *leave* of absence for a week, 請假一星期。

**leave** (lēv), *v. t. & p. p.*

**LEFT** (lĕft), *p. pr. & vb. n.* **LEAV-**

**ING** (lēv'ing), 詞類；動；遺。 ① 任；寄；聽。 ② 委託；委託。 ③ 遺囑；遺傳。 ④ 離去。 ⑤ 捨棄；放棄。 ⑥ 停；止；息。 — *v. i.* 離去；出發；首途。

— to *leave* his luggage behind him, 將其行李留下。 — to *leave* papers at the house of subscribers, 將報紙放在定報人家中。 — to *leave* money on deposit, 儲蓄。 — to *leave* the decision of a question to an umpire, 聽公正人決察此項問題。 — to *leave* one's occupation for another, 將此業以改就他事。 — to *leave* the path of rectitude, 舍正路。 — to *leave* one free to act, 聽人自由行動。 — to *leave* no trace behind, 求留痕跡。 — to *leave* word, 留言。 — to *leave* one's card, 留刺。 — to *leave* off work at six o'clock, 六點鐘停工。 — to *leave* off drinking, 戒酒。 — to *leave* off raining, 止雨。 — to *leave* off one's overcoat, 不穿大衣。 — to *leave* out a word, 遺漏一字。 — to *leave* the room, 離開此室。 — to *leave* all for another's sake, 爲他人捨棄一切。 — to *leave* by the first steamer, 乘第一艘動身。 — to *leave* for London, 赴倫敦。

Only a few were *left* alive, 留存者

死者僅數人耳。

5 from 12 (*leave*) 了。 十二減去五餘七。

He *leaves* a wife and children, and has *left* his property in trust for their use, 他留下妻孥子女並有遺產託人保管以供養之用。

The wound has *left* a scar, 傷處留一

疤痕。

His uncle has *left* him all his money, 彼之伯父將所有金錢遺傳與他。

Have you any money *left*? 汝尚有餘錢否?

My father *left* me poor, 我父死時未有遺產。

Part of the business must be *left over till* to-morrow, 一部分事務須留待明日再作。

I *leave* it to you to do as you think best, 我聽汝和便行事。

*Leave* it as it is, 不必改動；聽其如此。

It is ten years since he *left* home, 他離家十年於茲矣。

He *left* pursuing us, 他不追我等矣。

When does the train *leave*? 火車何時開行?

I am to *leave* to-morrow, 我明日動身。

**leave** (lēv), *v. i.* 生疏。

**leav'en** (lēv'n), *n.* ① 酵母；麪。

② 感化力。 — *v. t.* ① 使發酵。 ② 沾染；染污；感染；敗壞。

*n.* — the *leaven* of charity, 慈善之感化力。

*v.* — to *leaven* dough, 使生麵發酵。 — a life *leavened* by hypocrisy, 沾染偽善之生活。

**leav'ing** (lēv'ing), *vb. n.* 殘餘；殘屑；渣滓；糟粕[常用複數]。

I want none of your *leavings*, 我不要汝之殘物。

**lec'ture** (lĕk'tūr), *n.* ① 演講；講義。 ② 訓誡；說教。 — *v. t.* 演講。 — *v. i.* 演講。 ③ 訓誡；說教。 — **lec'tur-er** (-tūr-ēr), *n.*

*n.* — a *lecture* in English, 英語演講。

— to take notes of the *lecture*, 演講之筆記。 — *lecture paper*, 講義。

I was present at the *lecture*, 我去聽講。

He gave a *lecture* on astronomy, 他演講天文學。

*v.* — to *lecture* on science, 演講科學。 — to *lecture* a person for his faults, 責人之過。

He was *lectured* into doing his duty, 被受人說教以盡其職。 [E]

*n.* — a *lecturer* on chemistry, 化學講

**led** (lēd), *pret. & p. n.* of LEAD.

**ledge** (lēj), *n.* ① 架；棚；凸出部。 ② 礁；暗礁。 ③ 層；地層。 ④ 鐘錶。

— the *ledge* of a window, 窗檯。

**ledg'er** (lēj'ēr), *n.* ① 簿；會計帳；總帳。

An entry was made in a *ledger*, 總

帳簿上已經記入。

**lee** (lē), *n.* ① 避風處。 ② 風吹向處；下風。 — *a.* ① 風吹

向處；下風。 — *a.* ② 下風的。

*n.* — *under the lee of a ship*, 在船之下風。 — *to lie under the lee of the shore*, 在岸之下風。

*a.* — *lee-shore*, 下風岸。 — *the lee side of a vessel*, 船之下風方面。

**leech** (lĕch), *n.* 【植】 吮血； 蠍蛇之後足。

**leech**, *n.* ① 醫士 [古語]。 ② 【動】 水蠍。 ③ 吮人血者。 ④ 人工放血器； 吸筒。

**leek** (lĕk), *n.* 【植】 韭。

— *to eat (swallow) the leek*, 忍辱。

**leer** (lĕr), *v. i.* 睥視； 斜視。 — *n.* 睥視； 斜視； 秋波。

*v.* — *to leer at (upon) a person*, 對人斜視。

*n.* — *a wanton leer*, 淫視。 — *a leer of malice*, 存惡意之斜視。

**lees** (lĕz), *n. pl.* 渣滓； 糟粕。

— *to drink (drain) to the lees*, 飲乾。

— *the lees of life*, 人生失意之時。

**lee'ward** (lĕ'wĕrd; *naut.* lĕ'wĕrd), *a.* 【航】 下風的。 — *n.* 下風。 — *adv.* 下風。

*a.* — *a leeward ship*, 在下風之船。 — *a leeward course*, 向下風之航行。

*n.* — *to fall to leeward*, 傾向向下風方面。

**lee'way** (lĕ'wā'), *n.* ① 【航】 風壓。 ② 後退； 退步。 ③ 作事之餘地 [俗語]。

— *to make up ((for)) leeway*, 補足失去之光陰； 追趕延誤之工作。 — *to be making leeway financially (mentally and physically)*, 經濟上退步。

You have an hour's leeway to catch the train (He asked his creditors to allow him a little leeway). 汝有一小時之餘暇趕乘火車。

**left** (lĕft), *pref. & p. p.* of LEAVE.

**left**, *a.* 左的； 左面的； 左邊的； 左方的 [與 right 相反]。 — *n.* 左； 左邊； 左面； 左方。 — *adv.* 向左。

*a.* — *the left hand*, 左手。 — *the left bank of a river*, 河之左岸。 — *to marry with the left hand*, 娶身分較卑之女。

The heart beats on the left side of the body. 人心跳於身之左邊。

*n.* — *the left*, 政黨之左派； 急進派。

You will see on the left a brick building. 汝將見一瓦房在左邊。

Move a little to the left. 略譯向左移動。

Turn to the left. 向左轉過。

It wheels from right to left. 此物轉動自右至左。

He's a very clever fellow—over the left. 被並非極聰明之人 [俗語]。

*adv.* They scattered right and left. 被等向左右分散。

**left'-hand'**, *a.* 左手的； 左面的。

**left'-hand'/ed** (lĕft'hān'dĕd), *a.* ① 善用左手的。 ② 神多的。 ③ 不誠實的。 ④ 不吉利的。 ⑤ 左轉的； 左旋的。 — **-ness**, *n.*

— *a left-handed compliment*, 失禮。

— *a left-handed person*, 笨拙之人。 — *a left-handed screw*, 左轉螺旋。

**leg** (lĕg), *n.* ① 腳； 足； 腿。 ② 物體之脚。 ③ 袴脚。 ④ 欺騙者。

— *a leg of a table*, 桌腿。 — *to rise to one's legs*, 起立。 — *to give one a leg up*, 叫人攀登。 — *to have the legs of one*, 追出某人。 — *to take to one's legs*, 逃走。 — *to have not a leg to stand on*, 無正理理由； 不能自圓其說。 — *to walk a person off his legs*, 使人走得疲乏。

He cannot yet stand on his own legs. 彼尚不能自立。

I must go out and stretch my legs. 我須出外散步。

**leg'a-cy** (lĕg'ā-sĭ), *n.*; *pl.* -cies (-sĭz). 遺產； 遺物。

— *a handsome legacy*, 豐富之遺產。

**le'gal** (lĕ'gāl), *a.* ① 法律的； 法律上的。 ② 合法的； 依法的。 ③ 法定的。 — **le'gal-ly**, *adv.*

— *legal knowledge*, 法律知識。 — *legal authority*, 法權。 — *a legal document*, 公文。 — *legal traffic*, 依法之貿易。 — *a legal act*, 合法行爲。 — *a legal right*, 法定權利。 — *legal proceedings*, 訴訟事件。 — *a legal opinion (decision)*, 依據法律之意見。 — *legal capacity*, 法律上之資格。

**le'gal-i-ty** (lĕ'gāl'i-tĭ), *n.* 合法； 依法。

**le'gal-ize** (lĕ'gāl-ĭz), *v. t.* 使合法。

**leg'ate** (lĕg'āt), *n.* ① 教皇之使節。 ② 大使； 專使； 公使； 代表。 ③ 副署； 副總督。

**leg'n-tee'** (-ā-tĕ'), *n.* 受遺產者。

**le-ga'tion** (lĕ-gā'shūn), *n.* ① 派遺使節； 派遺公使； 派遺代表。 ② 公使及其僚屬。 ③ 公使館。 ④ 教皇使節之職。

— *the legation of the United States at Paris*, 巴黎美國公使館。

|| **le-ga'to** (lā-gā'tō), *a. & adv.* [It.] 【音】 連續。

**leg'end** (lĕj'ĕnd; lĕ'jĕnd), *n.* ① 神史； 傳奇。 ② 【貨幣上之】 銘刻； 【圖畫上之】 題語。

— *a book of legends*, 神史集。 — *a relater of legends*, 說神史者。

**leg'end-a-ry** (lĕj'ĕn-dā-rĭ), *a.* 神史的； 傳奇的。

**leg'er-de-main'** (-ĕr-dĕ-mān'), *n.* ① 戲法。 ② 欺騙手段。

**legged** (lĕgd; *in combination*, lĕg'ĕd or lĕgd), *a.* 有脚的。



- a two-legged animal, 兩足動物。 — a long-legged man, 長腳之人。
- leg'ging** (lɛg'ɪŋ), *n.* Also **leg'-gin**. 護腳物 [常用複數]。  
He wears *leggings* in cold weather.  
他冬天穿護腳物。
- leg'i-ble** (lɛj'i-b'l), *a.* 可讀的; 可理解的; 清楚的; 明瞭的。 — **leg'i-bil'i-ty** (lɛj'i-bil'i-ti), **leg'i-ble-ness**, *n.* — **leg'i-bly**, *adv.*  
— a *legible* manuscript, 可讀之文稿。  
— *legible* handwriting, 清楚之書法。
- leg'ion** (lɛ'ɟjən), *n.* ① 古羅馬之軍團。 ② 軍隊。 ③ 多數; 羣衆。  
— *Legion of Honor*, 法國之大勳章。 — *legions of angels*, 無數天使。
- leg'ion-ary** (lɛ-ri), *a.* ① 軍團的; 軍隊的。 ② 無數的。 — *n.*; *pl.* -**RIES** (-riz). 軍團兵。  
*a.* — a *legionary* soldier, 軍團兵。 — *legionary* discipline, 軍隊之紀律。
- leg'is-late** (lɛj'is-lat), *v. t.* 立法; 制定法律。 — *v. i.* 以法律處置; 以法律制裁; 以法律制定。  
— to *legislate* a man out of office, 依法將人免職。 — to *legislate* a corporation into existence, 依法組成社團。
- leg-is-lation** (-lā'shən), *n.* ① 立法; 制定法律。 ② 法律。
- leg'is-la-tive** (lɛj'is-lā-tiv), *a.* ① 立法的; 制定法律的。 ② 立法院的。  
— a *legislative* body, 立法團體。 — *legislative* power (authority), 立法權。 — a *legislative* act, 立法條例。 — a *legislative* session, 立法院之會期。
- leg'is-la-tor** (-lā'tɔr), *n.* 立法者; 議員。
- leg'is-la-ture** (-tɔr), *n.* 立法院; 議會。
- le-git-i-ma-cy** (lɛ'ɟi-ti-mā-si), *n.* ① 顯出; 正出。 ② 合法; 依法。 ③ 合理; 正當。  
— the *legitimacy* of a government, 政府之合法。 — the *legitimacy* of a conclusion, 結論之正當。
- le-git-i-mate** (-mā-ti), *a.* ① 顯出的; 正出的。 ② 合法的; 依法的。 ③ 合理的; 正當的。 — (-māt), *v. t.* 使之合法; 使爲正出。 — **-ly**, *adv.*  
*n.* — a *legitimate* government (ruler), 合法政府。 — a *legitimate* proceeding, 合法手續。 — a *legitimate* subject of debate, 合理之辯論題目。 — a *legitimate* result, 正當之結果。 — a *legitimate* method, 正當方法。 — a *legitimate* child, 顯出之子。 — a *legitimate* trade (occupation), 正當營業。
- le-git-i-ma-tion** (-mā'shən), *n.* 使之合法; 認爲正出。

- leg'ume** (lɛg'ūm; lɛ-gūm'), *n.* ① 豆。 ② 豆科植物。 ③ 豆筴。
- le-gu'mi-nous** (lɛ-gū'mi-nəs), *a.* 豆的; 豆科的。
- lei'sure** (lɛ'zɔ̃r; lɛzh'ɔ̃r), *n.* 暇; 閒暇; 餘暇。 — *a.* 閒暇的。  
*n.* Please do it *at your leisure*. 請於暇時爲之。  
I have not a moment's *leisure* at present. 我現在無片刻之暇。  
Are you now *at leisure* to have a talk with me? 汝現在有暇與我談話否?  
I am quite *at leisure*. 我極閒暇。  
*a.* — *leisure* moments (hours), 閒暇之時。
- lei'sure-ly**, *a.* 從容的。 — *adv.* 從容。 — **-li-ness**, *n.*  
*a.* — a *leisurely* stroll, 閒遊。 — a *leisurely* survey, 從容不迫之觀察。 — a *leisurely* manner, 閒適之態。 — *leisurely* steps, 從容之步態。  
*adv.* He did it *leisurely*. 被從容爲之。
- lem'ming** (lɛm'ɪŋ), *n.* 【動】旅鼠。
- lem'on** (lɛm'ən), *n.* ① 【植】檸檬。 ② 檸檬樹。 ③ 檸檬色。 — *a.* 檸檬色的; 有檸檬的; 和以檸檬的。  
*a.* — a *lemon* pie, 檸檬餡餅。 — *lemon* candy, 檸檬糖。
- lem'on-ade'** (-ād'), *n.* 檸檬水。
- le'mur** (lɛ'mɔ̃r), *n.* 【動】狐猴。
- lend** (lɛnd), *v. t.*; *pret.* & *p. p.* LENT (lɛnt); *p. pr.* & *vb.* n LENDING. ① 借出; 借與 [與 borrow 相反]。 ② 供給; 給與。 ③ 專心; 專注。 — *v. i.* 放款。 — **-er**, *n.*  
— to *lend* (out) money at interest (on security), 借款取息。 — to *lend one's self* to a project, 專心於某項計畫。 — to *lend one's aid* to an undertaking, 贊助一事。  
Will you *lend* me ten dollars as favor? 汝願借十元與我否?  
*Lend* me a hand in lifting this box. 請助我舉起此箱。  
I will return you the book you *lent* me. 汝借與我之書我欲還汝。  
I will *lend* you all the assistance in my power. 我願竭力與汝援助。
- length** (lɛŋθ), *n.* ① 長。 ② 時間之長短。 ③ 距離。 ④ 主音或音節之長短。 ⑤ 原委; 委曲。  
— ten feet in *length*, 十英尺長。 — the *length* of life, 壽命之長短。 — the *length* of a road, 道路之長短。 — the *length* of one's vision (of a view), 目光之遠近。 — the *length* of a performance (a battle), 演奏之時間。 — a discourse of tedious *length*, 冗長之

言。— a race won *by two lengths*, 將兩身長之比賽。— to explain *at full length*, 詳細解釋。— to be *of great (equal, the same) length*, 甚長。— to lie *at full length* on the sofa, 全身睡在沙發上。— to take a picture *at full length*, 拍全身照。— to write a name *at length*, 將名字完全寫出。

*At length* he came to a spring. 彼後來到一水泉。

**length/en** (lɛŋθ/ɪn), *v. t. & i.* 使長; 伸長; 延長; 引長。

— to *lengthen* a line, 引長一線。— to *lengthen* life, 延壽。

The days begin to *lengthen*. 日間漸長。

**length/ways/** (lɛŋθ/ˈweɪz/), *adv.* 縱長。

**length/wise/** (lɛŋθ/ˈwɪz/), *adv. & a.* 縱長; 縱長的。

Can we get the box up the stairs *lengthwise*? 此箱能順長杠上樓否?

**length/y** (lɛŋθ/ɪ), *a.* 長的; 冗長的。— **-ily**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *lengthy* speech (letter), 長篇演說。— a *lengthy* dissertation, 長篇論文。

**leni-ence** (lɛˈni-əns), *n.* 溫和; 寬厚; 仁慈; 慈悲。

**leni-en-cy** (-ən-si), *n.* 溫和; 寬厚; 仁慈; 慈悲。

He is a man of great *leniency*. 彼為非常寬厚之人。

**leni-ent** (lɛˈni-ənt), *a.* 溫和的; 寬厚的; 仁慈的; 慈悲的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— a *lenient* disposition, 溫和之性情。The judge was *lenient* with him. 審判官待彼寬大。

**leni-tive** (lɛnɪ-ɪv), *a.* 緩和的; 緩定的。

**leni-ty** (-ɪ), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tɪz). 溫和; 寬厚; 仁慈; 慈悲。

**lens** (lɛnz), *n.* ①【光】透鏡。②【解】水晶體; 照珠。

— *concave lens*, 凹鏡。— *convex lens*, 凸鏡。— *photographic lens*, 照相透鏡。

**Lent** (lɛnt), *n.* 四旬節。

**lent**, *pret. & p. p.* of LEND.

**Lent/en** (lɛn/ɛn), *a.* 【*often l. v.*】四旬節的。

— *lenten fare*, 齋餐。

**len-tic/u-lar** (lɛn-ɪk/ʊ-lər), *a.* 透鏡狀的; 扁豆形的; 兩面凸起的。

**len/til** (lɛn/ɪl), *n.* 【*Usually in pl.*】【植】扁豆。

**le'o-nine** (lɛˈo-nɪn), *a.* 獅子的; 如獅子的。

— *leonine fierceness* (rapacity), 如獅之兇猛。

**leop'ard** (lɛpˈɑːrd), *n.* 【動】①豹。②美洲虎。

**lep'er** (lɛpˈɛr), *n.* 患惡病者。

**lep/ro-sy** (-rɒ-si), *n.* 【醫】癩病。

**lep'rous** (-rʊz), *a.* 癩病的; 患惡病的; 似癩病的。

**lese maj'es-ty** (lɛz məjˈɛs-ti), 【法】犯上; 大逆; 謀反。

**les-ion** (lɛˈzjʊn), *n.* ①損傷; 侵擾。②【醫】瘡病。

**less** (lɛs), *a.*; used as the comparative of LITTLE. ①較小的; 更小的; 較少的; 更少的。②減少的。— *adv.* 較小; 較少。— *n.* ①較小之數; 較少之量。②次等者; 較弱者; 較小者。

*a less time* (value, money), 較少之時間。— *no less than fifty*, 不少於五十。— *in less than a year*, 不及一年。

— *in less than no time*, 非常迅速; 立即。— *a man of less courage*, 膽量較小之人。

The reward is *less* than he deserves. 此項酬報少於彼所應得者。

Five *less* two leaves three. 五減去二餘三。

They expected *nothing less* than an attack. 襲擊本在被等意料之中。

*adv.* He is *less* careful than his brother. 彼不及乃兄謹慎。

She is *no less* beautiful than her sister. 伊之美不遜於乃姊。

*n.* I cannot take *less* for this article. 此物買價我不能再減少。

*Of two evils* choose the *less*. 兩惡中擇其次者。

**les-see'** (lɛs-ɛ/), *n.* 【法】借地人; 租戶。

**less/en** (lɛs/ɛn), *v. t. & i.* ①減少。②隱掉。

Our profit was *lessened* by three-fourths. 我的利益減少四分之三。

**less'er** (lɛsˈɛr), *a.* 較小的; 較少的。

**les'son** (lɛs/ɒn), *n.* ①功課; 課程; 教課; 課程。②讀本; 學理。③教訓。④講義。— *v. t.* ①教授。②講義。

*n.* — *daily lessons*, 每日之功課。— *a geography lesson*, 地理課。— *to give lessons in translation*, 授課譯課。— *after the lessons*, 課後。

There are no *lessons* on Saturday afternoon. 星期六午後無課。

We have no *lesson* next hour. 下一點鐘我等無課。

Can you say your *lesson*? 汝之功課背得出否?

I will teach him a *lesson*. 我將與彼以教訓。

**les'sor** (-ɔːr; lɛs-ɔːr/), *n.* 【法】地主; 業主。

**lest** (lɛst), *conj.* 恐; 否則。

He locked up his money, *lest* it should be stolen. 他將銀錢鎖好恐其被竊。

He would not speak, *lest* he might wake me. 他不講話恐惹醒我也。

Be not brie, *lest* you come to want. 毋怠惰，否則恐將貧乏。

I feared *lest* I might anger him. 我恐惹彼之怒。

**let** (lēt), *v. t.*; *pret. & p. p.* LET; *p. pr. & vb. n.* LETTING. ① 任；讓；讓。② 我；使。③ 允許；准。④ 放出。⑤ 出租。

— to *let fly* an arrow, 放矢。— to *let off* fireworks, 放煙火。— to *let go* the rope, 放鬆此繩。— to *let out* a secret, 洩秘密。— to *let out* a prisoner, 釋放罪犯。— to *let out* a garment, 將衣服放寬。— to *let out* a farm, 將田租出。— to *let down* the curtains (the blinds), 將窗簾放下。— *bicycles to let*, 自由車出租。

Please *let me in*. 請放讓我進去。

Please *let me into* the house. 請放讓我進屋。

*Let him go*. 讓他去。

*Let go of my hand*. 鬆開吾手。

*Let me know how you are*. 貴體安否請告我。

This house *is to let*. 此屋出租。

The dog was *let loose*. 此犬解去束縛。

I will *let you into* the secret. 我願將秘密告汝。

The boy deserved punishment, but I *let him off*. 此孩應罰我寬恕之。

He could not hit a barn, *let alone* a target. 彼不能射中穀倉休說鎗靶矣。

*Let me see*. 容我觀之。

This house *lets at* \$20 a month. 此屋每月租金二十元。

The farm *lets for* \$1,000 a year. 此田每年租金一千元。

**lethal** (lē'thāl), *a.* 致命的；致死的。— a *lethal* weapon, 兇器。

**lethargic** (lē'thārg'ik), *a.* 昏睡的；愚昏睡病的；無生氣的；懶惰的。

— a *lethargic* government, 毫無生氣之政府。— *lethargic* movements, 懶惰之動作。— a *lethargic* state, 昏睡狀態。

**lethargy** (lē'thārg'ij), *n.* ① 昏睡；昏睡病。② 無生氣；麻木。

**letter** (lēt'tēr), *n.* ① 字；文字。② 書信；信札；尺牘；書翰。③ 文學；學問；博學。④ 〔印〕活字；鉛字。⑤ 字號。— *v. t.* 寫字；刻字；印字。

*n.* — *letters on a coin*, 錢幣上之字。— *the letter of the law*, 法律之字面。

— *a man of letters*, 文人。— *to write in large letters*, 用大字寫。— *to com-*

*mence with a capital letter*, 起首用大寫字體。— *italic (roman) letters*, 斜體字母。

*Letters* containing money order should be registered. 內有匯票之信條應當注號。

Every word was copied out exactly *to the letter*. 每個字皆照原樣未更改。

*v.* — *to letter a book*, 印書上之題字。

**lettered** (lēt'tērd), *p. a.* ① 有學問的；博學的。② 文學的；學問的。③ 刻字的；印字的。

— *a lettered man*, 文人。— *a lettered stone*, 刻字之石。

**letter-head** (lēt'tēr'hēd'), *n.* 信箋頭部所印之字；頭部印字之信箋。

**letter-ing**, *n.* ① 寫字；刻字；印字。② 所書之字；所刻之字；所印之字。

— *the lettering of a composition*, 文章中所書之字。— *the lettering on a signboard*, 招牌上所刻之字。

**letter-press** (lēt'tēr-prēs'), *n.* 印刷之文字；書中水文。

**lettuce** (lēt'tūs), *n.* 【植】萵苣屬。

**leu'co-cyte** (lē'kō'sīt), *n.* 【生】白血球；淋巴球。

**leu'cor-rhea** (lē'kōr-rē'ā), *n.* 【醫】白帶。

**Le-vant** (lē-vānt'), *n.* 沿地中海東部諸國。

— *the inhabitants of the Levant*, 沿地中海東方諸國之人民。

**Le-vant'ine** (lē-vānt'īn; lēv'ān-īn), *a.* 沿地中海東部諸國的。

**lev'ee** (lēv'ē; lēv-ē'), *n.* 堤；碼頭【美國】。

— *the levees of the Mississippi*, 密西西比河之河堤。

**lev-ee'** (lē-vē'; lēv-ē'), *n.* ① 朝會。② 聚會會集。

— *the U. S. president's levee* (a *levee* at the White House), 美國大總統之接見客。

**lev-el** (lēv'el), *n.* ① 地平線；水平線。② 地平面；水平面。③ 水平器；水平儀。④ *adj.* 水平。⑤ 地位；位階；等級。⑥ 【醫】坑道。— *a.* ⑦ 平的；平坦的。⑧ 地平線的；水平的；橫的。⑨ 公平的；同等的；同樣重要的。⑩ 公平的；公正的；穩健的。— *v. t.* ⑪ 使平。⑫ 傾斜。⑬ 認準。⑭ 按量；打倒；打碎。⑮ *v. i.* ⑯ 歸一；他之一律。⑰ 用水平器測準。— *v. i.* ⑱ 歸準；照準。⑲ 相等；齊平。— *-er, n.* — *-ness, n.*

*n.* — *a surveyor's level*, 測準器之水平器。— *spirit level*, 酒精水平儀。

— *water level*, 水平線。— *626 ft. above the level of the sea*, 在海平線上六百二十六英尺。— *the 700-foot level*, 七百英尺之坑道。

The two houses are on the same level. 兩屋之高相同。

The servant is not on a level with his master. 主僕地位不相等。

A man finds his own level. 人各自覓其相當地位。 [其平。

Water seeks its own level. 水自得其平。 — a level ground, 平地。 — a level field, 平坦之田。 — a level floor, 平坦之地板。 — a level head, 公正之人。 — to make a telescope level, 使望遠鏡成水平。

This surface is level with that (This stream is level with its banks). 此面與彼面齊平。

v. — to level a road, 使道路平坦。 — to level all privileges, 廢一切權利。 — to level ranks of society, 使社會階級平等。 — to level a building with the ground, 使房屋傾圮。 — to level a gun at a bird, 將槍對鳥瞄準。

He leveled and fired. 被原學開槍。

le'ver (lē'ver; lē'ver), n. 槓杆。 — v. t. 以槓杆起之；用槓杆移動之。

le'ver-age (-āj), n. ① 槓杆作用；槓杆利益；利益；方法。 ② 槓率；槓率。 — the leverage of wealth, 財富之利便。

le-vi'a-than (lē-vī'ā-thān), n. ① 巨大海獸。 ② 巨物；巨船。

lev'i-ty (lēv'ī-tī), n.; pl. -TIES (-tīz). 輕浮；輕薄；輕視。 「輕浮。」 — the levity of a youth, 某少年之

lev'y (lēv'ī), n. ① 徵收；賦課。 ② 招募；徵集；招收。 ③ 所徵之稅；所募之兵。 — v. t. ① 徵收；賦課。 ② 招募；徵集；招收。 ③ 開[戰]；與[敵] [與 upon 或 against 連用]。 — v. i. 查封；扣押。

n. — to make a levy of troops, 招兵。 — to make a levy of taxes, 徵稅。 — to make a levy upon a debtor's property, 查封債務者之財產。 — the new levies, 新招之兵。 — levy in kind, 用物品繳納之稅。 — levy in mass, 國民軍。 v. — to levy heavy taxes on wine, 徵收極重之酒稅。 — to levy contributions, 募捐。 — to levy troops, 徵兵。 — to levy war, 興兵；開戰。 — to levy war against (upon) a neighboring country, 舉兵以攻鄰國。

The sheriff levied on the entire property. 郡執行官查封全部財產。

lewd (lūd), a. 好色的；淫蕩的；不貞潔的；猥褻的。 — lewdly, adv. — lewdness, n.

— lewd persons, 好色之徒。 — lewd actions, 猥褻行為。

lex'i-cog/ra-pher (lĕk'sī-kōg/rā-fēr), n. 西辭字典者；作辭書者。

lex'i-cog/ra-phy (lĕk'sī-kōg/rā-fī), n. 字典編排法；辭書編纂法。 — -co-graph/ic (-kō-g'raf'ik), -ical (-ī-āl), a.

lex'i-con (lĕk'sī-kōn), n. 字典；辭書。

lex'den-jar (lĕd'ĕn). 來丁雷電瓶。

li-a-bil'i-ty (lī'ā-bī'l'ī-tī), n.; pl. -TIES (-tīz). ① 責任；義務。 ② 負責；擔當。 ③ 易遭；易毀；易泄。 ④ pl. 債務；負債 [與 assets 相反]。

— limited (unlimited) liability, 有限責任。 — the liability of a principal for his agent's acts, 本人對於代表人之舉動所負之責任。 — liability to accidents (to contagion), 易遭不測。 — liability to military service, 擔當兵役。 — the assets and liabilities of a bank, 銀行之資產及負債。

li'a-ble (lī'ā-b'l), a. ① 應負責的。 ② 易遭的；易毀的；易泄的 [與 to 連用]。 Beginners are very liable to make mistakes. 初學者極易錯誤。

He is liable to catch cold. 他易於傷風。

He is liable to headaches. 他易患頭痛。

I am personally liable for the damage my servants do. 我對於僕役所加之損害親自負責。

The surety is liable for the debt of the principal. 保證人應負被保證人所欠債務之責。

Every man is liable to error. 人人易於犯過。

You are liable to fine. 汝應受罰。

Prices are liable to variation. 價格易有變動。

li'ai/son' (lī'ā'zōn'), n. 私通；姦通。

li'ar (lī'ēr), n. 說謊者。

li-ba'tion (lī-bā'shān), n. ① 催發。 ② 要酒。

li'bel (lī'bĕl), n. ① 誹毀；誹謗。 ② 【法】訴訟狀。 ③ 誹毀文；誹毀書；誹毀文之登載。 — v. t. ① 誹毀；誹謗。 ② 登載誹毀文。 ③ 起訴。 — li'bel-er, n. He wrote (published) a libel against your character. 他作文以誹毀汝之人格。

His conversation (The picture) is a libel on them. 彼之談話侮辱彼等。

He is guilty of libel. 他犯指人名譽之罪。

v. He has libeled me to my friends. 他對我朋友誹謗我。

li'bel-ous (-ūs), a. 誹毀的；誹謗的。 — li'bel-ous-ly, adv.

— a libelous pamphlet, 誹毀文。 — a libelous picture, 誹毀畫。

**lib/er-al** (līb'ēr-āl), *a.* ① 慷慨的；大量的；大度的；寬大的。② 自由的。③ 高尚的。— *n.* 自由主義者。— **-al-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — a man of *liberal* views, 意見遠大之人。— a *liberal* giver, 慷慨之施主。— a *liberal* education, 高等普通教育。— the *liberal* arts, 高等文藝。— a *liberal* disposition, 磊落之氣質。— a *liberal* translation, 意譯。— *liberal* ideas, 自由觀念。— the *liberal* party, 自由黨。— *liberal* supply, 多量之供給。— to be *liberal* with (of) one's money, 不吝金錢。— to be *liberal* to an opponent in debate, 寬容辯論中之對手。— to be *liberal* in thought, 思想自由。

**lib/er-al-ism** (-īz'm), *n.* 自由主義。

**lib/er-al-i-ty** (līb'ēr-āl'i-tī), *n.* ; *pl.* -TIES (-īz). ① 慷慨；大量；大度；寬大。② 自由。

— *liberality* in politics (in religion), 政治自由。— *liberality* in one's donations, 賙物之厚。

He treats his opponent's views with great *liberality*. 他極寬容其敵手之意見。

**lib/er-ate** (āī), *v. t.* ① 釋放；解放。② 【化】游離。— **lib/er-a-tor** (līb'ēr-ā-tēr), *n.*

— to *liberate* a slave, 釋放奴隸。— to *liberate* the mind from the shackles of prejudice, 使心中脫離成見之束縛。— to *liberate* water from a reservoir, 放去蓄水池之水。

**lib/er-a-tion** (-ā'shūn), *n.* ① 釋放；解放。② 【化】游離。

— *liberation* from debt (prison), 擺脫債務。— the *liberation* of slaves, 氣之游離。

**lib/er-tine** (līb'ēr-tīn), *n.* 放蕩者；淫佚者。— *a.* 放蕩的；淫佚的。— **lib/er-tin-ism** (-īz'm), *n.*

*a.* — *libertine* principles, 放蕩主義。

**lib/er-ty** (līb'ēr-tī), *n.* ; *pl.* -TIES (-īz). ① 自由。② 自主。③ 自由權。④ 唐突；冒昧。⑤ 特權；特許。⑥ 特許區域；自由區域。

— the *liberties* of the commercial cities of Europe, 歐洲商業都市之特權。— the *liberties* of a prison, 監獄中之自由區域。

You are at *liberty* to go or stay. 行止隨汝自由。

The prisoner was set at *liberty*. 犯人已被釋放。

He was not at *liberty* to disclose the secret. 他不得隨意洩漏秘密。

May I take the *liberty* of calling on you? 我可冒昧前來訪候汝否？

Our government must not permit *liberty* to degenerate into license. 我國政府不容自治流為放縱。

**liberty bond**. 美國政府自由公債 *Liberty bonds* to the amount of \$2,000,000,000 were first offered to the public in May, 1917, in denominations ranging from \$50 to \$100,000, bearing 3.5% interest. 總額二十萬萬元美金之自由公債券第一次發行於一九一七年之五月其票面數目之分等由五十元至十萬元年利三釐半。

**li-bid/i-nous** (lī-bīd'i-nŭs), *a.* 紅色的；淫蕩的。

**li-bra/ri-an** (lī-brā'rī-ān), *n.* 圖書館管理員。

**li/bra-ry** (lī'brā-rī), *n.* ; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). ① 圖書館；藏書室。② 藏書。— the *Oriental Library*, 東方圖書館。— *home library*, 家庭文庫。— *walking library*, 博學家。

**li-bret/to** (lī-bīēt'ō), *n.* ; *pl.* -ETS (-ōz). *It.* -TI (-tī). ① 歌劇文字。② 劇本；脚本。

**lice** (līs), *n.*, *pl.* of LOUSE.

**li/cence**. Var. of LICENSE.

**li/cense** (lī'sēns), *n.* ① 許可；准許。② 許可狀；執照。③ 自由行動。④ 某種；淫佚；放肆。⑤ 破格。— *v. t.* 許可；准許；認可；特許。

*n.* — to give (grant) one a *license* to marry, 准人結婚。— a *license* from the customs authorities, 稅關吏所給之執照。— to allow *license* to a general in the field, 授職將以自由行動之特權。— *poetic* (musical) *license*, 作詩之破格。

He has taken out a *license* for carrying a pistol. 他已領得攜帶手鎗之執照。

*v.* — to *license* a man to keep an inn, 許人開設旅館。— to *license* a physician (a lawyer), 准許醫生行醫。

**li/cen-see'**, **li/cen-see'** (lī'sēn-sē'), *n.* 受許可之人；受特許之人。

**li/cen'ti-ate** (lī'sēn'shī-āt), *n.* 領有執照者。

**li-cen'tious** (-shŭs), *a.* ① 放肆的；不法的。② 放蕩的；淫佚的；好色的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.* — a *licentious* person, 不法之徒。— *licentious* desires, 淫慾。

**li'chen** (lī'kēn), *n.* ① 【植】地衣。② 【醫】苔蘚。

*Lichens* often grow on the wet ground. 地衣往往生於濕地。

**lick** (līk), *n.* ① 舔。② 打；擊【俗語】。③ 詆毀場。④ 速度。— *v. t.* ① 舔。② 打；擊【俗語】。

*n.* — *at a great lick*, 非常迅速。 — *at full lick*, 極速。 — *to give a lick over the ear*, 打耳光。

*v.* — *to lick the dust*, 傾覆；被殺。

The cat *licked* the dish clean. 貓將菜盤舔得乾淨。

The dog *licked up* the split milk. 此犬將灑出之牛乳吸完。

The boy was *licked*. 此孩被打。

The crude essay must be *licked into shape*. 此篇不完全之論文必須修改。

**lie-o-ri-ce** (līk'ō-rīs), *n.* 【植】甘草。

**lid** (līd), *n.* ① 蓋。 ② 眼瞼

— *the lid of a teakettle*, 茶壺蓋。

The *lid* of the box has been wrenched out of place. 箱蓋已被人扭歪。

**lie** (lī), *n.* ① 謊話。 ② 誑欺；欺人之談。 — *v. i.* ; *lied* (līd) ; *lying* (lī'ing). ③ 說謊；作偽。 ④ 詭詐；欺騙。

*n.* — *to tell a lie*, 說謊。 — *a white lie*, 誑辭。 — *to give one the lie*, 弄人說謊。

His actions *give the lie* to his words. 彼之行為與其言語相矛盾。

This epitaph is *a lie*. 此墓誌銘係欺人之談。

*v.* Figures cannot *lie*. 算目不能欺人。

**lie**, *v. i.* ; *pret.* LAY (lā) ; *p. p.* LAIN (lān) ; *p. pr. & vb. n.* LY'ING. ① 橫；臥；伏。 ② 位置；坐落。 ③ 宿；寓。 ④ 靜止。 ⑤ 在〔與 in 連用〕。 ⑥ 處於某種狀態。 ⑦ 睡；眠。

— *to lie on one's back*, 仰臥。 — *to lie awake*, 睡醒。 — *to lie prostrate*, 平伏。 — *to lie idle*, 不活動。 — *to lie concealed*, 藏匿。 — *to lie dead on the road*, 倒斃於路上。 — *to lie buried here*, 葬在此處。

Papers were *lying about* the room. 報紙散在室中。

The path *lies along* a stream. 此路沿河。

The ship *lies at* the wharf. 此船靠在碼頭。

A happy future *lies before* you. 汝之前途多幸福。

He *lay in wait* for the enemy. 他埋伏以阻擊敵人。

The remedy *lies in rest*. 其藥要在於休息。

The book *lies open on* the table. 此書敞開置於桌上。

London *lies on* the Thames. 倫敦在泰晤士河畔。

Ireland *lies west of* England. 愛爾蘭在英格蘭之西。

It *lies on* him to answer this question. 答覆此問其責在彼。

His life *lies on* the result. 彼之生命賴乎此事之結果。

He *lies under* suspicion (a difficulty). 彼受嫌疑。

It *lies with* you to decide what to do (with you to make amends). 應作何事歸汝解決。

【註】 *lie* [lay, lain] 一字，其變化之字形，完全與 *lay* [laid, laid] 字不同。

吾人往往於無意中混淆，以致彼此相混，故用此字時，不可不深為注意。

**lief** (lēf), *adv.* 欣然；願意。

I would (had) *liefer* eat my throat than do it. 我寧割吾頸不願受此。

I would (had) *as lief* die as live in dishonor. 我寧死不辱。

**liege** (lēj), *a.* ① 君主的。 ② 臣下的。

— *n.* ③ 君主；王侯。 ④ 臣；臣下。

*a.* — *a liege lord*, 君主。 — *a liege subject*, 臣民。

**liege man, or liege man** (lēj'mān), *n.* ; *pl.* -MEN (-mēn). 臣；臣下。

**lieu** (lē'u; lēn), *n.* 【法】留信處。

**lieu** (lī), *n.* 地位；場所〔大抵用於 in lieu of 一語中〕。

The merchant agreed to give us goods in lieu of money. 此商人允給吾等貨物以代金錢。

**lieu-ten-ant** (lē-tēn'ānt; see LIEUTENANT), *n.* 副官之職；陸軍中尉之職；海軍中尉之職。

**lieu-ten'ant** (lē-tēn'ānt; in British usage usually in the U. S. occas.; lē-tēn'ānt), *n.* ① 副官。

② 陸軍中尉。 ③ 英國海軍上尉。 ④ 美國海軍中尉。

**Lieutenant governor**. 代理總督；副總督。

**life** (līf), *n.* ; *pl.* LIVES (līvz). ① 生命；壽命。 ② 生活；生涯。 ③ 發生妻書；生計。 ④ 生機；活氣；生氣；精神。

⑤ 生命；人。 ⑥ 傳記；言行錄。 ⑦ 一生；一世。

— *a country* (rural, town, happy, hard, dissolute, wandering, solitary, quiet) *life*, 則索生活。 — *a long life*, 長壽。 — *a short life*, 短壽。 — *one's daily life*, 其每日之生涯。 — *a matter of life and death*, 生死問題。 — *the taking of life*, 殺生。 — *annuity for life*, 終身年金。 — *animal life*, 動物之靈。 — *marine life*, 水底動物。 — *each day of one's life*, 人生之每日。 — *to put life into one's work*, 使其工作有精神。

The blood is the *life*. 血為養生要素。

Many *lives* were lost in the battlefield. 戰場上死去多人。

His life is at stake (hangs on a thread). 彼之生命危險。

Aviators risk their lives. 飛行家冒生命之危險。

There is a design on his life. 有謀害其生命之意。

I am unused to such a life. 我不慣如此生活。

He retired to private life on half pay. 彼受一半俸給而還退。

He and his wife led a cat-and-dog life. 夫妻時常爭吵。

I have never been to theater in my life. 我生平從未看過戲。

This portrait is drawn from life. 此係寫生之肖像。

He was the life of the party (company). 彼為團體中之生命。

There was no sign of life about the place. 此處毫無生氣。

I cannot for the life of me recollect where I put it. 我實想不出我置此物於何處。

Do not for your life say anything about it. 汝勿說不可講說此事。

**Life belt.** 救生帶。

**Life/blood/** (līf/ˈblʊd/), *n.* 生命必需之血；元氣；精力。

Money is the lifeblood of the nation. 金錢為國家之元氣。

**Lifeboat/** (ˈliːbɔɪt/), *n.* 救生船。

**Life buoy.** 救生圈。

**Lifeless, a.** ① 無生命的；死的。② 無生氣的；無精神的。—**ly, adv.** —**-ness, n.**

—**lifeless matter** (rock), 死的物質。

—**lifeless movements**, 無精神之動作。

—**a lifeless picture** (story), 毫無精神之畫。

—**to fall lifeless in a swoon**, 暈絕；昏絕。

She fell lifeless at his feet. 伊倒絕於彼之身邊。

**Life/like/** (līf/ˈlɪk/), *a.* 如生的；超然的；超前的。

—**a lifelike drawing**, 超真之畫。

**Life/long/** (ˈliːlɒŋ/), *a.* 終身的；畢生的。

—**a lifelong friendship**, 終身之友誼。

—**a lifelong struggle with poverty**, 畢生與貧窮奮鬥。

**Life preserver.** 救生衣。 [身。

**Life/time** (līf/ˈtɪm/), *n.* 一生；終身。

**Lift** (lɪft), *v. t.* ① 舉起；舉高。② 提高；升高。③ 偷；竊 [俗語]。④ 取去。—*v. i.* ① 舉起。② 升起；消散。—*n.* ① 舉起。② 資助；幫助。③ 舉起之物。④ 升降機；起重機。⑤ 鞋跟皮。⑥ 升級；進級。—**lift/er, n.**

*v. i.* —**to lift a stone from the ground**, 將石從地上舉起。—**to lift up one who**

has fallen, 將跌倒之人扶起。—**to lift rents**, 收租。—**to lift the cattle**, 竊牲畜。—**to lift up one's voice**, 高聲喊叫。

The mountain lifts its head above the clouds. 山頂高聳於雲外。

He never lifted a hand against one. 彼從未打人。

The fog lifts. 霧散。

*n.* —**a lift of the hand**, 舉手。—**to give one a lift**, 與以援助。—**to get a lift in the army** for bravery, 因勇氣而在陸軍中升級。—**a heavy lift**, 舉起之重物。—**to be on the lift**, 乘車。

Will you go up by lift (in the lift)? 汝欲乘升降機上去否？

**Lig/a-ment** (lɪg/əˈmɛnt/), *n.* ① 帶；紐。② 【醫】帶；韌帶。

**Lig/a-ture** (lɪg/əˈtʃər/), *n.* ① 帶；束縛物；韌帶。② 縫紉；縫線；束縛。③ 【音】連結線。④ 【印】連字 [如 *et*]。—*v. t.* 裝；繫；束；縛。

**Light** (lɪt), *n.* ① 光；光線。② 日光；白晝；黎明；曙光。③ 發光物；發光體。④ 說明；解釋；開明；普迪。⑤ 燈；燈。

⑥ 烽火；祭臺；燈塔。⑦ 見解；見地；局面。⑧ 名人；大家。⑨ 窗；窗玻璃；明瓦。⑩ 觀力；目光。⑪ 喜悅；歡樂。⑫ 披露；露佈。⑬ 【戲】受光部分。—*a.* ① 有光的；明亮的。② 淡色的；淺色的；灰白的。—*v. t.* —*pret.* —*p. p.* —**LIGHT'ED** (-ɛd) or **LIT** (lɪt)；*p. pr.* & *vb.* —**LIGHT'ING**, ① 點火；燃。② 光臨；蒞臨 [常與 *up* 連用]。③ 與以生氣；煽動。④ 裝飾以燈。—*v. i.* ① 着火；燃。② 光明；明亮 [通常與 *up* 連用]。

*n.* —**the light of the sun**, 日光。—**to read by the light of the moon**, 在月光下讀書。—**the lights of history** (literature), 歷史大家。—**to put things in the right light**, 使凡事各得其所。—**to turn on (off) electric light**, 開電燈。—**between the lights**, 晝昏。—**between two lights**, 夜間。

The moon threw its silvery light upon the lake. 明月射銀光於湖上。

Put out the light. 熄燈。

He rose before light. 彼於黎明前起身。

The stars are not giving much light to-night. 星光今晚不甚明亮。

Please give me a light for my cigar. 請給我與我點雪茄煙。

The light streams into the room. 光線射入室中。

This picture shows fine effects of light and shade. 此畫說明面之顏色頗為分明。

His misdeeds have come to light. 彼之惡行已經顯露。

This matter has been brought to light. 此事已昭露布。

His new discovery throws (sheds) light on the subject. 彼之新發明使此項問題更爲清楚。

I never saw the matter in that light. 我從未以此類見地觀察此事。

He wrote many poems, but they never saw the light. 彼著詩頗多但從未刊行。

He stands in his own light. 彼自暴 a. — a light apartment, 明亮之室, — a light complexion, 灰白之面色, — a light pink, 淡粉紅色。

It begins to be light at five o'clock. 五點鐘天亮。

v. — to light a candle (a fire, a match), 點燭, — to light the torch of rebellion, 煽亂。

All the streets are lighted by gas. 街中全點煤氣燈。

A smile lighted up his countenance. 笑容使彼呈光明之氣色。

Joy lighted up hers eyes. 歡樂使伊目光炯炯。

Her face lights up with joy. 伊之面部呈歡悅之色。

The picture lights up well. 此畫顏色頗佳。

**light**, *a.* ① 輕的, ② 輕薄的; 不重要的, ③ 輕而易舉的, ④ 易消化的, ⑤ 輕鬆的; 鬆脆的, ⑥ 輕裝的, ⑦ 快樂的, ⑧ 活潑的; 敏捷的, ⑨ 輕浮的; 輕佻的, ⑩ 眩暈的, ⑪ 不負的; 淺薄的, — *adv.* 輕; 廉; 易, — *v. i.*; *pref.* & *p. p.* LIGHT'ED (līt'ēd) or LIT (līt); LIGHT'ING (līt'ing), ① 下降; 降下 [與 from, off, on, at, in 連用], ② 飛下; 停止, ③ 驟然墮下; 落下, ④ 偶遇; 偶見 [與 on 或 upon 連用],

*a.* — a light meal, 清淡之食物, — a light sleep, 微睡, — a light rain (wind, snow), 微雨, — a light weight, 輕量, — a light load, 輕載, — a light bridge, 小橋, — a light punishment, 薄懲, — light biscuit, 鬆脆之餅干, — light cavalry, 輕裝騎兵, — a light jest, 輕薄之談話, — light railway, 輕便鐵道, — light reading, 輕易之讀物, — a light task, 輕易之事, — light conduct, 輕浮之舉動, — as light as a feather, 輕若鴻毛, — light of foot, 捷足, — light of heart, 快樂, — to be held in light esteem, 被人藐視, — to make very light of the matter, 輕視其事。

Feathers and cork are light. 羽毛與軟木塞皆輕。

Oil is lighter than water. 油輕於水。

*adv.* — to tread light, 輕踏, Light come, light go. 得之易者失之易。

The ship returned light. 此舟輕載而 v. Bees light among flowers. 蜜蜂息於花間。

The bird lights on the tree. 鳥棲樹上。

He lit on his feet. 彼忽起立。

Trouble shall light upon him. 彼必受患。

We lighted upon them on the road. 我等與彼等偶遇於路上。

His eye lit upon the verse. 其目偶見此詩。

**light/en** (līt'n), *v. t.* ① 卸去; 減輕; 輕之, ② 啟聾; 安眠。

— to lighten coin by abrasion, 磨損錢幣使之減輕, — to lighten a ship of her cargo, 減輕船上之貨, — to lighten the cares of life, 寬慰人生之憂慮, — to lighten the background of a picture, 將畫中背景減成淡色。

**light/en** (līt'n), *v. i.* ① 光明; 明亮, ② 發電光; 閃爍 [大抵作無主動字用], — *v. t.* ③ 照耀; 燭照, ④ 啓迪; 開明。

The sky lightens. 天上清明。

It thunders and lightens. 雷電交作。

**light'er** (-ēr), *n.* ① 點火者, ② 引火物。

**light'er**, *n.* 駁船, — *v. t.* 駁運, *n.* — to transport goods by means of a lighter, 用駁船駁運貨物。

**light'er-age** (-āj), *n.* 駁運費。

**light'-foot'ed**, *a.* 步履輕捷的; 矯健的。

**light'-hand'ed** (-hānd'ēd), *a.* ① 手中攜物不多的, ② 人手不多的, — to come home light-handed, 回家時手中攜物不多, — a light-handed ship (workshop, factory), 水手不多之船廠。

**light'-head'ed** (-hēd'ēd), *a.* ① 輕率的; 輕信的, ② 眩暈的。

**light'-heart'ed**, *a.* 快樂的; 安心的, — *ly*, *adv.* — *-ness*, *n.*

**light/house'** (līt'hous'), *n.* 燈塔。

**light'ly** (līt'li), *adv.* ① 輕, ② 少; 淺, ③ 敏捷; 活潑, ④ 輕忽, ⑤ 欣然, ⑥ 輕浮; 輕佻, ⑦ 不負; 淺薄, — to punish lightly, 輕懲, — to eat lightly, 少食, — to treat a matter lightly, 輕忽一事。

He talked lightly of his success. 他欣然談述其所以成功。

He was lightly rewarded. 彼受薄酬。

Money lightly gained is lightly spent. 易得之金錢易於費去。



**light/-mind/ed** (līt/mīnd/ēd),

*a.* 輕信的; 輕信的; 浮淺的。

**light/ness** (-nēs), *n.* 光明; 明亮。

**light/ness, n.** ① 輕。② 輕浮; 輕佻。③ 敏捷; 活潑。④ 輕鬆; 鬆脆。⑤ 不貞; 淫蕩。

— the *lightness* of a burden, 負擔之輕。— *lightness* of touch in painting (in music), 繪畫時設色之輕妙。— *lightness* of foot in dancing, 跳舞時脚步之活潑。

**light/ning** (līt/nīng), *n.* 閃電; 電光。

The *lightning* flashed. 電光一閃。

The train seemed to be going at *lightning* speed. 火車風馳電掣而去。

The whole sky was lurid with *lightning*. 滿天因電光而作蒼白色。

He was struck dead by *lightning*. 彼爲雷擊斃。

**lightning bug**. 【動】螢。

**lightning rod**. 避電針。

**light/ship** (līt/shīp'), *n.* 燈船。

**light/weight** (līt/wāit'), *n.* 體重不及平均重之人。— *a.* 輕的。

*a.* — a *lightweight* boxer, 身輕之拳師。

**lig/ne-ous** (līg/nē-ūs), *a.* 木的; 木質的; 似木的。

**lig/nite** (-nīt), *n.* 襪煤。

**lig/nun-yī'tic** (-nūn-yī'tē), *n.* ①【植】樺櫟木。② 樺櫟木材。

**lik/a-ble** (līk/ā-b'), *a.* 可愛的。

— a *likable* disposition, 令人喜愛之性格。

**like** (līk), *a.* ① 相同的; 相似的; 同樣的。② 指示的。③ 意欲的。

— a thing of a *like* shape, 形狀相同之物。— two men of *like* pursuits and tastes, 事業與嗜好相同之二人。— men of *like* passions with us, 情緒與我等相同之人。— a good man *like* him, 如彼之善人。— a stone much *like* him, 極似鑽石之石。— in *like* manner, 同樣。— something *like* 100 dollars, 約一百元。

They are as *like* as two peas. 彼等偕肖。

The brothers are very *like*. 兄弟容貌相同。

The portrait is not *like* you. 此幅肖像並不像你。

There is nothing *like* it. 無如是者。

Tell me what he is *like* (What is he *like*?). 請告我彼爲何等人物。

I hear of a strange discovery, and I wonder what it is *like*. 我聞及一種新發現而不知其爲何種事物。

Critics *like* him are rare. 如彼之批評家本國罕見。

He looks very much *like* me. 彼酷似我。

The weather loc's *like* clearing. 天氣似乎放晴。

He looks *like* winning. 彼似乎得勝。

Do you feel *like* making a trial? 汝意欲嘗試否?

He felt *like* refusing. 彼意欲拒絕。

The wall had *like* to fall (to have fallen) upon me. 此牆幾乎倒在我身上。

**like** (līk), *n.* 相似之物; 同樣之物; 副本。— *adv. or prep.* ① 如; 似。② 或; 或有。

*n.* — and (or) the *like*, 諸如此類。

Perhaps we shall never see the *like* again. 吾人恐將不得再見此同樣之物。

I never knew his *like* (the *like* of him). 我從未知與彼相類之人。

Did you ever hear the *like* of it? 汝曾聞類此之事否?

*adv.* As *like* as not they will object. 彼等大概要反對。

*prep.* He cannot work *like* you. 彼之工作不能與汝相同。

Do not talk *like* that. 勿如是說。

He swore *like* anything. 彼竭力發誓。

**like, v. t.** 愛好; 歡喜。— *n.* 愛好; 歡喜【通常用複數】。

*v.* You can do as you *like*. 汝可隨意作爲。

Take any book that you *like* best. 取汝所最喜歡之書。

How do you *like* this man (this place, your new work, this piece of music, London)? 汝意以爲此人如何?

I *like* reading history. 我喜歡讀歷史。

I *like* it boiled. 我喜歡將此煮熟。

I *like* the murderer to be hanged. 我欲此殺人者被絞死。

I *like* you to come to see me. 我欲汝來會我。

I should *like* to go at once. 我欲即刻去。

Would you *like* to come with him? 汝欲偕彼同來否?

*n.* — our *likes* and dislikes, 吾人之好惡。

**like/li-hood** (līk/lī-hōōd), *n.* 或有; 可有。

— in all *likelihood*, 多半。

There is some *likelihood* of his coming. 彼或者欲來。

**like/ly** (-lī), *a.* ① 似真的; 或有的; 可有的。② 合宜的, ③ 有望的。— *adv.* 或; 或有; 多半。

*a.* — a *likely* story! 似真之故事乎! 【含有不信之意】。— a *likely* lad, 前途

有望之少年。— a *likely* explanation, 或有之解釋。— the *likeliest* place to fish, 最盛於釣魚之地。— a *likely* subject for satire, 適於諷刺之事。  
 He is *likely* to come. 彼或者欲來。  
 It is not *likely* he will come. 被不見得欲來。 [平欲時。  
 It is very *likely* to be fine. 天氣似 *adv.* Very *likely* I shall visit Europe next summer. 我大概明年夏季欲遊歐洲。  
**like/en** (līk'ən), *v. t.* 比較; 比擬。  
 He *likened* virtue to gold. 彼以黃金比美德。  
 Life is *likened* to a voyage. 生活譬如航海。  
**like/ness** (līk'nēs), *n.* ① 相同; 相似。 ② 容貌; 外貌。 ③ 有像; 畫像。  
 — a *likeness* in colors, 顏色之相同。  
 — an enemy in the *likeness* of a friend, 貌似友人之敵。 — to take one's *likeness*, 畫人之有像。  
 There is *likeness* between them. 彼等相似。  
 The child bears a great *likeness* to his father. 此孩酷肖其父。  
**like/wise** (-wīz'), *adv. & conj.* 亦; 同樣; 更; 且。  
 He took the cup, and *likewise* drank the wine. 彼既取杯且飲酒。  
**lik'ing** (līk'ing), *n.* ① 愛好; 歡喜。 ② 傾向; 欲望。  
 I have a *liking* for this man (a great *liking* for astronomy). 我喜歡此人。  
 This is an occupation to my *liking*. 此係按我所好之職業。  
 He took a *liking* to the place. 彼喜歡此地。  
 He engages the servant on *liking*. 彼試用此僕。  
**lil'iac** (lī'lāk), *n.* ① 【植】紫丁香花。 ② 淡紫色。  
**lil'i-a'cence** (lī'lī-ā'shēns), *a.* 百合科的。  
**lily** (līlī), *n.* ① 一種活潑之歌。 ② 韻律; 節奏; 抑揚。 — *v. t. & t.* 唱活潑之歌; 歡唱。  
 E. — to *lily* a song, 歡唱一曲。  
**lily** (līlī), *n.* : *pl.* -ies (-iz). 【植】百合; 優美之白色。  
 — the *lilies*, 法國; 法國人。 — her *lily* hand, 伊之雪白之手。  
**limb** (līm), *n.* ① 手足; 肢; 臂。 ② 大枝。 ③ 似肢之物; 似大枝之物。  
 — a *limb* of the devil, 惡作劇者; 頑童。 — a *limb* of the law, 律師; 警察。 — a *limb* of the river, 河之支流。  
**limb**, *n.* 髮; 辮 [指花冠之髮, 天鵝等之髮際]。

**limbed** (līmd), *a.* 有肢的 [大抵用於複合字中]。  
 — long-*limbed*, 長肢的。 — strong-*limbed*, 強肢的。  
**lim/ber** (līm'bēr), *a.* ① 易彎的; 易屈曲的; 易脆的。 ② 柔軟的。 — *v. t.* 使屈曲; 使柔軟。 — *ness*, *n.*  
*a.* — a *limber* rod (joint), 易曲之桿。  
**lim/ber**, *n.* 礦車之前車。  
**limb/less** (līm'lēs), *a.* 無肢的。  
**lim'bo** (līm'bō), *n.* 鑿窟; 牢獄。  
**lime** (līm), *n.* ① 石灰。 ② 鳥糞。 — *v. t.* ③ 塗以鳥糞。 ④ 誘鳥。 ⑤ 處用石灰; 用石灰敷肥; 將石灰投入。  
*v.* — to *lime* a cellar, 撒石灰於地窖。 — to *lime* a soil, 用石灰敷肥於土中。 — to *lime* a pond, 將石灰投入池中以誘魚。 — to *lime* birds, 塗鳥糞以誘鳥。  
**lime**, *n.* 【植】菩提樹。  
**lime** (līm), *n.* 【植】白榕樹。  
**lime/light** (-līt'), *n.* 石灰光。  
**lime/stone** (līm'stōn'), *n.* 石灰石。  
**lim'it** (līm'īt), *n.* 限制; 界限; 境界; 邊界。 — *v. t.* 限制。  
*n.* — the *limits* of the city, 城市之境界。 — the *limits* of human knowledge, 人智之限度。 — the *limit* of discussion, 討論之範圍。 — to be confined *within* narrow *limits*, 範圍頗狹。 — *without limit*, 無限。 — to set *limits* to his power, 限制其權力。  
 His ambition knows no *limits*. 彼之野心毫無限制。  
*v.* — to *limit* a workday to eight hours, 限定工作日為八小時。 — to *limit* the sale of alcoholic drinks, 限制酒類之售賣。  
**lim'i-ta'tion** (līm'ī-tā'shān), *n.* ① 限制。 ② 期限。 ③ 無資格; 無能。 ④ 界限。  
 — the *limitation* of his authority, 其職權之限制。 — *limitations* of thought, 思想之範圍。  
 He has his *limitations*. 彼有其無能之處。  
**lim'it-ed**, *p. a.* ① 有限的; 少的。 ② 立憲君主政體的。  
 — *limited* monarchy, 立憲君主政體。 — a *limited* company, 有限公司。 — *limited* in number, 數目有限。 — the *Chicago limited*, 芝加哥之特別快車。  
**lim'it-less**, *a.* 無限的。  
**limn** (līm), *v. t.* 繪畫; 描寫。 — **lim'ner** (līm'nēr), *n.*  
**li'mou-sine** (lī'mōo-zēn'), *n.* 一種大汽車。  
**limp** (līmp), *a.* 易曲的; 易脆的; 柔軟的。  
 — a *limp* collar, 軟領。

**limp** (lɪmp), *v. i.* 跛行。— *n.* 跛行。  
*v.* — a *limping* argument, 理由不完全之議論。

*n.* — to walk *with a limp*, 跛行。

**lim'pet** (lɪm'pɛt), *n.* 【動】蟻。

**lim'pid** (-pɪd), *a.* 澄澈的；清顯的；透明的。— *ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

— a *limpid* stream, 澄清之小河。— a *limpid* style, 清顯之文體。— *limpid* air, 清新之空氣。

**lim'pid'i-ty** (lɪm'pɪd'i-ti), *n.* 澄澈；清顯；透明。

— the *limpidity* of language, 措辭之清晰。

**limp'ly** (lɪmp'li), *adv.* 易曲；易彎；柔軟。

**limp'ness**, *n.* 易曲；易彎；柔軟。

**linch'pin** (lɪnch'pɪn), *n.* 棘。

**lin'den** (lɪn'dɛn), *n.* 【植】葎草。

**line** (lɪn), *v. t.* 縫；夾；裝。

① 縫；裝。② 夾。

— to *line* a garment *with* silk, 用綢緞裝衣。

— to *line* a purse *with* money (a house *with* pictures), 將錢袋中裝滿錢。

— to *line* a pot *with* zinc, 用鋅塗在甕裏。

The streets were *lined* with people.

人民把滿街上。

**line**, *n.* ① 線；綫；索。② 線狀痕跡；綫紋。③ 分界綫；輪廓綫。④ 界限；疆界。⑤ 線路；赤線。⑥ 【數】綫。⑦ 直綫。⑧ 一或；私語。⑨ 綫；輪廓。⑩ 計畫；方法。⑪ 行；列；陣。⑫ 一節詩。⑬ 短簡；信條。⑭ 劇中之說白。⑮ 航綫；航路。⑯ 【軍】隊；綫。⑰ 防線。⑱ 標線。⑲ 戰線。⑳ 路綫；鐵路。㉑ 系統；家系；血統。㉒ 方針。㉓ 職業；事業。㉔ 一宗商品；一類貨品。㉕ 行程；方向。㉖ 電綫。㉗ 一種長度。— *v. t.* ① 畫綫；畫輪廓。② 排列。③ 逐行讀。— *v. i.* 放行。

*n.* — a *line* of trees (buildings), 一行樹木。— a page of thirty *lines*, 三十行之一面。— a poem of six *lines*, 六行之詩。— the Shanghai-Nanking *line*, 滬甯路綫。— a main *line*, 幹綫。— a branch *line*, 支綫。— through *line*, 全路綫。— a single (double) *line* of rails, 單軌。— in a straight *line*, 直綫。— in parallel *lines*, 平行綫。— in the enemy's *line*, 在敵人之防綫內。— a *line* of battle, 戰綫。— a *line* of policy, 政策之方針。— a ship of fine *lines*, 外觀精美之船。— the descent in the female (male) *line*, 女系(男系)之後裔。— the greatest master in this *line*, 此業之名家。— to make out a *line* of travel (of conduct), 擬定旅行路程。— to pursue a new *line* of business (of

art), 經營新商業。— to rule *lines* on paper, 畫綫於紙上。— to be *in line* with the party, 與該黨一致。

I received a *line* from my friend. 我從友人處接到一封短簡。

Write (Drop) me a few *lines* immediately on your arrival at New York. 汝一到紐約即寫數行與我。

The engine and carriages ran off the *line*. 火車頭與火車皆出軌。

That is not *in* my *line*. 此非我之本業；此非我所擅長。

I wish to do the work on the proper *lines* (on sound *lines*). 我願以正當方針爲此工作。

*c.* — to *line* troops, 排列軍隊。

An artist *lines* his work. 繪師畫圖畫之輪廓。

Wharves *line* the harbor. 碼頭沿港而排列。

**lin'e-age** (lɪn'e-ɪj), *n.* 血統；家系；種族。

— to be of good *lineage*, 屬裔。

**lin'e-al** (-əl), *a.* ① 綫的；線狀的；直綫的。② 正統的；正宗的；嫡派的；嫡系的。③ 綫成的。④ 長的；縱長的。— **lin'e-al-ly**, *adv.*

— *lineal* measure, 縱長之尺寸。— *lineal* descent, 嫡系之後裔。

**lin'e-a-ment** (-ə-mɛnt), *n.* 容貌；外貌【通常用複數】。

**lin'ear** (-ɛər), *a.* ① 綫的；線狀的；直綫的。② 綫狀的；細長的；狹的。— *linear* drawing, 直綫畫。— *linear* perspective, 直綫投影。— a *linear* leaf, 細長葉。— *linear* measure, 縱長之尺寸。

**lin'en** (lɪn'ɛn), *n.* ① 亞麻布；亞麻綫。② 亞麻布衣；亞麻布襯衫。— *a.* 亞麻製的；亞麻布製成的。

*a.* — *linen* thread (cloth), 麻綫。— *linen* stockings, 綫襪。

**lin'er** (lɪn'ɛr), *n.* 畫綫者。

**lin'er**, *n.* 定期郵船。

— a *Liverpool* and *New York liner*, 利物浦紐約間之定期郵船。

**lin'ger** (lɪŋ'gɛr), *v. i.* 耽擱；遲延；逡巡；躊躇；留戀；留滯。

— a *lingering* disease, 纏綿日久之病。

Do not *linger* too long over (on) that subject (your books). 對此問題勿遲延過久。

He *lingered* there for a long time. 他留戀其他不去。

The charm of her voice *lingered* in my ears. 彼女聲音之美留在我耳。

|| **lin'ge-ric** (lɪn'zɪ-rɛr), *n.* 【F.】亞麻布襯衫。

**lin'go** (lɪŋ'gō), *n.*; *pl.* -GOES (-gōz). 語言；方言。

**lin/gual** (lín/gwǎi), *a.* 舌的; 舌音的。② 語言的。  
— *lingual difficulty*, 發舌音之困難。 — *a lingual sound*, 舌音。

**lin/guist** (-gwǐst), *n.* 語學者; 語言學家。

**lin/guis/tic** (lín/gwǐs/(t)ik), *n.* ① 語言的。② 語言學的。

**lin/guis/tics** (-tiks), *n.* 語言學。

**lin/i-ment** (lín/i-wěu), *n.* 藥劑。  
Rab the sore place *with this liniment*. 以此藥劑擦痛處。

**lin/ing** (lín/íng), *n.* ① 夾裏; 裏子。② 裝夾裏。  
I bought some *lining* for a skirt. 我購女裙之夾裏料。

**link** (lǐnk), *n.* 火把。

**link**, *n.* ① 鏈環。② 長度名。③ 鏈結物; 束縛。④ 似鏈環之物。 — *v. t. & i.* 連接; 接合; 結合; 聯合。  
*n.* — *link motion*, 鏈條動機。  
*v.* — *to link hands (arms)*, 鏈手。 — *to link two things together*, 將兩物連在一處。 — *to link one to (with) another*, 將一物繫於他物之上。

**links** (lǐnks), *n. pl.* ① 沙地。② 高爾夫球戲之球場。

**lin/net** (lín/ét), *n.* ① 紅蛋。

**lin-no/le-um** (lǐ-nō/lé-um), *n.* 油漆布。

**lin/o-type** (lín/ó-típ; lín/ó-r), *n.* 排字機。

**lin/seed** (lín/ó-sēd/), *n.* 亞麻仁; 亞麻仁餅。 — *linseed cake*, 亞麻仁餅。 — *linseed meal*, 亞麻仁粉。 — *linseed oil*, 亞麻仁油。

**lin/sew-wool/sew** (lín/zī-wōól/zī), *n.* ① 麻七交織物。② 胡言; 亂語。③ 混亂; 雜亂。

**lint** (lǐnt), *n.* ① ①【植】亞麻。② 裝傷布。  
Apply some *lint* to the wound. 將繃帶裹以麻布。

**lin/tel** (lín/téi), *n.* ①【建】圓; 圓石。

**lion** (lǐ'ān), *n.* ①【動】獅。② 勇猛者; 傑悍者。③ 名人; 聞人。④ 珍奇物。⑤【天】獅子宮。  
— *as bold as a lion*, 其勇如獅。 — *to visit the lions of the place*, 參觀當地之勝景。 — *to put one's head into the lion's mouth*, 置身於危險之地。 — *the British lion*, 英國國民。  
*Lions* roar. 獅吼。  
He was a *great lion* (quite a lion) in Shanghai. 彼為上海之有名人物。  
Such a one is the *lion* of the day. 如此之物為當今之珍奇物。  
He was a *lion* in the fight. 彼係勇於戰鬥之人。

He took the *lion's share* of the money (pays the *lion's share* of attention). 被取大部分金錢。

**lion-ess** (lǐ'ān-ēs), *n.* 雌獅。

**lion-ize** (lǐ'ān-íz), *v. t.* 視爲名人。

**lip** (lǐp), *n.* ① 唇。② 邊; 緣; 口。 — *a.* 口邊的; 不誠的; 不出賣的; 假的。  
*n.* — *lower (upper) lip*, 下唇(上唇)。 — *the lip of a vessel*, 器皿之邊。 — *the lips of a wound*, 傷口。 — *to hang on one's lips*, 傾聽其言。 — *to escape one's lips*, 無意中說出。 — *to bite one's lip*, 咬牙切齒。 — *to lick one's lip*, 舔。 — *His name is on everybody's lips*, 其名膾炙人口。

I learned it *through the lips* of my interpreter. 我由吾人通譯而得悉此事。

*a.* — *lip service*, 口說之服役; 假意。 — *a lip Christian*, 不誠之基督教徒。

**lique-fac/tion** (lǐk/wē-fák/shǔn), *n.* 化爲液體; 液化。

**lique-fy** (-fī), *v. t. & i.* 化爲液體; 液化。

**liquor** (lǐ kūr'), *n.* 酒類。

**liquid** (lǐk/wíd), *a.* ① 液體的; 流動的。② 聲音流暢的。③【語】液音的。④ 澄清的; 透明的。 — *n.* ① 液體; 液質。② 液音字母 [如 *l, m, n, r* 等]。  
*a.* — *liquid eyes*, 明眸。 — *liquid melody*, 悅耳之佳調。 — *a liquid letter*, 液音音之字母。 — *liquid air*, 液態空氣。 — *liquid reserve*, 流動專備金。

**liqui-date** (lǐk/wí-dāt), *v. t. & i.* ① 清算。② 清償。③ 使流暢。 — *v. i.* ① 清算。② 清償。  
— *to liquidate a debt (a mortgage)*, 清償債務。 — *to liquidate the affairs of a bankrupt firm*, 清理倒閉行號之事務。 — *to liquidate a sound*, 使聲音流暢。

**liqui-dation** (-dāshǔn), *n.* ① 清算; 清理。② 清償。  
The company goes into *liquidation*. 該公司清理帳目; 該公司破產。

**liquidi-ty** (lǐ-kwíd/i-tī), *n.* 流動; 流動性; 流暢。

**liquor** (lǐk/ér'), *n.* ① 液體; 液質。② 酒。  
— *spirited liquor*, 火酒。 — *vinous liquor*, 葡萄酒。 — *malt liquor*, 麥酒。

**lisp** (lǐsp), *v. i.* ① 發音含糊。② 半吞半吐。 — *v. t.* ① 發音含糊。② 半吞半吐。 — *n.* ① 發音含糊。② 半吞半吐。  
He *lisped* out a reply. 被窘迫而回言。

*n.* She speaks *with a lisp*. 彼女說

**lis/som** (lǐs'ān), *n.* 柔軟的; 輕

**lis/some** (lǐs'ān), *n.* 快酌。 — *ness*, *n.*

She has a *lissom* form. 彼女有柔軟之體格。

**list** (lɪst), *n.* ① 目錄; 名冊; 名簿; 一覽表; 表冊。② 布邊。— *v. t.* ③ 入冊; 登錄。④ 裝邊; 裝布邊。— *v. i.* 徵募; 募集。

*n.* — a *list of members of a society*, 會員名冊。— a *list of books (clothing, articles)*, 圖書目錄。— a *visiting list*, 參觀人名名簿。— to draw up (prepare, make up) a *list*, 編製表冊。— to line the edges of a door *with list*, 以布邊貼在門框上以防風之侵入。

*v.* — to *list a door*, 以布邊貼門框。

**list**, *v. i.* ① 傾側; 愛好 [古語]。② 【航】傾側。— *n.* 傾側。

*v.* The wind bloweth where it *listeth*. 風任意而吹。

The ship *listed* to starboard. 此船向右轉傾側。

*n.* The ship has a *list* to port. 此船向左轉傾側。

**lis'ten** (lɪs'tən), *v. i.* ① 聽; 傾聽; 注意。② 聽從; 服從。— **lis'ten-er**, *n.* — to *listen to reason*, 服從道理。

*Listen to what I tell you.* 傾聽我言。

**list'less** (lɪst'ləs), *a.* 不注意的; 冷淡的; 沒精打彩的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— a *listless hearer* (spectator), 不注意之聽者。— a *listless attitude*, 沒精打彩之態度。

**lists** (lɪsts), *n. pl.*; *rare in sing.* ① 馬上試槍場之圍欄。② 馬上試槍場。③ 競技場; 戰鬥場; 沙場。

— to enter the *lists*, 應戰; 加入比賽。

**lit** (lɪt), *pref.* & *p. p.* of LIGHT.

**lit'a-ny** (lɪ'tā-nī), *n.*; *pl.* -NIES (-nɪz). 【宗】懺悔祈禱。

**lit'er** (lɪ'tēr), *n.* 公升 [辨, 容量名]。

**lit'er-a-cy** (lɪ'tēr-ə-sɪ), *n.* 能讀; 能寫; 識字; 博學。

**lit'er-al** (-əl), *a.* ① 文字的; 文字上的。② 照字劃的; 直譯的。③ 正確的; 事實上的; 實際上的; 非想像的; 真實的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

*a.* — the *literal meaning of a sentence*, 一句之字面上的意義。— a *literal translation*, 直譯。— the *literal truth*, 實事。— *literal error*, 印刷上之錯誤。

*adv.* The narrative is *literally true*. 此篇敘事文確係真實。

The city was *literally destroyed*. 此城確係被毀。

**lit'er-a-ry** (-ə-rɪ), *a.* ① 文學的; 文學上的。② 精通文學的; 操文字生涯的。

— a *literary man (woman)*, 文人。— *literary property (fame)*, 著作權。

**lit'er-ate** (lɪ'tēr-ət), *a.* ① 識字的; 能讀能寫的。② 文學的; 通文學的。— *n.* 識字之人; 文學家; 文人。

**lit'er-a'tim** (lɪ'tēr-ətɪm), *adv.* 逐字。

**lit'er-a-ture** (lɪ'tēr-ə-tʃr), *n.* ① 文學。② 著述; 著述生涯。

— *men eminent in literature*, 文豪。— the *profession of literature*, 文字生涯。— the *literature of science*, 科學書。— *Roman literature*, 羅馬文學。

**lith'arge** (lɪθ'ɑːrj), *n.* 【化】密陀僧。

**lithe** (lɪθ), *a.* 柔軟的; 輕快的。— **lithe/ness**, *n.*

**lithe/some** (lɪθ'sʊm), *a.* 柔軟的; 輕快的。

**lith'i-a** (lɪθ'i-ə), *n.* 【化】氟化鋁。

**lith'i-um** (-i-ʊm), *n.* 【化】鋁。

**lith'o-graph** (-ŏ-gráf), *v. t.* 石印。— *n.* 石印物。— **li-thog'ra-pher** (lɪ-thŏg'rə-fēr), *n.*

*v.* — to *lithograph a picture*, 石印一幅畫。

**lith'o-graph/ic** (lɪθ'ŏ-gráf'ɪk), *a.* 石印的; 石印術的。

— *lithographic prints*, 石印物。— a *lithographic press*, 石印機器。— a *lithographic art*, 石印術。

**li-thog'ra-phy** (lɪ-thŏg'rə-fɪ), *n.* 石印術。

**lit'i-gant** (lɪ'ti-gənt), *a.* 訴訟的。— *n.* 訴訟人。

*n.* — the *litigants in a lawsuit*, 訴訟人。

**lit'i-gate** (-gāt), *v. t.* 訴訟; 爭訟。— *v. i.* 訴訟。

— to *litigate a right (a claim)*, 爭訟一項權利。

**lit'i-ga'tion** (-gā'shən), *n.* 訴訟。— *litigation capacity*, 【法】訴訟能力。

**li-ti'gious** (lɪ-tɪj'ʊs), *a.* ① 訴訟的。② 好訴訟的; 好爭訟的; 健訟的。— a *litigious right*, 有所爭訟之權利。

**lit'mus** (lɪ'tmʊs), *n.* 石正質。

**lit're** (lɪ'tēr), *Var.* of LITER.

**lit'ter** (lɪ'tēr), *n.* ① 籠; 籠籠。② 屎床。③ 草席; 稿薦。④ 散亂; 混亂; 雜亂。⑤ 一窩幼畜。— *v. t.* ① 鋪草席。② 使散亂。③ 產; 生 [指貓類而言]。— *v. i.* 產小畜。

*n.* — to be carried on a *litter*, 在屎床上送去。— a *litter of puppies*, 一窩小狗。

This room is in a state of *litter*. 此室極亂。

*v.* — to *litter down a stable*, 厩房內鋪草席。

This bitch has just *littered*. 此牝犬已產生小犬。

Your room is all *littered* ((up)) with newspapers. 君之室內報紙狼藉。

**lit-tle** (lĭt'ŭl), *a.*: LESS, OR LESS'-ER; LEAST. ① 小的 [與 *big, large*, 或 *great* 相反]. ② 少的; 不多的 [與 *much* 相反]. ③ 微細的. ④ 鄙吝的. ⑤ 短促的. — *adv.* ⑥ 少; 輕微. ⑦ 略不; 並不 [用於 *think, imagine, know* 等動字之前]. — *n.* 少許; 些少; 無多. — **lit-tle-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — a *little* grain of sand, 一小粒沙, — a *little* child, 一個小孩. — the *little* finger, 小指. — a *little* book, 小書. — a *little* army (fleet), 小軍隊. — a *little* city, 小城. — a *little* food (bread), 少許食物. — a *little* way (distance), 短路. — a *little* while, 片刻. — *little* affairs, 瑣事. — men of a *little* mind, 胸襟狹隘之人. — a *little* man, 矮人; 小孩子. — the *little* Smiths, 史密斯氏之兒童.

We experienced no *little* inconvenience. 我等感受許多不便之處.

There is *little* or no difference. 殆無差別.

*adv.* *Little* did I dream of hearing such exquisite music. 我奈未夢思我將聽此優美之音樂.

I *little* expected (*Little* did I think) that I should see you here. 我不料與汝在此會見. [習慣.]

You *little* know the truth. 汝不知 I *little* liked him. 我不甚喜觀此人.

This is a *little* better than that. 此物較彼物稍佳.

I am a *little* tired. 我稍疲倦. He was not a *little* surprised. 被非常詫異.

*n.* I have but *little* for myself. 我自己所有不多. [許.]

I will give you a *little*. 我願給汝少 He made *little* of his illness. 我忽視其疾病.

He tells the history of his life in *little*. 彼略述其生平之歷史.

He has become rich by *little* and *little*. 被漸漸致富.

He is recovering *little* by *little*. 被逐漸復原.

*Little* remains to be said. 餘言不多.

\* **Little Entente** (än-tänt'), 小協約.

Mr. Benes was the leading spirit behind the movement to unite Czecho-Slovakia, Jugo-Slavia, and Roumania in the *Little Entente*. Benes 氏為運動捷克斯拉夫, 巨哥斯拉維亞, 及羅馬尼亞成立小協約之背後主動者.

**lit-to-ral** (lĭt'ō-räl), *a.* 海濱的. — *n.* 海邊; 沿岸.

*a.* — *littoral* trade, 海濱商業. — *littoral* fishes (vegetation), 海濱魚類.

**lit-tur-gi-cal** (lĭ-tŭr'jĭ-käl), *a.* 禮拜式的; 祈禱式的.

**lit-ur-gy** (lĭt'ŭr-jĭ), *n.*; *pl.* -GIES (-jĭz). 禮拜式; 祈禱式.

**liv-a-ble** (lĭv'ä-b'ŭl), *a.* ① 有生活之價值的. ② 適於居住的; 可同居的. — to make *live* livable, 使生命有生活之價值. — a *livable* house (country), 適於居住之屋.

**live** (lĭv), *v. i.* ① 生活. ② 居; 住. ③ 生存; 存在. ④ 賴以生活; 食; 謀生; 餬口 [與 *on* 或 *by* 連用]. ⑤ 處身; 涉世. ⑥ 度日. ⑦ 容忍; 免危險 [帶動]. — *v. t.* 度日; 過生活.

— to *live* after foreign models, 仿照外國式樣以生活. — to *live* by the sweat of one's brow (by honest labor), 賴勞動以謀生. — to *live* by teaching music, 教音樂以餬口. — to *live* by one's fingers' ends (by one's hands), 靠手藝以營生. — to *live* by one's wits, 靠急智以謀生. — to *live* in solitude (in retirement, in poverty, in ease, in great comfort, in distress), 獨居. — to *live* in the country (in a city) in summer, 夏季住在鄉間. — to *live* on one's retiring allowance, 賴退休金以餬口. — to *live* single, 獨身生活. — to *live* with one's relatives, 與親戚同居. — to *live* up to one's theories, 依照其理論而行. — to *live* up to one's income, 量入為出. — to *live* a quiet life (a life of ease), 享安靜之生活. — to *live* down a calumny (one's grief, a mistake, a slander), 靜息以此謠.

I shall be grateful to you as long as I *live*. 我終身感德汝.

Horses *live* on grass and grain. 馬食草及穀類.

He made a living, but never learned to *live*. 彼涉世而不知世故人情.

He has *lived* to a great age and he still *lives* on. 彼享大壽而現仍存在.

He *lived* to see the reforms in government. 彼生時得見政治之改革.

**live** (lĭv), *a.* ① 有生命的; 活的. ② 活潑的; 有精神的; 重要的. ③ 熾熱的; 白熱的. ④ 極力傳力的; 輪轉的.

— a *live* animal (plant), 活獸. — a *live* preacher (book), 有精神之講道者. — a *live* coal, 熾熱之煤. — a *live* axle, 傳力軸. — *live* feathers, 從活禽身上拔下之羽毛. — *live* stock, 家畜. — a *live* machine, 運轉之機器. — a *live*

wire, 通電流之電線。— the *live* *ropes of the day*, 當今重要之論題。

**live-li-hood** (lɪv'li-hōd), *n.* 生計。

He has enough to maintain his *live-lihood*, 被足以維持生計。

**live-li-ly** (-li-ly), *adv.* 活潑；有生氣。

**live-li-ness**, *n.* 活潑；有生氣。

**live-long** (lɪv'lonɡ), *a.* 長久的；永恆的（指時間而言，詩詞中用之）。

— the *live-long day* (night), 長日，— the *live-long summer*, 長夏。

**live-ly** (lɪv'ly), *a.* ① 活潑的；有生氣的；有精神的。② 如生的；栩栩欲活的。③ 鮮艷的；鮮明的。④ 立碑彈回的。⑤ 察的；銳的。— *adv.* 活潑；有生氣；有精神。

— a *live-ly child*, 活潑之兒童。— a *live-ly dance*, 活潑之跳舞。— a *live-ly conversation* (discussion), 有精神之談話。— a *live-ly voice*, 暢快之聲音。— *live-ly air*, 令人爽快之空氣。— a *live-ly liquor*, 助興之酒。— *live-ly colors*, 鮮艷之色。— a *live-ly imitation of nature*, 栩栩欲活之天然植動物。— a *live-ly description*, 極有精采之描寫。— a *live-ly faith* (hope), 堅信。— a *live-ly ball*, 立碑彈回之球。

*adv.* — to act *live-ly*, 舉止活潑。

**live-ly** (lɪv'ly), *n.* ① 生活者。② 居住者。

— a *fast* (loose) *live-ly*, 放蕩之人。— a *good* (hearty) *live-ly*, 耽於美食之人。— a *high live-ly*, 生活奢侈之人。

**live-ly**, *n.* 【動】肝。

**live-ly-ied** (-id), *a.* 穿號衣的；穿制服的。

**live-ly-wort** (-wɔrt), *n.* 【植】地鐘；麥類。

**live-ly-y** (-y), *n.*; *pl.* -nies (-iz).

① 號衣；制服。② 賽馬。③ 馬房；馬車行。④ 交情。⑤ 定額。

— the *live-ly-y of a charity school*, 慈善學校之制服。— a *servant in* (out of) *live-ly*, 穿制服之僕役。— to keep a horse at *live-ly*, 賽馬。— the London *live-ries*, 倫敦馬車行。

**live-ly stable**, 馬房；馬車行。

**live-ly** (lɪv'ly), *a.* 鮮色的；青黑色的。

His complexion changes from paleness to *live-ly* hue, 彼之面色由灰白轉為青黑。

**live-ly** (-ly), *n.* ① 生活；生存。② 生計。③ 【宗】壽筵；牧師之職；僧職。④ 處世之道。⑤ 安樂生活之可能。

— a *good* (high) *live-ly*, 奢侈之生活。— a *plain live-ly*, 節儉之生活。— a *poor live-ly*, 貧苦之生活。— to earn one's own *live-ly*, 自己營生。— my

only means of *live-ly*, 我所僅有之端口之計。— a *right live-ly*, 處世之正道。

There is no *live-ly* with him, 與彼無安樂生活之可能。

I find it difficult to make a *live-ly*, 我營謀生不易。

The style of *live-ly* differs in different countries, 生活式樣各國不同。

**live-ly** (lɪv'ly), *p. a.* ① 活潑的；有生氣的。② 活潑的；有生氣的；栩栩欲活的；靈動的。③ 活潑的。④ 靈動的。⑤ 現存的；現行的。

— a *live-ly being*, 生物。— the greatest *live-ly* poet, 在世之大詩家。— *live-ly* principles, 實行之主義。— *live-ly* languages, 現行的語言。— a *live-ly* image, 酷肖之像。— *live-ly* water, 泉水。— a *live-ly* spring, 生氣勃勃之春季。— a *live-ly* gale of wind, 一陣狂風。— in the land of the *live-ly*, 在人世間；仍然生存。— within *live-ly* memory, 活人所能記憶。

**live-ly** (lɪv'ly), *n.* 【動】蜚蜋。

**live-ly** (lɪv'ly), *n.* 【動】蜚蜋。

**live-ly** (lɪv'ly), *sp.* (lɪv'ly), *n.*; *pl.* -nos (-noz; *sp.* -nos), 太平原。

**live-ly** (lɪv'ly), *interj.* 看啊！

**live-ly** (lɪv'ly), *n.* 【動】泥鰍。

**load** (ləd), *n.* ① 貨；載貨。② 負荷；負擔。③ 重荷；重累。④ 載量；載重。⑤ 發砲內之彈藥。⑥ 發射上之重荷。— *v. t.* ⑦ 載；裝載。⑧ 裝運。⑨ 使負荷；加重。⑩ 重累。⑪ 多餘。⑫ 增加重量。— *v. i.* ⑬ 裝載。⑭ 裝運。— **load-er**, *n.*

— a ship's *load*, 船之載重。— a *load of fruit on a tree*, 樹上所結之果品。— a *load of learning in the mind*, 心中所積之學問。— a *load of debt* (of guilt), 債務之累。— a *load of buck-shot*, 砲內所裝之粗鉛彈。— a *load of care*, 重憂。

Wood and hay are often sold by the *load*, 木與乾草往往整批出售。

*v.* — to *load a ship with coal*, 將船上裝煤。— to *load a gun with powder and shot*, 以彈藥裝槍。— to *load the stomach with sweets*, 腹中多食糖果。

— to *load the memory with details*, 多記詳細之事。— to *load a camel* (a cart, a wagon), 裝貨於駝馬身上。

The tree is *loaded with apples*, 樹上多結蘋果。

He went home *loaded with honors*, 被衣錦還鄉。

**load-stone** (-stɔn), *n.* 磁石。

**loaf** (ləf), *n.*; *pl.* LOAVES (ləvz), 一塊[麵包沙龍等]。

— a *loaf of bread*, 一塊麵包。— a *loaf of cake*, 一塊餅。— a *loaf of sugar*,

一塊糖。— *loaves and fishes*, 現世之利益。

**loaf** (lɒf), *v. i. & t.* 閒蕩；徒費。

— to *loaf away* one's time (whole days), 虛度光陰。

**loaf'er** (lɒf'ɛr), *n.* 閒蕩者；游手好閒者。

**loam** (lɔ:m), *n.* 沃土。

**loam'y** (-i), *a.* 沃土的；似沃土的；肥沃的。

— *loamysoil*, 肥沃之上。

**loan** (lɔ:n), *n.* ① 借出；貸。② 貸金；借金。— *v. t. & i.* 借出；貸。

*n.* — to raise a domestic *loan*, 籌內債。— a foreign *loan*, 外債。— to arrange a *loan*, 商議借辦法。— to ask for the *loan* of a book, 請求借書。You are welcome to the *loan* of my knife, 汝可隨便借用我之小刀。

**loath** (lɔ:h), *a.* 深惡的；厭惡的。

He is *loath* to do it, 他極不願作此事。I am nothing *loath* to do it, 我願爲之。

**loathe** (lɔ:h), *v. t.* 深惡；厭惡。

She *loathes* the smell of tobacco, 她極惡煙味。

**loath'ing** (-iŋg), *n.* 深惡；厭惡。

I have a *loathing* for him, 我惡他。

**loath'some** (lɔ:h'sʊm), *a.* 可厭的；可惡的。— *ly, adv.* — *ness, n.*

**loaves** (lɔ:vz), *n., pl.* of *LOAF*.

**lo'bate** (lɔ'bæt), *a.* 有裂片的；分裂的【指楊葉等】。

— a *lobate leaf* (fin, foot), 有裂片之葉。

**lob'by** (lɔb'i), *n.; pl. -ries (-iz)*, ① 應接室；穿堂；次間。② 運動議員通過議案之人。— *v. i.* 運動議員通過議案。

— *v. t.* 運動議員通過議案。— **lob'-by-ist, n.**

*v.* — to *lobby* a measure through Congress, 運動議員在國會中通過一項議案。

**lobe** (lɔb), *n.* 裂片；葉。

— the *lobes* of the brain, 大小腦葉。— the *lobes* of the liver, 肝葉。— the *lobes* of the lungs, 肺葉。— the *lobes* of a leaf, 楊葉之裂片。

**lobed** (lɔbd), *a.* 有裂片的；分裂的。

**lo-be'li-a** (lɔlɔ'li-ä; -bɛl'i-ä), *n.* 【植】山梗菜屬。

**lob'lo'ly** (lɔb'lɔ'l'i), *n.* 【植】松。

**lob'ster** (-stɛr), *n.* 【動】龍蝦。

**lo'cal** (lɔ'kəl), *a.* ① 地方的；本地的。② 局部的；區域的。

— a *local newspaper*, 本地報。— a *local item* in a newspaper, 報上之本地新聞。— the *local situation*, 地方狀況。— *local customs*, 地方風俗。— a *local point of view*, 偏狹之見。— a *local disease*, 局部之病。— *local pain*,

局部疼痛。— a *local remedy*, 局部之醫治。— a *local question*, 局部問題。— *local government*, 地方自治。

**lo'cal-ism** (lɔ'kəl-'iz'm), *n.* ① 地方主義；鄉黨主義。② 方言；土語。風土人情；地方習俗。③ 偏狹。

— the *localism* of one's views, 其詞之偏狹。

**lo-cal'i-ty** (lɔ-kəl'i-ti), *n.; pl. -ties (-tiz)*, ① 地方；局部。② 位置；場所；所在地。

— a healthy *locality*, 屬於衛生之場所。— the *locality* of a mineral (a plant, an animal), 礦物所在地。

**lo'cal-i-za'tion** (lɔ'kəl-i-zä'shən), *n.* 局部限定；定位置；定場所。

**lo'cal-ize** (lɔ'kəl-'iz), *v. t.* 限於局部；定位置；定場所。

**lo'cal-ly, adv.** 關於地位；地點上；限於局部。

— to be *locally* separated (distant), 地點上分開。

**lo'cate** (lɔ'keɪ), *v. t.* ① 設置；安置。② 指定地位。③ 發見；尋出。④ 指出一定處所。— *v. i.* 居住；卜居【俚語】。

— to *locate* one's self in a certain town, 卜居某城。— to *locate* the site of a building, 定房屋之地基。— to *locate* a tract of public land by surveying it and defining its boundaries, 測量土地劃分界線以定一片公地。— to *locate* the line of a railroad, 測定鐵路之路線。— to *locate* the disease in the appendix, 指定病在腸突之處。— to *locate* the position of an enemy, 尋出敵人所在地。

The store was *located* in the main street, 該店設在大街上。

**lo-ca'tion** (lɔ-kä'shən), *n.* ① 設置；安置。② 指定地位。③ 指出處所。

④ 位置；場所；地方；所在地。

— the *location* of settlers in a new country, 安置居民於新地。

**loch** (lɔk), *n.* 湖；海灣。

**lock** (lɔk), *n.* ① 鑰。② *pl.* 頭髮。③ 一叢羊毛；一團棉花；一叢麻。

— *silver locks*, 銀髮。— *curly locks*, 鬚髮。

**lock, n.** ① 鎖。② 鎖眼；鑰眼。③ 鎖住。④ 水閘；堰。⑤ 角方時之緊抱。— *v. t.* ① 鎖。② 鎖閉；封鎖；關出【與 *up, in, out* 連用】。③ 緊抱；抱合。④ 置備水閘；除堰。⑤ 使緊固。— *v. i.* ① 鎖住。② 互相抱合。

*n.* My trunk has a good *lock*, 我之衣箱有一好鎖。

She keeps her jewels *under lock and key*, 她藏珠寶於安全之處。

*v.* — to *lock* a door, 鎖門。— to *lock* arms, 緊合兩臂。— to *lock up* an



empty house, 鎖閉空屋。— to *lock up* a prisoner, 拘禁罪犯。— to *lock up* silver, 將銀藏封固。— to *lock one in* a room, 將人關在室內。— to *lock out* the workmen, 停工以壓制工人。— to *lock* the stable door after the horse is stolen, 贖去關門; 亡羊補牢。

The streams are *locked by* ice. 此數河爲冰所封鎖。

His money was *locked up in* unprofitable enterprises. 被之金錢投於無利可取之企業中而不能取用。

The door will not *lock* closely. 此門鎖不緊。

**lock/age** (lɒk'ɪdʒ), *n.* ① 鎖閉閘用之材料。② 閘閉鎖。③ 水閘高低度。

**lock/er** (-ɛr), *n.* ① 可鎖之物(如抽屜房間窗櫺等)。② 鎖閉之人。

**lock/et** (-ɛt), *n.* ① 小鎖。② 小金盒(如掛在襟鍊或項圈上者)。

She carries her husband's portrait in her *locket*. 彼女攜帶其夫之肖像於小金盒中。

**lock/jaw** (-jɔʊ), *n.* 牙關緊閉。

**lock/out** (-out), *n.* 雇主或告休業; 閉廠停工。

**lock/smith** (-smith), *n.* 鎖匠。

**lock/up** (-ʌp), *n.* 監獄; 牢獄。

**lo/co** (lə'kɔʊ), *v. t.* ① 用毒草毒之。② 使惡狂; 使發狂(俗語)。

**lo/co-mo'tion** (lə'kɔʊ-moʊ'shən), *n.* ① 移動; 運動。② 移動力; 運動力。

**lo/co-mo'tive** (-ɪv), *a.* ① 移動的; 運動的。② 移動力的; 運動力的。— *n.* 機關車; 火車頭。

*a.* — a *locomotive animal*, 移動性動物。— a *locomotive organ* of the body, 身體上有運動力之器官(例如腿)。

— a *locomotive engine*, 火車頭。— a *locomotive person*, 帶帶旅行之人。— *locomotive power*, 火車頭之動力。

*n.* The *locomotive* goes pulling along. 火車頭噴汽旅行。

**loco weed**, 美國西部所產之毒草。

**lo/cus** (lə'kʌs), *n.*; *L. pl.* -ci (-sɪ). ① 地方; 場所。② 【數】軌跡。

**lo/cust** (lə'kʌst), *n.* ① 【動】蝗蟲。② 【植】美洲刺槐; 皂夾。

— a cloud of *locusts*, 一陣蝗蟲。

**lo/cu'tion** (lə'kʌʃən), *n.* 語法; 戰法。

**lode** (ləʊ), *n.* ① 礦脈。② 水路; 河道。

**lode/star** (ləʊ'stɑːr), *n.* 【天】北極星。

**lode/stone**, *Var. of* LOADSTONE.

**lodge** (lədʒ), *v.* ① 小屋; 茅舍。② 寓所; 宿舍。③ 巢窟; 洞穴。④ 秘密會社之支部; 支部會員。— *v. t.* ⑤ 供給寓所。⑥ 附宿。⑦ 存儲; 寄存。⑧ 授與; 付託(通常與 *in* 或 *with* 連用)。⑨ 驅入巢穴。

⑩ [暴風雨] 使 [船隻等] 披靡; 使歪。⑪ 指出; 提出 [請求, 不平, 報告等]。⑫ [矢] 着 [某處]; [鎗彈] 射入 [某處]。— *v. i.* ⑬ 寓; 宿; 居; 住。⑭ 息; 止; 歇。⑮ 倒臥; 披靡 [船隻等]。⑯ [矢] 着; [鎗彈] 射入。

*n.* — an *Indian's lodge*, 美洲土人之小屋。— a *porter's lodge*, 樵夫之宿舍。— a *grand lodge*, 祕密會社之本部。

*v.* — to *lodge one's money in* the bank, 存款於銀行內。— to *lodge a complaint in court against* the assailant, 對攻擊者向法院起訴。— to *lodge an arrow in one's breast*, 將箭插入胸中。— to *board and lodge with* a private family, 寄寓宿於私人家庭中。

The soldiers are *lodged in* private houses. 兵士駐紮於民家。

A bullet *lodged in* his arm (A seed *lodged in* a crevice of a rock). 鎗彈射入彼之臂中。

He *lodges at* a hotel. 他住在旅館中。

**lodg/er** (lədʒ'ɛr), *n.* 寄寓者; 寓客。

**lodg/ing** (-ɪŋ), *n.* ① 寄寓。② *pl.* 住所; 寓所; 寄宿舍。

Please send them to my *lodgings*. 請將此物送至我之寓所。

I took up my *lodgings* near by the school. 我在學校附近寄宿。

**lodg/ment** (-mənt), *n.* ① 寄寓; 停宿。② 存儲。③ 堆積; 沈澱。④ 【軍】陣地之占領。

— the *lodgment of money in* a bank, 存款於銀行。— the *lodgment of mud in* a tank, 積泥於池中。— to effect a *lodgment on* the enemy's coast (with in the enemy's lines), 實行占領敵軍海岸上之陣地。

**loft** (ləft), *n.* ① 頂樓; 樓。② 乾草棚。③ 商店之貨物樓。④ 禮拜堂等處之樓頂。

— a *hay loft*, 乾草棚。— the organ *loft*, 奏風琴之樓頂。

**loft/y** (ləft'i), *a.* ① 高的; 高聳的。② 驕傲的; 傲慢的。③ 高貴的。— **loft/i-ly** (-i-li), *adv.* — **loft/i-ness**, *n.*

— a *lofty mountain*, 高山。— *lofty* disdain (contempt), 傲慢。— a *loftystation*, 高位。— *lofty* ideals (language, virtue), 高貴之理想。

**log** (ləg), *n.* ① 木頭。② 【航】測程器。③ 航海日誌。④ 魯鈍之人。— *v. t.*; **LOGGED** (ləgd); **LOGGING** (ləg'ɪŋ).

⑤ 伐木。⑥ 記入航海日誌。⑦ 在測程器上表出。— *v. i.* 伐木; 運木。

*n.* — to *heave* (throw) the *log*, 以測程器測船之速度。

*v.* The ship *logs* ten knots. 此舟在測程器上表出每小時十海里。

**log'a-rithm** (lɒg'ɑ-rɪθ'm), *n.*

【數】對數。

— algebraic *logarithm*, 代數對數。 — *table of logarithms*, 對數表。

**log book, or log/book**, *n.* 航海日誌。

**log/ger-head** (lɒg'ɛr'hɛd'), *n.* ① 蟲人；蟲物。 ② 【動】大蠼蠅。

They are at *loggerheads*. 彼等相爭。 The laborers are at *loggerheads* with the capitalists. 勞工與資本家相爭。

They fall (get, go) to *loggerheads* about the matter. 彼等因此事而爭斷。

**log'gia** (lɒj'ɑ; lɒj'i-ɑ), *n.* 涼廊。

**log'ic** (lɒj'ɪk), *n.* ① 論理學；邏輯。

② 論理學論文；邏輯論。 ③ 推理。 —

**log'i-cal** (lɒj-kəl), *a.* — **log'i-cal-ly**, *adv.*

*n.* — the *logic of events* (facts, war), 事之推理。

*a.* — *logical subtleties*, 邏輯之妙處。 — *logical reasoning*, 依照邏輯之推理。 — *logical distinctions*, 論理學上之區別。 [學家。]

**log'i-cian** (lɒj'ɪʃn), *n.* 論理

**log/roll/ing** (lɒg'rɔɪ'lɪŋ), *n.* ①

擲運木材。 ② 【政議之】相援；相助[美國]。

**log/wood** (lɒg'wɔd'), *n.* 【植】蘇木。

**log'gy** (lɒg'gi), *a.* 遲鈍的；呆笨的。

— a *loggy horse*, 驢駝。

**loin** (loɪn), *n.* 腰；腰部 [大抵用數]。

— a *loin of veal*, 瘦肉之腰部。

I have a pain in my *loins*. 我患腰痛。

**loi'ter** (loɪ'tɛr), *v. i.* 滯遊；閒蕩。

— *r. t.* 虛度。 — **loi'ter-er**, *n.*

He *loitered* about this place. 彼在此處徘徊。

He *loitered* away most of his

leisure. 彼虛度其大部分之閒暇光陰。

**loll** (lɒl), *v. i.* ① 凭倚；蹣跚。 ② 垂

舌[指頰]。 [上。]

She *lolls* on the sofa. 伊蹣跚於睡榻

**lol/li-pop** (lɒl'i-pɒp), *n.* 一種糖果。

**lo'ment** (lɒ'mɛnt), *n.* 【植】節莖。

**lone** (lɒn), *a.* ① 寂寞的。 ② 孤獨的。

③ 人跡不到的；荒涼的；冷落。

— a *lone traveler*, 寂寞之旅行者。 — a

*lone woman*, 獨身之婦女。 — a *lone*

house, 冷落之房屋。

**lone/ly**, *a.* ① 寂寞的。 ② 孤獨的。 ③

人跡不到的；荒涼的。 — **li-ly** (li-i),

*adv.* — **li-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — a *lonely* situation, 人跡不到之場所。

— a *lonely* man, 孤獨之人。 — to

be *lonely* when far from home, 遠離

家庭而覺寂寞。

*n.* — the *loneliness* of a hermit's

cave, 隱士所居山洞中之荒涼。

**lone/some** (lɒn'sʊm), *a.* ① 孤獨的。

② 寂寞的；寂寞的。 ③ 幽靜的。 — **ly**,

*adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— a *lonesome forest*, 幽靜之森林。 —

to be *lonesome* in a strange land, 居

異邦而覺寂寞。

**long** (lɒŋ), *a.* ① 長的 [short 之對]。

② 久的。 ③ 遠的。 ④ 長音的。 ⑤ 若干

長的。 ⑥ 緩慢的；遲滯的。 ⑦ [比著過]

多的。 — *adv.* ① 長。 ② 久。 ③ 遠。

*a.* — a *long talk*, 長談。 — two feet

(ten miles) *long*, 二英尺長。 — a *long*

dozen, 十三。 — a *long* distance, 長距

離。 — a *discourse* an hour *long*, 一

小時之久之談話。 — *long* illness, 久病。

— a *long* look ahead, 向前遠望。 —

*long* hours of labor, 長時間之工作。 —

*long* hours of waiting, 長時間之等候。

I hope to see you *before long*. 我希

望不久與汝相會。

This is *longer* by two inches. 此物

較長二英寸。

I shall not be away *far long*. 我出外

無多日。

Life is short at the *longest*. 最長

者言生命亦短。

I have not seen him for a *long* time.

我久不見彼。

This is the *long* and the *short* of the

story. 此係此事之概略。

*adv.* — a *line long* drawn out, 延長

之線。 — *long* after the wedding, 遠在

結婚以後。 — a *long-forgotten* matter,

久忘之事。

As *long* as I can, I must do it. 我苟

能為我必為之。

I shall not change my mind *so long*

as the world lasts. 我心不變與天地

之悠久相同。

I knew him as *long* ago as the year

1910. 我於一九一〇年與彼認識。

How *long* has he been here? 彼在此

處幾久?

He remained *long* in London. 彼在

倫敦頗久。

He was *long* a famous musician. 彼

久為著名之音樂家。

You have not to wait *long*. 汝不必

久待。

It happened *long* ago. 此事曠昔發生。

He arrived *long* before the time. 彼

在期前久已到達。

He no *longer* lives here. 彼不住在此

處矣。

He works *longer* than I. 彼工作較我

更久。

**long**, *v. i.* 渴望；渴望。

— to *long* for (after) fame, 渴望得名。

We *long* for peace. 吾等渴望和平。

I *long* to see you. 我渴望與汝會見。

**long/boat/** (lɔŋ/bōt/), *n.* ① 大船廠。

**long-ev/i-ty** (lɔŋ-jěv/ĭ-ty), *n.* ① 壽命。② 長壽。

— statistics of longevity, 壽命之統計。— the average longevity of the race, 人之平均壽命。

**long/hand/** (lɔŋ/hænd/), *n.* 普通字詞 [與 *shorthand* 相反]。

**long-headed, a.** ① 長頭的。② 有先見的；遠慮的；聰明的；精明的人。

— a long-headed man, 精明之人。

**long/ing** (lɔŋ/ing), *n.* 渴望；渴望。— to have an eager longing for wealth, 渴望致富。

**long/i-tude** (lɔŋ/ĭ-tūd), *n.* ① 【地】經度；經線。② 【天】黃經。

**long/i-tu/di-nal** (-tū/ĭ-ti-nāl), *a.* ① 經度的；經線的。② 縱長的。— *ly*, *adv.*

— longitudinal distance, 經線之距離。

— the longitudinal diameter of a body, 物體之縱徑。— longitudinal stripe, 縱紋。

**long/shore man** (lɔŋ/shōr-mən), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-mēn), 碼頭小工。

**long/-sight/ed, a.** ① 遠視的。② 目光遠大的；聰明的。

**long/-suf/fer-ing, a.** 堅忍的；忍耐的。— *n.* 堅忍；忍耐。

**long/wind/ed** (lɔŋ/wīn/dēd), *a.* ① 呼吸長的。② 絮絮不休的；冗長的。— *ly*, *adv.* — *ness*, *n.*

— a long-winded speech (writing), 冗長之言。

**look** (lōk), *v. t.* ① 看；視；觀。② 注視；注意。③ 似乎；像。④ 希望；期望。⑤ 尋求。⑥ 面向。— *v. i.* ⑦ 看；視；觀。⑧ 以目視使。⑨ 以面色表之。— *n.* ⑩ 一看；一視；一觀；一瞥。⑪ 面色；容貌。⑫ 情形；光景。

*p.* — to look tired and sleepy (angry, anxious), 現得倦欲睡之態。— to look at me with a cold stare, 以冷眼視我。

— new ways of looking at things, 觀察事物之新法。— to look after the sheep, 看管羣羊。— to look down upon the poor, 看輕貧人。— to look for good news, 盼望佳音。— to look for lost money, 找尋失去之錢。— to look forward to a bright future, 期望光明之前途。— to look into the matter, 調查此事。— to look into one's conduct, 考察其品行。— to look over the accounts, 細查帳目。— to look through a telescope, 用望遠鏡觀看。— to look through a book, 瀏覽一書。— to look up information, 採尋消息。— to look upon him as my bene-

factor, 視彼為我之恩人。— to look a man in the eye, 正視其人。— to look down opposition, 以目視打消其反對。He looks younger than I, 彼貌似較我年少。

He looks as if he misunderstood it, 彼似乎誤解此意。

It looks as if it would rain, 天色似欲落雨。

You must look about you, 汝須當心。I am looking about for a house, 我正在找尋房屋。

The nurse looks after his baby, 乳媪照料嬰兒。

He is looking after his own interest, 彼顧私利。

His wife looks after his comfort, 其妻注意彼之安樂。

No one could look at it without pity, 見此者無有不憐惜也。

He looked steadily at me, 彼目不轉睛向我觀看。

Let us look backward to the past events, 任吾人回顧往事。

Look back to the days of your youth, 汝其回顧汝之少年時代。

He looked blank when he was informed of his dismissal, 彼聞及免職驚惶失色。

The sky looks clear and blue, 天空現清明之青色。

I have mislaid my hat and must look for it, 我遺失我帽必須找尋。

Please look in when you have time, 汝得暇請進內略坐。

He dare not look full in my face (look me in the face), 彼不勝觀然直視吾面。

The house looks into the street (looks out on the river, looks to the south), 此屋面向街市。

He looks like a soldier, 彼似軍人。

It looks like clearing, 天色似將放晴。

You should look on the bright side of things, 彼意著事物之光明方面；汝對凡事應抱樂觀。

He always looks on the dark side, 彼常抱悲觀。

I look on (upon) this as a very serious matter, 我視此事極其重大。

He looked on while the house was burning, 房屋失火時彼作傍觀。

You must look out for catching cold, 汝須預防傷風。

He is looking out for a lodging, 彼正在尋覓住處。

I am looking out for work (a situation), 我正在尋覓工作。

Look sharp, or you will fall, 汝須留心不然汝將跌倒。

We *look to* profit by the investment.  
我等投資希望獲利。

I *looked to* him for help. 我求助於彼。

I will *look to* it. 我決注意此事。

He *looks to* me for payment. 彼期我付款。

*Look up* the word in the dictionary.  
在字典中檢查此字。

I hope you will *look me up* soon. 我盼望你速來訪我。

Prices are *looking up*. 價格正漲。

Business is *looking up*. 商業蒸蒸日上。

His friends *look up to* him. 其友尊敬彼。

*n.*—a benevolent *look*, 仁慈之容。—a *look of surprise* (dismay, distrust), 驚異之貌。—her good *looks*, 伊之美貌。—to give one *loving looks* (a *sty look*), 對人加以青睞。

He has the *look of* an adventurer.  
彼有冒險家之風貌。

The matter has a bad *look*. 此事情形不佳。

The place has a European *look*. 此地有歐化氣象。

I do not like the *look of* the sky. 我不喜如此天色。

Do not judge a man *by his looks*. 人不可以貌相。

I will *take (have) a look at* the house. 我欲一看此屋。

**look'er-on'**, *n.*; *pl.* LOOKERS-ON (-ērz-). 旁觀者。

**look'ing-glass'**, *n.* 鏡。

**look'out'** (lōok'out'), *n.* ① 守望。② 守望處。③ 守望者。

—to be *on the lookout* for an opportunity (for work, for a servant), 留心尋覓機會。—to keep a good *look-out at sea*, 飽覽海景。—the *lookout on a ship's mast*, 船桅上之瞭望臺。

You should be *on the lookout*. 汝應當心。

You must keep a sharp *lookout* for pickpockets. 汝須謹防扒手。

Every man's interest is his own *lookout*. 各人之利益為其自己所留心之事。

**loom** (lōom), *v. i.* ① 現出海面；體現。② 現巨大之形。—*n.* 隱現之形；隱現之影。

*v.* The mountain *looms above* the horizon. 高山隱現於天際。

The ship *looms large in* the mist. 此舟在霧中隱現巨形。

**loom**, *n.* ① 織機。② 【航】樁柄；樁柄。She was weaving at her *loom*. 伊在機上織布。

**loon** (lōon), *n.* 棍徒；惡漢；鄙夫。

**loon**, *n.* 【動】鸚鵡。

**loop** (lōop), *n.* ① 線圈；鉤圈；環。② 環形花樣；環形路徑；環形曲折。—*v. t.* 作環；以環結之【常與 *up* 連用】。—*v. i.* 作環。

*n.*—the *loop of a river*, 河之彎曲。—the *loop of a written character*, 字之環形。

*v.*—to *loop a cord*, 將繩作成環形。—to *loop up a curtain*, 以環扣帷幕。

**loop'hole'** ('hōl'), *n.* ① 窟眼。② 逃路；逃避方法。

*By a narrow loop-hole*, he escaped the penalty of the law. 彼以極危險之方法逃出法網。

**loose** (lōos), *a.* ① 鬆的；寬的；弛的。② 自由的；脫逃的；散的。③ 疏鬆的；不緊密的。④ 放蕩的；淫蕩的。⑤ 不精確的；不嚴密的；泛泛的。—*adv.* ① 鬆；寬鬆。② 自由。③ 放蕩；淫蕩。④ 泛；不嚴。—*v. t.* ① 使寬鬆；放鬆。② 釋放；釋放。③ 弛；使不嚴密。—*ly*, *adv.* —*ness*, *n.*

*a.*—*loose teeth*, 寬鬆之齒。—*loose ribbons*, 寬鬆之帶。—*loose coins*, 散錢。—*loose leaves*, 散頁。—a man of *loose morals*, 持身不正之人。—a lion *loose in the street*, 逃在街中之獅。—a *loose life*, 放蕩之生活。—a *loose woman*, 蕩婦。—*loose earth*, 鬆土。—a cloth of *loose texture*, 絨地不緊密之布。—a *loose translation*, 不精確之翻譯。—*loose bowels*, 腹瀉。—a *loose handwriting*, 亂寫。—to *cut loose from bad habits*, 戒絕惡習。

The horse has *broken loose*. 此馬脫逃。

*n.*—to *give (to) loose to* one's passions, 任意縱慾。—to *give (to) loose to* one's fancy (imagination), 異想天開。

Her husband is *on the loose*. 伊之丈夫任意放蕩。

*v.*—to *loose sail*, 揚帆。—to *loose one's hold (grasp)*, 放手。—to *loose one's purse strings*, 解囊相助。

Wine *looses* his tongue. 被酒後隨意亂說。

*adv.*—to *speak loosely*, 隨意說；泛言。—*loosely tied*, 捆得寬鬆。—to *behave loosely*, 行爲失檢。

**loosen** ('lōos'n), *v. t.* ① 使寬鬆；放鬆。② 解放；釋放。③ 弛。—*v. i.* 鬆；弛。

—to *loosen a knot*, 解結。—to *loosen a joint*, 放鬆連接之處。—to *loosen a rock in the earth*, 使土中之石寬鬆。

—to *loosen the soil about* the roots of a plant, 鬆植物根周圍之土。—to *loosen a cough*, 使咳嗽緩和。—to

*loosen* the bowels, 通大便。 — to *loosen* one's tongue, 隨意言談。

**loot** (lōot), *n.* 劫掠物; 戰利品。 — *v. t.* & *i.* 劫掠; 搶掠。

**lop** (lōp), *v. t.*; **LOPPED** (lōpt); **LOPPING**. 修剪; 截去[樹枝]。

— to *lop* a tree, 剪樹。 — to *lop* the branches from a tree, 截去樹枝。

**lop**, *v. i.* & *t.* 垂。  
The dog's ears *lop*. 犬耳垂聳。  
A horse *lops* his ears. 馬垂其耳。

**lope** (lōp), *v. i.* 蹣跚。 — *n.* 蹣跚。  
*v.* The horse *lopes*. 此馬蹣跚。

**lop/sid/ed** (lōp/sīd/ēd), *a.* ① 偏重的。 ② 不均勻的; 不相稱的。

**lo-qua/cious** (lō-kwā/shū-s), *a.* 多言的; 誇舌的; 喋喋的。 — **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

**lo-qua/ci-ty** (lō-kwā/shū-s), *n.* 多言; 誇舌; 喋喋。

**lord** (lōrd), *n.* ① 主; 主人。 ② 君; 君主。 ③ 貴族; 貴界。 ④ *pl.* [*cap.*] 英國貴族院。 ⑤ [*cap.*] 上帝; 耶和華。 ⑥ [*cap.*] 救主; 耶穌。 ⑦ 地主; 領主。 ⑧ 夫; 丈夫。 — *v. i.* 專權; 統治。  
*n.* *Lord* bless me! 上帝保佑我!

*Lord* have mercy upon us! 啊唷! [表示驚詫之呼聲]; 祈上帝慈悲! [用為祈禱之辭。 耶穌之家常響此於門上]。

*Lord* only knows. 惟上帝知之; 我不得而知。

*v.* — to *lord* it over the country, 統治全國。

The mountain seems to *lord* it over the surrounding country. 此山有睥睨周圍一切之概。

**lord/ling** (lōrd/līng), *n.* 小主; 小貴族。

**lord/ly** (-lī), *a.* ① 主的; 如主的。 ② 貴族的; 如貴族的。 ③ 威風凜凜的。 ④ 惡傲的。 — *adv.* ① 如君然; 如貴族然。 ② 威風凜凜。 ③ 惡傲。 — **lord/li-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — a *lordly* mansion, 莊嚴之大廈。 — a *lordly* manner (bearing), 傲慢之態。

**lord/ship** (lōrd/shīp), *n.* ① 貴族身分。 ② [*cap.*] 閣下[貴族之尊稱]。 ③ 領地。 ④ 權力; 權威。  
— Your (His) *Lordship*, 閣下。

**lore** (lōr), *n.* 知識; 學問[古語]。  
— the *lore* of the Egyptians, 埃及人之學問。 — ghost (priestly) *lore*, 靈魂學。

**lor/gnette** (lōr/nyē/t), *n.* ① 長柄眼鏡。 ② 劇場望遠鏡。

**lorn** (lōrn), *a.* 遺棄的; 孤苦零丁的。 — a *lorn* widow, 孤孀。

**lose** (lōoz), *v. t.*; *pert.* & *p. p.* **LOST** (lōst); *p. pr.* & *vb.* **LOS'ING** (lōoz/īng), ① 失; 失落; 失去; 遺失。

② 喪失; 損失。 ③ 喪亡; 滅亡。 ④ 不見; 失蹤。 ⑤ 迷路。 ⑥ 輸; 負。 ⑦ 耗費; 虛耗。 — *v. i.* ① 受損失; 蒙損害。 ② 輸; 負。 — **los'er** (lōoz/ēr), *n.*

— to *lose* one's money (one's situation, one's position), 失去金錢。 — to *lose* one's temper, 發怒。 — to *lose* one's balance, 身體傾倒。 — to *lose* one's mind, 發狂。 — to *lose* one's senses, 不省人事。 — to *lose* one's way, 迷路。 — to *lose* a day, 虛度一日。 — to *lose* one's self in reverie, 茫然自失。 — to *lose* one's self in the woods, 在森林中迷路。 — to *lose* one's life, 喪命。 — to *lose* a battle, 戰敗。 — to *lose* one's father, 喪父。 — to *lose* one's train, 趕不上火車。 — to *lose* one's bearings, 昏亂。 — to *lose* ground, 失立腳地; 退却; 衰弱。 — to *lose* no time in doing a thing, 趕快作事。 — a *losing* game, 失敗之遊戲。

He is *losing* flesh. 彼日見消瘦。

His mistake *lost* him his office (*and* him many marks). 彼因過失而失職。

He was *lost* in the crowd. 彼於人叢中失蹤。

I have *lost* sight of my friend for a long time. 我久不見友人而面。

There is no time to *lose*. 時間急促。

My watch *loses* five minutes a day. 我之錶每日慢五分鐘。

The crew was *lost*. 水手喪命。

He *lost* his heart to a young lady. 彼愛慕某少婦。

The army *lost* heavily. 該軍受重大損失。

**loss** (lōs), *n.* ① 喪失; 損失。 ② 喪亡; 滅亡。 ③ 負; 輸; 失敗。 ④ 耗費; 虛耗。 ⑤ 陣亡; 陣亡之將士。  
— the *loss* of a game, 遊戲之失敗。 — a business *losses*, 營業上之損失。 — the *losses* in a battle, 戰役中之死亡。 — to suffer heavy *losses*, 受重大損失。

He will be a *loss* to the country. 其人之死將為國家之重大損失。

He incurred *loss* upon *loss* during recent years. 彼近年迭受損失。

There was no *loss* of life. 未傷人命。

I am quite at a *loss* for a reply (for an appropriate word). 我完全不知何以回答。

He is at a *loss* how to do (to know what to do, to understand what you mean). 彼不知如何處置。

**lost** (lōst), *p. a.* ① 失落的; 失去的; 遺失的。 ② 迷路的。 ③ 失蹤的。 ④ 喪失的; 所損的; 所失的。 ⑤ 滅亡的; 惡滅的。 ⑥ 負的; 輸的。 ⑦ 耗費的; 虛耗的。 — to be *lost* in oblivion, 湮沒無聞。 — to be *lost* in wonder, 極其詫異。 — to

be *lost in* thought, 懸思。— to be *lost in* admiration, 不勝讚歎。— to search for things *lost*, 找尋遺失之物。— to be (get) *lost in* the forest, 在森林中迷路。— a *lost* fortune, 損失之財產。— a *lost* opportunity, 失去之機會。— a *lost* prize, 未獲得之獎品。— *lost* health, 受傷之身體。— *lost* honor, 受辱之禮面。

He is *lost to* virtue. 彼道德墮落。  
He is *lost to* all sense of shame. 彼毫無羞恥。 [茫然四顧]  
He looked about in a *lost* way. 被 The hints are *lost upon* him. 此暗示對彼未生效力。

The ship has been given up for *lost* 人皆以此船危險而難救。

**lot** (lɒt), n. ① 籤; 圖。② 抽籤; 抽籤。③ 抽得之物; 抽得之物。④ 一份。⑤ 命運; 分。⑥ 一塊地。⑦ 一組; 一宗; 一批。— v. t.; LOTTERY; LOTTING. ⑧ 分成數地。⑨ 分派; 分配。

n. — to draw (cast) *lots*, 抽籤。— to distribute (divide, choose) *by lot*, 用抽籤法分派。— the *lot of* the poor, 窮人之命運。— a *lot of* goods (furniture), 一批貨物。— a *lot of* fool. (swindlers), 許多愚人。— *lots of* people, 許多人。— the *lot*, 全數; 全部; 全量; 全體。

He is a *bad lot*. 彼係聲名狼藉之人 [俗語]。

He has cast in his *lot* with us. 彼已與我等同業相共。

Great happiness has fallen to my *lot*. 我已遇着極大幸福。

It is (falls to) my *lot* to do the work. 作此事為我之分。

The *lot* fell upon me. 抽籤抽到我。

He has a *lot of* money. 彼有許多錢。

A *lot of* harm was done. 為害不淺。

**loth, loth/some**, etc. Vars. of LOATH, etc.

**lot/ion** (lɒtʃən), n. 藥水。

**lot/ter-y** (lɒtʃər-i), n.; pl. -TERIES (-iz). 彩票; 獎券。

**lot/us** (lɒtʃəs), n. ① 【植】 蓮。② 百眼鬼眼。

**loud** (laʊd), a. ① 高聲的; 大聲的; 響的。② 喧嘩的; 嘈雜的。③ 顯著的; 直言不諱的。④ 粗俗的; 華美的; 過於鮮艷奪目的。⑤ 緊急的; 迫切的。— adv. 高聲; 大聲; 響。— **loudly**, adv. — **-ness**, n.

a. — a *loud* (lauder) (cry), 大聲之雷鳴。— a *loud* instrument (trumpets, drums), 發大聲之樂器。— *loud* call for reform, 切求改革。— a *loud* dress (color), 過於鮮艷之服裝。— *loud* manners, 粗俗舉動。

They are *loud in* his praises. 彼等直言稱讚其人。

adv. — to speak (laugh) *loud*, 高聲說話。

Don't talk so *loud*. 勿高聲說話。

He *loudly* complained of intolerance. 彼大聲訴其不能忍受之苦情。

He was very *loudly* crossed. 彼之策東極其笨美。

n. — the *loudness of* a voice, 聲音之高。

**lounge** (laʊnʃ), v. i. ① 閒談; 遊蕩。② 斜倚。— n. ① 閒談; 閒遊。遊蕩。② 一種沙發。— **loung'er** (laʊnʃər), n.

v. — to *lounge from* morning to night, 終日閒遊。— to *lounge on* a sofa, 斜倚在沙發上。 [閒遊]

n. — a *lounge through* a park, 公園

**louse** (laʊs), n.; pl. LOUSE (i:z). 虱。— a wood *louse*, 木虱。

**lousy** (laʊz-i), a. 有虱的; 多虱的。— the *lousy* disease, 生虱之症。

**loaf** (ləʊf), n. 粗麵之人。

**loaf/ish**, a. 粗麵的; 粗魯的。— **loaf/ish-ly**, adv. — **-ness**, n.

**lov/a-ble** (lʌv'ə-bəl), a. 可愛的。— **lov/a-ble-ness**, n. — **lov/a-bly**, adv.

He has a *lovable* character. 彼有可愛之性質。

**love** (lʌv), n. ① 愛; 親愛。② 愛好; 嗜好。③ 愛情; 戀愛。④ 情人; 愛物。⑤ [cap.] 愛神。⑥ 不得監; 樂 [網球戲中用語]。— v. t. ① 愛。② 戀愛。③ 愛好; 歡喜。— c. i. 鍾情; 戀愛。

n. — the *love of* parents, 父母之慈愛。— the *love of* brothers and sisters, 兄弟姊妹之親愛。— *love of* money, 愛財。— *rivals in love*, 情敵。— a token of *love*, 愛情之標記。— an ardent *love* for one's country, 熱心愛國。— the *god of love*, 愛神。— to marry for *love*, 為愛情而結婚。— to play at cards for *love*, 不領金錢而賭博。— to be disappointed (crossed) in *love*, 失戀。— to live together in friendly *love*, 同居頗為友好。— one-sided (unrequited) *love*, 單相思。

The game was two, *love*. 比賽結果為二對零。

He is up to ears in *love* (has fallen in love) with her. 彼極其戀愛此女。

He made *love* to her. 彼向伊求愛。

The book is so rare that it cannot be had for *love or money*. 此書極其珍貴無論如何不能得到。

v. I *love* him best. 我好愛彼。

I *love* to listen to music. 我好聽音樂。

He *loves* music. 彼好音樂。

**love/less** (lŭv'ləs), *a.* 無愛情的。

**love/lorn/** (lŭv'lor'n'), *a.* 失戀的。

**love/ly** (-li), *a.* ① 可愛的。② 美麗的。— **love/li-ness**, *n.*

— a *lovely* woman, 美嬌。— a *lovely* view (dress), 美景。

**lover** (lŭv'ər), *n.* 情人。

— a *lover of books*, 好學之士。— a *lover of wine*, 好飲酒者。— a *pair of lovers*, 一對情人。— a *lover and his sweetheart*, 情人及其情婦。

**lov'ing** (lŭv'ing), *n. a.* 親愛的；戀愛的；表示愛情的。— **lov'ing-ly**, *adv.*

— a *loving* friend, 親愛之友。— *loving* words, 表示愛情之語。— a *loving* caress, 表示親愛之撫愛。— to receive a lady with a *loving* kiss, 以表示愛情之接吻歡迎某婦。

**low** (lō), *v. i.* 作牛鳴。— *n.* 牛鳴。

*v.* The cow is *lowing*. 此牛正鳴。  
*n.* — the *low* of herds, 羣獸之鳴。

**low** (lō), *a.* ① 低的。② 低賤的；賤的。③ 卑賤的；謙遜的。④ 卑鄙的；鄙陋的。⑤ 弱的；衰弱的。⑥ 低劣的。⑦ 謙遜的。⑧ 沮喪的。⑨ 和平的。⑩ 近時的。— *adv.* ① 低。② 低賤；賤。③ 卑賤；謙遜。④ 卑鄙；鄙陋。⑤ 低劣；賤。

*a.* — a *low* land, 低地。— a *low* fever, 輕微之熱病。— a *low* voice, 低聲。— a *low* price, 廉價。— a *low* conduct, 卑鄙行爲。— a *low* tide, 退潮。— a bird of *low* flight, 低飛之鳥。— a man of *low* stature, 身材矮小之人。— *low* trees (houses, walls), 矮樹。— *low* wages, 低廉之工資。— the *lower* walks of life, 下等社會。The sun is *low*, 太陽將落。

Wheat is *low*, 麥苗低矮。

He is in *low* spirits, 發精神不振。

*adv.* — to fly *low*, 低飛。— to speak *low*, 低聲而語。— a *low*-born fellow, 出身低賤之人。— to be sold *low*, 廉價出售。

The sun sinks *low*, 日暮。

**low'er** (lōv'ər), *v. t.* ① 擊昏；擊倒。② 擊昏；擊倒；暗殺。— *n.* 擊昏；擊倒；暗殺。

*v.* The prisoner *low'ered* at his captors, 囚徒向捕獲者哀泣。

The heavens *low'er*, 天色昏暗。

*a.* — a *low'ering* sky, 陰霾之天。— *low'ering* clouds, 黑雲。

**low'er** (lōv'ər), *a.* *compar.* of *low*.

**low'er** (lōv'ər), *v. t.* ① 降下；落下。② 降低。③ 減少；減輕。④ 貶之；賤之。— *c. i.* ① 降低；跌落。② 減少。

— to *low'er* the sail of a ship, 落下船上之帆。— to *low'er* cargo into the hold, 將貨放下艙底。— to *low'er* a wall, 改爲牆垣。— to *low'er* the water in a canal, 減低運河之水。— to *low'er* the temperature of a room, 減低室中之溫度。— to *low'er* prices, 減價。— to *low'er* the rate of interest, 減低利率。— to *low'er* one's pride, 抑其驕氣。— to *low'er* one's aim, 抑其志。

**low'er-most** (lōv'ər-mōst), *a.* 最低的。

— the *low'er-most* stones in a foundation, 基礎中最低之石。— the *low'er-most* stratum of a geological formation, 地質系統中之最下層。

**low/land** (-lənd), *n.* 低地；平地。

— a *lowland* race, 低地之民族。— *lowland* plants, 低地之植物。

**low/ly** (-li), *a.* ① 謙遜的；溫和的。

② 低賤的；下賤的。③ 低劣的。— *adv.* ① 謙遜；溫和。② 低賤；下賤。③ 低劣。

— **low/li-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — a *lowly* cottage, 粗陋之茅屋。— *lowly* hearts, 謙遜之心；虛心。

*adv.* — *lowly* bred, 教育低賤的。

**low/ness**, *n.* ① 低。② 低賤；賤。

③ 卑賤；謙遜。④ 卑鄙；鄙陋。⑤ 低劣。⑥ 低劣。⑦ 粗劣。

**low/-pres/sure**, *a.* 低壓的。

— a *low-pressure* steam engine, 低壓汽機。

**low/-spir'it-ed**, *a.* 沮喪的；憂氣滿腔的。

**loy'al** (loj'əl), *a.* 忠心的；忠實的。

— *ly*, *adv.*

— a *loyal* friend (wife), 忠實之友。

— *loyal* expressions, 忠言。— to be *loyal* to one's cause, 忠於主義。— *loyal* adherence to a principle, 忠信。

— 一種主義。

**loy'al-ist**, *n.* 忠臣；忠實之士。

**loy'al-ty** (-ti), *n.* 忠心；忠實。

**loz/enge** (lōz'ənʃ), *n.* ① 藥形；藥方。② 藥形物。③ 藥形藥劑。

**lub/ber** (lŭb'ər), *n.* ① 粗笨之人；偷工。② 笨拙之水手。

**lub/ber-ly**, *a. & adv.* 粗笨。

**lu/bri-cant** (lŭ'brī-kānt), *a.* 潤滑的。— *n.* 潤滑物。

**lu/bri-cate** (-kāt), *v. t.* ① 使光滑；使潤滑。② 用潤滑物；加油。— **lu'brī-ca/tor** (lŭ'brī-kā'tər), *n.*

— to *lubricate* the bearings of a machine, 加油於機器上之軸承。

**lu/bri-ca/tion** (-kā'shŭn), *n.* 使之光滑；使之潤滑；加油。

**lu'cent** (lŭ'čənt), *a.* 光亮的。

**lu-cern/, lu-cerne'** (lŭ-sŭrn'), *n.* ① 燭台。

**lu'cid** (lū'sīd), *a.* ① 光明的; 明亮的。② 清晰的; 澄澈的。③ 明瞭的; 明白的; 清醒的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

— a *lucid* stream, 澄澈之河。— a *lucid* mind, 清明之心境。— *lucid* perceptions, 明察。— a *lucid* explanation, 明白之解釋。— a *lucid* arrangement, 明晰之布置。— a *lucid* style of writing, 清楚之筆法。

The insane man has a *lucid* interval. 瘋人間有清醒之時。

**lu'cid/i-ty** (lū'sīd'i-tī), *n.* ① 光明; 明亮。② 清明; 澄澈。③ 明白; 明瞭; 清醒。

He handled the subject *with* remarkable *lucidity*. 彼論此題極其明暢。

**lu'ci-fer** (lū'sī-fēr), *n.* ① 彗星; 金星。② 惡魔; 魔鬼。③ [*l. c.*] 火柴。

— as proud as *Lucifer*, 非常驕傲。

**luck** (lūk), *n.* ① 運氣; 機會; 僥倖。② 幸運; 佳運; 鴻運。

— a bad (ill) *luck*, 否運。— 'good *luck*, 佳運。— a piece of *luck*, 僥倖。

He is always *in luck*. 彼常逢佳運。

**luck/less, a.** 不幸的。

— a *luckless* gamester, 運氣不佳之賭徒。— a *luckless* adventure, 不幸之險事。

**luck'y** (-ī), *a.* ① 交好運的。② 僥倖的。③ 吉利的; 吉兆的。— **luck'i-ly, adv.** — **luck'i-ness, n.**

*a.* — a *lucky* adventurer, 僥倖之冒險家。— a *lucky* time, 順利之時。— a *lucky* chance (cast), 僥倖之機會。— *lucky* money, 偶帶用之吉利錢。

I was *lucky enough* to meet an old friend. 我巧遇舊友。

It is *lucky* for you that he didn't see it. 彼未見此汝實屬僥倖。

*adv.* *Luckily* it was a fine day. 幸而天氣頗好。

**lu'cra-tive** (lū'krā-tīv), *a.* 生利的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

— a *lucrative* transaction, 獲利之交易。— a *lucrative* business (office), 生利之事業。

**lu'cre** (lū'kēr; lōō'), *n.* 金錢; 利益; 財富 [今用於不良意義]。

**lu'cu-bra-tion** (lū'kū-brā'shūn), *n.* ① 勤學; 夜課; 夜工。② 艱苦苦心之著作 [常用複數]。

**lu'di-crous** (lū'dī-krūs), *a.* 可笑的; 滑稽的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

— a *ludicrous* matter, 可笑之事。

**luff** (lūf), *n.* 【航】① 逆風駛行。② 縱

帆之前程。③ 船首之彎曲部。— *v. i.* 【航】船首向風。

**lug** (lūg), *n.* ① 耳; 耳套。② 突出部。③ 【航】斜桁上之橫帆; 四角帆。

— the *lugs* of a kettle, 罐上之兩耳。

**lug** (lūg), *v. t. & i.*; **LUGGED** (lūgd);

**LUG'GING.** 搖; 拉; 曳。

— to *lug* at the oars, 用力搖槳。— to *lug in* a story (to *lug* a story into our conversation), 無端插入一段故事。

**lug/gage** (-āj), *n.* ① 搖槳之物。② 貨物; 行李。

My *luggage* is over weight. 我之行李過重。

**lug/ger** (-ēr), *n.* 四角帆船。

**lug/sail** (lūg'sāil'), *n.* 【航】斜桁上之橫帆; 四角帆。

**lu-gu/br-i-ous** (lū-gū'brī-ūs), *a.* 悲哀的; 悲傷的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

— a *lugubrious* look (voice), 悲容。— *lugubrious* wailing, 哀哭。— a *lugubrious* spectacle (event), 悲慘之景象。

**lukewarm** (lūk'wōrm'), *a.* ① 微溫的。② 不熱心的; 冷淡的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

— *lukewarm* water, 微溫之水。— *lukewarm* obedience, 冷淡之服從。— *lukewarm* patriots, 不熱心之愛國者。

**lull** (lūl), *v. t.* 撫慰; 催眠; 使平靜。— *v. i.* 靜; 息; 止。— *n.* 風雨暫息; 紛擾暫息。

*v.* — to *lull* grief (pain, suspicion), 解憂。

The child was *lulled* to sleep. 孩童已經睡熟安眠。

The wind has *lulled*. 風已靜息。

*n.* There is a *lull* in the storm. 暴風雨暫息。

There is a *lull* in business. 商業暫停。

**lull/a-by** (lūl'ā-bī'), *n.*; *pl.* -mies (-bīz'). 催眠歌。

**lum-ba/go** (lūm-bā'gō), *n.* 【醫】腰痛。

**lum/bar** (lūm'bār), *a.* 腰的; 腰部的。

— the *lumbar* nerves, 腰部神經。

**lum/ber** (-bēr), *n.* ① 木材; 木料。② 破家私; 廢物。— *v. i.* ① 行動遲緩。

② 伐材木。— *v. t.* ① 亂堆; 亂積。② 充以破家私。

*n.* — a *lumber* room, 堆積舊物房。— *lumber-dealer*, 木商。

*v.* — to *lumber* a room, 將室中亂堆廢物。— *lumbering* carts, 行動遲緩之貨車。



**lum/ber-ing** (lūm'bēr-īng), *n.*  
伐木業。— **lum/ber-man** (-mān),  
*n.*

**lu/mi-na-ry** (lū'mī-nā-rī), *n.*; *pl.*  
**-RIES** (-rīz) ① 發光體; 天體。② 先  
哲; 啓迪者; 彗星。  
— the great *luminaries* of an age,  
— 時代之著名先哲。— a *luminary* of  
literature (science), 文學彗星。

**lu-mi-nos/i-ty** (-nōs'ī-tī), *n.*; *pl.*  
**-ITIES** (-īz). ① 光明; 光輝。②  
明白; 智漸。

**lu'mi-nous** (lū'mī-nūs), *a.* ① 光  
明的; 明亮的; 燦爛的。② 開通的; 聰明的。  
③ 明白的; 智漸的; 明瞭的。—  
**-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *luminous* room, 明亮之室。— *lu-*  
*minous* statements, 明瞭之言。— *lu-*  
*minous* source, 光源。— a *luminous*  
intellect, 明哲。

The sun is a *luminous* body. 太陽發  
發光體。

**lump** (lūmp), *n.* ① 一塊; 一團; 一  
堆。② 隆起物; 瘤; 節。③ 全部; 全額;  
總共。— *v. t.* ① 使成塊; 使成團; 使成  
堆。② 併合。③ 總括; 概言。④ 勉強  
承受。— *v. i.* 成塊; 成團; 成堆。  
*n.* — a *lump* of ore (clay, dough),  
一塊礦苗。— a *lump* of money, 一  
批累錢。— to melt a number of  
coins into one *lump*, 化許多錢熔成一  
整塊。

I received my two years' pay in a  
*lump*. 我整批收到兩年薪俸。

The goods are valued in the *lump*  
at \$2,000. 此批貨物總共值洋二千元。

*v.* — to *lump* the facts, 總括其事實。

If you don't like it, you may *lump*  
it. 汝若不願汝可勉強受之〔俚語〕。

**lump/ish**, *a.* ① 塊狀的; 笨拙的; 笨  
重的。② 愚笨的。— **lump/ish-ly**,  
*adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

**lumpy** (lūm'pī), *a.* ① 有塊的; 多  
塊的。② 不平穩的; 有波濤的。  
— a *lumpy* clay, 成塊之黏土。— a  
*lumpy* sea, 波濤洶湧之海。

**lu'na-ry** (-sī), *n.*; *pl.* **-RIES** (-sīz).  
精神錯亂; 癲狂。

**lu'nar** (-nār), *a.* ① 月的; 太陰的。  
② 似月的; 月形的。③ 以月之運行推  
算的。

— the *lunar* changes (observations),  
月之變化。— a *lunar* shield, 月形盾。—  
a *lunar* month (year), 太陰月。

**lu'nate** (lū'nāī), *a.* 新月狀的。

**lu'na-tic** (-nā-tīk), *a.* ① 精神錯亂  
的; 癲狂的。② 瘋人用的。— *n.* 瘋人。  
— a *lunatic* person (talk), 瘋人。  
— a *lunatic* asylum, 瘋人院。  
*n.* — a criminal *lunatic*, 犯罪之瘋人。

**lu-na'tion** (lū-nā'shān), *n.* 【天】  
太陰月; 朔望月。

**lunch** (lūch), *n.* ① 點心; 小食。②  
午餐; 中點〔俗語〕。— *v. t.* 進點心; 進  
午餐。

*n.* — after *lunch*, 午餐後。— to go  
for *lunch*, 去吃午飯。

Let us have (take) *lunch*. 我等去吃  
午飯。

He was at *lunch* when I called. 我  
往訪時彼正在進午餐。

*v.* Have you *lunched*? 汝吃過午  
飯否?

**lunch/eon** (lūn'chēon), *n.* ① 點  
心; 小食。② 午餐; 中點。

Have you had your *luncheon*? 汝吃  
過午飯否?

**lung** (lūng), *n.* 【解】肺。  
— at the top of one's *lungs*, 大畧。—  
a good *lungs*, 強學。— the *lungs* of  
London, 倫敦市中之空地。

**lunge** (lūnj), *n.* ① 鴨。② 跳躍。—  
*v. i. & t.* ① 鴨。② 跳躍。

*n.* — the *lunge* of a coach, 馬車之突進。  
*v.* — to *lunge* at one's adversary, 以  
刺鴨敵手。

**lu'ni-form** (lū'nī-fōrm), *n.* 月  
形的。 「日的。

**lu'ni-so'lar** (lū'nī-so'lār), *a.* 月  
— the *lunisolar* cycle, 日月之循環。—  
*lunisolar* tide, 日月潮。

**lu'pine** (lū'pīn), *n.* 【植】羽扇豆。

**lurch** (lūrch), *n.* ① 傾側。② 搖擺。  
— *v. i.* [船等之] 傾側; 搖動。

*n.* — a *lurch*, 下風之傾側。— to give  
a sudden *lurch*, 船猝然傾側。

*v.* A drunken man *lurches* along,  
解酒搖擺而行。

**lurch**, *n.* 困難; 窘迫。 「困難。  
He left me in the *lurch*. 彼使我陷於

**lurch/er** (lūrch'ēr), *n.* ① 埋伏者;  
潛伏者; 暗賊。② 一種獵犬。

**lure** (lūr), *n.* ① 引誘; 誘惑。② 引  
誘物; 誘惑物; 餌。— *v. t.* 引誘; 誘惑。  
*n.* That is a very (mere) *lure*. 此  
實誘惑之物。

*v.* — to *lure* one into a trap, 誘人陷  
入罣網。— to *lure* one to wrong, 誘人  
作惡。

**lu'rid** (lū'rīd), *a.* ① 灰白的; 蒼白  
的; 慘淡的。② 煙霧迷漫的; 烏煙瘴  
氣的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *lurid* face, 蒼白之面色。— a *lurid*  
tale, 怪怖之故事。— *lurid* flashes of  
lightning, 慘淡之電光。— to cast a  
*lurid* light on a story, 令其事有慘淡  
之觀。

**lurk** (lūrkk), *v. i.* ① 埋伏; 潛伏。②  
暗中行動。

— a *lurking* wild beast, 潛伏之野獸。

The enemy lurked in the woods. 敵人潛伏林中。

**luscious** (lūsh/'ūs), *a.* 甘美的; 美味的。 過甜的; 過膩的。 — **ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— *luscious* fruits, 美味之果品。 — *luscious* praise, 過甚之贊詞。 — *luscious* verse, 過膩之詩。

**lush** (lūsh), *a.* 多汁潤的; 繁茂的; 茂盛的 [形容]。

**lust** (lūst), *n.* 慾; 貪慾。 色慾; 性慾。 — *v. t.* 欲; 貪 [常與 *after* 連用]。 *u.* — *the lust of battle*, 窮兵黷武。 — *the lust of gain*, 貪得。 — *the lust of conquest*, 切望勝利。 *v.* — *to lust after riches*, 貪財。 — *to lust for money*, 貪錢。

**luster** (lūst/'ēr), *n.* 光彩; 光澤; 光輝。 光明; 輝煌。 光榮; 榮耀。 有技術者; 松葉。 — *the luster of stars (of gold)*, 星光。 — *the luster of wool (of satin)*, 羊毛之光澤。 — *to have a shining (metallic) luster*, 有輝煌之光彩。 — *to add luster to (to throw luster on)*, 使有光榮。

**lustful** (lūst/'fūl), *a.* 好色的; 貪淫的; 多慾的; 引動淫慾的。 — *lustful scenes*, 引動淫慾之情景。

**lustily** (lūst/'ī-ī), *adv.* 強壯; 壯健。

**lustiness**, *n.* 強壯; 壯健。

**lustre**, *Var.* of **LUSTER**.

**lustrous** (-trūs), *a.* 有光澤的。 光榮的。

— *a lustrous metal*, 有光彩之金屬。 — *lustrous eyes*, 明眸。

**lusty** (-ī), *a.* 強壯的; 壯健的。 — *a lusty arm*, 力大之臂。

**lute** (lū), *n.* 封泥。 — *v. t.* 塗以封泥。 *n.* — *to lute a joint*, 以封泥塗接合處。

*v.* — *to lute a joint*, 以封泥塗接合處。

**lute**, *n.* 【器】琵琶。

She plays charmingly on the lute. 伊彈琵琶甚佳。

**lux-u-ri-ance** (lūks-ū/'rī-āns; lūx-zhōō'), *n.* 繁茂; 茂盛; 豐富。

**lux-u-ri-ant** (-ānt), *a.* 繁茂的; 茂盛的; 豐富的。 華麗的 [指衣裝美飾品等]。 — **ly**, *adv.*

— *luxuriant foliage*, 茂葉。 — *a luxuriant growth of grass*, 百草之繁茂。 — *luxuriant soil*, 沃土。 — *luxuriant language (decoration)*, 詞藻之文字。

**lux-u-ri-ate** (-āt), *v. t.* 繁茂。 窮奢(揮霍); 生活奢侈。

— *to luxuriate in description*, 描寫得淋漓盡致。

The herds *luxuriate* in the pastures. 羣獸嬉食於草場上。

The herds *luxuriate* in the pastures. 羣獸嬉食於草場上。

**lux-u-ri-ous** (lūks-ū/'rī-ūs; lūx-zhōō'), *a.* 奢侈的; 豪華的。 — **ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— *a luxurious life*, 奢侈生活。 — *luxurious cities*, 繁華之都市。 — *a luxurious table*, 豐食; 盛饌。

**lux-u-ry** (lūx/'shōō-rī), *n.*; *pl.* -ries (-rīz), 奢侈; 豪華。 奢侈品。

— *a house filled with luxuries*, 琳瑯滿目之房屋。 — *the luxuries of the table*, 珍饈百味。 — *to buy luxuries*, 購買奢侈品。 — *to live (indulge) in luxury*, 生活奢侈。

It is a luxury to me. 此物於我似甚奢侈。

**ly-cē-um** (lī-sē/'ūm), *n.*; *pl.* E: -EUMS (-ūmz), L: -EUA (-ā). 調羹。 學會。

**lye** (ī), *n.* 灰水。

**ly-ing** (ī/'ing), *p. pr. & v. b. n.* of **LIE**.

**ly-ing-in**, *n.* 生產; 分娩。 — *a. 生產的*。

*a.* — *a lying-in hospital*, 產科醫院。 — *a lying-in woman*, 產婦。

**lymph** (līmf), *n.* 淋巴。 淋巴。 淋巴。

— *vaccine lymph*, 牛痘苗。

**lym-phat-ic** (līm-'fāt-īk), *a.* 淋巴的; 含有淋巴的; 連淋巴的。 淋巴不顯的。 — *v.* 【解】淋巴管。

*a.* — *a lymphatic gland (vessel)*, 淋巴腺。

**lymph-oid** (līm-'fōid), *a.* 似淋巴的; 似淋巴腺的。

— *lymphoid cell*, 淋巴細胞。

**lynch** (līnch), *v. t.* 加私刑 [現指死刑]。

The crowd very nearly lynched the miscreant. 羣衆幾將惡棍處死。

**lynch law**, 私刑。

**lynx** (līnks), *n.* 靈貓。 靈貓皮。

**lynx-eyed**, *a.* 目光銳利的。 He is lynx-eyed. 他目光銳利。

**lyre** (īr), *n.* 【器】七絃琴。

**lyr-ic** (līr-'īk), *n.* 抒情詩。

**lyr-ic** (līr-'īk), *a.* 七絃琴的。 抒情的; 靈貓皮的。

— **lyr-ic-ally**, *adv.* — *a lyrical poet*, 抒情詩家。 — *a lyric poem*, 抒情詩。 — *a lyric drama*, 抒情戲曲。

**lyr-ist** (līr-'īst; līr-'ī), *n.* 奏七絃琴者; 抒情詩者。

**ly-sol** (lī'sōl; -sōl), *n.* 【藥】一種藥器滅菌劑 [用作消毒劑]。

## M

**MA** (mā), *n.* 媽媽 [俗語].

**MA** (mān; mām), *n.* 夫人 [俗語].

**MA** (māk-āi/ām), *n.* 鋪石鋪成之路。⊕ 鋪路用之碎石。

**mac-ad/am-ize** (-iz), *v. t.* 以碎石鋪路。

**mac/a-ro'ni** (māk/á-rō/nī), *n.*; *pl.* -NIS (-nīz), OR -NIES (-nīz). ⊕ 通心麵; 管狀麵。⊕ 秧子; 花子公子。

**mac/a-roon'** (-rōon'), *n.* 杏仁餅。

**mac-caw'** (má-kô'), *n.* 【動】鵝鴨。

**mace** (mās), *n.* ⊕ 錘子。⊕ 槌; 錘。⊕ 一袋 [中國藥名]。

— the chancellor's *mace*, 大法官之權杖。— a *mace of silver*, 一袋銀子。

**mace**, *n.* 以肉豆蔻之外皮製成之香料。

**mac'er-ate** (mā-'er-āt), *v. t.* 浸軟。

— to *macerate* a plant for the extraction of its medicinal properties, 將一種植物浸軟以提取其藥性上應用之原料。

Food is *macerated* in the stomach. 食物浸軟於胃中。

**mac'er-a'tion** (-ā'shūn), *n.* 浸軟。

**mac'he'te** (mā-'chā'tē), *n.* [南美洲人] 用以伐竹等物之大刀。

**Mach/i-a-vel'li-an** (māk'ī-ā-vē'/ī-ān), *a.* ⊕ 意大利政治家馬基雅弗利的。⊕ 諷刺的; 諷刺的; 諷刺的。

**mach'i-nate** (māk'ī-nāt), *v. i. & t.* 圖謀; 陰謀。

— to *machinate* mischief, 圖謀作惡。

**mach'i-na'tion** (-nā'shūn), *n.* 圖謀; 陰謀; 詭計。

**ma-chine'** (mā-shēn'), *n.* ⊕ 機械; 機器; 機關。⊕ 馬車; 自由車; 汽車。⊕ 動作如機械之人; 傀儡。— *v. t.* 用機器作之。

*n.* — to start (work, handle, manage, control) a *machine*, 運轉機器。

— to run one's *machine* faster or slower at will, 開車快慢任意。— the vital *machine*, 重要機關。— the *machine* of government, 行政機關。

The *machine* works smoothly. 機器運動頗為平穩。

The *machine* is not in working order. 此臺機器已經損壞。

**ma-chin'er-y** (mā-shēn'ēr-ī), *n.* ⊕ 機械; 機器。⊕ 方法; 手段。⊕ 機關。

— the *machinery* of a watch, 錶之機件。— the *machinery* of government, 政府之組織。 [運輸]

The *machinery* is at work. 機器正在

The *machinery* of a cotton mill is often moved by a single wheel. 製棉廠之機器往往用單輪運轉。

**ma-chin'ist** (mā-shēn'ist), *n.* 機械師。

**mac'ker-el** (māk'ēr-ēl), *n.* 【動】青鱈魚。

**mackerel sky**, 積布卷積雲之天空。

**mac'kin-tosh** (māk'īn-tōsh), *n.* 雨衣。

**ma'cron** (mā'krōn; māk'rōn), *n.* 長音符號 [抑 ]。

**mad** (mād), *a.* MAD'DER (-ēr); -DEST. ⊕ 發狂的; 癲狂的。⊕ 狂妄的; 狂勇的。⊕ 狂暴的; 狂怒的。⊕ 狂傲的; 醉心的。⊕ 狂歡的。⊕ 患愚癡病的。

— a *mad dog* (bull), 瘋犬。— *mad wars*, 狂妄之戰爭。— a *mad idea* (scheme), 狂妄之思想。— *mad spirits*, 狂妄之心境。— *mad as a March hare*, 狂亂。

The man goes *mad*. 此人發狂。

He ran *mad* after Western civilization. 他醉心泰西之文明。

This noise is enough to *drive me mad*. 此聲足以使我心亂。

He is *mad with* joy (rage, pain, disappointment, enthusiasm). 他發狂歡。

He must be *mad* to do such an imprudent thing. 他作此疏忽之事必係愚妄。

**mad'am** (mād'ām), *n.* 夫人 [Sir 之對]。

**mad'ame'** (mā'dām'; mō-dām'; often mād'ām), *n.*; *pl.* MADMES (mā'dam'), 夫人 [法語, 羅馬作 *Mme.*].

**mad'cap'** (mād'kăp'), *a.* 狂妄的; 狂妄的。— *n.* 狂妄之人; 狂暴之人。

**mad'den** (-'n), *v. t. & i.* 使狂; 激怒; 發狂。 [人情怒之既盡]

— *mad'dening* delays (suspense), 令 **mad'der** (-'ēr), *n.* ⊕ 【植】海草類。⊕ 用海草製成之染料。

**mad'ding** (-īng), *p. a.* 癲狂的; 狂妄的; 狂暴的。

**made** (mād), *pret. & p. p.* of MAKE, Hence; *p. a.* 人造的。

— a *made word*, 創造之字。— a *made ground*, 卑他處泥土填成之地。— a *made dish*, 混合再煮之菜。— a *made man*, 立身確能成功之人。— a *made-up tale*, 捏造之故事。

The actress has a *made-up complexion*. 該女伶化妝其面貌。

She is very much *made-up*. 伊裝飾極其華麗。

**Ma-dei'ra** (má-dē'rá; má-dā'rá), *n.* 馬德拉島所產之葡萄酒。

|| **ma/de-moi/selle'** (mád/mwá-zél'; má/d'ē-mō-zél'; *colloq.* má/m-zél'), *n.*; *pl.* MESDEMOISELLES (má/d'mwá/zé'l'). [F.] 姑娘; 小姐 [與 *Miss* 相當, 縮寫作 *Mlle.*].

**mad/house'** (mád/hous'), *n.* 瘋人院。 [狂癡, 狂妄]

**mad/ly** (mád/lī), *adv.* 癡狂; 狂妄;

**mad/man** (-mān), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN, (-mēn), 瘋人。

**mad/ness**, *n.* ① 發狂; 癡狂。 ② 狂妄; 狂愚。 ③ 狂暴; 狂怒。 ④ 狂熱。 It would be *madness* to do such a thing. 作此事本要狂妄。

**Ma-don'na** (má-dōn'á), *n.* ① 聖母馬利亞 [意大利人用語]。 ② 聖母馬利亞之像。

**ma-dras'** (má-drás'), *n.* 一種細布。

**mad/ri-gal** (mád/rī-gāl), *n.* ① 惡歌。 ② 惡歌之調。 ③ 重音唱歌。

**mag/a-zine'** (māg'ā-zēn'), *n.* ① 倉庫。 ② 武庫。 ③ 火藥庫。 ④ 鎗砲之彈棧。 ⑤ 雜誌。 — a *magazine of goods*, 貨倉。 — a *powder magazine*, 火藥庫。 — a *monthly magazine*, 月刊。 — a *leading article in a magazine*, 雜誌中之論文。 — to *subscribe for a magazine*, 定購雜誌。

**ma-gen'ta** (má-jěn'tá), *n.* 品紅; 洋紅。

**mag/got** (māg'gōt), *n.* ① 蛆。 ② 怪想。 — **mag/got-y** (-ī), *a.* — to have a *maggot in one's head* (brain), 作狂想; 恨人非非。

**mag'ic** (māj'ik), *n.* ① 魔法。 ② 魔力。 — *black magic*, 役使鬼神之魔法。 — *white magic*, 不役使鬼神之魔法。 — *the magic of love*, 愛情之魔力。 — *the magic of a great name*, 盛名之魔力。

**mag'ic** (māj'ik), **mag'i-cal** (-ī-kāl), *a.* ① 魔法的。 ② 有魔力的; 令人心醉的; 迷魂的。 — **-cal-ly**, *adv.* — *magic arts* (spells), 魔法。 — a *magic wand* (circle), 魔法棒。 — *magic squares*, 玄妙之方形配數。 — a *magic lantern*, 幻燈。

**ma-gi'cian** (má-jīsh'ān), *n.* 魔法家; 術士。

**mag'is-ter'i-al** (māj'is-tē'rī-āl), *a.* ① 長官的; 判事的。 ② 有權威的; 威嚴的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.* — a *look of magisterial gravity*, 威嚴之貌。 — a *magisterial building*, 宏大之建築物。

**mag'is-tra-cy** (māj'is-trā-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -CIES (-sīz), 長官之職; 知事之職; 判事之職。

**mag'is-trate** (-trāt), *n.* ① 長官; 知事。 ② 判事。 — *the magistrate of a city*, 縣長。 — *a civil magistrate*, 民政長。 — *a judicial magistrate*, 司法長官。 In the United States the President is often called the chief *magistrate*. 美國大總統往往稱爲元首。

**mag/na-ni-m'i-ty** (māg'nā-nīm'-ī-tī), *n.* ① 大量; 大度; 豪邁; 慷慨。 ② 高尚; 崇高。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — a *magnanimous policy*, 高尚之策略。

**mag/nate** (māg'nāt), *n.* 偉人; 貴人; 大人物。 — a *railroad magnate*, 鐵路大王。 — a *leading magnate in industrial circles*, 工業界之泰斗。

**mag-ne'si-a** (māg-nē'zhī-ā; -zhā; shī-ā; -shā), *n.* 【化】氯化鎂。

**mag-ne'si-um** (-nē'zhī-ūm; -shī-ūm), *n.* 【化】鎂。

**mag'net** (māg'nēt), *n.* ① 磁; 磁石。 ② 磁鐵。 — *a natural magnet*, 天然磁石。 — *a horseshoe magnet*, 馬蹄形磁石。 — *a bar magnet*, 棒磁石。 — *a field magnet*, 場磁石。

**mag-net'ic** (māg-nēt'ik), *a.* ① 磁石的; 磁性的。 ② 有吸引力的。 ③ 催眠性的。 — a *magnetic bar of iron*, 磁性鐵棒。 — a *magnetic needle* (body), 磁針。 — *the magnetic meridian*, 磁氣子午線。 — *magnetic curves* (lines of magnetic force), 磁力線。 — *a magnetic field*, 磁場。 — *a magnetic pole*, 磁極。 — a *magnetic personality* (general), 有吸引力之人。

**mag-net-ism** (māg'nēt-īz'm), *n.* ① 磁性; 磁氣; 磁力。 ② 磁學。 ③ 吸引力。 — *terrestrial magnetism*, 地磁氣。 — *the magnetism of eloquence*, 口才之吸引力。 — *personal magnetism*, 個人之吸引力。

**mag-net-ite** (-ī-tī), *n.* 磁鐵礦。

**mag-net-iz-a-ble** (-īz'ā-b'l), *a.* 可磁化的。

**mag-net-i-za'tion** (-ī-zā'shūn), *n.* 磁化。

**mag-net-ize** (-īz), *v. t.* ① 磁化。 ② 吸引; 惑魂。 ③ 催眠。 — *v. i.* 變爲

磁化。—**mag'net-iz'er** (măg'nĕt-iz'ĕr), *n.*

— to magnetize a needle, 磁化一針。

All were magnetized by her goodness. 眾人皆爲伊之良善所吸引。

A bar of iron standing some time in an inclined position will magnetize. 鐵棒斜立若干時即變爲磁化。

**mag-net'ed** (măg-nĕt'ĕd), *n.* 磁鐵發電機。

**mag'net-o-e-lec'tric** (măg'nĕt-ô-ĕ-lĕk'trĭk; măg-nĕt'ĕ-), —**tric'al**, *a.* 磁電的。

**mag-nif'i-cence** (măg-nĭf'i-sĕns), *n.* ① 壯麗; 宏大; 莊嚴; 堂皇。② 高麗; 高尚。

— the magnificence of a palace (of a procession), 宮殿之壯麗。— the magnificence of Shakespeare's genius, 莎士比亞天才之高麗。

**mag-nif'i-ent** (-sĕnt), *a.* ① 壯麗的; 宏大的; 莊嚴的; 堂皇的。② 高麗的; 高尚的。—**ly**, *adv.*

— a magnificent building (spectacle, view), 壯麗之屋宇。— a magnificent generosity, 寬宏之氣量。— a magnificent manner, 莊嚴之態。— a magnificent performance, 優美之奏藝。— a magnificent audacity, 非常之大膽。— a magnificent victory, 極光榮之勝利。

The preparations were upon a magnificent scale, 作大規模之籌備。

**mag-ni-fy** (măg'nĭ-fĭ), *v. t.* ① 放大; 擴大。② 誇大; 誇張。③ 稱頌。

— *v. i.* 放大。—**-fĭ'er** (-fĭ'ĕr), *n.* — to magnify the Lord, 稱頌上帝。— to magnify a person's deeds, 虛誇人之功績。— to magnify a loss, 虛報損失。— magnifying power (glass), 放大之倍數。

The microscope magnifies the object by 1,000 diameters (A convex lens magnifies the bulk of a body to the eye). 顯微鏡將物體放大一千倍。

Some lenses magnify but little. 透鏡有放大甚微者。

**mag-nif'i-quent** (măg-nĭf'ĭ-kwĕnt), *a.* 誇大的; 誇張的; 大言的。—**ly**, *adv.* — **mag-nif'i-quence** (-kwĕns), *n.*

**mag-ni-tude** (măg'nĭ-tūd), *n.* ① 宏大; 偉大; 高貴; 著名; 重要。② 大小; 量; 積。③ 【天】光度; 等級。— a star of the first magnitude in the constellation Taurus, 牡牛星座中之一等星。

He is a star of the first magnitude. 彼係最重要之人物。

In affairs of magnitude disdain not to take counsel. 對於重要之事不宜不調教於人。

**mag-no'li-a** (măg-nō'li-ă), *n.* 【植】木蘭屬。

**mag'pie** (măg'pĭ), *n.* ① 【動】鴉; 喜雀。② 隱舌者。Magpies chaiter. 鴉咬。

**mag'ney** (măg'wā; Sp. mā-ă-ĕ), *n.* 【植】龍舌蘭。

**Mag'yar** (mōd'yōr), *n.* ① [匈牙利之] 馬扎兒人。② 馬扎兒語。

\***mah'jong'** (mă'jōng'), *n.* 麻雀牌戲。

**ma-hog'a-ny** (mă-hōg'ă-nĭ), *n.* ① 【植】桃心木。② 桃心木之木材。— to be under the mahogany, 醉倒於食桌之下。

**ma-hout'** (mă-hout'), *n.* 象夫; 觀察者。

**maid** (măd), *n.* ① 少女; 處女。② 僕; 女僕。

— a little maid of ten summers, 十歲之幼女。— a maid of all work, 做雜務之女僕。— maid of honor, 宮女; 女偕相。

**maid'en** (-'n), *n.* 少女; 處女。— *a.* ① 少女的; 處女的。② 貞潔的; 未嫁的。③ 新製的。④ 初次。

*n.* — a maiden of sixteen summers, 十六歲之幼女。

*a.* — a maiden innocence, 少女之天真嫺漫。— a maiden charm, 少女之可愛之處。— a maiden aunt, 未嫁之姑母或姨母。— her maiden name, 伊之母家姓氏。— a maiden horse, 未獲獎之馬。— a maiden race, 未獲獎之馬之競賽。— a maiden sword, 未染血之劍。— maiden assize, 無刑事訴訟之巡迴裁判。— a maiden battle, 初次交鋒。— a maiden speech (attempt, voyage), 初次演說。

**maid'en-hair'** (-hâr'), *n.*, or **maidenhair fern**. 【植】過環龍。

**maid'en-hood** (-hōd), *n.* ① 爲處女; 處女時代。② 貞潔。

**maid'en-ly**, *a.* 如少女的; 如處女的; 貞潔的; 溫順的。— **li-ness** (-lĭ-nĕs), *n.*

**maid'en-ly**, *adv.* 如處女然; 溫順。

**mail** (māl), *n.* ① 鎧子鎧。② 鎧; 盔甲。③ 【動物之】甲。— *v. t.* 鎧蓋甲。

*n.* — a coat of mail, 鎧; 甲。He is in mail from head to foot. 彼全身鎧蓋甲。

*a.* — the mailed fist, 武力。

**mail**, *n.* ① 郵政。② 郵件; 書信。③ 郵差; 郵船; 郵車。— *v. t.* 郵寄【美國】。*n.* — mail train, 郵車。— to send a package by mail, 郵寄包件。— news received through the mail, 郵遞之新

開。— an outgoing *mail*, 寄往外國之郵件。

Nearly all the *mails for* England go via Siberia. 所有寄往英國之郵件殆皆經由西比利亞。

When does the next *mail* come in (go out)? 下次郵件何時可到?

When does the Canadian *mail* sail? 加拿大郵船何時開行?

v. — to *mail* a letter, 郵寄一信。

**mail/a-ble** (māi/ā'b'l), a. 可郵寄的。

— *mailable* matter, 可以郵寄之物件。

**main** (mān), v. t. 使變暗。

**main** (mān), n. ① 力。② 大海；大洋。③ 大渠；洲。④ 主部。⑤ 總管。⑥ 幹線。— a. ⑦ 有力的。⑧ 主要的；重要的。⑨ 全部的；完全的。⑩ 【航】向大樑連體的。

n. — with all his *might and main*, 用其全力。— a gas *main*, 總氣管。— a water *main*, 總水管。

The results are, *in the main*, satisfactory. 就大體言其結果頗為良好。

n. — the *main* gate (entrance), 正門。— the *main* building, 正屋。— the *main* shrouds, 大樑橫支索。— the *main* line of a railway, 鐵路之幹線。

— the *main* street, 大街。— the *main* body of an army, 陸軍之正面大隊。— the *main* point in argument, 議論之要點。

— by *main* force, 用全力。— the *main* branch of a river, 河之最大支流。— to have an eye to the *main* chance, 圖自己之利益。

His *main* effort was to please. 彼之努力要在令人歡悅。

That is the *main* thing. 此係重要之

**main/land** (-lānd), n. 大渠；洲。

**main/ly**, adv. 主要；大部；大體。

**main/mast** (-māst), n. 【航】大樑。

**main/sail** (mān/sāil; naut. mān/s'ī), n. 【航】大樑帆。

**main/spring** (-spring'), n. ① 大發條。② 髮片。

— the *main* spring in a watch, 錶中之大發條。

**main/stay** (-stā), n. ① 【航】大樑支索。② 主要之支撐；主要之學生。

Their *main* stay is fishing. 彼等之主要生業為漁業。

**main-ten-ance** (mān-tān'; mēn-), v. t. ① 維持；支持。② 連繫；繼續。③ 應答；扶助。④ 保有；保持。⑤ 主張；斷言；辯護。— a-ble, a. — -er, n. — to *maintain* an upright attitude, 持公正態度。— to *maintain* a conversation (a correspondence), 繼續談話。

— to *maintain* a family (an army), 贍養家室。— to *maintain* a costly

equipage, 供養多費之車馬夫役。— to *maintain* one's ground in battle (one's position in argument), 保持其陣地。— to *maintain* an advantage, 保持一種利益。— to *maintain* a cause (a doctrine), 堅持一種主張。— to *maintain* the road, 修理道路。

I would *maintain* my opinion. 我堅持我之意見。

He *maintained* that he was innocent. 彼力辯其無罪。

**main-ten-ance** (mān-tē-nāns), n. ① 維持；支持。② 贍養；給養。③ 生計。④ 辯護。

— the *main* tenance of right, 維持權利。— the *main* tenance of way, 鐵路；鐵路之維持。— separate *main* tenance, 夫婦分居時給與妻子之贍養費。

**maize** (māz), n. 【植】玉蜀黍。

**ma-jes-tic** (mā-jēs'tik), a. 莊嚴的；尊嚴的；威風凜凜的。— -ti-cal-ly, adv. ① 莊嚴。

— a *majestic* mien (bearing), 莊嚴

**ma-jes-ty** (mā-jēs'tī), n.; pl. -TIES (-tiz). ① 莊嚴；尊嚴；威風。② [cap.] 陛下。

— Your (His) *Majesty*, 陛下。— their *majesties* the king and queen, 皇帝皇后陛下。

He spoke with *majesty*. 彼說話威嚴。

**ma-jor/i-ty** (mā-jōr'i-tē; -jōr'-tī), n. 一級砲臺。

**ma-jor** (mā-jēr), a. ① 較大的；較多的；較尊的；較重要的。② 【音】長音的。③ 成年的；成丁的。④ 【論】大商標的。— n. ⑤ 【軍】陸軍少校。⑥ 成年者；成丁者。⑦ 【論】大前提。

a. — the *major* premise, 大前提。— the *major* part of the revenue (of an assembly, of a territory), 歲入之大部分。— the *major* troubles of life, 人生之大患。

n. He is an artillery *major*. 彼為砲兵少校。

I am not a *major*; I am a minor. 我非成丁者；我乃未成丁者。

**ma-jor-do-mo** (mā-jēr-dō'mō), n.; pl. -DOMOS (-mōz), 妻家；親家。

**major general**. 【軍】陸軍少將。

**ma-jor-i-ty** (mā-jōr'i-tī), n.; pl. -TIES (-tiz). ① 大多數；大部分。② 成年；成丁。③ 陸軍少校之職位。

— an overwhelming *majority*, 非常之大多數。— a small (narrow) *majority* of votes, 投票之僅僅多數。— a *majority* of mankind, 人類之大多數。

— in the great (vast) *majority* of cases, 最多之處。— to go over to (to join) the *majority*, 死。

His majority was two to one. 彼所得之多數爲二對一。

The measure was carried by a majority of twenty votes. 此項議案以二十票之多數通過。

He was elected by a majority of 150 votes against 100. 彼以一百五十票對一百票當選。

The majority is for him. 多數贊成其人。

The majority are all of mutually irreconcilable views. 多數人之意見皆互有差別。

He has attained (reached) his majority. 彼已達成丁年歲。

He has got his majority. 彼已獲得強軍少校之職。

**make** (māk), *v. t. ; pret. & p. p. MADE* (mād); *p. pr. & vb. n. MAKING*. ① 作；爲；做；造；成；製造。② 生；產。③ 計算；估計；度；量。④ 經過；經歷。⑤ 致；使；令。⑥ 形容；描摹。⑦ 達；到；抵。⑧ 得；獲；賺。⑨ 杜造；偽造。⑩ 訂立；制定。⑪ 使興盛。⑫ 建設；設立。— *v. i.* ① 作；爲；做；造。② 前進；進行。③ 增加。④ 造成。

*v.* — to make the world, 創造世界。— to make bread, 製麵包。— to make plans, 設計。— to make a noise, 作聲。— to make some one leader, 推某人爲領袖。— to make money, 賺錢。— to make land, 墾殖。— to make the best of one's situation, 善用自己之地位。— to make up a story, 撰小說。— to make up a garment, 製衣服。— to make up a requisite sum, 補足必需之總數。— to make up lost ground, 恢復失地。— to make up a difference, 調停爭端。— to make bold, 放大膽量。— to make merry, 作樂。

Bricks are made from clay (Paper is made from rags). 磚以黏土製成。

Cloth is made of cotton. 布以棉花製成。 [做]

My coat is made to order. 我衣係定

This is made by hand (by machinery, with tools). 此係手工製成。

Earnest investigations are being made with reference to agriculture. 熱心調查農業。

It makes me glad. 此事使我喜。

He made the children laugh (made them fear him; made them go away). 彼使兒童發笑。

What made you do it? 何事使汝爲此?

He made me a handsome present. 彼贈我一件優美之禮物。

I can make nothing of it. 我不解此意。

What do you make of it? 汝如何解釋此意?

He will make a good soldier (She will make a good wife). 彼將成爲良好之軍人。

Three times three makes nine (Four and four make eight). 三乘三得九。

Oxygen and hydrogen make water. 氧氣與氫氣成水。

What do you make the time? 汝想現在是幾點鐘?

He made the weight twenty pounds. 彼計算此重是爲二十磅。

He is not the fool you make him. 彼非若汝所設想之愚人。

The train makes fast time. 火車趕快進行以期及時而到。

He made fifty miles that day. 是日彼行五十英里。

The boat made head against the wind and waves. 此舟逆風浪而前進。

He has made out a bill. 彼已立出票據。

I see something in the distance, but cannot make it out (I make it out to be a schooner). 我見遠處有一物但看不出此爲何物。

I cannot make out his writing. 我看不出彼之筆跡。

He could not make anything out of the reports. 彼不能尋出此等報告之意義。

How do you make that out? 汝如何證明此事?

The plaintiff made out a strong case. 原告證明其有力之訴訟。

He makes out that I was there. 彼說我在彼處。

He has made over his property to a hospital (to his children). 彼將財產讓與某醫院。

The soldiers made short work of the bandits. 兵士速圖土匪。

I shall make short work of finishing this book. 我將從速讀完此書。

The party was made up of several of our relations and friends. 該團體係由我等親友數人組織而成。

The two friends quarreled, but they soon made it up. 兩友相爭論但不久即和解。

He tried to make up to me. 彼圖與我接近。 [自認]

He made away with himself. 彼

He made for the door (for the shore, from the shore). 彼向門口進行。

This alliance makes for peace. 此同盟增進和平。

It makes for his advantage. 此事結局於彼有益。

As it grew late, we *made toward* home. 天色漸晚我等歸家。

He *made to* the left. 彼向左邊行。

The snow *makes fast*. 積雪頗速。

Bolts are *making* in this shop. 螺釘正在此店中製造。

He *made as though* (as if) he were beaten. 被假裝被打。

*n.* My poverty is of my own *making*. 我之窮困係我自己造成。

He has the *making(s)* of a general. 彼有大將之器。

There is the *making* of a hero in him. 彼具有英雄氣概。

Misfortune (His failure) was the *making* of him. 災禍為彼成功之因。

**make**, *n.* ① 構造；形式。② 體質；體格。③ 製造。④ 產額。

— a box of specific *make*. 特製之箱。

— a man of giant (solid) *make*. 身軀魁梧之人。— the *make* of pig iron. 鋼鐵之產額。— a new *make*. 新式。

The *make* is very poor. 此種形式極壞。

This is of home (foreign, English) *make*. 此物係本國製造。

Whose *make* is it? 此係何人所製?

Are these your own *make*? 此等物件係汝自製否?

**make'-be-lieve'**, *n.* 佯作；虛偽。

— *a.* 佯作的；虛偽的。

**mak'er** (māk'ēr), *n.* ① 製作者。② [cap.] 造物主 [與 *the* 連用]。③ 期票簽字人。

— the (our) *Maker*. 造物主 [指上帝]。

**make'shift'** (wāk'shīf'), *n.* 一時之計；權宜之計。— *a.* 用作權宜之計的。

*n.* I did it as a *makeshift*. 我為此一時之計。

*a.* This is merely a *makeshift* arrangement. 此不過一時權宜之處置耳。

**make'-up'**, *n.* ① 製作；組織；構成。② 裝扮；化妝。③ 印刷物之排印式。

— the *make-up* of a football team. 足球隊之組織。

**mal'a-chite** (māl'ā-kīt), *n.* 【礦】孔雀石。

**mal/ad-mīn/is-ter** (māl'ād-mīn'is-tēr), *v. t.* 辦理不善；處置失當。

**mal/ad-mīn/is-tra'tion** (-trā'shūn), *n.* 辦理不善；處置失當；失敗。

The result is due to your *maladministration*. 此結果為汝之處置失當所致。

**mal'a-droit'** (māl'ā-droit'), *a.* 笨拙的；拙劣的。— *ly, adv.* — *ness, n.*

— a *maladroit* fellow. 笨漢。

**mal'a-dy** (māl'ā-dī), *n.*; *pl.* -*dies* (-dīz). ① 疾病；痼疾。② 道德上之缺陷；混亂狀態。

— social *maladies*, 社會上之混亂。— to suffer from a *malady*, 患病。— incurable *malady*, 不治之症。

**Mal'a-ga** (-gā), *n.* [西班牙國] 瑪拉加地方所產之葡萄酒。

**mal'a-pert** (māl'ā-pûrt), *a.* 幽默的。— *n.* 幽默之人。

**mal-ap/ro-pos'** (māl'ăp/rô-pō'), *a.* 不合宜的；不適當的。— *adv.* 不合宜；不適當。

*a.* — a *malapropos* remark. 不適當之言。

**ma-la/ri-a** (mā-lā'rī-ā), *n.* ① 瘧氣。② 瘧疾。

There is no *malaria* here. 此處無瘧氣。

**ma-la/ri-al** (-āl), **ma-la/ri-ous** (-ūs), *a.* 瘧氣的；瘧疾的。

— *malarial* disease (fever), 瘧疾。— the *malarial* poison, 瘧毒。

**mal'con-tent'** (māl'kōn-tēnt'), *a.* 不滿意的；怨望的；懷怨政府的。— *n.* 不滿意者；懷怨政府之人。

*a.* His face wore a *malcontent* expression. 彼面有怨望之色。

*n.* I am one of the *malcontents*. 我為懷怨者之一人。

**male** (māl), *a.* 男的；壯的；雄的。— *n.* 男；壯；雄。

*a.* — a *male* child, 男孩。— a *male* beast (fish, fowl), 雄獸。— *male* attire, 男子之衣服。— a *male* voice, 男子音。— a *male* choir, 男子唱歌隊。— *male* courage, 丈夫之勇。— a *male* screw. 陽螺旋。

**male-dic'tion** (māl'ē-dīk'shūn), *n.* ① 呪詛 [與 *benediction* 相反]。② 誹謗。

He broke out into *maledictions*. 彼大聲咒詛。 [罪惡]

**mal'e-fac'tion** (-fāk'shūn), *n.*

**mal'e-fac'tor** (-fāk'tēr), *n.* 犯人；罪犯。— *-fac'tress* (-trēs), *n. fem.*

**mal'e-fi-cent** (mā-lēf'ī-sēnt), *a.* 為害的；有害的；多害的。

— a *maleficent* enemy (deed), 有害之敵。

**mal'ev'o-lence** (mā-lēv'ō-lēns), *n.* 惡意。

**mal'ev'o-lent** (-lēnt), *a.* ① 惡意的；存心害人的。② 【星】凶兆的。— *ly, adv.*

Saturn is said to be a *malevolent* planet. 土星稱為不吉之行星。

**mal-fea'sance** (māl-fē'zāns), *n.* 非行；惡事；非法行為。



**mal/for-ma'tion** (māl/för-mā'-shūn), *n.* 畸形; 醜行.

**mal'ice** (māl/'is), *n.* 惡意; 毒心; 怨恨.

— *malice against a person*, 怨人. — *to harbor malice*, 存惡意.

It is wrong to bear malice to others, 對人懷恨係屬不當.

He did it of malice. 彼作此事不係好意.

**ma-li'cious** (mā-līsh/'ūs), *a.* 懷惡意的; 由於惡意的. — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— *a malicious report*, 惡意之報告. — *a malicious person*, 懷惡意之人. — *a malicious act*, 惡意行爲.

**ma-lign'** (-līn'), *a.* ① 懷惡意的; 包藏禍心的; 狠毒的【與 *benign* 相反】. ② 有害的; 不吉的; 不祥的. ③ 惡性的; 毒性的. — *c. t.* 辭源. — **-er**, *n.*

*a.* — *the malign influence of a designing knave*, 奸徒之惡毒勢力.

**ma-lig'nan-ey** (-līg/'nān-sī), *n.* ① 惡意; 毒心. ② 有害; 不祥. ③ 【醫】惡性; 毒性.

— *malignancy of heart*, 心之惡毒. — *the malignancy of a tumor*, 腫瘤之毒性.

**ma-lig'nant** (-nānt), *a.* ① 懷惡意的. ② 不祥的; 凶的. ③ 惡性的; 毒性的. — *a.* 懷惡意者. — **-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — *a malignant heart*, 毒心. — *the malignant aspect of the stars*, 星之凶象. — *a malignant fever (tumor)*, 惡性之熱病. — *a malignant fellow*, 包藏禍心之人. — *malignant intentions*, 惡意. — *the malignant nature of sin*, 罪孽之兇惡之性.

**ma-lig'ni-ty** (-nī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* **-TIES** (-tiz). ① 惡意; 毒心. ② 毒性【指疾病】. ③ 惡行; 惡感; 惡事【通常用複數】.

**ma-lig'nly** (mā-līn/'lī), *adv.* 懷惡意; 惡毒.

**ma-lin'ger** (-līng/'gēr), *v. i.* 【兵卒等】裝病. — **-ger-er**, *n.*

He is malingering. 彼詐病.

**mall** (mōl), *n.* ① 大槌. ② 樹蔭路.

**mal'lard** (māl/'ārd), *n.* 【動】鳧.

**mal'le-a-bil'i-ty** (māl/'ē-ā-bīl'i-tī), *n.* 展性.

**mal'le-a-ble** (-ē-ā-b'l), *a.* ① 可鍛滿的; 有展性的. ② 可訓練的; 柔順的. — *malleable metals*, 可鍛滿之金屬. — *a malleable youth*, 可訓練之青年.

**mal'let** (māl/'ēt), *n.* ① 木槌. ② 打球槌.

**mal'low** (-ō), *n.* 【植】錦葵屬.

**mal'm'sey** (mām/'zi), *n.* 一種葡萄酒【原產於希臘】.

**mal'nu-tri'tion** (māl/nū-trīsh/'ūn), *n.* 營養不足.

**mal-o'dor-ous** (-ō/'dēr-'ūs), *a.* 惡臭的.

— *a malodorous reputation*, 惡名.

**mal-prac'tice** (-prāk/'tis), *n.* ① 惡行; 非行; 不正行爲. ② 不正療法.

**malt** (mōlt), *n.* 麥芽; ① — *v. t.*

① 製麥芽. ② 以麥芽製之.

*n.* — *malt liquor*, 麥芽酒. — *malt extract*, 麥精.

*v.* — *to malt barley*, 將大麥製成麥芽.

— *malted milk*, 麥芽乳.

**mal-treat'** (māl-'trēt'), *v. t.* 虐待.

He maltreats his children. 被虐待其子女.

**mal-treat'ment** (-mēnt), *n.* 虐待.

**mal'ver-sa'tion** (māl/'vēr-sā'-shūn), *n.* ① 惡行; 賄賂. ② 賄賂; 勒索.

**mam-ma'** (mā-mā'; mā/'mā), *n.* Also *ma-ma'*. 媽媽; 母親【小兒用語】.

**mam'ma** (mām/'ā), *n.*; *pl.* **-MÆ** (-ē). 【解】乳房.

**mam'mal** (-āl), *n.* 哺乳動物.

The whale is a mammal. 鯨屬哺乳動物.

**Mam-ma'li-a** (mā-mā/'lī-ā), *n.* *pl.* 【動】哺乳類.

**mam-ma'li-an** (mā-mā/'lī-ān), *a.* 哺乳類的.

**mam'ma-ry** (mām/'ā-rī), *a.* 乳房的.

— *the mammary gland (artery, vein, nerve, duct)*, 乳腺. — *a mammary structure*, 乳房的構造.

**mam'mon** (-ūn), *n.* ① 財富. ② 【cap.】財神.

— *the mammon of unrighteousness*, 不義之財.

**mam'moth** (-ōth), *n.* 【動】猛犸【現已絕種之古代巨象】. — *a.* 巨大的; 龐大的.

*a.* — *a mammoth ox (race)*, 巨牛. — *the mammoth tree of California*, 加里福尼亞之大樹.

**mam'my** (mām/'ī), *n.*; *pl.* **-MIES** (-iz). 媽媽; 母親【小兒用語】.

**man** (mān), *n.*; *pl.* **MEN** (mēn).

① 人. ② 人類. ③ 男子; 男人. ④ 大丈夫. ⑤ 夫; 丈夫. ⑥ 男僕. ⑦ 臣. ⑧ 棋子. — *v. t.*; **MANNED** (mānd); **MAN'NING**. ① 備人員. ② 我堅固; 振作; 鼓勵.

*n.* — *man and wife*, 夫婦. — *the officers and men of an army*, 軍官與兵士. — *man and beast*, 人畜. — *the right man for the right place*, 任相當職務之相當之人. — *a man about town*,

到處遊樂之人。— the inner man, 靈魂。胃。— the outer man, 軀殼；外形。— every man Jack of them, 人人。— to be (to play) the man, 具大丈夫氣概；鼓勇。— to be one's own man, 自主；自由行動。— to move a man at chess, 移動棋子。

This was a man. 是乃大丈夫。

We have made a man of him. 我等使彼發展其英勇氣概。

Man is mortal. 人終有一死。

I'm your man. 我贊成汝之提議。

He sent his man for letters. 被遣其僕役〔或職員〕去取信。

They were killed to a man. 盡人皆被殺。

I have sounded the electors man by man. 選舉人我已一一探詢。

The prisoners taken on either side were exchanged man for man. 兩方面所獲之俘虜各個相交換。

v. — to man a ship with able hands, 僱以幹練之船員。— to man one's self, 僱作精神。

**man/a-acle** (mǎn'á-k'ì), *n.* 手鐐〔常用複數〕。— *v. t.* 上手鐐。

**man/age** (-áj), *v. t.* ① 管理；支配；處理；辦理。② 駕馭。③ 計畫；圖謀。④ 堪當；受得住〔與 can 或 to be able to 連用〕。— *v. i.* 管理；處理；辦理。

— to manage one's household (children, servants), 治家。— to manage the affairs of the nation, 治理國事。— to manage a school (a railway, a bank, a hotel, a business), 管理學校。— to manage a motor car (a horse, a machine), 駕汽車。— managing director, 董事經理。— managing editor, 編輯經理。

He manages everything for the best. 被善於處理各事。

People say that she manages her husband. 據人說伊操縱其夫。

How did you manage to make both ends meet? 汝如何設法使出入相抵？

He was insulted, but he managed to keep his temper. 被受人侮辱但設法忍怒。

Can you manage another slice (a dozen bottles of wine)? 汝能再吃得下一片否？

He managed in spite of lack of funds. 被難經濟不足尙可敷衍度日〔俗語〕。

**man/age-a-ble** (-á-b'l), *a.* ① 可管理的；可處理的。② 可駕馭的。— **-ness**, *n.* — **man/age-a-bly**, *adv.*

— a package of manageable size, 可以提攜之包裹。— a manageable horse (child), 可以駕馭之馬。

**man/age-ment** (mǎn'áj-měnt), *n.* ① 管理；支配；處理；辦理。② 策略；範疇。③ 經理部。

— the management of a gun, 善用鎗砲。

— the management of a farm, 農場管理。— the management of a theater, 劇場管理。— a board of management, 理事會。

The business is under the management of a director. 此業係由董事管理。

**man/ag-er** (-áj-jēr), *n.* 經理人。

— the manager of an enterprise, 企業經理人。— a railroad manager, 鐵路公司經理。— general manager, 總經理。

She is a good manager. 伊善於處理家政。

**man/a-ge'ri-al** (-áj-jēr'ri-ál), *a.* 經理人的。

**man/a-tec'** (mǎn'á-tē'), *n.* ①【動】海牛。

**Man-chu'** (mǎn-chōo'), *a.* 滿洲的；滿洲人的。— *n.* ① 滿洲人。② 滿文；滿洲語。

a. — the Manchu government (dynasty), 滿清政府。

**Man-chu/ri-an** (-chōo'ri-án), *a.* 滿洲的；滿洲人的。— *n.* 滿人；滿文。— the South Manchurian Railway, 南滿鐵道。

**man-da/mus** (mǎn-dā'mūs), *n.* ①【法】命令狀。

**man-da-rin** (mǎn'dá-rín), *n.* ① 清朝之官吏。② [cap.] 中國官話；中國國語。③【植】橘。

Can you speak Mandarin? 汝會講中國國語否？

**man/date** (-dát), *n.* 命令；訓令；上諭。

— Presidential mandate, 大總統命令的；訓令的；上諭的。

**man'da-to-ry** (mǎn'dá-tō-rí), *a.* 命令的；訓令的；上諭的。

**man/di-ble** (-dī-b'l), *n.* ①【鳥】鵲；下頰。② 下頰骨。

**man/do-lin** (-dō-lín), *n.* ①【音】琵琶類之樂器。

**man/drake** (-drāk), *n.* ①【植】曼陀羅華。

**man/drel** (-drél), *n.* ① 心軸；心棒〔車床的〕。② 圓形心棒〔鍛造時用的〕。

**mane** (mān), *n.* 鬃；鬃。— **maned** (māud), *a.*

**ma/nége'** (má/nězh'), *n.* Also **ma-nege'** (má-nězh'). ① 馬術學校。② 騎馬術；馭馬術；練馬術。

**ma-neu-ver** (má-nōō'vēr; -nū'vēr), *n.* ① 調遣 [軍隊或軍艦]。② *pl.* 海陸軍之演習。③ 策略；詭計。— *v. t.* ; -VERED OR -VRED (-vërd), -VERING (-vër-īng) or -VRING (-vrīng). ① 演習；操演。② 調遣陣地；操防。③ 用計策；施策略。— *v. t.* ① 調遣；使演習。② 設計誘惑。③ 善用；巧使。—

**ma-neu-ver-er, n.**  
*n.* — dishonest ；neuters, 詭計。— to perform (hold) *maneuvers*, 舉行操演。— the autumn *maneuvers*, 秋操。

He is full of *maneuvers*. 其人詭計多端。

*v.* — to *maneuver* for a good position, 調至良好之地。— to *maneuver* for information, 設計探聽消息。— to *maneuver* troops (ships, warships), 調遣軍隊。— to *maneuver* the enemy into (out of) a position, 設計誘敵深入(出)某地。— to *maneuver* a boat (one's vehicle), 駕舟。— to *maneuver* an aeroplane, 駕飛機。

The troops will *maneuver* for the purpose of discipline. 軍隊操演以查訓練。

**man'ful** (mān'fōōl), *n.* 有丈夫氣魄的；勇壯的；果斷的。— **-ful-ly, adv.**  
— **-ness, n.**

**man'ga-nese'** (mān'gá-nēs'; -nēs'), *n.* 【化】錳。

**mange** (mānj), *n.* 【獸醫】疥癬。

**man'gel-wur-zel** (mānj'gē'l-wūr'zē'l), *n.* 【植】蒞菜 [可作纖維用]。

**man'ger** (mān'jēr), *n.* 秣槽；馬槽。

The horse is at'ached (tied up) to the *manager*. 此馬繫在秣槽上。

**man'gle** (mānj'gē'l), *v. t.* ① 壓碎；壓斷。② 損傷；毀損。

— to *mangle* a piece of music, 損壞一篇樂曲。

The savages *mangled* his body. 野人亂研破之身體。

**man'gle, n.** 輓布機；熨光機。— *v. t.* 熨光。— **man'gler, n.**

*n.* — *mangle* worker, 輓布機工。  
*v.* — to *mangle* fabrics, 熨布。

**man'gō** (mānj'gō), *n.* ; *pl.* -GOES or GOS (-gēz). 【植】蘋果。

**man'grove** (-grōv), *n.* 熱帶所產之一種常綠樹或灌木。

**man'gry** (mān'jī), *a.* 疥癬的；患疥癬的。

**man'hole** ('mān'hōl'), *n.* 能容一人通過之孔。

**man'hood** (-hōōd), *n.* ① 人格；人性。② 成人。③ 剛勇；剛毅。④ 男子；男丁。

— to arrive at (to reach) *manhood*, 達成丁之年。— to be in the prime (flower) of *manhood*, 正在盛年。— a test of *manhood*, 勇氣之試驗。— the *manhood* of a nation, 一國之男丁。

**ma'ni-a** (mā'nī-ā), *n.* ① 癡狂。② 狂熱；熱中；癖。

— a *mania* for drink, 酒癖。— the *mania* of speculation, 投機之狂熱。— a perfect *mania* for collecting pictures (for possessing rare and curious books, for gambling, for English ways), 收集圖畫之非常狂熱。— a stamp *mania*, 收集郵票之狂熱。— *bibliomania*, 藏書癖。— *Angliomania*, 醉心英國之風尚。

**ma'ni-ac** (-āk), *a.* ① 癡狂的；狂亂的。② 狂妄的；狂暴的。— *n.* 狂人。

*a.* — a *maniac* multitude, 狂亂之羣衆。— a *maniac* proceeding, 暴行。

**ma'ni'a-cal** (mā'nī-ā-kāl), *a.* ① 癡狂的。② 狂妄的；狂暴的。— **ma'ni'a-cal-ly, adv.**

— a *maniacal* tendency, 發狂之傾向。— *maniacal* ravings, 癡狂之譁語。

**man'i-cure** (mān'ī-kūr), *n.* ① 修指甲者。② 修指甲術。— *v. t.* & *i.* 修指甲。

*v.* — to have one's hands *manicured*, 修其指甲。

**man'i-fest** (-fēst), *a.* 明白的；明瞭的；顯然的。

The fact is *manifest* to every impartial mind. 凡是公平無私之人皆覺此項事實為明瞭。

**man'i-fest, n.** 【商】貨單；驗單。— *v. t.* ① 顯示；表明。② 證明。③ 呈貨單。

*n.* — to exhibit the *manifest* of a cargo, 呈示貨單。

*v.* — to *manifest* displeasure (contentment), 表露不滿意。

The symptom *manifests itself*. 病徵顯出。

**man'i-fes-ta'tion** (-fēs-tā'shōn), *n.* ① 顯示；表明。② 證明。③ 示威運動。

— the *manifestation* of God's power in creation, 上帝創造力之表現。

**man'i-fest-ly, adv.** 顯然。

**man'i-fes-to** (mān'ī-fēs'tō), *n.* ; *pl.* -TOES (-tōz). 告示；證書；宣言書。— to issue a political (diplomatic) *manifesto*, 發表政綱。— the *Manifesto* issued by the First National Convention, 第一次全國代表大會宣言。

**man'i-fold** (mān'ī-fōld), *a.* ① 多樣的；複種的。② 多倍的。③ 多次的。— *n.* 複寫本。— *v. t.* 複寫。—

**man/i-fold/ly** (mǎn/'i-fōld/lǐ), *adv.* — **-ness, n.**

*a.* — the *manifold* wisdom (grace) of God, 上帝之全智, — *manifold* vexations, 種種色色之煩惱, — *manifold* writer, 複寫器具, — its *manifold* uses (changes), 多種用途.

Error is *manifold*. 錯誤有多種.

We hated him with a *manifold* hatred. 我等對他有種種怨恨.

*v.* — to *manifold* a document, 複寫一件文書.

**man/i-kin** (mǎn/'i-kīn), *n.* ① 矮人; 侏儒. ② 人體模型.

**Ma-nil'a** (mǎ-nīl/'ā), *n.* [Often *l. c.*] *Vanilla hemp* [斐律賓產之芭蕉纖維] 之略.

**ma-nip/u-late** (mǎ-nīp/'ū-lāt), *v. t. & i.* ① 手作; 操作; 善用; 善理. ② 操縱. ③ 假造; 篡改.

— to *manipulate* a lathe, 運用車床. — to *manipulate* a problem, 善理一項問題. — to *manipulate* a convention, 操縱會議. — to *manipulate* the facts of history, 假造歷史事實. — to *manipulate* accounts, 篡改帳目.

The chemist exercises great care in *manipulating* his materials and apparatus. 化學家用材料與儀器時極其謹慎.

**ma-nip/u-la-tion** (-lā/'shǎn), *n.* ① 手作; 操作; 手工. ② 操縱. ③ 假造; 篡改.

— the *manipulation* of voters, 操縱投票之人. — the *manipulation* of figures (statistics), 篡改數目字.

**ma-nip/u-la-tive** (-lā-'tīv), *a.* ① 手作的; 操作的; 手工的. ② 操縱的. — *manipulative* power (skill), 操作之能力.

**ma-nip/u-la-tor** (-lā/'tēr), *n.* ① 手作者; 作手工者. ② 操縱者. ③ 篡改者.

**man/kin'd**, *n.* ① 人類. ② 男性. — the *civilization of mankind*, 人類之文明. — the *enemy of mankind*, 人類之敵.

Speech is the distinctive attribute of *mankind*. 語言為人類之特質.

*Mankind* are corrupted. 人類腐化.

**man/like** (mǎn/'līk'), *a.* 如男子的; 有丈夫氣的; 剛毅的; 勇敢的. — *adv.* 剛毅; 勇敢.

**man/ly** (-lī), *a.* 如男子的; 有丈夫氣的; 剛毅的; 勇敢的. — **man/li-ness** (-lī-nēs), *n.*

**man/na** (mǎn/'ā), *n.* 神靈之食 [往昔 *Israel* 人漂泊荒野時所用之食物].

**man/ner** (mǎn/'ēr), *n.* ① 模樣; 樣子; 格式. ② 態度; 儀容. ③ 行為. ④ *pl.* 禮貌. ⑤ 範例; 流派. ⑥ 種類.

— the *manner* of dressing the hair, 理髮之式樣. — the *manners* and customs of the people, 人民之風俗習慣. — *after this manner*, 依照此式. — *charming manners*, 嶄露.

There is something fascinating about his *manner* of speaking. 彼之語調頗有優美之處.

Though rough in appearance, he is mild in *manner*. 彼容貌雖粗魯舉止頗溫和.

He is very blunt in his *manner*. 彼之舉止極其粗率.

Children should learn *manners* (He has offended against good *manners*; In a gentleman bad *manners* are rare). 兒童應學禮貌.

He has no *manners*. 彼無禮貌.

What *manner* of man is he? 彼係何等人物?

This picture is in the *manner* of Raphael. 此畫係仿拉非爾之流派.

He is great in a *manner*. 彼略有豪邁之氣.

He has seen *all manner* of men. 彼見過種種色色之人.

**man/ner-ism** (mǎn/'ēr-'īz'm), *n.* 拘泥一格 [指文藝而言].

**man/ner-less**, *a.* 無禮貌的; 粗鄙的.

**man/ner-ly**, *a.* 有禮貌的. — *adv.* 有禮貌.

**man/nish** ('īsh), *a.* 如男子的; 有丈夫氣的; 剛毅的; 勇敢的. — **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

The woman is *mannish*. 該婦有丈夫氣.

**ma-neu'vere, -ver, etc.** Vars. of MANEUVER, etc.

**man/-of-war'**, *n.*; *pl.* MEN-OF-WAR, 戰艦; 軍艦.

**man/or** (mǎn/'ēr), *n.* 諸侯之邑. — lord of the *manor*, 采邑之地主. — *manor* house, 貴族之邸第.

**ma-no/ri-al** (mǎ-nō/'rī-āī), *a.* 諸侯之邑的. — a *manorial* estate, 諸侯之地產.

**man/sard roof** (mǎn/'sārd), 雙層屋頂.

**manse** (mǎns), *n.* 牧師館.

**man/ser/vant** (mǎn/'sūr/vǎnt), *n.* 男僕.

**man/sion** (mǎn/'shǎn), *n.* 邸; 第.

**man/slaugh/ter** (-slō/'tēr), *n.* 殺人; 謀殺.

He is convicted of *manslaughter*. 彼被判以謀殺罪.

**man/tel-piece** (mǎn/'tēl), or **man/tel-piece** (-pēs'), *n.* 壁爐上之板, 石拱, 或架.

**man-til-la** (mān-tīl'á), *n.* ① 婦女用之輕質披肩。② [西班牙墨西哥等國] 婦女用之呢紗。

**man'tle** (-tī), *n.* ① 斗篷。② 外膜。③ [煤氣燈之] 紗罩。④ 燈爐上之板。石。拱。或架。⑤ 外覆；被覆。— *v. t.* ⑥ 罩；遮蔽。— *v. i.* ⑦ 起泡沫。⑧ 張開；張開。⑨ 面紅；漲臉。

*n.* — a mantle of snow, 一層雪。— a gas mantle, 煤氣燈上之紗罩。

*v.* The liquid mantles. 此液呈沫。Her cheeks mantled. 伊之兩頰漲紅。

**man'u-al** (-ū'āl), *a.* 手的；手製的；手作的；手工的。— *n.* ① 袖珍本。② 操法。③ 風琴鍵盤。④ 教本；教授法。— **man'u-al-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — manual labor, 手工。— manual exercise, 體操。— manual training, 手工教課。— manual dexterity, 手之機巧。— the manual arts, 手藝。

*n.* — a history manual, 袖珍歷史。— a manual of laws, 法律教本。

**man'u-fac-to-ry** (mān'ū-fāk'tō-rī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). 製造廠；工廠。

**man'u-fac-ture** (-tūr), *n.* ① 製造。② 製造品。— *v. t.* ③ 製造；製作。④ 假造；假裝。— **man'u-fac-tur-er**, *n.*

*n.* — of domestic (foreign, American) manufacture, 本國製造。— woollen (silk) manufactures, 羊毛製造品。

*v.* — to manufacture pottery (cloth, hardware), 製造陶器。— to manufacture cigars (clothing, boots, and shoes), 製雪茄。— to manufacture wool into cloth, 將羊毛製成毛織物。— to manufacture words (phrases), 造字。— a manufactured public opinion, 假造之輿論。— manufactured grief (emotion), 假裝之憂。

**man'u-mis-sion** (-mīsh'ūn), *n.* 煽放；釋放 [奴隸]。

**man'u-mit** (-mīt'), *v. t.*; -MIT'-TED; -MIT'-TING. 煽放；釋放 [奴隸]。— to manumit slaves, 煽放奴隸。

**ma-nure**' (mā-nūr'), *v. t.* 施肥料。— *n.* 肥料。

*v.* — to manure a field (a crop) with dung, 以糞施肥於田中。

*n.* The refuse of stables can be used as manure. 馬糞可作肥料用。

**man'u-script** (mān'ū-skript), *a.* 手寫的。— *n.* ① 手稿；原稿 [普通略作 MS., 複數 MSS.]。② 謄寫。

*n.* — a copied manuscript, 抄本。— a clean manuscript, 清稿。

Is the book in print or in manuscript? 此書係印本抑係手稿?

**man'y** (mēn'ī), *a.* 許多的。看 — a great many (a good many) men, 許多人。— many times (many a time), 多次。— many and many a time, 屢次。— six mistakes in as many lines, 六行中六個錯誤。— too many to enumerate, 不勝枚舉。

How many trees are there in your garden? 汝園中有樹若干?

I have as many (not so many) books as you. 我書之多與汝相等。

He is too many for us. 彼非我等所能匹敵。

He will be one too many if he will join our party. 彼若加入我等之團體我等將無所用之。

I have one card too many. 我多取一張紙牌。

**man'y** (mēn'ī), *n. & pron.* ① 許多。② 大眾；百姓。

*n.* — the many, 羣衆。

A great many stayed away. 許多人在外。

A good many were for the bill. 許多人贊成此件議案。

Many have come. 多數人已到。

There are many who think so. 許多人作如此想。

*pron.* Many of them are unripe. 此中許多未熟。

Many of us did not know it. 我等之中有許多未知此事。

He took so many of these, and so many of those, and so many of the others. 彼從此中取若干從彼中取若干又從其他之中取若干。

**map** (māp), *n.* ① 地圖。② 天體圖。— *v. t.*; MAPPED (māpt); MAP'PING.

③ 作地圖；以地圖表示。④ 立計畫。

*n.* — a map on a reduced scale, 縮小之地圖。— map of China, 中國地圖。

*v.* — to map out a course of study (reading), 計畫課程。

**maple** (mā'p'l), *n.* ① [植] 槭。② 槭木。

**mar** (mār), *v. t.*; MARR'D (mārd); MAR'RING. ① 損傷；損害；毀損。② 破損。

— to mar one's beauty (joy), 損其美。— to mar a statue, 損壞雕像之形相。

**mar'a-bou** (mār'ā-bō), *n.* ① [動] 非洲大鶴。② 鸚鵡。

**Mar'a-thon race** (mār'ā-thōn), 長距離競走 [約二十五英里]。

**ma-raud'** (mā-rōd'), *v. i.* 劫掠。— to maraud on the frontier, 在邊疆劫掠。

**ma-raud'er** (-ēr), *n.* 劫掠者；強盜。

— a band of marauders, 一隊劫掠者。

**mar/ble** (mār/b'l), *n.* ① 大理石。② 大理石製美飾品。③ 似大理石之物。④ 石彈 [小兒玩具]；*pl.* 石彈遊戲。— *a.* ① 大理石製的。② 似大理石的。③ 無情的。— *v. t.* 使有大理石樣之斑紋。  
*n.* — a monument of *marble*, 大理石碑。— a heart of *marble*, 鐵石心腸。He was *marble*, 其人冷傲無情。  
*a.* — a *marble* pillar, 大理石柱。— a *marble* paper, 大理石紋之紙。— a *marble* heart, 鐵石心腸。  
*v.* — to *marble* paper, 將紙造成大理石紋。— a book with *marbled* edges, 邊上飾以大理石紋之書籍。

**march** (mārch), *n.* 遊疆；遊境。  
**march**, *v. i.* ① 進行。② 進軍；行軍。— *v. t.* ① 進行。② 進軍；行軍。— *n.* ① 進行。② 進軍；行軍。③ 行程；進程。④ 步。⑤ 行軍曲。— **march'er**, *n.*  
*v.* — to *march* in procession, 列隊而行。— to *march* an army to the battlefield, 進軍臨陣。— heavy (light) *marching* order, 重軍裝。— *marching* orders, 進軍命令。

In the morning the regiment *marched out* of the fort (along the highway, through the streets). 軍隊於早晨開出要塞。

The soldiers *march* to a tune on the bugle. 兵士合喇叭之調而進行。

They *marched* twenty miles in the blazing sun. 彼等在炎日中進行二十英里。

She *marched* to her room. 伊整步入室。

He *marched* off angrily. 彼憤然走開。He has *marched* out his soldiers. 彼已出兵。

The policeman *marched* his prisoner to the lockup. 警察率領真犯人入獄。

*n.* — a *march* of thirty miles, 三十英里之行程。— a slow (quick) *march*, 慢步。— the *march* of events, 事之進行。— the *march* of civilization, 文化之進步。— the strains of the *march*, 行軍曲。— line of *march*, 行軍路線。— to make a forced *march*, 令軍隊急進。— *march* past, 閱兵時軍隊之分列式。

The regiment was on the *march*. 軍隊在進行中。

He stole a *march* upon (on) me. 彼乘機先我而進行。

**March**, *n.* 陽曆三月。

**mar'chion-ess** (mār/shūn-ēs), *n.* 侯爵夫人；女侯爵。

\***Mar-co/nī** (mār-kō'nī), *a.* 馬可尼無線電的。  
— a *Marconi* wireless message, 馬可尼無線電報。— *Marconi* system, 馬可尼無線電信法。

\***mar-co/nī-gram** (mār-kō'nī-grām), *n.* 馬可尼無線電報 [發明者意大利電學家 Guglielmo *Marconi*, 一八七四年生]。

\***mar-co/nī-graph** (-grāf), *n.* 馬可尼無線電報機。

**Mar/dē gras'** (mār/dē grā'), 燄燄火曜日。

**mare** (mâr), *n.* 牝馬；雌馬。

**mare's/-nest'** (mâr/z'nĕst'), *n.* 少見多怪；虛無之事。

**mar'ga-rine** (mār/gā-rĕn; -rĭn), *n.* 人造奶油。

**mar'gin** (mār/jĭn), *n.* ① 邊；緣；端。② 頁邊。③ 準備金。④ 【商】盈餘。⑤ 【商】[買證券者存放於經紀人處之]保證金。⑥ 界限；範圍；限度。

— the *margin* of the lake (a river, a road), 湖邊。— a *margin* of profit, 餘利。— notes on the *margin*, 頁邊之註解。

**mar'gin-al** (mār/jĭ-nāl), *n.* ① 邊的；緣的；端的。② 寫 [或印] 在頁邊的。— *marginal* notes, 印在頁邊上之註解。

**mar'grave** (-grāv), *n.* 侯爵。

**mar'gra-vine** (-grā-vĕn), *n.* 侯爵夫人。

**mar'gue-rite** (mār/gĕ-rĕt; mār/gĕ-rĕt'), *n.* 【植】延命菊。

**mar'i-gold** (mār/i-gōld), *n.* 【植】金盞草。

**ma-rine'** (mā-rĕn'), *a.* ① 海的；海上的；海中的。② 航海的；海運的；海軍的。— *n.* ① 【一國】航海業；海運業；海軍；船舶。② 水兵。③ 海畫；海景。  
*a.* — a *marine* view (picture), 海上風景。— *marine* tides, 海潮。— a *marine* chart, 航海圖。— a *marine* league, 一海里 [三英里或一緯度之二十分之一]。— *marine* forces, 海軍。— *marine* products, 水產。— *marine* insurance, 海上保險。— *marine* store, 船具商店；舊船料；船具。

*n.* — the mercantile *marine* of a country, 一國之商船。— the naval *marine*, 海軍軍艦。— the minister of ((the)) *marine*, 海軍部長。

Tell that to the *marines* (or That will do for the *marines*). 爾能相信。 [船員；水手。

**mar'i-ner** (mār/i-nĕr), *n.* 海員；

**mar'i-o-nette'** (mār/i-ō-nĕt'), *n.* 傀儡。

**mar'i-tal** (mār/i-tāl), *a.* ① 夫的。② 婚姻的。

— *marital* authority (rights), 夫權。— *marital* affection, 丈夫之愛情。— *marital* relations, 婚姻關係。

**mar'i-time** (-tīm; -tĭm), *a.* ① 海的；海上的。② 航海的；海事的。③ 海邊的；海運的。

— *maritime dangers* (pursuits), 海上之危險。— *a maritime town*, 濱海之城市。— *maritime states*, 濱海諸國。— *maritime law*, 航海律。— *a maritime project*, 航海計畫。

**mar'jo-ram** (mār'jō-rām), *n.*  
【植】牛膝草。

**mark** (mārk), *n.* 馬克 [德國貨幣名, 值美金 23.8 cents]。

**mark**, *n.* ① 記號; 符號。② 目標; 標準; 目的; 調; 靶。③ 標記。④ 跡; 痕。⑤ 分界。⑥ 點數; 分數。⑦ 著名; 顯著。⑧ 特質; 特徵。⑨ 表象; 表徵。— *v. t.* ① 加記號。② 表示。③ 留痕。④ 記分數。⑤ 注意; 留心。— *v. i.* 注意。— **mark'er**, *n.*

*n.* — *a mark to aim at*, 目標。— *a mark of friendship (of esteem)*, 友愛之標記。— *a distinctive mark put on goods*, 印在貨物上之特別標記。— *a man of mark*, 著名人物。— *to hit (miss) the mark*, 中的。— *to make a mark on paper*, 於紙上作一記號。— *to make one's mark*, 盡力; 露頭角; 得顯要之地位。— *to put marks against the hard words*, 於難字上加一符號。— *to have good (full) marks for English*, 英語分數頗佳。  
*Your guess is quite beside the mark*  
汝所猜想完全錯誤。

*The shot went wide of the mark.*  
此粒彈丸未能中的。

*It bears the mark of genius.* 此有天才之表徵。

*Suspiciousness is a mark of ignorance.* 多疑是無知識之表徵。

*Have I a mark on my face?* 我面部有疤痕否?

*These goods do not come up to the mark.* 此貨不合標準。

*His work is quite up to the mark (below the mark).* 彼之工作完全合格。

*v.* — *to mark one's clothing*, 加記號於衣服之上。— *to mark a sign on the paper*, 於紙上作一記號。— *to mark an accent*, 標示揚聲。

*His face is marked with smallpox.*  
彼之面部有痘痕。

*His courage marked him for a leader.* 彼之勇敢表示其可為領袖。

*Rejoicings marked the occasion.*  
歡樂為當時之特色。

*A cross marks the spot.* 其他點有十字形之記號。

*His English is marked high.* 彼之英語分數甚多。

*Did you mark the losing hazard?*  
汝曾注意損失之危險否?

*Mark my words!* 注意我言!

**marked** (mārk't), *p. a.* 有記號的; 顯著的。— **ed-ly** (-ēd-lī), *adv.*

— *feathers marked with silver spots*, 有白色斑點之羽毛。— *a marked difference*, 顯著之差異。— *a marked man*, 為人所注意之人物。— *marked features*, 顯著之特色。— *to answer with marked coolness*, 漠然答覆。

**mar'ket** (mār'kēt), *n.* ① 市; 市面之人。② 市場。③ 鉛路; 鉛路。④ 市面; 市價。— *v. t.* 買賣; 交易。— *v. i.* 出售; 售賣; 銷售。

*n.* — *a tight money market*, 金融奇緊。— *a covered stall at a market*, 市場中之貨攤。— *the best article in the market*, 可以購得之最佳貨物。— *to put new goods on the market*, 出售新貨。— *to find a new market for home products*, 為本國出品求新市場。

*His new goods has come into the market.* 彼之新貨已經上市。

*His house is now in the market.* 彼之房屋現在正在出售。

*Mother has gone to market.* 母親已赴市場購物。

*There is a good (is no) market for these articles.* 此貨銷路頗佳。

*The market for cotton is weak.* 棉花市面疲弱。 [面蕭條]

*The market is dull (unsteady).* 市面 A market is held every Monday. 每逢星期一舉行市集一次。

*v.* — *to market meat*, 賣肉。— *to market a crop*, 出售穀物。— *to go (to do one's) market (ing)*, 往市場中購物。

**mar'ket-a-ble** (mār'kēt-ā-b'l), *a.* ① 可出售的。② 買賣的。

— *marketable value*, 市價。  
*Bad meat is not marketable.* 變肉不宜出售。

**marks'man** (mārks'mān), *n.* 善射者。— **-ship**, *n.*

**marl** (mārl), *n.* 【地質】泥灰岩。

**mar'line** (mār'līn), *n.* 【航】纜索。

**mar'line-spike** (-spīk'), *n.* Also **mar'lin-spike**. 【航】索針。

**mar'ma-lade** (mār'mā-lād), *n.* 果子醬。

— *lemon (orange, quince, pear) marmalade*, 檸檬果子醬。

**mar'mo-set** (mār'mō-zēt'), *n.* 【動】猴。

**mar'mot** (-mōt), *n.* 【動】土獾。

**ma-roon'** (mā-rōon'), *v. t.* 流之孤島; 放之孤島。

*The captain marooned the mutinous sailors.* 船長將謀叛之水手放之孤島。

**ma-roon'**, *n.* 栗色; 褐紅色。— *a. 栗色的; 褐紅色的。* [跟]

*a. — maroon-colored dresses*, 栗色衣

**mar/plot/** (mār'plōt/), *n.* 敗人計畫者。

**mar-quee'** (mār-kē'), *n.* 大天幕; 大穹帳。

**mar/quet-ry** (-kēt-rī), *n.* [家具等上之] 鑲嵌細工。

**mar/quis** (-kwīs), *n.* 侯爵。

**mar/quis-ate** (-ât), *n.* 侯爵之職位; 侯爵之領地。

**mar-quise'** (mār-kēz'), *n.* 侯爵夫人。

**mar/riage** (mār'rij), *n.* ① 結婚; 婚姻。② 結婚式; 婚禮。— **mar/riage-able** (-ā-b'l), *a.*

*n.* — a marriage for love (for money), 爲愛情之結婚。— a proposal of marriage, 結婚之請求。— a relation by marriage, 姻戚。— civil marriage, 憑官吏爲證之結婚 [別於教堂結婚而言]。— early marriage, 早婚。— plural marriage, 一夫多妻。— marriage contract (articles), 婚約。— marriage lines, 結婚證書。— marriage market, 有嫁娶資格者之供給與要求; 結婚市場。— to arrange a marriage between a young man and a young lady, 爲少年男女布置婚事。— to ask one's sister in marriage, 向人之姊妹求婚。— to give a girl in marriage, 嫁女。— to take a wife in marriage, 娶妻。— to unite in marriage, 聯姻。

When will his marriage take place?  
彼何時結婚?

The marriage ceremony will take place this afternoon. 婚禮將於今日午後舉行。

*a.* — a marriageable man (woman), 宜於結婚之男子。— a person of marriageable age (condition), 已及結婚年歲之人。

**mar/row** (-ō), *n.* ① 髓; 骨髓。② 精髓; 精華。

— a people steeped to the marrow in royalty, 極忠之人民。

It chilled to the marrow. 天寒徹骨。

**mar/row-bone'** (-bōn'), *n.* 髓骨。

— to bring one to his marrowbones, 使人屈服。— to get down on one's marrowbones, 跪下。

**mar/row-fat** (-ō-fāt/), *n.* 【植】大豌豆。

**mar/row-y** (-ī), *a.* 多髓的。

**mar/ry** (-ī), *interj.* 果然! [古語, 卽 by Mary! 之訛, 表驚愕斷定或憤怒之發語辭]。

**mar/ry**, *v. t.* 結婚; 嫁; 娶。— *v. i.* 結婚。

— to marry a fortune, 娶富婆。— to marry a woman with a large dowry,

娶得妝奩甚厚之婦。— to remain unmarried, 尙未娶親。— married life, 已結婚之生活。

She married the man of her own choice. 伊自己選擇與此人。

He is going to marry his daughter to a rich man. 伊將遺嫁其女與一富翁。

Is she married? 彼女已出嫁否?

When did you get married? 汝何時娶親?

I hear he (she) is going to marry. 我聽說彼將結婚。

**marsh** (mārsh), *n.* 沼澤。

— marsh gas, 沼氣。

**mar/shal** (mār'shāl), *n.* ① 元帥; 陸軍大將。② 大臣。③ 司儀官。④ 警官。— *v. t.* ① 整列。② 引導; 招待。

*n.* — marshal of the palace, 王宮司儀官。

*v.* — to marshal an army (troops), 整列軍隊。

He was marshaled into the room. 彼被人引導入室。

**marsh mallow, or marsh-mal/low** (mārsh'māl'ō), *n.* 【植】

亞羅答亞 [錦葵科植物]。

**marsh marigold.** 【植】立金花。

**marsh'y** (mār'shī), *a.* 沼澤的; 似沼澤的; 多沼澤的; 低濕的。

— **marsh'i-ness**, *n.*

— marshy ground, 低濕之地。— a marshy path, 卑濕之小路。

**mar-su/pial** (mār-sū'pī-āl), *n.*

【動】有袋動物。— *a.* 有袋的; 有袋類的。

All of the Australian quadrupeds are marsupials. 澳洲之四足獸皆爲有袋動物。

**mart** (mārt), *n.* 市場。

**mar/ten** (mār'tēn), *n.* ① 【動】貂。② 貂皮。

Are martens found in China? 中國有貂否?

**mar/tial** (-shāl), *a.* ① 戰事的; 軍事的 [與 civil 相反]。② 勇敢的。③ 好戰的; 尚武的。— **mar/tially**, *adv.*

— a martial appearance (equipment), 軍人態度。— martial music, 軍樂。— a martial nation, 尚武之國家。— martial law, 戒嚴令。— a court martial, 軍事法庭。

**mar/tin** (-tīn), *n.* 【動】燕類。

**mar/ti-net'** (mār'tī-nēt'; mār'tī-nēt'), *n.* 嚴厲之紀律家。

**mar/tin-gale** (mār'tīn-gāl; mār'tīn-), *n.* 鞅 [一種馬具]。

**mar/tyr** (mār'tīēr), *n.* ① 殉教者; 殉道者。② 殉難者; 烈士; 義士。③ 因疾病與難而大受苦痛者。— *v. t.* ① 因信某教而殺之。② 使苦痛。



*n.* — a martyr to liberty (to science), 爲自由而殉難者。 — a martyr to gout (to toothache), 患痛風病者。 — a martyr for one's faith, 爲信仰而殉身者。

Stephen was the first Christian martyr. 司蒂芬爲首殉教之人。

The blood of the martyrs is the seed of the church. 殉教者之血爲教會之種子。

He died a martyr to his political principles. 他因政治上之主義而犧牲其生命。

He made a martyr of me. 他使我感受痛苦。

*v.* Gordon was martyred by the rebellious blacks. 高登爲叛亂之黑人所殺。

**mar'tyr-dom** (-dŭm), *n.* ① 殉教；殉道。 ② 殉難。 ③ 痛苦。

Tight lacing is a fashionable martyrdom. 束腰爲一時流行之痛苦。

**mar'vel** (mār'vēl), *n.* ① 奇事；奇物。 ② 驚奇。 — *v. i.* 驚奇；驚異。

*n.* — one of the great marvels in the world, 世界奇觀之一。

He has done marvels. 他曾作驚人之事。

His house is a marvel of neatness. 彼之屋中非常清潔。

Use lessens marvel. 習慣減少驚奇。

*v.* We marvelled at his skill (marveled how it could be done). 吾人驚其神技。

**mar'vel-ous** (-ŭs), *a.* 奇異的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

He is apt to deal in the marvelous. 彼慣爲奇異之事。

**mas'cot** (mās'kōt), *n.* 吉祥之人；吉祥物。

**mas'cu-line** (-kū-līn), *n.* ① 【文】 陽性的；男性的。 ② 如男子的；有丈夫氣的；粗魯的。 ③ 剛毅的。

— the masculine element of society, 社會中之男子。 — masculine spirit (courage), 丈夫之氣。 — masculine garments, 男子衣服。 — a masculine noun (termination), 陽性名字。

Her manners are coarse and masculine. 伊之舉止粗魯。

She has a masculine air (stride). 伊神色粗魯。

**mas'cu-lin'i-ty** (-līn'i-tī), *n.* 男性；剛毅。

**mash** (māsh), *n.* ① 麥芽汁；麥芽器。 ② 麥粉與水熬等之混和物 [用以飼畜者]。

③ 壓塊。 ④ 得人歡心者；受人寵愛者 [俚語]。 — *v. t.* ① 搗爛；壓碎；糝雜。 ② 迷惑；戀愛 [俚語]。

*n.* He is evidently her mash. 他顯係伊之愛人。

*v.* — to mash apples in a mill, 在磨機中將蘋果搗爛。

This lady-killer is mashed on her. 此風流之人戀愛彼女。

**mask** (māsk), *n.* ① 假面；面具。 ② 假託；託辭；口實。 ③ 假面跳舞會。

④ 戴假面者。 ⑤ 假面劇。 ⑥ 【軍】 遮障。

— *v. t.* ① 戴假面。 ② 掩飾。

*n.* — comic and tragic masks, 喜劇與悲劇之假面。 — a ball player's mask, 球員之護面具。 — a mask of brush in front of a battery, 砲臺前面樹林之屏障。

— under the mask of night, 乘夜。 — to wear (put on) a mask, 戴假面；[借喻] 隱藏真意。 — to throw off the mask, 露出本來面目；現真相。

He cheated us under the mask of friendship. 他藉友誼之名以欺我等。

*v.* — to mask a battery, 裝蔽砲臺。 — masked ball, 戴假面之跳舞會。

**mask'er**, *n.* ① 戴假面者。 ② 假面跳舞者。

**ma'son** (mā's'n), *n.* ① 泥水匠；石工。 ② [cap.] 共濟會會員。

**ma'son-ry** (-rī), *n.* ① 泥水業；石工術；石工業。 ② 泥水匠；石工。 ③ [cap.] 共濟會之制度或主義。

**masque** (māsk), *n.* ① 假面跳舞會。 ② 假面劇。

**mas'quer-ade** (mās'kēr-ād'), *n.*

① 假面跳舞會。 ② 假託；假裝；化裝。 ③ 假面劇。 — *v. t.* ① 出席假面跳舞會。 ② 假託；假裝。 — **mas'quer-ad'er** (-ād'ēr), *n.*

*n.* — a spy in masquerade, 化裝之偵探。 — to join (take part) in a masquerade, 加入假面跳舞會。

**Mass** (mās), *n.* 【天主教之】 彌撒祭；聖餐禮。

— a mass for the dead (for the repose of a soul), 彌撒祭；追祭祭禮。 — to hold a Buddhist mass, 做佛事。

**mass**, *n.* ① 塊；團；堆。 ② 大量；大數。 ③ 羣集；總體；總數。 ④ 多數；夥多。 ⑤ 質量。 ⑥ 本體；主要部分。 — *v. t.* & *i.* 成塊；成堆；羣集。

*n.* — a mass of ore (iron), 一塊礦苗。 — a mass of flesh, 一塊肉。 — a great mass of buildings, 一大羣建築物。 — a great mass of people, 多數人民。 — a confused mass of things, 一堆雜亂之物。 — a mass of falsehood (incongruities, evil, treasure), 大謊。 — a mass of sand (foliage), 一堆沙。 — a mass of troops, 一羣軍隊。 — the masses, 庶民；民衆。 — in the mass, 全體。

He is a mass of bruises. 他全身受傷。

The ((great)) mass of the audience were affected. 大多數聽衆爲之感動。

*v.* — to *mass* troops at a place, 集會軍隊於某處。 — to *mass* the points of an argument, 總集一項辯論之要點。

**mas/sa-cre** (mäs'ä-kēr), *n.* 屠殺; 殺戮。 — *v. t.* 屠殺; 殺戮。

*n.* — the great *massacre* at a place, 某處之大屠殺。

*v.* — to *massacre* all the inhabitants of a town, 屠城。

**mas-sage'** (mä'säzh'), *n.* 按摩術; 推拿。 — *v. t.* 按摩; 推拿。

*n.* He employed *massage* to give relief to the pain. 被用按摩治痛。

*v.* — to *massage* a patient, 按摩一病人。

|| **mas/seur'** (mä'sür'), *n.* *masseur*; *pl.* -SEURS (-sürz'; *F.* -sür'); || **mas sense'** (mä'süz'), *n.* *fem.*; *pl.* -SEUSES (*F.* -süz'). [F.] 行按摩術者; 推拿者。

**mas/sive** (mä'siv), *a.* 大的; 巨大的; 大塊的; 厚重的。 — **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— a *massive* weapon, 笨重之武器。 — *massive* mountains, 塊狀山脈。 — *massive* pillars, 柱。 — a *massive* head, 大頭。

**mass meeting.** 大會; 國民大會。

**mass'y** (mä'sī), *a.* 大的; 厚重的。

**mast** (mäst), *n.* 充作豬肉之確實樹實等。

**mast**, *n.* ①【航】樞; 桅。 ②柱; 竿。

**mas'ter** (mä'stēr), *n.* ①主人。 ②長; 頭。 ③教師; 校長。 ④部長。 ⑤碩士。 ⑥名人; 大家; 藝術大家; 精一藝者。

⑦ [cap] 少君 [男或少年之稱]。 ⑧家主。 — *a.* ① 爲主的; 主要的; 支配的。

② 有技能的; 有指揮能力的。 — *v. t.* ① 制服; 戰勝。 ② 精通。

*n.* — the *master* of a factory (a shop, a school, a ship), 廠主。 — *masters* of the sea, 海上主人翁。 — to be *master* of one's trade, 專精其業。 — to be *master* of one's time, 爲所欲爲; 從心所欲。 — to be *master* of one's circumstances (of the situation), 不爲境遇所屈。 — to be one's own *master* (to be *master* of one's self), 能自制; 能節制情慾。 — to *make* one's self *master* of a subject, 熟悉一學。 — *Master* of Arts, 文學士。 — *Master* Tom, 湯姆君。

He is a great *master*. 被爲藝術大家。

He really merits the title of being the greatest *master* in this line. 被足稱此業中之極大名家。

She studied painting under several *masters*. 伊從數位教師學習繪畫。

He worked under a strict *master*. 被爲嚴厲之主人服役。

They quarreled because both wanted to be *master* (We will see which of us is *master*). 雙方因爭勝而吵鬧。

*a.* — a *master* builder (printer), 印刷工頭。 — a *master* hand in trade, 商業中之能手。 — a *master* mind, 卓絕之才; 英才。

Ambition was his *master* passion. 野心爲彼之大欲。

*v.* — to *master* a science (a language), 精通科學。 — to *master* the difficulties, 將過一切明難。 — to *master* one's temper, 遏抑怒氣。

**mas'ter-ful** (mä'stēr-fōōl'), *a.* ① 儼然主人的; 專橫的; 表示權力的。 ② 巧妙的。 — **ly**, *adv.*

— a *masterful* manner (command), 專橫之態。 — a *masterful* pen, 巧妙之筆。

**master key.** 總鑰; 總匙。

**mas'ter-ly**, *a.* 巧妙的; 專橫的。 — *adv.* 巧妙。

*a.* — a *masterly* design (performance, policy), 妙算。 — *masterly* inactivity, 侈張態度; 觀望態度。

**mas'ter-piece** (mä'stēr-pēs'), *n.* 傑作。

**mas'ter-ship**, *n.* ① 主人工頭教師部長等之職位。 ② 霸權; 優勢。 ③ 精通。

**mas'ter-y** (mä'stēr-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -TERIES (-īz). ① 霸權; 優勢。 ② 優勝; 勝利。 ③ 精通。

— a *mastery* of English, 精通英語。 — the *mastery* of the Mediterranean Sea, 地中海上之霸權。 — to gain the *mastery*, 獲勝。 — to fight for the *mastery*, 爭勝。 — to strive for the *mastery* over one's passions, 力圖節制情慾。

He has complete *mastery* over his men. 被完全能指揮其屬員。

**mas'thead'** (mäst'hēd'), *n.* 【航】樞頂; 桅頂。 [與黏水泥。]

**mas'tic** (mä's'tik), *n.* ① 乳香。 ② **mas'ti-cate** (-ī-kāt), *v. t.* 咀嚼。 — **mas'ti-ca-tor** (-kā'tēr), *n.* — to *mas'ticate* food, 咀嚼食物。

**mas'ti-ca'tion** (-kā'shūn), *n.* 咀嚼。

**mas'tiff** (mä's'tif), *n.* 【動】獒。

**mas'to-don** (mä's'tō-dōn), *n.* 【古生】柱牙象。

**mat** (mät), *n.* ① 席。 ② 氈; 蓆。 — *e. t. & i.*; **MAT'TED** (mät'tēd) **MAT'TING.** ① 鋪席。 ② 編織。

*n.* — a *mat* of hair, 一氈毛髮。 — a *mat* of weeds, 一叢雜草。

**mat**, *n.* ① 襯托。 ② 暗淡之面; 粗惡之面。 — *a.* 暗淡的; 無光彩的; 粗惡的。 — *a.* — *mat* gold (silver), 無光彩之黃金。

**mat'a-dor** (mā't/ā-dōr; -dōr), *n.*

Also **-dore**. 闘牛戲中之屠牛者。

**match** (māch), *n.* ① 火柴。 ② 火繩。

It is very dark; I will strike a match. 此處甚為黑暗我欲擦着一根火柴。

**match**, *n.* ① 敵手; 對手; 匹敵。 ②

配偶; 匹偶。 ③ 結婚。 ④ 婚約物。 ⑤ 競爭; 比賽。 — *v. t.* ① 結婚。 ② 對敵。 ③ 競爭。 ④ 相配。 — *v. i.* ① 結婚。 ② 相配。 ③ 相等; 相似。

*n.* — a billiard (a wrestling, a shooting, a football) match. 彈子比賽。 — a match for a prize. 懸賞比賽。 — to play a match at fencing (at cricket). 比賽擊劍。 — to make a match, 作媒。

Our side won the match. 我等方面比者勝利。

There was a match between the two schools. 兩校相比賽。

His parents approved the match. 其父母許其婚配。

She is a good (a suitable) match. 伊係佳偶。

They are a match for each other (I am no match for you; You are more than a match for me). 彼等工力悉敵。

The new cloth is the match of the old. 新布酷似舊布。

The carpet and curtains are a match. 地毯與帷簾頗為相配。

*v.* — to match a color (a piece of cloth, a vase), 配色。 — a coat with trousers (a dress with a hat and gloves) to match, 以褲相配之上衣。 — a well-matched couple, 賢伉儷。 — to be equally matched in strength (in knowledge), 力量相等。

He matched his daughter with a millionaire. 彼嫁其女與大富翁。

No one could match him in his specialty. 彼所專長無人足與之匹敵。

Let them match their skill against mine. 讓彼等與我一較技藝。

These colors do not match. 此等顏色不相配。

**match/less** (māch/'lē's), *a.* 無雙的; 無敵的; 無比的。

— matchless impudence, 無比之厚顏。 — matchless charms, 無敵之魅力。

**match/lock** (-'lōk'), *n.* 火繩鎗。

**match/mak'er** (-māk/'ēr), *n.* 媒灼; 媒人。

**match/mak'ing**, *n.* 作媒; 撮合婚姻。 — *a.* 忙於作媒的。

**match/wood** (-wōōd'), *n.* 火柴木; 木片。

**mate** (māt), *n. & v.* 【奕】 趣攻。

**mate** (māt), *n.* ① 伴侶; 僚友。 ② 敵手; 對手。 ③ 配偶; 夫; 妻。 ④ 【航】 副船長; 大副。 ⑤ 助手。

— a conjugal mate, 配偶。 — first (second) mate, 大副。 — cook's mate, 廚役之助手。

These shoes are not mates. 此鞋不成對。

**mate**, *v. t.* ① 結婚; 配偶。 ② 對敵。

③ 使為伴侶。 — *v. i.* ① 為伴侶。 ② 結婚; 配偶。

— to mate a man and a woman (to mate a man with a woman), 使男女為配偶。

Birds mate in spring. 春季羣鳥相配對。

I will not mate with him. 我不欲與彼結為伴侶。

**ma'te-ri-al** (mā-'tē-'rī-āl), *a.* ①

實質的; 實體的。 ② 物質的; 有形的。 ③ 唯物論的。 ④ 重要的; 重大的。 ⑤ 肉體的。

— *n.* 材料; 質料; 原料; 物質。

*a.* — material elements, 物質之要素。 — a material body, 實體。 — material substance, 實質。

— material existence (well-being), 肉體之存在。 — material delights, 身體上之愉快。 — a material interest, 重要利益。 — the material universe (world), 物質世界。 — material civilization, 物質文明。 — a very material difference, 極重要之差別。 — material to success, 於成功上頗關重要。

We have omitted nothing material. 我等未曾刪去重要之處。

This point is material to my argument. 此點於我之辯論頗關重要。

*n.* — raw material, 原料; 生料。 — writing (sewing, cleaning) materials, 文房器具。 — the strength of building materials, 建築材料之強度。 — a woollen material for ladies' dresses, 製婦女衣服之羊毛料。 — to furnish materials for the manufacture of paper, 供給造紙材料。

The workmanship seems better than the materials. 製工似乎較優於材料。

The materials must be carefully picked. 材料必須精選。

Whence did the author of that book get his materials? 本書著作人從何處採取材料?

There are materials here for a story. 此處有故事材料。

One half of all known materials consists of oxygen. 已知之物質中有一半成於氧氣。

**ma'te-ri-al-ism** (-'iz'm), *n.* ①

【哲】 唯物論。 ② 實利主義; 物質主義。

**ma'te-ri-al-ist**, *n.* ① 【哲】 唯物論者。 ② 實利主義者。

**ma-te'ri-al-is'tic** (mā-tē'rī-āl-īz'tik), *a.* ① 唯物論的。② 實利主義的。

**ma-te'ri-al-i-ty** (-āl-i-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 物質性；有形；具體。② 重要；重大。

— the old belief in the materiality of heat, 熱爲有形物質之舊說。— the materiality of testimony, 證據之重要。

**ma-te'ri-al-i-za'tion** (-ī-zā'-shūn), *n.* ① 賦以形體；實體化。② 現形。

**ma-te'ri-al-ize** (-tē'rī-āl-īz), *v. t.* ① 賦以形體；實體化。② 使現形。— *v. i.* ③ 現出。④ 實現；成爲事實。

— to materialize one's ideas (enjoyments), 以實物表現其觀念。— to materialize thought (morality), 使思想化爲事實。

The project (prophecy) has not yet materialized. 此項計畫尙未成事實。

**ma-te'ri-al-ly**, *adv.* ① 實質上；實際上。② 實在。③ 重要；重大。

— to be well provided materially, 實際上有充分供給。— the state of the country materially considered, 就本國之實在情形而論。

It added materially to our comfort. 此事實係增進吾人之安樂。

**ma-ter'nal** (mā-tēr'nāl), *a.* ① 母的。② 母方的。③ 慈愛的。— *ly*, *adv.* — maternal love, 母愛。— maternal pains (cares), 母之痛苦。— a maternal uncle, 舅父。— a maternal cousin, 表兄弟。— maternal relatives, 母方之親戚。

**ma-ter'ni-ty** (-nī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 母道；慈愛。② 產科醫院。

— maternity hospital, 產科醫院。— maternity nurse, 產科看護婦。

**math'e-mat'i-cal** (māth-ē-māt'-ī-kāl), *a.* ① 數學的；數學上的。② 精密的；精確的。— *ly*, *adv.*

— mathematical knowledge, 數學知識。— mathematical instruments, 製圖儀器。— mathematical exactness (certainty, proof), 數學上之正確。

**math'e-ma-ti'cian** (-mā-tīsh'-ān), *n.* 數學家。

**math'e-mat'ics** (-māt'iks), *n.* 數學。

— applied mathematics, 應用數學。

**mat'i-née'** (māt'ī-nā'), *n.* 盛同歡迎會；盛同音樂會；日戲。

**mat'ins** (-īnz), *n. pl.* 朝服。

The priests are at their matins. 僧侶正做朝服。

**mat'ri-ces** (*pron.*, see MATRIX), *n., pl.* of MATRIX.

**mat'ri-cide** (māt'rī-sīd; mā'rī-), *n.* ① 弑母。② 弑母者。— *cid'al* (-sīd'āl), *a.*

**ma-tric'u-late** (mā-trīk'ū-lāi), *v. t.* 許入會；許入大學校。— *v. i.* 入會；入大學校。 [不能入學。]

He was not able to matriculate. 彼 I have matriculated at the Nanyang University. 我已入南洋大學。

**ma-tric'u-la'tion** (-lā'shūn), *n.* ① 入會許可；入大學校之許可。② 入會；入大學校。

— matriculation examination, 大學入學試驗。

**mat'ri-mo'ni-al** (māt'rī-mō-nī-āl), *a.* 婚姻的；結婚的。— *ly*, *adv.* — matrimonial rights (duties), 結婚權利。

**mat'ri-mo-ny** (māt'rī-mō-nī), *n.* 婚姻；結婚；婚禮。

— the solemnization of matrimony by a clergyman, 由教士行結婚儀式。

**ma'trix** (mā'trīks), *n.*; *pl.* MATRICES (māt'rī-sēz; as Lat. properly mā-trī'sēz). ① 模型。② 【解】子宮。③ 【主】胚著。④ 【礦】雜石。

**ma'tron** (-trūn), *n.* ① 老婦；婆。② 端嚴慈祥之婦女；看護婦長；管家婦；學校中之保姆。— **ma'tron'al** (-āl), *a.* — the matron of a hospital, 醫院看護婦長。

**ma'tron-ly** (-lī), *a.* 如管家婦的；如保姆的；嚴肅的。— *adv.* 如管家婦；如保姆。

**mat'ted** (māt'ēd), *p. a.* ① 鋪席的；蓋席的。② 纏結的；密集的。— matted hair, 纏結之髮。— matted brushwood, 密集之叢林。— a matted floor, 鋪席之地板。

**mat'ter** (-ēr), *n.* ① 物體；實質。② 事。③ 事件。④ 物質。⑤ 關係；重要。⑥ 原因；理由。⑦ 內容。⑧ 材料。⑨ 問題。— *v. t.* ⑩ 關係要重。⑪ 化應。 *n.* — an important (a serious) matter, 重要事件。— a minor (small, trifling) matter, 小事。— money matters, 關於銀錢之事。— the matter under consideration, 在考慮中之事。— a coloring matter, 色質。— a solid (liquid, gaseous) matter, 固體物質。— postal matter, 郵件。— printed matter, 印刷品。— no laughing matter, 非兒戲之事。— a matter of course, 當然之事。— a matter of duty, 義務。— a matter of life and death, 生死問題。— a matter of forty miles, 約四十英里長。— a matter of ten dollars, 約十元之數。

What is the matter with you? 汝有何困難？

Nothing is the *matter* (There is nothing the *matter* with him). 並無困難。

Something is the *matter* with your lungs (There's something the *matter* with my watch). 汝肺部有患。

As a *matter of fact*, I know nothing about it. 我實係不知此事。

The book contains good *matter*. 此書中有好材料。

He has not too good a reputation in the *matter* of honesty. 就正直一點而言彼無良好之名譽。

No *matter* if this work is not finished to-day. 倘若此事今日不做完無關緊要。

No *matter* how rich he is, he will not help the poor. 彼無論如何富有終不肯救濟貧民。

No *matter* what he says, I do not believe him. 無論彼作何言我皆不信。

You should use one or other of these remedies, no *matter* which. 此等藥品中不論那一種汝應採用一種。

You should go to the country for a change, no *matter* where. 不論何處汝應到鄉間換換氣候。

You must return it to me, no *matter* when. 不拘何日汝須歸還與我。

It is a *matter* of regret that I did not answer you earlier. 我未早日答覆頗爲抱歉。

It is a *matter* for congratulation that you have won the prize. 汝獲得獎品堪以道賀。

v. It *matters* little. 無甚關係。

It does not *matter* at all whether you stay or go. 汝去留毫無關係。

It *matters* nothing to me. 此事於我毫無關係。

What does it *matter*? 有何關係?

**mat'ter-of-fact** (măt'făkt'), v. 拘泥事實的; 實際的; 尋常的; 乾燥無味的。

**mat'ting** (măt'ŭŋg), n. 席。  
— *matting* for the floor (for the table). 地席。

**mat'tock** (-ătk), n. 銳嘴熊。

**mat'tress** (-rēs), n. 蒲蓆; 褥; 墊子。  
— *spring mattress*. 彈簧墊子。 — a felt (hair) *mattress*. 氈褥。 — a sleeping *mattress*. 睡褥。

**mat'u-rate** (măt'û-răt), v. i. 化鹽。

**mat'u-ration** (-răt'shŭn), n. 化鹽。

— the *maturation* of a boll. 稻穰之化鹽。

**ma-ture** (mă-tŭr'), a. 成熟的; 長成的; 發育完全的。 ① 完成的; 圓滿的。

② 到期的。 — **ma-ture'ly**, adv. — v. t. ① 使成熟; 成熟。 ② 完成。 ③ 到期。

a. — a *mature* man (a person of *mature* age), 成年之人。 — *mature* fruit (grain). 結熟之果品。 — *mature* plans, 成熟之計畫。 — a result of *mature* deliberation, 熟思之結果。 — a *mature* bill, 到期的期票。

v. — to *mature* ale, 使麥酒成熟。 — to *mature* one's plans, 完成其計畫。

*Wine matures* by age. 葡萄酒因年久而成熟。

The judgment *matures* by age and experience. 判斷力因年齡與經驗而健全。

A bill *matures* on a certain date. 期票某日到期。

**ma-tu'ri-ty** (-tŭ'rĭ-tĭ), n. ① 成熟。 ② 完成。 ③ 到期。

— *maturity* of age, 成年。 — the *maturity* of corn, 穀物之成熟。 — the *maturity* of a scheme, 計畫之成熟。

— to come to *maturity*, 成熟。 — to pay a bill at *maturity*, 到期兌付期票。

**ma-tu'ti-nal** (mă-tŭ'tĭ-năl; măt'û-tĭ'năl), a. 早晨的; 早的。

— a *matutinal* bath, 早晨之浴。

**maud'lin** (môd'lĭn), a. ① 易動情感的; 易哭的; 脆情的。 ② 醉的。

— his *maudlin* eloquence, 彼之易於動人情感之詞令。

**maul** (môl), 大槌。 — v. t. ① 毆打; 打傷。 ② 用槌與楔劈開。

v. — to *maul* logs, 用槌與楔將木頭劈開。

**maul'stick** (môl'stĭk'), n. 靠手杖 [油漆者所用]。

**maun'der** (môu'dēr; măn'-), v. i. ① 躊躇。 ② 嘔嘔; 說話不措。

v. He *maunders* in the street. 彼躊躇街頭。

「太。」 He *maunders* in his talk. 彼語無倫

**mau'so-le'um** (mô'sô-lē'ŭm), n.; pl. E. -LEUMS (-ŭnz), L. -LEA (-â).

陵墓。  
— the *mausoleum* of a royal family, 皇族之陵墓; 皇陵。

**mauve** (môv), n. 靛紫色。

**may'er-ick** (mă'er'ĭk), n. 未烙印之鐵器。

**maw** (mô), n. 胃; [鳥之] 嗉道。

**mawk'ish** (môk'ĭsh), a. ① 令人厭惡的; 催痛的。 ② 易動情感的。 ③ 脆情的。

— **-ly**, adv. — **-ness**, n. — *mawkish* taste, 令人嫌惡之味。 — *mawkish* sentimentality, 脆弱之情操。

**max-il'la** (măk-sĭ'lâ), n.; pl. -LA (-ê).

【解】上顎骨。 — **max-il-lary** (măk'sĭ-lâ-rĭ), a. & n.

**max'im** (măk'sim), *n.* 格言; 箴言。

— the *maxims* of worldly wisdom, 處世之格言。— to act on the *maxim*, 守格言。

**max'i-mal** (măk'si-mäl), *a.* 最高的; 最大的。

\* **Max'i-mal-ist** (măk'si-mäl-ist), *n.* 俄國過激黨。

**max'i-mum** (-müm), *n.*; *pl.* L. -MA (-mä), R. -MUMS (-müms), 最大量; 最大數; 最高度。— *a.* 最大的; 最高的。

*n.* The excitement was at its *maximum*. 情緒達於極點。

*a.* — *maximum* price, 最高之價。— *maximum* thermometer, 誌最高度數之寒暑表。

**may** (mä), *v.*; *pres., sing., 1st & 3d pers.* MAY, 2d MAY 'EST (mä'est), MAYST (mäst), *pl.* MAY; *pret.* MIGHT (mit), ① 能。② 可。③ 或。④ 願。

May I ask a question? 我可發問否? I asked if I *might* not go. 我問我是否可去。

India *may* be called the kingdom of the tiger. 印度可稱爲虎之王國。

That *may* be so, but I doubt it. 或係如此願我有所懷疑。 [火車。]

He *may* catch the train. 彼或可趕上 If you start at once, you *may* arrive before dark. 汝若立刻動身或可於日暮之前到達。

May Heaven protect thee (May you live happily)! 願上天保佑汝!

He takes every precaution *that* he *may* not fail (He took medicine *that* he *might* recover). 彼處處當心俾不致失敗。

Be *that* as it *may*, I must set out at once. 無論如何我須立即動身。

You must observe the customs of the country, *whatever* they *may* be. 無論如何汝須依照本國之習俗。

**May**, *n.* 陽曆五月。

**May apple**. 【植】刺楸比爾語。

**may'be** (mä'bē), *adv.* 或者。

*Maybe* you will succeed after all. 到結局時汝或者成功。

**May Day**. 五朔節。

**May'flower** (-flou'er), *n.* ① 英國五月開花之植物。② 美國石南科檜木屬之漏氣植物。

**May fly**. 【動】蜉蝣。

**may'on-naise'** (mä'ö-näz'; F. mä'yö-näz'), *n.* 蛋黃與橄欖油打和之物。

**may/or** (mä'er; mār), *n.* 市長。— the *Mayor* of Shanghai Special Municipality, 上海特別市市長。

**may/or-al-ty** (mä'er-äl-ti; mār-), *n.* 市長之職位; 市長之任期。

**maze** (mäz), *n.* ① 昏迷; 迷亂。② 迷宮; 曲折。③ 錯綜; 紛擾; 混亂。

— to thread a *maze*, 穿過曲徑。— the *mazes* of philosophy, 哲理之曲折。

He found affairs all *in a maze*. 彼見一切事務皆陷於混亂狀態。

He was lost *in the maze* of his own talk. 他自己亦不知所云。

**ma-zur'ka** (mä-zür'ká; -zoor'-ká), *n.* ① 一種波蘭舞蹈。② 合於此種跳舞之音樂。

**ma'zy** (mä'zi), *a.* ① 迷惑的; 迷亂的。② 多曲折的; 錯綜的。— **ma'zy-ly** (-zi-li), *adv.* — **ma'zy-ness**, *n.* 迷惑。

**me** (mē), *pers. pron.* 我; 余 [I 之目]

Bring *me* that book. 將那書攜來與我。

**mead** (mēd), *n.* 蜜酒。

**mead'ow** (mēd'ō), *n.* 草地; 草原; 草場; 牧場。

The *meadow* is not yet mown. 草地上尚未刈草。

On the *meadows* below the hill you see beautiful groups of trees. 在山下草原上汝得見麗主之美樹。

**meadow lark**. 【動】百靈之一種。

**mea'ger** (mē'gēr), *a.* ① 瘦的; 瘠的。② 貧的。③ 弱的。④ 不毛的; 荒蕪的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *meager* frame (face), 瘦弱之身軀。— *meager* diet (clothing), 儉約之食物。— a *meager* style, 空乏之文體。

— *meager* information, 不充足之知識。— a *meager* education, 不充分之教育。

**meal** (mēl), *n.* 粉; 粗粉。

**meal** (mēl), *n.* ① 餐。② 食事。

— a heavy *meal*, 難消化之飲食。— a light *meal*, 菲食。— to take three *meals* a day, 每日食三餐。— to make an excellent *meal*, 吃美食。— to make a poor *meal*, 吃粗食。

**meal'y** (mēl'i), *a.* ① 如粉的; 粉狀的; 粉質的。② 含粉的。③ 灰白色的。— **-iness**, *n.*

— a *meal'y* powder, 粉末。— *meal'y* potatoes, 粉質番薯。— a *meal'y* apple, 粉質蘋果。— a *meal'y* complexion, 灰白之面色。

**meal'y-mouthed'** (-mouhd'; -mouth't), *a.* 語言詭譎的。

**mean** (mēn), *v. i.*; *pret. & p. p.* MEANT (mēnt); *p. pr. & vb. n.* MEAN'ING. ① 意旨; 意圖; 意表。② 意欲。— *v. t.* 意欲; 存心。

This was *meant* for a joke. 此言意在說笑話。

I meant it for your good. 我意係爲汝之利益。

He was meant for a lawyer by his parents. 其父母意欲被爲律師。

I did not mean to hurt you. 我不欲害汝。

What do you mean to do? 汝意欲何爲?

What do you mean by it? 汝作此事其意何在?

What do you mean by this word? 此字何解?

I did not really mean it. 我實係無此意。

I mean you to go. 我意欲汝去。

Do you mean to tell me so? 汝意係對我如此說否?

I mean that you are a liar. 我意謂汝係說謊之人。

I did not mean you. 我意並非指汝。

It seems to mean nothing. 此言似乎毫無意義。

What does "passim" mean? "Passim" 一字係何任意義?

He means well (ill). 彼懷好意。

**mean** (mēn), *a.* ① 卑賤的。② 平庸的。③ 無價值的；不重要的。④ 卑鄙的；鄙陋的。⑤ 鄙吝的；吝嗇的。

— of mean understanding, 智力平庸。

— of mean birth, 出身微賤。— a mean action, 卑鄙行爲。— mean hospitality, 吝嗇之招待。— mean jealousy, 卑劣之妒嫉。— mean house-keeping, 儉約治家。— a mean house, 鄙陋之房屋。— mean clothing, 粗布衣服。— to have a mean opinion of him, 藐視其人。

He played me a mean trick. 彼以卑劣手段愚弄我。

**mean**, *a.* ① 中間的；中央的。② 中度的。③ 【數】平均的；平均數的；中數的；中項的。— *n.* ① 中間；中性；中庸；适度。② 【數】中數；平均數；中項。③ 工具；手段；方法【常用複數】。④ *pl.* 春財；財產；財源。

*a.* — the mean temperature (height, distance), 平均之溫度。— a mean course, 中庸之道。— in the mean time (while), 當其時。

*n.* — the golden (happy) mean, 中庸。— a man of means, 富有之人。— by all ((manner of)) means, 必定。— by no ((manner of)) means, 決不。— a means of travel, 旅行方法。— means of subsistence, 生計。— the means of communication, 交通方法。

By this means you will succeed. 用此方法汝將成功。

He has made a fortune by means of industry. 彼由勤勉而致富。

He has got wealth by ill means. 彼以不正當方法取得錢財。

We live by means of food. 吾人賴食物以生活。

It came about through their means. 此事由彼等之援助而成。

I must find means to do it. 我須設法爲之。

I was the means of saving him (of this being done). 彼之挽救我與有力焉。 「其力。」

He lives on his own means. 彼自食其力。

He lives within (beyond) his means. 彼是入爲出。

We must take any means that offers. 我等必須採取任何手段。

**me-an/der** (mē-ān/dēr), *n.* ① 迂曲；曲折。② 曲徑；羊腸【常用複數】。— *v. i. & t.* ① 迂迴；曲折；蜿蜒。② 逍遙；徘徊。

*v.* — to meander from point to point in a walk, 迂曲而行。— a meandering river, 曲折之河流。

**mean/ing** (mēn'ing), *n.* ① 意味；意義。② 意旨；旨趣。— *p. a.* 意欲的；表白的。— **mean/ing-less**, *a.* —

**-ly**, *adv.*

*n.* — a hidden (an implied) meaning, 含蓄之意義。— the radical meaning of this word, 此字之根本意義。— to convey a single meaning, 達一種意義。— to catch (grasp, understand) a meaning, 了解一種意義。

There is no meaning in what he says. 彼之所言毫無意義。

There are countless shades of meaning. 有無數差別之意義。

I cannot come at the meaning of this phrase. 我不解此句成語之意義。

An evil meaning was plain. 惡意顯然。

*p. a.* He gave me a meaning look. 彼對我一看含有深意。

*a.* — a meaningless conversation, 毫無意味之談話。

*adv.* — to look at a person meaningly, 看人含有深意。

**mean/ly**, *adv.* ① 卑賤。② 鄙陋。③ 吝嗇。

— to think meanly of a person, 藐視一人。— to speak meanly of a person, 譏誚一人。

**mean/ness**, *n.* ① 卑賤。② 鄙陋。③ 吝嗇。

**meant** (mēnt), *pret. & p. p.* of MEAN.

**mean/time** (mēn'tīm'), *adv.* 其時；同時。— *n.* 其間之時；其時；其際。

**mean/while** (-hwīl'), *n. & adv.* = MEANTIME.

**meas/sles** (mē'z'iz), *n.*; *pl.* in form, but used as *singular*. ①【醫】麻疹。② 包蟲症; *pl.* 瘰癧之幼蟲。

**meas/sly** (-zli), *a.* ① 麻疹的; 瘰癧疹的。② 含有瘰癧之幼蟲的[指肉]。

— a *measly* rash, 麻疹之發出。— *measly* pork, 含有瘰癧幼蟲之豬肉。

**meas/ur-able** (mēzh'ūr-ā-b'ā), *a.* ① 可量的; 可測量的。② 適度的; 中度的。— *meas/ur-ably*, *adv.* — to meet with *measurable* success, 無意中獲得適度之成功。

**meas/ure** (mēzh'ūr), *n.* ① 量; 度量; 測量。② 量物器。③ 大小; 尺寸; 分量。④ 量度之單位。⑤ 量法。⑥ 限度; 定是; 適度。⑦ 廣袤; 度; 量。⑧ 樂師; 詩律。⑨【數】約數。⑩ 手段; 方法。⑪ 講案; 法規。— *v. t.* ① 量; 測量。② 估料; 測度。③ 量定。④ 較量; 比量。— *v. i.* ① 量; 測量。② 有尺寸; 有度量。

*n.* — a *dry measure*, 乾量器。— a *liquid measure*, 液體量器。— a *full measure*, 足數之量。— *short measure*, 不足之量。— *clothes made to measure*, 依照個人尺寸定製之衣服。— to adopt (use) *decisive (extreme, gentle) measures*, 採取斷然之手段。— *the last measures*, 最後手段。— *make-shift measures*, 權宜之策。— to take *precautionary (preventive) measures*, 用預防之法。— to take *my measure for a suit*, 是我之尺寸製一套衣服。— *in a (some, a great, no small) measure*, 幾分。— to be *astonished beyond (out of) measure*, 極其詫異。— *An inch is a measure of length*, 一英寸為長度之量。

*Popularity is a bad measure of merit.* 人望為是人功過之不良方法。

*This was a wise measure.* 此係良策。

*The government has taken measures to preserve order.* 政府設法維持秩序。

*v.* — to *measure one's length on the ground*, 全身跌倒。— to *measure one's skill with (one's strength against) a rival*, 與勁敵較量技能。

*Please measure me for a new coat.* 請汝為我量尺寸製一件新衣。

*It measures two feet and a half.* 此物計長二英尺有半。

*The field measures ten acres.* 此田計廣十英畝。

*The boat measures twenty feet long.* 此舟計長二十英尺。

*p. p.* — *measured language (terms)*, 有節度之語言。— *measured steps*, 齊步。

**meas/ure-less**, *a.* 不可量的; 無量的。

**meas/ure-ment** (mēzh'ūr-mēnt), *n.* ① 量; 度量; 測量。② 廣袤; 大小; 容量; 額數; 分量。③ 測量法; 測法。— to take *measurements*, 測量。— *land measurement*, 丈量土地。

*It is two hundred yards by actual measurement.* 實測其地計長二百碼。

*Its measurement is ten acres.* 其地廣十英畝。

**meat** (mē), *n.* ① 肉 [指牛羊豚等肉而言, 與魚肉或鳥肉有別]。② 食物; 可食部分 [如卵中之黃白蛋果之仁等]。

— *meat and drink*, 酒食。— *the meat of a nut (of an egg, of an oyster)*, 堅果之肉。— to abstain from *meat* but eat fish on Friday, 星期五禁絕肉食而食魚。— to prefer *meat* to fowl, 喜食獸肉而不喜禽肉。— to be *at meat*, 正在進膳。— to sit *at meat*, 頤食。

**meat'y** (mē'tī), *a.* ① 多肉的; 如肉的。② 有力的。

— a *meaty* flavor, 肉味。— a *meaty* ox, 多肉之牛。

**me-chan/ic** (mē-kān'ik), *a.* ① 手工的。② 工匠的; 技師的。— *n.* 工匠; 技師; 動如機械之人。

*a.* — the *mechanic arts*, 手藝。— *mechanic life*, 工匠生活。

*n.* The picture shows the artist to be only a *mechanic*. 此畫足證詩畫師係一依樣畫葫蘆者。

**me-chan/i-cal** (ī-kā'), *a.* ① 機械的; 機械上的。② 機器製成的; 機械的。③ 機械的; 不自然的。④ 力學的; 機械學的。⑤ 手工的。— *-cal-ly*, *adv.* — *-ness*, *n.*

— *mechanical inventions (contrivances)*, 機械上之發明物。— *the mechanical action of the heart*, 心之機械的動作。— *mechanical singing*, 機械的歌唱。— *mechanical principles*, 機械學之原理。— *mechanical products*, 用機械製成之物品。— *mechanical drawing*, 用器畫。— a *mechanical engineer*, 機械工程師。— a *mechanical genius*, 運用機械之天才。— to do something by *mechanical means*, 用機械作事。

**mech/a-ni/cian** (mēk'ā-nīsh'ān), *n.* 機械師。

**me-chan/ics** (mē-kān'iks), *n.* 力學; 機械學。

**mech/a-nism** (mēk'ā-nīz'm), *n.* ① 機械之構造。② 機械作用。

— the *mechanism of a musical instrument*, 樂器之機械作用。— the *mechanism of a play (of a poem)*, 戲劇之編製。— the *mechanism of government*, 行政機關。

**mech/a-nist** (-nīst), *n.* 機械師。



**mech/a-nize** (mĕk/'á-nīz), *v. t.*  
使成機械的。

**med'al** (mĕd/'āl), *n.* 匾牌；獎章。

**me-dal'li-on** (mĕ-dāl/'yŭn), *n.* ① 大獎牌。② 獎牌形物。

**med'dle** (mĕd/'l), *v. i.* 干涉；干預  
[其後常用 *with* 或 *in*]。— **med'dler**  
(-lĕr), *n.*

Do not *meddle in* (with) other men's business. 勿干涉他人之事。

**med'dle-some** (mĕd/'l-sŭm), *a.*  
好干涉的。— **-some-ly**, *adv.* —  
**-ness**, *n.*

**me/di-a** (mĕ/'dī-á), *n.*, *L. pl.* of  
MEDIUM.

**me/di-al** (-āl), *a.* ① 中的；中央的；  
中間的。② 平常的；尋常的。— **me/di-**  
**al-ly**, *adv.*

— the *medial* letters of a word, 一字  
中央之字母。— a *medial* mark on an  
insect's wing, 飛蟲翼上之中心斑點。

**me/di-an** (-ān), *a.* 中的；中央的；  
中間的。

— the *median* line of the abdomen,  
腹部之中央線。

**me/di-ate** (-āt), *a.* ① 中間的。②  
間接的。③ 媒介的。— (-āt), *v. i.* 調  
停；仲裁。— *v. t.* 調停；仲裁。

*a.* — *mediate* knowledge, 間接知識。  
*v.* — to *mediate between* two per-  
sons, 調停於兩人之間。— to *mediate* a  
peace, 調和。

**me/di-a'tion** (-ā'shŭn), *n.* 調停；  
仲裁。

— *mediation between* conflicting  
claims, 爭端間之調停。

**me/di-a'tor** (-ā'tĕr), *n.* 調停者；  
仲裁人。

Christ is the *mediator between* God  
and man. 耶穌是上帝與人間之仲裁人。

**me/di-a-to-ry** (-ā-tō-rī), *a.* 調  
停的；仲裁的。

**med'ic** (mĕd/'ik), *n.* 【植】紫苜蓿。

**med'ic-al** (-ĭ-kāl), *a.* ① 醫學的；  
醫術的。② 醫藥的；藥劑的。③ 治療的；  
醫治的。— **-cal-ly**, *adv.*

— a *medical* man, 醫師。— *medical*  
officer, 軍醫。— a *medical* student,  
醫科學生。— *medical* treatment, 醫  
治。— the *medical* profession, 醫業。  
— a *medical* book (college), 醫書。—  
*medical* science, 醫學。— the *medi-*  
*cal* properties of a plant, 植物之醫藥  
性。— the *medical* effects of bathing,  
洗浴之治療效力。

**me-dic'a-ment** (mĕ-dīk/'á-mĕnt;  
mĕd'ĭ-ká-mĕnt), 醫藥；藥劑；藥物。  
— to apply a *medicament* to a dis-  
eased part, 敷藥於患處。

**med'i-cate** (mĕd'ĭ-kāt), *v. t.* 醫  
治；治療。— **med'i-ca'tion**  
(-kā'shŭn), *n.*

— *medicated* wine, 藥酒。— *medi-*  
*cated* fabric, 藥水布。

**me-dic'i-nal** (mĕ-dīs/'ĭ-nāl), *a.*  
① 醫藥的。② 醫治的。— **me-dic'i-**  
**nal-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — *medicinal* herbs (plants,  
springs), 藥草。

*adv.* — to use a mineral *medicinal-*  
*ly*, 將礦物作藥品用。

Some kinds of food act *medicinally*.  
有幾種食物有醫藥上之作用。

**med'i-cine** (mĕd'ĭ-sĭn; -s'n), *n.*  
① 醫藥；藥劑。② 醫學；醫術。

— an *efficacious* (a strong, a power-  
ful) *medicine*, 有效驗之藥品。— a  
*dose of medicine*, 一劑藥。— the  
*operation of medicine*, 藥之作用。—

a *medicine for* a cold (for indiges-  
tion), 治感冒之藥品。— to take  
*medicine*, 服藥。

**me/di-e'val** (mĕ/'dī-ē'vāl; mĕd'ĭ-),  
*a.* 中古的；中世紀的。

— *medieval* architecture, 中古建築  
術。— *medieval* history, 中古史。

**me/di-o'cre** (mĕ/'dī-ō'kĕr), *a.* ①  
中庸的。② 平凡的；尋常的。

**me/di-oc'ri-ty** (ōk/'rĭ-tĭ), *n.* ;  
*pl.* -TIES (-tĭz). ① 中庸；中等。②  
平凡；尋常。

His style is *below mediocrity*. 彼之  
文體在中等以下。

**med'i-tate** (mĕd'ĭ-tāt), *v. t.* ①  
企圖；計畫。② 沈思；默想；思量。③  
意欲；想欲。— *v. i.* 沈思；默想；思量。

He *meditates* a fresh attempt. 彼計  
畫新企圖。

He *meditates* revenge. 彼圖報復。

He *meditated* resigning. 彼想欲辭  
職。

He *meditates on* his past life (on  
the subject). 彼默想過去之生活。

**med'i-ta'tion** (-tā'shŭt), *n.* ①  
企圖；計畫。② 沈思；默想；思量；參禪。  
— *after deep meditation*, 沈思熟慮之  
後。— a volume of hymns and *medi-*  
*tations*, 一部聖歌與禱書。

**med'i-ta-tive** (mĕd'ĭ-tā-tĭv), *a.*  
沈思的；默想的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

**me/di-um** (mĕ/'dī-ŭm), *n.* ; *pl.* E.  
-UMS (-ŭmz), *L.* -DIA (-ā). ① 中  
等；中庸；中間。② 中間物；媒介物。③  
【理】媒介。④ 手段；方法。⑤ 媒介。

⑥ 神媒。— *a.* 居中的；中間的；中央的；  
中庸的；中等的。

*n.* — a *medium of* exchange, 交易之  
媒介物。— a *spiritualistic medium*,  
降神術中之神媒。

He got leave through the medium of the ambassador to see the Imperial Palace. 被由公使之介紹得參謁皇宮之許可。

I am going to send a parcel through the medium of a goods agent. 我託轉運商代寄一個包裹。

Air is the common medium of sound. 空氣為傳聲之普通媒介物。

a. This cloth is of a medium quality. 此布係中等質料。

My gloves are (He is a man) of medium size. 我之手套係中等大小。

**med/lar** (mēd'lar), *n.* ①【植】梅吧；梅吧子。

**med/ley** (-lī), *n.* ① *pl.* -LEYS (-līz), ① 混合；混和；雜物。 ②【音】雜曲。 ③ 雜錄；雜集。

— a medley of noises, 雜聲。 — a medley of ideas, 雜念。

**me-dul'la** (mē-dūl'ā), *n.* ①【藥】髓；骨髓。 ② 延髓。 ③【植】木髓。

**meed** (mēd), *n.* 報酬。

**meek** (mēk), *a.* ① 溫和的；溫順的。 ② 謙實的；謙遜的。 — *adv.* ① 溫和。 ② 謙讓。 — *ly, adv.* — *ness, n.* — *a meek answer*, 溫和之答覆。 — *a meek disposition*, 溫順之性情。

**meer'scham** (mēr'shōm; -shūm), *n.* ①【礦】海泡石。 ② 海泡石煙管。

**meet** (mēt), *v. t. ; pret. & p. p.* MET (mēt); *p. pr. & vb. n.* MEET'ING. ① 遇；逢；邂逅。 ② 往候；往迎。 ③ 連接；接合；交叉。 ④ 見；知；識。 ⑤ 迎戰；會戰；反抗。 ⑥ 交；什。 ⑦ 應。 ⑧ 當；受。 ⑨ 碰面。 — *v. i.* ① 相遇；相尋。 ② 會合；聚集。 ③ 會戰；交鋒。 ④ 相合。 ⑤ 迎合。 — *n.* ① 會合；聚集。 ② 會眾。

*v.* — to meet one's fate calmly, 安然而死。 — to meet a friend, 迎友。 — to meet the enemy in battle, 與敵交戰。 — to meet a note at maturity, 到期兌付期票。 — to meet one's liabilities, 償還債務。 — to meet heavy expenses, 踴負重大費用。 — the combat that meets one's expectations, 劇人期望之品行。 — to meet one's need (one's wishes), 應人需要。 — to meet an opponent's objections, 反駁敵手之異議。 — to meet danger bravely, 臨危勇敢。 — to meet with an accident (a difficulty, a danger, a misfortune, a great loss, a rebuff, a flat refusal, many obstacles), 遭險。 — to meet the ear (eye), 竊於耳。

His conduct meets the approbation of the public. 彼之行爲得公衆之讚許。

The two roads meet each other. 兩路交叉。

You will meet your reward. 汝將獲得回報。

He will meet me halfway in settling this dispute. 彼將與我互諒以解決此項爭端。

They met halfway. 彼等中途相遇。

The club (The committee) meets on Tuesday. 該俱樂部星期二集會。

I met with him at a friend's house. 我與彼邂逅於友人宅。

**meet** (mēt), *a.* 適宜的；適當的。

— meet to do (meet to be done, meet for something), 宜做。

It is meet that we should do so. 吾等如此做法宜也。

**meet'ing**, *n.* ① 會。 ② 相遇；造逢；邂逅。 ③ 集會；聚集。 ④ 會合；會合處；交叉點。 ⑤ 禮拜會。 ⑥ 會戰；決鬥。

— a commemoration meeting, 紀念會。 — a social meeting, 交際會；親聚會。 — a farewell (welcome) meeting, 話別會。 — the regular general meeting of shareholders, 定期股東大會。 — a mass meeting of students, 學生大會。 — the minutes of a meeting, 會場記錄。 — the proceedings at a meeting, 開會講事錄。 — to hold a meeting, 開會。 — to attend a meeting, 赴會。 — to summon a meeting, 召集會議。 — the meeting of two rivers, 兩河會合處。

Were you at the meeting? 汝曾到會否？

**meet'ing-house'** (-hous'), *n.* 總會堂。

**meet'ly, adv.** 適合；適宜。

**meg'a-phon** (mēg'ā-fōn), *n.* 傳聲器。

**me/grim** (mē'grīm), *n.* ①【醫】偏頭痛。 ② 幻想。 ③ *pl.* 憂鬱。

**mel'an-cho'li-a** (mēl'ān-kō'lī-ā), *n.* 【醫】憂鬱病。 [憂鬱病。

She suffers from melancholia. 伊患憂鬱病。

**mel'an-cho'lic** (-kōl'ik), *a.* 憂鬱的；沮喪的。 — **chol'ic-al-ly, adv.**

— a melancholic temper (strain), 憂鬱之性情。

**mel'an-cho-ly** (mēl'ān-kōl-ī), *n.* ; *pl.* -CHOLIES (-iz). ① 憂鬱；沮喪。 ② 憂鬱病。 — *a.* 憂鬱的；患憂鬱病的；憤懣的。

*n.* — a prey to melancholy, 因憂鬱死者。 — to have fits of melancholy, 時發憂鬱病。

*a.* — a melancholy event (place), 憂鬱之事。 — a melancholy air (face), 憂鬱之神色。

|| **mē/lēc'** (mā/lā'), *n.* 濫戰; 亂戰.  
**mel'io-rate** (mēl'yō-rāt), *v. t. & i.* 改良; 改善; 進步.

**mel'io-ra-tion** (-rā'shūn), *n.* 改良; 改善; 進步.

**mel-lif'lū-ence** (mē-līf'loo-ēns), *n.* 蜜流; 蜜流; 流暢.

**mel-lif'lū-ent** (-ēnt), *a.* 與蜜同流的; 流暢的; 流暢的.

**mel-lif'lū-ous** (-ūs), *a.* 與蜜同流的; 流暢的; 流暢的. —**ly, adv.**

—**a mellifluous voice**, 流暢之音.

**mel'low** (mēl'ō), *a.* ① 軟熟的; 熟透的. ② 肥沃的. ③ 醇的. ④ 老練的; 熟練的. ⑤ 愉快的. ⑥ 醇亮的; 清新的. —*c. t. & i.* ① 成熟; 成熟; 成熟; 變軟. —**ness, n.**

*a* —**a mellow peach** (apple), 熟透之桃. —**a mellow soil**, 沃土. —**a mellow color** (sound, voice, flavor), 美潤之色. —**a mellow style**, 圓潤之文體. —**a mellow wine**, 醇酒. —**a mellow judgment**, 老練之判斷力.

*v.* Earth is **mellowed** by frost, 泥土因霜而柔軟.

**me-lo'de-on** (mē-lō'dē-ŏn), *n.* 小風琴.

**me-lo'di-ous** (-lō'dī-ŏs), *a.* 好音的; 佳調的; 和諧的. —**ly, adv.** —**ness, n.**

—**mellodious instruments** (voice), 和諧之樂器.

**mel'o-dist** (mēl'ō-dīst), *n.* 旋律家; 作曲家.

**mel'o-dra'ma** (mēl'ō-drā'mā), *n.* ① 戲劇. ② 傳奇劇.

**mel'o-dra-mat'ic** (mēl'ō-drā-mā'tik), *a.* 戲劇的; 傳奇劇的. —**mel'o-dra-mat'i-cal-ly, adv.**

**mel'o-dy** (mēl'ō-dī), *n.*; *pl.* -dies (-dīz). ① 好音; 佳調. ② 【音】 旋律; 曲調.

—**the melody of birds**, 鳥之好音.

**mel'on** (-ŏn), *n.* 【植】 西瓜; 甜瓜.

**melt** (mēlt), *v. i. & t.*; *pret. & p. p.* MELT'ED, *Archaic p. p.* MOLT'TEN (mōlt'tēn); *p. pr. & vb. n.* MELT'ING. ① 溶解; 溶融. ② 分解; 融化. ③ 消滅; 消失. ④ 軟化; 調和. ⑤ 耗去 [常與 *away* 連用]. ⑥ 投入; 沒入. ⑦ 覺炎熱 [俗語]. —**melt'er, n.**

*v.* —**to melt into a clear liquid**, 溶為澄澈之液. —**to melt iron** (wax, butter), 鑄造.

I am **melting**. 我熱甚.

Glass **melts** at a great heat. 玻璃受強熱而溶融.

Sugar **melts** in the mouth. 糖化於口中.

The clouds **melt** away. 雲散.  
The heart **melts**. 此心軟化.  
She **melted** to (into) tears. 彼女感泣.

The colors **melt** into one another. 顏色互混為一.

The hills **melt** into the sky. 諸山沒入天際.

The warmth of his body **melted** a hole in the ice. 彼之體溫將冰中帶成一洞.

The sun **melts** the snow. 日光溶雪.  
His speech would **melt** the hardest heart. 彼之演說足以軟化極硬之心腸.  
*p. p.* —**molten gold** (lead). 鑄融之金. —**a molten image**, 鑄鑄之像.

**mem'ber** (mēm'bēr), *n.* ① 【醫】 肢 [古語]. ② 會員; 社員. ③ 部; 部分. ④ 材木. ⑤ 句; 段; 節.

—**members of Christ**, 基督教徒. —**members of a sentence**, 一句中之子句等. —**a member of a literary society**, 文學會會員. —**a club member**, 俱樂部會員. —**member of Parliament** [幕寫作 M. P., *pl.* MM. P. 或 M. P.s], 國會議員.

He is the only surviving **member** of his family. 彼為其家產中所生存之唯一之人.

A species is a **member** of a genus. 種為屬之一部.

**mem'ber-ship, n.** ① 會員之地位. ② 全體會員.  
—**the whole membership of the church**, 該教堂之全體教徒.

**mem'brane** (mēm'brān), *n.* 【解】 膜.  
—**a mucous membrane**, 黏膜.

**mem'bra-nous** (-brā-nŏs), *a.* 膜的; 膜狀的; 膜質的.  
—**a membranous lining**, 膜層. —**membranous group**, 膜性白喉症.

**me-men'to** (mē-mēn'tō), *n.*; *pl.* -tos, -toes (-tōz). 紀念物.  
I give you this as a **memento** of our friendship. 我給汝此物作為友誼之紀念品.

**mem'oir** (mēm'wōr), *n.* ① 記錄; 報告書. ② *pl.* 傳記; 自傳; 言行錄; 行述. ③ *pl.* 論文; 議事錄. ④ 備忘錄. —**the Memoirs of the Academy of Sciences**, 科學研究會之研究報告書.

**mem'o-ra-bil'i-a** (mēm'ō-rā-bīl'i-ā), *n. pl.*; *sing.* MEMORABLE (-rāb'i-lē). 大事; 大事記.

**mem'o-ra-ble** (mēm'ō-rā-b'l), *a.* 值得記憶的; 值得注意的; 重大的. —**bly, adv.**

—**a memorable deed** (disaster), 可記之事; 重大之事.

**mem'o-rau'dum** (mēm'ō-rāu'dūm), *n.*; *pl.* E. -DUMS (-dūmz), L. -DA (-dā) ① 備忘錄; [在外交及法律中指] 定議; 證書。② 便箋。③ 記事。

—to make a *memorandum* of events,  
**me-mo'ri-al** (mē-mō'ī-āl), *a.* ① 紀念的。② 記憶的。—*n.* ① 紀念物。② *pl.* 備忘錄; 證書。③ 請願書; 建議書。  
*a.* — a *memorial* tablet, 紀念碑。— *Memorial Day*, 南北美戰爭陣亡將士紀念日。— a *memorial service*, 追悼會。  
*n.* — to send a *memorial*, 上請願書。

**me-mo'ri-al-ize** (-īz), *v. t.* ① 紀念。② 上條陳; 請願; 建議。  
— to *memorialize* the National Assembly, 向國會請願。

**mem'o-rize** (mēm'ō-rīz), *v. t.* 記憶; 暗記。

**mem'o-ry** (-rī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz), ① 記憶。② 記憶力; 記憶。③ 紀念。④ 記憶期間。⑤ 記憶事項。  
— an *unfading memory*, 確然無誤之記憶力。— to erect a monument to the *memory* of their beloved teacher, 建碑以紀念敬愛之教師。— *within the memory* of those living (*within living memory*), 在生存在者所能記憶之範圍內。

This monument was erected in *memory* of a general. 建此碑係紀念某將軍。

He can repeat it *from memory*. 他能背誦此篇。

His face is engraved on my *memory*. 彼之面鏡印入我之腦海。

His name escaped my *memory*. 彼之姓名我已忘却。

You have a good (a bad, a poor) *memory*. 汝之記憶力頗佳。

He was absorbed in his *memories*. 彼專心追憶往事。

She was but a *memory* to him. 彼女不過為彼所記憶之人而已。

The war became only a *memory*. 該戰不過成為記憶中之往事耳。

**men'ace** (mē'nās), *n.* 威嚇; 恫嚇。— *v. t.* 威嚇; 恫嚇。— *v. i.* 恫嚇。—

**men'ac-ing-ly**, *adv.*  
*n.* We lived *under constant menace* of being robbed by the bandits. 吾等生活常有被土匪搶劫之驚嚇。

*v.* The storm *menaced* the ship *with* destruction. 暴風有使船沉沒之勢。

**mē'nage'** (mā'nāzh'), **me-nage'** (mē-nāzh'), *n.* ① 家政。② 家器。

**me-nag'er-ie** (mē-nāj'ēr-ī; mē-nāzh'-), *n.* 動物園; 萬牲園。

**mend** (mēnd), *v. t. & i.* ① 改正; 矯正。② 修理。③ 補償。④ 改良; 改

善; 痊愈。— *n.* ① 改正; 矯正。② 修理。③ 補償。④ 改良; 改善; 痊愈。—

**mend'er**, *n.*  
*v.* — to *mend* shoes, 補鞋。— to *mend* a road, 修路。— to *mend* a fault, 補過。— to *mend* one's ways (manners), 改良其習慣。

My watch (The chair) requires to be *mended*. 我之錶需要修理。

That won't *mend* matters. 此舉於事無補。

Things are *mending*. 情勢漸入佳境。  
The invalid is on the *mending* hand 病人漸痊。

*n.* The doctor says that he is on the *mend*. 據醫生云彼病漸愈。

**men-dā'cious** (mēn-dā'shūs), *a.* ① 虛偽的。② 好說謊的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — a *mendacious* report, 虛偽之報告。— *mendacious* legends, 虛構之傳說。

**men-dae'i-ty** (-dās'ī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 虛偽。② 說謊。

**men'di-can-cy** (mēn'dī-kān-sī), *n.* 行乞; 求乞。

**men'di-cant** (-kānt), *a.* 行乞的。— *n.* 乞丐。

*a.* — a *mendicant* (begging) friar, 托鉢僧。

*n.* — to be bothered by *mendicants*, 為乞丐所擾。

**men-ha'den** (mēn-hā'dēn), *n.* 【動】斷頭。

**me'ni-al** (mē'nī-āl; mēn'yāl), *a.* 僕婢的; 卑劣的; 下賤的。— *n.* 僕婢。— **-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — *menial* employments (work, office), 賤業。

**me-nin'ges** (mē-nīn'jēz), *n.*; *pl. sing.* MENINX (mē'nīnks) 【解】腦膜。

**men'in-gi'tis** (mēn'īn jī'tīs), *n.* 【醫】腦膜炎。

**me-nis'cus** (mē-nīs'kūs), *n.*; *pl.* L. -NISCI (-nīs'ī), E. -CUSES (-kūs-ēz). ① 新月。② 凸凹透鏡。③ 【解】半月狀關節軟骨。

**men'su-ra-ble** (mēn'shōō-rā-b'l), *a.* 可量的; 可測量的。

**men'su-ra'tion** (-rā'shūn), *n.* ① 測量。② 【數】測量法; 求積法。

— the *mensuration* of surfaces and solids, 面與立體之測量。

**men'tal** (mēn'tāl), *a.* 心的; 精神上的; 智力的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— the *mental* powers (faculties), 智力。— *mental arithmetic*, 心算。— *mental disorder*, 精神病。— *mental debility*, 精神衰弱。

**men-tal'i-ty** (mēn-tāl'ī-tī), *n.* ① 心力; 心智。② 性情; 性癖。

**men/thol** (mĕn'/thōl; -thōl), *n.* 薄荷腦。

**men'tion** (mĕn'/shŭn), *n.* 說述; 陳述。— *v. t.* 說述; 陳述; 述及; 道及。  
*n.* — *honorable mention*, 褒獎辭。  
*Mention* was made of it. 提及此事。  
*v.* — *not worth mentioning*, 不足道。  
Oh, don't *mention* it. 不必介意 [客套語, 遇人道謝或稱謝時用之]。

**men'tion-a-ble**, *a.* 可說述的; 可道及的。

**men'tor** (-tōr), *n.* 良師; 益友。

**men'u** (mĕn'/ū; *F.* mĕ-nŭ'), *n.* 菜單。

**mer'can-tile** (mŭr/'kăn-tīl; -tīl), *a.* 商業的; 貿易的; 商人的。  
— *mercantile marine*, 商船。— *mercantile system*, 重商主義。

**mer'ce-na-ry** (mŭr/'sĕ-nā-rī), *a.* ① 圖利的; 金錢主義的。② 受雇的 [今指外國軍隊中之傭兵而言]。— *n.*; *pl.* -ries (-rīz), 傭兵。

*a.* — *a mercenary judge*, 貪利之法官。  
— *mercenary services*, 受雇之役務。  
— *a mercenary marriage*, 爲圖利而結之婚姻。  
— *mercenary motives*, 貪利之動因。

*n.* The *mercenaries* were driven back. 傭兵均被逐退。

**mer'cer** (mŭr/'sĕr), *n.* 綢緞商; 呢絨商 [英國]。  
— *silk mercer*, 綢緞商人。

**mer'cer-ize** (-īz), *v. t.* 用麥塞法染色 [此法係英國染色家 John Mercer 所發明]。 [商品]

**mer'chan-dise** (-chăn-dīz), *n.*

**mer'chant** (-chănt), *n.* ① 商人。② 零售商 [美國]。— *a.* 貿易的; 商業的。  
*n.* — *a wholesale merchant*, 批發商。  
*a.* — *a merchant prince*, 富商; 商界巨擘。  
— *a merchant ship* (vessel), 商船。

**mer'chant-a-ble** (-chăn-tă-b'l), *a.* 可銷售的。  
— *merchantable wheat* (timber), 可以銷售之麥。

**mer'chant-man** (-chănt-măn), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-mĕn), 商賈。

**mer'ci-ful** (-sī-fŭl), *a.* 慈悲的; 仁慈的。— *-ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

**mer'ci-less**, *a.* 無慈悲之心的; 不仁的; 殘忍的。— *-ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*  
— *a merciless tyrant*, 殘忍之暴君。

**mer'cu-ri-al** (mĕr-kŭ'rī-ăl), *a.* 敏捷的; 活潑的; 狡猾的。② 水銀的。③ 鐳鏡的。— *n.* 水銀劑。

*a.* — *a mercurial youth*, 活潑少年。— *mercurial ointment*, 水銀藥膏。

**mer'cu-ric** (-rĭk), **mer'cu-rous** (mŭr/'kŭ-rŭs; mĕr-kŭ'-), *a.* 水銀的; 含水銀的。

**Mer'cu-ry** (mŭr/'kŭ-rī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). ① [羅馬] 商業之神。② [天] 水星。③ [*l. c.*] [化] 水銀; 汞。④ 使者 [語語]。⑤ 送報人。⑥ 活潑之氣。

The *mercury* is rising (= Things are improving; Excitement is growing, etc.). 事情正有進步; 激昂之氣正盛。 [之氣]

He has no *mercury* in him. 彼無活潑

**mer'cy** (mŭr/'sī), *n.*; *pl.* -CIES (-sīz). ① 慈悲; 仁慈。② 憐憫; 哀憐; 寬恕。

— to sue (beg) for *mercy*, 乞憐。— to have (take) *mercy* on him, 垂憐此人。— to show *mercy* to a prisoner, 寬恕罪犯。— *for mercy!* (*for mercy's sake!* *mercy upon us!*), 請發慈悲 [乞憐時或表示驚駭時用之]。

The enemy showed no *mercy*. 敵人示不寬大。 [之心]

There is no *mercy* in him. 彼無慈悲  
The ship is at the *mercy* of the waves. 此船隨浪漂流一任其處置。

I am left at your *mercy* (I am at your *mercy*). 吾命在君掌中。

**mere**, *a.*; *superl.* MER'EST (mĕr'-ĕst), 僅有的; 獨一無二的; 唯一的。

— *a mere imitation* (pretense, excuse), 僅僅模倣。— *mere words*, 空言。  
It is *mere* folly to do so. 作此事本屬至愚。 [之物]

This is the *merest* trash. 此係最無用

**merely**, *adv.* 僅; 只; 祇; 不過。  
This is *merely* a name. 此不過虛名而已。

**mer'e-tri-cious** (mĕr'-ĕ-trīsh'-ŭs), *a.* ① 娼妓的。② 虛飾的; 粉飾的; 修飾的。— *-ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*  
— *meretricious dress* (ornaments), 俗麗之服裝。

**merge** (mŭrj), *v. t.* 及 *i.* 併合; 併吞; 消滅。

— to *merge* private affairs into public, 將私事併入公事。

All fear was *merged* in curiosity. 一切恐懼皆因好奇心而消滅。

**merg'er** (mŭr/'jĕr), *n.* 併合; 併吞。

**mer'id-i-an** (mĕ-'rĭd'-i-ăn), *a.* ① 正午的; 子午線的。② 登峯造極的; 全盛的。— *n.* ① 子午線。② 正午; 日中。③ 全盛; 極盛; 頂點。④ 地方情況。

*a.* — the *meridian sun*, 正午時之太陽。  
— the sun's *meridian heat*, 日之正午之熱。— a *meridian circle* on an artificial globe, 地球儀上之正午線。— *meridian splendor*, 極盛之榮華。

Athens reached its *meridian* glory in the age of Pericles. 當伯里克理斯時代雅典極盛。

*n.* — the *meridian of life*, 壯年。 — the *meridian of Greenwich*, 格林維基子午線。

The institutions or customs of Asia are not suited to the *meridian of Europe*, 亞洲之風俗制度不屬於歐洲民情。

**me-rid/i-o-nal** (mē-rī'di-ō-nāl),

*a.* ① 南方的。 ② 子午線的。 ③ 全盛的。 — *meridional Europeans*, 南歐人民。 — the *meridional position of the moon*, 月之子午線位置。

**me-ringue'** (mē-rāŋg'), *n.* ① 糖霜。 ② 雜蛋餅。

**me-ri/no** (mē-rē'nō), *a.* ① 羶角羊的。 ② 羶角羊毛布製成的。 — *n.*; *pl.* — *nos* (-nōz), ③ 【動】 羶角羊。 ④ 羶角羊毛布。

**mer'it** (mēr'it), *n.* ① 功績；功勳。

② 功罪；功過。 ③ 功質。 ④ 真質；價值。 ⑤ *pl.* 是非；曲直；真相。 — *v. t.* 感得；感受；談話。

— a *man of merit*, 有功之人。 — a *picture of more than common merit*, 極有價值之畫。 — *works of considerable merit*, 極有價值之著作。 — a *certificate of merit*, 獎狀。 — *merits and demerits*, 功與過。 — to *enumerate the merits of a person (of a book, of a scheme)*, 歷舉人之功績。 — to *judge a case on his merits*, 依據案情之是非曲直而判斷之。

Treat each man *according to his merit*, 依各人之功過而待遇之。

He *makes a merit of the affair*, 彼自誇其事。

The teacher gave him ten *merits*, 教師將被誦功十次。

*v.* — to *merit reward (punishment)*, 應獎賞。

**mer/i-to/ri-ous** (-ī-tō'rī-ū-s), *a.* 有功的；應受獎賞的；有價值的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

**mer'maid** (mēr'mād), *n.* 美人魚。

**mer'man** (-mān), *n.*; *pl.* — **MEN**, 美人魚。

**mer'ri-ment** (mēr'ri-mēt), *n.* 娛樂；遊戲；歡樂。

**mer'ry** (mēr'ri), *a.* ① 快樂的；愉快的；歡樂的。 ② 娛樂的；嬉戲的。 — **mer'ri-ly** (-lī), *adv.*

— a *merry face* (disposition, heart, boy, talk, song, scene, party), 歡樂之容。 — to *make merry*, 宴樂；尋樂。 — to *make merry with (over) him*, 戲弄其人。

**mer'ry-an'drew** (-ān'drōō), *n.* 小丑；丑角。

**mer'ry-go-round**, *n.* 旋轉玩具；輪轉機。

**mer'ry-mak/ing** (mēr'ri-māk-īng), *a.* 宴樂的；歡樂的。 — *n.* 宴樂；娛樂。 — **mer'ry-mak'er**, *n.*

**me'sa** (mā'sā), *n.* 設峭之高原。

**mes'dames'** (mēz'dām'), *n.* *pl.* of MADAM, MADAME.

**mes/en-ceph/a-lon** (mēs-ēn-sēf'ā-lōn), *n.* 【解】 中腦。

**mes/en-ter-y** (mēs'en-tēr-ī), *n.* *pl.* — **TERIES** (-tēr-ī-z), ① 【解】 腸間膜。 ② 【動】 察腸。

**mesh** (mēsh), *n.* ① 網眼；網線。 ② 網；網細工。 ③ 【機】 齒輪之聯合。 — *v. t.* 使入羅網；陷害。 — *v. i.* 聯合。

*n.* — a *net of coarse (two-inch) mesh*, 粗眼之網。 — the *meshes of the law*, 法網。

**mes-mer'ic** (mēz-mēr'ik), *a.* 催眠術的。

— *mesmeric sleep*, 受催眠之睡眠。 — a *mesmeric theory*, 催眠術之理論。

**mes/mer-ism** (mēz'mēr-iz'm), *n.* 催眠術。

— to *practice mesmerism*, 實行催眠術。

**mes/mer-ist**, *n.* 催眠術士。

**mes/mer-ize** (-īz), *v. t. & i.* 催眠。

He *mesmerized me*, 彼將我施行催眠術。

**mess** (mēs), *n.* ① 一分食物；一碟食品。 ② 糞渣物；雜物；雜碎。 ③ 混亂；雜亂。 ④ 會食者；同食者；會食；聚餐。 — *v. t. & i.* 混雜。 — *v. i.* ⑤ 會食；聚餐。 ⑥ 製造雜物。

*n.* — a *mess of peas for dinner*, 餐食時之一碟豌豆。 — the *officers' mess*, 職員聚餐會。 — to *go to mess (to be at mess)*, 聚餐。

He *has got into a precious mess*, 彼陷於極困難之境。

They left the whole room *in a mess*, 彼等使全室混亂。

What a *mess* the house is *in!* 此屋何其混亂！

He *upset the ink and made a mess on the tablecloth*, 彼將墨水傾翻及使桌布染污。

If you *interfere in such a matter*, you will *make a mess of it*, 汝若干預此事將使此事愈糟。

*v.* He *messes the whole business*, 他使全體事務陷於混亂。

He was *messing about with his chemicals*, 彼亂用化學物品製物。

Come and *mess with us this evening*, 今晚請來與吾等聚餐。

**mes/sage** (mēs'sāj), *n.* 消息；使命；音信。

— a *telephone message*, 電話。 — a *telegraphic message*, 電報。 — a *ver-*

bal (written) *message*, 傳話; 口信。  
— a wireless *message*, 無線電信。

I have not had a *message* from him for nearly a month. 我未接彼之音信殆已一月。

**mes-sen-ger** (mēs'ĕn-jēr), *n.* ① 使者; 報信者。 ② 前驅; 先鋒。

— to send a letter *by messenger*, 遣使者遞信。

**Mes-si-ah** (mēs-sī'ā), *n.* Also **-as**. 救世主 [指耶穌]; 彌賽亞。

**Mes-si-an-ic** (mēs-sī-ān'īk), *a.* 救世主的; 彌賽亞的。

— the *Messianic* prophecies, 救主彌賽亞之預言。

**messieurs** (mēs'yērz; *P.* mā-syū'), *n., pl.* of MONSIEUR; — also (abbr. *Messrs.*) of *E. Mister (Mr.)*.

— *Messrs. Brown, Jones, & Co.*, 白朗瓊斯公司諸位先生。

**mess/mate** (mēs'māt'), *n.* 同食。 We are *messmates*. 吾等係同食者。

**mess'y** (mēs'y), *a.* 雜亂的。 — **mess/i-ness** (-i-nēs), *n.*

**mes-ti-zo** (mēs-tē'zō), *n.; pl.* -zos (-zōz). 雜種人 [尤指西班牙人與美洲土人所生之混血兒]。

**met** (mēt), *pret. & p. p.* of MEET.

**metal** (mēt'āl), *n.* ① 金屬。 ② 【化】金屬元素。 ③ 材料; 物質。 ④ 性情; 氣質。 ⑤ *pl.* 鐵軌。

— a piece (bit, sheet) of *metal*, 一片金屬。 — a rare *metal* of a silver-white color, 罕有之銀白色金屬。 — to refine a *metal*, 煉金屬。

Gold and bronze are *metals*. 金與青銅皆金屬也。

The engine left the *metals*. 火車頭出軌。

**metallic** (mēt-āl'īk), *a.* ① 金屬的。 ② 金屬製的。

— *metallic* currency, 金屬貨幣; 硬貨。 — *metallic* luster, 金屬光彩。 — *metallic* sound, 金屬音。

**metal-lif'er-ous** (mēt'āl-īf'ēr-ūs), *a.* 產金屬的; 含金屬的。

— *metalliciferous* veins (deposits), 金屬礦脈。 — a *metalliciferous* district, 產金屬之地。

**met-al-lur'gic** (-lūr'jīk), **met-al-lur'gi-cal** (-jī-kāl), *a.* 冶金學的; 冶金術的。

— *metallurgic* chemistry, 冶金化學。

**met-al-lur-gist** (mēt'āl-ūr'jīst), *n.* 冶金學者; 冶金家。

**met-al-lur'gy** (mēt'āl-ūr'jī), *n.* 冶金學; 冶金術。

**met-a-mor'phic** (mēt'ā-mōr'fīk), *a.* ① 變態的; 變形的。 ② 岩石變態的。

— a *metamorphic* cause (agency), 變態之因。 — *metamorphic* action, 變形作用。

**met-a-mor'phism** (-fīz'm), *n.* ① 變態; 變形。 ② 【地質】岩石變性。

**met-a-mor'phose** (mēt'ā-mōr'fōz; -fōs), *v. t.* ① 變態; 變形。 ② 變性。

**met-a-mor'phosis** (-fō-sīs), *n.; pl.* -SES (-sēs). ① 變形; 變狀。 ② 變態; 變性。

**met-a-phor** (mēt'ā-fōr), *n.* 【修】隱喻法; 隱喻。

【註】 Metaphor 係一修辭學名詞, 例如:

The ship spread its *wings* to the breeze. The ship *plows* the sea. 前句中以其喻帆, 後句中以其喻航, 皆謂之隱喻。 「喻的。」

**met-a-phor'ic** (-fōr'īk), *a.* 隱喻的。 — **-i-cal-ly**, *adv.*

— a *metaphorical* expression (use of words), 隱喻之語。

**met-a-phrase** (mēt'ā-fāz), *n.* 直譯。 — *v. t.* 直譯。

**met-a-phys'i-cal** (-fīz'ī-kāl), *a.* ① 形而上學的; 玄學的; 純正哲學的。 ② 超自然的; 抽象的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

— *metaphysical* reasoning, 玄妙之推理。 — *metaphysical* truth, 實在之真理。

**met-a-phy-si'cian** (mēt'ā-fī-zīsh'ān), *n.* 形而上學者; 純正哲學者; 玄學家。

**met-a-phys'ics** (-fīz'īks), *n.* 形而上學; 純正哲學; 玄學。

**mete** (mēt), *v. t.* ① 度; 量; 測。 ② 分配; 分給。

— to *mete out* reward (punishment), 分給酬金。

**me-temp/sy-cho'sis** (mē-tēmp'sī-kō'sīs), *n.; pl.* -CHOSES (-sēs). 輪迴。

**me-te-or** (mē'tē-ōr), *n.* ① 流星; 隕星。 ② 氣象。

**me-te-or'ic** (-ōr'īk), *a.* ① 流星的; 隕星的。 ② 氣象的。 ③ 閃爍的。

— *meteoric* stone (iron), 隕石。 — *meteoric* fame, 一時之名譽。

**me-te-or-ite** (mē'tē-ōr-ī'), *n.* 隕石; 隕鐵。

**me-te-or-oid** (-oid'), *n.* 小流星。

**me-te-or-o-log'i-cal** (-ō-lōg'ī-kāl), *a.* 氣象學的。

— *meteorological* observatory, 氣象臺。 — *meteorologica* report, 天氣預報。 — *meteorological* observation, 氣象的觀察。

**me-te-or-ol'o-gist** (-ōl'ō-jīst), *n.* 氣象學家。

**me/te-or-ol'o-gy** (mē'tē-ōr-ōl'-ō-jī), *n.* 氣象學。

**me/ter** (mē'tēr), *n.* ① 度量者；計表。② 韻律；音律。③ 【音】拍子。④ 米突【法國長度名，等於39.37英寸】。— a gas meter, 煤氣表。— a water meter, 水表。— a poem written in elegiac meter, 音韻甚哀之詩。

**me-thinks'** (mē-'thĩŋks'), *v. impers.; pret.* METHOUGHT' (-thōt'), 吾意；以吾觀之【用於詩中】。

**meth/od** (mēth/'ūd), *n.* ① 方法；法則。② 秩序；章法。— a man of method, 有規律之人。— the English method of pronunciation, 英國讀音方法。His method of teaching is novel. 彼之教學法頗為新穎。His work lacks method. 彼之著作章法凌亂。

**meth/od/i-cal** (mē-thōd'i-kāl), *a.* 有秩序的；秩序井然的。— **ly**, *adv.* — the methodical arrangement of objects (topics), 物件之有秩序的排列。— methodical accounts, 條理清楚之帳目。

**meth/od-ism** (mēth/'ūd-iz'm), *n.* ① [cap.] 聖理會教派。② 遵守方式。

**Meth/od-ist** (-ist), *n.* 聖理會教徒。— *a.* 聖理會教徒的；聖理會教派的。

**me-thought'** (mē-thōt'), *pret.* of METHINKS.

**me-tic/u-lous** (mē-'tĩk/'ū-lūs), *a.* 過於精細的。— **ly**, *adv.*

**mé/tis'** (mā/'tēs'), *n.* [F.] 濕血兒。

**me/tol** (mē/'tōl; -tōl), *n.* 照相顯影用之白粉。

**me-ton/y-my** (mē-tōn/'ĩ-mĩ), *n.* 【俗】擬喻。

【註】Metonymy 係一俗學名詞，例如：a good table 作 good food 解，是以餐桌代食物也，故謂之擬喻。又如以 crown 代 king，以 wealth 代 rich people，以 Homer 代 Homer's poems，是皆各有互相關係之字，故皆稱為擬喻。

**me/tre** (mē'tēr), *Var.* of METER.

**met/ric** (mēt/'rĩk), *a.* ① 度量的。② 米突的；米突制的。③ 押韻的。— metric system, 米突制。— metric ton (=1,000 kilograms), 米突噸。

**met/rical** (-rĩ-kāl), *a.* ① 度量的。② 押韻的。③ 米突的。— **ly**, *adv.* — metrical terms, 押韻之名詞。— the metrical psalms, 押韻之聖歌。

**met/ro-nome** (mēt/'rō-nōm), *n.* 【音】節度計。

**me-trop/o-lis** (mē-trōp/'ō-lis), *n.; pl.* E. -LISES (-ēz). ① 首都；京城；大都市。② 中心；管轄之區。

London, Paris, and Washington are metropolises. 倫敦巴黎華盛頓皆係首都。

New York is the commercial metropolis of the United States. 紐約為美國商業中心。

**met/ro-pol/i-tan** (mēt/'rō-pōl'i-tān), *a.* ① 首都的；京城的。② 總主教的。— *n.* 【宗】總主教；牧師總長。— a metropolitan enterprise, 都市中之企業。

**met/tle** (mēt/'tl), *n.* ① 氣質。② 熱心。③ 勇氣；血氣。④ 材料；原質。— a man of mettle, 有血氣之人；氣盛之人。He was put on his mettle (was on his mettle). 被甚奮激。

**met/tle-some** (-'tl-səm), *a.* Also **met/tled** (-'tl). 使氣動的；暴躁的；激烈的。

**mew** (mū), *n.* 【動】貓叫。

**mew**, *v. t. & i.* ① 圍禁；幽閉；關入。② 脫換【羽毛】。— to be mewed in a cage, 閉在籠中。The hawk mewed its feathers. 此鷹脫換其羽毛。

**mew** (mū), *v. i.* 貓叫；作貓叫。— *n.* 貓叫。The cat mews. 貓叫。

**mewl** (mūl), *v. i. & t.* [小兒] 啼哭。

**Mex/i-can** (mēk/'sĩ-kān), *a.* 墨西哥的；墨西哥人的。— *n.* 墨西哥人。— a Mexican dollar, 墨西哥銀幣。— He is a Mexican. 彼係墨西哥人。

**mez/za-nine** (mēz/'ā-nīn; -nēn), *n.* Also **mezzanine floor or story**. 中層樓；閣樓。

|| **mez/zo** (mēd/'zō), *a.* [It.] 【音】中的；中間的。

**mez/zo-sop-ra/no** (-sō-prā'nō), *n.* ① 【音】半高音部。② 有半高音之人。

**mez/zo-tint** (mēd/'zō-tĩnt; mēz/'ō-), *n.* ① 銅版雕刻法；銅版影刻法。② 銅版；銅版。

**mī** (mē), *n.* 【音】全音階之第三音。

**mī-as/ma** (mī-'āz/'mā), *n.; pl.* L. -MATA (-wā-tā), E. -MAS (-māz), 瘴氣；毒氣。The miasma here must be very bad for the health. 此處之瘴氣大有衛生。

**mī-as/mal** (-māl), **mī-as-mat/ie** (mī-'āz-'māl/'ĩk), *a.* 瘴氣氣的；瘴氣雷的。

**mī/ca** (mī/'kā), *n.* 【俄】雷母。

**mice** (mīs), *n., pl.* of MOUSE.

**Mich/ael-mas** (mĩk/'ēl-'mās), *n.* 天使長米迦勒節【陽曆九月二十九日】。

**mick/le** (mĩk/'l), *a.* 大的；多的。— *n.* 多·多量。



*n.* Many a pickle (little) makes a mickle. 積少成多。

**mī'crobe** (mī/'krōb), *n.* 微生物; 微生蟲; 黴菌。

**mī'cro-cosm** (mī/'krō-kōz'm), *n.*  
 ① 小世界; 小宇宙。 ② 人類。

**mī'cro-cos/mic** (mī/'krō-kōz'-mīk), *a.* 小世界的; 小宇宙的

**mī-erol'o-gy** (mī-krōl/'ō-jī), *n.* 微生物學。

**mī-cron'e-ter** (mī-krōm/'ē-tēr), *n.* 測微器; 測微尺。

**mī'cro-ōr/gan-ism** (mī/'krō-ōr'-gōn-īz'm), *n.* 微生物; 細菌。

**mī'cro-scope** (mī/'krō-skōp), *n.* 顯微鏡。  
 — a simple (compound) microscope, 單頭(複頭)顯微鏡。 — with the help of the microscope, 藉顯微鏡之助。 — to be put under a microscope, 放在顯微鏡之下。

**mī'cro-scop/ic** (-skōp/'īk), *a.*  
 ① 顯微鏡的。 ② 似顯微鏡的; 能見極微之物的。 ③ 極微的。  
 — a microscopic eye, 能見細物之目。  
 — a microscopic object, 微細之物。 — microscopic observations (investigations), 用顯微鏡之觀察; 極微細之觀察。 — to observe anything with microscopic minuteness, 以極細密之方法觀察事物。

**mī'cro-scop/i-cal** (-ī-kāl), *a.* 顯微鏡的; 用顯微鏡的。 — **mī'cro-scop/i-cal-ly**, *adv.*  
*adv.* — to examine a plant microscopically, 用顯微鏡研究植物。 — an object microscopically small, 須用顯微鏡觀看之微物。

**mī-cros-co-pist** (mī-krōs-'kō-pīst), *n.* 善用顯微鏡者。

**mī-cros-co-py** (-pī), *n.* 顯微鏡使用法; 顯微鏡檢查。  
 — to be skilled in microscopy, 善用顯微鏡。

**mid** (mīd), *a.* 中間的; 中央的; 中部的。  
 — in mid ocean, 在海洋中。 — in mid career (course), 在疾行中。 — in mid air, 在空中。

**mid** (mīd). Shortened form of AMID.

**mid'day** (mīd/'dā), *n.* 日中; 正午。  
 I will be back by midday. 我準在正午回來。

**mid'dle** (mīd'/'l), *a.* ① 中的; 中央的; 中間的。 ② 居中的; 居間的; 調停的。 — *n.* 中部; 中央; 中點; 中心。  
*a.* — the middle point of a line, 線之中心點。 — the middle time of life, 中年。 — the middle house in a row, —

排房屋中之中間一座。 — a middle opinion, 折衷意見。

*n.* — the middle of summer, 中夏。 — in the middle of night, 夜半。 — the middle of London, 倫敦之中央。

Don't stand right in the middle of the road! 勿立於道路之正中!

Don't stop right in the middle of your work! 勿半途而廢!

He stopped short in the middle of his speech. 被演說時忽然中止。

I entered the school at the middle of last month. 我在上月中旬入學。

**mid'dle-aged** (mīd'/'l-ājd), *a.* 中年的。

**mid'dle-man** (-mān), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-mēn). 居間人; 中人; 經紀人。

**mid'dling** (-līng), *a.* 中等的; 中庸的; 平凡的。 — *n.* *pl.* 粗粉。 — *adv.* 中等; 中庸; 尚可 [俗語]。

— middling goods (size, classes), 中等貨。 [等果品]

*a.* — a fruit of middling quality, 中等貨。 — middling good (fast), 尚佳。

**mid'dy** (-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -DIES (-īz). [美國] 海軍士官候補生 [俗語]。

**midge** (mīj), *n.* 小蚊; 小蠅。

**midg'et** (mīj/'ēt), *n.* 侏儒。

**mid'land** (mīd/'lānd), *a.* 內地的。  
 — *n.* 內地 [常用複數]。

*a.* — midland towns (inhabitants), 內地城市。

*n.* — the midlands, 英國中部之郡。

**mid/most** (-mōst), *a.* 正中的。

**mid'night** (-nī't), *n.* 夜半; 中夜。  
 — *a.* 夜半的; 中夜的。

*a.* — midnight studies, 夜半讀書。 — a midnight visitor, 半夜來訪之客。

*n.* — at midnight, 半夜之時。 — after (before) midnight, 半夜以後。 — until midnight, 直至半夜。

**mid'rib** (-rīb'), *n.* 中肋。

**mid'rib** (mīd/'rīb'), *n.* 【解】 膈; 橫膈膜。

**mid/ship**, *a.* 船之中央的。

— a midship beam, 船中央之橫梁。

**mad/ship/man** (mād/'shīp/mān), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-mēn). [美國] 海軍士官候補生。

**midst** (mīdst), *n.* ① 中; 中央; 中部 ② 急迫。

— in the midst of a forest, 在森林中。

— in the midst of duties, 事務正忙之中。

I found myself in the midst of friends. 我覺在友人之間。

The ship sailed in the midst of storm. 此舟航行於暴風雨中。

I was disturbed in the midst of my work. 我事務正忙中被人擾亂。

We have a great man *in our midst*.  
吾濟中有一偉人。

【註】*In our, your, their midst*, 意即 *in the midst of us, you, them*. 著作家有不以用此語爲然者，然皆未能舉出確切理由，故近代英語中仍用之。

**midst**, *prep.* 在其中 [用於詩中]。

**mid'sum'mer** (mīd'sūm'ēr; mīd'sūm'ēr), *n.* 中夏；夏至。

— *mid'sum'mer madness*, 至愚；極狂。

**mid'way** (mīd'wā'; mīd'wā'), *n.* 展覽會中古玩陳列處。— (mīd'wā'; mīd'wā'), *a. & adv.* 中途的；半途的；中途；半途。  
*a.* This is a *midway* station. 此爲中途之站。

*adv.* He gave up the work *midway*. 被半途而廢。

**mid'wife** (mīd'wīf'), *n.*; *pl.* -WIVES (-wīvz). 產婆；推生婆。

**mid'win'ter** (mīd'wīn'tēr; mīd'wīn'), *n.* 中冬；冬至。

**mien** (mēn), *n.* 舉止；行爲；態度；姿容；顏色。

— an *indignant mien*, 怒容。— an *easy self-possessed mien*, 從容不迫之態。

**might** (mīt), *n.* ① 力；勢力；權力；能力；踐力；腕力。② 強權。

— a man of *might*, 有能力之人。— the *might of intelligence*, 智力。— to work with *all one's might* (*with might and main*), 努力工作。

*Might makes right*. 強權造成公理。

**might**, *pret.* of MAY.

**might'y** (-ī), *a.* ① 有力的；有勢的；有權的。② 偉大的；巨大的。③ 重要的。

④ 多數的。— *adv.* 甚；頗 [俗語]。

**might'i-ly**, *adv.* — **i-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — *mighty in war*, 強於戰鬪力。— a *mighty conqueror* (prince, nation), 強有力之戰勝者。— a *mighty intellect*, 超羣之智慧。— *mighty works*, 大著作。

— a *mighty famine*, 大荒。— *high and mighty*, 高傲。

He makes a *mighty fuss* about nothing. 被小題大做。

*adv.* — *mighty thoughtful* (wise), 極有思想。

It is *mighty kind* of you. 汝意甚厚。

**mignon-ette** (mīn'yūn-ēt'), *n.*

【植】木犀草。

**mī'grate** (mī'grat), *v. i.* ① 移住；遷居。② 移棲 [指鳥]。

— to *migrate to a foreign country* (to *migrate from Spain into America*), 移居外國。

**mī-gra'tion** (mī-grā'shūn), *n.* 移住；遷居；移棲。

**mī-gra-to-ry** (mī'grā-tō-rī), *a.* ① 移住的；移棲的。② 飄泊的；遊牧的。

— *migratory birds*, 候鳥。— a *migratory life*, 飄泊之生活。

The pastoral tribes of uncivilized men are generally *migratory*. 未開化之遊牧人民俱係隨處飄泊。

**mī-ka'do** (mī-kā'dō), *n.* 日本天皇。

**mīlch** (mīlch), *a.* 產乳的。  
— a *mīlch cow*, 產乳之母牛。

**mild** (mīld), *a.* ① 溫和的；溫柔的。

② 適度的；有節的。③ 寬大的；輕的 [規則刑罰等]。④ 遲緩的；和暢的 [氣候等]。

⑤ 和平的；穩靜的 [舉等]。⑥ 淡味的 [煙草等]。⑦ 軟性的 [鋼鐵等]。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— *mild words* (manners), 溫和之言。

— a *mild rebuke*, 輕責。— *mild medicine*, 性質和平之藥品。— *mild winds*, 和風。— *mild weather*, 溫和之天氣。— *mild rule*, 寬大之規則。

— *mild dissipation*, 有節制之放蕩。— *mild tobacco* (beer), 淡味之煙草。

— *mild steel*, 軟鋼。— to *draw it mild*, 不誇言；照實言之；和緩而言。

**mīl'dew** (mī'l'dū), *n.* 霉。— *v. t. & i.* 生霉；發霉。

*n.* These books are covered with *mildew*. 此書上有霉。

*v.* This cheese is *mildewed*. 此乳酪已發霉。

**mīle** (mīl), *n.* 哩；英里

— a *mile's distance*, 一英里之距離。— a *distance of ten miles*, 十英里之距離。

My house is at the distance of half a *mile* from the town. 我家距城半英里。

**mīle'age** (mīl'āj), *n.* ① 按哩計算之旅程。② 哩數；哩程。

— the total *mileage of waterways* (highways) in a country, 一國中水路之總哩數。

— the *mileage of a year's traffic* on a railroad (of travel through a country), 鐵道上一年中之行重哩程。

— the *mileage of a member of Congress*, 美國國會議員按英里計算之旅程。

**mīle'post** (-pōst'), *n.* 哩標。

**mīle'stone** (-stōn'), *n.* 哩標石；哩徑碑。

**mīl'i-tan-cy** (mīl'i-tān-sī), *n.* 交戰；戰爭；尚武精神。

**mīl'i-tant** (mīl'i-tānt), *a.* 交戰的；戰爭的；好戰的；尚武的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

**mīl'i-ta-rism** (mīl'i-tā-rīz'm), *n.* ① 軍國主義。② 尚武精神。

**mīl'i-ta-ry** (-rī), *a.* 兵士的；軍人的；軍事的。— *n.* 軍人；軍隊。

*a.* — *military forces*, 軍隊。— *military spirit*, 尚武精神。— *military preparations*, 軍事準備。— a *military*

government, 軍政府。— the *military art*, 戰術。— *military operations*, 軍事行動。— *military history*, 戰史。— a *military expedition*, 遠征。— *military law*, 軍法。— *military discipline*, 軍紀。

*n.* The occasion was enlivened by the presence of the military. 有軍人到場爲此舉生色不少。

**mil/i-tate** (mīl'i-tāt), *v. t.* 交戰; 戰爭。 ㊟ 有力; 有效。

These facts *milittate against* (in favor of) your theory. 此等事實與汝之理論反對甚力。 [軍]

**mi-li'tia** (mī-līsh'ā), *n.* 民團; 民團 — the organized *militia* of the State, 美國各州所組成之民團。

**mi-li'tia-man** (-mān), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN. 民兵。

**milk** (mīlk), *n.* ㊟ 乳; 乳汁。 ㊟ 乳狀物。 ㊟ 福乳; 樹液。 — *v. t.* ㊟ 擠乳; 擠乳。 ㊟ 吸乳。 ㊟ 哺乳。 ㊟ 勒索。 ㊟ 竊取消息 [俗語]。 — *v. i.* 產乳; 擠乳。 — **milk'er**, *n.*

*n.* — *milk of human kindness*, 人情; 人之深情。

It is no good *crying over split milk*. 不能挽回之事悲亦無益。

*v.* — to *milk a cow*, 擠牛乳。 — to *milk a friend's purse*, 勒索友人之錢。 — to *milk a telegram* (a telegraph-wire), 私接電線以竊取消息。

The cows are *milking*. 母牛方在擠乳。  
**milk-and-water** (mīlk'and-wō'tēr), *a.* 懦弱的; 無力的; 無能的; 平淡無味的。

— a *milk-and-water man*, 懦弱之人。 — a *milk-and-water policy*, 懦弱無能之政策。 — a *milk-and-water diet*, 平淡之食品。 — a *milk-and-water discourse*, 無趣味之談話。

**milk/i-ness** (mīl'kī-nēs), *n.* ㊟ 乳狀。 ㊟ 多乳。

**milk/maid** (mīlk'māid'), *n.* 擠乳婦。

**milk/man** (-mān), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN. 送牛奶者; 賣牛奶者。

**milk/sop** (-sōp'), *n.* 懦夫。

**milk sugar**, 乳糖。

**milk tooth**, 乳齒。

**milk/weed** (-wēid'), *n.* 【植】馬利筋屬。

**milk/y** (mīl'kī), *a.* ㊟ 乳狀的。 ㊟ 多乳的。 ㊟ 柔弱的。

— *Milky Way*, 銀河。

**mill** (mīl), *n.* 美國一種計算貨幣。

**mill**, *n.* ㊟ 磨坊; 粉廠。 ㊟ 磨機; 磨石; 水車。 ㊟ 製紙廠。 ㊟ 拳頭。 — *v. t.* ㊟ 磨; 碾。 ㊟ 碾布。 ㊟ 毆打; 拳擊。 ㊟ 作凸處於錢幣上。

*n.* — a cotton *mill*, 製棉廠。 — to *go through the mill*, 身經磨練; 飽嘗艱苦。 — to *put a person through the mill*, 使受磨練; 使人飽嘗艱苦。

The *mill* runs days and night. 此製棉廠日夜開工。

The *mill* employs many hands. 此廠雇用許多工人。

**mil/le-na-ry** (mīl'ē-nā-rī), *a.* 一千的; 千年的。 — *n.* 一千; 千年。

**mil-len/ni-al** (mī-lēn'i-āl), *a.* 千年的。

— a *millennial period*, 一千年之期。

**mil-len/ni-um** (-ūm), *n.*; *pl.* E. -NIUMS (-ūnz), L. -NIA (-ā).

㊟ 千年。 ㊟ 一千太平年。 ㊟ 治世。

**mill'er** (mīl'ēr), *n.* ㊟ 磨坊主。 ㊟ 磨穀者; 製粉者。 ㊟ 廠主。 ㊟ 磨機; 磨機。 ㊟ 【動】粉翅蛾。

— to *drown the miller*, [酒或茶中] 注水過多。

**mil/let** (mīl'ēt), *n.* 【植】黍。

**mil/li-gram** (mīl'i-grām), *n.* 毫 [一克爾姆之千分之一]。

**mil/li-li/ter** (-lāt'ēr), *n.* 毫 [一公升之千分之一]。

**mil/li-me/ter** (-mē'tēr), *n.* 毫 [一米突之千分之一]。

**mil/li-ner** (mīl'i-nēr), *n.* 製女帽者; 女帽商; 女帽店。

**mil/li-ner-y** (-nēr-ī), *n.* ㊟ 女帽; 婦女服裝。 ㊟ 女帽業。

**million** (mīl'yūn), *n.* ㊟ 百萬; 一兆。 ㊟ 無數; 億兆。 — *a.* 百萬的。

*n.* — the *million*, 萬民; 民衆。

He is worth a *million*. 他有百萬元之身價。

*Millions* have been wasted in preparation for war. 耗費數千百萬以備戰事。

*a.* — a capital of a (one) *million* dollars, 一百萬元之資本。 — a country of ten *million* inhabitants, 千萬人民之國家。

**mil/lion-aire** (-âr'), *n.* 大富翁; 大財主。

**mil/lionth** (mīl'yūnth), *a.* ㊟ 第一百萬。 ㊟ 百萬分之一的。 — *n.* 百萬分之一。

**mill race**, 水車溝。

**mill/stone** (-stōn'), 磨石; 磨。

— a *millstone upon one's neck*, 重擔。 — to be ground on a large *millstone*, 在大磨石上磨之。 — to *see into* (to look through) a *millstone*, 目光敏銳。 [機匠]

**mill/wright** (mīl'rīt'), *n.* 磨匠。

**mill** (mīlt), *n.* 【兩】勝。

**mill**, *n.* 魚精。

**mill'er** (mīl'tēr), *n.* 產卵期之雌魚。

**mime** (mīm), *n.* ① 古希臘羅馬之滑稽戲劇。② 滑稽優伶。③ 小丑；丑角。— *v. t.* ④ 以滑稽態度表演。⑤ 摹仿；仿效。

**mim/e-o-graph** (mīm/ē-ō-grāf/), *n.* 複寫版；照寫器。— *v. t.* 以複寫版複寫之。

**mim-etic** (mī-mēt'ik; mī-), *a.* ① 摹仿的。② 習摹仿的。 「之才。 He has *mimetic* talent. 彼有模倣

**mim/ic** (mīm'ik), *a.* 摹仿的；仿效的。— *n.* 摹仿者；仿效者。— *v. t.* : -ICKED (-'ikt); -ICK-ING. ① 摹仿；仿效。② 摹擬以取笑。— **mim'icker**, *n.*

*a.* — *mimic* gestures, 摹擬之手勢。— *a mimic* battle, 假戰；擬戰。— *a mimic* actor, 滑稽演員。

*v.* — to *mimic* a person's tone, 摹倣人之聲調以取笑。— to *mimic* marble on paper, 在紙上描畫大理石。

A monkey *mimics* a man. 猴倣人。

**mim/ic-ry** (-'ik-rī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). ① 摹仿；仿效。② 擬態。

**mi-mo'sa** (mī-mō'sā; mī-; -zā), *n.* 【植】含羞草屬。

**min/a-ret** (mīn'ā-rēt), *n.* 尖塔；呼樓。

**min/a-to-ry** (-lō-rī), *a.* 威嚇的；恐嚇的。

**mince** (mīns), *v. t.* ① 細切；切碎。② 使其勢稍緩；使弱。③ 半吞半吐；支吾。— *v. i.* ④ 踟躕而行。⑤ 矜持而言。— *n.* 細切肉；膽。

*v.* — to *mince* meat, 切肉。— to *mince* one's words (a narrative), 吞吐其詞。— to *mince* the lapses of one's neighbors, 含糊而言鄰人之過失。 He does not *mince* matters. 彼不諱言其事。

She has a *mincing* gait (walks with *mincing* steps). 伊走俏步。

**mince/meat** (mīns'mēt'), *n.* 膽。— to *make mincemeat* of, 切碎；毀滅；全滅。

**minc'eug-ly**, *adv.* 矜持；故意文飾。

**mind** (mīnd), *n.* ① 心；精神 [body 之對]。② 詞靈。③ 意志；意向；意見。④ 智力；理解力；清醒。⑤ 性情；心地。⑥ 意識；思想。⑦ 決心；決意。— *v. t.* ⑧ 留心；注意。⑨ 服從。⑩ 專注。⑪ 顧慮；反對；厭惡；介意。⑫ 照管；照顧。— *v. i.* ⑬ 注意。⑭ 服從。⑮ 顧慮；關心；介意；反對。⑯ 小心；謹慎。

*n.* — *a body and mind*, 身與心。— *a time out of mind*, 遠代。— to be *in two minds*, 猶疑不決。— to have a great (a good) *mind* to do it, 極想為之。— to have *half a mind* to do it, 稍有欲為之意；不十分想作此事。— to bear a

*thing in mind*, 謀某事於心。— *a man of mind*, 清醒之人。— *great minds*, 上智。— *ordinary minds*, 有普通知識之人。— to *recall to one's mind*, 想起。— to *set one's mind at rest* (at ease), 安心；放心。

She had no *mind* of her own. 伊自己並無意志。

He does not *know his own mind*. 彼無決斷。

I will *give him a bit* (a piece) of *my mind*. 我欲略以我之意向告彼。

He *speaks his mind* freely. 彼直言不諱。

We are *both of a* (one, the same) *mind*. 我等二人意見相同。

He is, *in my mind*, either fool or knave. 我想彼係愚人或係無賴。

I know what is *in her mind*. 我知伊之心事。

I have *made up my mind* to do it. 我已決意為之。

This music is not at all *to my mind*. 此音樂不合我意。

She has a husband *to her mind*. 伊嫁得如意郎君。

*To my mind* they will gain the day. 我意彼等將獲勝。

The man is of *unsound mind*. 此人精神不健全。

Do not be uneasy *in mind* about the consequences. 汝對於此事之結果不必憂慮。

His error has been a weight *on his mind*. 彼心中為其過失而憂煩。

The matter has gone *out of my mind*. 此事我已忘却。

He *puts me in mind* of an amusing story. 彼使我想起一件有趣之故事。

*v.* — to *mind* a baby, 照顧嬰孩。— to *mind* one's parents, 服從父母。

Boys should *mind* their books. 兒童應注意讀書。

I don't *mind* the change. 我不反對此種變更。

Would you *mind* my telling him (my shutting the window)? 汝反對我向彼報告否？ 「煩否？

Do you *mind* smoking? 汝嫌惡吸

I should like to go if you don't *mind*. 倘汝不反對我就去矣。

*Mind* what you are about. 汝所作之事汝須注意。

*Mind* that motor car coming so quickly. 留心那來得極快之摩托車。

Please *mind* the fire while I am out. 我出外時請汝照料火爐。

*Mind* what I say. 注意吾言。

*Mind* your own business! 勿管他人閒事！

*Mind* you come early. 汝須留心早來。  
*Mind your P's and Q's* in doing this work. 作此事時汝須謹慎。  
 Never *mind* the cost. 汝不必顧慮費用。

Never *mind*. 不必介意；何足掛齒。  
 The dog *minds* well. 此犬極順從。

**mind/ed** (mīn/'dēd), *a.* 意欲的。  
 — *pure-minded*, 意志純潔的。 — *high-minded*, 意志高尙的。

I am *mindful* to try. 我有意一試。

**mind/ful** (mīnd/'fūl), *a.* 留心的；注意的；小心的。 — **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

He is *mindful* of his promise. 他留心自己之允約。

**mine** (mīn), *pron. & a.* 我的 [I 之獨立所有格]。

— a friend of *mine*. 吾友。

Let me show you *mine*. 我將我的給汝觀看。

**mine**, *n.* ① 礦。 ② 礦脈。 ③ 富源。 ④ 【電】 坑道；水雷；地雷。 — *v. i.* ① 開礦；探礦。 ② 掘穴。 ③ 裝水雷；埋地雷。 — *v. t.* ① 掘入；掘去。 ② 掘穴。 ③ 掘出；掘得。 ④ 開採。

*n.* — a *mine* of information, 豐富之消息。 — a *mine* of literary wealth, 文學之富源。 — a passage in a *mine*, 礦中之通路。 — a silver (gold) *mine*, 銀礦。 — to work a *mine*, 開礦。 — the yield of a *mine*, 礦中之產額。 — a newly found *mine*, 新發現之礦脈。

*v.* — to *mine* for gold, 採金。 — to *mine* a wall, 掘去牆垣。

The sandmartin *mines* to make nest. 沙地燕掘穴作窠。

It *mines* its way like a mole. 此物掘穴造路如鼯鼠然。

The hill has been *mined*. 此山已經開採。

**min'er** (mīn/'ēr), *n.* ① 礦工。 ② 水雷工兵；地雷工兵。

**min'er-al** (mīn/'ēr-əl), *a.* ① 礦物的；無機的。 ② 含礦物的。 — *n.* ① 礦物。 ② 無機物。 ③ 礦苗。

*a.* — a *mineral* substance, 礦物。 — *mineral* waters, 含有礦質之水。 — a *mineral* spring, 礦泉。

*n.* — a rare *mineral*, 罕見之礦物。  
 This country is rich in *minerals*. 此國富於礦產。

**min'er-al/o-gy** (-āl/'ō-jī), *n.*; *pl.* -GIES (-jīz). 礦物學。 — **min'er-al-og'i-cal** (-āl-'ōjī-kāl), *a.* — **min'er-al/o-gist** (-āl-'ō-jīst), *n.*

**min/gle** (mīn/'g'l), *v. t.* ① 混雜；混合。 ② 調合；調製。 — *v. i.* 混雜；混合。

— to *mingle* with society, 混身社會。  
 — to *mingle* in a crowd, 雜入人羣。 — with *mingled* pride and sorrow, 悲喜交集。

Oil and water will not *mingle*. 油與水不相混合。

**min/i-a-ture** (mīn/'i-ā-tūr), *n.* ① 極小之畫；極小之肖像。 ② 縮圖。 — *a.* 縮小的；小形的。

*n.* — the world in *miniature*, 小世界。

*a.* I have a *miniature* copy of the famous picture. 我有此名畫之小形填寫。

**min/im** (mīn/'im), *n.* ① 【音】 半音符。 ② 微量；一滴。 ③ 矮人；侏儒。

\* **Min/i-mal-ist** (mīn/'i-māl-īst), *n.* 俄國社會主義革命黨中極端派之黨員 [與 *Maximalist* 相反]。

**min/i-mal** (-ī-māl), *a.* 最小的；最少的。

**min/i-mize** (-mīz), *v. t.* 縮至極小。

— to *minimize* the chances of war (the amount of damage), 將戰爭機會縮至最低限度。

【註】 *Minimize* 與 *decrease*, *diminish* 之義不同，不可混用。

**min/i-mum** (mīn/'i-mŭm), *n.*;

*pl. L.* -MA (-mā); *E.* -MUMS (-mŭnz). ① 最小；最少。 ② 最低度；最低數；最低點。 — *a.* 最小的；最少的；最低的。

*n.* — with the *minimum* of inconvenience, 最少不便之處。 — to be reduced to a *minimum*, 減至最低限度。

*a.* — a *minimum* charge, 最小之費用。 — a *minimum* thermometer, 最低寒暑表。 — *minimum* value (wage), 最低價值。

**min/ing** (mīn/'iŋg), *vb. n.* 開礦；採礦。

— a *mining* engineer, 礦務工程師。 — *mining* tools, 採礦用具。 — *mining* machinery, 採礦機器。

**min/ion** (mīn/'yŭn), *n.* ① 愛人；愛物。 ② 奴隸；走狗。 ③ 一種活字。

— a *minion* of fortune, 有幸運之人。 — *minions* of the law, 獄吏；警察。

**min/is-ter** (-īs-tēr), *n.* ① 國務員；總長；部長；大臣。 ② 公使。 ③ 牧師。 — *v. t.* 供給。 — *v. i.* ① 服事；侍奉。 ② 援助；救濟。

*n.* — *prime minister*, 內閣總理。 — *minister of (for) foreign affairs*, 外交部長。 — *minister of the interior*, 內務部長。 — *minister of finance*, 財政部長。 — *minister of war* (the navy), 陸軍部長。 — *minister of justice*, 司法部長。 — *minister of education*, 教育部長。 — *minister of*

communications, 交通部長。— vice minister, 次長。— minister plenipotentiary, 全權公使。— a minister of the gospel, 福音宣傳者。 「慰。」  
 v. — to minister consolation, 與以安  
 He ministers to my wants (to the poor). 被援助我之窮困。

**min/is-te'ri-al** (mīn'is-tēr'ī-āl), a. 國務員的；總長的；大臣的。 內閣的；政府的。 牧師的。 服務的。 —ly, adv.

— ministerial functions, 國務員之職務。 — a ministerial measure, 內閣政策。

**min/is-te'ri-al-ist**, n. 政府黨員；在閣黨。

**min/is-tra'tion** (-trā'shūn), n. ① 服役；侍奉。 ② 供給。

**min/is-try** (mīn'is-trī), n.; pl. -TRIES (-trīz). ① 內閣；政府。 ② 總長公使牧師等之職。 ③ 諸公使。 ④ 諸牧師。 ⑤ 服役；侍奉。 ⑥ 政府中之各部。

— to discharge one's ministry faithfully, 盡忠於國務員之職務。 — to enter the ministry of the gospel, 獻宣傳福音之牧師職。 — to be appointed to the ministry of war, 受任務軍部長之職。 — to form a ministry, 組織內閣。 — the policy of the British ministry, 英國政府之政策。

The French ministry has resigned. 法國內閣已經辭職。

A new ministry has got (come) into office (is now in office). 新內閣成立。

【註】美國政府之內閣稱爲 cabinet.

**min/i-um** (-i-mū), n. ① 鮮紅；朱紅。 ② 鉛丹；赤鉛。

**mink** (mīŋk), n. ① 【動】水貂。 ② 水貂毛皮。

**min'now** (mīn'ō), n. 【動】柳鱈。

**mi'nor** (mī'nēr), a. ① 較小的；較少的；次要的。 ② 【音】低半音的。 — n. ① 未成年者。 ② 【音】短調。

a. — a minor matter, 小事。 — the minor officers of government, 政府中之小官。 — minor faults, 小過。 — a fact of minor importance, 不甚重要之事實。

n. He is a minor. 被保未成年之人。

**mi-nor/i-ty** (mī-nōr'ī-tī), n.; pl. -TIES (-tīz). ① 少數 [與 majority 相反]。 ② 未成年。

— the rights of the minority, 少數人之權利。 — government by minorities, 少數人之執政。

He is in his minority. 被保未成年。 The minority must be ruled by majority. 少數人須受制於多數人。

**min'ster** (mīn'stēr), n. 禮拜堂；寺院。

**min'stel** (-strēl), n. ① 中世紀之樂師。 ② 詩人；音樂家。

**min'stel-sy** (-sī), n.; pl. -SIES (-sīz). ① 彈唱。 ② 歌曲。 ③ 舞蹈團；彈唱班。

**mint** (mīnt), n. 【植】薄荷。

**mint**, n. ① 造幣廠。 ② 大宗銀錢。 — v. t. 鑄造；造幣。

n. — a mint of money, 大宗銀錢。 Coins are struck of the mint. 錢幣在造幣廠鑄造。

v. — to mint money (gold), 鑄造貨幣。 — to mint words, 造字。 — to mint an idea, 造意。

**mint/age** (mīn'tāj), n. ① 造幣。 ② 造幣費。

**min'u-end** (mīn'ū-ēnd), n. 【數】被減數。

**min'u-ent** (mīn'ū-ēt'; mīn'ū-ēt), n. 一種跳棋。

**mi'nus** (mī'nūs), a. ① 【數】減的；負的 [plus 之對]。 ② 被奪的；缺乏的 [俗語]。

— minus sign, 減號；負號。 — a minus quantity in an equation, 方程式中之負數。 — a minus amount (sum), 損失之數；短欠之數。

The net amount is so much minus the waste or tare. 減去損耗或裝包淨數若干。

25 minus 9 is 16. 二十五減九爲十六。

He escaped minus his hat and coat. 被衣帽被奪而逃。

**min'ute** (mīn'ūt), n. ① 分。 ② 瞬息；片刻。 ③ 備忘錄；筆記。 ④ pl. 諸事錄。 — v. t. 記錄；起草。

n. — a minute book, 記事簿。 — a minute hand, [鐘錶之] 分針。 — a minute gun, 每隔一分鐘鳴放一次之砲 [軍官穿禮中用之]。 — a minute pudding, 頃刻間製成之糕。 — the minutes of a meeting, 開會諸事錄。

Wait a minute. 稍等片刻。 Do it this minute. 即刻使之。

I knew him the minute I saw him. 我一見即認識其人。

He will come in a minute. 被瞬息即來。

**mi-nute** (mī-nūt'; mī-), a. ① 微小的；微細的。 ② 微末的；瑣屑的。 ③ 詳細的；精密的。

— minute details of directions, 詳細說明。 — minute criticism, 細密之批評。 — minute observation, 精密之觀察。 — a minute speck, 鉤點。 — minute duties, 瑣事。

**mi-nute/ly** (mī-nūt'ly; mī-), adv. ① 微小；微細。 ② 詳細；精密。

— a *minutely* divided substance, 細分之物。— *minutely* punctured, 刺成小孔。— to describe (relate) anything *minutely*, 細述一事。

**min'ute-man** (mīn'ūt-mān), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN. 【美國史】分兵。

**mi-nute/ness** (mī-nūt/nēs; mī-), *n.* ① 微小; 微細。② 詳細; 精密。

**mi-nu'ti-a** (mī-nū'tī-ā), *n.*; *pl.* -TIÆ (-ē). 詳細 [常用複數]。

You need not go *into* ((the)) *minutiae*. 汝不必細述。

**minx** (mīnks), *n.* 凶莽女子 [當作戲言用]。

**mir'a-cle** (mīr'ā-k'l), *n.* 奇事; 奇蹟; 神聖。

I believe in the *miracles* of Christ. 我信耶穌之奇蹟。

He did his part to a *miracle*. 被靈驗之佳令人驚奇。

**mi-ra-cu-lous** (mī-rāk'ū-lūs), *a.* 神奇的; 不可思議的; 奇異的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *miraculous* escape, 令人驚奇之逃亡。— *miraculous* power, 不可思議之力。

**mi-rage'** (mē-rāzh'), *n.* 【理】海市蜃樓。

**mir'e** (mīr), *n.* ① 泥; 泥土; 泥濘。② 沼澤地; 濕地。— *v. t. & i.* ③ 陷入泥中。④ 以泥污之。

*n.* The cart got struck in the *mir'e*. 此車深陷泥中。

*v.* I was *mir'ed* completely. 余全身爲泥所污。

**mir'i-ness** (mīr'ī-nēs), *n.* ① 多泥; 泥濘。② 污穢。

**mir'ror** (mīr'ēr), *n.* 鏡; 反射物。— *v. t.* 反射; 反照。

*n.* — *concave mirror*, 凹鏡。— *convex mirror*, 凸鏡。

The lamp is reflected in the *mirror*. 此燈反射於鏡中。

**mir'th** (mūrth), *n.* 愉快; 歡樂。— **-ful** (-fōl), *a.* — **-ful-ly**, *adv.* — **-ful-ness**, *n.*

*n.* — a matter of *mir'th*, 樂事。

*a.* — a *mir'thful* smile, 愉快的微笑。

*adv.* The visitors were *mir'thfully* disposed. 在宴客頗爲歡樂。

**mir'y** (mīr'ī), *a.* ① 多泥的; 泥濘的。② 污穢的。

— a *mir'y* road (lane, ground), 泥濘之道路。

**mis/ad-ven'ture** (mīs'ād-vēn'-tūr), *n.* 不幸; 災難; 禍患。

I fear that he has met with some *misadventure*. 我恐彼已遇災難。

**mis'al-li-ance** (ā-lī'āns), *n.* 不相當之聯合; 門第不當之聯姻。

**mis/an-thrope** (mīs'ān-thrōp), *n.* 厭世者。

**mis/an-throp'ic** (-thrōp'ik), *a.*

**mis/an-throp'i-cal** (-ī-kāl), *a.* 厭世的。

**mis-an'thro-pist** (mīs-ān'thrō-pīst), *n.* 厭世家。

**mis-an'thro-py** (-pī), *n.* 厭世。

**mis-ap/pli-ca-tion** (mīs-āp/lī-kā'shūn), *n.* 誤用; 妄用; 僭用。

**mis/ap-ply'** (mīs'ā-plī'), *v. t.* 誤用; 妄用; 僭用。

— to *misapply* a name (a title), 誤用名稱。— to *misapply* one's talents (exertions), 誤用其才能。— to *misapply* public money, 僭用公款。

**mis-ap/pre-hend'** (mīs-āp/rē-bēnd'), *v. t.* 誤解。

You have *misapprehended* him. 君已誤會其意。

**mis-ap/pre-hen/sion** (-hēn'-shūn), *n.* 誤解。

— to be plain *beyond misapprehension*, 其明瞭不致有所誤解。

**mis/ap-pro/pri-ate** (mīs'ā-prō-prī-āt), *v. t.* 誤用; 妄用; 僭用。

— to *misappropriate* funds intrusted to one, 妄用人所託其保管之款。

**mis/ap-pro/pri-a-tion**, *n.* 誤用; 妄用; 僭用。

— *misappropriation* of money, 僭用金錢。— the *misappropriation* of a term, 一名詞之誤用。

**mis/be-have'** (-bē-hāv'), *v. t. & i.* 行爲不正。

He *misbehaves* himself. 被持躬不正。

**mis/be-hav'ior** (-hāv'yēr), *n.* 不正之行爲。

**mis-cal/cu-late** (mīs-kāl'kū-lāt), *v. t. & i.* 誤算。— **mis-cal/cu-la-tion** (-lā'shūn), *n.*

You have *miscalculated* the amount. 君誤算此數矣。

**mis-call'** (mīs-kōl'), *v. t.* 誤呼; 誤稱。 [王]

He is *miscalled* king. 被他人誤呼爲

**mis-car/riage** (-kār'īj), *n.* ① 行爲不正。② 失策; 債事。③ 小產; 流產。④ 誤送; 誤運。

— a *miscarriage* of goods, 貨物之誤運。

The criminal escaped *by miscarriage* of justice. 該犯因判監失當而逃出法網。

**mis-car'ry** (-ī), *v. i.* ① 失策; 失敗。② 小產; 流產。③ 誤送; 誤運。

— to *miscarry* of a child, 小產。

The plan (scheme) has *miscarried*. 此計已遭失敗。

The letter *miscarried*. 此信誤投。

**mis/cel-la/ne-ous** (mĩs/ĕ-lā/nĕ-ŭs), *a.* ① 混雜的。② 各種的：種種的。③ 多才多藝的。—**-ly**, *adv.* —**-ness**, *n.*

— *miscellaneous reading*, 各種讀物。  
— *a miscellaneous rabble*, 一羣混雜之暴徒。  
— *a miscellaneous inventor*, 發明各種事物之人。  
— *a miscellaneous writer*, 多才多藝之著作家。  
— *a miscellaneous collection*, 雜集。

**mis/cel-la-ny** (mĩs/ĕ-lā-nĭ), *n.*; *pl.* -NIES (-nĭz). ① 雜物：雜詩。② *pl.* 雜集：雜錄。

**mis-chance'** (mĩs-chāns'), *n.* 不幸；災難。

**mis/chief** (mĩs/'chĭf), *n.* ① 害；災害；禍患。② 惡作劇。③ 惡作劇者。④ 惡魔【俗語】。

Some one is *making mischief*. 有人搬弄是非。

The *mischief* is that he cannot keep his temper. 其患在彼不能忍怒耳。

The clouds bode *mischief*. 此雲預示災害。

The storm has done much *mischief* to the shipping. 暴風雨於船隻甚害頗大。

The lad is *full of mischief*, but not vicious. 此童善於惡作劇但無惡習。

The child is a *mischief*. 此孩係一惡作劇者。

What the *mischief* [= What the devil] are you doing? 汝究作何事？

What the *mischief* do you mean by that? 汝究要何意？

**mis/chie-vous** (mĩs/'chĭ-vŭs), *a.* ① 爲害的；有害的。② 惡作劇的。—**-ly**, *adv.* —**-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — *a mischievous boy*, 頑童。— *a mischievous book (theory)*, 有害之書。  
*adv.* This law operates *mischievously*. 此法律之效果有害。

They created a scandal *mischievously*. 彼等造謠含有惡意。

**mis/con-ceive'** (mĩs/'kŏn-sĕv'), *v. t. & i.* 誤會；誤解。

— to *misconceive* a word, 誤解一字。

**mis/con-cep-tion** (-sĕp/'shŭn), *n.* 誤會；誤解。

— their *misconception* about our statement, 彼等對於我等所言之誤解。

**mis/con-duct'** (-dŭkt'), *v. t.* ① 行爲不正。② 處置失當。〔正〕

He *misconducted* himself. 被持身不

**mis/con-duct** (mĩs-'kŏn/'dŭkt), *n.* ① 行爲不正。② 處置失當。

— the *misconduct* of a campaign, 聯袂之處置失當。

He is scandalized *by* his *misconduct*. 被因行爲不正而爲人詬譏。

**mis/con-struction** (mĩs/'kŏn-strŭk/'shŭn), *n.* 誤解；誤釋。

**mis-con/strue** (mĩs-'kŏn/'strŭ; mĩs/'kŏu-'strŭ), *v. t.* 誤解；誤釋。

— to *misconstrue* a text, 誤解本文。

— to *misconstrue* his intentions, 誤會其意。

**mis-count'** (mĩs-'kŏunt'), *v. t. & i.* 誤算。— *n.* 誤算。

I have *miscounted* the number. 我已算錯數目矣。

**mis/cre-ant** (mĩs/'krĕ-ănt), *n.* 惡漢；悖徒。— *a.* 邪惡的。

*n.* The *miscreant* is still at large. 此惡漢尚未捕獲。

*a.* — *a miscreant fellow*, 惡漢

**mis-date'** (mĩs-'dāt'), *v. t.* 誤認日期。

— to *misdate* a letter, 信上誤認日期。

**mis-deal'** (-dĕl'), *v. t. & i.*; -DEALT (-dĕlt); -DEALING. 誤分紙牌。— *n.* 誤分紙牌。

**mis-deed'** (-dĕd'), *n.* 非行；惡行。That is a serious *misdeed*. 此爲極大之惡行。

**mis/de-mean'** (mĩs/'dĕ-mĕn'), *v. t.* 妄爲；作惡【用於反身式】。

He *misdeemeaned* himself. 被持身不正。

**mis/de-mean/or** (-ĕr), *n.* ① 惡行。②【法】輕罪。

**mis/di-rect'** (-dĭ-'rĕkt'), *v. t.* ① 誤教；指錯。② 誤開信面。

— to *misdirect* a letter, 誤開信面。

**mis/di-rec-tion** (-rĕk/'shŭn), *n.* ① 誤教；指錯。② 誤開信面。

**mis-do'** (mĩs-'dŏ), *v. t. & i.* 誤作；妄爲。—**-er** (-ĕr), *n.*

**mis-do'ing** (-ĭng), *n.* 惡行；非行。

**mis/em-ploy'** (mĩs/'ĕm-ploĭ'), *v. t.* 妄用；誤用；置用。— **mis/em-ploy-ment** (-mĕnt), *n.*

— to *misemploy* one's means (opportunities), 運用錢財。

**mis'er** (mĩ/'zĕr), *n.* 貧寒之人；吝嗇家；守財奴。

**mis'er-a-ble** (mĩz/'ĕr-ă-'bl), *a.* ① 不幸的；悲慘的；可憐的。② 難熬的；困苦

的。③ 卑賤的；卑鄙的。—**-bly**, *adv.*

— *a miserable lot*, 不幸之命運；苦命。

— *a miserable weather*, 惡劣之天氣。

— *a miserable failure*, 可憐之失敗。

— *a miserable hut*, 鄙陋不堪之茅屋。

— *a miserable looks*, 悲慘之形態。

— *a miserable performance*, 不羈之表演。

— *a miserable subterfuge*, 卑鄙之詭計。

— *a miserable dinner*, 菲薄之餐食。

— *a miserable rags*, 破舊之衣履；敝衣。



**mi'ser-ly** (mī'zēr-lī), *a.* 吝嗇的；  
貧窮的。

— a *miserly* person, 吝嗇之人。— *miserly* habits, 貧窮之習性。

**mis'er-y** (mīz'ēr-ī), *n.* : *pl.* -ERIES (-īz). ① 艱難；困苦；窮困。 ② 不幸；  
災害；禍患。

— the *miseries* of human life, 人生  
之災禍。— to have a *miserly* in the  
teeth, 患牙痛。

The burning of the factory caused  
much *miserly* among the poor. 工  
廠之被焚使貧人大受其苦。

He has suffered untold *miserly*. 被  
受難言之苦。

**mis-fit'** (mīs-fī'f'), *n.* ① 不相稱；不  
相配。 ② 不相配之物。

**mis-for-tune** (-fôr'tūn), *n.* 不  
幸；災害；禍患。

He had the *misfortune* to break his  
leg. 彼不幸而斷其足。

It was his *misfortune*, not his fault.  
此係彼之不幸非彼之過也。

Do not desert me in my *misfortunes*.  
汝勿於患難中將我遺棄。

**mis-give'** (mīs-gīv'), *v. t.* 使疑懼；  
使恐懼 [常指心而言]。

Her heart (mind) *misgave* her. 伊  
心不安。

**mis-giv'ing**, *vb. n.* 疑懼；憂懼。

I have *misgivings* concerning the  
future. 我懸念將來。

**mis-gov'ern** (-gūv'ēr), *v. t.* 施  
行此政；治理不善。

He has *misgoverned* his country. 被  
不善治其國。

**mis-gov'ern-ment** (-mēnt), *n.*  
治理不善；此政；惡政。

**mis-guid'ance** (-gīd'āns), *n.* 誤  
導；誤引。

**mis-guide'** (-gīd'), *v. t.* 誤導；  
誤引。

Do not *misguide* him. 勿引彼入邪。

**mis-hap'** (-hāp'), *n.* 不幸；禍患。

**mis-in-form'** (mīs-īn-fōrm'), *v. t.*  
誤報；誤傳。

He *misinformed* me as to the real  
state of affairs. 彼誤報事之真相。

**mis-in-for-ma'tion** (mīs-īn-fōr-  
mā'shūn), *n.* 誤報；誤傳。

**mis-in-ter'pret** (mīs-īn-tēr-  
prēt), *v. t.* 誤譯；誤解；誤釋。—

**mis-in-ter'pre-ta'tion** (-prē-  
tā'shūn), *n.*

You must not *misinterpret* the  
meaning of his letter. 汝切勿誤解  
其信中之意。

**mis-judge'** (mīs-jūj'), *v. t. & i.*  
誤斷；誤判。

— to *misjudge* a man, 誤斷一人。

**mis-judg'ment, mis-judge-  
ment** (mīs-jūj'mēnt), *n.* 誤斷；誤  
判。

**mis-lay'** (-lā'), *v. t.* ① 誤置；誤放。  
② 遺失；失落。

— to *mislay* a letter (one's gloves,  
one's purse), 遺失一封信。

**mis-lead'** (-lēd'), *v. t.* 誤導；誤  
引；引入歧途；欺騙。

— to *mislead* an inquirer, 將詢問者引  
入歧途。

**mis-lead'ing**, *p. a.* 誤導的；欺騙  
的；迷惑的。

— a *misleading* theory, 令人迷惑之  
理論。

**mis-man'age** (-mān'āj), *v. t. &*  
*i.* 辦理不善；處置失當。—

**mis-man'ag-er**, *n.*

— to *mismanage* public affairs, 不善  
處理公事。

**mis-man'age-ment** (-mēnt), *n.*  
辦理不善；處置失當。

**mis-name'** (-nām'), *v. t.* 誤稱；  
誤呼。

Don't *misname* him; he is your  
friend, not your enemy. 勿誤呼  
彼；彼係君之友，非君之敵也。

**mis-no'mer** (-nō'mēr), *n.* ① 誤  
稱。 ② 誤名。

**mi-sog'a-mist** (mī-sōg'ā-mīst;  
mī-), *n.* 憎惡婚姻之人。

**mi-sog'a-my** (-mī), *n.* 憎惡婚姻。

**mi-sog'y-mist** (mī-sōj'ī-mīst), *n.*  
厭惡婦女之人。

**mi-sog'y-ny** (-nī), *n.* 厭惡婦女。

**mis-place'** (mīs-plās'), *v. t.* 誤置；  
誤放。

— to *misplace* a book, 誤置一書。—  
*misplaced* confidence, 誤置之信任。

**mis-play'** (-plā'), *n.* 誤戲。

**mis-print'** (-prīnt'), *v. t.* 誤印。

— *n.* 印刷上之錯誤。

*n.* There are many *misprints* in  
this book. 此書中誤印處甚多。

**mis-pro-nounce'** (mīs/prō-  
nouns'), *v. t. & i.* 發音錯誤；誤讀。

— **-pro-nun-ci-a'tion** (-nūn/-  
sī-ā/shūn; -shī-ā/shūn), *n.*

You should not *mispronounce* his  
name. 汝不當誤讀彼之名字。

**mis-quote'** (mīs-kwōt'), *v. t. & i.*  
誤引。

Do not *misquote* the bible. 勿誤引  
聖經。

**mis-read'** (-rēd'), *v. t.* 誤讀。

**mis-rep/re-sent'** (-rēp/rē-zēnt'),  
*v. t. & i.* 誤表；誤述；誣；誣。—

**mis-rep/re-sen-ta'tion** (-zēn-  
tā'shūn), *n.*

— to *misrepresent* for the purpose  
of involving others, 誣陷他人。

**mis-rule'** (mīs-rōol'), *v. t.* 施行此政; 治理不善。— *n.* 此政; 惡政; 虐政。 ② 惡感。

*n.* He must pay dear for his *mis-rule* some day. 彼處虐政將來必受報應。

**miss** (mīs), *n.*; *pl.* MISSES (mīs/ěz). ① [cap.] 小姐; 姑娘。 ② 閨女; 少女。 — Miss Brown, 勃朗小姐。 — the Miss Browns (or the Misses Brown), 勃朗家諸位小姐。 — ladies', *misses'*, and children's shoes, 婦女兒童之鞋。

**miss**, *v. t.* ① 不中; 不遇; 不見。 ② 逃避; 避免。 ③ 遺漏; 略去。 ④ 需要; 覺察 [某人] 不在; 因 [某人] 不在而想念。 ⑤ 失。 — *v. i.* ① 不中。 ② 失敗。 ③ 迷路。 ④ 不見。 — *n.* ① 不中。 ② 失敗; 錯誤。 ③ 不見; 失去。

*v.* — to miss one's books, 遺失書籍。 — to miss the train, 不及乘車。 — to miss the mark, 未中的。 — to miss ((out)) a word, 遺漏一字。 — to miss one's way, 迷路。 — to miss an opportunity, 錯過機會。 — to miss one's morning exercise, 未作早操。

The gun *missed* fire. 此砲未能放射。  
You *miss* my point. 汝不解我之意旨。  
I just (barely) *missed* being killed. 我幸免被害。

Was I *missed* at roll call? 點名時覺察我不在否?

He *missed* his wife (his friend) very much. 彼因其妻不在家極其懷念。

Many shots *missed*. 許多射擊皆不中。  
His scheme *missed*. 其計失敗。

After the accident, several people were *missing*. 事變發生以後數人不知下落。

*n.* A *miss* is as good as a mile. 過無大小其失一也; 五十步笑百步。

My first shot is a *miss*. 我之第一射未中。

**mis/sal** (mīs/āl), *n.* 彌撒書。

**mis-shape'** (mīs-sbāp'), *v. t.* 造形不正; 製作不佳。

**mis-shap'en** (-shāp''u), *p. a.* 畸形的; 醜陋的。

He has a *misshapen* hand. 彼有一畸形之手。

This character is *misshapen*. 此字不成形。

**mis/sile** (mīs/īl), *a.* 可擲射的。 — *n.* 擲射武器 [如投槍, 矢, 彈丸等]。

*a.* — missile weapons, 擲射武器。

*n.* — stones, spears, and other *missiles*, 石與長槍以及其他擲射武器。

**miss/ing** (mīs/īng), *p. a.* 不知下落的; 失去的; 不在的; 缺少的。

I have made a search for the *missing* papers. 我已找過失去之文書。

The others are still *missing*. 其他現尚不知下落。

There is a page *missing*. 缺少一頁。

**mis'sion** (mīsh/īū), *n.* ① 派遣。 ② 使命; 任務。 ③ 使節團; 使自團。 ④ 公使館 [美國]。 ⑤ 傳道。 ⑥ 傳道會; 傳道團; 傳道事業。 ⑦ 傳道者之住所。 ⑧ 天腳。

— his *mission* to Persia, 彼之赴波斯之使命。 — the members of the British *mission* at Washington, 駐華亞細亞英國公使館之人員。 — Christian *missions*, 基督教傳道事業。 — the home and foreign *missions*, 國內外佈道事業。 — a city *mission*, 城市傳道會。 — *mission* school, 教會學校。 — one's *mission* in life, 人生之天職。 — to carry out one's *mission*, 完成其使命。

He is instructed with a diplomatic *mission*. 彼受任外交上之使命。

**mis'sion-a-ry** (-ā-rī), *a.* 傳道的。 — *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). ① 傳道者。 ② 使者。

*a.* — a missionary society, 佈道會。 — missionary funds, 傳教經費。 — missionary work, 傳教事業。 — missionary zeal (energy), 傳教之熱心。

*n.* He is a *missionary*. 他是傳道師。

**mis'sive** (mīs/īv), *n.* 遺信。 — *a.* ① 差遣的; 派遣的。 ② 擲射的; 放射的。

**mis-spell'** (mīs-spēl'), *v. t.* 誤拼。 Do not *misspell* my name. 勿誤拼吾名。

**mis-spell/ing** (mīs-spēl'/īng), *n.* 拼法錯誤。

**mis-spend'** (-spēnd'), *v. t.* 浪費; 虛度。

— to *misspend* time (money), 虛度元陰。 — to *misspend* life, 虛度一生。

**mis-state'** (-stāt'), *v. t.* 誤述。

— to *misstate* a question in debate, 辯論時誤發一問。

**mis-state/ment**, *n.* 誤述。

— a *misstatement* of accounts in a report (of facts in testimony), 報告中之誤開帳目。

**mis-step'** (mīs-stēp'), *n.* 失足; 失錯。

**mist** (mīst), *n.* ① 霧; 煙霧。 ② 眼霧。 — *v. t.* 霧罩; 使朦朧。 — *v. i.* 下霧; 變為霧。

*n.* — a damp and chilling *mist*, 濕而且寒之霧。 — a thick *mist*, 濃霧。 — the glimmer of distant lamps through the *mist*, 霧中所見遙遠之燈光。

*v.* It *mists* (A *mist* is falling). 下霧。

**mis-take'** (mīs-tāk'), *v. t.*; *pret.* MIS-TOOK' (-tōok'); *p. p.* -TAK'EN (-tāk''u), *p. pr. & vb. n.* -TAK'ING

(-tāk'ŭng). ① 誤；誤會；誤解。② 誤認。— *v. t.* 誤；誤會；誤解。— *n.* ① 錯誤。② 誤會；誤解。

*v.* — to *mistake* one's road (the horse), 錯誤路。— to *mistake* a fixed star for a planet, 誤以恆星爲行星。— to *mistake* one's meaning (one's intentions), 誤解其意。— a *mistaken* policy (notion, idea), 錯誤之政策。— I *mistook* you for your brother (He *mistook* you for John; At first sight I *mistook* him for a servant), 我誤認汝爲兄弟。

You are *mistaken* in him (in that), 汝對彼有所誤會。

Surely you are *mistaken*: his name is not James, 彼一定錯誤，彼之名非詹姆斯也。

*n.* — a *mistake* in printing, 印刷上之錯誤。— a gross (serious, fatal, terrible, sad, deplorable) *mistake*, 大錯。— a slight *mistake*, 些微之錯。

It is all a *mistake* (That is a *entire* or *utter* *mistake*), 完全錯誤。

I did it *by* *mistake*, 我誤作此事。

I am afraid I have *made* a *mistake*, 我恐怕我已弄錯。

You have *made* a *mistake* in your calculation, 汝已算錯。

He has *made* a *mistake* through carelessness, 彼因不小心而錯誤。

Through *mistake* he took my hat instead of his own, 彼誤取我帽而不取自己之帽。

There is no *mistake* about it, 關於此事並無錯誤。 [字於錯誤]

He is laboring *under* a *mistake*, 彼 That is first-rate (He sang and played beautifully), and no *mistake*, 此物確係最佳。

**Mis'ter** (mīs'tēr), *n.* 先生；君 [縮寫作 *Mr.*]

— *Mr.* Robinson, 魯賓孫先生。— *Mr.* President (*Mr.* Secretary, *Mr.* Speaker, *Mr.* Chairman, *Mr.* Clerk), 會長先生。

*Mister*, you've dropped your gloves (I have a paper, *mister*), 先生，汝將手套落下了 [如此稱呼，與 *Sir* 相同，不知人之姓名時用之]。

**mist'i-ly** (mīs'tī-lī), *adv.* 霧罩；朦朧。

**mis-time'** (mīs-tīm'), *v. t.* ① 誤認時刻。② 失時；遲時。

**mist'i-ness** (mīs'tī-nēs), *n.* 霧罩；朦朧；模糊。

— *mistiness* of weather, 天氣之霧罩。— *mistiness* of ideas, 意見之模糊。

**mis'tle-toe** (mīs'tl-tō; mīz't-), *n.* ① 槲寄生。

**mis-took'** (mīs-tōōk'), *pret. & obs. p. p.* of MISTAKE.

**mis-treat'** (-trēt'), *v. t.* 虐待。

**mis'tress** (mīs'trēs), *n.* ① 主婦；女主人。② [*cap.*] 夫人 [今以 *Mrs.* (讀作 mīs'is 或 mīs'iz) 代之]。③ 情婦；妾。④ 女教師。⑤ 精通一藝之婦女。— the *mistress* of a family, 家庭之主婦。— the *mistress* of a school, 學校女教師。— a *mistress* of painting, 精於繪畫之女子。— *Mistress* of the seas, 在海上稱霸者 [英國之別稱]。— *Mistress* of the world, 世界之主 [古羅馬帝國之別稱]。— *Mistress* of the Adriatic, 義大利名城 Venice 之別名。— *Mrs.* Smith, 史密斯夫人。

She is *mistress* of the situation, 其國能左右全局。

She is *her own* *mistress*, 伊能自主。

**mis-trust'** (-trūst'), *n.* 不信；猜疑。— *v. t. & i.* 不信；猜疑。

*n.* Do not show your *mistrust* of him, 勿表示不信彼之狀。

*v.* I *mistrusted* his words, 我不信其言。

**mis-trust'ful** (-fūl), *a.* 不信的；狐疑的。

— a *mistrustful* spirit, 狐疑之性。— to be *mistrustful* of a person, 不信用某人。

**misty** (mīs'tī), *a.* ① 有霧的；霧罩的。② 朦朧的；模糊的。

— *misty* weather (atmosphere, hills), 有霧之天氣。— *misty* sight, 模糊之目光。— a *misty* explanation (recollection, treatise, writer), 模糊之解釋。

**mis/un-der-stand'** (mīs ūn-dēr-sānd'; mīs-ūn/-), *v. t. & i.* 誤會；誤解。

— to *misunderstand* one's meaning, 誤解其意。— to *misunderstand* ((the meaning of)) a word, 誤解字義。

I *misunderstood* you, 我對汝有所誤會。

**mis/un-der-stand'ing**, *n.* ① 誤會；誤解。② 不和；爭論。

— the *misunderstanding* of a word, 字之誤解。

I did it *through* a *misunderstanding*, 我之爲此出於誤會。

There is no *misunderstanding* between us, 我等之間並無不和之處。

**mis-us'age** (mīs-ūz'āj; -ūs'āj), *n.* ① 誤用；濫用。② 虐待。

**mis-use'** (-ūs'), *n.* ① 誤用；濫用。② 虐待。

**mis-use'** (-ūz'), *v. t.* ① 誤用；濫用。② 虐待。

— to *misuse* one's talents, 誤用其才。— to *misuse* a word, 誤用一字。

He *misuses* his authority. 彼濫用其職權。

**mite** (mīl), *n.* ① 微物；小物。② 毫釐；毫末；錙銖；小量；少許 [俗語]。③ 往時英國之小錢幣。④ 【動】小蜘蛛。

It did not do a *mite* of good. 此事毫無益處。

**mī'ter** (mī'tēr), *n.* 法冠；僧帽。— *v. t. & i.*; -TERED or -TRED (-tērd); -TER-ING (-tēr-īng) or -TRING (-trīng). ① 加法冠；擢為僧正。② 配入斜節。

*v.* The frame was *mitered* badly. 此架之接縫配得不好。 [斜節]

**miter, or mitre, joint.** 【木工】

**mit'i-gate** (mīt'i-gāt), *v. t.* 緩和；減輕；鎮定。

— to *mitigate* heat (cold), 減熱。—

to *mitigate* grief, 解憂。— to *mitigate*

punishment (an offense), 減輕處分。

**mit'i-ga'tion** (mīt'i-gā'shǎn), *n.* 緩和；減輕；鎮定。— **mit'i-ga-tive** (-gā-tīv), *a.*

— the *mitigation* of pain (grief, vigor, punishment), 減痛。 [狀的]

**mit'ral** (mī'trāl), *a.* 法冠的；僧帽

**mitt** (mīt), *n.* 無指手套。

**mit'ten** (mīt'tēn), *n.* 無指手套。

— to *get the mitten*, 被女子拒絕；被

免職。— to *give one the mitten*, 却婚；免職。

**mix** (mīks), *v. t. & i.* ① 混合。② 結交。③ 配合；調製。— *n.* ① 混合。

② 混合物。— **mix'er, n.**

*v.* — to *mix* different kinds of wine,

混合各種酒。— to *mix* flour and

water, 混合麵粉與水。— to *mix*

bread, 配製麵包。— to *mix* a potion,

配合一服藥水。— to *mix* with the

multitude (the crowd), 與羣衆相結合。

— to *mix* in good society, 結交良友。

— herds inseparably *mixed*, 混雜之

羣衆。

He *mixed* up two different things.

他以兩種不同之物相混。

The merchant *mixed* up good tea

with bad. 該商以亞等茶葉與好茶葉相

參和。

I am all *mixed* up. 我已昏亂。

He has been *mixed* up with bad

company. 被交結不善之人。

He was *mixed* up in the affair (in

the plot). 被爲此事所牽涉。

Oil and water will not *mix*. 酒與水

不相混合。

**mixed** (mīkst), *p. p. & p. a.* 混合

的；混雜的。

— *mixed* number, 帶分數。— a *mixed*

feeling of pleasure and grief, 悲喜交

集。— *mixed* mathematics, 混合算學。

— *mixed* company, 混雜之團體。—

*mixed* school, 男女同學之學校。—

*mixed* bathing, 男女同浴。— *mixed*

tribes, 雜種。

**mix'ture** (mīks'tūr), *n.* ① 混合。

② 混合物。

— a *mixture* of milk, eggs, and

sugar, 牛乳雞蛋沙糖之混合物。— a

*mixture* of oxygen and nitrogen, 氧

氣與氮氣之混合物。— the *mixture* of a

base metal with a finer, 劣等金屬與

上等金屬之參和。— a *cough mixture*,

咳藥。

**miz'zen** (mīz'zēn), *n.* 【航】後樞

帆；後樞。— *a.* 後樞的。

**miz'zen-mast** (-māst), *n.* 【航】

後樞。

**mne-mon'ic** (nē-mōn'īk), *a.* 助

記憶的；記憶術的。 [之字]

— *mnemonic* words (lines), 助記憶

**mne-mon'ics** (-īks), *n.* 記憶術。

**moan** (mōn), *n.* 呻吟；悲嘆；哀泣。

— *v. t. & i.* 呻吟；悲嘆；哀泣。

*n.* — the *moan* of the dying, 將死者

之呻吟。— the *moan* of the wind, 風

之悲聲。— to *make one's moan*, 悲訴。

*v.* — to *moan* in pain, 痛而呻吟。

**moat** (mōt), *n.* 壕；溝。— *v. t.* 以

壕圍之。

*n.* — a *dry moat*, 乾壕。— to surround

with a *moat*, 以壕圍之。

**mob** (mōb), *n.* ① 匪民；民衆。② 暴

徒；烏合之衆。— *v. t.*; MOBbed

(mōbd); MOB'bing. 暴動；聚衆以壓；

聚衆滋擾。

*n.* — a *mob* of peasants, 一羣農民。—

a *mob* of rioters, 一羣暴徒。

The *mob* was dispersed. 暴徒已被

驅散。

*v.* — to *mob* a person in the street,

在街中聚衆圍攻一人。

**mo'bile** (mō'bīl; -bēl), *a.* ① 可動

的；易動的。② 流動的。③ 易變的。

— a *mobile* army (*mobile* troops),

易於調遣之軍隊。— *mobile* features,

易變之容貌。

Mercury is a *mobile* substance. 水

銀爲流動自由之物質。

**mo-bil'i-ty** (mō-bīl'ī-tī), *n.* ① 可

動性；易動性。② 流動。③ 易變。

— *mobility* of features, 容貌之易變。

**mo-bil-i-za'tion** (mō'bī-lī-zā'

shǎn; mōb'ī-), *n.* 動員。

— the *mobilization* of an army, 軍隊

之動員。

**mo'bi-lize** (mō'bī-līz; mōb'ī-līz),

*v. t.* 動員。

— to *mobilize* both military and

naval forces, 下海陸軍動員令。

**moc'ca-sin** (mŏk/'d-sīn), *n.* 鹿皮鞋。

**mock** (mŏk), *v. t.* ① 嘲笑；戲弄；侮慢。② 欺騙。③ 摹仿；仿效。— *v. i.* 嘲笑；戲弄。— *n.* 嘲笑；戲弄；愚弄。— *a.* 假的；偽造的。— **mock'er** (-ēr), *n.*

*v.* — to *mock* expectation, 使失所望。— the shows that *mock* reality, 仿真之景。

He *mocked* the stranger's speech. 彼仿效生客之語言。

They *mocked* at him. 彼等嘲弄其人。  
*n.* — to *make* ((a)) *mock* at him, 輕視其人。— to *make* a *mock* of others, 嘲笑旁人。

*a.* — *mock* heroism (modesty), 假裝之英雄氣概。— a *mock* battle, 假戰。— a *mock* trial (ceremony, marriage, gravity), 假審問。

**mock'er-y** (mŏk/'ēr-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -ERIES (īz). ① 嘲笑；愚弄；侮慢。② 笑柄。③ 效學；學步。④ 無益之事。⑤ 虛偽。

They made his name a *mockery*. 彼等以其名為笑柄。

Our toil was a mere *mockery*. 吾等之辛苦不過徒勞而已。

**mock'ing**, *p. pr. & vb. n.* of *mock*. 假裝的；嘲笑的；假裝；嘲笑。

— a *mocking* laugh, 假笑。— a *mocking* bird, 反舌鳥。

**mod'al** (mŏd/'āl), *a.* ① 形式的。② 【文】語氣的。

— *modal* adverbs, 語氣助詞。

**mode** (mŏd), *n.* ① 形式；作法；方法；款式。② 風尚；時式。③ 【文】語氣。④ 【音】調。

— a *mode* of speaking, 說法。— a *mode* of dressing, 服式。— the *mode* of doing it, 此事之作法。— ((in)) the *mode*, 時式。— *out of mode*, 不時式。

Heat is a *mode* of motion. 熱為一種運動。

Reflection is a *mode* of consciousness. 考慮為一種覺悟。

**mod'el** (mŏd/'ēl), *n.* ① 雛形；模型。② 臉本；肖像。③ 模範；範疇。④ 模特兒；畫家用作模型之人；〔衣服店雇員〕著衣以示顧客之女子。— *a.* 作為模型的；可作模範的。— *v. t.* 塑造；模造。— *v. i.* 作模型。— **mod'el-er**, *n.*

*n.* — to *build* a house on (after) the *model* of a Greek temple, 照希臘廟宇之形式建築一屋。— to *form* one's style on the *model* of Addison, 仿作愛迪生之文體。— to *paint* after a good *model*, 照良好模範繪畫。— a *model* in clay (in wax), 黏土模型。— a *model* of human body, 人體模型。— an

organization on a military *model*, 有軍隊式樣之組織。

This line will be a *model* for all future railway works. 此路線為未來鐵路事業之模範。

*a.* — a *model* farm, 模範田地。— a *model* wife (husband), 模範妻。

*v.* — to *model* a hat on a block, 在模型上製帽。— to *model* a ship, 模造船舶。

— to *model* a figure (in wax), 以模塑人像。— to *model* a thing after the same pattern, 照同一式樣仿製物件。

**mod'er-ate** (mŏd/'ēr-āt), *a.* ① 適度的；有節制的。② 溫和的；中和的。③ 中庸的。— (-āt), *v. t.* 使適度；節制；緩和；減輕。— *v. i.* 緩和；減壓。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — *moderate* wealth, 小康。— *moderate* poverty, 拮据。— a *moderate* quantity, 適中之量。— *moderate* opinions (ability), 平和之意見。— *moderate* exercise, 適度之操練。— *moderate* size (price), 適中之大小。— to be *moderate* in the use of food and drink, 飲食有度。

*v.* — to *moderate* the heat of a room, 減輕室中之熱。— to *moderate* one's anger (ardor, passions), 緩和人之怒氣。

The storm (The wind) begins to *moderate*. 暴風雨漸漸減退。

**mod'er-a'tion** (-ā'sh'ūn), *n.* ① 適度；節制；中庸。② 緩和；減輕。

— in *moderation*, 適度；有相當限制。

He has gone beyond the bounds of *moderation*. 彼已失之過分。

We recommended him to use great *moderation* in his diet. 我等勸彼節食。

**mod'er-a'tor** (mŏd/'ēr-ā'tēr), *n.* ① 緩和者；減輕者；節制者。② 調停者；仲裁者。③ 會長；議長。

**mod'ern** (mŏd/'ēr-n), *a.* 近代的；近世的；現今的；觀近的。— *n.* ① 現代之人；今人。② 有近代思想之人。

*a.* — *modern* fashions, 新式。— *modern* views of life, 現代人主觀。— an admirer of *modern* ways, 維新黨。

*n.* The *moderns* know much more than the ancients. 今人所知多於古人。

**mod'ern-ism** (-ēr-nīz'm), *n.* 新式；新派。

**mod'ern-ist** (-nīst), *n.* 新派人物。

**mod'ern-ize** (-nīz), *v. t.* 使成新式。

— to *modernize* the language of an old writer, 將古人之文字改成新式。

**mod'est** (-ēst), *a.* ① 謙遜的；謙遜的。② 適度的；中庸的。③ 知恥的。④

有禮節的；真誠的。— **ly**, *adv.*  
— a *modest* fortune, 謙產。— a *modest* computation, 適中之計算。— a *modest* request (demand), 適度之要求。

**mod'es-ty** (mōd'ēs-tī), *n.* ① 謙遜；謙讓。② 適度；中庸。③ 知恥；廉恥。④ 有禮節；真誠。

**mod'i-cum** (-ī-kūm), *n.* 少許；些須。  
— a *modicum* of food, 少許食物。

**mod'i-fi-ca-tion** (-fī-kā'shūn), *n.* ① 變更；更改。② 【文】限制。③ 緩和；減輕。

This contract (law, plan) is subject to *modification*. 此約可得變更。

**mod'i-fy** (mōd'ī-fī), *v. t.* ① 變更；更改。② 【文】限制。③ 緩和；減輕。— to *modify* the terms of a contract, 變更契約中之條件。

A prefix *modifies* the sense of a word. 字首變更字義。

Light is *modified* by its transmission through certain media. 光透過一種透光物即產生變化。

**mod'ish** (mōd'īsh), *a.* 流行的；時式的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*  
— *modish* garments, 時式衣服。

|| **mod'iste'** (mōd'ēst'), *n.* 【F.】 女衣裁縫師；女衣商。

**mod'u-late** (mōd'ū-lāt), *v. t.* 調節；調音。— *v. i.* 【音】轉調；變調。  
— to *modulate* the voice in singing (in reading), 調節歌音。

**mod'u-la-tion** (-lā'shūn), *n.* 調節；調音；轉調；變調。

**Mo-gul'** (mō-gū'l'), *n.* ① 蒙古種人。② 【L. C.】 大人物；專制魔王。

**mo'hair'** (mō'hār'), *n.* 羊毛布；羊毛布仿製品。

**Mo-ham'med-an** (mō-hām'ēd-ān), *a.* ① 讚學聖德的。② 回教的。— *n.* 回教徒。

**Mo-ham'med-an-ism** (-īz'm), *n.* 回教。

**moi'e-ty** (mōi'ē-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 一半。② 一部分。  
— a *moiety* of an estate (of goods, of profits), 產業之半。

**moil** (moil), *v. i.* 勤勞；勞苦。— *n.* ① 苦工。② 紊亂。  
*v.* — to *toil and toil*, 勞倦。  
*n.* — the *moil* of the mill, 工廠中之紊亂。

|| **moire'** (mwār; mōr), *n.* 【F.】 有波紋的。

**moist** (moist), *a.* 溼的；潮濕的。— **moistness**, *n.*

Her blue eyes are *moist* with sorrow. 伊之碧眼含有悲淚。

**mois'ten** (mois't'n), *v. t.* 使濕。— *v. i.* 濕 [如指目]。

The earth is *moistened* by rain. 泥土爲雨水所浸濕。

Her eyes *moistened* at the sight. 伊見此景兩目含淚。

**mois'ture** (-tūr), *n.* 潮濕；濕氣。— *atmospheric moisture*, 空氣中之濕氣。

**mo'lar** (mō'lār), *a.* 磨碎的 [指臼齒而言]。— *n.* 臼齒。

*a.* — a *molar* tooth, 臼齒。

**mo-las'ses** (mō-lās'sēs), *n.*; *pl.* MOLASSES. 糖漿；糖汁；糖漿。

**mold** (mōld), *n.* 黴菌；霉。— *v. i.* & *t.* 生霉；發霉。

*n.* There is much *mold* on the walls. 牆上多霉。

*v.* Damp *molds* cheese. 潮濕使乳酪生霉。

**mold**, *n.* 土；墓土。  
— *in (under) the molds*, 埋葬；在黃泉之下。

**mold**, *n.* ① 型；模型；模範；雛形。② 形狀；形式；性質。③ 【建】模線。— *v. t.* ① 造形；模造；塑造。② 捏；搓。③ 造模。④ 鑄。— **mold'able**, *a.* — **mold'er**, *n.*

*n.* — to be cast *in a heroic mold*, 有勇敢性質。— to be of *manly mold*, 有大丈夫之氣概。

*v.* — to *mold from (after, on) a model*, 照模型製造。— to *mold into some shape*, 造成某種形式。— a character *molded by hardships*, 困苦艱難所鍛鍊之性格。— to *mold out of some material*, 用某種材料鑄造。

**mold'er** (mōld'ēr), *v. i.* & *t.* 腐；朽；崩；瓦解。

— to *molder into dust*, 朽成塵埃。— to *molder away*, 破綻。

**mold'ing**, *n.* ① 模造；作模。② 器物；塑物。③ 【建】模線。

— the *molding* connecting ceiling and wall, 天花板與牆壁相接處之模線。

**mold'y** (mōi'dī), *a.* 霉的。  
— *moldy* cheese, 生霉之乳酪。

**mole** (mōl), *n.* 痣。

**mole**, *n.* 【動】鼹鼠。

**mole**, *n.* 防浪石堤。

**mo-lee'u-lar** (mō-lēk'ū-lār), *a.* 分子的；分子間的；分子所成的。

— *molecular* force, 分子力。— *molecular* structure, 分子構造。— *molecular* theory, 分子說。— *molecular* weight, 分子量。

**mole'cule** (mōi'ē-kūl; mō'lē-), *n.* ① 分子。② 微點；少量。

**mole'hill'** (mōi'hīl'), *n.* ① 鼹鼠丘。② 小阻礙；小困難。

— to make a mountain of (out of) a molehill, 小題大做。

**mole'skin** (mōl'skīn'), *n.* ① 鼯鼠皮。② 鼯鼠皮布。③ *pl.* 鼯鼠皮布製成之衣；鼯鼠皮布褲。 [心]

— a mole'skin vest (purse), 鼯鼠皮背  
**mo-lest** (mō-lĕst'), *v. t.* 困惱；煩擾。

I do not wish to be *molested* while at work. 我作事時不願受人所打擾。

**mo-les-ta-tion** (mō-lĕs-tā'shŭn; mōl'ĕs-), *n.* 困惱；煩擾。

**mol-li-fi-ca-tion** (mōl'i-fī-kā'shŭn), *n.* 緩和；撫慰；緩解。

**mol-li-fy** (mōl'i-fī), *v. t.* 緩和；撫慰；緩解。— **mol-li-fier** (-ĕr), *n.* — to mollify indignant feelings, 緩解怒意。

**mol-lusk** (mōl'ŭsk), *n.* 【動】軟體動物。

**molt** (mōlt), *v. i.* 蛻；脫換。— *v. t.* 蛻；脫換。— *n.* 蛻；脫換。

*v.* The bird is *molting* (The bird's feathers are *molting*). 此鳥正脫換羽毛。

**mol-ten** (mōl'tĕn), *p. a.* ① 溶化的。② 溶融的。

— *molten gold* (glass), 溶化之金。— *a molten image*, 溶造之像。

**mo-ment** (mō'mĕnt), *n.* ① 片刻；須臾；瞬息。② 重要；重大。③ 【俄】力率；能率。

— *at any moment*, 無論何時。— *at the critical moment*, 當危急之際。— *at the present moment*, 目前。— *after a moment's pause*, 暫停之後。— *in a moment of anger*, 一時之怒。— *on the spur of the moment*, 乘一時之興。— *without a moment's delay*, 立即。— *a matter of great (much) moment*, 極重要之事。

I have but *a moment* to spare. 我祇有片刻空閒。

Wait (Stay, Stop) *a moment*. 稍等片刻。

At that *moment* he expired. 彼當時氣絕。

For *a moment* he was at a loss. 彼一時不知所措。

This cannot for *a moment* be neglected. 此事一刻不能疏忽。

I was busy *at the moment*. 我當時頗忙。 [來]

I will come *in a moment*. 我轉瞬即  
*Up to this moment*, nothing has been heard of her. 迄今未聞彼女之消息。

Nothing has been heard of the ship *to this very moment*. 迄今未聞此船之消息。

Of what *moment* is it? 此事有何重要？

His opinions are of little (no) *moment* to us. 彼之意見於我等無關重要。  
I came *the very moment* I heard it. 我聞此信立即前來。

**mo-men-ta-ry** (mō'mĕn-tā-rĭ), *a.* 片刻的；頃刻的；轉瞬間的；時時刻刻的。— **-ta-ri-ly** (-rĭ-lĭ), *adv.* — **-ta-ri-ness, n.**

*a.* — *a momentary pain*, 片刻之劇痛。  
— *momentary interruptions*, 時時刻刻之阻撓。

*adv.* He is *momentarily* expected. 時時刻刻盼望彼來。

**mo-men-tous** (mō'mĕn'tŭs), *a.* 重要的；重大的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

*a.* — *the most momentous event(s)*, 最重大之事件。

*adv.* This engagement bore *momentously* on the course of the war. 此次之交鋒於戰事之進展有重大關係。

**mo-men-tum** (-tŭm), *n.*; *pl. L.* -TA (-tā), *E.* -TUMS (-tŭmz). ① 【俄】動量。② 勢；動力。③ 要素；成分。  
**mon-ād** (mōn'ād; mō'nād), *n.* 單元；原子。

**mon-arch** (mōn'ārĕk), *n.* ① 帝王；君主。② 王。③ 【動】鰲蝦蟇。

The oak is the *monarch* of the forest. 槲櫟為森林中之王。

**mo-nar-chal** (mō-nār'kāl), *a.* 帝王的；君主的。

**mo-nar-chi-al** (-kĭ-āl), *a.* ① 君主的。② 君主國的。③ 君主政體的。

**mo-nar-chic** (-kĭĕk) } *a.* ①

**mo-nar-chi-cal** (-kĭ-kāl) } 君主的；帝王的。② 君主國的。③ 君主政體的。

— *monarchical pomp*, 帝王之禮事增華。— *monarchical principles*, 君主主義。— *monarchical restoration*, 復辟。— *a monarchical government (country)*, 君主政體。

**mon-arch-ist** (mōn'ār-kĭst), *n.* 君主主義者。

**mon-arch-y** (mōn'ār-kĭ), *n.*; *pl.* -ARCHIES (-kĭz). ① 君主國；王國。

② 君主政體；君主政治。③ 君主主義。

— *absolute monarchy*, 專制君主政體。— *limited (or constitutional) monarchy*, 立憲君主政體。

**mo-nas-ter-y** (-ās-tĕr-ĭ), *n.*; *pl.* -TERIES (-ĭz). 僧院；寺院；修道院。

— *Buddhist monastery*, 僧院。— *monastery of the Taoist sect*, 道院。

**mo-nas-tic** (mō-nās'tĭk), *a.* ① 僧院的。② 僧侶的；出家的。

— *monastic life* (practices), 僧侶生活。  
— *monastic buildings*, 僧院之房屋。  
— *monastic seclusion*, 僧人之遁世。  
— *monastic rules*, 僧規。

**mon-as-ti-cal** (mō-nās'tī-kāl), *a.*  
① 僧院的。② 僧的；出家的。

**mon-as-ti-cism** (-sīz'm), *n.* 僧侶生活；僧道；僧戒。

**Mon/day** (mūn'dā), *n.* 星期一；月曜日。

**mon'e-ta-ry** (mōn'ē-tā-rī; mūn'-), *a.* ① 貨幣的。② 金錢的。  
— a *monetary standard*, 貨幣本位。  
— a *monetary unit*, 貨幣單位。— *monetary gifts*, 現金贈品。

**mon'e-tize** (-īz), *v. t.* 造成貨幣；完成國幣。

**mon'ey** (mūn'ī), *n.*; *pl.* -EYS (-īz), *or, esp. for "sums of money,"*  
MONIES. ① 貨幣；鈔票；通貨。② 金錢；錢鈔。③ 金額。④ 財富。

— *false money*, 偽幣。— *hard money*, 現錢 [紙幣之對]。— *paper (or soft) money*, 紙幣。— *ready money*, 現金。— *spare money*, 多餘之錢。— *a man of money*, 富翁。— *English money*, 英國貨幣。— *the weights and moneys of different nations*, 各國之重量與貨幣。— *a money of account*, 計算貨幣。— *money difficulties*, 銀錢上之困難。— *to lay up money*, 儲金。— *to save money*, 省錢。— *to raise money*, 籌款。— *to make money*, 賺錢；我富。— *He is made of money*, 他係大富豪。

**mon'eyed** (mūn'īd), *a.* ① 有錢的；富的。② 金錢的；金錢上的。

— a *moneyed man*, 富翁。— *moneyed capital*, 現金資本。— *moneyed influence*, 金錢上之勢力。

**money order**, 郵局匯票。

**Mon'gol** (mōn'gōl), *a.* 蒙古的；蒙古人的；蒙古語的。— *n.* ① 蒙古人。② 蒙古語。

**Mon-go/li-an** (mōn-gō'lī-ān), *a.* 蒙古的；蒙古人的；蒙古語的。— *n.* ① 蒙古人。② 蒙古語。

*a.* — *Mongolian race*, 蒙古種。  
**mon'goose** (mōn'gōos), *n.*; *pl.* -GOUSES (-ēz). 【動】蒙古；鵝鵝 [好食毒蛇及鼠等，印度等處多養養之]。

**mon'grel** (mūn'grēl; mōn'-), *n.* ① 雜種犬。② 雜種。— *a.* 雜種的。

**mon'i-tion** (mō-nīsh'ān), *n.* ① 警告；告誡。② 通知；報告。③ 【法】召喚；傳案。 [動詞]。— *the monitions of a friend*, 朋友之

**mon'i-tor** (mōn'ī-tēr), *n.* ① 警告者；告誡者。② 級長；班長。③ 有旋轉磁座之低敏磁盤。— **mon'i-tress**, *n.* *sem.*

**monk** (mūnk), *n.* 僧；和尚。

**mon/key** (mūn'kī), *n.*; *pl.* -KEYS (-kīz). 【動】猴。

— *to put (have, get) one's monkey up*, 鬱怒。

**monk'y wrench**, 猴頭平起子；猴頭螺絲把。

**monk'ish** (mūn'kīsh), *a.* 僧的；僧院的。

— *monkish manners* (solitude), 僧人之習慣。— *monkish garb*, 僧服。

**monk's hood** (mūnks'hōd'), *n.* 毛真科烏頭屬植物。

**mon'o-chrom-at-ic** (mōn'ō-krō-māt'ik), *a.* 單色的。

— *monochromatic light*, 單色光。

**mon'o-chrome** (-krōm), *n.* 單色畫。

**mon'o-cle** (-k'l), *n.* 單眼鏡。

— *to wear a monocle*, 戴單眼鏡。

**mon'o-dy** (mōn'ō-dī), *n.*; *pl.* -DIES (-dīz). 輓詩；輓歌。

**mo-nog'a-mous** (mō-nōg'ā-mūs), *a.* 一夫一妻的。

— *monogamous doctrines* (customs), 一夫一妻主義。

**mo-nog'a-mist** (-mīst), *n.* 一夫一妻主義者。 [制]

**mo-nog'a-my** (-mī), *n.* 一夫一妻 — *to insist on monogamy*, 主張一夫一妻制。

**mon'o-gram** (mōn'ō-grām), *n.* 組合文字。

**mon'o-graph** (-gráf), *n.* 專論。

— *He wrote a monograph on church music*, 他著作一篇教會音樂專論。

**mon'o-lith** (-līth), *n.* 獨石；單塊石。— **mon'o-lith'ic** (-līth'ik), *a.*

**mon'o-logue** (-lōg), *n.* ① 獨腳戲。② 獨語。

**mon'o-ma'ni-a** (-mā'nī-ā), *n.* 一事狂；發狂。— **mon'o-ma'ni-ac** (-āk), *a.*

**mon'o-met'al-lism** (-mōl'āl-īz'm), *n.* 單本位制。

— *in favor of monometallism*, 贊成單本位制。

**mo-no'mi-al** (mō-nō'mī-āl), *a.* 【數】一項的；單項的。— *n.* 【數】一項式；單項式。

*a.* — *a monomial expression*, 一項式。

\* **mon'o-plane** (mōn'ō-plān), *n.* 單葉飛行機。

**mo-nop'o-list** (mō-nōp'ō-līst), *n.* 享有專賣權者；專賣者；專利者；壟斷者。

— *a monopolist of advantages*, 獨占利益之人。

**mo-nop'o-li-za'tion** (-lī-zā'-shūn), *n.* 專利；專賣；壟斷。



**mo-nop'o-lize** (mô-nôp'ô-lîz), *v. t.* 專利; 專賣; 壟斷。

— to *monopolize* all the corn in a district, 壟斷一地方所有之穀物。— to *monopolize* the conversation, 不讓旁人談話。

**mo-nop'o-ly** (-lî), *n.*; *pl.* -LIES.

① 專賣; 專利; 壟斷。② 專賣權。③ 專賣公司。④ 專賣品。⑤ 獨占; 獨有。— the sale of *monopolies*, 專賣品之發售。— to make (establish) a *monopoly of*, 壟斷。— tobacco as a State *monopoly*, 國家專利之煙草。

In Bengal opium is a *monopoly*. 在印度孟加拉地方鴉片係專賣品。

Have you a *monopoly of* virtue? 汝有獨有之美德否?

**mon'o-rail** (môn'ô-râil'), *n.* 單軌。

**mon'o-syl-lab'ic** (-sî-lăb'ik), *a.* 單音節的。

— a *monosyllabic* word, 單音節之字。

**mon'o-syl-la-ble** (môn'ô-sîl'ă-b'l), *n.* 單音節之字。

— to *speak in monosyllables*, 以單音字說話 [如僅以 *yes* 或 *no* 作答]。

**mon'o-the-ism** (-thê-'îz'm), *n.*

— 神教。— **mon'o-the-ist**, *n.* — a believer in *monotheism*, 信一神教者。

**mon'o-tone** (-tôn), *n.* 單調; 單調之語言文字; 單調之吟誦。

His life was a *monotone*. 彼之生活單調無味。

**mo-not'o-nous** (mô-nôl'ô-nûs), *a.*

— 單調的; 無變化的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.* — a *monotonous* life, 單調之生活。

**mo-not'o-ny** (-nî), *n.* 單調; 無變化。

— the *monotony of* desert life, 沙漠生活之單調。 [ 排字機 ]

**mon'o-type** (môn'ô-tîp), *n.* 單字

**mon-sieur'** (mê-syû'; m'syû'), *n.*; *pl.* MESSIEURS (mâ'syû'). [F.] 先生; 君; 閣下 [法國之稱呼, 與英文 *Mr.* 相當。單數總寫作 *M.*; 複數作 *MM.* 或 *Messrs.* ]。

**mon-soon'** (môn-sôon'), *n.* ① 季候風。② 雨季。

The northeast *monsoon* is blowing. 現在正吹東北季候風。

**mon'ster** (môn'siēr), *n.* ① 妖怪; 怪物。② 巨大動物; 巨物。③ 畸形之動植物。④ 殘酷之人。— *a.* 極大的; 多數的。

*n.* — a *monster of* iniquity, 窮兇極惡之人。— a *monster of* cruelty, 極其殘酷之人。

*a.* — a *monster ship* (animal, gun), 極大之船。— a *monster meeting*, 多數人之集會。

**mon-stros'i-ty** (môn-strôs'i-tî), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tîz).

① 畸形; 異形。② 怪物。

**mon'strous** (môn'strûs), *a.* ① 畸形的; 異形的。② 怪物的; 怪異的。③ 大的; 巨大的。④ 可怕的; 可惡的。⑤ 醜惡的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — a *monstrous* birth (production), 畸形之產物。— a *monstrous* delusion, 可駭之幻想。— a *monstrous* idol, 怪異之偶像。— a *monstrous* ox, 巨牛。— a *monstrous* offense, 可惡之罪。

*adv.* — a man *monstrously* wicked, 極惡之人。

**month** (mûnth), *n.* 月。

— a *calendar month*, 曆月。— a *lunar* (solar) *month*, 太陰月。— this (last, next) *month*, 本月。— at the beginning (at the end, at the middle) of the *month*, 月初。— a *month of* Sundays, 長久之時期。— this day *month*, 下月今日。

*Month in and month out* I lead the same dull life. 我月月度此沉悶之生活。

**month'ly**, *a.* ① 每月的; 月月的; 按月的。② 一月間的。— *n.*; *pl.* -LIES (-lîz).

③ 月刊。④ *pl.* 月經。— *adv.* 每月。

*a.* — a *monthly* nurse, 產後看護婦。— a *monthly* rose, 月季花。— the *monthly* revolution of the moon, 月之一月間之旋轉。— a *monthly* meeting (visit), 每月一次之集會。— a *monthly* account, 每月之帳目。— a *monthly* magazine, 月刊。

**mon'u-ment** (môn'û-měnt), *n.*

① 紀念物; 紀念館; 紀念碑; 石碑。② 界石。③ 垂久之事。

A *monument* has been set up, 石碑已建。

This *monument* is in memory of a hero. 此碑係紀念某英雄。

The work is a *monument of* scholarship. 此種著作為學術上不朽之盛業。

**mon'u-men'tal** (-niěnt'ăl), *a.*

① 紀念物的; 用作紀念物的。② 偉大的; 垂久的。③ 非常的; 甚大的。

— a *monumental* inscription, 碑銘。— one's *monumental* work, 人之偉大著作。— a *monumental* pillar, 紀念柱。— *monumental* ignorance (impudence), 大愚。

**moo** (môo), *v. i.* 哞; 牛鳴。— *n.* 哞; 牛鳴。

**mood** (môod), *n.* 【文】語氣。

— indicative (imperative, infinitive, subjunctive, potential) *mood*, 直陳語氣。

**mood** (mōōd), *n.* 心氣; 心地; 心境; 性情。

— to be *in a joyful* (melancholy) *mood*, 處於快樂(憂鬱)之心境。— a man of *moods*, 心性易變之人。

I am not *in the mood* (I am *in no mood*) for conversation. 我不欲談話。 「工作。」

He is *in the mood* to work. 彼有心。Many artists work only when they are *in the mood*. 許多美術家祇於有雅興時工作。

**mood'y** (mōōd'ī), *a.* ① 垂頭喪氣的; 易怒的; 憂鬱的; 快供的。② 表示不快的。— **mood'i-ly**, *adv.* — **mood'i-ness**, *n.*

— a *mood'y* face, 表示不快之面色。

**moon** (mōōn), *n.* ① 月; 太陰。② 月狀物。③ 【架】月堡。— *v. i.* 徘徊。

— *glorious moon*, 皓月。— *silver moon*, 銀月。— a *full moon*, 滿月。— a *new moon*, 新月。— the *waning moon*, 虧月。— the *shadow of the moon*, 月影。— the *moons of Jupiter*, 木星之衛星。

**moon/beam'** (-bām'), *n.* 月光。— *silvery moonbeams*, 銀色之月光。

**moon/light'** (mōōn'līt'), *n.* 月光。— a *walk in the moonlight*, 月夜散步。— to *read by the moonlight*, 月下讀書。

**moon/shine'** (-shīn'), *n.* ① 月光。② 空想; 妄想; 幻想; 想像; 虛飾; 虛妄。③ 偷運之酒。

That's all *moonshine*. 此皆幻想也。

**moon/shin'er** (-shīn'ēr), *n.* 私釀酒者。

**moon/stone'** (-stōn'), *n.* 月長石。

**moon/struck'** (mōōn'strūk'), *a.* 中月的; 發狂的。 「沼澤地。」

**moor** (mōōr), *n.* 原野; 曠野; 荒地。The soldier leaves his bones *upon the moor*. 軍人懸屍骨於曠野。

**moor**, *v. t.* 碇泊; 繫留。— *v. i.* 碇泊。Moored the boat here, 謂繫舟於此處。

The ship is *moored* to the wharf. 此船碇泊在此碼頭上。

**Moor**, *n.* ① 摩洛哥人。② 摩爾人[居於非洲北海岸之一民族]。

**moor/age** (-āj), *n.* 碇泊; 碇泊處。

**moor/ing**, *vb. n.* ① 泊船物; 碇; 索[常用複數]。② *pl.* 碇泊處。

She lay at her *moorings*. 此船停泊於港中。

**Moor'ish** (mōōr'īsh), *a.* 摩爾人的。

**moor'ish**, *a.* 曠野的; 卑謬的。

— *moorish reeds*, 曠野之蘆葦。— *moorish pastures*, 卑謬之牧場。

**moor/land** (-lānd), *n.* 曠野; 沼澤地。

**moose** (mōōs), *n.* 【動】麋。

**moot** (mōōt), *v. t.* 提出討論。— *a.* 可辯論的; 爭論的。

*v.* — to *moot* a question, 討論一問題。

*a.* — a *moot* case (point), 爭論之事件。

**moot court**. 假設之法庭。

**mop** (mōp), *n.* ① 拖拂; 布茶。② 布條狀物。— *v. t.*; **MOPPED** (mōpt); **MOP/PING**. 拖拂; 酒掃; 揩去。

*v.* — to *mop* one's brow, 揩汗。— to

*mop up* moisture, 揩去帶濕之氣。— to *mop up* profits, 吸收利益。

*n.* Wipe this up *with a mop*. 用布條將此拭去。

**mop/board'** (-bōr'd'), *n.* 護膝板。

**mope** (mōp), *v. i.* 發呆。— *n.* ① 發呆之人。② *pl.* 沮喪; 憂鬱。—

**mop'ish** (mōp'īsh), *a.*

**mo-quette'** (mō-kē't'), *n.* 一種地毯。

**mo-raine'** (uō-rān'), *n.* 【地質】堆石。

**moral** (mōr'āl), *n.* ① 道德的; 道德上的。② 公正的; 正直的。③ 有道德心的。④ 戒嚴的。⑤ 實際上的; 精神的。— *n.* ① 德行; 道德學; 倫理學[常用複數]。② 寓意; 教訓。

*a.* — *moral philosophy* (science), 道德學; 倫理學。— *moral sense*, 道德心。

— a *moral life*, 正直之生活。— *moral evidence* (arguments), 戒嚴之證據。

— a *moral victory* (defeat), 精神的勝利[表面雖為勝利而實際則為敗北之謂]。

— a *moral lesson*, 道德上之教訓。— *moral restraint*, 道德上之束縛。

Man is a *moral agent* (animal). 人乃有道德心者也。

**mo-rale'** (mō-rāl'), *n.* 道德; 風氣; 士氣; 軍紀[特指軍隊而言]。

— the *morale* of the troops, 軍紀。

**moral-ist** (mōr'āl-īst), *n.* ① 道德家。② 德教育家。

**mo-ral'i-ty** (mō-rāl'ī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 道德; 德性; 倫理。② 倫理學。③ 德行。④ 寓意; 教訓。⑤ 寓意劇。

— *commercial morality*, 商業道德。— to *injure public morality*, 傷害公德。

Their *morality* is beyond question. 彼等之德行毫無疑問。

**moral-ize** (mōr'āl-īz), *v. t.* ① 按道德意義解釋。② 使有道德; 賦以德性; 教以德性; 道德化。— *v. i.* 作道德上之反省; 推出道德上之教訓。— **moral-iz'er** (-īz'ēr), *n.*

— to *moralize* a fable, 以道德意義解釋寓言。— to *moralize* the mind, 若發道德心。— to *moralize on* a subject (an event), 對於一題作道德方面之回想。

**moral-ly**, *adv.* 道德上; 有道德。

**mor'als** (mōr'ālz), *n. pl.* ① 倫理學; 道德學。② 德義; 德行。

— a man of good (loose, strict) *morals*. 有德行之人。— to be injurious to *morals*, 有傷風化。— to corrupt in *morals*, 道德墮落。

**mo-rass** (mō-rās'), *n.* 沼泽。

**mor'bid** (mōr-'bīd), *a.* ① 不健全的；有病的。② 關於疾病的；病理上的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— *morbid anatomy*, 病理解剖學。— *morbid mind (ideas)*, 不健全之心。

**mor'bid/i-ty** (mōr-'bīd/'i-tī), *n.* 疾病；有病；病狀。

**mor'dant** (mōr/'dānt), *a.* ① 酸刺的；尖刻的。② 辛辣的；苛刻的。③ 腐蝕的。④ 留色的。— *n.* ① 酸蝕劑。② 媒染劑；留色劑。

*a.* — *mordant wit*, 尖刻之談話。— *mordant pain*, 劇痛。— *a mordant acid*, 腐蝕酸。— *mordant mustard*, 辛辣之芥。

*n.* — to be used as a *mordant* in calico printing, 用作染印花布之留色劑。

**more** (mōr), *a., compar.; positive wanting; superl. most (mōst). ① 更大的；更多的；更優的 [常用為 *much*, *many* 之比較級]。② 外加的；附添的；其他的。— *n.* ① 更大；更多。② 額外；加多。— *adv.* ① 更大；更多；更佳。② 另外；而且；此外。*

*a.* — *more land* (light, money, courage, rain), 更多之地。

Have you any *more* books (bread)? 你還有書否？

I have some *more* (a few *more*, many *more*, no *more*) books. 我還有書。

I have some *more* (a little *more*, much *more*, no *more*) bread. 我還有麵包。

The beauty of the place is *more* than I can describe. 其風景之美非我所能形容。

No *more* play, children! 諸兒童，爾等勿再遊戲。

Nothing *more* will be heard about it. 關於此事不得再有所聞。

I will take one *more* glass. 我欲再飲一杯。

One *more* whistle, and the train will start. 再有一次汽笛火車即開行。

One *more* word, and I will send you out of the room. 再說一言我即將你逐出室外。 [較八多二]

Ten is two *more* than eight. 十 He got *more* than he deserved. 較所得多於其所應得。

I gave him some *more*. 我更多給之。

I have a little (a few, much, no, many, a good many) *more*. 我尚有少許。

*More* is meant than meets the ear. 較達之意多於所聞之言。

*More* of us die in bed than out of it. 吾人善終者較橫死者為多。

*The more* he has *the more* he wants. 被所得愈多所欲愈大。

*adv.* — with *more* than usual force, 用非常之力。— ten miles *more or less*, 大約十英里。— *more* contemptible, 更為可鄙。— *more* wisely, 更為明敏。

He is no *more*. 彼死矣。

It will not be ready for ten days *more*. 再經十日此物亦不會做成。

The moon will rise in an hour *more*. 再過一小時月將上升。

His terror was much *more* serious than his wounds (= He is *more* frightened than hurt). 彼之恐懼較彼之創傷尤重。

I am happy to see you *once more*. 我再得與汝相見頗為欣悅。

It is *more* than probable that he will fail. 十有八九彼將失敗。

He is *more* of a scholar than a writer. 彼係學者而非著作家。

I have known him for *more* than twenty years. 我認識其人已有二十多年。

Nations are not to be judged by their size any *more* than individuals. 國家之不可以其大小以判斷猶個人之不可以其大小以判斷也。

Even ants and bees are so industrious. How much *more* so ought we mankind to be! 螞蟻蜜蜂尚且如此勤勞我等人類應若何更為勤勞耶！

He rejected my demand, and *what* is *more*, insulted me before the whole company. 他拒絕我之要求且更有甚者彼當眾人之面辱我。

**mo-reen'** (mō-rēn'), *n.* 一種粗羊毛布。

**more-o-ver** (mōr-ō-'vēr), *adv.* 而且；況且；另外；此外。

**mor'ga-nat/ie** (mōr/'gā-nāt/'ik), *a.* 貴人娶賤女的；貴賤聯姻。

— a *morganatic marriage*, 貴賤聯姻。

**morgue** (mōrg), *n.* 陳屍處。

**mor'i-bund** (mōr/'i-būnd), *a.* 臨死的。

**Mor'mon** (mōr/'mŏn), *n.* 摩門教徒。

**morn** (mōrn), *n.* 晨；朝 [用於詩句中]。

I'll be with you *the morn's morn-ing* (= to-morrow morning). 我明晨與汝聚首。

**morn'ing** (mōr-'nīng), *n.* 晨；朝。— *a.* 早晨的。

*n.* — early in the *morning*, 清晨。— early next (this) *morning*, 翌日

晨。— *yesterday morning*, 昨晨。— *to work nights and mornings*, 日夜工作。

I was up at six *this morning*. 我今晨六時起身。

His eloquence *that morning* was unusual. 是日早晨彼之辭令非常佳妙。  
It rained *all the morning*. 午前雷雨連綿。

I go to school *in the morning*. 我早晨到校。

I did not see him *on Sunday morning*. 星期日早晨我未與彼會見。

a. — *morning dew*, 朝露。— *morning light*, 朝曦。— *morning star*, 晨星; 金星。

**morn-ing-glo-ry** (-glō'rī), *n.*: *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). 【植】朝顏; 牽牛花。

**mo-roc-co** (mō-rōk'ō), *n.*; *pl.* -COS (-ōz). 摩洛哥皮。

— a book *in morocco*, 以摩洛哥皮裝訂之書。

**mo-rose'** (mō-rōs'), *a.* 惱怒的; 不快的。— *ly*, *adv.* — *ness*, *n.*

**mor'phi-a** (mōr-fī-ā), *n.* 【化】嗎啡。

**mor'phine** (-fīn; -fēn), *n.* 【化】嗎啡; 安眠藥。

**mor-phol'o-gy** (mōr-fōl'ō-jī), *n.* ①【生物】形態學。②語言形態學。

**mor'row** (mōr'ō), *n.* ①次日; 翌日。②明日。

— *on the morrow of a long war*, 戰事提告結束之後。

They started *on the morrow*. 彼等翌日動身。

**mor'sel** (mōr'sēl), *n.* ①一□; 一啖。②小塊; 小片。

— a morsel of clay, 一小塊黏土。— a morsel of food, 一□食物。

**mor'tal** (mōr'tāl), *a.* ①死的。②離免死的; 終有一死的。③致命的; 致死的。④臨終的; 臨死的。⑤人的。⑥不共戴天的; 難和的。⑦非常的。— *adv.* 極; 甚【俗語】。— *n.* 人。— **mor'tal-ly**, *adv.*

a. — a mortal wound, 致命傷。— a mortal offense, 極重之罪。— a mortal sin, 難逃神祇之罪; 不可寬恕之罪。— mortal fear, 甚懼。— the mortal hour, 臨終之時。— mortal power (knowledge), 人力。— a mortal enemy, 不共戴天之仇。— the mortal life, 今生。— not a mortal man, 無人。— in a mortal hurry, 極匆促。— two mortal hours, 令人厭倦之兩小時。  
Man is mortal. 凡人皆有一死。

*adv.* — mortal tired (angry), 極倦。— mortal sick, 病重。— to be mortal fond of a person, 稍愛某人。

*n.* — we, poor mortals, 吾等可憐之人。— a thirsty mortal, 好酒之人【諺語】。

*adv.* — mortally wounded, 受致命傷。— mortally jealous, 極妬。— mortally dull, 非常愚鈍。

**mor-tal-i-ty** (mōr-tāl'i-tī), *n.* ①終有一死。②致命; 致死。③死亡緣由。

④死亡數。⑤人; 人類。⑥人命。— bills of mortality, 死亡統計簿。— mortality returns, 死亡統計表。— a time of great (low) mortality, 死亡人數極多(少)之時。

The mortality among the settlers was alarming. 殖民中死亡人數之多令人驚怖。

**mor'tar** (mōr'tēr), *n.* ①【工】灰泥。②【軍】臼砲。③灰泥。— *v. t.* 塗以灰泥。

**mort'ar board**, ①灰泥板。②一種大學帽。

**mort'gage** (mōr'gāj), *n.* ①抵押; 質。②抵押債。— *v. t.* ①【法】抵押。②作為擔保。

*n.* — to lend on mortgage, 取抵押品。— to mortgage a house, 抵押房屋。— to mortgage one's income, 以其進款擔保。— to mortgage one's honor (credit, word), 以其名譽擔保。

**mort'ga-gee'** (-gā-jē'), *n.* 受抵押人。

**mort'ga-gor'** (mōr'gā-jōr'; mōr'gā-jēr), *n.* Also **mort'ga-ger** (mōr'gā-jēr), 抵押人。

**mor'tice**, *Var.* of MORTISE.

**mor'ti-fi-ca'tion** (mōr'tī-fī-kā'shūn), *n.* ①抑制; 制慾。②【醫】癩症。③屈辱; 恥辱; 抑鬱; 煩悶。

He had the mortification of being laughed at. 彼有受人恥笑之辱。

**mor'ti-fy** (mōr'tī-fī), *v. t.* ①抑制; 制慾。②滅生機 懲癩症。③屈辱; 侮辱。④使抑鬱; 使煩悶; 使受苦。— *v. i.* 生癩症; 癩。

— to mortify the flesh (one's self) by fasting, 斷食以使肉體受苦。— to mortify one's passions, 抑制情慾。

The parents are mortified by the child's rudeness. 父母因兒童之無禮而憂煩。 | 之肢已腐。

His injured limb mortified. 其受傷

**mor'tise** (-tīs), *n.* 榫眼; 榫眼。— *v. t.* ①鑿榫; 合榫。②鑿榫眼。  
*n.* — to join (fasten) by a mortise, 鑿榫。— to cut (make) a mortise in, 鑿榫眼。

*v.* — to mortise one thing into another, 以榫眼接合。

**mor'tu-a-ry** (mōr'tū-ā-rī), *a.* 埋葬的; 死亡的; 葬禮的。— *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz), 葬地; 墓地。

**mo-sa'ic** (mō-zā'ik), *n.* ① 鑲嵌細工。 ② 鑲嵌物。 — *a.* 鑲嵌細工的。

*a.* The Italians excel in *mosaic* work. 意大利人精於鑲嵌細工。

**Mos'lem** (mōz'lēm; mōs'-), *n.* : *pl.* MOSLEMS (-lēmz), *or* *collectively* MOSLEM. 回教徒。 — *a.* 回教的；回教徒的。

**mosque** (mōsk), *n.* 回教寺院。

**mos-qui'to** (mōs-kē'tō), *n.* ; *pl.* -TOES (-tōz). ① 蚊。

— a swarm of *mosquitoes*. 一羣蚊蟲。  
— to suspend a *mosquito* net (curtain). 掛蚊帳。 — the buzz of the *mosquito*. 蚊聲。 — *mosquito* incense. 蚊烟香。

**moss** (mōs), *n.* ① 苔；蘚。 ② 他衣。 ③ 沼澤；濕地。

— the green *moss* on a tree. 樹上之青苔。  
— Iceland *moss*. 愛斯蘭地衣。  
A rolling stone gathers no *moss*. 轉石不生苔；朝更暮改者不能生財。

**moss'y** (mōs'ī), *a.* ① 多苔的；生苔的。 ② 似苔的。 — **moss'i-ness** (-ī-nēs), *n.*

— a *mossy* bank. 多苔之地。 — *mossy* green. 苔綠。

**most** (mōst), *a.* ; *superl.* of MORE.

① 最大的；最多的 [常爲 *much*, *many* 之最高級]。 ② 大多數的；大半的。 ③ 極；甚；最。 — *n.* ① 最大；最多。 ② 大多數；大半。 ③ 極；甚；至。 — *adv.* 極；甚；至。

*a.* These goods are for the *most* part made in factories. 此等貨物大部分係在廠中製造。

*Most* people are aware of the fact. 大多數人知其事。

*Most* men agree with him. 大多數人與彼同意。

He has the *most* need of it. 彼極需此物。

You have made *most* mistakes. 汝之錯誤最多。

*n.* *Most* of us are here. 我等大多數在此。

*Most* of the students went to see the football game. 大多數學生往觀足球比賽。

When he lived in the country, he was ill *most* of the time. 彼住在鄉間時患病多日。

At *most* a quarter of these goods are made by hand. 此等貨物中最多有四分之一係手工所製。

It is at the *most* half past four. 現在至多四點半鐘。

He has a very small income, but he makes the *most* of it. 彼收入甚微但竭力善用之。

You should make the *most* of your opportunities. 汝應竭力利用機會。

*adv.* — *most* wicked. 極惡。 — *most* illustrious. 最著名。 — *most* rapidly. 最速。

This is the *most* beautiful view I have ever seen in my life. 此係我生平所見最美之景色。

**most'ly** (mōst'li), *adv.* 大半；大部分；大抵。

The students are *mostly* from other provinces. 大部分學生係來自他省。

This work was *mostly* done by myself. 此項工作大部分係我自己作成。

**mote** (mōt), *n.* ① 微塵；毫末。 ② 斑點；瑕疵。

**moth** (mōth), *n.* ; *pl.* MOTHS (mōthz). ① 蛾。 ② 蠶魚。

**moth'er** (mōth'ēr), *n.* ① 母。

**moth'er**, *n.* ① 母；母親。 ② 本源；根源。 ③ 尼庵住持。 — *v. t.* 以母通待之。 *n.* — *mother* country. 母國。 — *mother* tongue. 國語。 — to become the *mother* of a beautiful child. 產生美艷之兒童。

She was a *mother* to the poor (the *mother* of the poor). 伊爲貧民之慈母。

Necessity is the *mother* of invention. 需要爲發明之母。

**moth'er-hood** (-hōōd), *n.* 母道。

**moth'er-in-law'**, *n.* ; *pl.* MOTHERS-IN-LAW. 岳母；姑。

**moth'er-less**, *a.* 無母的。

— *motherless* children. 無母之兒童。

**moth'er-ly**, *a.* 母的；如母的；慈愛的。

— *motherly* love (care). 慈愛。 — *motherly* power (authority). 母權。

**moth'er-of-pearl'**, *n.* 寶珠母。

**mother wit**. 天主之機智；常識。

**mo'tion** (mō'shūn), *n.* ① 動；運動；移動。 ② 動機；意向。 ③ 動議；建議；提議。 ④ 起訴人向法庭之請願。 ⑤ *v. t.* 舉動；動作。 — *v. i.* 作手勢。 — *v. t.* 指示；招手。

*n.* — the *motion* of a ship. 舟之行動。 — a ship in *motion*. 行動之船。 — a *motion* for an injunction. 求法庭發禁令之請願。 — a *motion* to adjourn. 延會之提議。 — in favor of (= to second) a *motion*. 贊成一項提議。 — to set (put) a machine in *motion*. 運轉機器。 — to set a plan in *motion*. 實行某種計畫。 — the *motions* of the planets. 行星之運動。

He did it of his own *motion*. 彼之爲此出於己意。

I have an *urgency motion* to propose. 我欲提出一件緊急動議。

The *motion* was carried (rejected, thrown out). 此項建議已經通過。  
 He brought forward a *motion* at the meeting. 開會時他提出一項建議。  
*On the motion* of one of the members, a committee was appointed to investigate the matter. 依據某議員之提議指定委員調查此事。  
 v. — to *motion* a person to a seat, (to do a thing), 招呼某人就座。 — to *motion* to one to take a seat, 向人招呼請其入座。  
**mo'tion-less** (mō'shūn-lēs), a. 不動的；靜止的。  
**motion picture**. = MOVING PICTURE.  
**mo'tive** (mō'tīv), n. 動機；主旨；理由；原因。 — a. 動的；發動的；能動的。 n. — to conceal one's true *motives*, 隱其真意。 — to do a thing from good (charitable, mercenary) *motives*, 本好意以作事。  
 I fear that envy or jealousy was the *motive* of it. 我恐嫉妒心爲此事之動機。  
 a. — *motive* power, 原動力。  
**mot'ley** (mō'tī), a. ① 雜色的。 ② 混雜的。  
 — a *motley* coat, 雜色之衣。 — a *motley* assembly, 各色人物之集合。 — a *motley* crowd, 烏合之衆。  
**mo'tor** (mō'tēr), n. ① 發動者。 ② 原動機；發動機。 ③ 汽車。 — v. i. 乘汽車。  
 n. — alternating current *motor*, 交流電動機。 — direct current *motor*, 直流電動機。 — an electric *motor*, 電動機。  
 v. I have a liking for *motoring*. 我喜歡乘摩托車。  
**motor boat, or mo'tor-boat**, n. 汽船。  
**motor car, or mo'tor-car**, n. 自動車；汽車；摩托車。  
 — to drive (to manage, to handle, to work, to control) a *motor car*, 開汽車。 — to keep a *motor car*, 置備汽車。 — to be knocked down (run over) by a *motor car*, 爲汽車撞倒。  
 He traveled by *motor car*. 他乘汽車旅行。  
 The *motor car* travels twenty miles an hour (runs smoothly, is going at full speed, is gaining upon us, has gone all wrong, ran into a lamp-post, slipped in the mud). 此汽車每小時行二十英里。  
**motor cycle, or mo'tor-cycle**, n. 機器腳踏車。 「車者，  
**mo'tor-ist**, n. 乘汽車者；慣乘自動

**\*mo'tor-ize** (mō'tēr-īz), v. t. 代以汽車。 「司機人。  
**mo'tor-man** (-mān), n. 汽車夫；  
**mot'tle** (mōt'tl), v. t. 雜以斑點。 — to be *mottled* with white spots, 有白斑點。  
**mot'to** (mōt'tō), n.; pl. -TOES (-ōz), n. 諺詞；格言；箴言。 — **mot'toed**, a. n. — the *motto* on a coat of arms, 紋章上之諺詞。  
 a. — a *mottoed* scroll, 有諺詞之手卷。  
**mould, mould'er, moult, etc.** Vars. of **MOULD**, etc.  
**mound** (maund), n. 土墩；小丘。  
**mount** (maunt), n. 山 [用於山名或詩句中, 縮寫作 *Mt.*].  
 — Mount Etna (Mount Everest, Mount Shasta, the Mount of Olives), 伊特那山。  
**mount**, v. i. ① 升；登；上 [常與 *up* 連用]。 ② 乘；騎。 ③ 增加。 — v. t. ① 升；登；上。 ② 裝；裝。 ③ 乘；騎。 ④ 備馬。 ⑤ 駕 [導]。 ⑥ 裝配；裝設。 ⑦ 鑲嵌。 — n. 乘用馬。  
 v. — to *mount* and ride away, 乘馬而去。 — to *mount* a horse, 騎馬。 — to *mount* a hill, 登山。 — to *mount* a cannon, 駕砲。 — to *mount* a loom, 裝織機。 — to *mount* a picture (a map), 裱畫。 — to *mount* objects for microscopic observation, 裝物以備顯微鏡之觀察。 — to *mount* a jewel, 鑲嵌珠寶。 — to *mount* a play, 備演劇用之佈景及服裝。 — *mounted* corps, 馬隊。 — *mounted* police, 馬巡。 — a photograph *mounted* on a card, 貼在硬紙上之照相。 — troops *mounted* on camels, 乘駱駝之軍隊。 — a light cannon *mounted* on a carriage, 駕在車上之輕砲。  
 The expenses *mount* up. 用費增加。  
 Debts *mount* fast. 債額激增。  
 His blood (color) *mounts*. 被面色漲紅。  
 The groom *mounted* the lad on a pony. 馬夫使童子騎在馬上。  
 The fort *mounts* fifty guns. 該砲臺架砲五十尊。  
**mountain** (maun'tīn), n. 山。  
 — *mountain* air, 山上之空氣。 — *mountain* goats, 山羊。 — *mountain* chain, 山脈。 — *mountain* gun, 過山砲。 — to climb up a *mountain* (to make our way up a *mountain*), 登山。 — to grow (dwell, live) on a *mountain*, 生在山上。 — to lose one's way in the *mountains*, 迷路在山中。 — a *mountain* of rubbish, 一大堆廢物。

— to make a mountain ((out)) of a molehill, 小題大做; 言過其實.

The waves run mountains high (mountain-high). 浪高如山.

**mountain ash.** 【植】山梨.

**mountain-er'** (moun'tā-nēr'), n. ① 山居者; 山人. ② 登山者.

**mountain-ous** (moun'tā-nūs), a. 有山的; 多山的; 似山的.

— the mountainous country of the Swiss, 多山之瑞士國.

**moun'te-bank** (moun'tē-bānk), n. ① 江湖寄生; 庸容. ② 騙子.

**moun'ting, n.** ① 升; 登; 上; 攀登. ② 裝配. ③ 鑲嵌.

— the mountings for an angler's rod, 釣竿架.

**mourn** (mōrn), v. i. & t. 悲傷; 悲哀; 哀悼. — **mourn'er** (mōr'nēr), n.

She mourned over (for) the death of her husband. 伊哀悼其夫之死.

**mourn'ful** (mōrn'fōōl), a. 悲傷的; 悲哀的; 可哀的. — **mourn'fully, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

— **mournful music**, 哀樂. — a **mournful aspect (look)**, 悲容. — **mournful news**, 令人悲哀之消息. — a **mournful death**, 可哀之死.

**mourn'ing, vb. n.** ① 悲傷; 悲哀; 哀悼. ② 喪服. — a. 關於喪事的; 喪事中所用的.

n. — to observe mourning, 服喪. — to put on (to wear, to go into) mourning, 著喪服.

Being in mourning, they were dressed in black. 彼等居喪故著黑色衣服.

He is in deep mourning for his father. 彼因父喪服重孝.

a. — a **mourning garment**, 喪服. — a **mourning hatband**, 服喪之黑色帽帶. — **mourning paper**, 居喪時所用信封信箋.

**mouse** (mous), n.; pl. MICE (mīs).

【動】鼠; 鼯鼠. — (mouz), v. i. ① 捕鼠. ② 窺探. — **mous'er** (mous'ēr), n.

n. **Mice squeak**. 鼠叫. A mouse was caught in a trap. 捕鼠器中捕獲一鼠. [多鼠]

The house swarms with mice. 此屋 v. — to mouse about, 四處窺探.

**mouth** (mouth), n.; pl. MOUTHS (mouthz). ① 口; 嘴. ② 孔; 穴; 口. ③ 歪嘴; 歪臉. ④ 代言人. — (mouth), v. t. ⑤ 大聲而言. ⑥ 咬. — v. i. 誇大.

n. — to make mouths, 作鬼臉. — to look with a gaping mouth, 張口而視.

— to open one's mouth wide, 大張其口. — to put words into one's mouth, 教人話語. — to take the words out of one's mouth, 先言人之所欲言. — to stop the mouth of a person, 禁人之口; 使人勿發強.

— to make one's mouth water, 令人垂涎. — with one mouth, 異口同聲. — to give mouth to one's sentiments, 吐露其情感. — to be horn with a silver (golden) spoon in one's mouth, 生於富貴之家.

It sounds strange in your mouth. 此言出於汝口頗覺奇怪.

It is in everybody's mouth. 眾人皆如是云云.

He is standing with a pipe in his mouth. 彼口啣煙嘴而立.

The rumor passed from mouth to mouth. 此謠衆口相傳.

The city is situated at the mouth of a river. 此城在河口.

v. — a **mouthing actor**, 狂喊亂叫之伶人.

**mouth'ful** (mouth'fōōl), n.; pl. -FULS (-fōōlz). ① 一口; 一啖; 滿口. ② 小量; 少許.

— a **mouthful of food**, 一口食物. — to eat up at a **mouthful**, 一口食盡.

**mouth'piece'** (-pēs'), n. ① [樂器等之] 吹口; 煙嘴. ② 代辯者; 代人發表意見者.

— the **mouthpiece of an assembly (of a party)**, 某會代表發言之人.

**mov'a-ble** (mōōv'ā-b'l), a. ① 可移動的. ② 動產的. ③ 時日不定的. — n. ④ 家具. ⑤ pl. 動產.

a. — **movable property**, 動產. — **movable feast**, 時日不定之節期.

**move** (mōōv), v. t. ① 動; 移動; 搖動. ② 使動; 推動. ③ 激動; 騷; 惹. ④ 總動. ⑤ 提議; 建議. — v. i. ⑥ 動; 移動. ⑦ 行動; 進行; 前進. ⑧ 活動. ⑨ 動作. ⑩ 遷移. ⑪ 提議; 請願 [與 for 連用]. — n. ⑫ 動; 移動; 運動; 動作; 行動. ⑬ 手段; 方法.

v. — to move a house, 搬家. — to move a resolution, 動議; 提出建議案.

— to move that a proposal be agreed to, 請人贊同一項建議. — to move the bowels, 通便. — to move in society, 在社會上活動. — to move in a matter, 開始作事. — to move with dignity and grace, 舉止莊重優雅.

The wind moves a ship. 風將船吹動.

The servant moved the furnace. 僕役移動火爐.

He will not move a step. 他一步不移動.

His eloquence *moved* his audience to tears. 彼之辭令激動聽眾使之流淚。  
Fear *moved* him to recant. 恐懼心逼彼食言。

The pitiful tale *moved* them. 此憐憫之故事使彼等有所感動。

He was greatly *moved* by your kindness. 彼對君之厚意非常感激。

He was *moved* with compassion at the sight. 彼一見即生哀感。

I *move* we adjourn. 我提議延會。

He stood still and never *moved* from the spot. 彼屹立而始終未離其他。

The earth *moves* round the sun. 地球環日而行。

We *move* next week (are *moving* to a new house). 我等下星期遷居。

Whose turn is it to *move*? 輪到何人移動棋子?

The plaintiff *moved* for a rehearing. 原告申請覆審。

n. They are constantly *on the move*. 彼等常在活動。

It is my *move* now. 現在輪到我移動棋子。

That is a good *move*. 此棋之移動頗佳。

He hoped *by* that *move* to disconcert his opponents. 他希望以此方法使其動亂。

**movement** (mōv'mēnt), n. ① 動；移動。② 動作；行爲。③ 趨向。④ 構件。⑤ 【音】樂段。⑥ 通衢。⑦ 【思想上社會上之】運動。⑧ 【軍】進展。⑨ 【時價之】變動；漲落。

— a political *movement*, 政治運動。— the reform *movement*, 改革運動。— a reactionary *movement*, 反動派之運動。

— the *movement* of freight, 駁貨之移動。— the *movement* of a watch, 錶之構件。— the *movement* of an organ (of a piano), 風琴之構件。— the flank *movement* of an army, 軍隊之側面進展。

A *movement* is now *on foot*. 某種運動現已開始。

The *movement* is gaining strength. 此種運動正盛。

The *movement* in coffee is insignificant. 咖啡之價格低甚。

**mover** (mōv'ēr), n. ① 動者。② 鼓動者。③ 提議者。  
He was the *prime mover* of a project. 彼爲某種計畫之發起人。

**\*movie** (mōv'ī), n. 活動影戲片；活動影戲。

**moving** (-īng), p. a. ① 活動的；移動的。② 鼓動的；煽動的。③ 感動的；動人的。

— a *moving* story, 令人感動之故事。— a *moving* appeal, 動人之哀訴。—

the *moving* cause of a dispute, 爭論之動因。

**moving picture**, 活動影戲。  
**mow** (mou), n. ① 草堆；禾堆。② 乾草積置場。— v. t. 堆積乾草。

**mow** (mō, mou), v. t. 作壘面；掃草。

**mow** (mō), v. t.; pret. MOWED (mōd); p. p. MOWED or MOWN (mōn); p. pr. & vb. n. MOW'ING. 刈 [草]；割 [草]。— v. i. 刈草。— **mow'er** (-ēr), n.

— to *mow* grass with a scythe, 用鐮刀割草。— to *mow* a meadow, 割去草地上之草。— to *mow* down the troops with artillery, 用大砲轟擊軍隊。

**Mr.** (mīs'tēr), 先生；君 [Mister 之縮寫]。

**Mrs.** (-īs; -īz), 夫人；太太 [Mistress 之縮寫]。

**much** (mūch), a.; compar. MORE; superl. MOST. 多的；多量的；大範圍的；多久的。— n. ① 多。② 非常之事物；重要之事物。— adv. ① 多；大；極；甚。② 幾乎；殆。

a. — *much* difficulty (knowledge, money, rain), 許多困難。

He was *too much* for me. 彼非我所能圖敵。

It is *too much* for him to manage. 此事非彼所能處理。

n. He is an author *in* whom there is *much* to admire. 彼爲極令人欽佩之著作家。

*Much* has been done. 已經十分盡力。

*Much* of it is true. 此言 (或此事) 多半真確。

I will buy *this much* on trial. 我欲購買此數以試用。

It is *much* to be gentle. 溫柔和善乃要事也。

*How much* of this paper have you? 此種紙汝有若干?

He paid *too much* by a dollar. 彼多付一元。

I have *as much* as he (not so much as he). 我所有之多寡與他相等。

He does not read (did not talk) *very much*. 彼讀書不多。

I have not seen *much* of him lately. 我近來與他不常會見。

They *made much* of him. 彼等尊重其人。

adv. I *much* regret that I didn't give you a prompt reply. 我未立即答覆深爲抱歉。

I should like it *very much*. 我甚愛之。

He *boasts too much*. 彼過於誇誇。  
I am *much* obliged to you. 我甚感德。



I was *much* surprised at hearing the news. 我聞此消息極其驚駭。

I thought as *much*. 我亦作如是想。

The distance from here to the town is *much the same* by either of the two roads. 從此處至城中經此兩路其距離殆相同。

I feel so *much better* to-day that I intend to go out. 我今日身體大好故欲外出。

If you will come with me, so *much the better*. 汝若願與我偕行則更佳矣。

The weather is *much worse* to-day than yesterday. 今日之天氣更較昨日爲劣。

Gold is *much more valuable* than silver. 金較銀貴重多矣。

He is *much the best* (*much the worst*) student in that class. 彼爲該級中最優等(之)學生。

He is *much of a hero*. 彼極有英雄氣概。

They are *much of an age*. 彼等年齡

差不多相同。

These two books are *much of a size*.

此兩書大小約略相同。

**mucilage** (mū'sī-lāj), *n.* 膠質。

膠質。 膠水。

— *mucilage* for fastening envelopes, 黏信封用之膠水。

**mucilageous** (-lāj'i-nūs),

*a.* 膠質的; 似膠質的; 黏濕的。

— a *mucilageous* gum, 黏濕之樹膠。

**muck** (mŭk), *n.* 糞; 肥料。 污物。

**muck/rake** (mŭk'rāk'), *v. i.*

檢糞; 糞糞。 — **muck/raker**, *n.*

**mucky** (-ī), *a.* 多糞的; 污穢的。

**mucous** (mū'kūs), *a.* 黏液的;

依黏液的。 分泌黏液的; 含黏液的。

— *mucous* membrane, 黏膜。

**mucus** (mū'kūs), *n.* 黏液。

**mud** (mŭd), *n.* 泥。

Scrape the *mud* off your shoes

before entering the house. 進屋以

前刮去汝鞋上之泥。

**muddle** (mŭd'l), *v. t.* 使昏

迷; 使昏醉。 使混亂; 使雜亂。 推

雜。 浪費; 僥用。 — *v. i.* 胡思亂想。

— *n.* 混亂; 雜亂。

*v.* — to *muddle* one's brains, 使其神

志昏迷。 — to *muddle* one's task, 使其

工作紊亂。 — to *muddle* drinks, 摻水

於酒。 — to be *muddled* with drink,

微醉。 — to *muddle* things up (to-

gether), 使事物紛亂。 — to *muddle*

away one's fortune (opportunities),

浪費其財產。

*n.* — to be in a *muddle*, 雜亂無章。 —

to make a *muddle* of anything, 使之

混亂。

**muddy** (mŭd'y), *a.* 多泥的; 泥濘的。 污濁的; 污濁的。 不明瞭的; 不清晰的; 糊塗的。 愚笨的。 — *v. t.* ① 汚以泥。 ② 使不明瞭。 ③ 使愚笨。 — **mud/di-ly**, *adv.* —

**-di-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — *muddy* water, 多泥之水。 —

a *muddy* green, 不鮮明之綠色。 — a

*muddy* complexion, 氣色不佳。 — a

*muddy* style of writing, 不明瞭之文

體。 [套]

*v.* — to *muddy* one's gloves, 汚其手

**muff** (mŭf), *n.* ① 暖手筒。 ② 愚人;

笨漢。 ③ 拙劣之工人。 ④ 作事拙劣; 接

球失敗 [指壘球]。 — *v. t. & i.* 作事拙

劣; 接球失敗 [指壘球]。

*n.* She carries a *muff*. 彼女帶暖手

筒。

*v.* He *muffed* the ball. 彼接球失敗。

**muffin** (mŭf'in), *n.* 餅乾餅。

**muffle** (-'l), *n.* ① 暖手筒。 ② 蒙

眼用手套。 ③ 消音物。 ④ 烙印; 燻腔。

— *v. t.* ① 掩蔽。 ② 包裹人頭使不能聞

見。 ③ 消音。

*n.* — a *muffle* for a drum (an oar, a

bell), 鼓之消音物。

*v.* — to *muffle* one's face (head,

throat), 蒙其面。

**muffler** (-lēr), *n.* ① 蒙面巾。 ②

蒙眼用手套。 ③ 圓巾。 ④ 消音器。

**mug** (mŭg), *n.* ① 杯。 ② 一杯之量。

— a  *mug* of coffee, 一杯咖啡。

**muggy** (mŭg'y), *a.* 悶熱的; 溽暑

的。 —  **muggy** weather (air), 悶熱之天氣。

— *muggy* weather (air), 悶熱之天氣。

**mugwump** (-wŭmp'), *n.* 隱然派

[原指 1884 年美國選舉總統時共和黨之脫

黨者]。

**mulatto** (mŭ-lăt'ō), *n.*; *pl.* -**TOES**

(-ōz). 黑白種混血兒。

**mulberry** (mŭl'bēr-ī), *n.*; *pl.*

-**RIES** (-īz). ① [植] 桑。 ② 桑子;

桑椹。

—  *mulberry* tree, 桑樹。 — to pluck

*mulberry* leaves, 採桑葉。

**mulch** (mŭch; mŭsh), *n.* 保護植

物根之物 [例如稻草]。 — *v. t.* 以稻草遮

護之。

**mulet** (mŭl'et), *n.* 駝金。 — *v. t.* 處

以罰金; 罰辱。

*v.* — to *mulet* a person in \$300, 罰人

三百元。 — to *mulet* a person of some-

thing, 罰辱人之某物。

**mule** (mŭl), *n.* ① 驢。 ② 頑固家

[俗語]。 ③ 一種紡織機。

**mule-teer** (mŭ-lē-tēr'), *n.* 驢夫。

**mulish** (mŭl'ish), *a.* ① 如驢的。

② 頑固的。 —  **-ly**, *adv.* —  **-ness**, *n.*

**mull** (mŭl), *n.* 一種軟綿綿布。

**mull**, *v. t.* 加糖及香料而熱之 [指酒]。

**mul/lein** (mūl/īn), **mul/leu** (-ēn), *n.* 【植】毛蕊花屬。

**mul/lei** (mūl/ēi), *n.* 【動】鰻。

**mul/tion** (mūl/yūn), *n.* 【總】直轄。

**mul/ti-fa/ri-ous** (-ī-fā'ri-ūs), *a.* 種類繁多的；形形色色的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*  
— *multifarious affairs* (things, duties), 各種事務。

**mul/ti-form** (-fōrm), *a.* 各式各樣的；形形色色的。

**mul/ti-graph** (mūl/ī-gráf), *n.* 一種排字印刷機。

**mul/ti-ple** (-p'l), *a.* 多種的；多倍的。— *n.* 【數】倍數。  
*a.* — *a multiple shop*, 有分店之商店。  
*n.* 12 is a multiple of 3. 十二為三之倍數。  
The L. C. M. (= least common multiple) of 3, 4, 5, and 6, is 60. 三, 四, 五, 六, 之最小公倍數為六十。

**mul/ti-pli-a-ble** (-plī/ā-b'l), *a.* 可乘的；可倍的。

**mul/ti-pli-cand'** (-plī-kānd' ; mūl/ī-plī-kānd'), *n.* 【數】被乘數。

**mul/ti-pli-ca/tion** (mūl/ī-plī-kā/shūn), *n.* ① 加多；增加；繁殖。② 【數】乘法。  
— *the multiplication of the human species by natural generation*, 人類由於自然生殖法之繁殖。— *multiplication table*, 九九表；乘法表。

**mul/ti-PLIC/i-ty** (-plīs/ī-tī), *n.* 多面；許多。  
— *a multiplicity of uses*, 許多用法。

**mul/ti-PLI-er** (mūl/ī-plī/ēr), *n.* ① 加多者；增加者；繁殖者。② 【數】乘數。

**mul/ti-PLY** (mūl/ī-plī), *v. t.* ① 加多；增加；繁殖。② 【數】乘。— *v. i.* ① 加多；增加。② 【數】演乘法。  
— *to multiply men* (horses), 繁殖人類。— *to multiply evils*, 增多惡習。— *to multiply copies*, 加多本數。  
9 multiplied by 6 equals 54. 六乘九等於五十四。 [頗速]  
People multiplies rapidly. 人口增加

**mul/ti-tude** (-tūd), *n.* ① 羣衆。② 多數；許多。  
— *the multitude*, 庶民。— *a multitude of stars*, 許多星辰。— *multitudes of readers* (aspirants), 許多讀者。— *to assemble in multitudes*, 聚集。  
There are multitudes of islands in the Pacific. 太平洋中多羣島。

**mul/ti-tu'di-nous** (-tū'dī-nūs), *a.* ① 羣衆的。② 許多的；衆多的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

**mum** (mūm), *a.* 默然的。— *interj.* 勿作聲。  
*a.* — *to sit mum*, 默然而坐。

**mum/ble** (mūm'b'l), *v. i. & t.* ① 嗔嘴；嗔嘴。② 悶悶。— *v.* 嗔嘴；嗔嘴。

**mum/mer** (mūm/ēr), *n.* 丑角；小丑。

**mum/mer-y** (-ī), *n.* ; *pl.* -MERIES (-īz). ① 假面跳舞；假面戲。② 虛掩。

**mum/mi-fy** (mūm/ī-fī), *v. t.* 製木乃伊。

**mum/my** (mūm/ī), *n.* ; *pl.* -MIES (-īz). 木乃伊；乾屍。  
— *to beat a person to a mummy*, 重打一人；將人打昏。

**mumps** (mūmps), *n.* 【醫】耳腺炎。

**munch** (mūnch), *v. t. & i.* 咀嚼[如鼠之嚼草]。  
What are you munching there? 君所嚼何物？

**mun/dane** (mūn/dān), *a.* 世間的；世俗的；塵世的。— **-ly**, *adv.*  
— *this mundane sphere*, 現世。— *mundane existence* (life), 塵世間之生存。

**mu-nic/i-pal** (mū-nīs/ī-pāl), *a.* 市的；市政的；地方自治的。  
— *municipal government*, 市政。— *municipal council*, 市政廳；工部局。— *municipal debt* (trading), 自治市之公債。— *municipal law*, 市法；國法。

**mu-nic/i-pal/i-ty** (-pāl/ī-tī), *n.* ; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). 自治市。  
— *Shanghai Special Municipality*, 上海特別市。

**mu-nif/i-cence** (-nīf/ī-sēns), *n.* 寬厚；博施；慷慨。

**mu-nif/i-cent** (-nīf/ī-sēnt), *a.* 寬厚的；博施的；慷慨的。— **-cent-ly**, *adv.*  
— *a munificent benefactor* (patron), 博施之思主。— *a munificent gift*, 厚愛。

**mu-ni/tion** (mū-nī-sh'ūn), *n.* 軍火；軍需；軍用品。

**mu'ral** (mū'rāl), *a.* ① 牆的；牆上的。② 似牆的；直立的。  
— *a mural structure*, 直立之建築物。

**mur'der** (mūr/dēr), *n.* 暗殺；行刺。  
— *v. t.* ① 暗殺；行刺。② 毀損。— **mur-der-er**, *n.* — **-ess**, *n. fem.*  
*n.* — *a wilful murder* (= *murder in the second degree*), 故殺。— *premeditated murder* (= *murder in the first degree*), 謀殺。— *murder in the third degree*, 誤殺。— *to commit ((a)) murder*, 犯殺人罪。— *to be suspected of the murder*, 受殺人之嫌疑。  
*Murder will out.* 假事終必洩露。  
*The murder is out.* 事已大白。  
*v.* — *to murder the queen's English*, 說不正確之英語。  
*The actor murdered the part he had to play.* 該伶所扮之角色演得不佳。

**mur'der-ous** (mûr'dêr-ûs), *a.* ① 時殺的; 行刺的。② 兇惡的; 殘忍的。— **-ly, adv.**

— a *murderous act*, 謀殺行爲。

**mu'ri-at'ic** (mûr'i-â't'ik), *a.* 鹽的。— *muratic acid*, 鹽酸 [除用於此語外此字已廢]。

**murk** (mûrk), *n.* 黑暗; 陰沈。

**murk'y** (mûr'kî), *a.* 黑暗的; 陰沈的; 昏黑的。— **murk'i-ly, (-kî-lî), adv.** — **-i-ness, n.**

— a *murky sky* (den), 昏黑之天。

**mur'mur** (mûr'mûr), *n.* ① 涓涓; 潺潺。② 怨言; 不平之鳴。— *v. i. & t.* ① 涓涓; 潺潺。② 出怨言; 鳴不平 [與 *at* 或 *against* 連用]。— **-er, n.**

*n.* — the *murmur of a running stream*, 流水之潺潺聲。— the *murmurs of dissatisfied workmen*, 失意工人之怨言。

*v.* He *murmured against them*. 被對彼等出怨言。

**mur'tain** (mûr'tîn), *n.* 家畜之傳染

**mus'cle** (mûs'cl), *n.* ① 【解】筋; 肌肉; 肌肉。② 筋之組織。③ 膂力 [俗語]。This hard work is a great strain on the *muscles*. 此種苦工甚足以鍛鍊筋力。

**mus'cu-lar** (mûs'kû-lâr), *a.* ① 筋的; 筋所成的。② 強壯的; 有力的。— *muscular fiber* (tissue), 肌肉纖維。— *muscular strength* (movement, action), 筋力。— a *muscular man*, 強壯之人。

**mus'cu-lar'i-ty** (mûs'kû-lâr'i-tî), *n.* 強壯; 有力。

**muse** (mûz), *v. i. & t.* ① 沈思; 遐想。② 注視。— *n.* 沈思; 遐想。

*v.* — to *muse on* (upon) the beauties of nature, 注視自然界之美景。

It is useless to *muse on* past errors. 既往之過失思亦無益。

**Muse, n.** ① 【神話】司文藝之女神 [常用複數]。② [I. c.] 詩才。

**mu-se'um** (mû zé'ûm), *n.* ① 博物館; 陳列館。② 陳列品。

— the collections at a *museum*, 博物院中之陳列品。

The *museum* has been thrown open (is well worth seeing, is quite worthy of a visit). 博物院已開。

**mush** (mûsh), *n.* ① 糜粥。② 軟塊之物。

— oatmeal *mush*, 雀麥粉粥。— a *mush of mud*, 軟泥塊。

**mush'room** (mûsh'rôom), *n.* ① 菌; 蕈。② 如菌之物。— *a.* ① 菌的; 蕈的。② 壽命如菌的; 朝生暮死的; 暴發的。— *n.* — to *spring up like a mushroom*, 驟然發達; 暴發; 崛起。

*a.* — *mushroom sauce*, 香蕈製成之醬油。— *mushroom aristocracy*, 壽命不長之貴族政治。— *mushroom growth*, 暴發。— *mushroom cities*, 驟然發達之城市。— *mushroom millionaires*, 暴發之富翁。

**mush'y** (mûsh'î), *a.* 如糜粥的; 柔弱的。

**mus'ic** (mû'zîk), *n.* ① 音樂; 樂曲。② 好音; 妙音。

— *sweet* (fine) *music*, 悅耳之音樂。— the *music for the dance*, 跳舞音樂。— to *dance to the music*, 和音樂而跳舞。— to *compose a piece of music*, 製曲。— the *music of the streams*, 流水之妙音。

**mu'si-cal** (mû'zî-kâl), *a.* ① 音樂的; 音樂上的。② 佳調的; 和諧的。③ 好音樂的。— **mu'si-cal-ly, adv.** — *musical instruments*, 樂器。— a *musical voice*, 悅耳之語聲。— a *musical family*, 好音樂之家庭。

The child is *musical* (has a *musical ear*). 此童好音樂。

**mu'si-cal' (-kâl')**, *n.* 音樂會。

**mu-si'cian** (mû-zîsh'ân), *n.* 音樂家; 樂師; 樂人。

He is an accomplished *musician*. 他係音樂能手。

**musk** (mûsk), *n.* 麝香。

— to *perfume with musk*, 以麝香薰之。It *smells of musk*. 此物有麝香氣。

**musk deer.** 【動】麝。

**mus'kel-lunge** (mûs'kê-lûnj; mûs'kê-lûnj'), *n.* 【動】北美大湖之大麝。

**mus'ket** (mûs'kêt), *n.* 短鎗。

I *discharged my musket* at the bear. 我對熊放短鎗。

**mus'ket-eer' (-êr')**, *n.* 鎗兵。

**mus'ket-ry** (mûs'kêt-rî), *n.* ① 短鎗之統稱。② 放鎗法。

— an *instructor in musketry*, 教授放鎗法者。

**musk'mel'on** (mûsk'mêl'ûn), *n.* 【植】西瓜。

**musk ox.** 【動】麝牛。

**musk'rat'** (mûsk'rât'), *n.* 【動】

**musk'y** (mûs'kî), *a.* 有麝香氣味的。— a *musk-y smell*, 麝香氣味。

**mus'lin** (mûz'lin), *n.* 洋紗。

— a white *muslin dress*, 白洋紗衣服。

**muss** (mûs), *n.* 混亂; 混雜; 雜亂 [美俗]。— *v. t.* ① 亂置。② 混雜 [美俗]。— *n.* The things are all *in a muss*. 各事皆混亂。

*v.* — to *muss one's hair*, 亂其髮。

**mus'sel** (-l), *n.* 【動】殼菜。

**must** (mûst), *n.* ① 新葡萄酒。② 葡萄酒。

**must**, *v. t. & i.* 使霉爛；生霉。  
**must**, *v. i. or auxiliary.* 必要；必須。  
 You *must* not talk (delay). 汝不可談話。  
 We *must* see what can be done (We *must* obey the laws). 吾人應留意何事能為。  
 It *must* rain soon. 即刻一定要下雨。  
 You *must* have heard of it. 汝定然已聞及此事。  
 He *must* have arrived by this time. 此時彼定然已到。  
 A man *must* eat to live. 人必食物以圖生存。  
 I *must* needs do it. 我必須為此。  
**mus-tache'** (mūs'tāsh'), *n.* 鬍；兩旁之鬍。  
 — a gentleman with a heavy *mus-tache*, 有濃鬍之人。 [馬。]  
**mus'tang** (mūs'tāng), *n.* 【動】野  
**mus'tard** (mūs'tārd), *n.* 【植】芥。  
**mus'ter** (-tēr), *v. t.* 【閱】閱兵；點兵。  
 【召】召集；聚集；集合。— *n.* 【閱】閱兵；點兵。【集】集合；聚集；羣集。【總】總兵額；兵士之名冊。  
*v.* — to *muster up* courage, 鼓勇。— to *muster* troops, 集合軍隊。  
*n.* — a *muster of peacocks*, 一羣孔雀。  
 These goods will not *pass muster*. 此等貨物檢查不合格。  
**mus'ti-ness** (-tī-nēs), *n.* 【霉】霉爛。  
 【陳腐】老朽。  
**mus'ty** (mūs'tī), *a.* 【霉】霉爛的；生霉的。【陳腐】的；老朽的。【酸】酸敗的。  
 — a *mus'ty* cask, 生霉之桶。— *mus'ty* straw, 霉爛之草。— *mus'ty* wine, 酸敗之酒。  
**mu'ta-bil'i-ty** (mū'tā-bī'lī-tī), *n.* 易變；不定；無常。  
 — the *mutability of* purpose (opinion), 意志之不定。  
**mu'ta-ble** (mū'tā-b'l), *a.* 易變的；不定的；無常的。  
 — *mutable in* wishes, 願望易變。  
 Fashions are *mutable*. 式樣易有變化。  
**mu'ta-tion** (mū'tā'shūn), *n.* 易變；變化；變更；轉變。 [轉變]。  
 — the *mutations of* fortune, 運命之  
**mute** (mūt), *a.* 【滅】滅音的；無言的。  
 【不能言的】；啞的。【語】【語音】無音的；默音的。— *n.* 【啞】啞者，【默】默音字母 [如 *p, b, d, g, k, t*]。【受】受辱之送殯者。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*  
*a.* — *mute* animals, 啞之動物。— *mute* agony (adoration), 說不出之苦楚。— a *mute* boy, 啞童。— a *mute* letter, 默音字母。  
 Attention held them *mute*. 凝神注意使彼等默然無語。

The prisoner *stood mute*. 該犯直立無言。  
*n.* — a *deaf mute*, 聾啞者。  
**mu'ti-late** (mū'tī-lāi), *v. t.* 【切】切斷；斷肢。【毀】毀損。— **mu'ti-la-tor** (-lā'tēr), *n.*  
 — to *mutilate* a body (a statue), 毀傷身體。— to *mutilate* a tree, 切斷樹木。— to *mutilate* a book, 毀損書籍。  
**mu'ti-la'tion** (-lā'shūn), *n.* 【切】切斷；斷肢。【毀】毀損。  
**mu'ti-neer'** (-tī-nēr'), *n.* 背叛者；反抗者；暴動者；叛兵。— *E. i.* 背叛；反抗；暴動；兵變。  
**mu'ti-nous** (mū'tī-nūs), *a.* 背叛的；反抗的；暴動的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*  
**mu'ti-ny** (-nī), *n.*; *pl.* -NIES (-nīz). 背叛；反抗；暴動；兵變。— *v. i.* 背叛；反抗；暴動；兵變 [其後用 *against*].  
*n.* Soldiers broke out in *mutiny*. 兵士譁變。  
*v.* — to *mutiny against* authority, 反抗官長。  
**mut'ter** (mūt'tēr), *v. i.* 【噤】噤聲；喃喃。【噤】噤不平；出怨言。— *n.* 【噤】噤聲；喃喃。【噤】噤不平之噤；怨言。 [語]。  
*v.* — to *mutter to* one's self, 喃喃自語。— to *mutter against* (at) something, 對之出怨言。  
**mut'ton** (mūt't'n), *n.* 【羊】羊肉。【淫】淫婦；妓女。  
 — to *eat one's mutton with* some one, 與人共食。— to *return to* our *muttons*, 言歸正傳。  
**mu'tu-al** (mū'tū-āl), *a.* 【互】互相的。【共】共同的。— **ly**, *adv.*  
 — *mutual* love (eumity), 相愛。— *mutual* help, 互助。— a *mutual* promise, 互相約束。— a *mutual* effort, 共同努力。— to *entertain a mutual* aversion, 互存厭惡之意。  
**mu'tu-al'i-ty** (-āl'ī-tī), *n.* 互相；相聞。  
**muz'zle** (mūz'z'l), *n.* 【口】口部；口鼻 [眼類的]。【口】口套。【口】口套；口套。— *v. t.* 【裝】裝口套。【口】口套。  
*n.* — the *muzzle of* a gun, 銃口。  
 His dog carries a *muzzle*. 其人裝口套。  
*v.* — to *muzzle* a dog, 將犬裝口套。  
 The government *muzzled* the press. 政府禁制輿論。  
**my** (mī), *pron. & a.* 我的 [I 之所有格]。  
 This is *my* book. 此係我之書籍。  
**my-o'pi-a** (mī-ō'pī-ā), *n.* 【眼】近視。  
**my-op'ic** (-ōp'ik), *a.* 近視的。

**myr/i-ad** (mīr'ī-äd), *n.* ① 一萬。

② 無數；巨數。— *a.* 無數的。

*n.* — *myriads of stars*, 無數星辰

*a.* — *the myriad leaves of autumn*, 無數之秋葉。

**myr/i-a-pod'** (-ä-pö'd'), *n.* 【動】多足類。

**myrrh** (mūr), *n.* 沒藥。

**myr/tle** (mūr'tl'), *n.* 【植】桃金蠟科之一屬；雁來紅。

**my-self'** (mī-sēlf'), *pron.*; *pl.* OURSELVES (OUR-sēlvz'). 我自己。

I have hurt *myself*. 我已使自己受傷。

I saw it *myself*. 我親目所睹。

It does not concern ((me)) *myself*. 此事與我無關。

I did the work *by myself*. 我獨作此

I woke *of myself*. 余自醒。

I am old enough to do *for myself*. 我年已長儘是自謀。

I am not *myself* (=I am beside *myself*). 我已心亂；我已昏亂。

**mys-te'ri-ous** (mīs-tēr'ī-ūs), *a.* 神祕的；玄妙的；不可思議的。— **-ly**,

*adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— *a mysterious look*, 不可思議之容態。

His manner was very *mysterious*. 彼之態度極其神祕。

**mys/ter-y** (mīs'tēr-ī), *n.*; *pl.* MYSTERIES (-iz). ① 神祕；祕事。② *pl.* 聖餐。③ 宗教劇；神祕劇。

— *a profound mystery*, 奧妙。— *to disclose a mystery*, 洩露祕密。— *to initiate a person into the mysteries of anything*, 使人知某事之祕密。— *to make a mystery of a matter*, 故意隱祕其事。— *to be wrapped (veiled, shrouded) in mystery*, 如在五里霧中。

How it happened is a *mystery*. 此事如何發生係一不可解之事。

The police have found a key (clue) to the *mystery*. 警察已得此祕事之端倪。

**myst'ic** (mīs'tik), *n.* 神祕主義者；通神家。

**myst'ic** (mīs'tik) } *a.* ① 神祕的；

**myst'i-cal** (-ī-käl) } 不可思議的。

② 神祕主義的；寓意的；有深意的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— *mystic characters*, 不可解之字。— *a mystic dance*, 寓意之舞。

**mys'ti-cism** (-ī-sīz'm), *n.* ① 神祕；不可思議。② 神祕說；神祕主義。

**mys'ti-fi-ca'tion** (-ī-kā'shūn), *n.* ① 弄玄虛。② 迷惑。

**mys'ti-fy** (-fī), *v. t.* ① 弄玄虛。② 迷惑。

**myth** (mīth), *n.* ① 神話；無稽之談。② 神怪人物；想像人物。③ 荒唐；荒誕。

His wealthy relative was a mere *myth*. 所謂彼之富有錢財之親戚不過想像之人耳。

His having gone to Paris is a *myth*. 謂彼已赴巴黎乃想像之事也。

**myth'ic** (mīth'ik) } *a.* 神話的；無

**myth'i-cal** (-ī-käl) } 稽的。— **myth'i-cal-ly**, *adv.*

**myth/o-log'ic** (mīth'ō-lōj'ik), **-log'i-cal**, *a.* 神話的。— **-i-cal-ly**, *adv.*

— *a mythological account of the creation*, 關於天地創造之神話。

**my-thol'o-gy** (mī-thōl'ō-jī), *n.*; *pl.* -GIES (-jiz). ① 神話集；神話。② 神話學。

— *Greek mythology*, 希臘神話。

## N

**nab** (nāb), *v. t.*; NABBED (nābd); NAB'RING. 擄；搶；捉【俗語】。

— *to nab a purse*, 擄取錢囊而逃。

He was *nabbed* by the police. 他被警察擒住。

**na/bob** (nā'bōb), *n.* ① 【印度 Mogul 帝國時代之】總督；太守。② 富翁。

**na'dir** (nā'dēr), *n.* ① 天底點；對蹠點。② 最低點。

He has reached the *nadir* of his fortune. 彼之不幸達於極頂。

**nag** (nāg), *n.* 小馬；馬【俗語】。

**nag**, *v. t. & i.*; NAGGED (nāgd); NAG'GING (nāg'ing). 苛責；吹求。

— *to nag at a person*, 苛責人。

**na/iad** (nā'yād; nī'ād), *n.*; *L. pl.* NAIADES (nā'yā-dēz; nī'ā-). 女水神。

**nail** (nāl), *n.* ① 指甲；趾甲。② 釘。

③ 量布用之長度 [合二又四分之一英寸]。— *v. t.* ① 釘牢。② 插；捉。

*n.* — *a bamboo (a wooden, a copper, an iron) nail*, 竹釘。— *hard as nails*, 身體壯健；無情；無慈悲。

— *right as nails*, 完全不錯。— *to drive (knock) in a nail*, 將釘敲入。— *to extract a nail*, 拔釘。— *to fasten (stud) with nails*, 釘住。— *to hit the nail on the head*, 中的；得其要領。

— *to fight ((with)) tooth and nail*, 拼命交戰。— *to oppose me tooth and nail*, 與我極端反對。— *to pay money on the nail*, 當場付款。— *payment on the nail*, 現付；立即支付。

*v.* — *to nail up a box*, 釘箱。— *to*

*nail a shelf to the wall*, 釘架子於牆上。— *to nail a lie*, 揭破謊言。— *to nail to the counter*, 釘價錢於店額之上；評發虛偽。— *to nail a bargain*, 訂定交易。— *to nail one's colors to the mast*, 死守不降；堅決抗爭。

**nain/sook** (nān/soök; nān/-), *n.*  
一種棉布。

**na-ive** (nā-ēv'), *a.* 天真爛漫的；樸實的。— **na-ive/ly**, *adv.*

|| **na-ive-té'** (nā-ēv/tā'), *n.* 天真爛漫；樸實。

**na/ked** (nā/kēd'), *a.* ① 裸的。② 缺乏的。③ 無保護的。④ 無隱匿的；無掩飾的；分明的；明白的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— *a naked body* (limb), 裸體。— *as naked as my mother's bosom*, 一絲不掛。— *a naked sword*, 出鞘之劍。— *the naked truth*, 顯然之事實。— *his naked heart*, 披之赤心。— *naked assertion*, 無證據之斷言。— *the naked eye*, 肉眼。— *naked of comforts*, 不舒適。

He returned to his native land *naked and poor*. 彼既無衣服又無錢財而歸故國。

**nam/by-pam/by** (nām/bī-pām/-bī), *a.* 簡便的；輕便的；徒尚感性的。— *n.* 輕便之文字。

**name** (nām), *n.* ① 名；名稱；名譽。② 名譽；名聲。③ 空名；虛名。④ 族；家。— *v. t.* ⑤ 命名；題名。⑥ 唱名。⑦ 指定；任命。

*n.* — *Christian name*, 教名。— *family name*, 姓。— *full name*, 完全姓名。— *nickname*, 綽號。— *a friend in name but a rival in reality*, 名爲友實則勁敵。— *to exist only in name*, 祇有虛名。— *one's fair (good) name*, 人之名譽。— *to get a name*, 揚名。— *to make a name in the world of to-day*, 成名於當今之世。— *to have a name for honesty*, 有誠實之名。

He borrowed money *in my name*. 他借我之名義借款。

He *called* me all kinds of *names* (Boys should not *call* each other *names*). 他對我任意辱罵。

I know a good tailor, *White by name* (by the name of White, of the name of White). 我認識一個縫衣能手其名爲華特。 [成虛名。

Honor had become a *name*. 尊敬已 I appeal to you *in the name of justice* (humanity). 我爲正義向汝哀訴。

I know no one of that *name*. 我不認識有此姓名之人。

He cheated me *under the name of friendship*. 他藉友誼之名以欺我。

*v.* — *to name a child John*, 題小兒之名爲約翰。— *to name the list of students*, 宣讀學生名單。— *to name the day*, 擇定婚期。

I met a man *named* Brown. 我遇見一人名爲布朗者。

Please *name* a day for our meeting. 請指定我等相會之日。

*Name* your price. 說出汝之價格。

**name/less** (nām/lē's), *a.* ① 無名的；匿名的。② 不知名的；默然無聞的。③ 莫可名狀的。— **-ness**, *n.*

— *a nameless star* (book), 無名之星。

— *a nameless life*, 默然無聞之一生。

— *nameless joys* (horror), 莫可名狀之快樂。

— *a nameless poet* (artist), 匿名之詩家。

**name/ly** (-lī), *adv.* 即。

He goes to Nanklug twice a week, *namely* on Wednesdays and Saturdays. 他每星期到南京兩次即星期三及星期六是也。

**name/sake'** (-sāk'), *n.* 同名者；襲用他人之名者。

**nan-keen'** (nān-kēn'), *n.* 南京布；紫花布。

**nap** (nāp), *n.* 布告；罨。

— *cloth with a rough nap*, 粗毛之布。

**nap**, *v. t.*; **NAPPED** (nāp); **NAP-PING**. ① 小睡；假寐。② 疏忽。— *n.* 小睡；假寐。

*v.* — *to catch (take) one napping*, 乘人不備而攻之；乘人之虛。

*n.* I was very sleepy and *took a nap*. 我極困倦而作假寐。

**nape** (nāp), *n.* 頸背。

**na/per-y** (nā/pēr-ī), *n.* 檯布；桌布。

**naph/tha** (nāf/thā), *n.* 石油精。

**nap/kin** (nāp/kīn), *n.* 食時用之手巾。

**na-po/le-on** (nā pō'lē-ōn), *n.* 拿破崙幣 [法國金幣值二十法郎]。

**nar-cis/sus** (nār-sīs/ŭs), *n.*; *pl. E.* -*CISSUSES* (-ēz), *L.* -*CISSI* (-sīs/ī). 【植】水仙屬。

**nar-cot/ic** (-kōt/ik), *a.* 麻醉性的；麻醉的。— *n.* 麻醉劑；麻藥。

*a.* — *narcotic medicine* (poison), 麻醉藥。

*n.* — *to stupefy by a narcotic*, 以麻藥麻醉之。

**nar-rate'** (nār-rāt'), *v. t.* 敘述；講述。

— *to narrate a story*, 述故事。

**nar-ra/tion** (-rā'shūn), *n.* ① 敘述；講述。② 所敘述之事；故事；記事；敘事文。

**nar/ra-tive** (nār/ā-tīv), *n.* ① 所敘述之事；故事；記事；敘事文。② 敘述術。— *a.* 敘事的；敘述的。

*n.* — a narrative in prose (in verse), 散文體之敘事文。

He is very skillful in narrative. 他極善於敘述。

*a.* — narrative skill, 敘述之巧。

**nar-ra-tor** (nā-rā-tēr), *n.* 敘述者; 講述者。

**nar-row** (nār-ō), *a.* ① 狹的; 窄的。② 有限的。③ 偏僻的。④ 窮困的。⑤ 同不容變的。⑥ 吝嗇的。⑦ 精細的。— *n.* 狹道; 狹路; 海峽 [常用複數]。— *v. t. & i.* 縮小; 漸狹。

*a.* — narrow in opinion, 意見偏僻。— a narrow mind, 胸襟狹窄。— a man of narrow views, 淺見之人。— a narrow space, 有限之空處。— in narrow circumstances, 處窮困之境。— to have a narrow escape of being caught, 幾乎被捕。— in the narrowest sense, 用最狹之意義。— a narrow majority, 僅及過半數。— a narrow passage (channel), 狹道。— a narrow examination, 精密之檢查。

*n.* — the Narrows at the entrance of New York harbor, 紐約港口之狹道。

*v.* — to narrow one's sphere of action, 縮小活動範圍。— to narrow a stocking at the toe, 織至足尖時減少襪之針數。

When you reach this point, you must narrow. 織至此點時汝須減少針數。

**nar-row-ly** (nār-ō-lī), *adv.* ① 狹。② 偏僻。③ 窮困。④ 僅僅; 幾乎。⑤ 吝嗇。⑥ 精細。— **nar-row-ness**, *n.*

— narrowly watched (inspected), 嚴密防守。— to escape narrowly, 僅以身免。— to examine it narrowly, 細查此事; 細驗此物。

**nar-row-mind-ed** (-mīn-dēd), *a.* 胸襟狹窄的; 偏僻的。

**nar-whal** (nār-hwāl), *n.* 【動】一角 [鯨之一種]。

**na-sal** (nā-zāl), *a.* ① 鼻的。② 鼻音的。— *n.* 鼻音; 鼻音字 [如 *m, n, ng*]。— **na-sal-i-ty** (nā-zāl-i-tī), *n.*

*a.* — nasal organ, 嗅官; 鼻。— nasal sound, 鼻音。

*M* and *n* are nasal letters. *M* 與 *n* 為鼻音字母。

**nas-cent** (nās-čnt), *a.* 發生的。

**nas-ti-ly** (nās-tī-lī), *adv.* ① 刁惡。② 淫蕩。③ 卑鄙。④ 惡劣。

**nas-ti-ness**, *n.* ① 污穢。② 淫蕩。③ 不爽快 [英俗, 指天氣]。

— the general nastiness of the weather, 天氣之不爽快。— the nastiness of the trick, 手段之卑鄙。

**nas-tur-tium** (nās-tūr-shūm), *n.* 【植】蔞菜。

**nas'ty** (nās-tī), *a.* ① 刁惡的。② 淫蕩的。③ 極有害的; 極危險的。④ 卑鄙的。⑤ 惡劣的; 陰濕的 [指天氣]。⑥ 令人討厭的; 可惡的; 難以應付的。

— a nasty headache, 劇烈之頭痛。— a nasty smell, 臭味。— a nasty medicine, 令人作嘔之藥。— a nasty customer to deal with, 難以應付之顧客。— a nasty fall (cut), 極有意險之傾跌。— a nasty remark, 卑鄙之言。— a nasty weather, 惡劣之天氣。

**na-tal** (nā-tāl), *a.* 誕生的; 出世的。— one's natal day, 人之生日。

**na-tion** (nā-shūn), *n.* ① 國; 國家。② 國民。③ 民族。

— the most favored nation, 最惠國。— a cordial understanding with other nations, 與他國國民之親善。

**na-tion-al** (nāsh-ūn-āl), *a.* 國家的; 國民的; 國立的; 國有的。— *n. pl.* 本國人民。

*a.* — the National Government, 中國國民政府。— national flag, 國旗。— national anthem, 國歌。— national holiday, 國節。— national welfare (interests), 國家之福利。— national banks, 國家銀行。— national troops, 國軍。— national defense, 國防。— national debt, 國債。— national trait, 國民性。

*n.* — consul's powers over his own nationals, 領事管理本國人民之權; 領事裁判權。

**na-tion-al-ism** (-iz'm), *n.* ① 國家主義; 愛國心。② 民情; 國風; 國民性。

**na-tion-al-ist**, *n.* 國家主義者; 國民黨員。

— Nationalist army, 國民軍。— Nationalist Central Executive Committee, 國民黨中央執行委員會。

**na-tion-al-i-ty** (-āl-i-tī), *n.* ① *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). ② 國風; 國體; 國情。③ 國籍。④ 國民。⑤ 民族。⑥ 國家。

— men of all nationalities, 各國國籍之人。— a man of unknown nationality, 國籍不明之人。 [國籍? What is his nationality? 他為何國? We fill prescriptions of all nationalities. 本藥房都配各國藥方。

**na-tion-al-i-za-tion** (-i-zā-shūn), *n.* ① 國風化; 國家化。② 使為國有。③ 歸化。

— the nationalization of land (of railways), 土地之收歸國有。

**na-tion-al-ize** (nāsh-ūn-āl-iz), *v. t.* ① 國風化; 國家化。② 使為國有。③ 歸化。

— to nationalize a foreign colony, 使外國殖民地歸化本國。— to nationalize an institution, 使為國立學院。—

to *nationalize* the land of a country, 將一國土地收爲國有。— to be *nationalized* in America, 歸化美國。

**na'tive** (nā'tiv), *a.* ① 生來的；固有的。② 本地的；故鄉的；本國的。③ 天然的；天產的。④ 土著的。⑤ 土產的。— *n.* ① 土人；本地人；本國人。② 土產之動植物。

*a.* — a *native land*, 故國。— *native place* (city), 故鄉。— *native language*, 本地語言；土語。— *native mercury* (copper), 天然水銀。— *native fruit* (grapes), 土產之果品。— *native genius* (modesty, courage), 天才。

[地人] *n.* — a *native of Shanghai*, 上海本  
**na-tiv/i-ty** (nā-tiv'i-ti), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-iz). ① 誕生；出世。② 誕生地。③ [cap.] 基督之誕生。

— to cast (calculate) one's *nativity*, 算命。

**na'ty** (nā'ti), *a.* 整潔的；精簡的。— **na'ti-ly** (-i-ti), *adv.* — **na'ti-ness**, *n.*

**na'tu-ral** (nā'tū-rāl), *a.* ① 天然的；自然的；天性的。② 生來的；固有的。③ 私生的。④ 當然的。⑤ 肉體的；動物性的。⑥ 自然界的。⑦ 酷有的；學育的。⑧ 【音】本位的。— *n.* ① 【音】白鐵；還原鐵。② 生而愚者。

*a.* — the *natural world*, 天然界。— *natural weapons*, 天然武器。— one's *natural life*, 人之壽命。— a *natural child*, 私生子。— *natural history*, 博物學。— *natural philosophy*, 物理學。— *natural science*, 自然科學。— *natural selection*, 天然淘汰。— *natural teeth*, 生來之牙齒。— a *natural attitude* (gesture), 自然之態度。— *natural death*, 善終。— the *natural consequence*, 當然之結果。— *natural affection*, 天性上之親愛。— to come *natural to him*, 毫不費彼之力。

The portrait is *natural*. 此像極肖。It is *natural* that he should succeed. 彼之成功蓋當然也。

**na'tu-ral-ism** (nā'tū-rāl-iz'm), *n.* ① 自然；天演；自然發動。② 【宗】自然論。③ 【哲】唯理論。④ 寫實主義；自然主義。

**na'tu-ral-ist** (nā'tū-rāl-ist), *n.* 博物學家。

**na'tu-ral-is'tic** (-is'tik), *a.* ① 自然的；寫實的。② 自然論的；唯理論的；博物學家的。

— a *naturalistic effect of light on the stage*, 舞臺上類似天然之光。

**na'tu-ral-i-za'tion** (-rāl-i-zā'shūn), *n.* ① 歸化；入籍。② 採用。③ 移植。

**na'tu-ral-ize** (nā'tū-rāl-iz), *v. t.*

① 使歸化；使人某國國籍。② 採用；本國化。③ 移植。

— to *naturalize* a foreign expression (word), 採用外國語。— to *naturalize* a foreign plant (a fruit, a foreign animal), 移植外國植物。

He has been *naturalized* as a Chinese citizen. 彼已歸化爲中國國民。

**na'tu-ral-ly**, *adv.* ① 天然；自然。② 當然。

He was *naturally* eloquent. 彼天生善於辭令。

**na'tu-ral-ness**, *n.* ① 天然；自然。② 當然。

— the *naturalness* of a person's conduct, 人之舉止之自然。

**na'ture** (nā'tūr), *n.* ① 天性；本性。② 性情；性質。③ 體質；個性。④ 種類。⑤ 守軍；萬有。⑥ 天然；自然；造化。⑦ 活力；精力。⑧ 有特殊性質之人。

— *human nature*, 人性；人情。— *things of this nature*, 此類事物。— a *crime of a less serious nature* than a felony, 性質較輕於重罪之罪。— *similarity in nature*, 性質相同。— the *active and passive principles of nature*, 自然界陰陽之理。— a *generous (moral) nature*, 慷慨之天性。— a *painting from nature*, 一幅寫生畫。— to *paint from nature*, 寫生。— to let *nature take its own course*, 聽其自然。— to ease (relieve) *nature*, 通便。— *debt of nature*, 死亡。

Habit is a second *nature*. 習慣乃第二天性。

He is brave (strong, timid, peevish) *by nature*. 彼本性勇敢。

This oil painting is *true to nature*. 此幅油畫逼真。

We have not sufficient food to support *nature* (Such a diet will not support *nature*). 我等無充足之食物以養生。

*Nature* is exhausted. 活力已盡。

All *nature* looks gay. 萬象欣然有喜色。

*Nature* is the best physician. 自然爲最良之醫師。

Sanguine *natures* do not feel this. 多血質之人無此感覺。

You cannot go *against nature*. 汝不可違背情理。

His request is *in (of) the nature of* a command. 彼之請求若者命令。

**naught** (nōt), *n.* ① 無。② 零。— *a.* 無價值的。

*n.* My efforts came to *naught*. 我之努力盡成泡影。



You should not *bring* his kindness to *naught*. 汝不應將彼好意付諸泡影。  
I set all your threats at *naught*. 汝之恐嚇我將毫不以意。

**naught/ty** (nô'tī), *a.* 頑皮的; 邪惡的。— **naught/ti-ly**, *adv.* — **-tiness, n.**

— *naughty* boys, 頑童。

**nau'se-a** (nô'sbê-â; -sê-â), *n.* ① 暈船; 反胃; 動惡。② 厭惡。

— to feel *nausea*, 起動惡; 嫌惡。

**nau'se-ate** (-âi), *v. i.* ① 暈船。② 軟弱。— *v. t.* ① 使暈船。② 使軟弱。

③ 厭惡。

This sight *nauseated* me. 此種景象令我作嘔。

**nau'seous** (nô'shûs; -shê-ûs), *a.* ① 發嘔的。② 令人厭惡的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

— *nauseous to the taste*, 其味令人作嘔。

**nau'ti-cal** (nô'tī-kâl), *a.* 航海的; 船員的; 船艇的。— **-ly, adv.**

— *nautical skill*, 航海之技能。— *nautical terms*, 航海語。— *nautical mile*, 海哩。— *nautical almanac*, 航海曆。

**nau'ti-lus** (-lûs), *n.*; *pl.* E. -LUSES (-êz), L. -LI (-lī). 【動】① 鸚鵡螺。② 帆鳥。

**na'val** (nâ'vâl), *a.* 海軍的。

— *naval architecture*, 造船學。— *a naval base*, 海軍根據地。— *naval forces*, 海軍。— *a naval station*, 海軍防地。— *naval officers*, 海軍將校。— *a naval port*, 軍港。— *naval stores*, 船隻需要品。— *naval store depot*, 海軍軍需庫。— *naval tactics*, 海軍戰術。— *a naval power*, 有海軍之強國。

**\*naval holiday**. 停造軍艦。

At the Washington Conference the United States proposed a ten-year *naval holiday*. 美國於華府會議中提議停造軍艦十年。

**navé** (nâv), *n.* 穀。

**nave**, *n.* 禮拜堂之中央。

**nav'el** (nâ'v'el), *n.* ① 臍。② 中央; 中心。

**nav'i-ga-bil'i-ty** (nâv'ī-gâ-bīl'ī-tī), *n.* 可航行的。

**nav'i-ga-ble** (nâv'ī-gâ-b'l), *a.* 可航行的。— **-ness, n.**

— *a navigable river*, 可以航船之河流。— *a navigable balloon*, 可以航空之氣球。

**nav'i-gat** (-gât), *v. i.* 航行; 航海; 駕駛船隻。— *v. t.* ① 航行。② 駕駛。

— to *navigate* a ship, 駕駛。— to *navigate* an aircraft, 駕駛飛機。— to

*navigate* the Pacific, 航行太平洋。— to *navigate* the air (the sea, a river), 航空。

**nav'i-ga'tion** (nâv'ī-gâ'shŭn), *n.* ① 航行; 航海。② 航海學; 航海術。

— *aerial navigation*, 航空。— *inland navigation*, 內地航行。— *the navigation of the northern seas*, 北部海中之航行。— to *study navigation*, 學航海術。

**nav'i-ga'tor** (nâv'ī-gâ'tēr), *n.* 航行者; 航海者。

**nav'y** (vâ'vī), *n.*; *pl.* -VIES (-vīz). ① 海軍。② 艦隊。③ 軍艦之總數。④ 海軍人員。

— *an officer in the navy*, 海軍將校。— *navy blue*, 英國之海軍制服。— *navy yard*, [美國] 海軍造船所。

**nay** (nâ), *adv.* ① 否; 不然 [古語]。② 抑且; 加之。— *n.* 否認; 拒絕; 反對。

*adv.* The Lord is willing, *nay*, He desires, that all should repent. 上帝不特願人抑且欲人皆犯罪。

He was angry, *nay*, furious. 彼發怒而且狂怒。

*n.* — the yeas and *nays*, 贊成與反對。— to say *nay*, 否認; 拒絕。

**neap** (nêp), *a.* 小潮的。— *n.* 小潮。

**near** (nêr), *adv.* ① 近。② 幾乎。③ 親近。— *a.* ① 近似的。② 親近的。③ 親密的; 知己的。④ 近似的。⑤ 直接的; 短的。⑥ 答覆的。⑦ 左邊的 [相區類車輛等而言]。— *prep.* 近; 接近。— *v. t. & t.* 行近; 接近。

*adv.* — *far and near*, 四處。— *near a century*, 約一世紀。— *as near as I can guess*, 盡我所能推測。

Come *near*. 走近。

He lives very *near*. 彼之住處甚近。

The two houses stand *near to* each other. 兩家相近。

*a.* — *a near friend*, 知交。— *a near resemblance*, 近似。— *a near translation*, 直譯。— *near relations*, 近親。

— *in the near future*, 在極近之將來。— *on a near day*, 近日。— *a near guess*, 相差不能之推測。— *the near foreleg of a horse*, 馬之左邊前足。

— *the near side*, 御者之左手方面。— *the near wheel*, 御者左手方面之車輪。— *the man near (nearest) you*, 在汝近邊之人。— *a church near by*, 近處之教堂。— *the nearest way*, 最近之路。

It is *nearest* about a mile. 此路大約較近一英里。

He is *nearer* ((to)) me in blood. 彼血統上與我相近。

We were *near* him at table. 聚餐時我等坐在彼之近傍。

The hotel is *near by* the station. 該旅館係在車站近傍。

*prep.* — a village *near* London, 近倫敦之鄉村。 — Nelson's victory *near* Trafalgar, 納爾遜在特拉弗爾曼左近之勝利。

The time draws *near* Christmas. 其時離耶穌聖誕節不遠。

It comes *na nearer* the end. 此事尙未接近結局。

Who comes *nearest* him in wit? 何人之機智與彼最相近?

I live quite *near* the school. 我住在學校近傍。

*Near* the house stood an old well. 在該屋左近有一古井。

He came very *near* being drowned. 彼幾乎溺斃。

He was *near* losing his life. 彼幾乎斷送其生命。

The sun is *near* setting. 太陽將落。

The ship *neared* the land. 此舟行近陸地。

We were *nearing* the land. 我等將至。

The crisis *near*s. 危機將至。

**near-by**, *a.* 在近處的; 鄰近的。

— a *near-by* river (hotel), 鄰近之河。

**\*Near East**, 近東。

**near'est** (nēr'ēst), *a.*, *superlative* of NEAR.

**near'ly**, *adv.* ① 近。 ② 幾乎; 大約; 殆。 ③ 親近。 ④ 吝嗇。 ⑤ 仔細; 深切。

*Nearly* every schoolboy can understand it. 凡為學生者大抵皆能了解此意。

They are *nearly* related. 彼等係近親。

I shall examine it *nearly*. 我將細為檢查。

The matter concerns me *nearly*. 此事與我有密切關係。

The prisoner *nearly* escaped. 該犯幾乎遁去。

He is *nearly* dead with cold. 彼幾乎凍死。

He is *nearly* as tall as I. 彼之體高殆與我相等。

**near/ness**, *n.* 近; 親近。

**near/sight'ed** (-sīt'ēd), *a.* 近視的。 — **ness**, *n.*

**neat** (nēt), *a.* ① 整潔的; 整齊的。 ② 純淨的。 ③ 淡雅的; 雅緻的。 ④ 聰明的; 伶俐的。

— a glass of *neat* brandy. 一杯純淨白蘭地酒。 — a *neat* gown, 淡雅之長袍。 — a *neat* reply, 敏捷之對答。 — a *neat* box, 整潔之箱。

The apartment was always very *neat*. 此室時常整潔。

She is *neat* in her dress. 伊服裝整潔。

**neat** (nēt), *n.* *sing.* & *pl.* 牛類牲畜。 — *neat* house, 牛欄。 — *neat's* leather, 牛皮。

**neat'ly** (-lī), *adv.* ① 整潔。 ② 純粹。 ③ 淡雅。 ④ 聰明。

**neat'ness**, *n.* ① 整潔。 ② 純粹。 ③ 淡雅。 ④ 聰明。

**neb** (nēb), *n.* ① 鳥嘴; 喙。 ② 鼻; 口。 ③ 尖端。

— the *neb* of a knife, 刀之尖端。

**neb'u-la** (nēb'ū-lā), *n.*; *pl.* -LAE (-lā). ① 【天】星雲; 星團。 ② 【醫】的腺腺管; 雲管。

**neb'u-lar** (-lār), *a.* 星雲的; 星雲的; 烟霧迷漫的。

**neb'u-lous/i-ty** (-lōs'ū-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). 有雲; 雲狀。

**neb'u-lous** (nēb'ū-lūs), *a.* ① 有雲的; 雲狀的。 ② 星雲的; 星雲狀的。

**nee'ces-sa-ry** (nēs'ēs-sā-rī), *a.* ① 必需的; 必要的。 ② 必然的; 必定性的。 ③ 不得已的。 — *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). 必需品 [大概用複數]。 — **nee'ces-sa-ri-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — a *necessary* condition, 必要之條件。 — a *necessary* conclusion, 必然之結論。 — *necessary* consequences, 必然之結果。 — to find (provide) the *necessary*, 籌必要之款。 — to do the *necessary*, 作必要之事。

Air is *necessary* to support animal life. 空氣為維持動物生命所必要。

Food is *necessary* to nourish the body. 食物乃養身所必不可少者也。

To sleep is *necessary* to health. 睡眠為健康所必要。

It is *necessary* for you to obey. 汝須服從。

*n.* — the *necessaries* of life, 生活上之必需品。 — our daily *necessaries*, 吾人日用必需之物。

**nee'ces-si-ty** (nēs'sēs'ī-tī), *v. t.* ① 使必需; 使必要。 ② 強迫; 逼迫。

Circumstances *necessitate* my resignation. 我為情勢所迫而辭職。

**nee'ces-si-tous** (-tūs), *a.* 貧弱的; 貧乏的。

— *necessitous* circumstances, 窮困之境遇。

**nee'ces-si-ty** (-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 必需; 必要。 ② 必定; 必然。 ③ 必需品 [常用複數]。 ④ 貧弱; 貧乏。

— household *necessities*, 家庭之日用品。 — to relieve one's pressing *necessity*, 濟人燃眉之急。

The work was of *necessity* postponed. 此項工作必不得已而延遲。

I could not help it; I did it out of sheer *necessity*. 我無法可想情不不得已而為之。

It is an absolute *necessity* for the beginners. 此爲初學者之必需品。

I found myself *under the necessity* of acting against my principles (They are *under the necessity* of enforcing the law strictly). 我不得不違背我之主義而行動。

**neck** (nĕk), *n.* ① 頸。 ② 物之頸部。

③ 地峽；海峽。

— to seize one *by the neck*, 捉人之頸。  
— to risk one's *neck*, 置生命於危險之地。  
— to save one's *neck*, 免受殺刑；性命獲救。  
— *neck and neck*, 賽跑時不分先後；並駕齊驅。  
— the *neck of the bladder* (the uterus), 膀胱之頸部。  
— a *neck of mutton*, 羊肉頸。  
— the high *neck of a gown*, 袍之高領。  
— the *neck of a bottle* (a retort), 瓶頸。  
— to get it *in the neck*, 被人重擊。

His debts (burdens, cares) are like a *millstone round his neck*, 彼負重債。

I'll take the chances, *neck or nothing*. 我欲冒險以試試命運。

**neck/cloth** (nĕk/'klɔ:th/), *n.* 頸巾。

**neck/er-chief** (-ĕr-chīf/), *n.* 頸巾。

**neck/lace** (-lās), *n.* 頸飾。

**neck/tie** (-tī/), *n.* 領帶。

**nee-rol/o-gy** (nĕk-rōl/'ō-jī/), *n.* ; *pl.* -gies (-jīz). 死亡表。

**nee-ro-man/er** (nĕk/'rō-mān/-sēr/), *n.* ① 巫。 ② 術人。

**nee-ro-man/ey** (-sī/), *n.* ① 巫術。 ② 魔術；妖術。

**nee-rop/o-lis** (nĕk-rōp/'ō-līs/), *n.* ; *pl.* -lises (-līs-ēz). 墓地；墳地。

**nee-rō/sis** (-rō'sīs/), *n.* 【醫】骨疽。

**nee/tar** (nĕk/'tār/), *n.* ① 神酒。 ② 甘美之飲料。 ③ 花蜜。

**nee/tar-ine** (nĕk/'tār-īn; nĕk/'tār-ēn/), 【植】油桃。

**nee/ta-ry** (nĕk/'tā-rī/), *n.* ; *pl.* -ries (-rīz). 【植】蜜腺。

|| **née** (nā), *p. p.* [F.] 所生 [用以指已離婦女之母家姓氏]。

— Mrs. Smith, *née* Jones, 史密斯夫人瓊斯氏。  
— Madame Lee, *née* Chen, 李夫人陳氏。

**need** (nĕd), *n.* ① 必需；需要。 ② 缺乏。 ③ 貧窮；窮困。 — *v. t.* 需要；缺。 — *v. i.* 必須。

*n.* — the most urgent *needs*, 緊急之需。 — in time of *need*, 遇必要時。

He is *beyond all need* of help. 彼不需要人幫助。

He is *in great need*. 彼甚貧困。

*In case of need* (= *If need be*), I will help him. 遇必要時我必助彼。

The *need* of such a word is felt. 覺有此言之必要。

There is much *need* of it. 甚需此物。

There is *no need* for him to work. 無須彼做工作。

I have *no need* of money (no *need* for amusement). 我不需款。

We are *in need* of assistance. 我等要人幫助。

He stands *in need* of relief. 彼需人救助。

The ships stand very much *in need* of repairs. 此等船舶甚有修理之必要。

My *needs* are few. 我所需要之物不多。

*v.* — to *need* no explanation, 無須說明。 — too manifest to *need* a word of argument, 極其明瞭不必辯論。 — to *need* bread (money), 需要麵包。

This pen *needs* mending. 此筆要修理。

It *needs* to be done with care. 此事必須謹慎爲之。

*Need* I come? 我須來否？

He *need* not come at present. 彼現在不必來。

What *needs*? 有何必要？

**need/ful** (nĕd/'fūl/), *a.* ① 需要的；必須的。 ② 貧窮的。 — *ly, adv.* — **-ness, n.**

— the *needful*, 所需要之物；金錢。

**need/i-ness** (nĕd/'i-nĕs/), *n.* 貧窮；窮困。

**need/dle** (nĕd/'d'l/), *n.* ① 針。 ② 針狀物。 ③ 磁針。 ④ 【植】針狀葉；松針。

— a *needle's* point, 針尖。 — to sew *with a needle*, 用針縫之。 — to thread a *needle*, 穿針。 — to run a thread into a *needle's* eye, 將線穿過針眼。

She is always busy *with her needle and thread*. 伊終日針線頗忙。

He is as sharp as a *needle*. 其人非常銳敏。

**need/less** (nĕd/'lĕs/), *a.* 不必要的；無用的。 — *ly, adv.* — **-ness, n.**

— *needless* labor, 徒勞。 — *needless* expense, 非必要之費用。 — *needless* to say (= I need not tell you), 我無須說 [作插入句]。

**need/dle-wom/an** (nĕd/'d'l-wōm-ān/), *n.* ; *pl.* -WOMEN (-wīm/'ēn/). 針線娘；縫紉婦。

**need/dle-work** (-wūr'k/), *n.* 針管；女紅；縫紉。

— to sit at *needlework*, 做縫工。

**needs** (nĕdz), *adv.* 必須。

I *must needs* do it. 我必須爲之。

**need'y** (nĕd/'ī/), *a.* 貧窮的；窮困的。

— to relieve the *needy*, 救濟貧民。 — to watch over the *needy*, 保護貧民。

**ne'er** (nār; nār), *adv.* 決不；向不 [大概用於詩句中]。

**ne-fa'ri-ous** (nē-fā'rī-ūs), *a.* 極惡的; 萬惡的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

**ne-ga'tion** (-gā'shūn), *n.* ❶ 否認; 否定; 拒絕; 反對 [與 *affirmation* 相反]。❷ 塗抹; 剷除; 消滅。

**neg'a-tive** (nēg'ā-tīv), *a.* ❶ 否認的; 否定的; 拒絕的; 反對的 [與 *affirmative* 相反]。❷ 消極的。❸ 【數理】負的。❹ 【電】陰的。❺ 【攝】明暗相反的。— *n.* ❶ 否定; 否認; 拒絕; 反對。❷ 否定語; 問題之反面。❸ 否決權。❹ 【數】負數; 負量; 負號。❺ 【電】陰電; 陰板。❻ 【攝】乾片。— *v. t.* ❶ 拒絕。❷ 反對; 否決。❸ 駁倒。— **neg'a-tive-ly, adv.**

*a.* — a *negative proposition*, 否定命題。— a *negative answer*, 反面答覆。— a *negative attitude* (goodness, virtue), 消極態度。— a *negative plate* (picture), 照相乾片。— *negative electricity*, 陰電。— *negative quantity*, 負數。— *negative vote*, 反對之投票。

Debt is a *negative* property. 債務為負數之財產。

*n.* The question was determined in the *negative*. 該問題係屬反面解決。

He replied in the *negative*. 被照反面答覆。

*v.* — to *negative* a proposal, 拒絕某項建議。— to *negative* a statement, 反證某言。

The Senate *negatived* the bill. 參議院否決該項議案。

**neg-lect'** (nēg-lēkt'), *v. t.* ❶ 等閑視之; 疏忽; 輕視; 不顧。❷ 疏忽; 忽略; 怠慢。— *n.* ❶ 輕視; 輕視。❷ 疏忽; 忽略; 怠慢。— **neg-lect'er, n.** *v.* — to *neglect* a rule, 藐視規則。— to *neglect* a duty, 褻職。— to *neglect* one's best interests, 忽視其最好之利益。— to *neglect* one's friends, 怠慢朋友。— to *neglect* to do something, 因疏忽而未作某事。

The difference is so small that it may be *neglected*. 其差別甚微可以置之不顧。

*n.* He showed no *neglect* of duty. 彼毫不褻職。

There was *neglect* on the part of the teacher. 教員方面有所疏忽。

**neg-lect'ful** (-fōō.), *a.* 疏忽的; 忽略的。

— to be *neglectful* of one's business (one's duties, one's interests), 忽略自己之業務。

He is very *neglectful*. 彼極疏忽。

**neg/li-gee'** (nēg'li-jēā'; nēg'li-zhā'), *n.* 便服; 便衣。

She appeared in *negligee*. 伊穿便服而出。

**neg/li-gence** (nēg'li-jēns), *n.* ❶ 疏忽; 忽略; 懈怠。❷ 蕩括; 褻脫。— *negligence in dress* (*in manner*), 不修邊幅。

It happened through your *negligence*. 此事因汝疏忽而發生。

**neg/li-gent** (-jēnt), *a.* 疏忽的; 忽略的。— **-ly, adv.**

— a *negligent man*, 疏忽之人。— a man *negligent of his duties*, 玩忽職務之人。— to be *negligent in doing a thing* (*in one's work*), 作事疏忽。

**neg/li-gi-ble** (-jī-b'l), *a.* 可疏忽的; 可忽略的。— *negligible quantity*, 極微之量。

**neg-go/ti-a-ble** (nē-gō'shī-ā-b'l), *a.* ❶ 可磋商的。❷ 可流通的。

— *negotiable instrument* (paper, securities), 流通證券。— *not negotiable*, 禁止讓渡。

**neg-go/ti-ate** (-āi), *v. t.* ❶ 磋商; 商議。❷ 出售; 流通; 讓渡。— *v. i.* 磋商; 商議。— **neg-go/ti-a'tor** (-gō'shī-ā-tēr), *n.*

— to *negotiate* peace, 議和。— to *negotiate* a loan, 磋商借債。— to *negotiate* a treaty, 磋商條約。— to *negotiate* a bill of exchange, 將匯票讓渡。— to *negotiate* securities, 出售有價證券。— to *negotiate for a sale*, 磋商售賣。

I am *negotiating* with a man for his service. 我正與某人磋商僱用之事。

**neg-go/ti-a-tion** (-ā'shūn), *n.* ❶ 磋商; 商議。❷ 流通。— the *negotiation of peace*, 議和。

**neg'gress** (nē'grēs), *n.* 女黑人。

**Neg'gro** (nē'grō), *n. pl.* -GROES (-grōz). 非洲黑人; 黑奴。— *a. [i. e.]* 黑人的。

*a.* — *negro blood*, 黑人之血統。— *negro minstrels*, 黑人歌唱團。— *negro dances*, 黑人之跳舞。— *negro ant*, 黑蠟。 [馬嘯]

**neigh** (nā), *v. i.* 嘶。— *n.* 馬嘯;

**neigh'bor** (nā'bēr), *n.* 鄰人; 鄰近之物。— *a.* 鄰近的。— *v. t.* 毗連; 接近。

*n.* — my *neighbor Jones*, 我鄰居斯氏。

— my *neighbor at table*, 進餐時與我同席之鄰事。— our *neighbors across the Channel*, 英國海峽對岸之鄰邦 [英國人稱稱法國之語]。— our *next-door neighbors*, 我家隔壁鄰居。— good (bad) *neighbors*, 善鄰; 良友。

The falling tree brought down its *neighbor*. 倒下之樹將其鄰近之樹帶倒。

*v.* — a beautifully *neighbored* town, 周圍風景優雅之城市。

**neigh/bor-hood** (nā/bēr-hōōd), *n.* ① 鄰近；處鄰。② 鄰境；附近之地 [常與 *of* 連用]。③ 鄰里鄉黨；四鄰。④ 地方。

— a good *neighborhood*, 善鄰；鄰居之和睦。— the immediate *neighborhood*, 近鄰。— a squalid *neighborhood*, 不潔之區。— in the *neighborhood of* \$100, 百元左右。

*Neighborhood* often promotes friendship, 處鄰往往增進友誼。

He alarmed the whole *neighborhood*, 被驚動四鄰。

We buy them at a shop in the *neighborhood*, 我在近處店舖中購得此物。

Many houses are vacant in the *neighborhood*, 近處空屋頗多。

I am a stranger in this *neighborhood*, 我為此地之異鄉人。

Is there a house to let in your *neighborhood*? 尊寓近處有房屋出租否？

There was a fire in the *neighborhood of* Woosung last night, 昨晚吳松左近失火。 [近的。

**neigh/bor-ing**, *p. a.* 鄰近的；接 — *neighboring* countries, 鄰邦。— *neighboring* towns, 鄰邑。— *neighboring* seas, 鄰近之海。

**neigh/bor-ly**, *a.* 敦睦的；親善的。— **-li-ness**, *n.*

— a *neighborly* attention, 敦睦之意。The people of the place are very *neighborly*, 此地人民極其親善。

**nei/ther** (nē/thēr; nī/), *a. & conj.* ① 皆非；皆不；非此又非彼。— *conj.* ① 皆非；皆不。② 非此又非彼 [其後用 *nor*]。③ 亦不。

*a.* *Neither* boy has learned his lesson, 兩童皆未學習其功課。

*Neither* accusation is true, 兩種罪名皆係不實。

*pron.* *Neither* of them can swim, 彼等二人皆不能游泳。

Is that a hawk or a kite? It is *neither*, 此係鷹乎抑係燕乎？皆非也。*conj.* *Neither* he nor they are (*Neither* they nor he is) mistaken, 既非彼錯亦非彼等錯。

*Neither* you nor your brother is in fault, 汝既無過令弟亦無過。

I like *neither* this book nor that, 我既不喜欢此書亦不喜欢彼書。

He cannot swim, *neither* can his brother, 彼不合游泳其弟亦不合。

You did not see him, *neither* did I, 汝未與彼會見我亦未與彼會見。

He will not go, *neither* will I, 彼不去我亦不去。

It is *neither* hot nor cold, 天氣既不寒又不熱。

He *neither* knows nor cares, 彼既不知亦不留意。

**Nem/e-sis** (nēm/ē-sīs), *n.* 【希臘神話】司報應之女神。

**ne-ol/o-gism** (nē-ōl/ō-jīz'm), *n.* ① 新字之使用。② 新字。③ 新教義。

**ne-ol/o-gy** (-jī), *n.*; *pl.* -GIES (-jīz), ① 新字之使用。② 新字。③ 新教義。— **ne-ol/o-gist** (-jīst), *n.*

**ne/o-phyte** (nē/ō-fī), *n.* ① 新改宗者；新信徒；新入黨者。② 初學者；生手。

**ne-pen/the** (nē-pēn/thē), *n.* 懈惡藥；忘憂藥。 [嗎。

**neph/ew** (nēf'ū; nēv'ū), *n.* 姪。He was *nephew* to the king (was a *nephew* of the king), 彼為王之甥。

**ne-phri/tis** (nē-frī/līs; nēf-rī-tīs), *n.* 【醫】腎臟炎。

**nep'o-tism** (nēp'ō-tīz'm), *n.* 倡愛嫖娼；引用私人。— **ne-pot'ic** (nē-pōt'ik), *a.*

**Nep/tune** (nēp'tūn), *n.* ① 海神；海王。② 【天】海王星。

**nerve** (nūrv), *n.* ① 【解】神經。② 筋；腱。③ 力；精力；氣力。④ *pl.* 神經病。⑤ 大膽。⑥ 【植】葉脈。⑦ 沈著；自若；剛毅。— *v. t.* 與以氣力；使有勇氣；激勵。

*n.* — the *nerves* of the muscles of the eye, 眼肌之神經。— *iron nerves* (= *nerves* of steel), 大膽；無畏之精神。— a man of *nerve*, 有毅力之人。— a fit (an attack) of *nerves* 神經病之發作。— to suffer from *nerves*, 患神經病。— to lose one's *nerve*, 膽怯；氣餒。He strained every *nerve*, 彼用盡全力。

This hard work is a great strain on the *nerves*, 此件苦工極其費力。

He has exhausted his *nerves*, 彼力已用盡；彼神經已疲。

He does not know what *nerves* are, 彼神色自若。

He is all *nerves*, 彼神經過敏。

Laws are the *nerves* of a state, 法律為國家之命脈。

*v.* — to *nerve* one's self, 該勇。Rage *nerved* his arm, 忿怒之氣使其臂上有力。

**nerve/less**, *a.* ① 無氣力的；無勇氣的；弱的。② 無神經的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — a *nerveless* style, 不活潑之文體。— a *nerveless* hand, 無力之手。

**nerv/ine** (nūrv'vān; -vīn), *a.* 安神藥。— *n.* 安神藥。

**nervous** (nûr/vûs), *a.* ① 有力的；強壯的。② 雄健的；靈動的。③ 神經的。④ 有神經病的；神經過敏的；興奮的；騷動的。—**ly**, *adv.* —**ness**, *n.*  
—the center of the *nervous system*, 神經系統之中樞。—*nervous disease*, 神經病。—*nervous headache*, 神經性頭痛。—*nervous tissue*, 神經纖維。—a *nervous literary style*, 雄健之文體。—*nervous prostration*, 神經衰弱。—a *nervous person*, 神經過敏之人。—*nervous drugs*, 興奮神經之藥。—a *nervous impulse*, 神經上之刺激。—a *nervous action*, 神經作用。

**nest** (nĕst), *n.* ① 巢。② 巢窟。③ 安適之所。④ 一窠；一羣。⑤ 套箱套碗等等。—*v. t.* ① 築巢；營巢。② 置於巢中。—*v. i.* 築巢；營巢；巢居。  
*n.* —a *nest of vice*, 作惡之場所。—a *nest of pirates (traitors)*, 海盜之巢穴。—a *nest of mice (rabbits)*, 一窩小鼠。—a *nest of outlaws*, 一羣匪徒。—a *nest of boxes*, 套箱。—a *nest of narrow alleys*, 一連串之狹巷。—to *foul one's own nest*, 自掘家醜。  
*v.* —to go *nesting*, 深尋鳥巢。—to *nest in trees (in bushes, in holes)*, 營巢於樹間。

**nestle** (nĕs'tl), *v. i.* ① 巢居。② 居住。—*v. t.* ① 構築。② 巢居。③ 撫養。

**nestling** (nĕst'ling; nĕs'ling), *n.* 雛；巢中之雛。

**net** (nĕt), *n.* ① 網。② 網狀物。③ 羅網；陷阱。—*v. t.* ; NETTED (-ĕd); NETTING. ① 以網捕。② 以網捕之；網陷。③ 結網。—*v. i.* 結網。

*n.* —to cast a *net*, 撒網。—to catch (take) *in a net*, 捕入網中。—to haul (draw) up (in) a *net*, 將網扯起。—a *mosquito net* spread over a bed, 張於床上之蚊帳。

*v.* —to *net a river*, 以網捕河中之魚。—to *net a fruit tree* to keep off the birds, 用網遮果樹以防飛鳥。—to *net a bed* to keep out mosquitoes, 張蚊帳於床上以阻蚊之侵入。

**net**, *a.* 淨的；純的。—*v. t.* 淨淨；淨理。

*a.* —a *net profit*, 純益。—*net proceeds* (earnings), 淨收入。—*net price*, 實價。—*net weight*, 淨重量。

**neth'er** (nĕth'ĕr), *a.* 下面的；低的 [與 *upper* 相反]。

—hard as the *nether* millstone, 心如木石；殘忍無情。—the *nether* world (regions), 冥府；地獄。—*nether* garments, 褲；下衣。—the *nether* man (or extremities), 兩足；兩腿 [語]。

**neth'er-most** (nĕth'ĕr-mōst), *a.* 最下的；最低的。

—the *nethermost* hell, 最下層之地獄。

**net/ting** (nĕt'ing), *n.* 網。

**net/tle** (nĕt'tl), *n.* 【植】蕁麻屬。—*v. t.* ① 以蕁麻敷之。② 激怒；煩擾。

**nettle rash**, 【醫】蕁麻疹。

**net/work** (nĕt'wûrk'), *n.* ① 網；網狀物。

② 網狀組織；網狀交錯。

—a *network of veins (of nerves)*, 網狀之脈。

—a *network of railways*, 縱橫交錯之鐵道。

**neu'ral** (nû'rāl), *a.* 神經的；神經系的。

**neu-ral'gia** (nû-rāl'jī-ā), *n.* 【醫】神經痛。

**neu-ral'gic** (-jĭk), *a.* 神經痛的。

—*neuralgic pains*, 神經痛。—a *neuralgic patient*, 患神經痛之病人。

**neu-ras-the'nĭ-a** (nû-rās-thĕ'nĭ-ā; nû-rās/thĕ-nĭ-ā), *n.* 神經衰弱。

**neu-ras-then'ic** (nû-rās-thĕn'ĭk), *a. & n.*

**neu-ri'tis** (nû-rĭ'tĭs), *n.* 【醫】神經炎。

**neu-rit'ic** (-rĭ'tĭk), *a.*

**neu-rol'o-gist** (nû-rōl'ō-jĭst), *n.* 神經學家；神經病專家。

**neu-rol'o-gy** (-jĭ), *n.* 神經學。

**neu-ro-log'i-cal** (nû-rō-lōj'ĭ-kāl), *a.*

**neu-rop'a-thy** (nû-rōp'ā-thĭ), *n.* 【醫】神經病。

**neu-rop'ter-an** (-tĕr-ĕn), *n.* 【動】脈翅類昆蟲。

**neu-rot'ic** (nû-rōt'ĭk), *a.* 神經的；神經病的。

—*n.* 患神經病者。

*a.* —a *neurotic disease*, 神經病。

**neu'ter** (nû'tĕr), *a.* ① 【文】非陽性又非陰性的；無性的。

② 【文】非實事又非受事的；不及物的。

③ 【生物】無性的。

—*n.* ① 【文】無性字。

② 無性植物。

③ 無性昆蟲。

*a.* —*neuter* bees, 駱蜂。

—to stand *neuter*, 守中立 [古語]。

—a *neuter* noun (verb), 中性名字。

**neu'tral** (-trāl), *a.* ① 中立的。

② 中立國的。

③ 【化】中性的。

④ 【生物】無性的。

⑤ 【植】無性的。

⑥ 【電】非陰非陽的；中性的。

⑦ 無偏無黨的；公正的。

—*n.* ① 中立者。

② 中立國。

*a.* —a *neutral state*, 中立國。

—*neutralships*, 中立國之船隻。

—a *neutral flag*, 中立國旗幟。

—*neutral territory*, 中立國之土地。

—*neutral salts*, 中性鹽類。

—a *neutral flower*, 中性花。

—a *neutral expression*, 公正之言。

—a *neutral sort of person*, 無特種性格之人。

**neu-tral'i-ty** (nû-trāl'ĭ-tĭ), *n.* ① 中立。

② 中性。

**neu/tral-i-za'tion** (nū/trāi-lī-zā'shūn), *n.* ① 使中立；中立。② 【化】中和。

**neu/tral-ize** (nū/trāi-lī-zī), *v. t.* ① 使中立。② 中和。③ 使無效；消除。— **-iz/er**, *n.*

— to *neutralize* opposition, 消除異議。  
— to *neutralize* a place (a state), 使某地守中立。

**neu/tral-ly** (-lī), *adv.* 中立。

**nev/er** (nēv/'ēr), *adv.* ① 向不；從未；未曾。② 決不。

I will *never* consent. 我決不允諾。

I am under a promise *never* to taste strong drink. 我將守永不飲烈酒之約束。

I hope *never* to see his face again. 我希望不再與他會面。

*Never* was there a time when crops were so bad. 收穫之歉向未有若是其甚者。

I *never* saw him before. 我從前未嘗與他會過。

I have *never* been in London. 我未到過倫敦。

*Never* mind. 何妨；何足介意；何足 *Never* fear. 決勿怕。

I *never* see you *but* I think of my brother (I *never* see you *without* thinking of my brother). 我與君晤面必憶及吾弟。

**nev'er-more'** (-mōr'), *adv.* 不再；不復。

**nev'er-the-less'** (-thē-lēs'), *adv.* or *conj.* 雖然；然而。

*adv.* I shall certainly say nothing, *but* it will come to his ears *nevertheless*. 我決意一字不提然而此事必將為彼所聞。

*conj.* He is a clever man, *nevertheless* he often makes mistakes. 彼雖係聰明人然而常有錯誤。

All men were against him, *nevertheless* he persevered. 人皆反對然彼始終忍耐。

**new** (nū), *a.* ① 新的。② 新鮮的。③ 新發見的。④ 未慣的；未熟的。— *adv.* 新；最近。

*a.* — *new* clothes, 新衣。— *a new* parliament, 新議院。— *a new* family, 新家庭。— *new* bread (milk), 新鮮麵包。— *spick-and-span new*, 簇新。— *new* lands, 新發見之陸地。— *the new* woman, 醉心自由之婦女。— to *denounce* the old and *hail* the *new*, 喜舊厭新。— to *lead a new* life, 度新生活。— to *turn over a new leaf*, 改過自新。

I have something *new* to tell you. 我有新奇之事告汝。

This business is *new* to him. 彼不熟悉此事。

The statement is quite *new* to me. 此言我確係聞所未聞。

\***New Bookkeeping Law.** [英文] 簿記新律 [1923年實行，華僑團體抗議。卒往美京上訴，1926年六月七日美京大理院判決此新律為不合法]。

The *New Bookkeeping Law* was passed in the Filipino Legislature in 1921. 簿記新律於一九二一年通過於菲列賓國會。

**new/com'er** (nū/'kūm/ēr), *n.* 新來者；新到者。

**new/el** (-ēl), *n.* 【器】鐵樑中柱。

**new/fan/gled** (nū/'fān/'g'ld; nū-'fān/-), *a.* ① 好新奇的；喜新的。② 新製的；新作的；新奇的。

— a *newfangled* idea, 新奇之思想。

**New-found/land/ dog** (nū-'found/'lānd/). 【動】紐芬蘭犬。

**new/ly** (nū/'lī), *adv.* ① 新近；近來。② 重新。

— *newly* wedded, 新婚。— *newly* painted, 新油漆。— a *newly*-appointed officer, 新任命之官吏。— *newly* arrived, 新到。— *newly* invented, 新發明。

**new/mar/ket** (nū/'mār/'kēt; nū-'mār/'kēt), *n.* 一種外套 [一名 **New-market coat**]。

**new/ness** (-nēs), *n.* ① 新。② 不慣；不熟。

— the *newness* of a dress, 衣服之新。

— the *newness* of a project (a system), 計畫之新。

**news** (nūz), *n.*; *pl.* in form, but commonly construed as *sing.* 新聞；消息。

What's the *news* of the day? 今日消息如何？

The *news* is favorable this morning. 今晨消息頗好。

That is no *news*. 此係明日黃花。

No *news* is good *news*. 無消息即是好消息。

All *news* runs (flies) apace. 惡事傳

**news/boy**, *n.* 報販；送報人；賣報人。

**news/mon/ger** (-mūn/'gēr), *n.* 新聞商；供給消息者。

**news/pa/per** (-pā'pēr), *n.* 新聞紙；報紙。

— to *publish* (edict) a *newspaper*, 發行新聞紙。— to *write* leading articles for the *newspapers*, 作新聞紙上之社論。— to be made known (to be inserted) in the *newspapers*, 在新聞紙上發表。

There is nothing particular in the *newspaper*. 報紙上無特別記載。

He subscribes to (for) a newspaper.

他訂閱一種報紙。

The newspaper has many subscribers.

購閱此報者頗多。

**newt** (nūt), *n.* 【動】水蜥。

**New Testament** 新約全書。

**new year** 新年。

— *New Year's Day*, 元旦。— *New Year's Eve*, 大年夜。— *New Year's gift*, 年禮。— *New Year's greetings*, 新年賀禮。

I wish you a happy new year. 恭賀新年。

**next** (nĕkst), *a.*, *superl.* of *NIGH* (see *NIGH*). 最近的; 其次的; 下次的。

— *adv.* 其次; 下次。— *prep.* 在其次。

— *n.* 其次之人; 其次之物。

*a.* — in the *next* house, 在最近之屋中。

— the flesh *next* to the skin, 緊靠皮膚之肉。

He arrived here on Monday, and left *next* day. 彼星期一到此翌日即去。

The meeting will be held in *February next*. 明年二月開會。

I shall return on *Friday next*. 我下星期五回來。

He will take the *next* train for Nanking. 彼將乘下次火車赴寧。

I will ask the *next* man I see. 我欲詢問其次遇見之一人。

My house is *next* to yours. 我家爲汝之近鄰。

He lives *next* door but one to the school. 彼宅與學校僅隔一家。

The merchant is *next* door to a bankrupt. 該商幾乎破產。

*Next* to London, New York is the largest. 在倫敦之下紐約爲最大。

*adv.* — when you come *next*, 汝下次來時。— when *next* we meet, 我等下次相見時。

What is to be done *next* (= What *next*)? 其次要作何事?

He arrived first, and *next* came his brother. 彼先到其次乃兄亦到。

*prep.* He sat *next* me in the class. 彼在級中坐在我之近傍。

He placed his chair *next* hers. 彼置其椅於彼女之傍。

She loves him *next* her own child. 伊愛此孩才於其自己之孩。

*n.* — the week *after next* [week], 再下一星期。

I will tell you in my *next* [letter]. 在下一封信內我決告汝。

This article will be continued in our *next* [issue]. 此篇論文下期續登。

*Next*, please. 願其次之人答問; 請其次之人前來。

**nib** (nīb), *n.* ① 嘴; 喙。② 筆頭。③ 尖頭。

— to insert a *nib* into a penholder. 插筆頭於筆桿之中。

**nibble** (nīb'bl), *v. t. & i.* 輕咬; 淺食。— *n.* 輕咬; 淺食。— **nibbler** (-lēr), *n.*

*v.* Fishes *nibble* at the bait. 魚咬餌。

*n.* — a *nibble* at the bait by a fish. 魚之咬餌。

**nice** (nis), *a.* ① 優美的; 佳妙的; 精緻的; 精美的。② 吹毛求疵的; 過於精細的; 有辨別力的。③ 謹慎的; 苛刻的。④ 精細的; 精微的; 銳敏的; 精確的。⑤ 令人愉快的; 適意的; 和衷的。

— a *nice* hand, 妙手。— a *nice* house (room), 精美之屋。— a *nice* coat (hat, umbrella), 精美之衣。— a *nice* judgment, 有辨別力之判斷。— a *nice* distinction (discrimination, calculation), 微細之區別。— a *nice* inquiry, 細密之研究。— a *nice* observer, 細密之觀察者。— a *nice* shade of meaning, 意義上細微之差異。— a *nice* ear for music, 對於音樂上銳敏之聽覺。— a *nice* balance (scale), 準確之天秤。— a *nice* question (point), 須慎重考慮之問題。— a *nice* negotiation, 須要細敏之商議。— a *nice* little boy (girl), 優美之童子。— a *nice* man (woman), 性情和藹的男子。— a *nice* party (excursion), 愉快之筵會。— a *nice* book (letter), 有興味之書籍。— a *nice* mess (business, muddle), 極大之擾亂。

We must not be *nice* about the means. 吾人對於方法上不必吹毛求疵。

He is *too nice*. 其人過於精細。

It is *nice* to eat. 其味頗美。

It is *nice* and *warm* to-day. 今日天氣和暖。

The house stands *nice* and *high*. 此

**nice'ly**, *adv.* ① 優美; 佳妙; 精緻; 精美。② 吹毛求疵; 過於精細。③ 精細; 精確。

How do you do? *Nice'ly*, thank you. 汝身體好否? 頗好, 謝謝。

He did it *nice'ly*. 彼作得巧妙。

She walks *nice'ly*. 伊步態優雅。

**nice'ness**, *n.* ① 優美; 佳妙; 精緻; 精美。② 吹毛求疵; 過於精細。③ 精細; 精確。

**nic'e-ty** (nī'sē-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz).

① 細別; 細察; 細感。② 優美; 佳妙; 精緻; 精美。③ 吹毛求疵; 過於精細。④ 精細; 精確; 精確。⑤ 難辨; 難洗。

— a point of great *nicety*, 極細之論點。

— *nicety* of judgment, 判斷之精確。

— the *niceties* of a controversy, 爭論之細點。



The beaver constructs his dam *with nicety*. 海狸巧於築堤。

I found my room all arranged to a *nicety*. 我見我之室中布置頗爲整潔。

The coat fits you to a *nicety*. 此衣恰好合汝之身。

**niche** (nīch), *n.* ① 壁龕。 ② 適當之場所。

He will have a *niche* in the temple of fame. 彼將流芳百世。

**nick** (nīk), *n.* ① 刻痕; 刻口; 裂口; 擦痕。 ② 缺口; 陷入之處。 ③ 好機會; 緊要關頭。 — *v.* ④ 刻; ⑤ 幸而; 趕上。

*n.* He came in the *nick* of time. 彼於適當之時前來。

*v.* — to *nick* it (= to *nick* the truth), 中的; 猜中。

**nickel** (nīk'el), *n.* ① 【化】銀。 ② 銀幣 [美俗]。

— *nickel*/silver, 洋銀。 — *nickel* steel, 銀與鋼之合金。

**nick/name** (-nām'), *n.* ① 綽號; 渾名。 ② 小名 [例如稱 William 爲 Bill]。 — *v.* ③ 題綽號。 ④ 諷刺。

*v.* The general was, for his cruelties, *nicknamed* butcher. 該將軍因其殘酷不仁被人以屠夫之渾名稱之。

They *nickname* patience cowardice. 世人諷刺忍耐爲懦弱。

**nicot-tine** (nīk'ō-'tīn; -tēn), *n.* 菸草精; 菸鹼。

**niece** (nēs), *n.* 姪女; 甥女。

**niggard** (nīg'ārd), *n.* 鄙吝之人; 吝嗇之人; 守財奴 — *a.* 鄙吝的; 吝嗇的。 — *ly, adv.*

**niggard-ly** (-lī), *a.* 鄙吝的; 吝嗇的; 其吝的。 — **ni-ness** (-lī-nēs), *n.* — *a niggardly* person, 吝嗇之人。 — *a niggardly* entertainment, 鄙吝之款待。 — *a niggardly* gift, 菲薄之禮物。 — *a niggardly* thrift, 鄙吝之儉約。

**nigh** (nī), *adv.* ① 近。 ② 幾乎; 近乎。 — *prep.* 近。 — *a.* NIGH/ER (-ēr); NIGH/EST, OR NEXT (nēkst). ③ 近的。 ④ 直接的; 短的。 ⑤ 左邊的。 ⑥ 鄙吝的。

*adv.* — to draw *nigh*, 走近。 — to be *nigh* dead, 幾瀕於死。

*a.* — *a nigh* customer, 鄙吝之顧客。 — the *nighest* ship, 最近之船。 — the *nighest* road to Woosung, 往吳淞之捷徑。 — the *nigh* wheel, 左輪。

**night** (nīt), *n.* ① 夜; 宵。 ② 黑暗; 昏黑。 ③ 蒙昧; 無知。 ④ 死亡。 ⑤ 不幸; 災難。

— *a night* after *night*, 每夜。 — *a bright moonlight night*, 月色清明之夜。 — *a clear night*, 晴天之夜。 — *a dark night*, 黑暗之夜。 — *a still night*,

寂靜之夜。 — *a starry night*, 星光燦爛之夜。 — *on the night* of July 1st, 七月一日之夜。 — *in the dead of night*, 更深之時。 — *in the middle of the night*, 夜半。 — *far into the night*, 夜深。 — *to study late at night*, 深夜讀書。 — *to lie awake all night*, 通宵未眠。 — *to sleep soundly the whole night*, 通宵熟睡。 — *to pass the night* in the open air, 夜間露宿。

*Night* came slowly on. 日將暮矣。

I have had a *good night*. 我一夜安眠。

The moon shines *at night*. 月光夜照。 I do not like traveling *by night*. 我不喜夜間旅行。

Bats come out *in the night*. 蝙蝠夜間外出。

The conflict lasted *throughout the night*. 戰事通夜不停。

**night/cap** (nīt'kăp'), *n.* 夜帽。

**night/dress** (-drēs'), *n.* 夜衣。

**night/fall** (nīt'fôl'), *n.* 日暮; 薄暮。

— *after nightfall*, 日沒之後。 — *to-ward nightfall*, 傍晚。 — *at nightfall* on the following day, 翌日傍晚。

**night/gown** (-goun'), *n.* 睡衣。

**night/in-gale** (nīt'in-gāl; nīt-'īn-), *n.* 【動】夜夢。 「夢。」

The *nightingale* sings (warbles) *at night*. 夜鶯唱的。 ③ 每夜的; 夜夜的。

— *nightly* dews, 夜露。 — *a nightly* attack, 夜攻。

**night/ly, adv.** ① 夜間。 ② 每夜。

**night/mare** (nīt'mār'), *n.* ① 夢魘。 ② 夢魘。

— to be troubled by (with) *night-mare*, 爲夢魘所困。

**night/shade** (nīt/shād'), *n.* 【植】龍葵。

**night/shirt** (nīt/shûrt'), *n.* 【男子之】夜衣。

**night/time** (-tīm'), *n.* 夜間。

|| **ni/hil** (nī'hīl), *n.* 【L.】無; 虛無; 空無。

**ni/hil-ism** (-hī-'līz'm), *n.* ① 虛無論。 ② 【cap.】虛無主義; 無政府主義。 — to believe in *nihilism*, 信奉虛無主義。

**ni/hil-ist** (-līst), *n.* ① 虛無論者。 ② 虛無黨黨員; 無政府主義者。

**ni/hil-is/tic** (-līs/'līk), *a.* ① 虛無論的。 ② 虛無主義的; 無政府主義的。 — *nihilistic* views, 虛無主義之見解。

**nil** (nīl), *n.* 無; 虛無; 空無。 — three goals to *nil*, 三對零之勝 [足球勝]。 「益毫無。」

The total of the profit was *nil*. 利

**nim/ble** (nĭm/b'ł), *a.* ① 敏捷的; 活潑的。② 靈敏的; 敏銳的。— **ness**, *n.* — **bly** (-blĭ), *adv.*  
— *a nimble foot*, 捷足。— *a nimble wit*, 靈敏之機智。— *a nimble servant*, 敏捷之僕人。

**nim/bus** (-bŭs), *n.*; *pl.* L. NIMBI (-hĭ). E. -BUSSES (-ēz), ① 神像頭上之光輪。② 雨雲。

**nine** (-nĭn), *a.* 九。— *n.* ① 九; 九個。② 表九之記號 [如 9 或 ix]。③ 九個合成之物。

*a.* — *a nine days' wonder*, 駭人一時之聞聞; 不久自息之奇事。— *nine times out of ten* (in nine cases out of ten), 十有八九; 大概; 時常。

*n.* She was dressed ((up)) to the nines. 伊之服裝極其精緻。

**nine/pins'**, *n.* 九柱戲。

\***Nine Power Treaty**. 九國協約 [擔保開放門戶主義及廢除秘密外交與勢力範圍]。

The *Nine Power Treaty* was signed in the Pacific Conference. 九國協約簽定於太平洋會議。

**nine/teen'** (nĭn'tēn'; nĭn'tēn'), *a.* 十九。— *n.* ① 十九; 十九個。② 表十九之記號 [如 19 或 xix]。

*n.* — *to talk (go, wag) nineteen to the dozen*, 口若羅河; 詞鋒銳利; 談話迅速。

**nine/teenth'** (nĭn'tēnth'; nĭn'tēnth'), *a.* ① 第十九。② 十九分之一的一。— *n.* ① 第十九個。② 十九分之一。

**nine/ti-eth** (nĭn'ti-ēth), *a.* ① 第九十。② 九十分之一的一。— *n.* ① 第九十個。② 九十分之一。

**nine/ty** (-tĭ), *a.* 九十。— *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tĭz). ① 九十; 九十個。② 表九十之記號 [如 90 或 xc]。

*n.* — *ninety-nine out of one hundred*, 百中有九十九; 大概; 時常。

**nin/ny** (nĭn'ŭ), *n.*; *pl.* -NIES (-ĭz). 愚人; 蠢物。

**ninth** (nĭnth), *a.* ① 第九。② 九分之一的一。— *n.* ① 第九個。② 九分之一。

**nip** (nĭp), *v. t.*; NIPPED (nĭpt), NIPPING (-ĭng). ① 籍; 夾; 捏; 抓。② 剪斷; 摘取。③ 推盤; 凍僵。④ 咬; 啣。⑤ 襲擊。— *n.* ① 籍; 夾; 捏; 抓。② 剪斷; 摘取。③ 推盤; 凍僵。④ 襲擊。  
*v.* — *to nip off the bud*, 摘芽。— *a ship nipped in the ice*, 擱於冰上之船。The scheme has been *nipped in the bud*. 此項計畫遏止於未成之前。

The flowers have been *nipped by* the frost. 花為霜所凍僵。

*n.* It was *nip and tuck* (= neck and neck) for two miles. 賽四二英里不分勝負。

**nip**, *n.* 一飲; 一餐。

**nip/per** (nĭp'ēr), *n.* ① 捕者; 夾者; 捏者; 抓者。② 剪斷者; 摘取者。③ *pl.* 鉗。④ 襲擊者。⑤ 螯。  
— *nippers of a crab*, 蟹螯。— *iron nippers*, 鐵鉗。

**nip/ple** (nĭp'pl), *n.* ① 乳頭。② 乳頭狀之突起。

**nit** (nĭt), *n.* ① 錳子。② 磁子。

**ni'ter** (nĭ'tēr), *n.* 【化】硝石。

**ni'trate** (nĭ'trāt), *n.* 【化】① 硝酸鹽。② 硝酸鉀; 硝酸鈉。

— *potassium nitrate*, 硝酸鉀。— *sodium nitrate*, 硝酸鈉。 [氣的。]

**ni'tric** (-trĭk), *a.* 氮的; 含氮的; 淡 — *nitric acid*, 硝酸。

**ni'trite** (nĭ'trĭt), *n.* 【化】亞硝酸鹽。

**ni'tro-gen** (nĭ'trō-jēn), *n.* 【化】氮; 淡氮。

**ni-trog'e-nous** (nĭ-trōj'ē-nŭs), *a.* 氮的; 含氮的。

**ni'tro-gly'er-in, -ine** (nĭ'trō-glĭs'ēr-ĭn), *n.* 硝酸甘油。

**ni'trous** (nĭ'trŭs), *a.* 硝石的; 似硝石的; 含硝石的。 [oxide, 笑氣。]

— *nitrous acid*, 亞硝酸。— *nitrous mix* (nĭks), *n.*; *pl.* NIXES (nĭk'sēz).

【神話】水鬼。

**nix/ie** (nĭk'sĭ), *n.* 女水鬼。

**no** (nō), *adv.* ① 不。② 並不。③ 否 [與 *yes* 相反]。— *n.*; *pl.* NOES OR NO'S (nōz). ④ 否定; 否認; 拒絕。⑤ *pl.* 投反對票者。— *a.* 無; 不。

*adv.* Was he here yesterday? *No*. 被昨日在此否? 不在此。 [問我。]

*No, no, do not ask me*, 不, 不, 勿

The weather is *no better to-day than* it was yesterday. 今日之天氣並不較昨日之天氣為佳。

He is *no happier* for all his wealth. 彼雖富有資財並不快樂。

She is *no less beautiful than* her sister. 伊之秀麗並不遜於乃妹。

It was *no sooner said than done*. 此事隨言隨行。 [有趣包否?]

Have you *no more bread*? 汝不復再

He may take it *or no*, as he pleases. 彼可取可不取隨彼之意可也。

He will do it *whether or no*. 無論如何彼必為之。 [成爲一個肯定。]

*n.* Two *noes* make a *yes*. 兩個否定 I will not take *no* for an answer. 我決不受反面之答覆。

The *noes* have it. 投否決票者占多數。

*a.* He is *no genius*. 彼非有天才之人。 It is *no joke*. 此非兒戲之事; 此非謔言。

It is *no wonder*. 此事毫不奇異。 That is *no business of mine*. 此事與我無關。 [又無家。]

I have *no gold nor silver*. 我既無金

**No-bel' prizes** (nō-bě'l'), 諾貝爾獎金 [依據瑞典 Alfred Bernard Nobel 氏 (化學家, 發明家, 兼專發藥製造家) 遺囑所創設之獎金, 分爲五種: (一) 物理, (二) 化學, (三) 醫學, 生理, (四) 理想的文學, (五) 致力於國際和平者。自 1901 年以來每年每人賞四萬美金]。

**no-bil'i-ty** (nō-bī'l'i-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 尊貴; 高貴。② 高尚。③ 貴族; 貴族社會。

— *nobility of character* (mind), 人格高尚。— *nobility of rank*, 品位尊貴。

**no'ble** (nō'b'l'), *a.* ① 尊貴的; 高尚的。② 高尚的。③ 慷慨的; 豪俠的。④ 壯麗的; 莊嚴的。⑤ 貴重的。— *n.* ① 貴人; 貴族。— *ness*, *n.*

*a.* — a *noble* personage, 貴胄。— *noble* birth, 貴族出身。— *noble* courage, 英勇之氣概。— *noble* thoughts (sentiments, nature), 高尚之思想。— a *noble* edifice, 大廈。— *noble* metals, 貴金屬。

**no'ble-man** (-mæn), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-mēn). **no'ble-woman** (-wōmæn), *n.*; *pl.* -WOMEN (-wīmēn). 貴人; 貴族; 貴婦人。

**no'bly** (nō'b'lī), *adv.* ① 尊貴。② 高尚。③ 慷慨。④ 壯麗。

— *nobly* born (descended), 出身望族。He was *nobly* entertained. 被受人厚待。

**no'bod-y** (nō'bōd-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -BODIES (-īz). ① 無人。② 不足取之人; 無足輕重之人。

*Nobody* is there. 無人在彼。He is *nobody*. 被爲不足取之人。

Everybody's business is *nobody's* business. 人人之事無人過問。

**noe'tur'nal** (nōk-tūr'nāl), *a.* ① 夜間的。② 夜間爲食的; 夜間飛行的。

— *nocturnal* cold, 夜寒。— *nocturnal* birds, 夜鳥。— *nocturnal* flowers, 夜間之花。

**noe'turne** (nōk'tūr'n; nōk-tūr'n'), *n.* ① 【音】夜曲。② 夜景畫。

**nod** (nōd), *v. i. & t.*; *non'nod*: *NOD'DING*. ① 點頭; 頷首; 瞞睡。② 點頭示意。③ 低垂。— *n.* 點頭; 頷首; 瞞睡。

*v.* — to *nod* assent (approval), 點頭以示允諾。— to *nod* one out of the room, 點頭令人出室。— to *nod* at (to) one, 對人點頭。— a *nodding* acquaintance, 點頭之交。— *nodding* plumes, 低垂之羽毛。

He is *nodding*. 他正打瞞睡。

He *noded* over his work. 彼工作時打瞞睡。

*n.* — the *land of Nod*, 睡鄉。— to call by a *nod*, 點頭呼之。

The empire is at his *nod*. 全國受其顛覆。

**nod'al** (nōd'āl), *a.* ① 節的; 結節的。② 【植】關節的。③ 【醫】結節腫的。④ 【天】交點的。

**nod'dle** (nōd'dl'), *n.* 頭 [俗語]。

**node** (nōd), *n.* ① 節; 結節。② 【植】關節; 結節。③ 【醫】結節腫。④ 【天】交點。⑤ 【數】交軌點。

**no'dose** (nō'dōs; nō-dōs'), *a.* 有結節的。

**no-dos'i-ty** (nō-dōs'i-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 有結節。② 結節。

**nod'u-lar** (nōd'ū-lār), *a.* 小結節的; 小結節狀的。

**nod'ule** (nōd'ūl'), *n.* 小結節。

**nog'gin** (nōg'jīn), *n.* ① 小杯。② 液是名 [普通等於 1/4 pint]。

**noise** (noiz), *n.* ① 吵鬧; 喧嘩; 喧嘩。② 聲; 音; 呼音。③ 傳聞; 聲名; 醜聲。— *v. t.* 謠傳。

*n.* — the *noise* of wind (rain, thunder), 風聲。— the *noise* of carriages (trams), 馬車聲。— the *noise* of children at play, 兒童之嬉戲聲。— to make a *noise*, 喧嘩。— to make a *noise* in the world, 揚名於世。

*v.* The fact (His fame) has been *noised* abroad. 此事已經傳聞於外。

**noise'less**, *a.* 無聲的; 寂靜的。— *ly*, *adv.* — *ness*, *n.*

**nois'i-ly** (nois'i-lī), *adv.* 喧嘩; 喧鬧; 喧嘩。

**nois'i-ness**, *n.* 喧嘩; 喧鬧; 喧嘩。

**noi'some** (noi'sūm), *a.* ① 有毒的; 有害的; 不衛生的。② 臭的。— *ly*, *adv.* — *ness*, *n.*

— a *noisome* pestilence, 有毒之疫氣。— a *noisome* fumes, 有毒之煙氣。— a *noisome* drain, 惡臭之陰溝。

**nois'y** (noiz'ī), *a.* 喧嘩的; 喧鬧的; 喧嘩的; 喧嘩的。

— a *noisy* place (room, street), 喧嘩之地。— a *noisy* quarrel, 吵鬧。— a *noisy* crowd, 喧嘩之羣衆。

My house is *noisy*. 我屋中喧嘩。

**nom'ad** (nōm'ād; nō'mād), *n.* 游牧之民。— *a.* 游牧的。

*n.* Some of the Tibetan tribes are *nomads*. 西藏民族中有游牧之民。

*a.* — a *nomad* tribe. 游牧之民。

**no-mad'ic** (nō-mād'ik), *a.* 游牧的。— a *nomadic* race, 游牧之種族。

**no'men-cla'ture** (nō'mēn-klā-tūr), *n.* 術語集。

— the *nomenclature* of botany (of chemistry), 植物學術語集。

**nom'i-nal** (nōm'i-nāl), *a.* ① 名稱的; 名稱上的。② 有名無實的; 徒有其名的。— *ly*, *adv.*

— a *nominal* definition, 名稱上之解釋。— a *nominal* distinction (difference), 名義上之區別。— *nominal* assets, 徒有虛名之資產。— *nominal* price, 虛價。

**nom/i-nate** (nōm'ī-nāt), *v. t.* ① 稱名; 呼名; 指定。② 舉薦; 推薦。— to *nominate* an heir, 指定繼承人。He was *nominated* to the vacant post. 他被舉薦此空缺。He has been *nominated* president. 他被推舉為會長。

**nom/i-na'tion** (-nā'shūn), *n.* ① 稱名; 呼名; 指定。② 舉薦; 推薦。He is in *nomination* for the post. 他被舉薦任此職。

**nom/i-na-tive** (nōm'ī-nā-tīv), *a.* 【文】主位的。— *n.* 主位; 主位字。*a.* — the *nominal* case, 主位。— the *nominal* word in a sentence, 句中之主位字。

**nom/i-na'tor** (-nā'tōr), *n.* 舉薦者; 推薦者。

**nom/i-nee'** (-nō'), *n.* 被舉薦者; 被推薦者。— a *nominee* for (to) a post (an office), 被舉受職者。

**non-**, 一種普通字首, 意表 *not*, 祇有否定之意, 而其語勢較 *un-* 與 *in-* 為弱, 蓋 *un-* 與 *in-* 常指相反之事物或性質也。有許多 *non-* 之複合字能自表其意義; 例如:

non ap-pear'ance	non-pay'ment
non at-tend'ance	non per-form'ance
non-Caris'tian	non re-sist'ance
non con-duct'ing	non re-sist'ant
non essen'tial	non sac-tori-an
non ful-fill'ment	non sub-scrib'er
non in'ter-course	non-tech'ni-cal
non in'ter-fer'ence	non-un'ion
non in'ter-ven'tion	non-ven'om-ous
non par'ti-san	non-vo'cal

**non/age** (nōn'āj; nō'nāj), *n.* ① 未成年。② 未齊。He is in his *nonage*. 彼尚未成年。

**non/a-ge-na'ri-an** (nōn'ā-jē-nā'ī ān), *a.* 九十餘歲的。— *n.* 九十餘歲之老人。

**nonce** (nōns), *n.* 此刻; 目下; 現在。— for the *nonce*, 暫時; 目前。

**non/cha-lance** (nōn'shā-lāns), *n.* 裕談。

He heard of his loss with great *nonchalance*. 彼聞及彼之損失漠然置之。

**non/cha-lant** (-lānt), *a.* 裕談的。He replied with a *nonchalant* air. 彼淡然答之。

**non-com/bat-ant** (nōn-kōm'bat-ānt), *n.* 【軍】非戰鬥員。

**non com-mis'sioned** (nōn/kō-mīsh'īānd), *a.* 未受任命的; 無委任狀的。 [土]

— *noncommissioned* officer, 【軍】下不預聞的; 不加可否的。— *-ly, adv.*

— a *noncommittal* answer (statement), 不加可否之答覆。

He was entirely *noncommittal*. 他完全不表示意見。

**non/con-duc'tor** (nōn/kōn-dūkt'fēr), *n.* 不傳導體; 絕緣體。

Wool is a *nonconductor* of heat. 羊毛為不傳熱之物。

Glass and dry wood are *nonconductors* of electricity. 玻璃與乾木為不傳電之物。

**non/con-form'ist** (nōn/kōn-fōr'mīst), *n.* 不從國教者。

**non/con-form'ity** (-fōr'mī-tī), *n.* ① 不遵從。② 不從國教。

\* **non-co-öp'er-a'tion** (nōn/kō-ōp'ēr-ā'shūn), *n.* 印度之合作運動。— **a'tion-ist, n.** — **öp'er-a'tor, n.** 印度不合作黨。

Several years ago Mr. Rai was a pillar of *noncoöperation* in the Punjab. 數年前雷氏為 Punjab 州不合作運動之柱石。

Mr. Gandhi is the leader of *non-coöperators*. 甘地氏為印度不合作黨之領袖。

**non/de-script** (nōn/dē-skript), *a.* ① 難以形容的; 不可名狀的。② 不倫不類的。— *n.* 難以形容之事物; 不倫不類之人。

**none** (nōn), *pron.* 無; 毫無。— *adv.* 並不; 毫無。

*pron.* None are completely happy. 完全快樂之人未之有也。

None but fools have ever believed it. 除愚人外無人相信。

These goods are *second to none*. 此貨品質最佳。

None of my lost books were found. 我所遺失之書未有尋着者。

None of them are here. 彼等之無人在此。

【註】None 作主詞用時, 設非明有單數之意義, 則應用複數式之動字, 例如: None of this concerns me (None of the mail has been delivered). 此事將與我無涉。None were permitted to enter by this gate (None of the letters have been delivered). 無人准許由此門入內。

*adv.* He is none the happier for all his wealth (none the wiser for all his experience). 彼雖富有資財然而並不快樂。

The pay is *none* too high. 工資並不大。

All men were against him, but he persevered *none the less*. 人皆反對其人但彼恆其忍耐。

**non-en-ti-ty** (nɒn-ɛn'ti-ti), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tɪz). ① 不存在; 空無。② 空中擲圈。③ 無足輕重之人; 無價值之物。

He is a mere *nonentity*. 彼不過係一無足輕重之人。

**non-ex-ist-ence** (-ɛn-zɪs'tɛns), *n.* 不存在。— **non-ex-ist-ent**, *a.*

**non-met-al** (nɒn'mɛt'æl; nɒn-mɛt'æl), *n.* 【化】非金屬。— **non-met-al-lic** (nɒn'mɛ-ǎ'lik), *a.*

**non-pa-reil'** (nɒn/pɑ-rɛl'), *a.* 無雙的; 無匹的。— *n.* 天下無雙之物; 獨一無二之物。②【印】一種小號活字。③【動】產於美國南部之鵝鵝。

**non-plus** (nɒn'plʌs), *n.* 進退維谷; 狼狽; 困惑; 癡癡。— *v. t.* -PLUSED OR -PLESSSED; -PLUSING OR -PLUSSING. 使之進退維谷; 困惑。

*n.* — to be at a *nonplus* (= at a loss what to do or think), 不知所措。— to reduce (put) a person to a *nonplus*, 使人困惑。

*v.* I was *nonplused* by his refusal. 我因被拒絕而進退維谷。

**non-res-i-dence** (nɒn-rɛz'ɪ-dɛns), *n.* 不住在某地。

**non-res-i-dent** (-dɛnt), *a.* 不住在某地的。— *n.* 不住在某地之人。

*n.* — a *nonresident* student, 不寄宿之學生; 通學生。— a *nonresident* clergyman (landowner), 不住在教區內之教士。

**non-sense** (nɒn'sɛns), *n.* ① 無意義; 無意義; 荒謬。② 瑣事; 細事。— to talk *nonsense*, 說無意義之話。

It is only his *nonsense*. 此不過彼之謬言耳。

**non-sen-si-cal** (nɒn-sɛn'si-kəl), *a.* 無意義的; 無意義的; 荒謬的。— *ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

— a *nonsensical* fellow, 無意義之人。— a *nonsensical* idea, 荒謬之觀念。

**non-suit'** (nɒn'suɪt'), *n.* 【法】撤銷; 銷案。— *n. t.* 撤銷; 銷案。

**noo'dle** (nɒʊ'dl), *n.* 麵人; 麵物。

**noo'dle, n.** 麵蛋麵。

**nook** (nɒk), *n.* ① 隅; 角。② 隱所。— an *inglenook*, 爐隅。— to look in every *nook* and corner, 到處尋覓。

**noon** (nɒn), *n.* ① 正午; 日中。② 極點。

— at ((high)) *noon*, 正午。— at the *noon* of night, 午夜; 夜半。— the *noon* gun, 午砲。— *noon* of life, 壯年。

It is now toward (past) *noon*. 此時近午。

**noon/day'** (nɒn'dɛɪ'), *n.* 正午; 日中。

— the *noonday* heat, 日中之熱。

The matter is as clear as ((the sun at)) *noonday*. 此事顯而易見。

**noon/ing, n.** 日中食息之時。

**noon/tide'** (-tɪd'), *n.* ① 正午; 日中。② 極點; 最高點。

— at *noontide*, 正午時。— the *noontide* of prosperity, 最興盛之時。— the *noontide* of fame, 名譽之極點。

**noose** (nɒs), *n.* ① 有活結而愈抽愈緊之圈套。② 羈絆; 束縛。— *v. t.* ① 以圈套捕獲; 使陷入羈絆。② 作成圈套。*n.* — to catch in a *noose*, 插入圈套。*v.* — to *noose* a rat, 以圈套捕鼠。

**nor** (nɔr), *conj.* 亦非; 亦不 [此字用於否定句中第二子句之前以繼續第一子句中 *not*, *no* 等之語勢; 或用於 *neither* 之後而與其相應之字]。

— to have *neither* arms *nor* provisions, 既無軍器又無糧食。

*Not* a man *nor* a child was there, 既無大人又無小孩在彼處。

I thought of him, *nor* did I forget you. 我思念彼我亦未忘汝。

He was *not* present, *nor* was I. 彼未到我亦未到。

I stood still, *nor* did he move. 我靜

*Neither* dog, *nor* cat, *nor* mice are in the house. 家中既無犬又無貓又無鼠。

**norm** (nɔrm), *n.* 規程; 規範; 樣子。

**nor-mal** (nɔr'məl), *a.* ① 合乎正則的; 尋常的; 普通的。②【數】垂直的。— *n.* ①【數】垂直線。② 正則; 常態。③【理】平均量。— *ly, adv.*

*a.* — a *normal* school, 尋常學校。— *normal* temperature, 尋常溫度。— a *normal* condition, 常態。

**Nor-man** (nɔr'mæn), *a.* ① *Normandy* 的。② 諾曼曼人的。— *n.* 諾曼曼人。

**Norse** (nɔrs), *a.* 古代斯干的那維亞的; 古代斯干的那維亞語的。— *n.* ① *Collective pl.* 古代斯干的那維亞人。② 古代斯干的那維亞語。

**Norse-man** (-mæn), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-mɛn). 古代斯干的那維亞人。

**north** (nɔrθ), *n.* ① 北; 北方。② 北國; 北地。— *a.* 北的; 在北的; 向北的; 來自北方的。— *adv.* 在北; 向北。

*n.* — a *magnetic north*, 磁極之北極。— *due north*, 正北。— *north by east*, 北微東。

Russia is in the *north* of Europe. 俄國在歐洲之北部 [內部]。

Siberia is on the *north* of China. 西北利亞在中國之北 [毗連]。

**a.** — *north aspect*, 北向。 — *a north window*, 北面之窗。 — *north latitude*, 北緯。 — *north pole*, 北極。 — *the north wind*, 北風。

*adv.* He has gone *north*. 他已北上。  
The river lies *north and south*. 此河橫互南北。

**north/east'** (nôth/'ēst'), *n.* 東北; 東北方; 東北部。 — *a.* 東北的; 向東北的; 來自東北的。 — *adv.* 向東北。  
*n.* — to blow from the *northeast*, 自東北吹來。

*a.* — *a northeast wind*, 東北風。 — to hold a *northeast course*, 向東北進行。

**north/east'er** (nôth/'ēs'tēr), *n.* 東北風。

**north/east'er-ly**, *a. & adv.* 向東北; 來自東北。

*a.* — *a northeasterly course (wind)*, 向東北之路。

**north/east/ern** (-tēr), *a.* 東北的; 向東北的; 來自東北的。

**north'er** (nôr/'thēr), *n.* 北風。

**north'er-ly**, *a.* 北的; 向北的; 來自北方的。 — *adv.* 向北。

*adv.* — to sail *northerty*, 向北航行。

**north/ern** (thēr), *a.* 北的; 北方的。 ① 向北的; 朝北的; 來自北方的。

— the *northern provinces*, 北方諸省。

— the *northern part of China*, 中國北部。

— the *northern people*, 北方人民。

— *a northern blast*, 北風。

— *northern lights*, 北極光。

— to steer a *northern course*, 向北行駛。

**north/ern-er** (-thēr-nēr), *n.* 北方人。

**north/ern-most** (nôr/'thēr-nmōst) *a.* 極北的。

**North/man** (nôth/'mān), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-mēn). 北歐人; 古代斯哥的那維亞人。

**north/ward** (nôth/'wērd), *adv.* 向北。 — *a.* 在北方的; 向北的。 — *n.* 北方; 北部。

**north/ward-ly**, *a.* 向北的; 來自北方的。 — *adv.* 向北。

**north/wards** (nôth/'wērdz), *adv. & n.* 向北; 北方; 北部。

**north/west'** (-wēst'), *n.* 西北; 西北方; 西北部。 — *a.* 西北的; 向西北的; 來自西北的。 — *adv.* 向西北。

*n.* He comes from the *northwest*. 他自西北來。

*a.* — *a northwest wind*, 西北風。 — the *northwest provinces*, 西北各省。

**north/west'er** (-wēs'tēr), *n.* 西北風。

**north/west'er-ly**, *a.* 向西北的; 來自西北的。

— *a northwesterly wind*, 西北風。

**north/west/ern** (nôth/'wēs't-tern), *a.* 西北的; 向西北的; 來自西北的。

— the *northwestern provinces*, 西北各省。

**Nor-we'gian** (nôr-wē/'jān), *a.* 挪威的; 挪威人的; 挪威語的。 — *n.* ① 挪威人。 ② 挪威語。

**nose** (nôz), *n.* ① 鼻。 ② 嗅覺。 ③ 香; 臭。 ④ 鼻狀物; 噴; 俯首。 — *v. t.* ① 嗅。 ② 以鼻觸之; 以鼻擦之。 ③ 向前進行; 向前進駛。 — *v. i.* ① 嗅。 ② 深尋。

*n.* — *an aquiline (a Roman) nose*, 鷹鼻。 — *a pointed (a high) nose*, 尖鼻。

— *as plain as the nose on (in) one's face*, 顯而易見。 — to *poke (thrust) one's nose into other people's business*, 干涉他人之事。

— to *turn up one's nose at . . .*, 蔑視 . . .

— to *tell (count) noses*, 點人數。

He was a *nose of wax* with this woman. 他對此婦頗為恭順。

He blows his *nose* with a silk handkerchief. 他以絲巾揩其鼻涕。

You are bleeding at your *nose*. 汝鼻孔流血。

It happened under our ((*very*)) *nose*. 此事在我等面前發生。

*v.* The dog *nosed* the meat. 犬嗅肉。

The boat *nosed* its way into the harbor. 此舟向港中進駛。

**nose/gay'** (-gā'), *n.* 花束; 花球。

**nos/tril** (nôs/'trīl), *n.* 鼻孔; 鼻紋。

**nos/trum** (-trūm), *n.* ① 秘藥。 ② 方法; 策略。

**not** (nôt), *adv.* 不; 非; 無; 未。

I will *not* go. 我不欲去。

He shall *not* remain. 彼不必留。

Will you answer? I will *not*. 汝願答否? 我不願。

Do you object? *Not at all* (= *Not in the least*). 汝反對否? 毫不。

You will come, will you *not*? 汝定然來, 是否?

It is cold, is it *not*? 天氣頗寒, 是否?

Be careful *not* to take cold. 當心勿受寒涼。

Will you take a walk? *Not to-day*. 汝欲散步否? 我今日不去。

**no'ta-bil'i-ty** (nô/'tā-bīl'i-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). ① 著名。 ② 名人。

All the *notabilities* were present. 名人皆到場。

**no'ta-ble** (nô/'tā-b'l), *n.* ① 堪注意的; 顯著的; 著名的; 有名的。 ② 善於治家的 [指婦人而言]。 — *n.* 名人。 — **no'ta-ble-ness**, *n.* — **no'ta-bly**, *adv.*

a. — a *notable* affair, 盛事. — a *notable* law, 名律. — a *notable* house-keeper (woman), 善於治家之人.  
His zeal is *notable*. 彼之熱心甚為顯著.

n. — a number of *notables*, 許多名人.  
**no-ta'-ri-al** (nō-tā'rī-āl), a. 公證人的.

— a *notarial* seal, 公證人之蓋印. — a *notarial* evidence (attestation), 公證人之證據.

**no-ta-ry** (nō-tā-rī), n.; pl. -ries (-rīz). 公證人 [通常稱之為 *notary public*].

**no-ta'tion** (nō-tā'shūn), n. ①【數】記數法. ②【音】記號法.

**note** (nōch), n. ① 刻痕; 凹口; 斷口. ② 山峽; 谷道. — v. t. 刻; 斷.

**note** (nōt), n. ①【音】音符. ② 樂器上之線. ③ 音調; 調子. ④ 鳴聲. ⑤ 記號; 標記. ⑥ 備忘錄; 筆記. ⑦ 註解; 註釋. ⑧ 短簡; 便條. ⑨ 票據. ⑩ 名譽; 名聲. ⑪ 注意. ⑫ 公文; 通牒. — v. t. ① 注意. ② 記號. ③ 註解.

n. — a five-dollar *note*, 五元鈔票. — a *promissory note* (= a *note of hand*), 期票. — a *joyous note*, 歡樂之音. — a *note on the bugle*, 喇叭上所吹之調. — a *brief note*, 短簡. — a *man of note*, 名人. — *to be worthy of note*, 堪注意. — *to be explained in the notes*, 於註解中說明. — *notes on St. Luke*, 路加傳之註釋.

I shall *make (take) a note of your statement*. 汝之所言我將記錄備考.

The student *took (made) notes of the lecture*. 該生筆記講義.

*Take note of what I tell you*. 注意我所語汝者.

He was so absorbed in his study that he *took no note of time*. 彼專心讀書故不覺光陰之過去.

There is a *note of assurance in his voice*. 彼之語聲含有堅決之意.

v. — *to note the position of an enemy*, 注意敵軍之地位. — *to note a thing down*, 將某事記下.

**note/book** (nōt/bōok'), n. 抄寫簿; 筆記簿; 記錄簿.

**not'ed** (nōt'ed), p. a. 著名的; 有名的. — **ly**, adv. — **ness**, n.

— a *noted place for its scenery*, 名勝之地. 著名.

He is *noted for industry*. 彼以勤勉

**note/wor'thy** (-wūr'thī), a. 值得注意的. — **thi-ly** (-thī-lī), adv.

**noth'ing** (nūth'ing), n. ① 無. ②【數】零; 零. ③ 毫無價值之事物; 無足輕重之人. — adv. 毫不; 絕無.

n. *Nothing* great is easy. 大事無有容易者.

He has *nothing in him*. 彼係無足輕重之人; 其人無能.

There is *nothing in it*. 此事不確; 此事不重要; 無謂之事. [學者.

He is *nothing of a scholar*. 彼全非

He is *nothing but skin and bones*. 彼甚瘦弱. [感言耳.

It is *nothing but a joke*. 此不過

The whole plan has *come to nothing*. 全部計畫已成泡影.

That has *nothing to do with the matter*. 與此事毫無關係.

There is *nothing else*. 別無他物.

There is *nothing like home*. 無有足與家庭比擬者.

I cannot give instruction for *nothing*. 我不能教課而不受酬報.

He *makes nothing of walking twenty miles a day*. 彼每日能行二十英里而不以為意.

I could *make nothing of his statements*. 我不明彼之所言. [無干.

That is *nothing to me*. 此事與我

Multiply 6 *by nothing*, and the result is *nothing*. 以零乘六其積為零.

The new commander-in-chief was a *nothing*. 新任統帥係一無能之人.

He fished all day, but he caught *next to nothing*. 彼終日釣魚但被殆無所獲.

Did you mean to insult him? *Nothing of the kind*. 汝意欲侮辱其人否? 決無此意.

Are you not joking? *Nothing of the sort*. 汝是否說笑話? 斷無此意.

adv. It is *nothing less than monstrous*. 此事確係奇怪.

He helps us *nothing* (It avails *nothing*). 彼於我等毫無所助.

This differs *nothing from that*. 彼此毫無差別.

The second copy is *nothing like so well drawn*. 第二幅隨摹之畫繪得並不甚佳.

**noth'ing-ness**, n. ① 不存在. ② 毫無價值.

**no'tice** (nō'tīs), n. ① 通知; 通告. ② 通知書; 布告; 公告. ③ 注意. ④ 禮遇; 厚待. ⑤ 短評. — v. t. ① 注意. ② 評論. ③ 禮遇.

n. — a *public notice in a newspaper*, 報紙中之公告. — a *book notices*, 新書短評. — *theatrical notices*, 劇評. — *to bring to one's notice*, 通知某人. — *to put a notice on a notice board*, 貼布告於揭示牌上. — *to come to one's notice*, 為人所注意. — the *notice*

paid to a belle, 對於美人之優遇。一 to attract one's notice, 惹人注目。一 to escape one's notice, 不爲人所注意；漏看。一 to escape the notice of others, 避人耳目。

The newspaper contains notices of births, deaths, and marriages. 報紙上有生產死亡與結婚之布告。

I took no notice of what I heard. 我所聞之事並未注意。

Please give me notice in good time. 請汝及早通知我。

My landlord has given me notice to quit. 房東已經通知我遷出。

My servant left without notice. 僕之僕役不辭而別。

He may be dismissed at a month's notice. 彼得於一月前知照解僱。

He came at a moment's notice. 一經招呼彼立即前來。

The doctor came on short notice. 醫生隨請隨到。

Such men are beneath notice. 此等 v. 一 to pass a thing without noticing it, 錯過一物未及注意。一 to notice a book, 評論一書。

He did not notice me. 彼未嘗注意我。

**no'tice-a-ble** (nō'tis-ā-b'l), a. 可注意的；堪注意的。— **-a-bly**, adv.

**no'ti-fi-ca'tion** (nō'tī-fī-kā'shūn), n. ① 通知；通告。② 通知書；布告；公告。 [通知]

— the notification of a suit, 訴訟

The notification must take place in three days. 三日之內必須通告。

**no'ti-fy** (nō'tī-fī), v. t. ① 通知；通告。② 布告；公告。

— the public are hereby notified that . . . 爲公告事 . . .

**no'tion** (-shūn), n. ① 觀念；概念；意見。② 幻想。③ 玲瓏器 [常用複數]。

— a person with antiquated notions, 思想陳舊之人。— a mistaken (false) notion, 謬見。— to have a notion to do something, 想作某事。

He has a good notion of economy. 彼熟知經濟學。

I have no notion of resigning. 我無辭職之意。

I have not the haziest notion of what he means. 我對於彼之意見毫無茫然不聞之觀念。

His head is full of notions. 彼滿腦

**no'tion-al** (-āl), a. ① 觀念的；概念的。② 幻想的。③ 耽於幻想的。

— a notional man, 好作幻想之人。

**no-to-ri-ety** (nō'tō-rī-ē-tī), n. ; pl. -TIES (-tīz). ① 多惡昭著；衆目昭彰。② 多惡昭著者；衆目昭彰者。

— the notoriety of a crime, 罪惡昭彰。

**no-to-ri-ous** (nō'tō'rī-ūs), a. 多惡昭著的；衆目昭彰的。— **-ly**, adv.

— a notorious smuggler (offender), 多惡昭著之走私者。— a ship notorious for ill luck, 以惡運著名之船。

**not'with-stand'ing** (nō't wīth-stān'dīng), adv. & conj. 雖；縱。— prep. 雖；縱。

conj. He is kind notwithstanding he is stern. 彼雖嚴厲尚顯仁厚。

【註】Notwithstanding 一字，現今罕有作聯絡字用者，應用 although 一字以代之。

prep. Notwithstanding his youth, he made great progress. 彼雖年幼然被進步甚多。

He came notwithstanding the rain. 天雖雨被亦來。

Notwithstanding that he knew his danger, he took no precautions. 彼雖知有危險然仍不加預防。

**nought** (nōt), n. ① 無。②【數】零。— noughts and crosses, 兒童在紙上用 × 與 0 之遊戲。

**noun** (noun), n. 【文】名字。

**nour'ish** (nūr'ish), v. t. ① 滋養。② 養育；教養。③ 懷抱 [希望等]；撫慰。— v. i. 滋養。

— to nourish an infant with milk, 以乳育嬰兒。— to nourish a hope, 抱一種希望。— to nourish resentment, 懷恨。

Good food nourishes. 有益之食物能

This child is poorly (well) nourished. 此孩滋養不足。

**nour'ish-ment** (-mēnt), n. ① 滋養。② 滋養物；食物。

**nov'el** (nōv'ēl), a. 新的；新奇的。— n. 小說。

— a novel contrivance, 新計謀。— a novel experience, 初次之經驗。

n. — the plot of a novel, 小說之情節。This novel is founded on fact. 此小說係根據事實。

**nov'el-ette** (nōv'ēl-ēt'), n. 短篇小說。

**nov'el-ist**, n. 小說家。

**nov'el-ty** (nōv'ēl-tī), n. ; pl. -TIES (-tīz). ① 新奇。② 新奇之事物。

— the novelty of one's surroundings, 人之環境之新奇。— to hunt after novelties, 尋覓新奇之物。

**No-vem'ber** (nō-vēm'bēr), n. 陽曆十一月。

**nov'ice** (nōv'is), n. ① 新入教者。② 初學者；生手。③ 新受戒者。

**no-vi'ti-ate**, **no-vi'ci-ate** (nō-vī'ti-āt), n. ① 學習；學習時期。② 初學者；生手。③ 新入教者。④ 新受戒者。



**now** (nou), *adv.* ① 現；今。② 立即。  
 ③ 方纔。④ 當其時。— *conj.* ⑤ 既；  
 既然。⑥ 却說；且夫；夫。— *n.* 現；今。  
*adv.* He does not live here **now**. 彼  
 現在不住在此處。

He came here just **now**. 彼方纔來此。  
 I shall do it **now**. 我立即爲之。

It was **now** quite dark. 當其時非常  
 黑暗。

It was **now** clear. 此時此事已明瞭。

**Now** what do you mean by it? 請問  
 你意何在?

**Now and again** the parrot bit the  
 wire of its cage. 鸚鵡時時咬鳥籠之  
 金屬線。

He comes to see us **now and then**.  
 彼時常來訪。

**Now** he laughs, **then** he cries. 彼時  
 而笑時而哭。

**Now then**, what are you about? 究  
 竟你作何事?

**Now**, Barabbas was a robber. 夫巴  
 拉巴乃盜賊也。

*conj.* **Now** I am become an inde-  
 pendent man, I will manage all  
 my affairs myself in my own  
 way. 我今既爲自立之人必須認自己之  
 意管理一切事務。

**Now** you mention it, I do remem-  
 ber. 你既提起我乃憶及。

**Now that** you have finished your  
 work, you may go. 你今既做完工作  
 汝可行矣。

*n.* He will be back in forty min-  
 utes **from now**. 從現在起四十分鐘後  
 彼即歸來。

I heard that **before now**. 我以前已聞  
 悉此事。

**Until now** it has not ceased raining.  
 直到現在雨始停止。

Many strange things may happen  
**between now and then**. 偶或發生  
 許多奇事。

**now/a-days/** (nou/'ā-dāz'), *adv.*  
 現；今。

**no/way/** (nō/'wā') } *adv.* 毫不；毫  
**no/ways/** (-wāz') } 無。

**no/where/** (nō/'hwā'), *adv.* 各處  
 都無。 [可去。]

They had **nowhere** to go. 彼等無處  
 I have **nowhere** to plant them in my  
 garden. 我之園中無處可栽此物。

**no/wise/** (-wīz'), *adv.* 毫不；毫無。  
 I can **nowise** give my consent to  
 this. 此事我決不能承諾。

**nox/ious** (nōk/'shūs), *a.* 有害的；  
 有毒的。— *ly, adv.* — *ness, n.*  
 — *noxious vapors* (air), 毒氣。—  
*noxious animals* (insects, herbs), 有  
 毒動物。

**noz/zle** (nōz/'l), *n.* 竅；管嘴；  
 短管。

**nu/cle-at/ed** (nū/'klē-āt/ēd), *a.*  
 有核的。

**nu/cle-us** (-klē-'ūs), *n.*; *pl.* E.  
 -CLEUSES (-ēz), L. -CLEI (-ī). ①  
 核；仁；心。② 集中點；中心。③【天】  
 行星核。

— a *nucleus of truth* 真理之集中點。  
 — a *nucleus of civilization*, 文化之  
 中心。

**nude** (nūd), *a.* 裸的；裸體的。— *n.*  
 裸體像；裸體狀態 [與 *the* 連用]。

*a.* — a *nude statue*, 裸體影像。

**nudge** (nūj), *v. t.* 以肘輕觸或輕推。  
 — *n.* 以肘輕觸或輕推。

*v.* He **nudged** me to call my atten-  
 tion. 彼以肘輕推我促我注意。

*n.* Didn't you give him a **nudge**?  
 君未以肘推彼乎?

**nu/di-ty** (nū'dī-'tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES  
 (-tīz). ① 裸。② 赤裸裸之物。

**nu/ga-to-ry** (nū/'gā-tō-rī), *a.* ①  
 微末的；無足輕重的。② 無效的；無益的。

**nug/get** (nūg/'ĕt), *n.* 塊；天然之貴  
 金屬塊。

— a large *nugget of gold*, 一大金塊。

**nuis/ance** (nū'sāns), *n.* 妨害；滋  
 擾；令人厭惡之事物。

Noisy children (Beggars) are a *nuis-*  
*ance*. 喧鬧之兒童實係討厭之物。

Stagnant water is a *nuisance*. 不流  
 動之水係有害之物。

The gas works is a *nuisance* to the  
 neighborhood. 煤氣廠爲近鄰之妨害。

Commit no *nuisance*. 勿污穢地方。

**null** (nūl), *a.* ① 無效的。② 無足輕  
 重的。③ 全無的。

— *null and void*, 作廢。  
 His experience is *null*. 彼經驗全無。

**nu/li-fi-ca'tion** (nū'lī-'fī-kā'-  
 shū'), *n.* 取消；作廢。

**nu/li-fly** (nū'lī-'fī), *v. t.* ① 取消；  
 作廢；使無效。② 使歸烏有；毀滅。—

**nu/li-fi-er** (-fī-'ēr), *n.*

**nu/li-ty** (-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz).  
 ① 無效。② 無效之事。

— a *nullity suit*, 取消姻婚之訴訟。—  
*nullity of marriage*, 婚姻之無效。

**numb** (nūm), *a.* 麻木的；失去知覺  
 的。— *v. t.* 使麻木；使失去知覺。

*a.* — *numb senses*, 麻木不仁之知覺。—  
 — *fingers numb with cold*, 凍得麻木  
 之手指。

**num/ber** (nūm/'bēr), *n.* ① 數。②  
*pl.* [cap.] 民數記略 [舊約全書第四卷]。

③ 數字；號碼。④ 號；第 [繼] 號；第  
 [幾] 期。⑤ 許多；多數。⑥【文】數。

⑦ 音步；詩。— *v. t.* ⑧ 數；計算。⑨  
 標以號數；限定數目。⑩ 總計；包括。

因 算入；視作。— *v. t.* 數；計算。— **num/ber-er**, *n.*

*n.* — the number 6, 六之數字。— No. 6, 第六號。— Nos. 6-10, 六號至十號。— science of numbers, 算術。— a small number, 少數。— an immense number, 無量數。— a limited number, 有限之數。— an even number, 偶數。— an odd number, 奇數。— in round numbers, 成整數。— a memorial number, 紀念號 [指雜誌等]。

The number was below ten. 其數目在十以下。

The number of fools is infinite. 愚人之數無窮。

They are very few in number. 彼等爲數無幾。

The enemy appeared in great numbers. 敵軍發現甚多。

A great number of persons have assembled. 多人聚集。

He owns a number of houses in this street. 彼有許多房產在此街中。

The exhibition is every day drawing a large number of visitors. 展覽會中每日遊客甚多。

The enemy were slain to the number of 1,000. 敵軍被殺斃之數達一千人。

They won by numbers. 彼等以人多占勝。

They came in numbers. 彼等蜂集而來。

*v.* He was numbered among (in, with) the heroes. 彼算爲英雄之一。

The houses (The parcels) are numbered. 房屋已標明號數。

The old man's days are numbered. 此老人之壽數將盡。

The party numbered twelve in all. 該團體總計十二人。

He numbers seventy years. 彼年七十。

The population numbers 50,000. 人口計五萬。

**num/ber-less**, *a.* 無數的。

**number one**. 自己；自身；自己之利益；自身之福利。

— to look out for number one, 謀自己之利益。

**numb/ly**, *adv.* 麻木。

**numb/ness**, *n.* 麻木。

**nu/mer-a-ble** (nū'mēr-ā-b'l), *a.* 可數的；可計算的。

**nu/mer-al** (-āl), *a.* ① 數的。② 表數的。— *n.* 數字；號碼。

*a.* — numeral letters (characters), 數目字 [例如 v 或 5]。— a numeral adjective, 表數形容字 [例如 three, hundred]。

*n.* — the Arabic numerals, 阿剌伯數字 [例如 1, 2, 3 等]。— the Roman numerals, 羅馬數字 [例如 I, V, X, L, C, D, M]。

**nu/mer-a-ry** (nū'mēr-ā-rī), *a.* 數的。

**nu/mer-ate** (-āt), *v. t.* 數；計算。— to numerate a row of figures, 讀一行數字。

**nu/mer-a'tion** (-ā'shūn), *n.* ① 數；計算。② 讀數；讀數法。

— numeration table, 數字表。

**nu/mer-a'tor** (nū'mēr-ā'tēr), *n.* ① 數者；計算者。② 【數】分子。

**nu-mer/i-cal** (nū-mēr'i-kāl), *a.* 數的；指數的；以數表的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — a numerical quantity, 數是。— numerical equations, 數字方程式。— a numerical majority, 數目上之多數。

— numerical strength, 人數；兵力。

*adv.* — parts of a thing numerically expressed, 以數目標明的物之各部分。

— an algebraic expression numerically greater than another, 數目上較大於他者之代數式。

The party in opposition is numerically stronger than the other. 對人數言反對黨較強於他黨。

**nu/mer-ous** (nū'mēr-ūs), *a.* 許多的；衆多的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — a numerous army, 人數衆多之軍隊。— a numerous family, 人多之家。

— a numerous library, 收羅豐富之圖書館。

Numerous objects attract the attention. 許多物件引人注目。

*adv.* — a meeting numerously attended, 到會人數衆多之集會。

**nu/mis-mat/ic** (nū'mīz-māt'ik; nū'mīs-), *a.* 錢幣的。

**nu/mis-mat'ics** (-īks), *n.* 錢幣學；古錢學。

**nu-mis/ma-tist** (nū-mīz'mā-tīst; nū-mīs-), *n.* 錢幣學者；古錢學者。

**num/skul'** (nūm'skūl'), *n.* 愚人；蠢人 [俗語]。

**nun** (nūn), *n.* 尼。

— to become a nun, 爲尼。

**nun/ci-o** (nūn'sbī-ō), *n.*; *pl.* -ci-os (-ōz). ① 使者。② 聖使 [羅馬教皇之使臣]。

**nu/n-er-y** (nūn'ēr-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -NERIES (-īz). 尼庵。

**nup'tial** (nūp'shāl), *a.* 婚禮的。— *n.* 婚姻；結婚 [常用複數]。

*a.* — nuptial ceremonies, 婚禮。— nuptial dinner, 喜酒。

*n.* His nuptials were celebrated last week. 彼之婚禮已於上星期舉行。

**nurse** (nûrs), *n.* ① 乳母; 保姆。② 看護人。— *v. t.* ③ 哺乳。④ 看護。⑤ 撫養; 養育; 培養。— *v. i.* 哺乳。

*n.* — a dry nurse, 保姆。— a wet nurse, 乳母。— at nurse, 在乳養中; 在保姆手中。— to leave a child with a nurse, 將小孩交與乳母乳養。— to put out a child to nurse, 將小孩送出乳養。— the nurse of liberty, 自由精神養成地。

*v.* — to nurse an invalid (an aged person), 看護病人。— to be nursed in luxury, 受醫養。— to nurse our national resources, 培植國家之財源。

**nurs'er-y** (nûr'sēr-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -ERIES (-īz). ① 育嬰室。② 養樹園。③ 養成所。

— nursery rime (song), 使嬰孩睡眠之歌。— nursery tale, 童話。

**nurs'ling** (nûrs'liŋ), *n.* 嬰兒。

**nur'ture** (nûr'tūr), *n.* ① 養育; 教養。② 滋養物; 食物。— *v. t.* 養育; 教養。

*n.* The nurture of children is of the first importance, 教養子女為第一要事。

*v.* He nurtured the children of his dead brother, 彼教養其先兄之子女。

**nut** (nŭt), *n.* ① 【植】堅果; 硬殼果。② 蝶釘帽; 蝶旋套。

— walnut, 胡桃。— groundnut, 花生。— the nut of the almond tree, 杏仁果實。— to gather nuts, 拾堅果。— a hard nut to crack, 難解之問題。

Such things are nuts to (for) him, 此等物為彼所難解。

He is ((dead)) nuts on all games, 彼酷嗜各種遊戲。

**nut/gall** (-gôl'), *n.* 【植】沒食子; 五塔子。

**nut/meg** (-mëg), *n.* 【植】肉豆蔻。

**nu'tri-ent** (nû'trī-ěnt), *a.* 滋養的。— *n.* 滋養物質。

*a.* — nutrient vessels, 營養之血管。— nutrient food, 滋養之食物。

**nu'tri-ment** (-mënt), *n.* 滋養物; 食物。

**nu'tri'tion** (nû-trīsh'ŷn), *n.* ① 滋養。② 滋養物; 食物。

His nutrition is poor, 彼營養不足。

**nu'tri'tious** (nû-trīsh'ŷs), *a.* 滋養的。— *ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

— nutritious substances, 滋養物。— nutritious food, 滋養食品。

**nu'tri-tive** (nû'trī-tīv), *a.* 滋養的。

— the nutritive functions (process), 滋養作用。

**nut/shell** (nŭt'shëll'), *n.* ① 堅果殼。② 微小之物。③ 無價值之物。

— in a nutshell, 簡括; 一言以蔽之。— to lie in a nutshell, 一言可盡; 易決。

**nut'ting**, *vb. n.* 採集堅果。

— to go nutting, 往採堅果。

**nut'ty** (nŭt'ī), *a.* ① 多堅果的; 產堅果的。② 有堅果之風味的。

— nutty wine, 有堅果滋味之酒。

**nux vom'i-ca** (nŭks vôm'ī-kā), 【植】馬錢子。

**nymph** (nĭmf), *n.* ① 【神話】山林川澤之女神。② 美人。③ 【動】蛹。

**nymph'al** (nĭm'fāl) } *a.* ①

**nym-phe'an** (nĭm-fē'ăn) } 山林川澤之女神的。② 【動】成蛹的。

— the nymphal stage of an insect, 飛蟲之成蛹時代。

**nym/pho-ma'ni-a** (nĭm'fō-mā-nī-ā), *n.* 女子性慾狂; 花狂癡。— **nym/pho-ma'ni-ac** (-āk), *a.* & *n.*

The woman is affected with nymphomania, 該婦患花癡病。

## O

**O** (ō), *n.* & *interj.* ① 英文字母第十五字; 圓圈。② 噫; 嗚呼; 吁嗟。

*n.* — an O (a round O), 一個圓圈。

*interj.* O dear me! 嗚呀!

O for a rest! 嗚呀, 休息片刻!

O that he were here with us! 噫, 願彼在此與我等相聚!

**o'** (ō; ô), *prep.* Of 或 on 之縮寫【俗語】。

— ten o'clock (= ten of the clock), I cannot sleep o'nights (= of or on nights). 我夜不能寐。

**oaf** (ôf), *n.* ① 駭騙所壞之小兒。② 畸形兒; 蠢子。— **oaf'ish**, *a.*

**oak** (ôk), *n.* ① 【植】櫟; 橡樹。② 櫟木。③ 櫟狀植物。

**oak'en** (ôk'n), *a.* 櫟的; 櫟木的。

— an oaken bench (plank), 櫟木板凳。

**oa'kum** (ô'kŭm), *n.* ① 槲寄生。② 粗麻。

**oar** (ôr), *n.* ① 槳。② 槳手。③ 似槳之物。— *v. t.* 划槳; 槳槳; 打槳。

*n.* — to pull a good oar, 善於划槳。— to put in one's oar, 干涉。

— to have an oar in every man's boat, 干涉各人之事。— to rest on one's oars, 停槳; 暫時休息。— a good oar, 划槳之能手。

**oar/lock** (ōr/'lɒk'), *n.* 槳架。  
**oars/man** (ōrz/'mæn), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-mɛn). 槳手; 划手。  
**o-a/sis** (ō-ā/'sɪs; ō-ā-'sɪs), *n.*; *pl.* -SES (-sɛz). 沙漠中之沃地。  
**oat** (ōt), *n.* 雀麥 [常用複數]。  
 — to *sow one's wild oats*, 年少時恣情縱慾。  
**oat/en** (ōt/'u), *a.* 雀麥製的。 雀麥麵製的。  
 — *oaten bread*, 雀麥麵包。  
**oath** (ōth), *n.*; *pl.* OATHS (ōθz). 誓; 誓言; 誓約。 詛咒。  
 — to make *oath*, 發誓。 — to take (swear) an *oath*, 立誓。 — to bind by an *oath*, 以誓言束縛之。 — to break the *oath*, 違背誓約。 — to make one's declaration on *oath*, 發誓以宣言。 — to be under a solemn *oath* to abstain from wine, 立誓戒酒。 — *oath of office*, 職務之誓。  
 The witnesses were put on their *oath*. 命證人宣誓。  
**oat/meal** (ōt/'mēl'), *n.* 雀麥粉。 雀麥粉粥。  
**[ob/ili-ga/to** (ōb/'bɪlɪ-gə/'tō), *a.* [It.] 【音】不可少的; 必需的。 — *n.* 單奏樂器之伴奏樂。  
**ob/du-ra-cy** (ōb/'dʊ-rə-sɪ), *n.* 無情; 冷淡。 頑固; 剛愎; 執拗。  
**ob/du-rate** (ōb/'dʊ-rāt), *a.* 無情的; 冷淡的。 頑固的; 剛愎的; 執拗的。 — *ly, adv.*  
**o-be/di-ence** (ō-bē/'dɪ-ɛns), *n.* 服從; 順從; 孝順。  
 — filial *obedience*, 孝行。 — passive *obedience*, 被動之服從 [意即不問善惡是非祇知服從命令]。 — a steady *obedience to the rule*, 嚴守規則。 — to force one into *obedience*, 強人服從。 — to reduce a refractory person to *obedience*, 使倔強之人化爲溫順。  
 I have been waiting here in *obedience* to your orders. 我遵守汝之命令在此等候。  
*Obedience* is required to the regulations. 此項規則必須遵守。  
**o-be/di-ent** (-ɛnt), *a.* 服從的; 順從的; 孝順的。 — *ly, adv.*  
 — *obedient to our parents (to the law)*, 孝順父母。  
**o-bei/sance** (ō-bā/'sæns), *n.* 鞠躬; 頓首。  
 — to make an *obeisance to (before)* a portrait, 禮拜遺像。 — to pay (do, make) *obeisance to a person*, 表敬意於人。  
**ob/e-lisk** (ōb/'ɛ-lɪsk), *n.* 方尖塔。 參看符號 [一名 *dagger*, 卽]。  
**o-bese** (ō-bēs'), *a.* 肥大的; 肥滿的。

**o-bes/i-ty** (ō-bēs/'ɪ-ti), *n.* 肥大肥滿。  
**o-bey** (-bā'), *v. t.* 服從。 遵守。 — *v. i.* 服從; 順從。  
 — to *obey orders*, 服從命令。 — to *obey one's words*, 服從人言。 — to *obey the laws of our country*, 遵守國法。 — to *obey the doctor's directions*, 順從醫生之指示。  
 A ship *obeys her helm*. 舟隨舵轉。  
 Will you *obey*? 汝聽服從否?  
 They *obey* for fear of punishment. 彼等因恐受罰而服從。  
**ob-bit'u-a-ry** (-bɪt'ū-ā-rɪ), *a.* 死亡的。 — *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rɪz). 訃聞; 哀悼。  
 a. — an *obituary notice*, 訃告; 報喪。  
**ob-ject** (ōb-'jɛkt'), *v. t.* 反對。 — *v. i.* 反對。 [煙否?]  
 Do you *object to smoking*? 汝反對吸 I *object to the plan (to the proposal)*. 我反對此項計畫。  
 His mother *objects to his going abroad*. 其母反對彼之出洋。  
**object** (ōb/'jɛkt), *n.* 物; 物體。 ①【哲】對象; 外物; 客觀。 ②目的; 主旨。 ③【文】受事。  
 — *objects of art*, 藝術品。 — the *object aimed at*, 所抱之目的。 — the *object of a journey*, 旅行之目的。 — an *object of wonder*, 驚奇之對象。 — the direct (indirect) *object of a verb*, 動字之直接受事。  
 The poor old beggar is a wretched *object*. 此可憐之老丐係一困苦之人。  
 However guilty he is, he is still an *object of compassion*. 彼雖有罪然尙爲人所矜憐。  
 The museum contains many *objects of value*. 該博物院中有許多貴重物品。  
 Money is no *object with him*. 金錢非彼之目的。  
 What is your *object in studying English*? 汝讀英語之目的何在?  
 He gained (attained) his *object by means of flattery*. 彼用諂媚手段達其目的。  
 He has an important *object in view*. 彼意中有重要目的。  
**ob-ject-ion** (ōb-'jɛkt'shŋn), *n.* 反對。 反對論; 異議。  
 I have not the slightest *objection*. 我無些微之反對。  
 I have no *objection to your plan*. 我對汝之計畫並無異議。  
 There is no *objection to your doing it*. 汝之爲此無人反對。  
 If you have no *objection*, I will come to-morrow. 倘汝不反對我明日必來。

I have a strong *objection* to wasting time. 我極不以耗費光陰爲然。

There can be no reasonable *objection* made. 決不能有合理的反對。

Why does he raise *objections*? 他何故發主異議?

Many *objections* to that course were urged. 對此方針力諫許多異議。

**ob-jec'tion-a-ble** (ôb-jék'shün-ä-b'l), *a.* 可反對的; 討厭的。—**-ness**, *n.* —**a-bly**, *adv.*

—a most *objectionable* man, 最討厭之人。—an *objectionable* place, 令人嫌惡之場所。

His conduct is highly *objectionable*. 彼之行爲極其討厭。

**ob-jec'tive** (ôb-jék'tiv), *a.* ① 客觀的; 對象的。② 【文】受事位的。—*n.* ③ 【文】受事位。④ 對物鏡。⑤ 目標; 目的物; 目的地。—**-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* —an *objective* case, 【文】受事位。—*objective* glass, 對物鏡。—*objective* point, 【軍】目的地; 目標。—*objective* knowledge, 客觀的知識。

*n.* Her final *objective* is the establishing of an English newspaper in Shanghai. 伊之目標擬在上海辦英文報。

**ob-jec'tiv/i-ty** (ôb/jék-tiv/i-ti), *n.* 客觀狀態; 客觀性; 客觀關係。

**ob-jec'tor** (ôb-jék'ter), *n.* 反對者。

**ob-jur'gate** (ôb-jûr'gât; ôb/jûr-), *v. t.* 叱責; 譴責; 非難。—**ob-jur-gation** (ôb/jûr-gâ'shün), *n.*

He *objurgated* his servant. 他叱責其僕。

**ob-jur'ga-to-ry** (ôb-jûr'gâ-tô-rî), *a.* 叱責的; 斥責的。

**ob'late** (ôb'lât; ôb-lâ't'), *a.* 扁圓的。

The earth is an *oblate* spheroid. 地球爲一扁圓球狀體。

**ob-la'tion** (ôb-lâ'shün), *n.* ① 奉獻; 供奉。② 供奉物; 祭品。

**ob'li-gate** (ôb'lî-gât), *v. t.* 使負責; 使負義務。

**ob'li-ga'tion** (-gâ'shün), *n.* ① 義務; 本分; 責任。② 具結; 合同; 契約。③ 債務。④ 寬恕; 恩德; 恩惠。

—reciprocal *obligations*, 相互之義務。—to repay an *obligation*, 報恩。—to be (lie) *under* an *obligation*, 受恩惠。—to put (place) *under* an *obligation*, 寬恩惠。

He absolved me *from* further *obligation*. 他免我再負義務。

He cannot fulfill his *obligations*. 他不能履行其義務。

I am *under* an *obligation* to him. 我受彼之恩。

I am *under* many *obligations* to you for your kindness. 承蒙厚意感激良深。

His aid was a great *obligation*. 彼之援助乃大德也。

He has many *obligations*. 他有許多債務。

It is of *obligation* to communicate at Easter. 於復活節日參與聖餐典禮乃義務上所當爲。

**ob'li-ga-to-ry** (ôb'lî-gâ-tô-rî; ôb-lîg'â-), *a.* 義務的; 束縛的。

—*obligatory* military service, 當兵義務。

This is *obligatory* on you. 此乃汝之義務。

**o-blige'** (ô-blîj'), *v. t.* ① 強迫; 責成; 使負義務。② 施恩; 加惠; 使感激。—**o-blig'er** (ô-blîj'er), *n.*

—to *oblige* one to pay, 責成某人付款。—to *oblige* one with a song, 懇人一曲。

Kindly *oblige* me by shutting the door. 請汝費心將門關上。

Please *oblige* me with an answer. 請爲答覆。

Will you *oblige* me with information (with a letter, with a visit)? 汝可通知我否?

I shall be much *obliged* if you will tell me. 倘蒙示知不勝感激。

I am greatly (deeply) *obliged* to you for your help (for your kindness, for the loan of the book). 承蒙援助不勝感激。

Your negligence *obliged* me to bring an action against you. 汝之疏忽使我不得已對汝起訴。

I feel *obliged* to say I don't believe him. 我雖不得不說我不信任其人。

I was *obliged* to go yesterday. 昨日我不得不去。

**o-blig'ing** (ô-blîj'ing), *p. a.* 幫助的; 好意的; 懇切的; 懇學的; 恩惠的。

He is a kind, *obliging* man. 他爲仁學之人。

You are very *obliging*. 汝甚懇切。

**ob'lique'** (ôb-lék'; -lîk'), *a.* ① 斜的; 傾斜的。② 不正的; 邪惡的。③ 間接的。—**-ly**, *adv.* —**-ness**, *n.*

—an *oblique* angle, 斜角。—an *oblique* reproach (taunt), 間接斥責。

—an *oblique* speech (oration, narrative), 間接說法。—an *oblique* hint, 暗示。

**ob'liq'ui-ty** (-lîk'wî-tî), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). ① 斜; 傾斜。② 不正; 邪惡。

**ob'li't'er-ate** (-lî't'er-ât), *v. t.* 塗抹; 消滅。

— to *obliterate* all traces, 滅跡。— to *obliterate* something from the memory, 忘却某事。

**ob-lit'er-a-tion** (ōb-lit'ēr-ā'-shān), *n.* 塗抹; 消滅。

**ob-liv'i-on** (-liv'i-ŏn), *n.* ① 遺忘; 忘却。② 埋沒; 湮沒。③ 赦免; 大赦。— an act of *oblivion*, 大赦令。

The matter is now buried in *oblivion*. 此事現已忘却。

Their names will soon be buried in *oblivion*. 彼等之姓名不久將埋沒無聞。

The book is now sunk (fallen) into *oblivion*. 此書已歸湮滅。

**ob-liv'i-ous** (-ŏs), *a.* 健忘的; 忘却的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— *oblivious of the past (of duty)*, 忘却過去之事。— *oblivious sleep*, 致忘却事物之睡眠。

**ob'long** (ōb'lōng), *a.* 長方形的。— *n.* 長方形; 矩形。

*a.* — an *oblong box*, 長方形之箱。— an *oblong octavo*, 長方形之八開本。

**ob-lo-quey** (-lō-kwĕy), *n.*; *pl.* -**quies** (-kwĭz). ① 詈罵; 譏責。② 恥辱; 污名。

**ob-nox'ious** (ōb-nōk'shŭs), *a.* ① 可責的; 可厭的; 可憎的。② 易受的; 應受的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— an *obnoxious statesman*, 討厭之政治家。— a law *obnoxious to the people*, 人民所厭棄之法律。— *obnoxious to blame (to criticism)*, 易受責備。

**ob'oe** (ō'boi; ō'bō-ā), *n.* 高音雙簧管。

**ob-scene'** (ōb-sĕn'), *a.* 淫穢的; 猥褻的。— **ly**, *adv.*

— *obscene pictures (publication)*, 淫畫。— *obscene stories*, 淫穢之小說。— *obscene language (actions)*, 猥褻之言。

**ob-scen'i-ty** (-sĕn'i-tĭ), *n.*; *pl.* -**ties** (-tĭz). 淫穢; 猥褻。

**ob-scure-ra'tion** (ōb-skŭ-rā'shŏn), *n.* ① 使暗; 蒙蔽。② 隱暈; 陰暗; 曖昧。— the *obscuration of the moon in an eclipse*, 月蝕時月之陰暗。

**ob-scure'** (ōb-skŭ-r'), *a.* ① 暗的; 隱暈的; 模糊的。② 不分明的; 糊塗的。③ 隱約的; 幽僻的。④ 深奧的; 難解的。⑤ 不著名的; 微賤的。— *v. t.* 使暗; 使隱暈; 使模糊; 使不分明。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

*a.* — an *obscure village*, 幽僻之村莊。— an *obscure corner*, 隱所。— an *obscure person*, 微賤之人。— an *obscure view*, 糊塗之見解。— an *obscure sentence*, 含糊難解之句。

*v.* The moon is *obscured by* threatening clouds. 月為陰雲所蔽。

**ob-scure-ri-ty** (ōb-skŭ-rĭ-tĭ), *n.*; *pl.* -**ties** (-tĭz). ① 陰暗; 隱暈。② 曖昧; 不明。③ 隱匿; 幽居。④ 微賤。⑤ 深奧; 難解。

— to emerge from *obscurity*, 出隱。— to be shrouded (wrapped) in *obscurity*, 包於黑暗之中。— to retire into *obscurity*, 隱居。

He threw light on *obscurities*. 被闡明曖昧之事物。

**ob'se-ques** (ōb'sĕ-kwĭz), *n. pl.* 葬禮; 葬儀。

**ob-se'qui-ous** (ōb-sĕ'kwĭ-ŏs), *a.* 諂媚的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— *obsequious to one's superiors*, 逢迎長上。

**ob-serv'a-ble** (ōb-zŭr'vā-b'l), *a.*

① 可注意的。② 應遵守的。③ 可觀察的。— the formalities *observable at court*, 法庭上所應遵守之儀式。— the forms *observable in social life*, 社會生活中所應遵守之儀式。

**ob-serv'ance** (-vāns), *n.* ① 遵守。② 典禮; 儀式。③ 觀察。④ 注意。

— *observance of the law*, 遵守法律。— *religious observances*, 宗教儀式。— the *observance of an occasion*, 遵守典禮。

The *observance of the centenarian birthday* was general. 舉行百年壽誕之典禮本為通例。

**ob-serv'ant** (-vānt), *a.* ① 注意的。② 順從的; 奉命惟謹的 [與 of 連用]。

— an *observant spectator*, 留心之看客。— *observant of rules*, 遵守規則。— *observant of one's wishes (of facts)*, 注意人之願望。— *observant of one's master*, 順從其主。

**ob-ser-va'tion** (ōb'zĕr-vā'shŏn), *n.* ① 注意。② 觀察。③ 觀察力。④

【天】觀測。⑤ 觀測之結果; 由觀察而得之消息。⑥ 遵守。⑦ 【軍】斥候。⑧ 按語; 批評。⑨ 覺察; 探破。

— *astronomical observations*, 天文學上之觀測。— a man of great *observation*, 富有觀察力之人。— *according to my observation*, 據我觀察。— a trip of *observation*, 觀光旅行。— a fact that does not come under one's *observation*, 未經某人注意之事實。— a meridian *observation* made by a navigator, 航海者在子午線上計算緯度之觀測。— to tabulate *observations*, 將觀測之結果製成一表。— to escape (to avoid) *observation*, 避見他人覺察。

I speak from actual *observation*. 我或實際觀察而言。

He was in danger of *observation*. 彼有被人窺破之虞。

**ob-serv'a-to-ry** (ōb-zûr'vâ-tô-rî), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rîz). ① 天文臺；氣象臺。② 瞭望臺。  
— an astronomical *observatory*, 觀象臺。

**ob-serve'** (-zûrv'), *v. t.* ① 遵守。② 注意。③ 觀察。④ 說；批評。⑤ 覺察；窺探；探尋。— *v. i.* ① 注意。② 批評；評論 [與 *on* 或 *upon* 連用]。— **ob-serv'er, n.**

— to *observe* a custom (the law, a command, an appointed time, a principle, the proprieties, the regulations of a society), 遵守習俗。— to *observe* a festival (a birthday, an anniversary, the sabbath), 慶祝佳節。— to *observe* an eclipse, 觀日月蝕。— to *observe* trifles with interest, 注意微末之事而覺得津津有味。— to *observe* one's every movement, 注意人之各種行動。— to *observe* natural phenomena for the purpose of ascertaining their laws, 觀察天然現象以確定其定律。— to *observe* one's uneasiness, 覺察人之不安。

We *observed* the barometer fall. 我等見風雨表下降。

We *observed* a stranger approaching. 我等見一主人前來。

What did you *observe*? 汝說何言?  
He did not *observe* upon it. 彼未評論此事。

**ob-serv'ing, a.** 注意的。— **ly, adv.**

**ob-sess'** (ōb-sēs'), *v. t.* 使受困；使受惑。

— to be *obsessed* by an evil spirit, 爲惡鬼所惑。— to be *obsessed* by a fixed idea, 受創於固定觀念。

**ob-ses'sion** (-sēs'hūn), *n.* 受困；魔力。

**ob-sid'i-an** (ōb-sīd'ī-ān), *n.* 【地質】磨碑石。

**ob-so-les'cence** (ōb'sō-lēs'ēns), *n.* 已廢；不復用。

**ob-so-les'cent** (-ēnt), *a.* 已廢的；不復用的。

— an *obsolescent* word (custom), 已廢之字。

**ob'so-lete** (ōb'sō-lēt), *a.* 已廢的；不復用的。

— an *obsolete* law (word, custom), 已廢之法律。

**ob'sta-cle** (ōb'stâ-k'l), *n.* 障礙；障礙物。

— *obstacle* race, 障礙競走。

There are *obstacles* to overcome. 有障礙須掃除。

His bad temper is an *obstacle* to success. 彼之性情不良爲成功之障礙。

He wanted to be a sailor, but his

parents threw *obstacles* in his way. 彼欲充當水手但其父母阻撓之。

**ob'sti-na-cy** (ōb'stī-nâ-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -CIES (-sīz). ① 頑固；固執。② 難治。

— the *obstinacy* of a fever (of a cold), 熱病之難治。

**ob'sti-nate** (-nâ:), *a.* ① 頑固的；固執的。② 難治的。— **ly, adv.**

— *obstinate* in one's conduct, 行爲頑固。— *obstinate* in one's resistance, 頑強抵抗。— an *obstinate* cough (headache), 久咳。

**ob-strep'er-ous** (ōb-strēp'ēr-ūs), *a.* 喧嘩的；喧嘩的。— **ly, adv.** — **ness, n.**

**ob-struct'** (ōb-strūkt'), *v. t.* ① 阻塞；妨礙。② 遮蔽。— **ob-struct'er, ob-struct'or, n.**

The road is *obstructed* by fallen trees. 路途爲倒樹所阻礙。

Clouds *obstruct* the light of the sun. 雲遮日光。

Progress is often *obstructed* by difficulties. 進步往往爲困難所妨礙。

Trees *obstructed* the distant hills. 樹蔽遠山。

**ob-struct'ion** (-strūkt'shūn), *n.* ① 阻塞；妨礙。② 障礙物；妨害物。

— the *obstruction* of a thoroughfare by felled trees, 砍倒之樹之阻塞大路。

The badness of the roads is an *obstruction* to traffic. 道路不良乃交通之障礙。

The army advanced *without obstruction*. 軍隊進行無所阻礙。

**ob-struct'ion-ist, n.** 妨礙進行之人；妨害者。

**ob-struct'ive** (-līv), *a.* 阻礙的；阻礙的；妨礙的；延宕的。

— *obstructive* parliamentary proceedings, 議院中之延宕手續。— an *obstructive* official, 妨礙之官吏。

— *obstructive* to one's design, 妨害人之計畫。

**ob-tain'** (ōb-tān'), *v. t.* 得；獲得。

— *v. i.* 流行；通行。— **-a-ble, a.**

*v.* — to *obtain* a month's leave of absence, 請得一月假期。— to *obtain* riches (property), 獲得財富。— to *obtain* favor (happiness, deliverance), 得福。

The custom still *obtains* in some country districts. 此種風俗仍流行於鄉間。

*a.* — a dye *obtainable* from a plant, 從植物中取得之染料。

**ob-trude'** (ōb-trōōd'), *v. t.* 闖入；侵入。— *v. i.* 闖入；侵入。— **ob-trud'er** (-trōōd'ēr), *n.*

— to *obtrude* something on (upon) a person, 強人容納。— to *obtrude upon* one's privacy, 闖入。— to *obtrude one's self* (one's opinions) upon a person's notice, 妄使自身令人注目。

**ob-tru/sion** (ɔb rōō'zhǔn), *n.* 闖入; 侵入。

— the *obtrusion* of crude opinions on the world, 以淺薄之意見強令世人注意。

**ob-tru/sive** (-siv), *a.* 闖入的; 侵入的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

**ob-tuse'** (ɔb-tūs'), *a.* ① 鈍的。② 鈍角的。③ 愚鈍的; 遲鈍的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — an *obtuse* angle, 鈍角。— *obtuse* senses, 遲鈍之知覺。— an *obtuse* sound, 濁聲。

He is very *obtuse*. 彼は愚鈍。

His perceptions are *obtuse*. 彼の知覺力頗爲遲鈍。

*adv.* — *obtusely* pointed, 尖銳頓鈍。

**ob-verse'** (ɔb-vûrs'; ɔb'vûrs), *a.* ① 正面的 [與 *reverse* 相反]。② 上闊下窄的; 頭部大的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

**ob'verse** (ɔb'vûrs), *n.* 正面; 錢幣之正面。

— the *obverse* of the medal, 貨幣之正面。— an old English coin with a lion on the *obverse*, 反面有獅之英國古錢幣。

**ob/vi-ate** (ɔb'vī-āt), *v. t.* 免除; 消滅。

— to *obviate* an objection, 免除異議。

**ob/vi-a'tion** (-ā'shǔn), *n.* 免除; 消滅。

**ob/vi-ous** (ɔb'vī-ŭs), *a.* 顯然的; 明白的; 分明的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

It is *obvious* to everybody. 人人皆明瞭此事。

**oc-ca'sion** (ɔ-kā'zhǔn), *n.* ① 機會; 時機。② 原因; 起因。③ *pl.* 事; 事件。④ 需要; 必須。— *v. t.* 惹起; 招致; 引起。

*n.* — on all (ordinary, particular, certain, special) occasions, 在一切時機; 時常。— on another (every, one, the present) occasion, 在其他時機。— on congratulatory (festival, great, public, state) occasions, 當祝賀之時。— on an occasion of emergency, 當危急之時。— on the occasion of the wedding, 當慶祝婚禮之時。— on a similar occasion, 遇相同之時機。— a measure suitable to the occasion, 適合時宜之策略。— as occasion requires (=when occasion demands, whenever occasion requires), 遇必要時。— a great occasion, 大典。

This is an important occasion. 此係重要時機。

I had no occasion to speak English. 我無機會講英語。

He can work hard on occasion. 他能隨時力作。

He rose to the occasion (=He showed himself equal to the occasion). 他遇緊急之中能隨機應變。

If you wish me to tell him so, I will take occasion to do. 倘汝欲我對彼如是云云我決相機行事。

He took the occasion to depart. 彼乘機散去。

His remark was the occasion of a long dispute. 其言爲久辯之起因。

I have occasion to go to the city. 我急須進城。

*v.* — to occasion anxiety to a person, 惹起人之憂急。— to occasion one to do something, 使人作某事。

**oc-ca'sion-al** (ɔ-kā'zhǔn-əl), *a.* ① 偶然的; 時時的; 不時的。② 應時的; 隨時的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

*n.* — an occasional smile, 偶然之微笑。

— an occasional fit of coughing, 時時咳嗽。— an occasional discourse, 應時之談話。

*adv.* I meet him occasionally. 我不時與彼會見。

**oc/ci-ent** (ɔk'sī-dēnt), *n.* ① 西方 [與 *orient* 相反]。② [*cap.*] 西歐; 西洋; 泰西。

— every country in the *Occident*, 西洋各國。

**oc/ci-den'tal** (-dēnt'āl), *a.* 西方的; 西洋的 [與 *oriental* 相反]。

**oc/ci-put** (ɔk'sī-pūt), *n.*; *L. pl.* OCCIPITA (ɔk-sīp'ī-tā). 【解】後頭。

**oc-cult'** (ɔk'kŭlt'), *a.* ① 隱秘的; 秘密的。② 神祕的; 超自然的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— *occult* sciences, 神祕科學。

**oc-cul-ta'tion** (ɔk'kŭl-tā'shǔn), *n.* 【天】蝕。

**oc/cu-pan-cy** (ɔk'ū-pān-sī), *n.* 佔有; 佔領; 佔據。

— during his *occupancy* of the post, 當其在職之時。

**oc/cu-pant** (-pānt), *n.* ① 佔有者; 佔領者。② 居住者。

**oc-cu-pa'tion** (-pā'shǔn), *n.* ① 佔有; 佔領; 佔據。② 職業。

— an army of *occupation*, 占領軍。— *occupation* franchise, 租地投票權。— *occupation* bridge (road), 私設橋梁 [供上地佔有者之使用]。— *occupation* with important affairs, 從事於重要事務。— an out-of-door *occupation*, 戶外之職業。



**oc/cu-pi/er** (òk'û-pī'ēr), *n.* ① 佔有者; 佔領者。 ② 居住者。  
— the *occupier* of the house, 居住此屋之人。 — houseowners and *occupiers*, 房主與房客。

**oc/cu-py** (-pī), *v. t.* ① 佔有; 佔領。 ② 居住。 ③ 佔; 充滿。 ④ 使用; 從事。  
— to *occupy* too much space, 佔空間太多。 — to *occupy* the time with reading, 以讀書度過光陰。 — to *occupy* one's attention with reading, 專心讀書。 — to *occupy* a place, 佔領某地。 — to *occupy* an office, 充任某職。 — to *occupy* one's self about something, 從事於某事。 — to *occupy* one's self with literary work, 從事筆墨生涯。  
The house (The room) is *occupied* by us. 此屋為我等所住。  
He is *occupied* in writing a letter. 彼正寫信。  
The building *occupies* the entire lot. 此屋佔全段地基。

**oc-cur'** (ò-kūr'), *v. i.*: -**CURRED'** (-kúrd'); -**CURRING** (-kúring). ① 遇; 遇; 逢; 有; 發現; 發生; 起。 ② 想起; 感念。  
— a kind of mica *occurring* in granite, 發現於花崗石中的一種雲母。 — to *occur* every year, 每年發生。  
Do not let it *occur* again. 勿令此事再見。  
What has *occurred*? 何事發生?  
The statement *occurs* repeatedly. 此言數見不鮮。  
A good idea *occurred* to me. 我想起一個良好意見。  
It *occurred* to me to go. 我想去。

**oc-cur-rence** (ò-kūr'čns), *n.* ① 遭遇; 遭逢; 發生。 ② 事; 事件; 事變。  
— a common (an unusual) *occurrence*, 尋常事件 (罕見事件)。 — these sad *occurrences*, 此等悲慘之事。 — matters of everyday (most frequent, very rare) *occurrence*, 日常發生之事。  
Such *occurrences* are not uncommon. 如此之事並不奇特。

**oc/can** (ò'shān), *n.* ① 海洋。 ② 廣大; 廣漠; 渺茫; 無限; 無限。  
— the *ocean's* billows (roar), 海洋之巨浪。 — the boundless *ocean*, 一望無限之海洋。 — an island in the Pacific *Ocean*, 太平洋中之某島。 — the science of the *ocean*, 海洋學。 — the *ocean* of sand, 沙漠。 — the *ocean* of eternity, 永世。 — to sail *across* (over) the *ocean* (to sail about on the *ocean*), 航過此洋。

**oc-ce-an/ic** (ò'shē-ān'ik), *a.* 海洋的; 產於海洋的。

— the *oceanic* areas (basins, islands), 海洋區域。

**o'ce-lot** (ò'sē-lòt), *a.* ① 釣魚。

**o'cher** (ò'kēr), *n.* 赫石。

**och-loc/ra-cy** (òk-lòk'rá-sī), *n.* 暴民政治。 — **och-lo-cra'tic** (òk'lò-krāt'ik), -**i-cal** (-ī-kāl'), *a.*

**o'clock'** (ò-klòk'), 點鐘 [of the *clock* 之略]。  
Please call *before* one *o'clock*. 請於一點鐘前來訪。  
You must be back *by* four *o'clock*. 汝須於四時歸來。  
I arrived at eight *o'clock* in the evening. 我於晚間八時到達。  
I have been here *since* ten *o'clock*. 自十時起我即在此。  
What *o'clock* is it? 現在是幾點鐘?

**oc-ta-gon** (òk'tā-gōn), *n.* ① 八角形; 八邊形。

**oc-tag'o-nal** (òk-tāg'ò-nāl), *a.* 八角形的; 八邊形的。

**oc-ta-hé'dral** (òk'tā-hē'drāl), *a.* 八面體的。

**oc-ta-hé'dron** (-hē'drōn), *n.* ① 八面體。

**oc'tave** (òk'tāv), *n.* ① 節後之第八日。 ② ③ 第八音; 第八度音程。 — *a.* 八。

**oc-ta-vo** (òk-tā'vō; òk-tā'-), *n.*; *pl.* -vos (-vōz). 八開本; 八開 [往往寫作 8 vo 或 8°]。 — *a.* 八開的。  
*a.* — an *octavo* volume (book, form, leave), 八開本。

**oc-to-ber** (-tò'bēr), *n.* 陽曆十月。  
— on the first of *October* (on *October* 1st), 十月一日。 — the whole month of *October* (the whole *October*), 十月全月。  
I was born in *October*. 我生於十月。  
*October* is a cool and pleasant month. 十月為涼爽之月。

**oc-to-ge-na'ri-an** (òk'tò-jē-nā'rī-ān), *a.* 八十餘歲的。 — *n.* 八十餘歲之人。

**oc-to-pus** (òk'tò-pūs; òk-tò'pūs), *n.*; *pl.* E. -puses (-pūs-ēz); L. -pi (òk-tò'pī). ① ② 鮑魚。 ③ 叫鱈魚之物。  
The Japanese are fond of the *octopus*. 日本人喜食鱈魚。

**oc-to-roon'** (òk'tò-rōon'), *n.* 黑白雜種之人。

**oc/u-lar** (òk'û-lār), *a.* ① 目見的; 目擊的。 ② 眼的; 眼力的; 視察的。  
— *ocular* movements, 目動。 — the *ocular* nerve, 視神經。 — an *ocular* proof (demonstration, evidence), 目擊之證據。 — an *ocular* witness, 目擊之證人。

**oc'u-list** (ŏk'ū-ĭst), *n.* 眼科醫生。

**odd** (ŏd), *a.* ① 單零的；無匹配的。② 奇數的 [與 *even* 相反]。③ 零數的；餘數的。④ 零碎的。⑤ 奇異的；古怪的。  
 — an *odd* glove (boot), 單隻之手套。  
 — an *odd* number, 奇數。— the *odd* files of a company, 軍隊中之奇數行列。  
 — forty *odd*, 四十餘。— 200 and *odd* pounds, 二百餘磅。— sixty thousand *odd*, 六萬有餘。— *odd* pennies, 餘錢。— *odd* dishes, 餘肴。— two or three *odd* volumes of a series, 一部書中之兩三冊單零本。— a few *odd* trifles, 數件零碎之微物。— to pick up *odd* jobs, 尋覓隨時之雜事。— to read a book at *odd* times (at *odd* moments), 有片暇即讀書。— an *odd* appearance, 怪癖之形態。— an *odd* way of doing things, 作事之奇特方法。— a very *odd* man, 極古怪之人。— the *odd* man, 會中雙方數目相等時有裁決權之其他一人。

His story sounds *odd*, but it is quite true. 其言聽之似覺奇特實則非常真確。

There are 1006; what shall we do with the *odd* six? 有一千零六；其零數六如何處置？

Here is a sovereign; pay the bill and keep the *odd* money. 此處有英幣一鎊；付帳後將多餘之錢保存之。

**odd'i-ty** (ŏd'ī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 奇異；古怪。② 奇事；奇物。③ 奇人。

He was suddenly struck by the *oddity* of the thing and burst into a fit of laughter. 彼忽覺此事之奇異而發大笑。

**odd/ly**, *adv.* 奇異；古怪。

**odd'ness**, *n.* ① 奇異；古怪。② 奇事；奇物。

— *oddness* of dress (of shape), 服裝之奇。— the *oddness* of an event (an accident), 某事之奇特。

**odds** (ŏdz), *n. pl. & sing.* ① 優勢；便宜。② 優方讓步。③ 爭論；不和；吶囉 [大抵用於 *at odds* 一語中]。

— *odds and ends*, 殘餘；斷片；零星雜物。— to give *odds*, 與以讓步 [指競技時優者讓與劣者之利益而言]。— to take (receive) *odds*, 承受優者所讓之利益。— to make *odds* even, 使不平者得其平。What's the *odds* (= What does it matter)? 何要之有？

The *odds* are in our favor (The *odds* are against us). 我等占優勢。

We have fought against heavy (long) *odds*. 我等曾與極占優勢之眾對戰；我等曾以至寡敵至衆。

They are at *odds* about a trifle. 彼等因細事而相爭。

This paper is always at *odds* with the others. 該報常與他報爭論。

He and his brother are at *odds* in regard to this matter. 關於此事彼與其弟相爭。

**ode** (ŏd), *n.* 短詩。

**o'di-ous** (ŏ'dī-ūs), *a.* 可憎的；討厭的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— an *odious* person, 可惡之人。— an *odious* smell (sight), 惡臭之味。

The war is *odious* to our people. 我國人民厭戰。

**o'di-um** (-ŭm), *n.* ① 怨恨；憎惡。② 非難；譏責。

— to expose one to *odium*, 使自己惹人厭惡。— the *odium* of the transaction, 此事之可惡。

**o-dom'e-ter** (ŏ-đŏm'ē-(ē)r), *n.* 路程計。

**o'dor** (ŏ'dēr), *n.* ① 氣味；香氣；臭氣。② 名譽；聲譽。

— to be in *bad* (good) *odor* with one's acquaintances, 在友人之中聲名狼藉。— an offensive (a pungent) *odor*, 臭味。  
 Delicious *odors* filled the room. 滿室芬芳。

**o'dor-if'er-ous** (-if'ēr-ūs), *a.* 芳香的。

— *odoriferous* spices (flowers), 香料。— *odoriferous* gales, 香風。

**o'dor-less**, *a.* 無氣味的。

**o'dor-ous** (-ūs), *a.* 芳香的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— *odorous* substances, 芳香之物。

**o'er** (ŏr), *prep. & adv.* 譯 OVER [用於詩中]。

**of** (ŏv; unaccented ŏv), *prep.* ① 自；從；出於。② 之；的；屬於。③ 關於。④ 當；際；方。

— of noble birth, 出身高貴。— to cure one of a disease (to heal one of a wound, to ease one of a burden, to relieve one of pain), 治人之病。— to rid a house of vermin (to clear the sea of pirates, to acquit one of a charge, to break one's self of a bad habit), 驅除屋中之鼠類。— a man of courage (business, letters, parts, genius, sense, means, resources), 勇敢之人。— the Republic of China, 中華民國。— the City of Rome, 羅馬城。— to know of a man (to hear of an event), 知有其人。— to remind one of something (to avail one's self of an opportunity), 令人想起一事。— to take care (heed, notice) of something, 注意一事。— to take (lay, catch, seize) hold of something, 捉住一物。— to be desirous of peace, 盛

和平。— to be forgetful of cares, 忘憂。— of oneself (of itself), 獨自；自然。— of one's own accord (choice), 自願；欣然。— of course, 自然；不待言。— of necessity, 必然。— of late years, 近年。— of old (of yore), 昔日。— all of a sudden, 忽然。— hard of hearing (slow of speech), 耳不聰。  
The president was deprived of his political power. 總統喪失其政權。

The first shot fell wide of (short of) the mark. 初發這彈標的。

Your illness comes of eating too much. 君病起於過食。

What has become of him? 彼結局究竟如何？

He died of apoplexy. 彼死於中風。

Every sentence consists of (is composed of, is made up of) two parts. 每句由兩部分而成。

He is one of the best English scholars. 彼為第一等之英文學者。

What kind of animal is it? 此為何種動物？

He is a bear of a teacher. 彼為粗暴如熊之教師。

The coat smells of musk. 此衣有麝香之氣。

They are two of a trade. 彼等為同業者。

This profession is of my own choosing. 此為我自擇之職業。

He is a friend of mine. 彼為吾友。

I am convinced of my error. 我知過矣。

It was kind (foolish) of you to say so. 汝說此言實屬好意。

This horse is blind of one eye (blind in the right eye). 此馬眇一目。

**off** (ôf), *adv.* 離去；遠離。— *a.* ① 離去的。② 右邊的。③ 錯誤的。④ 處某種境地的。— *prep.* ① 離去。② 不足。③ 【航】向海。— *interj.* 走開！去！— *v. i.* 【航】離岸；離壁。— *v. t.* 廢除；取消【俗語】。

*adv.* — to beat off an enemy, 擊退敵人。— to stave off bankruptcy, 設法免於破產。— to ware off an intruder, 揮手逐去闖進之人。— to put off the work, 延擱工作。— to head off a danger, 防阻危險。— to choke off inquiry, 止其詢問。— to laugh off an accusation, 以一笑使人不復認真。— to cut (peel, pull, strip, tear) off, 割去。— to take off one's hat, 脫帽。— to mark off the distance, 標明距離。— to shake off a drowsy feeling, 振脫欲睡之念。— to break off negotiations, 中止商議。— to leave off work,

停止工作。— to turn off the gas, 關閉煤氣燈。— to kill off vermin, 殺盡毒蟲。— to drain off a swamp, 排盡濕地之水。— to rattle off a story, 急談一事。— to dash off a string of verses, 急寫一篇詩句。

Be off with you! 走開！

Off with your hat! 脫帽！

The house is far off (a long way off, three miles off). 此屋相距頗遠。

Christmas is only two days off. 耶誕節聖誕日祇有二日耳。

The match is off for the present. 暫停比賽。

The bargain is off. 暫停交易。

The pain passed off. 痛苦已過。

The fever began to pass off. 熱病漸退。

The ship stood off. 此船遠離地。

The demand has fallen off. 要求已減少。

He ran off. 彼逃去。

They visit me off and on. 彼等不時來訪我。

*a.* — the off horse, 右邊之馬。— the off side in driving, 驅車時之右邊。— an off day, 無事之日。— off time, 閉暇之時。— an off year, 無重要選舉之年【美國政治用語】。— well off, 處順境。

It is late; I must be off. 此時已遲我須去矣。

He is off to the country (to war). 彼往鄉間去。

I am off by the morning train. 我乘早班火車去。

The train is off. 火車開行。

The handle of the door is off. 門上扶手落去。

You are quite off in that matter (in your reckoning). 此事汝非常錯誤。

We turned out of Oxford street into an off street. 我等走出牛津街轉入旁街。

*prep.* — to take a book off a shelf, 從架上取一本書。— to fall off one's horse, 墜馬。— off the mark, 未中標的。— off one's guard, 不注意。— off one's feet (legs), 不能行動；不能活動。

The responsibility is off my hands. 此項責任不歸我管。

The door is off the latch. 此門半開。

The speaker was a long way off the track. 該演說者所言超出範圍以外。

There is a reef six miles off shore. 離岸六英里有一暗礁。

The ship is lying off the harbor (off the mouth of the river). 此舟停在港外。

Cut a bit off the rope; it is too long. 此繩太長割去少許。

The dish fell *off* the table. 此碟從食桌上落下。

My eye is never *off* him. 我之目始終未離其人之身。

That care is *off* his mind. 彼心中不復憂慮。

He is *off duty* to-day. 彼今日不值班。

I bought this book *off* him. 我從彼處購得此書。

v. — to *off* an agreement (a negotiation), 取消契約。

The ship was *offing* at the time the accident happened. 此船於發生事變時離埠。

**offal** (ôf'âl), n. ① 廢物；殘屑；渣滓；糟粕。② 廢肉；腐肉。— a. 廢的；無用的；不值錢的。

a. — *offal* wood, 廢木。

**off/cast** (ôf'kâst'), p. a. 拋棄的；被棄的。— n. 被棄之人。

**off-color**, a. ① 非本色的；非正色的；不合標準的。② 可疑的；惡惡的；有傷道德的；有傷風化的。

These precious stones are *off-color*. 此等寶石顏色不正。

The story is rather *off-color*. 此種小說有傷風化。

**off-ence**/. Var. of OFFENSE.

**off-end** (ô-fënd'), v. i. 犯罪；犯法。— v. t. ① 使犯罪。② 冒犯；觸怒；滋擾；困惱。— **-er**, n.

— to *offend* against the custom (the law, good taste), 違背習俗。— to *offend* the eye, 觸目。— to be *offended* by one's blunt speech, 爲其唐突之言所觸犯。— to be *offended* at one's words, 爲其語言所觸怒。

I *offended* him quite unintentionally. 我於無意中觸彼之怒。

Do not be *offended* at my long silence. 久未爾候切勿見怪。

I was much *offended* with him. 我對彼甚爲不悅。

The ear is *offended* by discords. 不和諧之樂音觸人耳鼓。

**off-ense** (ô-féns'), n. ① 違犯；干犯。② 攻擊。③ 冒犯；觸怒；憤怒；不悅。④ 異；異過。

— a *arms of offense*, 攻敵之軍器。— a *punishable offense*, 應罰之罪。— to *commit an offense* against good manners, 違犯禮貌。

I cannot hear with patience and without *offense*. 我不能靜聽而不憤怒。

I did not mean to *give offense*. 我並無使人憤怒之意。

He *took offense* at what I said. 彼聞我言而發怒。

This is a war both of *offense* and of defense. 此係攻守兼馳之戰事。

**of-fen/sive** (ô-fên'siv), a. ① 冒犯的；觸犯的。② 可憎的；對惡的。③ 進攻的；攻勢的。— n. 攻勢。— **-ly**, adv. — **-ness**, n.

a. — an *offensive* war, 攻勢之戰。— an *offensive* smell, 觸鼻之臭味。— *offensive* behavior, 侮慢行爲。— *offensive* to the eye (to the ear), 觸目。

His speech (manner, letter, remark) was *offensive*. 其言無禮。

n. — to *act on* (to *assume*) the *offensive*, 取攻勢。

**offer** (ôf'er), v. t. ① 供奉；獻祭。② 貢獻；呈請；提出；提議；建議。③ 出價。④ 試爲；施；加。— v. i. ① 供奉；獻祭。② 呈現；到達。③ 試爲。— n. ① 貢獻；呈請；提議。② 出價。③ 嘗試；企圖。— **offer-er**, n.

v. — to *offer* ten dollars for a thing, 出價十元以購一物。— to *offer* sacrifices, 獻祭。— to *offer* violence, 施以暴行。— to *offer* resistance, 抵抗。— to *offer* an insult, 加以侮辱。— to *offer* battle to the enemy, 向敵挑戰。

I *offered* him assistance. 我與彼以援助。

He *offered* me a bribe. 彼向我賄賂。

He *offered* me a good price for my horse. 彼出重價購我之馬。

They *offered* him a position. 彼等使彼充任某席。

He *offered* to buy my house. 彼主張購我之屋。

He *offered* to go at once. 彼主張立刻前往。

He *offered* to lend me the money. 彼願貸與我。

I *offer* you a glass of wine. 我敬你一酒杯酒。

We *offered* a fervent prayer before the deity. 我等在神前誠心祈禱。

I shall come when occasion *offers*. 遇有機會我當前來。

An opportunity now *offers*. 現今機會到了。

I will not *offer* at that which I cannot do. 我所不能爲者我決不嘗試。

The horse *offered* at the leap. 此馬試跳。

n. — to *receive an offer* of marriage, 接受結婚之提議。

He jumped at my *offer*. 彼欣然容納我之主張。

He *refused* my *offer*. 彼拒絕我之提議。

His *offer* of protection was declined. 彼之保護之提議已被拒絕。

It was a good *offer*. 此係所出之善價。  
No *offer* of less than a dollar will be  
received. 不足一元之出價決不接受。  
He made an *offer* for the building  
of the bridge. 彼已提出建築此橋  
之價。

**offer-ing** (ôf'êr-îng), *n.* ① 供奉；  
獻祭。 ② 祭品。 ③ 呈請；提出。

*Offerings* are made to the gods. 供  
獻祭品於神前。

There were few *offerings* in railroad  
shares to-day. 今日鐵路股票無人  
求售。

**offer-to-ry** (-ô-rî), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES  
(-rîz). [*Often cap.*] ① 教會 ② 獻  
祭曲。 ③ 淨財。

**off/hand'** (ôf'hând'), *adv.* 無預  
備；倉卒；臨時；卽席。

I can't answer your question *off-*  
*hand*. 我不能卽時答覆汝之詢問。

Can you make a speech *offhand*? 汝  
能卽席說否？

**off/hand'** (ôf'hând'), *a.* ① 倉卒的；  
臨時的；卽席的。 ② 不拘禮節的；自如的。  
— an *offhand* speech, 卽席演說。 — an  
*offhand* manner, 不拘禮之態度。

**office** (ôf'is), *n.* ① 職務；業務；職  
司；職掌。 ② 官衙；署；局；部；事務  
所；辦事處。 ③ 公司；店；舖。 ④ 典禮；  
儀式。 ⑤ 〔教會〕禮拜式。 ⑥ 好意；幹  
旋；吹捧〔常用複數〕。

— a government *office*, 官衙；官職。  
— an *office* of kindness, 善舉。 — last  
*offices*, 葬儀。 — the *Office* of Bap-  
tism, 受洗之儀式。 — a doctor's *office*,  
醫生之診所。 — a dentist's *office*, 牙醫  
之診所。 — a lawyer's *office*, 律師事務  
所。 — a freight *office*, 運貨事務所。 — a  
luggage *office*, 行李房。 — a booking  
*office*, 售票處。 — head (main) *office*,  
本店；總務處。 — branch *office*, 支店。  
— to come into (to take) *office*, 就  
職。 — to go to *office*, 辦公。 — to fill  
an *office*, 充任某職。 — to remain in  
*office*, 留任。 — to retire from *office*,  
辭職。 — to be removed from *office*,  
免職。 — while in *office* (during ten-  
ure of *office*), 在職之時。

He is applying for an *office*. 彼正在  
謀事。

What *office* does he hold? 被任何種  
職務？

He is still in *office*. 彼仍在職。

He is out of *office* now. 彼現已賦閒。  
A new government is now in *office*  
(has got into *office*). 新政府現操  
政權。

Owing to stress of work I cannot  
leave my *office*. 我因事務繁重不能  
解職。

I got a position *through* my friend's  
good (kind) *offices*. 我由友人幹旋  
得一位置。

The company (The railway, The  
merchant) has *offices*. 該公司有事  
務所。

The *office* is closed till further no-  
tice. 該店暫閉復業時再行通告。

Our *office* opens at nine o'clock and  
closes at three. 啟事務所九時開始  
辦公三時停止辦公。

**offi-cer** (ôf'i-sêr), *n.* ① 職員；事  
務員。 ② 官員；官吏；士官；軍官。 —  
*v. t.* ③ 設官。 ④ 命會；指揮。

*n.* — a superior *officer*, 上級官吏。 —  
a subordinate *officer*, 下級官員。 —  
staff *officers*, 參謀官。 — civil and  
military *officers*, 文武官員。 — *officers*  
of the army and navy, 海陸軍之軍官。  
— the *officers* on the active list, 現任  
軍官。 — law *officers*, 法官。

He is my senior *officer*. 彼是我之上  
級官。

The general has a staff of *officers*  
to assist him. 該軍長有參謀爲其  
輔助。

**offi-cial** (ô-fish'ôl), *a.* ① 職務上  
的。 ② 官的；公的。 — *n.* 官吏；官員；  
公務員。 — **offi-cial-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — *official* duty, 公事。 — *official*  
responsibility (cares), 職責。 — an  
*official* report (statement), 官場消  
息。 — an *official* receiver, 執產管財人。  
— *official* solemnity, 官廳之嚴肅。  
*n.* — a government *official*, 政府之官  
吏。 — a railway *official*, 鐵路之  
職員。

*adv.* — persons *officially* notified,  
由官廳通告之人。 — accounts (reports)  
*officially* verified, 由官廳證實之消息。  
I am *officially* connected with an  
undertaking (am not *officially*  
cognizant of the matter). 我與某  
種事業有職務上之關係。

**offi-cial-ism** (-iz'm), *n.* 官派；  
官場積習。

**offi-ci-ate** (-i-ât), *v. t.* ① 供職；  
服務；辦公。 ② 司祭。

— to *officiate* as officer (leader), 執  
行官職。 — to *officiate* as host, 作主人。

**offi-ci-nal** (ô-fis'i-nâl; ôf'i-sî-  
nâl), *a.* 藥舖中所備的〔滋養料〕。

**offi-cious** (ô-fish'ûs), *a.* 好事的；  
多事的。 — **ly** *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— to be *officious* in one's attention, 多  
事好動。

**off-ing** (ôf'ing), *n.* 海面；洋心。  
— to sit watching the ships in the  
*offing*, 坐觀海面上之船隻。

**off-ish**, *a.* 羞怯的；畏縮的。

**off/scour/ing** (ɔf'skour/ɪŋ), *n.*  
 賤物；殘屑；渣滓；糟粕 [常用複數]。  
 — the *offscourings* of society, 社會之  
 渣；— the *offscourings* of humanity,  
 人間之敗類。

**oil/set** (-sɛt'), *n.* ①【植】短匭枝；  
 嫩枝。②支眼。③抵銷物；相償物。④  
 【芝】牆上上落下厚之凸出物。⑤迂回管。  
 ⑥【印】傳印。  
 — an *offset* to a loss, 損失之抵償。

**off/set** (ɔf'sɛt'; ɔf'sɛt'), *v. t.*;  
 OFF/SET'; OFF/SET/TING. ①對銷；  
 相抵。②裝凸出物於牆上。— *v. i.* 突出。  
 — to *offset* one account *against* an-  
 other, 使一項帳目與他項帳目相抵銷。

**off/shoot** (ɔf'shōt'), *n.* ①枝條。  
 ②支流。③支派。  
 — the *offshoots* of a tree, 樹枝。

**off/shore** (ɔf'shōr'), *a.* 由海岸向  
 海面的；離海岸的。— (ɔf'shōr'), *adv.*  
 離海岸。  
*a.* — an *offshore* wind, 由岸上吹來之  
 風。— an *offshore* island, 離岸之島。  
*adv.* The wind was blowing *off-*  
*shore*. 風從海岸吹來。

**off/spring** (ɔf'sprɪŋ'), *n.* ①產  
 出物。②子孫；苗裔。  
 These four children are my *off-*  
*spring*. 此四孩爲我之兒女。

**oft** (ɔft), *adv.* 常常；屢；頻 [古語, 或  
 用於詩中]。  
 — *many a time and oft*, 屢屢；常常。

**of/ten** (ɔf'tn), *adv.* 常常；屢；頻；  
 往往。  
 — how *often*? 幾次。— *not often*, 不  
 多次。  
 He *often* came here to see me. 彼時  
 常來訪我。  
 I *often* walk in the park. 我常在園  
 中散步。

**of/ten-times** (-tɪnz'), *adv.* 常  
 常；屢；頻；往往。  
 I have *oftentimes* told you not to  
 do so. 我已屢次勸汝勿如是爲之。

**o/gle** (ɔ'g'l), *v. t.* 流盼；眼角傳情；  
 做媚眼。— *n.* 流盼；秋波；媚眼。—  
**o/gler**, *n.*  
*v.* He *ogled* that girl. 彼向該女做  
 媚眼。

**o/gre** (ɔ'gɛr), *n.* ①食人鬼。②兇  
 惡之人。— **o/gre-ish** (-ɪʃ), *a.* —  
**o/gress** (-grɛs), *n. fem.*

**oh** (ɔ), *interj.* 唉；呀；嗚呼；噫嘻；  
 吁嗟。  
*Oh*, what a lie! 噫，是乃謊言也！  
*Oh*, is that so? 嗚呀，原來如此耶？

**ohm** (ɔm), *n.* 歐姆 [電氣抵抗力之單  
 位]。

**oil** (ɔil), *n.* ①油。②油狀物質。③  
 油色。— *v. t.* 塗油；加油。— **-er**, *n.*

*n.* — to anoint *with oil*, 敷油。— to  
 be fried *in oil*, 油煎。— a painting  
*in oils*, 油畫。— to *pour oil* on the  
 flame (the fire), 火上加油；煽動。—  
 to *pour oil* on the ((troubled))  
*waters*, 解除糾紛。— to *smell of oil*,  
 顯係用過苦功。— to *burn the midnight*  
*oil*, 深夜讀書；深夜工作。  
*v.* — to *oil* an engine, 加油於機器上。  
 — *oiled* paper, 油紙。— *oiled* silk, 防  
 水油綢。— to *oil* one's hand (to oil  
 one), 納賄與人。— to *oil* one's  
 tongue, 甜言。— to *oil* the wheels, 注  
 油於輪；以甜言恭頌等法使一事易於進行；  
 疏通。

**oil cake**. 油渣餅。

**oil/cloth** (ɔil/'klɔθ'), *n.* 油布。

**oil/i-ness** (-ɪ-nɛs), *n.* 油質；油狀；  
 含油；多油。

**oil/skin** (-skɪn'), *n.* ①油布。②  
*pl.* 油衣。

**oil/stone** (-stɔn'), *n.* 油砥石。

**oily** (-ɪ), *a.* ①油的；含油的；似油  
 的。②多油的；油膩的。③油滑的；詭  
 誕的；阿諛的。  
 — *oily* matter, 油質。— an *oily* fluid,  
 油液。— an *oily* tongue, 詭媚之舌。

**ointment** (ɔint'mɛnt), *n.* 藥膏；  
 油膏。  
 — to apply an *ointment*, 敷油膏。  
 The *ointment* will allay the pain  
 (must be rubbed in). 此藥膏足以  
 減痛。

**o-ka/pi** (ɔ-kā/pɛ), *n.* 【動】鸚鵡類  
 之一種。

**o/kra** (ɔ'krā; ɔk'rā), *n.* 【植】  
 秋葵。

**old** (ɔld), *a.*; OLD/ER (ɔl'dɛr) or  
 ELD/ER; OLD/EST or ELD/EST. ①老  
 的；老人的；衰老的。②舊的；不新  
 鮮的。③古的；非新近的。④老練的。⑤  
 年邁的；蹣跚的。⑥陳腐的；朽爛的。  
 — a child three years *old* (= a child  
 of three years of age), 三歲幼童。— a  
 horse too *old* to work, 過老而不能工  
 作之馬。— an *old* face, 老年之容貌。—  
*old* age, 老年。— *old* clothes, 舊衣。—  
 an *old* friend of mine, 我之舊友。— a  
 gentleman of the *old* school, 舊派之  
 人士。— an *old* family, 舊家。— an  
*old* offender, 積犯。— the *old* coun-  
 try, 故國 [僑民稱母國之語]。— to be-  
 come *old* and infirm, 變爲衰老。  
 He has grown *old* (is getting *old*).  
 彼年已老。 ㊀

How *old* do you take (suppose) him  
 to be? 汝以爲彼年若干？

The *old* man is breaking up (is  
 shrunk with age, is shriveled up).  
 此叟漸次衰弱。

He is much *older than* I. 彼之年齡較大於我者多矣。

He is *older by* two years. 彼年較長兩歲。

This custom (This story) is *as old as the hills* (as old as Adam). 此種風俗甚古。

**old** (ōld), *n.* 曠昔; 古時。  
— *days of old*, 古時。 — *the sages of old*, 古代聖賢。

People used to do it *of old*. 古時人民常作此事。

*Of old* there were giants. 古時有巨人。

**old/en** (ōl'd'n), *a.* 舊的; 古的。  
— *in the olden times*, 往昔。

**old'-fash'ioned** (ōld'fāsh'ūnd), *a.* 舊式的; 古風的。  
— *an old-fashioned dress*. 舊式服裝。

**old'-world'**, *a.* ① 古代的。 ② 舊大陸的; 東半球的 [常寫作 *Old World*].  
— *the Old-World apes*, 舊大陸之猿類。

**o'le-ag'i-nous** (ō'lē-āj'i-nūs), *a.* 油質的; 多油的。 — **ness**, *n.*

**o'le-an'der** (-ān'dēr), *n.* 【植】夾竹桃。

**o'le-as'ter** (-ās'tēr), *n.* 【植】胡蘆子屬。 ② 野橄欖。

**o'le-o-mar'ga-rine** (-ō-mār'gā-rēn; -rīn; *often mispronounced -mār'jēr-ēn*), *n.* Also **-rin**. 人造牛酪。

**ol-fac'to-ry** (ōl-fāk'fō-rī), *a.* 嗅官的; 嗅覺的。  
— *an olfactory organ*. 嗅官; ②. — *an olfactory nerve*, 嗅神經。

**ol'i-garch** (ōl'i-gārk), *n.* 寡頭政治之執政者。

**ol i-gar'chie** (-gār'kīk), **-gar'chi-cal** (-kī-kāl), *a.* 寡頭政治的。

**ol'i-gar'chy** (-gār'kī), *n.*; *pl.* **-CHIES** (-kīz). 寡頭政治。

**ol'ive** (ōl'iv), *n.* ① 【植】橄欖。 ② 橄欖色。 ③ 【圖】橄欖體。 — *a.* ① 橄欖色的。 ② 棕黃色的。

**olive branch**. 橄欖枝 [和平之標識].  
— *to hold out the olive branch*, 要求和平。

**O-lym'pi-an** (ō-līm'pī-ān), *a.* ① *Thessaly* 地方之 *Olympus* 山的。 ② *Elis* 地方之 *Olympia* 市的。

**O-lym'pic** (pīk), *a.* ① *Thessaly* 地方之 *Olympus* 山的。 ② *Elis* 地方之 *Olympia* 市的。  
— *Olympic Games*, 古希臘每四年舉行一次之大賽技會。 — *the Far Eastern Olympic Games*, 遠東運動會。

**om'e-let** (ōm'ē-lēt; ōm'lēt), *n.* 雞蛋糕; 炒蛋。  
— *sweet omelet*, 果醬蛋糕。 — *savory omelet*, 香翠蛋糕。 — *to make omelet*

*without breaking eggs*, 無相當方法而求達到目的 [意即緣木求魚].

**o'men** (ō'mēn), *n.* 兆; 前兆; 徵兆。  
— *v. t.* 預示; 預兆。

*n.* — *a good omen*, 佳兆。 — *an ill omen*, 凶兆。

The croaking of a frog is an *omen of rain*. 蛙鳴為雨之先兆。

**o-men'tum** (ō-mēn'tūm), *n.*; *pl.* **-TA** (-tā). 【圖】鰐鱗。

**om'i-nous** (ōm'i-nūs), *a.* 預示凶兆的; 不祥的; 不吉的。 — **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*  
— *ominous of death*, 預示死之先兆。

**o-mis'sion** (ō-mīsh'ūn), *n.* ① 省略; 刪去; 遺漏。 ② 忽略; 疏忽。  
— *the omission of a paragraph in a printed article*, 印件中之遺漏一段。 — *sins of omission and commission*, 消極與積極之罪。

**o-mit'** (ō-mīt'), *v. t.*; **O-MIT'TED**; **-TING**. ① 省略; 刪去; 遺漏。 ② 忽略; 疏忽。

— *to omit a chapter*, 刪去一章。 — *to omit an item from a list*, 刪去表中之一項。 — *to omit a duty*, 辭職。 — *to omit to lock the door*, 忘却鎖門。

**om'nī-bus** (ōm'nī-būs), *n.* 公共馬車; 公共汽車 [略作 *'bus* 或 *bus*].  
— *a.* 包括一切的; 綜合的; 總括的; 全面的。

*n.* — *to go to town in the omnibus*, 乘公共汽車往城中去。 — *to ride in (to take) an omnibus*, 乘公共汽車。

*a.* — *an omnibus bill (resolution, clause, order)*, 綜合議案。 — *an omnibus train*, 各站皆停之火車。

**om-nip'o-tence** (ōm-nīp'ō-tēns), *n.* ① 全能; 萬能。 ② [cap.] 上帝; 神。  
— *the omnipotence of the deity*, 神之萬能。

**om-nip'o-tent** (-tēt), *a.* 全能的; 萬能的。 — *n.* ① 萬能者。 ② [cap.] 上帝 [與 *the* 連用]。 — **ly**, *adv.*

*a.* He is by no means *omnipotent*. 彼決非萬能。  
*n.* We prayed to the *Omnipotent*. 吾等向上帝祈禱。

**om'nī-pres'ence** (ōm'nī-prēz'ēns), *n.* 無所不在; 遍在。

**om'nī-pres'ent** (-prēz'ēt), *a.* 無所不在的; 遍在的。

**om-nis'cience** (ōm-nīsh'ēns), *n.* ① 全知; 無所不知。 ② [cap.] 上帝 [與 *the* 連用].

**om-nis'cient** (-ēt), *a.* 全知的; 無所不知的。 — **ly**, *adv.*  
God only is *omniscient*. 惟上帝無所不知。

**om-niv/o-rous** (öm-nīv/ō-rūs),

**a.** 無所不食的; 雜食的; 菜肉俱食的。—  
**-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**  
— *omnivorous animals*, 菜肉俱食之動物。  
— *an omnivorous reader*, 閱讀之讀者。

**on** (ōn), *prep.* ① 在上。② 在; 於。③ 以。④ 關於; 論及。⑤ 順。⑥ 向。⑦ 加之; 另外。

— *the book on the table*, 桌上之書。—  
*the stamp on a coin*, 錢幣上之印。—  
*moonlight on a lake*, 湖上之月光。—  
*a fly on the wall*, 牆上之蟲。— *a town on the river*, 隨河之城。— *to go on wheels*, 在輪上行走。— *to hang on a nail*, 掛在釘上。— *to dote on her child*, 溺愛伊之孩兒。— *to dwell on a subject*, 詳論一項問題。— *to spend money on finery*, 費金錢於裝飾品。— *to have compassion on the poor*, 矜憐貧人。— *to bet on one's success*, 以其成功作賭。— *to make war on Russia*, 對俄宣戰。— *to write an essay on war*, 作戰論。— *to play on the piano*, 奏鋼琴。— *on certain terms (or conditions)*, 依據某條件。— *on good authority*, 有確證之根據。— *the shoes on one's feet*, 腳上之鞋。— *on the evening before the battle*, 在戰前之一晚。— *to arrive on Wednesday*, 星期三到。— *heaps on heaps*, 堆上加堆。— *loss on loss*, 損失相失。

*He wears a seal on his watchchain.*  
彼繫圖章於錶鍊之上。

*She put the ring on her finger.* 伊即戒指於指上。

*He was imprisoned on suspicion.* 彼受嫌疑而被監禁。

*Rain falls on the earth.* 雨落於地上。  
*She smiled on him.* 伊向他微笑。

*He met us on our arrival.* 彼於我等到時會見我等。

*He was on the staff (on the committee).* 彼為職員之一。

*On this we separated.* 我等因此離別。

**on, adv.** ① 進行; 前進。② 繼續; 不斷。③ 著; 穿。④ 附從。

— *to try on a coat*, 試穿上衣。— *to put (have) on one's boots (shoes, spectacles, hat)*, 穿靴。— *to bring on a contest*, 開始競爭。— *to bring on a fit of coughing*, 愈一彈咳嗽。— *to look on without taking part*, 旁觀而不參加。

*He stopped a street car and got on.*  
彼招呼電車停車而走上。

*Go on with your story.* 繼續談汝之故事。

*The auction is going on.* 拍賣正在進行。

*Gas (Water) is on.* 煤氣正流通。

*Please turn (switch) on the electric light (the gas, the steam).*  
請將電燈機關設開; 開開電燈。

*The debate is on.* 正在辯論。

*The work is well on.* 工作進行順利。

**once** (wūns), *adv.* ① 一次; 一回。② 不論何時。③ 往昔; 讀者。— **n.** 一次; 一回。

*adv.* *I must try once more.* 我必再試一次。

*I once heard that there were white elephants in Siam.* 我曾聞暹羅有白象。

*The steamer goes once daily.* 輪船每日開行一次。

*If he once begins, he is sure to go on well.* 倘若一經開始他必進行順利。

*I did this once before, and I will do it again.* 我曾嘗作過一次現欲再作一次。

*Once and again the parrot said, "Come in."* 鸚鵡屢說, "請進來。"

*I tell you once for all that this noise must cease.* 我最後請汝一步此聲必須停止。 [前往]

**n.** *You must go at once.* 汝須即時。

*He was at once a soldier and a poet.*  
彼係軍人而兼詩家者。

*All at once there came a loud knock.* 忽有敲門之聲。

*They came once in a while.* 彼等不時前來。

**one** (wūn), **a.** ① 一; 單一的; 單個的。② 某某的。③ 此; 這 [常為 *another, other* 之對字]。④ 團結的; 結合的。

⑤ 同一的。— **n.** ① 一; 一個; 單個。② 一之號碼 [例如 | 或 1]。③ 一人; 一物。— *indef. pron.* ④ (*pl. ONES* [wūnz].) 某人; 某物; 其人; 其物。

⑤ 無論何人。

*a.* *I saw him one day last week.* 我於上星期某日與彼會晤。

*One Mr. James came to see me.* 某某詹姆斯先生來訪我。

*This is only one proof out of many.*  
此不過多數證據中之一項耳。

*At one time (=formerly) I lived in London.* 我當日住在倫敦。

*Success or failure is all one to him.*  
成敗彼所不計。

*It's one and the same thing to me.*  
於我無所區別。

**n.** *I was teacher, principal, treasurer, all in one.* 教員校長會計皆我一人兼任。

*I am at one with him on this point.*  
關於此點我與彼意見相同。

*The visitors went away one by one.*  
賓客逐一散去。



*One from ten leaves nine.* 十減去一餘九。

*It is ten to one he will fail.* 十中有九將失敗。

*pron. Get me some better pens: this is a bad one.* 給我數枝較好之筆此係不佳者。

*I like peaches, but I must have some ripe ones.* 我甚喜桃子但我須要熟者。

*We are going to leave our house and remove to a new one.* 我等方離此屋而遷入新屋。

*One is a brunette, the other a blonde.* 一個爲褐色女子另一個爲白色佳人。

*I will take one or the other.* 我不拘取任何一個。

*No one is ignorant of my address.* 無人不知我之住址。

*Every one loves his mother.* 凡人皆愛其母。

*One should take care of one's health.* 人應注意自己之健康。

**one/ness** (wūn/nēs), *n.* ① 一；單一。② 唯一；無雙。③ 一致；統一。④ 同一。

**on'er-ous** (ōn'ēr-ūs), *a.* ① 頗重的；難堪的。② 【法】須負擔報酬之義務的。—*ly, adv.* —*ness, n.*

—*an onerous task* (responsibility), 頗重之工作。—*an onerous contract* (property), 須負擔報酬義務之契約。

**one/self'** (wūn'sēlf'), *pron.* 自己；自身。

—*by oneself*, 獨自【無伴】。—*of oneself*, 出於自動；自然；自願【不假外力】。

—*for oneself*, 爲己；自立【不依賴】。

**one/-sided** (wūn'sid'ēd), *a.* ① 一邊的；單方的。② 不公平的；偏的。

—*a one-sided view* (statement), 意見。

**on'ion** (ōn'yōn), *n.* 【植】蔥。

**on'ly** (ōn'lī), *a.* ① 單獨的；獨一的。② 唯一的；無雙的。—*adv.* ③ 獨；僅。④ 唯一；無二。—*conj.* ⑤ 但；惟。⑥ 除。

*a. —an only son* (daughter), 獨養子。

—*my only hope*, 我之唯一希望。—*his only chance*, 彼之唯一機會。

*These are the only books I have.* 此係我所僅有之書。

*He is the only man that can do it.* 唯彼一人能作此事。

*adv. It is only four miles.* 距離不過四英里。

*He gave six cents only.* 彼僅給六分錢。

*He was only a student.* 彼不過一學生耳。

*He is only joking.* 彼不過戲言耳。

*I only saw it, but did not buy it.* 我祇見之並未購之。

*Only he can do it.* 唯彼能爲此事。

*The opening ceremony took place only last week* (only this morning).

開幕儀式不過於上星期舉行。

*It was only yesterday that I heard the news.* 我不過昨日始得聞此消息。

*He ventured forth only at night.* 彼不過於夜間冒險而出。

*He was saved only by the skin of his teeth.* 彼僅以身免。

*These articles are sold only in packages.* 此等貨物唯有整包出售。

*He not only made a promise, but he also kept it.* 彼不但應允並且守約。

【註】① *Only he lived for their sakes.* 爲彼等而生存者惟彼一人耳【蓋謂並無他人】。

② *He only lived for their sakes.* 彼爲彼等惟有生存而已【蓋謂並無他事】。

③ *He lived only for their sakes.* 彼之生存不過爲彼等耳【蓋謂非爲旁人也】。

④ *He lived for their sakes only.* 彼不過因彼等之故而生存【蓋謂非別有他故也】。

以上四句中 *only* 之位置各不相同，故四句之意義亦因之而各異。

*conj. You may go, only return quickly.* 汝可去，惟速回。

*He makes good resolutions, only he never keeps them.* 彼主見頗佳，願彼向不遵守之。

*He does well, only that he is nervous at the start.* 彼作得頗佳，不過起初彼頗顛性。

**on'rush'** (ōn'rūsh'), *n.* 突進；衝進。

**on'set'** (ōn'sēt'), *n.* 攻靈；進攻。

—*to make an onset on the fort*, 進攻靈臺。

—*at the first (very) onset*, 當最初著手之時。

**on'slaught'** (-slōt'), *n.* 進攻；猛攻。

—*to make an onslaught on the fort*, 攻擊靈臺。

**on'to** (ōn'tō), *prep.* 在上。

*The door opens directly onto the street.* 開門正對街上。

**on'us** (ō'nūs), *n.* 負擔；義務。

**on'ward** (ōn'wērd), *a.* 前進的；向前的。—*adv.* 向前；前進。

*a. —the onward course*, 前進之行程；前程。

*adv. —to move onward*, 前進。—*from the eighth century onward*, 自第八世紀以來。

*It was farther onward.* 再向前。

**on'wards** (-wērdz), *Var. of ONWARD, adv.*

**on/yx** (ōn'īks; ō'nīks), *n.*; *pl.* ONYXES (-ēz). 【礦】貓眼石。  
**o'ō-lite** (ō'ō-līt), *n.* 【地質】卵石。  
**ooze** (ōōz), *n.* ① 碎皮用之爛爛皮液。② 滲出；流出。③ 滲出物；流出物。— *v. t.* ④ 徐徐流出；滲出。⑤ 洩瀉。⑥ 齋酒 [常與 *out* 連用]。— *v. t.* 徐徐流出；滲出。  
*v.* The secret *oozed out*. 秘密洩漏。  
 My courage is *oozing away*. 我之勇氣漸減。  
 Perspiration *oozes through* the skin. 汗自皮膚滲出。  
**ooze** (ōōz), *n.* 軟泥。  
**oo'zy** (ōō'zī), *a.* ① 含軟泥的；泥濘的。② 滲出的。  
**o-pac'i-ty** (ō-pās'ī-tī), *n.* ① 不透明。② 不透明體。③ 暗昧；不明。  
**o'pal** (ō'pāl), *n.* 【寶】蛋白石。  
**o'pal-es'cence** (-ēs'ēns), *n.* 蛋白石光；乳光。  
**o'pal-es'cent** (-ēs'ēnt), *a.* 發蛋白石光的；發乳光的。  
**o-paque** (ō-pāk'), *a.* ① 不透明的。② 暗的；晦澀的。— *n.* 不透明體。— *ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*  
*a.* — an *opaque surface*, 晦澀之表面 — an *opaque body* (substance), 不透明體。  
**ope** (ōp), *a. & v.* 開 [用於詩中]。  
**o'pen** (ō'p'n), *a.* ① 開的；開放的。② 任人享用的。③ 空閒的。④ 不嚴密的；鬆弛的。⑤ 釋的；暴露的。⑥ 易受的 [與 *to* 連用]。⑦ 公開的；公然的。⑧ 坦白的；開誠的。⑨ 展開的。⑩ 有聲隙的。⑪⑪ 【韻音】張口而發的 [與主音]。⑫⑫ 易接近的。⑬⑬ 未決的；未定的。⑭⑭ 懸樞的。— *v. t.* ① 開。② 開放。③ 開張。④ 開闢；開拓。⑤ 展開；鋪開。⑥ 切開。⑦ 釋連。⑧ 放鬆。⑨ 開始。⑩ 宣露。— *v. i.* ① 開；辟。② 通。③ 發展。④ 開通。⑤ 呈現；露出。⑥ 開始。— *n.* 空曠處；大海；天空 [大概與 *the* 連用]。— **o'pen-er, n.**  
*a.* — an *open door*, 開放之門戶。— an *open bottle*, 開口之瓶。— an *open letter*, 未封口之信筒。— an *open boat*, 無甲板之船。— an *open port*, 通商口岸。— an *open harbor* (roadstead), 無障礙之海港。— an *open gallery*, 通行之走廊。— an *open question*, 未決之問題。— an *open account*, 未結之帳。— an *open day*, 開喉之日。— an *open market*, 公共市場。— *open competition*, 公開競賽。— an *open mind*, 坦白之胸懷。— an *open manner*, 爽直之態度。— *open arms*, 展開之臂。— *open teeth*, 有聲隙之牙齒。— an *open secret*, 公開之秘密。— an *open space*, 空場。— the *open country*, 四通八達之國。—

the *open sea*, 大海。— the *open air*, 露天。— an *open view*, 一覽無餘之景色。— *open water* in the polar seas, 近極海中不結冰之水。— *open weather* (winter), 和暖之天氣。— an *open flower*, 開足之花。— *open work*, 疎鬆之針畫。— *open shame*, 人所共知之奇恥。— an *open enemy*, 公然之敵。— *open to flattery* (temptation), 易受賂媚。— to leave the gate wide *open*, 將門大開。— to keep the window *open*, 開窗。  
 The river is now *open for navigation*. 此河現在可以航行。  
 The evidence is not enough; it is *open to doubt*. 證據不足有懷疑之餘地。  
 The museum (The palace, The park) has been thrown *open to public inspection*. 此博物院已許公眾遊覽。  
 His ears are *open to* every idle rumor. 彼極信各種無根據之謠言。  
 The school will be *open for* new students in September. 該校於九月內招收新生。  
 I laid *open my plans to him*. 我將我之計畫宣於彼。  
 He had his eyes *open*. 彼睜開兩目。  
 The letter was cut *open*. 將信筒剖。  
 He gave with *open hand*. 其人慷慨施與。  
 The appointment is still *open*. 此缺尚屬虛懸。  
 A vowel is more *open* than a consonant. 主音較輔音更為張口而發。  
*v.* — to *open a way* (a path) *through* the woods. 在森林中開路。— to *open a hole in* the wall. 在牆上開一洞。— to *open a wound* (an animal), 剖開創傷。— to *open a book* (one's hand, a fan), 展開一書。— to *open ranks*, 散開隊伍。— to *open one's mind freely to* a friend. 對友人表明心跡。— to *open land*, 開墾土地。— to *open a port for* foreign trade, 開通商口岸。— to *open business*, 開張。— to *open a shop* (a school, a society), 開店。— to *open traffic*, 開始運輸；開始營業。— to *open fire*, 開火；開槍；開砲。— to *open an exhibition*, 開展覽會。— to *open a correspondence* (a discussion, a negotiation), 開始通信。— to *open an account*, 開往來帳。— the *opening number* of a magazine, 雜誌之第一期。— the *opening lines*, 文字之開端數行。— his *opening remarks*, 彼之開始之言。  
 These gardens are *opened free to* the public. 此數園免費公開。  
 A new railway has been *opened*. 新鐵路已經通車。

This region has been *opened* by the new railway. 此地已為新鐵路所開拓。

The door *opens* on the street (into the garden). 此門通街市。

Our office *opens* at nine o'clock. 啟事務所九時開始辦公。

The exhibition *opened* yesterday. 展覽會昨日開幕。

The story *opens* well. 此故事起首頗佳。

We *opened* (= began the attack) on the enemy at once. 我軍即向敵人進攻。

*n.* — to sleep in the open, 臥在露天  
**\*open-door policy.** 開放門戶主義。

**o'pen-hand'ed, a.** 慷慨的；大量的。

**o'pen-heart'ed, a.** 坦白的；率直的。

**o'pen-ing** (ō'p'n-īng), *vb. n.* ① 開。② 孔；穴；罅隙。③ 空曠之處。④ 機會。⑤ 開始；發軔。⑥ 【法】辯護人之申請書。

— the opening of a poem, 詩之起句。

— an opening in a wall, 罅隙。— a business opening, 營業之機會。

— the opening for the plaintiff (for the defendant), 辯護人代原告之申請書。— to look (out) for an opening, 謀事。

**o'pen-ly, adv.** ① 公然。② 坦白。  
— to avow one's sins and follies openly, 公然認其罪過。

**o'pen-ness, n.** ① 開放。② 公開。③ 坦白。④ 慷慨。

**o'pen-work'** (ō'p'n-wŭrk'), *n.* 網狀細工。

|| **op'e-ra** (ōp'ē-rā), *n., pl. of OPUS.*

**op'er-a** (ōp'ēr-ā), *n.* 歌劇。

— a comic opera, 滑稽歌劇。

**opera glass or glasses.** 雙眼小望遠鏡。

**op'er-ate** (-āt), *v. t.* ① 工作；作為。② 發生效力；奏效。③ 施手術。— *v. i.* ① 使；起；發；生。② 運用。

— to operate a machine, 運轉機器。— operating room, 外科手術室。

A machine *operates* on the raw materials. 一臺機器將原料施以工作。

The medicine *operated* quickly. 此藥奏效頗速。

The doctor *operated* on the patient. 錢醫士為病人施手術。

The tax *operated* to our disadvantage. 此稅之結果不利於吾等。

A drug may *operate* a cure. 藥可治病。

**op'er-at'ic** (-āt'ik), *a.* 歌劇的；似歌劇的。

— *operatic music*, 歌劇之音樂。

**op'er-a'tion** (ōp'ēr-ā'shŭn), *n.* ① 動作；工作；運動；運輸。② 效果；效驗。③ 作用。④ 運用。⑤ 【醫】外科手術。⑥ 【軍】作戰。⑦ 【戲】演奏。

— the operation of a drug, 藥之功效。

— in arithmetical operations, 用算術之算法。

— military and naval operations against an enemy, 攻敵之軍事行動。— to come (carry) into operation, 實行。

The waterworks are now in operation. 自來水廠現已開工。

An army requires a base of operations. 軍隊需要作戰之根據地。

The new law goes into operation from the day of its promulgation. 此新律於公布之日施行。

For him reading was a difficult operation. 彼視讀書為難事。

He performs the surgical operations at the Red Cross Hospital. 彼在紅十字會醫院施外科手術。

He has submitted to (has been under, has undergone) an operation. 彼受過手術。

**op'er-a-tive** (ōp'ēr-ā-tīv), *a.* ① 動作的；工作的。② 有成效的；奏效的。③ 實際的。④ 手術的。— *n.* 工人；職工。

*a.* — a operative principle, 可以實行之主義。— an operative rule, 有成效之規則。— operative arts, 手藝。

*n.* — a well educated operative, 受過良好教育之工匠。

**op'er-a'tor** (ōp'ēr-ā'tŕ), *n.* ① 動作者；工作者。② 運用者。③ 施手術者。— telephone operator, 電話交換手。

**op'er-et'ta** (ōp'ēr-ēt'ā), *n.* ; *It. pl. -TE* (*It. ō'pĕ-rĕt'tā*). 【音】短歌劇。

**oph-thal'mi-a** (ōf-thāl'mī-ā), *n.* 【醫】眼炎。

**oph-thal'mic** (-mīk), *a.* ① 眼的；目的。② 眼炎的。

**opi-ate** (ō'pī-āt), *n.* ① 鴉片劑。② 麻醉物。— *a.* ① 含有鴉片的。② 麻醉的；催眠的。

*n.* Opium is a powerful opiate. 鴉片為強有力之麻醉劑。

**o-pine'** (ō'pīn'), *v. t. & i.* 有意見；發表意見；以為；想。

I *opine* that it is not so. 我想不是如此。

**o-pin-ion** (ō'pīn'yŭn), *n.* ① 意見；見解。② 議論；批評；聲譽。③ 信仰；信念。④ 空論；判決。⑤ 【專門家之】鑑定。

— opinions from eminent gentlemen, 名人之意見。— to express (give) one's

*opinion*, 發表意見。— a matter of *opinion*, 爭論之點。— I am of *opinion* that . . . 我意以為 . . . — to have a poor (a mean, an unfavorable) *opinion* of a man's honesty, 輕視他人之誠實。— one's political *opinions*, 人之關於政治上之意見。— a legal *opinion*, 律師之鑑定。— a medical *opinion*, 醫生之診斷。

In my *opinion* you are right. 就我看來你係不錯。

We are of one *opinion*. 我等意見相同。  
He is of the same *opinion* as I. 他與我同意。

I have a very high (good, favorable) *opinion* of him. 我甚尊重其人。

They formed a very low *opinion* of him. 彼等極輕視其人。

I have no *opinion* of him. 我不信任其  
You had better have another *opinion*. 汝最好再請他人鑑定。

**opinionated** (ə-ˈpi-ni-ət), a. 頑固的；固執的。

**opium** (ə-ˈpi-əm), n. 鴉片；罌土。  
— *opium* poppy, 罌粟。— an *opium* eater (smoker), 吸鴉片者。— an *opium* shop (den), 煙館。— to cure of *opium*-smoking, 戒鴉片。— the *Opium* War, [中英] 鴉片戰爭 [1840-42].

**Opium Suppression Movement**, 禁煙運動。

**opposum** (ə-ˈpɒ-sʊm), n. 【動】袋。

**opponent** (ə-ˈpɒ-nənt), a. 對敵的；反對的；對抗的。 對方的；對面的。  
— n. 反對者；敵手。

n. — an *opponent* to the Jews, 反對猶太人者。

I am reconciled with my *opponent*. 我與我之反對者和解。

**opportune** (ə-ˈpɔː-tʃūn), a. 合宜的；適時的；及時的；應時的。  
— **-ly**, adv. — **-ness**, n.

— an *opportune* rain, 及時之雨。— a most *opportune* measure, 最適宜之方法。

He came at a very *opportune* moment (His visit proved *opportune*). 彼來得極適巧。

**opportunism** (ə-ˈpɔː-tʃū-nɪz-əm), n. 隨機應變主義；投機。

**opportunists**, n. 隨機應變主義者；投機分子。

**opportunity** (ə-ˈpɔː-tʃū-ni-ti-ɪ), n. 時機；機會。

— an excellent (a favorable, a golden) *opportunity*, 良好機會。— a rare *opportunity*, 千載難逢之機會。— to afford (give) an *opportunity*, 與以機會。— to neglect one's best

*opportunities*, 錯過極好之機會。— to seize every *opportunity*, 遇機即乘。— to avail one's self of the *opportunity* to do something, 利用機會以作某事。— to take the first *opportunity* of thanking you, 趕早乘機向汝致謝。  
I watch my *opportunity*. 我留意我之機會。

You should not let a good *opportunity* slip. 汝不應錯過良好機會。

**opposable** (ə-ˈpɒz-ə-bəl), a. 可使對向的。

The thumb is *opposable* to the forefinger. 拇指可使與食指相對。

**oppose** (ə-ˈpɒz), v. t. 反對；反抗；抗拒。 對置；對向。 — **opposer** (ə-ˈpɒz-ər), n.

v. — to *oppose* my opinion to his, 申我之意見以抗彼意。

It gives me pain to *oppose* you. 與汝反對令我苦痛。

The army was not able to *oppose* the enemy's progress. 該軍不能抵抗敵人之前進。

To fury we shall *oppose* patience. 吾人應以忍耐對抗憤怒。

The thumb can be *opposed* to any of the fingers. 拇指可使與任何手指相對。

n. a. White is *opposed* to black. 白色與黑色相反。

I am more *opposed* than ever to the proposal. 我對此主張較尋常更為反對。

He was *opposed* to my plan (to the measures of the government). 他反對我之計畫。

**opposite** (ə-ˈpɒ-zɪt), a. 對向的；對面的 [常與 to 連用]。 反對的；相反的。 對生的。  
— n. 反對者；相反物。 — **oppositely**, adv. — **-ness**, n.

a. — an *opposite* angle, 對角。 — the *opposite* door, 對門。 — *opposite* in views (*opposite* to one's views), 意見相反。 — two men of *opposite* natures, 性質相反之二人。 — to sit *opposite*, 對坐。 — to go in *opposite* directions, 反向而行。 — words of *opposite* meaning, 意義相反之字。

His house is on the *opposite* side of the street. 彼之住宅在大街之對面。

We hold *opposite* opinions. 我等持相反之意見。

There is a bookstore right *opposite* the school. 有一書店正對此校。

The result was quite *opposite* to what we had expected. 其結果與吾人所預料者極相反。

n. You are cold-blooded; she is the *opposite*. 汝係冷血伊則相反。

The most extreme *opposites* have some qualities in common. 極端相反之物亦有某種共同之性質。

That is the very *opposite* of what I said (of what I meant). 此與我所言者適正相反。

**op-po-si-tion** (öp'pö-zish'än), *n.*

① 對向；對立；對峙；對峙。② 反對；抗拒。③ 【天】 衡。④ 反對物；障礙。⑤ 反對黨；在好黨。

— to break down (to overcome) all *opposition*, 勝過一切反對。— to rise in *opposition* to the government, 反抗政府；反亂。

He has an *opposition* to my going, 彼阻我之行。

The enemy entered the city *without opposition*. 敵人未受抵抗而入城。

What you have done was in *opposition* to my wishes. 汝所爲者與我之願望相背。

**op-press'** (ö-prës'), *v. t.* ① 壓迫。

② 壓制；壓迫；虐待。 We were *oppressed* with anxiety (care, fear). 我等備極憂慮。

I am *oppressed* with the heat of the weather. 我因天氣炎熱而困倦。

Excess of food *oppresses* the stomach. 飲食過度覺胃之重累。

He stands up for the *oppressed*. 彼援助受壓迫者。

**op-press-ion** (-piësh'än), *n.* ① 壓迫。

② 壓制；壓迫；虐待。③ 苦惱；苦悶。④ 暴虐；虐政。

— under official *oppression*, 在官吏的壓制之下。— to groan under *oppression*, 在壓制之下呻吟。— to struggle against *oppression*, 與壓制奮鬥。

**op-pres-sive** (ö-prës'iv), *a.* ① 壓迫的；壓迫的；苛刻的；暴虐的。

② 重的；強迫的。— *ly, adv.* — *ness, n.*

— *oppressive* taxes, 苛稅。— *oppressive* exactions of service, 強迫服役。

— an *oppressive* government, 壓制政府。— *oppressive* grief (woe), 重憂。

— *oppressive* heat, 悶熱。

**op-pres-sor** (ö-prës'er), *n.* 壓制者；壓迫者。

**op-pro'bri-ous** (ö-prö'bri-üs), *a.*

① 譏諷的；侮辱的；污蔑的。② 不名譽的；醜惡的。— *ly, adv.* — *ness, n.*

— *opprobrious* language, 污蔑之語。— *opprobrious* conduct, 醜行。

**op-pro'bri-um** (-üm), *n.* ① 譏諷；詈罵。② 不名譽；恥辱。

**op-pugn'** (ö-pün'), *v. t. & i.* 攻擊；反抗。

— to *opugn* a belief, 攻擊某種教義。

**op'tic** (öp'tik), *a.* ① 眼的。② 視覺的。

③ 光學的；光學上的。— *n.* 眼。

*a.* — *optic* angle, 視角。— *optic* nerve, 視神經。

**op'ti-cal** (öp'ti-käl), *a.* ① 視覺的。② 光學的；光學上的。— *ly, adv.*

— *optical* instruments, 光學儀器。— *optical* laws, 光學定律。— an *optical* illusion, 視力上之幻覺。

**op'ti-cian** (öp'tish'än), *n.* ① 光學家。

② 眼鏡師；眼鏡商。

**op'tics** (öp'tiks), *n.* 光學。

**op'ti-mism** (-it'i-niz'm), *n.* ① 樂觀主義；樂天說。② 樂觀(與 *pessimism* 相反)。

**op'ti-mist** (-it'i-mist), *n.* 樂觀者 [與 *pessimist* 相反]。

**op'ti-mis'tic** (-mis'tik), **op'ti-mis'ti-cal** (-it'i-käl), *a.* 樂觀主義的；樂觀的。— **op'ti-mis'ti-cal-ly, adv.**

— an *optimistic* view, 樂觀。— an *optimistic* attitude, 樂觀態度。

**op'ti-mum** (öp'ti-müm), *n.* 最爲宜於有機體發育之情形。

**op'ti-shün** (öp'shün), *n.* ① 選擇。② 選擇權。

③ 任意；隨意。④ 【商】 契約上於定期內隨時要求履行契約之特權。⑤ 可以選擇之事物。

— to make one's *option*, 選擇。— imprisonment *without the option* of a fine, 不得以罰金取贖之徒刑。— to have no *option* but to surrender, 除投降外別無他法；不得不降。— *at the buyer's option*, 聽買戶選擇。— *at the seller's option*, 聽賣戶選擇。

That is not left in my *option*. 彼事不得隨我之意。

It is at your *option* to take it or leave it. 取舍聽汝選擇。

None of the *options* is satisfactory. 可以選擇之物中無一足以令人滿意。

**op'tion-al** (-äl), *a.* 任意的；隨意的。— *optional* subjects of study, 隨意科。

It is *optional* with the writer to take it or leave it. 取舍隨該作者之意。 [當；聽便。]

**op'u-lence** (-ü-lëns), *n.* 富裕；殷富。

**op'u-lent** (-lënt), *a.* 富裕的；殷富的；豐饒的。

— an *opulent* merchant (city), 富商。

**Op'us** (öp'püs), *n.*; *pl.* OPERA (öp'ö-vä). [L.] 作品；著作；樂曲。

**or** (ör), *conj.* ① 或；抑。② 否則。③ 卽。

— your money *or* your life, 汝之金錢或汝之生命。— *by skill or by chance*, 由於技能或由於偶然。

— *this road or that*, 此路或彼路。— *five or six*, 五或六個。— *white or black*, 白色或黑色。

Shall you be there *or* not? 汝到彼處否？

She must weep or she will die. 伊必欲哭否則伊必死。

Make haste, or (else) you will be late. 趕快否則汝將遲到。

I ask him whether he was there or not. 我問他是否在彼處。

I must do it whether I like or dislike it. 不論我或喜或惡我必爲之。

This course is elective or optional. 此科係選科即隨意科。

**or'a-cle** (ôr'â-k'li), *n.* ① 神諭；神託；神答；宣託。② 宣託所。③ 宣託者；神使。④ 大聖；聖書。⑤ 聖諭；明決。— the oracles of God (= the divine oracles), 神諭。

**or-ae'u-lar** (ô-râk'û-lâr), *a.* ① 神諭的；神託的；宣託的。② 預言的。③ 莊嚴的。④ 曖昧的；含糊的。⑤ 斷斷的；命令的。⑥ 聰明的；大智的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

**or'al** (ô'r'âl), *a.* ① 口的。② 口頭的；口述的。— **ly**, *adv.*  
— the oral orifice, 口腔。— oral surgery, 口腔科術。— oral traditions, 口頭之傳說。— oral testimony, 口證。— an oral teacher, 口授之教師。— oral examination, 口試。— oral English, 口講之英語。— oral exercise, 口講之練習。

**or'ange** (ôr'ênj), *n.* ① 【植】 香橙；橘。② 香橙色；橙黃色。— *v.* 香橙色的；橙黃色的。

*n.* — to squeeze (suck) the orange, 吸盡其汁；獨占利益。— squeezed orange, 橙箱；橙汁。

*a.* — an orange dress, 橙色之衣。— orange blossom, 橙黃色之花 [結婚時新娘頭之以作清潔無垢之標識]。

**or'ange-ade'** (ôr'ênj-âd'), *n.* 香橙水。

**or'ange-ry** (ôr'ênj-rî), (ôr'inj-), *n.* 橙園；橘園。

**o-rang'-u-tan'** } (ô-râng'ôo-  
**o-rang'-ou-tang'** } tân'; -tâng';  
ô'râng-ôô'tân), *n.* 【動】 猩猩。

**o-ra'tion** (ô-râ'shûn), *n.* ① 演說。② 【文】 詰法。

— direct oration, 直接詰法。— indirect oration, 間接詰法。

**or'a-tor** (ôr'â-tër), *n.* 演說家；雄辯家。

— a born orator, 天生之演說家。— the orator of the day, 當代之演說家。

— an eloquent orator, 善於辭令之演說家。

He writes and reasons well, but is no orator. 他寫作理論俱佳但非善於雄辯之人。

The orator was cheered. 演說者受人喝采。

**or'a-tor'i-cal** (ôr'â-tôr'î-kâl), *a.* 演說家的；雄辯家的；演說術的。— **ly**, *adv.*

— oratorical flourishes, 雄辯家之妙語。— to speak in an oratorical way, 以演說之法語之。

**or'a-to'ri-o** (ôr'â-tô'rî-ô), *n.*; *pl.* -RIOS (-ôz). 【音】 神樂；聖樂。

**or'a-to-ry** (ôr'â-tô-rî), *n.* ① 演說術；雄辯術。② 辭令；口才。

All his oratory was spent in vain. 彼之辭令全然徒費。

**or'a-to-ry**, *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rîz). 祈禱室；小禮拜堂。

**orb** (ôrb), *n.* ① 圓；圓；半圓面；環；輪。② 球。③ 天體。④ 眼珠；眼 [詩句中用之]。— *v. t. & i.* ① 作成球形。② 圍繞 [詩句中用之]。

*n.* — the orb of the moon, 月輪。

**orbic'u-lar** (ôr-bîk'û-lâr), *a.* 圓狀的；球狀的；圓的。

— an orbicular leaf, 圓形葉。

**or'bit** (ôr'bit), *n.* ① 【解】 眼窩。② 【天】 軌道。

— the orbit of Mercury, 水星之軌道。

— a planet's motion in its orbit, 行星在其軌道上之行動。 [軌道的。

**or'bit-al** (-bî-tâl), *a.* ① 眼窩的。② — orbital motion, 在軌道上之行動。

**or'chard** (ôr'chêrd), *n.* ① 果園。② 果樹之林。

**or'ches-tra** (ôr'kês-trâ), *n.* ① 奏樂所。② 【器】 樂隊。③ 管弦樂。

— the performers in an orchestra, 樂隊中之演奏者。

**or'ches-tral** (ôr-kês'trâl; ôr'kês-trâl), *a.* 樂隊的。

— orchestral music, 樂隊之音樂。

**or'ches-tra'tion** (ôr'kês-trâ-shûn), *n.* 管弦樂作曲法。

**or'chid** (ôr'kîd), *n.* 【植】 蘭。

**or'dain'** (ôr-dân'), *v. t.* ① 【宗】 授僧職；授聖職。② 任命；委派。③ 命定；預定；法定。④ 制定；規定。

— what the laws ordain, 法律所規定者。— to ordain him for (to) an office, 任命被充某職。

God has ordained us to die (has ordained death as our lot, has ordained that we should die). 上帝預定吾人之死。

The Ministry of Education has ordained that no religion should be taught in the government schools. 教育部規定國立學校不許講授宗教。

**or'de-al** (ôr'â-âl; -dêl), *n.* ① 神裁判法 [中古時代條頓民族間通行之一種判罪法；使犯人置熱鐵，覆灼墊，或探手熱湯中；其受傷者爲有罪，不受傷者爲無罪]。② [品性或忍耐方之] 試驗；大難。

He was put to the *ordeal of water*.  
彼受深手於熱湯之裁判。

It is a trying *ordeal*. 此爲難堪之度難。

**order** (ôr'dêr), *n.* ① 次序；秩序；  
② 當例；慣例。③ 命令；號令。④ 定貨；  
定貨單。⑤ 章程；規則。⑥ 階級；等級。  
⑦ 勳章。⑧ 有勳章者。⑨ 票；券；單。⑩  
僧派；教派。⑪ 僧職；聖職 [或常用複  
數而與 *holy* 連用]。⑫ ⑬ 【宗】儀式；教  
儀。⑭ ⑮ 【建】柱式；建築式。⑯ 安寧；  
治安。⑰ ⑱ 【數】次。⑲ 種；類；門；  
族；科；屬。— *v. t.* ① 處理；整理。②  
命令。③ 定貨。— *v. i.* 下令；發令。

*n.* — an *order for ten copies of this book*, 訂購本書十本之定單。— an *emergency order*, 緊急命令。— an *order on a bank for payment of money*, 銀行付款之命令。— the *peace and good order of society*, 社會之安寧秩序。— a *novel (a picture) injurious to social order*, 有傷風化之小說。— the *lower orders*, 下流人民。— an *order of merit*, 勳章。— *order of the day*, 諸事日程。— to *restore order*, 恢復秩序。— to *reverse the order of words (of things)*, 顛倒字之次序。— to *come next in order*, 等第居其次。— to *take orders*, 受聖職。

He is acting *by order*. 彼奉命行事。  
*Orders were given that strict silence should be preserved*. 發令命人嚴守靜肅。

His *orders are very strict*. 彼之命令極其嚴厲。

His work (poetry, music) is of a very high *order*. 彼之著作屬於上等。

Everything is in good (proper, perfect, regular) *order*. 凡事皆有秩序。

The school is *out of order*. 校中秩序紊亂。

The machine is *out of order*. 此架機器損壞。

You must *put things in order*. 汝須整理各物。

I must *set my house in order*. 我須整頓我之家庭。

The government has taken measures to preserve *order*. 政府設法維持秩序。

The state should maintain law and *order*. 國家應維持法律與秩序。

His brother is in *holy orders*. 其兄任高級僧職。

The merchant has a large *order for his goods*. 該商有大宗定貨單。

My clothes are made *to order*. 我之衣服係定製。

He wears many *orders*. 他佩許多勳章。

*In order that everybody may understand it*, I shall write it in simple language. 我將用簡易之文字寫之俾人人可以了解。

We go to school *in order to learn*. 我等進學校志在求學。

*v.* — to *order dinner (a carriage, some new books, new furniture)*, 預定筵席。— to *order a coat from a tailor*, 向裁縫定做衣服。— to *order a suspension of music or dancing*, 發令停止一切歌舞。

He *ordered my dismissal*. 彼令我解僱。

Our regiment has been *ordered to the front*. 我軍已奉命開赴前敵。

The judge *ordered me to give evidence*. 審判官令我証明。

He *orders his servant to lock the door*. 彼命僕役鎖門。

**order-liness** (ôr'dêr-î-nê-s), *n.* 秩然有序；整齊。

**order-ly**, *a.* ① 秩然有序的；整齊的。② 守秩序的；守規則的；順從的；安靜的。

③ 傳令的。— *adv.* 秩然有序；井然。— *n.*; *pl.* -LIES (-lîz). ④ 【軍】傳令兵。⑤ 醫院侍者。

*a.* — an *orderly election*, 有秩序之選舉。— *orderly drummer*, 傳令之鼓手。— *orderly room*, 軍營中之司令室。— *orderly officer*, 傳令官。

**or'di-nal** (ôr'dî-nāl), *a.* ① 次序的。② 【博】科的；目的；基的；要的。— *n.* ③ 【Often cap.】教堂儀式書。④ 序數。

*a.* — *ordinal numbers*, 序數 [如 *first, second, third* 等等]。— *ordinal terms*, 博物學分類之名目。

**or'di-nance** (-nāns), *n.* ① 勅令；法令；律令；條例；法規。② 【宗】教儀；儀式。

— the *ordinance of baptism*, 受洗

**or'di-na-rî-ly**, *adv.* 通常；尋常；平常。

— more than *ordinarily*, 非常；例外。

**or'di-na-ry** (ôr'dî-nā-rî), *a.* ① 照例的；依法的。② 普通的；通常的；尋常的；平常的；凡庸的。— *n.* ③ 常用物；常事；常例。④ 常餐。

*a.* — in an *ordinary way*, 照常例。— an *ordinary event*, 尋常事件。— *ordinary seaman*, 二等水兵。— to reach the *ordinary height*, 達尋常之高度。

*n.* — a *physician in ordinary*, 侍醫；常任醫士。— an *ambassador in ordinary*, 久駐外國之大使。— a *ship in ordinary*, 不當班之軍艦；預備艦。— something *out of the ordinary*, 異乎尋常之事。

**or-di-na'tion** (ôr/dī-nā/shŭn), *n.*

① 整理; 排列。② 聖職授典。③ 命令; 布告。④ 指定; 制定。

**ord'nance** (ôr/d'nāns), *n.* ① 軍用品。② 廠; 大廠。

— *ordnance factory*, 軍兵工廠。— *ordnance stores*, 軍兵軍器庫。— *ordnance survey*, 英國陸軍測量。— *ordnance map*, 陸軍測量之地圖。

**or'dure** (ôr/dûr), *n.* ① 排泄物; 糞。② 糞袋。

**ore** (ôr), *n.* 鐵; 鐵石; 生鐵; 鐵苗。

— *an iron ore*, 鐵礦。— *an ore of silver*, 銀礦。

**or'gan** (ôr/gān), *n.* ① 【音】風琴。② 【生物】器官。③ 工具; 機關。④ 機關報; 機關雜誌。

— *administrative organs*, 行政機關。— *an organ of smell (of digestion)*, 嗅官。— *the sexual organs (= the organs of generation)*, 生殖器。— *to play on an organ*, 奏風琴。

*Courts are organs of government.* 法庭為政府機關。

*That paper is a government organ.* 該新聞紙為政府之機關報。

**or'gan-die** } (ôr/gān-dī), *n.* 紗。

**or'gan-dy** }

**or-gan'ic** (ôr-gān'ik), *a.* ① 器官的。② 有機體的; 有機體的。③ 組織上的; 固有的; 本來的。— **or-gan'i-cally**, *adv.*

— *organic chemistry*, 有機化學。— *organic matter (bodies)*, 有機物質。

— *an organic whole*, 組織上之一完體。

— *the organic unity of the state*, 國家組織上之統一。— *an organic defect*, 組織上之缺點。— *the organic structure of animals*, 動物之器官構造。

*His love of truth is not inculcated, but organic.* 彼愛真理非由教養乃出平本性。

**or'gan-ism** (ôr/gān-iz'm), *n.* ① 組織; 構造。② 有機體; 有機物; 生物。③ 機關。

— *the social organism*, 社會機關。

**or'gan-ist** (-ist), *n.* 風琴師。

**or'gan-i-za'tion** (-i-zā'shŭn), *n.* ① 組織; 構造; 編制。② 有機體; 有機物。③ 團體; 機關。

— *a religious organization*, 宗教團體。— *the organization of an expedition*, 遠征隊之組織法。— *animal organization*, 動物之構造。— *the organization of a plant (of a society)*, 植物之構造。

**or'gan-ize** (ôr/gān-iz), *v. t.* ① 組織; 構造; 編制。② 授以主腦 [通常用過去形容動字]。— **-iz'er** (-iz'ēr), *n.*

— *to organize a party*, 組黨。— *to organize a club for the study of history*, 組織歷史研究會。

*Certain plants are highly organized.* 某種植物之生機至為完備。

**or'gy** (ôr/jī), *n.*; *pl.* GIES (-jīz).

① 一種祕密儀式 [常用複數]。② 歡宴; 狂飲。

**ori-el** (ô'rī-ēl), *n.* 【聖】西爾。

**ori-ent** (ô'rī-ēnt), *a.* ① 東方的 [詞句中用之]。② 燦爛的; 光亮的。③ 上升的。— *n.* ④ 東方 [詞句中用之]。⑤ 【*Usually cap.*】東方諸國; 近東諸國; 遠東諸國。— (-ēnt), *v. t.* ⑥ 使向東; 定方向。⑦ 妥為安置。

*a. Venus is an orient star this month.* 金星本月出於東方。

*n. He was born in the orient.* 他生於東方。

*v. The episcopal cathedral of New York will be oriented north and south.* 紐約大禮拜堂將定南北之方向。

**Ori-en'tal** (ô'rī-ēn'tāl), *a.* 東方的; 東洋的; 東方諸國的。— *n.* 東方人。

*a. — Oriental countries (seas)*, 東方諸國。

*n. Many Orientals travel in the countries of the West.* 許多東方人在西洋各國旅行。

**Ori-en'tal-ism** (-iz'm), *n.* 東方人之特性; 東方之風尚。

**Ori-en'tal-ist**, *n.* ① 東方人。② 精通東方語言文學等之人士。

**ori-en'tate** (ô'rī-ēn-tāt; ô'rī-ēn'tāt), *v. t.* 使向東。— *v. i.* 向東。

**ori-en'ta'tion** (-ēn-tā'shŭn), *n.* ① 東向。② 方位; 定向; 定向法。

*With the aid of a good map the traveler finds his orientation.* 旅客藉良好地圖之助而知其自己所在之方位。

**ori-fice** (ôr'fī-sis), *n.* ① 孔。

**ori-g'in** (-jīn), *n.* ① 本原; 起原; 根源; 原始。② 出身; 家世; 家系。③ 起點。

— *a man of low origin*, 出身卑賤之人。

— *a Dane by origin*, 原係丹麥人。— *a word of unknown origin*, 來源不明之字。— *to be of obscure origin*, 來源不明。— *to spring from a humble origin*, 出身微賤。— *the origins of a nation*, 一國之發祥地。

*This word is of Latin origin.* 此字係由拉丁語得來。

**orig'i-nal** (ô-rīj'i-nāl), *a.* ① 本原的; 原始的; 最初的。② 原作的; 原本的; 原物的。③ 創作的。④ 新奇的; 新穎的; 奇妙的。— *n.* ⑤ 原; 本原; 起原。⑥ 原物; 原文; 原作; 原本。⑦ 奇人。⑧ 原稿。



*a.* — the *original* edition of a book, 書籍之原版。 — man's *original* state, 人之原始狀態。 — an *original* idea (plan), 新奇之思想。 — an *original* invention, 別出心裁之發明。 — a work *original* in its design, 構思新穎之著作。 — the *original* letter of which this is a copy, 此張謄寫信之原函。 — the *original* document, 原有之文書。 — the *original* painting, 原來之繪畫。 He made a very *original* remark, 彼作奇妙之言論。

*Original* people do *original* things, 奇人作奇事。

The author (The artist, the philosopher) has an *original* genius, 此著作家有創作之天才。

What does the *original* Greek say? 原文希臘語所云為何?

*n.* — after the marble *original* in the gallery of the Louvre, Paris, 摹仿巴黎羅浮宮國畫館所藏大理石之原作。 The translation does not correspond with the *original*, 譯文與原文不相符。

The dhool of India is supposed to have been the *original* of the dog, 印度所產之野犬據說係普通犬類之原種。

He can read the Bible in the *original*, 他能讀聖經原文。

**o-rig'i-nal/i-ty** (ô-rîj'î-năl'î-tî), *n.* ① 本原; 原始; 固有。 ② 原物; 原形。 ③ 創作力; 創作物。 ④ 新奇。

— the *originality* of a painting, 繪畫之真本。 — to display a strong *originality*, 顯出極端之新機。

**o-rig'i-nal-ly**, *adv.* ① 原來; 本來。 ② 當初; 起初。

His family was *originally* Indian, 彼之家世原係印度人。

**o-rig'i-nate** (ô-rîj'î-nâi), *v. t.* 創始; 起始; 創作。 — *v. i.* 開始; 發端; 起原。 — **o-rig'i-na'tor**, *n.*

Coal of all kinds has *originated* from the decay of plants, 各種煤炭皆發原於植物之朽爛。

This *originated* in jealousy, 此事起於嫉妬。

When did the idea *originate* in your mind? 汝心中何時起有此意?

With whom did the scheme *originate*? 何人想出此項計畫?

This *originated* with him, 此事由彼發端。

**o-rig'i-na'tion** (-nâ'shŭn), *n.* 創始; 起始; 創作; 開始; 發端; 起原。 — the *origination* of life, 生活之起源。

**o'ri-ole** (ô'rî-ôl), *n.* 【動】黃鳥; 金鶯。

**o-ri'on** (ô-rî'ôn), *n.* 【天】獵戶星座。

**or'mo-lu** (ôr'mô-lôô), *n.* 金色黃銅。

**or'na-ment** (-nâ-mĕnt), *n.* ①【宗】教會之附屬物。 ② 裝飾品。 ③ 裝飾; 修飾。 ④ 有光榮之人物; 有名譽之性質; 優美性質。

— the *ornaments* of a church, 禮拜堂之附屬物。 — an *ornament* for a column, 圓柱上之裝飾品。 — an *ornament* for the head (for a lady's wrist), 頭飾。 — a table crowded with *ornaments*, 滿堆飾物之桌。 — a tower rich in *ornament*, 裝飾豐富之塔。 — a thing suitable for either use or *ornament*, 既適應用又宜裝飾之物品。

Walnut trees are fine *ornaments* to farms, 胡桃樹為農場之優美飾品。

He was an *ornament* to his country, 彼為國家之光。

He is an *ornament* of his profession, 彼為其職業之光。

**or'na-ment** (ôr'nâ-mĕnt; ôr'nâ-mĕnt'), *v. t.* 裝飾; 修飾; 裝潢。

— to *ornament* a building with sculpture (with paintings), 以彫刻裝飾房屋。

**or'na-men'tal** (-mĕnt'ăl), *a.* 裝飾的; 裝飾用的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

— *ornamental* appendages, 裝飾用之附加物。

**or'na-men-ta'tion** (-mĕnt-tâ'shŭn), *n.* ① 裝飾; 修飾。 ② 裝飾品。

— the *ornamentation* of a building, 房屋上之裝飾品。

**or-nate** (ôr-nât'; ôr'nât), *a.* 華麗的; 裝潢美麗的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— an *ornate* style, 綉麗之文體。

**or'ni-tho-log'i-cal** (ôr'nî-thô-lôj'î-kăl), *a.* 禽學的; 禽學上的。

**or'ni-thol'o-gist** (-thôl'ô-jîst), *n.* 禽學家。

**or'ni-thol'o-gy** (-thôl'ô-jî), *n.* 禽學。

**o'ro-tund** (ô'rô-lünd; ôr'ô-), *a.* 詰問的; 瀟灑的 [指聲音而言]。

**or'phan** (ôr'fân), *n.* 孤兒。 — *a.* 孤苦的; 孤兒的。 — *v. t.* 使為孤兒。

*n.* — a helpless *orphan*, 孤苦零丁之孤兒。

He was left an *orphan* at the age of nine, 彼九歲時父母俱亡。

*a.* — an *orphan* boy (girl), 孤苦之男兒。 — an *orphan* assylum, 孤兒院。

*v.* He was *orphaned* at an early age, 被早孤。

**or'phan-age** (-âj), *n.* ① 身為孤兒; 孤苦。 ② 孤兒院。

**or'rer-y** (ôr'er-î), *n.* 【天】太陽系儀。

**or'ris** (ôr'ris), *n.* ①【植】遠尼。 ② 金銀絲。 ③ 金銀線細工。

**or/ther-dox** (ôr/thô-dôks), *a.* ① 奉正說的；信正教的 [與 *heretical* 及 *heterodox* 相反]。② 按常例的。  
— an *orthodox* Christian (opinion, book), 信耶穌正教者。— the *orthodox* Church, 希臘教；正教會 [以駐節 Constantinople 之 Patriarch 爲領袖]。

**or/ther-dox/y** (-dôk/sî), *n.*; *pl.* -DOXIES (-sîz). 正教信奉；正教。

**or-thog/ra-pher** (ôr-thôg/râ-fēr), *n.* ① 精於綴字法者；正字學家。② 精於文字論者。

**or-tho-graph/ie** (ôr/thô-grâf/ik), **or/ther-graph/i-cal** (-î-kâl), *a.* ① 正字法的；綴字法的；拼音正確的。② 文字論的。— *i-cal-ly*, *adv.*  
— *orthographic* errors (mistakes, blunders), 綴字之錯誤。

**or-thog/ra-phy** (ôr-thôg/râ-fî), *n.* ① 正字法；綴字法。② 【文】文字論。③ 正射影法。  
Pay attention to your *orthography*, 注意汝之綴字。

**or/ther-pe/die** (ôr/thô-pê/dîk; -pêd/ik), *a.* 畸形治療法的；畸形矯正術的。

**or/ther-pe/dies** (-pê/dîks), *n.* 畸形治療法；畸形矯正術。

**or/to-lan** (ôr/tô-lân), *n.* 【動】高靈類。

**o/ryx** (ô/rîks; ôr/îks), *n.* 【動】非洲大羚羊。

**O/sage or/ange** (ô/sâj), 一種桑科植物。

**os/cil-late** (ôs/î-lât), *v. i.* ① 振動；搖擺；擺動。② 遊移不定；屢變。— **os/cil-la-tor**, *n.*  
The pendulum *oscillates* to and fro, 振子來往擺動。  
He is *oscillating* between hope and despair, 被遊移於希望與失望之間。

**os/cil-la-tion** (ôs/î-lâ/shûn), *n.* 振動；搖擺；擺動。  
— center of *oscillation*, 振動之中心。  
— the *oscillation* of an elastic body, 彈性體之振動。

**os/cil-la-to-ry** (ôs/î-lâ-tô-rî), *a.* 振動的；搖擺的；擺動的。  
— an *oscillatory* movement, 擺動。

**os/cu-late** (ôs/kû-lât), *v. t. & i.* 接吻。

**os/cu-la-tion** (-lâ/shûn), *n.* 接吻。

**os/cu-la-to-ry** (ôs/kû-lâ-tô-rî), *a.* 接吻的。

**o/sier** (ô/zhēr), *n.* ① 【植】柳樹。② 柳條。

**os/prey** (ôs/prâ), *n.* 【動】鴉。

**os/se-ous** (-ê-ûs), *a.* ① 骨所成的；骨質的。② 有骨格的。

— *osseous* tissue, 骨質組織。— an *osseous* fish, 有骨格的魚。

**os/si-fi-ca-tion** (ôs/î-fî-kâ/shûn), *n.* 化骨；成骨。  
— the *ossification* of cartilage, 軟骨之成骨。

**os/si-fy** (-fî), *v. i. & t.* 化骨；成骨。

**os-ten/si-ble** (ôs-tên/sî-b'l), *a.* 表面上的；顯然的。— **os-ten/si-bly**, *adv.*  
— a person's *ostensible* reason (motive) for doing something, 一人作事之表面理由。— his *ostensible* object was to . . . , 彼之表面上之目的似爲 . . .

**os-ten-ta-tion** (ôs/tên-tâ/shûn), *n.* 虛飾；誇張。

**os-ten-ta-tious** (-shûs), *a.* 虛飾的；誇示的；炫耀的。— **ly**, *adv.*  
— *ostentatious* ornaments, 炫耀之飾品。

**os-te-o-gen/e-sis** (ôs/tê-ô-jên/ê-sîs), **os-te-og/e-ny** (-ôj/ê-nî), *n.* 成骨；化骨。

**os-te-ol/o-gist** (-ôl/ô-jîst), *n.* 骨學家。

**os-te-ol/o-gy** (-jî), *n.* 骨學。

**os-te-o-path** (ôs/tê-ô-pâth), *n.* 無藥治療法家。

**os-te-o-path/ic** (-pâth/ik), *a.* 無藥治療法的。

**os-te-op/a-thist** (-ôp/â-thîst), *n.* 無藥治療法家。 [療法]。

**os-te-op/a-thy** (-thî), *n.* 無藥治療

**ost/ler** (ôs/lēr), *n.* 馬夫。

**os-tra-cism** (ôs/trâ-sîz'm), *n.* ① 貝殼放逐法 [古希臘雅典城，凡人民所惡之人，不問其罪之有無，由公衆投票，流之於國外十年 (後改爲五年)，因投票時記名於牡蠣殼上，故云]。② 放逐；絕交；排斥。  
— *social ostracism*, 逐出社會。

**os-tra-cize** (-sîz), *v. t.* ① 貝殼放逐。② 放逐；絕交；排斥。  
He is *ostracized* in polite circles, 被爲上流社會所疏棄。

**os/trich** (-rîch), *n.* 【動】駝鳥。  
— *ostrich* policy (belief), 掩耳盜鈴之政策 [駝鳥被追，無路可逃，乃埋頭於土內，以爲藏身之計，故云]。  
He has the digestion of an *ostrich*, 彼有如駝鳥之消化力；彼硬啖。

**oth/er** (ûth/ēr), *a.* ① 別的；他的；其餘的。② 第二的；除一個的 [除用於 *every other* 外，已廢]。③ 以外的；不同的。— *adv.* 否則；不然。— *pron.*; *pl.* OTHERS (-ērz), 他人；他物；其他；其餘。— *conj.* 或；抑。  
*a.* — the *other* pupils, 其他諸生。— the *other* side of the street, 街之其他一邊。

He is more learned than *any other* person now living. 彼較現代任何人爲有學問。

He came here the *other* day. 彼日前來此。

The steamer goes *every other* day. 輪船隔日開行。

I have *no other* trouble. 我無其他煩惱。

*No other* person besides my friend went there. 除我友外並無別人往彼處去。

I have *other* books besides these. 除此書外我還有他種書籍。

*Other* persons than he were at fault. 除彼以外皆犯過。

*No person other than* a college graduate will be fit for this position. 除大學畢業生外無人堪任此職。

He sent them gifts *other than* flowers. 彼給彼等花以外之贈品。

It was none *other than* Jones. 此非別人乃瓊斯也。

*Some* men seek wealth; *other* men seek fame. 有人求利另有人求名。

I will call on you *some day or other*. 我他日定來訪候。

*adv.* I cannot do *other than* laugh. 我不得不笑。

I must help you *somehow or other*. 無論如何我必設法助汝。

*pron.* There were Mr. Smith, Mr. Brown, and *others*. 有史密斯有勃朗又有其他諸人。

They heard *each other's* voice. 彼等互聞其語聲。

He wore the walsicots, *one over the other*. 彼穿背心一件之上又加一件。

Both my brothers are abroad, *one in* England *and the other in* America. 我之兩兄皆已出洋一在英國又一在美國。

I will take *one or the other*. 我或取此一個或取其他一個。

He has no regard *for others*. 彼不顧他人。

We should not envy *others'* riches. 吾人不應羨慕他人之財富。

**oth'er-wise'** (ŏth'ēr-wīz'), *adv.*

☐ 否則；不然。 ☐ 不如是；反是。 ☐ 別處方面。 — a. 別的；不同的；相異的。

*adv.* He came to town yesterday, *otherwise* I should not have met him. 彼昨日進城不然我不得與彼相會。

I am engaged, *otherwise* I would go. 我已有約否則必往。

Seize the chance, *otherwise* you will regret it. 乘此機會不然汝將懊悔。

He could not have acted *otherwise*. 彼不至反是而爲。

I think *otherwise*. 我意反是。

I could do it *no otherwise*. 我無他法爲此。

He is unruly, but not *otherwise* blameworthy. 彼不受約束但此外無其他可責之處。

a. It was quite *otherwise* with him. 於彼全然不同。

**ot'tar** (ōt'ār), **ot'to** (ōt'ō).

Vars. of ATTAR.

**ot'ter** (-ēr), *n.* 【動】水龜。

**ot'to-man** (ōt'ō-mān), *n.* 土耳其人的。 — *n.*; *pl.* -MANS (-mānz). ☐ 土耳其人。 ☐ [t. c.] 鴉片。

**ought** (ōt), *v.* Orig. *pret.*, later also *p. p.* of OWE; now only an auxiliary in the *pret.* form, except in the illiterate "had ought." 應；應該。

You *ought* to do it now. 汝當立即爲之。

It *ought* to be done at once. 此事應當立刻辦之。

You *ought* to have done it yesterday. 汝當昨日爲之。

It *ought* to have been done long ago. 此事應當久已爲之。

You *ought* to have it finished very soon. 汝應早日作完此事。

**ought** (ōt), *n.* & *adv.* 不論何物；無論如何。

**ounce** (ouns), *n.* ☐ 兩；英兩；盎司。 ☐ 微量；少量。

— an ounce of gold, 一兩黃金。 — an ounce of courage (practical sense), 少許勇氣。

**ounce** (ouns), *n.* 【動】雪豹。

**our** (our), *pron.* & *a.* 我們的；我等的。

**ours** (ourz), *pron.* & *a.* 我們的；我等的 [we 之獨立所有格]。

— this world of ours, 今世。

It is no business of ours. 此非我等之事。

He is a friend of ours. 彼爲吾儕友人中之一人。

This house is ours. 此屋係我等之家。

**our-selves'** (our-sē'vz'), *pron.* 我們自己；我等自己。

We hid *ourselves*. 我等隱藏自身。

We *ourselves* saw it. 我等親自睹。

**oust** (oust), *v. t.* ☐ 驅逐；逐出。 ☐ 剝奪。

**out** (out), *adv.* ☐ 外；在外。 ☐ 出外；出門。 ☐ 暴露；洩露。 ☐ 出世；入交際界；出版；展開。 ☐ 盡；絕；乏；窮。 ☐ 不和；不睦。 ☐ 不復有分。 ☐ 消；滅；熄。 ☐ 越限；越界。 ☐ ☐ 十分；完全。

☐☐ 失職；罷工；閉散。 ☐☐ 錯誤。 ☐☐

完；畢。 ④ 失敗；喪失。— *n.* ① 無官守之人；在野之人 [常用複數]。 ② 外部；外間。— *interj.* 去！走開！— *a.* 在外面的；異常之大的 [指工程等]。

*adv.* The book is *out*. 書已出版。

The flowers (The leaves) are *out*, 花開。

The young lady is *out*. 該少婦初入社會交際。

The Liberals are *out*. 自由黨在野。

The fire is *out*. 火熄。

The results are *out*. 結果已發表。

The secret is *out*. 秘密已露。

The stars are *out*. 星出。

Her son is *out in* Canada. 伊之子遠赴加拿大。

Your side is *out*. 汝之一方面失敗。

He was *out* when I called. 我往訪時彼已外出。

You are quite *out on* that matter. 關於此事汝全然錯誤。

He is *schlong out* in his calculations. 彼向不算錯。

I am a little *out with* him at present. 我現在稍覺與彼不睦。

His money is *out on* loan. 彼之金錢已借出。

He is *out at* heels and elbows. 彼衣服皺爛。

*Out of* evil good often comes. 惡中往往生善。

He gave money to the poor man *out of* pity. 彼給錢與此窮人出於憐憫之心。

Your dress is *out of* fashion. 汝之衣服已不時式。

My watch is *out of* beat. 我之錶快慢不勻。

His furnaces are *out of* blast. 彼之火爐不在工作。

It is *out of* character for a government official to take a bribe. 政府官吏不當受賄。

The man is now *out of* collar (*out of* work, *out of* employment). 此人現已失業。

He is *out of* conceit with study. 彼不喜謙讓。

She was *out of* countenance by the boy's behavior. 伊因此孩之舉止而厭惡。

His style of living is *out of* keeping with his income. 彼之生活狀況與彼之收入不相配。

The table is *out of* level. 此桌不平。

He is *out of* his mind. 彼已發狂。

She was frightened *out of* her senses. 伊受驚嚇以致狂亂。

The apprentice will be *out of* his time next year. 該學徒明年滿師。

The book is *out of* print. 此書已絕版。

The house is *out of* repair. 此屋失修。

I feel quite *out of* sorts. 我甚覺不舒服。

Their march is *out of* step. 彼等步伐不齊。

His conduct was quite *out of* the way. 彼之行為極不正常。

She lives *out* as a cook. 伊在外充原役。

The Republicans went *out*. 共和黨員失敗。

Get *out*, you troublesome boys! 諸等頑童，走出去！

Murder will *out* (= will come *out*). 惡事終必暴露。

I have just made up my accounts and find that I am ten dollars *out*. 我適將結帳知道損失十元。

*n.* — the *outs*. 在野黨。

He guides me to the *ins and outs* of his garden. 彼領我至其園中各處。

I know the *ins and outs* of the matter. 我知此事之底蘊。

*Interj.* *Out with* you! 走開！

*Out upon* (on) you! 汝誠可惡！汝誠可恥！

*a.* — an *out* match, 在外面比賽。— *out* size, 異乎尋常之大。

**out/-and-out**, *a.* 完全的；全部的；純然的。

— an *out-and-out* swindle (villain), 純然一個騙子。

**out-bid** / (-bīd'), *v. t.*; for print. parts see BID. 出高價；出重價。

I *outbid* him for the house. 對於此屋我出價較彼為高。

**out/bound** / (out/baund'), *a.* 開往外洋的；往外國的。

**out/break** / (out/break'), *n.* ① 爆發；發覺。 ② 暴動；騷亂。

— an *outbreak* of fever (of cholera), 熱病之爆發。

— an *outbreak* of popular indignation (of fire, of insurrection), 公憤之爆發。

— at the *outbreak* of the war, 當戰事初起之時。

— the Boxer *outbreak*, 拳匪亂事。

**out/building** / (out/bīld'ing), *n.* 附屬屋；外屋。

**out/burst** / (-būrs't'), *n.* 爆發；破裂。

— an *outburst* of wrath (temper), 發怒。

**out/cast** / (out/kāst'), *n.* 被逐之人；流氓；無賴。

— *a.* 被逐的；見棄的。

*n.* — a social *outcast*, 為社會所摒棄之人。

*a.* — an *outcast* family, 被逐之家族。

**out-class** / (out-klās'), *v. t.* 超越；勝過。

**out/come** / (out/kūm'), *n.* 結果。

— the direct *outcome* of a war, 戰事之直接影響。— the *outcome* of one's work, 其工作之結果。— to live to see the *outcome* of one's aspirations, 生而見其願望之結果。

**out/crope** (out/'krɒp/), *n.* 【地質】露出 [指地層]。— *r. i.* 露出。

**out/cry** (-'kri/), *n.* ① 叫喊；喧嘩。② 沿街叫賣；拍賣。

— to raise an *outcry* against a man, 向人怒號以反對之。

**out-dis/tance** (-'dis/'tɑ:ns), *v. t.* 超越；超過。

**out-do** (-'dɒ/), *v. t.* 超越；勝過。He cannot *outdo* me at this. 此事彼不能勝我。

**out/door** (out/'dɔ:ə/), *a.* 戶外的。— *outdoor* amusements (exercise), 戶外遊戲。— *outdoor* paupers, 不住院之貧民。— *outdoor* relief, 院外救濟。

**out/doors** (out/'dɔ:əz/; out/'dɔ:z/), *adv.* 戶外。— (out/'dɔ:əz/), *n.* 戶外之地。

*adv.* How is the weather *outdoors*? 戶外天氣如何?

**out/er** (out/'ɛə/), *a.* 外的；外面的；外部的 [與 *inner* 相反]。

— the *outer* wall, 外牆。— the *outer* man, 外表；容貌；服飾。— the *outer* world, 外界之人。

**out'er-most** (out/'ɛə-'mɔ:st), *a.* 最外的。

— the *outermost* row, 最外面之一列。

**out-face** (out-'fɑ:s/), *v. t.* 盛氣凌人；叱咤。

**out/field** (out/'fi:ld/), *n.* ① 外野。② 【壘球】外場；外場球員。— **out-field/er**, *n.*

**out/fit** (-'fi/), *n.* 準備；整裝；設備。— **out/fit/ter**, *n.*

**out-flank** (out-'flʌŋk/), *v. t.* 【軍】包圍敵軍之翼；攻擊。

— to *outflank* an enemy, 攻敵之翼。

**out/flow** (-'flɔ:/), *n.* ① 流出。② 流出物。

There must be an *outflow* to this lake. 此湖必有出口。

**out-gener-al** (-'ʒen/'ɛr-'æl), *v. t.* 將將過人；以軍略勝。

We have *outgeneraled* the hostile forces. 我等以軍略取勝敵軍。

**out-go** (-'gɔ:/), *v. t.* 超越；勝過。

**out/go** (out/'gɔ:/), *n.*; *pl.* -goes (-'gɔ:z/), 支出；費用 [income 之反]。

**out/go/ing**, *a.* 出外的；出去的。— *n.* ① 出外。② 支出；費用。

*a.* — an *outgoing* vessel (tide, ten-ant), 向外開行之船。

**out-grow** (out-'grɔ:/), *v. t.* ① 生長過 [人]；[因年節增加而]失 [其習慣

嗜好等]。② 長出。③ 生長過大於 [衣服等]。

— to *outgrow* one's habit (taste, ailment), 因年長而失其習慣。— to *outgrow* usefulness, 成廢物。

Children *outgrow* their clothes. 兒童年長衣服嫌短。

**out/growth** (out/'grɔ:θ/), *n.* ① 枝條。② 長出物；瘤。③ 結果。

There is an *outgrowth* on his left hand. 被左手生瘤。

**out/house** (out/'haʊs/), *n.* 外屋；附屋。

The soldiers were lodged in *out-houses*. 兵士駐在外屋。

**out/ing**, *n.* 出外；出遊；旅行。

— a holiday (Sunday) *outing*, 假日之出遊。

**out/land-er** (out/'lænd-'ɛə/), *n.* 外國人；異國人。

**out-land/ish** (out-'lænd/'i:ʃ/), *a.* ① 外國的。② 異樣的；奇異的。③ 粗鄙的；野蠻的。④ 遠處的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— **-ness**, *n.*

— *outlandish* dress, 奇異之服裝。— *outlandish* speech, 粗鄙之語。— an *outlandish* place, 僻遠之地。

**out-last** (-'lɑ:st/), *v. t.* 更經久。

I shall *outlast* you. 我享壽將較汝更久。

**out/law** (out/'lɔ:/), *n.* ① 擅於法律保護之外者。② 不法之人；匪徒。— *v. t.*

① 擅諸法律保護之外。② 使失法律上之效力。

*n.* He is an *outlaw*. 他是惡棍。

*v.* — to *outlaw* a debt, 使債權失其法律上之效力。

**\*out/law**, *a.* 不受法律保護的；違法的；會章所禁的。

— an *outlaw* labor union (band, strike), 不受法律保護之工會。— an *outlaw* ball player, 會章上不許與賽之球員。

**out/law/ry** (out/'lɔ:/ri/), *n.*; *pl.* -ries (-'ri:z/), ① 擅諸法律保護之外。② 失去法律上之效力。

**out/lay** (-'leɪ/), *n.* 費用；經費；支出。

That mansion has been built *at* a great *outlay*. 此宅建築費甚大。

**out/let** (-'lət/), *n.* 出路；出口。

They say this lake has no *outlet*. 據說此湖無出口。

**out/line** (-'laɪn/), *n.* ① 外線；輪廓 [通常用複數]。② 略圖；輪廓圖。③ 草圖；略圖。④ [pl.] 梗概；概略；概要。

— *v. t.* ① 描外線；畫輪廓。② 繪略圖。③ 概述；概說。

*n.* — an *outline* of English literature, 英文文學綱要。— *outlines* of history, 歷史概略。— *outlines* in hygiene, 衛生學綱要。— to write in

rough *outline*, 寫其大略。— to trace an *outline* on paper, 繪略圖於紙上。  
*v.* — to *outline* an argument, 概述一種議論。

**out-live** / (out-'līv'), *v. t.* 生活較久於...; 壽較長於...; 後死於...  
 — to *outlive* another, 享壽較他人為長。— to *outlive* the century, 享壽百年以上。— to *outlive* one's enthusiasm, [其人雖尚在世] 其熱心已消失。— to *outlive* an accident, 避過危險。— to *outlive* a disgrace, 在世時得恢復名譽; 在世時得雪其恥。

**out-look** / (out/'lōök'), *n.* 眺望; 瞻望, 瞻望處, 眺望者, 景色; 光景, 前途之希望; 先見。  
 — an *outlook* from a window, 窗前之眺望。— to be on the *outlook* for something, 留意某事。

The hotel has a good *outlook* on the lake. 該旅館湖景頗佳。

**out-lying** / (-'lī'ing), *a.* 遙遠的; 境外的。  
 — an *outlying* village near Nanking, 南京附近之村莊。

**out-num** / (out-'nūm'), *v. t.* 數目超過; 較多。  
 Our army *outnumbers* the enemy. 我軍人數超過敵軍。

**out-of-door** / (-'dōr'), *a.* 戶外的。  
 — *out-of-door* exercise, 戶外運動。

**out-post** / (out/'pōst'), *n.* 【軍】前哨; 前哨中隊。

**out-pour** / (out-'pōr'), *v. t. & i.* 傾倒; 傾注。 [注]

**out-pour** / (out-'pōr'), *n.* 傾倒; 傾倒  
**out-put** / (-'pōūt'), *n.* ① [礦山製造廠等之] 產額, ② [營] 排洩物。  
 — the *output* of coal mines, 煤礦之產額。— a weaver's daily *output*, 根據工人每日之出品。— the monthly *output* of the cotton mill, 棉工廠每月之產額。— last year's *output* in the cotton industry, 去年棉業之產額。— the literary *output*, 文學上之出品。

**out-rage** / (-'rāj), *n.* ① 暴行; 虐待; 迫害; 侵害; 毆犯, ② 強姦。— *v. t.* ① 施暴行; 虐待; 迫害; 侵害; 毆犯, ② 強姦。  
*n.* — an *outrage* on common sense (on decency), 違背常識。

The act is an *outrage* on the right of neutrals. 此種行為侵害中立國之權利。 [犯法律。  
*v.* — to *outrage* law (morality), 違 That nation has *outraged* the law of nations. 該國侵犯國際公法。

**out-ra** / (out-'rāj'), *a.* 強暴的; 暴亂的; 暴虐的; 兇暴的。— *ly*, *adv.* — *ness*, *n.*

**out-rank** / (out-'rānk'), *v. t.* 品級較高; 優越。

|| **ou/rā'** / (ōō-'trā'), *a.* [F.] 過度的; 奢望的。

**out-ride** / (out-'rid'), *v. t.* 騎行較速; 乘越。

The ship *outrode* the storm. 此舟在疾風暴雨中安然航過。

**ou/rid'er** / (out-'rid/'ēr), *n.* 馬跟班

**ou/rig'ger** / (-'rig'ēr), *n.* ① 突障, ② [航] 突出船殼之架叉架; 裝有架叉架之小舟; 船邊防護裝置。

**ou/right** / (out/'ri:t'; out/'ri:l'), *adv.* ① 立時; 立刻; 當場, ② 全然。  
 — to settle a bargain *outright*, 立即解決一項交易。— to laugh *outright*, 大笑。

He was killed *outright*. 彼當場被殺。

**ou/right** / (out/'ri:l'), *a.* ① 明白的; 直前的, ② 全然的; 澈底的。  
 — *outright* expression of opinion, 意見之明白表示。

**ou-run** / (out-'rūn'), *v. t.* 行走較速; 跑越; 超過; 勝過。

— to allow zeal to *outrun* discretion, 任熱心將過審慎之心。— to *outrun* the constable, 負債。

His fancy *outruns* the facts. 彼之幻想超過事實。

**ou/set** / (out/'sēt'), *n.* 開始; 發端  
 — from the *outset* of his career, 自其經歷之開始。

He had no trouble at the very *outset*. 彼最初無困難。

**ou-shine** / (-'shīn'), *v. t.* 發光較亮。  
 The sun *ousshines* the moon. 日光較亮於月光。

**ou/side** / (out/'sīd'; out/'sīd'), *adv. or prep.* ① 在外; 在外面; 在外邊; 在外部, ② 額外; 以外。

*adv.* — to wait *outside*, 在外等候。— to go *outside*, 外出。

It is rough weather *outside*. 外邊有暴風雨。

*prep.* — to go *outside* the house, 行出屋外。

He stood just *outside* the door. 彼正立於戶外。

*Outside* this fact, I know nothing. 除此事實外我無所知。

Nobody *outside* those three can tell. 除此三人以外無人能言。

**ou/side** / (out/'sīd'), *a.* ① 外的; 外面的; 外邊的; 外部的, ② 極端的 [俗語], ③ 外表的; 外觀的。

— an *outside* passenger, 坐在公共馬車外側之乘客。— an *outside* place, 馬車外側之地位。— an *outside* estimate, 最高之估計。— *outside* work, 發出外邊之工作。

**out/side/** (out/'saɪd/; out/'saɪd/), *n.*

① 外; 外面; 外邊; 外部。② 外表; 外觀。  
③ 外景; 外物。④ 極端; 極度 [俗語]。  
— on the outside of the gate. 在門外。  
— a week at the outside, 至多一星期。  
The ship is painted black on the outside, and white on the inside.  
此船裏面漆成黑色外面漆成白色。

**out/sid'er** (out/'saɪd'ər), *n.* 局外人; 門外漢。

— a mere outsider, 門外漢。

**out/skirt/** (out/'skɜːrt/), *n.* 外邊; 邊境; 郊外 [通常用複數]。

— the outskirts of science, 科學範圍之外。  
— to live apart on the outskirts of a forest, 居住在森林之外。  
The house stands at the outskirts of the town. 此屋坐落於郊外。

**out/spo'ken** (out/'spɔːk'n; out/'spɔːk'n), *a.* 直言無忌的; 暢談無忌的。  
— ly, *adv.* — ness, *n.*

— outspoken disapproval (speech, speaker), 直言無忌之不贊成。 — an outspoken man, 開誠布公之人。

**out-stand'ing**, *a.* ① 凸出的。② 未收的; 未付的; 未決的。

— out-standing contracts (terms), 未解決之契約。 — out-standing debts, 未還之債。

**out-stretch'** (-stretʃ'), *v. t.* 伸出; 伸展。

**out-strip'** (-stri:p'), *v. t.* 超出; 超越; 勝過。

**out-talk'** (-tɔːk'), *v. t.* 說服; 壓倒。  
— to out-talk any one, 將任何人說服。

**out-vote'** (out-'vɔːt'), *v. t.* 票數較多。

**out/ward** (out/'wɜːd), *a.* ① 外面的; 外邊的; 外部的。② 肉體的; 物質的。  
③ 外表的; 表面的; 形式的。

— an outward ticket, 外出的門票。 — the outward appearance (form), 外表; 外觀; 外貌。 — an outward sign, 表面之現象。 — a mere outward change, 僅僅表面上之改變。 — the outward man, 肉體。 — outward things, 外景; 外物。

**out/ward** (-wɜːd) *adv.* ① 在  
**out/wards** (-wɜːdz) ② 外; 向外。③ 表面上。④ 顯然; 公然。 [註]

— a ship outward bound, 開往外國之  
The branches of the oak spread outward. 橡樹枝向外展開。

**out/ward-ly**, *adv.* ① 外面; 外邊; 外部。② 肉體上; 物質上。③ 表面上。

**out-wear'** (-wɜːr'), *v. t.* ① 磨破; 用壞。② 更經久。③ 生存較久。

— outworn machinery, 用壞之機器。  
This cloth will outwear the other.  
此種布較他種更為經久。

**out-weigh'** (out-'wɛɪ'), *v. t.* 較重; 重過。

His virtues outweigh his faults. 彼之德行多於其過失。

**out-wit'** (-wɪt'), *v. t.* 較點過人; 以狡計取勝。

He has completely outwitted me. 彼完全以機智勝我。

**out/work'** (out/'wɜːk'), *n.* 【築】外堡; 外砲臺。

**o'va** (ō'vā), *n.*, *Lat. pl. of OVUM.*

**o'val** (ō'vāl), *n.* 卵形的; 橢圓的。 — *n.* 卵形; 卵形物; 橢圓體。

**o'va-ry** (ō'vā-rī), *n.*; *pl. -RIES* (-rīz). ① 【解】卵巢。② 【植】子房。

**o'vate** (ō'vāt), *a.* ① 【植】卵形的。② 橢圓形的 [指平面而言, 其指立體者, 則用 *ovoid*]。

— ovate leaves, 卵形葉。

**o-va'tion** (ō-vā'shən), *n.* 民衆之熱烈歡迎。

**ov'en** (ūv'n), *n.* 爐; 灶。

**o'ver** (ō'vɛr), *prep.* ① 在上; 高於 [與 *under* 相反]。② 超過; 過於。③ 在上面; 過於。④ 歷時; 當時。⑤ 橫過。

⑥ 正從事於。⑦ 關於。 — *adv.* ⑧ 橫過; 至彼邊; 在對面。⑨ 溢出。⑩ 翻轉。⑪ 逾限; 過量。⑫ 自始至終; 過。⑬ 終了; 完畢。⑭ 重; 再 [常與 *again* 連用]。 — *a.* ⑮ 在上的; 較高的; 較優的。

⑯ 過多的; 過度的。

*prep.* — to sail over a lake, 在湖上航行。 — to come from over the sea, 來自海外。

We had a hearty laugh over the accident. 我等對此事大笑。

Earthenware has an advantage over wood in being more easily kept clean. 陶器較木製器更有易使潔淨之利益。

The commander-in-chief is over the whole army. 總司令統率全軍。

There is a bridge over the river. 河上有橋。

The thief got over the wall and jump over the brook. 此賊翻過牆頭跳過小溪。 [懸於海上]

The cliff hangs over the sea. 山崖高 There are heavy clouds over our heads. 我等頭上有密雲高懸。

I shall stay (The fish will not keep) over night. 我將過夜留此。

He is placed over me. 彼之位置在我之上。

The rider ran over a child. 乘馬者踏倒兒童。

It is good to have a roof over us. 吾人頭頂上以有屋頂為妙。

A king rules over his subjects. 君王治理臣民。

The sun shines *over* the earth. 日光照於地上。

The mud was splashed *over* the garment. 泥濺於衣上。

A fog spread (The story soon spread all) *over* the town. 霧遍全城。

He left traces *all over* the house. 彼於屋中遍留足跡。

He searched *all over* the city. 彼調查全城。

He has traveled *over* the whole continent. 彼已遍遊全洲。

He was away for *over* a year. 彼出外一年以上。

He lives *over* the way. 彼住在對面。

I heard her singing *over* her work. 我聞伊工作時正在歌唱。

*adv.* He has good abilities and plenty of money *over and above* (I paid him for his work and made him a present *over and above*). 彼有良好之才能且有多金。

This work must be done *over again*. 此件工作必須重做。

I wish they would *turn over a new leaf*. 我願彼等轉過自新。

We live *over against* the school. 我等住在學校之對面。

Part of the business must be *left over* till to-morrow. 一部分之工作須留待明日再做。

I will *make this over* to you. 我決將此物讓與與汝。

This matter must *stand over* till our next meeting. 此事須展期至下次開會。

Big battleships of 20,000 tons *or over* can be built there. 二萬噸以上之戰艦可在彼處製造。

By rolling *over and over* on the ground he reached the place where his horse was tied up. 彼在地上滾行達到繫馬之處。

*Think over* what I have said (*Think the matter over*). 吾所說者汝其思之。

The meeting (The concert, The rain, The struggle) is *over*. 會已告終。

Breakfast being *over*, we prepared for our journey. 早餐完畢我等準備出發。

I am *going over* to Japan. 我將東渡。

Malcontents *went over* to the enemy. 不滿意於政府者已投敵人。

Is there any money *over*? 尚有餘錢否?

I had a dollar in my purse, but now I have nothing *over*. 我錢囊中本有一元但現在分文無餘。

**o'vër-alls** (ô'vër-ôlz'), *n. pl.* 套褲。

**o'vër-arch** (-ârç'), *v. t. & i.* 架拱。

**o'vër-awe** (-ô'), *v. t.* 威壓。  
— to *overawe* a person into submission, 以威服人。

**o'vër-balance** (-bâ'ôns), *v. t.* 負較重。 ② 使失平衡。 — *n.* 較重; 較貴。  
*v.* — to *overbalance* ourselves and fall, 使自身失其平衡而跌倒。  
*n.* — an *overbalance* of exports, 出口貨之過多。

**o'vër-bear** (-bâr'), *v. t.* 威壓; 壓倒; 壓服。 — *v. i.* 產子過多; 結實過多。

**o'vër-bear'ing**, *a.* 傲慢的。  
— an *overbearing* disposition (manner, way), 傲性。

**o'vër-board** (ô'vër-bôrd'), *adv.* 額外; 落水。  
A man *overboard!* 有人墮海矣 [警用語]!  
He fell *overboard* with a great splash. 彼落入水中而水花飛濺。  
The cargo was thrown *overboard*. 貨物被拋於海中。

**o'vër-build** (-bîld'), *v. t.* ② 築於其上。 ③ 建築過多。  
That part of the town is *overbuilt*. 城中之那一部分建築過多。

**o'vër-bur'den** (-bûr'd'n), *v. t.* 過載; 負務太重。  
— trees *overburdened* with fruit, 果實結得過多之樹。 — to *overburden* the people, 使人民負務過重。

**o'vër-cap'i-tal-ize** (-kâp'î-tâl-îz'), *v. t.* 將資本定得過多; 將資本估得過多。  
— to *overcapitalize* a company, 將某公司之資本估得過多。

**o'vër-cast** (-kâst'), *v. t.* ① 空; 蕪。 ② 使陰暗。 ③ (*pron.* ô'vër-kâst') 粗疑; 疑合。  
— to *overcast* the raw edges of a seam, 粗疑毛布之邊。 — an *overcast* sky, 陰暗之天。  
The sky is *overcast*. 天色陰暗。

**o'vër-chârg'e** (ô'vër-chârj'), *n.* ① 過載。 ② 充塞。 ③ 過分之需索。

**o'vër-chârg'e** (-chârj'), *v. t.* ② 過載。 ③ 充塞。 ④ 索價過昂。  
— to *overcharge* a gun, 將砲中裝以過多之火藥。 — to *overcharge* an electric appliance, 將電器中充以過量之電氣。 — to *overcharge* a statement (a description, a picture), 言過其實。 — to *overcharge* the stomach, 積食。 — to *overcharge* an account, 濫開帳目。 — to *overcharge* a person 20 dollars,



向人處索二十元。— to *overcharge* the memory, 積事太多不能記憶。

**o'yer-cloud'** (ō'yēr-kloud'), *v. t.* 使陰晦。

**o'yer-coat'** (ō'yēr-kō'), *n.* 外套；大衣。

**o'yer-come'** (-kūm'), *v. t.* 克服；打勝；壓倒。② 力盛；失自恃力；爲... 所勝(常用過去分詞，並與 *with* 或 *by* 連用)。— *v. i.* 得勝。

— to *overcome* people with virtue, 以德服人。— to be *overcome* with (by) emotion, 不勝感慨。— to be *overcome* with liquor, 酒醉。— to be *overcome* by one's adversary, 敗於敵人。— to be *overcome* with fatigue (with sorrow), 不勝疲憊。

He must try to *overcome* (=master, meet, face) the difficulty. 彼須力圖勝過困難。

He was *overcome* by their entreaties. 彼不勝彼等之要求。

He has not yet *overcome* his disease. 彼病尚未愈。

**o'yer-do'** (-dō'), *v. t.* ① 過當；小題大做；鋪張揚厲。② 過勞；過度；竭盡。③ 煮得太熟；過煮。

— to *overdo* one's strength, 竭盡其力。

The meat (The roast) is *overdone*. 此肉煮得過熟。 [過分]

His politeness is *overdone*. 彼謙恭 The joke (The comedy, The sarcasm) is *overdone*. 此種戲言太過。

**o'yer-dose'** (ō'yēr-dōs'), *n.* 過量之劑。

**o'yer-draw'** (-drō'), *v. t.* ① 言過其實；誇張。② 透支。

— to *overdraw* one's account with a bank, 在銀行中透支帳款。

The tale of distress is *overdrawn*. 此種苦話言過其實。

**o'yer-due'** (ō'yēr-dū'; ō'yēr-dū'), *a.* 過期的。

— an *overdue* ship, 過期未到之船。— an *overdue* bill, 過期未付之銀票。

The steamer is three days *overdue*. 此輪船過期三日。

The train is fifty minutes *overdue*. 火車遲到五十分鐘。

The bill of exchange is *overdue*. 此張期票過期未付。

**o'yer-eat'** (-ē'), *v. t. & i.* 食過飽；過食。

— to *overeat* one's self, 吃得過飽。

He made himself sick by *overeating* himself. 彼因過食而致病。

**o'yer-es/ti-mate** (-ēs'ti-māt), *v. t.* 估價過高。— **o'yer-es/ti-mate** (-māt), *n.*

**o'yer-feed'** (ō'yēr-fed'), *v. t. & i.* 使食過飽；過食。

**o'yer-flow'** (ō'yēr-flō'), *n.* ① 洪水；氾濫。② 充溢；過多；過剩。③ 排水路。 [多]

— an *overflow* of population, 人口過

**o'yer-flow'** (-flō'), *v. t.* ① 氾濫；洋溢。② 充溢；溢出。— *v. i.* ① 氾濫。② 滿溢。

The river *overflowed* its banks (The banks were *overflowed* with water). 河水溢上岸。

The car is filled (full) to *overflowing*. 車上人數過多。

My heart *overflows* with gratitude (He is *overflowing* with sympathy). 我心中感激逾恆。

**o'yer-gar/ment** (-gār'mēnt), *n.* 外衣。

**o'yer-grow'** (-grō'), *v. t.* ① 蔓延；叢生。② 生長過度。— *v. i.* 生長過度。— **o'yer-growth'**, *n.*

The field is all *overgrown* with wild flowers (with weeds). 田中雜花叢生。

**o'yer-hand'** (-hānd'), *a.* ① 自上而下的。② 以掌向下或向內抓住的。③ 【檯球】舉手過肘的；【毬球】舉手過肩的。

— (ō'yēr-hānd'; ō'yēr-hānd'), *adv.*

① 自上而下。② 舉手過肘；舉手過肩。

*u.* — *overhand* bowling, 舉手過肘之毬球。— *overhand* pitching, 舉手過肩之擲球。— an *overhand* stroke, 游泳時將手伸出水外一划。— an *overhand* blow, 自上而下之一擊。

*adv.* He bowls *overhand*. 彼毬球舉手過肘。

**o'yer-hang'** (-hāng'), *v. t. & i.* 凸出；凸懸；凸垂。

— to *overhang* a spot, 凸懸於某地之上。— *overhanging* rocks, 懸崖。

**o'yer-hang'**, *n.* 凸出；凸出之面積。

The *overhang* of the ship's stern is twenty feet. 船尾之凸出部分有二十英尺。

**o'yer-haul'** (ō'yēr-hōl'), *v. t.* ① 拖曳。② 查點；檢查。③ 【船】追及；趕上。

— to *overhaul* accounts, 審查帳目。— to *overhaul* a rope, 解繩。— to *overhaul* a ship, 點船。

**o'yer-head'** (-hēd'), *adv.* 在頭上。

**o'yer-head'** (ō'yēr-hēd'), *a.* ① 在頭上的。② 經過頭上的。

— *overhead* conductor, 架空傳電線。— *overhead* feeder, 架空饋電線。— *overhead* railway, 高架鐵道。— *overhead* wires, 架空線。

**o'yer-hear'** (-hēr'), *v. t.* ① 竊聞。② 窺聽；偷聽。

— to *overhear* a story, 偶聞一事。 — to *overhear* a speaker, 竊聽旁人講話。

**o' ver-is/sue** (ō vēr-īsh'ū), *v. t.* 發行過多; 僱發。 — *n.* 僱發。  
*v.* — to *overissue* banknotes (shares), 僱發紙幣。

**o' ver-joy'** (-joi'), *v. t.* 使大悅。  
I was *overjoyed* with (at) this news. 我聞此信非常歡樂。

**o' ver-land'** (ō'vēr-lānd'), *a.* 陸上的; 陸行的。 — *adv.* 陸上; 陸行。  
*a.* — an *overland* journey, 陸地旅行。  
— *overland* route, 陸路。  
*adv.* — to go *overland*, 由陸而行。

**o' ver-lap'** (-lāp'), *v. t. & i.* 疊; 疊置。  
— to *overlap* slates (shingles) on a roof, 疊置泥板石於屋頂之上。  
One slate on a roof *overlaps* another. 屋頂上之泥板石逐塊相疊。

**o' ver-lay'** (-lā'), *v. t.* 覆; 蓋; 被; 包; 鋪。  
— cedar *overlaid* with gold, 表面鍍金之杉木。

**o' ver-lie'** (-li'), *v. t.* ① 橫於其上。 ② 壓礙。  
— to *overlie* an infant, 臥壓嬰兒致死。

**o' ver-load'** (-lōd'), *v. t.* ① 裝載過重; 過載。 ② 誇誇; 誇張。  
— an *overloaded* style, 誇誇之文體。

**o' ver-look'** (-lōk'), *v. t.* ① 俯瞰; 俯視。 ② 監督; 監察。 ③ 忽視; 忽略。 ④ 疏漏。 ⑤ 寬恕。  
— to *overlook* a fault, 寬恕過失。 — to *overlook* workmen, 監工。  
The castle *overlooks* the town. 城堡俯瞰市中。  
I *overlooked* the fact. 我忽略此項事實。

**o' ver-lord'** (ō'vēr-lōrd'), *n.* 大君主。

**o' ver-mas'ter** (-mās'tēr), *v. t.* 制服。

**o' ver-match'** (-māch'), *v. t.* 勝過; 打勝; 征服。  
We *overmatched* our opponents. 我等勝過敵人。

**o' ver-much'** (ō'vēr-mūch; ō'vēr-mūch'), *a.* 過多的; 過分的。 — *adv.* (pron. ō'vēr-mūch'). 過多; 過分。  
*a.* You spend *overmuch* money. 你用錢過多。 [過多。  
*adv.* She talks *overmuch*. 伊談話

**o' ver-night'** (ō'vēr-nīt'), *adv.* ① 昨晚; 昨夜。 ② 終夜。  
He told me what happened *overnight*. 他將昨晚所發生之事告我。  
They talked about it *overnight*. 彼等終夜談此事。

**o' ver-pay'** (ō'vēr-pā'), *v. t.* 付得太多; 過付。  
He *overpays* his servant. 他付錢與其僕過多。

**o' ver-plus** (ō'vēr-plūs), *n.* 剩餘; 溢數。  
— an *overplus* in money (counting), 餘銀。

**o' ver-pow'er** (-pou'ēr), *v. t.* ① 克服; 壓服; 制服。 ② 使深感; 使難堪。  
— to *overpower* an hostile army, 克服敵軍。 — to be *overpowered* by heat (by strong light), 受不住熱。  
His emotions *overpowered* him. 他不勝感動。  
The odor *overpowered* him. 此種氣味使他受不住。

**o' ver-pro-duc'tion** (-prō-dūk'-shūn), *n.* 生產過剩; 供過於求。  
*Owing* to *overproduction*, prices have fallen heavily. 因生產過多故價格大跌。

**o' ver-rate'** (-rā't'), *v. t.* 定價過昂; 估價過高。  
He *overrates* himself. 他自認過高。

**o' ver-reach'** (-rēch'), *v. t.* ① 超越。 ② 欺詐。 ③ 超出。  
— to *overreach* one's self, 伸體; 過勞。

**o' ver-read'y** (ō'vēr-rēd'i), *a.* 未易的。

**o' ver-ride'** (-rīd'), *v. t.* ① 騎過; 騎踏; 騎躑。 ② 廢棄; 廢除。 ③ 膠築太甚; 騎得過度。  
— to *override* the enemy's country, 蹂躪敵國。 — to *override* a veto, 抹銷否認權。 — to *override* one's commission, 超越辦事。 — to *override* a horse, 騎馬過度。

**o' ver-rule'** (-rōol'), *v. t.* ① 治理; 制節; 統轄。 ② 駁斥; 不准。 ③ 廢棄; 廢革。 — *v. i.* 制節; 超超。  
God *overrules* the world. 上帝支配全世界。 [駁斥。  
The plea was *overruled*. 其強辯已被

**o' ver-run'** (-rūn'), *v. t.* ① 跑勝; 超出。 ② 蔓延; 繁茂。 ③ 犯濫。 ④ 詐騙; 侵略。 — *v. i.* 超出; 逾限。  
— to *overrun* a country, 蹂躪一國。 — to *overrun* one's self, 跑得過度以致傷身; 跑得精疲力竭。 — to *overrun* the constable, 所費超過其所收入; 欠債。  
The spacious garden was *overrun* with grass. 廣園多雜草。  
That house is *overrun* with rats. 此屋多鼠。

**o' ver-sea'**, *a.* 海外的; 外國的。  
— the *oversea* trade, 海外貿易。 — *oversea* dominion, 海外領土。 — the *oversea* Chinese, 海外華僑。

**o'ver-sea/** (ō'vēr-sē'), **o'ver-seas/** (-sēz'), *adv.* 在海外; 在外國。  
— to travel *oversea*, 在海外旅行。  
**o'ver-see/** (-sē'), *v. t.* 監督; 監察。  
— **se'er** (ō'vēr-sē'ēr; ō'vēr-sē'ēr), *n.*  
*v.* — to *oversee* the work (the workmen), 監工。  
*n.* — *overseer of the poor*, 徵收濟貧稅之官吏。  
**o'ver-set/** (-sēt'), *v. t.* ① 翻轉; 顛覆。② 使顛倒; 使失敗。— *v. i.* 翻轉; 顛覆。  
— to *overset* a chair (a coach, a ship), 翻倒一椅。— to *overset* a government (a plot), 推翻政府。  
**o'ver-shad'ow** (-shād'ō), *v. t.*  
① 遮蔽; 致暗。② 庇護; 保護。  
There was a cloud that *overshadowed* them. 有雲蓋之。  
Heaven *overshadows* all things. 天覆萬物。  
**o'ver-shoe/** (ō'vēr-shōō'), *n.* 套鞋。  
**o'ver-shoot/** (-shōō'), *v. t.* ① 射過。② 超過。— *v. i.* 射過。  
— to *overshoot one's self* in saying (to *overshoot* the truth), 言過其實。  
— to *overshoot the mark*, 射過標的; 踏起範圍; 過分。  
**o'ver-shot/** (ō'vēr-sbōt'), *n. a.* 上車的。  
— an *overshot wheel*, 上車水車。  
**o'ver-sight/** (-sīt'), *n.* ① 監督; 監察; 監守。② 失察; 疏漏。  
I did it through an *oversight*. 我之為此出於失察。  
**o'ver-skirt/** (ō'vēr-skūrt'), *n.* 外裙。  
**o'ver-sleep/** (ō'vēr-slēp'), *v. t. & i.* 睡眼過度。  
— to *oversleep* the usual hour of rising, 睡過尋常起身之時間。  
I *overslept myself* this morning. 我今晨睡眼過度。  
**o'ver-spread/** (-sprēd'), *v. t.* 散布。  
The walls are *overspread* with plaster (The sky was *overspread* with clouds). 牆上塗滿灰泥。  
**o'ver-state/** (-stāt'), *v. t.* 言過其實; 誇頌。  
**o'ver-step/** (-stēp'), *v. t. & i.* 逾越; 超過。  
— to *overstep* the bounds (a limit, one's duty), 超出範圍。  
**o'ver-stock/** (-stōk'), *v. t.* 屯積過多; 供過於求。  
— to *overstock* the shop (the farm), 店中存貨過多。

**o'vert** (ō'vért'), *a.* 顯然的; 公然的。  
— *overt act*, 顯然有犯罪證據之行為。  
**o'ver-take/** (ō'vēr-tāk'), *v. t.*  
① 追及。② 追捕。③ 襲擊。  
— to be *overtaken in drink*, 酒醉。  
The murderer was *overtaken in his crime*. 殺人犯當場被捕。  
Pneumonia (A misfortune) *overtakes* him. 被患肺炎。  
The steamer was *overtaken by a storm*. 此輪忽遇暴風雨。  
**o'ver-tax/** (-tāks'), *v. t.* ① 課重稅。② 過勞。  
You should not *overtax* your strength. 汝不應用力過度。  
**o'ver-throw/** (-thrō'), *v. t.* ① 顛覆; 傾覆。② 毀滅; 擊敗。  
— to *overthrow* a government (a state, an army), 推翻政府。  
**o'ver-throw/** (ō'vēr-thrō'), *n.*  
① 顛覆; 傾覆。② 滅亡; 瓦解。  
— the *overthrow of a tower*, 塔之倒塌。  
— the *overthrow of a city* (a state), 城之滅亡。— the *overthrow of plans*, 計畫之失敗。  
**o'ver-time/** (-tīm'), *n.* 逾限之時間; 加工時間。— *adv.* 在規定時間以後。  
*n.* — *overtime pay*, 加工時間之工資。  
*adv.* — to work *overtime*, 加工工作。  
**o'ver-tire/** (-tīr'), *v. t.* 過勞。  
Take care not to *overtire yourself*. 注意勿使汝過勞。  
**o'vert-ly** (ō'vért-lī), *adv.* 公然; 顯然。  
**o'ver-top/** (-tōp'), *v. t.* ① 高聳。② 超出; 超越。  
— a peak *overtopping* the clouds, 高聳雲霄之山頂。  
**o'ver-train/** (-trān'), *v. t.* 訓練過度。  
**o'ver-ture** (ō'vēr-tūr), *n.* ① 提議; 申請。② 【音】序樂; 前奏。  
— to *make overtures of peace*, 申請媾和。— *overture of marriage*, 求婚。  
**o'ver-turn/** (-tūrn'), *v. t.* ① 顛倒; 顛覆。② 毀滅; 滅亡。③ 壓跟。— *v. i.* 顛倒; 傾覆。  
— to *overturn* a table, 推翻桌子。— to *overturn* an enemy, 敗敵。— a boat that is likely to *overturn*, 似欲傾覆之船。  
**o'ver-turn/** (ō'vēr-tūrn'), *n.* ① 顛倒; 顛覆。② 滅亡。  
**o'ver-val'ue** (-vāl'ū), *v. t.* 估價太高。  
— to *overvalue* a house, 將一所房屋估價太高。— to *overvalue* one's self, 自負過重。  
**o'ver-ween'ing** (-wēn'īng), *a.* 自負的; 傲慢的; 誇張的。

**o' ver-whelm'** (ō/vēr-hwělm'), *v. t.* ① 壓制; 壓服。② 淹沒; 沈沒。— **-ing, p. a. — -ing-ly, adv.**

You overwhelmed me with your generosity. 汝待我非常寬厚。

He was overwhelmed with grief (with gratitude). 彼不勝悲怒。

The boat was overwhelmed by the waves. 此舟為浪所衝翻。

**o' ver-work'** (-wûrk'), *v. t.* 過勞。— *v. i.* 操勞過度。

— to overwork one's self, 過勞。— to overwork one's strength, 過於用力。— to overwork a horse, 使馬過勞。

**o' ver-work'** (ō/vēr-wûrk'; ō/vēr-wûrk'), *n.* 過分之工作; 過勞。

He has brought on an illness by overwork. 彼積勞致疾。

The servant complains of overwork. 此僕訴工作過重之苦。

The young man is weak in his head from constant overwork and anxiety. 該少年因時常憂勞而神經衰弱。

**o' ver-wrought'** (-rôt'), *p. a.* ① 嘲激過甚的。② 過勞的。③ 過於精細的。④ 全部裝飾的。

— overwrought feelings (imagination), 過激之感情。— a garment overwrought with embroidered flowers, 滿身繡花之衣。

**o'vip'a-rous** (ō-vîp'â-rûs), *a.* ① 卵生的。

**o'vi-pos'it** (ō-vî-pōz'it), *v. i.* 生卵 [尤指蟲而言]。

**o'vi-pos'i-tor** (-pōz'i-tēr), *n.* 放卵者。

**o'vi-sac** (ō-vî-săk), *n.* ① 卵囊。② 解 囊狀卵泡。

**o'void** (ō'void), *a.* 卵形的; 橢圓的。— *n.* 橢圓形; 橢圓體。

*a.* — an ovoid solid, 橢圓形之立體。

**o'vum** (ō'vûm), *n.*; *pl.* 1. OVA (vâ); 2. OVUMS. ① 生物 卵; 蛋。

② 蛋 卵形裝飾。

**owe** (ō), *v. t.*; OWED (ōd), OW'ING (ō'ing). ① 欠; 負; 應還; 應還。② 擁抱。③ 歸; 歸功。④ 叨; 蒙; 承。— *v. i.* 負; 欠。

He owed his tailor a considerable amount (a large sum, much money, ten dollars). 彼欠裁縫多金。

I owe him a debt of ten years' standing. 我欠彼一項債承達十年之久。

I owe you a debt of gratitude. 我蒙

I owe you everything (obligations, thanks). 我蒙汝各種厚情。

They have no sense of the duty which they owe their country. 彼等不知其對於國家所應負之義務。

There is no one who owes me a grudge. 無人惱恨我。

He owes his success to his own ability (to the influence of friends, to your assistance, to good luck, to a mere accident). 彼之成功全靠自己之能力。

We owed our victory to superior numbers. 我軍之獲勝全靠兵多。

**ow'ing** (ō'ing), *p. p. & a.* ① 蒙恩的; 負債的。② 因; 爲; 由於 [與 to 連用]。

It is all owing to your help that I have succeeded. 我之成功全因得汝之助。

It was owing to this difficulty that the plan did not succeed. 此計之失敗由於此理困難。

Owing to the long drought the crops have failed. 因久旱而歉收。

Owing to repeated failures, he made no further attempt. 彼因屢次失敗不再嘗試。

I could not come owing to a bad headache. 我因頭痛煩劇不克前來。

His recovery is owing to the strength of his constitution. 彼之病愈由於體力之強。

His failure in business was owing to speculations. 彼之營業失敗由於投機。

**owl** (oul), *n.* ① 鳥; 貓頭鷹。— **owl'ish, a.**

The owl screams (hoots). 鳥鳴。

**owl'et** (-ēt), *n.* 小鳥。

**own** (ōn), *a.* 自己的 [用於物主位或代名字之後]。

I bought it for my own use (on my own account). 我爲自用而購此物。

She cooks her own food. 伊自己爲炊。

He has a house of his own. 彼自己有一所房屋。

This word has a distinct meaning of its own. 此字有特別意義。

He has views of his own. 彼有自己之見解。

**own, v. t.** ① 主有。② 承認。— *c. i.* 承認 [與 to 連用]。

He owns landed property. 彼有不動產。

He owns ((to)) his fault. 彼自承其過。

He owns his past folly (He owns that he has been foolish). 彼自認過去之愚行。

He has owned the boy as his child. 彼已認此童爲其子。

He owned himself ((to be)) defeated (= He owned his defeat). 彼自認失敗。

**own'er** (ōn/ēr), *n.* 所有者；物主。  
 — the *owner* of a factory (a house, a shop, a horse, a land), 廠主。 — a picture of which my friend is *owner*, 我友所藏之一幅畫。  
 The lost watch has been restored to its *owner*. 遺失之錶已經歸還原主。  
**own'er-ship**, *n.* 所有；所有權。  
**ox** (ōks), *n.* ; *pl.* OXEN (ōk's'n). 【動】 牡牛。  
 — ten head of *oxen*, 牡牛十頭。 — a herd of *oxen*, 一羣牡牛。 — a yoke of *oxen*, 一對牡牛。  
*Oxen* low, 牛鳴。  
**ox-al'ie** (ōk-sāl'ik), *a.* 【化】 草酸。  
**ox'a-lis** (ōk'sāl-lis), *n.* 【植】 酢漿草屬。  
**ox'bow'** (ōks'bō'), *n.* U 字形牛軛。  
**ox'eye'** (ōks'ī'), *n.* ① 【植】 牛眼菊；牛眼錢菊。 ② 【動】 四十種。  
**Ox'ford** (-fērd), *n.* 以英國牛津命名之物 [尤指 *Oxford shoe or tie* (有鞋帶在足背上之一種短鞋) 之略]。  
 — *Oxford* man, 牛津大學畢業生。  
**ox'i-da'tion** (ōk'sī-dā'shūn), *n.* 氧化；養化；氯化作用。

— to produce *by* the oxidation of pure alcohol, 蒸餾酒精之酸化而生。  
**ox'ide** (ōk'sīd; -sīd), *n.* 【化】 氧化物；養化物。  
 — an *oxide* of iron (of tin), 氯化鐵。  
**ox'i-dize** (ōk'sī-dīz), *v. t. & i.* 【化】 氯化；養化。 — **ox'i-diz'er** (ōk'sī-dīz'ēr), *n.*  
 — *oxidized* silver, 面上以氯化物使呈黑色之銀。 [養氣。  
**ox'y-gen** (ōk'sī-jēn), *n.* 【化】 氧；  
**ox'y-gen-ate** (-jēn-āt), *v. t.* 【化】 氯化；養化。 — **ox'ia'tion** (-ā'shūn), *n.*  
 The blood is *oxygenated* in the lungs. 血在肺中受養化作用。  
**ox'yg'e-nous** (ōk-sīj'ē-nūs), *a.* 氧的；養氣的；含氧的；含養氣的；似氧的；似養氣的。  
**ox'y-hy'dro-gen** (ōk'sī-hī'drō-jēn), *a.* 亞氧的；輕養的。 — *n.* 重氧氣；輕養氣。  
*a.* — *oxyhydrogen* gas, 輕養氣。  
**oys'ter** (ois'īēr), *n.* 【動】 牡蠣；蚌。  
 I like *oysters* raw. 我喜食生牡蠣。  
**oyster plant**, 【植】 蔞羅門參。  
**o'zone** (ō'zōn), *n.* 【化】 臭氧；臭養氣。

## P

**P** (pē), *n.* 英文字母第十六字。  
 — to *mind* one's *P's* and *Q's*, 當心不作錯事；當心不說錯話；謹慎。  
**pab'u-lum** (pāb'ū-lūm), *n.* 食物；滋養料。  
 — mental *pabulum*, 書籍；教育。  
**pace** (pās), *n.* ① 步；一步。 ② 步態。 ③ 速度。 ④ 距離。 — *v. i.* ① 踱步；徐行。 ② 溜蹄。 — *v. t.* ① 行過。 ② 以步量度。 ③ 齊步伐。  
*n.* — to move at an easy *pace*, 穩步而行。 — to walk at a quick *pace*, 快走。 — to stride along at a great *pace*, 大踏步而行。 — to step backward a *pace* or two, 退後一二步。 — to put a person through his *paces*, 試人能作何事。  
 The funeral moved on at a slow *pace*. 出殯隊緩步向前進行。  
 The train is crawling at a snail's *pace*. 火車蜿蜒而行。  
 He advanced fifty *paces*. 他前進五十步。  
 He stood within ten *paces* from me. 他立在我相距十步以內。  
 The walk, trot, and gallop are *paces* of the horse. 慢步快步疾馳為馬之步調。

We have to *keep pace* with the times. 吾人須與時俱進。  
 The supply can hardly *keep pace* with the demand, 供不足以應求。  
*v.* — to *pace* a piece of ground (a distance), 以步量地。  
 The sentinel *paces* his round. 哨兵巡行一周。  
**pac'er** (pās'ēr), *n.* ① 踱步者。 ② 以步量度者。 ③ 溜蹄馬。  
**pach'y-derm** (pāk'y-dūrm), *n.* 【動】 厚皮動物。 — **der'ma-tous** (-dūrm'ā-tūs), *a.*  
**pa-cif'ic** (pā-sīf'ik), *a.* 和平的；溫和的；平靜的；平安的；太平的。  
 — to offer *pacifistic* propositions to a belligerent power, 向交戰國提出和平之議。 — a man of *pacifistic* disposition, 性情溫和之人。 — a *pacifistic* state of things, 平靜之局勢。 — the *Pacific* Ocean, 太平洋。  
 \* **Pacific Conference**. 太平洋會議 [美國總統 Harding 氏於 1921 年十一月十二日在美京召集之國際會議，其主要目的在裁減列強之海軍；又稱 *Washington Conference*].  
**pa-cif'i-cal** (-ī-kāl), *a.* 平和的；溫和的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

**pa-cif/i-cate** (pá-síf/'i-kāt), *v. t.*

① 調和；和解。② 緩和；鎮定；撫慰。

**pa-cif/i-ca-tor** (pá-síf/'i-kā-tōr), *n.*

**pac/i-fi-ca-tion** (pás/'i-fī-kā-shūn; pá-síf/'i-kā'-), *n.* ① 調和；和解。② 緩和；鎮定；撫慰。

**pa-cif/i-ca-to-ry** (pá-síf/'i-kā-tō-rī), *a.* ① 調和的；和解的。② 緩和的；鎮定的；撫慰的。

**pac/i-fy** (pás/'i-fī), *v. t.* ① 調和；和解。② 緩和；鎮定；撫慰。— **pac/i-fi-er** (-fī'ēr), *n.*

— to *pacify* a man when angry, 安怒發怒之人。— to *pacify* countries in contention, 調解抗爭之國。

**pack** (pāk), *v. t.* 以狀語手段選定或組織；充以私黨。

— to *pack* a jury (a meeting, a committee), 以私黨充郊審官。

**pack**, *n.* ① 包；包裹；束；捆。② 一摞；一堆；一團；一羣；一組。③ 重量名。④ 一副紙牌。⑤ 一羣匪徒；一羣狗。⑥ 大塊浮冰。— *v. t.* ① 包；裝包；打包。② 雜牌；充竇。③ 填塞。④ 載；駛。⑤ 成羣；結隊。⑥ 強使之去〔常與 *off* 連用〕。— *v. i.* ① 包；打包；捆；裝。② 成羣；結隊；擁擠。③ 壓緊。④ 匆匆離去〔常與 *off* 或 *away* 連用〕。

*n.* — a *pack of cards*, 一副紙牌。— a *pack of hounds* (wolves), 一羣獵犬。

— a *pack of thieves* (knaves), 一羣竊賊。— a *pack of lies* (troubles), 一派謠言。— a *naughty pack*, 頑皮之輩。

*v.* — to *pack* (up) goods, 將貨物裝包。— to *pack* one's things for a journey, 將其物件打包以備旅行。

— to *pack* a chest (a hamper, a box, a trunk), 裝滿一箱。— to *pack* pork (fruit, eggs, herrings), 將猪肉裝入袋內〔以便保存〕。

— to *pack* a joint (the piston of a steam engine), 將接合處填實。— to *pack* off an incontinent servant (to *pack* a boy off to school), 將無禮之僕役遣去。

— to *send* a person *packing*, 驅逐一人。

Things are *packed in* a box (in bales), 物件裝在箱中。

The car was *packed with* passengers, 車中乘客擠滿。

The hall was *packed with* spectators, 廳中觀眾擠滿。

The schooner *packed out* 500 barrels of mackerel, 雙桅船開關五百桶青花魚。

The goods *pack* well, 此貨裝得妥當。

Wet snow *packs* readily, 潮濕之雪易於壓緊。

The grouse begin to *pack*, 松雞開始聚集於一處。

We must *pack up* and get ready to start, 我等必須打包備起行。

**pack'age** (pāk/'ej), *n.* ① 包；包裹。② 打包；裝箱。

— a *package of* cloth, 一包袱。

**pack animal**, 馱獸。

**pack'er** (pāk/'ēr), *n.* 打包者；以包裝糧食爲業者。

**pack'et** (pāk/'ēt), *n.* ① 小包。② 郵袋。

— a *packet of* letters, 一小包信件。

**pack'ing**, *n.* ① 裝包；打包。② 填料。

**pack'sad/le** (pāk'sād/'l), *n.* 馱鞍。

**pack/thread/** (-thrēd/), *n.* 打包索；捆索。

**paet** (pākt), *n.* 契約；合同；條約。

— the Anti-War *Paet*, 非戰公約〔又稱 *Kelllogg Paet*, 凱洛格公約。因非戰公約係美國國務卿 Kelllogg 所提出，故名〕。

**pad** (pād), *n.* 步伐墊。

**pad**, *n.* ① 墊子；坐褥；墊狀物。② 鞍褥。③ ④ ⑤ ⑥ ⑦ ⑧ ⑨ ⑩ ⑪ ⑫ ⑬ ⑭ ⑮ ⑯ ⑰ ⑱ ⑲ ⑳ ㉑ ㉒ ㉓ ㉔ ㉕ ㉖ ㉗ ㉘ ㉙ ㉚ ㉛ ㉜ ㉝ ㉞ ㉟ ㊱ ㊲ ㊳ ㊴ ㊵ ㊶ ㊷ ㊸ ㊹ ㊺ ㊻ ㊼ ㊽ ㊾ ㊿

— a *padding pad*, 吸墨水紙墊。— a *pad of* wool (of yarn), 一包羊毛。

*v.* — to *pad* a path, 踏平一徑。— to *pad* it (to *pad* the hoof), 步行。

— to *pad* an article in a newspaper, 在報紙上鋪張一篇論文。— to *pad* out a page in a book, 在書中添足一面。

— to *pad* one's speech, 擴大其詞。

**pad'ding**, *n.* ① 填塞。② 填料。

**pad'dle** (pād/'dl), *n.* ① 槳。② 水輪槳；明輪槳。③ 打衣器。④ 槳狀物。⑤ ⑥ ⑦ ⑧ ⑨ ⑩ ⑪ ⑫ ⑬ ⑭ ⑮ ⑯ ⑰ ⑱ ⑲ ⑳ ㉑ ㉒ ㉓ ㉔ ㉕ ㉖ ㉗ ㉘ ㉙ ㉚ ㉛ ㉜ ㉝ ㉞ ㉟ ㊱ ㊲ ㊳ ㊴ ㊵ ㊶ ㊷ ㊸ ㊹ ㊺ ㊻ ㊼ ㊽ ㊾ ㊿

— *v. t.* 划槳；划船；槳槳。— *v. i.* 划槳；划船。

*v.* — to *pad'dle* a canoe, 划獨木舟。— to *pad'dle* one's own canoe, 自立；獨力爲之。

**pad'dle**, *v. i.* ① 涉水。② 輕微而行。③ 以手摸玩弄；摩弄；撫摩〔與 *in*, *on*, 或 *about* 連用〕。

The ducks *pad'dle* in the pond, 鴨游

**paddle wheel**, 汽船之明輪。

**pad'dock** (pād/'dök), *n.* 小牧場；圍場；鵝場。

Turn the horse into the *pad'dock*, 將此馬放在牧場上。

**pad'dy** (pād/'di), *n.* 稻；米〔之總稱〕。

*Paddy* fields lay on every side, 四面皆稻田。

**pad'lock** (pād/'lök'), *n.* 鐵鎖。— *v. t.* 加鐵鎖鎖住。

*n.* I have to break open the *pad-lock*, 我須打開此鐵鎖。〔鐵鎖鎖住。〕

*v.* This box is *pad'locked*, 此箱已用

|| **pa'dre** (pā'drā), *n.*; *pl.* Sp. & Pz. -DRES (-drās); It. -DRI (-drē). [Sp., Pg., & It.] 祭司; 僧侶 [西班牙, 葡萄牙, 意大利等國之用語].

|| **pa-dro'ne** (pā-drō'nā), *n.*; *pl.* It. -NI (-nē), E. -NES (-nāz). [It.] 主; 主人.

**pa'an** (pā'ān), *n.* 讚美歌; 凱旋歌.

**pa'gan** (pā'gān), *n.* 異教徒. — *a.* 異教徒的; 異端的; 不信宗教的.

**pa'gan-ism** (-iz'm), *n.* ① 異教. ② 異教崇拜.

**page** (pāj), *n.* 童僕.

— to wait on the lady as *page*, 充貴婦之童僕.

**page** (pāj), *n.* [頁之] 一面. — *v. t.* 標明面數.

*n.* — *page two*, 第二面. — *in the third page of the newspaper*, 在第三面 — 10 *pages of explanatory notes*, 註釋四十面. — *at the top (the middle, the bottom, the foot) of the page*, 在一面之上端. — *to read page after page*, 一面一面讀下去. — *to turn over a page*, 翻過一面.

These two books are *page for page* and *line for line alike*. 此兩冊書各面對各面各行對各行皆相同.

*v.* — *to page the manuscripts (a book)*, 將文稿標明面數.

**pag'eant** (pāj'ēnt; pāj'jēnt), *n.* ① 美觀; 虛飾. ② 華麗之展覽品; 飾物之遊行.

**pag'eant-ry** (-rī), *n.* ① 美觀; 虛飾. ② 各種展覽品之統稱.

**pag'i-na'tion** (pāj'i-nā'shūn), *n.* 標記面數.

**pa-go'da** (pā-gō'dā), *n.* ① 塔; 塔塔; 浮屠. ② 建於印度之金塔或銀塔.

— *an ancient pagoda*, 古塔. — *a five-storied pagoda*, 五層塔. — *to shake the pagoda tree*, 發價財 [指在印度發財].

**paid** (pād), *p. a.* ① 已付的. ② 受僱的.

— *a paid check*, 已付之支票. — *a paid attorney*, 受僱之律師.

**pail** (pāl), *n.* ① 提桶. ② 一桶之量. — **pail'ful** (pāl'fōōl), *n.*; *pl.* -FULS (-fōōlz).

— *a pail of water (milk)*, 一提桶水.

**pain** (pān), *n.* ① 痛苦; 疼痛. ② *pl.* 辛苦; 勞苦. ③ *pl.* 陣痛. ④ 刑罰. — *a. t.* ① 使感痛苦; 使覺疼痛. ② 使憂愁; 使悲痛.

*n.* — *an acute (a sharp, a severe, a shooting, a slight, a sudden, a violent) pain*, 劇痛. — *a pain affecting only one half of the head*, 偏頭

風. — *the reward of industry and pains*, 辛勤之報酬. — *to allay (soothe, relieve, ease) the pain*, 減痛. — *to remove the pain*, 止痛. — *to suffer from a pain in the back*, 患背痛. — *to have a pain in (about) my chest*, 我胸口作痛. — *to share pleasures and pains with others*, 與人共甘苦. — *to spare no pains to be accurate*, 不惜勞苦以圖精確. — *to be at great pains of (to take great pains in) doing something*, 作事認真苦心.

His wound gave him great *pain*. 彼之創傷使他非常疼痛.

It is forbidden *on (under) pain of death*. 違禁者處死刑.

You must take rest *on pain of losing your health*. 汝須休息免得受失去健康之苦.

The law inflicts *pains and penalties*. 法律處以刑罰.

I took a lot of *pains over my new work*. 我對此新事業費苦心.

Great *pains* was taken to preserve secrecy. 竭力保守秘密.

*v.* My head *pains* me. 我覺頭痛.

His conduct *pains* me much. 彼之舉止使我心憂.

**pain'ful** (pān'fōōl), *a.* ① 痛苦的; 多痛苦的; 令人感覺痛苦的. ② 勞苦的; 辛苦的; 困難的. — **pain'ful-ly**, *adv.* — **pain'ful-ness**, *n.*

— *a painful operation in surgery*, 疼痛之外科手術. — *a painful effort*, 勞碌. — *a painful subject*, 困難問題.

— *a painful march*, 辛苦之行軍. — *a painful existence*, 痛苦之生活.

It is *painful* to think of it. 思之頗覺痛苦.

The duty is *painful* to me, but it must be done. 此項職務我覺辛苦但必須爲之.

**pain'less**, *a.* 無痛苦的. — **pain'less-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — *a painless surgical operation*, 無痛之外科手術.

*n.* — *the painlessness of certain diseases*, 某種疾病之無所痛苦.

**pains'tak'ing** (pānz'tāk'ing), *a.* 勤勞的; 極端艱苦的. — **-ly**, *adv.*

— *a painstaking person*, 勤勞之人. — *a painstaking work*, 極端艱苦之工作.

**paint** (pānt), *v. t.* ① 繪畫; 油漆. ② 形容; 描寫. ③ 油漆; 着色. — *v. i.* ① 繪畫; 油漆. ② 施粉脂; 塗粉. — *n.* ① 顏料. ② 油漆. ③ 顏粉. — **paint'er**, *n.*

*v.* — *to paint a bird*, 畫鳥. — *to paint a portrait (a landscape, a battle scene)*, 畫像. — *to paint the*

joys of heaven, 描寫天上之快樂。— to *paint out* an unsatisfactory picture, 以顏色塗去一幅繪得不合意之畫。— to *paint from nature*, 作寫生畫。— to *paint in water colors (in oils)*, 繪水彩畫。— to *paint a house red*, 將房屋油成紅色。— to *paint the door green*, 將門油成綠色。

This picture was  *Painted after a good model*. 此幅畫係摹仿善本繪成。  
He is *not so black as he is painted*. 彼不至如所言之惡。

*n.* — a *painter in water colors*. 水彩畫家。

The *paint* is carefully (thickly) laid on. 此顏料塗得頗為小心。

The *paint* comes off (has worn off, is rubbed off). 油漆剝落。

**paint'er** (pān/tēr), *n.* 【動】美洲獅。

**paint'er**, *n.* 【航】桅。

**paint'ing**, *vb. n.* 【圖】繪畫術。【畫】油畫；顏料。【著色】塗漆。— a *flower painting*, 花卉畫。— a *painting in oils*, 油畫。— a *painting in water colors*, 水彩畫。— a *painting from nature*, 寫生畫。— a *gallery of paintings*, 畫廊。— a *collection of paintings*, 畫集。

**pair** (pār), *n.*; *pl.* PAIRS. 【一】一對；一雙。【二】匹偶；伉儷；夫婦。【三】一副；一把；一組。【四】兩以對策中相約放棄投票權之兩議員；共同放棄投票權之兩商。【五】一對中之其他一個。— *v. t. & i.* 成對；成雙；配偶。

*n.* — a *pair of gloves (shoes, stockings)*, 一副手套。— a *pair of scissors (trousers, spectacles, compasses)*, 一把剪刀。— a *pair of horses (ducks, pistols)*, 兩匹馬。— a *pair of vases (screens)*, 一對花瓶。— a *pair (= flight) of stairs (steps)*, 一架樓梯。— a *pair of colors*, 軍隊中兩面交叉之旗【國旗與隊旗】。— *two pair (three pair, many pair) of boots*, 兩雙靴。— to *be in pairs*, 成對。

This *pair* is three dollars. 此對價三元。

The *happy pair* were married in the church. 此快樂之匹偶在教堂內結婚。  
That is *another pair of shoes*. 此係另一問題。

The M. P. cannot find a *pair*. 該議員不能尋着一個相約放棄投票權之人。

Where is the *pair* of this sock? 此雙短襪還有一隻在何處？

*v.* — to *pair a canary with a siskin*, 以小黃鶯配金絲雀。— to *pair off*, 逐對分開；逐對離間；與反對黨相約不投票。

**pa-já/mas** (pá-já/máz). *Var.* of PÉJAMAS.

**pal** (pāl), *n.* 伴侶；夥伴；同黨【俚語】。

**pal'ace** (pāl/ás), *n.* 【宮】宮殿。【華屋】大廳。

— a *royal (an imperial) palace*, 皇宮。

The *palace* has been thrown open. 皇宮已經公開。

**pal'a-din** (á-dīn), *n.* 【圖】查理大帝十二武士之一。【遊俠士】俠客。

**pal/an-quin'** (pāl/ān-kēn'), *n.* 駝；肩輿。

**pal'at-a-ble** (pāl/át-á-b'ī), *a.* 美味的；適口的。

— *palatable food*, 適口之食物。

**pal'a-tal** (á-tāl), *a.* 【圖】顎的。【圖】顎骨。— *n.* 顎骨【例如 *key* 中之 *k*】；顎骨符號。

*a.* — *palatal arteries (nerves, muscles)*, 顎動脈。— a *palatal sound*, 顎音。

**pal'ate** (át), *n.* 【圖】顎。【圖】味覺。— a *hard palate*, 硬顎。— a *soft palate*, 軟顎。— *pleasant (nice) to the palate*, 適口。

**pa-la'tial** (pá-lá/shāl), *a.* 宮殿的；如宮殿的；宏大的；壯麗的。

— a *palatial house*, 壯麗之屋。

**pal'a-tine** (pāl/á-tīn; -tīn), *a.* 【圖】有王權的。【圖】宮殿的。

— a *count (an earl) palatine*. 有王權之伯爵。

**pa-la'ver** (pá-lá/vēr; -láv/ēr), *n.* 【圖】非洲土人與歐洲人所開之會議；商議；談判；討論。【圖】空談；閒談。— *v. i.* 空談；閒談。

*v.* They have been *palavering* for an hour. 彼等閒談一小時。

**pale** (pāl), *a.* 【圖】蒼白的；灰白的。【圖】暗淡的；幽暗的。— *v. t. & i.* 變為蒼白；失色。

*a.* — a *pale complexion (face)*. 蒼白之面色。— *pale color*, 暗淡之顏色。— *pale light*, 幽暗之光。

His face turned *pale* with fright. 其面色因受驚而轉為蒼白。

Moonlight and lilacs are *pale*. 月光與紫丁香花色係淡藍色。

*n.* Her cheeks *paled* with fear. 伊之面頰因恐懼而變為蒼白。

**pale**, *n.* 【圖】楫；棹。【圖】楫。【圖】界限；範圍。【圖】楫內；境內。— *v. t.* 圍以楫。

*n.* — *within (beyond) the pale of the church*, 在教堂管轄區域以內。

He is *within the pale* of good society. 彼係上流社會之人。

**pale/ness**, *n.* 蒼白；灰白。

**pa-le-og'ra-phy**, or **pa-la-**

(pá-lé-ög/rá-fī; pāl/é-), *n.* 【圖】古字體；古體文字。【圖】古字學；古文學；古文譯解術。— **pa-le-og'ra-pher**



(-fēr), *n.* — **pa/le-o-graph/ic** (-ō-gráf'ík), **-i-cal** (-i-kál), *a.*  
**pa/le-o-lith/ic** (pā/lē-ō-lith'ík; pā/lē-), *a.* 古石器時代的。  
**pa/le-o-l'o-gy**, **pa/le-ol'o-gy** (pā/lē-ōl'ō-jī; pāl'ē-), *n.* 古物學。  
 — **pa/le-o-log'i-cal**, **pa/læ-ol'ō-gist**, **pa/læ-** (-ōl'ō-jīst), *n.*  
**pa/le-on-tol'o-gist** (pā/lē-ōn-tōl'ō-jīst), *n.* 古生物學家。  
**pa/le-on-tol'o-gy** (-jī), *n.* 古生物學。  
**pal/ette** (pāl'ēt), *n.* [繪畫者所用之] 調色板。  
**pal/frey** (pól/frī; pāl/-), *n.* 乘馬。  
**pal/imp-est** (pāl'imp-sést), *n.* 用過數次之羊皮紙。  
**pal'ing** (pāl'ing), *n.* ① 繪; 代。 ② 櫛。  
**pal/i-sade'** (pāl/i-sād'), *n.* ① 櫛。 ② 懸崖 [常用複數]。 — *v. t.* 圍以櫛。  
*n.* — the *Palisades* of the Hudson, 哈得孫河之懸崖。  
**pall** (pól), *n.* ① 棺罩; 柩衣; 棺車罩; 墓罩。 ② 喪筵。  
**pall**, *v. t.* ① 走味; 失味。 ② 沒精打采; 敗興。 — *v. t.* ① 使之沒精打采。 ② 廢之。  
 — to *pall* one's ardor, 使失銳氣。 — to *pall* the appetite, 廢食。  
 The work soon *palled*. 此種工作不久失其興味。 [者。  
**pall/bear'er** (pól/bâr'er), *n.* 扶柩  
**pal/let** (pāl'let), *n.* 草鋪。  
**pal/let** (pāl'let), *n.* 【德】齒輪之匣子。  
**pal/li-ate** (-i-āt), *v. t.* ① 緩和; 減輕。 ② 辯解; 掩飾。  
 — to *palliate* a disease, 減輕病勢。 — to *palliate* a fault (an offense, a crime), 掩飾過失。  
**pal/li-a-tion** (-i-ā'shūn), *n.* ① 緩和; 減輕。 ② 辯解; 掩飾。  
**pal/li-a-tive** (pāl/i-ā-tīv), *a.* ① 緩和的; 減輕的。 ② 辯解的; 掩飾的。  
*n.* 緩和物; 輕減物。  
**pal/lid** (-id), *a.* 蒼白的; 灰白的。 — *ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*  
 — a *pallid* countenance, 蒼白之面色。  
**pal/or** (pāl'ör), *n.* 蒼白; 灰白。  
**palm** (pām), *n.* ① 【解】掌; 手掌。 ② 掌尺 [三吋或四吋]。 — *v. t.* ① 用手法。 ② 欺騙 [常與 *off* 連用]。  
*n.* — the *palm* of the hand, 手掌。 — the *palm* of a glove, 手套之掌。 — *palm oil*, 類脂。 — to *have* an *itching palm*, 貪利; 貪賄賂。 — to *grease* (*gild*) a person's *palm*, 向人行賄。  
*v.* He *palm*s off false coins (sham jewellery, spurious antiquities)

upon the unwary traveler. 被向不留意之旅客混用偽幣。  
 He *palm*ed himself off as a doctor. 彼冒充醫生。  
**palm** (pām), *n.* ① 【植】棕櫚。 ② 棕櫚葉 [勝利之表徵]。 ③ 勝利。  
 — to *deserve* the *palm*, 應獲此賞。 — to *yield* the *palm* to some one, 被人勝過。  
 He strove to win the *palm*. 彼力圖獲勝。  
 He *bore* off (*carried* off) the *palm* in every race. 彼於各種競走皆獲勝利。  
 He *bore* the *palm* over all competitors. 彼在競爭者之中奪得錦標。  
**pal/mate** (pāl'mât), *a.* ① 掌狀的。 ② 闊足的。 — *ly, adv.*  
 — a *palmate* leaf, 掌狀葉。  
**palm'er** (pām'er), *n.* 用手法者; 魔術家; 騙子。  
**palm'er**, *n.* ① 行脚僧。 ② 朝聖地之歸客。  
**pal-met/to** (pāl-mēt'tō), *n.; pl.* -TOS, -TOES (-ōz). 【植】有扇狀葉之棕櫚 [西印度及美國南部所產]。  
**palm'ist** (pām'ist), *n.* 相手法; 觀掌者。  
 — the *palmist* art, 相手法。  
**palm'is-try** (-īs-trī), *n.* 相手法; 觀掌術。  
 Do you believe in *palmistry*? 君信相手法否?  
**Palm Sunday**, 棕櫚主日。  
**palm'y** (pām'y), *a.* ① 產棕櫚的; 多棕櫚的; 得自棕櫚的。 ② 繁盛的; 興盛的。  
 — *palm*y days, 興盛之時。 — a *palm*y state, 繁盛之國。 — a *palm*y shore, 多棕櫚之岸。  
**pal/pa-bil'i-ty** (pāl/pā-bīl'i-tī), *n.* ① 可觸知。 ② 顯著。  
**pal/pa-ble** (pāl'pā-b'l), *a.* ① 可觸知的。 ② 顯著的。 — *-ness, n.* — *pal/pa-bly, adv.*  
 a. — a *palpable* lie, 顯著的謊言。 — a *palpable* mistake, 顯著的錯誤。 — a *palpable* form, 可觸知之形體。  
*adv.* — *palpably* mistaken (incorrect), 顯著錯誤。  
**pal/pi-tate** (-pī-tāt), *v. i.* 心悸; 心跳。  
 The heart *palpitates* with fear. 因恐懼而心跳。  
**pal/pi-ta-tion** (-tā'shūn), *n.* 心悸; 心跳。  
**pal/pus** (pāl/pūs), *n.;* *l. pī* -ei (-pī). 舌。  
**pal/sy** (pól/zī), *n.;* *pl.* -sies (-zīz). 麻痺; 癱瘓。 — *v. t.* 使麻痺; 使癱瘓。

*n.* — to be affected with *palsy*, 患麻痺症。 — *palsy* of one side, 半身不遂。  
*v.* He shook his *palsied* head. 搖撼其麻痺之頭。  
**pal/ter** (pôl'tēr), *v. i.* ① 作複複語；閃避；作偽；欺騙；欺弄。 ② 辯論論價；無謂爭論。 ③ 詭說；狡詐。 — *er, n.* — to *palter* with a person, 與人作複複語。 — to *palter* with a person about something, 與人辯論爭論一事。 — to *palter* with a question (with a subject), 籠弄一問題。  
**pal'try** (-trī), *a.* 卑鄙的；瑣屑的。 — **pal'tri-ly** (-trī-lī), *adv.* — **pal'tri-ness**, *n.* — a *paltry* trifle, 無足重輕之瑣事。  
**pam/pas** (pām'páz), *n. pl.* Amazon 河流域南部之無樹大平原。 〔縱容。〕  
**pam/per** (-pēr), *v. t.* ① 飽食。 ② — to *pamper* one's appetite (taste). 飽食。 — to *pamper* pride (the imagination), 縱慾。  
**pam/phlet** (-ilēt), *n.* 小冊子。  
 What does this *pamphlet* treat of? 此小冊所論何事？  
**pan** (pān), *n.* ① 皿。 ② 鍋。 ③ 天秤之盛盤。 ④ 淘金盤。 ⑤ 鑪櫃上之藥池。 ⑥ 池；沼澤。 ⑦ 頭蓋；腦蓋。 ⑧ 硬土層。 — *v. t.*; **PANNED** (pānd); **PAN/ning** ⑨ 淘。 ⑩ 淘。 ⑪ 捕；獲。 — *v. i.* ⑫ 〔礦〕淘洗；淘出。 ⑬ 結果；結局〔與 *out* 連用〕。  
*n.* — a *frying pan*, 煎鍋。 — to *bake in a pan*, 在鍋中烘。  
*v.* The gravel *panned out* well. 砂礫中尚出黃金甚多。  
 The venture *panned out* poorly (well). 此項冒險事業結果不佳。  
**pan/a-ce'a** (pān'á-sē'á), *n.* 煎藥；萬病藥。  
 Money is a *panacea* for most ills. 金錢係治萬病之藥。  
**Pan/a-ma' hnt** (pān'á-mā'), *or* **pan/a-ma'**, *n.* 巴拿馬草帽。  
**Pan/-A-mer/i-can**, *a.* 汎美洲的；全美洲的。  
 — a *Pan-American alliance*, 全美洲之聯盟。  
**pan/cake** (pān'kāk'), *n.* 薄餅。 — as flat as a *pancake*, 極平。  
**pan/cre-as** (pān'krē-ās; pān'-), *n.* 〔解〕脾。  
**pan de-mo-ni-um** (pān'dē-mō-nī-ūm), *n.* ① 〔cap.〕 惡魔之巢窟；地獄。 ② 喧嘩之所。 ③ 喧嘩。  
 A *pan demonium* of noises was audible. 聞有喧嘩之聲。  
**pan/der** (pān'dēr), *n.* ① 詭譎。 ② 誘人邪淫者。 — *v. i.* 誘人邪淫。  
*n.* He is *pander* to his master's vices. 俄係煽誘主人爲惡者。

*v.* — to *pander* in low taste (to evil designs), 誘人陷於下等嗜好。  
**pane** (pān), *n.* ① 〔門窗等之〕一格；一方；一境；一片。 ② 一格玻璃。 — a *pane of glass*, 一片玻璃。  
**pan'e-gyr'ic** (pān'ē-jīr'ik), *a.* 頌詞；褒詞。 — **pan'e-gyr'i-cal** (-i-kāl), *a.* — a *tone of exaggerated panegyric*, 過譽之語調。  
**pan'e-gyr'ist** (pān'ē-jīr'ist), *n.* 作頌詞者；頌揚者。  
**pan/el** (pān'ēl), *n.* ① 窗窗名單；全體陪審官。 ② 〔門窗等之〕一格；一方。 ③ 窗板。 ④ 〔石工〕切石之面。 ⑤ 〔木工〕窗板。 ⑥ 〔電〕窗板。 — *v. t.* 裝格子；配窗板。  
*n.* — the *panes of doors* (window shutters), 門上之方格。  
*v.* — to *panel* a witness, 變通證據。  
**pan/g** (pāng), *n.* 刺痛；悲痛；痛苦。 — the *pangs of death*, 臨死之痛苦。 — to experience the *pangs of remorse* (of conscience), 嘗悔恨之痛苦。  
**pan'ic** (pān'ik), *a.* 恐慌的。 — *n.* ① 驚慌；恐慌。 ② 經濟上之恐慌。 — **pan'ick-y** (-i-kī), *a.* — a *panic fear*, 非常之恐慌。  
*n.* — a *financial panic*, 財政上之恐慌。 They fled in a *panic*. 彼等很很逃竄。 The garrison, in a *panic*, evacuated the fort. 防軍很很而棄其壘營。 The merchants were seized with a *panic*. 商人頗受經濟上之恐慌。  
**pan/i-cle** (-i-k'ī), *n.* 〔植〕圓形花。  
**pan/i-strick'en, -struck'**, *a.* 恐慌的；驚慌的。  
 The *panic-stricken* crowd rushed to the exits. 驚慌之羣衆奔至出口處。  
**pan'nic** (pān'jēr; -jēr), *n.* ① 駭靈；奇靈。 ② 一種精神。 〔甲鳥的。〕  
**pan'o-plied** (pān'ō-plīd), *a.* 著  
**pan'o-ply** (-ō-plī), *n.*; *pl.* -PLIES (-plīz). ① 甲冑。 ② 保護全部之物；燻烟之覆蓋物。  
 The knight was in full *panoply*. 此武士全身著甲。  
 The trees were covered with a *panoply* of snow. 樹樹白雪。  
**pan'o-ra'ma** (pān'ō-rā'má), *n.* ① 全景畫。 ② 回轉畫。 ③ 全景；景象。 — the *panorama of a tract of country*, 幾同全景畫。 — the *panorama of a busy street*, 幾同街市之景象。 — the *panorama from a mountain*, 從山上四望之全景。  
**pan'o-ram'ic** (-rām'ik), *a.* 全景畫的；回轉畫的；全景的。  
**pan'sy** (pān'sī), *n.*; *pl.* -SIES (-zīz). 〔植〕三色堇。

**pant** (pánt; pǎnt), *v. i.* ① 氣喘。② 渴望 [與 *for* 或 *after* 連用]。③ 心悸。— *v. t.* 喘息而言 [與 *out* 或 *forth* 連用]。— *n.* ① 喘息。② 心悸。  
*v.* He could scarcely **pant out** his story. 彼喘至幾不能述其事。

The soldier **pants for** the battle. 兵士渴望戰爭。

The people **panted after** liberty. 人民渴望自由。

Her heart **panted with** alarm. 伊因受驚而心悸。

*n.* He spoke between **pants**. 彼喘息而語。

**pant-lets** (pǎn/tá-lěts'), *n. pl.* 昔日婦女所穿之寬長裙帶。

**pant-loon** (-lōon'), *n.* ① 戲劇中之丑角。② *pl.* 袴。

— a pair of **pantaloons**, 一條袴。

He is always playing the **pantaloon**. 彼常扮丑角。

**pant-the-ism** (pǎn/'thē-iz'm), *n.* 全神論; 汎神論。

**pant-the-ist** (-ist), *n.* 全神論者; 汎神論者。

**pant-the-istic** (-is'tik), **pant-the-istic-al** (-i-kǎl), *a.* 全神論的; 汎神論的。

**pant-the'on** (pǎn-thē'ōn; pǎn/'thē-ōn), *n.* ① 萬神廟 [特指羅馬之萬神廟]。② 先賢祠。

**pant-ther** (pǎn/'thēr), *n.* 【動】豹。

**pant-mime** (pǎn/'ō-mīm), *n.* ① 默劇; 啞劇; 無言劇。② 演默劇者。③ 手勢; 面部表情。

He made known his wants *in pant-mime*. 彼用手勢以使人知其需要。

**pant-mime** (-mīm/'ō), *a.* 默劇的; 手勢的。

**pant-try** (pǎn/'trī), *n.*; *pl.* -tries (-trīs). 伙食房。

**pap** (pǎp), *n.* 嬰孩或病人所食之柔軟食品。

I feed the baby *on pap*. 我以柔軟食品哺此嬰孩。

**pa-pa'** (pǎ-pǎ'; pǎ/'pá), *n.* 爸爸; 爸爸。

**pa-pa-cy** (pǎ/'pá-sī), *n.* ① 羅馬教皇之職位。② 羅馬教皇。③ 羅馬教; 天主教。

**pa-pal** (-pál), *a.* ① 羅馬教皇的。② 羅馬教的; 天主教的。

— the **papal crown**, 羅馬教皇之冠冕。

— the **papal ritual**, 羅馬教之儀式。

**pa-paw'** (pǎ-'pō'; pō/'pō'), *n.* 【植】番瓜樹。

**pa-pa'ya** (pǎ-'pǎ'yá), *n.* 番瓜。

**pa-per** (pǎ/'pēr), *n.* ① 紙。② 一張; 一葉。③ 文書; 證書。④ 紙幣。⑤ 新聞紙; 報紙。⑥ 論文; 論說。⑦ 煙紙。⑧

紙包。⑨ 免票; 持免票入場之人。⑩ 試驗題紙; 考卷。— *v. t.* ① 包在紙中。② 糊紙。③ 充滿持免票之人。— *a.* ① 紙的。② 紙上的。

*n.* — a **blank paper**, 空白紙。— a **ruled paper**, 格子紙。— a **waste paper**, 廢紙。

— a **comic paper**, 滑稽新聞紙。— an English evening **paper**, 英文晚報。

— a **commercial paper**, 商業票據。— a **negotiable paper**, 流通票據。— a **paper of pins** (tobacco), 一包針。

— the **private papers of Washington**, 華盛頓私人之文件。— to **fold up a piece** (sheet) **of paper**, 摺一薄紙。— to **send in one's papers**, 遞證書; 辭職。

I must set my **papers in order**. 我須整理文書。

Have you read **to-day's papers**? 汝閱讀今日報紙否?

He read a **paper on** "Education in China." 彼讀一篇論中國教育之論文。

The house was filled *with papers*. 場中爲持免票之人所佔滿。

*v.* — to **paper** plus, 以紙包針。— to **paper a room** (wall), 以紙糊一室。

The house was **papered** nightly. 場中每夜充滿持免票之人。

*a.* — a **paper currency**, 紙幣。— a **paper war**, 筆戰。— a **paper army**, 紙上之兵。

— a **paper box**, 紙匣。— **paper profits**, 虛有之利益。

**paper hangings**, 壁紙。

**paper money**, 紙幣; 鈔票。

**pa-per-y** (-ī), *a.* 似紙的; 紙狀的。

|| **pa-pe-terie'** (pǎ/'pē-trē'), *n.* 【F.】文具匣。

|| **pa-pier'-mā-ché'** (pǎ/'pyā'mā-shā'; pǎ/'pyā-mā'shā), *n.* 【F.】紙板 [紙漿與水之混合物]。

**pa-pil'la** (pǎ-'pī'lá), *n.*; *L. pl.* -llae (-ē). ① 小乳頭。② 【植】小乳頭狀突起。

**pa-pist** (pǎ/'pīst), *n.* 羅馬教徒; 天主教徒 [作<sup>1</sup>羅馬語用]。

**pa-poose'** (pǎ-'pōos'), *n.* 北美印第安人所生之幼兒。

**pap-pose** (pǎ/'pōs; pǎ-'pōs'), *a.* 【植】有冠毛的; 冠毛性的。

**pap-pus** (pǎ/'pūs), *n.*; *L. pl.* -pusti (-ī). 【植】冠毛。

**pa-py'rus** (pǎ-'pī'rūs), *n.*; *L. pl.* -ri (-rī). ① 紙草。② 紙草紙。③ 紙草紙上之文字; *pl.* 紙草紙。

**par** (pǎr), *n.* ① 法定平價。② 面商同價; 票面同價。③ 同等; 相等; 同樣。

— to **buy** (sell) *at par*, 照票面價購買。

This stock is *at par*. 此種證券係照票面價。

The railway debentures are *below par*. 鐵路債券在票面價以下。

The rate of exchange for sovereigns (marks, francs) is *above par*. 兌換金鎊之市價在平價以上。

His ability is *on a par with* his rank. 其人才職相稱。

He is now *below par*. 被現在身體不舒服。

**par/a-ble** (pär'ä-b'l), *n.* 譬喻; 一 Chinese *parables*, 中國寓言。一 to speak in *parables*, 用譬喻。一 to take up one's *parables*, 開始談話。

**pa-rab'o-la** (pä-räb'ö-lä), *n.*; *pl.* -OLAS (-läz). 【幾】拋物線。

**par/a-bol'ic** (pär'ä-böl'ik), *a.* ① 譬喻的; 寓言的。② 拋物線的。

**par/a-bol'i-cal** (pär'ä-böl'ikäl), *a.* ① 譬喻的; 寓言的。② 拋物線的。

**par/a-chute** (pär'ä-shööt), *n.* 落下傘 [由飛機等降下時所用者]。

The astronaut descended in a *parachute*. 乘飛機者用落下傘降下。

**pa-rade'** (pä-räd'), *n.* ① 炫耀; 誇示。② 【軍】校閱; 閱兵。③ 校場。④ 遊步場。⑤ 防禦之姿勢 [劍術上的]。⑥ 遊行。⑦ 陳列品。— *v. t.* ① 炫耀; 誇示。② 整隊; 排隊。③ 遊行。— *v. i.* ① 往來自炫。② 整隊; 列隊。— **rad'er**, *n.*

*n.* — a *parade of wealth*, 誇示財富。— a *parade of learning*, 炫耀學問。— a *circus parade*, 馬戲班之遊行。— morning (evening) *parade*, 早晨之閱兵。— to hold a *parade*, 行閱兵式。

Make no *parade of* your skill. 勿顯汝之機巧。

He makes a great *parade of* charity. 被甚為誇示其慈善。

*v.* — to *parade the streets*, 遊行街市。— to *parade one's feelings*, 表示其情感。

The troops were *paraded at* the usual hour. 該軍於尋常之時間整隊以備校閱。

He *paraded up and down* the sidewalk. 被在側道上走來走去以自炫。

**par/a-digm** (pär'ä-dim; -dīm), *n.* ① 例; 模範。② 【文】變化例。③ 【依】例證。

**par/a-dise** (-dis), *n.* ① [cap.] [Eden 之] 樂園 ② 天堂; 天國; 極樂世界; 福地。

— a *paradise on earth*, 人世間之樂園。He is in *paradise*. 被已往天國; 被已死。Nirvana is the Buddhist *paradise*. 涅槃為佛教之天國。

**par/a-dox** (-döks), *n.* ① 似非而或是之論。② 自相矛盾之論。

**par/a-dox'i-cal** (-dök'si-käl), *a.* 似非而或是的; 自相矛盾的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *paradoxical* statement, 自相矛盾之陳述。

**par'ä-fin** (pär'ä-fin), *n.* 石礫; 地礫。

**par'ä-gon** (pär'ä-gön), *n.* 模範; 表率; 楷模; 儀型。

— a *paragon of virtue (of beauty, of talent)*, 道德之模範。

**par'ä-graph** (-gräf), *n.* ① 段; 節。② 段號; 節號 [印或書]。③ 短篇文章。— *v. t.* ① 分段; 分節。② 作一段評論。

*n.* — an editorial *paragraph*, 報紙之短評。

*v.* — to *paragraph an article*, 一篇論說分段。

**par'ä-lei** (pär'ä-lël), *a.* ① 【幾】平行的。② 同向的。③ 相同的; 同條的。

— *n.* ① 平行線; 平行面。② 相同; 相似。③ 相同物; 相似物。④ 對等者; 匹敵。⑤ 比較; 對比。⑥ 緯度圈; 緯線。⑦ 【軍】平行隊。⑧ 【印】平行符號 [即 ||]。— *v. t.* ① 使平行。② 相同; 類似。③ 匹敵。④ 比較。

*a.* — *parallel lines*, 平行線。— a *parallel case*, 同條之事件。

This line is *parallel to (with)* that. 此線與彼線平行。

The road runs (The main streets run) *parallel to* ((the course of)) the river. 此路與河流平行。

*n.* — a *parallel between two historic events*, 兩件歷史事件之相似。— to draw a *parallel between two characters* (to draw *parallels between great actors*), 比較兩人之異同。— *without a parallel in history*, 歷史上無與匹敵者。

*v.* — to *parallel two instances* (to *parallel one instance with another*), 比較兩例。

His skill in music cannot be *paralleled*. 被音樂之熟練莫與比倫。

**par'ä-lei'e-pi'ped** (-lël'ë-pi'pëd), *n.* 【幾】平行六面體。

**par'ä-lei-ism** (pär'ä-lël'iz'm), *n.* ① 平行。② 相同; 類似。

**par'ä-lei'o-gram** (-lël'ë-gräm), *n.* 【幾】平行四邊形。

**pa-räl'y-sis** (pä-räl'is-sis), *n.*; *pl.* -SES (-sëz). 【醫】麻痺; 癱瘓; 中風。— to have a stroke (a shock, an attack) of *paralysis*, 患中風。

**par'ä-lyt'ic** (pär'ä-lyt'ik), *a.* 麻痺的; 似麻痺的; 患麻痺的; 患中風的。— *n.* 患麻痺者; 患癱瘓者; 患中風者。

*a.* — a *paralytic affection*, 中風病。

**par'ä-lyze** (pär'ä-lyz), *v. t.* ① 使患麻痺; 使患癱瘓; 使患中風。② 使無力; 使無效。

He is *paralyzed* and cannot move his arms. 彼患瘓廢而不能動其兩臂。  
He was *paralyzed with fear* (terror). 彼因恐懼而呆木不動。

**par'a-mount** (pär'ä-mōnt), *a.* 最高的; 最上的; 首要的。

— *traitor paramount*, 首逆, — *the paramount duty of a citizen*, 市民首要之義務, — *of paramount importance*, 最爲重要。

Loyalty is a duty *paramount to all others*. 忠誠爲一切義務中之最要者。

**par'a-mour** (-mōor), *n.* 情人; 情郎; 情婦。

**par'a-pet** (pär'ä-pët), *n.* ①【菜】 唯摩; 胸臆。 ② 欄杆。

**par'a-pher-na-li-a** (-fēr-nā-lī-ä), *n. pl.* ① 敎徒。 ② 用具; 行頭, — *the paraphernalia of a circus*, 馬戲班之行頭。

**par'a-phrase** (pär'ä-frāz), *n.* 意譯。 — *v. t. & i.* 意譯。

*n.* — *to make a paraphrase*, 譯意。

*v.* *Paraphrase the first part of the poem into simple prose.* 將此詩之第一段意譯爲簡單之散文。

**par'a-site** (-sīt), *n.* ① 寄生者; 食客。 ② 阿諛者。 ③ 寄生蟲; 寄生植物。

He lives as a *parasite on his uncle*. 他靠其叔父爲生。

**par'a-sit'ic** (-sīt'ik), **par'a-sit'i-cal** (-i-kāl), *a.* ① 寄生的。

② 阿諛的。  
— *insects parasitic on plants*, 寄生於植物上之昆蟲, — *parasitic fungus*, 寄生菌, — *a parasitic plant*, 寄生植物。

**par'a-sol** (pär'ä-sōl'), *n.* 一種陽傘。

**par'boil** (pär'boil'), *v. t.* 半煮熟。

**par'cel** (-sēl), *n.* ①【法】一部分; 一區; 一方。 ② 包; 包裹。 ③ 一堆; 一羣; 一組; 一束。 — *v. t.* ① 分; 分配; 分派。 ② 打包。

*n.* — *a parcel of fools* (rogues), 一羣愚人。 — *a parcel of rubbish*, 一堆廢物。 — *a parcel of land* (ground), 一方地基。 — *parcels in bulk*, 大宗包裹。 — *parcel paper*, 包皮紙。 — *to wrap (roll) up a parcel in paper (cloth)*, 以紙包起。

*v.* The land was *parcelled into lots*. 此方地基已分爲若干塊。

He *parcelled out the booty*. 彼分派贓物。

**parcel post**. 包裹郵政。

— *to send by parcel post*, 由包裹郵政寄出。

**parch** (pärch), *v. t.* ① 烘; 焙。 ② 致焦燥。 — *v. i.* 焦燥; 乾枯。

— *parched with thirst*, 因口渴而喉乾。 — *parched lips*, 乾燥之唇。 — *a parched wayfarer*, 口中焦燥之徒步旅行家。 — *parched heat*, 燥熱。  
The sun's rays *parch* the ground. 日光使地乾燥。

**parch'ment** (pärch'mēnt), *n.* ① 羊皮紙。 ② 羊皮紙文書。

**par'don** (pär'dōn; -d'n), *v. t.* ① 赦; 赦免。 ② 寬恕; 宥; 原諒。 — *n.*

① 赦免。 ② 寬恕; 原諒。 ③ 赦免狀; 赦書。 — **par'don-er**, *n.*

*v.* — *to pardon an offense*, 赦罪。 — *to pardon a person his offense*, 赦人之罪。

I hope you will *pardon me for saying so*. 我說此話望汝宥我。

*Pardon me for giving you so much trouble*. 我煩汝甚請汝宥我。

*Pardon me*, but I think you are mistaken. 乞恕我我以爲汝誤矣。

*n.* — *a pardon of (for) offenses*, 赦罪。

I beg your *pardon*. 請汝原諒; 請再說一遍。

**par'don-a-ble** (-ä-b'l), *a.* 可赦的; 可恕的。

**pare** (pär), *v. t.* ① 削; 修; 削去 [與 *off* 或 *away* 連用]。 ② 剝削; 節減。

— *to pare an apple*, 削蘋果。 — *to pare one's nails* (a horse's hoof), 修指甲。 — *to pare off the rind of fruit*, 削去果皮。 — *to pare away redundancies*, 減去贅語。 — *to pare one's profits*, 剝削其利益。

**par'e-gor'ic** (pär'ē-gōr'ik), *n.* 止痛藥。

**pa-ren'chy-ma** (pär'rēn'kī-mä), *n.* 【植】柔軟組織。

**par'ent** (pär'ēnt), *n.* ① 父親; 母親。 ② 原因; 根本; 本源。

— *parent tree*, 取種之樹。 — *parent state*, 祖國。 — *to be filial (obedient) to one's parents*, 孝順父母。

Intemperance is the *parent of many evils*. 縱飲爲萬惡之本源。

**par'ent-age** (-ēnt-āj), *n.* ① 出身; 門第; 家世; 家系; 血統。 ② 爲父; 爲母。

He comes of good *parentage*. 彼身家清白。

His *parentage* is unknown. 彼之家世不詳。

**pa-ren'tal** (pär-rēn'täl), *a.* 父母的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

— *parental love* (government, duties, authority), 父母之愛。

**pa-ren'the-sis** (-thē-sīs), *n. pl.* — **-SES** (-sēz). ① 括弧。 ② 插入。

— *to place (put) a word (a clause)*

*in (within) parenthesis*, 插一字於括弧之內。

**par-en-thet'ic** (pär'ën-thët'ik), **-i-cal** (-i-käl), *a.* ① 括弧的。② 插句的；用插句的；含有插句的。— **-i-cal-ly**, *adv.*

— a *parenthetical* clause, 插入之子句。— a *parenthetical* style, 用插句之文體。

**par-he/li-on** (pär-hë'li-ön), *n.*; *L. pl. -LIA* (-li-ä). 假日；空日。

**pa'ri-ah** (pä'ri-ä; pär'ri-ä; pä-rī'ä), *n.* ① 南印度之下等人。② 流氓；無賴。

**par'ing** (pär'ing), *n.* ① 削；削去；剝削。② 削去之物。

— potato *parings*, 馬鈴薯上削去之皮。— the *parings* of grasslands, 草地上剪去之草。

**par'ish** (pär'ish), *n.* ① 牧師管區；教區。② 教區住民。

— the *parish* church (minister), 教區中之教堂。— the *parish* school, 教區中之學校。— the *parish* poor, 賴教區供養之貧民。— to go on the *parish*, 俾給於教區之救濟。

**pa-rish'ion-er** (pä-rish'ün-ër), *n.* 教區住民。

**Pa-ri'sian** (-rizh'ün; -rizh'i-än), *a.* 巴黎的。— *n.* 巴黎人。

*a.* — a latest *Parisian* style, 巴黎最新流行之樣式。

**par'i-ty** (pär'i-ti), *n.* ① 均一；齊一；同樣；同等。② 類似。③ 同聲。

— *parity* of reasoning, 推論之類似。— *parity* of treatment, 均等待遇。

**park** (pärk), *n.* ① 公園。② 獵苑。③ 【軍】輜重廠。— *v. t.* ④ 圈入園內。⑤ 藏入廠內。

*n.* — Central *park* in New York, 紐約中央公園。— a *park* of wagons (of artillery, of provisions), 車廠。

We take a walk *in* the *park*. 我等在公園中散步。

The *park* has been thrown open. 此園已公開。

*v.* — to *park* artillery (automobiles, aeroplanes), 將鎗砲藏入廠中。

**par'lan-ee** (pär'län), *n.* 談判；商議；談論；語法；談風。

— *in* common *parlan-ee*, 照普通語法。— *in* legal (medical) *parlan-ee*, 照法律上之語法。

**par'ley** (pär'li), *n.*; *pl. -LEYS* (-li). 【與敵人所開之】談判。— *v. t.* 與敵人開談判。— *v. t.* 調說。

*n.* — to hold a *parley*, 開談判。— to *beat* (sound) a *parley*, 鳴鼓以示欲與敵軍開談判。

*v.* — to *parley* with a person, 與人商議。— to *parley* a foreign tongue, 講外國語。

**par'lia-ment** (pär'li-mënt), *n.* 國會；議院。

— an act of *parliament*, 國會之決議。— to dissolve (to prorogue, to convoke) a *parliament*, 解散國會。— the proceedings *in* *parliament*, 國會中之請事。

*Parliament* is sitting. 國會正在開會期中。

**par'lia-men-ta'ri-an** (-mënt-tä'ri-än), *n.* 議院法學者。

**par'lia-men-ta-ry** (pär'li-mënt-tä-ri), *a.* ① 國會的；議院的。② 依照議院法的。

— a *parliamentary* act, 國會之決議。— *parliamentary* language, 國會中常用之語。— *parliamentary* train, 英國國會規定之廉價火車(端下等旅客乘坐者其車費每一英里取費一辨士)。

**par'lor** (pär'lör), *n.* 談話室；會客室；客室。

— mayor's *parlor*, 市長會客室。

**pa-ro'chi-al** (pä-rö'ki-äl), *a.* ① 牧師管區的；教區的。② 偏僻的；地方的。

— a *parochial* custom, 教區內之風俗。

**pa-ro'chi-al-ism** (pä-rö'ki-äl-iz'm), *n.* 鄉黨心；偏狹。

**par'o-dist** (pär'ö-dist), *n.* 作滑稽文章者。

**par'o-dy** (pär'ö-dy), *n.*; *pl. -MES* (-diz). 滑稽文章。— *v. t.* 作滑稽文章。

*n.* — a *parody* on (of) a poem, 仿詩之滑稽文。

*v.* Do not *parody* such beautiful words. 勿戲作此詞體之語。

**pa-rol'** (pä-röl'; pä'röl'), *n.* ① 口頭的。② 【法】未証實的。

— *parol* evidence, 口頭證據。— a *parol* contract, 未蓋印之契約。

**pa-rol'** (pä-röl'), *n.* ① 俘虜之雙言。② 【軍】哨兵之口頭。— *v. t.* 憑雙言釋放。

*n.* — a prisoner *on parole*, 憑雙言釋放之俘虜。— to be released (liberated) *on parole*, 憑雙言而被釋放。

**par'o-no-ma'si-a** (pär'ö-nö-mä-zhi-ä; -zi-ä), *n.* 【俗】詞字異用法。—

**par'o-no-mas'tic** (-mä's'tik), **-mas'ti-cal** (-ti-käl), *a.* — **-cal-ly**, *adv.*

**par'o-ny-m** (pär'ö-nim), *n.* 同原字。

**par-on'y-mous** (pä-ön'i-müs), *a.* 同原的 [例如, *good*, *goodly*, *goodliness*, *goodness*]。

**par-on'y-my** (-mi), *n.* 同原；用同原字。

**pa-rot'id** (pā-rō'i'd), *a.* 耳下腺的；耳下的。— *n.* 【附】耳下腺。  
*a.* — *parotid gland*, 耳下腺。

**par'ox-ysm** (pār'ōk-sīz'm), *n.* ① 【醫】病之發作。② 情緒之暴發。— **par'ox-ys'mal** (-sīz'māl), *a.* — *a paroxysm of pain* (rage, laughter), 一陣疼痛。

**par-quet'** (pār-kā'f; -kēt'), *n.* ① 嵌木細工。② 劇場中之正廳。— *a parquet (or parqueted) floor (room)*, 嵌木細工之地板。

**parquet circle**, 劇場中之後廳。

**par'quet-ry** (pār'kēt-rī), *n.* 嵌木細工。

**par'ra-keet** (pār'ā-kēt), *n.* 【動】長尾小鸚鵡。

**par'ri-cid/al** (-ī-sīd'āl), *a.* 試親的。

**par'ri-cide** (pār'ī-sīd), *n.* ① 試親者。② 試親舞。

**par'rot** (-ūt), *n.* 【動】鸚鵡。  
*The parrot talks (speaks, whistles).*  
 鸚鵡講話。

**par'ry** (pār'ī), *v. t.* ① 擋開；格開。② 閃避。— *v. i.* ① 擋開；格開。② 閃避。— *n.; pl. -ries* (-īz), ① 擋開；格開。② 閃避。  
*v.* — *to parry with a sword*, 以劍擋開。— *to parry a blow (a thrust)*, 避開一擊。  
*He parried my questions.* 他避我之質問。

**parse** (pārs), *v. t.* ① 【文】分辯；辨所。  
 — *to parse a word (a sentence)*, 分解一字。

**par'si-mo'ni-ous** (pār'sī-mō'nī-ūs), *a.* 吝嗇的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

**par'si-mo'ny** (pār'sī-mō-nī), *n.* 吝嗇。

**pars'ley** (pārs'ī), *n.* 【植】荷蘭芹。

**pars'nip** (-nīp), *n.* 【植】防風。

**par'son** (pār's'u), *n.* ① 教區長。② 牧師【俗語】。

**par'son-age** (-āj), *n.* ① 牧師館；牧師住宅。② 牧師職。

**part** (pārt), *n.* ① 一部分。② *pl.* 才能；天資。③ 本分；職務。④ 關係。⑤ 地方；區域【常用複數】。⑥ 劇中人物；脚色。⑦ 【音】樂曲之一部。音部。⑧ 一方面。  
 — *part of speech*, 【文】字類。— *part of a house*, 房屋之一部。— *the first (middle, last) part of the month*, 本月上旬。— *for a great part of the year*, 大半年。— *for the most part*, 大半。— *in the early part of the war*, 萬戰事初起之時。— *in many parts of the world*, 在世界上許多地方。— *in*

*this part of the country*, 在此處。— *in some parts of South Africa*, 南非洲有幾處地方。— *in foreign parts*, 在異域。— *a man of parts*, 有才能之人。— *a young man of promising parts*, 將來有望之青年。— *to dwell in the northern part of the district*, 住在本地地方之北部。— *to divide (separate) into parts*, 分成各部分。— *to consist three parts of copper to one of tin*, 由三分銅一分錫合成。

*It was a mistake on the part of the clerk.* 此係書寫方面之錯誤。

*There was no objection on his part.* 彼一方面無所反對。

*For my part I know nothing about it.* 就我而言我毫無不知此事。

*An ounce is the sixteenth part of a pound.* 一盎司爲一磅之十六分之一。

*It is not my part to interfere.* 此事非我所應干涉。

*Each did his part.* 各盡其職。

*He plays (acts, performs) his part well.* 彼所扮演之角色頗佳。

*He will play (take) the part of Hamlet.* 他將飾 Hamlet。

*He plays an important (a noble, an unworthy) part in the enterprise.* 他在此企業中占重要之地位。

*He played a prominent part in the Revolution of 1911.* 他於辛亥革命做過卓絕之工作。

*He takes a leading (an active) part in the business (in the club).* 他執此業之牛耳。

*We took part in the boat race (in the excursion).* 我等曾參加競舟。

*He took my part in the quarrel.* 爭論時他左袒我。

*He did not take part with our party.* 他不與吾黨合作。

*This book is good in part.* 此書有幾處頗佳。

*We know in part.* 我等略知一二。

*His success is in part owing to luck.* 彼之成功有幾分由於倥倥。

*This book is coming out in parts.* 此書分冊出版。

*He took my advice (my warning, my reproof, my remonstrance) in good (ill, evil, worse, better) part.* 他聽納我之忠告。

*I am a stranger in these parts.* 我爲此等地方之異鄉人。

**part** (pārt), *v. t.* ① 分；分開。② 分配；分派。③ 提出；分析。④ 分離；分疏；解散。— *v. i.* ① 分裂；碎；斷。② 離別；離去；死亡。③ 斷絕關係；割捨；讓與【與 *with* 或 *from* 連用】。④ 分開。— *adv.* 一部分；有幾分。

*v.* — to *part* combatants, 爲爭鬪者解紛。 — to *part* gold from silver, 從銀中提取黃金。 — to *part* into small fragments, 碎成小片。 — to *part* with all his property (possession), 割捨其所有之一切財產。 — to *part* from one's native shore, 離開本國之海岸。

The friends (The travelers) *parted* company at the crossroads. 諸友在歧路口分手。

We are *parted* for the present. 我等暫別。

The ship *parted* her cable. 此船斷纜。

An islet *parts* the stream (A river *parts* the two countries). 一小島分開此河。

I was very sorry to *part* from them. 我與彼等相別甚爲抱憾。

I *parted* with my friend yesterday. 我昨日與友人告別。

I have *parted* with my house (my library, my automobile). 我已將房屋賣去。

I *parted* with the servant for drunkenness. 我因僕役酒醉將彼遣送。

The miser will not *part* with his money. 此守財奴不願捨去金錢。

The crowd *parted* to let us pass. 羣衆分開讓我等行過。

It is time to *part*. 已到告別之時。

The cord (The rope, The cable) *parted*. 繩斷。

Her lips *parted*. 伊之兩脣微開。

Our routes *parted*. 我等分道而行。

*adv.* — a lie that is *part* truth, 有一部分實話之謊言。 — made *part* of iron and *part* of wood, 以一部分鐵及一部分木料製成。

**par-take** / (pār-'tāk'), *v. i.* ① 與分；參與；共享；受取一分。 ② 有幾分；帶有。 — *v. t.* 與分；參與。 — **par-tak'er**, *n.*

*v.* — to *partake* of food (of hospitality, of our fare, of a benefit), 受取一分食物。

The mule *partakes* of both the horse and the ass. 此驢兼有驢馬之性質。

The vegetation *partakes* of a tropical character. 此種植物略帶熱帶之性質。

His manner *partakes* of insolence. 彼之舉止有幾分無禮。

*n.* — a *partaker* in guilt, 共同犯罪者。

**part'ed** (pār-'tēd), *p. a.* 分開的；分裂的。

**par-terre** / (pār-'târ'), *n.* 花壇。

**par'tial** (-shāl'), *a.* ① 一部分的；局部的。 ② 偏袒的；偏頗的；偏私的。 ③ 偏愛的；偏好的。 — **par'tial-ly**, *adv.*

— *partial* eclipse, 分蝕。 — *partial* payment, 分期付款；分期收還。

A judge should never be *partial*. 審判官不應偏私。

The rain was only *partial*. 此雨不過降於一部分之地方。

The play (The book, The invention, The scheme) was a *partial* success. 此劇係一部分之成功。

He is very *partial* to tobacco (to wine, to sports). 彼極好吸煙。

**par'ti-al'i-ty** (pār-'shī-'āl'ī-tī; shāl'-), *n.* ① 偏頗；偏私。 ② 偏愛；偏好；特嗜。

He has a *partiality* for poetry (for painting, for flatterers). 彼好詩詞。

He shows *partiality* to his pupils. 彼偏愛彼之主徒。

**par-tic'i-pant** (pār-'tīs'ī-'pānt'), *a.* 與分的；參與的；共享的。 — *n.* 與分者；參與者；共享者。

**par-tic'i-pate** (-pāt), *v. i. & t.* 與分；參與；參加；共享 [對人言與 *with* 連用，對物言與 *in* 連用]。 — **pa'tor**, *n.*

— to *participate* with a person in his gains, 與人共享利益。

He *participates* in the benefits (the pleasures) of the club. 彼得同享本俱樂部之利益。

He also *participates* in the business. 彼亦參與此項管業。

I *participate* your joy (your labors, your sufferings). 我共享汝之歡樂。

**par-tic'i-pation** (-pā'shūn'), *n.* 與分；參與；參加；共享。

**par'ti-cip'i-al** (pār-'tī-sīp'ī-'āl'), *a.* 形容動字的；分詞的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

**par'ti-ci-ple** (pār-'tī-sī-'pl'), *n.* 【文】形容動字；分詞。

**par'ti-cle** (-sk'l'), *n.* ① 微塵；微片；塵；絲毫。 ② 最小量；極少。 ③ 【文】無變化之附屬字 [例如 backward 中之 -ward, below 中之 -ly]。

— a *particle* of dust, 微塵。

There is not a *particle* of truth in the rumor (in the statement, in the report). 此種風聞毫不實在。

He has not a *particle* of patriotism (of sense). 彼毫無愛國心。

**par-tic'u-lar** (pār-'tik'ū-'lâr'), *a.* ① 特殊的；特別的。 ② 詳細的；精細的；過於講究的。 ③ 各個的；各自的；各別的。 — *n.* ① 各別之事；事件；事項。 ② *pl.* 詳細情形。 ③ 嗜好物。

*a.* — a *particular* star, 特殊之星。 — a *particular* day, 特別之日。 — one's *particular* grievance, 個人之苦情。 — of no *particular* interest, 無特別關係。



— for no *particular* reason, 無特別理由。  
 — to take *particular* trouble, 特別煩神。

This *particular* tax is no worse than others. 此項捐稅不較他種爲苛。  
 There is nothing *particular* in the newspaper. 報紙中無特別消息。

Pineapples have a *particular* flavor. 鳳梨有特別風味。

He is a *particular* friend of mine. 彼係我之密友。

He is very *particular* about food (in dress). 彼極講究食物。

I am not *particular* as to the quality of the article. 此貨之品質我不考究。

You should not be too *particular*. 汝不該過於講究。

*n.* — to enter into *particulars*, 詳細陳說。

Tell me full *particulars*. 將詳細情形告我。

I do not allude to any one in *particular*. 我並不特指何人。

He mentioned one case in *particular*. 彼特舉一例。

He drank a glass of his own *particular*. 彼飲一杯彼所嗜好之酒。

**par-tic'u-lar-i-ty** (pär-tik'ü-lär-i-ti), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-i-tiz). ① 特殊; 特別。② 詳細。③ 各個; 各自。④ 特性; 特質。

**par-tic'u-lar-ize** (-tik'ü-lär-iz), *v. t.* 詳述; 細說。— *v. i.* 詳述; 細說。  
 He *particularized* his desires. 他詳述其希望。

**par-tic'u-lar-ly**, *adv.* ① 獨; 各別。② 特; 甚; 尤。③ 詳細。

— to be *particularly* unfortunate, 其處不幸。

I am *particularly* sorry to hear it. 我聞此甚爲不悅。

He *particularly* wished it. 他深願如是。

They are very poisonous, and *particularly* when green. 此等物甚毒而尤以淺綠色時爲甚。

I cannot go into it *particularly* now. 我現在不能詳述此事。

**part'ing** (pär'tiŋ), *p. a.* 離別的; 斷絕的。② 分開的。— *vb. n.* ① 離別; 告別。② 分開。③ 分歧。

*p. a.* — *parting* words, 臨別之言。— a *parting* kiss, 臨別之一吻。— a *parting* guest, 臨別之客。— a *parting* wave, 分開之浪。

*n.* — to cry at *parting*, 泣別。— the *parting* of the ways, 路之分歧處。

**par'ti-san, par'ti-zan** (pär-ti-zän), *n.* ① 黨人。② 【軍】遊擊隊長。

— *a.* 黨派的, 遊擊的。— **-ship'**, *n.* ① a *partisan* corps, 遊擊隊。

**par-ti'tion** (pär-ti'sh'ün), *n.* ① 分開; 分割; 區分。② 【國上等之】分割; 瓜分。③ 分割物; 隔板。— *v. t.* ① 分; 分割; 區分。② 分割; 瓜分。

*n.* — the *partition* of a kingdom among several other states, 數國之瓜分一國。

*v.* — to *partition* an estate, 析產。— to *partition* a house, 分割房屋。

**par'ti-tive** (pär'ti-tiv), *a.* ① 區分的。② 【文】表一部分的 [例如 some of them 一語; some 爲 *partitive* word, of them 爲 *partitive* genitive]。— *n.* 【文】表分字。— **-ly**, *adv.*

**par'ti-zan**. Var. of PARTISAN.

**part'ly**, *adv.* 一部分。

He became rich *partly* by industry, *partly* by good luck. 彼之致富半由勤勉半由幸運。

**part'ner** (pär'tnēr), *n.* ① 夥伴; 伴侶。② 夫或妻。③ 跳舞之對手。④ 合夥者; 股東; 社員; 組合員。

— her *partner* in a dance, 伊之舞伴。

— a *partner* in guilt, 共同犯罪者。— to be a *partner* in other's joys and sorrows, 與他人共受樂。

They are *partners* in trade. 彼等爲經商之股東。

**part'ner-ship**, *n.* ① 共事; 組合。② 合營。③ 公司; 會社。④ 【數】合資員。

— to take him into *partnership*, 與彼合夥。— to dissolve *partnership* with him, 與彼拆夥。

He has gone into business in *partnership* with his uncle (He has entered into *partnership* with his uncle). 彼與其叔父合夥經商。

**par-took'** (pär-tōök'), *pret.* of PARTAKE. [鍋]

**par'tridge** (pär'trij), *n.* 【動】鵓

— a brace of *partridges*, 一對鵓鶉。

— a covey (two coveys) of *partridges*, 一羣鵓鶉。

**partridge berry**. 【植】蔓虎刺之一種。

**par-tu'ri-ent** (pär-tü'ri-ent), *a.* 生產的; 分娩的。

— *parturient* pain, 臨產之痛。

**par-tu'ri-fa-cient** (-fä'shönt), *n.* 【醫】催產藥。

**par-tu-ri-tion** (pär'tü-rish'ün), *n.* 分娩。

— a difficult *parturition*, 難產。

**par'ty** (pär'ti), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). ① 黨; 黨派; 政黨。② 分隊; 支隊。③ 會。④ 一方; 一造; 當事人; 關係人。⑤ 人 [俚語]。

— political parties, 政黨。— social parties, 交際會。— dinner parties, 宴會。— the parties to a contract, 契約上之各方。— the parties in a lawsuit, 訴訟之相手方。— the party in power, 握政權之政黨。— the war party in Russia, 俄國主戰黨。— the Democratic Party of the United States, 美國民主黨。— the Nationalist Party of China, 中國國民黨。— a party of travelers, 一隊旅行家。— to give a party, 舉行宴會。— to enter (to join) the party, 入黨。— to secede from (to quit) the party, 脫黨。— to stick to one's party, 忠於己黨。— to be untrue to one's party, 不忠於己黨。— party spirit, 黨見。

Several different parties wish to buy my house. 有數人欲購我之房屋。I will not be a party to the plot (to such an affair), 我不願與聞此種計謀。

We had great fun at the party. 夜會時我等甚樂。

**par'ty-colored, a.** 雜色的; 斑駁的。

— a party-colored flower, 雜色之花。

**party wall,** 兩地產間之界壁。

**par've-nū'** (pār'vê-nū'; F. pār'vê-nū'), n. masc.; — **nue** (-nū'; F. (-nū'), n. fem.; pl. -NUS (-nūz'; F. -nūz'); F. fem. pl. -NUES (-nūz'; F. -nūz'). 暴富者; 暴發戶。

**pas'chal** (pās'kāl), a. 逾越節的; 復活節的。

— paschal eggs, 復活節所用之雜色蛋。

**pa-shā'** (pā'shā'; pāsh'ā), n. [Usually cap.] 總督; 都督 [土耳其高級官吏之尊稱]。

**pass** (pās), n. 道路; 山路; 隘路。

— a pass over mountains, 山上之狹路。

**pass, n.** ① 過; 經過; 通過。② 考試及格。③ 奉勢; 情形; 危險地步; 危境。④ 護照; 通行證; 入場券; 免票。⑤ 【劍術】刺; 截。⑥ 用手法遞物。⑦ 投手。⑧ [足球之]傳遞。— v. i.; pret. PASSED (pāst); p. p. PASSED, PAST; p. pr. & vb. n. PASS'ING. ① 行; 行過; 經過。② 通用; 流通。③ 轉移; 變化; 變遷。④ 【法】讓渡。⑤ 離去。⑥ 死亡。⑦ 通過; 制定。⑧ 及格; 及第; 中式。⑨ 判決 [與 on, for 等字連用]。⑩ 【劍術】刺; 截。⑪ 不進; 告休 [紙牌戲中的]。⑫ 逝; 經過; 過去 [指歲月]。⑬ 未受注意; 未受指摘; 不可聞; 成功。⑭ 視為; 當作。— v. t. ① 過; 經過; 償還。② 及格; 及第。③ 超越; 超過; 險越。④ 通過。⑤ 放入; 放行。⑥ 度; 度日。⑦ 批准; 許可。⑧ 傳遞 [足球]。⑨ 宣告; 發表。

n. — a pass to the theater, 戲園中之免票。— a pass on a railroad (= a railway pass), 鐵路免票。

If you despise moral education, things will surely come to such a pass (Things have come to a pretty pass). 汝若蔑視德育定有此種危險。

v. — to pass away from one's mind, 忘却。— to pass along a road (a street), 行過一條道路。— to pass from one thing into another (from the liquid to the gaseous state), 由一物變作他物。— to pass into vapor, 化為蒸氣。— to pass on a point of law, 判決法律上之爭點。— to pass through a gate, 走過一門。— to pass through a picturesque village on my way here, 到此處來途中經過風景優美之鄉村。— to pass through a university course, 經過大學校之課程。— to pass through much suffering (many troubles, many dangers, a varied experience), 經過許多困苦。— to pass a house (a stream), 經過某屋。— to pass an examination with honors, 考試以優等及格。— to pass the bottle, 傳杯。— to pass a football, 傳遞足球。— to pass a person into theater, 許人入戲院。

The two lines pass across each other at right angles. 此兩線相交成直角。

His ill humor will soon pass away. 彼之不悅即將消去。

He passed away at six o'clock this morning. 彼今晨六時逝世。

His funeral has just passed by (Many years passed by). 彼之葬儀適正過去。

This coin will pass current here, 此幣此處通用。

The play may pass. 此劇可不受受人指議。 [富翁]

He passes for a rich man. 人說彼為

The business has passed into other hands. 此項營業已轉入他人之手。

The rain has passed off. 雨已停止。

The excitement passed off. 激昂之氣已消。

The election passed off quietly. 選舉安然告竣。

Please pass on. 請前進。

A ball passed through his arm. 一鎗彈穿過其臂。

This coin has passed through many hands. 此幣經過許多人之手。

Time passes quickly. 光陰疾逝。

The train has just passed. 火車適發行過。

The bill *passed*. 議案通過。

He has *passed* sixteen. 被已年逾十六。

Parliament *passes* laws. 議院制定法律。

The meeting *passed* a resolution. 會中通過一項決議。 [一夜。

I *passed* a very good night. 我安眠。

Please *pass* me the plate (the salt, the butter). 請將盤子遞與我。

He *passed* himself off as a doctor (*passed* himself off for my guardian). 被冒充醫生。

I cannot *pass* over his fault. 我不能隱其過失而不問。

The matter is so serious that I cannot *pass* it over. 此事若是重大我不能置之不理。

The judge has *passed* sentence on the prisoner. 審判官已將該犯宣判。

**pass/a-ble** (pās'ā-bl'), *a.* ① 可通過的。② 通用的；流通的。③ 過得去的；尚可的。— **a-bly**, *adv.*

— a *passable* book, 尚佳之書。

The roads are not *passable*. 此數路不能通行。 [河可乘小舟通行。

The stream is *passable* in boats. 此 Foreign money is not *passable* here. 外幣在此地不通用。

**pas/sage** (pās'āj), *n.* ① 通行；通過；經過。② 通行權；出入權。③ 通過 [議案]。④ 渡航；航行。⑤ 道路；通路；出入口。⑥ 門扉；走竄。⑦ 水路；水道。⑧ 一段；一節；一章。⑨ 交換；交鋒。

— the *passage* of a ship, 船之航行。— a bird of *passage*, 候鳥。— the *passage* of the sunlight through the clouds, 日光之經過雲間。— the *passage* of time, 光陰之過去。— a *passage* for air, 通空氣之孔。— a *passage* in a building (in a mine), 屋內之通路。— a *passage* under trees, 樹下之路。— a rough (a smooth, a quiet) *passage* across the Atlantic, 橫渡波濤洶湧的大西洋之航行。— a *passage* in the Bible (select *passages* from the poets), 聖經中之一段。— to take one's *passage*, 乘船航行。

He was refused a *passage*. 彼未得通行許可。

The *passage* of the bill through the House was accomplished with difficulty. 議案之得通過於議院頗費周折。

He fell sick on the *passage* and died immediately on arrival. 彼於航行中染病到達後即去世。

He worked his *passage* to China. 彼在船上工作以抵船隻航行到中國來。

There was a grand *passage* of (at) arms between them. 彼等二人間大為爭論。

**pas/sage-way** (pās'āj-wā'), *n.* 道路；通路；出入口。

**pass book**, 存摺；除貨摺。

**pas-se-men/terie** (pās-měn'trī; *F.* pās'mān'trē'), *n.* 裝飾物；飾紐；飾珠。

**pas/sen-ger** (pās'sēn-jēr), *n.* ① 旅客。② 乘客；搭客。

— a *passenger* on foot (=foot *passenger*), 步行之旅客。— a *passenger* in a railway carriage, 火車中之乘客。

|| **pas-se/par/tout** (pās'pār'tōō'), [*F.*] 襪襪。

**pass/er** (pās'ēr), *n.* 行人；過客。

**pass'er-by**, *n.*; *pl.* **PASSERS**, 行人；過客。

**pass/ing** (pās'ing), *a.* ① 行過的；經過的。② 瞬息的；迅速的。③ 過去的；消滅的。④ 現在的；目前的。⑤ 倉卒的。⑥ 非常的。— *adv.* 極；甚。— *n.* ① 行過；經過。② 通過。③ 消滅；死亡；長逝。

*a.* — a *passing* traveler, 過客。— the *passing* hour, 瞬息之時間。— *passing* events, 目前之事。— a *passing* remark, 倉卒之言。— a *passing* glance, 匆蒞之一瞥。

*adv.* — a *passing* rich (fair), 甚富。

**pas/sion** (pāsh'ān), *n.* ① 情；情緒。② 熱情。③ 憤怒。④ 情慾；色情；戀愛。⑤ 熱望；渴望。⑥ 疾病；苦惱。⑦ [*cap.*] 耶穌所受之苦難。⑧ 人所愛好之事物。

— a burning (an ardent) *passion*, 熱情。— a foolish *passion*, 癡情。— a violent *passion*, 憤怒。— an animal *passions*, 獸慾。— in a fit of *passion*, 一時發怒。— a *passion* for fame, 好名。— a *passion* for music (for flowers, for sport, for gambling, for his pipe), 極好音樂。— a *passion* to go on the stage, 獻身演藝之熱望。

He is in a *passion*. 彼正發怒。

He flew into a *passion* at trifles. 彼因瑣事而發怒。

He worked himself up into a *passion*. 彼動怒。

His *passions* are unbridled (are hard of control). 彼之情慾難以抑制。

Poetry became a *passion* with him. 詩詞為彼所愛好之物。

**pas/sion-ate** (-āt), *a.* ① 易怒的。② 為情所動的；多情的。③ 熱中的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *passionate* nature, 易怒之性情。— a *passionate* friendship, 懇切之友誼。— *passionate* affection, 深切之愛情。

**passion flower**. 【植】西番蓮。

**pas/sion-less**, *a.* 無熱情的；冷淡的。

**Passion Week.** 復活節前之一星期。

**pas/sive** (päs'iv), *a.* ① 被動的。

② 守動的。③ 不抵抗的；忍受的。④

【醫】虛德的。⑤【文】受事格的〔與 *active* 及 *neuter* 有別〕。⑥ 無利息的；無利益的。— *v.* 【文】受事格。— *-ly*, *adv.*

*a.* — a *passive* mind, 不能自動之心智。

— *passive voice*, 受事格。— *passive*

obedience, 無抵抗之服從；默從。—

*passive submission* to the laws, 絕對

服從法律。— *passive debt*, 無利息之債。

**pas/sive-ness, pas-siv'i-ty**

(pä-siv'ĩ-tĩ), *n.* ① 被動；被動性。

② 不抵抗；忍受；忍受性。

— the *passiveness of matter*, 物質之

忍受性。

\* **pas/sive resis/tance**, 消極抵

禦。

**pass/-key/**, *n.* 總鑰；百合鎖匙。

**pass/o/ver** (päs'õ/vër), *n.* ①

[*cap.*] 逾越節。② 逾越節之犧牲。

— *Passover cake* (bread), 逾越節所

食無酵之餅。

**pass/port** (päs'põrt), *n.* ① 護照。

② 進身之具；憑藉物。

I want a *passport* for England, 我

欲一張往英國之護照。

Flattery is the sole *passport* to his

favor, 諂媚爲受被寵愛之唯一憑藉。

**pass/word/** (päs'wõrd/), *n.* ①

號；口令。

**past** (pást), *a.* ① 過去的；既往的。

②【文】過去的。— *n.* ③ 過去；往時。

④ 過去之生活；過去之歷史；不明之來歷。

⑤【文】過去，— *adv.* 過；越過；擦過。

— *prep.* 過；踰越；履過；掠過；在...

之外。

*a.* — one's *past* life, 人之已往生活。—

*past troubles*, 過去之煩惱。— the *past*

tense, 【文】過去時。— *past days*, 往日。

— *in times past*, 往昔。

I shall like to know his *past* history,

我欲知其過去之經歷。

He was ill during the *past* year, 被

去年患病一年。

*n.* — an unfortunate *past*, 不幸之已

往生活。— *in the past*, 往日。— a

woman *with a past*, 來歷不明之婦女。

— to forget the *past*, 忘却過去之事。

— to atone for the *past*, 贖前愆。

Rome had a glorious *past*, 羅馬之往

時頗爲隆盛。

The story is now a thing of the *past*,

此話或爲過去之事。

One cannot undo the *past*, 往者不

可追。

*adv.* He hastens *past*, 被匆遽行過。

He walked quickly *past*, 被疾步走過。

*prep.* — *past* endurance, 不能忍受。

— *past* all hope, 毫無希望；無法可想。

— *half past two* ((o'clock)), 二點半

鐘。— an old man *past* seventy, 逾七

十歲之老人。

We have gone *past* the gate, 我等已

行過此門。

I walked *past* the house, 我走過此屋。

A bullet whistled *past* me, 一粒鎗

彈作尖響掠余而過。

It is now *past* noon (*past* bedtime),

現在已過過午。

My house is *past* those hills, 我家在

山之那邊。

He is *past* sixty years of age, 彼在

六十歲以上。

It is *past* all belief (*past* my com-

prehension, *past* my power), 此

事不足信。

The patient is *past* hope of recov-

ery, 病者難望痊癒。

The train (The bill) is *past* due, 火

車遲到。

**paste** (pást), *n.* ① 糊；漿糊。② 粉

粉。③ 鉛質玻璃；鉛質玻璃製成之假寶

石。— *a.* 鉛質玻璃製的；假的；人造的。

— *v. t.* 黏貼；糊法。

*n.* — flour *paste*, 麵糊。

*a.* — *paste* diamonds, 人造金鑽。

*v.* — to *paste* upon the wall, 貼在牆

上。— to *paste* up an edict, 貼告示。

**paste/board/** (-bõrd/), *n.* 厚紙；

紙板。

— a *pasteboard* box, 厚紙匣。— a

*pasteboard* mask, 厚紙假面具。

**pas'tel** (päs'tël), *n.* ①

【植】大青；花藍。② 顏色粉筆。

③ 顏色粉筆畫；顏色粉筆畫法。

**past'er** (päs'tër), *n.* ① 黏貼者；

糊塗者。② 備黏貼物上之雲紙。

**Pas'teur-iza'tion** (päs'tër-ĩ-

zã'shün; päs-tür'ĩ-), *n.* 法國科學家

Louis Pasteur 氏所發明之高熱殺菌法。

**Pas'teur-ize** (päs'tër-iz; päs-

tür'ĩ-), *v. t.* 施高熱殺菌。

**pas'til** (päs'tĩl) } *n.* ① 香錠。

**pas'tille/** (päs'tël/) } ② 藥錠。

**pas'time/** (päs'tĩm/), *n.* 娛樂；

遊戲。

— open-air *pastimes*, 戶外之娛樂。—

by way of *pastime*, 藉以消遣。

It is my favorite *pastime*, 此係我所

喜慕之遊戲。

**pas'tor** (-tër), *n.* 牧師。

**pas'tor-al** (päs'tër-ål), *a.* ① 牧

人的。② 田野的；田舍的；田園的。③

牧師的。— *n.* ④ 牧童歌；田家詩；田園

畫。⑤ 牧師發其管轄區之書札。—

**pas'tor-al-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — a *pastoral* life, 田園生活。—

*pastoral* manners, 鄉野之習尚。— *a*

*pastoral* poem, 牧歌, — *pastoral* duties (work), 牧師職務。

**pas'tor-ate** (pás'tēr-át), *n.* ① 牧師職；牧師管區。② 牧師任期。③ 牧師團。— a *pastorate* of twenty years, 二十年之牧師任期。

**pas'try** (pás'trī), *n.*; *pl.* -TRIES (-trīz). 糕餅類；麵食。

**pas'tur-age** (pás'tūr-āj), *n.* ① 牧場。② 牧草。③ 畜牧；放牧。

**pas'ture** (-tūr), *n.* ① 牧場。② 牧草。— *v. i.* 食草。— *v. t.* ① 放牧。② 食草。

*n.* — green *pastures*, 青綠色之牧場。— rich *pastures*, 青草茂盛之牧場。

The cattle are grazing in the *pasture*, 牲畜在牧場中食草。

*v.* The land will *pasture* fifty oxen, 此方地甚可放牧五十頭牛。

The cattle were *pastured* on the hillside (in the meadow), 牲畜在山坡上牧草。

**past'y** (pás'tī), *a.* ① 如漿糊的。② 如塵粉的。— **past'i-ness** (-tī-nēs), *n.*

**past'y**, *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). 肉饅頭。— a chicken *pasty*, 雞肉饅頭。

**pat** (pāt), *v. t.*; **PAT'TED**; -TING. 輕拍。— *n.* ① 輕拍。② 拍成之小塊。③ 輕拍之聲。

*v.* — to *pat* a dog, 輕拍一犬。— to *pat* a person on the back, 拍人之背而讚之。

I *pat*ted the child on the head, 我輕拍此孩之頭。

*n.* — a *pat* on the back, 背上之一拍。— the *pat* of his bare feet (of his footsteps), 彼之赤足拍地聲。

**pat**, *a.*; **PAT'TER** (-ēr); **PAT'TEST**. 合宜的；適當的；恰合的。— *adv.* 合宜；適當。

*a.* The story is so *pat* that you may think it is coined, 此話如是恰合汝意或以爲此係杜撰者。

The story came *pat* to his purpose (to the occasion), 此話恰合彼之意旨。

**patch** (päch), *n.* ① 補布；補片；補綴物。② 美人斑 [在馬婦女貼在面上用以增容之小塊斑點]。③ 一方地。④ 小塊；小片。— *v. t.* ① 補綴。② 抽補；草草修補。③ 急驟；草草了事 [與 *up* 或 *together* 連用]。— **patch'er**, *n.* — a *patch* of potatoes, 一小塊馬鈴薯田。

There are *patches* of wood here and there, 園在皆有小白林。

He is not a *patch* on (= far inferior to) you in the matter of lying, 彼遠不及汝善於說謊。

*v.* My old coat must be *patched* up, 我之舊衣必須修補。

A truce (Peace) has been *patched* up, 休戰條約已經草草訂就。

**patch'work** (päch'wûrk'), *n.* 補綴細工。

**pate** (pāt), *n.* ① 頭。② 頭頂。— bald (empty) *pate*, 禿頭。

**pa-tel-la** (pā-těl'á), *n.*; *L. pl.* -ILAE (-ē). ① 【綱】膝蓋骨。② 小皿；小盤。

**pat'ent** (pāt'ent; pā'tent; in sense 2, *a.*, usually pā'tent), *a.* ① 特許的；專賣特許的。② 顯著的；公然的。③ 【植】開出的。④ 可許專賣的；巧妙的。— *n.* ① 特許狀；執照；專賣特許狀。② 專賣；專賣權。③ 專賣品。④ 公地讓渡證書。⑤ 得特許權之新發明。⑥ 特權；特權；特色。— *v. t.* ① 特許；許以專賣。② 憑特許狀取得。

*a.* — *patent* medicine, 專賣藥品。— *letters patent*, 特許狀。— *patent* leather, 漆皮。— a *patent* absurdity, 顯然之謬妄。

This is a fact *patent* to all the world, 此係全世界所共知之事實。

He has a *patent* device for avoiding seasickness, 彼有避免暈船之妙計。

*n.* — *patent* office, 特許專賣局。

He has a *patent* of gentility in his face, 彼之神態有大家之特色。

A *patent* is granted, 給以專賣特許狀。

The machine is a new *patent*, 此架機器係一得特許權之新發明。

*v.* — to *patent* an invention, 憑特許狀取得發明物之專賣權。

**pat'ent-a-ble** (-ā-b'l), *a.* 可許專賣的。

**pat'ent-ee** (pāt'ēn-tē'), *n.* 專賣特許人；取得專賣權者。

**pa'ter-na-mil'i-as** (pā'tēr-fā-mī'l'i-ās), *n.* 家長。

**pa'ter'nal** (pā'tūr'nāl), *a.* ① 父的。② 父方的。③ 承襲於父的；世襲的。— *ly*, *adv.*

— a *paternal* aunt, 姑母。— *paternal* care, 父親之照管。— a *paternal* estate, 父親之遺產。— to be related on the *paternal* side, 於父方有親戚關係。

**pa'ter'nal-ism** (-iz'm), *n.* 父道政治。

**pa'ter'ni-ty** (-nī-tī), *n.* ① 父道；父親；父權。② 父系。③ 來歷；根源。

The child's *paternity* is unknown, 此孩之父系來歷不明。

**pa'ter-nos'ter** (pā'tēr-nōs'tēr; pāt'ēr-), *n.* ① 【宗】主之祈禱。② 念珠。

**path** (pâth), *n.*; *pl.* PATHS (pâthz).

① 路; 小路; 徑。② 過程; 途徑。

— a mountain path, 山路。— a foot path, 步道。— a well-trodden (-beaten) path, 踏成之路。— the path of a fish in the sea (of a bird in the air), 海中魚游之路徑。— the path of a planet (of a comet), 行星之途徑。— the path of right (of truth, of duty), 正義之途徑。— to walk in the paths of propriety, 行於正當之途徑。— to leave the right path, 離正路。

The path to the left leads to the forest. 向左之路通向樹林。

**pathetic** (pâ-thēt'ik), *a.* 傷心的; 可憐的; 動人情感的。— **i-cal-ly**, *adv.*

— a pathetic song (discourse), 悲歌。— pathetic expostulations, 動人情感之規勸。

**pathfinder** (pâth'fīn'dēr), *n.* 探險家。

**pathless** (pâth'lēs), *a.* 無路的。  
— a pathless forest (wilderness), 無路之森林。

**pathogenic** (pâth'ô-jēn'ik), *a.* 致病的; 病原的。

**pathologic** (pâth'ô-lōj'ik), **-log'i-cal** (-ī-kāl), *a.* 病理學的; 病理學上的。— **i-cal-ly**, *adv.*

**pathologist** (pâ-thōl'ô-jīst), *n.* 病理學家。

**pathology** (pâ-thōl'ô-jī), *n.*; **pl.** -GIES (-jīz). ① 病理學。② 病理。— the special pathology of typhoid fever, 傷寒病之特別病理學。

**pathos** (pâ'thōs), *n.* ① 發憤; 感憤。② 動心力; 動情性。

He spoke with pathos. 他說話憤激。

**pathway** (pâth'wâ), *n.* 路; 小路; 徑。

**patience** (pâ'shēns), *n.* ① 忍耐; 容忍; 忍受; 堅忍; 靜待; 寬忍。② 一人獨玩之紙牌戲。

Such nonsense is beyond my patience. 如此無意義我不能忍受。

He endured with smiling patience (he suffered with smiling patience); He bore his misfortunes with patience. 他毫無忍耐之。

I had neither time nor patience to read through the book. 我既無閒暇又無耐心以讀完此書。

Have patience with me. 請汝悉我。I am quite out of patience (have no patience, have lost all patience) with him. 我極不能容忍其人。

It would require the patience of Job (the utmost patience). 此事須非常忍耐。

**patient** (pâ'shēnī), *a.* ① 忍耐的; 容忍的; 忍受的。② 堅忍的; 有恒心的。③ 耐勞的 [與 of 連用]。— *n.* 病人。— **-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — a patient sufferer, 忍受痛苦者。— patient expectation, 靜待。— patient endeavor, 堅忍之努力。— to be patient of suffering, 耐勞。— to be patient under one's sufferings (under adversity), 忍受痛苦。

He was patient to (with) all men. 被待人寬忍。

The facts are patient of two interpretations. 此項事實能容二種解釋。  
*n.* He is not a patient of mine. 被非我所醫治之病人 [醫生用語]。

The hospital can accommodate a thousand patients. 該醫院能容一千病人。

The patient has taken a turn for the better (has been ill for a long time; is attended by a good doctor; is sinking). 病人已有轉機。

**patois** (pâ'twâ'; pät'wâ), *n.* 土語; 方言。

**patriarch** (pâ'trī-ârk), *n.* ① 家長; 族長。② 【宗】大主教。③ 老番; 長者。

**patriarchal** (-âr'kâl), *a.* ① 家長的; 族長的; 大主教的。② 族長政治的。③ 尊貴的。

— patriarchal power (jurisdiction), 族長之權。— a patriarchal church, 主教所管理之教堂。

**patriarchate** (pâ'trī-âr'kât), *n.* ① 大主教之職位, 尊榮, 管區, 領地或住所。② 族長政治。

**patriarchy** (-kī), *n.* 族長政治。

**patrician** (pâ-trīsh'ân), *a.* 貴族的。— *n.* 貴族。

*a.* — patrician families, 貴族之家庭。— patrician influence, 貴族之勢力。

**patri-mo-ni-al** (pâ'trī-mō'nī-âl), *a.* 世襲的; 遺傳的。

— a patrimonial estate, 世襲之產。

**patri-mo-ny** (pâ'trī-mō'nī), *n.*; **pl.** -NIES (-nīz). ① 世襲財產。② 教堂基金。

**patriot** (pâ'trī-ôt; pät'rī), *n.* 愛國者。

— a band of patriots, 一羣愛國之人。— patriot zeal, 愛國之熱誠。

**patriotic** (-ôt'ik), *a.* 愛國的。— **patriotic-ly**, *adv.*

— patriotic deeds (speech, movement, sentiment), 愛國之行動。— patriotic funds, 愛國儲金。— 國心。

**patriotism** (-ôt'iz'm), *n.* 愛國。Their hearts glow with patriotism. 被等心中激發愛國之狂熱。

**Patriots' Day.** 烈士紀念日 [陽曆四月十九日，美國 Massachusetts 與 Maine 兩州紀念 battle of Lexington 之日]。

**pa-trol** (pā-trōl'), *v. i. & t.*; -TROLLED (-trōld'); -TROLING. 巡邏; 巡邏。— *n.* 巡邏; 巡邏。巡邏卒。

*v.* — to patrol the camp (the streets, the waters, the town), 巡邏營寨。

*n.* The policemen are now on patrol. 警察正在巡邏。

**pa-trol'man** (-mān), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-mēn). 巡邏者; 巡卒。

**pat'ron** (pā'trŏn), *n.* 保護者; 扶助者; 贊助者; 眷顧者; 贊揚者; 恩人; 主顧。守護神。[—人。— a patron of the fine arts, 提倡美術]

**pat'ron-age** (pā'trŏn-āj); pā'trŏn-), *n.* 保護; 扶助; 贊助; 眷顧; 贊揚。恩顧; 惠顧。借職授與權; 任命權。

He rose under the powerful patronage of the Prime Minister. 彼由內閣總理得力之援引而擢升。

**pat'ron-ess** (pā'trŏn-ēs), *n.* 女保護人; 女恩人。

**pat'ron-ize** (pā'trŏn-īz; pā'trŏn-), *v. t.* 保護; 扶助; 贊助; 眷顧; 贊揚。恩顧; 惠顧。對人取保護人之態度; 假借; 露德色。— **pat'ron-iz'er** (-īz'ēr), *n.* — **pat'ron-iz'ing-ly**, *adv.*

— to patronize an undertaking, 贊助一項事業。— to patronize an opinion, 贊助一項意見。— to patronize an institution, 贊助某學會。— to patronize a store, 光顧某商店。— to patronize one's equals, 對同儕露德色。— a patronizing smile, 驕和之微笑。

**pat'ro-nym'ic** (pā'trŏ-nīm'ik), *n.* 略改祖先之名而成之名 [例如 John 之子名 Johnson]。

**pat'ten** (pā'tēn), *n.* 木版。[**述**] 住脚。

**pat'ter** (-ēr), *v. i. & t.* 喃喃。閉談。— *n.* 口語; 瑣語; 方言。閉談。

*v.* — to patter prayers, 喃喃禱告。  
*n.* — a thieves' (gypsies') patter, 盜賊之切口。

**pat'ter**, *v. i.* 滴瀝; 漸瀝。— *n.* 滴瀝聲; 漸瀝聲。

*v.* The rain pattered on the roof. 屋頂上雨聲漸瀝。

*n.* — a patter of rain (of hail), 雨之滴瀝聲。— the patter of little feet, 小足之滴瀝聲。

**pat'tern** (-ēr), *n.* 模範; 模型。樣子; 樣本; 標本。花樣。一件

衣料。— *v. t.* 仿製; 摹仿; 仿效。為模範; 作模型; 為表率。

*n.* — a dressmaker's pattern, 成衣匠所用之模型。— the pattern of a machine, 機器之模型。— a motor car of a new pattern, 新式汽車。— a pattern of dress material, 足夠製一件衣服之衣料。— silk of a beautiful pattern, 花樣美麗之絲綢。— a pattern in several colors on a white ground, 白地上彩色之花樣。— a pattern wife, 模範妻。

I have cut out a pattern for your coat. 我已為汝剪出衣服之式樣。

Girdles of that pattern are becoming fashionable now. 此種花樣之腰帶現在流行。

Please show me some patterns of cloth (silk, ribbon, carpet). 請給我看幾種花樣之布。

I like a small (a large, a plain, a flowery, a geometrical) pattern. 我喜歡小花樣。

She is a pattern of virtue (of neatness, of propriety). 伊為美德之模範。

*v.* — to pattern after the wise and good, 仿效賢良之人。

**pat'ty** (pāt'tī), *n.*; *pl.* PATTIES (-īz). 小饅頭。

— an oyster patty, 牡蠣燻首。

**pau'ci-ty** (pō'sī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-īz). 少; 少數; 少量。

— owing to paucity of heavy artillery, 因少重砲。

**paunch** (pāunch; pōunch), *n.* 腹; 胃部。

**pau'per** (pō'pēr), *n.* 貧民; 窮民。

**pau'per-ism** (-īz'm), *n.* 貧窮。貧民。

**pau'per-ize** (-īz), *v. t.* 使貧窮。

**pause** (pōz), *n.* 休止; 中止。躊躇; 猶豫。句讀; 頓點。[**音**] 停音符。— *v. i.* 休止; 中止。躊躇; 猶豫。

*n.* — to make a pause, 歇一下。— to give him pause, 使彼躊躇。[**熟識**。Put pause for this sentence. 將此句

*v.* — to pause for a reply, 停止言語以待回答。— to pause on the consequences, 考慮後果。

The music paused. 音樂已中止。

**pave** (pāv), *v. t.* 鋪砌。使平穩; 使容易; 預備; 安排 [與 way 連用]。— to pave a street with brick (with stone, with wood), 以磚鋪砌街道。— to pave the way for peace (for an arrangement, for a contract), 作調和之準備。

**pave'ment** (pāv'mēnt), *n.* 鋪路。鋪道。

The pavement is tile (brick, stone, wooden block, asphalt). 地上之鋪料係瓦料。

I dropped my watch on the pavement. 我在鋪道上將錶墜落。

**pa-vil'ion** (pá-vīl'yŭn), *n.* ① 篷帳; 天幕。② 假屋。③ 亭。④ 旗; 旌旗。⑤ 【網】耳袋。⑥ 穹蒼; 天空。— a garden pavilion, 園中之亭。

**pav'ing** (pāv'ing), *n.* ① 鋪砌。② 鋪道。③ 鋪料。

**paw** (pô), *n.* 爪足。— *v. t. & i.* ① 以爪足擊之; 以爪足觸之。② 玩弄【俚語】。③ 用前足搔癢。

*n.* — the paw of a cat, 貓掌。— a bear's paw, 熊掌。

The monkey took an apple in its paw. 此猴取蘋果於掌中。

He made me a cat's paw (made a cat's paw of me). 彼假手於我以利己; 彼利用我。

*v.* The horse pawed the ground. 此馬以足搔地。

**pawl** (pôl), *n.* 【俄】犁子; 停輪機。

**pawn** (pôn), *n.* 卒棋。

**pawn, n.** ① 典; 質; 當。② 質物; 抵押品。— *v. t.* ① 典; 質; 當。② 質。③ 贖。— *-er, n.*

*n.* — a pawn shop (house), 當舖。— a pawn ticket, 當舖。

His watch is in (at) pawn. 彼之錶已押典質。

*v.* — to pawn one's word (honor, life), 誓言。

He pawned all his furniture (clothes, goods). 彼將一切家具當出。

**pawn/bro/ker** (-brô'kêr), *n.* 典當; 典商。

**pawn/shop** (pôn'shōp'), *n.* 典當。

**pay** (pā), *v. t.*; **PAY** (pād), *or, Obs.*, *exc.* in sense 5, **PAVED**; **PAY'ING**.

① 付; 償。② 報酬; 酬勞。③ 歸納; 完納。④ 設; 與。⑤ 放出【與 out 或 away 連用】。⑥ 有利於。— *v. i.* ① 付; 償。② 得相當之報酬; 值得。— *n.* ① 支付。② 償還。③ 報酬。④ 工資; 薪水。

*v.* — to pay cash, 付現款。— to pay a tax, 納稅。— to pay off old debts (old scores, old accounts, old reckonings, a grudge), 償舊債; 復仇。— to pay in advance, 預付。

I will pay you back the money you lent me. 汝借給我之款我就還汝。

He paid me out of his own funds (pocket). 他自己出資給我報酬。

How much did you pay for each of these pictures? 此畫每張汝給價若干?

What shall I pay him for his trouble? 彼之費神我將何以爲報?

He is poorly paid. 彼所得報酬甚薄。So good a workman should be better paid. 如此能幹之工人應厚給工資。

I pay my clerk a dollar a day. 我每日給書記工資一元。

This will be paid on demand (at sight). 此票見票即付。

He paid me a farewell visit (pay me regular visits). 彼向我告辭。

He has his own theory about everything, and pays no regard to facts. 彼對凡事皆有自己之理論而不顧事實。

I have come to pay my respects to you. 我來向你致敬。

Pay attention to your work. 注意汝之工作。

He pays attention to a young lady. 彼向某少婦獻殷勤之意。

I am paying off my debt by installments. 我分期償還欠款。

The ship's crew have been paid off. 船員已給資遣散。

Have you paid for these books? 此書汝已付款否?

You shall pay dearly for your idleness. 汝之怠惰必定大嘗吃苦。

He paid for his negligence by losing his situation. 彼因疏忽以致失其位置。

This profession (business, company, railway) pays well. 此項職業出息頗好。

It will pay to wait. 值得等待。

It does not pay to lose one's temper (to be in too great a hurry). 不值得發怒。

*n.* — his daily pay, 彼之每日工資。— high pay, 優厚之俸給。— poor pay, 微薄之俸給。— one week's pay, 一星期之工資。

My pay is small. 我之薪俸微薄。

He was in the pay of the company for many years. 彼受該公司多年之雇用。

He retired to private life on half pay. 彼退居而受半俸。

The officer is on full pay. 該員受全俸。

**pay'a-ble** (pā'ā-b'l), *a.* 可付的; 應付的。

— payable in advance, 預付。— payable at sight, 見票即付。— payable a week after sight, 見票一星期後用付。— payable on demand, 隨索隨付。— payable to bearer, 付與持票人。

**pay-ee** (pā-ē'), *n.* 收票人。

**pay'er** (pā'ēr), *n.* 付票人。

**pay'ing guest.** 在私人家庭中寄膳宿者。



**pay'mas'ter** (pā'mās'tēr), *n.* 會計員; 會計官。

**pay'ment** (pā'mēnt), *n.* ① 支付; 繳納。② 償還; 賠償。③ 報酬。④ 工資。  
— a cash **payment**, 現付。— a **payment in full**, 全付。— a **payment in arrear** (to be behindhand with one's **payment**), 拖欠。— a **demand for payment**, 催付。— to **demand payment of a debt**, 要求還債。— to **refuse payment**, 拒絕支付。— **in payment for some goods**, 作為貨品之代價。  
The bank has stopped (suspended) **payment**, 該銀行已停止付款。

**pea** (pē), *n.*; *pl.* PEAS (pēz) or PEASE (pēz). 【植】豌豆。

The two sisters are as like as two **peas**, 兩姊妹形容舉凡。

**peace** (pēs), *n.* ① 和平; 太平。② 安寧; 寧靜; 安心。③ 治安; 公安。④ 調和; 和好; 和約。

— a **domestic peace**, 家庭之安寧。— **peace of mind**, 心氣和平。— a **perpetual peace**, 永遠和平。— the **restoration of peace**, 恢復和平。— **peace conference**, 和平會議。— **peace negotiation**, 媾和談判。— a **peace treaty**, 和平條約。— the **Peace Plenipotentiaries**, 議和全權大使。— to **sleep in peace**, 安眠。— to **enjoy a life of peace**, 享平安之生活。— to **maintain peace**, 維持治安。— to **sue for peace**, 求和。— to **make ((one's)) peace with a person**, 與人和解。— to **hold one's peace**, 默然。

I hope the truce will pave the way for **peace**, 我希望休戰將為媾和之先驅。

The people were unanimous in their wish for **peace**, 人民一致希望和平。

We must take measures to secure **peace**, 我等須設法得到和平。

He is at **peace** with all men, 彼與人人皆和好。

The two nations are now at **peace**, 現在兩國親善。

China is at **peace** with all the world, 中國與世界各國親善。

**peace'a-ble** (pēs'ā-b'l), *a.* 和平的; 好和平的; 溫和的; 安穩的。— **-ness, n.** — **-ably, adv.**

*a.* — a **peaceable citizen** (temper), 好和平之市民。 [同居頗為和好。

*adv.* — to **live peaceably together**, The kings of this dynasty ruled **peaceably** for two hundred years.

本朝之帝王太平為治垂二百年。

**peace'ful** (-fūl), *a.* ① 和平的; 溫和的。② 太平的; 平靜的; 寧靜的。③ 平時的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

— **peaceful words**, 和平之言。— a **peaceful temper**, 溫和之性情。— **peaceful times**, 太平時代。— a **peaceful country**, 太平之國家。

**peace'mak'er** (pēs'māk'ēr), *n.* 調停者; 和事老。

— to act as **peacemaker between two persons**, 為雙方之調停者。

**peach** (pēch), *n.* 【植】桃; 桃樹。

— **peach stones**, 桃核。— **peach flowers**, 桃花。— **peach garden**, 桃園。— a **peach-colored dress**, 桃花色之衣。She has cheeks like a **peach**, 彼女之兩頰紅如桃。

**pea'cock** (pē'kōk'), *n.* 【動】孔雀; 雄孔雀。

— a **muster of peacocks**, 一羣孔雀。— as **proud as a peacock**, 極驕。

**pea'fowl** (pē'foul'), *n.* 【動】孔雀。

**pea'hen** (-hēn'), *n.* 【動】雌孔雀。

**pea'-jack/et**, *n.* 一種寬厚羊毛衫。

**peak** (pēk), *v. i.* 瘦削; 消瘦。

**peak**, *n.* ① 峯頂。② 尖端; 尖頂。③ 帽之前部。④ 【航】艦帆之後上隅; 船首之尖部; 鉤爪。

— the **peak of a cap**, 帽之尖頂。— the **peak of a roof**, 屋頂之尖端。

This **peak** towers above all the others, 此峯高出其他諸峯。

**peaked** (pēkt; pēk'ēd), *a.* ① 尖的。② 有峯的。③ (*pron. usually* pēk'ēd) 瘦削的 [俗語]。

— a **peaked roof**, 尖屋頂。— a **peaked countenance**, 瘦削之容貌。

**peal** (pēl), *n.* ① 一組之鐘; 一組鐘之節奏。② 轟聲; 隆隆聲。— *v. i.* 隆隆。— *v. t.* 喧傳。

*n.* — a **peal of bells**, 鐘聲。— a **peal of laughter**, 一陣笑聲。— a **peal of thunder**, 雷鳴。

The bells ring a merry **peal**, 鐘鳴歡樂之聲。

*v.* — to **peal the bells**, 喧鐘。— to **peal out a news**, 傳播消息。

**pea'nut** (pē'nūt), *n.* 【植】落花生。

**pear** (pâr), *n.* 【植】梨; 梨樹。

**pearl** (pûrl), *n.* ① 真珠。② 真珠狀物。③ 真珠色。④ 真珠母。⑤ 【印】一種小活字。

— a **string of pearls**, 一串真珠。— to **cast pearls before swine** (= to give what the recipient cannot appreciate), 以珠投豕 [意即以貴重之物給不知價值之人]。

Her teeth are like **pearl**, 伊齒白如珠。

**pearl'ash** (pûrl'āsh'), *n.* 【化】真珠灰。

**pearl'y** (pûrl'ī), *a.* ① 多真珠的。② 似真珠的; 真珠色的。

— **pearly white**, 珠色之白。

**peas'ant** (pěz'ánt), *n.* 農夫。  
 — a group of *peasants*, 一羣農夫。 — a mob of *peasants*, 一羣烏合之農夫。  
**peas'ant-ry** (-rĭ), *n.* 農民之統稱。  
 The *peasantry* go barefooted. 農民赤足而行。  
 The *peasantry* of the country are poor (well-to-do). 此國之農民頗為貧窮。  
**peat** (pēt), *n.* 泥炭。  
**peb'ble** (pěb'bl), *n.* ① 圓石子；礫。 ② 透明無色之水晶。 ③ 瑪瑙。 — *v. t.* 製成粗面。  
 — to pick up *pebbles* on the seashore, 在海灘上拾取石子。  
**peb'bly** (-lĭ), *a.* 多圓石子的；多礫的。  
**pe-can'** (pě-kán'; -kán'), *n.* 【植】美洲胡桃。  
**pec/ca-dil'lo** (pěk'á-dĭl'ō), *n.*; *pl.* -LOS or -LOES (-ōz). 輕罪；小過。  
**pec'ca-ry** (-rĭ), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rĭz). 【動】西鱈。  
**peck** (pěk), *n.* ① 罷客【乾量名，等於一bushel之四分之一】。 ② 許多；多量。 — a *peck* of trouble (of dirt), 許多煩惱。  
**peck** (pěk), *v. t.* ① 啄。 ② 啄食。 ③ 啄成。 — *v. i.* ① 啄。 ② 啄食。 — *n.* ① 啄。 ② 啄痕。  
*v.* — to *peck* a hole in a tree, 將樹上啄一洞。 — to *peck* at food, 飲食精細；飲食不多。 — to *peck* at a person, 指謫人。  
 A bird *pecks* a tree. 鳥啄木。  
 A hen *pecks*. 母雞啄食。  
**peck'er** (-ēr), *n.* ① 啄者；啄木鳥。 ② 鑿嘴【工具名】。 ③ 元氣；勇氣【俚語】。 — to *keep one's pecker up*, 持其元氣；有勇氣。  
**pec'to-ral** (pěk'tō-rāl), *a.* ① 胸的。 ② 胸病的；治胸病的。 — *n.* ① 胸甲；胸飾。 ② 胸病藥。  
*a.* — a *pectoral* muscle (vessel, nerve), 胸部肌肉。 — a *pectoral* remedy, 治胸病之藥。  
*n.* — an enameled *pectoral*, 珉耶質之胸飾。  
**pec'u-late** (pěk'ū-lāt), *v. i. & t.* 侵吞公款；監守自盜。 — **pec'u-la-tor** (-lā'tēr), *n.*  
 The *peculating* clerk has been arrested. 侵吞公款之書記已經被捕。  
**pec'u-la'tion** (-lā'shĭŭn), *n.* 侵吞公款；監守自盜。  
**pe-cul'iar** (pě-kūl'yār), *a.* ① 特殊的；特別的。 ② 奇異的；怪異的。 ③ 獨有的。 — **ly**, *adv.*  
*a.* — my own *peculiar* character (his *peculiar* charm), 我自己獨有之特

性。 — a point of *peculiar* interest, 特別有興味之一點。 — a *peculiar* flavor, 奇特之香味。 — a *peculiar* appearance, 奇異之容貌。 「恨」  
 He has *peculiar* ways. 彼有奇特之習  
 He has always been a little *peculiar*. 彼時常稍有怪癖之性。  
 They are *peculiar* to the New World. 彼等為新大陸所特有。  
*adv.* She was *peculiarly* attired, 伊着奇裝。  
**pe-cu-li-ar'i-ty** (pě-kūlĭ-ār'yĭ-tĭ), *n. pl.* : -TIES (-yĭ-tĭz). ① 特殊；特別。 ② 奇異。 ③ 獨有。 ④ 特性；特質。 ⑤ 奇癖；怪癖。  
 — a *peculiarity* of mind, 精神上之特性。 — a striking *peculiarity*, 顯著之特性。  
**pe-cu-ni-a-ry** (-kū'nĭ-ā-rĭ), *a.* 金錢的；金錢上的。  
 — *pecuniary* affairs (losses), 銀錢上之事務。 — a *pecuniary* reward (penalty), 金錢酬賞。 — *pecuniary* aid, 金錢上之援助。 — *pecuniary* embarrassment, 金錢困難；銀窘。  
**ped'a-gog'ic** (pěd'á-gōj'ĭk) } *a.*  
**ped'a-gog'i-cal** (-ĭ-kāl) } ① 兒童教師的。 ② 教授法的；教育學的。  
**ped'a-gog'ics** (-ĭks), *n.* 教授法；教育學。  
**ped'a-gogue** (-gōg), *n.* 兒童教師；村學究。  
**ped'a-go-gy** (pěd'á-gō'jĭ; -gōj'yĭ), *n.* ① 教授法；教育學。 ② 教授；訓練。  
**ped'al** (pěd'āl or, esp. in Anat. & Zool., pē'dāl), *a.* ① 足的。 ② 踏板的。  
 — *pedal* extremities, 兩足。 — a *pedal* piano, 附有踏板的鋼琴。  
**ped'al** (pěd'āl), *n.* 踏板。 — *v. t. & i.* 踏踏板  
*n.* — the *pedals* of a bicycle (of an organ), 自由車之踏板。  
**ped'ant** (ánt), *n.* ① 學儒；學究。 ② 誇學者；狂士。  
**ped'an'tic** (pě-dān'tĭk), *a.* ① 學儒的；學究的；迂腐的。 ② 炫耀的；自矜博學的。 — **ti-cal-ly**, *adv.*  
 — a *pedantic* air, 迂腐之氣。 — a *pedantic* writer, 自矜博學之著作家。  
**ped'ant-ry** (pěd'ánt-rĭ), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rĭz). ① 迂腐；拘泥。 ② 炫耀；自矜博學。  
 His conduct has a tinge of *pedantry*. 彼之行為有迂腐之氣。  
**ped'dle** (pěd'bl), *v. i.* ① 沿街叫賣；賤販。 ② 經營小商業；作小事。 — *v. t.* 沿街叫賣；賤販。  
 He was *peddling* goods about the country. 彼在鄉間叫賣貨物。

**ped'dler** (pĕd'ler), *n.* 沿街叫賣者；小販。

**ped'es-tal** (pĕd'ĕs-tāl), *n.* ① 臺；座；脚；架。② 軸承；承軸臺。

The statue is standing on a granite (stone) pedestal. 此像立於花崗石之座上。

**pe-des'tri-an** (pĕ-dĕs'trĭ-ăn), *a.* ① 步行的；徒步的。② 平凡的。— *n.* 步行者；徒步者。

*a.* — a pedestrian journey (tour). 徒步旅行。

**pe-des'tri-an-ism** (-ĭz'm), *n.* 步行；步行術。

**ped'i-cel** (pĕd'i-sĕl), *n.* ① 【植】小花梗。② 【動】肉莖。

**ped'i-gree** (pĕd'i-grĕ), *n.* 家譜；家系；系統；血統。

**ped'i-ment** (-mĕnt), *n.* 【遊】三角頂。

**pe-dom'e-ter** (pĕ-dŏm'ĕ-tĕr), *n.* 步程計；測步器。

**pe-dun'cle** (pĕ-dŭn'kl'), *n.* ① 【植】花梗。② 【動】肉莖。

**peek** (pĕk), *v. i.* 睇視；窺視。— *n.* 睇視；窺視。

*v.* I peeked through a crack in the wall. 我自牆隙中窺視。

**peel** (pĕl), *v. t.* 剝皮；削皮。— *v. i.* 脫皮。— *n.* 果皮。

*v.* — to peel a tree (an orange), 剝樹皮。— to peel an apple (a pear), 削去蘋果皮。

The orange peels easily. 橘皮易剝。The bark peels off. 樹皮脫落。

*n.* — the peel of an orange. 橘皮。

**peep** (pĕp), *v. i.* 唧唧；吱吱；啾啾。— *n.* 唧唧；吱吱；啾啾。

*v.* A mouse peeps. 一只小鼠吱吱叫。

*n.* — the peep of a young chick, 雛雞之唧唧叫。

**peep, v. i.** ① 窺視；偷視。② 初現；出現。— *n.* ① 窺視；偷視。② 初現；出現。

*v.* — to peep into the room (into the darkness, into the basket), 窺視室內。— to peep through a hole, 由洞中窺視。— a peeping Tom, 好窺探事者。

A few flowers peep out in February. 有幾種花於二月間開放。

*n.* — at peep of day (of dawn), 拂曉。

**peep'er, n.** 窺視者。

**peer** (pĕr), *v. i.* ① 窺視。② 細視。③ 出現。

— to peer into the darkness, 細窺暗中。— to peer through obstacles (through bars), 從障礙處窺視。

**peer, n.** ① 同輩；同儕；同儕；同儕；匹敵。② 貴族。

— without peer, 無匹。— House of Peers, 英國貴族院；上議院。— a peer of the blood royal, 有上院資格之皇族。— a peer of the realm, 上院貴族之一。You will not find his peer. 汝尋不出彼之匹敵。

**peer'age** (pĕr'āj), *n.* ① 貴族。② 貴族爵位。③ 貴族系譜。

— to be elevated (raised) to the peerage, 擢為貴族。

**peer'ess, n.** 貴族夫人；女貴族。

**peer'less, a.** 無匹的；無敵的；無雙的。

**pee'vish** (pĕv'vĭsh), *a.* ① 乖戾的；易怒的。② 悻悻的；抱怨的。

— a peevish answer, 乖戾之答覆。— peevish from ill health, 因身體衰弱而性情易怒。— peevish by nature, 生性乖戾。

**peg** (pĕg), *n.* ① 木釘；栓。② ① 實；藉口。③ 脚。④ 等級；度。⑤ 界標。— *v. t.*; PEGGED (pĕgd); PEGGING (pĕg'ing). ① 釘木釘。② 立界標。— *v. i.* 孜孜不倦；勤勞 [常與 on, at, 或 away 連用]。

*n.* — pegs for hanging clothes, 掛衣木釘。— to hang a hat on a hat peg, 掛帽於帽釘上。— a round (square) peg in a square (round) hole, 不適於擔任某項工作之人。— to take a person down a peg or two (= to take a person a peg lower), 挫人之氣；貶抑人。

*v.* — to peg boots (shoes), 釘靴。— to peg out a mining claim, 用界標標明礦區。— to peg away at a task, 努力工作。

**pel'age** (pĕl'āj), *n.* 毛皮。

**pe-lag'ic** (pĕ-lāj'ik), *a.* 海洋的；遠洋的；梗於深海的。

— pelagic fish, 遠海之魚。— pelagic egg, 【動】浮卵。

**pel'f** (pĕlf), *n.* ① 金錢；阿堵物 [輕賤之稱]。② 賊。 [俚]

**pel'i-can** (pĕl'i-kăn), *n.* 【動】鵜

**pe-lisse'** (pĕ-lĕs'), *n.* 皮外套。

**pel-lag'ra** (pĕ-lāj'grā; -lāj'grā), *n.* 【醫】劉李藥。

**pel'let** (pĕl'ĕt), *n.* ① 小彈。② 小彈丸。③ 丸藥。

— a pellet from a popgun, 自氣鎗中放出之小彈丸。— homeopathic pellets, 醫劑治法用之小藥丸。

**pell'-mell'**, **pell/mell'** (pĕl'-mĕl'), *adv.* ① 混亂；紛擾。② 狂暴；激烈。

Men (Horses, Chariots) crowded pell-mell. 眾人聚集。

**pell-lu'cid** (pĕ-lŭ'sĭd), *a.* ① 透明的。② 明瞭的 [指態度思想等]。

— a *pellucid* stream, 透明之流水。— a *pellucid* style, 明瞭之文體。

**pelt** (pělt), *n.* 生皮; 毛皮。

**pelt**, *v. t.* 擲擊; 投擊。— *v. i.* ① 投; 擲; 重擊。② 驟降。③ 急行; 疾走。— *n.* 擲擊; 投擊。

*v.* — to *pelt* a person with stones (to *pelt* snowballs at a person), 以石擲人。— a *PELLING* rain, 傾盆大雨。

The smith *pelleted* away at his hot iron. 鐵匠用力捶打熱鐵。

The horses *pelleted* along at a fine pace. 諸馬輕步向前疾走。

*n.* — to proceed at full *pelt*, 向前急進。

**pel'tate** (pělt/āt), *a.* 盾形的。

— a *pel'tate* leaf, 盾形葉。

**pel'try** (pělt/trī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-trīz). ① 生皮; 毛皮 [統稱]。② *pl.* 各種毛皮。

**pel'vic** (pělt/vīk), *a.* 骨盤的。

— *pelvic* bones, 骨盤骨。— the *pelvic* cavity, 骨盤穴。— *pelvic* arch (girdle), [脊椎類之] 腰帶。

**pel'vis** (-vīs), *n.*; *L. pl.* Pelves (-vēz). 【解】骨盤; 骨盆。

**pen'mi-can** (pěm/i-kān), *n.* 乾肉餅。

**pen** (pěns), *n.* 欄; 柵。— *v. t.*; PENNED (pěnd) or PENT (pěnt); PEN'NING. 關入欄內; 閉入柵中。

*n.* — a *pen* for sheep (for pigs), 羊欄。 [柵中]

*v.* — to *pen* in (up), 納入欄內; 閉諸

**pen**, *n.* ① 筆; 筆頭。② 筆球; 文體; 著作物; 著作家。— *v. t.*; PENNED (pěnd); PEN'NING. 寫; 作; 著。

*n.* — the best *pens* of the day, 當今之文筆。— a slip of the *pen*, 筆誤。— to wield a skillful *pen*, 善於著述。— to lay down one's *pen*, 握筆不寫。— to put *pen* to paper, 落筆寫字。— to make a stroke with a *pen*, 執筆一揮。— to take up one's *pen* and begin to write, 執筆開始書寫。— to write with one's graphic and humorous *pen*, 以神妙諷諧之筆寫之。

He lives by his *pen*. 彼以筆耕爲生。

The *pen* is mightier (more powerful) than the sword. 筆力強於劍力。

Neither *pen* nor pencil can express his grief. 彼之憂愁非筆墨所能盡述。

*v.* — to *pen* a sonnet, 作短詩。

**pen'al** (pě'nāl), *a.* ① 刑罰的。② 刑事上的; 刑法的。

— the *pen'al* code (laws), 刑法。— a *pen'al* clause in a contract, 契約中之處罰條款。— *pen'al* offenses, 刑法上之犯罪。— *pen'al* servitude, 懲役。— a *pen'al* settlement, 處刑之所。— a *pe-*

*nal* colony, 發配流犯之地。— a *pen'al* sum, 罰款。

**pe'nal-ize** (pě'nāl-īz), *v. t.* 施刑; 課刑。

**pen'al-ty** (pě'nāl-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 刑; 刑罰。② 罰金; 罰款; 罰銀。③ 罰; 懲罰。

— a *penalty* for manslaughter (for a crime), 犯殺人罪之刑罰。— money paid as a *penalty*, 罰款。— the remission of a *penalty*, 免罪。— to suffer (incur) a *penalty*, 受刑罰。— to inflict (impose) a *penalty* on a criminal, 加刑罰於其人。

Carrying firearms is forbidden under a heavy *penalty*. 禁止攜帶軍器違者處重罰。

In our country a heavy *penalty* is laid on opium-smoking. 我國重罰吸鴉片烟之罪。

**pen'ance** (-āns), *n.* 懺悔; 苦行。

— to do *penance*, 懺悔。

**pen'ce** (pěns), *n.*, *pl.* of PENNY.

|| **pen'chant'** (pěn'shān; pěn'chānt), *n.* [F.] 嗜好; 癖; 傾向。

**pen'eil** (pěn'sīl), *n.* ① 鉛筆; 石筆。② 【光】束線。③ 畫筆。— *v. t.* 用鉛筆書寫; 用鉛筆描畫。

*n.* — a note written in *pencil*, 鉛筆寫成之短簡。— to sharpen a *pencil*, 將鉛筆削尖。

*Pencil* marks are rubbed out with India rubber. 鉛筆痕跡可用橡皮擦去。

*v.* — finely *penciled* eyebrows, 用鉛筆細畫之眉毛。

**pend'ant** (pěnd/ānt), *n.* ① 下垂物; 垂飾。② 耳環。③ 附屬物; 附錄。④ 一對中之一隻。

**pend'en-cy** (-děns-ī), *n.* ① 下垂; 懸垂。② 未決; 未定。

**pend'ent** (-děnt), *a.* ① 下垂的; 懸垂的。② 凸出的; 凸垂的。③ 未決的; 待決的。

— *pendent* icicles, 下垂之冰柱。— a *pendent* rock, 突出之岩石。— a *pendent* dispute, 未決之爭論。

**pend'ing**, *p. a.* 未決的; 未定的。— *prep.* 當; 際; 在決定之前。

*n.* — a *pending* suit, 未判決之訴訟。— while the case was *pending*, 當該案未審判決時。

*prep.* — *pending* the negotiation (the suit), 在談判期中。

They waited *pending* the decision of the council. 彼等靜候評議會之決定。

*Pending* the trial, he was kept in prison. 在審訊期中他被拘於獄中。

**pen'du-lous** (pěn'qū-lūs), *a.* ① 下垂的; 懸垂的; 鬆垂的。② 搖動的; 不定的。— *adv.* — *ness*, *n.*

— *pendulous ears*, 垂耳。 — a *pendulous branch*, 懸垂之樹枝。

**pen/du-lum** (-lŭm), *n.*; *pl.* -LUMS (-lŭnz). 振り; 擺子。  
— the swing of the *pendulum*, 振り之搖動; 兩端同致極之變移。

**pen e-tra-bil/i-ty** (pĕn/ĕ-trā-bīl/i-tī), *n.* 可入性。

**pen/e-tra-ble** (pĕn/ĕ/trā-b'l), *a.* 可穿入的; 可透入的; 可貫穿的; 可刺入的。  
— *penetrable to light*, 光線可入。 — *penetrable to reason*, 明白道理。

**pen/e-trate** (pĕn/ĕ-trāt), *v. i.* ① 穿入; 透入; 貫穿; 刺入。 ② 遍布; 瀰漫。 ③ 感動; 感化。 ④ 看破; 洞察; 領悟; 了解。 — *v. t.* 穿入; 貫穿。  
— to *penetrate a meaning* (a mystery, a design), 了解意義。 — to *penetrate into a secret* (one's motives), 洞悉一項秘密。 — to be *penetrated with a sense of gratitude*, 感恩。  
He was shot at and a bullet *penetrated* his arm. 被敵人狙擊一粒彈丸射穿其臂。  
The rays of light *penetrated* the thick darkness of the cave. 光線透過洞中黑暗之處。  
The vapor *penetrated* the room. 蒸氣瀰漫室中。

**pen/e-trat/ing** (-trāt/ing), *p. a.* ① 貫穿的; 銳利的。 ② 敏銳的; 聰慧的。 — a *penetrating odor*, 觸鼻之氣味。 — a *penetrating voice*, 尖銳之聲。 — a *penetrating mind*, 聰慧之心智。

**pen e-tra/tion** (-trā/shŭn), *n.* ① 穿入; 透入; 貫穿; 刺入。 ② 明察; 聰慧。 — a man of extraordinary (great) *penetration*, 非常精明之人。

**pen/e-tra-tive** (pĕn/ĕ-trā-tīv), *a.* ① 穿入的; 透入的。 ② 敏銳的; 聰慧的。  
— the *penetrative sun*, 穿入之日光。 — *penetrative wisdom*, 銳敏之智慧。

**pen/guin** (pĕn/gwīn; pĕn/'), *n.* 【動】企鵝。

**pen/hold/er** (pĕn/hōl/dēr), *n.* 壘岸。 [半島]

**pen-in/su-la** (pĕn-īn/sŭ-lā), *n.* — the *Peninsula*, 西班牙與葡萄牙。

**pen-in/su-lar** (-lār), *a.* 半島的。  
— the *peninsular peasantry*, 半島之農民。

**pe/nis** (pĕ/nīs), *n.* 腸具; 腸物。

**pen/i-tence** (pĕn/i-tĕns), *n.* 悔悟; 悔罪; 悔過; 懺悔。  
— *penitence for a fault*, 過失之後悔。

**pen/i-tent** (-tĕnt), *a.* 悔悟的; 悔罪的; 悔過的; 懺悔的。 — *n.* 悔悟者; 悔罪者; 悔過者; 懺悔者。 — *ly, adv.*

*a.* — a *penitent heart*, 悔心。 — a *penitent look*, 悔過之色。 — to be *penitent for a fault*, 悔過。

*n.* I came as a *penitent* to you. 我特來謝罪。

**pen i-ten/tial** (pĕn/i-tĕn/shāl), *a.* 悔悟的; 悔罪的; 悔過的; 懺悔的。  
— *penitential sorrow*, 懺悔之憂。 — *penitential psalms*, 聖經中之懺悔詩篇。

**pen/i-ten/tia-ry** (-shā-rī), *a.* ① 悔罪的; 懺悔的。 ② 應在改過局中懲罰的; 懲治的。 — *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). 改過局。  
*a.* — a *penitentiary letter*, 悔過之信函。 — a *penitentiary seat*, 懺悔席。 — *penitentiary houses*, 改過局。 — a *penitentiary offense*, 應在改過局中懲治之罪。  
*n.* — to spend three years in the *penitentiary*, 在改過局中三年。

**pen/knife'** (pĕn/nīf'), *n.* 懷中小刀。

**pen/man** (-mān), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-mĕn). ① 書寫者; 書家。 ② 著作者。

**pen/man-ship**, *n.* 書法; 習字。  
— *accomplished* (fine, good) *penmanship*, 優美之書法。

**pen/nant** (-ānt), *n.* 【航】長旆; 小旗。

**pen/ni-less** (pĕn/ī-lĕs), *a.* 身無半文的; 赤貧的。

**pen/non** (-ŭn), *n.* ① 長旆。 ② 旗幟。

**pen/ny** (pĕn/ī), *n.*; *pl.* -NIES (-īz). for a number of coins, or PENCE (pĕns), for amount in pennies. ① 辨士 [英國銅幣]。 ② 款項。  
— to *think one's penny silver*, 自尊自貴。 — to *turn an honest penny*, 以誠實之手段賺錢; 以勞力賺錢。  
A *penny for your thoughts!* 汝沉思何事!  
*In for a penny, in for a pound.* 危險雖大勢在必行; 一不做二不休。  
Take care of the *pence*, and the pounds will take care of themselves. 積少成多。  
He knows how to *turn a penny*. 被知生財之道。  
A *penny saved is a penny gained*. 省一文錢即得一文錢。  
It cost a pretty *penny*. 此物需費大宗款項。  
I have not a single *penny* left. 我分文無餘。  
Twenty-four *pence* is equal to two shillings. 二十四辨士等於二先令。  
I have ten *pennies* in my pocket. 我袋中有十個辨士。  
Give me the change in *pennies*. 找銅元給我。

**pen/ny-roy'al** (pě'n/ī-roi'āl), *n.*

【植】一種多年生蕁草。

**pen/ny-weight'** (pě'n/ī-wā't'), *n.*

木尼復脫 [金衡名, 合 24 grains 或 30 ounce, 略作 dwt.]

**pen/ny-wise'**, *a.* 因小失大的。

— *penny-wise and pound-foolish*, 大處不靠小處算。

**pe-nol/o-gy** (pě-nōl'ō-jī), *n.* 刑罰學; 監獄學。

**pen/ny-worth'** (-wū'rth'), *n.* 值一辨士之物; 便宜貨; 便宜之交易。 ② 少許; 少些。

— *a good (bad) pennyworth*, 便宜之交易。 — *not a pennyworth of*, 毫無。

**pen/sile** (pě'n/sīl), *a.* ① 下垂的; 懸垂的。 ② 築下垂之巢的。

— *a pensile nest*, 下垂之巢。 — *a pensile bird*, 築下垂巢之鳥。

**pen/sion** (-shūn), *n.* ① 養老金; 年金; 恩俸。 ② 補助金; 獎勵金; 撫卹金; 酬卹金。 ③ [F., pron' d pān'syōn'] 寄宿舍; 寄宿學校。 — *v. t.* 給予養老金; 給與補助金或撫卹金。

*n.* A pension is granted by the government to retired public officers (to meritorious authors), 退職官吏由政府給以年金。

The families of soldiers killed or disabled are entitled to receive a pension. 陣亡或殘廢兵士之家應得受卹金。

He has retired on his pension (on his old-age pension). 彼已受養老金而退職。

*v.* — to pension soldiers (sailors, an old servant), 給養老金與兵士。

**pen/sion-a-ble** (-ā-b'l), *a.* ① 得受養老金的; 得領酬卹金的。 ② 得給養老金的; 得給酬卹金的。

— *pensionable disabilities*, 得給酬卹金之殘疾。

He is not pensionable. 彼不應受養老金。

**pen/sion-a-ry** (pě'n/shūn-ā-rī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). 領養老金者; 領酬卹金者。 — *a.* 養老金的; 酬卹金的。

**pen/sion-er** (-ēr), *n.* 領酬卹金者; 領養老金者。

**pen/sive** (-sīv), *a.* ① 沉思默想的。 ② 悲傷的; 憂愁的。 — *ly, adv.* — *ness, n.*

— *a pensive youth*, 沉思之少年。 — *pensive eyes*, 含愁之目。

**pent** (pěnt), *p. a.* 閉入的; 關閉的。

— *his pent-up fury*, 其遏制未發之怒。

**pen/ta-gon** (pě'n/tā-gōn), *n.* 【幾】五角形; 五邊形。

**pen-tag/o-nal** (pě'n-tāg'ō-nāl), *a.* 五角形的; 五角形的。

**pen-tam/e-ter** (pě'n/tām'ē-tēr), *n.* 【詩】五步句。 — *a.* 有五音步的。

**Pen'te-cost** (-tē-kōst), *n.* ① 【曆太之】五旬節。 ② 聖靈降臨節。

**pen/house'** (pě'n/hous'), *n.* 披風。

**pe/nult** (pě'nult; pě-nult'), **pe-nul/ti-ma** (pě-nul'tī-mā), *n.* 字尾第二音節。

**pe-nul'ti-mate** (-māt), *a.* 末尾第二的。 — *n.* 字尾第二音節。

*a.* — the *penultimate syllable*, 末尾第二音節。 — the *penultimate joint*, 末尾第二關節。

**pe-num/bra** (-nūm'brā), *n.* 半陰影。

**pe-nu/ri-ous** (-nū'rī-ūs), *a.* ① 鄙吝的; 吝嗇的。 ② 貧乏的; 窮困的。 — *ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

— *a penurious man*, 鄙吝之人; 貧困者。

**pen/u-ry** (pě'n/ū-rī), *n.* 貧乏; 窮困。

— *a miserable penury*, 可憐之貧困。

**pe'on** (pě'ōn), *n.* ① 【印度】步兵; 警察。 ② 囚徒。 ③ 【南美諸國】工人; 做工拆帳之工人。

**pe'on-age** (-āj), *n.* 做工拆帳。

**pe/o-ny** (pě'ō-nī), *n.*; *pl.* -NIES (-nīz). 【植】牡丹。

— *to blush like a peony*, 嬌羞。

**peo/ple** (pě'p'l), *n. sing. & pl.*; in sense of a particular body of persons, *pl.* PEOPLES. ① 國民; 人民。 ② 民族。 ③ 一地方之住民。 ④ 庶民。 ⑤ 人; 人人; 世人。 ⑥ 家人; 親屬; 從者。 — *v. t.* 使民居住; 殖民。

*n.* — *a crowd (a swarm) of people*, 人羣。 — *the peoples of Europe*, 歐洲諸民族。 — *New York people*, 紐約之居民。 — *young people*, 少年人。 — *a warlike people*, 好戰之國民。 — *a highly civilized and cultivated people*, 非常開化之國民。 — *the ancient people of Germany*, 德國古代人民。 — *the railway people*, 鐵路之上人員。 — *the people of a family*, 家中之人。

Does the cook know that there are people coming to dinner this evening? 今晚有賓客來宴會廚役知之否? The hall was full of people. 廳中人滿。

He likes the society of interesting people. 彼好與有趣之人相交。

The French are a gay people. 法國人乃快樂之國民。

English people love liberty. 英國人愛自由。

People say (= It is said) that he will marry. 據人說彼將結婚。

He slew my people. 彼殺我從人。

v. — a thickly-peopled country, 人煙稠密之國。 — to *people* a place with animals, 以獸移殖某處。

**pep/pep** (pēp/ēr), n. ①【植】胡椒。 ②胡椒粉。 — v. t. ③灑胡椒粉。 ④亂射。 ⑤罵入。

n. *Pepper* makes the eyes smart. 胡椒使目疼痛。

v. — to *pepper* long words into a writing, 將長字插入文中。 — to *pepper* a person with small shot, 以小彈亂射一人。

**pep/per-corn** (-kōrn/), n. ①胡椒之實；椒粒。 ②瑣事；瑣物。

**pep/per-grass** (-grās/), n. 【植】紫荊。

**pep/per-mint** (-mīnt/), n. ①【植】薄荷。 ②薄荷油；薄荷精。 ③薄荷糖餅。

**pepper tree**, 結紅色漿果狀核果之樹。

**pep/per-y** (pēp/ēr-i/), a. ①胡椒的。 ②辛辣的。 ③急性的；易怒的；激烈的。

— a *peppery* appearance, 似胡椒之外觀。 — a *peppery* disposition, 易怒之性情。 — a *peppery* answer, 激烈之答覆。

**pep/sin** (-sīn/), n. 胃液素；消化素。

**pep/tic** (-tīk/), a. ①消化的；助消化的。 ②胃液素的。

— *peptic* processes, 消化之程序。 — *peptic* substances, 助消化之物。 — *peptic* powders, 促胃藥粉。 — *peptic* glands, 胃液素分泌腺。

**per** (pūr), prep. ①由；藉。 ②每；按。 — *per* annum, 每年。 — *per* diem, 每日。 — *per* week (year, day, month, hour, hundred, dozen, yard, pound, ton), 每星期。 — a shilling *per* man (*per* head, *per* pair), 每人一先令。 — *per* bearer, 由持件人。 — *per* post, 由郵局。 — *per* rail, 由鐵路。 — *per* express, 由快車；由快郵。 — *received per* steamer Southampton, 由輪船 Southampton 號運到。 — *as per* inclosed account (list attached), 按照附寄之帳單。

**per/ad-ven-ture** (pēr/ād-vēn-tūr; pūr(-)), adv. & conj. ①或者；或然。 ②倘若；假使。 — n. 疑；疑問；不可知之事。

adv. *Peradventure* he will not come. 彼或者不來。

n. — *without* (beyond) *peradventure*, 無疑；必然；的確。

The future life is a great *peradventure*. 未來事不可知。

**per-am/bu-late** (pēr-ām/bū-lāt/), v. t. 巡行；巡查；巡視。 — v. i. 散步；遠遊。 [街道。

— to *perambulate* the streets, 巡遊

**per-am/bu-la-tion** (pēr-ām/bū-lā/shūn/), n. 巡行；巡查；巡視。

**per-am/bu-la-tor** (-ām/bū-lā-tēr/), a. ①巡行者；巡視者。 ②小兒車。 ③測程計。

**per-cale** (pēr-kāl/; pēr/kāl/), n. 一種細布。

**per-cep/a-ble** (pēr-sēr/ā-b'l/), a. 可知覺的；可認知的。 [易見。

The fact is *perceivable*. 其事實顯而

**per-ceive** (-sēr/), v. t. ①知覺；見；聞；覺；覺察。 ②領悟；理會；了解。 — to *perceive* by the ear (the eye, the nose), 聞知。 — to *perceive* the truth, 了解真理。

He *perceived* the faults of his own children. 彼知其子女之缺點。

I did not *perceive* any one come in. 我不覺有人進來。

You will *perceive* the fish rise out of the water. 汝將看得出魚之出水。

You will *perceive* that he is wrong (how the mistake was made). 汝將覺察被係錯誤。

**per cent** (sēnt/), 按百計；百分中。 — annual interest at 5 *per cent*, 年利五厘。

**per-cent/age** (pēr-sēn/tāj/), n. ①每百之扣數。 ②【數】百分率；百分法。 ③分數；成色。 ④一部分。

Only a small *percentage* of books are worth reading. 祇有一部分之書籍有閱讀之價值。

What *percentage* of children of school age attend school in this country? 本國學齡兒童中有若干成數入學?

**per cent/tum** (pūr sēn/tūm/), 按百計；百分中。

**per-cep/ti-bil/i-ty** (pēr-sēp/tī-bīl/i-tī/), n. 可知覺；可認知；可見。

— the *perceptibility* of light (of color), 光之可見。

**per-cep/ti-ble** (-sēp/tī-b'l/), a. 可知覺的；可認知的；顯而易見的。 —

**per-cep/ti-bly**, adv.

**per-cep/tion** (-shūn/), n. ①知覺；認知。 ②知覺力。

— a man of quick *perception*, 慧性敏捷之人。

There are many things above (beyond) human *perception*. 有許多事物為人所不能了解。

**per-cep/tive** (-tīv/), a. 知覺的；認知的；有知覺力的。

**perch** (pūrč/), n. 【動】鰱。

**perch**, n. ①鳥棲木；躡。 ②高位。 ③長度名[五碼半]。 ④平方度名[英畝一百六十分之一]。 ⑤竿；樁。 — v. i.

棲止；棲息。 — v. t. 使棲息。

*n.* — to hop the perch, 死。 — to knock a person off his perch, 倒覆人；打倒人。

The bird took its perch on the tree.  
鳥棲此樹之上。

*v.* — to perch on a cedar by the window, 棲於窗前柏樹之上。 — a town perched on a hill, 山頂上之城市。

**per-chance'** (pēr-chāns'), *adv.*

① 偶然；倖倖。 ② 或者；或然。

Perchance it will be so. 其事或將如此。

**per-cip'i-ent** (-sĭp'ĭ-ĕnt), *a.* 有知覺力的；知覺的。

**per/co-late** (pūr/kō-lāt), *v. t. & i.*

① 濾。 ② 滲透；透。

Water percolates through a porous stone. 水透過有孔之石。

**per/co-la-tion** (-lā/shŭn), *n.* 濾；濾法。

**per/co-la-tor** (-lā'tēr), *n.* 濾者；濾器。

**per-cus'sion** (pēr-kŭsh'ŭn), *n.*

① 衝撞；撞擊。 ② 【軍】着發；擊發。 ③ 震動；響。 ④ 【醫】敲診。

— a percussion of one body against another, 一物體與他物體相衝撞。

**percussion cap.** 雷管。

**per-di'tion** (pēr-dĭsh'ŭn), *n.* 滅亡；沈淪；永入地獄。

**per/e-gri-nate** (pēr'ē-grĭ-nāl),

*v. t. & i.* 遊歷；旅行。

**per/e-gri-na'tion** (-nāl'shŭn),

*n.* 遊歷；旅行。

He has come to an end of his peregrination(s). 彼旅行已畢；彼已死。

**per/emp-to-ry** (pēr'ĕmp-tō-rĭ;

pēr'ĕmp/-), *a.* ① 斷定的；不容分說的；斷然的；絕對的。 ② 獨斷的；專斷的；專制的；強制的。 ③ 急迫的。 ④ 因執的。 — **per/emp-to-ri-ly** (-rĭ-lĭ),

*adv.* — **-ri-ness**, *n.*

— a *peremptory* command (order), 斷然之命令。 — a *peremptory* writ, 強制令狀。 — a *peremptory* need, 急需。

— a *peremptory* person, 因執之人。

**per-en/ni-al** (pēr-ĕn'ĭ-āl), *a.* ①

經年的；四季不斷的。 ② 永久的；不絕的。 ③ 【植】多年生的。 — *n.* 多年生植物。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — a *perennial* spring (fountain), 四季常流之泉。 — a *perennial* root (stem), 多年生根。 — a *perennial* herb (plant), 多年生草本。

**per/fect** (pūr'fĕkt), *a.* ① 完全的；

完善的；完備的；熟練的；圓滿的。 ② 全然的；純然的；非常的【俗語】。 — *n.* 【文】既事時。

*a.* — the *perfect* tense, 【文】既事時。 — a *perfect* portrait, 酷肖之像。 — a

*perfect* face, 極美之面貌。 — a *perfect* angel ((of goodness)), 完善之人。 — a *perfect* darling, 極可愛之寶貝。 — a *perfect* gentleman (lady), 上流人士。 — a *perfect* square (circle), 正圓形。 — *perfect* in discipline, 訓練純熟。 — a *perfect* nonsense, 全然謬妄。 — a *perfect* scandal, 大恥辱。 — a *perfect* stranger, 完全不相識之人。 — a *perfect* horror of serpents, 非常怕蛇。 — a *perfect* mania for gambling, 極好賭博。

A *perfect* shower of brickbats met them. 彼等遇着一大陣碎磚。

What *perfect* weather! 天氣何其佳也！

Practice makes *perfect*. 熟練乃臻完善；熟能生巧。

**per/fect** (pūr'fĕkt; pēr'fĕk'),

*v. t.* ① 使完善；完成；成全。 ② 使十分熟練；使精通。 — **per/fect-er**, *n.*

— to *perfect* a picture (a statue), 畫完一幅畫。 — to *perfect* soldiers in discipline, 使兵士受完全訓練。 — to *perfect* one's self in the principles of architecture (in an art), 使自己精通建築學之原理。

**per/fect/i-bil'i-ty** (pēr'fĕk'ĭ-

bĭl'ĭ-tĭ), *n.* 完全性；至德性。

**per/fect/i-ble** (pēr'fĕk'ĭ-b'l), *a.*

可使完全的；可成全的。

**per/fection** (-shŭn), *n.* ① 完全；

十全；圓滿；完善。 ② 美質；至德。 ③ 完善之物；完人。 ④ 極度；至境。 ⑤ 熟練；精通。

— *perfection* in an art, 藝術之完美。

— fruits in *perfection*, 成熟之果品。

— the *perfection* of beauty, 絕美。

— the *perfection* of cruelty, 殘酷之極。 — to attain ((to)) *perfection*,

達到完美之境。 — to bring to *perfection*,

完成。 — to raise to the highest point (pitch) of *perfection*, 升至完美之極點。

She sings (plays, dances, cooks) to *perfection*. 伊歌唱絕佳。

Music is carried to great *perfection* in Italy. 意大利之音樂達於絕妙之境。

The flowers are now in *perfection*. 現在此花盛開。

The song is the *perfection* of poetry. 此歌乃詩之上乘。

She is ((the pink of)) *perfection*. 伊係完人。

**per/fect-ly** (pūr'fĕk't-lĭ), *adv.* 完

全；完善；圓滿；全然。

The matter is not *perfectly* clear. 此事不十分明瞭。

The coat is *perfectly* new. 此衣全新。 She dances *perfectly*. 伊跳舞絕佳。



He speaks the language *perfectly*.

被謂此語言極其純熟。

This is a *perfectly* adjusted (balanced) contrivance. 此係極準確之機械。

**per'fect-ness**, *n.* 完全；完善；圖譜。

**per-fer/vid** (pēr-fūr/vīd), *a.* 極難切的。

**per-fid/i-ous** (-fīd'fūs), *a.* 不忠的；不信的；不義的；奸詐的。—**ly**, *adv.*

—a *perfidious* friend, 背信之友。—*perfidious* fraud, 毫無信義之欺詐。—a *perfidious* act, 奸詐之行爲。

**per'fi-dy** (pūr'fī-dī), *n.* ; *pl.* -DIES (-dīz). 不忠；不信；不義；奸詐。

**per'fo-rate** (pūr'fō-rāt), *v. t. & i.* 穿孔；貫穿。

**per'fo-ra'tion** (-rā'shūn), *n.* ① 穿孔；貫穿。② 孔；毀；眼。

**per'fo-ra'tor** (pūr'fō-rā'tēr), *n.* 穿孔者；穿孔器。

**per-force'** (pēr-fōrs'), *adv.* 必然；必定；不得已。

**per-form'** (-fōrm'), *v. t.* ① 行；作成；作爲。② 履行；實踐。③ 表演；演奏。—*v. i.* ④ 作；爲；行。⑤ 表演；演奏。

—to *perform* a duty, 盡職。—to *perform* a task, 作事。—to *perform* the surgical operations, 施外科手術。—to *perform* (a part) on the stage, 在舞臺上演劇。—to *perform* a ceremony, 行禮。

A great actor (singer, pianist) is going to *perform* to-day. 今晚有名伶演戲。

He *performed* skillfully on the flute. 彼吹笛頗佳。

He *promises*, but does not always *perform*. 彼允約，但不常履行。

**per-form'ance** (-fōr'māns), *n.* ① 行事；施行；履行；實踐。② 成就；成遂。③ 表演；演奏。④ 所作；所爲；事。—**per-form'er**, *n.*

—the *performance* of duty, 義務之履行。—a *theatrical performance*, 演劇。—*pantomimic and conjuring performances*, 噱戲與幻術之表演。—to give a *gymnastic performance*, 表演體操。

He had a trial *performance* with the new play. 彼已試演過新劇。

You may see interesting *performances* in the circus. 汝在馬戲場中可得見有興味之表演。

She is a skillful *performer* on the violin. 伊係善彈雙簧琴者。〔香。

**per-fume'** (-fūm'), *v. t.* 使香；薰

—to *perfume* an apartment (a garment) with musk, 以麝香薰房間。

**per'fume** (pūr'fūm; pēr-fūm'), *n.* ① 芳香；香氣；香味。② 香水。

—a *perfume* obtained from flowers, 從花中取得之香料。—a seller of *perfumes*, 售香水者。

**per-fum'er** (pēr-fūm'ēr), *n.* ① 薰香者。② 製香水者；香水商。

**per-fum'er-y** (-ī), *n.* ; *pl.* -ERIES (-īz). 香水。

**per-fume/to-ry** (-fūnk'tō-rī), *a.* 靈草的；敷衍的。—**per-fume/to-ri-ly**, *adv.* —**-ri-ness**, *n.*

**per/go-la** (pūr'gō-lá), *n.* 涼亭。

**per-haps'** (pēr-hāps'), *adv.* 或者；恐或。—*n.* 不定；假定；或然之事。

*adv.* *Perhaps* he has not yet arrived. 彼恐尚未到。

Has the clock struck three? *Perhaps* not. 已敲三點鐘否？恐尚未敲。

*n.* These are all *perhapses*. 此等事皆係或然之事。

**pe'ri** (pē'rī), *n.* ; *pl.* -RIS (-rīz). 妖魔〔見波斯神話〕。

**per'i-anth** (pēr'f-ānth), *n.* ① 花蓋；花被。

**per/i-car'di-ac** (-kār'dī-āk), **-di-al** (-āl), *a.* 心靈的；心包的。

**per/i-car'di-um** (-kār'dī-ūm), *n.* ; *L. pl.* -DIA (-ā). ① 心靈；心包。

**per/i-carp** (pēr'f-kārp), *n.* ① 果皮。

**per'i-gee** (pēr'f-jē), *n.* ① 近地點〔與 *apogee* 相反〕。

The moon is in her *perigee*. 月已到近地點。

**per/i-he'li-on** (-hē'f-ōn), *n.* ; *L. pl.* -DIA. ① 近日點〔與 *aphelion* 相反〕。

The planet is in its *perihelion*. 該行星已達近日點。

**per'il** (pēr'f), *n.* 危險。—*v. t.* 使受危險。

*n.* —*perils* of the sea, 海險〔保險用語〕。—to be calm in the hour (day) of *peril*, 危急之際鎮定不亂。

He made the attempt at his *peril* (at the *peril* of his life). 彼冒險嘗試。

The ship was in imminent (threatening) *peril* of being wrecked. 此船有即刻被毀之虞。

His life is in great *peril* (He is in *peril* of his life). 彼大有性命之虞。

**per'il-ous** (-f-lūs), *a.* 有危險的；多危險的。—**ly**, *adv.*

—a *perilous* undertaking (situation attempt), 危險之事。

**per-im'e-ter** (pěr-ĩm/'ē-tēr), *n.*

周圍；周邊。

**pe'ri-od** (pěr/rĩ-ōd), *n.* ① 時；時期。② 週期。③ 年限；期限。④ 時代；當今。⑤ 終結；結末。⑥ 【從】完全句。⑦ 句點 [即.]。⑧ 【地質】紀。⑨ *pl.* 月經。

— the first *period of life*, 人生之起始時期。— the last *period of a king's reign*, 某王在位之最末時期。— the *Revolutionary period in the United States history*, 美國歷史之革命時代。— the *period of the French Revolution*, 法國革命時代。— the *period of aëroplane (of telegraph, of telephone, of radio)*, 飛機時代。— the *girl of the period*, 當今時代之女子。— only a brief *period of three days*, 不過三日之短期。— *within a period of one hundred years*, 在百年期內。— *at an earlier period*, 往昔。— *at some unknown period*, 在人所不知之時期。— *to set (put) a period to his ambition*, 限制其野心。— *to express one's sentiments in flowing periods*, 以流利之文句表其感想。— *during the glacial (carboniferous) period*, 冰河紀中。— *monthly periods*, 月經。

**pe'ri-od'ic** (pěr/rĩ-ōd'ik), *a.* ①

週期的。② 定時的；定期的。③ 循環的。④ 間歇的。

— a *periodic publication*, 定期出版物。— the *periodic character of ague*, 瘧疾之間歇性。— *periodic wind*, 定時風；氣候風。

**pe'ri-od'i-cal** (pěr/rĩ-ōd'ĩ-kāl), *a.*

① 週期的。② 定時的；定期的。③ 循環的。④ 間歇的。⑤ 定期出版的。— *n.* 定期出版物。— *ly, adv.*

*a.* — *periodical diseases*, 循環性之疾病。— *periodical publications*, 定期出版物。

*n.* — *to send a subscription to (for) a periodical*, 訂購定期出版物。

*adv.* — *a festival celebrated periodically*, 定期慶祝之節日。

**per'i-os'te-num** (pěr/'i-ōs'/'tē-ŭm),

*n.*; *L. pl. -TEA (-ā)*. 【解】骨髓。

**pe-riph'er-al** (pěr-rĩf/'ēr-āl), *a.*

① 周圍的；外圍的。② 【解】外面的。— *peripheral expansion*, 外部之擴張。

**pe-riph'er-y** (-ĩ), *n.*; *pl. -ERIES*

(-ĩz). ① 【幾】圓周。② 周線；外面；物體之表面。 [設法；迂迴]

**per'i-phras-e** (pěr/'ĩ-frāz), *n.* 迂

**pe-riph'ra-sis** (pěr-rĩf/'rā-sĩs), *n.*; *pl. -RASES (-sēz)*. 迂設法；迂迴。

**per'i-phras'tic** (pěr/'ĩ-frās'tik), *a.*

迂說的；迂迴的。— *-ti-cal-ly, adv.*

**per'i-scope** (pěr/'ĩ-skōp), *n.* 潛

望鏡 [潛水艇上用之]。

**per'ish** (pěr/'ish), *v. t.* ① 毀滅。

② 死亡。③ 凋萎。

— *to perish with cold (with famine)*, 凍死。— *to perish from hunger (from thirst)*, 餓死。— *to perish in the fire*, 焚燬。— *to perish by the sword*, 死於劍下。— *in perishing cold (hunger)*, 處於哀死之寒冷。

**per'ish-a-ble** (-ā-b'l), *a.* 易毀的；易死的；易凋的。

**per'i-stal'sis** (-ĩ-stāl'sĩs), *n.* 【主】蠕動。

**per'i-stal'tic** (pěr/'ĩ-stāl'tik), *a.* 蠕動的。 [列柱]

**per'i-style** (pěr/'ĩ-stīl), *n.* 【建】

**per'i-to-ne'um** (-itō-nē'ŭm), *n.*; *L. pl. -NEA (-ā)*. 【解】膀胱。

**per'i-to-ni'tis** (-nĩ'tĩs), *n.* 【醫】膀胱炎。

**per'i-wig** (pěr/'ĩ-wīg), *n.* 假髮。

**per'i-win'kle** (-wĩj'k'l), *n.* ① 【動】玉響聲。② 【植】羅來紅。

**per'jure** (pűr/'jūr), *v. t.* 偽誓 [用於反身式]。— **per'jur-er**, *n.*

The witness *perjured himself*. 該證人發偽誓。

**per'ju-ry** (-jūr-ĩ), *n.*; *pl. -RIES*

(-rĩz). 偽誓；偽語。— *to commit a perjury*, 犯偽證罪。

**perk** (pürk), *v. t.* ① 舉動活潑敏銳；趾高氣揚。② 聳起；聳起 [與 *up* 連用]。

— *v. t.* ① 修飾；裝束；整理。② 擡起；聳起。

— *to perk up one's head*, 擡頭。— *to perk one's ears*, 豎耳。— *to perk the tail*, 舉尾。— *to perk it*, 得意揚揚。

— *to perk one's self at a glass*, 對鏡裝束。A bird *perks its feathers*. 鳥聳其羽。

**per'ma-nence** (pűr/'mā-nēns), *n.*

① 永久；恆久；不變。② 不變。

— the *permanence of a government*, 政府之恆久。

There is no *permanence about it*. 此事不能永久。

**per'ma-nen-cy** (-nēn-sĩ), *n.*; *pl. -CIES (-sĩz)*. ① 永久；恆久；不變；不易。

② 歷久不變之物；永久之事；恆久之業。

I cannot offer you a *permanency*. 我不能給汝恆久之位置。

**per'ma-nent** (-nēnt), *a.* 永久的；恆久的；永遠的；不變的；不易的。— *ly, adv.*

*a.* — a *permanent color*, 永久不變之色。— a *permanent position (situation)*, 恆久之位置。— *for permanent use*, 作為常用。— a *permanent building*, 堅固耐久之建築物。

*adv.* — to serve *permanently*, 永久服務。 — to settle *permanently*, 久居。

**per/me-a-bil/i-ty** (pûr/mê-â-bîl'î-tî), *n.* 滲透性; 滲透性。  
— magnetic *permeability*, 導磁性。

**per/me-a-ble** (pûr/mê-â-b'l), *a.* 可滲透的; 可滲透的。

**per/me-ate** (-âi), *v. t. & i.* ① 滲透; 滲透; 滲入。 ② 充滿; 滲漫。  
Water *permeates* sand. 水滲入沙中。  
The air was *permeated* with smoke. 空氣中煙霧滲漫。

**per/me-a/tion** (-â/shûn), *n.* ① 滲透; 滲透; 滲入。 ② 充滿; 滲漫。

**per/mis/si-ble** (pêr-mîs'î-b'l), *a.* 可許的; 可准的。

**per/mis/sion** (-mîsh'ûn), *n.* 許可; 准許。  
— a written *permission* from a customhouse officer, 稅關吏發給之免稅證。 — *by tacit permission*, 由於默許。  
Have you asked *permission* of your teacher? 汝已請得教員之許可否?  
I use this room *by permission* of the principal. 我之使用此室蒙校長之許可。  
I have given him *permission* to use my library. 我已允彼使用我之書室。  
With your *permission* I will tell you a story. 倘蒙允可我欲告汝一事。

**per/mis/sive** (-mîs'îv), *a.* ① 許可的; 准許的。 ② 容忍的; 放任的。

**per-mit'** (-mî't'), *v. t. & i.* -MIT/TED; -MIT/TING. ① 許可; 准許。 ② 容忍; 容許。 — *v. i.* 許可; 允許; 允准。  
— *weather permitting*, 倘若天氣好。  
— *permit me to say*, 啓者。 — a licence that *permits* a person to sell intoxicating liquors, 准許售賣烈酒之執照。  
No infringement will be *permitted*. 不許侵權; 不許侵害特許權。  
They do not *permit* smoking. 彼等不許吸煙。  
He *permitted* me to fish. 被准我捕魚。  
The answer (The situation) *permits* of [= admits of] no delay. 此答覆不容延緩。  
It will be done *if circumstances permit*. 設若情勢順利此事即將爲之。

**per/mit** (pûr'mî't), *n.* 許可證; 執照; 入門證; 參觀券。  
— a ship's *permit*, 船之放行單。 — a *permit* to open hatches, 開蓋單。 — a *permit* to land, 起貨單。 — a *permit* to ship, 裝貨單。 — a *permit* to visit a fort, 聯合參觀證。 — a customs (an excise) *permit*, 海關免稅證。

**per/mu-ta/tion** (pûr/mû-tâ'-shûn), *n.* ① 交換; 互換; 變換。 ② 交易; 貿易。 ③ 【數】排列。

**per-ni'cious** (pêr-nîsh'ûs), *a.* 有害的; 有毒的。 — *ly, adv.*  
— *pernicious* to health, 有害健康。 — *pernicious* anemia, 惡性貧血。 — a *pernicious* habit (effect), 有害之習慣。

**per/o-ra'tion** (pêr'ô-râ'shûn), *n.* 【漢說等之】結論。

**per-ox/ide** (pêr'ôk'sîd; -sîd), *n.* 【化】過氧化物; 過氧化氫。

**per/pen-dic/u-lar** (pûr/pên-dîk'û-lâr), *a.* ① 垂直的; 直立的。 ② 【數】垂直的。 — *n.* ① 【幾】垂直線; 垂線。 ② 垂直。 — **per/pen-dic/u-lar-ly, adv.**  
*a.* — a *perpendicular* line, 垂直線。 — a *perpendicular* cliff, 絕壁。 — to be *perpendicular* to a line, 垂直於一線上。  
*n.* — to be out of ((the)) *perpendicular*, 傾側。

**per/pen-dic/u-lar'i-ty** (-lâr'î-tî), *n.* 垂直; 直立。

**per/pe-trate** (pûr/pê-trât), *v. t.* 作; 爲; 行; 犯 [指罪惡等]。 — **tra-tor** (-trâ'têr), *n.*  
— to *perpetrate* a wicked act, 作惡。 — to *perpetrate* a crime, 犯罪。 — to *perpetrate* a fun (a joke), 信口作雙關語。

**per-pe-tra'tion** (-trâ'shûn), *n.* ① 作惡; 犯罪。 ② 惡事; 罪孽。

**per-pet/u-al** (pêr-pêt'û-âl), *a.* 永久的; 永遠的; 永存的; 永恆的。 — **ly, adv.**  
*a.* — a *perpetual* covenant (statute), 永久契約。 — a *perpetual* stream, 不絕之河流。 — the *perpetual* action of the heart and arteries, 心臟與動脈之永續動作。 — *perpetual* motion, 無窮動。 — *perpetual* lease, 永遠借地權。 — *perpetual* nagging, 不絕之煩擾。  
*adv.* — lamps kept *perpetually* burning, 永續燃着之燈。 — one who is *perpetually* boasting, 時常誇言之人。

**per-pet/u-ate** (-âi), *v. t.* 使永存; 使永續; 使不滅; 使不朽。  
— to *perpetuate* the remembrance of a great event (of an illustrious character), 使一大事不朽。

**per-pet/u-a'tion** (pêr-pêt'û-â'shûn), *n.* ① 使永存; 使永續。 ② 永存; 永續; 不滅; 不朽。

**per/pe-tu/i-ty** (pûr/pê-tû'î-tî), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tîz). ① 永存性; 永續; 不朽; 不滅。 ② 永存物。 ③ 永久; 永遠。 — the *perpetuity* of laws and institutions, 法律與制度之永存性。 — to

transmit to (in, for) perpetuity,  
傳之永久

**per-plex'** (pēr-plēks'), v. t. 困惑; 困惑。 混亂。

Contradictory accounts perplex us.  
矛盾之報告令我等迷惑。

**per-plexed'** (-plēkst'), p. a. 困惑的; 困惑的。 混亂的。

— a perplexed question, 複雜之問題。  
— to be perplexed at a thing, 對某事有所迷惑。 — to be perplexed for an answer, 不知何以置答。

I was sorely perplexed as to what his intention was. 彼之用意何在我實不測。

**per-plex/i-ty** (-plēks'ī-tī), n.; pl. -ties (-tiz). 困惑; 困惑。 混亂; 令人難解之事。

— a matter of perplexity, 複雜之事。  
— the most discouraging perplexities, 極令人沮喪之難事。 — his look of blank perplexity, 彼之茫然若喪之神色。

He was put into a sad perplexity.  
彼甚覺難。

**per/qui-site** (pūr'kwī-zīt), n. 備質; 質錢; 小費; 小帳; 陋規。

**per/ry** (pēr'ī), n. 騙酒。

**per/se-cute** (pūr'sē-kūt), v. t. 窘困; 迫害 [尤指因異教而迫害]。

— to persecute a person with questions, 以問題窘人。

Christians were terribly persecuted under Tiberius. 基督教徒當羅馬皇帝 Tiberius 時代大受迫害。

**per/se-cu-tion** (-kū'shūn), n. 窘困; 迫害。 宗教迫害時期。

The persecution of the Reformers broke out in 1652. 宗教改革派之受迫害發生於一六五二年。

**per/se-cu-tor** (-tēr), n. 迫害者。

**Per/se-us** (pūr'sūs; -sē-ūs), n. 【天】英仙星座。

**per/se-ver-ance** (pūr'sē-vēr-āns), n. 堅忍; 忍耐力; 堅持; 固守; 毅力。 精神堅忍意志; 剛極故濟。

— a man of wonderful (indomitable) perseverance, 極有忍耐力之人。  
— to win the prize by means of perseverance, 以毅力獲得獎品。 — to succeed by dint of perseverance, 因堅忍而成功。

**per/se-vere'** (pūr'sē-vēr'), v. i. 堅忍; 忍耐; 堅持; 固守。

— to persevere in an effort (in an attempt), 努力不懈。 — to persevere in one's design, 堅持其計畫。 — to persevere in the right against all opponents, 堅持正義以抗一切反對之人。 — to persevere with good courage,

持以不屈不撓之氣。 — to persevere amidst all difficulties, 忍耐一切困難。

**per/si-flage'** (pēr'sē-flāzh'; pūr-sī-flāzh), n. 謔語; 揶揄; 嘲笑。

**per-sim/mon** (pēr-sīm'mōn), n. 【植】栴。

**per-sist'** (-sīst'), v. i. 堅持; 固執。 歷久; 持久。

— to persist in one's purpose, 堅持已意。 — to persist in a refusal, 堅拒。 — to persist in going in spite of the rain, 雖降雨而堅持欲去。 — leaves that persist from year to year, 年年長存之樹葉。

Do you persist in doing it (in the action)? 汝定要作此事否? 「否。」

He persists in denying it. 彼堅不承認。

**per-sist/ence** (-sīs'tēns), **per-sist/en-cy** (-tēn-sī), n. 堅持; 固執。 永存; 持久; 持續性; 持久力。

— the persistence of force, 力之持續性。 — the persistence of the impression of light on the retina after the luminous object is withdrawn, 發光物移去後網膜上感光之持續性。

**per-sist/ent** (-sīs'tēnt), a. 堅持的; 固執的。 永存的; 永存的; 持久的。 —ly, adv.

— a persistent beggar, 緊要向人討索之乞丐。 — persistent attempts to do something, 堅持的試作某事。 — a persistent worker, 堅忍之工人。 — persistent weariness, 永結之疲憊。

**per/son** (pūr'sūn; -s'n), n. 人。 容貌; 身材。 人格。 【文】身。 劇中人; 書中人。

— offenses against the person, 侵害身體。 — the adornment of the person, 修飾外表。 — attractive in person, 容貌動人。 — the dignity of his own person, 其自己人格之尊嚴。 — a capable young person [= young woman of unknown name] as milliner's assistant, 充女帽商助手頗為能幹之某少婦。 — in love with her purse and not her person, 愛伊之財而不愛伊之貌。

I had better go and speak to him in person. 我最好親自去對他說。

America has produced a great inventor in the person of Mr. Edison (A rescuer appeared in the person of Jones). 美國產生一個大發明家即愛迪生是也。

She has a fine person. 伊面貌甚好。

The king's person was held sacred. 君王之身體視為神聖不可侵犯。

**per/son-a-ble** (pūr'sūn-ā-b'l), a. 面貌好的; 風度翩翩的。

— a very personable young man, 一年少翩翩之佳公子。

**per/son-age** (pûr/sûn-âj), *n.* ① 人。② 人物；名人。③ 劇中人；書中人。— distinguished (exalted, royal, titled) *personages*, 有名望之人物；名人。

**per/son-al** (-âl), *a.* ① 人的。② 個人的；私人的。③ 親自的；直接的。④ 身體上的。⑤ 批評人的。⑥ 【文】指身的。⑦ 【法】動產的。— **-ly, adv.**

*a.* — *personal liberty*, 身體之自由。— *personal charms*, 身體之美。— *a personal letter*, 私人信。— *my personal opinion*, 我個人之意見。— *personal property* (estate), 動產。— *personal remarks*, 對人之品評。— *one's personal inspection*, 其親身之調查。— *personal pronouns*, 【文】指身代名字 [例如 *I, thou, you, he, she, we, they, it*]。

**adv.** — *to be personally present*, 親自到場。— *to deliver a letter personally*, 親自送信。

*Personally I differ from you.* 我個人意見與汝迥異。

*I am personally responsible* (liable) *for the damage they do.* 彼等所作招術由我個人負責。

**per/son-al/i-ty** (-âl/i-tî), *n.*; *pl. -TIES* (-tîz). ① 人格；人性。② 個性。③ 人。④ 人身攻擊；辯證之言 [常用複數]。

— *a man of striking personality*, 顯有個性之人。— *the personality of a remark*, 言論之對人攻擊。— *to indulge in violent personalities*, 任意對人作激烈的辯證之言。

**per/son-al-ty** (pûr/sûn-âl-tî), *n.*; *pl. -TIES* (-tîz). 【法】動產。

**per/son-ate** (-â), *v. t.* 裝扮；扮演。— **-a/tor** (-â/tôr), *n.*

*The actor will personate Hamlet.* 該伶將扮演 Hamlet。

**per/son-a-tion** (-â/shûn), *n.* 裝扮；扮演。

**per-son/i-fi-ca-tion** (pêr-sôn/i-fî-kâ/shûn), *n.* ① 擬爲人；觀爲人。② 化身；扮作。③ 【俗】擬人法。

【註】凡一物視爲有人類之動作者，謂之擬人法，茲舉例如下：

*The very stone cried out.* 觀此石亦發聲而言。

*The storm has raged itself out.* 狂風怒吹。

*Snow fell here yesterday, and frost visited this morning.* 昨日雪飛，今日霜來。

**per-son/i-ly** (pêr-sôn/i-fî), *v.* ① 擬爲人；觀爲人。② 化身；使活現其形。 [爲人，

— *to personify nature*, 將自然界比擬

He *personifies* all that is mean. 被使一切卑鄙之事活現其形。

He is courage (patriotism) *personified*. 彼爲勇敢之化身。

**per/son/nel'** (pêr/sô-nêl'; pûr/sô-nêl'), *n.* 全體人員。

**per-spec/tive** (pêr-spêk/tîv), *n.* ① 透視畫法。② 透視畫。③ 透視風景。④ 景色；透景。— *a.* 透視畫法的。

*n.* — *to appear in natural perspective*, 現於天然之景色。— *linear perspective*, 直線透景。

*The perspective is difficult to get (is wrong).* 透景難以得到。

*a.* — *perspective representation*, 透視畫法。

**per/spi-ca'cious** (pûr/spî-kâ-shûs), *a.* 敏銳的；聰明的；精明的。— **-ly, adv.**

— *perspicacious wit*, 敏銳之機智。— *a perspicacious politician*, 精明之政治家。

**per/spi-cac/i-ty** (-kâs/i-tî), *n.* 敏銳；聰明；精明。 [明之人。

— *a man of great perspicacity*, 極精

**per/spi-cu/i-ty** (-kû/i-tî), *n.* 明白；明瞭；明晰。

**per-spic'u-ous** (pêr-spîk/'û-ûs), *a.* 明白的；明瞭的；明晰的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

— *a perspicuous statement* (language, style), 明瞭之言。

**per/spi-ra'tion** (pûr/spî-râ-shûn), *n.* ① 出汗；發汗。② 汗。

— *to promote perspiration*, 促其發汗。— *I am in a profuse perspiration.* 我出汗甚多。

**per-spir'a-to-ry** (pêr-spîr/'â-tô-rî), *a.* 出汗的；發汗的。

— *perspiratory glands*, 汗腺。

**per-spire'** (pêr-spîr'), *v. i. & t.* 出汗；發汗。

*I am perspiring.* 我正在出汗。

**per-suade'** (-swâd'), *v. t.* 說服；勸導。— **per-suad'a-ble, a.** — **per-suad'er, n.**

*We persuaded him into doing a thing.* 我等勸彼作某事。

*They persuaded him to return home (to give up the attempt).* 彼等勸彼歸家。

*He has persuaded me of his truth.* 彼使我信其真理。

*I am firmly persuaded (I cannot persuade myself) of the man's innocence.* 我深信此人之無辜。

*I am persuaded that such is the fact.* 我相信其事實確係如此。

**per-sua/si-bil/i-ty** (pêr-swâ/sî-bîl/i-tî), *n.* 可說服；可勸導。

**per-sua/si-ble** (pēr-swā'sī-b'1),  
a. 可說服的; 可勸導的。

**per-sua/sion** (-zhūn), n. 說服;  
勸導。 ② 說服力。 ③ 信仰; 信條。 ④  
宗派; 教派。 ⑤ 確信; 意見。 ⑥ 人部;  
種類; 階級。

— a man of the Jewish persuasion,  
猶太教派之人。 — Christians of the  
same persuasion, 屬同一宗派之基督  
教徒。

No one of the male persuasion was  
there. 無一男性之人在被處。

We obtained his consent by persua-  
sion. 經我等勸說始得彼之承諾。

It is my private persuasion that he  
is impartial. 我私者確信其人甚公正。

**per-sua/sive** (-sīv), a. 能說服的;  
勸導的。 — n. 勸導; 誘因。 — **ly**, adv.  
— **ness**, n.

a. — persuasive eloquence (glances),  
勸說之口才。 — persuasive words, 勸  
導之語。

**pert** (pūrt), a. 幽莽的; 無禮的; 大膽  
的。 — **ly**, adv. — **ness**, n.

**per-tain'** (pēr-tān'), v. i. 屬於;  
關於; 有關係。

— the things which pertain to God,  
屬於上帝之事物。

Saltiness pertains to the ocean. 鹹  
味屬於海洋。

The letter pertains to business. 此  
函與營業有關係。

**per/ti-na/cious** (pūr'tī-nā'shūz),  
a. 頑固的; 執拗的。 — **ly**, adv. —  
**ness**, n.

— a pertinacious demand, 堅持之要  
求。 — a pertinacious beggar, 強項之  
乞丐。

**per/ti-nae/i-ty** (pūr'tī-nās'ī-tī),  
n. 頑固; 執拗。

— to cling with pertinacity to one's  
purpose, 固執己見。 — pertinacity of  
opinion, 意見之固執。

**per/ti-nence** (-nēns) } n. 適  
**per/ti-nen-cy** (-nēn-sī) } 當; 適  
切。

**per/ti-nent** (-nēnt), a. 適當的; 適  
切的。 — **ly**, adv.

Your remark is not pertinent to the  
subject (to the matter in hand).  
汝之言論不切本題。

**per-turb'** (pēr-tūrb'), v. i. 擾亂;  
使心亂。

— to perturb the mind (one's af-  
fairs), 擾亂心思。

**per-tur-ba'tion** (pūr'tūr-bā'-  
shūn), n. 擾亂; 心亂。

**pe-ruke'** (pē-rōok'), n. 假髮。

**pe-rus'al** (pē-rōoz'āl), n. ① 熟讀;  
細讀; 誦讀。 ② 細查; 細察。

He was deep in the perusal of the  
novel when I came. 當我來時我正  
誦讀小說。

**pe-ruse'** (pē-rōoz'), v. t. ① 熟讀;  
細讀; 誦讀。 ② 細查; 細察。

— to peruse a book (a letter, an  
essay), 細讀一書。

**per-vade'** (pēr-vād'), v. t. ① 透  
徹; 透過。 ② 普及; 普遍。

The spirit pervades all classes. 此  
種精神普遍各階級。

That thought pervades my whole  
mind. 此種思想充滿我心。

**per-va/sion** (-vā'zhūn), n. ① 透  
徹; 透過。 ② 普及; 普遍。

**per-va/sive** (-vā'sīv), a. ① 透徹  
的; 透過的。 ② 普及的; 普遍的。 — **ly**,  
adv. — **ness**, n.

**per-verse'** (-vūrs'), a. ① 乖正道  
的; 邪惡的。 ② 剛愎的; 頑固的; 倔強的。  
— **ly**, adv. — **ness**, n.

— a perverse fancy, 邪念。 — a per-  
verse person, 剛愎之人。 — a perverse  
opinion, 固執之意見。 — a perverse  
child, 倔強之兒童。 — perverse in  
temper, 性情頑固。

**per-ver/sion** (-vūr'shūn), n. ① 入  
邪道; 顛倒; 敗壞。 ② 曲解; 誤解; 誤用。

— perversions of words from their  
uses, 字之誤用。 — the perversion of  
truth, 顛倒是非。 — perversions of  
the laws, 枉法。

**per-ver/si-ty** (-sī-tī), n.; pl.  
-TIES. ① 邪惡。 ② 剛愎; 頑固; 倔強。  
He acts with perversity. 彼舉動  
剛愎。

**per-ver/sive** (-vūr'sīv), a. 引入  
邪道的; 敗壞的。

**per-vert'** (-vūrt'), v. t. ① 引入邪  
道; 誘惑; 敗壞。 ② 曲解; 誤解。

— to pervert a maid, 引誘女子。 — to  
pervert manners and customs, 傷風  
敗俗。 — to pervert one's meaning, 曲  
解其意。

**per-vert** (pūr'vert), n. 入邪道者;  
墮落者; 背教者。

**per-vert/i-ble** (pēr-vūr'tī-b'1),  
a. 可引入邪道的; 可誘惑的; 可敗壞的。

**per/vi-ous** (pūr'vī-ūs), a. 可透  
透的; 可透澈的。 — **ness**, n.

— a pervious soil, 透水之土。 — per-  
vious to influence, 勢力可及。 —  
pervious to reason, 通達事理。 —  
pervious to light (to fluid, to  
water), 透光。

**pe/so** (pā'sō), n.; pl. -sos (-sōz;  
Sp. -sōs). ① 西班牙古銀幣。 ② 墨西  
哥銀幣 [值美金 49.846 cents]。 ③ 斐  
律賓銀幣 [值美金 \$0.50, 其符號為 P,  
例如 P 100]。

**pes/si-mism** (pēs/ī-mīz'm), *n.* 悲觀。☐ 悲觀主義。

He has a strange *pes-si-mism*. 他抱悲觀主義。

I am astonished at the *pes-si-mism* of your views. 我對君見解之悲觀深為詫異。

**pes/si-mist** (-mīst), *n.* 悲觀者；悲觀主義者。

**pes/si-mis/tic** (-mīs'tik), *a.* 悲觀的；悲觀主義的。— **pes/si-mis/ti-cal-ly**, *adv.*

— to take a *pes-si-mis-tic* view. 抱悲觀。

**pest** (pēst), *n.* 疫癘；鼠疫；黑死病。☐ 為害之物。

— to be infected with *pest*, 罹鼠疫。The *pest* has broken out in Rangoon. 鼠疫發生鼠疫。

**pes/ter** (pēs'tēr), *v. t.* 煩擾；困惱。— **pes/ter-er**, *n.*

— to *pest-er* a person with questions (requests, complaints), 以質問客人。

**pest/house** (pēst'hous'), *n.* 傳染病隔離醫院；時疫醫院。

**pes-tif'er-ous** (pēs-tīf'ēr-ūs), *a.* 傳疫的。☐ 有害的；邪惡的。— **ly**, *adv.*

— *pestiferous* particles (odors), 傳疫之微塵。— a *pestiferous* gang, 一羣邪惡之人。

**pes-ti-lence** (pēs'tī-lēns), *n.* 疫癘；鼠疫；黑死病。☐ 害物；毒物。

The *pestilence* is raging (broke out) in that place. 該處疫病流行。

**pes-ti-lent** (-lēt), *a.* 有疫的；傳染的。☐ 毒惡的；有害的。☐ 煩擾的；惡作劇的。— **ly**, *adv.*

— *pestilent* books, 有害之書。— *pestilent* details, 令人厭煩之細節。— a *pestilent* fellow, 討厭之人。

**pes-ti-len-tial** (-lēn'shāl), *a.* 能成疫癘的；傳染強疫的。☐ 毒惡的；有害的；有傷道德的。

— a *pestilential* fever, 足以傳染強疫之熱病。— *pestilential* teachings, 有傷道德之教義。

**pes-tle** (pēs'tl), *n.* 杵。— *v. t. & i.* 以杵搗之；以杵杵之。

— an iron (a porcelain) *pestle*, 鐵杵。— mortar and *pestle*, 杵臼。— to beat (to bray, to pound) with a *pestle*, 以杵杵之。

**pet** (pēt), *n.* 愛物；寵物。☐ 受人。— *a.* 寵愛的；得意的。— *r. i.*; PET-TED; -TING. 寵愛；撫愛。

*n.* This child (This dog) is a great *pet*. 此孩為極寵愛之子。

*a.* — a *pet* cat (bird, lamb, rabbit, pigeon), 一隻愛貓。— a *pet* name, 寵

愛之稱呼。— a *pet* theory, 得意之理論。Motoring is his *pet* aversion. 乘汽車為彼所極惡之事。

*v.* You will spoil your child if you *pet* it too much. 汝若過寵汝子實足以害之。

**pet** (pēt), *n.* 使性；發脾氣。

He is in a *pet*. 彼正發怒。

**pet'al** (pēt'āl), *n.* 【植】花瓣。

**pet'al-ed** (pēt'āld), *a.* 有花瓣的。— many-*pet-aled*, 多花瓣的。

**pet'al-if'er-ous** (pēt'āl-īf'ēr-ūs), *a.* 有花瓣的。

**pet'al-oid** (pēt'āl-oid), *a.* 如花瓣的。

**pet'al-ous** (-ūs), *a.* 有花瓣的。

— a *petalous* flower, 有花瓣之花。— poly-*petalous*, 多花瓣的。

**pe-tard'** (pē-tārd'), *n.* 【軍】轟毀防禦用之炸藥筒。

**pet/i-o-lar** (pēt'ī-ō-lār), *a.* 藤柄的。

— a *petiolar* bud, 藤柄幼芽。— a *petiolar* tendril, 藤柄卷鬚。

**pet/i-o-late** (-ō-lāt), *a.* 有藤柄的。

**pet/i-ole** (pēt'ī-ōl), *n.* 【植】藤柄；莖莖。

|| **pe-tite'** (pē-tēt'), *a.* [F.] 小的；嬌小玲瓏的 [指婦女而言]。

**pe-ti-tion** (pē-tīsh'ūn), *n.* 稟請；呈請；請願。☐ 稟帖；稟單；呈文；請願書。— *v. t.* 請求；呈請。— *v. i.* 呈請。— **pe-ti-tion-er**, *n.*

*n.* — *petition* of appeal, 控訴狀。— *petition* of revision, 上訴狀。— to send in (to hand in, to lodge) a *petition*, 遞請願書。

*v.* — to *petition* for a thing, 請求一事。— to *petition* the government to do a thing, 呈請政府作某事。

**pet/rel** (pēt'rēl), *n.* 【動】海龜類。

**pet/ri-fac-tion** (pēt'rī-fāk'shūn), *n.* 石化。☐ 化石。

**pet/ri-fac-tive** (-īv), *a.* 石化的。

**pet/ri-fi-ca-tion** (-fī-kā'shūn), *n.* 石化。☐ 化石。

**pet/ri-fy** (pēt'rī-fī), *v. t.* 石化為石；石化。☐ 嚇呆。— *v. i.* 化石；變石。

— to *petrify* the heart, 使心腸堅如燧石。— to *petrify* a person with terror (with astonishment), 將人嚇呆。

This tree is partly *petrified*. 此樹一部分已化為石。

**pet/rol** (pēt'rōl; -rōl), *n.* 氣油。

**pe-tro-le-um** (pē-trō'lē-ūm), *n.* 石油；煤油；火油。

— a *petroleum* lamp, 火油燈。— a *petroleum* well, 石油井。

**pet/ti-coat** (pēt'ī-kōt), *n.* 【婦人及小兒所着之】縐。

— *petticoat affair*, 關於婦女之事。 — *petticoat government*, 婦女操權; 牝雞司晨。

The boy is still in *petticoats*. 此童仍在襁褓中。

She is in her *petticoat*. 伊係閨女。 She is a *Cromwell in petticoats*. 伊係市稱政治家。

He is under *petticoat government*. 有有季當之弊。

**pet/ti-fog** (-fōg), *v. i.*; -FOGGED (-fōgd); -FOGGING (-fōg/ŋg), 經營瑣屑之法律事務。 — **pet/ti-fog/ger** (-fōg/ēr), *n.*

**pet/tish** (pēt/īsh), *a.* 易怒的; 暴躁的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *pettish person* (mood), 易怒之人。

**pet/ty** (pēt/ī), *a.* ① 細小的; 瑣屑的; 微末的。 ② 卑賤的; 下級的。 — **pet/ti-ly** (-ī-lī), *adv.* — **pet/ti-ness**, *n.*

— *petty payments*, 零碎之付款。 — a *petty quarrel*, 瑣細之爭吵。 — a *petty crime*, 小過。 — a *petty officer*, 下級官員。 — a *petty proprietor*, 小業主。 — a *petty prince*, 小國王。 — *petty farmers*, 小農民。 — *petty expenses*, 小費; 雜費。

**pet/u-lance** (pēt/ū-lāns), *n.* 乖戾; 使性; 易怒。

**pet/u-lan-ey** (-lān-sī), *n.* 乖戾; 使性; 易怒。

**pet/u-lant** (-lānt), *a.* 乖戾的; 使性的; 易怒的。 — **pet/u-lant-ly**, *adv.* — a *petulant youth*, 性情乖戾之少年。 — a *petulant answer*, 忿怒之之答覆。

**pe-tu/nī-a** (pē-tū/nī-ā), *n.* 【植】樺杉初發葉之任何一節。

**pew** (pū), *n.* 教堂中之座位。 — a *front pew*, 教堂中之前排座位。

**pe'wee** (pē'wē), *n.* 【動】美洲京燕。

**pe'wit** (pē'wīt; pū'wīt), *n.* ① 【動】歐洲黑頭燕。 ② 美洲京燕。 ③ 田鳥。

**pew/ter** (pū'tēr), *n.* ① 白銅。 ② 白銅器。

— *utensils made of pewter*, 白銅器。 — a *pewter spoon*, 白銅湯匙。

**pha'e-ton** (fā'ē-lōn), *n.* 一種四輪馬車。

**phag'o-cyte** (fāg'ō-sīt), *n.* 殺菌細胞; 白血球。

**pha'laux** (fā'lāuks; fāl'āuks), *n.*; *pl. l.* -LANXES (-lānk-sēz), *L.* -LANGES (fā-lān'jēz), ① 【古希臘之】密陣; 方陣。 ② 密集隊; 密集堆。 ③ 【解】指骨; 趾骨。

**phan'tasm** (fān'tāz'm), *n.* ① 幻像; 幻影。 ② 幻想; 空想。

It is a mere *phantasm*. 此僅空想耳。

**phan-tas/ma-go'ri-a** (fān-tāz-mā-gō'rī-ā), *n.* ① 幻燈。 ② 幻像; 幻影。

**phan-tas'mal** (fān-tāz'māl), *a.* ① 幻像的; 幻影的。 ② 幻想的; 空想的。

**phan'ta-sy** (fān'tā-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -SIES (-sīz), ① 想像力。 ② 幻相; 空想。

**phan'tom** (-tūm), *n.* ① 幽靈; 鬼怪; 幻像; 幻影。 ② 空想; 幻想。 — a *phantom ship*, 幻想之船。

**Phar/i-sa'ic** (fār/ī-sā'īk) } **Phar/i-sa'i-cal** (fār/ī-sā'ī-kāl) } *a.* ① Pharisee 派的。 ② 【*l. c.*】拘泥形式的; 崇尙虛文的; 偽善的。

**Phar/i-see** (fār/ī-sē), *n.* ① 古代猶太宗派之徒。 ② 【*l. c.*】偽君子。

He is a *pharisee*. 彼係偽君子。

**phar'ma-ceu'tic**, **phar'ma-ceu'ti-cal** (fār'mā-sū'ī-kāl), *a.* 製藥術的。

— *pharmaceutical chemistry* (chemist), 製藥化學。 — a *pharmaceutical student*, 製藥學生。

**phar'ma-ceu'tics** (-tīks), *n.* 藥學; 製藥術。

**phar'ma-cist** (fār'mā-sīst), **phar'ma-ceu'tist** (-sū'tīst), *n.* 藥劑師。

**phar'ma-co-pe'ria** (-kō-pē'yā), *n.* ① 藥方書。 ② 一批藥材。

**phar'ma-cy** (fār'mā-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -CIES (-sīz), ① 製藥術。 ② 製藥業。 ③ 藥店; 藥舖; 藥房。

— *pharmacy jar*, 藥瓶。

There is a good *pharmacy* near here. 近處有好藥舖。

**pha-ryn'ge-al** (fā-rīn'jē-āl; fār'īn-jē'āl), *a.* 咽喉的。

— a *pharyngeal artery* (vein, nerve, muscle, gland), 咽喉動脈。

**phar'yu-gi'tis** (fār'īn-jī'tīs), *n.* 【醫】咽喉炎。

**phar'yu-got'o-my** (fār'īn-gōt'ō-mī), *n.* 咽喉截開術。

**phar'ynx** (fār'īngks), *n.*; *L. pl.* -RYNGES (fā-rīn'jēz), 【解】咽喉。

**phase** (fāz), *n.* ① 【天】象; 盈虧。 ② 形象; 狀態; 形勢; 局面。

— the *phase of the moon*, 月之盈虧。 — the *varying phases of life*, 人生之種種不同狀態。

The war entered on a new *phase*. 戰事剛有新局面。

The problem has many *phases*. 此項問題有許多情形。

**pheas'ant** (fēz'ānt), *n.* 【動】雉。 — three brace of *pheasants*, 三對雉雞。

**phe-nac'e-tin** (fē-nās'ē-tīn), *n.* 斐那那丁【解熱劑】。



**phē'nol** (fē'nōl; -nōl), *n.* 【化】**酚**；石炭酸。

**phē-nom'e-na** (fē-nōm'ē-nā), *n.*, *pl.* of PHENOMENON.

**phē-nom'e-nal** (-nāl), *a.* 現象的。 非凡的；非常的；稀罕的。 -**ly**, *adv.*

— the *phenomenal* growth of the United States, 美國之非常發達。 — a brain of *phenomenal* size, 奇大之腦。

**phē-nom'e-non** (-nōn), *n.*; *L. pl.* -ENA (-nā). 現象。 凡有之事物；非常之人；稀世之珍。

— natural *phenomena*, 天然之現象。 — the vanity of all *phenomena*, 一切現象之空幻 [猶云色即是空]。

**phī'al** (fī'āl), *n.* 小販。

— to put (keep) in a *phial*, 置入瓶內。

**phīl'an-throp'ie** (fīl'ān-thrōp'īk), 慈善的；慈悲的；博愛的。

— a *philanthropic* undertaking, 慈善事業。 — a *philanthropic* act, 善行。

**phīl'an-throp'i-cal** (-thrōp'ī-kāl), *a.* 慈善的；慈悲的；博愛的。 — **phīl'an-throp'i-cal-ly**, *adv.*

**phī-lan'thro-pist** (-fī-lān'thrō-pīst), *n.* 慈善家；博愛家。

The *philanthropist* loves mankind. 仁者愛人。

**phī-lan'thro-py** (-pī), *n.*; *pl.* -PIES (-pīz). 慈善；慈悲；博愛。

**phī-lat'e-list** (fī-lā'tē-līst), *n.* 郵票收藏家。

**phī-lat'e-ly** (fī-lā'tē-lī), *n.* 郵票之收藏；郵票之研究。

**phīl'har-mōn'ic** (fīl'hār-mōn'īk), *a.* 愛音樂的；好音樂的 [祇用於音樂會名中]。

— the *Philharmonic* Society, 愛樂會。

**phī-lip'pic** (fī-līp'īk), *n.* 攻擊他人之演說；痛論。

— to deliver a *philippic* against the cabinet, 作攻擊內閣之演說。

**Phīl'ip-pine** (fīl'ī-pīn; -pēn), *a.* 斐律賓羣島的；斐律賓人的。

**Phī-lis'tine** (fī-līs'tīn; fīl'īs-tīn), *n.* ① Philistia [Palestine 西南岸之古國] 人。 ② 未受教育之人；俗物；俗人。 — *a.* ① Philistia 的；Philistia 人的。 ② 未受教育的；鄙俗的。

*n.* He is a *philistine*! 被俗物也！

*a.* — a *philistine* taste, 鄙俗之興味。

**phī'l'o-log'i-cal** (fīl'ō-lōj'ī-kāl), *a.* 語言學的。

— *philological* study (researches), 語言學之研究。 — the American *Philological* Association, 美國語言學會。

**phī-lol'o-gist** (fī-lōl'ō-jīst), *n.* 語言學家。

**phī-lol'o-gy** (fī-lōl'ō-jī), *n.* 語

— comparative *philology*, 比較語言學。 — the *philology* of Eastern Asia, 東亞洲之語言。

**phī-los'o-pher** (fī-lōs'ō-fēr), *n.*

① 哲學家。 ② 哲人；達人。

— moral *philosopher*, 倫理學家。 — *philosopher's* stone, 點金石 [鍊金術家用以化劣等金屬為黃金者]。 — a school of *philosophers*, 哲學家之一派。 — to take things like a *philosopher*, 觀察事物如哲人；百事看破；達觀。

**phī'l'o-soph'ie** (fīl'ō-sōf'īk) }  
**phī'l'o-soph'i-cal** (-sōf'ī-kāl) }

*a.* ① 哲學的；哲學上的。 ② 曠達的；恬靜的；有藝藝的；靈慧的。 — **ly**, *adv.*

— *philosophic* indifference, 澹泊。 — a *philosophic* mind, 恬靜之心。 — a *philosophical* argument, 哲學上之辯論。 — *philosophical* apparatus (instruments), 物理學器具。

**phī-los'o-phize** (fī-lōs'ō-fīz), *v. i.* 以哲理推究；窮究物理。 — **phī-los'o-phiz'er**, *n.*

He is always *philosophizing*. 恆常窮究事物之理。

**phī-los'o-phy** (-fī), *n.*; *pl.* -PHIES (-fīz). ① 哲學。 ② 恬靜；自若；靈慧。 ③ 哲理；原理。

— moral *philosophy*, 倫理學。 — mental *philosophy*, 心理學。 — natural *philosophy*, 物理學。 — the *philosophy* of science, 科學原理。 — the *philosophy* of history, 歷史學。 — the *philosophy* of government, 政治學。 — *philosophy* of the Academy, 柏拉圖派之哲學。 — a university graduate in *philosophy*, 哲學科之大學畢業生。 — to meet misfortune with *philosophy*, 臨難自若。

**phīl'ter** (fīl'tēr), *n.* ① 春藥。 ② 迷魂符。

**phle-bot'o-my** (flē-bōt'ō-mī), *n.*

【醫】放血；咽喉。

**phlegm** (flēm), *n.* ① 痰。 ② 遲鈍；遲滯。 ③ 冷淡；恬靜；冷淡；冷血性。

**phleg-mat'ic** (flēg-māt'īk), *a.* ① 多痰的；遲鈍的；遲滯的。 ② 冷淡的；恬靜的；冷淡的；冷血性的。

— a *phlegmatic* temperament, 冷血性。

**phleg-mat'i-cal** (-ī-kāl), *a.* ① 多痰的；遲鈍的；遲滯的。 ② 冷淡的；恬靜的；冷淡的；冷血性的。 — **ly**, *adv.*

**phlō'ēm** (flō'ēm), *n.* 【植】刺皮部；肉皮部。

**phlox** (flōks), *n.* 【植】紫雲英桃櫻。

**phō'be** (fē'bē), *n.* 【動】美洲涼蟻。

**phone** (fōn), *n.* 【TELEPHONE 之俗用縮字。】電話機。 — *v. t.* 打電話。

*n.* Hang up the *phone*. 將電話機掛起。

v. Please *phone* central 1234. 請打電話到中央一千二百三十四號。

**pho-net/ie** (fō-nē./'ik), a. ① 語音的。② 代表語音的。

— *phonetic science*, 語音學。— a *phonetic* (mode of) *spelling* (writing), 語音綴字法。— *phonetic exercises*, 語音練習。— *phonetic symbols*, 語音符號。

**pho-net/i-cal** (-i-kāl), a. 語音的；代表語音的。— **ly**, *adv.*

**pho-ne-ti'cian** (fō-nē-tīsh/'ān), n. 語音學家。

**pho-net/ics** (fō-nēt/'iks), n. 語音學。

**phōn'ic** (fōn/'ik; fō/nīk), a. 聲音的；語音的。

— the *phonic method*, 語音法。

**phōn'ics** (fōn/'iks; fō/nīks), n. 聲音學；語音學。

**pho-no-graph** (fō/nō-gráf), n. ① 表音字；速記字。② 留聲機。

The fundamental *phonographs* are easily learned. 基本之速記字易於學習。

Edison was the inventor of the *phonograph*. 愛迪生為留聲機之發明者。

**pho-no-graph/ic** (fō/nō-gráf/'ik), **-graph/i-cal** (-i-kāl), a. ① 速記法的。② 表音學的。③ 表音字的。— **-i-cal-ly**, *adv.*

— a *phonographic note* (report), 速記記錄。— a *phonographic reporter*, 速記員。

**pho-nog'ra-phy** (fō-nōg/'rá-fī), n. ① 速記法。② 表音學；語音學。—

**pho-nog'ra-pher** (-fēr), n.

**pho-no-log/ic** (fō/nō-lōj/'ik), **pho-no-log/i-cal** (-i-kāl), a. 語音學的。

**pho-nol'o-gy** (-nōl'ō-jī), n. 語音學。

**phos/phate** (fōs/'fāt), n. ① 【化】磷酸鹽。② 磷酸肥料。

**phos/pha-tize** (-fā-tīz), v. t. 化成磷酸鹽。 [國]

**phos/phite** (-fīt), n. 【化】亞磷酸

**phos/phor** (-fōr), n. ① 【天】彗星；啓明星。② 磷光質。

**phos/phor-ate** (-āt), v. t. ① 和以磷；使與磷化合。② 使發磷光。

**phos/phor-escē'** (-fōr-ēs'), v. i. 發磷光。

**phos/phor-es'cence** (-ēs'ēns), n. ① 發磷光。② 磷光。

**phos/phor-es'cent** (fōs/'fōr-ēs-ēnt), a. 發磷光的。

**phos-phor/ic** (fōs-'fōr/'ik), a. ① 【化】磷的；似磷的。② 發磷光的。

**phos/phor-ons** (fōs/'fōr-ūs; fōs-'fō/'rūs), a. 【化】磷的；似磷的。

**ph. phor-us** (fōs/'fōr-ūs), n. 【化】磷。

**pho'to-en-grav'ing** (fō'lō-ēn-grāv/'ing), n. 照相彫刻術；照相彫刻板之印刷品。

**pho'to-graph** (fō'lō-gráf), n. 相片；照相 [俗體略作 *photo*]。— v. t. & i. 照相；攝影；拍照。—

**pho'tog'ra-pher** (fō-tōg/'rá-fēr), n. n. — to take a *photograph*, 攝影。

Have you the *photograph* of your daughter? 汝有令媛之照相否？

In this portrait copied from a *photograph*? 此幅肖像是否從照片上臨摹？

v. I had myself *photographed* in the park yesterday. 我昨日在公園中拍一張照相。

I always *photograph* badly. 我攝影恆不准。

**pho'to-graph/ic** (fō'lō-gráf/'ik), a. ① 照相的；照相用的。② 絲毫不差的。—

**pho'to-graph/i-cal-ly**, *adv.*

— *photographic camera*, 照相機。—

*photographic refractor*, 照相用之屈折率透鏡。—

*photographic illustrations*, 照相版插圖。

**pho'tog'ra-phy** (fō-'lōg/'rá-fī), 照相術；攝影術。

— *aerial photography*, 空中照相術。

**pho'to-gra-vure'** (fō'lō-grāv-ūr'; -grāv'ūr), n. 照相版印刷；照相版印刷物。

**pho'to-me-chan/i-cal** (-mē-kān/'i-kāl), a. 照相版印刷的。

— *photomechanical processes*, 照相版印刷法。

**pho-tom'e-ter** (fō-tōm/'ē-tēr), n. 光度計。

**phrase** (frāz), n. ① 辭句；語句。② 習語；成語。③ 語法。④ 【音】樂節；樂句。⑤ *pl.* 空言；空論。— v. t. 表；說；措辭得當。

n. — a *trite* (a stale and hackneyed) *phrase*, 陳腐之辭句。— a *stereotyped phrase*, 刻板之辭句。— a *grandiloquent phrase*, 誇張之辭句。— an *adjective* (a verbal, a noun, a prepositional) *phrase*, 形容辭句。— *felicity of phrase*, 句法之巧妙。— *in simple phrase*, 照簡單語法。

We have had enough of *phrases*. 我等空言太多。

v. He *phrases* his letters well. 彼信中善於措辭。

**phra'se-ol'o-gy** (frā'zē-ōl'ō-jī), n. 語法；句法；措辭；用語；文體；熟語集。

— in legal phraseology, 關法律上語法。

**pären/o-log/i-cal** (frĕn/ô-lôj/ĭ-kāl), *a.* 骨相學的。

**phre-nol/o-gist** (frĕ-nôl/ô-jĭst), *n.* 骨相學家。

**phre-nol/o-gy** (frĕ-nôl/ô-jĭ), *n.*; 骨相學。

**phthi/sis** (thĭ/sĭs), *n.* 【醫】癆瘵。肺癆；肺結核。

**phy-lac/ter-y** (fĭ-lāk'tĕr-ĭ), *n.*; *pl.* -TERIES (-ĭz). 【醫】癩疔 [猶太人稱之以勒爾若]。【醫】瘡疔；符呪。【信】 [通常含虛飾之意]。

— to make broad one's *phylactery* (*phylacteries*). 虛飾虔敬。

**phylox-e/ra** (fĭl'ôk-sĕ/râ), *n.* 【動】葡萄蟲。

**phy/lum** (fĭ'lŭm), *n.*; *L. pl.* -LA (-lâ). 【生物】門；部。

**phys/ic** (fĭz'ĭk), *n.* 【醫】醫術；醫藥。【內】內藥。【鳥】鳥藥。— *v. t.*; -ICKED (-ĭkt); -ICK-ING. 【技】技藝。【醫】醫治。【使】使道。

*n.* — a dose of *physic*, 一服藥。— a doctor of *physic*, 醫師；醫生。— to take *physic*, 服藥。

*v.* He is always *physicing* himself. 被當自行醫治。

**phys/i-cal** (-ĭ-kāl), *a.* 【物】物質的；自然界的；自然的；實體的；有形的。【物】物理的；物理學的；物理學上的。【身】身體的；身體上的。— *-i-cal-ly, adv.*

— a *physical* impossibility, 全然不可能之事。— *physical* beauty, 肉體美。— *physical* culture, 身體訓練；身體修養。— *physical* drill, 普通體操。— *physical* education (training), 體育。— *physical* force, 物力。— *physical* strength, 體力。— *physical* laws, 自然之法則；物理定律。— *physical* science, 自然科學。— *physical* geography, 地文學。— *physical* exercise, 體操；運動。— *physical* constitution, 體格；體質。— *physical* examination, 體格檢查。

**phy-si/cian** (fĭ-zĭsh'ăn), *n.* 醫生；醫士。

— a *physician* of the Chinese school, 中醫。— a *physician* of the foreign school, 西醫。— a *physician* by profession, 懸壺鬻藥之醫士。

**phys/i-cist** (fĭz'ĭ-sĭst), *n.* 物理學家。

**phys/ics** (-ĭks), *n.* 物理學。

**phys/i-og/no-mist** (-ĭ-ôg'uô-mĭst), *n.* 相家；相士。

**phys/i-og/no-my** (-mĭ), *n.*; *pl.* -MIES (-mĭz). 【相】相面術。【相】相貌；容貌。【形】形狀；外觀。

**phys/i-og/ra-phy** (fĭz'ĭ-ôg/râ-fĭ), *n.* 【自】自然學。【地】地文學。

**phys/i-o-log/ic** (-ô-lôj'ĭk), *a.* 生理學的；生理學上的。

**phys/i-o-log/i-cal** (-ĭ-kāl), *a.* 生理學的；生理學上的。

**phys/i-ol/o-gist** (-ôl/ô-jĭst), *n.* 生理學家。

**phys/i-ol/o-gy** (-jĭ), *n.*; *pl.* -GIES (-jĭz). 生理學。

**phys-ique'** (fĭ-zĕk'), *n.* 體格；體質。

— strong *physique*, 強健之體格。

**pi, pie** (pĭ), *n.* 【印】銀置 [活字]。— *v. t.*; PIED (pĭd); PIE'ING. 亂置活字。

*n.* The type fell and went into *pi*. 活字落地而倒亂。

*v.* He *pied* a whole page of the book. 彼將書中一面之活字亂置。

**pi'a ma'ter** (pĭ'â mâ'tĕr). 【醫】軟膜。

**pi'a-nis/si-mo** (pĕ'â-nĭs'ĭ-mô; pyâ-nĕs'sĕ-mô), *a. & adv.* 【音】極柔弱 [都寫作 *pp.*]。

**pi-an'ist** (pĭ-ân'ĭst; pĕ'â-nĭst), *n.* 奏鋼琴者；鋼琴師。

— a *pianist* of note, 有名之鋼琴師。The *pianist* performed her solo handsomely. 該鋼琴家獨奏頗佳。

**pi/no** (pyâ'nô), *a. & adv.* 【音】柔弱 [都寫作 *p.*]。

**pi-an/o** (pĭ-ân'ô), **pi-an/o-for'te** (-fôr'tâ; -fôr't'), *n.* 鋼琴。

— a *piano* recital, 鋼琴獨奏。— to play ((on)) the *piano*, 奏鋼琴。She sings to the *piano*. 伊和鋼琴而歌。

He accompanied her *on the piano*. 被伴此女奏鋼琴。

Please play me some tunes *on the piano*. 請在鋼琴上奏幾曲與我聽。

**pi-az/za** (pĭ-âz'â; *It. pron.* pyât'sâ), *n.*; *It. pl.* PIAZZI (pyât'sĕ). 【意】意大利市中廣場。【算】算；票 [美國]。

**pi/broch** (pĕ'brôk), *n.* 【風】蘇格蘭高地之風笛樂器。【風】風笛。

**pic/a-yune'** (pĭk'â-yōun'), *n.* 【小】小錢幣。【些】些少 [俗語]。— *a.* 小的；微的；無甚價值的；無關重要的。

*n.* — not worth a *picayune*, 不值分文。

*a.* — *picayune* politics, 無關重要之政綱。

**pic/ca-lil/li** (pĭk'â-lĭl'ĭ), *n.* 東印度所製之一種泡菜。

**pic/co-lo** (pĭk'ô-lô), *n.* 【管】高音笛；小笛。

He plays the *piccolo* in the band. 彼在該管樂隊中吹高音笛。

**pick** (pĭk), *n.* ① 鉤嘴。② 剔剔物器。

— a tooth-pick, 牙籤。

**pick**, *v. t.* ① 剔；剔；啄。② 剔。

③ 摘；採。④ 細嚼。⑤ 選擇。⑥ 尋。

⑦ 偷；竊。⑧ 用金鑰開鎖。⑨ 揀錢。

— to pick out the best book, 選擇最佳之書。

— to pick a bone, 嚼食骨上之肉。

— to have a bone to pick with a person, 與人有所爭論。

— to pick a quarrel with him, 與彼尋釁。

— to pick a hole in one's coat (jacket), 向人吹毛求疵。

— to pick flowers (fruits), 採花。

— to pick a lock, 以鐵絲開鎖。

— to pick a person (his character, a book) to pieces, 苛責一人。

— to pick one's way (steps), 擇路而行。

— to pick one's words, 慎言。

— to pick the strings of a musical instrument, 撥樂器之絃。

— to pick one's pocket (purse), 揆囊。

— to pick out a meaning, 了解意義。

— to pick up a stone from the ground, 從地上拾起一石。

— to pick up some rare paintings, 搜羅稀罕之圖畫。

— to pick up a livelihood, 設法謀生。

— to pick up a good deal of information, 探得許多消息。

— to pick up courage, 鼓勇。

— to pick one's self up, 仆而復起。

— to pick up one's heels, 逃走。

The soldiers (The workmen, The materials) must be carefully

picked. 兵士必須精選。

The train stops at all stations to

pick up passengers. 火車各站皆停

收納乘客。

**pick** (pĭk), *v. i.* ① 細嚼。② 選擇。

③ 偷；竊 [用於 pick and steal 一語中]。

— *n.* ① 剔；剔；啄。② 選擇；選擇權。

③ 精華。④ 收穫之量；採集之量。

*v.* — picking and stealing, 偷竊。

He has picked up with her. 他曾與

彼女交談。

He has been ill, but he is now

pick-ing up. 他曾患病但現在漸漸痊愈。

*n.* — the pick of the pictures, 圖畫中

之最作者。

— to have one's pick, 取得精華。

— the daily pick, 每日所採集之量。

— the pick of last year, 去年所採集之量。

**pick/a-back** (pĭk'ā-bāk'), *adv.*

在背上；在肩后。

— to ride pickaback, 騎在背上。

— to carry a child pickaback, 背負兒童。

**pick/a-nin/ny** (pĭk'nĭn'ny), *n.*; *pl.*

-NIES (-iz). 黑種兒童。 [鉤嘴。]

**pick/ax**, **pick/axe** (-āks'), *n.*

**picked** (pĭkt), *p. a.* ① 精選的。②

故意的 [指爭論而言]。

— picked men (troops), 精兵。

**pick'er** (pĭk'ēr), *n.* ① 剔者。② 剔

者。③ 採集者。④ 選擇者。⑤ 細嚼。

⑥ 鉤嘴。

**pick'er-el** (-ēl), *n.* 【動】小鱈魚。

**pick'et** (pĭk'ēt), *n.* ① 柵；柵。②

【軍】哨兵。③ 罷工糾察員。— *v. t.*

① 以柵圍之；以柵圍之。② 繫於柵上

③ 【軍】放步哨。④ 設置罷工糾察員。

*n.* — to inclose (fence) with pickets,

以柵圍之。— to tether to a picket,

繫於柵上。— a skirmish among the

pickets, 哨兵之小接觸。

*v.* — to picket a horse, 繫馬於柵上。

— to picket soldiers, 駐哨兵。

— to picket workmen (a factory), 設置工

糾察員以圍攻工人。

**pick'ing** (-ĭng), *n.* ① 剔。② 剔。

③ 採集。④ 選擇。⑤ 採集物；選取物。

⑥ *pl.* 殘片；碎片。⑦ 偷竊。

**pick'le** (pĭk'li), *n.* ① 醃漬用鹽水

或醋。② 醃漬品。③ 困境 [俗語]。—

*v. t.* 醃漬。

*n.* — to be in a ((sad, pretty))

pickle, 處於困境。

I am fond of pickles. 我喜食醃漬品。

I shall put (have, keep) a rod in

pickle for that fellow. 我將懲罰

其人。

— to pickle herring (onions), 醃鮮

魚。— to be pickled in brine, 置於鹽

水中。

**pick'pock'et** (pĭk'pök'ēt), *n.*

扒手。

**Pick-wick/i-an** (pĭk-wĭk'ī-ān),

*a.* 特種的；專門的 [按 Pickwick 為英

國文豪 Charles Dickens 所著 "Pick-

wick Papers" 小說中之主人翁]。

— in a Pickwickian sense of the

word, 照此字之特殊意義。

**pic'nic** (pĭk'nĭk), *n.* 郊遊會。—

*v. i.*; -NICKED (-nĭkt); -NICK-ING

(-nĭ-kĭng). 郊遊；野宴。— **pic'nick-**

**er** (-nĭ-kēr), *n.*

*n.* — a picnic party, 郊遊會。— to go

on (to have) a picnic, 郊遊。

— a school picnic, 學校之遠足。

*v.* We picniced in the woods. 我等

在林中野宴。

**pic-to'ri-al** (pĭk-tō'rĭ-āl), *a.* ①

圖畫的。② 圖解的。③ 有圖畫的。— *n.*

圖畫雜誌；畫報。— **-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — the pictorial art, 圖畫術。—

pictorial illustrations, 圖解。

— pictorial writing, 像形文字。— *pio-*

torial publications, 畫集；畫報。— **a**

pictorial history, 有圖畫之歷史。

**pic'ture** (pĭk'tūr), *n.* ① 畫；圖

畫；繪畫；有像。② 景；景象。③ 酷肖

之人；酷似之物。— *v. t.* ① 畫；繪畫。

② 描寫。③ 想像。

*n.* — *the pictures*, 電影; 影戲。— to form in one's mind a *vivid picture*, 心中描摹栩栩如生。

This *picture is after Raphael*. 此幅畫係仿意大利畫家 Raphael 之畫法。

She is the *picture of health*. 伊之氣色頗好。

He is the *picture of grief*. 彼現憂色。

He is the *picture of his father*. 彼酷肖其父。

*v.* — to *picture a scene* (a wreck, a big fire) to others, 向人描寫一種景象。

— to *picture one's future*, 想像其將來。— to *picture to one's self*, 自己想像。

**pic/tur-escape** (pik'tūr-ěsk'), *a.* 圖如畫的; 入畫的。 圖 栩栩如生的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *picturesque scene*, 美景。 — *picturesque language*, 栩栩欲活的語言。

\* **pic/tur-ize** (pik'tūr-īz), *v. t.*; -IZED (-īzd); -IZ-ING. 以影片表演。 — to *picture a novel*, 以影片表演小說。

**pic'ul** (pik'ül), *n.* 一擔 [中國馬來羣島及暹羅日本等處之衡量名]。 — a *picul of rice*, 一擔米。

**pidg'in, pi'geon** (pidj'in; -ǎn), *n.* 中國人讀 *business* 之訛語。 — *pidgin English*, 洋語英語。

**pie** (pī), *n.* 餛飩; 包子。 — oyster (beefsteak, chicken, pumpkin, custard) *pie*, 牡蠣包子。

**pie**, *n.* 【動】餽。

**pie/bald** (pī'bôld'), *a.* 雜色的; 斑駁的。 — a *piebald horse*, 雜色之馬。

**piece** (pēs), *n.* 圖 一塊; 一片。 圖 部; 部分。 圖 碎屑; 薄片。 圖 一件事。 圖 火器。 圖 定星。 圖 棋子。 — *v. t.* 圖 補綴; 修補。 圖 接合; 聯合。

*n.* — a *piece of wood*, 一片木。 — a *piece of stone* (metal, meat), 一塊石頭。 — a *piece of chalk*, 一枝粉筆。 — a *piece of bread*, 一塊麵包。 — a *piece of cannon*, 一門大炮。 — a *piece of clothing*, 一件衣服。 — a *piece of furniture*, 一件家具。 — a *piece of ground*, 一方地基。 — a *piece of paper*, 一張紙。 — a *piece of information* (news), 一項消息。 — a *piece of business*, 一件事。 — a *piece of luck*, 一件幸事。 — a *piece of folly*, 一件愚事。 — a *piece of impertinence*, 一件無禮之事; 一句非禮之言。 — a *piece of music*, 一齣樂曲。 — a *piece of poetry*, 一首詩。 — a *piece of wall paper*, 一卷糊牆紙。 — a *piece of water*, 一小池; 一小湖。 — a gold (silver, nickel) *piece*, 一個金幣。

The carriage was dashed (The furniture has fallen, The glass flew, My chair has gone) to *pieces*. 馬車被撞毀。

The letter has been torn into *pieces*. 此信撕得粉碎。

I gave him a *piece of my mind*. 我對彼直言責備。

They are both of a *piece*. 二人一類。

All the houses in this street are of a *piece* in construction. 本街所有一切房屋建築上皆相若。

It is all of a *piece* with his previous conduct. 此事與彼從前之行爲全然相合。

*v.* — to *piece a garment*, 補衣。 — to *piece a cord*, 接繩。 — to *piece one thing to another* (to *piece things together*), 將一物接合他物。 — to *piece out*, 加長; 放大; 補綴。 — to *piece up*, 湊集; 補綴; 調停。

**piece/meal** (pēs'mēl'), *adv.* 圖 片片。 圖 逐漸。 — *a.* 逐漸而成的; 零碎的。

*a.* — these *piecemeal* reforms, 此等漸漸之改革。

**piece/work** (pēs'wûrk'), *n.* 散工。 — **piece/work'er**, *n.*

**pie'd** (pid), *a.* 雜色的; 斑駁的。

**pie'd/mont** (pēd'mōnt), *a.* 在山腳的。

— a *pie'dmont glacier*, 山腳下之冰川。

**pie/plant** (pī'plānt'), *n.* 【德】大費。

**pier** (pēr), *n.* 圖 碼頭。 圖 堤。 圖 橋脚。 圖 窗間壁; 戶間壁。 圖 支柱。 圖 扶壁。

— to wait on the *pier*, 在碼頭上等候。

A ship lies alongside a *pier*. 船靠碼頭停泊。

**pierce** (pērs), *v. t.* 圖 刺; 穿; 貫; 鑽。 圖 衝入。 圖 洞察; 洞悉。 — *v. i.* 刺; 穿; 貫; 鑽。

— to *pierce the air with cries*, 呼聲震天。 — to *pierce the enemy's lines*, 衝破敵軍陣線。 — to *pierce a hole*, 鑽孔。 — to *pierce a mystery*, 洞悉一件祕事。 — a wound *pierced* by a bullet (with a lance), 爲鎗彈所穿之傷口。 — to be *pierced with grief*, 悲痛刺心。 — *piercing cold* (wind), 刺骨之寒風。 — a *piercing glance*, 銳敏之一瞥。 — a *piercing shriek*, 尖銳之聲。

A tunnel *pierces* the Alps. 一隧道穿過阿爾卑斯山。

He was *pierced through and through*. 彼已被穿過。

**pier glass**. 照身鏡 [懸於窗間壁上者]。

**pie'ty** (pī'ē-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). 圖 虔誠; 敬神。 圖 恭敬; 孝敬。

— *piety towards God*, 敬上帝。 — *filial piety towards one's parents*, 孝敬父母。

**pig** (pīg), *n.* ①【動】豬；豕；豚。 ② 豕墳；豬墳。 ③ 貪食者。 — *v. i.*; **PIGGER** (pīgd); **PIG'GING**, 豕豬。 — *a drove of pigs*, 一羣豬。 — *a litter (farrow) of pigs*, 一窠豬。 — *a pig iron*, 生鐵塊。 — *pig eyes*, 豬眼；極小之眼。 — *to buy a pig in a poke*, 不細察貨物之良否而購之。 *Pigs grunt*, 豬叫。 *Pigs might fly*, 或有奇事發生。

**pigeon** (pīj'ūn), *n.* ①【動】鴿；鳩。 ② 愚人；蠢物。 — *carrier (homing) pigeon*, 傳書鴿。 — *pigeons on war services*, 軍用鴿。 *Pigeons coo*, 鳩鳴。

**pigeon-hole** (-hōl'), *n.* ① 鴿舍之孔。 ② 書桌上之鴿舍式架。 — *v. t.* 置於鴿舍式架中；束之高閣；擱起。 — *to place in a pigeonhole of a case*, 放於小架子格中。 — *to pigeonhole a scheme*, 擱起一項計畫。 — *to pigeonhole an application for an appointment*, 將求用書擱置。

**pig'gin** (pīg'in), *n.* 柄杓。  
**pig'ginish** (pīg'ish), *a.* ① 如豬的。 ② 貪婪的。 ③ 污穢的。 — *ly, adv.* — *ness, n.*

**pig-headed** (-hēd'ēd), *a.* 愚笨的。

**pig'ment** (pīg'mēnt), *n.* ① 顏料。 ②【生物】色素。 — *pigment cell*, 色素細胞。 — *pigment color*, 純顏顏色。

**pig'men-ta-ry** (pīg'mēn-tā-rī), *a.* 顏料的；色素的。

**pig'skin** (-skīn'), *n.* ① 豬皮；豬革。 ② 馬鞍【俗語】。 ③ 足球【俗語】。

**pig'tail** (-tāil'), *n.* 髮辮。

**pike** (pīk), *n.* ① 槍；矛。 ② 尖頭。 ③【動】梭魚。 ④ 有煙門之路。 ⑤ 橋門。 ⑥ 尖塔；峻嶺。

**pike'staff** (pīk'stāf'), *n.* ① 槍柄。 ② 尖頭杖。 — *plain as a pikestaff*, 極其明證；易於了解。

**pi-las'ter** (pī-lās'tēr), *n.*【建】壁柱。

**pil'chard** (pīl'chārd), *n.*【動】鱈。

**pile** (pīl), *n.* ① 毛；毛髮。 ② 毳；絨毛；布芒。

**pile**, *n.* ① 一堆。 ② 大量；一批。 ③ 大廈；一排房屋。 ④【電】電池。 ⑤ 火葬之儀。 — *v. t.* 堆；堆起。 — *v. i.* 堆積。 — *a dry pile*, 乾電池。 — *funeral pile*, 火葬之儀。 — *a pile of hay (grain)*, 一堆乾草。 — *a pile of ruins*

(rubbish, stones, bricks), 一堆瓦礫。 — *a pile of money*, 大宗銀錢。 — *a pile of documents*, 一批文書。 — *a great pile of buildings*, 一大羣建築物。 — *noble pile*, 一帶高大房屋。

*He made a pile in silk manufacturing*, 彼以造絲致富。

*He has made his pile*, 彼已發財。

*The dead bodies lay in piles on the field*, 田野中屍體堆積如山。

*v. — to pile arms*,【軍】架槍。 — *to pile it on*, 累積。 — *to pile on (up) the agony*, 極力描寫滲入悲境。 — *to pile wood*, 堆木。 — *ships piled with freight*, 滿載貨物之船。 — *dangerous as eggs piled one on the other*, 危如累卵。

**pile** (pīl), *n.* ① 屋基之大樁；柱。 ② 墩；矢。 — *v. t.* 打樁。

*n. — to drive (sink) piles into (to support, fill, or strengthen with piles)*, 打樁。

**piles** (pīlz), *n.; pl.*【醫】痔；痔瘡。

**pil'fer** (pīl'fēr), *v. i. & t.* 行竊；扒竊。 — **pil'fer-er** (-ēr), *n.*

**pil'grim** (pīl'grīm), *n.* ① 旅客；旅行者。 ② 朝山進香者；香客；參詣聖地者。

— *a pilgrim to Pootoo* (a pilgrim bound for Pootoo), 往普陀進香者。

**pil'grim-age** (-grī-māj), *n.* ① 長途旅行；長途跋涉。 ② 朝山進香；參詣聖地。 ③ 人生之歷程。

*Mohammedans make (go on) a pilgrimage to Mecca*, 回教徒參詣麥加聖地。

*He began his pilgrimage to exotic countries*, 彼開始赴外國漫遊。

**pill** (pīl), *n.* ① 丸藥；藥片。 ② 小球；小彈丸。

— *to take pills*, 服丸藥。 — *a bitter (hard) pill for one to swallow*, 難忍受之事；苦事。

**pil'lage** (pīl'āj), *n.* ① 劫掠；掠奪。 ② 擄掠物；戰利品。 — *v. t.* 劫掠；掠奪。 — **pil'lager** (-ā-jēr), *n.*

*v. — to pillage an enemy's camp*, 劫敵人之營。

**pil'lar** (-ār), *n.* ① 柱。 ② 柱狀物；棟樑；柱石。

— *pillar (letter) box*, 路旁之柱形郵政箱。 — *to run (to be driven) from pillar to post*, 東奔西竄；時常遷調。

*He is a pillar of the state* (a pillar of the faith), 彼為國家之柱石。

**pil'tion** (-yūn), *n.* 輕鞍；女鞍【在男鞍之後者】。

**pil'lo-ry** (-ō-rī), *n.; pl. -RIES* (-rīz), 枷。 — *v. t.* ① 上枷。 ② 當眾辱之。

*n.* — to be *in the pillory*, 受人譏笑。  
*v.* — to *pillory* a criminal, 使犯人負枷。  
— to *pillory* a politician, 當從污辱某政客。

**pil/low** (pī'lō), *n.* ① 枕。② 枕狀物。— *v. t. & i.* 枕。

*n.* — to take *counsel of (to advise with) one's pillow*, 終夜思索；高枕而思。

He lay down his head upon his pillow to rest. 他安枕而臥。

*v.* He *pillowed* his head on his arms. 他枕首於臂。

**pil/low-case/** (-kās'), *n.* 枕套。

**pi/lose** (pī'lōs), *a.* 有毛的；多毛的。

**pi/lot** (pī'lūt), *n.* ① 舵手。② 領港。③ 領港役。④ 領港者。⑤ 領港者。⑥ 領港者。⑦ 領港者。⑧ 領港者。⑨ 領港者。⑩ 領港者。

*n.* — *pilot house*, 領港室。— to *drop the pilot*, 捨棄忠實之領港者。

*v.* — to *pilot* an aircraft, 駕駛航空機。He will *pilot* the way. 他將引路。

**pi/lot-age** (-āj), *n.* ① 領港。② 領港役務。③ 領港者。④ 領港者。⑤ 領港者。

— *incompetent pilotage*, 不勝任之領港役務。

**pilot biscuit, pilot bread.** 餡餅。

**pi-men/to** (pī-měntō), *n.*; *pl.* -tos (-tōz). ① 扁桃類。

**pim/per-nel** (pīm'pēr-nē!), *n.* ① 海綿。

**pim/ple** (pīm'pl), *n.* ① 丘疹。— **pim/pled** (-pld), *a.*

— a *pimple on the nose*, 鼻上之丘疹。

**pim/ply** (-plī), *a.* 有丘疹的。

**pin** (pīn), *n.* ① 針。② 別針。③ 釘。④ 項飾之物；飾物。⑤ *pl.* 腳。— *v. t.*

**PINNED** (pīnd); **PIN/NING**. ① 以針扣之；針住。② 束縛。

*n.* — the head (point) of a *pin*, 針尖。

— a *hat pin*, 帽針。— to *knock one off his pins*, 打倒；打跌。— to be *on one's pins*, 康復。

I don't care a *pin*. 我毫不介意。

You might have heard a *pin* fall [= There was tense silence]. 極其靜寂。

I'll put in the *pin* at the New Year. 到新年時我決改去惡習。

I have a feeling of *pins and needles* in my leg. 我腿上覺得刺刺[俗云脚麻]。

*v.* — to *pin one's faith on* a person, 全然信賴某人。— to *pin him down to a promise (to a point)*, 強人承諾。— to *pin up* a dress (his long sleeves), 用針釘住衣服。— to *pin boards together*, 釘板而釘之。— to *pin a*

person's arms *to his sides*, 縛人兩臂於身旁。

**pin/a-fore/** (pīn'ā-fōr'), *n.* 襪布；遮胸。

**pin/ce/** (-nez) (pāns'nēz'), *n. sing.* and *pl.* [F.] 夾鼻眼鏡。

**pin/cers** (pīn'sēz), *n. pl.* 鉗；鉗子；鑷子。

— a pair of *pincers*, 一把鉗子。— *pincers of crabs*, 蟹螯。

**pinch** (pīnch), *v. t.* ① 捏；抓；撮；夾。② 擠痛；夾痛。③ 磨折；磨迫；使痛苦；使消倦。— *v. i.* ④ 緊壓；壓迫。⑤ 吝嗇。— *n.* ⑥ 捏；抓；夾。⑦ 一撮之量；些少。⑧ 痛苦；困苦；窘迫；危急。

*v.* — to *pinch* a child black and blue, 將小孩抓得遍體瘀傷。— to *pinch one's self to keep awake*, 夾捏自身以使清醒。— to be *pinched with poverty*, 貧困。— a face *pinched with hunger*, 飢餓之面。— *pinched features*, 窘態。— a mind narrow and *pinched*, 狹窄之胸襟；心境不寬。

His new shoes *pinch* his feet. 彼之新鞋擠痛兩足。

The shoe *pinches*. 此鞋夾足。

That is (He does not know, He feels) *where the shoe pinches*. 此係困難所在。

The miser *pinches*. 守財奴吝嗇。

*n.* — a *pinch of snuff (of salt)*, 一撮鼻煙。— *necessity's sharp pinch*, 困窮之壓迫。— to give him a *pinch on the arm*, 在彼之臂上一捏。

I can do it *at (on) a pinch*. 我能於危急時爲之。

**pinch/beck** (-bēk), *n.* ① 金色銅；假金。② 廣鼎；廣物。— *a.* 金色銅製的；廣的；虛偽的。

*a.* — *pinchbeck jewelry*, 假寶石。— *pinchbeck patriotism*, 虛偽之愛國心。

**pinch/er** (pīn'chēr), *n.* ① 夾者；鉗者。② *pl.* 鉗子；鑷子。

**pine** (pīn), *v. i.* ① 憔悴；消復；頹唐；萎靡[常與 *away* 連用]。② 因思慕而憔悴；憔悴；渴望[通常與 *for* 連用]。

— to *pine for home (love)*, 因思慕而憔悴。[而死。

She *ined away* and died. 伊憔悴 I *pine* to see my native country. 我渴望一見故鄉。

**pine, n.** ① 松。② 松材。③ 鳳梨；菠蘿蜜。

— a *pine forest*, 松樹林。— a *pine needle*, 松葉。— *pine-clad hills*, 松嶺。

**pine/ap/ple** (pīn'āp'l), *n.* ① 鳳梨；菠蘿蜜。

**pin/feath/er** (pīn'fēth'ēr), *n.* 初生之羽。

**pin/hole/** (pīn'hōl'), *n.* 針孔。

**pin/ion** (pīn/yǎn), *n.* 【機】小齒輪。  
**pin/ion**, *n.* ① 翼。② 翼之末端。③ 羽毛；翮。— *v. t.* ① 捆縛兩翼。② 束縛。③ 縛住或割去鳥之羽翼以防飛。  
*n.* The bird spread its *pinion*. 此鳥展其羽翼。  
*v.* — to *pinion* a man, 縛人之兩臂使不能動。— to *pinion* a bird, 縛或割鳥之羽翼使不能飛。 [貫穿]

**pink** (pīŋk), *v. t.* ① 顯小孔。② 刺；

**pink**, *n.* ① 【植】石竹屬；石竹；罌粟。② 稱優美之物；精美；精華。③ 石竹色；淡紅色。— *a.* 石竹色的；淡紅色的。

*n.* — the *pink* of perfection, 完美。— the *pink* of health, 極其健康。— the *pink* of punctuality, 極其準時。— in the *pink* of fashion, 極其風行。He is the *pink* of politeness. 其人彬彬有禮。

*a.* — *pink* cheeks, 淡紅色之面頰。

**pink eye**, 【醫】傳染性眼炎。

**pin money**, 妻之零用費。

**pin/nace** (pīn/nás), *n.* ① 一種輕帆船 [史中或詩中用之]。② 大船上之小艇。

**pin/na-cle** (-á-k'l), *n.* ① 小尖塔；尖閣。② 頂。③ 頂點；極點。— *a pinna-cle* rock, 尖閣。— the *pinna-cle* of his fame, 其聲望之極點。

**pin/nate** (-āi), *a.* 羽狀的。

— *a pinnate* leaf, 羽狀葉。

**pī/no-chle**, **pī/no-cle** (pē'nō-k'l; pīn'ō-), *n.* 一種紙牌戲。

**pī-nōn'** (pē-nyōn'; pīn'yǎn), *n.* 【植】松；松子。

**pin/t** (pīnt), *n.* 昂脫 [波羅名，等於四 gill, 略寫為 pt.]。

**pin/tle** (pīn't'l), *n.* 軸。

— *a pintle* of the rudder, 舵針。

**pin/to** (-tō), *a.* 斑駁的。

**pin/y** (pīn'y), *a.* ① 松的；松狀的。② 多松的。

— *a piny* smell, 松脂氣。— *piny* woods, 松林。

**pī/o-neer'** (pī'ō-nēr'), *n.* ① 【軍】工兵。② 先鋒；首倡者；開拓者。— *v. t.* & *i.* 為先鋒；開闢；首倡。

*n.* — *a pioneer* sergeant, 工兵長。— *pioneers* of reform, 改革之首倡者。— *a pioneer* to an enterprise, 首倡某種企業之人。

*v.* — to *pioneer* a road, 開闢道路。— to *pioneer* a cause (an enterprise), 首倡一種主義。

**pī/ous** (pī'ūs), *a.* ① 敬神的；虔誠的。② 名為敬神的。— *ly*, *adv.*

— *pious* men, 虔敬之人。— *pious* frauds (errors), 藉宗教之名而行之詐欺。— *pious* awe, 敬畏之心。— *pious* services, 敬神之瞻禮。— *pious* sorrow, 深憂。

**pip** (pīp), *n.* 蘋果等之子。

**pip**, *n.* 小雞之傳染病。

**pipe** (pīp), *n.* ① 管；筒。② 【音】笛；簫。③ 煙管。④ 煙管；煙筒。⑤ 氣管。⑥ 響管；鳴管。⑦ *pl.* 風笛。⑧ 大桶。⑨ 【網】管狀器官。⑩ 一類斗之址。— *v. t.* ① 吹笛；吹簫。② 裝管。— *v. i.* ① 吹；吹簫。② 發尖聲。③ 鳴。④ 泣；哭 [俗語]。

*n.* — the *pipe* of a key, 鑰匙管。— *a stove pipe*, 火爐之煙筒。— *a gas pipe*, 煤氣管。— *a water pipe*, 自來水管。— *a tobacco* (an opium) *pipe*, 煙筒。— *a shepherd's pipe*, 牧人之笛。— to light the *pipe*, 將煙點着。— to smoke a *pipe*, 吸煙。— to clear one's *pipe*, 使其氣管清潔。— to smoke the *pipe* of peace (the peace *pipe*), 用一煙管輪流吸之以示親善 [美洲土人之習慣]。

*v.* — to *pipe* ((up)) the crew to prayers, 將笛召集船員祈禱。— to *pipe* a house, 將瓦屋裝管。— to *pipe* a tune (a song), 奏一曲。— to *pipe* one into good spirits, 吹笛以使人高興。

The birds are *pip-ing*. 鳥鳴。

The child *pip-ed* his eye((s)). 兒童哭泣。

**pip'er** (pīp'ēr), *n.* 吹笛者；吹簫者。

**pip'ing** (pīp'ing), *n.* ① 吹笛；吹簫。② 笛聲；簫聲。③ 泣。— *adv.* 作唧唧聲。— *a.* 微絮的；太平的。

*adv.* The water is *pip-ing* hot. 水已沸騰。

*a.* — *a piping* breeze, 習習微風。— the *piping* time((s)) of peace, 歌舞昇平之世。

**pip'it** (pīp'it), *n.* 【動】田鼠。

**pip/kin** (-kīn), *n.* 瓦器；瓦釜。

**pip/pin** (-īn), *n.* 【植】蘋果。

— the fall *pippin*, 秋蘋果。— the golden *pippin*, 金黃蘋果。

**pī/quan-cy** (pē'kwan-sī), *n.* ① 辛辣。② 尖刻；苛刻。

**pī-quant** (-kánt), *a.* ① 辛辣的。② 尖刻的；苛刻的。③ 有趣的；活潑的；新奇的；動人的。— *ly*, *adv.*

— *a piquant* sauce, 辣湯。— *a piquant* manner, 活潑之態。— *a piquant* anecdote, 有趣之軼事。— *a piquant* hat, 新奇之帽。— *a piquant* style of female beauty, 美女子動人之儀表。

**pique** (pēk), *n.* 惱怒；不平之氣。— *v. t.* ① 激怒。② 嘲諷。③ 自誇 [用反身式]。

*n.* — to be in a fit of *pique*, 一時憤怒。He did it out of *pique*. 彼之舉出於不平之氣。

*v.* — to *pique* curiosity, 激起好奇心。



He *piques himself* on his punctuality (his good taste, his skill). 彼自誇守正誼之時間。

**pi-qué'** (pê-kā'), *n.* 一種棉布。

**pi-quet'** (pê-kēt'), *n.* 一種紙牌戲。

**pi-ra-cy** (pī-rā-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -cies (-sīz). ① 海上拉琴; 海上劫掠。② 剽竊。

**pi-rate** (pī-rāi), *n.* ① 海盜。② 海盜船。③ 剽竊者。④ 拉琴者。— *v. i. & t.* ① 作海盜; 海上劫掠。② 剽竊。  
*n.* — a nest of pirates, 海盜之巢窟。  
*v.* — to pirate a ship, 劫掠一船。— *pirated* edition, 翻版。

**pi-rat/ic** (pī-rāi'ik), *a.* ① 海盜的; 海上劫掠的。② 剽竊的。

**pi-rat/i-cal** (-ī-kāl), *a.* ① 海盜的; 海上劫掠的。② 剽竊的。— **pi-rat/i-cal-ly**, *adv.*

— *piratical* acts, 海盜行爲。— a *piratical* ship (commander), 海盜船。— *piratical* publishers, 剽竊之出版人。

**pir-on-ette'** (pī-rō-ēt'), *n.* 足趾旋轉。— *v. i.* 作足趾旋轉。

**pis-ca-to-ry** (pīs-kā-tō-rī), *a.* Also **pis-ca-to-ri-al** (pīs-kā-tō-rī-āl). 魚的; 捕魚的。

— *piscatory* tribes (villages), 捕魚養生之部落。

**pis-ci-cul-ture** (pīs'ī-kūl'tūr), *n.* 養魚法。

**pish** (pīsh), *interj. & n.* 呸 [表示輕蔑之聲]。

**pis-ta/chi-o** (pīs-tā'shī-ō; pīs-tā'-), *n.* ① 【植】阿月渾子。② 阿月渾子之實。

**pis-til** (pīs'tīl), *n.* 【植】雌蕊。

**pis-til-late** (-tī-lāt), *a.* 有雌蕊的。— a *pisillate* flower, 雄花。

**pis'tol** (-tāl), *n.* 手鎗。

— a good *pistol* shot, 善射手鎗者。— *within* (beyond) *pistol* shot, 在手鎗射程以內。

His *pistol* does not carry (reach) far. 彼之手鎗不能遠射。

He pointed (aimed, fired) a *pistol* at me. 彼執手鎗向我。

I heard the report of a *pistol*. 我聞手鎗之聲。

He was shot with a *pistol*. 彼被手鎗所擊。

**pis'ton** (pīs'tŭn), *n.* 【機】活環。

**pit** (pīt), *n.* 堅核 [美國]。— a peach (cherry) *pit*, 桃核。

**pit**, *n.* ① 坑。② 凹所; 窪; 穴。③ 陷阱。④ 地獄; 黃泉 [與 *the* 連用]。⑤ 賭場。⑥ 窩; 膝下。⑦ 劇場中之樓下客座; 正廳。⑧ 深淵。⑨ 痘痕。⑩ 【商】交易所中之特別營業部。— *v. t.*; **PIT'TED** (-ēd); **PIT'TING**. ① 置於坑中。② 作

坑; 使凹; 生痕。③ 包相擊; 使對抗。— *v. i.* 凹陷; 留痕。

*n.* — a *pit* in the earth, 地穴。— the bottomless *pit*, 地獄。— a cock (dog) *pit*, 賭雞場。— a spectator in the *pit* of a theater, 劇場正廳中之某看客。— the armpit, 腋窩。— the wheat *pit*, 小麥營業部。— a gravel (charcoal) *pit*, 砂礫坑。— to fall into a *pit* of one's own digging, 作繭自縛。

*v.* His face is *pitted* with (by) smallpox. 其面部生有痘痕。

The armies (The combatants, The politicians) were *pitted* against each other. 兩軍相抗。

In dropsy the skin *pits* on pressure. 患水腫時皮膚上一捺即留指痕。

**pit'a-pat'** (pīt'ā-pāt'), *adv.* 心跳; 忐忑; 嘖嘖。— *n.* 嘖嘖聲; 渣聲聲。  
*adv.* The heart went *pitapat*. 其心怔忡。

The feet went *pitapat*. 足響嘖嘖。

**pitch** (pīch), *n.* 墨青; 松脂。— *v. t.* 塗以墨青。

*n.* — *pitch* darkness (black), 漆黑; 黑暗。— as dark as *pitch*, 非常黑暗。

He who plays with *pitch* must deile his fingers. 弄墨青者必汚其指 [猶云近墨者黑]。 [墨青塗指緣]

*v.* — to *pitch* the seams of a ship, 以

**pitch**, *v. t.* ① 堅色; 塗。② 整列; 排列。③ 調整音節。④ 投; 擲; 拋。— *v. i.* ① 張幕; 架管。② 擇定 [與 *on* 或 *upon* 連用]。③ 傾跌。④ 【航】經搖; 顛厥。⑤ 【毬球】拋球。— *n.* ① 投擲。② 顛厥。③ 傾斜; 斜坡; 斜度。④ 頂點。⑤ 【機】節距。⑥ 【音】調子。

*v.* — to *pitch* a tent (a camp), 搭篷帳。— a *pitched* battle, 對陣之戰。— to *pitch* a tune, 調整音調。— to *pitch* a quolt, 投毬球 [一種遊戲]。— to *pitch* a ball (a penny), 拋球。— to *pitch* a dart (a pike), 擲短槍。— to *pitch* from a cliff, 從崖上倒斃。

The piano (The voice, The description) is *pitched* too high. 鋼琴音調太高。

He was *pitched* from his carriage. 彼從馬車上跌下。

We *pitched* into each other for an hour. 我等互相猛擊 (互相爭論) 一小時。

The ship *itches* and rolls in a rough sea. 此船在風浪中顛簸。

You have *pitched* upon the right man. 汝已擇定適當之人。

*n.* — the *pitch* of a roof, 屋頂之斜面。— to a high *pitch* of excellence, 達於絕妙之境。— to shout at the *pitch* of one's voice, 高聲呼喊。

The ship gave a *pitch*. 此船顛簸。  
I cannot sing *al* so high a *pitch*. 如此高調我不能歌。  
The storm (The quarrel, The noise, The voices) rose to a deafening *pitch*. 暴風雨之響雷人耳鼓。

**pitch/blend** (pɪtʃ/ˈb.ɛnd/), *n.*  
墨青漆。

**pitch'er** (-ɛ), *n.* 甌; 甌。  
— a *pitcher* of milk, 一瓶牛奶。  
*Little pitchers have long ears* [= *Pitchers have ears*]. 甌近有耳; 容有人竊聽。

**pitch'er**, *n.* 【足球】拋球者。

**pitcher plant**. 【植】豬籠草屬。

**pitch/fork** (pɪtʃ/ˈfɔrk/), *n.* 乾草叉。

**pitch'y** (-i), *a.* ① 似黑青的。② 塗黑青的。③ 墨黑的; 漆黑的。— **-iness** (-i-nēs), *n.*

— a *pitchy* night, 黑夜。  
**pit'e-ous** (pɪt/ˈe-ʊs), *a.* ① 可憐的; 悲愁的; 悲哀的。② 慈憐的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *piteous* look, 悲容。— a *piteous* case, 可憐之事。

**pit/fall** (pɪt/ˈfɔl/), *n.* 陷阱。

**pith** (pɪθ), *n.* ① 【植】木髓。② 【解】髓; 骨髓。③ 精髓; 要部。④ 精力。⑤ 遺勁。  
— of great *pith* and moment, 甚為重要。

His speech lacked *pith*. 彼之演詞不甚雄健。

He is a man of *pith*. 彼乃有血氣之人。  
This is the *pith* of the matter. 此乃斯事之要領。

**pith'y** (pɪθ'i), *a.* ① 木髓的; 骨髓的; 多髓的。② 有力; 遺勁的。— **pith'i-ly** (-i-li), *adv.* — **-iness**, *n.*

*a.* — a *pithy* remark (saying, expression), 有力之語。 [有力]

*n.* — the *pithiness* of a reply, 答詞之

**pit/i-a-ble** (pɪt/i-ə-b'l), *a.* ① 可憐的。② 可鄙的; 令人恥笑的。— **-bly**, *adv.*

— a *pitiable* display, 令人恥笑之表演。

**pit/i-ful** (-fʊl), *a.* ① 慈悲的。② 可憐的。③ 可鄙的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *pitiful* condition (look), 可憐之情形。— a *pitiful* cry, 哀號。— a *pitiful* ambition, 可鄙之志。

**pit/i-less**, *a.* 無憐憫之心的; 無情的; 殘酷的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

**pit/tance** (pɪt/ˈtɑns), *n.* ① 惠施之物; 惠施之金。② 食物。③ 少量; 些少; 微薄; 薄酬。  
— a mere *pitance*, 僅僅之薄酬。

**pit'y** (pɪt'i), *n.*; *pl.* PITIES (-iz).

① 憐憫; 哀憐。② 憾事; 遺憾; 憾事。— *v. t.* 憐; 憐憫; 哀憐。

*n.* — to feel *pity* for a beggar, 憐憫乞丐。— to take (have) *pity* on a poor old man, 哀憐貧苦之老人。

His having been absent is a great *pity*. 彼之缺席實係極大之遺憾。

It is a *pity* that the weather is bad (It is a thousand *pities* that he should live at such a distance). 天氣不佳殊甚憾事。

He acted out of *pity*. 彼之作爲出於憐憫。

I was moved (was touched) with *pity* for the poor. 我對貧民頗感哀憐。

No one could look at it without *pity*. 見此未有不哀憐者。

What a *pity* that you have lost your watch! 汝失去一錶誠甚憾事!

*v.* — to *pity* the blind (the oppressed, their misfortune), 哀憐盲者。

He is much to be *pitied*, 彼甚堪憐。

The love of money has no heart to *pity* the distressed. 愛錢者不憐惜受苦之人。

**pi'vot** (piv/ʊt), *n.* ① 【機】樞; 樞軸。② 樞紐; 中心點; 要點。— *v. t. & i.* 附樞軸; 在樞軸上旋轉。

*n.* — (the *pivot* of a door, 門樞。— to turn (swing, revolve) on a *pivot*, 在樞軸上轉動。

*p. a.* — a *pivoted* window, 旋轉窗。

**pix'y** (pɪks'i), *n.*; *pl.* PIXIES

**pix'ie** (-siz), 妖怪。

**pla/ca-bil'i-ty** (plā/kā-bil'i-ti), *n.* 可和解; 寬容; 溫和。

**pla/ca-ble** (plā/kā-b'l), *a.* 可和解的; 寬容的; 溫和的。— **-ness**, *n.* — **pla/ca-bly**, *adv.*

**plac'ard** (plāk/ārd; plā-kārd/), *n.* 招貼; 招紙。

— an official *placard*, 告示。— an anonymous *placard*, 匿名帖。

**pla-card'** (plā-kārd/; plāk/ārd), *v. t.* ① 貼招紙。② 揭示; 公布; 廣告。

— to *placard* the walls of a town, 貼招紙於城中之壁上。— to *placard* the failure of a bank, 公布某銀行之破產。

— to *placard* wares, 廣告貨品。— to *placard* a bill, 貼廣告。

**plac'ate** (plā/kāi; plāk/āi), *v. t.* 撫慰; 和順。

**place** (plās), *n.* ① 地方; 處所; 場所; 區域。② 都市; 市鎮。③ 地位; 身分; 階級。④ 職; 職務。⑤ 空位; 席位; 餘地。⑥ 位號。⑦ 【數】位。⑧ 順序; 層次。— *v. t.* ① 置; 放。② 安排。③ 安置。

*n.* — the place of your birth, 汝之誕生地。 — a fit place to live in, 適宜之住所。 — an objectionable place, 人所厭惡之地；不衛生之場所。 — an out-of-the-way place, 窮鄉僻壤。 — a place of amusement, 娛樂場。 — a place of refuge, 隱匿之所；避難所。 — a place of worship, 禮拜堂；寺院。 — a popular place for picnic-parties, 野宴經常至之所。 — a number of five places, 五位数。 — in the first (the second) place, 第一層；其一。 — to make place for the ladies, 讓座位與婦女。 — to give place to men of no experience, 對無經驗之人讓步。 — to visit the places of note (the most famous places for fine scenery), 遊覽名勝之地。 — to wander from place to place, 隨處飄泊。

We must take place in a theater.  
我等須定劇場中之座位。

I have taken places for the concert.  
我已定音樂會中之座位。

When will the ball (the party) take place?  
跳舞會何時舉行？

His death took place last night.  
他昨夜物故。

Everything was in place (I found everything in its proper place).  
事事皆整理清楚。

Your suggestion is quite in place.  
汝之指示極其適當。

He was wounded in several places.  
彼有數處受傷。

It is my place to advise. 勸告乃吾之職分。  
A new house stands in place of the old one.  
新屋坐落於舊屋之地基。

Mr. A being sick, Mr. B teaches in his place to-day.  
因甲有疾病故今日由乙代課。

Were I in your place, I should act differently.  
我若處於汝之地位我之行動必不同。

The servant is now out of place. 此僕現在失職。  
His remarks (Such ornaments) are out of place.  
彼之言論不當。

*v.* — to place confidence in a person, 信任某人。 — to place a matter in one's hands, 將某事託人辦理。 — to place a book on the shelf, 置書於架上。 I cannot place him (He is well placed).  
我不能安插他。

He was placed in the background.  
彼為人所輕視。

I will place anything at your service.  
無論何物聽君使用。

Please place the sum to my credit (account).  
請匯入我之貸方。

I shall place an order with that firm.  
我將向該商號定貨。

**pla-cen/ta** (plā-sēn'tā), *n.*; *pl. L.* -TAE (-tā), *E.* -TAS (-tāz). ① 胎盤。 ② 植胎盤。

**pla-cen/tal** (-tāl), *L.* ① 胎盤的。 ② 胎盤的。

**Plac/en-ta/li-a** (plās'ēn-tā'lī-ā), *n. pl.* 有胎盤哺乳類。

**plac'er** (plās'ēr), *n.* ① 沖積礫床。

**plac'id** (plās'id), *a.* 氣靜的；平靜的；安靜的。 — *ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.* — a placid disposition, 鎮靜之性情。

**pla-cid/i-ty** (plā-sīd'i-tī), *n.* 鎮靜；平靜。

**plack/et** (plāk'ēt), *n.* ① 衣兜。 ② 裙。 ③ 裙之穿口。

**plā'gi-a-rism** (plā'jī-ā-rīz'm; plā'jā-), *n.* ① 剽竊；抄襲。 ② 所剽竊之著作。 [抄襲者。

**plā'gi-a-rist** (-rīst), *n.* 剽竊者；

**plā'gi-a-rize** (-rīz), *v. t. & i.* 剽竊；抄襲。

— to plagiarize a passage (the ideas, the thoughts, the words) of another, 抄襲他人之一段文字。

**plā'gi-a-ry** (-rī), *n.*; *pl. -RIES* (-rīz). ① 剽竊者；抄襲者。 ② 剽竊；抄襲。

**plague** (plāg), *n.* ① 時疫；瘟疫。 ② 災難；禍患。 ③ 為害之物；惹厭物。 — *v. t.* ① 染疫；降災。 ② 煩擾；困惱。

*n.* — a plague of rats, 鼠疫。 — a plague of flies (locusts), 蝗之為患。

The plague has carried off thousands of people (A great many people have been swept away by the plague).  
數千人死於瘟疫。

Naughty boys are a plague.  
頑童乃討厭之物。

Plague on it (Plague take him)!  
遭瘟；該死！

*v.* — to plague a person into doing a thing, 強人作事。 — to plague a man with questions, 以疑問害人。 — to be plagued with famine, 受饑饉之災。

The boys plagued him.  
諸兒童與彼相擾。

I am plagued to death by his everlasting begging.  
我為彼無厭之求煩累欲死。

**plai-ce** (plās), *n.* ① 動。 ② 比且並類。

**plaid** (plāi; Scot. plāc), *n.* ① 蘇格蘭男女所披之一種衣服。 ② 格子布。

**plain** (plān), *a.* ① 平的；平坦的。 ② 分明的；明白的。 ③ 公正的；正直的；坦白的。 ④ 樸素的；樸實的。 ⑤ 平凡的；凡庸的。 ⑥ 鴉色的。 ⑦ 簡單的。 ⑧ 單色的；無彩色的。 — *adv.* ① 平坦。 ② 明白。 ③ 坦白。 ④ 樸素。 — *n.* ① 平地。 ② *pl.* 平原；曠野。 — *-ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

a. — a plain country, 平坦之國。 — plain cloth, 素地之布。 — plain food, 粗食。 — a policeman (a soldier) in plain clothes, 便衣警察。 — plain dealing, 公平交易；率直之行爲。 — plain speech, 正直之言。 — a plain man, 平常之人。 — a plain woman, 相貌平常之婦女。 — a plain pattern, 簡單之樣式。 — plain in language, 語言簡明。 — as plain as the nose on your face (as plain as pikestaff, as plain as A. B. C.), 顯而易見。 — to be plain with you, 明告汝；直言之〔獨立語〕。

I will try to make it plain to you. 我決意使汝明瞭此事。

The matter is quite plain. 此事極其明瞭。

She is plain. 彼女相貌平常。

After the first difficulties are overcome, it will be all plain sailing.

最初之困難祛除以後則前途一切順利。

adv. — to write (speak, see) plain, 寫得清楚。 — a lady plainly dressed, 服裝樸素之婦女。

I told him plainly what I thought. 我之所思對彼明言。

n. The mountain towers above the plain. 此山高聳於平地之上。

The army will winter on the plains of Manchuria. 該軍將在滿洲平原中過冬。

**plaint** (plānt), n. ① 悲歎；哀哭。 ② 控訴。 ③ 狀紙。

**plain/tiff** (plān'tif), n. 【法】原告。

**plain'tive** (-tīv), a. 悲哀的；悲傷的。 —ly, adv. —ness, n.

— a plaintive sound, 哀音。 — a plaintive air, 悲聲。 — a plaintive song, 悲歌。

**plait** (plāi; plēt; in sense 2 of n. & v. commonly plāt), n. ① 髮；髻；辮。 ② 辮。 — v. t. ① 辮；疊辮。 ② 辮；編。

n. — the mark of a plait, 辮痕。 — a plait of hair (straw), 髮辮。

v. — to plait a sleeve (a ruffle, a gown), 摺衣袖。 — to plait the hair, 辮髮。

**plan** (plān), n. ① 圖；圖形；圖案；平面圖。 ② 計畫。 — v. t. & i. ; PLANNED (plānd); PLAN'NING. ① 作圖。 ② 計畫；籌畫；畫策；設計。

n. — an excellent (an effectual, a successful, a well-laid) plan, 善策。 — a capital plan, 主要計畫。 — a plan for his escape, 彼之逃走之計。 — a plan in outline, 大概之計畫。 — my plan of campaign, 我之作戰計畫。 — his plan about the trip, 彼之旅行計畫。 — to adopt (follow) a plan, 採用

一種計畫。 — to draw up (to form, to propose, to suggest) a plan, 定計。 — to submit a plan, 獻計。

My plans are subject to your approval. 我之計畫待汝承認。

These books are arranged on a different plan. 此等書籍用別種方法排列。

He threw cold water on my plan. 彼挫抑吾之計畫。

The plan has ended in smoke (is undecided; promises well). 此項計畫已成泡影。

He made his plans in secret. 彼秘密定計。

I have a good plan for raising the funds. 我有籌募之善策。

A new plan has been started. 新計畫已經開始實行。

v. — to plan an edifice, 作建築巨屋之圖。 — to plan the conquest of a country, 計畫征服某國。 — to plan a journey, 籌畫旅程。 — to plan one's escape, 圖逃。

**plane** (plān), n., or **plane tree**, 【植】椴樹木。

**plane**, a. 平的；平坦的；平面的。 — n. ① 平面。 ② 平坦之表面。 ③ 程度。

a. — a plane mirror, 平面鏡。 — a plane curve, 平面曲線。 — a plane figure (surface, angle), 平面圖。 — plane trigonometry (geometry), 平面三角法。

n. — an inclined plane, 斜面。 — elevating plane, 飛機升降翼。 — the plane of the horizon, 地平線上之平面。 — in the same plane as, 程度與之相同。 — to live on a low plane, 生活卑微。

**plane**, n. 鉋。 — v. t. ① 鉋平。 ② 刮去；削去。 — v. i. 鉋；鉋平。

n. — to smooth with a plane, 用鉋鉋光。

v. — to plane wood, 將木鉋平。 — to plane a board, 鉋木板。 — to plane away (down) the irregularities, 刮去不平之處。

**plan'er** (-ēr), n. 鉋者；鉋。

**plan'et** (plān'ēt), n. 【天】行星。

— the major planets, 大行星〔指太陽系中八大行星〕。 — minor planet, 小行星〔在火木二行星之間〕。

**plan'et-a-ry** (-ā-rī), a. ① 行星的。 ② 飄泊的；不定的；遊行的。

— planetary motions, 行星運動。 — planetary inhabitants, 行星上之居民。 — the planetary system, 太陽系。

**pla-nim'e-ter** (plā-nīm'ē-tēr), n. 測面器；求積計。

**pla-nim'e-try** (-trī), n. 平面測量法；平面幾何學；測面法。

**plan/ish** (plän/ish), *v. t.* 打平; 敲平。 砵

**plan/i-sphere** (-i-sfēr); *n.* 平面球形圖; 平面天球圖。

**plank** (plānk), *n.* ① 板。 ② 支持物。 ③ 黨綱條目。 — *v. t.* ① 鋪板。 ② 放下; 付 [與 down 或 out 連用]。

*n.* — a tariff plank, 黨綱中之稅則條目。 — to walk the plank, 得日走跳板而墜海 [海軍之處刑]。

*v.* — to plank a floor, 鋪地板。

He planked down the money, 他付掉此款。

**plan/ner** (plän/ēr), *n.* 設計者; 計畫者。

**plant** (plānt), *n.* ① 植物; 草木。 ② 應用器械; 設備。 — *v. t.* ① 種植; 栽植。 ② 設置; 樹立。 ③ 輸入; 播輸。 ④ 殖民。 *n.* — a creeping evergreen plant, 常綠之匍匐植物。 — a flowering plant, 開花之植物。 — a plant with aromatic seeds, 有芳香種子之植物。 — a humble (sensitive) plant, 含羞草。 — harbor plant, 築港機械。 — steam power plant, 蒸氣力發電所。 — water power plant, 水力發電所。 — to train a plant, 培養植物。

Railways (Factories, Colleges, Iron works) require a large plant. 鐵路需要大設備。

*v.* — to plant trees on the banks (in a garden), 植樹於堤上。 — to plant the seed in the earth, 將種子種入土中。 — to plant a flag (a standard), 樹旗幟。 — to plant a garden, 將園中種植樹木。 — to plant Christianity among heathen, 傳布基督教於異教徒之中。 — to plant an idea, 播輸一種思想。 — to plant a colony, 開拓殖民地。

**plan/tain** (plän/tān), *n.* ① 車前。 ② 羊角蕨。

**plan-ta/tion** (plän-tā/shūn), *n.* ① 種植; 栽植。 ② 設置; 樹立。 ③ 栽植地; 田園; 農場。 ④ 殖民。 ⑤ 殖民地。 — a sugar plantation, 糖製造原料之地。 — a cotton (coffee, tobacco) plantation, 棉花田。 — plantation life, 田園生活。 — plantation songs, 美洲農場中之歌曲。

**plant/er** (plän/ēr), *n.* ① 種植者; 樹立者; 播輸者; 殖民者。 ② 播種器。 — a planter of maize, 種玉米者。 — the first planters of Christianity, 最初傳布基督教者。 — a planter of colonies, 開拓殖民地者。 — a corn planter, 玉米播種器。

**plan/ti-grade** (plän/ti-grād), *a.* ① 蹠行的。 — *n.* 蹠行動物。

*a.* — a plantigrade animal, 蹠行動物。

**plant louse**, 【動】 蚜蟲。

**plaque** (plāk), *n.* 裝飾用之金屬版。

**plash** (plāsh), *v. t. & t.* ① 潑水; 潑水。 ② 灑顏料於牆上使成青石色。 — *n.* ① 潑水; 潑水。 ② 突然一陣 [指雨]。 ③ 突然一閃 [指光]。

*v.* — to splash a wall, 灑顏料於牆上使成青石色。

*n.* — a splash of rain, 突然一陣大雨。 — a splash of light, 光之突然一閃。

**plash, n.** 水濺; 泥濺。

**plash'y** (-i), *a.* ① 潑水的; 潑水的。 ② 多水濺的。

**plas'ma** (plāz/mā), *n.* ① 【生物】 原形質; 血漿。 ② 【礦】 濃綠玉髓。

**plas'ter** (plās'tēr), *n.* ① 石膏。 ② 灰泥。 ③ 石膏。 — *v. t.* ① 貼膏藥。 ② 塗藥膏。 ③ 塗灰泥; 塗石膏。 ④ 遷徙。 ⑤ 塗; 塗粉。 — **plas'ter-er**, *n.* *n.* — a plaster cast, 石膏模型。 — a plaster of Paris, 石膏粉。

*v.* — to plaster a wound, 貼膏藥於傷處。 — to plaster a wall with bills, 以招紙遊騙屋。 — to plaster a face with powder, 以粉塗面。 — to plaster with butter, 塗奶油。 — to plaster with pomade, 塗香軟膏。 — to plaster with praise, 裝飾。

**plas'ter-ing**, *vb. n.* ① 貼膏藥; 塗藥膏。 ② 塗灰泥; 塗石膏。 ③ 一層灰泥。

**plas'tic** (plās'tik), *a.* ① 成形的; 造形的; 塑造的。 ② 可塑的; 可感動的; 易變的; 柔順的。 ③ 模型的。 — plastic skill, 塑像技能。 — the plastic arts (artists), 彫刻製陶器等之藝術。 — plastic beauty, 模型上之美。 — a plastic character, 柔順之性格。 — plastic images (clay), 塑像。 The mind is plastic in youth. 少年時代其心易變。

**plas'tic-i-ty** (plās-tis-i-ti), *n.* 可塑性; 成形性; 黏性。

**plas'tron** (plās'trōn), *n.* ① 中古時代甲冑上之護心鏡; 劍客之護胸。 ② 【動】 駝甲。 ③ 女衣上之胸飾。

**plat** (plāt), *v. t.*; **PLAT/TED**; -TING, 編; 編。 — *n.* 編成之物; 編。 *v.* — to plat a straw mat, 編草蓆。 *n.* — straw plat for hats, 草帽蓆。 — a plat of hair, 髮蓆。

**plat, n.** ① 一塊地。 ② 地圖 [美國]。 — *v. t.* 製圖; 作圖。 *n.* — a garden plat, 一塊園地。 — a plat of ground, 一方地。 *v.* — to plat a tract of land, 畫一方地基之圖。 — to plat a town, 作城市圖。

**plate** (plāt), *n.* ① 板金屬片。 ② 版; 金屬版; 電氣版; 圖版。 ③ 【攝】 感光版。 ④ 假齒托。 ⑤ 器皿; 金器; 銀器。 ⑥ 鍍金器; 鍍銀器。 ⑦ 碟; 一碟。 ⑧ 金銀

彫製之質品。② [collective sing.] 家用之金銀器皿。— *v. t.* ① 鍍；覆以金屬板。② 打成薄片。③ [印] 製鉛版；製電版。

*n.* — a plate of gold, 一塊金片。— a steel plate, 一塊鋼板。— a fruit plate, 果碟。— a plate of soup (of fish), 一碟湯。— a sale of the furniture and plate, 拍賣家具及金銀器皿。— a book plate, 印書之版。— a book illustrated with plates, 有插圖之書。— a plate basket, 盛金銀器皿之籃。— plate glass, 版玻璃 [大面或鏡上用之]。— *v.* — to plate a watch with gold, 將錶壳上鍍金。— to plate a ship, 以鋼鍍船。

**plateau'** (plā-tō'), *n.*; *pl.* E. PLATEAUX (-tōz'), F. -TEAUX (F. -tō'; E. -tōz'). 高原。

**plateful** (plāt'fōol), *n.*; *pl.* -FULS (-fōolz). 一碟；一盤之量。

**platform'** (plāt'fōrm'), *n.* ① 臺；講壇；月臺。② 黨綱。

— the Nationalist platform, 中國國民黨黨綱。— the Democratic platform, 美國民主黨黨綱。— a political platform, 政綱。

**plateina** (plāt'ī-nā; plā-tē'nā), *n.* 白金。

**plating** (plāt'ing), *n.* ① 鍍金術；鍍。② 鍍上之一層金屬。

— plating with gold (silver), 鍍金。

**plateinum** (plāt'ī-nūm), *n.* 白金。

**plateitude** (-tūd), *n.* ① 平淡；陳腐。② 陳腐之言。

**Platonic** (plā-tōn'ik), *a.* ① Plato 的；Plato 哲學的。② 靈的；純精神的。

— Platonic love (lovers), 兩性間清淨之愛情 [不含肉慾意味]；精神戀愛。

**plateon** (plā-tōn'), *n.* 牛中屎；分屎。

**plater** (plā'tēr), *n.* 搨者；搨者。

**plater**, *n.* 火鏢。

**platorypus** (-ī-pūs), *n.* [動] 鸚鵡。

**plaudite** (plō'dīt), *n.* 稱讚；喝采。

His speech was greeted with loud plaudits. 彼之演說博得大聲喝采。

**plausibility** (plō'zī-bī'lī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). 似是而非；似乎合理；謊言蜜語；口給。

There is much plausibility in his way of talking. 彼之言談似乎有理。

**plausible** (plō'zī-b'l), *a.* ① 可嘉的。② 似是而非的；似乎合理的。③ 謊言蜜語的；口給的。— **bly**, *adv.*

— a plausible excuse, 似是而非之託辭。— a plausible theory (doctrine), 似乎合理之理論。— a plausible person, 謊言蜜語之人。

**play** (plā), *v. i.* ① 遊戲；嬉戲。② 玩弄；玩耍。③ 參與一種遊戲。④ 行為；舉止。⑤ 吹奏；彈。⑥ 演劇。⑦ 嬉博。⑧ 躁動；閃動；波動；噴射。— *v. t.* ① 遊戲。② 玩弄；戲弄；假裝；假作。③ 吹；奏；彈。④ 演劇；指揮。⑤ 嬉博；競賽。⑥ 運用。⑦ 使躁動；使閃動；使波動；放射。⑧ 作；為；行。⑨ 參與一種遊戲。— *n.* ① 遊戲。② 嬉博；競賽。③ 戲曲；戲劇。④ 指揮。⑤ 吹奏；彈奏。⑥ 運動；揮；舞。⑦ 嬉博 ⑧ 行動自由；活動餘地。⑨ 舉止；行為。⑩ 閃動；噴射。

*v.* — to play ((at)) billiards (baseball, cricket, football, tennis), 打彈子。— to play at blindman's buff, 捉迷藏。— to play at seesaw, 打鞦韆。— to play at cards, 賭紙牌。— to play ((at)) chess, 下棋。— to play at soldiers (soldiering), 假裝軍隊。— to play ((on)) the piano (the fiddle, the violin, the flute, the harp, several musical instruments), 奏鋼琴。— to play upon words, 作雙關語。— to play on the stage, 登臺演戲。— to play with dice, 擲骰子。— to play with dolls, 玩洋娃娃。— to play with the fingers, 用指彈奏。— to play with the mouth, 用口吹奏。— to play in turn (by turns), 輪流遊戲。— to play shuttlecock, 踢毽子。— to play a good game at cards, 善於賭牌。— to play away one's time, 消速度日。— to play the fool, 作愚事；誇趾；行戲謔。— to play the hypocrite, 作偽君子。— to play me a trick (a practical joke), 愚弄我。— to play for pleasure (for love, for heavy stakes), 作無關注之遊戲。— to play the devil (the deuce, the bear, the mischief) with a person, 加害於人。— to play truant, 逃學。— to play a weapon (an implement), 運用武器。— to play school keeping, 假作學校管理之態。— to play the leading dramatic houses, 在大戲院中演劇。

He played me false (played false with me). 彼欺騙我。

He is playing into your hands. 彼為汝助；彼所作為有益於汝。

The man is not ill; he is playing off. 此人非有關係假裝耳。

Playing with fire is dangerous. 嬉耍火動實係危險。

The fountain plays daily. 泉水日日噴射。 [今晚奏樂。]

The band will play to-night. 樂隊 The cannon played on the enemy's works. 大砲向敵人之砲壘連射。

The firemen *played upon* the burning building. 救火員向焚燒之房屋連續噴水。

The lawyer *played upon* the confidence of his client. 律師欺騙當事人。

The popular resentment soon *played itself out*. 公憤即時消滅。

He *played Hamlet*. 他飾哈姆雷特。

*n.* — the *play* of water in a fountain, 泉水之流動。 — the *play* of a wheel (a piston), 輪之轉動。 — the *play* of light, 光之閃動。 — a sword *play*, 舞劍。 — *play* of wit, 機智之運用。 — an inch of *play*, 些微之活動餘地。 — to be in *full play*, 大為活動。 — the noise of children at *play*, 兒童嬉戲之聲。 — historical *plays*, 歷史戲劇。 — to lose money at *play*, 賭兵。

Let us go to the *play*. 我等前去觀劇。

It was done (He said it) *in play*. 此係兒戲之舉動。

**play/bill** ('plā/bīl'), *n.* 戲單。

**play'er** ('plā/ēr'), *n.* ① 遊戲者。 ② 賭博者。 ③ 伶人。 ④ 吹奏者；彈奏者。 — a good chess (billiard, football) *player*, 下棋之能手。 — a *player* on the flute (harp), 吹笛者。 — a *player* on the stage, 劇員；伶人。

**play/fel/low** ('fēl'ō'), *n.* 遊侶。

**play/ful** ('fōl'), *a.* ① 好遊戲的；嬉戲的。 ② 戲謔的。 — **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— a *playful* child, 好遊戲之兒童。 — a *playful* remark (style), 戲謔之言。

**play/goer** ('gō/ēr'), *n.* 常往戲園中觀劇之人。 「動嗎。」

**play/ground** ('-graund'), *n.* 運動場。 — the *playground* of a school, 學校中之運動場。 — the *playground* of Europe, 瑞士。

**play/house** ('-hous'), *n.* 戲院。

**play/mate** ('-mā'), *n.* 遊侶。

**play/thing** ('-thīng'), *n.* 玩具；玩物。

**play/wright** ('-raīt'), *n.* 編劇者；編劇本者。

**pla'za** ('plā/zá'), *n.* 公共之廣場；市場 [西班牙語]。

— the *Plaza* of San Francisco, 美國舊金山城中之市場。

**plea** ('plē'), *n.* ① 辯解；辯明；託詞。 ② 【法】抗辯；答辯。 ③ 訴訟。 ④ 懇求。 — a *plea* to the action, 訴訟之答辯。 — a *plea* in abatement, 妨訴抗辯。 — a *plea* for mercy, 求恩。 — a *plea* for the reduction of taxation, 乞求減稅。

He resigned under the *plea* of ill health. 他藉口有病而辭職。

He refused to see me on the *plea* of illness. 他藉口患病拒我不見。

**plead** ('plēd'), *v. &*; *prct.* & *p. p.*

**PLEAD/ED** ('-ēd), *Colloq.* **PLEAD** ('plēd) or **PLUD**; *p. pr.* & *vb. n.*

**PLEAD/ING** ('plēd'īng), ① 起訴。 ② 辯護。 ③ 懇求。 — *v. t.* ① 辯明；託詞。 ② 答辯；抗辯。 — **-er** ('-ēr'), *n.*

— to *plead at the bar* (in open court), 出庭辯護。 — to *plead in favor of a defendant*, 為被告辯護。 — to *plead against the oppression* (the oppressor), 對壓制有所抗辯。 — to *plead for a prisoner*, 聲罪免辯護。 — to *plead against a prisoner*, 申訴犯人有罪。 — to *plead with a creditor for longer time* (with a judge for a criminal), 向債主懇求延期。 — to *plead with a wrongdoer*, urging him to reform, 向犯過者勸其改過。 — to *plead not guilty*, 不認罪。 — to *plead poverty as an excuse for stealing*, 藉口貧窮以作偷竊之答辯。

**plead/ing** ('plēd'īng), *n.* 訴答；答辯；原被告辯護書 [通常用複數]。

**pleas'ant** ('plēz'ānt), *a.* 快樂的；有趣的；可愛的。 — **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— a *pleasant* person, 有趣之人。 — a *pleasant* work, 有趣之工作。 — a *pleasant* breeze, 和風。 — a *pleasant* weather (day), 爽適之天氣。 — *pleasant to the ear* (the eye), 悅耳。 — *pleasant to the taste* (the palate), 適口。 — to spend a *pleasant* evening, 度過快樂之一晚。

It is a *pleasant* place to live in. 此係快樂之住處。

**pleas'ant-ry** ('plēz'ānt-rī), *n.*; *pl. -RIES* ('-rīz). ① 快樂；愉快。 ② 詼諧；戲謔；嬉戲。

— the *pleasantries of monkeys*, 猿猴之嬉戲。

**please** ('plēz'), *v. i.* ① 喜悅。 ② 願；喜歡；請 [接某事]。 — *v. t.* ① 使快樂；使喜悅。 ② 願；欲。

Let him say what he *pleases*. 讓他說些什麼。

Do as you *please*. 隨汝之意而行。

Ring if you *please*. 請按電話。

Coffee for two, *please*. 請帶兩客咖啡。

No noise, *please*. 請勿作聲。

*Please* don't forget. 請勿忘却。

Will you *please* change me this sovereign? 請代兌換此金鎊?

Will you post this letter for me, *please*? 可否請代我寄此信?

He tried to *please*. 他求悅人意。

He is hard to *please*. 其人難以取悅。

The gift *pleased* him. 此種禮物使被歡喜。

What *pleases* you best? 汝最喜何物?

I hope you were *pleased with* the book I sent you. 我盼望汝喜歡我所贈汝之書。

I am much *pleased at* hearing of your recovery. 我聞汝病是甚為欣喜。

I shall be *pleased to go* if you will accompany me. 汝若陪我我願去。

The boy was *pleased* that he had won a prize. 此孩獲得一件獎品頗為快樂。

**pleas/ing** (plēz'ing), *p. a.* 令人喜悅的; 悅意的; 有趣的; 可愛的; 愉快的。— *a pleasing face*, 和顏悅色。— *a pleasing picture* (prospect, landscape), 有趣之圖畫。— *a pleasing reflection*, 悅意之回想。— *pleasing manners*, 優雅之舉止。— *pleasing to the eye* (the ear, the mind), 悅目。

His appearance is *pleasing*. 彼之容色令人快樂。

**pleas'ur-a-ble** (plēz'ūr-ā-b'l), *a.* 令人喜悅的; 悅意的。— **pleas'ur-a-bly**, *adv.*

**pleas'ure** (-ūr), *n.* ① 喜悅; 快樂; 愉快。② 娛樂; 遊戲。③ 意志; 願望。④ 快樂之事物。

— *the pleasures of life*, 人生之樂。— *to go to the mountains for pleasure*, 遊山取樂。— *to take (a) pleasure in doing good*, 樂於善事。

— *a pleasure boat*, 遊艇; 遊船。— *pleasure ground*, 娛樂場。— *pleasure journey*, 遊覽。

I will do it *with pleasure*. 我願為之。

It will give us great *pleasure* to see you. 吾等得與汝把晤極其快樂。

May I have the *pleasure* of taking a glass of wine with you? 我可得與汝共飲一杯否?

What is your *pleasure*? 汝之願望如何?

Working is a *pleasure* to me. 工作乃我之樂事。

To meet him is a *pleasure*. 與彼相會是一樂事。

The rain spoiled our *pleasure*. 天雨使吾等掃興。

You may come or go (The machine can be regulated) *at pleasure*. 汝可隨意來往。

**pleat** (plē), *n.* 褶; 褶; 摺。— *v. t.* 摺疊。

**ple-be'ian** (plē-bē'yān; -ān), *a.* 平民的。— *n.* [古羅馬之] 平民; 庶人。

**pleb'i-scite** (plēb'i-sīt), *n.* 平民投票; 平民決議。

**plec'trum** (plēk'trūm), *n.*; *pl. l.* -TRA (-trā). *E.* -TRUMS (-trūmz). 撥 [奏絃琴用之象牙齒絃器]。

**pledge** (plēj), *n.* ① 擔保品; 保證物。② 祝飲。③ 誓約。④ 抵押; 典

質。— *v. t.* ① 抵押; 典質。② 擔保; 保證。③ 祝飲。— **pledg'er**, *n.*

*n.* — *pledge of love* (union), 兒輩。— *to hold a thing in pledge*, 取某物作擔保品。— *to put a watch in pledge*, 典質一錶。— *to give a thing in pledge for the payment*, 給某物作還款之擔保品。— *to take (sign, keep) the pledge*, 簽訂或訂之誓約。— *under pledge of secrecy*, 約定保守秘密。

Christ's rising is the *pledge* of our resurrection. 基督升天與吾人復活之證。

*v.* — *to pledge one's life*, 以生命擔保。— *They pledged themselves to each other*, 彼等互訂誓約。

It's a fact; I will *pledge* my word (my honor) to it. 此係事實我願以吾言作保證。

「抵押人。」

**pledg-ee'** (plēj-ē'), *n.* 受質人; 受

**pledg'et** (plēj'ēt), *n.* 數碼布疋。

**pledg-or'**, **pledge-or'** (plēj-ōr'), *n.* [法] 抵押人。

**Ple'in-des** (plē'yā-dēz), *n. pl.* [天] 金牛星座之羣星。

**ple'ma-ry** (plē'nā-rī; plēn'ā-), *a.* ① 完全的。② 全體出席的。

— *plenary session* (meeting), 全體會議。— *plenary powers*, 全權。— *plenary pardon*, 全赦。— *plenary consent*, 全然承允。— *plenary indulgence*, 十全赦罪 [天主教用語]。

**plen'i-po-ten'ti-a-ry** (plēn'i-pō-tēn'shī-ā-rī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). 全權委員; 全權大使。— *a.* 有全權的。

*a.* — *plenipotentiary authority*, 全權。— *ministers plenipotentiary*, 全權公使。

**plen'i-tude** (plēn'i-tūd), *n.* 充

滿; 十分; 完全。— *in the plenitude of his power*, 當其權力全盛時。

**plen'te-ous** (-tē-ūs), *a.* 豐富的; 豐饒的; 豐多的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— *a plenteous supply of provisions*, 糧食之充分供給。— *plenteous in grace*, 恩惠。— *plenteous of good fish*, 多好魚。

**plen'ti-ful** (-ī-fōōl), *a.* 豐富的; 豐饒的; 豐多的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— *a plentiful harvest*, 豐收。— *a plentiful fortune*, 富足之財產。

**plen'ty** (-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). 豐富; 豐饒; 豐多。— *adv.* 十分; 甚。

*n.* — *to have plenty of amusement* (common sense, good food, money), 有充分之樂。— *to drink plenty of wine*, 飲許多酒。— *to take plenty of exercise*, 作充足之運動。



The tailor has *plenty* of custom.  
裁縫有許多生意。

There is *plenty* of room for improving agriculture in this country. 本國大有改良農桑之餘地。

We have *plenty* of time to catch the train. 我等有充分時間去趕火車。  
*adv.* It is *plenty* large enough. 此物甚大。

**ple/o-nasm** (plē'ō-nāz'm), *n.* 贅言; 冗長。

【註】如云 *to hear with one's ears, a false lie*, 皆係贅言。

**ple/o-nas'tic** (-nās'tik), *a.* 贅言的; 冗長的。

**pleth'o-ra** (plēth'ō-rā), *n.* 過多。【醫】多血。

— a *plethora* of wit, 機智過多。

**ple-thor'ic** (plē-thōr'ik; plēth'ō-r'ik), *a.* 多血的。【醫】過多的。

**pleu/ra** (plōō'rā), *n.*; *L. pl. -rā (-rē)*. 【解】胸膜。— **pleu'ral** (-rāl), *a.*

**pleu/ri-sy** (-rī-sī), *n.* 【醫】胸膜炎。

**pleu-rit'ic** (plōō-rīt'ik), **pleu-rit'i-cal** (-ī-kāl), *a.* 胸膜炎的; 患胸膜炎的。

— *pleuritic* symptoms, 胸膜炎之症候。  
— a *pleuritic* patient, 患胸膜炎之病人。

**pleu-ro-pneu-mo'ni-a** (plōō'rō-nū-mō'u-ā), *n.* 胸膜肺炎。

**plex'i-form** (plēk'sī-fōrm), *a.* 似網的; 錯綜的; 複雜的。

**plex'us** (plēk'sūs), *n.*; *L. pl. PLEXUS*. 【解】叢; 神經叢; 血管叢。

**pli-a-bil'i-ty** (plī-ā-bīl'i-tī), *n.* 柔軟性。

**pli-a-ble** (plī-ā-b'l), *a.* 易曲的; 柔軟的; 柔軟的。【醫】柔順的; 易順顧的。  
— **ness**, *n.* — **a-bly**, *adv.*

*a.* — a *pliable* youth, 溫順之少年。  
Willow is a *pliable* plant. 楊柳乃柔軟之植物。

*n.* — *pliability* of disposition, 性情之溫柔。

**pli'an-cy** (plī-ān-sī), *n.* 柔軟。【醫】柔軟; 溫柔。

— the *pliancy* of a rod, 棍棒之柔軟。 — *pliancy* of disposition, 性情之溫柔。

**pli'ant** (-ānt), *a.* 柔軟的; 柔軟的; 易曲的。【醫】柔順的; 溫柔的; 謙遜的; 易變的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

— a *pliant* twig (rod), 易曲之小枝。 — a *pliant* will, 謙遜之意志。

**pli'ers** (plī'ērz), *n. pl.* 鋏子。

**plight** (plīt), *n.* 情形; 形勢; 狀態 [通常指困苦悲愁之境]。

He is in a sorry (a pitiable, an evil, a wretched) *plight*. 彼處於悲愁之境。

**plight** (plīt), *v. t.* 誓; 宣誓; 誓約。【約】約求; 訂婚。

— to *plight* one's faith (truth, honor), 矢其忠誠。 — to *plight* one's word, 誓言。 — a *plighted* bride, 已訂婚之新娘。

**plinth** (plīnth), *n.* 基【基】柱脚; 柱礎。【像】底座之座。

— a *plinth* stone, 柱脚石。

**plod** (plōd), *v. i.*; **PLOD'DED**; -DING. 【步】蹣跚。【勞】勞苦。 — *v. t.* 步蹣跚; 緩步而行。 — **plod'der** (plōd'ēr), *n.*

— to *plod on* with one's work, 辛勤工作。 — to *plod* one's way, 重步行路。

The poor old tramp *plods* along. 此受苦之老而無家可歸之人向前緩步而行。

He is a very *plodding* student. 彼係勤苦之學生。

**plot** (plōt), *n.* 一塊地; 一方地。【地】一塊地之圖。【計】計策; 陰謀。 — *v. t.*; **PLOTTED**; -TING. 【作】作圖。【圖】圖謀; 陰謀。 — *v. i.* 謀畫; 陰謀。 — **plot'ter**, *n.* 基

*n.* — a *plot* of ten acres, 一方十畝之地

He was privy to (was concerned in) the *plot*. 彼與此陰謀有關係。

*v.* — to *plot* treason (rebellion, mischief), 謀反。 — to *plot* a person's ruin, 陰謀使人傾敗。 — to *plot* a farm (an estate), 作田園之圖。 — to *plot* a ship's course on a chart, 畫船之行徑於圖上。 — to *plot* against the government, 密謀反抗政府。

**plough** (plou). *Var.* of PLOW.

**plow'er** (plūv'ēr), *n.* (See PLURAL, *n.*, note). 【動】千鳥器。

**plow** (plou), *n.* 犁。【犁】犁。【耕】耕作。【耕】耕。 — *v. t.* 犁。【耕】耕。【耕】耕。 — *v. i.* 以犁耕作; 用犁。【耕】耕。

*n.* — to *put* one's hand to the *plow*, 開始工作。

*v.* — to *plow* ((up)) a field, 耕田。 — to *plow* the sand((s)), 徒勞。 — to *plow* the waves (the sea, the main), 航行。 — to *plow* in wheat (manure), 將小麥整入土中。 — to *plow* out (up, down) the weeds, 將雜草從土中取出。 — to *plow* through mud (snow), 費力走過泥中。 — to *plow* through a book, 勤苦讀完一書。

The ship *plowed* on. 此船向前航行。

**plow'boy'** (-boi'), *n.* 農家子; 村童; 田童。

**plow'man** (-mān), *n.*; *pl. -MEN* (-mēn). 農夫; 村夫。

**plow'share'** (-shār'), *n.* 犁頭。

**pluck** (plūk), *v. t.* 摘; 採; 折。【摘】摘; 拉 [與 out, off, from,

down, up 等字連用]。③ 拔毛。④ 徒落第。— *v. t.* 搖；曳；拉 [通常與 *at* 連用]。— *n.* ① 搖；曳；拉。② 動物之蹠。③ 勇氣；膽量；毅力。④ 落第。  
*v.* — to *pluck grapes* (flowers), 摘葡萄。— to *pluck a fowl*, 拔去雞毛。— to *pluck a pigeon*, [賭博時] 詐影取財。— to *pluck a crow with a person*, 與人爭吵。— to *pluck up weeds*, 拔草。— to *pluck up courage* (heart, spirit), 振作精神。— to *pluck at one's gown*, 強曳其衣。— *good-plucked*, 極有勇氣。— *hard-plucked*, 鐵石心腸。— to *get plucked*, 不及格；落第。

He *plucked off* his shoes. 被脫去鞋子。  
 This evil should be *plucked up by the roots*. 此惡應當除盡。

A drowning man *plucks at* a straw.  
 一個嗆水之人搥住一根草。

*n.* — a man of good *pluck*, 極有勇氣之人。

He is full of *pluck* (has plenty of *pluck*). 其人極有勇氣。

**pluck/y** (plʌk/ɪ), *a.* 有勇氣的；有毅力的。— **pluck/i-ly** (-i-li), *adv.*

**plug** (plʌg), *n.* ① 栓；塞子。② [軍] 火門栓；鎗口栓。③ 煙塊。— *v. t.* ; PLUGGED (plʌgd) ; PLUG/GING (-ɪŋ). 插；塞。

*n.* — a *plug of tobacco*, 一塊煙餅。— to *stop with a plug*, 以栓塞之。

The *plug* has come out. 塞子已拔出。

*v.* — to *plug a decayed tooth*, 填塞蛀壞之齒。— to *plug a wound with lint*, 以紗布塞住傷口。

**plum** (plʌm), *n.* ① [植] 梅。② 葡萄乾。③ 精華；粹粹。

— a *plum tree*, 梅樹。— *plum blossoms*, 梅花。— *plum preserves*, 梅醬。— *plum cake*, 葡萄餅。— *plum pudding*, 耶穌聖誕節之葡萄布丁。

**plum/age** (plʌm/ʌɪdʒ), *n.* 羽毛。

— a brilliant *plumage*, 美麗之羽毛。— a glossy black *plumage*, 有光澤之黑色羽毛。

**plumb** (plʌm), *n.* ① 鉛錘；測鉛；垂錘。② 垂直。— *v. t.* ① 以鉛錘測之。② 使垂直。③ 測驗；探測。— *a.* ① 垂直的。② 完全的。— *adv.* ① 垂直。② 正確；完全。③ 甚；極。

*n.* — *out of plumb*, 傾斜；不垂直。

*v.* — to *plumb a wall* (a building), 以鉛錘測牆垣之斜直。— to *plumb the depth of the water*, 測水之深淺。— to *plumb one's mind* (meaning, motives), 探測人之心意。

*a.* — *plumb nonsense*, 完全無意義。

The wall is *plumb*. 此牆垂直。

*adv.* — to *hang plumb*, 直懸。— to *fall plumb down*, 直墜。— *plumb*

southwards. 正向南。— *plumb in* the face of, 正相反。— *plumb crazy*, 甚狂。He hit the target *plumb in* the bull's-eye. 被命中靶心上之正點。

**plum-ba/go** (plʌm-bʌ'gō), *n.* 黑鉛。

**plumb bob**, 錘子。

**plumb'er** (plʌm/ɜr), *n.* 鉛匠；錘匠；裝置鉛管者。

**plumb'ing** (plʌm/ɪŋ), *n.* ① 鉛錘測量。② 鉛匠之技術；鉛管之裝置。③ 鉛管。

**plumb line**, 錘線。

**plume** (plʊm), *n.* ① 羽毛。② 羽毛飾。③ 羽狀物。— *v. t.* ① 飾以羽毛。② 整理羽毛 [指鳥而言]。③ 誇詩。

*n.* — to *strut* (appear) *in borrowed plumes*, 以借來之飾物自詡；給人牙慧以自誇。

*v.* He *plumes himself* on his cleverness (his skill, his handsome dress). 被自誇其能。

**plum/met** (plʌm/ɛt), *n.* ① 鉛錘；測鉛。② 錘規。③ 標準。

**plump** (plʌmp), *a.* ① 肥胖的；肥滿的；肥圓的。② 率直的；直白的。— **-ness, n.**

*a.* — a *plump figure*, 肥胖之身軀。— *plump cheeks*, 豐滿之頰。— a *plump seed*, 肥大之種子。— a *plump woman*, 胖婦。— *plump assurance*, 直言。— a *plump refusal* (accusation, lie), 直言之拒絕。

*n.* — the *plumpness of a boy* (of the cheek), 兒童之肥胖。

**plump**, *v. i. & t.* 忽落；重落。— *n.* 忽落；重落；重落之聲。— *adv.* ① 忽落；重落。② 垂直。③ 率直。④ 突然。

*v.* — to *plump into water*, 突然跳入水中。— to *plump a stone into water*, 突然沉石於水中。 [一事]

*adv.* — to *assert a thing plump*, 明言。He sat down *plump*. 他突然坐下。

They came *plump* upon the enemy. 被等突然襲擊敵人。

**plu'mule** (plʊ'mʊl), *n.* ① [植] 幼芽。② [動] 幼鳥。

**plum/y** (plʊm/ɪ), *a.* 有羽毛的。

**plun/der** (plʌn'dɜr), *v. t.* 搶劫；劫掠；奪取。— *v. i.* 搶劫；劫掠。— *n.* ① 搶劫；劫掠。② 掠奪物；戰利品；贓物。— **plun/der-er, n.**

*v.* — to *plunder travelers*, 搶劫旅客。

The enemy *plundered* all the goods they found. 敵人奪取彼等所見之財物。

*n.* The cashier escaped *with his plunder*. 出納員攜帶贓款而逃。

**plunge** (plʌndʒ), *v. t.* ① 投入水中；穿入；令陷入。② 行洗禮。— *v. i.* ① 投入水中；投身；陷入。② 突進。— *n.* ① 投入水中。② 投水處。

v. — to *plunge into* a river, 投河。 — to *plunge into* a forest, 突入林中。 — to *plunge into* debt, 負債。 — to *plunge into* study, 埋頭讀書。 — to *plunge into* politics, 投身政界。 — to *plunge one's hand into* the water, 突然將手伸入水中。 — to *plunge a dagger into* one's breast, 突以匕首刺入其胸中。 — to *plunge a nation into* war, 陷國家於戰禍。 — to be *plunged in* grief, 陷入愁境。

**plunger** (plʌnʃɚ), n. ① 跳入水中者。 ② 【機】活塞。

**pluperfect** (plʊpɚ'fɛkt; plʊpɚ'fɛkt), a. 過去既事的。 — n. 【文】過去既事時；過去既事時之動名。

**plural** (plʊrəl), a. 複數的 [與 singular 相反]。 — n. 【文】複數；複數字。

a. — a *plural word*, 複數字。 — *plural offices*, 兼職；兼差。 — *plural marriage*, 一夫多妻。

This is a *plural noun*. 此係複數名詞。 Use the word in its *plural form*. 此字宜用於複數。

n. "Were" is the *plural* of "was." "Were" 為 "was" 之複數字。

This word should be used in the *plural*. 此字當作複數用。

【註】有幾種名詞表複數時並不變其形式。但指一種以上或數種個別成分時則加 -s；如 a dozen trout, the trout of Wisconsin, a flock of plover, the plovers of North America, a barrel of fish, five loaves and two fishes 是也。多數表示種族之名詞其複數或加 -s, 或不變其形式。

**pluralism** (plʊrəl'ɪzəm), n. ① 多數；複數；衆數。 ② 兼任；兼職；牧師所兼之職務。 ③ 多元論 [與 monism 及 dualism 相反]。 — **pluralist**, n.

**plural-ity** (plʊrəl'ɪ-ti), n. ; pl. -ITIES (-ɪ-ti). ① 複數。 ② 多數；大半。

— a *plurality of gods*, 多神。 — a *plurality of worlds*, 許多世界。

He has a *plurality of wives*. 彼有多妻。

**plus** (plʌs), a. ① 【數】加的；正的 [與 minus 相反]。 ② 【電】陽的。 — n.

① 【數】加號 [即 +]。 ② 所加之數。

a. — the *plus sign*, 加號 [+]. — a *plus quantity*, 正數。 — *plus electric charge*, 陽電荷。 — on the *plus side* of the account, 賬目之貸方。 — *courage plus sense*, 勇氣加上慧識。

6 *plus* 9 is 15. 六加九得十五。

The interest *plus* the disbursements amounts to so much. 利息加上付出

之款共計若干。

I find myself *plus* nearly \$100. 我自知獲得幾及百金。

**plush** (plʊʃ), n. 絨羽天鵝絨。

**plu-toe/ra-cy** (plʊ-tō'krá-si), n. ① 富人政治。 ② 財閥。

**plu-to-crat** (plʊ-tō'krát), n. 財閥。

**plu-to-crat/ie** (-krát'ik), a. ① 富人政治的。 ② 財閥的。

— a *plutocratic government*, 富人政治。 — *plutocratic ideas*, 財閥之觀念。

**plu/vi-al** (plʊ'vi-ál), a. ① 兩的。 ② 兩所成的。

**ply** (pli), n. 絞；屜；褶；冊。

— a *ply of yarn*, 一絞紗線。 — a *three-ply thread* (rope), 三股線。 — *three-ply carpets*, 三層氈之地氈。

**ply**, v. t. ① 勸用。 ② 孜孜爲之。 ③ 演說；強求。 — v. i. ④ 勸奮用功。 ⑤ 往來。

— to *ply one's trade*, 辛勤貿易。 — to *ply an oar*, 靈力划槳。 — to *ply a person with* drink, 強人飲酒。 — to *ply a person with* flattery (with questions), 諂向人陪媚。 — to *ply northward*, 逆風向北行駛。

The steambot *plies between* two cities. 輪船往來於二城之間。

These boats *ply on* the Hudson. 此等船在赫德森河中航行。

**pneu-mat/ie** (nū-măt'ik), a. ① 空氣的；氣的。 ② 氣狀的。 ③ 氣學的；氣學上的。 ④ 藉氣而動的。 ⑤ 有氣體的。 ⑥ 精神的。

— *pneumatic experiments*, 空氣試驗。

— a *pneumatic engine*, 空氣機關。 — a *pneumatic instrument of music*, 氣樂器。

**pneu-mat/ics** (-iks), n. ① 氣學。 ② 靈魂學。

**pneu-mo/ni-a** (nū-mō'nī-á), n. 【醫】肺炎。

He has an attack of *pneumonia*. 彼患肺炎。

**poach** (pōch), v. t. ① 煮蛋。 ② 竊取魚鳥。 — v. i. 竊取魚鳥；私插魚鳥。

— **er**, n. — to *poach eggs*, 煮蛋。 — to *poach game*, 竊取禽獸。

**pock** (pök), n. 【醫】痘瘡。

**pock/et** (pök'et), n. ① 衣袋。 ② 袋；囊。 ③ 金錢。 ④ 穴；罅。 — v. t. ⑤ 置入袋中。 ⑥ 竊取。 ⑦ 忍受。 ⑧ 屢職；不露；抑制。

n. — a *coal pocket*, 煤窖。 — an *empty pocket*, 囊空如洗之人。 — *deep pocket*, 財富。 — to *keep hands in pockets*, 空閒。 — to *put one's hand in one's pocket*, 用錢。 — to *put one's pride in one's pocket*, 不露驕氣。 — to *have*

(carry) a person in one's pocket, 攜帶某人; 節制某人。— a pocket diary (dictionary), 袖珍日誌。— pocket expenses, 零用錢。

The thief picked my pocket. 賊偷我之懷中物。

I paid for it out of my own pocket. 我自己出資付此代價。

I am just a thousand dollars out of pocket (in pocket) by the transaction. 此項交易我損失一千元。

He considers his pocket. 他重視其金錢。

v. — to pocket a pocket-knife, 將小刀放入袋中。— to pocket an insult (an affront, a rebuff), 忍辱。— to pocket one's pride (anger), 抑制怒氣。— to pocket a report, 不洩漏消息。

**poek/et-book** (-bōōk'), n. 袖珍本。 ② 夾夾; 紙夾。

**poek/et-knife** (-nīf'), n. 懷中小刀。

**poek/mark** (-mārk'), n. 痘斑。

**pod** (pōd), n. 【植】 莢; 蔕。— v. i. rounded; podding. 生莢。

n. — beans in the pods, 在莢中之豆。— beans without pods, 無莢之豆。

v. The beans are podding. 此豆正在生莢。

**po'em** (pō'ēm), n. 詩 [與 prose 相反]。

— a lyric poem, 抒情詩。— a pastoral poem (a poem on agriculture), 田家詩。— a prose poem, 散文詩。— a poem of six lines, 六行之詩。— a poem in ten stanzas, 十節之詩。— a poem by Homer, 荷馬所著之詩。— a poem ((written)) in Latin, 拉丁語之詩。— to compose (write) a poem, 作詩。

**po'e-sy** (pō'ē-sī), n.; pl. -SIES (-sīz). 詩詞 [古語]。

**po'et** (pō'ēt), n. 詩人。— **po'et-ess**, n. fem.

— the poet laureate, 桂冠詩人 [英國國王誕辰或國有大慶時則賦詩慶祝]。

He is the poet of the age. 他為現代之詩人。

**po'et-as/ter** (pō'ēt-ās'tēr), n. 男等詩人。

**po'et/ie** (pō'ēt'īk) } a. ① 詩的。

**po'et/i-cal** (-ī-kāl) } ② 詩人的。

③ 想像的; 靈禱的。— **cal-ly**, adv.

— a poetic composition, 韻文。— poetic style, 韻文文體。— poetic genius, 詩才。— poetic feeling, 詩人之情感。— poetic license, 詩人用字之破格。

**po'et-ry** (pō'ēt-rī), n. ① 作詩法。 ② 詩詞。

— heroic poetry, 英雄詩。— dramatic poetry, 戲劇詩。— historical poetry, 詩史詩。— a collection of poetry, 詩集。

Poetry has undergone many changes. 詩體屢經變更。

**poign/ant-ey** (pōin'ān-sī; -yān-sī), n. ① 銳利。 ② 辛辣。 ③ 深刻: 劇烈。

— the poignancy of wit, 機智之銳敏。

— the poignancy of grief, 憂愁之深刻。

**poign/ant** (pōin; -yānt), a. ① 銳利的。 ② 辛辣的。 ③ 深刻的; 劇烈的。

— **ly**, adv.

— poignant sauce, 辣湯。— poignant tears, 苦淚。— poignant pain, 切膚之痛。

— poignant grief (regret), 深愛。— poignant sarcasm, 深刻之諷刺。— poignant insight (memories), 明見。

— poignant hunger, 劇烈之飢餓。

|| **poi lu'** (pwā'lū'), n. [F.] 法國兵 [俚語]。

**pois-et/ti-a** (pōin-sēt'ī-ā), n. 【植】 一品紅。

**point** (point), n. ① 點。 ② 尖頭。

③ 角; 岬。 ④ 【數】 小數點。 ⑤ 句讀點; 標點。 ⑥ 瑣事; 糾紛。 ⑦ 目的; 宗旨。 ⑧ 特質; 特徵。 ⑨ 要點。 ⑩ 地點; 場所; 地方。 ⑪ 尖頭器; 尖針。 ⑫ pl. 轉機。 ⑬ 【航】 索樞繩。 ⑭ 羅盤針上三十二方位點之一。 ⑮ 終結; 結末。 ⑯ 地位; 情形; 程度; 階級。 ⑰ 瞬息; 剎那。 ⑱ 單位。 ⑲ 論點。 ⑳ 【音】 短調; 短曲。 ㉑ 時; 際。 ㉒ 指示。 — v. t. ① 標點。 ② 裝尖頭。 ③ 指示 [與 at 連用]。 ④ 使尖; 使銳。 ⑤ 瞄準。 ⑥ 使疑。 ⑦ 注意。 ⑧ 標記以示顯物所在 [指獵犬]。 — v. i. ① 指; 暗示; 暗示 [與 at 或 to 連用]。 ② 指示顯物所在。 ③ 向; 面向; 指向。

n. — the point of a needle, 針尖。 — the highest point of a mountain, 山頂。 — the point of intersection (of contact), 交叉點。 — a weak point in one's character, 其品性之弱點。 — a starting point, 出發點。 — points of the compass, 羅盤針之方位點。 — the point in question, 疑問之點。 — the point to emphasize, 着重之點。 — the point under discussion, 討論之點。 — four point six, 四小數點六 [即 4.6]。 — a point of honor, 名譽問題。 — a point of law, 法律問題。 — at the point of the sword, 藉武力。

The heat is above the boiling point. 熱度在沸點以上。

The price is at its lowest point. 價格到最低數。

He has gained his point. 他已達到

We have scored twenty *points*. 我等已獲得二十點 [競技之點數]。

The thermometer went up six *points*. 寒暑表升高六度。

I don't see the *point* of the story. 我不知此話之要點。

What is his strong *point*? 彼之優點為何?

His remarks lack (have) *point*. 彼之言論缺少特點。

I wish you would *stretch a point* to oblige me. 我望汝特別通融加惠於我。

The sick man is *at the point* of death. 病人將死。

I know (History furnishes) a case *in point*. 我知一適切之事例。

*In point of fact* he is a great scholar. 實際上彼係著名之學者。

*In point of ability* my friend is superior. 祇才能言吾友較勝一籌。

I always *make a point* of getting up early. 我恆願早起為重要。

He and I see the things *from different points of view*. 彼與我見事其觀察點不相同。

I think you quite agree with me *on this point of view*. 我與汝之見地完全與我相同。

We differ *on many points*. 我等不同之點頗多。

You are right *on this point*. 關於此點汝係不錯。

I am *on the point* of going north. 我正要往北方去。

He does not *speak to the point* (What you say is very much *to the point*; His speech was short and *to the point*). 彼言不切題; 彼所言不中肯。

*v.* — to *point* a composition, 標點文章。— to *point* a dart, 裝投槍之尖頭。

— to *point* a moral, 訓誡。— to *point* a gun at me, 將鎗對我瞄準。

People will *point* their fingers at you *with derision*. 眾人將指汝而嘲笑。

He has *pointed out* your mistakes. 彼已指出汝之錯誤。

The weathercock *points to* the east. 風標指向東面。

Everybody *points to* him as the greatest scholar alive. 人人皆以彼為現代最著名之學者。

His action *pointed toward* revolt. 彼之行動傾向於反叛。

**point/-blank** (point/'bɔŋk/), *adv.* ① 直射; 正射。② 直向; 直說。—

*a.* ① 直射的; 正射的。② 直白的; 直說的。 [射槍等]

*adv.* — to fire a gun *point-blank*, 直

He aimed at me *point-blank*. 彼對我直射。

I asked a favor of him, but he refused *point-blank*. 我求彼一件事而彼直言拒絕。

*a.* — a *point-blank* shot, 直射。— a *point-blank* distance, 直進之距離。— a *point-blank* denial, 明白之拒絕。

**point/ed** (point/'tɛd), *a.* ① 有尖頭的; 尖的。② 銳利的。③ 機警的; 有力的。④ 直白的。— *ly, adv.* —

*-ness, n.*

— a fish with a *pointed* head, 尖頭魚。

— a *pointed* rock, 尖石。— a *pointed* wit, 敏銳之機智。— a *pointed* remark, 直白之言。

**point/er** (-tɛr), *n.* ① 指示者; 指示器; 指針。② 一種獵犬。③ 【天】 *pl.* [cap.] 大熊星當中之兩星。④ 彫刻器孔用之尖頭器具。

— a stone cutter's (a silversmith's) *pointer*, 玉器彫刻匠之尖頭器。

**point/less** (point/'lɛs), *a.* ① 無尖頭的; 不銳利的。② 不機警的; 無趣味的。

— a *pointless* joke (story), 無趣味之笑話。

**poise** (poɪz), *n.* ① 輕重; 重量。② 穩定; 穩碼。③ 平衡; 平均; 身首之姿勢。

④ 平均物。⑤ 運動休止之位置。— *v. t.* ① 使平衡; 使平均。② 稱; 秤。— *v. i.* 平衡; 平均。 [姿勢頗佳]

*n.* She has a fine *poise*. 彼女身首之

*v.* — to *poise* the scales of a balance, 使天秤之盤平衡。

**poi/son** (poi/'zʊn), *n.* ① 毒; 毒物。② 敗壞道德之事。— *v. t.* ① 加毒; 塗毒。② 毒害; 毒殺。③ 毀傷; 敗壞。—

*-er, n.*

*n.* — a deadly (powerful, strong) *poison*, 致死之毒。— an antidote for *poison*, 消毒藥。— cumulative (slow) *poison*, 匯聚藥品而累積之毒。— the *poison* of evil example, 不良榜樣之害。

— to hate like *poison*, 痛恨。

He destroyed himself by *taking poison*. 彼服毒自殺。

*v.* — to *poison* water, 加毒於水。— to *poison* an arrow (a weapon), 塗毒於箭。

— to *poison* a person, 毒殺一人。— to *poison* a wound, 使傷處受毒。

Slander *poisoned* his mind. 誹說敗壞其心。

She *poisoned* herself. 伊服毒自殺。

I got *poisoned* by eating a fried lobster. 我因食油炸龍蝦而受毒。

**poison ivy**. 【植】野葛。

**poi/son-ous** (poi/'zʊn-əs), *a.* 有毒的。— *ly, adv.*

— a *poisonous* drug, 毒藥。— a *poisonous* snake, 毒蛇。

**poke** (pōk), *n.* 【植】尚葵屬。  
**poke**, *v. t.* ① 刺；戳；② 推；碰；毆；撥；③ 突出；干涉。— *v. i.* ① 推；衝；② 摸索；探查。③ 游蕩；虛度光陰。— *n.* ① 刺；戳；② 推；衝；毆；撥；③ 煩惱。— *v.* — to *poke fun at him*, 嘲笑他。— to *poke a person in the ribs*, 輕觸人之肋骨。— to *poke holes in cloth*, 將布戳穿。— to *poke the fire*, 以火棒撥火。— to *poke one's head out of the window*, 伸首出窗外。— to *poke about*, 游蕩。— to *poke into a matter*, 調查某事。— to *poke and pry*, 好問閒事。Don't *poke your nose into my affairs*. 汝勿干預我事。  
**poke**, *n.* ① 女帽上之突邊。② 有突邊之女帽。  
**pok'er** (pōk'ēr), *n.* ① 刺者；戳者。② 火棒。  
 — *by the holy poker*, 的確(一種誓語)。His carriage is as stiff as a *poker*. 彼之態度極其僵硬。  
**pok'er**, *n.* 撲克牌戲。  
 — to *play at poker*, 打撲克。  
**poke/weed** (pōk'wēd), *n.* 【植】尚葵屬。  
**pok'y** (-ī), *a.* ① 遲鈍的；呆笨的。② 密閉的；有毒氣的。③ 鬱鬱的。  
 — a *poky room*, 緊閉之室。— a *poky occupation*, 鬱鬱之職業。  
**po'lar** (pō'lār), *a.* 極的；地極的；磁極的；南北極的。  
 — a *polar bear* (hare), 北極熊；白熊。— *polar regions*, 南北極之地。— *polar winds*, 從南北極吹來之風。— *polar circles*, 極圈。— *polar seas* (oceans), 南北冰洋。  
**po-lar-i-ty** (pō-lār'ī-tī), *n.* ① 兩極性。② 兩極性。  
 A magnet has *polarity*. 磁石有兩極性。  
**po-lar-i-za'tion** (pō-lār'ī-zā'shūn), *n.* ① 兩極。② 【電】分極；成極作用。  
**po-lar-ize** (pō-lār'īz), *v. t.* 與以極性；兩極。  
 — *polarized light*, 偏光。— *polarizing action*, 分極作用。  
**po'le** (pōl), *n.* ① 極；地極。② 電極。③ 磁極。④ 天空。  
 — a *North Pole*, 北極。— *South Pole*, 南極。— the *positive (negative) pole of an electric cell*, 電池之陽極。  
 Our opinions are wide as the *poles* asunder. 吾等之意見大相徑庭。  
**po'le**, *n.* ① 竿；桿。② 柱。③ 尺度名[五碼半長]。④ 測岸。— *v. t.* ① 以竿撐之；以竿推之。② 支以柱。  
*n.* — the *po'le of a sedan chair*, 轎杠。— the *po'le of a flag*, 旗竿。— to

propel a boat *by a pole*, 以竿撐船。— *po'le jump* (vault), 撐竿高跳。  
*v.* — to *po'le beans*, 以竿支撐豆莢。  
**Pole** (pōl), *n.* 波蘭人。  
**po'le/cat** (pōl'kāt'), *n.* 【動】臭鼬。  
**po-lem'ic** (pō-lēm'ik), *a.* ① 爭論的；辯論的。② 好爭論的；好辯論的。— *n.* ① 爭論者；辯論者。② 爭論；辯論。— a *po'lemic essay* (treatise), 辯論文。— *po'lemic writers*, 好辯論之著作家。  
**po-lem'i-cal** (-ī-kāl), *a.* ① 爭論的；辯論的。② 好爭論的；好辯論的。— *po'lemical logic*, 辯論之邏輯。  
 My intention is not *po'lemical*. 我之立意非欲辯論。  
**po-lem'ics** (-iks), *n.* 辯論術；宗教上之論戰。  
**po-lem'star** (pōl'stār'), *n.* ① 【天】北極星。② 指揮者；指揮者。  
**po-lice** (pō-lēs'), *n.* ① 警察廳；警察處。② [Commonly a collective pl.] 警吏；警官；警察。— *v. t.* 維持秩序；設置警察。  
*n.* — *police box*, 警察派出所。— *police court*, 警察裁判所。— *police force*, 警察隊。— *police office* (station), 警察署。— *police superintendent*, 警察署長。— *water police*, 水上警察。  
 The *police are on the track of a robber* (The *police are on his track*). 警察追蹤強盜。  
 The *police have found a clue to the mystery*. 警察已得知此秘密之線索。  
*v.* — to *police a district* (a city), 以警察維持地方秩序。  
 \* **po-lice dog**, 警犬。  
**po-lice/man** (-mān), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-mēn). 警吏；警官；警察；巡捕。  
 — a *police man on (off) duty*, 值班之警察。 [警察。] Please go for a *police man*. 請去呼 The *police man* is on the watch for thieves (goes round the town; goes rounds). 警察巡防竊賊。  
 \* **po-lice/woman** (-wōm'ān), *n.*; *pl.* -WOMEN (-wīm'ēn). 女警察。  
**po'li-cy** (pōl'ī-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -CIES (-sīz). ① 政策。② 方略；策略。③ 權謀；手段。④ 才智；權勢。  
 — a *conservative policy*, 保守政策。— a *dog-in-the-manger policy*, 利己策略。— a *far-sighted policy*, 遠大之政策。— a *mistaken policy*, 謬誤之政策。— a *suicidal policy*, 自殺政策。— a *very high-handed policy*, 高壓手段。— a *policy of peace*, 和平政策。— the *commercial policy of the United States*, 美國之商業政策。— a *spirited foreign policy*, 生氣勃勃之對外政策。

The *policy* of such a course is doubtful. 此種行動其智愚若何尚屬疑問。

He allowed *policy* to outweigh honor. 被視權謀較名譽爲重。

**pol'i-cy** (pōl'i-sī), *n.* ① 保險單。 ② 一國彩票。

— a *policy* of insurance, 保險單。 — an *endowment policy*, 壽老保險單。

**Pol'ish** (pōl'ish), *a.* 波蘭的；波蘭人的。 — *n.* 波蘭語。

**pol'ish** (pōl'ish), *v. t.* ① 磨光；擦亮；琢磨。 ② 磨練；修齊；坐嫺雅。 — *v. i.* ③ 變爲光滑。 ④ 變嫺雅。 — *n.* ⑤ 磨光；琢磨；修齊。 ⑥ 光澤；光帶。 ⑦ 嫺雅；文雅；體貌。 ⑧ 被光澤之物；漆。 — **pol'ish-er**, *n.*

*v.* — to *polish* glass, 將玻璃擦亮。 — to *polish* manners, 使舉止嫺雅。 — *polished* plate glass, 光帶的大塊玻璃。 — *n.* — to give the final *polish*, 加以最末之修潤。 — to put *polish* on furniture, 將家具上塗光漆。 — a man of *polish*, 文雅之人。

**po-lite'** (pō-lī't'), *a.* 文雅的；優美的；有禮貌的；謙恭的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

— *polite* society, 上流社會。 — *polite* literature (learning), 優美之文學。 — a *polite* answer (request, speech, behavior), 謙恭之答覆。

You should be *polite* toward everybody. 汝對人應恭而有禮。 「禮貌。」

**po-lite'/ness**, *n.* 文雅；優美；謙恭： — a breach of *politeness*, 失禮。

His *politeness* is overdone. 被謙恭太過。 「被非常謙恭。」

He made a great show of *politeness*.

**pol'i-tic** (pōl'i-tīk), *a.* ① 政治的。 ② 政策的；策略的。 ③ 有權謀的；有機智的；聰明的；狡猾的。

— the *body politic*, 政治團體；國家。 — a *politic* reply, 機巧之答覆。

**po-lit'i-cal** (pō-lī't'i-kāl), *a.* ① 政治的；政治上的。 ② 政策的；政策上的。 ③ 政治學的；政治學上的。 ④ 政黨的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

— *political* theories, 政治學說。 — a *political* body, 政治團體。 — *political* parties, 政黨。 — *political* rights, 政權。 — a *political* system, 政治制度。

— *political* economy, 經濟學。 — *political* geography, 人文地理。

**pol'i-ti-cian** (pōl'i-tī-sh'ān), *n.* ① 政治家；政治學家。 ② 政客。

— a keen *politician*, 敏捷之政治家。 — a knot of *politicians*, 一羣政客。

**pol'i-tic-ly** (pōl'i-tīk-lī), *adv.* 用計；狡猾。

**pol'i-tics** (-tīks), *n.* ① 政治學。 ② 政治；政策。 ③ 策略；權謀。 ④ 政黨之爭；政見；政論。

— to talk *politics*, 談論政治。 — to engage in *politics*, 從事政爭。 「何？ What are your *politics*? 汝之政見如 The newspapers were full of *politics*. 報紙上滿載政略。」

**pol'i-ty** (pōl'i-tī), *n.* ; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz), ① 政；政體；制度。 ② 政府；國家。

— *civil polity*, 民政。 — *ecclesiastical polity*, 宗教制度。

The national *polity* of the United States is republican. 美國國體爲共和。

**pol'ka** (pōl'kă), *n.* 一種波蘭舞。

**poll** (pōl), *n.* ① 頭。 ② 生頭髮之部分；後腦。 ③ 人頭數；人數。 ④ 人丁冊。 ⑤ 選舉人名簿。 ⑥ 人丁稅。 ⑦ 選舉；投票。 ⑧ 投票數。 ⑨ 投票處 [通常用複數]。

— *v. t.* ⑩ 截去；剪去。 ⑪ 完人丁稅。 ⑫ 登記；接收並登記 [所投之票]。 ⑬ 投 [票]；唱 [票]。

*n.* — a heavy *poll*, 選舉人數衆多。 — a light *poll*, 選舉人數甚少。 — to go to the *poll*(s), 往投票處投票選舉。

A *poll* was demanded. 要求點投票人數。

The *polls* will close at four. 投票處四時關門。

The Gladstonian candidate was at the head of the *poll*. 格拉斯頓候補員所得票數最多 [英國習語]。

*v.* — to *poll* sheep, 剪羊毛。 — to *poll* hair (wool, grass), 剪短毛髮。 — to *poll* \$2 each, 每人付人丁稅二元。

A large vote was *polled*. 投票甚多。 He *polled* one hundred votes. 被收受 [或唱呼] 一百票。

**pol'lock** (pōl'ăk), *n.* 【動】鱈類。

**pol'lard** (-ărd), *n.* ① 截頭牛。 ② 無角獸。

**polled** (pōld), *a.* 無角的。

— *polled* cows (cattle), 無角牛。

**pol'len** (pōl'ăn), *n.* 【植】花粉。

**pol'i-na-tion** (-i-nă'shăn), *n.* 【植】投粉。 「餅料。」

**pol'i-wog** (pōl'i-wōg), *n.* 【動】

**poll tax** (pōl), 人丁稅。

**pol-lute'** (pō-lū't'), *v. t.* ① 玷污。 ② 褻瀆。 ③ 弄污；遺精。 ④ 不潔。

**pol-lut'er** (-lū't'ēr), *n.*

— to *pollute* holy things, 褻瀆聖物。

— to *pollute* one's hand with blood (with a bribe), 血染其手。 — to *pollute* one's self, 自辱；手淫。

**pol-lu'tion** (pō-lū'shăn), *n.* ① 玷污。 ② 褻瀆。 ③ 手淫；遺精。 ④ 不潔。

**po'lo** (pō'lo), *n.* ① 一種馬上球戲。 ② 冰上球戲。

**po'lo-naise'** (pō'lo-năz'/: pōi'ô-), *n.* ① 一種女衣。 ② 一種波蘭舞。

**pol-troon** / (pōl-trōon'), *n.* 騙夫。  
**pol-troon/er-y** (-ēr-ī), *n.* 卑怯；  
 怯懦。  
**pol/y-an/drons** (pōl/ī-ān/drūs),  
*a.* 實行一妻多夫的；一妻多夫的。  
**pol/y-an/dry** (pōl/ī-ān/drī), *n.* 一妻多夫。  
**pol/y-an/thus** (-ān/thūs), *n.* 【植】  
**pol/y-ar/chy** (pōl/ī-ār/kī), *n.* 多  
 頭政治。  
**po-lyg'a-la** (pō-līg/ā-lā), *n.* 【植】  
 遠志屬。  
**po-lyg'a-mist** (-ā-mīst), *n.* ① 一  
 夫多妻論者。② 有多妻之人。  
**po-lyg'a-mous** (-mūs), *a.* 一夫  
 多妻的。—**ly, adv.**  
 —*polygamous* doctrines. 一夫多妻說。  
**po-lyg'a-my** (-mī), *n.* ① 一夫多  
 妻。② 【植】異性花同株。  
**pol/y-glot** (pōl/ī-glōt), *a.* ① 含有  
 數種語言的。② 精通數種語言的。—*n.*  
 ③ 通數種語言之人。④ 用數種語言之聖經。  
*a.* — a *polyglot* Bible (lexicon), 數  
 種語言對照之聖經。  
**pol/y-gon** (-zōn), *n.* 【幾】多角形；  
 多邊形。  
 — regular *polygon*. 正多角形。  
**po-lyg'o-nal** (-pō-līg/ō-nāl), *a.*  
 多角形的；多邊的。  
**pol/y-graph** (pōl/ī-gráf), *n.* 複  
 寫器；複寫機。—**graph/ic, a.**  
**po-lyg'ra-phy** (pō-līg/rá-fī), *n.*  
 ① 複寫器用法。② 複寫器製法。  
**pol/y-hed'ral** (pōl/ī-hē/drāl), *a.*  
 多面形的。  
**pol/y-he'dron** (pōl/ī-hē/drōn),  
*n.*; *pl.* E. -DRONS (-drōnz), L. -DRA  
 (-drá). 【幾】多面形；多面體。  
**Pol/y-ne'sian** (-nē/shān; -zhān),  
*a.* 海洋洲的；海洋洲人民的。—*n.* 海  
 洋洲人民。  
**pol/y-no'mi-al** (-nō'mī-āl), *n.*  
 【代】多項式 [例如  $a^2 - 2ab + b^2$ ]。—*a.*  
 多項的。  
**pol/yp** (pōl/īp), *n.* 【動】水龜。  
**pol/y-pus** (pōl/ī-pūs), *n.*; *pl.* -PI  
 (-pī). ① 【動】水龜。② 【醫】息肉。  
**pol/y-syl-lab/ic** (-sī-lāb/īk) } *a.*  
**pol/y-syl-lab/i-cal** (-ī-kāl) }  
 多音節的。  
**pol/y-syl-la-ble** (-sīl/ā-b'l), *n.*  
 多音節之字。  
**pol/y-tech'nic** (-tēk'hīk), *a.* 工  
 藝的 [每用以指學校]。  
 — a *polytechnic* school (institute),  
 工藝學校。  
**pol/y-the-ism** (pōl/ī-thē-īz'm),  
*n.* 多神論；多神教。  
**pol/y-the-ist** (-īst), *n.* 多神論者；  
 多神教徒。

**pol/y-the-is'tic**, *n.* 多神論的；多  
 神教的。  
 — *polytheistic* belief (worship), 多  
 神之信仰。— a *polytheistic* nation, 多  
 神教之國。  
**pol/y-zo'an** (-zō'ān), *n.* 苔蘚類。  
**pom/ace** (pūm'ās), *n.* 蘋果類 [用以  
 造蘋果酒者]。  
**po-ma'ceous** (pō-mā'shūs), *a.* ①  
 蘋果的。② 蘋果性的。  
**po-made'** (pō-mād'; -mād'), *n.*  
 香油；髮油。  
**po-ma'tium** (pō-mā'tiūm), *n.* 香  
 油；髮油。  
**po-mae** (pōm), *n.* 【植】梨果。  
**po-mae-gran'ule** (pōm-grān'ūl), *n.*  
 【植】石炭。  
**pom/mel** (pūm'ēl), *n.* ① 椰手；劍  
 柄之球狀物。② 鞍頭。— *v. t.* 鞭打；  
 敲打。  
*n.* — the *pommel* of a sword (saber),  
 劍之虎手。  
**po-mo-log'i-cal** (pō'mō-lōj/ī-  
 kāl), *a.* 果實學的。  
**po-mol'o-gist** (pō-mōl'ō-jīst), *n.*  
 果實學家。  
**po-mol'o-gy** (pō-mōl'ō-jī), *n.* 果  
 實學。  
**pomp** (pōmp), *n.* ① 華美；華麗。②  
 盛況；盛列。③ 誇耀。  
 — the *pomps* and vanities of the  
 world, 世界之繁華。  
**pom'pa-dour** (pōm'pá-dōor;  
 colloq. -dōr), *n.* 一種理髮式。  
**pom'pon** (pōm'pōn), *n.* 女衣上之  
 飾球；軍帽上之毛章。  
**pom-pos'i-ty** (pōm-pōs'ī-tī), *n.*  
 ① 華美。② 誇大。  
**pom'pous** (pōm'pūs), *a.* ① 華美  
 的；華麗的；壯麗的。② 誇大的；誇張的；  
 自負的。—**ly, adv.** —**ness, n.**  
 — a *pompous* triumph, 壯麗之凱旋。—  
 a *pompous* procession, 華麗之儀仗。—  
 a *pompous* style, 誇誇之文體。— *pom-  
 pous* in manner, 妄自尊大。  
**pom'cho** (pōn'chō), *n.*; *pl.* -CHOS  
 (-chōz). 一種外套。  
**pond** (pōnd), *n.* 池；塘。  
 — a fish *pond*, 魚塘。— a lily *pond*,  
 蓮池。  
 There is a flock of waterfowl on the  
*pond*. 池中有一羣水禽。  
 Are there goldfish in this *pond*? 此  
 池中有金魚否？  
**pon'der** (pōn'dēr), *v. t. & i.* 思；  
 沈思；冥想。—**pon'der'er, n.**  
 — to *ponder* on a question, 思考一項  
 問題。— to *ponder over* what one has  
 heard, 默想聞及之事。— to *ponder* a  
 matter, 考慮一事。



**pon/der-a-ble** (pŏn/'dĕr-ā-b'l'), a. 可稱的。  
**pon/der-os/i-ty** (-ōs'i-tī), n.; pl. -ries (-riz). ① 重。② 遲鈍；呆笨。  
**pon/der-ous** (-ōs), a. ① 重的；重大的。② 遲鈍的；呆笨的。— **-ly**, adv. — **-ness**, n.  
 — a *ponderous* load, 重載。— a *ponderous* blow, 重打。— a *very ponderous* affair, 甚重大之事。— a *ponderous* talk, 愚笨之談。— a *ponderous* literary style, 呆笨之文體。  
**pouc** (pŏn), n. 一寫玉蜀黍條。  
**pon-gee'** (pŏn-jĕ': pŏn'jĕ'), n. 綢緞；綢。  
**pon/iard** (pŏn/'yārd), n. 鐵劍；匕首。  
 — to bury a *poniard* in one's bosom, 以匕首刺人之胸。  
**pon/ti-fex** (pŏn/'tī-fĕks), n.; pl. PONTIFICES (pŏn-tīf'i-sĕz). ① 教長。② 教皇。  
**pon/tif'(-tīf)**, n. ① 教長。② 教皇。  
**pon-tif'i-cal** (pŏn-tīf'i-kāl), a. ① 教長的。② 教皇的。— n. pl. 法衣。— **-ly**, adv.  
**pon-tif'i-cate** (-kāt), n. ① 教長之職；教皇之職。② 教長之任期；教皇之任期。  
**pon-toon'** (pŏn-tŏon'), n. ① 平底船。② 浮橋。  
 — a *pontoon* bridge, 浮橋。  
**po'ny** (pŏ'nī), n.; pl. -nies (-nīz). 小馬；駒。  
**po'pie** (pŏo'dī), n. 一種鬃毛犬。  
**pooh** (pŏo; pŏob), interj. 呸！胡說！  
*Pooh!* I don't care. 呸！我不管。  
**pooh'-pooh'** (-pŏo'), v. t. 輕視。  
 — to *pooh-pooh* a plan (a threat, an idea), 輕視一項計畫。  
**pool** (pŏol), n. ① 池；沼。② 水潭。  
**pool**, n. ① 賭注。② 一種打彈子戲。  
 ③ 公注；戲。④ 賭賭。⑤ 合資。⑥ 合資者。— v. t. 合資經營。— v. i. 賭賭；合資營業。  
 v. The companies *pooled* their traffic. 數公司合資營業。  
 Competing companies may *pool* their issues. 互相競爭之公司或為增進利益而合作。  
**poop** (pŏop), n. 【航】船尾；船尾壩。  
**poor** (pŏor), a. ① 貧的；窮的。② 缺少值的；不足的。③ 復的。④ 弱的。⑤ 拙劣的；不佳的。⑥ 瘠的；不毛的。⑦ 乏味的；無趣的。⑧ 不幸的；不順利的；可憐的。⑨ 謙遜的。— **-ly**, adv. — **-ness**, n.  
 — a *poor* crop, 歉收。— *poor* horses (cattle), 瘦馬。— a *poor* man, 窮人。

— *poor* bread, 粗劣之麵包。— *poor* health, 不康健。— a *poor* excuse, 無謂之托辭。— *poor* outfit (furniture), 不值錢之設備。— *poor* cloth, 劣質之布。— *poor* work, 劣工。— *poor* land, 瘠土。— a *poor* discourse (essay), 乏味之言。— a *poor* business, 不順利之營業。— *poor* surroundings, 惡劣之環境。— the *poorer* quarters of the city, 城中貧民窟。— in my *poor* opinion, 據鄙意。— *poor's* box, 教堂門前之貧民施捨箱。— to be as *poor* as a church mouse (as *poor* as a rat, as *poor* as Job), 極窮；貧無立錫。  
 He is a *poor* creature. 彼係可憐之人。  
 One hundred *poor* fellows perished. 一百不幸之人喪失生命。  
 We should try to relieve the *poor*. 吾人應設法救濟貧民。  
**poor/house'** (pŏor/'hous'), n. 貧民院。  
**pop** (pŏp), n. ① 響聲。② 射擊。③ 汽水。— v. i.; POPPED (pŏpt): POPPING, ① 響聲。② 突入；突出 [與 in, out, upon, off 等字連用]。③ 爆裂；爆發。④ 用鎗射擊。— v. t. ① 突伸；突推。② 響開；炒。— adv. 突然；忽然。  
 n. — a *ginger pop*, 薑汁汽水。  
 The gun went off with a *pop*. 此鎗作響而射出。  
 v. — to *pop* at birds, 用鎗射鳥。— to *pop* corn, 炒玉蜀黍。  
 I will *pop* in to see you some evening. 某晚我欲來訪汝。  
 The children are always *poping* in and out. 兒童常時常出入。  
 A man may *pop* off at any time. 無論何時人皆可死。  
 The pistol *popped* away. 手鎗射出。  
 He *popped* something into his pocket. 他突然亂物於袋中。  
 He *popped* his head in at the door (popped out his head), 他突然從門口將頭伸入。  
 Please *pop* my letter into the nearest letter box. 請將我之信函投入最近之信箱。  
 He has *popped* the question to her. 彼已向伊求婚。  
 adv. I heard it *go pop*. 我聽得此物爆裂。  
 The cork comes out *pop!* 瓶塞砰然而出！  
**pop corn**, 易爆之玉蜀黍。  
**pope** (pŏp), n. [Often cap., esp. when used of a particular pope.] 羅馬教皇；天主教皇。  
**pope/dom** (-dŏm), n. 羅馬教皇之職 [反對者用語]。

**pop'er-y** (pōp'ēr-ī), *n.* ① 羅馬教；天主教。② 羅馬教制度。

**pop'gun** (pōp'gūn'), *n.* 氣鎗。

**pop'in-jay** (-jā), *n.* 多言之人。

**pop'ish** (pōp'ish), *a.* 羅馬教的[作侮辱之語用]。  
— *popish doctrines (practices)*, 羅馬教之教義。— *popish forms and ceremonies*, 羅馬教之儀式。

**pop'lar** (pōp'lār), *n.* 【植】白楊。

**pop'lin** (-līn), *n.* 毛葛。

**pop'lit'e-al** (pōp-līt'ē-āl; pōp-līt-tē-āl), *a.* 【解】膝間的；膝關節的。

**pop'pet** (pōp'ēt), *n.* ① 小人[大抵用以表寵愛之意]。② 【戲】傀儡；裝飾；上升者。

**pop'per** (-ēr), *n.* 射擊者。

**pop'py** (-ī), *n.* *pl.* -pies (-īz). 【植】罌粟。

**pop'u-lace** (pōp'ū-lās), *n.* 平民；庶民。

**pop'u-lar** (pōp'ū-lār), *a.* ① 平民的；庶民的。② 通俗的；平易的。③ 適合於平民之財力的；賤的。④ 學眾望的。⑤ 流行的；盛行的。  
— *popular government*, 平民政治。— *the popular voice*, 民意；輿論。— *popular election*, 民選。— *popular tumult*, 人民擾亂。— *popular lectures*, 通俗演講。— *popular language (literature, science)*, 通俗之語言。— *popular prices*, 廉價。— *a popular leader*, 眾望所歸之領袖。— *a popular song*, 流行歌曲。  
He is *popular with his men (in society, with his neighbors, for his kindness)*, 彼與其屬員甚相得。  
He is very *popular among the students*, 彼在學生間頗享眾望。

**pop'u-lar-i-ty** (pōp'ū-lār-ī-tī), *n.* ① 通俗。② 人望。③ 風行；流行。  
— *to enjoy great popularity*, 極享眾望。— *to win popularity*, 得人歡心。— *the popularity of a measure*, 策略之合乎民意。— *the popularity of a public officer*, 官吏之得人心。— *the popularity of a book*, 書籍之風行。

**pop'u-lar-i-za'tion** (-lār-ī-zā'shūn), *n.* ① 使通俗。② 使學眾望。  
— *the popularization of science*, 科學之通俗化。

**pop'u-lar-ize** (-īz), *v. t.* ① 使通俗。② 使學眾望。  
— *to popularize a technical subject*, 使專門學術成爲通俗。— *to popularize education*, 使教育普及。

**pop'u-lar-ly**, *adv.* ① 通俗。② 學眾望。③ 流行。

**pop'u-late** (pōp'ū-lāt), *v. t.* 殖民；住。

— *densely (thickly) populated*, 人口稠密。— *sparsely populated*, 人口稀少。

**pop'u-lā'tion** (pōp'ū-lā'shūn), *n.* ① 人口。② 殖民。  
— *a thin population*, 人口稀少。— *a teeming population*, 人口繁盛。— *to increase (diminish) in population*, 人口增加。— *the German population of New York*, 紐約之德國居民。  
*The rapid population of the country still continues*, 本國殖民之速仍然不減。  
*The population has increased 20,000 in four years*, 四年之間人口加多二萬。

**pop'u-lous** (-lūs), *a.* 多居民的；人口稠密的。— *-ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

**por'ce-lain** (pōr'sē-lān; pōrs'-lān), *n.* 瓷器。  
— *a fine (earse) porcelain*, 細瓷。— *porcelain clay*, 瓷土。— *porcelain adornments*, 瓷器裝飾品。— *to manufacture porcelain*, 製造瓷器。

**porch** (pōrch), *n.* 廊；走廊；門廊。

**por'cine** (pōr'sīn; -sīn), *a.* 豬的；如豬的。  
— *a porcine countenance*, 如豬之容貌。

**por'cu-pine** (-kū-pīn), *n.* 【動】豪豬。

**pore** (pōr), *v. i.* ① 瀏覽；披閱。② 沈思；懸想。  
— *to pore over his books*, 瀏覽羣書。— *to pore upon (at) a problem*, 思考一項問題。

**pore, n.** 孔。  
— *the pores of a sponge*, 海綿之孔。

**por'gy** (pōr'gī), *n.* *pl.* -gies (-gīz). 【動】鱧。

**pork** (pōrk), *n.* 豬肉。  
— *pork pie*, 豬肉餡餅。

**pork'er** (pōr'kēr), *n.* 豬。

**pork'y** (pōr'kī), *a.* 豬肉的；似豬肉的。  
*A porky odor permeated the whole place*, 豬肉氣味四處充滿。

**po-ros/i-ty** (pō-rōs'ī-tī), *n.* *pl.* -ties (-tīz). ① 多孔。② 孔。

**por'rous** (pō'rūs), *a.* 多孔的。— *-ness, n.*  
— *porous earthenware (wood)*, 多孔之陶器。

**por'phy-ry** (pōr'fī-rī), *n.* *pl.* -ries (-rīz). 【地質】雲斑岩。

**por'poise** (pōr'pūs), *n.* 【動】① 五島鯨。② 海豚。

**por'ridge** (pōr'rij), *n.* 粥。  
— *oatmeal porridge*, 燕麥粥。— *a porridge pot*, 粥罐。— *to keep one's breath to cool one's porridge*, 禁口不語。

**por/rin-ger** (pōr'īn-jēr), *n.* 碼頭。  
**port** (pōrt), *n.* 一種葡萄酒。  
**port**, *n.* ① 港；港口。② 碼頭。  
 — a *naval port*, 軍港。— a *treaty port*, 通商口岸。— a *warm water port*, 不凍港。— a *free port*, 自由港。— a *port of entry*, 進口港 [有稅關之港]。— a *port of loading* (shipment), 裝貨港。— a *port of discharge* (delivery), 卸貨港。— to bring a ship into port, 駛船入港。— to leave (enter) port, 出港。— *port charges* (dues), 港稅。  
 The ship is now in port. 此船現泊港中。

**port**, *n.* ① 門 [古語]。② 砲門；舷門；舢舨門。③ 【假】汽門。  
 — a *steam port*, 汽門。— a *discharge port*, 放水門。— an *exhaust port*, 放汽門。— an *admission port*, 入口；給汽門。

**port**, *n.* 舉止；態度。  
 — the *port of a gentleman*, 正人君子之儀態。— a *proud* (majestic) *port*, 昂然之氣度。

**port**, *n.* 【航】左舷 [或作形容字用]。  
 — *v. t.* 轉向左舷。  
*n.* — to put the helm to ((a)) port, 轉舵向左舷。  
*a.* — the *port side*, 左舷。  
*v.* — to port the helm, 轉舵向左。

**port/a-bil/i-ty** (pōr'tā-bīl'i-tī), *n.* 可攜帶；易搬運；輕便。

**port/a-ble** (pōr'tā-b'l), *a.* 可攜帶的；易搬運的；輕便的。  
 — a *portable engine* (bed, desk), 可搬運之汽機。— a *portable railway*, 輕便鐵道。

**por'tage** (pōr'tāj), *n.* ① 搬運。② 運費。③ 兩水路間之搬運路。

**por'tal** (-tāl), *n.* 門；入口。

**port-cul/lis** (pōrt-kūl'is), *n.* 吊蘭。

|| **porte/-co/chère'** (pōrt/kō-shâr'), *n.* [F.] ① 這行車輛之大門。② 馬車聲。

|| **porte/mon/naic'** (pōrt/mō-nē'), *n.* [F.] 小皮夾子；小錢袋。

**por-tend'** (pōr-tēnd'), *v. t.* 預示；預兆 [預兆指凶兆而言]。  
 — to portend a stormy day, 預示將起大風雨。

**por'tent** (pōr'tēnt), *n.* 預兆；凶兆。  
 — *portents of misfortune*, 不祥之兆。

**por-ten'tious** (pōr-tēn'tiūs), *a.* ① 有預兆的。② 凶兆的；不吉的；不祥的。③ 奇異的；不可思議的。— *-ly*, *adv.* — *-ness*, *n.*

— a *portentous effort*, 非常之努力。— a *portentous silence* (solemnity), 不可思議之寂靜。

**por'ter** (pōr'tēr), *n.* ① 守門人；司閘。② 睡車或花車上之侍者。  
 — a *porter's lodge*, 門房。

**por'ter**, *n.* ① 脚夫；挑夫。② 一種麥酒。  
 — a *railway porter*, 火車上之挑夫。— a *dock porter*, 碼頭挑夫。— a *porter-house*, 麥酒店。

**por'ter-age** (-āj), *n.* ① 搬運。② 運費。

**port-fo/li-o** (pōrt-fō'lī-ō; -fōl-yō), *n.* ① 紙夾。② 大臣之職；閣員之職。

He holds the *portfolio of education* (war). 他任教育部長之職。

He has received (has resigned) the *portfolio of the home department*. 他已接受內務部長之職。

**port/hole'** (pōrt'hōl'), *n.* ① 砲門；舷門；舢舨門。② 鎗眼。

**por'ti-co** (pōr'tī-kō), *n.*; *pl.* -cos or -cos (-kōz). 【葡】廊；門廊；前廊。

|| **por'tière'** (pōr'tyâr'), *n.* [F.] 門簾。

**por'tion** (pōr'shūn), *n.* ① 一部分。② 派定之一分。③ 定數；命運。④ 遺產。— *v. t.* ① 分。② 給與遺產。— *-less* (-lēs), *a.*

*n.* — a *portion of meat* (fish), 一份肉。— a *marriage portion*, 嫁奩。— to deal out in small (equal) *portions*, 按小數份分派。

Man's *portion* is to die. 死爲人之定數。

*v.* He *portioned* his daughter. 他以嫁奩給其女。

He *portioned out* the food. 他分配食。  
*a.* — a *portionless maid*, 未得嫁奩之少女。

**por'ti-ness** (pōrt'i-nēs), *n.* ① 威風凜凜；威風；威儀。② 魁梧；肥胖。

**por'tly** (pōrt'lī), *a.* ① 威風凜凜的。② 魁梧的；肥胖的。

— a *portly person* (bishop, policeman), 魁梧奇偉之人。— a *portly presence* (walk), 威風凜凜之儀態。— a *portly belly*, 大腹便便。

**port-man/teau** (pōrt-män'tō), *n.*; *pl.* -TEAUX (-tōz), TEAUX (-tōz). 行轎。

**por'trait** (pōr'trât), *n.* ① 肖像；畫像。② 描寫。

— a *full-length* (half-length) *portrait*, 全身肖像。— a *portrait of reduced size*, 縮小之肖像。— a *portrait* ((taken)) *from life*, 寫生之肖像。— a *portrait copied from a photograph*, 自照相臨下之肖像。— a *painter of portraits*, 畫像者。— a *portrait in words*, 文字之描寫。

He takes *portraits* very correctly. 彼畫像極其精確。  
**por'trai-ture** (pōr'trāi-ū'r), n. ① 肖像畫法。② 肖像。③ 描寫。  
**por'tray** (pōr'trāi-ū'r), v. t. ① 畫像；寫真。② 描寫。— *er*, n.  
 — to *portray* a scene (a person), 畫風景。  
 Shakespeare *portrays* his characters to the life. 莎士比亞描寫其書中人物栩栩如生。  
**por'tray'al** (-al), n. ① 畫像；寫真。② 描寫。  
**por'tress** (pōr'trēs), n. 女詞人。  
**Por'tu-guese** (pōr'tū-gēz; -gēs), a. 葡萄牙的；葡萄牙人的。— n. ① 葡萄牙人。② 葡萄牙語。  
**pose** (pōz), v. t. 問題；困難。  
 This problem *poses* me. 此問題使我困難。  
**pose**, v. t. ① 提出。② 裝其姿態。— n. ① 裝模作樣；動作；冒充。— n. 姿勢；姿態。  
 v. — to *pose* a question (a problem, a claim), 提出疑問。— to *pose* a person for a portrait, 請人姿容以畫像。— to *pose* a model, 請主人模型之姿勢。— to *pose* as a model, 裝作主人模型之姿勢。— to *pose* as a hero, 裝作英雄。  
 n. — the *pose* of a statue (of the head), 雕像之姿態。 [難題。  
**pos'er** (pōz'ēr), n. ① 問題者。②  
**pos'er**, n. 裝模作樣者。  
**posi'tion** (pō-zīsh'ūn), n. ① 地位；位置。② 身分；職位；職責。③ 形勢；局面；境遇。④ 姿勢；態度。⑤ 心境；見地。⑥ [軍] 陣地。  
 — a man of *position*, 有身分之人。— a paper (a journal) of high *position*, 大報。— in a horizontal (standing) *position*, 橫的姿勢。— a vacant *position* in a school, 學校中之空缺。— to lose one's *position*, 失業。— to define one's *position*, 表明其態度。— to degrade in *position*, 身分降低。— to be in *position*, 在適當地位。— to be out of *position*, 在不適當之地位。  
 I am in an awkward (uneasy) *position*. 我現處於困難地位。  
 I am not in a *position* to (=able to) make any promises. 我不能允諾。  
 What is the *position* of affairs? 情勢如何？  
 He has a *position* in the civil service. 彼得文官之職位。  
 He occupies a prominent *position* in business circles. 他在商界中居於重要地位。  
 His *position* gives him a great pull. 彼之地位於彼大有利益。

The troops took up their *position* on the hill. 該軍取山上之陣地。  
**pos/i-tive** (pōz'ī-tiv), a. ① 明定的；明確的。② 絕對的。③ 確信的；自信的；獨斷的；斷言的。④ [文] 現成的。⑤ 顯的。⑥ [數] 正的。⑦ 真實的；實在的。⑧ 積極的；正面的。— n. ① 實在；確實。② [文] 原稿。③ 陽電極。④ 陽性。⑤ 狂傲。— *ly*, adv. — *ness*, n.  
 a. — a *positive* assertion, 明確之言。— a *positive* promise, 絕對之允許。— a *positive* adjective, 原級形容字。— *positive* electricity, 陽電。— *positive* philosophy, 實證哲學。— *positive* quantity, 正數。— a *positive* proof, 確證。  
 He is a *positive* nuisance. 彼全然係一討厭之人。 [不確知。  
 I am not *positive* as to that. 此事我  
 He is too *positive*. 彼過於自信。  
 adv. I must *positively* have them, as I leave on Saturday night. 因星期六晚我即動身故我非如此不可。  
**pos/i-tiv-ism** (pōz'ī-tiv-iz'm), n. ① 確實；真確。② 實證哲學。  
**pos'se** (pōz'sē), n. ① 一隊。② 民兵隊。  
**pos'sess'** (pō-zēs'), v. t. ① 所有。② 擁有；享有；賦有。③ 佔據；佔領。④ 節制；保持；鎮靜[心身等]。⑤ 憑附；鑿；築。  
 How did you *possess* this information? 汝何以得到此項消息？  
 He *possesses* a large fortune. 他擁有大宗財產。  
 The invaders *possessed* the fortress. 攻者佔領此座要塞。  
 I wonder *what* *possessed* him (=what makes him so foolish) to do it. 我不知彼何以若是之愚妄爲此事。  
*Possess yourself* (your soul, your feelings) *under* all trials. 無論受何處境汝當鎮靜。  
 She wanted to *possess herself* of his money. 伊欲取得彼之金錢。  
 How did you manage to *possess yourself* of the secret? 汝如何設法得知此項秘密？  
 He was *possessed by* (with) a fox (a devil, an evil spirit). 彼受狐迷。  
 He behaved himself like one *possessed*. 他舉動如瘋鬼迷。  
 He is *possessed with* an evil idea (with rage). 他懷惡意。  
 He is *possessed of* much wisdom (of great strength, of wealth). 他有大智。  
**pos-ses'sion** (pō-zēs'ūn), n. ① 所有。② 所有權。③ 所有物。④ pl.

財產；財富。⑤ 領地；屬國。⑥ 附屬；受逐；著罪。

— the French (English) *possessions*, 法國領土。— an ancient book in my *possession*, 我所有之一冊古書。— *demoniacal possession*, 魔鬼附體。— *common possession*, 共有。— *private (public) possession*, 私有。— to come into *possession of a property*, 取得財產。— to rejoice in the *possession of a large fortune*, 幸得大宗財產。

The article is now in my *possession*. 此物現在爲我所有。

He entered into *possession of his new house* only yesterday. 他昨日始移居新屋。

The enemy took *possession of the town* for a fortnight. 敵人佔領此城兩星期。

An evil idea has taken *possession of his mind*. 彼心中已懷惡意。

Your friendship is one of my richest *possessions*. 汝之友誼爲吾最貴重所有物之一。

**pos-ses'sive** (-zēs'iv), *a.* ① 所有的。② 【文】物主位的。— *n.* 【文】物主位；物主位字[如 *Homer's, his*, 等]。— *n.* — *possessive pronoun (adjective, case)*, 物主位代名詞。

**pos-ses'sor** (-ēr), *n.* 所有者；物主。

**pos'set** (pōs'sēt), *n.* 酒乳。

**pos'si-bil'i-ty** (pōs'si-bil'i-ti), *n.* ; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz), ① 可能性；或有。② 可能之事。

— the *possibility of miracles*, 神跡之或有。— *within (out of) the bounds of possibility*, 在可能範圍以內。

He cannot by any *possibility* be in time. 無論如何彼不能準時。

Let us consider the *possibilities*. 我等其一科成敗之數。

There is no *possibility of his coming*. 彼決不會來。

**pos'si-ble** (pōs'si-b'l), *a.* 可能的；或有的。— **ably** (-bly), *adv.*

*a.* Come if *possible*. 能來即來。

Is it *possible*? 能如是乎[表驚奇之意]?

Come as soon as *possible*. 能早來即早來。

Every American boy is a *possible* president of the United States. 美國之童子人人皆能成爲美國大總統。

A bud is a *possible* flower. 蓓蕾能變爲花。

It is *possible for me to do so*. 我能爲此。

It is *possible* that the card turned will be black. 翻轉之紙牌或係黑色。

It is *possible* that he will consent. 彼或可允諾。

*adv.* How can I *possibly* do it? 我如何能作此事?

*Possibly* it is as you say. 此事或者如汝所云。

**post** (pōst), *n.* ① 地位；場所。② 職位；位置。③ 【軍】營所；屯所。④ 營兵；屯兵。— *v. t.* 駐紮。

*n.* — a *post of observation*, 觀測之地位。— a *post of duty*, 職位。— a *post of higher civil official*, 高等文官之職。

— an important *post*, 要職。— to apply for a *post*, 請求錄用。— to go for his *post*, 赴任。— to be well fitted (well qualified) for the *post*, 勝任此職。

— to remain at one's *post*, 在職。— to desert one's *post*, 棄職。— a sentinel at his *post*, 崗防之哨兵。

He is the very man (the right man) for the *post*. 彼爲充任此職之相當人物。

He has a *post in the customs*. 彼在稅關上有一位置。

He has got a good *post in the civil service* (as a professor). 彼已獲得文官之優差。

*r.* The sentinel is *posted on a hill*. 此哨兵派駐於山上。

**post. n.** ① 郵務。② 郵務局。③ 郵差。④ 郵件。⑤ 驛站。⑥ 驛馬。— *v. t.* ① 郵寄；郵遞。② 【海】過帳；轉入帳簿。

③ 通知。— *adv.* 急速；火速。

*n.* — registered *post*, 掛號郵件。— by return of *post*, 由回郵。— too late for ((the, this)) *post*, 不及付郵。

I will send it to you (The newspaper comes) *by post*. 我定將此物郵寄與汝。

The printed papers will go *by book post*. 此等印刷品將照新聞紙類遞送。

Take these to ((the)) *post*. 將此等物件付郵。

We had a heavy *post* to-day. 今日郵件甚多。

When is the next *post* due? 下次郵件何時可到?

When does the next *post* go out (come in)? 下次郵件何時寄出?

*v.* — to *post a letter by special delivery*, 特別郵寄一函。— to *post up accounts* (an item), 將帳目轉入總清帳。

— to *post books*, 過帳。— to be *posted up in history*, 通曉歷史。

*adv.* — to ride (travel, journey) *post*, 急馳。

**post. n.** 柱。— *v. t.* ① 貼；貼招紙。② 揭示；佈告。

*n.* — *bedpost*, 床柱。— *doorpost*, 門柱。— *lamppost*, 燈柱。— *signpost*, 路標。

— *starting post*, [競走之]出發標柱。— *winning post*, [競走之]決勝標

柱。— *as deaf as post*, 極聾。— iron posts supporting the floor of a building, 支持房屋中地板之鐵柱。

The horse has been tied up to a post. 馬已繫於柱上。

The roof is supported on posts. 屋頂支於柱上。

A plant winds up a post. 植物纏繞於柱上。

The business man (The cabinet minister) is driven from pillar to post. 該商人時常變遷。

v. — to post a notice 貼通告。— to post a bill, 貼招紙。— to post an overdue ship, 公告過期未到之船。— to post a man for nomination, 公告人之當選。— to post a man as a coward (for cowardice), 公然醜罵人之怯懦。

**post/age** (pōs/'tāj), *n.* 郵費; 郵資。— domestic postage, 國內郵資。— international postage, 國外郵資。— postage due, 郵件欠資。

What is the postage for this letter (Do you pay the postage on all your letters)? 此信郵費若干?

**postage stamp**. 郵票。

**post/al** (pōs/'tāl), *a.* 郵務的; 郵務局的。

— postal agency, 郵寄代辦所。— postal arrangements, 郵政辦法。— postal articles, 郵件。— postal atlas, 郵政圖。— postal boat, 郵船。— postal card, 郵片。— postal guide (regulations), 郵政章程。— postal order, 郵政匯票。— postal routes, 郵路。— postal savings withdrawal slip, 郵政儲蓄取款單。— Postal Union, 萬國郵會。

**post/boy** (pōst/'boi'), *n.* 郵差; 信差; 驛車之御者。

**post card, or post/card**, *n.* 明信片; 郵片。

**post chaise**. 驛車。

**post/date** (pōst/'dāt'), *v. t.* 填以後之日期。

— to postdate a contract, 將契約上填以後之日期。

**post(er)-lu/vi-an** (-dī-lū/vī-ān), *a.* 洪水之後的。— *n.* 洪水以後之人。

**post/er** (pōs/'tēr), *n.* ① 貼報紙者。② 報紙。

|| **post/er/res'tante** (pōst/'rēs't. tānt'), [L.] 存局候領郵件。

**post/er/ri-or** (pōs-'tēr'i-ēr), *a.* ① 後來的 [與 prior 相反]。② 後部的 [與 anterior 相反]。— *n. pl.* 腎。

*a. Hesiod was posterior to Homer.* Hesiod 在 Homer 出世後。

**post/er/ri-or/i-ty** (-ō-'rī-tī), *n.* 後時; 在後 [與 priority 相反]。

**post-er/i-ty** (pōs-'tēr'i-tī), *n.* ① 後裔; 子孫。② 後代。

— to transmit (go down) to posterity, 傳諸後世。— without posterity, 絕嗣。

He left behind an immortal example to all posterity. 他留下受世不朽之絕蹟。

**post-grad/u-ate** (pōst-'grād'ū. āt), *a.* 研究院的。— *n.* 研究院學生。— *a.* a postgraduate course of study, 研究院之課程。— a postgraduate student (lecture), 研究院之學生。

**post/haste** (pōst/'hāst'), *adv.* 急速; 火速。— *a.* 急速的; 火速的。  
*adv.* He came (traveled) posthaste. 被來得急速。

**post/hu-mous** (pōs/'tū-mūs; pōst/'hū-mūs), *a.* ① 遺族的。② 遺著者死後出版的; 遺著的。③ 死後的; 身後的。

— a posthumous son (child), 遺孀子。— posthumous works, 遺著。— posthumous fame, 死後之命名。

**pos-til'ion** (pōs-'tīl'yūn), *n.* 驛車之御者。

**post/lude** (pōst/'lūd), *n.* [音] 新編完畢時之風琴獨奏。

**post/man** (pōst/'mān), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN. 郵差; 信差。

— postman's pouch, 郵差之信袋。  
The postman empties the letter boxes and delivers the letters. 郵差將信箱倒空而遞信。

**post/mark** (-mārk'), *n.* 郵局印。

— *v. t.* 蓋郵局印。  
*n.* You can generally tell by the postmark where and when a letter was posted. 由郵局加蓋之印汝能知信件之寄發地址及日期。

*v.* — to postmark letters, 將信件上加蓋郵局之印。 [局長]

**post/mas'ter** (-mās/'tēr), *n.* 郵務

**post/mer/i-dian** (-mē-rīd'i-ān), *a.* 下午的; 午後的。

|| **post me-ri/di-um** (mē-rīd'i-ēm). [L.] 下午; 午後 [縮寫作 *P. M.* 或 *p. m.*].

— to come at 6 p. m., 午後六時到。

**post/mis'tress**, *n.* 女郵務局長。

|| **post mor'tem** (mōr-'tēm). [L.] 死後。

**post-/mor'tem**, *a.* ① 死後的。② 驗屍的。— *n.* 驗屍。

*a.* — a post-mortem examination of the body, 屍體檢驗。— post-mortem changes, 死後之改變。

**post-na'tal** (-nā'tāl), *a.* 誕生後。

— a postnatal disease, 後天之疾病。

**post office**, 郵務局; 郵政局。  
 — *Post Office Savings Bank*, 郵政儲金局。

**post-paid** (pōst-'pāid'), *a.* 預付郵資的。  
 — *a postpaid letter*, 預付郵資之函。

**post-pone** (pōst-'pōn'), *v. t.* 延期; 延擱。  
 — *to be postponed for five years* (indefinitely, sine die), 延期五年。  
 The ball (The meeting) has been postponed. 跳舞會已經延期。  
 I shall post-pone writing till I learn full particulars. 俟我知其詳細情形時我再與汝通信。

**post-ponement** (-mēt), *n.* 延期, 延擱。 [延期。  
 — *an indefinite postponement*, 無期

**post-script** (pōst-'skript), *n.* 再啓; 附錄; 附錄。  
 — *a postscript to a book* (a newspaper, a letter), 書中之補錄。

**post-tulate** (pōst-'tū-lāt), *n.* 假定; 假定之說。 ② 條件; 要件。 ③ 公學。 (-lāt), *v. t.* ① 假定。 ② 請求。  
*v.* — *to postulate conclusions*, 假定斷語。 — *to postulate for something*, 請求一事。

**post-ure** (pōs-'ūr), *n.* ① 姿勢。 ② 情形。 — *v. t. & i.* 取某種姿勢; 作態。  
 — **post-ur-er** (-ēr), *n.*  
*n.* — *in a sleeping* (a sitting, a squatting, an erect, a kneeling, a reclining) *posture*, 作睡眠之姿勢。 — *in a posture of repose*, 作休息之姿勢。 — *the best posture for writing*, 寫字之最佳姿勢。 — *the present posture of affairs*, 當今之情形。  
*v.* He postures when he lectures. 彼講課時取一種姿勢。

**\* post-war**, *a.* 戰後以後的。  
 — *postwar words*, 戰後後之新字。

**pot-sy** (pō-'zī), *n.*; *pl.* -sies (-zīz), ① 鉢 [古語]。 ② 花; 花束; 花球 [古語] 或俗語。

**pot** (pōt), *n.* ① 壺; 壺; 缸; 鉢; 罐; 酒; 盆。 ② 一壺; 一壺; 一缸; 一鉢; 一罐; 一鍋; 一盆。 ③ 巨壺 [俗語]。 — *v. t.*: **pot-ter**; -**ting**. ① 入壺; 裝壺; 裝入壺中。 ② 射取; 射配。 ③ 獲得。 ④ 煮。  
*n.* — *a wine pot*, 酒壺。 — *a flesh pot*, 肉壺。 — *an earthen pot*, 泥壺; 瓦壺。 — *a pot for melting ores*, 鑄化礦物之壺。 — *the shrub in that pot*, 盆中之玫瑰。 — *ten pots of roses*, 十盆薔薇。 — *a pot of money* (*pots of money*), 大宗金錢。 — *to make the pot boil*, 謀生; 餬口。 — *to keep the pot boiling*, 餬口; 維持生活; 保持其氣勢。 — *to go to the pot*, 毀滅; 毀滅。

*A pot calls a kettle black.* 自己有過而責人。  
*A little pot is soon hot.* 小人易怒。  
*v.* — *to pot pigeons*, 煮鴿子。 — *to pot plants*, 栽花草於盆中。 — *to pot a rabbit*, 射兔。 — *to pot an enemy*, 射擊敵人。 — *to pot an heiress*, 獲得承繼之女。 — *potted meats* (lobster), 裝罐之肉類。

**po-ta-ble** (pō-'tā-b'l), *a.* 可飲的。  
 — *n. pl.* 飲料。  
*a.* Is that potable water? 此豈可飲之水否? 飲。  
 This water is not potable. 此水不可飲。

**pot-ash** (pōt-'āsh'), *n.* 【化】 碳酸鉀; 鉀灰。

**po-tas-si-um** (pō-'tās-sī-ŭm), *n.* 【化】 鉀。

**po-ta-tion** (pō-'tā-'shŭn), *n.* ① 飲酒。 ② 一飲。 ③ 飲料。

**po-ta-to** (-tō), *n.*; *pl.* -tōes (-tōz), 【植】 馬鈴薯; 甘薯。  
 — *sweet potatoes*, 甘薯。 — *sweet potato flour*, 薯粉。 — *baked potatoes*, 烘薯。 — *small potatoes*, 無足輕重之物; 不足稱道之人。  
 The navy thrives on potatoes. 菜場工人賴馬鈴薯以爲食。  
 That is the potato. 就是這個。

**po-tence** (pō-'tēns), *n.* ① 權力; 權勢。 ② 效驗; 功能。

**po-tency** (pō-'tēn-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -cies (-sīz), ① 權力; 權勢。 ② 效驗; 功能。  
 — *the potency of the prime minister*, 首相之權勢。 — *the potency of a medicine*, 藥品之效驗。

**po-tent** (pō-'tēnt), *a.* ① 有權勢的。 ② 有效驗的。  
 — *potent influence* (arguments), 有力之權勢。 — *a potent persuader*, 得力之勸導者。 — *a potent drug*, 有效驗之藥品。 — *a potent monarch*, 有大權之君王。

**po-tentiate** (-tēn-tiāt), *n.* 有權勢者; 君主; 元首。

**po-tential** (pō-'tēn-shl), *a.* ① 可能的; 潛伏的。 ② 【文】 表可能的。 ③ 【理】 位能的。 — *n.* ① 可能性。 ② 【文】 可能語氣。 ③ 【理】 電位; 位能; 位。  
*a.* — *a potential hero*, 潛伏之英雄。 — *the potential mood*, 可能語氣 [例如] *I may go; he can write*]. — *potential difference*, 【電】 電位差。 — *potential energy*, 【理】 位能之勢力。  
*n.* The utilization of steam has reached its highest potential. 蒸汽之利用已達於極點。

**po-tentia-ty** (-shī-āl-'tī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -ties (-tīz), ① 可能性。 ② 可能之事。 ③ 潛勢力。

— to exist in *potentiality*, 可能的存在。

**po-ten'tial-ly** (pō-tēn'shāl-ī), *adv.* 可能; 潛伏。

**po'tent-ly** (pō'tēt-ī), *adv.* 有權勢。 有功效。

**poth'er** (pōth'ēr), *n.* 搗爛; 喧嘩; 暴亂。 — *v. t.* 搗爛; 煩擾。

*n.* — to be in a *poth'er*, 處於紛亂狀態。

— to make (raise) a *poth'er*, 造成紛亂; 喧嘩。

**pot/herb/** (pōt'ûrb/; -hûrb/), *n.* 【德】 鍋菜; 菜蔬。

**pot/house/** (pōt'hous/), *n.* 酒店。

**pot/hunt'er** (-hûnt'ēr), *n.* 獵兔家。

— *hunt'ing*, *n. & v.*

**pot'tion** (pōt'shûn), *n.* 一服。

**pot'luck/** (pōt'lûk/), *n.* 便餐; 便飯。

Come and take *potluck* with us. 請來同我等吃便飯。

**pot'pie/** (pōt'pī/), *n.* 鍋貼【一種食品】。

**pot/pour/ri/** (pō-pōo/rē/), *n.* 雜曲。 雜集。

**pot shot.** 專為食用而狩獵之射靶。

**pot'tage** (pōt'âj), *n.* 菜羹; 肉羹。

**pot'ter** (ēr), *n.* 陶土。

— *potter's* clay, 陶土。 — *potter's* field, 喪塚。

**pot'ter, v. i.** Also, and in U. S. usually, **put'ter** (pût'ēr). 作事無精神。 浪費光陰。 緩步。

— *er, n.*

— to *potter at* (in) one's work, 作事不活躍。

— to *potter away* one's time, 浪費光陰。

— to *potter about*, 踴躍而行。

**pot'ter-y** (-ī), *n.*; *pl. -TERIES* (-iz). 陶器。 陶器製造所。

**pouch** (pouch), *n.* 袋; 囊。 肚袋。

— a *pouch* for money, 錢袋。 — a *shot pouch*, 彈子袋。 — a *mail pouch*, 郵政信袋。 — a *pouch* mouth, 厚唇嘴。

**pouched** (poucht), *a.* 有袋的。

— *pouched* mouse, 袋鼠。 — *pouched* frog, 有袋蛙。

**poul'ter-er** (pōl'tēr-ēr), *n.* 家畜商。

**poul'tice** (-is), *n.* 敷藥。 — *v. t.* 敷藥。

*n.* — to apply a *poultice* to the sore part of the body, 敷藥於身上之痛處。

*v.* — to *poultice with* bran, 敷敷皮。

**poul'try** (pōl'trī), *n.* 家畜。

— to keep *poultry*, 飼養家畜。 — *poultry* yard, 家畜欄。

**pounce** (pouns), *n.* 止濕粉【混於紙上以防墨水洩者】。

**pounce, n.** 猛禽之爪。

**pounce, v. i.** 突然飛撲【與 *on*, *upon*, 或 *at* 連用】。 突然跳躍。 突然之飛躍。 突然之跳躍。

*v.* — to *pounce upon* a prey (a victim, an enemy), 突然飛撲捕食之動物。

— to *pounce in front of* a person, 猝然跳於人前。

The cat *pounced on* a mouse. 此貓撲捕一鼠。

The police *pounced upon* the thief. 警察突而此捕。

**pound** (paund), *n.* 圓欄。 空牢。 — *v. t.* 關入圓欄; 關閉。 壓擠。

*n.* — to confine in a *pound*, 關入欄內; 禁錮。

— to go to *pound*, 入牢。

*v.* — to *pound on* stray cattle, 將迷路之牛羊等收入圓欄。

**pound, n.; *pl. POUNDS* (paundz), collectively **POUND** or **POUNDS**. 磅【英美衡最名, 總寫作 *lb.*; 常衡合 7,000 grains, 分爲 16 ounces; 金衡合 5,760 grains, 分爲 12 ounces】。 金鎊【英國金本位, 其符號爲 £, 等於 20 shillings】。**

— a five-pound note, 五金鎊之紙幣。

— a *pound* (three pounds) of sugar, 一磅糖。

The stone is ten pounds heavy. 此石重十磅。

I am ten pounds lighter than you are. 我較汝輕十磅。

Twenty pounds is the sum charged. 索費二十鎊。

This tea sells at three shillings a pound (Tea is sold by the pound; I sold my horse for forty pounds).

此茶每售三先令一磅。

He has not left a shilling in the pound. 被分文無餘。

**pound, v. t.** 搗碎; 舂碎。 連打; 重壓。 — *v. i.* 打; 擊。 緩步; 踴躍。 — *n.* 搗; 打。

*v.* — to *pound* rice (medicine), 舂米。

— to *pound* a person with one's fists, 以拳重壓一人。

He *pounded* the fish into a jelly. 槌魚成語。

They *pounded* along the road. 若輩踴躍路側。

**pound'er** (paund'ēr), *n.* 一磅重之物。 以磅計重之物。

— a 64-pounder, 一磅發射六十四磅之彈丸之大砲。

**pound'er, n.** 搗者; 打者。

**pour** (pōr), *v. t. & i.* 傾注; 流出。 傳播。 — *n.* 傾注; 大雨; 澆注。 — *er, n.*

*v.* — *pouring* rain, 傾盆大雨。 — to *pour* cold water on a person, 挫人銳氣。

— to *pour* hot water on a person, 令人憤激。

— to *pour* oil on the fire, 火上加油; 煽動。 — to *pour* oil on the



troubled waters (on a ruffled sea) 擗粉; 擗粉。

Please pour me a cup of tea. 請汝代我倒一杯茶。

Pour the water into the bath. 將水傾入浴盆中。

The missiles were poured in a deadly volley. 鎗彈齊發。

The rain poured all day. 終日大雨滂沱。

If never rains but it pours. 每雨必傾盆; 一波未平一波又起; 禍患頻仍。

The news pours in. 此項消息傳來。

The sunshine is pouring into the room (The sunlight pours through the window). 日光射入室內。

The water poured over the rocks. 水傾溢於岩石之上。

The northern hordes poured over Italy. 北方之游牧人民散佈於意大利國中。

n. — a pour of water. 水之注出。 — a pour of rain. 雨之大陸。

**pout** (pout), v. i. 噘嘴; 努唇。 — v. t. 噘嘴; 努唇。 — n. 噘嘴; 努唇。 ㊟ pl. 姿怒。

v. — pouting lips, 凸出之唇; 厚唇。 — pouting clusters of grapes, 大叢之葡萄。

n. She was in the pouts. 伊姿怒。

**pout/er** (-ēr), n. ㊟ 噘嘴者; 努唇者。 ㊟【動】凸嘴。

**pow'er-ty** (pōv'ēr-tī), n. ㊟ 貧窮; 貧乏。 ㊟ 缺乏; 不足。 ㊟ 瘠; 瘠弱。

— poverty of blood, 貧血。 — poverty of thought (of ideas, of invention), 思想之缺乏。 — poverty of language, 語言之不完備。 — the poverty of the soil, 土壤之瘠弱。 — the poverty of a picture, 圖畫之無精采。 — the poverty of his style, 其文體之枯窘。 — to emerge from poverty, 脫離窮境。 — to live in poverty, 生活貧苦。 — to be in a state of the greatest poverty, 極其貧困。 — to be reduced to extreme poverty, 變爲極貧。

Poverty is a stimulus to industry. 貧窮足以激發世人勤奮。

He was born to (was bred in) poverty. 彼生於貧困。

**pow'er-ty-strick/en**, a. 極貧的。

**pow'der** (pou'dēr), n. ㊟ 粉; 粉末。 ㊟ 火藥。 ㊟ 藥粉。 ㊟ 牙粉; 化粧粉。 — v. t. ㊟ 研末。 ㊟ 敷粉; 塗粉; 洒粉。 ㊟ 洒; 撒開。 — v. i. ㊟ 成粉。 ㊟ 敷粉。

n. — a powder for bleaching, 漂白粉。 — face (hair, tooth) powder, 潔面粉。 — powder and shot, 軍火。 — smokeless powder, 無烟火藥。 — not worth powder and shot, 不值爭取。 — to

plaster a face with powder, 以粉塗面。 — to grind (crumble) into (to reduce to) powder, 研爲末。

He has to take three powders every hour. 彼每小時服藥粉三回。

v. — to powder the face (the hair), 敷粉於面。 — to powder violets on a silk ground, 繡紫花於絲地上。 — powdered sugar, 糖末。

Some salts powder easily. 有幾種鹽類易於成粉。

**pow'der-y** (pou'dēr-ī), a. ㊟ 粉狀的。 ㊟ 洒粉的; 多粉的。 ㊟ 易碎的。 — powdered snow, 粉狀雪。

**pow'er** (-ēr), n. ㊟ 力; 能力。 ㊟ 腦力; 精力。 ㊟ 權力; 勢力。 ㊟ 代理權; 委任; 委任狀。 ㊟ 有勢力者; 強國。 ㊟【數】箭; 乘箭; 自乘。 ㊟【價】握力; 工率。 ㊟【光】廣大力。 ㊟ 多數; 多量。

— the expansive power of steam, 蒸汽之膨脹力。 — human power, 人力。 — the power of Hercules, 大力。 — vital power, 活力。 — a machine (a lens) of high (great) power, 工率強大之機器。 — sixty horse power, 六十匹馬力。 — a man of power, 有權勢之人。 — a stretch of power, 運用權力。 — the pomp of power, 聲勢之顯赫。 — a strong desire for power, 對於權勢之切望。 — sovereign power, 主權。 — a first-class power, 一等國。 — the great powers of Europe, 歐洲列強。 — the powers that be, 當局者。 — a power of representation, 【法】代理權。 — to possess all power, 獨有全權。 — to assume the power of the sword, 握兵權。

I will do everything (all) in my power. 我必盡力。

I have used every means in my power. 我已用盡一切方法。

I am sorry it is not in my power to do as you desire. 我不能如汝所願而行頗爲抱歉。

England has no rival in naval power. 英國之海軍力無有匹敵。

In power of describing natural scenery he has no equal. 就描寫風景之能力言被無敵手。

It is beyond the power of medicine to cure him. 彼之疾病非藥力所能治。

My gratitude is beyond my power of expression. 我之感深難以筆述。

He has lost the power of blushing (of vision). 彼已不知羞恥。

He felt the power of my arm. 彼感覺我之臂力。 「力!

More power to your elbow! 更加努力! It has a high heat-ing (refracting) power. 此物有高度之發熱力。

You have *power over* me (= I am in your *power*). 我受汝之節制。

The Democratic party got in *power*. 民主黨獲得政權。

The sun rose *with power*. 日光強烈。

I give you full *power* to act for me. 我與汝代理之全權。

Knowledge (Talent, Money) is *power*. 知識即是權力。

The press was not yet a *power* in the land. 報紙尙未成國內有勢力之物。

32 is the 5th *power* of 2. 三十二爲二之五乘幂。

I saw a *power* of people. 我見過多數之人。

He has done a *power* of work. 彼已做過許多工作。

**power boat.** 汽船。

**power-ful** (-fŭl), *a.* 有力的; 有勢力的; 強的。— **-ly, adv.**

— a *powerful* blow, 重擊。— a *powerful* medicine, 有奇效之藥品。— a *powerful* engine, 工率強大之機器。— a *powerful* nation, 強國。— a *powerful* grasp, 強大之握力。— a *powerful* mind, 堅強之心意。— a *powerful* speech, 有勢力之言語。— a *powerful* odor, 強味。

**power-less, a.** 無力的; 弱的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

He is *powerless* (= unable) to do it. 彼不能爲此。

All the resources of medical science are *powerless* in that disease. 此種疾病醫學上之一切方法皆不能治。

**pow/wow** (pou'wou'), *n.* ① 印第安人之禱詞祈禱會。② 喧嘩之集會。

— to hold a *powwow*, 開喧嘩之集會。

**pox** (pŏks), *n.* 【醫】痘瘡; 天花; 梅毒。— the *French pox*, 梅毒。

The child was taken ill of (was seized with) *smallpox*. 此孩出天花。

**prac'ti-ca-bil'i-ty** (prāk'tī-kā-bīl'i-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -ties (-tīz). ① 可實行。② 可用。

**prac'ti-ca-ble** (prāk'tī-kā-b'l), *a.* ① 可實行的。② 可用的。— **-ably, adv.**

— a *practicable* road, 可以通行之路。

— a *practicable* door (bridge, window), 可以實用的門 [指感臺上之佈景]。

— a *practicable* method, 可實行之方法。— a *practicable* weapon, 可用之武器。

**prac'ti-cal** (-kāl), *a.* ① 實際的; 實地的。② 實用的; 應用的。③ 實驗的。④ 實際上的。

— *practical* science (chemistry), 應用科學。— *practical* agriculture, 實驗農業。— *practical* jokes, 惡作劇。—

*practical* men, 實行家。— *practical* considerations, 實地之考慮。— *practical* farmers, 實地工作之農夫。— a *practical* acquaintance with Latin, 有確實用之過曉拉丁語。— for *practical* purposes, 實際上; 實用上。— with *practical* unanimity, 實際一致。

**prac'ti-cal-i-ty** (prāk'tī-kāl'i-tī), *n.* 實際; 實用; 實用主義。

**prac'ti-cal-ly** (prāk'tī-kāl-i), *adv.* ① 實際上。② 實用上。③ 實驗上。

— to be *practically* acquainted with a business, 因練習而熟悉一種商業。

— *practically* worthless, 實際上無價值。

— a *medicine practically* safe, 實用上安全之藥品。

There is *practically* nothing left. 實際上毫無所餘。

Stealing and cheating are *practically* the same thing. 偷竊與欺騙實係相同。

**prac'tice, prac'tise** (-tīs), *v. t.*

① 作; 爲; 行。② 練習。③ 實行; 實施。④ 操業; 經營; 充任。⑤ 教課; 訓練。— *v. i.* ① 作; 爲。② 當作; 慣爲。③ 操業。④ 練習。

— to *practice* the same method, 行同一方法。— to *practice* football, 練習足球。— to *practice* the English pronunciation, 練習英語讀音。— to *practice* singing (wrestling, writing, a piece of music, the use of an instrument), 練習唱歌。— to *practice* fraud (imposition), 實行欺詐。— to *practice* law, 執行律師業務。— to *practice* a regiment in firing, 教練軍隊射擊。— to *practice* upon the piano, 練習鋼琴。— to *practice* with the rifle, 練習來福鎗。— *practicing* barrister (lawyer, doctor), 執業之大律師。— to *practice* upon a person's credulity (fear), 乘其輕信而行欺詐。

*Practice* what you preach (It is easier to preach than to *practice*).

實行汝所宣傳者。

**prac'tice, n.** ① 實行; 實施; 實用。② 習慣。③ 練習。④ 教課; 訓練。⑤ 【法】訴訟手續。⑥ 操業。

— the dangerous *practice* of riding without lights, 不點燈而駕車之危險習慣。

— the *practice* of early rising, 早起之習慣。

— the *practice* of medicine, 行醫。— *practice* in writing, 練習寫字。— *naval practice*, 海軍演習。

— a sharp *practice*, 欺誑。— *discreditable practices*, 不名譽之舉動。— to bring (carry) *into practice* (to put in or into practice), 實行; 實施。— *without considerable practice*, 無充分之練習。— *in actual practice*, 實地

練習。— to make a *practice of*, 練習。  
*Practice* makes perfect. 訓練必達於  
完美之境 [意即熟能生巧]。

The physician has a large *practice*.  
該醫士業務發達。

The doctor has sold (bought) his  
*practice*. 該醫士已將自己之職業讓渡  
與人。

The lawyer is still in *practice*. 該  
律師仍在執業。

The ball player is every day in  
*practice*. 該球員日日練習。

It is not so easy in *practice* as in  
theory. 實行不及理論容易。

I don't speak English fluently, as I  
am out of *practice*. 我未練習故我  
之英語不流暢。

**prac-ti-tion-er** (-tīsh/ūn-ēr), *n.*  
執行某種業務者；律師；醫生。

— a general *practitioner*, 內外科醫  
生。— a *practitioner in the law*, 律  
師。— an unqualified *practitioner*,  
無資格之醫士或律師。

**pre'tor, pre'tor** (prē'tōr), *n.*  
〔古羅馬之〕司法官。

**pre-to-ri-an, pre-to-ri-an**  
(prē-tō'ri-ān), *a.* 〔古羅馬之〕司法官的。

**prag-mat'ic** (præg-măt'ik), *a.* ①  
**prag-mat'i-cal** (-i-kāl) ① 忙碌  
的；好事的。② 自負的；獨斷的。③ 實  
際的；實際的。④ 〔哲〕實用主義的。—

**-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**  
— a *pragmatic lawyer*, 好市之律師。

**prag-ma-tism** (præg-mă-tīz'm),  
*n.* ① 忙碌；好事。② 自負；獨斷。③  
〔哲〕實用主義。

**prag-ma-tist** (-tīst), *n.* ① 好事  
者。② 實用主義者。

**prā'rie** (prā'ri; prār'i), *n.* ① 大  
草原。② 牧場。

**prairie chicken.** 〔動〕美國 Mis-  
sissippi 河流域所產之松雞。

**prairie dog.** 〔動〕場獵鼠。

**praise** (prāz), *v. i.* 稱讚；讚美。—  
*n.* 稱讚；讚美。

— to *praise God*, 讚美上帝。— to  
*praise a man to his face*, 當面譽人。

— to *praise in song* (in singing, in  
speech, in words), 歌頌。

I *praised* him for his diligence  
(bravery). 我稱讚彼之勤勉。

He *praised* his friends up to the  
skies. 彼非常稱讚其友。

They *praised* his talents with one  
accord. 彼等異口同聲稱讚彼之才能。

*n.* — to bestow *praises*, 讚美。— to  
lavish *praise on a person*, 過譽一人。

— to win (earn) *praise*, 博得賞讚。—  
above (beyond) *praise*, 大可稱讚。

*Praise be to God!* 讚美上帝！

This is your merited *praise*. 此係  
汝所應得之稱讚。

The shopkeeper is loud (warm) in  
his *praises of* his goods. 店主盛稱  
其貨品之美。

Much was said in *praise of* him. 讚  
彼之言甚多。

Poems are written in *praise of* the  
blossoms. 作詩以詠羣芳。

**praise/wor'thy** (-wûr'thī), *a.*  
可讚美的；可嘉的。— **wor'thi-ly,**  
*adv.* — **-ness, n.**

Your perseverance is highly *praise-*  
*worthy*. 君之忍耐力極其可嘉。

**prance** (práns), *v. i.* ① 跳躍〔單馬〕。  
② 乘跳躍之馬。③ 高視闊步。— *n.* ①  
跳躍。② 高視闊步。— **pranc'er**

(prán'sēr), *n.*  
*v.* — a *prancing steed*, 雄駿。

He made the horse *prance*. 彼使此  
馬跳躍。

**prank** (prānk), *v. t.* 盛裝。— *v. i.*  
盛裝。

— to *prank one's self out*, 盛裝。—  
to *prank a field with flowers*, 以花  
飾野。

**prank, n.** 戲弄；惡作劇；嬉戲。

Boys are fond of playing *pranks on*  
others. 兒童喜歡戲弄他人。

**prate** (prāi), *v. i. & t.* 空談；閉談；  
喋喋。— *n.* 空談；閉談；喋喋。—

**prat'er** (prāt'ēr), *n.*

**prat'le** (prāt'li), *v. i. & t.* 空談；  
閉談；喋喋。— *n.* 空談；閉談；喋喋。—

**prat'tler** (-lēr), *n.*

*v.* She *prat'tled of* her visit to the  
city. 彼女喋喋而談其城中之行。

*n.* I love to listen to this child's  
*prattle*. 我喜聽此兒之喋喋學語。

**pravo** (prón), *n.* 〔動〕與節婦。

**pray** (prā), *v. t.* ① 懇求；請求。②  
祈禱。— *v. i.* ① 懇求。② 祈禱。—

**pray'er** (prā'ēr), *n.*  
The peasants were *praying to God*  
for rain. 農民求天降雨。

She *prayed* him to pardon her. 伊求  
彼寬恕其過。

He *prayed* permission to return.  
彼懇求許其歸返。 「說話。

*Pray don't speak so loud.* 請勿高聲  
What is the use of that, *pray?* 請問  
此物有何用途？

The business (The state of the  
country) is past *praying for*. 此  
事已無望。

**prayer** (prār), *n.* ① 懇求。② 祈禱。  
③ 祈禱文；禱詞。④ *pl.* 祈禱式。⑤  
所懇求者。

— the efficacy of *prayers*, 祈禱之效  
驗。— a *prayer to Buddha*, 念佛。—

the Lord's prayer, 主禱文, — morning (evening) prayer, 朝 禱, — a family prayers, 家庭祈禱式, — a short prayer at meal, 餐時之禱, — to read prayers, 誦禱詞, — to be at one's prayers, 正在祈禱。

(Can you say your prayers? 汝能誦禱詞否?)

He prayed (interceded, offered) an earnest prayer before the deity, 被對神熱心祈禱。

**prayer book**, 祈禱書。

**prayer/ful** (-fōl), *a.* 好祈禱的。

— a prayerful spirit, 好祈禱之精神。

**preach** (prēch), *v. t.* ① 講道; 講道; 傳道。② 懇切勸告。— *v. i.* ③ 宣講。④ 勸勉; 宣傳。— **preach/er**, *n.*

— to preach a sermon, 說教。— to preach the gospel, 宣傳福音。— to preach war, 宣傳戰事。— to preach temperance, 勸戒戒酒。— to preach up (to preach down) something, 稱揚一事。

**preach/ment** (-mēt), *n.* 說法; 講道; 傳道。

**pre/amb/le** (prē'ām/b'l), *n.* 序; 弁言; 小引。

**pre-ca/ri-ous** (prē-kā'rī-ōs), *a.* ① 隨他人之意的; 不確定的。② 無根據的; 懸揣的。③ 不定的; 不穩固的; 有危險的。— *adv.* — *ness*, *n.*

*a.* — precarious privileges, 不確定之權利。— a precarious conclusion, 無根據之論斷。— precarious fortunes, 不穩固之財產。— precarious life, 有危險之生命。

*n.* — the precariousness of health (of life), 健康之危險。

**pre-cau/tion** (prē-kō'shūn), *n.* ① 預防; 警戒; 小心。② 預防策; 預防法。You ought to exercise all your precaution, 汝應十分當心。

It is wise to take precautions against accidents (infection, a bad year). 以預防不測變得策。

**pre-cau/tion-a-ry** (-ā-ī), *a.* 預防的; 警戒的。

— precautionary measures, 預防之策。— precautionary signals, 警報。

**pre-cede** (-sēd'), *v. t. & i.* 在前; 先行。

— the preceding words, 以上之言。— the words preceding this paragraph, 此段前面之文字。— the preceding years, 以前數年。— the day preceding Christmas, 耶穌聖誕之前一日。

We were preceded by our guide, 嚮導在我等前面。

Repentance must precede pardon, 悔過須在寬恕之前。

Such duties precede all others, 此種職務在其他一切職務之先。

We shall precede forgiveness with punishment, 吾人將以懲罰為寬赦之先驅。

Weather that is preceded by a storm is generally calm, 有暴風在前之天氣大抵寧靜。

He said he had arrived on the preceding night, 被說前一晚到達。

**pre-ced/ence** (prē-sēd'ēns), *n.* ① 前; 先。② 優勝; 優先; 優先權。

Neither discoverer could claim precedence, 兩個發見之人均不得稱爲在先。

He quarrels about precedence, 彼爭論優先問題。

The question of expense takes (the) precedence of all others, 費用問題在其他一切問題之先。

**pre-ced/en-cy** (-ēn-sī), *n.* ① 前; 先。② 優勝; 優先; 優先權。

**pre-c'e-dent** (prēs'ē-dēt), *n.* 先例; 前例。— *a.* 在前的; 在先的。

*n.* Do not take this as a precedent, 不得援以爲例。

There is no precedent for this (= It is without precedent), 此事無先例。

It is against (beyond) all precedent, 此事違背一切先例。

*a.* — a condition precedent (or precedent condition), 必須先履行之條件。

**pre-cep/tor** (prē-sēp'tōr), *n.* 唱歌隊之頭班; 領唱者。

**pre-cept** (prē'sēpt), *n.* ① 教訓。② 格言; 箴言; 戒律。③ [法] 命令書。Practice is better than precept, 行優於言。

**pre-cep/tor** (prē-sēp'tēr), *n.* 教訓者; 校長; 教師。

**pre-cep/tress** (-sēp'trēs), *n.* 女校長; 女教師。

**pre'cinct** (prē'sīnkt), *n.* ① 境界。② 區; 區域。③ *pl.* 附近; 周圍。

— a police precinct, 警察所管轄之區域。— a school precinct, 學區。— an election precinct, 選舉區。

The school is situated within the precincts of the temple, 該校坐落於寺院附近。

**pre'cious** (prēsh'ūs), *a.* ① 寶貴的。② 非常的。— *adv.* 極; 甚; 非常。— *ly*, *adv.* — *ness*, *n.*

*a.* — as precious as gold, 貴如黃金。

— a precious stone (jewel, treasure), 寶石。— a precious opportunity (possession), 絕佳之機會。— precious time (knowledge, recollections), 極可寶貴之光陰。— my precious, 吾愛

[俗語稱呼]。 — to be *precious* of something, 珍重之; 寶貴之。

Gold, silver, and platinum are *precious* metals. 金銀白金為貴金屬。  
Time is *precious* to me. 光陰我所寶貴。

He made a *precious* mess of it. 彼將此事弄得很糟。

Do not be in such a *precious* hurry. 不必如此急急。

A *precious* fool I should look. 我亦復出極愚之態。

*adv.* I will take *precious* good care. 我定然十分留心。

It is *precious* cold. 天氣甚冷。

There is *precious* little of it. 此物非常稀少。

**prec'i-pice** (prēs/'i-pīs), *n.* 懸崖; 懸崖。

— a sheer *precipice*, 陡峭之絕壁。 — an overhanging *precipice*, 懸崖。

Huge *precipices* frown on both sides. 峻崖矗立於兩側。

**pre-cip'i-tance** (prē-sīp/'i-tāns), *n.* 倉皇; 慌張; 匆促; 急遽; 躁急; 凶莽。

**pre-cip'i-tancy** (-tān-sī), *n.* 倉皇; 慌張; 匆促; 急遽; 躁急; 凶莽。

**pre-cip'i-tant** (-tānt), *a.* ① 墜落的; 直落的。 ② 倉皇的; 慌張的; 匆促的; 急遽的。 — *n.* 【化】生澱粉。 — **-ly, adv.**

*a.* — *precipitant* flight, 直下之飛行。 — *precipitant* rebellion, 突然之暴變。

**pre-cip'i-tate** (-tāt), *a.* ① 躁急的; 匆忙的。 ② 凶莽的; 不審慎的。 ③ 直落的; 墜下的。 ④ 突然的。 — (-tāt),

*v. t. & i.* ① 墜落; 墜下。 ② 催促。 ③ 沈澱。 — *n.* 沈澱物。 — **-ly, adv.**

*a.* — *precipitate* in declaring war, 宣戰太急。 — a *precipitate* measure, 凶莽之計畫。 — a *precipitate* illness, 暴發病; 急病。

*v.* — to *precipitate* a flight, 真衝面飛下。 — to *precipitate* a conflict, 促之使爭。

A substance will *precipitate* in the solution by the action of heat. 因熱之作用將有一種物質沈澱於溶液中。

*n.* — the white *precipitate* of mercury, 水銀之白色沈澱物。

**pre-cip'i-tation** (-tā'shān), *n.* ① 墜落; 墜下; 墜下。 ② 躁急; 匆忙。 ③ 凶莽。 ④ 沈澱。 ⑤ 墜下物 [如雨雪等]。

He fled back with *precipitation*. 彼慌張逃歸。

**pre-cip'i-tous** (-tūs), *a.* ① 險阻的; 峻峭的。 ② 躁急的; 急遽的; 倉卒的; 凶莽的。 — **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

— *precipitous* cliffs. 峻崖。 — a *precipitous* stream, 急流。

**pre-cise'** (prē-sī-'), *a.* ① 正確的; 確定的; 精確的; 準確的。 ② 拘謹的; 矜持的。 ③ 墨守成規的。 — **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

*a.* — *precise* rules, 確定的規則。 — a *precise* instrument (operator), 極準確之器具。 — a *precise* measurement, 精密之測量。 — the *precise* moment, 恰當其時。

*adv.* — at six o'clock *precisely*, 準六點鐘。

**pre-ci/sian** (-sīzh/'ān), *n.* 拘謹之人; 墨守成規之人。

**pre-ci'sion** (-shūn), *n.* ① 正確; 精密。 ② 【修】精確。

— arms of *precision*, 準確之軍器。 — with the *precision* of machinery, 如機械之精確。

**pre-clude'** (-klūd'), *v. t.* ① 阻礙; 阻止。 ② 預防

— to *preclude* escape, 阻止脫逃。 — to *preclude* all doubt, 免生一切疑惑。 — to *preclude* misunderstanding, 預防誤會。

Abdication is *precluded* by the lack of a possible successor. 因無相當繼位之人或讓位有所阻礙。

His youth *precludes* him from entering the university. 彼因年幼不能入該大學。

**pre-clu'sion** (-klōō/'zhūn), *n.* ① 阻礙; 阻止。 ② 預防; 使無機會。

**pre-clu'sive** (-sīv), *a.* 預防的; 妨礙的; 排除的。

Sin is *preclusive* of happiness. 罪惡足以排除幸福。

**pre-co/cious** (-kō/'shūs), *a.* 早熟

的; 早成的; 智慧早熟的。 — **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

— a *precocious* child, 智慧早開之兒童。 — *precocious* faculties, 早熟之才能; 夙慧。 — *precocious* trees, 早結花實之樹。

**pre-coc/i-ty** (-kōs/'i-tī), *n.* ① 早熟; 早成; 智慧早開; 夙慧。 ② 早熟者; 早成者; 智慧早開者。

**pre-con-ceive'** (prē/'kōn-sēv'), *v. t.* 預想; 預思。

— *preconceived* notions (ideas, opinions), 預存之意見; 成見。

**pre-con-ception** (-sēp/'shūn), *n.* 預想; 預思; 成見。 [商定。

**pre-con-vert'** (-sūrt'), *v. t.* 預先 — *preconverted* operations, 預定行動。 — a *preconverted* revolt, 預定之謀叛。

**pre-cur/sor** (prē-'kūr/sēr), *n.* 先鋒; 前驅。

**pre-cur'so-ry** (prē-kūr'sō-rĭ), *a.*

① 預兆的；前驅的。② 預兆的。  
— *precursory symptoms of fever*, 發病之表徵。

**pre-da'cious** (prē-dā'shūs), *n.*

捕食生物的；肉食的。  
— *predacious animals*, 肉食動物。 — *predacious instincts*, 猛獸性。

**pred'a-to-ry** (prē-dā-tō-rĭ), *a.* ①

掠劫的；劫掠的。② 捕食生物的；肉食的。  
— *a predatory war* (excursion, party), 掠奪的戰爭。 — *predatory animals* (beasts), 肉食動物。

**pred'e-ces'sor** (prē-dē-sēs'er;

prē-dē-), *n.* ① 前輩；先進；前任者。② 祖先。  
— *my predecessor(s)*, 我之前任。 — *his immediate predecessor*, 他的直接前任。

**pre-des'ti-nate** (prē-dēs'tī-nāt),

*v. t.* 預定；前定。  
— *to predestinate a person to salvation*, 預定某人得救。

**pre-des'ti-na'tion** (-nā'shūn),

*n.* ① 預定；前定。② 命定；命數；宿命；定數。  
— *the predestination of believers to eternal life*, 信徒得永生之預定。

**pre-des'tine** (-dēs'tīn), *v. t.* 預

定；前定。  
— *to predestine a person to a lot (to a task)*, 預定某人之運命。

**pre-de'ter'mi-na'tion** (prē-dē-

tūr/mī-nā'shūn), *n.* 預決；預定。

**pre-de'ter'mine** (prē-dē-tūr-

mīn), *v. t. & i.* 預決；預定。  
I cannot *predetermine* what course I shall follow. 取何方法我不能預決。

**pred'i-ca-ble** (prē-dī-kā-b'l), *a.*

可斷定的。

**pre-dic'a-ment** (prē-dīk'á-mēnt),

*n.* 景況；苦境；苦況。  
I was in an awkward (a woeful) *predicament*. 我處於窘境。

**pred'i-cate** (prē-dī-kāt), *v. t.* ①

宣言；宣布。② 斷定；斷言。③ 泛論；泛表；泛論。 — *v. i.* 斷言；斷定。 — (kāt), *a.* ① 斷定的。② 【文】謂詞的。 — *n.* ① 【論】實位。② 【文】謂詞。  
*v.* — *to predicate hardness of iron*, 斷定鐵之堅。

We *predicate* goodness or badness of a motive. 吾人斷定動因之善惡。

Can anything be *predicated* about a nonexistent thing? 對於不存在之物能有所斷言否?

Snow *predicates* whiteness. 雪含潔白之意。

*a.* — *a predicate adjective*, 謂詞形容字 [例如, He is good; It made him

good; 此兩句中之 *good*, 均稱為 *predicate adjective*, 與 *attributive* 有別]。

**pred'i-ca'tion** (prē-dī-kā'shūn),

*n.* 斷定；斷言；云謂。

**pred'i-ca-tive** (prē-dī-kā-tīv), *a.*

斷定的；斷言的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*  
— *a predicative term*, 斷言之名詞。

**pre-dict'** (prē-dīkt'), *v. t. & i.* 預

言；預告。 — **pre-dict'or** (-tēr), *n.* — *to predict bad fortune*, 預言凶運。 — *to predict from pure conjecture*, 完全從推測上預言。

I cannot *predict* how things will be in future. 我不能預言後事若何。

**pre-dic'tion** (-dīk'shūn), *n.* 預

言；預告。  
My *prediction* has come true. 我之預言已經證實。

**pre-dil'ec'tion** (prē-dī-lēk'shūn;

prē-dī-), *n.* 夙好；偏愛。  
He has a *predilection* for mathematics. 他天性好數學。

**pre-dis'pose'** (prē-dīs-pōz'), *v. t.*

① 使傾向；使偏向。② 使易感；使易感。  
— *to predispose the body to disease*, 使身體易感疾病。 — *to predispose the mind to anger*, 使心中易於發怒。

**pre-dis'po-si'tion** (prē-dīs-pō-

zīsh'ūn), *n.* 傾向；傾向。  
**pre-dom'i-nance** (prē-dōm'i-

nāns), *n.* 優越；優勢；卓越；優勝。

**pre-dom'i-nant** (-nānt), *a.* 占優

勢的；優勝的；優越的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*  
**pre-dom'i-nate** (-nāt), *v. t.* 占

優勢；優越；優勝；傑出。  
— *a garden in which dahlias predominate*, 天竺牡丹盛開之花園。 — *to predominate over others*, 優勝他人；對他人有勢力。

**pre-ēm'i-nence** (-ēm'ī-nēns), *n.*

顯要；卓越；優越。  
**pre-ēm'i-nent** (-nēnt), *a.* 顯要

的；卓越的；優越的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*  
*a.* — *a preeminent scholar*, 秀拔之學者。 — *to be preeminent above the rest*, 優於其餘者為優越。 — *to be preeminent in cleverness*, 非常聰敏。

*adv.* — *preeminently wise* (virtuous, good, wicked), 異常聰明。

**pre-empt'** (-ēmp't'), *v. t. & i.* 以

先買權佔有；以先買權取得。 — **pre-empt'or** (-ēmp'tōr), *n.* — *to preempt lands*, 以先買權得土地。

**pre-emption'** (-ēmp'shūn), *n.* 先

買；先買權。  
— *to claim preemption*, 要求先買權。

**preen** (prēn), *v. t. & i.* ① 梳理羽毛

[指鳥]。② 修飾；修飾。  
— *to preen a tree*, 修飾一樹。 — *to preen one's self*, 修飾。

The bird *preens* (its feathers). 鳥理其羽。

**pre-ex-ist** (prē'ēg-zīst'), *v. t.* 先在; 先存。

The soul *preexists* before its union with the body. 未與身體結合以前靈魂先已存在。

**pre-ex-ist/ence** (-zīs/tēns), *n.* 先在; 先存。

**pre-ex-ist/ent** (-zīs/tēnt), *a.* 先在的; 先存的。

**pre-face** (prēf'ās), *n.* 序; 弁言; 小引。— *v. i.* 作序。— *v. t.* ① 序。② 開端。

*n.* — the *preface* to a book, 某書之序文。— the author's *preface* to the first edition, 第一版中之作者自序。

*v.* — to *preface* a discourse, 序一篇論文。

He *prefaced* his remarks with a snort. 彼發言以噴鼻開始。

A sigh *prefaced* his words. 一聲歎息為彼發言之間端。

**pre/a-to-ry** (-ā-tō-rī), *a.* 序的; 發端的。

— to make *prefatory* remarks, 作弁言。

**pre/fect** (prēf'ēkt), *n.* ① 提督 [古羅馬的]。② 知事。

**pre/fect-ure** (prēf'ēk-tūr), *n.* ① 提督之職; 知事之職。② 提督之管區或任期; 知事之管區或任期。

**pre-fer'** (prē-fēr'), *v. t.*; -FERRED' (-fūrd'); -FER/RING. ① 擢升; 陞。② 呈; 上; 提出。③ 擢擢; 擢取; 擢飲 [常與 to 連用]。

— to *prefer* a complaint (a claim, a charge) against a person, 對人起訴。

— to *prefer* a person to some office, 將人擢升某職。

He *prefers* to leave it alone (He *prefers* that it should be left). 彼寧願置之不顧。

I would *prefer* coming by myself (The angler *prefers* taking large fish). 我喜歡獨自前來。

Which of these rings do you *prefer* (Do you *prefer* tea or wine)? 汝喜歡那一只戒指?

I *prefer* water to wine (this to that, death to dishonor, working to doing nothing, doing this to doing that). 我寧飲水不飲酒。

I *preferred* to die rather than surrender. 我寧死不降。

**pre-fer-a-ble** (prēf'ēr-ā-b'l), *a.* 可取的; 更好的。— *ness*, *n.* — *bly*, *adv.*

Any principle is *preferable* to none (Health without riches is *prefer-*

*able* to riches without health). 任何主義較無主義為佳。

**pre-fer-ence** (prēf'ēr-ēns), *n.* ① 擢擢; 擢取。② 優先。③ 所選擇者。

— *preference* stock (shares), 優先股。— to have a *preference* for town life (for learning to wealth), 喜歡城市生活。

I have no decided *preference* among several dances. 我於數次跳舞中無一定之選擇。

I appointed him to the post in *preference* to the other candidates. 我任彼充此職較先於其他候補者。

**pre-fer-en/tial** (-ēn'shāl), *a.* ① 擢擢的; 擢取的。② 優先的。

— *preferential* right, [法] 先取特權。

— *preferential* stock, 優先股。— *preferential* tariff (duties), 特惠關稅。

**pre-fer/ment** (prē-fēr'mēnt), *n.* ① 擢升; 擢擢。② 高位; 優缺。

**pre-fig/ure** (-fīg'ūr), *v. t.* ① 預表; 預示; 預兆。② 預想。— **pre-fig/u-ra/tion**, *n.*

**pre-fix'** (prē-fīks'), *v. t.* 冠首; 前屈。

— to *prefix* a title to a book, 冠書名於書之首。— to *prefix* a syllable to a word, 置一音節於字首。

**pre-fix** (prē-fīks), *n.* 字首 [如 regain 之 re]。

**pre-for-ma/tion** (prē-för-mā-shūn), *n.* ① 預造; 預成。② 【生物】胚中預成說 [即 theory of preformation, 謂完全有機體之各部分不過由其胚子中既存之物發育而成者]。

**preg/nan-cy** (prēg'nān-sī), *n.* ① 懷孕; 妊娠。② 意味深長; 多含蓄。③ 思想豐富。

— *during pregnancy*, 在妊娠期中。

**preg/nant** (-nānt), *a.* ① 懷孕的; 妊娠的。② 意味深長的; 多含蓄的。③ 思想豐富的。④ 緊要的; 重要的。

— words *pregnant* with meaning, 意味深長之語。— a *pregnant* mind, 富於思想之人。— a *pregnant* woman, 懷孕之婦。— *pregnant* replies, 重要之答覆。

**pre-hen/sile** (prē-hēn'sīl), *a.* 可捉執的。

— the *prehensile* tail of a monkey, 猿猴之卷尾。

**pre-hen/sion** (-hēn'shūn), *n.* 捉執。

**pre/his-tor/ic** (prē'hīs-tōr'īk), *a.* 有史以前的。

— *prehistoric* races, 有史以前之人種。

— the *prehistoric* period of a country, 一國之有史以前之時代。

**pre-judge'** (prē-jūj'), *v. t.* 預斷; 預斷。

**pre-judg'ment** (-mēnt), *n.* 預斷; 預斷。

**prej'u-dice** (prēj'ōō-dīs), *n.* 偏見; 成見; 偏執。 ① 損害。 — *v. t.* ① 使偏執。 ② 損害; 損害。

*n.* — a man of many prejudices, 有許多偏見之人。 — to have a prejudice against (in favor of) a person, 有反對某人之成見。

We should clear (divest) our minds of prejudice (He cannot get over his prejudice). 吾人應破除心中之成見。

Several political factions exist in Russia to the prejudice of the state. 俄國有數個政派為國家之害。

He cannot do it without prejudice to his health. 彼之為此不能無害於健康。

I make the offer without prejudice. 我提議此事無所損礙。

They choose the younger son in prejudice of the elder. 彼等選定幼子喪長子受虧。

*v.* — to prejudice a good cause (a business, a person), 損害良好之主張。 — to prejudice a jurymen, 使陪審官有偏見。

They tried to prejudice the public against me. 彼等欲使世人對我有恨惡之偏見。

**prej'u-dicial** (-dīsh'āl), *a.* 偏見的; 偏執的。 ① 有害的。 — *ly*, *adv.*

— to be prejudicial to one's interests (rights), 損害人之利益。

Smoking to excess is prejudicial to health. 吸煙過度有害於健康。

**prel'a-cy** (prēl'ā-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -cies (-sīz). ① 教長之職; 主教之職。 ② 諸教長; 諸主教。 ③ 教長制; 主教制。

**prel'ate** (-āt), *n.* 教長; 主教。

**prelim'i-nary** (prē-līm'ī-nā-rī), *a.* 開端的; 起始的; 最初的; 預備的。 — *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). ① 序; 小引。 ② 發端; 初步。

*a.* — preliminary examination, 初試。 — a preliminary step (measure), 初步。 — preliminary articles to a treaty (observations to a discourse), 條約中之開端條目。

*n.* — the preliminaries, 發端。

**prelude** (prē'lūd; prē'lūd), *n.* ① 預兆。 ② 序。 ③ 序樂。 ④ 先驅; 先鋒。 That was the prelude to the war. 此為戰爭之開端。

She played a prelude before singing. 彼女於歌唱之前先奏序樂。

**pre-lude'** (prē-lūd' or, esp. in ref. to music, prē'lūd, prē'lūd), *v. t.* ① 開端; 作先驅。 ② 奏序樂。 — **-lud'er**, *n.*

— to prelude one's remarks with a jest, 其言以笑話開始。 — to prelude a concert with a solo, 以獨唱之曲為音樂會之序樂。

**pre-ma-ture'** (prē'mā-tūr'; prē'mā-tūr), *a.* ① 早熟的。 ② 太早的; 時機未熟的; 無確實證據的。 — *ly*, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— premature birth, 【醫】早產; 小產。 — a premature opinion, 未成熟之意見。 — a premature report, 無確實證據之消息。 — a premature fall of snow, 太早之降雪。

**pre-ma-tū'ri-ty** (prē'mā-tū'rī-tī), *n.* ① 早熟。 ② 太早; 時機未熟。

**pre-med'i-tate** (prē-méd'i-tāt), *v. t.* ① 預想; 預計; 預謀。

— to premeditate robbery, 預謀搶劫。 — premeditated murder, 故殺。

**pre-med'i-ta-tion** (-tā'shūn), *n.* 預想; 預計; 預謀。 — the premeditation of a crime, 預謀犯罪。

**pre-mi-er** (prē'mī-ēr; prēm'yēr), *a.* ① 第一的; 首要的。 ② 最初的。 — *n.* 國務總理; 首相。

*a.* — to take the premier place, 占首要之地位。 — premier actions, 最初之動作。 — premier reports, 最早之報告。

**pre-mi-er-ship**, *n.* 國務總理之職; 首相之職。

**premise** (prēm'is), *n.* ① 【論】前提。 ② *pl.* 家宅; 屋宇。

— major premise, 【論】大前提。 — minor premise, 【論】小前提。 — to lease premises, 租出房屋。 — the premises insured, 保險之房屋。 — to be drunk on the premises, 得在酒店內飲之。

He has no authority in the premises.

關於此事彼無權衡。

**pre-mise'** (prē-mīz'), *v. t.* 提論; 立前提。 — *v. i.* 提論; 立前提。

**pre-mi-um** (prē'mī-ūm), *n.* ① 獎賞; 報酬; 獎金。 ② 利息; 子金。 ③ 保險費。 ④ 溢價。 ⑤ 貼水。

— premium [= bonus] system, 僱員之獎金制度。 — a premium on gold, 金洋之貼水。 — to sell at a premium of 12 per cent, 以一分二釐之溢價售出。 — premium tariff, 保險率表。

These shares are at a premium. 此等股票超過票面價格。



He sold his stocks at a *premium*. 他以超過票面之價格售其證券。

You (This) will be *pulling a premonition* on fraud. 汝將設法欺詐行爲。

**pre-mon-ish** (prē-mōn'ish), *v. t.* & *i.* 預告; 預戒。

**pre-mo-ni-tion** (prē-mō-nish'ūn), *n.* ① 預告; 預戒; 前兆。② 預警; 預感。

— a *premonition* of winter, 冬季之預告。— a *premonition* of danger (evil), 危險之預覺。— a *premonition* law, 預戒令。

**pre-mon-i-to-ry** (prē-mōn'i-tō-rī), *a.* 預告的; 預戒的。

— *premonitory* symptoms of disease, 病之預狀。

**pre-oc-cu-pa-tion** (prē-ōk'ū-pā'shūn), *n.* ① 先佔; 先據。② 先入爲主; 成見。

**pre-oc-cu-py** (prē-ōk'ū-pī), *v. t.* ① 先佔; 先據。② 先入爲主; 使有成見。③ 使精神; 使之心神不定。

— to *preoccupy* the house by force, 先霸佔此屋。— to *preoccupy* the mind, 先入其心。— a *preoccupied* look, 精神之遊。

He seems *preoccupied*. 被似心神不定。

**pre-or-dain'** (prē-ōr-dān'), *v. t.* 預定; 預命。

He seems *preordained* to make failures. 被似注定失敗者。

**prep-a-ra-tion** (prēp'ā-rā'shūn), *n.* ① 預備; 準備。② 調製; 配合。③ 調製物; 調製藥。

— the *preparation* of gunpowder (of glycerin, of medicine), 製火藥。

— a *chemical preparation*, 化學品。

— a *preparation* of oil and wax, 油蠟製造品。

— a *preparation* of mercury, 水銀肥。

— a *preparation* for the hair, 香髮油; 潤髮膏。

— marriage *preparations*, 結婚之籌備。

— to *make preparations* for (in *preparation* for) a travel, 作旅行之準備。

— in the *course* of (in *active*) *preparation*, 在準備中。

**pre-par'a-tive** (prē-pār'ā-tīv), *a.* 預備的; 準備的。— *n.* 預備; 準備。

— **-tive-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — a *preparative* prevention, 預防。

— a *preparative* measure, 預備之方法。

**pre-par'a-to-ry** (-tō-rī), *a.* 預備的; 準備的。— *n.* 預備學校。

— *adv.* 準備 [與 to 連用]。

*a.* — a *preparatory* school, 預備學校。

— a *preparatory* course, 預科。

— a *preparatory* student, 預科學生。

adopt *preparatory* measures, 作準備之計。

*adv.* I was undressing *preparatory* to getting into bed. 我解衣準備就寢。

**pre-pare'** (prē-pār'), *v. t.* ① 預備; 準備; 備辦; 預習。② 調製; 配合; 製造。

③ 令有所備; 令覺悟。— *v. i.* ④ 預備; 準備; 預習; 備辦。⑤ 有所備; 覺悟。—

**pre-par'er** (-pār'er), *n.*

— to *prepare* a scheme, 設計。

— to *prepare* a feast, 設宴。

— to *prepare* a lesson, 預備功課。

— to *prepare* food, 調製食物。

— to *prepare* a drug (a mixture, a chemical), 配合藥品。

— to *prepare* a boy for college, 預備兒童入大學。

— to *prepare* a person for bad news, 令人準備聽不佳之消息。

— to *prepare* ground for seed, 預備田地以置播種。

— a food *prepared* from maize starch, 以玉蜀黍製成之食品。

— to *prepare* against disaster, 預防災禍。

— to *prepare* for war, 備戰。

— to *prepare* for death, 待斃。

He *prepared* himself for the examination (He has *prepared* himself to do it). 被準備應試。

He *prepared* for the journey. 被整裝待發。

I was not *prepared* to hear that news. 我不料聞此消息。

We were not *prepared* for rain. 我等未嘗準備下雨。

**pre-pay'** (prē-pā'), *v. t.* 預付。

— to *prepay* postage (freight, a subscription), 預付郵費。

— to *prepay* a telegram (a letter, an express parcel), 預付電報費。

**pre-pay-ment** (-mēnt), *n.* 預付。

**pre-pense'** (prē-pēns'), *a.* 預存的; 預謀的; 故意的 [通常置於所形容之字之後]。

— malice *pre-pense*, 預存之意。

**pre-pon-der-ance** (-pōn'dēr-āns), *n.* ① 重過; 較重。② 偏重。③ 優勢; 優越。

— *preponderance* of metal, 金屬之過重。

**pre-pon-der-ant** (-ānt), *a.* ① 過重的; 較重的。② 偏重的。③ 占優勢的; 優越的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — a *preponderant* weight, 過重。

— of *preponderant* importance, 更顯重要。

**pre-pon-der-ate** (-āt), *v. i.* ① 重過。② 偏重。③ 占優勢; 優越。

A discontented feeling appears to *preponderate*. 不滿意之情似占優勢。

**prep'o-si-tion** (prēp'ō-zīsh'ūn), *n.* 【文】介系字。

**prep'o-si'tion-al** (prĕp'ō-zīsh'ŭn-āl), *a.* 介系字的。

— a *prepositional* phrase, 介系字與名  
字結合之成語。 — the *prepositional*  
use of a word, 一字之介系字用法。

**pre'pos-sess'** (prĕ/pō-zĕs'), *v. t.*

① 先佔；先有。 ② 先入爲主；先入人心。  
He is *prepossessed* with some idea.

彼有成見。

His appearance and manners  
strongly *prepossessed* them in his  
favor. 彼之容貌舉止使彼等有良好之  
印象。

**pre'pos-sess'ing**, *p. a.* 惹人憎惡  
的；稅人的。

— a *prepossessing* address, 令人愉快  
之演詞。 — a *prepossessing* manner,  
稅人之態度。

**pre'pos-ses'sion** (-pō-zĕsh'ŭn),  
*n.* ① 先佔；先有。 ② 成見；偏見；傾  
向。

**pre'pos'ter-ous** (prĕ-pōs'tēr-  
ŭs), *a.* 反常的；不合理的；荒謬的。 —

**-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*  
— a *preposterous* statement (de-  
mand), 不合理之陳述。 — *preposterous*  
regulations, 乖謬之章程。

**pre'req'ui-site** (prĕ-rĕk'wī-zīt),  
*a.* 必需的；勢在必要的。 — *n.* 必需之  
物。

**pre'rog'a-tive** (prĕ-rōg'ā-tīv),  
*n.* 優先權；特權。

We have our *prerogative* of doing  
so (It is our *prerogative* to do so).  
吾等有特權爲之。

**pres'age** (prĕs'āj; prā'sāj), *n.* ① 預  
兆；朕兆。 ② 預知；先見。

**pre-sage'** (prĕ-sāj'), *v. t.* ① 預  
示；預表。 ② 預言；預告。 — *v. i.* 預  
言；預告。

— to *presage* success, 預言成功。  
My dreams *presage* good news. 吾  
夢預示佳音。

**pres'by-ter** (prĕz'bī-tēr; prĕs'-),  
*n.* 【宗】長老。

**pres'by-te'ri-al** (prĕz'bī-tĕ'rī-  
āl), *a.* 長老的；長老會的。

**pres'by-te'ri-an** (-ān), *a.* 【宗】  
長老的；長老會的。 — *n.* [cap.] 長老會  
會員。

*a.* — the *presbyterian* church, 長老  
會。

**pres'by-ter-y** (prĕz'bī-tĕr-ī;  
prĕs'-), *n.*; *pl.* -TERIES (-īz), 【宗】

① 長老會。 ② 長老派。 ③ 長老裁判所。  
④ 長老管轄區。

**pre'sci-ence** (prĕ/shī-ĕns; prĕsh'-  
ī-), *n.* 預知；先見。

**pre'sci-ent** (-ĕnt), *a.* 預知的；先  
見的。

He has a *prescient* talent. 彼有先見  
之才。

**pre-scribe'** (prĕ-skrib'), *v. t.* ①  
指令；命令。 ② 規定。 ③ 處方；開藥方。

— *v. i.* ① 指令；命令。 ② 規定。 ③  
處方；開藥方。 — **-scrib'er** (-ĕr), *n.*

— to *prescribe* a remedy for a  
disease, 開藥方治病。 — to *prescribe*  
for a patient in a fever, 爲患熱病  
者處方。 — to *prescribe* a person  
what he shall do, 指定一人如何辦  
法。 — *prescribed* method, 規定之方  
法。

The doctor *prescribed* his patient a  
receipt (*prescribed* quinine). 醫  
生爲病人開藥方。

He *prescribes* and all obey. 彼命令  
而衆人跟從。

**pre'script** (prĕ'skrīpt), *n.* 法令；  
命令；規則。

**pre-scrip'tion** (prĕ-skrīp'shŭn),  
*n.* ① 指令；命令。 ② 規定；規則。 ③  
藥方。 ④ 【法】時效。

— medical *prescription*, 藥方。 —  
negative *prescription*, 【法】取消權利  
之時效。 — positive (acquisitive)  
*prescription*, 【法】取得權利之時效。 —  
to acquire possession of a thing *by*  
*prescription*, 憑時效取得佔有某物  
之權利。

The doctor will write you a *pre-*  
*scription*. 醫生將爲汝處方。

**pre-scrip'tive** (-tīv), *a.* 時效的；  
憑時效取得的。

— a *prescriptive* right (claim), 憑  
時效取得之權利。

**pres'ence** (prĕz'ĕns), *n.* ① 面前。  
② 在場；出席；到場。 ③ 態度；儀容。

④ 面露；露見。 ⑤ 妖怪；幽靈。

— the *presence* of a planet in a  
particular part of its orbit, 行星之  
在其軌道中一定地點。 — dignity of  
*presence*, 容貌之莊嚴。 — a man of  
noble (dignified, fine, most win-  
ning) *presence*, 有威儀之人。 — to be  
admitted to (banished from) his  
*presence*, 許到某人面前。 — to remove  
the hat in the *presence* of ladies, 在  
婦人面前脫帽。 — *presence* chamber, 貴  
人之會客室。

The *presence* of arsenic was sus-  
pected. 疑有砒霜在此中。

The *presence* of troops saved the  
city. 軍隊開到得救此城。

The favor of your *presence* at the  
meeting is requested (I hope you  
will honor us with your *presence*  
at the ball). 敬請到會。

They lost their *presence* of mind.  
彼等方寸已亂。

With great *presence of mind* my friend rescued one of the victims. 吾友極其鎮定拯救一個遭難之人。

The accident happened (I wonder that you can see such things) in *my presence*. 此事在吾目前發生。

He was insulted in the *presence of* a large company. 他在大衆面前受辱。

He talks very big, but in the *actual presence of* danger he cries small. 他極誇言,但遇實際上之危險其言反怯懦。

**pres'ent** (prēz'ēnt), *a.* ① 在面前的; 出席的; 到場的。② 現在的。③ 立時的; 立刻的。④ 【文】指現在的。— *n.* ① 現在。② *pl.* 文書; 文件。③ 【文】現在時。

*a.* — the *present age*, 現代。— the *present moment*, 此刻。— the *present month*, 本月。— the *present volume*, 本書。— the *present writer*, 本文之記者。— the *present Congress*, 本屆國會。

— my *present house*, 我現在之住家。— in the *present case*, 於目前之事件。— in the *present fashion*, 照當今之式樣。

— the members *present*, 出席會員。— the *present tense*, 【文】現在時。

*Present!* 有; 到; 唯; 在此 [熟名時各處之語]。

*Present help* is needed, 需要立時之援助。

I was *present at* the meeting (the lecture, the funeral). 我曾到會。

Her face is ever *present to* my eye (mind). 伊之容顏常在我之目中。

They are ever *present in* my thoughts. 彼等常在我之念中。

*n.* He is *at present* in Egypt. 彼現在埃及。

That will do (The work is suspended) *for the present*. 目前此事尚可。

The past helps me to judge of the *present*. 過去之事助我判斷未來之事。

**pre-sen't** (prē-zēnt'), *v. t.* ① 引見; 介紹。② 呈現。③ 贈送。④ 呈; 上; 遞; 送。⑤ 舉薦。

— to *present the prizes*, 給獎。— to *present a book to a person*, 贈書與人。

— to *present a new aspect*, 呈新氣象。— to *present a petition*, 遞呈帖。— to *present a pistol at me*, 執手鎗對我相向。— to *present arms*, 舉鎗致敬。— to *present a person to the president*, 引人謁見總統。

He *presented me with* a book. 他以書贈我。

I am to *present you with* their compliments. 我代彼等向你致敬。

The case (This task) *presents no difficulty*. 此事無困難。

The sunrise (The sunset) *presents a beautiful scene*. 日出呈現美景。

A sad picture was *presented to* our sight. 慘象呈於吾人目前。

He *presented himself before* me. 他來到我之面前。

A good opportunity *presented itself*. 良機發現。

**pres'ent** (prēz'ēnt), *n.* 贈品; 禮物。— New Year's *present*, 年禮。— a Christmas *present*, 聖誕節禮。— to send a *present*, 送禮。— to accept of a *present*, 受領禮物。

He made me a handsome *present*. 他贈我一件優美禮物。

Will you make me a *present of* your photograph? 汝可贈我一張照片否?

**pre-sen'ta-bil'i-ty** (prē-zēn'tā-bil'i-ti), *n.* ① 可引見。② 可贈送。③ 可呈遞。④ 可呈現。

**pres-en't-a-ble** (prē-zēn'tā-b'l), *a.* ① 可引見的。② 可贈送的。③ 可呈遞的。④ 可呈現的。

— an idea *presentable only in language*, 祇可用語言表明之觀念。

**pres-en-ta'tion** (prēz'ēn-tā-shūn), *n.* ① 引見; 介紹。② 表現; 表出。③ 贈送; 贈物。④ 呈遞; 提出。⑤ 舉薦; 教師舉薦禮。

— a *presentation copy*, 贈送本。— the *presentation of a medal to a fireman*, 贈授章與救火員。— the *presentation of a stand of colors to a regiment*, 贈一旗幟與軍隊。— the *presentation of credentials*, 國書之遞呈。— the *presentation of a bill*, 票據之提出 [請求支付]。— the *presentation of a minister*, 教師之舉薦。

**pre-sen't-er** (prē-zēn'tēr), *n.* ① 贈與者。② 舉薦者。

**pres-en'ti-ment** (-sēn'ti-mēnt; -zēn't-), *n.* 預知; 預覺。 [覺凶兆。]

— the *presentiment of some evil*, 預

**pres-en't-ly** (prēz'ēnt-lī), *adv.* ① 立刻; 立即。② 少頃; 不久。

I shall come *presently*. 我少頃即來。

**pre-sen't-ment** (prē-zēnt'mēnt), *n.* ① 贈與。② 呈現; 表現; 肖像。③ 【法】公訴狀。④ 行爲; 行狀。

**pre-serv'a-ble** (-zūr'vā-b'l), *a.* ① 可保存的; 可保護的。② 可保持的; 可維持的。③ 可保管的。

**pres-er-va'tion** (prēz'ēr-vā-shūn), *n.* ① 保存; 保護; 貯藏。② 保持; 維持。③ 保管; 保護。

— the *preservation of life (of property)*, 保命。— *preservation from decay*, 防腐。

The building (coat, picture) is in good *preservation* (in an excellent state of *preservation*). 該屋保管得頗好。

**pre-serv/a-tive** (prê-zûr'vâ-tiv),  
 a. ① 保存的；保護的，② 防禦的；預防的。— n. 防禦劑；預防藥。  
 a. — the *preservative* quality of salt, 鹽之防腐性質。  
 n. — the best *preservative* of health, 最良之保命藥。

**pre-serve** (prê-zûr'v), v. t. ① 保存；保護；貯藏。② 保持；維持。③ 保管；保護。④ 貯蓄；熟浸。— v. i. 製糖果。— n. ① 貯藏物；糖果；蜜餞[通常用複數]。② 罐頭；魚翅。— **serv'er**, n. v. — to *preserve* life, 保命。— to *preserve* fruit *in* (with) sugar, 以糖醃漬果品。— to *preserve* one's good looks, 保存其美容。— a well *preserved* old man, 不現老態之老人。— to *preserve* game (a river), 保護獵物防人竊取。— to *preserve* silence, 保持寂靜。

He has always *preserved* his innocence, 彼は保其天真。

May Heaven *preserve* you from becoming poor! 願上天保你永不致貧窮!

**pre-side** (prê-zîd'), v. i. ① 充主席；充會長；充議長。② 監督；指揮；管理；支配。

He *presides* at (over) the meeting. 他充該會主席。

The fates *preside* over man's destiny. 司運命之神支配人間之運命。

**pres'i-den-ey** (prêz'î-dên-sî), n. ; pl. -DENCIÉS (-sîz). ① 主席，會長，議長，或校長之職。② 總統之職；總統之任期。③ 英屬印度三大管區之一；省。

**pres'i-dent** (-dên't), n. ① 主席；長；議長；校長；總裁。② [Often cap.] 總統。

— the *president* of a convention, 會議中之主席。— the *president* of a bank, 銀行總裁。— the *president* of a railway company, 鐵路公司監督。— the *president* of a literary society, 學會會長。— the *president* of a university, 大學校長。— the *president* of the United States, 美國大總統。

**pres'i-den'tial** (-dên'shîl), n. 主席的；會長的；議長的；校長的；總統的。— the *presidential* chair, 議長席。— a *presidential* term, 總統任期。— a *presidential* election, 總統選舉。

**pre-sid'er** (prê-zîd'êr), n. 主席。

**\*pre-sid/i-um** (prê-sîd'î-um), n. 主席團。

**press** (prês), v. t. 強迫服務；強服兵役。

— to *press* a man (a horse, a boat) *into* service, 強令服軍役；拉夫。

**press**, v. t. ① 壓。② 摺。③ 緊抱；擁抱。④ 壓迫；強迫。⑤ 固執。⑥ 催促；催促。— v. i. ① 壓。② 擁擠；擠進。③ 趕迫。— n. ① 擠進；擁擠。② 羣衆。③ 壓迫；趕迫。④ 急迫；忙迫；緊迫。⑤ 壓榨器；壓機。⑥ 印刷機。⑦ 印刷所。⑧ 印刷器；印刷業。⑨ 印刷物；報章；雜誌。⑩ 樹；樹。

v. — to *press* one's hand on the table (against one's forehead), 壓其手於桌上。— to *press* a boy to one's bosom (breast), 擁抱孩童。— to *press* the juice out, 榨出汁液。— to *press* grapes, 壓葡萄汁。— to *press* oil from olives, 榨取橄欖油。— to *press* a person to come, 懇求人來。— to *press* the payment of a bill, 催付票款。— to *press* the moral of a tale, 若重故事之寓意。— to *press* a horse, 促馬速進。— to *press* the enemy, 迫擊敵人。— to *press* wine and food on the guest, 勸客人進酒食。— to *press* an advice (a gift) on a person, 苦勸某人。— to *press* forward, 擠進。— to *press* upon the enemy's right flank, 以敵人之右翼。— to be hard *pressed* for money (for funds), 經濟困難。— to be *pressed* for time, 匆忙。— to be *pressed* by hunger and cold, 爲飢寒所迫。

I have been *pressed* by business. 我事務繁忙。

Business *pressed* them to return. 事務迫令彼等歸還。

Please do not *press* me to drink anything more. 請勿勸我再飲。

*Press* it under a stone. 放在石下壓之。

Time *presses*. 時間急迫。 [壓]

A solid *presses* downward. 固體下

The shoe is *pressing* on my toe. 此鞋擠我足趾。

I must *press* for an answer. 我必懇欲答覆。

n. — a great *press* of people, 一大羣人。— a great *press* of work (of business), 事務繁忙。— cider *press*, 榨蘋果汁之機。— racket *press*, 壓網球板之具。— printing *press*, 印刷機。— freedom of the *press*, 出版自由。— the influence of the *press*, 報章之勢力。— the *press* of modern life, 現代生活之壓迫。— to correct the *press*, 校對印刷上之錯誤。— to come (send, go) to (the) *press*, 付印。

Give it a slight *press*. 輕壓之。

The question was much discussed *in* the *press*. 此項問題報紙中詳論之。

The new book is now *in* the *press*. 新書在印刷中。

**press gang**, or **press/gang**, n. 軍役拉夫隊；水兵強募隊。

**press'ing**, *a.* 緊急的; 急迫的。—  
-ly, *adv.*

— *pressing demands*, 迫切之要求。—  
a *pressing invitation*, 苦懇; 函請。  
The matter is *pressing*. 此事緊急。  
I have done all the *pressing business*. 一切急迫之事務我已作完。

**press'man** (prĕs'mǎn), *n.*; *pl.*  
-MEN. ① 印刷工人。② 新聞記者。

**pres'sure** (prĕsh'ūr), *n.* ① 壓; 壓力。② 壓迫; 強迫。③ 困苦; 窘迫。④ 急迫; 緊急; 繁忙。⑤ 印象。

— *pressure of the hand*, 手之壓力。—  
a *atmospheric pressure*, 氣壓。—  
a *high (low) pressure*, 高(低)氣壓。—  
a *financial pressure*, 經濟上之壓迫。—  
the *pressure of poverty (of hunger)*, 貧困之壓迫。—  
a *pressure of grief*, 愁苦。—  
the *pressure of business*, 事務之繁劇。—  
to work at *high pressure*, 急促工作。—  
to work at *low pressure*, 從容工作。—  
downward (upward) *pressure*, 下(上)壓力。—  
to put *pressure upon a person*, 強迫某人作事。—  
to do a thing *under pressure*, 受強迫而作事。

**pres'ti-dig'i-ta'tion** (-tī-dīj'ī-tā'shŭn), *n.* 幻術; 魔法。—  
**pres'ti-dig'i-ta'tor** (-dīj'ī-tā'tēr), *n.*

**pres'tige'** (prĕs'tēzh'; prĕs'tīj'), *n.* 威望; 聲勢; 聲望。

— *national (military) prestige*, 國威。—  
the *prestige of an army*, 軍隊之威名。—  
to enhance (raise) one's *prestige*, 增高聲望。

**pres'to** (prĕs'tō), *adv.* 速; 立即。

**pre-sum'a-ble** (prĕ-zŭm'ā-b'l), *a.* 可推測的; 可假定的。—  
-ably, *adv.*

**pre-sume'** (-zŭm'), *v. t.* ① 推測; 臆斷; 假定; 認爲; 以爲; 看作。② 擅自; 擅放。—  
*v. i.* 擅自; 肆放; 憑; 持。

I won't *presume* to disturb you. 我不敢擾汝。

He *presumed* to compare himself with you. 彼驕誇與汝相比。

I *presume* this decision to be final. 我想此係最後之決定。

I *presume* that you can read and write (that he has seen them). 我想汝能讀能寫。

No one, I *presume*, denies it. 我想無人否認此事。

You had better *presume* no such thing. 汝最好暫作未有此事。

A receipt *presumes* payment. 收據可認爲付款之證據。

Don't *presume upon* his friendship (his kindness, his good nature). 勿恃彼之友誼。

He *presumes too much on* his strength. 彼過於自恃力大。

**pre-sump'tion** (prĕ-zŭmp'shŭn), *n.* ① 推測; 臆斷; 假定。② 僭越; 褻專; 跋扈; 傲慢; 厚顏。③ 臆斷之理由。④ 所臆斷者。

This was a mere *presumption*. 此不過臆測耳。

The *presumption* is that he had lost it. 推想起來彼已失去此物。

There is a strong *presumption against* its truth. 反對此事之真實有極強的臆斷之理由。

We have never heard of such *presumption*. 吾等向未聽過有若是之跋扈。

**pre-sump'tive** (-tīv), *a.* 假定的; 或有的。—  
-ly, *adv.*

— *heir presumptive*, 假定繼承人。—  
*presumptive evidence (proof)*, 假定之證據。

**pre-sump'tuous** (-tī-ŭs), *a.* ① 假定的; 臆斷的; 推測的。② 僭越的; 專橫的; 傲慢的。—  
-ly, *adv.* —  
-ness, *n.*

— *a presumptuous idea*, 假定之觀念。—  
*presumptuous conduct*, 僭越行爲。

He was *presumptuous* to expect the first place. 彼想獲得第一名。

**pre-sup-pose'** (prĕ-sŭ-pōz'), *v. t.* ① 豫想; 預料。② 先預; 臆預有。

Effects *presuppose* causes. 結果先須原因; 有因乃有果。

**pre-sump-tion** (prĕ-sŭp'ō-zŭsh'ŭn), *n.* 預想; 預料。

**pre-tend'** (prĕ-tĕnd'), *v. t.* ① 作爲; 假作; 假裝; 冒充。② 要求。③ 藉口。—  
*v. i.* ① 作爲; 假作; 假裝; 冒充。② 自命; 自負。③ 要求。

— *to pretend friendship*, 假裝友好。—  
*to pretend unfitness for an office*, 藉口不稱職。—  
*to pretend to great learning (to wisdom)*, 自負能學。—  
*a pretended illness*, 假裝之病。

He does not *pretend* to be a scholar. 彼不自命爲學者。

He *pretended* to be poor (to be mad, to be pious, to be ill). 彼假裝貧窮。

He *pretends* that he has studied philosophy. 彼假託曾經讀過哲學。

**pre-tend'er**, *n.* ① 伴僞者; 假裝者。② 自命者。③ 要求者。

— *a false pretender to virtue*, 僞善者。

**pre-tense'**, **pre-tence'** (prĕ-tĕns'), *n.* ① 作爲; 假裝; 虛飾。② 口實; 託辭。③ 要求。④ 自命; 自負。

— *to make a pretense to knowledge*, 自命有知識。—  
*to make a pretense of illness*, 裝病。

He obtained money *under false pretenses*. 彼以爲僞之託辭取得金錢。

He cheated me *under* ((the)) *pretense* of friendship. 被藉友誼之名以欺我。

He wished to be relieved of his office *on pretense* of ill health. 被託病辭職。

His evil deeds were done *on pretense* of religion. 被藉宗教之名以作惡。

His grief (illness) is a mere *pretense*. 被之憂愁不過託辭耳。

**pre-ten'sion** (prē-tēn'shūn), *n.*

① 作偽；假裝；虛飾。② 藉口；託辭。③ 要求。④ 自稱；自命。

He has no *pretensions* to learning (to the name). 彼不自負有學問。

**pre-ten'tious** (-shūns), *a.* 虛飾的；

氣飾的；自負的；陰險的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— **-ness**, *n.*

— a *pretentious* person (speech), 自負之人。

**pre'ter-it** (prē'tēr-īt), *a.* 【女】過

去的。— *n.* 過去時；過去式。

*a.* "Wrote" is the *preterit* tense of "write." "Wrote" 爲 "write" 之過去式。

**pre'ter-mit'** (prē'tēr-mīt'), *v.*

*t.*; -MIT'TED; -TING. 遺漏；忽略；不顧。

— to *pretermit* the fact (an important event), 不顧事實。

**pre'ter-nat'u-ral** (prē'tēr-nāt'ū-rāl), *a.*

超自然的；異常的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

**pre'text** (prē'tēkst; prē-tēkst'), *n.*

口實；藉口；託辭。

— a *pretext* for war, 戰爭之口實。— to find a *pretext* for playing truant, 爲逃學之託辭。— *on* some *pretext* or other, 有所藉口。

He wanted to be excused from his work by making a *pretext* of ill health. 被藉口有病以圖免除工作。

**pre'tor, pre-to'ri-an.** Vars. of

PRÆTOR, PRÆTORIAN.

**pre'ti-ly** (prīt'ī-lī), *adv.* 美麗。

— *prettily* dressed, 衣服麗都。

**pre'ti-ness**, *n.* 美麗；佳妙。

— the *prettiness* of a picture, 圖畫之美妙。— the *prettiness* of a tune, 音調之佳。— the *prettiness* of a gesture (of a dimple), 手勢之美。

**pre'tty** (prīt'ī), *a.* ① 美麗的。② 頗大的。

③ 悅意的；悅人的。④ 佳妙的；良好的 [含讚揚之意]。— *adv.* 頗。

*a.* — a *pretty* face (child, girl, cottage, song, scene, story, little house, little garden), 美貌。— a *pretty* trick (wit), 妙計 [含讚揚之意]。— a *pretty* business (muddle),

糶事。— a *pretty* fortune (sum), 大宗財產。— *my pretty*, 我之姪兒。

A *pretty* mess you have made! 汝弄得愈糟!

*adv.* — to find it *pretty* difficult, 覺此事頗爲困難。— *pretty* hot (cold, good, bad), 頗熱。

I am *pretty* well, 我身體頗好。

I am *pretty* sure of it, 我頗信此事。

That is *pretty* much [=very nearly] the same thing. 此殆相同。

You had better do it *pretty* quick. 汝最好從速爲之。

**pret'zel** (prēt'sēl), *n.* 一種鹹餅乾。

**pre-vail'** (prē-vāil'), *v. i.* ① 流行。

② 勝；克服。③ 征服；說服 [與 *over*, *upon*, 或 *with* 連用]。④ 流行；盛行；通行；有效；有勢力。

He *prevailed* against his adversary (over his enemy). 被藉過彼之敵手。

A number of curious customs *prevail* in this place (The practice *prevails* to this day).

有許多奇異之風俗流行於此地。

The plague is now *prevailing* in that place. 該地現在時疫盛行。

Mohammedanism *prevails* throughout North Africa. 回教盛行於北非洲。

A profound silence *prevailed* over all. 萬籟俱寂。

I cannot *prevail* on him to marry (He is not easily *prevailed* upon to do anything wrong; I tried to *prevail* on him to join our club).

我不能勸他結婚。

The east wind *prevails* in spring. 春季多東風。

**pre-vail'ing**, *p. a.* ① 占優勢的；有勢力的；有效力的。

② 流行的；盛行的。

— the *prevailing* style of dress, 服裝之時式。— the *prevailing* team, 占優勢之競技隊。— the *prevailing* discontent, 普遍之不滿意。— the *prevailing* craze, 流行之狂熱。

**prev'a-lence** (prēv'ā-lēns), *n.* ① 優勢。

② 流行；盛行。

— the *prevalence* of a custom (of a disease, of smallpox), 風俗之流行。— the general *prevalence* of luxury among the upper classes. 上流社會之一般的崇尚奢侈。

**prev'a-lent** (-lēnt), *a.* ① 流行的；盛行的。

② 占優勢的；有勢力的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— a *prevalent* disease, 流行病。— a *prevalent* belief, 盛行之信仰。

That custom is *prevalent* throughout the country. 此種習俗風行全國。

Burglaries seem to be very *prevalent* these times. 此間盜風似乎甚熾。

**pre-var/i-cate** (prē-vār'ī-kāt), *v. i.* 言詞閃爍; 詭辯。— **pre-var/i-ca/tor** (-vār'ī-kā'tēr), *n.*

He *prevaricates* in his statement. 彼支吾其辭。

**pre-var/i-ca/tion** (-kā'shǎn), *n.* 詭辭; 詭辯。

**pre-vent'** (-vĕnt'), *v. t.* 阻止; 妨礙; 防止; 預防。— **pre-vent'er** (prē-vĕn'tēr), *n.*

I wonder what *prevented* him from coming. 我不知何事阻彼前來。

Bad weather *prevented* me from starting (*prevented* his going away). 天氣惡劣使我不得動身。

I wish to *prevent* all dispute. 我欲預防一切爭論。

**pre-vent'a-ble** (-vĕn'tā'b'l), **pre-vent'i-ble** (-tī'b'l), *a.* 可阻止的; 可預防的。

**pre-ven/tion** (prē-vĕn'shǎn), *n.* 阻止; 妨礙; 防止; 預防。

*Prevention* is better than cure. 預防勝於醫治。

**pre-ven/tive** (-tīv), *a.* 阻止的; 妨礙的; 防止的; 預防的。— *n.* 防止物; 預防藥。— **-ly, adv.**

*a.* — *preventive* war, 先發制人之戰爭。 — *to be preventive of a disease*, 預防疾病。

*n.* — *a preventive for (of) fever*, 預防霍亂。

**pre'vi-ous** (prē-vī'ŭs), *a.* 先的; 前俯的; 以前的。— **adv.** 在前。— **-ly, adv.**

*a.* — *my previous experiences*, 我以前的經驗。 — *the previous evening*, 前晚。 — *on some day previous to Christmas*, 在耶穌聖誕前某日。 — *the previous question in Parliament*, 議院中之先決問題。

You are (The statement is) a little (too) *previous*. 汝作事略為倉卒。

*adv.* The ground must be well dug *previous*((*ly*)) to the sowing of the seed. 播種之前須將田地掘好。

**pre-vi'sion** (prē-vīzh'ŭn), *n.* 先見; 先知。

**\*pre-war'** (prē-wōr'), *a.* 歐戰以前的。

— *the prewar conditions of living*, 歐戰以前之生活狀況。

**prey** (prā), *n.* ① 戰利品; 掠奪物。 ② 被捕食之動物; 餌; 為犧牲者。 ③ 捕食。 ④ 劫掠。 — *v. i.* ① 捕食。 ② 劫掠。 ③ 戕害 [與 on 或 upon 連用]。 ④ *n.* — *beasts (birds) of prey*, 猛獸。

The eagle swoops down upon its *prey*. 鷹猝然飛下攫取其捕食之物。

The hunter *fell a prey* to a fierce wolf (He *fell a prey* to the plague). 獵人為兇猛之狼所食。

He is *a prey* to melancholy (to fear). 彼為憂鬱所困。

*v.* — *to prey on small birds (on living animals)*, 捕食小鳥。

His misfortunes *prey on* his mind (The trouble *preyed upon* his health). 彼之災禍蝕其心。

**price** (prīs), *n.* ① 價; 價值; 代價; 價格。 ② 報酬; 犧牲。 ③ 賣金。

— *the cost (original) price*, 原價。 — *a fair (moderate, reasonable) price*, 相宜之價。 — *the retail price*, 零售價。

— *the wholesale price*, 批發價。 — *the price of industry*, 勤勞之報酬。 — *to set a price on a person's head*, 懸賞懸人首級。

The goods are offered at reduced *prices*. 此等貨物減價出售。

He has sold his horse at a good *price*. 彼以善價售其馬。

What is the *price* of this? 此物價值若干?

Try our superb tea, *price* 2s. per lb. 請試購本號之極品茶葉每磅價二先令。

Good articles fetch high *prices*. 優良物品取價頗高。

We have no second *price*. 我等不索二價。

Virtue is above (beyond, without) *price*. 美德乃無價之寶。

The *price* of wisdom is above rubies. 智慧之價值貴於紅寶石。

Loss of health is a high *price* for success. 健康之損失為成功之大犧牲。

Every man has his *price*. 人人皆能為人勸誘所籠絡。

It must be done at any *price*. 無論若何犧牲必為此事。

I will not have it at any *price*. 無論若何價廉我不欲購之。

**price, v. t.** ① 定價; 估價。 ② 開價。 — *priced catalogue*, 定價表。

**price/less, a.** ① 無價的; 貴重的。 ② 毫無價值的; 不值錢的。

**prick** (prīk), *n.* ① 刺。 ② 刺痛; 悔恨。 ③ 刺; 針; 尖器。 ④ 刺眼; 刺孔; 刺點; 點。 ⑤ 小巷 [指街道或砂徑等]。 — *v. t.* ① 刺; 戳。 ② 刺策; 策進。 ③ 刺心; 使悔恨。 ④ 刺出花樣; 刺孔為記; 選擇。 ⑤ 鑿起; 傾 [耳]。 — *v. i.* ① 多刺。 ② 刺痛。 ③ 策馬前進。 ④ 鑿起。

*n.* — *the pricks of conscience*, 良心之責備。 — *a prick with a needle (a pin prick)*, 針刺之孔。 — *a prick of tobacco (spun yarn)*, 一卷煙。

*v.* — *to prick one with a pin*, 以針刺人。 — *to prick a pattern for em-*





數的。— *n.* ① 初；始。② 黎明；曉。③ 青春；少壯。④ 最佳部分；精品。⑤ 【數】質數。— *v. t.* ① 裝藥擺放。② 預備。③ 預教【證人以口供】。— **prim'er** (pī'm/ēr), *n.*

*a.* — the *prime cause*, 最初原因。— the *prime cost*, 原價。— the *prime minister*, 首相。— the *prime motive*, 主要之動機。— the *prime mover of a project*, 發起人。— a *cloth of prime quality*, 上等布。— *prime wheat*, 最佳之麥。

11 is a *prime number*. 11 係一質數。  
1 is *prime to* 9. 4 對 9 無公約數。

*n.* — a *man in his prime*, 盛年之人。— the *prime of the year*, 春季。— *in the prime of the world*, 天地開闢之初。— *in the prime of life* (manhood), 當壯年之時。

Give him of the *prime*. 以最佳之物品給彼。

*v.* — to *prime a gun* (a mine), 實論礮以備放。— to *prime a person with a speech*, 預先以言語教人。— to *prime a witness*, 預教證人。

**prim'er** (pī'm/ēr), *n.* ① 初級用書；初階。② 一種活字。

**pri-me/vial** (pī-mē/vāil), *a.* 最初的；原始的。

— a *primeval forest*, 原始時代之森林。

**prim'ing** (pī'm'ing), *n.* ① 裝藥。② 門簾。③ 底色；底漆。

**prim'i-tive** (pī'm'i-tīv), *a.* ① 最初的；原始的。② 太古的；上古的。③ 古風的；簡陋的；舊式的。④ 本來的；原有的；根本的。— *n.* 原字【與 *derivative* 相反】。— *ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

*a.* — *primitive ages*, 原始時代。— *primitive simplicity*, 原始時代之質樸。— the *primitive speech*, 原始語言。— a *primitive style of dress*, 古式服裝。— *primitive tools*, 舊式器具。

**prim'ly, adv.** 拘謹。

**prim'ness, n.** 拘謹。

**prim'o-gen'i-ture** (pī'mō-jēn'i-tūr), *n.* ① 長子身分。② 【法】長子相繼權。

He inherits by reason of his *primogeniture*. 彼因身為長子故得繼承。

**prim'or-di-al** (pī-mōr'di-āl), *a.* ① 最初的；第一的。② 【生】初生的；初發的。— *ly, adv.*

The *primordial* skull of man is partly membranous, partly cartilaginous. 初生之頭顱半屬膜質半屬軟骨質。

**prim'rose** (pī'm'rōz/), *n.* 【植】櫻草屬。

**prince** (pīns), *n.* ① 君主；國君；帝王。② 太子；皇子；親王。③ 王；諸

侯。④ 名家；大王；巨擘。⑤ 公；公爵。— a *prince of the blood*, 皇族；親王。— *Prince Bismarck*, 卑士麥親王。— the *Prince Royal* (Imperial), 皇太子。— the *Prince of Wales*, 英國皇太子。— the *princes of Europe*, 歐洲諸帝王。— the *Prince Regent*, 攝政王。— the *prince of painters* (of liars), 名畫家。— a *merchant prince*, 商業大王。— *Prince of Peace*, 耶穌基督。

**prince/dom** (pīns'dŭm), *n.* ① 君位；君權；君領。② 太子之位；太子之權；太子之領地。③ 諸侯之位；諸侯之權；諸侯之領地。④ 公爵之位；公爵之領地。

**prince/ly** (pīns'li), *a.* ① 國君的；太子的；諸侯的。② 如國君的；如王侯的；高貴的；堂皇的。

— a *princely gift*, 優厚之禮物。— a *princely banquet*, 盛宴。— a *princely fortune*, 大宗財產。— *princely birth*, 貴胄出身。— a *princely bearing*, 堂堂之態度。

**prin'cess** (pīn'sēs), *n.* ① 女君；女王。② 女皇；公主。③ 王妃。④ 公爵夫人。

**prin'ci-pal** (-sī-pāl), *a.* 主要的；首要的。— *n.* ① 首領；領袖；長；主。② 校長。③ 【法】主犯。④ 資本；本金。⑤ 本人。

*a.* — the *principal officers of a government* (products of a country, town of the district, points in an argument), 政府中之重要官員。— a *principal cause of his failure*, 其失敗之一大原因。— the *principal persons concerned*, 重要關係人。

Their *principal food* is potatoes. 彼等之主要食物為馬鈴薯。

*n.* — the *principals in a duel*, 決鬥之領袖。— *principal and interest*, 本利。I must consult my *principal*. 我必須與本人商議。

He committed the offense as a *principal*. 彼係主犯。

**prin'ci-pal/i-ty** (-pāl'i-tī), *n.*; *pl. -TIES* (-tiz). ① 主權。② 侯國。— the *Principality of Wales*, 威爾士親王之領地。

**prin'ci-pal-ly** (pīn'sī-pāl-i), *adv.* 主要；首要；大抵；大概。

He was *principally* concerned about this. 彼於此事有重要關係。

**prin'ci-pal-ship**, *n.* 校長之職。

**prin'ci-ple** (-p'l), *n.* ① 本原；本質。② 原理；原則。③ 主義；綱常；道義。④ 【理】公律。⑤ 【化】原質；素；精。

— the *Three People's Principles*, 三民主義。— an *invariable principle*,

不變之原則。— the *principles of religion*, 宗教原理。— ((first)) *principles of political economy*, 經濟學原理。— *moral principles*, 道德主義。— *conservative principles*, 保守主義。— a man of high (no) *principle*, 主義高尚之人。— the bitter *principle in quinine*, 金雞納霜之苦質。

Thales held water to be the first *principle of all things*. Thales 以水爲萬物之本原。

The soul is an active *principle*. 靈魂爲活動之本原。

He has ability but no *principle*. 他有才能而無主義。

Good *principles* are more important than good abilities. 良好主義較良好才能爲重要。

*Principle* is everything. 主義萬能。

The *principle* in both machines is the same. 兩架機器原則相同。

I refuse on *principle*. 我依據主義而拒絕。

The school is managed on sound *principle*. 該校依健全主義而管理。

He is always true to his *principles*. 彼常忠於其主義。

**prink** (prɪŋk), *v. i.* 盛裝; 虛飾; 矯飾。— *v. t.* 盛裝; 虛飾; 矯飾。

**print** (prɪnt), *v. t.* ① 印。② 打印; 蓋印。③ 印刷。④ 印行; 刊行。⑤ 【攝】曬印。⑥ 印花紋。⑦ 仿活體字寫字。⑧ 複出; 銘記。— *v. i.* ① 印刷。② 印行; 出版。③ 仿活體字寫字。— *n.* ① 印痕; 痕跡。② 鑄型。③ 印花布。④ 印刷。⑤ 印刷物; 出版物; 新聞紙。⑥ 【攝】感光面上之相片。⑦ 印刷畫; 版畫; 印畫。

*v.* — to *print a book* (a newspaper, an essay, a story), 印書。— to *print a form of type*, 印刷一種字體。— to *print a pattern on paper* (a design on calico), 印花樣於紙上。— to *print a picture*, 印畫。— to *print in colors*, 彩印。— to *print with capital letters* (in bold type), 用大寫字母印之。— *printed matter*, 印刷品。— to *print off* so many copies, 印刷若干部。— to *print off (out) a picture*, 由底片曬印照相片。

The child has learned to *print* the letters of the alphabet. 此孩已學會仿活體字母寫字。

His characters is *printed in his face*. 其品性現於面色。

It is *printed in my mind* (memory). 此事銘諸吾心。

*n.* — clear (large, small) *print*, 清楚之印刷。— striped (colored, figured) *prints*, 條子印花布。— a butter *print*, 牛奶油之鑄型。— to put a work

into *print*, 將著作品付印。— to rush into *print*, 匆匆付印。— the *print of a foot* (a nail), 足跡。— the *print of a seal in wax*, 火漆印痕。

The book is now in (out of) *print*. 此書現在印刷中。

I have seen it in *print*. 我已見此稿印出。

**print/er** (prɪnˈtɪər), *n.* ① 印刷者。② 印刷工人; 排字人。

— a lithographic (calico) *printer*, 石印印刷人。

**print/ing**, *n.* 印刷; 印刷術; 印刷業。

**pri/or** (prɪˈɔːr), *n.* 先的; 前的。— *n.* 修道院院長; 住持; 方丈。

*a.* — a *prior* discovery (engagement), 先前的發現。

I called on him *prior to my departure*. 我於動身之前訪他。

**pri/or-ess**, *n.* 尼庵住持。

**pri-or/i-ty** (prɪ-ˈɔːr-i-ti), *n.* ① 先; 前。② 優先。

— *priority of birth* (date), 誕生在先。

— *priority of one event to another*, 一事之在他事之先。— *according to priority*, 依次。

**pri/o-ry** (prɪ-ˈɔːr-i), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rɪz). 修道院; 庵; 寺。

**prism** (prɪzˈm), *n.* ① 【幾】三稜形。② 三稜鏡。③ 【結晶】柱。

**pris-mat/ic** (prɪz-mætɪk), *a.* ① 三稜形的。② 三稜鏡的。

— the *prismatic colors*, 原色; 七色。

— *prismatic spectrum colors*, 三稜鏡之分光彩色。

**pris'on** (prɪzˈn), *n.* ① 監獄; 牢獄。② 禁錮; 囚禁。

— to put a person in (to cast or throw a person into) *prison*, 囚人於獄。— to be confined in (committed to) *prison*, 入獄。— to come out of *prison*, 出獄。— to escape from *prison*, 越獄。— a *prison breaker*, 越獄者。

**pris'on-er** (prɪzˈn-ər), *n.* ① 犯人; 囚犯。② 俘虜。

— a *prisoner at the bar*, 在法庭上受審問之被告。— a *prisoner in chains*, 上銬之囚犯。— a *prisoner in jail*, 監獄中之囚徒。— a *prisoner of state* (a state prisoner), 國事犯。— a *prisoner of war*, 戰時俘虜。— to make (take) a man *prisoner*, 捕獲一人。

I am a *prisoner to my room* (chair). 我因病而困於室中。

He made her hand a *prisoner*. 彼執住彼女之手。

Napoleon Bonaparte died a *prisoner at St. Helena*. 拿破崙囚死於聖海倫那島。

**pris/tine** (prɪs'('tɪn; -tɪn), *a.* 太古的; 原始的; 最初的。

— the *pristine* manners of a people, 某國人民之古風。— *pristine* innocence, 太古之童真。

**prith/ee** (prɪθ'ē), *interj.* 爾看; 求爾 [pray thee 之俗用]。

**priv/a-cy** (prɪ'vɑ-sɪ), *n.*; *pl.* -cies (-sɪz). ① 隱居; 隱居; 獨居。② 隱居之所。③ 秘密。

— to live in absolute *privacy*, 隱居。

In such matters *privacy* is impossible. 此種事件不能守秘密。

I must disturb your *privacy*. 我須侵擾汝之獨居。

**priv/ate** (prɪ'væt), *a.* ① 私的; 私人的。② 隱居的; 獨居的; 孤獨的。③ 秘密的。④ 平民的 [official 之對]。— *n.* ① 隱居; 隱居 [除用於 in private 一語外已廢]。② [軍] 兵卒。③ 平民。④ *pl.* 陰部。

*a.* — my *private* goods (property), 我之私產。— a *private* boarding house, 私人家中之寄宿處。— a *private* secretary, 私人秘書。— a *private* room, 密室。— a *private* citizen, 私人。— a *private* understanding, 密約。— *private* reasons, 秘密理由。— motives of *private* malice, 私怨之動機。— a *private* carriage, 私人備用之馬車。— a *private* door, 私用之門戶。— a *private* house, 私人之住宅。— *private* parts, 陰部。— a *private* school, 私立學校。— *private* theatricals, 私宅演戲; 宴會。

We are quite *private* here. 我等在此處極其秘密 [不得為人窺見或不受別人侵擾]。

I wish to be *private*. 我願獨居。

He wrote me a *private* letter. 他寫一封親訴之信函與我。

The matter was kept *private*. 此事秘密而不宣。

News came through *private* channels. 消息由私人方面傳來。

This is for your *private* ear. 此事係對汝密談。

He asked for some *private* conversation. 他要求秘密談話。

*n.* I wish to speak to you in *private*. 我欲與汝密談。

**priv/a-tee**' (-vɑ-tē'), *n.* ① 私掠船 [准捕敵船之私有船]。② 私掠船船長。③ 私掠船船員。— *v. i.* 乘私掠船巡邏。— **priv/a-tee**'s/man (-tēz'mæn), *n.*

**priv/ate-ly** (prɪ'væt-lɪ), *adv.* 私自; 秘密。

He is not *privately* benefited. 他未私自得利。

**priv/a-tion** (prɪ-vɑ'shən), *n.* ① 剝奪; 缺乏。② 貧乏; 困苦; 艱難。③ 缺如; 無。

Cold is the *privation* of heat. 冷為熱之缺乏。

He died of *privation*. 他因困而死。

He suffered many *privations*. 他備受艱苦。

**priv/a-tive** (prɪ'vɑ-tɪv), *a.* ① 剝奪的; 缺乏的。② 缺乏的; 無有的; 消極的。③ [文] 否定的。— *n.* [文] 表示缺乏性之字 [如 cold, darkness 之類]; 否定字首; 否定字尾。

*a.* — a *privative* word (prefix, suffix), 否定字。

Cold is merely *privative*. 寒氣不過是消極的。

**priv/et** (prɪ'vɛt), *n.* [植] 水越樹。

**priv/i-lege** (-i-lɛʒ), *n.* 特權。— *v. t.* 與以特權; 特免。

*n.* — to allow (concede) a *privilege* to a person, 與人特權。

To converse with him was a *privilege*. 與彼談話係一特權 [意即與彼談話頗不易得]。

*v.* — to *privilege* diplomatic representatives (Congressmen) from arrest, 特免外交代表之被捕。— the *privileged* classes, 上等人。

**priv/i-ly** (-lɪ), *adv.* 私; 秘密。

**priv/i-ty** (-ɪ-tɪ), *n.*; *pl.* -ties (-tɪz). ① 秘密。② 私事。③ 參與機密; 暗知。

— without the *privy* of the secret, 不知其秘密。

He was suspected of *privy* to the plot. 彼有預聞此種陰謀之嫌疑。

**priv/y** (-ɪ), *a.* ① 私的。② 隱居的。③ 秘密的。④ 暗知的。— *n.*; *pl.* PRIVIES (-ɪz). 廁所; 便所。

*a.* — the *privy* purse, 私囊。— *privy* chambers, 密室。— the *privy* council, 樞密院。— a *privy* counselor, 樞密顧問官。— *privy* parts, 陰部。— a *privy* vault, 廁所。

He was *privy* to the plot (to the secret). 他預聞此種陰謀。

**prize** (prɪz), *n.* ① 捕獲物; 戰利品。② 獎品; 賞品; 人所爭取之目的物。③ 彩銀。— *a.* 得獎的; 獎賞的。

*n.* — a *prize* for drawing (for Latin verses), 國畫之獎品。— a *prize* in the lottery, 彩銀。— the Nobel prizes, 諾比爾獎金。— the *prizes* of the profession, 極優之位置。— to award a *prize* to a man, 給獎與人。— to win (gain) a *prize*, 獲獎。— *prize* court, 捕獲審檢所。— *prize* money, 捕獲賞金。— to make *prize* of a ship, 捕獲一艘。

He missed all the great prizes of life. 彼失去人生之大目的【如富貴壽祿等】。

**n.** — the prize poem (ox), 獲獎之詩。  
— a prize competition, 獎賞比賽。

**price** (prɪz), *v. t.* ① 賞賚；重賞。② 插費。

— my most priced possessions, 我之最寶貴之財物。

We prize liberty more than life. 吾人視自由較生命爲重。

**pro** (prɒ), *adv.* 正面【與 *con* 相反】。— *n.* 正面之人；正面言論。

*adv.* They debated on the question *pro and con*. 彼等就正面與反面辯論此題。

*n.* — *pros and cons*, 贊成者與反對者；正面言論與反面言論。

**prob-a-bil-i-ty** (prɒb-ə-bɪl-i-ti), *n.* ; *pl.* -ITIES (-i-ti-z). ① 可有；或有；或然。② 或有之事；適遇；成敗之數。

In all probability [= most likely] our plan will succeed. 我等之計畫多半可以成功。

There is no probability of his coming. 彼不見得來。

There is every probability that the fire will spread to the main street. 火災或將延燒至大街。

The probability is that he will come. 彼或前來。

What are the probabilities? 成敗之數如何？

**prob-a-ble** (prɒb-ə-bəl), *a.* ① 可有的；或有的；或然的。② 似確的。—

**prob-a-bly** (-bli), *adv.*

*a.* — to reckon the *probable* cost, 估計近似之價值。— *probable* evidence, 或有之證據。

This account seems *probable* (He gives a *probable* account of the matter). 此說似乎可信。

It is *probable* that he forgot (that he will come). 彼或忘切。

*adv.* The story is *probably* true. 此段故事或係確實。

The account is *probably* correct. 此帳或係無誤。 [檢認。

**prob-ate** (prɒ'bæt), *n.* 【法】遺囑 — *probate* duties, 遺囑動產稅。

**prob-a-tion** (prɒ'bæʃən), *n.* 試用；練習；試驗；檢定。

— an officer on *probation*, 見習士官。

— to admit a student on *probation*, 准學生試讀。 [試用。

He is engaged on *probation*. 彼係

**prob-a-tion-al** (-əl), *a.* 練習的；試用的。

**prob-a-tion-a-ry** (-əri), *a.* 練習的；試用的。

**pro-ba-tion-er** (prɒ'bæʃən-ər), *n.* 練習生。

**prob-a-tive** (prɒ'bæ-tɪv), *a.* 證明

的。 — the *probative* force of evidence, 證據之證明效力。

**probe** (prɒb), *v. t.* ① 用探針檢查。② 檢查；調查。— *n.* 【外】探針。

*v.* — to *probe* one's wound, 用探針檢查傷。

— to *probe* one's intentions (motives), 細察人之意旨。

The matter must be *probed* to the bottom. 此事須徹底調查。

**prob-i-ty** (prɒb-i-ti; prɒ'bɪ-), *n.* 正直；公正。

— a man of *probity*, 正直之人。

**prob-lem** (prɒb'lɛm), *n.* ① 問題；

疑問；難題。② 算題。

— the *problem* of unemployment, 失業問題。— a difficult (puzzling) *problem*, 難題。— to solve a *problem*, 解決一項問題。— to work out a *problem* in mathematics, 解數學問題。

How to prevent it is a *problem*. 如何防阻此事係一問題。

His whole conduct is a *problem* to me. 彼之一切行爲我所難知。

**prob-lem-at-ic** (-æt-ɪk) } *a.* 可

**prob-lem-at-ic-al** (-ɪ-kəl) } 疑的；未定的；未決的。

The whole question (its success) is *prob-lem-at-ic*. 全部問題皆未決。

**prob-os-cis** (prɒ'bɒs-ɪs), *n.* ; *l. pl.* -BOSCHES (-ɪ-dɛz). 【動】[象等之]鼻；吻。

**pro-ced-ure** (prɒ'sɛ-dʃər), *n.* ① 進行；

手續；程序。② 訴訟手續。③ 方法；行動。

— *parliamentary procedure*, 議院法。

— *legal procedure*, 訴訟手續。

**pro-ceed** (prɒ'si:d), *v. i.* ① 進行；

前進。② 發；出；起。③ 循序進行；辦理；處理。④ 赴訴。— (prɒ'si:d), *n.* [ *Now only in pl.* ] 收入。

*v.* — to *proceed* at reduced speed, 徐緩進行。

— to *proceed* in an affair, 進行某事。

— to *proceed* on sound principles, 依據正確原則循序進行。

— to *proceed* against him for trespass, 控訴彼之受侵害。

— to *proceed* to the degree of M. A., 得碩士學位。

— to *proceed* to Australia, 往澳洲進行。

— to *proceed* with a business, 繼續辦事。

I *proceed* to say. 我往下說。

How shall we *proceed*? 我等如何進行？ [進行。

Let us now *proceed*. 我等現在開始

“But this,” he *proceeded*, “is an exception.” 彼續言曰，“但此事係一例外耳。”

Strange sounds *proceed* from the chimney (Light *proceeds* from the sun; Sobs were heard to *proceed* from the next room; This disease *proceeds* from dirt). 怪聲從烟突中發出。

The regiment *proceeds* to the front in a few days. 軍隊數日內開赴前敵。

We will now *proceed* to the next question. 我等現在開始討論其次之問題。

*n.* — *proceeds of sale*, 賣得之款。

The consignee was directed to sell the goods forwarded and invest the *proceeds* in coffee. 代售人奉命將寄交之貨賣出而將售得之款購買咖啡。

The *proceeds* will be devoted to charity. 收入之款將用作慈善之用。

**pro-ceed-ing**, *n.* ① 進行; 前進。② 手續; 程序。③ 行動; 處置。④ *pl.* 訴訟手續。⑤ *pl.* 請事錄; 紀錄。

— a high-handed (an illegal, a violent) *proceeding*, 高壓手段。— to institute or take ((legal)) *proceedings* against a person, 對某人提起訴訟。— the *Proceedings* of the American Philological Association, 美國語言學會之紀錄。

The *proceedings* at the meeting are recorded. 記錄會中之請事。

They are not satisfied with his *proceedings*. 彼等不滿意於彼之行動。

**pro-cess** (prō'sēs or, esp. in British usage, prō'sēs), *n.* ① 進行; 前進。② 經過; 過去。③ 手續; 程序; 方法。④ 司法手續。⑤ 【綱】 隆起; 突起。

— a chemical *process*, 化學方法。— a *process* of manufacture, 製造法。— the *process* of growth (decomposition), 生長之程序。— *in process* of time, 歷若干時。

Changes are still *in process*. 仍在變化。

The tank is *in process* of construction. 鐵甲車在建築中。

The new *process* has yielded good results. 新法生長好結果。

**pro-ces-sion** (prō'sēsh'ŷŏn), *n.* ① 進行; 前進。② 行列; 儀仗; 遊行隊。③ 發出。

— a lantern *procession*, 提燈會。— a funeral *procession*, 出喪儀仗。— a hymn sung during a *procession*, 進行曲。— to go (walk) *in procession*, 列隊而行。

**pro-ces-sion-al** (-āl), *a.* 行列的; 儀仗的; 遊行的。— *n.* 行列用唱歌。

*a.* — a *processional* hymn, 進行曲。

**pro-claim'** (-klām'), *v. t.* 宣布; 公布; 布告。— **pro-claim'er**, *n.*

— to *proclaim* war, 宣戰。— to *proclaim* one's intention, 宣布其意旨。— to *proclaim* a victory, 宣言勝利。

They *proclaimed* him king (a traitor). 彼等立彼為王。

**pro-cla-ma-tion** (prōk'lā-mā'shŷŏn), *n.* 宣布; 公布; 布告; 告示。

**pro-cliv-i-ty** (prō-klīv'ī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -ties (-tiz). ① 傾斜; 傾向。② 僻; 性僻。

— a *proclivity* to vice, 作惡之性僻。— a *proclivity* for saying the wrong thing, 說錯話之性僻。

**pro-con-sul** (prō-kŏn'sŷŏl), *n.* ① 古羅馬之總督。② 代理領事。

**pro-con-sul-ship**, *n.* 總督之職。

**pro-eras-ti-nate** (prō-krā'tī-nāt), *v. t. & i.* 延宕; 延擱; 延期。— **-na-tor** (-nā'tēr), *n.*

— to *procrastinate* a journey, 展緩旅行。— to *procrastinate* beyond time, 延誤日期。

**pro-eras-ti-na-tion** (-nā'shŷŏn), *n.* 延宕; 延擱; 延期。

— to injure affairs by *procrastination*, 遲延誤事。

*Procrastination* is the thief of time. 因懶者時之賊也。

**pro-cre-ate** (prō'krē-āi), *v. t.* 生殖; 產生; 生育。

— to *procreate* children (flies, plants), 產生兒童。— **pro-cre-a-tor** (-ā'tēr), *n.*

**pro-cre-a-tion** (-ā'shŷŏn), *n.* 生殖; 產生; 生育。

**pro-cre-a-tive** (prō'krē-ā'tiv), *a.* 有生殖力的。— **-ness**, *n.*

**proc'ur** (prōk'ūr), *n.* ① 代理人。② 大學學監。

**pro-cur'a-ble** (prō-kūr'ā-b'l), *a.* 可取得的; 可獲得的。

— an article readily *procurable*, 易於取得之物件。

**proc'u-ra-tion** (prōk'ūr-ā'shŷŏn), *n.* ① 取得; 獲得。② 代理; 代辦。③ 委託書; 委任狀。

— a letter of *procuration*, 委任狀。

**proc'u-ra-tor** (prōk'ūr-ā'tēr), *n.* 代理人。

**pro-cure'** (prō-kūr'), *v. t.* ① 取得; 獲得; 致; 使。② 彌蓋。

Please *procure* me a copy. 請為我取一冊。

I will *procure* it for you. 我定為你取之。

He *procured* me employment. 彼為我謀得職業。

They *procured* his arrest. 若輩謀捕其人。

His reputation *procures* him access to the best society. 彼之聲譽使彼得進最良之社會。

He *procured* a law to be passed. 彼該法使法律得以通過。

**procurement** (prō-kur'mēnt), *n.* ① 取得; 獲得。② 我成; 處置。

**prod** (prōd), *n.* ① 刺針。② 刺; 戳; 刺激。— *v. t.*; **PROD'DED**; **PROD'DING**. ① 刺; 戳。② 刺激; 激動。— **prod'der**, *n.*

*n.* — to give one's memory a *prod*. 刺激之使能記憶。

*c.* — to *prod* a lazy student, 刺激懶惰學生。— to *prod* one's conscience, 刺激人之天良。

**prod'i-gal** (prōd'ī-gāl), *a.* 浪費的; 揮霍的; 奢侈的。— *n.* 浪費者; 揮霍者。

*a.* — a *prodigal* man, 性好揮霍之人。

— a *prodigal* expenditure of money (to be *prodigal* of money), 浪費金錢。

Nature is *prodigal* of her gifts. 宇宙廣施萬物。

**prod'i-gal'i-ty** (-gāl'ī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz), 浪費; 揮霍; 奢侈。

**prod'i-gal-ly**, *adv.* 浪費; 奢侈。— an estate *prodigally* dissipated, 財產瀆盡。

**pro-di'gious** (prō-dīj'ūs), *a.* ① 巨大的; 碩大無朋的。② 奇異的; 異常的; 非常的。

— a *prodigious* mountain, 大山。— a *prodigious* blunder, 大謬。

**prod'i-gy** (prōd'ī-jī), *n.*; *pl.* -GIES (-jīz). ① 奇事; 怪事。② 奇物; 怪物。

— an infant *prodigy*, 神童。

He is a *prodigy* of learning. 彼係絕世之博學者。

**produce** (prō-dūs'), *v. t.* ① 生; 產。② 製造; 製作。③ 顯出; 呈示; 顯示。④ 引起; 惹起; 致有。— *v. i.* 生; 產。

— to *produce* evidence (witnesses, reasons), 呈出證據。— to *produce* wheat, 產麥。— to *produce* a son, 生子。— to *produce* a sensation, 引起感想。— to *produce* goods, 製造貨物。

No benefit is likely to be *produced*. 無益可獲。

Vice *produces* misery. 惡習惹起困苦。

It *produced* a profound impression on me. 此事使我有極深之印象。

He *produces* excellent pottery. 彼製造完美之陶器。

*Produce* your tickets. 呈出汝等之車票。

**prod'uce** (prōd'ūs), *n.* ① 生產物。② 農產物。③ 製作物。④ 產額。

— the *produce* of the soil (of the flock, of the factory), 地中之產物。— raw *produce*, 農產物。

The *produce* of the city for the past year has been very large. 去年本市之產額甚多。

**pro-duc'er** (prō-dūs'ēr), *n.* ① 生產者 [與 *consumer* 相反]。② 製造者。

**pro-duc'i-ble** (-ī-b'l), *a.* ① 可生產的。② 可製作的。③ 可呈出的。

**prod'uct** (prōd'yūkt), *n.* ① 產; 物產; 生產物。② 製作物。③ 結果; 效果。④ [數] 積。

— *agricultural products*, 農產物。— *marine products*, 海產物。— chief (principal, staple) *products*, 主要物產。— *home products*, 本國產物。— *intellectual products*, 智力上之產物。— the *product* of his labors, 其勞力之結果。— the *products* of French kilns, 法國燒製之陶器。

72 is the *product* of 8 multiplied by 9. 七十二係以九乘八之積。

**pro-duc'tion** (prō-dūkt'shūn), *n.* ① 生產; 產出。② 製造。③ 生產物; 製造品; 著作物。

— *antimony production*, 錫之產出。— a *gigantic* (marvelous) *production*, 巨著。— the *productions* of his chisel, 彼所彫刻之物。

**pro-duc'tive** (-tīv), *a.* ① 有生產力的。② 豐饒的; 肥沃的。③ 產生的; 生利的; 生效果的。— *-ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

— *productive* labor, 有生產之勞力。— a *productive* soil, 肥沃之土地。— a *productive* mine, 多產之礦山。— a *productive* writer, 著述宏富者。— a *productive* industry, 生利之實業。— *productive* of happiness, 多生幸福。

— an age *productive* of great men, 產生聖人之時代。

**prof'em** (prōf'ēm), *n.* 序; 弁言; 小引。

**prof-a-na'tion** (prōf-ā-nā'shūn), *n.* ① 褻瀆; 褻瀆神聖。② 妄用; 僭用。— the *profanation* of a sanctuary, 褻瀆聖所。

**prof-a-ne** (prō-fān'), *a.* ① 非神聖的; 世俗的; 凡俗的。② 褻瀆的; 不潔的。③ 瀆辱聖物的; 不敬的; 褻瀆的。— *v. t.* ① 瀆辱; 侮慢; 褻瀆。② 妄用; 僭用。— *-ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.* — **prof-an'er** (-fān'ēr), *n.*

*a.* — *profane* history (art, literature), 聖書以外之歷史。— a *profane* writer, 神學以外之著作家。— *profane* persons, 凡俗之人。— *profane* rites, 異教徒之禮儀。— things *profane*, 世俗之事物。— *profane* swearing, 不敬之

發誓。— *profane language*, 褻瀆神聖之語。

*v.* — to *profane* a sacred place (a sacred thing, God's name), 褻瀆聖地。— to *profane* purity (innocency), 污辱清白。

*adv.* — to speak *profanely* of God (of sacred things), 以語言褻瀆上帝。

**pro-fan/i-ty** (-fān'i-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz), ① 褻瀆; 褻神; 不敬。② 瀆神之言; 不敬之言。

**pro-fess'** (prō-fēs'), *v. t.* ① 公言; 明言; 宣言。② 自承; 自認。③ 自稱師; 冒充; 裝作。④ 以... 爲職業; 以... 爲藝。⑤ 教授。— *e. i.* 公言; 直言。— **-ed-ly** (-ēd-lī), *adv.*

— to *profess* inability (ignorance), 自認無能。— to *profess* Christianity, 宣言信基督教。— to *profess* medicine (plumbing, sculpture), 自稱精於醫術; 以行醫爲業。— to *profess* history (fencing), 教授歷史。— a *professed* anatomist, 自命之解剖家。— a *professed* monk (nun), 宣誓之僧。

They *profess* themselves quite content. 彼等宣言十分滿意。

He *professes* himself a physician. 彼自稱醫生。

He *professes* himself a Bud|hist. 彼公言信佛教。

He does not *profess* to be a scholar. 彼不以學者自命。

He *professes* to understand. 彼假裝明白。

I *profess* ((that)) this is news to me. 我聲明此事係我聞所未聞。

They *profess* extreme regret. 彼等自認非常抱歉。

They *profess* to have mistaken the order. 彼等自認顛倒其次序。

**pro-fes/sion** (-fēsh'zhn), *n.* ① 公言; 明言; 宣言。② 自承; 自認。③ 職業。④ 同業; 同行之統稱。

— the *profession* of an architect (of medicine), 建築業。— the legal *profession*, 律師業。— the military *profession*, 軍職。— the learned (or the three) *professions*, 博學之職業 [即教士律師醫士]。— in practice if not in *profession*, 若非明言即屬實際。— a *profession* of faith (friendship), 信仰之表示。

Accept my sincere *professions* of regard. 詳表敬意。

Spare me these *professions*. 寬恕我之宣言。

His *professions* are sincere. 其宣言誠實可靠。

They are in the same *profession*. 彼等係同業。

He has succeeded admirably in his *profession*. 彼之職業大有成就。

I hope that he will *live up* to his *professions*. 我希望彼將遵守彼之宣言。

He is a clergyman (a lawyer, a soldier, a carpenter, a physician) *by profession*. 彼以教士爲職業。

The *profession* distrust him. 同業不信其人。

He lets apartments to the *profession* [= the actors]. 彼將房間租與劇員。

**pro-fes/sion-al** (-āl), *a.* ① 職業的; 職業上的。② 專門的。— *n.* 專門家 [與 *amateur* 相異]。— **-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — *professional* etiquette, 同業間之禮儀。— *professional* jealousy, 同業間之嫉妒。— *professional* visit (relations), 公務上之拜訪。— *professional* skill (studies), 職業上之技能。

— a *professional* baseball match (race, performance of a play), 專門家之壘球比賽。— a *professional* player, 以戲技爲業之演員。— *professional* agitators, 專事煽動以謀金錢之人。— *professional* politicians, 專以政治爲業者。— *professional* boxers (cricketers), 專以技擊爲業者。

**pro-fes/sion-al-ism** (-iz'm), *n.* 職業性質; 專門家主義。

**pro-fes/sor** (prō-fēs'ēr), *n.* ① 公言者; 宣言者。② 大學教授。

— a *professor* of classics, 希臘拉丁文學教授。— a *mathematical professor*, 數學教授。

**pro-fes-so/ri-al** (prō-fēs-sō'rī-āl), *a.* 大學教授的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— a *professorial* chair, 大學教授之講席。

**pro-fes/sor-ship** (prō-fēs'ēr-shīp), *n.* 大學教授之職。

**prof/fer** (prōf'ēr), *v. t.* 貢獻。— *n.* 貢獻; 提議。

*v.* — to *proffer* a gift, 獻禮物。— to *proffer* services, 供職。— to *proffer* friendship, 盡友誼。— to *proffer* help, 與以援助。

*n.* — *proffers* of peace, 和平之提議。

**pro-fi/cien-cy** (prō-fīsh'ēn-sī), *n.* 熟諳; 精通; 練達; 造詣。

— to attain (acquire) great *proficiency* in music (in mathematics), 於音樂造詣極深。

**pro-fi/cient** (-ēnt), *n.* 能手; 名手; 專家。— *a.* 熟諳的; 精通的; 練達的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

*n.* — a *proficient* in a trade (in an occupation, in languages), 經商之能手。

*a.* — a *proficient* architect, 熟練之建築家。 — to be *proficient* in an art, 精通一藝。

**pro'file** (prō'fīl; -fēl), *n.* ① 外形; 輪廓。 ② 側面; 半面; 半面像。 ③ 側面圖。 — a face *in profile*, 側面之面形。

These fishes are all drawn *in profile*, 此等魚類皆繪成側面形。

*Profiles* cut in black paper are called silhouettes, 黑紙剪成之半面像稱爲半面黑像。

**prof'it** (prōf'it), *n.* 利益; 贏利; 得利; 得益。 — *v. i.* ① 得利; 獲益。 ② 有益; 有用。 — *v. t.* 得益。

*a.* — *a profit in business*, 營業之贏利。 — *a profit on capital*, 資本之獲利。 — *a net profit*, 淨利益。 — *an office of profit*, 肥缺。 — to do work for personal *profit*, 爲私利而工作。 — to have a clear *profit* of 1,000 dollars, 淨得贏利一千元。 — to make large *profits*, 獲大利。 — to turn anything to *profit*, 利用某物。 — to yield *profit*, 生利。

I have read your book *with profit*, 我讀著頗獲利益。

I have studied it *to my great profit*, 我讀此獲益匪淺。

There is no *profit in* recrimination, 反誣毫無利益。

He has a *profit on* everything he sells, 他所售之物皆獲利。

I hope to sell it *at a good profit*, 我希望售此獲利。

Can you make a *profit*? 汝能獲利否? I have not made any *profit by* the silk trade this year, 今年我之絲業未曾獲利。

No *profits* will come in, 無利可獲。

The *profits* are enormous, 利益優厚。

*v.* — to *profit by* your advice, 獲汝教益。

— to *profit by* commerce, 經商獲利。

What (How) will it *profit* me? 於我有何裨益?

You may *profit by* your experience, 汝之經驗於汝或有所裨益。

I *profited by* his confusion to make my escape, 我乘彼慌亂而脫逃。

Nothing *profits* less than vanity, 無有較虛榮心更爲無益者。

**prof'it-a-ble** (-ā-ble), *a.* 有利的; 有益的。 — **-ness**, *n.* — **prof'it-a-bly**, *adv.*

*a.* — a *profitable* conversation (study), 有益之談話。 — *profitable for* mental discipline, 於精神訓練上有所裨益。 — *profitable to* the seller, 賣戶有利。

It is a *profitable* business to him, 此係彼之有利之營業。

*n.* — the *profitableness of* trade, 經商之獲利。

**\*prof'it-er'** (prōf'it-ēr'), *n.* 獲取不正當利益者; 戰時因公家之需要而獲利者。 — **-it-er'**, *v. i.*

*v.* The traders *profited* during the war, 該商等於戰時獲重利。

**prof'it-less**, *a.* 無利益的; 不生利的。

**prof'li-ga-cy** (prōf'li-gā-sī), *n.* 放蕩; 淫佚。

**prof'li-gate** (-gāt), *a.* 放蕩的; 淫佚的。 — *n.* 放蕩之人。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — *a profigate of* expenditure, 浪費。 — *a profigate person* (life), 放蕩之人。

**pro-found'** (prō-found'), *a.* ① 深的。 ② 深奧的; 奧妙的。 ③ 謙卑的。 ④ 深感的; 強烈的; 十分的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *profound* abyss (ocean), 深淵。

— a *profound* sigh, 深歎。 — a *profound* sleep, 熟睡。 — *a profound* interest, 濃厚之興味。 — a *profound* statesman, 精明之政治家。 — a *profound* scholar, 淵博之士。 — a *profound* investigation, 精密之調查。 — a *profound* doctrine, 深邃之學說。 — a *profound* book, 深奧之書。 — a *profound* secret (mystery), 非常之秘密。 — *a profound* respect, 深敬。 — a *profound* bow, 謙卑之鞠躬。

**pro-fun'di-ty** (-fūn'dī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz), ① 深。 ② 深奧; 奧妙。

**pro-fuse'** (-fūz'), *a.* ① 浪費的; 奢侈的。 ② 豐盛的; 多的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — *a profuse* hospitality, 優厚之待客。

— *a profuse* ornament, 奢侈之裝飾。 — *profuse in* his praises, 甚爲稱讚。 — *profuse of* his money, 浪費金錢。

He is *profuse in* his expenditure, 他浪費無度。

I am in a *profuse* perspiration, 我出汗甚多。

She is *profuse of* her smiles to everybody, 伊對人人皆笑容滿面。

*adv.* He cut his finger and it bled *profusely*, 彼割破手指出血甚多。

He spends his money *profusely*, 他浪費金錢。

**pro-fu'sion** (-fū'zhūn), *n.* ① 浪費; 奢侈。 ② 豐盛; 多。

— a *profusion of* promises, 許多允言。

**pro-gen'i-tor** (prō-jěn'i-tēr), *n.* 祖先; 祖宗。

**prog'e-ny** (prōj'ē-nī), *n.* 子孫; 後裔。

**prog-no'sis** (prōg-nō'sīs), *n.* 【醫】病勢之預測。



**prog-nos/tic** (prōg-nōs/'tīk), *a.* 前兆的; 預兆的。— *n.* ① 朕兆; 預兆。② 預言; 預測。

*a.* — the prognostic indications of a disease, 疾病之徵候。

*n.* — an unfavorable (a favorable) prognostic, 不祥之兆。

**prog-nos/ti-cate** (-tī-kāt), *v. t.* 預言; 預告。

— to prognosticate one's fate, 算命。

**prog-nos/ti-ca/tion** (-kā'sh'ūn), *n.* ① 預言; 預告。② 預兆; 徵候。

**prog-nos/ti-ca/tor** (-kā'tēr), *n.* 預言者; 預告者。

**pro'gram, pro'gramme** (prō-grām), *n.* ① 秩序單; 節目單; 概單。② 計畫; 方針; 課程表。

— an item in a program, 節目單中之一項。— one's traveling program, 旅程。

— the program of the new administration, 新政之方針。— the program of a school, 學校之課程表。

What is the program for to-day? 我等今日作何事?

What is the next thing on the program? 節目單上下一項係何事?

**prog-ress** (prōg'rēs or, esp. British, prō'grēs), *n.* ① 前進; 進行。② 進步; 發達; 發展。③ 向上; 改善。

— the progress of civilization, 文明之進步。— the progress of a ship, 船之前進。— the progress of a war, 戰爭之發展。— the progress in virtue, 道德之進步。— the progress of a patient toward recovery, 病人之趨向痊愈。— in the progress of time, 時間之經過。— to hinder one's progress, 阻其前進。

Inquiries (Preparations) are now in progress. 現在正在調查。

The new railway has been begun, but little progress has been made with the work. 新鐵路已開始建築, 但工程上進行不速。

He is making good (great, rapid, slow, remarkable, no) progress in English (at school). 彼之英語進步頗速。

**pro-gress'** (prō-grēs'), *v. i.* ① 前進; 進行。② 進步。

The controversy still progresses. 仍在爭論。

The work is progressing. 此項工作正在進行。

We progress in knowledge. 吾人智識進步。

The patient is progressing favorably. 病人經過良好。

**pro-gres'sion** (prō-grēs'h'ūn), *n.* ① 前進; 進行; 進步。② 經過; 遞轉。③ 【數】級數。

— a slow method of progression, 緩進之法。— arithmetical progression, 等差級數。— geometrical progression, 等比級數。— progression and retrogression, 進步與退步。

**pro-gres'sive** (prō-grēs'iv), *a.* ① 前進的; 進行的。② 進步的; 進取的。

— *n.* 進步黨員 [與 conservative 相反]。— *ly, adv.* — *ness, n.*

*a.* — the Progressive party, 進步黨 [一九一二年羅斯福所組織之美國政黨]。— progressive principles, 進步主義。— a progressive motion, 前進之運動。— a progressive policy, 進取之政策。— a progressive reform (change), 漸進之改革。— the progressive nations, 文明進步之國。— to be progressive in one's ideas about education, 其對於教育之進取觀念。

*n.* — the progressiveness of science (of taste), 科學之進步。

**pro-hib'it** (-hib'it), *v. t.* ① 禁止。② 阻止; 妨礙。

The law prohibits the use of opium. 法律禁止吸鴉片烟。

The sale of liquor (Talking, Smoking) is prohibited. 禁止賣酒。

I prohibit you from going with him. 我阻止汝與彼同行。 [彼來。]

They prohibit his coming. 彼等不許其來。

**pro-hi-bi'tion** (prō'hī-bī'sh'ūn), *n.* ① 禁止。② 禁令。③ 通稱製造販賣之禁止。

— Prohibition Party, 美國通稱製造販賣禁止黨。

**pro-hi-bi'tion-ist**, *n.* 贊成通稱製造販賣之禁止者。 — **pro-hi-bi'tion-ism** (-iz'm), *n.*

**pro-hib'i-tive** (prō-hīb'ī-tīv), *a.* 禁止的。

— a prohibitive tax, 禁止稅。

It was published at a prohibitive price. 此書印行定價過昂令人不敢過問。

**pro-hib'i-to-ry** (-ī-tō-rī), *a.* 禁止的。

— prohibitory duties on imports, 進口貨之禁止稅。

**pro-ject'** (prō-jēkt'), *v. t.* ① 突出; 色出; 投出; 射出; 發射。② 設計; 圖畫。③ 投影。④ 構圖。 — *v. i.* ① 突出。② 投影。

— to project a rifle ball, 射出來福鎗之彈丸。 — to project a balcony, 使洋樓突出。 — to project a plan, 設計。

A promontory projects. 海角突出。

A new railway is projected, 計畫築新鐵路。

Her profile projected on the blind by lamplight. 伊之側面像因燈光而投影於百葉窗上。

**proj'ect** (prōj'ĕkt), *n.* 計畫; 設計。  
— *projects of happiness*, 圖快樂之計畫。  
— *the project of (for) a flying machine*, 飛機之設計。  
— *the project method*, 設計教育法。

A new project has been set on foot (has been started, has been hung up, has miscarried, is still in embryo). 新計畫已著手。

**proj-ec'tile** (prō-jĕk'tīl), *a.* 射出的; 發射的。 ② 推出的; 推進的。  
*n.* 射出物; 投射物; 發射體; 彈丸。  
*a.* — a *projectile force*, 發射力。 — a *projectile body*, 發射物。 — *projectile motion*, 推動。

**proj-ec'tion** (-shŭn), *n.* ① 射出; 射出; 發射。 ② 突出; 突出部。 ③ 計畫。 ④ 投影; 投影法; 投影圖。

— a *projection on a bone (on a plant)*, 骨上之突起物。 — *projection apparatus*, 投影器械。 — *the projection of a shadow upon a bright surface*, 影之投射於亮面之上。

He undertook the *projection of a new enterprise (of a new railroad)*. 他擔任計畫新事業。 「者。」

**proj-ec'tor** (-tēr), *n.* 設計者; 計畫者。

**pro-le-ta'ri-an** (prō-lĕ-tā'ri-ān; prō-lĕ-), *a.* 貧民。 — *n.* 貧民; 下等社會之人; 勞動者。

**pro-le-ta'ri-at** (-ăt), *n.* 貧民社會; 下等社會; 勞動社會。

**pro-lif'ic** (prō-līf'ĭk), *a.* ① 產子的; 有生產力的; 多產的。 ② 豐富的。 — **pro-lif'ic-al-ly**, *adv.*

— a *prolific female*, 生育繁多之婦女。 — a *prolific tree*, 果實纍纍之樹。 — a *prolific seed*, 有生產力之種子。 — a *prolific brain*, 富有思想之頭腦。 — *prolific of children*, 多生子女。 — a *controversy prolific of evil consequences*, 足以產生惡果之爭論。 — a *subject prolific of (in) controversy*, 多爭論之問題。

**pro-lix** (prō-līks; prō-līks'), *a.* ① 冗長的。 ② 好作冗長之演說的。

— a *prolix oration (sermon)*, 冗長之演說。 — a *prolix speaker (writer)*, 好多言之演說家。

**pro-lix'i-ty** (prō-līk'sī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). 冗長。

**pro'logue** (prō-'lōg; prō-'lōg), *n.* 序; 小引。

**pro-long'** (prō-lōng'), *v. t.* ① 延長; 引長。 ② 延期; 展期。

— to *prolong a line (a wall)*, 引長一線。 — to *prolong a visit*, 延長訪候之時間。 — to *prolong life (one's days)*, 延長壽命。 — a *prolonged period*, 延長之期間。

**pro-long-a'tion** (prō-lōng-gā'-shŭn), *n.* ① 延長; 引長。 ② 延長之部; 引長之部。

— *the prolongation of a straight line*, 一直線之引長。 — *the prolongation of a mountain range*, 山脈之引長之部。

**prom-e-nade'** (prōm-ĕ-nād'), *n.*

① 散步。 ② 散步場。 ③ 大跳舞會。 — *v. i.* 散步。  
*n.* — a *promenade concert*, 遊步音樂會。

**prom'i-nence** (prōm'ī-nĕns), *n.*

① 突出。 ② 顯著; 卓越。 ③ 突出物; 隆起部。  
— *the prominence of a joint*, 關節之突出。 — *the prominence of a rock (a cliff)*, 岩石之突出。 — *the prominences of the face*, 面部之隆起部。 — to *have a prominence on the back*, 背上有隆起物。

*Prominence* is given to the study of the German language. 注重學習德語。

**prom'i-nen-cy** (-nĕn-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -CIES (-sīz). ① 突出。 ② 顯著; 卓越。 ③ 突出物; 隆起部。

**prom'i-nent** (-nĕnt), *a.* ① 突出的; 凸出的。 ② 顯著的; 卓越的; 顯著的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

— a *prominent figure on a vase*, 瓶上凸出之花樣。 — a *prominent feature*, 顯著之特徵。 — *prominent names*, 卓越之名。 — a *prominent citizen*, 出眾之公民。

The figure of a man is *prominent in the picture*. 此圖中之人形最顯顯著。

**promis-cu'i-ty** (prōm'īs-kū'ī-tī; prōm'īs-), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). 混雜; 混亂; 雜聚。

**prom-is-cu-ous** (prō-nīs'kū-ŭs), *a.* ① 混雜的; 混亂的; 雜亂的。 ② 漫無限制的; 信的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *promiscuous mass (gathering)*, 雜亂之一團。 — a *promiscuous crowd*, 混雜之羣眾。 — a *promiscuous massacre*, 亂殺。 — *promiscuous praise*, 泛譽。 — *promiscuous bathing*, 男女混浴。 — *promiscuous sexual relations*, 男女苟合。

**prom'ise** (prōm'īs), *n.* ① 允許。 ② 約; 契約; 約束。 ③ 希望。 ④ 所允許之物。 — *v. t.* ① 允許; 約定。 ② 使有希望。 ③ 保證。 — *v. i.* ① 允許; 約定。 ② 有望。 — **prom'is-er** (prōm'īs-ēr), **prom'is-or** (prōm'īs-sôr), *n.*

— a *promise of marriage*, 婚約。 — a *written promise to pay money*, 付款之保證。 — a *promise of help*, 允

助。— an artist of high *promise* (a writer of great *promise*, a lad of *promise*). 前途極有希望之藝術家。— full of *promise*, 有望。— to give (make) a *promise*, 允許。— to redeem one's *promise*, 履行契約。— to stand to (to keep) one's *promise*, 守約。— to break one's *promise*, 失約。I claim your *promise*. 我要求汝所允之事。

He told me on a *promise* of secrecy. 彼與我約定守秘密而去我。

I am under a *promise* to keep the secret. 我約定保守秘密。

v. I *promise* to come (I *promise* you that I will come). 我約定前來。It will not be so easy, I *promise* you. 我可保證此事不至如此容易。

I *promise* myself a pleasant time this evening. 今晚我希望可以作業。

These discussions *promise* future storms. 此種議論足以引起將來之紛擾。

The clouds *promise* rain. 雲有雨意。He has *promised* me a position (his help). 彼已允我一個位置。

The plan *promises* good results. 此項計畫可望有良好結果。

The weather (The year) *promises* large crops (a good harvest). 此種天氣可望豐收。 [絕對允諾。]

I cannot positively *promise*. 我不能

The day (The work, The building) *promises* well. 天氣可望晴和。

**prom/iss-ee'** (prɒm'ɪs-ē'), n. 受約者。

**prom/iss-ing**, p. a. 有望的。— **-ly**, adv.

— a *promising* youth (boy, student, beginning, start), 前途有望之青年。— a *promising* sky, 可望晴和之天氣。

The crops are *promising*. 收成有望。The weather looks *promising*. 天色頗佳。

**prom/iss-so-ry** (-ɪ-sō-rī), a. 約定的。

— *promissory* note, 期票。

**prom/on-to-ry** (prɒm'ʊn-tō-rī), n.; pl. -ories (-rīz). 岬; 海角。

**pro-mote'** (prō-mōt'), v. t. ① 增進; 提倡; 鼓勵; 獎勵。② 陞; 擢升。③ 發起。

— to *promote* a person captain (to captaincy, to be captain, to the rank of captain, to the peerage), 擢升某人為陸軍上尉。— to *promote* health (digestion, good feeling), 增進健康。— to *promote* learning, 提倡學問。— to *promote* a joint stock company, 發起股份有限公司。— to *promote* international quarrels, 引起國際之紛擾。

**pro-mot'er** (prō-mōt'ēr), n. ① 增進者; 提倡者; 鼓勵者; 獎勵者。② 發起人; 創辦人。

— a *promoter* of charity, 提倡慈善事業者。— the *promoters* of a joint stock company, 股份公司之發起人。

**pro-mo'tion** (-mō'shūn), n. ① 增進; 提倡; 鼓勵; 獎勵。② 陞; 擢升。③ 發起。

— the *promotion* of morals (of virtue), 提倡道德。— the *promotion* of peace (of discord), 促進和平。— a society for the *promotion* of science, 科學獎學會。— to obtain (win, earn) *promotion*, 得擢升。

**pro-mo'tive** (-tīv), a. 增進的; 提倡的; 鼓勵的; 獎勵的。

Exercise is *promotive* of health. 運動足以增進健康。

**prompt** (prɒmpt), a. 敏捷的; 迅速的; 立即的。— v. t. ① 鼓; 激; 鼓舞; 激勵。② 喚起; 提醒。③ 指示; 候意; 提示。— **prompt'er** (prɒmpt'ēr).

n. — **-ly**, adv. — **-ness**, n.

a. — a *prompt* assistant, 敏捷之助手。— a *prompt* reply (decision, action, payment), 速覆。— *prompt* to go, 速去。— *prompt* in obedience (in compliance), 立即服從。

v. — to *prompt* a pupil (an actor, a speaker), 提示學生。— to *prompt* a person to some action, 鼓勵某人作事。— to *prompt* a feeling (a thought), 引起感想。

What *prompted* you to do it? 何事引起汝為此?

Pride *prompted* them to go. 驕心激之使去。

Her goodness *prompted* the action. 伊之善心使作此事。

He was *prompted* by instinct. 彼為本能所激發。

**prom/ul-tude** (prɒmp'ti-tūd), n. 敏捷; 迅速。

**pro-mul/gate** (prō-mūl'gāt), v. t. 公布; 宣傳。— **pro-mul-ga'tor** (prō'mūl-gā'tēr; prɒm'ūl-), n.

— to *promulgate* a news (an article of belief, a decree), 公布消息。— to *promulgate* socialism, 宣傳社會主義。

**pro-mul-ga'tion** (prō'mūl-gā'shūn; prɒm'ūl-), n. 公布; 宣傳。

— the *promulgation* of a treaty, 條約之公布。— the *promulgation* of the gospel, 福音之宣傳。

**prone** (prɒn), a. ① 俯首的。② 俯伏的; 伏地的。③ 傾斜的。④ 傾向的; 傾向的[用於不良意義]。— **prone/ness**, n.

— a *prone* obedience, 俯從。— a *prone* descent, 急下之傾斜。

Our hearts are *prone* to evil. 吾人之心易於作惡。

He is *prone* to idleness (to error, to mischief). 彼性好懶惰。

**prong** (prɒŋ), *n.* ① 尖頭器；尖頭。② 叉。

— the *prong* of a deer's antler, 鹿角之叉。— the *prong* of a fork, 叉尖。

**prong/horn** (-hɔ:n/), *n.* 【動】又角蹄。

**pronom/i-nal** (prɔ:nɔ:m/i-nəl), *a.* 代名字的。 [名字]

**pro/noun** (prɔ:noun), *n.* 【文】代

— personal pronouns, 人稱代名字 [例如 *I, you, he, she, it, we, they*].

— interrogative pronouns, 詢問代名字 [例如 *who, what, which*].

— relative pronouns, 連帶代名字 [例如 *who, that, which*].

— possessive pronouns, 物主代名字 [例如 *my, your, his, her, its, our, their, mine, yours, hers, ours, theirs*].

— demonstrative pronouns, 指示代名字 [例如 *this, that, these, those*].

— distributive pronouns, 區別代名字 [例如 *each, every, either*].

— indefinite pronouns, 不定代名字 [例如 *any, some*].

**pronounce** (prɔ:nəʊns/), *v. t.* ① 發音。② 宣告。③ 宣言；斷言。④ 演講；講道。— *v. i.* ① 發音；讀音。② 宣言；評定。— **able**, *a.* — **noun/er** (-noun/ɛr), *n.*

— to *pronounce* every syllable, 將各音節讀音。— a difficult word to *pronounce*, 難於讀音之字。

— to *pronounce* the coffee to be excellent (to *pronounce* the man a quack, to *pronounce* the patient out of danger, to *pronounce* that the time has come), 宣言此種咖啡係佳品。

— to *pronounce* judgment on (for, against, in favor of) some one, 對某人宣判。

— to *pronounce* sentence of death, 宣告死刑。

— to *pronounce* an oration, 演說。

— to *pronounce* clearly, 發音清晰。

— a *pronouncing* dictionary, 讀音字典。

Can you *pronounce* French? 汝能讀法文語音否？

The jeweler *pronounced* the diamond genuine [= The jeweler said that the diamond was genuine]. 珠寶商謂此粒鑽石係真品。

**pronounced** (prɔ:nəʊnst/), *p. a.* 斷然的；決然的。

— a *pronounced* tendency (flavor), 斷言之趨勢。

**pronouncement** (-nəʊns/mənt), *n.* 宣言；公告。

**pronun/ci-a/tion** (prɔ:nʊn/ɛi-ā/shi:n; -shī-ā/shi:n), *n.* 發音；發音法。

— a distinct *pronunciation*, 清晰之發音。

He has a good *pronunciation*. 他發音頗佳。

His *pronunciation* is often faulty. 彼之發音時常錯誤。

**proof** (pru:f/), *n.* ① 證據；憑據。② 試驗。③ 耐性；不遷性。④ 堅決。⑤ 【印】校稿；校樣。— *n.* ① 堅拒的；防避的。② 試驗用的；用作證據的。③ 標準的。

*n.* — an armor of *proof*, 堅牢之盔甲。

— a strong *proof*, 強有力之證據。

— an artist's (engraver's) *proof*, 畫師之初稿。

— to supply an incontestable *proof* to the contrary, 供給反面之確證。

— to *make proof* of a person's courage, 試驗人之勇氣。

It must be brought to the *proof*. 此事必須試驗。

If you doubt me, I will *put* the matter to the *proof*. 汝若對我懷疑，我定將此事付諸試驗。

He produced papers in *proof* of the justice of his claims (Here is a letter in *proof* of his statement).

彼呈出文書以證其要求之正當。

That is *proof positive* of his intention. 此係彼之意志之確證。

It is too evident to require *proof* (This requires no *proof*). 此係顯然無須證明。

Have you any *proof* of it? 汝於此有所證明否？

The *proof* of the pudding is in the eating. 此種布丁糕是否美味之便能證明；空言不如實驗。

That is a *proof* that he knows nothing about the matter. 此係彼不知此事之證據。

There is no *proof* that he did this. 謂彼為此並無證據。

I want some *proof* of what he says. 彼之所言我欲有所證明。

*a.* — to be *proof* against fire (rain, rough weather, water, shot, bomb, poisons), 避火。

— to be *proof* against temptation (bribery, bribery), 不受誘惑。

— *proof* gold, 飾金。

— *proof* spirit, 標準酒精。

**proof reader**. 【印】校對員。

**proof reading**. 校對。

**prop** (prɒp/), *v. t.*; **prop** (prɒpt/); **PROP** (prɒp/), *v. t.*; **PROP** (prɒp/), *v. t.* ① 支持；維持。— *n.* 支持物；支柱。

*v.* — to *prop* a failing cause (a declining state), 維持將欲失敗之主張。

Pillars *prop* a roof. 柱支屋頂。  
Beams *prop* a wall. 橫梁撐牆。  
*n.* — a *prop* for vines (for an old wall). 桑枝之支持物。— a triangular piece of board resting on three *props*, 置於三支柱上之三角形木板。  
It will not stand without a *prop*. 無支柱此物不能直立。

**prop'a-gan'da** (prōp-ā-gān'dā), *n.* ① 宣傳機關；傳教機關；佈道會。② 宣傳法；傳教法；佈道法。

He is engaged in the revolutionary *propaganda*. 他從事於革命宣傳。

**prop'a-gan'dism** (-diz'm), *n.* 傳教；佈道。

**prop'a-gan'dist** (-dīst), *n.* 傳教者；佈道者。

**prop'a-gate** (p-rōp-ā-gāt), *v. t.* ① 繁殖。② 傳播；傳布。— *v. i.* 生；產；繁殖。— **ga'tor** (-gā'tōr), *n.* — to *propagate* fruit trees (a breed of horses), 使果樹繁殖。— to *propagate* a report, 傳佈謠言。— to *propagate* Christian religion, 傳佈基督教。— to *propagate* a disease, 傳病。— to *propagate* sound (light), 傳聲。  
Rabbits *propagate* rapidly. 兔子生殖繁衍。

**prop'a-ga'tion** (-gā'shūn), *n.* ① 繁殖。② 傳播。

— the *propagation* of plants (animals), 植物之繁殖。— the *propagation* of Christianity (of socialistic ideas), 基督教之傳布。— the *propagation* of sound, 聲之傳播。

**prop-el**' (prō-pēl'), *v. t.* ; -PELLED' (-pēld') ; -PEL'LING. 推進；推動。  
— to *propel* a boat by a pole (by steam, by wind, with oars), 以竹篙撐船。

**prop-el'ler** (-ēr), *n.* ① 推進者。② 推進機；暗輪。

**prop-en'si-ty** (-pēn'sī-tī), *n.* ; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). 傾向；嗜好；性向。  
— an ineradicable *propensity* to gambling (to strong drink), 難除之賭癖。  
He has a *propensity* to gamble. 他好賭。

**prop'er** (prōp'ēr), *a.* ① 本有的；固有的；特殊的。② 正當的；合宜的；適當的。③ 獨有的。④ 本部的。

— a *proper* expression, 正當語言。— a *proper* conduct, 正當行爲。— *China proper*, 中國本部。— a *proper* newspaper for young people, 適於青年閱讀之報紙。— in the *proper* sense of the word, 按此字之正確意義。— *proper* fraction, 正分數。— *proper* noun (name), 專名字。— within the sphere

of architecture *proper*, 在純粹建築之範圍以內。— to paint him in his *proper* colors, 描寫其人之真性。

Every animal has its *proper* instincts. 動物各有其特殊本能。

Water is the *proper* element for fish. 水爲魚類適當棲息之所。

The city *proper* is of comparatively limited area. 此城本部面積有限。

There will be a *proper* row about this. 對於此事將有一番吵鬧。

This must be done at the *proper* time (in the *proper* way). 此事須於相當時間爲之。

Is it quite a *proper* book? 此係全然適當之書否？

Do as you think *proper*. 讓汝以爲適當者爲之。

It was the *proper* thing for you to do. 此係汝所當爲之事。

It is *proper* that you should ask your father. 汝當然向令尊詢問。

**prop'er-ly**, *adv.* ① 正當；合宜；適當。② 全然；非當 [俗語]。

— to behave *properly*, 舉止正當。— to do it *properly*, 處置得當。— *properly* speaking, 實言之；其實。

He very *properly* refused. 他拒絕極其得當。

I puzzled (tiraſhed) him *properly*. 我使他大受受窘。

**prop'er-ty** (-tī), *n.* ; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). ① 所有；所有權。② 所有物；財產。③ 性質；特性；特質。

— a man of large *property*, 富有財產之人。— *properties* of matter, 物性。— the *properties* of soda, 碳酸鎊之特質。— *personal* (or *movable*) *property*, 動產。— *real* (or *landed*) *property*, 不動產。— a right of *property*, 財產權。— to lose all his *property*, 損失其所有之財產。— *property* qualification (tax), 財產上之資格。

Is this your *property*? 此物係汝所有否？

He has (possesses, owns) a handsome (a small) *property*. 他擁有大宗財產。

He inherited a fine *property* (He came to his *property*; He came in for a large *property* at his father's death). 他承繼大宗財產。

The *property* fell to the heir (He conveyed all his *property* to his children; He disposed of all his *property* by his will). 此項財產傳諸承繼人。

You must not trespass on private *property*. 汝必不可涉私人之財產。

An author may have no *property* in the book he has written. 著作家所著之書或無所有權。

*Property* has its duties. 所有權有附帶之義務。

She regards him as her exclusive *property*. 彼女當彼爲自己所專有。

Sweetness is a *property* of sugar. 甜味爲糖之特性。

**proph'e-cy** (prōf'ē-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -cies (-sīz). ① 預言。② 預言書。

— the gift of *prophecy*, 預言之天才。

— the *prophecy* of Isaiah, 伊賽亞預言書。

**proph'e-sy** (-sī), *v. t.* ① 預言。② 巫表。— *v. i.* 預言。— **proph'e-si'er**, *n.*

— to *prophesy* ((of)) famine, 預言飢荒。

**proph'et** (prōf'ēt), *n.* ① 預言者。② [*cap*] *pl.* 舊約中之預言書 [與 *the* 連用]。— **proph'et-ess**, *n. fem.*

— the *Prophet*, 先知 [同教人對穆罕默德之稱]。

**prophet'ic** (prō-fēt'ik) { *a.* 預言的 [與 *of* 連用]。— **phet'ic-ally**, *adv.*

— *prophetic* writings, 預言書。— to be *prophetic* of evil, 預言凶事。

**prophylac'tic** (prōf'i-lēk'tik; prōf'i-), *a.* 【醫】預防的。— *n.* 預防藥。

*a.* — *prophylactic* medicine, 預防藥。

**pro-pin'qui-ty** (prō-pīŋ'kwī-tī), *n.* ① 相近; 接近。② 親近。

**pro-pi'ti-ate** (-pīsh'āt), *v. t.* ① 私憐; 調和。② 贖罪。

— to *propitiate* the offended man, 慰解忿怒之人。

**pro-pi'ti-a'tion** (-ā'shūn), *n.* ① 私憐; 調和。② 贖罪。

**pro-pi'ti-a-to-ry** (prō-pīsh'ī-ā-tō-rī), *a.* 私憐的; 調和的; 贖罪的。

— a *propitiatory* sacrifice, 贖罪祭。

**pro-pi'tious** (prō-pīsh'ūz), *a.* ① 好意的; 慈憐的。② 順利的; 吉利的。— *ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

— a *propitious* smile (sign, mood, deity), 慈憐之笑容。— a *propitious* weather (season), 適宜之天氣。— a *propitious* fate, 幸運。

**pro-por'tion** (-pōr'shūn), *n.* ① 比例。② 相稱; 相配。③ 一份。④ 【數】比例。⑤ 均分; 分配。⑥ *pl.* 大; 廣表。— *v. t.* ① 均分; 廣派。② 使相稱。

*n.* — a large *proportion* of the earth's surface, 地球表面之大部分。— a building of magnificent *propor-*

*tions*, 宏大之建築物。— an athlete of magnificent *proportions*, 身軀偉大之運動家。— the *proportion* of birds to the population, 生產數與人口之比例。— *proportion* of three to one, 三與一之比。— to be mixed with various *proportions* of water, 混合各種分量之水。

The workmen receive a *proportion* of the profits. 工人得一部分之利益。

The *proportions* of the building are faulty. 此建築物之各部分不相稱。

The windows are in admirable *proportion*. 此等窗戶極其相配。

3, 5, 9, 15, are in *proportion*. 3, 5, 9, 15, 成爲比例。

His success bears no *proportion* to his deserts. 彼之成功與其功勞不相準。

Men's wants become greater in *proportion* to the increase in their possessions (The air becomes cooler in *proportion* to the height of the ground; The price will be raised in *proportion* to the labor).

人之財產加多則愈感不足。

In *proportion* as a country grows in wealth, it will cease to delight in war. 國富則不好戰。

The statue (The drawing) is out of *proportion*. 此像不相稱。

The expenditure has increased out of *proportion* to the revenue. 支出增加與收入不相準。

*v.* — to *proportion* the size of a building to its height (the thickness of a thing to its length, the punishment to the crime, expenditure to income), 使屋宇之大小與其高度相稱。

**pro-por'tion-al** (-āl), *a.* ① 按比例的。② 同比例的。— *ly, adv.* — *n.* 【數】比例項。

*a.* — a *proportional* increase in the expense, 費用按比例之加增。— the resentment *proportional* to his injuries, 與其所受損害成比例之仇恨。— *proportional* compasses, 比例規。— to be inversely *proportional* to each other, 互爲反比例。

*n.* 5, 3, 10, 6, are *proportionals*. 5, 3, 10, 6 爲比例項。

**pro-por'ti-ate** (-ât), *a.* 按比例的; 相稱的; 相當的。— (-ât), *v. t.*

① 使照比例。② 使相稱。— *ly, adv.*

*a.* The profit is *proportional* to the amount spent. 利益與所費之額相當。

*v.* — to *proportionate* punishments to crime, 使刑罰與罪惡相合。

**pro-pos'al** (-pōz'āl), *n.* ① 提議。② 議案; 提案; 條限。

— a *proposal of marriage*, 求婚。 — to assent (agree) to a *proposal*, 贊同某項提議。 — to scout a *proposal*, 拒却某項提議。 — to throw cold water on a *proposal*, 阻止某項提議。

We decided not to make any *proposal* for an armistice. 我等決定不提議休戰。

Have you reflected on the *proposal* I made to you yesterday? 我昨日向你提出之建議汝曾考慮否?

His *proposal* to postpone the races was rejected. 俄之展期觀走之提議被人拒却。

**pro-*pose*'** (prō-pōz'), *v. t.* ① 提議；建議。 ② 擬；款。 ③ 懇請。 — *v. t.* ④ 設計；計畫。 ⑤ 求婚。 — **pro-*pos'er*'** (-pōz'ēr'), *n.*

— to *propose a plan* (an arrangement, a change, peace), 提出一種計畫。 — to *propose* ((a)) *retreat* (retreating, to retreat), 提議撤退。 — to *propose a question to any one for consideration*, 向人提出一項問題以待考慮。 — to *propose a toast* (one's health), 舉杯祝飲。 — the object I *propose to myself*, 我自己所擬之目的。 — to *propose marriage to a young lady*, 向某少女求婚。 — to *propose Mr. Jones as president*, 推舉瓊斯先生為會長。 — to *propose a motion at a meeting*, 向會中提出一項動議。

I *propose to go to London*. 我擬赴倫敦。

I *propose to take proceedings against you*. 我欲對汝起訴。

He has *proposed to Miss Wang*. 彼已向王女士求婚。

Man *proposes*, God disposes. 謀事在人成事在天。

**prop-o-si'tion** (prōp'ō-zīsh'ūn'), *n.* ① 提議。 ② 議案 提案；條陳。 ③ 教條。 ④ 【論】論題。 ⑤ 【修】主題。 ⑥ 商業；事業【修語】。

— to make *propositions of peace*, 提議議和。 — a *proposition too plain to need argument*, 極其明瞭無須辯論之提議。

Horace recommends modesty and simplicity in the *proposition* of a poem. Horace 提出真諷諷為詩之主題。

This is not a paying *proposition*. 此非可以獲利之事業。

**pro-*pound*'** (prō-pound'), *v. t.* 提出；陳述；建議。 — **pro-*pound'er*'**, *n.*

— to *propound a theory* (a question, a plan, a problem, a matter, a riddle), 提出一種理論。

**pro-*pri/e-ta-ry*** (prō-prī'ē-tā-rī'), *n.*; *pl.* -ries (-rīz). 所有主；物主；全體業主。 — *a.* 所有主的；物主的。 — the *proprietary of a county*, 一郡之全體業主。

*a.* — *proprietary rights*, 所有權。 — the *proprietary classes*, 有產階級。 — *proprietary medicines*, 家傳藥品；專賣藥品。

**pro-*pri/e-tor*** (-tēr'), *n.* 所有主；物主。 — **pro-*press*'**, *n. fem.*

— the *proprietor of a farm* (of a mill), 田主。

Can I see the *proprietor of the hotel* (of the house)? 我可得見店主之面乎?

**pro-*pri/e-ty*** (prō-prī'ē-tī'), *n.*; *pl.* -ties (-tīz). 適合；適當；適宜；合宜。 — a *breach of propriety*, 失禮。 — to observe the *proprieties*, 遵守社會之慣例。 — to doubt the *propriety of the term*, 對於此語之是否適當有所懷疑。

**pro-*pul/sion*** (-pūl'shūn'), *n.* 推進；推動。

— the *propulsion of a ship*, 船之推進。

**pro-*pul/sive*** (-sīv'), *a.* 推進的。

|| **pro-*ra/ta*** (prō-rā'tā). [L.] 按比例。

The loss was shared *pro rata*. 損失照比例分擔。

**pro-*ro-ga'tion*** (prō'rō-gā'shūn'), *n.* ① 閉會。 ② 延期。

**pro-*ro-gue*'** (prō-rōg'), *v. t.* ① [奉英王令] 閉會 [指議院]。 ② 延期。 — to *provoke Parliament*, 使議院閉會。 — to *prorogate a marriage* (a journey), 使結婚延期。

**pro-*saic*** (prō-zā'īk'), *a.* ① 散文的。 ② 乏味的；平凡的。 — **pro-*saic-ly***, *adv.* — **pro-*saic-ness***, *n.*

— a *prosaic word* (composition), 散文中過用之字。 — *prosaic people*, 平凡之人。 — *prosaic comfort* (views), 乏味之舒適。

**pro-*sec/ni-um*** (-sē'nī-ūm'), *n.*; *L. pl.* -nia (-ā'). 戲書之前部。

**pro-*scribe*'** (prō-skrib'), *v. t.* ① 屏諸法律保護以外。 ② 放逐；充軍。 ③ 排斥。 ④ 禁止。

The Puritans *proscribed theaters*. 清教徒禁開戲園。

**pro-*scrip'tion*** (-skrip'shūn'), *n.* ① 屏諸法律保護以外。 ② 放逐；充軍。 ③ 排斥。 ④ 禁止。

**pro-*scrip'tive*** (-tīv'), *a.* ① 屏諸法律保護以外的。 ② 放逐的。 ③ 排斥的。 ④ 禁止的。 — **pro-*scribe*'-ly**, *adv.*

**pro-*se*** (prōz'), *n.* ① 散文 [與 *verse* 相反]。 ② 平淡無奇之談話；乏味；無趣。

— *a.* 散文的。— *v. t. & i.* ① 作散文。  
② 作平淡無奇之談話。

*n.* — *a* writer of *prose*, 散文家。— *a* narrative in *prose*, 散文體之敘事文。— *the prose of life*, 人生之無趣。

*a.* — *Milton's prose works*, 密爾登之散文著作。— *prose style*, 散文體。— *prose poems*, 散文詩。

**pros'e-cute** (prōs'ē-kū), *v. t.*  
① 追求；力行；實行；進行；從事。② 依法追求。③ 起訴；告發；檢舉。— *v. i.* 起訴；控告；告發。— **-cutor** (-kū-tēr), *n.*

— *to prosecute studies*, 求學問。— *to prosecute a scheme*, 進行一種計畫。— *to prosecute an undertaking (a trade)*, 進行事業。— *to prosecute a claim in a court of law*, 在法庭上依法要求一種權利。— *to prosecute a man for fraud*, 控人欺詐。— *to prosecute a debt*, 起訴追債。  
*Trespasses (Offenders) will be prosecuted.* 侵害罪將被人告發。

**pros'e-cution** (-kū/shūn), *n.* ① 追求；實行；進行。② 起訴；告發；檢舉。③ 【法】原告。

— *for the prosecution of studies*, 為研究學術起見。— *the prosecution of war (of commerce)*, 戰事之進行。— *the prosecution of a work (of an argument, of an inquiry)*, 工作之進行。— *the prosecution of a claim in chancery*, 在衡平法院依法要求權利。— *prosecutions by the state (by the crown)*, 由國家檢舉。— *director of public prosecutions*, 檢事長。  
*Such a course was adopted by the prosecution.* 此種途徑為原告所採用。

**pros'e-lyte** (prōs'ē-līt), *n.* 改宗者；改黨者。— *v. t. & i.* 改教；改黨；改變宗旨。

*n.* — *a Jewish proselyte*, 猶太教之改宗者。

**pros'e-ly-tism** (-lī-tīz'm), *n.* 改宗；改黨；改變宗旨。 「凡

**pros'i-ly** (prōz'ī-lī), *adv.* 乏味；平凡

**pros'i-ness** (-nēs), *n.* 乏味；平凡

**pro-slav'er-y** (prō-slāv'ēr-ī), *a.* 贊成奴隸制度的。

— *a proslavery Whig*, 美國贊成奴隸制度之自由黨員。— *proslavery resolutions*, 贊成奴隸制度之決議。

**pro-sod'ic** (prō-sōd'ik), **pro-sod'ic-al** (-ī-kāl), *a.* 屬詩學的；依詩學之原則的。

**pros'o-dist** (prōs'ō-dīst), *n.* 詩學家。

**pros'o-dy** (-dī), *n.* 詩學。

**pros'pect** (prōs'pekt), *n.* ① 景色；風景。② 形勢；光景。③ 期望；預期；

過程。④ 方向。— *v. t. & i.* 探尋；探求；試掘 [礦山]。— **pro-spec'ter** (prō-spēk'tēr), **pros'pec-tor** (prōs'pēk-tēr), *n.*

*n.* *My prospects are brilliant.* 我之前途光明。

*He has excellent (good, cheerful, gloomy) prospects.* 彼之前途有望。

*The prospects of the crop are splendid.* 收成可望大豐。

*The hill commands a fine prospect (commands distant prospects).* 此山可以眺望美景。

*The prospect of a fortune makes his mouth water.* 財產之希望令他垂涎。

*Is there any prospect of success?* 有成功之希望否？

*We have a pleasant time in prospect.* 吾等預期歡樂之時。

*This building has a prospect toward the south.* 此屋向南。

*v.* — *to prospect for a place which may be profitably worked for precious metal*, 探尋某地以圖採掘貴金屬。

*He is prospecting a claim (gold).* 彼試掘礦地。

**pro-spec'tive** (prō-spēk'tiv), *a.* ① 計及將來的；有先見的。② 預期的。— **-ly, adv.**

— *prospective advantages*, 預期之利益。— *a prospective appointment (majority, visit)*, 預期之職位。

*The law was held to be exclusively prospective.* 人視法律獨能計及將來。

**pro-spec'tus** (-tūs), *n.* 旨趣書；計畫書；說明書；啓。

— *the prospectus of a new enterprise (of a school, of a book)*, 新事業之計畫書。

**pros'per** (prōs'pēr), *v. t.* 使興旺；使成功。— *v. i.* 興旺；成功；繁昌。

*Heaven prosper our attempt.* 天使吾人之企圖得以成功。

*Cheats never prosper.* 詭欺之人永不發達。

*Nothing will ever prosper in his hands.* 在彼手中一事無成。

**pros-per'i-ty** (prōs-pēr'ī-tī), *n.* 興旺；興盛；成功；繁昌；順境 [與 *adversity* 相反]。

— *agricultural (commercial) prosperity*, 農業之興盛。— *national prosperity*, 國家之興盛。

*The prosperity of the town is waning (is on the wane).* 此城之盛況漸衰。

*We must be temperate in prosperity.* 吾人處順境時必須有節制。



**pros/per-ous** (prɒs/'pɛr-ʊs), *a.* ① 興旺的；繁昌的；隆盛的；成功的。② 順利的；吉利的；有幸福的。— **ly, adv.**  
— a *prosperous merchant* (trade, enterprise), 生意興隆之商人。— a *prosperous wind*, 順風。— a *prosperous voyage*, 順利之行程。— a *prosperous citizen*, 有幸福之市民。— in a *prosperous hour*, 處於吉利之時。

**pros/ti-tute** (prɒs/'ti-tʉt), *v. t.* ① 使賣娼；使賣淫。② 剝奪；濫用。— *n.* 娼妓。  
*v.* — to *prostitute one's honor*, 賣其節操。— to *prostitute one's abilities*, 濫用其才能。  
*n.* — to make a *prostitute of one's daughter*, 使其女作娼。

**pros-ti-tu-tion** (-tʉt/'ʃʉn), *n.* ① 賣娼；賣淫。② 剝奪；濫用。  
— *licensed (unlicensed) prostitution*, 經官許可之賣淫。— the *prostitution of talents*, 濫用才能。

**pros'trate** (-trāt), *a.* ① 平臥的；俯伏的；伏地的；匍匐的。② 卑躬屈節的。搖尾乞食的；無力抵抗的；在他人掌握中的。③ 虛弱的；虛弱的。— *v. t.* ① 放平；使平臥；使俯伏。② 傾覆；毀壞。③ 卑躬屈節。④ 使虛弱；使虛弱。— **tra-tor** (-trā-tēr), *n.*

*a.* — a *prostrate foe*, 無力抵抗之敵人。— a *prostrate worshiper*, 俯伏禮拜之人。— to lie *prostrate on the ground*, 平臥於地上。— to lay one's rival *prostrate*, 摧其敵。

*v.* — to *prostrate the body*, 使身體平臥。— to *prostrate a government*, 推翻政府。— to *prostrate a city*, 毀滅。— to *prostrate the honor of a nation*, 毀壞國家之名譽。— to *prostrate one's self thrice before a person (at a shrine)*, 向人三鞠躬。— to *prostrate a person's strength*, 減損人之體力。— *prostrated by fever*, 因患熱病而致虛弱。

**pros-tra-tion** (prɒs-trā/'ʃʉn), *n.* ① 平臥；俯伏；俯身致敬。② 沮喪；憂鬱。③ 卑躬屈節。④ 【醫】脫虛；虛弱。  
— a *prostration of spirits*, 神氣之沮喪。— *nervous prostration*, 神經衰弱。With many *prostrations* she thanked again and again. 伊再三鞠躬稱謝。

**pros'y** (prɒz'ɪ), *a.* ① 散文的。② 乏味的；平凡的；令人厭倦的。  
— a *prosy talk* (talker), 無味之談。

**pro-tag-o-nist** (prɒ-'tæg-'ɒ-nɪst), *n.* ① 劇中主角。② 首領；領袖。

**prot-a-sis** (prɒt-'ɑ-sɪs), *n.* ① 【文】條件句中之前置句或附屬句。② 古劇開場第一幕；戲劇鼓吹等之小引。

**pro-te-an** (prɒ-'tɛ-æn; prɒ-'tɛ-'æn), *a.* 千變萬化的；變化無窮的。

**pro-tect'** (prɒ-'tɛkt'), *v. t.* ① 保護；庇護。② 【經】用保護稅則獎勵。  
— to *protect home industries*, 保護本國實業。— to *protect one from harm* (evil, danger), 防人受害。— to *protect one against an attack* (an enemy), 防人受攻擊。— to *protect the body from cold* (the head from the sun), 防身體受寒。

**pro-tec-tion** (-tɛk-'ʃʉn), *n.* ① 保護。② 保護者；保護物；避險所。③ 護照；通行證。④ 【經】保護貿易；保護貿易制度；保護貿易稅論。  
— the *protection of good laws*, 良好法律之保護。— *divine protection*, 神佑。— *protection from loss* (from wind), 防免損失。— *protection against fire* (lightning), 防火。— *protection of possession*, 【法】占有保全。— *protection and free trade*, 保護貿易及自由貿易。

The dog is a great *protection against burglars*. 犬為防盜賊之最佳之物。

Camphor serves as a *protection against moths*. 樟腦可供防蠹魚之用。

We live under the *protection of government* (It is safe under your protection). 吾人生活於政府保護之下。

The book was indebted to your kind *protection* [= patronage]. 此書承汝厚惠贊助。

**pro-tec-tion-ism** (-ɪz'm), *n.* 保護貿易政策；保護貿易主義。

**pro-tec-tion-ist**, *n.* 保護貿易稅論者；保護貿易主義者。

**pro-tec-tive** (-tɪv), *a.* ① 保護的。② 保護貿易的。

— a *protective color*, 保護色。— *protective duties*, 保護稅。— *protective spectacles*, 護眼鏡。— a *protective Providence*, 保護萬物之上帝。— a *protective tariff*, 保護稅則。

**pro-tec-tor** (-tɛr), *n.* ① 保護者。② 攝政者。— **pro-tec-tress**, *n. fem.*  
— Lord *Protector of the Commonwealth*, 護國主 [英國共和時代 Oliver Cromwell 及 Richard Cromwell 之稱號]。

**pro-tec-tor-ate** (-tɛr-'æt), *n.* ① 攝政政治。② 攝政之職。③ 保護權。④ 保護國。

|| **pro-té-gé'** (prɒ-'tɛ-'zhā'), *n. masc. ; pl. PROTÉGÉS* (-zhāz'). [F.] 被保護者。— || **pro-té-gée'** (-zhā'), *n. fem. ; pl. GÉES* (-zhāz').

**pro-te-id** (prɒ-'tɛ-'ɪd), *n.* 類似蛋白質。

**pro'te-in** (prō'tē'in), *n.* 蛋白質。

**pro-test** (prō-tēs't), *v. t.* ① 斷言；確言；宣言。② 作拒絕證書。—*v. i.* 抗議；抗辯；反對【與 *against* 連用】。

—to *protest* one's innocence (one's loyalty), 宣言其無辜。

I *protest against* this assertion. 我抗辯此種宣言。

The papers *protested against* the measure. 各種反對此種政策。

**pro'test** (prō'tēst), *n.* 抗議；抗辯；異議。

—to submit (to pay it) *under protest*, 認人抗議而屈服。—to *make a protest against* the action of a committee, 反對委員會之行動。—to *reply to the protest*, 答辯其抗議。—to *lodge (file) a protest with* the government, 向政府提出抗議。

**pro'tes-tant** (prō'tēs-tānt), *n.* ① 抗議者。② [*cap.*] 基督新教徒。—*a.* ③ 抗議的。④ [*cap.*] 基督新教徒的。

**pro'tes-tant-ism** (-iz'm), *n.* ① 抗議。② [*cap.*] 基督新教。

**pro'tes-ta-tion** (-tā'shūn), *n.* ① 斷言；明言；確言。② 抗議；抗辯。③ *pl.* 鄭重之宣誓。

—*protestation of* innocence, 無罪之宣言。—*protestation against* unjust decision, 不公平判斷之抗議。—*protestations of* friendship (of love), 友誼之宣誓。〔讀者。〕

**pro-test'er** (prō-tēs'tēr), *n.* 抗議者。

**pro'to-col** (prō'tō-kōl), *n.* ① 原稿。② [列交上之] 草約。

He is drawing up the *protocol*. 被正擬草約。

**pro-to-mar'tyr** (-mār'tēr), *n.* ① 最初殉教者。② [*cap.*] 基督教之最初殉教者【即 Stephen】。

**pro'to-plasm** (prō'tō-plāz'm), *n.* 【主物】原形質。—**pro'to-plas'mic** (-piāz'mik), *a.*

**pro'to-type** (-tīp), *n.* 原型；模型。

**Pro'to-zo'a** (prō'tō-zō'ā), *n. pl.* 【動】原始動物門。

**pro'to-zo'an** (-ān), *n.* 原始動物。—*a.* 原始動物的。

**pro-tract** (prō-trākt'), *v. t.* ① 延長；遷延。② 製圖。③ 伸張。

—to *protract* a war, 延長戰事。—to *protract* a visit (a negotiation), 延長訪候之時間。—to *protract* payment of a debt, 拖欠債務。—*protracted* sufferings, 延長之困苦。

The cat can *protract* its claws. 貓能伸張其爪。

**pro-trac'tion** (-trāk'shūn), *n.* ① 延長；遷延。② 製圖；所製之圖。

—the *protraction* of a debate, 辯論之延長。

**pro-trac'tive** (prō-trāk'tiv), *a.* 延長前。

**pro-trac'tor** (-trāk'tēr), *n.* ① 分度器；分度尺；量角規。② 【機】伸縮。③ 【外】製物鑿出器。

**pro-trude** (-trōd'), *v. t. & i.* 伸出；突出。

—to *protrude* one's tongue, 伸其舌。—*protruding* eyes (lips, belly), 突出之目。〔其角。〕

A snail *protrudes* its horns. 蝸牛伸其突出之角。

**pro-tru'sile** (-sil), *a.* 可伸出的；可突出的。

—the *protrusile* tongue of an ant-eater, 食蟻獸之伸縮之舌。

**pro-tru'sion** (-trōō'zhūn), *n.* 伸出；突出。

**pro-tru'sive** (-siv), *a.* 伸出的；突出的；推出的。

—*protrusive* motion, 推出之運動。

**pro-tu'ber-ance** (-tū'bēr-āns), *n.* 隆起；突起；瘤；結節。

—a *bony protuberance*, 骨瘤。—a *protuberance on* trees, 樹之結節。

**pro-tu'ber-ant** (-ānt), *a.* 隆起的；突起的；腫脹的。

—a *protuberant* swelling, 凸腫。—a *protuberant* eye, 凸眼。

**proud** (proud), *a.* ① 驕傲的；傲慢的。② 妄自尊大的。③ 自重的。④ 得意的【與 of 連用】。⑤ 趾高的；顯赫的；堂皇的。—**proud'ly**, *adv.*

—*proud* flesh, 贅肉。—the *proudest* moment of my life, 我一生最得意之時。

—a *proud* day for us, 吾人光榮之日。

—to be *proud in* mind, 心中驕傲。—to be too *proud* to beg, 不屑求乞。—as *proud* as a peacock, 如孔雀之雉傲。

—*proud* titles, 榮銜。

I am *proud* to know you (*proud of* your acquaintance). 我以與汝相識為榮。

I am *proud of* my country. 我以我之國家為榮。

He is *proud of* his attainments (wealth, position, children, achievements, abilities). 彼自誇其才學。

You do not *proud* [= honor me]. 汝使我有榮幸。

**prov'a-ble** (prōv'ā-b'l), *a.* ① 可證明的。② 可試驗的。

**prove** (prōv), *v. t.* ① 證明；表明。② 試驗。③ 經驗；嘗試。④ 打校樣。—*v. i.* ⑤ 判明；知為；成為。⑥ 試驗。

—to *prove* a gun, 試驗。—to *prove* a will, 證實遺囑。—to *prove* the truth of one's statement, 證明其言之

眞實。一 *to prove a person's courage*, 試驗人之勇氣。一 *to prove God's mercy*, 譬如上帝之仁慈。一 *to prove a page*, 打核樣一面。

He *proved himself* worthy of confidence. 彼已自表明其可靠。

I shall *prove* him ((to be)) a liar. 我將證明彼爲詭誕之人。

I can *prove* that it is difficult. 我能證明此事之困難。

He *proved* that he was a brave soldier. 彼已自表明爲勇敢之兵士。

It was *proved* that he was a forger. 彼被人證實爲偽造之人。

The plan *proved* a failure. 此計歸於失敗。

Our ball (concert) *proved* a success. 我等之球舞會成績頗好。

The report has *proved* true (false). 此項報告已證實。

The book will *prove* of no use. 此書毫無用處。

The man *proved* very useful. 此人極有用處。

He will *prove* ((to be)) the heir. 彼將到明爲嗣子。

**prov'en** (prōv'ən), *p. p. or p. a.* 已經證明的。

— a *prov'en* fact, 已經證明之事實。

**prov'en-der** (prōv'ən-dēr), *n.* 乾糧; 飼料。

**prov'er** (prōv'ēr), *n.* 證明者。

**prov'erb** (prōv'ərb), *n.* ① 諺語; 格言; 箴言。② *pl.* [cap.] 舊約中之箴言。③ 盡人皆知之物; 笑柄; 口實。

— *ancient proverbs*, 古諺。— *Book of Proverbs*, 舊約中之箴言。— *to a proverb*, 盡人皆知。

His ignorance is a *proverb* (He is a *proverb* for ignorance; He is ignorant to a *proverb*). 彼之無知識 盡人皆知; 彼之無知識已成笑柄。

**pro-ver'bi-al** (prō-vúr'bi-ál), *a.* ① 諺語的。② 著名的; 人所共知的。— *-ly, adv.*

— a *proverbial* saying, 諺語所云。— *to express one's self with proverbial brevity*, 以諺語之簡短表明其意。— (the *proverbial* London fog, 著名倫敦之霧。

The pride of the Spaniards (His generosity) is *proverbial*. 西班牙人之驕傲人所共知。

He is *proverbial* for his stupidity. 彼以愚笨著名。

**pro-vid'e'** (-víd'), *v. t.* ① 預備; 準備。② 備辦; 供給。③ 規定。— *v. i.* 預備; 準備。

— *provided* school, 地方公立之小學校。— *We must provide* food for the journey. 我等須備食物以供旅行之用。

We are well *provided* with food and clothing. 我等衣食充足。

You should *provide* yourself with everything needful *against* a rainy day. 汝應自備各種需要之物以供窮困時之用。

The garden *provides* food. 此園產食

This *provides* a way of escape. 此處有路可逃。

A contract *provides* conditions. 契約規定種種條款。

He has *provided* well for his children (He has a large family to *provide* for). 彼對子女供養頗厚。

It is wise to *provide* against contingencies (*against* the evil day, for one's old age, for the future). 預爲不虞之備是爲得策。

**prov'id'ed** (prō-víd'éd), *conj.* 倘; 若; 假使 [此後通常用 *that*].

*Provided* ((*that*)) you give a receipt, I will pay the bill (*Provided that* you bear the expense, I will consent; He agreed to buy my horse *provided that* it was sound). 倘汝給一收據我當照付此帳。

**prov'i-dence** (prōv'ī-děns), *n.*

① 預備; 準備。② 天佑; 神助; 天命; 天意; 天道。③ [cap.] 上帝; 神。④ 節儉; 儉約。

We must trust in (to) *Providence*. 吾人須聽天命。

To do a rash act is to tempt *Providence*. 舉動輕忽易招神譴。

**prov'i-dent** (-děnt), *a.* ① 未雨綢繆的。② 節儉的。— *-ly, adv.*

He is *provident* of his money. 被用錢謹慎。

He is *provident* of the future. 彼顧慮將來。

**prov'i-den'tial** (-děnt'shāl), *a.* 天佑的; 天命的; 天意的; 機倖的。— *-ly, adv.*

**pro-vid'er** (prō-víd'ēr), *n.* 備辦者; 供給者; 設備者。

— a *universal provider*, 百貨商。

**prov'ince** (prōv'īns), *n.* ① 疆地。② 地方; 區域; 除首都外之全國 [通常用複數]。③ 省; 州。④ 轄區。⑤ 疆分。

— *my native province*, 我之故鄉。— *the province of Kiangsu*, 江蘇省。— *an actor who is starring in the provinces*, 名震全國之優伶。— *the province of science*, 科學之範圍。— *a woman's province*, 婦女之職分。

That kind of work is not my *province*. 此種事務非我所當爲。

It is not *within* my *province* to interfere. 非我所當干涉。

Those matters are not *within the province* of this office. 此等事件不在本職之權限以內。

**pro-vin'cial** (prō-vīn'chāl), *a.*  
 ① 地方的; 省省的。 ② 粗鄙的; 鄙野的。  
 ③ 主教管區的。 ④ 詞俚的。 — *n.* ⑤ 省民; 州民。 ⑥ 鄙夫; 鄉曲。 — **-ly, adv.**  
*a.* — a *provincial* government, 省政府。  
 ⑦ — a *provincial* dialect, 土語。 — a *provincial* speech, 方言。 — a *provincial* spirit, 偏狹之氣。

**pro-vin'cial-ism** (-īz'm), *n.* ① 鄉土觀念。 ② 偏狹。 ③ 方言; 土語; 鄉談。

**pro-vi'sion** (-vīzh'ān), *n.* ① 預備; 準備。 ② *pl.* 糧食; 食物。 ③ 條款; 條規。 — *v. t.* 供給糧食; 備辦伙食。  
*n.* — according to the *provisions* of the Act (of the contract), 依照法令之條款。 — under the existing *provisions*, 照現行之條規。 — to lay up *provisions*, 貯積糧食。 — to make *provision* against accidents, 爲不虞之備。 — to supply them with *provisions*, 以糧食供給彼等。

Our *provisions* are plentiful (have fallen short). 我等之糧食充足。

The ship's *provisions* will suffice for a week (for the crew). 此船之糧食足供一星期之用。

**pro-vi'sion-al** (prō-vīzh'ān-āl), *a.* 隨時的; 暫時的。 — **-ly, adv.**  
 — a *provisional* arrangement (consent, regulation, contract, treaty), 暫定辦法。 — a *provisional* government, 臨時政府。 — *provisional* execution (judgment), 【法】假執行。 — *provisional* release (seizure), 【法】假出獄。

**pro-vi'so** (-vīzō), *n.*; *pl.* -sos (-zōz). 條款。

**pro-vi'so-ry** (-zō-rī), *a.* ① 條款的。 ② 隨時的; 暫時的。  
 — a *provisory* clause, 但書; 除外條款。

**prov-o-ca-tion** (prōv'ō-kā'shān), *n.* 激怒; 挑撥; 煽動。  
 — a *provocation* to anger, 激怒。 — on the least *provocation*, 稍微激怒。 — to do it under severe *provocation*, 於盛怒時爲此。

There was no *provocation* for such an angry letter. 未因如此挑撥之信函而發怒。

**pro-vo-ca-tive** (prō-vōk'ā-tīv; -vō'kā-tīv), *a.* 激怒的; 挑撥的; 煽動的; 刺激性的; 興奮性的。 — *n.* 刺激物。 — **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**  
*a.* — *provocative* words (threats), 挑撥之言。

**pro-voke'** (prō-vōk'), *v. t.* ① 激怒; 挑撥; 煽動。 ② 嘲諷。 ③ 惹起; 引起。 — **pro-vok'er, n.**

— to *provoke* a war, 惹起戰爭。 — to *provoke* a storm, 引起風潮。 — to *provoke* him to do it (to action, into doing it), 激使爲之。 — to *provoke* an argument, 激起辯論。 — to *provoke* him to anger, 激之使怒。

Oppression *provoked* the people to rebellion. 壓迫激使人民叛亂。

It *provoked* many smiles. 此言引起許多歡笑。

I am greatly *provoked* at his impudence. 我因彼之無禮大爲憤怒。

**pro-vo-king** (-vōk'īng), *a.* 挑撥的; 煽動的; 激怒的。 — **-ly, adv.**

*a.* — *provoking* words (treatment), 挑撥之言。

It is most *provoking*. 此事極其令人憤怒。

*adv.* He was *provokingly* cool. 彼之冷淡令人憤怒。

**prov'ost** (prōv'üst; also, esp. in mil. terms, prō'vō, prō-yō'), *n.* ① 分科大學校長。 ② 教會會長。 ③ 市長。

**pro-w** (prou), *n.* 船首。

**pro-w'ess** (pron'ēs), *n.* 勇於; 勇武; 勇猛。

**pro-wl** (pronl), *v. t. & i.* 巡劫。 — *n.* 巡劫。 — **-er, n.**

*v.* — to *prowl* about the suburbs of the town, 在郊外巡劫。

*n.* — to be on the *prowl*, 正在巡劫。

**prox'i-mate** (prōk'sī-māt), *a.* 最近的; 貼近的; 接近的。 — **-ly, adv.**

— a *proximate* cause (link, successor), 近因。

**prox-im'i-ty** (prōk-sīm'ī-tī), *n.* 最近; 貼近; 接近。

— the *proximity* of war, 戰事之將臨。

— *proximity* of blood, 近親。 — in the *proximity* of a town, 在某城之左近。

Place this in close *proximity* to that. 將此物置於彼物之近傍。

**prox-i-mo** (prōk'sī-mō), *adv.* 下月 [縮寫作 *prox.*]

— the 1st *proximo*, 下月一號。

**prox'y** (prōk'sī), *n.*; *pl.* PROXIES (-sīz). ① 代理; 代理權。 ② 代理人。 委託書。

It was read by *prox'y*. 此係委人代讀。

He made me his *prox'y*. 他令我代理。

I shall be (stand) *prox'y* for him. 我將爲彼之代表。

Will you be my *prox'y*? 你願爲我之代表否?

**prude** (prōd), *n.* 矯枉過正之婦女。

**pru'dence** (prōd'ēns), *n.* ① 謹慎; 慎重; 深慮。 ② 聰慧。 ③ 節儉; 儉約。

— a man of *prudence*, 有深慮之人。 — to act with *prudence*, 慎行。

**pru'dent** (prōō'dēnt), *a.* ① 謹慎的；慎重的；有深慮的。 ② 聰慧的， ③ 節儉的；儉約的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

— a *prudent* man, 有深慮之人。 — *prudent* behavior, 謹慎之舉止。 — *prudent* expenditure, 節儉之費用。

**pru-den'tial** (prōō-dēn'tshāl), *a.* ① 謹慎的；慎重的。 ② 隨意觀察的；懸間的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

— *prudential* habits (notives, considerations), 慎重之習慣。 — a *prudential* committee, 隨意處理會務之委員會。

**pru'd'er-y** (prōō'dēr-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -eries (-īz), 矯枉過正

**pru'd'ish** (prōō'd'ish), *a.* 矯枉過正的。

**prune** (prōōn), *n.* ① 梅子。

**prune**, *v. t. & i.* ① 修剪。 ② 刪去。

— **prun'er** (prōō'dēr), *n.*

— to *prune* trees (to *prune* branches off or away), 修剪樹木。 — to *prune* an essay (to *prune* a book of superfluities), 刪改論文。

**pru'ri-ence** (prōō'rī-ēns) } *n.* ①

**pru'ri-en-cy** (-ēn-sī) } 渴望；

渴望。 ② 貪淫；好色。

**pru'ri-ent** (-ēnt), *a.* ① 渴望的；

渴望的。 ② 貪淫的；好色的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

**Prus'sian** (prūsh'ān), *a.* 普魯士的；普魯士人的。 — *n.* 普魯士人。

**pry** (prī), *n.* 撬杆。 — *v. t.* 撬；扛。

*n.* — to *pry* (to *move*, to *pull* apart) with a *pry*, 以槓撬起。

*v.* — to *pry* a box open, 撬開一箱。 — to *pry* up a stone, 撬起一石。

**pry**, *v. i.* 細察；密查；窺探；查考；探問。

— to *pry* out a secret, 表出一件秘密。 — to *pry* into every nook and corner, 各處搜尋。

*Pry* not into the affairs of other men. 勿探問他人之事。

**psalm** (sām), *n.* ① 讚美詩。 ② [cap.] 舊約中之詩篇。

— *Book of Psalms*, 舊約中之詩篇。

**psalm'ist** (sām'ist), *n.* 作讚美詩者。

**psalm'o-dist** (sām'ō-dīst; sām'ō-nō), *n.* ① 唱讚美詩者。 ② 作讚美詩者。

**psalm'o-dy** (-dī), *n.* ① 讚美詩歌唱法。 ② 讚美詩集。

**Psal'ter** (sōl'tēr), *n.* 詩篇。

**pseu'do** (sū'dō), *a.* 假的；偽造的 [常作字首用]。

**pseu'do-nym** (sū'dō-nīm), *n.* 假名；[著作者等之] 假號。

**pseu-don'y-mous** (sū-dōn'ī-mūs), *a.* 具假名的；用假號的。

— a *pseudonymous* book, 具假名之書。

**psaw** (shō; pshō), *interj. & n.* 嘰；嘰 [表示輕蔑厭惡之意]。

**psy'chic** (-ī'kīk), } *a.* ① 靈魂

**psy'chi-cal** (-kī-kāl) } 的。 ② 心的 [與 *physical* 相對]。 — **-cal-ly**, *adv.*

— *psychic* force, 心力。 — *psychic* phenomena, 心之現象。

**psy'cho-log'ic** (-ī'kō-lōj'ik) } **psy'cho-log'i-cal** (-ī'kāl) } *a.* 心理學的；心理學上的。 — **-cal-ly**, *adv.*

— *psychologic*' moment, 時機；假合。

**psy-cho'l'o-gist** (sī-kōl'ō-jīst), *n.* 心理學家。

**psy-cho'l'o-gy** (-jī), *n.* 心理學。

— *child psychology*, 兒童心理學。 — *criminal psychology*, 犯罪心理學。 — *social psychology*, 社會心理學。 — *comparative psychology*, 比較心理學。

**psy-chop'a-thy** (sī-kōp'ā-thī), *n.* 精神病。 — **psy'cho-path'ic** (sī-kō-pāth'ik), *a.*

**ptar'mi-gan** (tār'mī-gān), *n.* ①

【動】 鴉鳥。

**pto'ma-ine** (tō'mā-īn; -ēn; *colloq.* tō'mān), *n.* Also **pto'ma-in**. 鼠毒鹼。

**pu'ber-ty** (pū'bēr-tī), *n.* 春情發動期。

— the *age of puberty*, 春情發動之年齡。

**pu-bes'cence** (pū-bēs'ēns), *n.* ① 春情發動；有軟毛。 ② 【生物】 軟毛帶。

**pu-bes'cent** (-ēnt), *a.* ① 達春情發動期的；春情發動的。 ② 多毛的；有軟毛的。

— *pubescent* leaves, 有軟毛之葉。

**pub'lic** (pūb'ik), *a.* ① 公共的；公眾的 [與 *private* 相反]。 ② 國民的。 ③ 公開的。 — *n.* 公眾；公眾。

*a.* — *public* affairs, 公事。 — *public* baths, 公共浴池。 — *public* bond (debt, loan), 公債。 — *public* enemy, 公敵。 — the *public* good (utility), 公益。 — *public* health department, 公衆衛生部。 — *public* holiday, 慶祝日。 — a *public* house, 旅館；酒店。 — *public* jetty, 公共碼頭。 — *public* library, 公開圖書館。 — *public* life, 辦公事之生活。 — *public* man, 爲民衆服務之公人。 — *public* morality, 公德；風紀。 — *public* nuisance, 公衆之妨害。 — *public* offense, 公罪。 — *public* opinion, 輿論。 — *public* peace, 公安。 — *public* prosecution, 公訴。 — *public* report, 公告。 — *public* right, 公權。 — *public* road, 公路。 — *public*

school, 公立學校; 公學。— *public service*, 公務。— *public spirit*, 愛國心。— *public woman*, 娼婦。— *public works*, 工程。— *public works department*, 工務局。— to make a *public protest*, 公然抗議。— in a *public place*, 在眾目昭彰之地。

*n.* — the reading *public*, 讀書之人。— the sporting *public*, 遊戲之人。— the British (American, foreign) *public*, 英國民眾。— the general *public* (the *public at large*), 公眾。— to be opened to the *public*, 公開。— to mislead the *public*, 貽誤世人。

The *public* is the best judge (are the best judges) of that. 公眾為此事之最良判斷者。

I am not used to speaking in *public*. 我不慣於當眾演講。

**pub/li-can** (pʌb'li-kən), *n.* 古羅馬之稅吏。 旅館主人。

**pub/li-ca/tion** (kə'shən), *n.* 發表; 公布。 出版; 發行。 出版物; 發行物。

— the *publication of statutes*, 公布法令。— an annual (a monthly) *publication*, 年刊。— an illustrated *publication*, 圖畫刊。— to suspend *publication*, 停刊。

**pub/li-cist** (pʌb'li-sɪst), *n.* 公法論者; 公法學者。 政論家。

**pub-lic/i-ty** (pʌb-'li-si-ti), *n.* 公開; 共見共聞。

— to give *publicly* to a private communication (to a statement), 發表私人之消息。— to avoid *publicly*, 避公眾之耳目。— to court *publicly*, 求人共聞。

**pub-lic-ly** (pʌb-'li-si-ti), *adv.* 公開。 關於公眾。

— property *publicly* sold, 公賣之財產。— *publicly* beneficial, 公眾有益。

**pub-lic-spir-it-ed**, *a.* 有公共心術; 為公益起見的。

— a *public-spirited* citizen, 有公共心之市民。— a *public-spirited* measure, 為公益起見之計畫。

**pub-lish** (-lɪʃ), *v. t.* 發表; 公布。 出版; 發行。 — **-er**, *n.*

— to *publish* law, 公布法律。— to *publish* a book in English, 發行英文書籍。— to *publish* a map (a piece of music, a periodical), 出版地圖。

**puck'er** (pʌk'ɜr), *v. t. & i.* 使有綹綹; 起縐 [常與 *up* 連用]。 — *n.* 綹紋; 縐綉。

*v.* — to *pucker* cloth in sewing, 縫衣時使布有縐綉。

His face *puckered up* into a smile. 伊之面部皺成笑容。

The mouth *puckers on* eating chokecherries. 食野櫻時其口皺起。

**pudd'ing** (pʊd'ɪŋ), *n.* 布丁。 甜湯。

— more praise than *pudding*, 實際上之稱讚。— a *pudding* face, 豐滿之容顏。

**pudd'le** (pʊd'li), *n.* 水潭。 泥坑。 — *v. t.* 澆溼; 糊塗。 製泥土。 以泥土填塞。 鋪設。

*v.* — to *puddle* water, 將水澆溼。— to *puddle* clay and sand, 將黏土與泥沙製成泥土。— to *puddle* the sides of a well, 以泥土填塞井邊。— to *puddle* molten iron, 精鍊鑄鐵。— *puddling* furnace, 鑄鐵爐。

**pudd'ling** (-lɪŋ), *n.* 鋪設法。

**pudd'gy** (pʊd'ʒi), *a.* 肥矮的; 矮胖的。 — **pudd'g'i-ness**, *n.*

**puer'ile** (pɜr'ɪl), *n.; pl.* -les (-lɪz). 昔西班牙領美洲時印第安人之村落。 [cap.] 此種村落中之印第安人。

**pu'er-ile** (pɜr'ɪl), *a.* 小孩的。 如小孩的; 稚氣的。

— *puerile* amusement, 孩童遊戲。— a *puerile* criticism, 稚氣之評論。

**pu'er-il/i-ty** (-ɪl'i-ti), *n.; pl.* -ties (-tɪz). 稚氣。 兒戲。

**puff** (pʌf), *n.* 一吹; 一吸; 一陣風。

① 鬆餅。 ② 粉撲。 ③ 虛獎; 過譽; 虛誇之廣告。 — *n. i.* ④ 吹; 噴; 吐。 ⑤ 喘息。 ⑥ 膨脹 [通常與 *up* 連用]。 ⑦ 自負; 傲慢。 — *v. t.* ① 吹; 噴; 吐。 ② 吹脹。 ③ 自負; 傲慢 [常與 *up* 連用]。 ④ 虛獎; 過譽。

*n.* — a *puff of wind*, 一陣風。— a *puff of smoke*, 一吸煙。— cream (jam) *puffs*, 乳糊鬆餅。— a *powder puff*, 粉撲。

I gave four or five *puffs* to extinguish the candle. 我吹四五次始將燭燭吹熄。

He inserts his *puffs* in the newspapers. 他在報紙中鼓吹。

*v.* — to *puff at* a pipe (to *puff* one's pipe), 從煙管噴煙。— *puffed* eyes (lips), 腫眼。

He *puffed away* at his cigar. 被他吸其雪茄煙。

The locomotive goes *puffing* along (*puffs out of the terminus*). 火車頭噴煙而行。

The runner *puffs*. 跑者喘息。

A blister *puffs up*. 水泡漲大。

He *puffed out* his words. 被喘息而言。

He is *puffed up* with pride (with his small success). 他得意揚揚。

The shopkeeper *puffs* ((up)) his goods. 該店主過譽其貨品。

**puff'ball** (pʌf'bɔl), *n.* 毬。 毬。

**puffin** (pʊf'ɪn), *n.* 【動】 鸛鼻。  
**puffiness**, *n.* ① 軟；嘔。② 膨脹。  
 ③ 誇張。  
**puffy** (pʊf'i), *a.* ① 軟的；嘔的。② 膨脹的。③ 誇張的；誇大的。  
 — a *puffy* tumor, 膨脹之腫瘍。— a *puffy* style, 浮誇之文體。  
**pug** (pʊg), *n.* 【動】 狎。  
**pugilism** (pʊ'jɪ-lɪz'm), *n.* 拳擊；拳術。  
**pugilist** (-lɪst), *n.* 拳擊者；拳術家。  
**pugilistic** (-lɪs'tɪk), *a.* 拳擊的；拳術的。  
**pugnacious** (pʊg-nā'shʊs), *a.* 好鬪的；好爭的。— *ly, adv.* — *ness, a.*  
 — a *pugnacious* fellow (disposition), 好鬪之人。  
**pugnacity** (-nās'i-ti), *n.* 好鬪；好爭。  
**pug nose**, 獅子鼻。— **pug-nosed** (-nōzəd), *a.*  
**puissance** (pū'sāns; pū-ɪs'), *n.* 力；勢力；權力。  
**puissant** (-sənt), *a.* 有力的；強盛的。  
 — a *puissant* prince (empire), 強有力之國君。  
**pule** (pūl), *v. i.* ① 嗚咽。② 哭泣；嗚咽。  
 A chick *pules*, 雛雞嗚咽而啼。  
 She has a *puling* baby in her arms, 被女抱一啼哭之嬰兒。  
**pull** (pʊl), *v. t.* ① 拉；拖；曳；引；牽；划；② 搦；探。③ 搜捕【俗語】。— *v. i.* 拉；拖；曳。— *n.* ① 拉；拖；牽引。② 牽引力。③ 把柄；瘦手。④ 統籌；划船。⑤ 一呷；一飲。⑥ 鬼援；內援；勢力；利益【俚語】。  
*v.* — to *pull* him *by* the sleeve, 拖彼之袖令其注意。— to *pull* him *up* out of the water, 將彼從水中拖出。— to *pull* a bucket *out* of a well, 將吊桶從井中拖出。— to *pull* up the weeds, 拔草。— to *pull* a boat (an oar), 搖船。— to *pull* fruits (flowers), 摘果。— to *pull* a chair *back*, 將椅向後拖。— to *pull* down a flag, 將旗落下。— to *pull* off one's coat, 急脫其衣。— to *pull* a bell, 鳴鐘。— to *pull* a passenger *across* the bay, 將旅客渡過海灣。— to *pull* a *face*, 作鬼臉。— to *pull* a *long* face, 現不豫之色。— to *pull* one's self *together*, 重振精神；鎮定。— to *pull* the strings (the wires), 暗中運動；陰謀。— to *pull* up *by* the roots, 絕根。— to *pull* up a horse when riding (when driving), 騎時勒馬。— to *pull* at a rope, 搖繩。

The house has been *pulled* down, 此屋已經拆毀。  
 He is very much *pulled* down by his illness, 彼因病而身體大為受傷。  
 He is going to get a tooth *pulled* out, 彼去拔牙。  
 The police *pulled* a gambling house, 警察搜捕賭場。  
 The jockey was suspected of *pulling* the horse, 該騎手有勒馬使不得優勝之嫌疑【賽馬用語】。  
 He was *pulled* up for his error, 彼因過失而受責。  
 A sash window is *pulled* up or down on pulleys, 有框之窗在滑車上拉上拉下。  
 The fish *pulls* on the line, 魚曳釣線。  
 A rope will *pull* apart, 繩將拉斷。  
 They *pulled* for the shore (the ship), 彼等向岸搖船。  
 The horse *pulls* well, 此馬曳物頗佳。  
 She *pulled* inshore (*pulls* six oars), 此舟向岸搖。  
 I hope he will *pull* through, 我望彼將勉強度過。  
*n.* — a *pull* of a ton, 一噸之牽引力。— a bell *pull*, 鈴之把柄。— to give a *pull* at the rope, 搖繩。— to have the *pull* over a person, 勝過他人。— to have a *pull* at the brandy bottle, 飲白蘭地酒。  
 His position (wealth) gives him a great *pull*, 彼之地位與彼極大利益。  
 He got the office *through* his *pull* with the governor, 彼侍者長之鬼援而得此職。 [引者。  
**puller** (pʊl'ɛr), *n.* 拉者；拖者；牽引者。  
**puller** (pʊl'ɛt), *n.* 雌雞雞。  
**pulley** (pʊl'i), *n.*; *pl.* -LEYS (-ɪz), 滑車；滑輪。  
 — fixed *pulley*, 定滑車。— movable *pulley*, 動滑車。  
**Pullman car** or **Pullman** (pʊl'mən), *n.* 一種極精美之睡車或坐車；花車。  
**pulmonary** (pʊl'mō-nā-rī), *a.* ① 肺的。② 有肺的。  
 — *pulmonary* disease, 肺病。— *pulmonary* organs, 肺部器官。— *pulmonary* medicine, 治肺藥品。— *pulmonary* respiration, 肺呼吸。  
**pulp** (pʊlp), *n.* ① 果肉。② 軟塊；腐質；漿；膠。— *v. t.* ① 化成軟塊。② 取去果肉。  
*n.* — to be beaten *to* (to be crushed *into*) a *pulp*, 打成軟塊。  
*v.* — to *pulp* wood fiber for paper (to *pulp* old papers), 將木纖維化成軟塊。— to *pulp* coffee beans, 取去咖啡豆之果肉。

**pulpit** (pŭl'pīt), *n.* ① 講壇；講壇。② 說教。③ 講教士。

— *pulpit eloquence* (utterances), 說教之口才。— *a pulpit orator*, 說教者。He is always dry in the pulpit. 彼之說教乾燥無味。

**pulp'y** (pŭl'pī), *a.* 果肉的；如果肉的；軟爛的。— **pulp'i-ness**, *n.*

— the *pulpy* substance of a peach (a cherry), 桃之肉質。— the *pulpy* covering of a nut, 堅果之果肉外被。

**pulsate** (pŭl'sāt), *v. i.* 脈搏；動悸；心跳。

The heart *pulsates*. 心跳。

**pulsa'tion** (pŭl-sā'shŭn), *n.* 脈搏；動悸；心跳。

— the *pulsation* of an artery (of the heart, of a tumor), 動脈跳。

**pulse** (pŭls), *n.* ① 豆；豆豉。

**pulse**, *n.* ① 脈搏；脈跳；脈息。② 震動；脈動。③ 感情；意見。— *v. i.* 脈搏；心跳。— **pulseless**, *a.*

*n.* — high *pulse*, 強脈息。— irregular (regular) *pulse*, 不定脈搏。— long (slow) *pulse*, 緩慢之脈息。— quick (short) *pulse*, 快速之脈息。— weak *pulse*, 弱脈息。— the *pulse* of an engine, 機器之震動。— the *pulse* of the community (of an occasion), 公眾之意見。— to feel one's *pulse*, 診脈；探人意見。

He has his finger on the *pulse* of the nation. 彼試探國人之意見。

**pul'ver-iza'tion** (pŭl'ver-ī-zā'shŭn), *n.* 研末；粉碎。

**pul'ver-ize** (pŭl'ver-īz), *v. t. & i.* 研末；粉碎。— **pul'ver-iz'er** (-īz'ēr), *n.*

**puma** (pŭ'mā), *n.* ① 美洲獅。

**pum'ice** (pŭm'is), *n.* 浮石。

**pump** (pŭmp), *n.* 抽水機。

**pump**, *n.* 唧筒；抽水機。— *v. t.* ① 用抽水機汲出。② 抽水；抽油。③ 盤詰；盤問。— *v. i.* 抽水。

*n.* — bicycle *pump*, 自由車之打氣筒。— breast *pump*, 吸乳器。— to raise water with a *pump*, 用唧筒抽水。

*v.* — to *pump* a ship, 用唧筒抽去船中之水。— to *pump* water, 用唧筒抽水。— to *pump* out secrets, 盤查秘密。— to *pump* a person (a witness), 盤問一人。

The pond is *pumped* dry. 池水汲乾。The water we used was *pumped* up from a well. 吾等所用之水係從井中汲取。

**pump'kin** (pŭmp'kīn; *colloq. and commonly* pŭn'kīn), *n.* ① 南瓜。

**pun** (pŭn), *n.* 雙關語。— *v. i.* 作雙關語。

*v.* — to *pun* upon a word (a subject), 作雙關語。

**punch** (pŭnch), *n.* 五味酒。

**punch**, *v. t.* 打；擊。— *n.* 打；擊。

*v.* — to *punch* him on the head (to *punch* his head), 擊彼之頭。

*n.* — to give him a *punch* in the ribs (in the eye), 擊彼之肋骨部分。

**punch**, *n.* 打印器；鑽孔器。— *v. t.* 打印；打眼；鑽孔。

*v.* — to *punch* a metal plate, 將金屬板鑽孔。— to *punch* a hole in leather, 用鑽孔器將皮革打眼。— to *punch* a pattern, 印花樣。

**punch'con** (pŭn'chŭn), *n.* 大桶。

— a *punchcon* of wine, 一大桶酒。

**punc-til'i-o** (pŭnk-tīl'ī-ō), *n.*; *pl.* -ions (-ī-ōz), 拘泥形式；細節；末節。

**punc-til'i-ous** (pŭnk-tīl'ī-ŭs), *a.* 拘泥形式的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— *punctilious* ceremonies, 拘泥形式之禮節。

**punc'tu-al** (pŭnk'tŭ-āl), *a.* ① 拘泥形式的。② 準時的；依時的；守時的。— **ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — a *punctual* person, 準時之人。— *punctual* payment, 依時付款。

*adv.* — to pay debts (rent) *punctually*, 準時還債。

**punc'tu-al'i-ty** (-āl'ī-tī), *n.* ① 拘泥形式。② 準時；依時；守時。

He is a great stickler for *punctuality*. 彼係斷斷於準時之人。

**punc'tu-ate** (-āt), *v. t.* ① 加標點；分句讀。② 加重；著力 [俗語]。— *v. i.* 加標點。

— to *punctuate* one's letters carefully, 將信面詳細標點。— to *punctuate* one's remarks by gestures, 以手勢加重其語勢。— to *punctuate*, a speech with cheers, 演說時雜以采聲。

He flung it on the ground to *punctuate* his refusal. 彼擲此物於地上以示堅拒。

Sobs *punctuated* her tale. 歎聲雜於 **punc'tu-a'tion** (-ā'shŭn), *n.* 加標點；句讀法。

— *punctuation* marks, 標點。

**punc'ture** (pŭnk'tŭr), *n.* ① 眼；洞；孔。② 打眼；打洞；刺孔。— *v. t.* 打眼；刺孔。

*n.* — the *puncture* of a lancet (nail, pin), 刺箱針之眼。

*v.* — to *puncture* the skin, 將皮膚上刺孔。— *punctured* wound, 刺傷。

**pun'gen-cy** (pŭn'jĕn-sī), *n.* ① 辛辣。② 嚴峻；劇烈；諷刺。

**pun'gent** (-jĕnt), *a.* ① 辛辣的。② 嚴峻的；劇烈的；諷刺的。③ ④ 尖銳的。— **ly**, *adv.*



- pungent sauce (spice, saut), 辣醬油。 - pungent grief, 劇烈之悲痛。 - pungent sarcasm (wit), 諷刺。

**pun/ish** (pūn/ish), *v. t.* ① 處罰；責罰；懲罰；施刑。 ② 嚴厲對待；使受重罰。 ③ 痛責；飽餐。 - *v. i.* 處罰；施刑。 - **pun/ish-er**, *n.*

— to **punish** murder (theft), 懲治謀殺之罪。 — to **punish** a child for disobedience, 因兒童抗命而懲罰之。 — to **punish** an opponent in a boxing match, 圍擊比賽時使對手受重罰。 — to **punish** a horse in running a race, 賽跑時以馬鞭或呵刺策馬。 — to **punish** one's food, 多食。

Our troops **punished** the enemy. 我軍使敵人受重罰。

**pun/ish-a-ble**, *a.* 可罰的；應罰的。 — a crime **punishable** with life imprisonment, 應處無期徒刑之罪。

**pun/ish-ment** (-mēt), *n.* ① 處罰；責罰。 ② 刑罰。 ③ 重罰；痛懲。

— a corporal **punishment**, 身體上之刑罰。 — a disciplinary **punishment**, 懲戒或處分。 — a severe **punishment**, 嚴罰。 — to suffer **punishment**, 受處分。 — to strike children in **punishment**, 責罰兒童。 — to threaten him with **punishment**, 以刑罰恐嚇之。

It is a good **punishment** for his carelessness. 此乃彼之疏忽所應得之懲罰。

He can ride a horse all day long without showing **punishment**. 彼能終日乘馬而不現疲勞之色。

Severe **punishment** was inflicted on the enemy. 敵人受重罰。

**pu/ni-tive** (pū'nī-tīv), *a.* 懲罰的；刑罰的；伐罪的。

— **punitive** expedition, 征討。 — **punitive** law (justice), 懲罰律。 — the Northern **Punitive** Force, 北伐軍。

**pu/ni-to-ry** (-lō-rī), *a.* 懲罰的；刑罰的。

**punk** (pŭnk), *n.* ① 引火木。 ② 人造引火物。

**pun/ster** (pūn/stēr), *n.* 好作雙關語者。

**punt** (pŭnt), *n.* ① 一種平底船。 ② 踢足球【擊手而未着地者】。 - *v. t.* ① 撐平底船。 ② 踢【擊手而未着地之球】。 - *v. i.* ① 撐平底船。 ② 踢擊手而未着地之球。

n. I crossed the stream in a **punt**. 我乘平底船渡過此河。

*v.* — to **punt** a boat, 撐船。 He was **punted** across the river. 被乘平底船渡過此河。

**punt/er** (pūn/tēr), *n.* 撐平底船者。

**pu/ny** (pū'nī), *a.* 矮小的。 - **pu/ni-ness** (-nī-nēs), *n.*

**pup** (pŭp), *n.* 小狗；小海豹。

— to **sell** a person a **pup**, 以似乎值錢之物欺人。

That dog seems to be in **pup**. 此犬似已有孕。

**pu/pa** (pū/pá), *n.*; *L. pl.* PUPAE (-pē). 【動】蛹。

— the **pupa** of a silkworm, 蠶蛹。

**pu/pal** (-pāl), *a.* 蛹的。

**pu/pil** (-pīl), *n.* 瞳；瞳子。

— the **pupil** of the eye, 瞳人。

**pu/pil**, *n.* 學生。

— to take ((in)) **pupils**, 收學生。 — a **pupil** teacher, 半教半讀者。

**pu/pil-age** (-áj), *n.* 學生身分；學生時代。

**pup/pet** (pŭp/ēt), *n.* ① 木偶戲中之傀儡；木偶人。 ② 洋囡囡。 ③ 憑他人之意行事者；傀儡。

— **puppet** show, 木偶戲。

**pup/py** (pŭp/ī), *n.*; *pl.* -PIES (-īz).

① 小狗；小海豹。 ② 愚而好自用者；自負者。 — **-ish**, *a.*

**pur**, **pur** (pŭr), *v. i.*; **PURRED** (pŭrd); **PURRING**. 貓叫；作嗚嗚聲。

— *n.* 嗚嗚聲；貓叫聲。

*v.* A cat **pur**s. 貓叫。

**pur/blind** (pŭr/bīnd'), *a.* 半盲的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

**pur/chas-a-ble** (-chās-á-b'l), *a.* 可買的；可購的；可收買的。

**pur/chase** (-chās), *v. t.* ① 買；購。 ② 獲；得 — *n.* ① 購買。 ② 購買之物；買得之物。 ③ 出息。 ④ 機械上之利益。 ⑤ 起重機。 — **-er**, *n.*

*v.* — to **purchase** land, 購地。 — to **purchase** experience, 獲得經驗。 — to **purchase** things at an auction, 於拍賣場購物。 — to **purchase** liberty (victory) with blood (with one's life), 以流血取得自由。 — to **purchase** ease with toll, 以辛勞獲得閒逸。

*n.* I am going into the town in order to **make** some **purchases**. 我往城中購物。

I got it **by purchase**. 我購得此物。

This is a recent **purchase** of mine. 此係我新近購得之物。

The land was sold **at** twenty years' **purchase**. 此方地係以二十年間之租金賃值賣出。

His life is not worth an hour's **purchase**. 彼之生命危在旦夕。

We cannot get any **purchase** on it. 我等於此物不能獲得機械上之利益。

**pure** (pŭr), *a.* ① 純粹的；清潔的；潔淨的。 ② 清白的；真誠的；廉潔的。 ③ 純正的；真正的；全然的。 ④ 【音】單音

的；單簡的。⑤ 抽象的；理論的 [與 *applied* 有別]。

— *pure air* (water), 清潔之空氣。— *pure mathematics* (science), 理論數學。— *pure nonsense* (folly), 完全無意義。— *pure white*, 純白。— a *pure negro*, 純種之黑奴。— a *pure invention*, 純粹虛構。— a *pure woman*, 貞婦。— *pure of* (from) *evil* (taint), 無害。— a *pure mind*, 清心。— *pure in heart*, 心地清明。

Keep thyself *pure*. 儆汝貞潔。

It was done out of *pure spite*. 作此事完全由於怨恨。

He spoke *pure French*. 被操純正法語。

|| **pu/rée'** (pū'rā'), *n.* [F.] 肉菜羹。  
**pure/ly** (pūr'ly), *adv.* ① 純粹；清潔；潔淨。② 清白；貞潔；廉潔。③ 純正；真正。④ 完全。

The whole thing was *purely* accidental. 此事全係偶然。

**pure/ness**, *n.* ① 純粹；清潔；潔淨。② 清白；貞潔；廉潔。③ 純正；真正。— the *pureness* of a metal, 金屬之純潔。— *pureness* of style, 文體之潔淨。

**pur-ga/tion** (pūr-gā/shūn), *n.* ① 清除；潔淨。② 致瀉；通大便。③ 洗罪；贖罪。④ 昭雪。

**pur-ga-tive** (pūr-gā-tīv), *a.* ① 清除的；潔淨的。② 致瀉的；通大便的。— *n.* 【醫】瀉藥。

*a.* — a *purgative medicine*, 瀉藥。

*n.* — a *strong purgative*, 強瀉藥。

**pur-ga-to'/ri-al** (-tō'rī-āl), *a.* 從罪所解的；淨土的。

**pur-ga-to-ry** (-tō-rī), *n.* [Often *cap.*] 贖罪所；淨土。— *a.* 贖罪的。

**purge** (pūrj), *v. t. & i.* ① 清除；潔淨。② 致瀉；通大便。③ 洗罪；贖罪。④ 昭雪。— *v. i.* ① 潔淨。② 多瀉。— *n.* ① 清除；潔淨。② 瀉藥。— **pur-g'er** (pūr'jēr), *n.*

*v.* — to *purge* a thing from its impurities, 潔除其污物。— to *purge* the mind of (from) false notions, 掃除心中之思想。— to *purge away* our sins, 洗滌吾人之罪孽。— to *purge one's self* of suspicion, 證明自己無罪。— to *purge* the bowels, 用瀉藥清腸。

**pu/ri-fi-ca/tion** (pū'rī-fī-kā-shūn), *n.* ① 使清潔；使純粹。② 潔罪。③ 精煉；精製；提淨。

— the *purification* of liquors (of metals), 提淨酒液。— the *Purification* of the Virgin Mary, 聖母奉獻日 [基督誕生四十日後之祭日，即二月二日]。

**pu/ri-ty** (pū'rī-tī), *v. t. & i.* ① 使清潔；使純粹。② 潔罪。③ 精煉；精製；提淨。— **pu/ri-ty'er** (-fī'er), *n.*

— to *purify* the blood (the air), 使血液清潔。— to *purify* the heart, 洗心。— to *purify* a language, 使語言純正。— to *purify* water of (from) impurities, 隨清水中不潔之物。— to *purify by refining*, 鍊淨。

**pur/ism** (pūr'iz'm), *n.* 修辭癖。

**pur/ist**, *n.* 修辭師家。

**pu/ri-tan** (pū'rī-tān), *n.* ① [*cap.*] 清教徒。② 嚴正之宗教家。— *a.* [*cap.*] 清教徒的。

*a.* — *Puritan simplicity* (zeal), 清教徒之質樸。

**pu/ri-tan/ie** (-tān'ik) } *a.* ①  
**pu/ri-tan/i-cal** (-ī-kāl) } [*cap.*] 清教徒的。② 嚴正的。

**Pu/ri-tan-ism** (pū'rī-tān-iz'm), *n.* 清教；清教主義。

**pu/ri-ty** (-tī), *n.* ① 潔淨；清潔。② 純粹。③ 清白；貞潔；廉潔。

— the *purity* of water (wine, drugs, metals), 水之清潔。— the *purity* of a garment, 衣服之潔淨。— *purity* of life (heart), 生活之純潔。— *purity* of motives (designs), 意念之純正。— *purity* of style (language), 文體之純粹。

**pu/rl** (pūrl), *v. i.* ① 渦卷。② 作潺潺聲。— *n.* 旋渦。③ 潺潺聲。

*v.* — A brook *pu/rls*. 溪流作潺潺聲。

*n.* — the *pu/rl* of a brook, 溪流之潺潺聲。

**pur/lieu** (pūr'līū), *n.* 附郭；郊外 [通常用複數]。

— the *purlicus* of Paris, 巴黎之郊外。

**pur-loin'** (pūr-loin'), *v. t. & i.* 偷；竊。

Some one has *purloined* my watch. 有人將吾錶竊去矣。

**pur/p'le** (pūr'p'l), *n.* ① 紫色。② 紫色布。③ 紫袍。④ 帝位；王權。⑤ 高位。⑥ 紅衣主教之職。— *v. t. & i.* 染成紫色；變成紫色。— *a.* 紫色的。

*n.* — to be born to (in) the purple, 貴胄出身；生於帝王之家。— to wear the purple, 穿紫袍 [昔日帝王之服裝]。— to be raised to the purple, 升任主教之職。

*a.* — a purple emperor, 一種蝴蝶。

**pur/plish** (-plish), *a.* 略帶紫色的。

**pur/port** (pūr'pōrt; pūr-pōrt'), *v. t.* 表；指；似表；似指；稱爲。— (pūr'pōrt), *n.* 意味；旨趣。

*v.* — a letter *purporting* to come from you, 稱爲由汝寫來之信。

His answer *purports* that he was not within hearing. 彼之答語含有彼不及聽聞之意。

*n.* — the *purport* of a letter, 信函之意旨。

**pur'pose** (pûr/pôs), *v. t. & i.* 意欲；決意。— *n.* 目的；宗旨；意志；意向。 ① 效用；效果；結果。 — **-less**, *n.* ① *I purpose going to London.* 我意欲往倫敦。

*I purpose to write the History of China.* 我意欲著中國史。

*I purpose that it shall not occur again.* 我意欲此事不再發生。

*n.* — **a trip for educational purposes**, 修學旅行。 — **a paper for writing purposes**, 寫字用紙。 — **to be used for toilet (business, charitable, general, medicinal, ordinary, ornamental, practical, religious) purposes**, 供化粧之用。 — **for a particular (the same, a dishonest) purpose**, 為特別之目的。

*This knife will answer (serve) my purpose.* 此刀將合我用。

*All this is beside the purpose.* 此皆不合用。

*He is wanting (firm, lofty) in purpose.* 彼無宗旨。

*He has a fixed (a definite) purpose.* 彼有確定之宗旨。

*My purpose is to study English thoroughly.* 我之目的在精通英語。

*For what purpose is this instrument?* 此種器械有何用途？

*For that purpose I did it.* 我作此事為此目的。

*We have everything necessary for the purpose.* 我等為此目的備有各物必要之物。

*He worked hard for the purpose of gaining a prize.* 彼之勤勞意在獲得獎品。

*He did it of set purpose.* 彼故意為此。 *Excuse me, I did not do it on purpose.* 我非故意為此請原諒。

*People sometimes work hard to little (no) purpose.* 人有勤勞而獲效無多者。

*I hope that I am studying to some purpose.* 我希望我之求學有所獲效。

*What you say is very much to the purpose.* 汝之所言極其中肯。

**pur'pose-ful** (-fôl), *a.* ① 有目的的；有志的 [與 *aimless* 相反]。 ② 有意義的；故意的；有意思的。

— **a purposeful man**, 有志之人。 — **purposeful activities**, 有意思之活動。

**pur'pose-ly**, *adv.* 有意；故意。

**purp** (pûr), *v. t. & n.* VAR. OF PUR.

**purp** (pûrs), *n.* ① 錢袋；錢囊。 ② 金錢；資財。 ③ 資金；贈與金。 — *v. t.* ① 置入錢袋。 ② 贈 [常與 *up* 連用]。

*n.* — **a heavy (long) purse**, 富裕。 — **a cold (a light, an empty) purse**, 貧

窮。 — **the public purse**, 國庫。 — **the power of the purse**, 金錢之力。 — **a purse for a shipwrecked crew**, 為被離水手籌集之贈與金。 — **to exhaust a nation's purse**, 耗盡國家之財帛。 — **to win the purse in a horse race**, 獲賽馬之獎金。 — **to make ((up)) a purse as a present**, 集資以作贈品。 — **to open one's purse**, 給錢。 — **to give ((put up)) a purse**, 贈與資之資金。

*v.* — **to purse ((up)) one's lips (eyes, brow)**, 皺唇。

**purse'-proud'**, *a.* 富而驕的。

**purser** (pûr/sēr), *n.* 會計員 [船上的]。

**purse/lane** (pûrs/lân), *n.* 【植】馬齒莧。

**pur-su'ance** (pûr-sû/âns), *n.* ① 追趕；追求。 ② 從事；進行。 ③ 結果；依照。

— **the pursuance of some design**, 進行一種計畫。

*I have finished the work this day in pursuance of the contract (your instructions, my intention).* 我依照契約今日完工。

*He was ready to do anything in pursuance of that object.* 彼願作任何事以求達到此項目的。

**pur-su'ant** (-sû/ânt), *a.* 依照的 [與 *to* 連用]。 — *adv.* 依照 [與 *to* 連用]。 — **to act pursuant to his orders**, 遵彼之命而行。

**pur-su'ant-ly**, *adv.* 依照。

**pur-sue'** (-sû'), *v. t.* ① 追趕。 ② 追求。 ③ 奉行；進行。 ④ 從事；實行。 — *v. i.* 追逐。 — **pur-su'er** (-ēr), *n.*

— **to pursue (the enemy (one's prey, a hare))**, 追敵。 — **to pursue pleasure**, 尋樂。 — **to pursue one's object**, 求達目的。 — **to pursue a peace policy**, 奉行和平政策。 — **to pursue war**, 作戰。

*Detraction pursues the great.* 名人易招誹謗。

**pur-suit'** (-sû'), *n.* ① 追趕。 ② 追求。 ③ 奉行；進行。 ④ 從事；實行。 ⑤ 事業；職業。

— **the pursuit of game (of an animal, of an enemy)**, 追捕異物。 — **the pursuit of knowledge (of wealth, of happiness)**, 求知識。 — **in pursuit of pleasure (one's object)**, 尋樂。 — **literary (mercantile) pursuits**, 文人事業。 — **a favorite pursuit**, 娛樂。

*He has escaped so far as to be quite beyond ((the reach of)) pursuit.* 彼逃避若是之遠完全不能追及。

**pur'sy** (pûr/sî), *a.* ① 矮胖的。 ② 氣喘的。 ③ 起皺紋的。

— a p<sup>u</sup>rsy man, 矮胖子. — p<sup>u</sup>rsy eyes (mouth), 起皺紋之目.

**pu'ru-lence** (pū'rōō-lēns), **-len-cy** (-lēn-sī), *n.* ① 化膿. ② 膿.

**pu'ru-lent** (pū'rōō-lēnt), *a.* 化膿的; 生膿的.

**pur-vey'** (pûr-vā'), *v. t. & i.* 備辦; 供給 [糧食].

— to *purvey* provisions, 備辦糧食. — to *purvey* for a person (for an army), 爲人備辦糧食.

**pur-vey'ance** (-āns), *n.* ① 備辦; 供給. ② 糧食.

**pur-vey'or** (-ēr), *n.* 辦糧者.

**pur'view** (pûr'vū), *n.* ① 法典之本文. ② 極限; 範圍. ③ 眼界.

— *within the purview of science*, 在科學範圍之內. — *facts that come under the purview of consciousness* 眾人所能知之事實.

**pus** (pūs), *n.* 膿.

— watery *pus*, 稀膿.

**push** (pōōsh), *v. t.* ① 推; 驅; 掩. ② 推進; 促進; 力行; 推廣. ③ 急進; 奮進. ④ 用迫; 窮迫. ⑤ 請求; 請願.

— *v. i.* ① 推. ② 推進; 奮進; 急進. — *n.* ① 推; 衝. ② 奮力; 奮發; 氣力. ③ 迫切; 危急. — **push'er**, *n.*

— **push'ing**, *p. a.*

*v.* — to *push* the table nearer the window, 將桌子推近窗邊. — to *push* the war into the interior, 使戰事延及內地. — to *push* one's wares, 推銷貨品. — to *push* one's fortunes, 力圖幸運.

The plants *push out* new roots. 植物生出新根.

I do not wish to *push* him for payment. 我不欲迫他付款.

I am *pushed* for money (for funds, for time). 我覺經濟窘迫.

He is *pushing* his way in the world. 被他力圖上進.

While some *push*, others pull. 或推或揸.

He *pushed* at the door, but could not open it. 彼推門而未能推開.

We must *push on* (forward). 我等須急進.

He *pushed on* with his work. 彼奮力進行其工作.

The travelers *pushed on* to the north. 諸旅客向北方前進.

*n.* — *at a push*, 當危急之時. — to *come to the push*, 瀕於危境. — to *make a push* for home, 急向家中進行. — to be *at a push* for money, 困於金錢.

You must *make a push* to get it done. 汝須奮力作完此事.

He is a man full of *push* and go. 彼乃精力充足之人.

*a.* This *pushing* young man is a commercial traveler. 此奮圖之青年係一旅行商人.

**pusil-lu-nim'i-ty** (pū'sī-lā-nīm'ī-tī), *n.* 卑怯; 畏蕙.

**pusil-lan'i-mous** (-lān'ī-mūs), *a.* 卑怯的; 畏蕙的. — **-ly**, *adv.*

— a *pusillaninous* person, 卑怯之人. — *pusillaninous* counsels (advice), 表示怯懦之勸告.

**pu<sup>s</sup>s** (pōōs), **pu<sup>s</sup>s'y** (ī), *n.* 踏 [寵愛之標].

**pus'sy** (pū'sī), *a.* 多聽的; 假聽的.

\* **pu<sup>s</sup>s'y-foot agitation**. 禁酒運動 [美國].

The *pu<sup>s</sup>s'y-foot agitation* has been successful in the United States.

美國之禁酒運動頗有成效.

**pus'tu-lar** (pū's'tū-lār), *a.* 膿泡的; 膿泡性的.

— a *pus-tular* disease, 生膿泡之疾病.

**pus'tule** (-tū), *n.* 【醫】膿泡.

**pus'tu-lous** (-lūs), *a.* 膿泡的; 膿泡性的.

**put** (pōōt), *v. t.; pret. & p. p.* PUT; *p. pr. & vb. n.* PUTTING. ① 置; 放. ② 推; 刺. ③ 投; 擲. ④ 驅; 煽動; 施迫; 強迫. ⑤ 歸諸; 謾諸. ⑥ 提出; 陳述. ⑦ 與; 使. — *v. i.* ① 駛向. ② 發芽 [與 *forth* 連用]. ③ 行. — *n.* ① 置.

② 推; 衝; 投.

*v.* — to *put* him across the river, 將彼渡過此河. — to *put* a book aside, 放開一書. — to *put* him at his ease (out of temper, in fear of his life, on his guard), 使他安心. — to *put* the circulation at 60,000, 預算銷售六萬部.

— to *put* me in a difficulty, 使我爲難. — to *put* a person in prison, 置人於獄. — to *put* it into French, 將此譯成法語. — to *put* the proposal into shape, 使議案成立. — to *put* a knife into, 以刀刺入. — to *put* a tax on matches, 徵取火柴稅. — to *put* the blame on somebody else, 歸咎於別人. — to *put* a witness on oath, 命證人宣誓. — to *put* the servants on board wages, 供僕役雇宿. — to *put* a wrong construction on an act, 曲解法令. — to *put* a check (a stopper) on it, 制止此事. — to *put* a veto on it, 禁止此亦. — to *put* a bullet through his body, 射穿其身. — to *put* an end (a stop) to it, 停止此事. — to *put* a thing to sale, 出售某物. — to *put* one's signature to a document, 簽名於文書之上. — to *put* the children to bed, 使兒童就寢. — to *put* the horse

to the cart, 繫馬於車上。— to *put* a thing to a good use, 善用某物。— to *put* a question to a person, 向人詢問。— to *put* it *upside down* (in your pocket, on the table, up the chimney, down the well), 倒置此物。— to *put* the shot (the stone), 擲鐵彈。— to *put* away one's wife, 休妻；與妻離婚。— to *put* by money, 積錢。— to *put* in a passage (a word), 插入一段文字。— to *put* off one's departure for a week, 將行期展緩一星期。— to *put* on a new pair of gloves, 戴新手套。— to *put* on a solemn countenance (a serious look, an air of importance), 裝作莊重之神色。— to *put* out the fire (the light, the gas), 熄火。— to *put* out leaves, 生葉。— to *put* out a troublesome boy (a noisy dog), 逐出討厭之孩童。— to be *put* out of office, 被人辭退。— to *put* out a pamphlet, 發行小冊子。— to *put* out funds, 投資。— to *put* out one's ankle (one's arm), 使踝節脫臼。— to be *put* to one's shifts, 使用窮計。— to be greatly *put* to it, 極感困難。— to *put* up a prayer, 祈禱。— to *put* up a letter, 收獲一信。— to *put* up beef in casks, 醃牛肉於桶內。— to *put* up cucumbers, 醃漬胡瓜。— to *put* up new books for sale, 發售新書。— to *put* up a barn (a building, a gate, a finger post, a notice board, a tent), 建造倉。— to *put* for home (for the shore), 向家中進行。

How well you *put* it! 汝措詞何其妙也!

I cannot *put* it into words. 我不能以言語表之。

You must have *put* the clock fast. 汝定然將鐘撥快。

A few words will *put* the matter right. 數語即足以辯明此事。

He has *put* a good deal of money aside. 彼已貯積多金。

I cannot *put* [= deliver] the Russian stock at the present prices. 我不能照目前之價格出賣俄國公債票。

I will *put* [= present] the matter clearly before her. 我欲使伊明瞭此事。

He was much *put* about by that occurrence. 彼因此事甚為煩惱。

The trees *put* forth buds and leaves in spring. 樹木於春季發芽生葉。

He *puts* forth his full strength. 他出全力。

I *put* him down for nine years old (at nine, as a fool, for a fool). 我將他當作九歲。

The revolt (The riot) has been *put* down. 叛亂已趨平定。

I have *put* down my name as a subscriber for the newspaper. 我已認名訂閱此報。

This *put* me in mind of an amusing story. 此事使我想起一段有趣之話。

*Put* the matter into (in) my hands. 將此事歸我料理。

It has *put* [= infused] a new life into him. 此事與彼新生命。

He *put* his money into land. 他投資於地產。

The land was *put* into (under) turnips. 此地中種菜菔。

He *puts* [= sets] no value on my advice. 他不重視我之忠告。

Every insult was *put* on him. 種種侮辱加諸其身。

What has *put* him on meddling? 何事使彼干預?

She was too shrewd to be *put* upon by him. 伊極精明不為彼所欺騙。

Never *put* off till to-morrow what can be done to-day. 今日所能為者切勿延至明日。

I have *put* out my horse to grass. 我已將馬放出食草。

He was *put* out by my reply. 彼為我之答覆所激怒。

The court *put* over the cause to the next term. 法庭上將此案延至下期審問。

He *put* an end to himself (to his life). 他自殺。

The enemy was *put* to flight. 敵人被迫而逃。

The thief was *put* to trial. 此賊受審訊。

I am sorry to *put* you to so much trouble. 我令汝受如許煩擾頗為抱歉。

Let us *put* the matter to the vote. 我等將此事投票表決。

The prisoners of war were *put* to the sword. 俘虜被殺。

The slanderer (The gossip) was *put* to silence. 誹謗者已令其靜默無言。

I *put* it to you [= invite you to acknowledge] that you were after no good. 我對汝實說汝係徒勞。

*Putting* this and that together, I found out the secret. 綜合各點而觀之我看出此項秘密。

The legislative measure was *put* through without hesitation. 此項議案即時成立。

The horse must be *put* through his paces. 此馬必須使之試步。

They *put* the boy up to mischief. 彼等慫恿此孩童作劇。

He *put me up to* a thing or two. 他使我了兩三件事。

I must *put up* something for my journey. 我須預備旅行所需用之物件。

I can *put up* several guests in my house. 我家中能留數客住宿。

A notice (A handbill) has been *put up*. 布告已經貼出。

The ship *put away* for home after a cruise. 此船巡弋後即向原處航行。

The ship was compelled by the storm to *put back*. 此船爲暴風雨所迫而歸港。

The steamer *puts in* at several ports and then *puts out* to sea again. 此舟進數港而後復行航海。

He is *putting in* for a post. 他正請求位罷。

We shall *put up* at this hotel. 我等將下榻該旅館。

When you are away from home, you have to *put up with* a good deal of discomfort (He is so ill-natured that I can't *put up with* him; I cannot *put up with* such an insult). 汝等離家時必須忍受許多不舒適之處。

**pu'ta-tive** (pū'tā-tīv), *a.* 傳聞的; 推想的; 假定的。

— the *putative* father of a child, 某孩之假定之父。

**pu'tre-fac'tion** (pū'trê-fāk-shŭn), *n.* 腐敗; 腐爛; 腐朽。 腐敗物; 腐朽物。

**pu'tre-fac'tive** (-tīv), *a.* 腐敗的; 腐爛的; 腐朽的。

— the *putrefactive* smell, 腐臭之氣味。

**pu'tre-fy** (pū'trê-fī), *v. t. & i.* 腐爛; 腐敗; 腐爛; 腐朽。

Meat *putrefies* rapidly in such hot weather. 肉在此熱天易於腐敗。

**pu-tres-cence** (pū-trê-sŕns), *n.* 腐敗; 腐爛; 腐朽。

**pu-tres-cent** (-ĕnt), *a.* 腐敗的; 腐爛的; 腐朽的。

— *putrescent* food, 腐敗之食物。 — *putrescent* flesh, 腐肉。 — a *putrescent* smell, 腐臭之氣味。

**pu'trid** (pū'trīd), *a.* 腐敗的; 腐爛的; 腐朽的。 — *-ness*, *n.*

— *putrid* flesh, 腐肉。 — a *putrid* scent, 腐臭之氣味。

**pu-trid'i-ty** (pū-trīd'i-tī), *n.* 腐敗; 腐爛; 腐朽。

**putt** (pūt), *n.* 打球入穴 [高爾夫球戲]。

— *v. t.* 打球入穴。

**putter** (pūt'er). Var of POTTER, *v.*

**put/ter** (pū'tēr), *n.* 置放者。 投擲者; 投石者。

— a *putter* of obstacles in one's way, 阻礙物於人之路中者。

He is but a poor *putter*. 他係一不善於投擲之人。

**putt'ing green** (pūt'īng), 高爾夫球穴周圍之草原。

**putty**, *n.* 油灰。 — *v. t.* 以油灰黏合; 以油灰填塞。

*n.* You deserve a *putty* medal. 你應得些微之報酬。

*v.* — to *putty with* cement, 塞以油灰。

**puz'zle** (pūz'z'l), *n.* 耐人尋味之事物; 難題; 難問。 迷惑; 困惑。 —

— *v. t.* 迷惑; 困惑。 想出; 解決 [與 *out* 連用]。 — **puz'zler** (-lēr),

*n.* — *v. t.* 迷惑; 困惑。 請想; 思索。

*n.* — a *puzzle* in words, 字謎。 — to find out a *puzzle*, 解謎。 — to be in a *puzzle*, 在迷惑中。 [問題]

This is quite a *puzzle*. 此極極難解之

*v.* — to *puzzle out* a mystery, 解決一件謎奧之事。

I am quite (sorely) *puzzled*. 我極感困惑。

The spelling of English words is often *puzzling*. 英國字之拼法往往令人迷惑。

I am *puzzled* to know what to do. 我茫然不知所為。

**pyg'my** (pīg'mī), *n.*; *pl.* -MIES (-mīz). Also **pīg'my**. 侏儒。矮人。

矮小之動物或植物; 力小之人。 — *a.* 矮小的; 微小的。

— our *pygmy* efforts, 吾等之微力。

**py-ja'mas** (pī-jā'māz; pī-), *or.* chiefly *U. S.*, **pa-ja'mas** (pā-jā'māz), *n.*, *pl.* 化裝室中或睡眠時所穿之一套衫褲。

**py-lor'ic** (pī-lōr'īk), 幽門的。

— the *pyloric* orifice (valve), 幽門。

— the *pyloric* compartment of the stomach, 胃之幽室。 — the *pyloric* region, 幽門部。

**py-lo'rus** (pī-lō'rūs; pī-), *n.*; *pl.* -ri (-rī). 【解】幽門。

**pyr'a-mid** (pīr'ā-mīd), *n.* 埃及之尖塔; 金字塔。 角錐。 尖塔狀物。

— regular *pyramid*, 正角錐。 — right *pyramid*, 直角錐。

**py-ram'i-dal** (pī-rām'i-dāl), *a.* 尖塔的; 金字塔的。 角錐的。 尖塔狀的; 角錐狀的。

— *pyramidal* bone, 【解】稜椎骨。 — *pyramidal* muscle, 【解】稜錐筋。

**pyr'a-mid'ic** (pīr'ā-mīd'īk),

**pyr'a-mid'i-cal** (-i-kāl), *a.* 尖塔的; 金字塔的。 角錐的。 尖塔狀的; 角錐狀的。

**pyre** (pīr), *n.* 火葬之柴堆。

**pyrite** (pī'rīt; pī'it), *n.* 【礦】黃鐵礦。

**pyrites** (pī rī'tez), *n.* 【礦】硫化鐵。

— *copper pyrites*. 黃銅礦。— *iron pyrites*. 黃鐵礦。

**pyro-la** (pīr'ō-lá), *n.* 【植】鹿蹄草屬。

**pyro/o-gy** (pī-rōl'ō-jī), *n.* 火化學。

**pyro-man/ey** (pī'rō-mān'sī; pīr'ō-), *n.* 火卜。— **pyro-man/ty** (-mān'tik), *a. & n.*

**py-rom'e-ter** (pī-rōm'ē-tēr), *n.* 【理】高熱計。

**pyro-tech/nic** (pī'rō-tēk'nīk), **py/ro-tech/nī-cal** (-nī-kāl), *a.* 烟火術的；烟火製造術的。

— *a pyrotechnic display*. 放烟火。

**py/ro-tech/nics** (pī'rō-tēk'nīks; pīr'ō-), *n.* ① 烟火製造術。② 放烟火。

**py/ro-tech/nist** (-nīst), *n.* 製造烟火者；烟火匠。

**py/thon** (pī'thōn), *n.* 【動】蟒蛇；大蛇。

**pyth'o-ness** (pīth'ō-nēs), *n.* 女巫。

**pyx** (pīks), *n.* 【天主教】聖餅盒。

## Q

**quack** (kwāk), *v. i.* ① 鴨鳴。② 作鴨鳴。— *n.* 鴨鳴聲。

*v.* The ducks (frogs) are *quacking*, 鴨鳴。

**quack**, *n.* ① 庸醫；江湖醫生。② 自作聰明者；大言不慚者。— *a.* ③ 虛聲的；江湖醫生的。④ 自作聰明的；大言不慚的。— *v. i.* ⑤ 爲虛聲。⑥ 誇口。

*n.* — to consult a *quack*, 請江湖醫診病。

*a.* — a *quack doctor*, 江湖醫生。— *quack medicines* (remedies), 江湖醫生所售之藥品。

**quack'er-y** (kwāk'ēr-ī), *n.* ① 庸醫之醫術。② 誇口。

**quad** (kwōd), *n.* 【印】插鉛。— *v. t.* 【印】以插鉛填之。— *v. i.* 一行。

*v.* — to *quad out* a line, 以插鉛填成

**quadran/gle** (kwōd'rān'gl), *n.* ① 【幾】四角形；四邊形。② 方庭。

**quadran/gu-lar** (kwōd-rān'gū-lār), *a.* 四角形的；四邊形的。

**quad'rant** (kwōd'rānt), *n.* ① 【幾】四分圓；象限。② 四分儀；象限儀。

**quad/rat** (-rāt), *n.* 【印】插鉛。

**quad-rat/ty** (kwōd-rāt'tik), *a.* ① 方形的。② 【代】二次的。

— a *quadratic equation*, 【代】二次方程式。

**quad-rat/ics** (-īks), *n.* 【代】二次方程式論。

**quad-ren/nial** (-rēn'i-āl), *a.* ① 四年的。② 每四年的；四年一次的。

— a *quadrennial period*, 四年之期間。

— *quadrennial elections*, 四年一次之大選【指美國選舉總統】。

**quad/ri-lat'er-al** (kwōd'rī-lāt'ēr-āl), 四邊形的；四角的。— *n.* 【幾】四邊形；四角形。

**qua-drille** (kwā-drīl'), *n.* ① 四組跳舞。② 四組跳舞曲。

**quad-ril/lion** (kwōd-rīl'yōn), *n.* 一數下附有十五個零號之數【法、美】；一數下附有二十四個零號之數【英】。

**quad-roon'** (-rōōn'), *n.* 黑白雜種人與白種人所生之子女。

**quad/ru-ped** (kwōd'rōō-pēd), *n.* 有四足的。— *n.* 四足獸。— **ped al**, *a.*

*a.* — a *quadruped animal*, 四足獸。— *quadruped locomotion*, 四足之移動。

*n.* Most mammals are *quadrupeds*, 哺乳動物大抵爲四足獸。

**quad/ru-ple** (-pl'), *a. & adv.* 四倍；四重。— *n.* 四倍之數。— *v. t. & i.* 四倍之；以四乘之。

*a.* — a *quadruple alliance*, 四國聯盟。

— *quadruple rhythm* (time), 【詩】四拍子。

Its heat is *quadruple* ((to or of)) that of the earth, 其熱度四倍於地球之熱度。

*n.* — to receive the *quadruple* of a given sum, 收受定數之四倍。

\***Quadruple Pact**, 四國協約【一九二二年英美法意四國所訂關於太平洋問題之協約】。

**quad/ru-plet** (-plēt), *n.* ① 四個同類者之一組。② *pl.* 同胎之四兒。③ 四人乘之自由車。

**quad/ru-plex** (-plēks), *a.* 四倍的；四重的。

**quad/ru-plex** (-plēks), *a.* 四倍的；四重的。

**quad/ru-plex** (-plēks), *a.* 四倍的；四重的。

**quad/ru-plex** (-plēks), *a.* 四倍的；四重的。

**quad/ru-plex** (-plēks), *a.* 四倍的；四重的。

**quad/ru-plex** (-plēks), *a.* 四倍的；四重的。

**quad/ru-plex** (-plēks), *a.* 四倍的；四重的。

**quad/ru-plex** (-plēks), *a.* 四倍的；四重的。

**quag/ga** (kwāg'gā), *n.* 【動】① 泥鰍。② 【該語】斑馬。

**quag/gy** (kwäg'ī), *a.* 如泥地的; 泥濘的。

**quag/mire** (-mīr'), *n.* 泥地; 沼地。

**quail** (kwāī), *v. i.* 沮喪; 畏縮; 畏懼。The earthquake (storm) made the stoutest hearts *quail*. 地震使極強大之人心畏懼。

His courage (spirit) *quails*. 彼之勇氣喪失。

His eyes *quail*. 彼之兩目失神。

The coward *quailed* before the enemy. 懦夫畏縮於敵人之前。

**quail**, *n.*; *pl.* QUAIL OR QUAILS (see PLURAL, *n.*). 【動】鶉。

— a brace of *quails*. 一對鶉。— a box of *quails*. 一掌鶉。

**quaint** (kwānt), *a.* ① 奇怪的; 新奇俏。② 古式的。— **quaint/ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

*a.* — a *quaint* phrase (talker). 新奇之語。 [ 觀察奇特。

*adv.* — *quaintly* dressed (expressed).

**quake** (kwāk), *v. i.* ① 震動; 搖動 [如地震之搖動]。② 戰慄。— *n.* 震動; 地震。

*v.* — to *quake* with (for) fear (cold). 因恐懼而震動。— to *quake* at the threat, 受恐嚇而戰慄。— a *quaking* bog, 搖動之沼澤。— *quaking* jelly, 搖動之果子露。

The earth (mountain) *quakes*. 地

**Quak'er** (kwāk'ēr), *n.* 教友派 [Society of Friends] 之教徒 [原為教外人諷謂之稱, 自稱則曰 friends]。

**qual/i-fi-ca/tion** (kwōī'fī-kā'shən), *n.* ① 限制; 限定; 變更; 加額; 賦額; 附帶條件。② 使合格。③ 資格。④ 形容; 評; 稱。

— the *qualifications* of an elector, 選舉人之資格。— a statement *with* many *qualifications*, 有許多附帶條件之陳述。— to assert something *without* any *qualification*, 斷言某事而無所加減。

The *qualification* for citizenship may be a certain income. 市民之資格或以所得金而定。

He had every *qualification* for success. 彼有可以成功之資格。

The *qualification* of his policy as opportunism is unfair. 評其政策為投機性質非公允也。

**qual/i-fied** (kwōī'fīd), *p. a.* ① 合格的; 有資格的。② 有限制的。③ 減輕的; 有加減的。

— *qualified* acceptance. 限定承認。— a *qualified* statement, 有限制之陳述。— *qualified* satisfaction (admiration), 有限之滿意。— a person *qualified* to

hold an appointment, 有充任某職資格之人。— a *qualified* elector, 合格之選舉人。— *qualified* brandy, 沖淡之白蘭地酒。

He is well *qualified* for the post (for teaching music). 彼勝任此職。

**qual/i-fi'er** (kwōī'fī'ēr), *n.* 限制者; 限定者。

**qual/i-ty** (-tī), *v. t.* ① 限制; 限定; 形容。② 使合格; 使有資格。③ 減少; 減價。— *v. i.* ④ 合格; 有資格。⑤ 衰替。

— *qualifying* examination, 檢定資格之考試。— to *qualify* a person as a second-rate, 形容某人為僥倖。— to *qualify* a person for exercising the elective franchise, 使某人有行使選舉權之資格。— to *qualify* the sense of a word, 限定字義。— to *qualify* the rigor of a statute, 減輕律例之嚴厲。— to *qualify* liquors, 將酒沖淡。

Adjectives *qualify* nouns. 形容字限定名詞之意義。

I must *qualify* my statement. 我之陳述必須加以限制。

He is *qualifying* himself for the army. 彼正在準備投軍之資格。

I am ready to *qualify* to what I have asserted. 我對吾所言無願衰替。

**qual/i-ta-tive** (-tā-tīv), *a.* 性質的; 性質上的 [與 *quantitative* 相反]。— **ly**, *adv.*

**qual/i-ty** (-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 性質。② 德性。③ 技能; 才學。④ 上流。⑤ 音色。⑥ 上等; 優等。

— a hat of superior (poor, medium, the best, extra fine) *quality*. 上等之帽。— a man of ((good, high)) *quality*, 世家出身之人。— people of *quality*, 上流社會。— the finest *quality* of cloth, 最上品之布。— to give a taste of one's *quality*, 示其能力。

He has many good *qualities*. 彼有許多優良之特性。

*Quality* matters more than *quantity*. 品質較數量為重要。

The wine *has quality*. 此酒味佳。

This paper is made in three *qualities*. 此種紙製成三種等級。

There is no difference *in quality*, 品質上並無差別。

**qualm** (kwām), *n.* ① 嘔吐; 惡心。② 悔恨; 內疚。— **qualm/ish**, *a.*

He sometimes has *qualms* of conscience. 彼不時有良心上的呵責。

**quan'da-ry** (kwōn'dā-rī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). 困窘; 遑遑。

— to be *in a quandary*, 迷途難答。

**quan'ti-ta-tive** (-tī-tā-tīv), *a.* 定量的; 分量的。



— *quantitative analysis*, 【化】定量分析。

**quan/ti-ty** (kwōn/'tī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 量; 數量; 分量. ② 額; 總數; 總額. ③ 多量; 巨額; 大宗. ④ 【語音】主音或評節之長短. ⑤ 【數】是 [與 *magnitude* 有別].

— a known (an unknown) *quantity*, 既知量. — a *quantity* of water, 若干之水. — a *quantity* of baskets, 大宗籃子. — a small (large) *quantity* of blood, 少量之血. — the *quantity* of heat in an animal body, 動物體中之熱量. — to be expressed in terms of *quantity*, 以數量之名稱表之. — to buy in large (considerable, great, enormous) *quantities*, 大批購買.

Mathematics is the science of pure *quantity*. 算學為純量之科學.

The *quantity* of a surface is its area. 面之量為其面積.

The *quantity* of the current depends on the size of the plates. 電流之量以金屬板之大小為定.

The shell is found in *quantities* on the shore. 海濱上多貝殼.

Incommensurable *quantities* have no aliquot parts. 不可通約之量無分盡數.

**quar/ant-ine** (kwōr/'ān-lēn), *n.* ① 停船檢疫; 斷絕交通. ② 停船檢疫期間. ③ 停船檢疫所. — (kwōr/'ān-lēn; kwōr/'ān-tēn'), *v. l.* 停船檢疫; 斷絕交通. [ship]. 檢疫所.

*n.* — a *quarantine* station (har-  
*v.* The passengers and crew will have to be *quarantined*. 乘客與船員均須受停船檢疫.

**quar/rel** (kwōr/'ēl), *n.* 爭論; 口角. — *v. i.* ① 爭論; 口角. ② 吹毛求疵; 非難. — **quar/rel-er**, *n.*

*n.* — to pick (seek) a *quarrel* with some one, 與人尋釁. — to cause (provoke) a *quarrel*, 引起爭吵. — to promote international *quarrels*, 釀成國際之紛擾. — to espouse a person's *quarrel* (to fight a person's *quarrels* for him), 助人爭論; 為人抱不平. — in a good *quarrel*, 具有正當理由之爭.

A *quarrel* arose among them. 彼等發生齟齬.

There was a *quarrel* between those two men. 二人相爭.

The *quarrel* has come to a height (has risen to a deafening pitch). 其爭吵已達極端.

In *quarrels* both parties are equally criminal. 爭吵雙方同等有罪.

*v.* — to *quarrel* with one's bread and butter, 不安其業; 為不利於自己營

謀之事. — to *quarrel* with one's lot, 自怨命窮.

John and James are perpetually *quarreling*. 約翰與詹姆斯不停地爭吵. I never *quarrel* with Providence. 我不怨天.

A bad workman *quarrels* with his tools. 拙劣之工匠怨工具之不良.

He *quarrelled* with his brother concerning (about) the inheritance. 彼與其兄爭遺產.

They *quarrelled* over some political question (over such a trifling matter, for a trifle). 彼等爭論政治問題.

**quar/rel-some** (-sām), *a.* 好爭論的; 好口角的. — *ly, adv.* — *ness, n.*

— to be *quarrelsome* with every one, 好與人人爭吵.

**quar/ry** (kwōr/'rī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). 採石場.

*n.* 採石場; 石礦. — *v. t.* ① 採石. ② 蒐集.

*n.* — to dig marble from a *quarry*, 從石礦中掘大理石.

*v.* — to *quarry* marble, 採掘大理石.

**quart** (kwōr't), *n.* 夸爾 [容量名, 等於一加倫之四分之一, 縮寫作 *qt.*].

— a *quart* of wine (milk), 一夸爾酒.

**quar/ter** (kwōr/'tēr), *n.* ① 四分之一. ② [英] 二十八磅; [美] 二十五磅.

③ 一噸之四分之一. ④ 一季. ⑤ 一學期.

⑥ 弦 [月球一公轉之四分之一]. ⑦ 一刻鐘.

⑧ 二角五分; 值二角五分之銀幣. ⑨ 船副之後部.

⑩ 腰; 臀部. ⑪ 四足獸四足之一.

⑫ 方; 方向; 方位. ⑬ 區域; 地方.

⑭ *pl.* 寓所; 宿所; 駐紮地; 屯駐所.

⑮ 壽命. — *a.* 四分之一. — *v. t.* ① 均分為四. ② 瓜分. ③ 宿; 窩; 屯駐.

*n.* — a *quarter* of a pound (a mile), 一磅之四分之一. — a *quarter* of a year, 三個月. — a *quarter* of mutton, 羊之腰肉.

— a ship's *quarter*, 船之尾部. — the servants' *quarters*, 僕役之住處.

— the soldiers' *quarters*, 兵士之駐所. — the manufacturing *quarter*, 工廠區域.

— the higher (lower, poorer) *quarter* of the city, 市中較高之區. — the four *quarters* of the globe, 四方.

— to ask for (to cry) *quarter*, 求饒命.

I pay my rent every *quarter* (The omnibus goes every *quarter* of an hour). 我按季付房租.

I got up at a *quarter* to (past) six. 我於五點三刻鐘起身.

Merchants flocked in from all *quarters*. 四面八方之商人匯集.

We had the news from a good quarter (from reliable quarters). 我等從可靠方面得到此項消息。

I hear the same complaint in every quarter. 我處處皆聽得同樣之怨言。

In what quarter of the town is the school situated? 該校設在城中何處?

What quarter is the wind in? 風向何處吹? 狀況如何? 此事之進行如何?

The wrestlers came to close quarters. 角力者互相肉搏。

I found quarters in some good family. 我寄宿於上等人家。

He has taken up his quarters in a new house. 他已移居新宅。

The soldiers gave no quarter to their prisoners (The prisoners received no quarter from the soldiers). 兵士不認惡俘虜。

v. — to quarter soldiers on the inhabitants (on the village, on the town), 屯駐軍隊於民間。

**quarter day.** 季課到期日。

**quar'ter-deck'**, n. 【航】後甲板。

**quar'ter-ly** (-tēr-lī), adv. 每季。

— a. ① 四分之一的。② 每季的。— n.; pl. -LIES (-līz). 季刊。

adv. His salary is paid quarterly. 彼之薪水係按季支付。

a. — quarterly payments of rent, 按季付租。— a quarterly examination, 季考。— a quarterly publication, 季刊。

**quar'ter-mas'ter** (-mās'tēr), n. ①【軍】軍需官。②【航】舵工。

**quar'tern** (-tēr-n), n. 四分之一。— quartern-loaf, 四磅重之麵包。

**quar'ter-staff'** (-stāf'), n.; pl. -STAVES (-stāvz'; -stāvz'). 長棒【古時作武器器用】。

**quar-tet'** (kwōr-tēt'), n. ①【音】四部合奏曲; 合奏之四人。② 四個一組; 四人隊。

**quar'to** (kwōr'tō), a. 四開的。— n.; pl. -tos (-tōz). 四開本【略寫作4to或4<sup>o</sup>】。

a. — a quarto book, 四開本之書。— quarto size, 四開之大小。

**quartz** (kwēr'is), n. 【礦】石英。

**quash** (kwōsh), v. t. 【法】取消; 作廢。

— to quash an indictment, 取消訴狀。

**quash**, v. t. ① 壓潰; 壓碎。② 壓服; 鎮壓。

— to quash an apple, 將蘋果壓碎。— to quash a rebellion (a seditious uprising), 征服亂事。【類似的】。

**qua'si** (kwā'sī), a. 似乎的; 似若的; — a quasi argument, 類似辯論之語。— quasi-historical, 似確信史的。

**quas/si-n** (kwōsh'ti-ā), n. 【植】括矢蕨【南美洲所產之苦木科植物】。

**quat/rain** (kwōt'rān), n. 四行詩【通常每句押韻者】。

**qua/ver** (kwā'ver), v. i. 震盪; 空振盪。— a. t. 震盪狀。— n. ① 震盪。② 震盪。③【音】八分音符。

v. His voice quavers with rage. 彼聲因怒而震盪。

n. There was a quaver in her voice. 彼女聲中奇震盪。

**quay** (kē), n. 碼頭。

The steamer has a berth at the quay. 該輪船碼頭有停泊所。

We take a walk on the quay. 我等在碼頭上散步。

**quea'sy** (kwē'sī), a. ① 作惡的; 欲騙的。② 難取悅的。

**queen** (kwēn), n. ① 皇后。② 女王。③ 有權勢之婦女。④【動】雌蜂; 雌螞。⑤ 后棋。⑥ 后牌。

— queen consort, 王后; 皇后。— queen dowager (or mother), 王太后; 皇太后。— Victoria, Queen of England, 英國女皇維多利亞。— the queen of roses (nurses), 最佳之護士。— a queen of beauty, 極美之美女; 麗星。— a social queen (a queen in society), 社會上有勢力之女人。— the queen of spades, 牌形之后牌。

**queen'ly** (kwēn'ī), a. 如皇后的; 如女王的。— adv. 如皇后然; 如女王然。

**queer** (kwēr), a. ① 奇異的; 奇異的。② 可怪的。③ 偽造的; 假造的。④ 眩暈的; 不舒服的。— -ly, adv. — -ness, n.

— a queer fish, 性情古怪之人。— a queer story (act), 奇談。— a queer business (transaction), 可怪之事。— a queer coin-maker, 造偽幣者。— to be in (to get into) Queer street, 入於困境; 陷於窘境。

I feel very queer. 我覺眩暈; 我覺不舒服。

His conduct looks queer. 彼之舉動可疑。

**quell** (kwēl), v. t. ① 壓服; 鎮壓; 征服。② 鎮定; 無感。— -er, n.

— to quell an insurrection (a revolt), 平亂。— to quell pain, 止痛。— to quell grief (anger), 解憂。

**quench** (kwēnch), v. t. ① 撲滅; 熄滅。② 止; 鎮靜; 抑制。③ 使曠裕。— -able, a. — -er, n. — -less, a.

— to quench one's thirst, 解渴。— to quench a passion (an emotion, a desire), 耐愁。— to quench a candle, 滅燭。

**quer'ist** (kwē'īst), n. 詢問者。

**quer'u-lous** (kwēr'ōō-lūs), *a.* 好出怨言的。⊗ 不平的；供供的。—**ly**, *adv.* —**-ness**, *n.*

—*a querulous man*, 好出怨言之人。—*a querulous voice* (tone of voice), 不平之聲。

**que'ry** (kwē'rī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). ⊕ 質問；詢問；疑問。⊗ 問號 [即？]。—*v. t. & i.* 問；質問；詢問。*n.* I have a *query* about his sincerity. 其誠心與否余不能無疑。

*v.* —*to query the sum* (the amount), 查問數目。—*to query the motive* (the fact), 詢問理由。

**quest** (kwēst), *n.* ⊕ 探尋；搜尋。⊗ 審問。⊙ 隱審官。—*v. i.* 探尋；搜尋。

*n.* They went out to Australia in *quest* of gold. 彼等往澳洲求金。

**ques'tion** (kwēs'chūn), *n.* ⊕ 問；詢問；質問；疑問。⊗ 審問；訊問；拷問。⊙ 問題；論題；爭論；爭點。⊙ 懷疑；疑質。⊙ 投票表決一事。—*v. t.* ⊕ 問；詢問；質問。⊗ 審問；訊問。⊙ 疑問。—*v. i.* 問；詢問。—**-er**, *n.*

*n.* —*a difficult question*, 困難問題。—*the question of pauperism*, 賤賤問題。—*the person in question*, 所談之人。—*to examine by question*, 查問。—*to put a question to a person*, 向人詢問。—*to put the question*, 投票表決。—*to put a prisoner to the question*, 將罪人拷問。—*beyond (out of, past, without) question*, 無疑。

Success is merely a *question* of time. 成功不過時間問題耳。

That is not the *question*. 此事與論點無關。

What you propose is *out of the question*. 汝所提議出乎本題之外。

The matter in *question* is one of great importance. 所討論之事甚為重要。

Their conduct *came into question*. 彼等之品行成爲問題。

The story is true *beyond all question*. 此話真實無疑。

*v.* —*to question a witness*, 詢問證人。—*to question facts* (phenomena), 研究事實。—*to question the honesty* (expediency, truth, accuracy) of, 對於其誠實起疑問。 [我以此事問彼。]

I *questioned* him about the matter. It cannot be *questioned* (There is no question) but that you are right. 汝的確不錯。

**ques'tion-a-ble** (-ā'b'l), *a.* 可疑的。—**-a-bly**, *adv.*

His honesty (veracity) is *questionable*. 彼之誠實有可疑之處。

The deed is of *questionable* authority. 此項契據來源不明。

**ques'tion-naire** (kwēs'chūn-â'r'), *n.* 一組問題。

**queue** (kū), *n.* 髮辮。

**quib'ble** (kwīb'bl), *n.* ⊕ 詭辭。⊗ 雙關語。—*v. i.* ⊕ 用詭辭。⊗ 作雙關語。

*n.* That is a legal *quibble*. 此乃法律上之曲解。

*v.* Don't *quibble!* 勿作詭辭！

**quick** (kwīk), *a.* ⊕ 快的；迅速的。⊗ 活潑的；有生氣的。⊙ 活俏；有生命的。⊙ 火急火烈的。⊙ 性急的；暴躁的。⊙ 倏忽的；瞬息的。⊙ 敏銳的；靈敏的；伶俐的。⊙ 峻峭的；峻峭的。—*adv.* 快；速。—*n.* ⊕ 生命；要害。⊗ 活物；生物。⊙ 活肉。

*a.* —*a quick understanding* (wits), 敏捷之悟性。—*a quick ear* (eye), 靈敏之耳。—*a quick of hearing* (sight, scent, apprehension), 耳聰。—*a quick child*, 聰明之孩童。—*a quick temper*, 易怒之性。—*a quick fire*, 烈火。—*a quick reply* (succession, trot, growth), 迅速之答覆。—*a quick way* of doing it, 作事之捷徑。—*to be quick at multiplication* (at learning), 乘算快速。—*to be quick to take offense*, 易於動怒。

Be *quick!* 從速！

*adv.* —*as quick as lightning*, 非常迅速；快如迅雷。—*quicker than thought*, 轉瞬間；極速。—*to go and return quick*, 從速往返。

You speak too *quick*. 汝說話太快。

Run as *quick* as you can! 汝盡力快跑！

Who will be there *quickest?* 誰到彼處最快？

*n.* His words (insult) stung me *to the quick*. 其言刺痛我心。

I was touched *to the quick* by his biting sarcasm. 我聞彼尖刻之譏諷心中感觸良深。

He bites his nails (probed the wound) *to the quick*. 彼咬指甲及於活肉。

**quick'en** (-'n), *v. t.* ⊕ 催促；加速。⊗ 使活；使蘇醒。⊙ 使活潑；使有生氣。⊙ 鼓舞；鼓舞。—*v. i.* ⊕ 加速。⊗ 活；蘇醒。⊙ 變活潑。

—*to quicken motion* (speed, flight), 使運動迅速。—*to quicken the appetite* (the taste), 開胃口。—*to quicken desires*, 激起慾望。

**quick'lime** (-līm'), *n.* 生石灰。

**quick'ly**, *adv.* 快；速。

He was *quickly* out of bed. 彼急速起身。

I'll do it as *quickly* as I can. 我將趕快做之。

**quick/ness** (kwĭk/nēs), *n.* ① 快；迅速；敏捷。② 性急；暴躁。③ 敏捷；靈敏；活潑。

— the *quickness* of the imagination, 思想之活潑。

**quick/sand** (kwĭk/sānd), *n.* 流沙；浮沙。

**quick/set** (kwĭk/sēt), *n.* ① 糖。② 甜糖。

**quick/silver** (kwĭk/sĭlvēr), *n.* 水銀；汞。

**quick/step** (kwĭk/stēp), *n.* ① 急步。② 舞步。

**quick-wit/ted**, *a.* 機敏的。

**quid** (kwĭd), *n.* 一塊咀嚼物。

**quid/di-ty** (kwĭd/i-ti), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 木質；要壽。② 價錢。

**quid/nume** (-nūmk/), *n.* 好管閒事者。

**qui-es-cence** (kwĭ-ēs/ēns), *n.* ① 靜；靜止；寂靜。② 無音。

— the *quiescence* of a volcano, 火山之靜息。— the *quiescence* of a letter, 一字母之無音。

**qui-es-cent** (-ēnt), *a.* ① 靜的；靜止的；寂靜的。② 無音的。— *ly*, *adv.*

— a *quiescent* body (fluid), 靜止之物質。— a *quiescent* letter, 無音字母。

**qui/et** (kwĭ/ēi), *a.* ① 靜的；靜止的；寂靜的。② 安靜的；安靜的。③ 溫柔的；溫和的。④ 無音的。⑤ 安靜的；穩妥的。⑥ 閒適的；閒適的。— *n.* 靜；安靜。— *v. t.* 使靜；平定。— *v. i.* 靜 [與 *down* 連用]。— **qui/et-er** (kwĭ/ēt-ēr), *n.* — **qui/et-ly**, *adv.* — **qui/et-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — a *quiet* life (conscience), 安靜之生活。— a *quiet* person, 溫和之人。— *quiet* pleasures, 閒適之樂。— *quiet* irony (resentment), 諷嘲。— a *quiet* neighborhood, 寂靜之鄰境。

The sea was *quiet*. 海中平靜。

I like *quiet* colors (a *quiet* dress). 我喜歡素靜之色。

Boys cannot keep *quiet*. 兒童不能安靜。

My horse is as *quiet* as a lamb. 我之馬溫和如羊。

*n.* — to live *in quiet*, 生活閒靜。— *at quiet*, 寧靜；寧靜。— to do something *on the quiet* (or *on the q. t.*), 秘密作事。

*v.* — to *quiet* the clamors of a nation (to *quiet* a weeping child), 使國中之喧嚷靜息。— to *quiet* the disorders of a city, 平定市中之擾亂。— to *quiet* pain (grief), 止痛。

The sea *quieted* ((down)). 海中變為平靜。

**qui-étude** (kwĭ/ē-tūd), *n.* 靜；安靜。

**qui-étude** (kwĭ/ē-tūs), *a.* ① 了却。② 死。

**quill** (kwĭl), *n.* ① 翎。② 筆。③ 翎製物。④ 筆筒之羽。

— the *quills* and covers of the wing, 翼上之翎與覆羽。

**quilt** (kwĭlt), *n.* 被；褥；墊。— *v. t. & i.* ① 縫製。② 縫合。— **quilt'er**, *n.*

*n.* — a patchwork *quilt*, 各色花樣縫合之被。

*v.* — to *quilt* a petticoat (a piece of cloth), 縫合裙縐。

**quince** (kwĭns), *n.* ① 榲桲。② 榲桲之實。

**qui/nine** (kwĭ/nĭn; kwĭ-nēn/), *n.* 金雞納霜；奎寧。

**quin-que/nial** (kwĭn-kwēn/i-āl), *a.* 每五年的；五年一次的。— *n.* 五年一次之事。

**quin/sy** (kwĭn/si), *n.* ① 扁桃腺炎；喉頭炎。

**quin/tal** (-tāl), *n.* ① 一百十二磅；② 一百磅。

**quin-tessence** (kwĭn-tēs/ēns), *n.* 精髓；精液。

**quin-tet** (kwĭn-tēt), *n.* ① 五部曲。② 五部合奏隊；五部合唱隊。③ 五個一組；五人一組。

**quin-tuple** (kwĭn/tū-p'l), *a.* 五倍的。— *v. t. & i.* 五倍之。

*a.* — *quintuple* rhythm (time), ① 五拍子。

**quip** (kwĭp), *n.* ① 嘲弄；諷刺；諷語。② 諷刺。③ 滑稽之行為；奇異之事。

**quire** (kwĭr), *n.* 一紙張 [即二十四張，有二十五張]。

— several *quires* of paper, 數張紙。

Paper is sold *in quires*. 紙按張出售。

**Quir/i-nal** (kwĭr/i-nāl; kwĭ-rĭ-nāl), *n.* 奎利納山 [羅馬七山之一]。— **Quir/i-nal**, *a.*

**quirk** (kwĭrk), *n.* ① 急轉；急扭；急曲。② 諷刺。③ 諷刺；諷語。④ 花語。⑤ 癖。⑥ 怪癖。

— the *quirks* of a pettifogger, 詭棍之諷刺。

**quirt** (kwĭrt), *n.* 一種馬鞭。

**quit** (kwĭt), *v. t.*; *pret. & p. p.* QUIT OR QUIT/TED; *p. pr. & vb. n.* QUIT/TING. ① 償還；清償。② 免除；釋放。③ 停止；辭去。④ 放棄。— *v. i.* ⑤ 辭去。⑥ 停止。— *a.* 了結的。

*r.* — to *quit* Paris at midnight, 夜半離巴黎。— to *quit* him in anger, 憤然與彼相別。— to *quit* office, 棄職。— to *quit* love with hate, 以怨報德。— to *quit* cost, 償還費用。

*Quit your nonsense!* 莫胡說!

He has *quit* smoking, 彼已戒烟。

My landlord has given me (I gave my servant) notice to *quit*, 房東通知我遷出。

Death *quits* all scores, 一死則萬事俱了。

*a.* I am glad to be *quit* of the trouble, 我已脫免此種煩惱為欣慰。

**quit/claim/** (kwī't/klām'), *n.* 【法】放棄權利。— *v. t.* 【法】放棄權利。

*v.* — to *quitclaim* a certain parcel of ground, 放棄一方地基之權利。

**quite** (kwīt), *adv.* ① 全; 全然。② 確然; 誠然。③ 頗; 甚。

— *quite* another thing, 全然不同。— *quite* the contrary, 絕對相反。— *quite* too delightful, 極其快樂。— *quite* the thing, 正風行。— *quite* another question, 完全另一問題。— *quite* so, 極是。— *quite* warm (pretty, clever), 頗熱。

He is *quite* a hero (an artist), 彼確係一個英雄。

I *quite* like him, 我甚愛彼。

It is *quite* near, 甚近。

*Quite* a few [= a good many] of my friends were there, 我有多數友人在彼處。

We have had *quite* a little [= quite a good deal] business this year, 我等今年生意甚多。

**quits** (kwīts), *a.* 兩訖的; 報復的。

I will be *quits* with him, 我定然惹報他。

Now we are *quits*, 我等現已兩訖。

**quit/tauce** (kwīt/āns), *n.* ① 償還; 清價。② 免除; 釋放。③ 收帳。④ 報償; 報酬。

**quit/ter** (-ēr), *n.* ① 放棄者。② 懦夫。

**quiver/er** (kwīv/ēr), *v. i. & n.* 震動; 震顫; 戰慄。

*v.* His lips *quivered* with rage (fright, cold), 其唇因怒而震顫。

**quiver/er**, *n.* 箭筒; 矢帶。— **-ered** (-ērd), *a.*

— to have an arrow (a shaft) left in one's *quiver*, 尚有餘力。

|| **qui vive/** (kē vīv'), [F.] 口號。

— to be on the *qui vive*, 警醒; 戒備。

**quix-ot/ic** (kwīk-sōt/ik), *a.* Don Quixote [Cervantes 所著有名小說之主人翁] 的; 狂妄之豪俠的; 荒唐的。—

**quix-ot/i-cal-ly** (kwīk-sōt/i-kāl-i), *adv.*

**quix-ot-ism** (kwīk/sōt-i-z'm), *n.* 狂妄之豪俠; 荒唐。

**quiz** (kwīz), *n.*; *pl.* quizzes (-ēz).

① 嘲笑者; 戲弄者; 揶揄者。② 嘲笑; 戲弄; 揶揄。③ 考問 [指教員口問學生以備應試]。— *v. t.*; **QUIZZED** (kwīzəd);

**QUIZZING**, ① 嘲笑; 戲弄; 揶揄。② 考問。— **quizz/er** (-ēr), *n.*

*n.* — the surgery *quizz*, 外科醫術之口問。

*v.* — to *quizz* the pupils, 考問學生。

**quizz/i-cal** (-i-kāl), *a.* 滑稽的; 古怪的; 奇異的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— a *quizzical* look (remark), 滑稽之容態。

**quoïn** (kōin; kwōin), *n.* ① 稜之突角。② 磨石。③ 凹棧。

**quoit** (kwōit; kōit), *n.* ① 鐵環。② *pl.* 鐵環戲。

**quondam** (kwōn/dām), *a.* 往昔的; 從前的。

— one's *quondam* friend, 其舊友。

— a *quondam* schoolmaster, 從前之教員。

**quorum** (kwō'rūm), *n.* 法定人數。

— to form (make) a *quorum*, 足法定人數。— a *quorum* of the House of Representatives, 眾議院之法定人數。

**quo'ta** (kwō'tá), *n.*; *pl.* -TAS (-táz), 一俵。

**quot/a-ble** (kwō'tá-b'l), *a.* 可引用的。

— a *quotable* sentence, 可引用之句。

**quo-la'tion** (kwō'tá'-shūn), *n.* ① 引用; 引語。② 引用文; 引用句。③ 開價; 所開之價。

— a *quotation* from Shakespeare (from the Bible), 從莎士比亞著作中引用之句。— the *quotations* for wheat (stocks), 麥之開價。

**quotation mark**, 引用號 [即 " " 或 ' ' ]。

**quote** (kwōt), *v. t.* ① 引用; 引語。② 開價。— **quot'er** (-ēr), *n.*

— to *quote* a passage from Homer, 引用荷馬之詩句。— to *quote* Shakespeare, 引用莎士比亞之句。— the sentence just *quoted*, 適纔引用之句。

— to *quote* the price of a produce, 開物價。

**quoth** (kwōth), *v. t.* 云; 曰; 說 [古語, 用於第一身或第三身之過去簡式, 其後往往有主語]。

**quo'tient** (kwō'shēnt), *n.* 【數】商; 得數。

The *quotient* of twelve divided by four is three, 十二以四除之其商為三。

## R

**rab/bet** (rāb'ēt), *n.* 槽口。— *v. t.*

① 作槽口。② 以槽口接合。

**rab/bi** (rāb'ī; -ī), *n.*; *pl.* -BIS or BIES (-īz; -īz). 夫子; 先生 [猶太法學博士等之尊稱]。

**rab-bin/ie** (rā-bīn'īk) } *a.* 夫子  
**rab-bin/i-cal** (-ī-kāl) } 的; 夫子之道的。

**rab/bit** (rāb'īt), *n.* 【動】兔。

**rab/ble** (rāb'īl), *n.* 暴徒; 烏合之眾。— *the rabble*, 下流社會。

**rab'id** (rāb'īd), *a.* ① 狂暴的; 猛烈的; 激烈的。② 無理的; 狂妄的。③ 患惡疾的; 癡狂的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

— *rabid virus*, 恐水病之毒。— *a rabid partisan*, 過激之黨員。— *a rabid teetotaler*, 絕對戒酒者。— *a rabid dog*, 瘋犬。— *rabid hate*, 痛恨。

**ra/bi-es** (rā-bī-ēz), *n.* 恐水病。

He was seized with rabies. 彼患恐水病。

**rac-coon'** (rā-kōon'), *n.* 【動】浣熊。

**race** (rās), *n.* ① 賽跑; 競走。② 人主之經歷。③ 急流。— *v. i.* 賽跑; 競走。— *v. t.* 比賽; 使疾走; 使疾馳。

*n.* — *a race on foot*, 徒步競走。— *a race of yachts*, 遊艇競賽。— *a short-distance race at full speed*, 全速短距離賽跑。— *to run a race of a mile*, 賽跑一英里。— *to win the race*, 競走獲勝。— *the race course*, 賽馬場。There is a race to be run to-morrow. 明日舉行競走。

He has run half his race. 彼已度過半生。

The tide set with a strong race. 潮退時其流甚急。

*v.* — *to race a horse*, 使馬疾走。— *to race a steamer*, 使輪船疾駛。— *a racing man*, 賽馬之人。— *the racing world*, 賽馬場。— *to race a fortune away*, 競馬而傾其財產。

He raced his bicycle against a motor car. 彼乘自行車與汽車競賽。

The ships raced for an hour. 衆船競賽一小時。

They raced the Bill through the House. 彼等使議案在議院中急送通過。

He races for a living. 他以競馬爲業。

**race, n.** ① 種族; 民族; 人種。② 特性; 性質。③ 種類; 部; 門; 科; 屬。④ 血統; 家系; 門第。

— *the human race*, 人種; 人類。— *a four-footed race*, 四足類。— *the Mon-*

*golian* (Jewish, Caucasian) *race*, 蒙古人種。— *of noble* (Oriental) *race*, 貴族出身。— *the race of statesmen* (poets, dandies), 政治家之一類人。— *the future prospects of the race*, 人類未來之希望。

The English, French, and Spaniards are mixed races. 英國人法國人與西班牙人皆混雜人種。

**ra-ceme'** (rā-sēm'; rā-), *n.* 【植】繖狀花。

**rac'e-mose** (rās'ē-mōs), *n.* 繖狀花狀的。

**rac'er** (rās'ēr), *n.* 賽跑者; 競走者

**ra'cial** (rā'shāl), *a.* 種族的; 人種的。

— **-ly, adv.**

— *racial characteristics*, 人類之特性。— *racial prejudices*, 人種之偏見。— *racial antipathies*, 人種之反感。

**rac'i-ly** (rās'ī-lī), *adv.* ① 芬芳; 縝郁。② 新鮮。③ 有趣味。

**rac'i-ness** (-nēs), *n.* ① 芬芳; 縝郁。② 風味; 趣味。

**rack** (rāk), *v. i.* 小跑 [指馬]。— *n.* 馬之小跑。— **rack'er, n.**

**rack, n.** 破壞; 毀壞 [除用於 *rack and ruin* 一語外, 現已罕用]。

— *to go to rack and ruin*, 趨於衰敗; 毀壞。

**rack, n.** 飛雪。

**rack, n.** ① 鋼草架。② 架; 臺。③ 拷問器。④ 苦楚; 痛苦。⑤ 齒棒; 齒板。

— *v. t.* ① 拷問。② 加痛苦; 磨折。

*n.* — *to put to the rack*, 拷問; 使受苦。

His brain is continually on the rack about the means of living (My ingenuity is on the rack to find a good excuse; Anxiety kept him on the rack).

彼頻頻苦思錙鈞之計。

*v.* — *to be racked with grief*, 爲悲愁所苦。— *to rack one's brains (wits) for something to say*, 搜索枯腸以思一言。

The cough seemed to rack his whole body. 其咳嗽似乎使彼全身受苦。

**rack'et** (rāk'ēt), *n.* ① 網球板。② *pl.* 一種打球戲。

**rack'et, n.** ① 喧嘩; 嘈雜。② 鬧飲; 哄飲。③ 辛苦; 結果。④ 統計; 遊戲; 騙術 [俚語]。⑤ 事件 [俚語]。— *v. i.*

① 喧嘩。② 哄飲; 伙聚。

*n.* — *to make a racket about a trifle*, 因細事而驚擾。— *to raise a racket about one's ears*, 在人耳邊喧

逐，— to go on a racket, 鬧戲；戲樂。  
— to work the racket, 施行詭計；從事。  
— to stand the racket, 受其結果；嘗辛苦。

What is the racket? 何事？

**rac/quet** (rāk'ē:), *n.* 變. of RACKET, a bat.

**rac/y** (rās'ī), *a.* ① 芬芳的；馥郁的。② 新鮮的。③ 有趣味的；有糖果的；有變有色的。

— a *rac/y* flavor, 芬芳之氣味。— a *rac/y* style (anecdote, talk, narrative), 有糖果之文體。

**ra/di-al** (rā'dī-ā'), *a.* ① 光線的。② 光線狀的；輻射狀的。③ 半徑的。④ 橈骨的。— **ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — a *radial* velocity, 【天】 軌線速度。— *radial* artery (nerve, movements), 【解】 橈骨動脈。

*adv.* — lines diverging *radially*, 輻射狀散開之線；輻射線。

**ra/di-ance** (-āns), *n.* ① 發光。② 燦爛。③ 射出；輻射。

— the *radiance* of his cheerfulness, 彼之容光煥發。

**ra/di-an-cy** (-ān-sī), *n.* ① 發光。② 燦爛。③ 射出；輻射。

**ra/di-ant** (rā'dī-ānt), *a.* ① 發光的。② 【理】 輻射的。③ 喜溢眉宇的；容光煥發的。④ 燦爛的。— **ly**, *adv.*  
— *radiant* heat (light), 輻射熱。— *radiant* point, 輻射點。— *radiant* ray, 輻射光線。— the *radiant* sun, 發光之地球。— a *radiant* countenance (look), 容光煥發之面色。— to be *radiant* with smiles, 笑容可掬。— *radiant* beauty, 燦然之美。

**ra/di-ate** (-āt), *v. i.* ① 發光。② 輻射。— *v. t.* 輻射。— *a.* ① 射出的；射形的。② 有輻射部分的；輻狀相稱的。  
*v.* — a *radiating* body, 發光體。— to *radiate* love (joy), 傳情。

The sun *radiates* heat and light. 日球射熱與光。

*a.* — a *radiate* crystal, 射形晶。— the *radiate* petals of a flower, 花之射出花瓣。

**ra/di-ation** (-ā'shūn), *n.* ① 發光；射熱。② 輻射；射出。

**ra/di-a/tor** (-ā'tēr), *n.* 輻射器。

**rad/i-cal** (rād'ī-kāl), *a.* ① 根的。② 根本的。③ 基礎的；第一的；主要的。④ 【Often cap.】 急進的；過激的。⑤ 【數】 根的。⑥ 字根的。— *n.* ① 根；根本；根基。② 字根。③ 【數】 根。④ 【化】 根。⑤ 【Often cap.】 急進黨員；過激黨員。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*  
*a.* — *radical* axes, 根軸。— a *radical* change (reform), 根本改革。— a *radical* cure 根本治療。— a *radical*

error, 根本錯誤。— a *radical* difference of opinion, 意見之根本不同。— *radical* sign, 【數】 根號。— the *radical* principles of religion, 宗教之主要原理。— *radical* views (measures), 趨於極端之見解。— the *Radical* party in British politics (a *Radical* candidate), 英國政治中之急進派。  
*adv.* — a system (a scheme) *radically* wrong (defective), 根本錯誤之制度。

**rad/i-cal-ism** (-īz'm), *n.* 急進主義；過激主義。

**ra'di-i**, *pl.* of RADII.

\***ra'di-o** (rā'dī-ō), *a.* 無線電報的。— *n.* 無線電報。

*a.* — a *radio* report, 無線電報消息。

**ra di-o-ac/tive** (rā'dī-ō-āk'tīv), *a.* 放射性的。— **ra'di-o-ac-tiv-i-ty**, *n.*

\***ra'di-o-graph** (rā'dī-ō-gráf), *n.* 放射線照相。— *v. t.* 用放射線照相。—

**ra'di-og'ra-phy** (rā'dī-ōg'rā-fī), *n.*

**ra/di-om'e-ter** (rā'dī-ōm'ē-tēr), *n.* 【理】 輻射計。— **ra/di-om'e-try** (-trī), *n.* — **ra/di-o-met'ri-c** (-ō-mēt'rīk), *a.*

\***ra'di-o-phon'e** (rā'dī-ō-fōn'), *n.* 無線電話機。

Hours of suffering can be turned to ceaseless pleasure wherever a

*radiophone* receiving set is at hand. 有無線電話收音器在左近無往不可使困悶之時間變為無窮之愉快。

\***ra'di-o-tel'e-gram** (rā'dī-ō-tēl'ē-grām), *n.* 無線電報。

\***ra'di-o-tel'e-graph** (-gráf), *n.* 無線電報。— **graph'ic**, *a.*

\***ra'di-o-tel'e-phon'e** (-tēl'ē-fōn'), *n.* 無線電話。

**rad'ish** (rād'ish), *n.* 【植】 蘿蔔。

**ra/di-um** (rā'dī-ūm), *n.* 【化】 銣。

**ra/di-us** (rā'dī-ūs), *n.*; *pl.* L. -i (-ī), E. -uses (-ūs-ēz). ① 【數】 半徑。② 【解】 橈骨。③ 輻射線；輻射物。④ 【植】 射出花。

He knows every one *within* a *radius* of twenty miles. 在周圍二十英里以內之人皆甚認識。

**raf'fi-a** (rāf'fī-ā), *n.* 一種膠樹之膠維。

**raf'fle** (rāf'fl), *n.* 一種彩票。— *v. i.* 抽彩。— *v. t.* 以抽彩方法銷售貨物；抽賣【常與 *off* 連用】。— **raf'fler** (-lēr), *n.*

*v.* — to *raffle* for a watch, 以抽彩抽籤。— to *raffle* ((*off*)) a watch, 抽賣一錶。

**raft** (ráft), *n.* 筏。— *v. t.* 以筏轉運；作成筏。

*n.* — the *raft* of the Red River, 紅河中妨礙水路之浮木。  
*v.* — to *raft* timber, 將木材編成筏。  
**raft'er** (rāf'tēr), *n.* 筏。  
**rag** (rāg), *n.* ① 裂片; 破布。 ② 破衣 [通常用複數]。  
*n.* — *rag* pulp for paper-making, 造紙用之破布軟漿。 — a *rag* carpet, 破布製成之地氈。 — a *rag* on a metal plate, 金屬板上之裂片。 — to be ((clothed)) *in rags*, 衣服破爛。  
 His coat was *in rags*. 被之衣服破舊。  
 Cotton and linen *rags* are used to make paper, and woolen *rags* to make shoddy. 破布用以造紙廢毛絨用以製氈。  
 He has not a *rag* to cover him. 被無衣蔽其體。  
 The sailor spread every *rag* of sail. 船員張滿帆。  
 There is not a *rag* of evidence. 毫無些微之證據。  
**rag-a-muffin** (rāg'ō-mūf'īn), *n.* 衣衫襤褸之人; 無賴。  
**rage** (rāj), *n.* ① 憤怒。 ② 狂暴; 激烈; 猛烈。 ③ 熱望; 熱情。 ④ 流行之事物。 — *v. i.* ① 發怒。 ② 狂暴; 狂亂。 ③ 流行; 風行。  
*n.* — to be inflamed *by rage*, 動怒。 — to have a white heat of *rage* (to be *in a great rage*), to be hot *with rage*, 大怒。 — the *rage* of the wind (of the sea), 風之狂暴。 — the *rage* of a faction, 黨派之激烈。 — the *rage* of the fire, 火勢之猛烈。  
 He has a *rage* for notoriety (for opium, for stamps). 被極好招搖。  
 The open-air cure (Music, Flying) is now ((all)) the *rage*. 空氣療法現在頗其風行。  
*v.* — a *raging* tempest (toothache, fever, pestilence), 狂風暴雨。 — to *rage* against (at) *fat*, 憤恨運命。 — to *rage* against restraint, 憤恨壓制。 — while the battle was *raging*, 當戰爭正烈之際。  
 The storm *rages*. 風雨狂暴。  
**rag'ged** (rāg'ĕd), *v.* ① 崎嶇的; 不平的。 ② 粗獷的; 不整齊的。 ③ 破穿的。 ④ 衣衫襤褸的。 — *ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*  
 — a *ragged* mountain, 崎嶇之山。 — a *ragged* person, 衣服破爛之人。 — *ragged* clothes (sails), 破衣。  
**rag'man** (-mæn), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-mēn). 收破布者; 破布商。  
**ra-gout'** (rā-gōō'), *n.* 肉菜合煮之食品。  
**rag'time'** (rāg'tīm'), *n.* 【音】節調。  
**rag/weed'** (-wēd'), *n.* 【植】毒草。

**raid** (rād), *n.* ① 入寇; 抄略。 ② 搜捕; 搶劫。 — *v. t.* ① 入寇; 抄略。 ② 搜捕; 搶劫。 — **raid'er**, *n.*  
*n.* — to make a *raid* on an opium-den, 搜捕烟窟。  
*v.* — to *raid* into the enemy's territory, 襲擊敵人之境地。  
 The police *raid* a gambling house. 警察搜捕賭場。  
**rail** (rāl), *n.* 【動】狉羅。  
**rail** (rāl), *v. i.* 岩窟; 嘲笑 [與 *at* 或 *against* 連用]。  
 — to *rail* at (against) a person, 嘲罵人。  
**rail** (rāl), *n.* ① 欄杆。 ② 軌道; 鐵路。 — *v. t.* ① 圍以欄杆。 ② 敷設鐵軌。  
*n.* — a single (double) line of *rails*, 單線之鐵軌。 — to travel (send goods) *by rail*, 乘火車旅行。  
 From London to Edinburgh is now only eight hours *by rail*. 由倫敦至愛丁堡現今乘火車不過需八小時。  
 The train *ran off the rails*. 火車出軌。  
*v.* The choir is *railed in* (off). 唱歌隊被圍住。  
**rail'ing**, *n.* 欄杆。  
 — to lean *over a railing*, 凭欄。  
**rail'er-y** (rāl'ēr-ī; rāl'-), *n.* 戲弄; 揶揄; 嘲笑。  
**rail'road** (rāl'rōd), *n.* 鐵路; 鐵道。 — *v. t.* ① 由鐵路運輸。 ② 快遞。  
*n.* — the advantages of *railroads*, 鐵路之利益。 — at *railroad* speed, 極快。  
*v.* — to *railroad* a bill through a legislature, 使諸案急速通過於諸院。  
 【註】 *Railroad* 與 *railway* 之意義完全相同, 在美國多用 *railroad*, 在英國則全用 *railway*。  
**rail'way** (-wā'), *n.* ① 鐵路; 鐵道。 ② 軌道。  
 — a *airial railway*, 架空鐵道。 — *light railway*, 輕便鐵道。 — *military railway*, 軍用鐵道。 — *overhead railway*, 高架鐵道。 — *underground* (or *subterranean*) *railway*, 地下鐵道。 — a *railway* accident, 鐵路危險。 — *railway* carriage, 火車。 — *railway* station (company, shares), 火車站。 — at *railway* speed, 極快。 — the *railway* between New York and Boston, 紐約波斯頓間之鐵路。 — a *workman on a railway*, 鐵路工人。 — *principal stations on a railway*, 鐵路上之主要車站。  
**rail'ment** (rāl'mēnt), *n.* 衣服 [用於詩中與俚詞中]。  
**rain** (rān), *n.* ① 雨。 ② 降雨; 下雨。 — *v. i.* 降雨; 下雨; 如雨下。 — *v. t.* ① 傾注。 ② 盛; 流出。



n. — a copious (plentiful) rain. 多雨。 — a pouring (heavy) rain, 大雨。 — a fine rain, 細雨。 — a light fall of rain, 微雨。 — a heavy downpour of rain, 傾盆大雨。 — torrents of rain, 猛雨。 — seasonable rains, 及時之雨。 — a rain of bullets (ashes, pearls, rice, fire, blood, kisses, congratulations, telegrams), 彈雨。 — to snow with a mingling of rain, 雪中夾雨；雨雪交加。

The rice will grow well in the coming rains. 降雨時穀將長好。

Rain was scarce. 雨水稀少。

We will start before daybreak, rain or shine. 不論晴雨我等於黎明前動身。

v. — to rain in showers, 落大雨。 — to rain hail, 下冰雹。

It has rained all the week. 本星期天下雨。

It rained blood (invitations). 血如雨。

It is raining cats and dogs. 大雨傾盆。

It rains in. 屋上滴雨。

It has rained itself out. 雨已停止。

Tears rained down her cheeks (His eyes rain tears). 淚流伊之兩頰。

Flowers rained from their hands. 花從彼等手中墜下如雨。

Blows rained upon him. 如雨之拳擊加諸其身。

He rained benefits (favors) upon us. 彼使我等受受益匪淺。

**rain'bow** / (rān'boʊ), n. 虹；虹霓。 — all the colors of the rainbow, 種種顏色。

A rainbow is concrete color. 虹霓乃混色。

**rain'fall** / (-fɔl'), n. ① 降雨；下雨。 ② 雨量。

— abundant rain(fall), 豐多之雨量。

**rain'y** (rān'ī), a. 多雨的；有雨的；大雨如注的。 — **rain'i-ness** (-i-nēs), n.

— rainy weather (place, sky, month), 多雨之天氣。 — the rainy season, 入霉之時令。 — to lay up something for (against) a rainy day, 貯積若干以備不時之需。

**raise** (raz), v. t. ① 舉起。 ② 陞；擢升。 ③ 增；增高。 ④ 喚起；喚起。 ⑤ 使薛屈。 ⑥ 鼓動；引起；激起。 ⑦ 招募。 ⑧ 斃；悔。 ⑨ 招募；徵。 ⑩ 託；謀。 ⑪ 徵集。 ⑫ 籌資；餉；音。 ⑬ 種植。 ⑭ 拘。 ⑮ 使發聲。 ⑯ 解圍。 — **rais'er**, n.

— to raise one's hand (head), 舉手。 — to raise one's eyes, 仰視。 — to raise a stone, 舉起一石。 — to raise a

man to higher office, 將人擢升較高之職位。 — to raise one's voice, 提高聲音。 — to raise one's salary, 加薪。 — to raise a price, 漲價。 — to raise one's reputation, 揚名。 — to raise the town (the country), 喚醒市民。 — to raise one's hopes (expectations, spirits), 鼓舞其希望。 — to raise the dead (one from death), 使死者復生。 — to raise the frame of a building, 樹起屋架。 — to raise a laugh (a difficulty, an objection, a question), 引人發笑。 — to raise a riot, 激起叛亂。 — to raise troops, 募兵。 — to raise taxes, 徵稅。 — to raise money (three thousand dollars), 籌款。 — to raise a loan, 借債。 — to raise a subscription, 募捐。 — to raise chickens (cattle), 養雞。 — to raise plants (crops, corn), 種花草樹木。 — to raise a cry, 呼喊。 — to raise bread with yeast, 用酵母使麵包發酵。 — to raise the siege (the blockade), 解圍。 — to raise the standard of revolt, 樹起叛變之旗幟。 — to raise one's hat, 舉帽鞠躬。 — to raise the wind, 滋事；謠言。 A deliverer was raised up. 天使救星出現。

The flood raised the river above its banks. 洪水使河流溢過岸上。

The wind raised the sea. 風使海中起浪。

**rai'sin** (rā'z'n), n. 葡萄乾。

**ra'jah, ra'ja** (rā'jā), n. 印度君主；印度貴族。

**rake** (rāk), v. i. 傾斜。 — n. 傾斜。 **rake**, n. 耙。 — v. t. ① 耙去；耙平。 ② 搜集。 ③ 搜尋；搜索。 ④ 【軍】縱射。 — v. i. 搜尋；搜索。 — **rak'er** (rāk'ēr), n.

n. — a bamboo rake, 竹耙。 — a grain rake, 穀耙。 — a weeding rake, 耘耙。 v. — to rake up hay, 耙集乾草。 — to rake up a bed in a garden, 在園中以耙耙地。 — to rake out the fire with a poke, 用火棒撥出爐中之火。 — to rake up the fire at night, 睡前以灰蓋爐中之火 [令不熄]。 — to rake off (away) the leaves, 耙去樹葉。 — to rake up strange stories, 搜集奇怪之故事。 — to rake together all possible charges, 搜集種種罪狀。

Do not rake up a forgotten quarrel (old grievances). 汝勿重提舊嫌。

He has raked all history for proofs (for examples). 彼已在全史中搜尋證據。

They have been raking among (in, into) old records. 彼等已在舊記錄中詳細搜尋。

**rake** (āk), *n.* 鋸子。

**rak/ish** (rāk'īsh), *a.* 放蕩的；淫佚的。

**rak/ish**, *a.* ①【航】疾速的。②華麗的。

**rak/ish-ly**, *adv.* 放蕩；淫佚。

**rak/ish-ness**, *n.* 放蕩；淫佚。

**rally** (rāl'i), *v. t.* ①再集；後集；整隊。②重振。— *v. i.* ③再集；復集。

④復元。— *n.* : *pl.* -IES (-iz). ⑤再集；復集。⑥重振；復元。⑦大會。

*v.* — to **rally** a disorganized army, 整理軍隊。— to **rally** voters to the polls, 將選舉人集合於投票之所。— to **rally** one's faculty (energy, strength), 回復其能力。

His party **rallied** round (to) him. 彼之黨員復集於彼之左右。

The market **rallied** from its depression, 市面衰而復興。

The patient **rallied** about midnight. 病人約在夜半復元。

*n.* — a **rally** in prices, 價格之復興。— a **rally** in the course of a disease, 疾病之復元。

**rally**, *v. t.* 戲弄；擲骰；嘲笑。

**ram** (rām), *n.* ①牡羊。②攻城器。

③【cap.】【天】白羊宮。④喇子。⑤自動揚水機。— *v. t.* : **RAMMED** (rāmd) ; **RAMMING**. ⑥猛撞；打下。⑦搗固。⑧擠入。

*n.* — to **ram** one's head against a wall, 將頭撞在牆上。— to **ram** his clothes into a bag, 將衣服擠入袋內。— to **ram** piles into the earth, 將木樁敲入土中。— to **ram** down a cartridge (a charge), 將彈藥壓下。

The two vessels **rammed** each other. 兩船相撞。

He **rammed** me with his head. 他以其頭撞我。

I **rammed** it into him that he must do the work. 我一再使他認作此事。

**ram/ble** (rām'b'l), *n.* 漫遊；遨遊。— *v. i.* ①漫遊；遨遊。②漫談。③發生；蕃衍。— **-bler**, *n.* — **-bling**, *a.* & *n.*

*n.* — in our **ramble** through the forest, 我等在林中閒遊時。

*v.* — to **ramble** about the city (over the country, among the trees), 逍遙於市中。

The vine **rambles** every way. 葡萄四處蔓生。

He **rambled** on in his incoherent speech. 他亂談散漫之言。

*a.* — a **rambling** path (house), 迂曲之路。— a **rambling** discourse, 漫談。

**ram/le** (rām'ē), *n.* ①【植】苧麻。②苧麻纖維。

**ram/i-fi-ca-tion** (rām'ī-fī-kā-shūn), *n.* ①分枝。②小枝。③分派；支派；門類。

— the **ramification** of an artery (a nerve, a coral), 動脈之分枝。— the **ramifications** of a conspiracy (a society), 亂黨之支派。— to pursue a subject in all its **ramifications**, 盡其所有一切門類而研究一科。

**ram/i-fy** (rām'ī-fī), *v. t. & i.* ①分枝；分支。②區分；分門別類。

Railways were **ramified** over the country like a network. 鐵道布滿全國如蛛網。

**ram/mer** (rām'er), *n.* ①猛撞者。②搗固者。

**ram/nose** (rām'nōs; rā-mōs'), *n.* 有分枝的。

— the **ramose** spines of some shells, 有幾種甲殼之分枝形脊柱。

**ram/nous** (rām'nūs), *a.* ①有分枝的。②分枝的；似分枝的。

**ramp** (rāmp), *v. i.* ①躍立。②暴怒。— *n.* ③躍立。④暴怒。

**ramp/age** (rām'pāj; rām'pāj'), *n.* 暴戾奔騰；狂暴。

— to be (to go) on the **rampage**, 舉動暴烈；憤激。〔狂暴的。〕

**ram-pa/geous** (rām-pāj'jūs), *a.*

**ram/pan-cy** (rām'pān-sī), *n.* ①躍立。②狂暴；猛烈。③流行。④繁茂。

**ram/pant** (rām'pānt), *a.* ①躍立的〔指紋章中之動物〕。②狂暴的；猖獗的。③流行的。④繁茂的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— lion **rampant**, 紋章中躍立之獅。— a **rampant** theorist, 狂想之人。— **rampant** vice, 極端之惡。— **rampant** weeds (growth), 蔓草。

Poetry is **rampant** among us. 詩要正風行於吾人之間。

**ram/part** (rām'pārt), *n.* ①壘；壁壘。②防禦物。

**ram/rod** (rām'rōd'), *n.* 路杵。

**ram/shack-le** (rām'shāk'l), *a.* 脫棹的；東倒西歪的；傾頹的。

— a **ramshackle** house (building, carriage), 破屋。

**ran** (rān), *pret. & obs. p. p.* of RUN.

**ranch** (rānch), *n.* ①畜牧場；農場。②畜牧場之職工。

— a sheep **ranch**, 牧羊場。

**ranch'er** (rān'chēr), **ran-che-ro** (rān-chā'rō), *n.* : *pl.* -NOS (-rōz). 畜牧場之職工；畜牧場主。

**ranch/man** (rānch'mān), *n.* 畜牧場之職工；畜牧場主。

**ran/cho** (rān'chō), *n.* ; *pl.* -CHOS (-chōz). 畜牧場〔美國西南部〕。

**ran/cid** (rān'sīd), *a.* 惡臭的。— **ran/cid-ness**, *n.*

— a rancid smell of the old oil, 陳油之臭味。

**ran-cid/i-ty** (rān-sīd'ī-tī), *n.* 酸臭。

**ran'cor** (rān'kōr), *n.* 仇恨。

**ran'cor-ous** (-ūs), *a.* 仇恨的。

**ran'dom** (rān'dōm), *n.* 胡亂; 輕舉妄動。— *n.* 胡亂的。

*n.* — to fire a shot at random, 亂放鎗。— to speak at random, 亂說。

*a.* — a random shot, 濺彈。— a random guess (remark), 亂猜。

**rang** (rāng), *pret.* of RING, *v. t.* & *i.*

**range** (rānj), *v. t.* ① 排列。② 添預; 列入。③ 雜處; 左袒。④ 分門別類。⑤ 整列。⑥ 調整 [整頓]。⑦ 漫遊。— *v. i.* ① 漫遊。② 探尋; 搜尋。③ 並列; 平行。④ 添預; 列入。⑤ 自某數至某數。⑥ 達; 及。— *n.* ① 一排; 一行。② 山脈。③ 靶子場。④ 方向。⑤ 範圍; 區域。⑥ 射程; 彈距。⑦ 漫遊。⑧ 遊牧場。⑨ 一種爐灶。

*v.* — an army ranged in files, 排成縱行之軍隊。— to range the forest for game, 在林中遊獵。— to range the coast in a boat, 乘船沿海岸航行。— to range the hills, 遊山。— a boundary ranging east and west (islands ranging along the coast), 橫亘東西之境界。

The soldiers ranged themselves on each side, 兵士列於兩旁。

They ranged themselves on the side of the defendant, 彼等左袒被告。

He was ranged among (with) the rich, 彼被人算入富翁之列。

The boys are ranged according to height (The trees were ranged in an ascending scale of height), 諸孩童依照身長排列。

The prices range between wide limits (range from a shilling to a pound), 價格相距頗遠。

The plant ranges from Canada to Mexico, 此種植物之生長由加拿大直達墨西哥。

The houses range evenly with the streets, 房屋與街道齊平。

He ranges with the great writers, 彼可與大著作家比肩。

His thought ranges over past, present, and future, 彼之思想及於過去現在與未來。

That shot ranged too far (The gun ranges three miles), 此彈射得過遠。

*n.* — a range of hills, 山脈。— the range of a gun (a shot), 鎗之射程。— to cross the ranges, 行過山嶺。— the

range of industries in a country (the whole range of history, the range of one's thoughts), 一國之實業範圍。— the range of a singer (of a musical instrument), 歌者之聲域。— the range of vision, 眼界。— the range of a man's influence, 人之勢力範圍。— the range of an animal (of a plant), 動物生長之區域。— to be beyond (within) the range of my conjecture, 爲我意料所不及。

He gives the ranges of all species, 他陳列各種種類。

The range is too great for effective firing, 射程太遠不易命中。

The enemy are out of range, 敵人在射程以外。

Greek is out of my range, 我不懂希臘語。

His reading is of very wide range, 他所讀之書範圍頗廣。

The range of her voice is astonishing, 伊之聲域足以驚人。

They keep the two buoys in range with the lighthouse, 彼等置兩個浮標與燈塔成同一方向。

The range of the strata is east and west, 地層之方向係東西向。

It is the thorniest question in the whole range of politics, 此係政治學全部中最難之問題。

There is a lower range of prices to-day, 今日價格低落。

**rang'er** (rān'jēr), *n.* ① 漫遊者; 獵治者; 流浪者。② 圓林司。③ *pl.* 遊騎兵。

**rank** (rānk), *a.* ① 繁茂的; 枝葉過多的。② 肥沃的。③ 臭惡的。④ 騷亂的。⑤ 下流的。⑥ 惡欲的; 急切的 [俚語]。

— rank weeds, 繁茂之雜草。— rank land, 肥沃之地。— a rank taste (odor), 惡臭之味。— rank poison, 極毒。— rank treason, 大逆。— rank nonsense, 極荒謬。

He was rank to do it, 彼急欲作此事。The roses are growing rank, 薔薇花長得枝葉過多。

**rank**, *n.* ① 一列; 一排; 一行。② 階級; 等級。③ 品位; 品級。④ [軍] 標列 [與 file 相反]; *pl.* 軍隊; 士卒; 行伍。⑤ 顯貴; 高貴。⑥ 同列之人或物; 羣; 隊; 班; 團。— *v. t.* ① 排列。② 分類。③ 屈處。— *v. i.* ① 列; 位。② 入伍。

*n.* — a man of rank, 貴人。— a family of rank, 世家。— a person of common rank, 平民。— a scholar of the first (highest) rank, 第一流之學者。— a writer of superior rank, 優等著作家。— people of all ranks, 各階級之人。— a civil rank, 文官之品級。— a judicial

**rank**, 法官之品級。— *military rank*, 軍人之品級。— *the rank of baron*, 男爵之品級。— *front rank*, 前列。— *rear rank*, 後列。— *rank and file*, 全體兵士；普通人民。— *rank and fashion*, 上流社會。— *to reduce an officer to the ranks*, 降軍官為兵卒。— *to break rank*, 秩序紊亂。— *to keep rank*, 秩序井然。

The first rank must be given to the rose. 薔薇當列第一等。

He takes rank as a very original poet. 被受人譽為有創作天才之詩家。

In Great Britain the sovereign's sons take rank of all other nobles. 英國皇子品位在其他貴冑之上。

A captain in the navy takes rank with a colonel in the army. 海軍上校與陸軍上校品級相等。

He has risen from the ranks. 被係行伍出身。

v. — *to rank above (below, among, with, next to) some other man*, 位在他人之上。

He ranks high as a scholar. 被居於第一流學者之列。

He ranks among the greatest poets in the world. 被居於世界大詩人之列。

France ranks second among the Great Powers. 法國居列強中之第二位。

A general ranks with an admiral. 陸軍大將與海軍大將品級相等。

**rankle** (rāŋ'k'l), v. t. ① 刺傷。② 疼痛；發痛 [於心]。

A splinter rankles in the flesh. 板腦肉中發皮肉紅腫。

His words still rankle in my heart. 其言猶使我心痛。

**rankly** (rāŋ'k'lī), adv. ① 繁茂。② 肥沃。③ 臭惡。④ 極端。⑤ 下流。

— *rankly poisonous*, 極毒。

The weeds grow rankly. 雜草生長繁茂。

**rankness**, n. ① 繁茂。② 肥沃。③ 臭惡。④ 極端。⑤ 下流。

— *rankness of growth*, 生長之繁茂。— *the rankness of one's pride (one's pretensions)*, 其驕矜之甚。

**ransack** (rāŋ'sāk), v. t. ① 搜索。② 劫掠。

— *to ransack a house*, 搜索一屋。

**ransom** (-səm), n. ① 贖回。② 贖金。— v. t. ① 贖回。② 救出。— **ransom-er** (-ēr), n.

n. — *to hold persons for ransom*, 擄人勒贖。

v. — *to ransom one's self*, 贖身。— *to ransom prisoners from an enemy*, 自敵人處贖出俘虜。

**rant** (rānt), v. i. 大言；誇言；妄說。

— n. 大言；誇言；妄說。— **rant'er** (rānt'ēr), n. — **rant'ing-ly**, adv.

p. a. — **a ranting preacher** (actor), 說任話之傳道者。

**rap** (rāp), v. t. & i. : **RAPPED** (rāpt); **RAP'PING**. ① 拍；敲。② 憤然而語；突然說出 [與 out 連用]。— n. 拍；敲。

n. — **a rap on the knuckles**, 責打兒童；譴責。— **not to care a rap**, 毫不介意。

v. — *to rap at the door (on the table)*, 敲門。— *to rap out an oath*, 憤然發誓。— *to rap out a lie*, 突然說謊。— *to rap out a communication (a signal)*, 以敲擊聲傳達消息。

**rapacious** (rā-pā'shūs), a. ① 好搶劫的；捕食生物的。② 貪婪的；貪得無厭的。— **-ly**, adv. — **-ness**, n.

— **rapacious birds** (fishes, animals), 猛禽。— **a rapacious disposition**, 貪婪之性情。— **rapacious demands**, 無厭之求。

**rapacious-ly** (rā-pās'ī-ī), n. ① 搶劫；劫掠。② 貪婪。

— *the rapacity of pirates (of wild beasts)*, 海盜之搶劫。— *the rapacity of usurers*, 盤剝重利者之貪婪。

**rape** (rāp), n. 【植】薔薇。

**rape**, n. ① 搶劫；劫掠。② 強姦。— v. t. ① 搶劫。② 強姦。

n. He is convicted of rape. 被判定為強姦罪。

v. The savage brigands raped the women of the town. 野蠻盜匪強姦市中之婦女。

**rapid** (rāp'īd), a. ① 急遽的；疾速的；迅速的。② 敏捷的。— n. 急流 [常用複數]。— **-ly**, adv.

a. — **a rapid horse**, 快馬。— **a rapid worker** (speaker), 作事迅速者。— **rapid growth**, 迅速之生長。— **rapid improvement**, 快速之進步。— **a rapid conflagration**, 急遽之火。— **a rapid penman**, 敏捷之書寫員。

n. — *the rapids of a river*, 河中之急流。

**rapidity** (rā-pā'ī-ī), n. ① 急遽；疾速；迅速。② 敏捷。

— *the rapidity of speaking*, 說話之速。— *with great rapidity*, 非常迅速。

**rapier** (rā-pī-ēr), n. 一種細長之劍。

**rapine** (rāp'īn), n. 搶劫；劫掠。

**rapscallion** (rāp-skāl'īŷn), n. 匪徒；流氓。

**rapt** (rāpt), p. a. ① 銷魂的；狂喜的。② 專注的；專心的。

— **rapt in admiration**, 醉心讚賞。— **rapt with joy**, 狂喜。— *to listen with rapt attention*, 專心傾聽。

**rap'ture** (răp/'tūr), *n.* 銷魂; 狂喜。  
— to be *in* (to go *into*) *raptures*, 狂喜。

They are *in raptures* over the new books. 彼等非常喜歡此種新書。

**rap'tur-ous** (i'r-'ūs), *a.* 奪人心目的; 銷魂的; 狂喜的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— *rapturous* exultation, 狂樂。— a *rapturous* look, 狂喜之色。— a *rapturous* scene, 奪人心目的景緻。

**rare** (râr), *a.* 半熟的; 半生半熟的。  
— a *rare* beef, 半生半熟之牛肉。— a *rare* chop, 半熟之肉片。

**rare**, *a.* 罕有的; 稀有的。 ② 稀薄的。 ③ 珍貴的; 珍奇的; 精美絕倫的。

— a *rare* event, 罕有之事。— a *rare* substance, 稀薄之物質。— the *rare* atmosphere of the mountain tops, 山頂上稀薄之空氣。— of *rare* beauty, 絕美的。— *rare* books, 珍奇之書。

It is very *rare* for him to do so (It is very *rare* that he will do so). 彼難得作如此之事。

**râr/e-fac'tion** (râr/'ê-făk/'shūn; râr/'ê-), *n.* ① 使稀薄。 ② 稀薄。

**râr/e-ly** (râr/'ê-lī; râr/'-), *n. t. & i.*

① 使稀薄; 變為稀薄 [與 *condense* 相反]。 ② 使純潔; 使微妙; 使精細。

— to *rârify* the air, 使空氣稀薄。— to *rârify* one's nature, 使人品純潔。— to *rârify* one's idea, 使思想精細。

**râr/ely** (râr/'lī), *adv.* 罕有。 ② 稀薄。 ③ 珍貴; 珍奇; 精美絕倫。

— things *rârily* seen, 罕見之物。

**râr/ness**, *n.* ① 罕有。 ② 稀薄。 ③ 珍貴。

— the *rârness* of vapor (air), 蒸氣

**râr/i-ty** (râr/'ī-tī; râr/'-), *n.; pl.*

**-TIES** (-tīz). ① 罕有。 ② 稀薄。 ③ 罕有之物; 珍品。

— the *rarity* of a gas, 氣體之稀薄。

**ras'cal** (răs/'kăl), *n.* 匪徒; 流氓; 無賴。

**ras'cal/i-ty** (răs-'kăl/'ī-tī), *n.; pl.*

**-TIES** (-tīz). 無賴行爲; 卑鄙。

**ras'cal-ly** (răs/'kăl-lī), *a.* 匪徒的; 流氓的; 無賴的; 卑鄙的; 下賤的。

**rash** (răsh), *n.* 【醫】發疹。

**rash**, *a.* 輕率的; 不審慎的; 卤莽的 [與 *prudent* 相反]。

— a *rash* statesman (minister), 不審慎之政治家。— a *rash* commander, 卤莽之司令官。— *rash* words, 輕率之言。— *rash* measures, 冒進之手段。

**rash'er**, *n.* 一片鹹肉; 一片火腿。

**rash/ly**, *adv.* 輕率; 卤莽。

**rash/ness**, *n.* 輕率; 卤莽。

**rasp** (răsp), *v. t.* ① 以粗銼磨之。 ② 逆耳 [耳]; 刺傷 [神聖]; 觸犯 [人或情感]。 — *v. i.* 磨磨。 — *n.* 粗銼。

*v.* — to *rasp* wood to make it smooth, 剝木使光。— to *rasp* the ear, [聲音] 逆耳。— to *rasp* one's feelings, 傷人感情。

The vessel *rasped* against the quay. 此舟在碼頭上磨剝。

**rasp/ber-ry** (răz/'bēr-ī), *n.; pl.*

**-RIES** (-rīz). 【植】覆盆子。

**rat** (răt), *n.* ① 【動】鼠。 ② 鼠黨者。

— *v. i.*; **RAT'TED** ('ēt); **-TING**. 捕鼠。 — a trap for rats, 捕鼠罟。— to smell a rat, 起疑心; 察有詭詐。— like a drowned rat, 全身浸濕。

**rat/a-ble** (răt/'ă-b'l), *a.* ① 可估價的。 ② 可課稅的。 ③ 按比例的。

— the *ratable* value of the house, 此屋因課稅而估定之價值。— a *ratable* distribution, 按比例之分配。

**ratch/et** (răch/'ēt), *n.* ① 棘齒。 ② 棘齒輪。

**ratchet wheel**, 棘齒輪。

**rate** (răi), *v. t. & i.* 叱; 罵; 斥責。

— to *rate* at a man (to *rate* a man for his fault), 叱責一人。

**rate**, *n.* ① 率。 ② 價格; 定價; 費。 ③ 稅; 地方稅 [常用複數]。 ④ 等級。 — *v. t.*

① 估價; 評價; 定價。 ② 定等級。 ③ 以爲; 視爲。 ④ 定稅額。 — *v. i.* 列入某等。

*n.* — a rapid *rate* of growth, 生長之速率。— the *rate* of interest, 利率。— the *rate* of wages, 工資之定價。— the high rates charged by the railways, 鐵路上所取高價之車費。— a reduction in the *rate* of premium, 保險費率之低減。— to sell goods at a cheap *rate*, 廉價售貨。— to win success at an easy *rate*, 易於成功。— to go off at a great *rate*, 趕快離去。— *rates and taxes*, 地方稅與國稅。— first *rate*, 頭等。

I walk at the *rate* of four miles an hour. 我以每小時四英里之速度步行。

You can have them at the *rate* of a shilling a thousand. 汝可以每千個一先令之價購得此物。

Pauperism increases at a fearful *rate*. 貧人增加甚速。

At any *rate* you had better try. 無論如何汝最好一試。

*v.* — to *rate* a ship (a seaman), 定船之等級。

I do not *rate* his merits high. 我不重視彼之功績。

Each offense is *rated* at a fixed sum by way of penalty. 每種過犯有一定數目之罰金。

The copper coinage is *rated* much above its real value. 銅幣所定之價超過其實價頗多。

I rate him among my benefactors. 我視彼爲我之恩人。

The houses are *rated* at a sum smaller than the rent. 房租之數小於租金。

**rather** (rāth'ēr), *adv.* ① 寧願; 寧可; 寧願。② 稍; 有幾分; 多少。③ 較諸; 較確。

It is *rather* cold to-day. 今日天氣頗冷。

I *rather* think so. 我頗作如此想。

London is *rather* too large. 倫敦地方過大。

He was injured, or *rather* ruined altogether, by the failure of that bank. 他因該銀行倒閉而受損害甚至完全破產。

He grew no better, *but rather* grew worse. 他非但未會改善反愈加變壞矣。

I did it *rather* from reason than imagination. 我之為此由於理性而非由於空想。

I *had rather* take this than that. 我寧願取此而不取彼。

I *would rather* come later. 我寧願遲來。

He *would rather* starve than steal (I *would rather* go than stay). 他寧願餓死而不行竊。

I will go to meet him *rather* than wait for him. 我寧可去迎他而不顯等候。

**rat/i-fi-ca/tion** (rāt'ī-fī-kā'shūn), *n.* 批准。

— the *ratification* of a treaty (of a contract, of a promise), 條約之批准。

**rat/i-fy** (rāt'ī-fī), *v. t.* 批准。— **-fi'er** (-fī'ēr), *n.*

— to *ratify* a treaty (a contract, a nomination), 批准條約。

**rat/ing** (rāt'ing), *p. pr. & vb. n. of RATE.* Hence: *n.* 分類; 等級。

**ra/ti-o** (rā'shī-ō; rā'shō), *n.* 比詞; 比率。

— common *ratio*, 公比。— *ratio of equality*, 等比。— the *ratio of representation* in Congress, 美國國會中代表之比例。

They are *in the ratio* of three to two. 彼等為三對二之比。

The *ratios* 1:5 and 20:100 are the same. 一對五與二十對一百其比相等。

**ra/tion** (rā'shūn; rā'shūn), *n.* 口糧。

— to stop (receive) the *rations*, 奉糧。— to *peculate the rations* for the army, 剽竊軍糧。

**ra/tion-al** (rā'shūn-āl), *a.* ① 有理性的。② 理性的。③ 合理的。

— *rational dress*, 合理的衣服 [特指婦女之短褲]。— the *rational faculty*, 理解力。— *rational conduct*, 合理之行爲。

Man is a *rational* animal. 人類是有理性的動物。

**ra/tion-al-ism** (rā'shūn-āl-iz'm), *n.* ① 唯理主義。② 唯理論。— **-al-ist**, *n.*

**ra/tion-al-is/tic** (-īs'tik), *a.* 唯理主義的; 唯理論的。

— *rationalistic opinions*, 唯理主義之見解。— a *rationalistic interpretation*, 依據唯理論之解釋。

**ra/tion-al-i-ty** (-āl'ī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -ties (-tiz), 有理性; 合理。

**ra/tion-al-ize** (rā'shūn-āl-īz), *v. t.*

① 使之合理; 賦與理性。② 以唯理派之態度解釋之; 使成唯理主義或唯理論。— **ra/tion-al-i-za/tion** (-ī-zā'shūn; -ī-zā'shūn), *n.*

**ra/tion-al-ly**, *adv.* 合理。

— to speak (behave) *rationaly*, 說話合理。

**rat/line**, **rat'lin** (rāt'līn), *n.* 【紡】窄條上之橫糸。

**rats'bane** ('rāts'bān'), *n.* 老鼠藥; 白砒。

**rat'tan'** (rāt'tān'), *n.* 鼠語。② 鼠

**rat'ter** (rāt'tēr), *n.* 捕鼠者 [尤指犬]。

**rat'tle** (rāt'tl), *v. t.* ① 急響; 急鳴。

② 急響; 鏗鏘; 鏗鏘 [常與 down, along, past 連用]。③ 急響; 喋喋 [常與 on, away, along 連用]。④ 疾; 活潑; 強; 甚; 非常 [常用 pres. part.]。— *v. t.*

⑤ 使急響。⑥ 迅速說出; 匆匆爲之 [常與 off, out, over, away 連用]。⑦ 響; 叱責。⑧ 擾亂; 困惱。— *n.* ⑨ 急響; ⑩ 鏗鏘聲; 鏗鏘聲。⑪ 急響; 響; 響。⑫ 響響者。⑬ 急響器 [小兒玩具等]。

*v.* — to *rattle* along (down, past) a street, 沿街急響。— to *rattle on* about trifles, 喧談瑣事。— a *rattling* wind (pace), 疾風。— to have a *rattling* good dinner (run), 痛快地吃了一頓。

He *rattled* at the door. 被急急敲門。

He *rattled off* his lesson. 他匆匆預備功課。

*n.* — the *rattle of* dried peas in the pod, 莢中乾豆之響聲。— a child's silver *rattle*, 小兒之銀製搖鈴。

**rat'tler** (-lēr), *n.* ① 急響者。② 喋喋者。③ 響鈴。

**rat'tle-snake** ('-s-lāk'), *n.* 【動】響鈴蛇。

**rau'cous** (rō'kūs), *a.* 粗厲的; 粗沙聲的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— a *raucous voice* (cry), 粗厲之聲。

**ray'age** (rāy'āj), *n.* 掃帚; 茶帚; 掃帚; 帚; 劫掠。— *v. t.* 掃除; 使荒廢; 劫掠。— **ray'ag-er**, *n.*

*n.* — the *rayage of* a lion, 獅之掃帚。— the *rayages of* an invading army

(of fire, of tempest); 進攻軍隊之蹂躪。  
— the ravages of grief (of passion),  
憂愁之傷痛。

v. They ravaged the land with fire  
and sword. 彼等以火與刀蹂躪此國。  
**rave** (rāv), v. i. 發狂語; 發狂言;  
暴戾恣睢。 ㊶ 憤然而語; 說得過分。 ㊷  
[暴風雨等] 怒號; 吼。

He raved himself hoarse (raved  
himself to sleep). 被狂言以致聲啞。  
He raved about her beauty. 被誇揚  
彼女之美。

The wind (storm) raved. 風吼。

**rav'el** (rāv'el), v. t. ㊸ 糾纏; 纏結。  
㊹ 拆。 ㊺ 條分縷析。 — v. i. 條分縷析。  
— the raveled skein of life, 人生之複雜。  
— a thread that is raveled. 纏結之線。  
— to ravel a stocking, 拆襪。 — to  
ravel a meaning, 解釋意義。

**raven** (rāv'n), v. t. ㊻ 狼吞虎嚥。  
㊼ 劫掠。 — v. i. ㊽ 狼吞虎嚥。 ㊾ 劫掠。  
— to raven after (about, for) prey,  
尋掠肉食。

**raven** (rāv'n), n. 【動】渡鳥; 烏  
鴉。 — a. 墨如渡鳥的; 純黑的; 烏黑的。  
n. Ravens croak. 吧吧。  
a. — raven locks, 烏黑之髮。

**raven-ing** (rāv'ning), p. a. ㊿  
貪食的; 饕餮的。 ㊽ 劫掠的。

**raven-ous** (-ūs), a. ㊿ 貪食的; 饕  
餮的。 ㊽ 劫掠的; 貪得無厭的。 —  
-ly, adv.

— a ravenous wolf (lion, vulture),  
貪食之狼。 — to be ravenous with  
hunger, 飢不擇食。 — ravenous desire  
(appetite), 無厭之慾。

**ravine** (rāv'en'), n. 谷; 山峽。

**rav'ing** (rāv'ing), p. a. 發狂語的。  
— a ravishing lunatic, 發狂言之瘋人。

**rav'ish** (rāv'ish), v. t. ㊿ 搶劫; 劫  
掠。 ㊽ 勾魂; 使狂喜。 ㊾ 強姦。 ㊿ 誘  
拐。 — -ish-er, n.

— ravishing beauty, 令人魂銷之美。  
— to ravish the eye (the ear, the heart),  
奪目。 — to ravish a woman, 強姦婦女。  
He was ravished with her beauty.  
被見彼女之美而魂銷。

**rav'ish-ment**, n. ㊿ 搶劫; 劫掠。  
㊽ 勾魂甚魂; 狂喜。 ㊾ 強姦。 ㊿ 誘拐。

**raw** (rō), a. ㊿ 生的; 未煮的。 ㊽ 生  
的; 未製的。 ㊾ 未成熟的; 未熟練的; 無  
經驗的; 生手的。 ㊿ 擦傷的。 ㊽ 陰寒的。

— -ly, adv. — -ness, n.  
— raw brick, 未經燒煉之磚。 — raw  
meat, 生肉。 — raw material (or  
material in the raw), 原料。 — raw  
recruits, 新招之兵。 — raw silk, 生絲。  
— raw spirit, 未沖淡之酒。 — raw  
sugar, 粗糖。 — raw weather, 陰寒之  
天氣。 — a raw youth, 少不更事之青年。

— raw judgment, 不老練之判斷。 — a  
raw spot on a horse, 馬身上擦傷之處。  
— to be eaten raw, 生食。 — to touch  
one on the raw, 刺人心坎。

The finished product of one industry  
is the raw material of another. —  
一種工業之精製品為他種工業之原料。

**raw/boned** (rō'bōnd'), a. 復的。

**raw/hide** (-hīd'), n. ㊿ 生牛皮。  
㊽ 生牛皮鞭。

**ray** (rā), n. 【動】紅魚。

**ray**, n. ㊿ 光線; 線線。 ㊽ 射線。 ㊾  
【植】射出花。 ㊿ 【動】鰭刺; 動物身上  
之射出部。 — v. i. 發出光線; 輻射。

n. — the sun's rays, 太陽光線。 — the  
lantern's rays, 燈籠之光。 — Röntgen  
(or X) rays, X 光線。 — a ray of hope  
truth, genius), 線希望。 — a ray of  
light from the moon, 月光。 — to emit  
rays (to send out in rays), 發光。 —  
to concentrate the sun's rays at its  
focus, 將日光集中於其焦點。

The sun was pouring down a yellow  
autumnal ray. 太陽射出黃色之秋光。

**ray/less**, a. 無光線的。

**raze** (rāz), v. t. ㊿ 擦毀。 ㊽ 抹去。  
㊾ 傾覆; 毀滅。

— to raze a person's name from  
remembrance, 令忘却某人之名。

The house (The town) was razed to  
the ground. 此屋全毀。

**ra-ze'** (rā-zē'), v. t.; -ZEED'  
(-zēd') — ZEED'ING. 減小; 節短。 「書」

— to raze a book (an article), 節短一  
書。

**raz'or** (rā'zēr), n. 剃刀。

— to remove hair by a razor, 以剃刀  
剃髮。 — to sharpen (or set) a razor,  
磨剃刀。

**re** (rā), n. 【音】音階發音法之第二音。

**re-**, 字首, 指: ㊿ 回。 ㊽ 復; 再。

【註】按 re- 用於此義極廣, 且極易明白, 故  
有許多 re- 與他字複合而成之字之意義, 不  
復贅述矣。茲將此種複合字略示於下:

re-ad-just'	re-é-lect'
re-ap-pear'	re-é-lee'tion
re-ap-point'	re-ém-bark'
re-ar-range'	re-én-act'
re-as-sem-ble	re-én-act/ment
re-as-ert'	re-én-gage'
re-as-sume'	re-én-list'
re-bind'	re-éx-am/i-na'tion
re-born'	re-éx-am/ina
re-charge'	re-fash/ion
re-clothe'	re-fas'ten
re-com-mit'	re-gild'
re-con-quer	re-kin/dle
re-con-sid'er	re-lay'
re-con-sid'er-a'tion	re-lease'
re-con-struct'	re-live'
re-con-vey'	re-load'

re-make/ re-read/ re-nom/i-nate re-sent/ re-number re-set/ re-oc/cu-py re-shape/ re-or/der re-spell/ re-paint/ re-state/ re-peo/ple re-state/ment re-phrased/ re-take/ re-plant/ re-tell/ re/po-ssess/ re-vis/it re-pur/chase re-write/

**reach** (rēch), *v. t.* ① 達; 到; 抵。 ② 伸; 伸出。 ③ 及; 屆。 ④ 觸; 撫; 執。 ⑤ 遞; 接; 傳。 ⑥ 命中; 囊中。 ⑦ 感動; 影響。 — *r. i.* ⑧ 達; 及; 屆。 ⑨ 伸手。 ⑩ 求得; 努力求得。 — *n.* ⑪ 伸; 伸出。 ⑫ 達到力。 ⑬ 勢力; 勢力範圍。 ⑭ 廣袤; 延長區域。 ⑮ 策略; 計畫。 ⑯ 海角; 岬。 — **reach'er**, *n.*

*v.* — to reach out one's hand (a branch), 伸手。 — to reach one a cup, 遞杯與人。 — to reach a destination, 達到目的地。 — to reach home, 抵家。 — to reach a conclusion by study, 研究得一種結論。 — to reach an object with a cane, 以手杖觸及一物。 — to reach a person's conscience, 感動人心。 — to reach out for an apple, 伸手取蘋果。 — to reach at (after) gain (wealth, knowledge), 努力求利。 — as far as the eye can reach, 目力所及。 Your letter never reached me. 汝之信前我並未接到。

Please reach me that book. 請將此書遞與我。

In boxing he could not reach his enemy. 鬪拳時彼不能碰到敵手。

His expenses reached a very large amount. 彼之費用達到極多之數。

Every syllable reached the audience. 字字為聽眾所聽得。

He could not reach the books on the shelf. 彼不能伸及架上之書。

The United States reaches from the Atlantic to the Pacific. 美國由大西洋達到太平洋。

You must reach out further. 汝手須再向前伸。

The boat reaches ahead in the race. 密船時此舟在前。

My income will not reach to it. 我之進款不得達到此數。

*n.* — a reach of level ground (of meadow), 一片平地。 — an island reach of the sea, 海島之延長區域。 — a reach of a river, 河流之直處。 — the reach of the arm, 臂之伸及力。 — to be beyond the reach of human aid, 非人力所能及。 — to be out of the reach of the law, 非法律之力所能及。

— to be within the reach of every one (within reach of the guns), 為人人之力所能及。 — to be within easy reach of the station, 接近火車站。

No help was within reach. 近處無可乞助。

This work is within your reach. 此項工作係汝所能為。

**re-act'** (rē-ăkt'), *v. t.* 再作; 再為; 重演。

— to react a play, 重演戲劇。

**re-act'** (rē-ăkt'), *v. i.* ① 反動。 ② 反應。 ③ 反抗; 反瀆。

Tyranny reacts upon the tyrant. 虐政對施行虐政者有所反動。

Every body reacts on the body that moves it. 凡物受動必反動。

Nitrous oxide reacts upon the metal. 笑氣於金屬生反應。

Plants react to light. 植物受日光而反應。

**re-ac'tion** (ăk/shūn), *n.* ① 反動。 ② 【化】反應。 ③ 反動力。 ④ 復古; 保守。

— the reaction to a cold bath, 浴水浴之反應。 — a reaction of opinion, 意見之反動。

When one commits an injustice, there is a reaction upon himself. 陵人者必將受反動。

**re-ac'tion-a-ry** (-ă-rī), *a.* 反動的; 復古的。 — *n.*; *pl.* -ARIES (-rīz) 復古論者; 保守家; 反動派。

*a.* — reactionary principles (movements), 反動主義。 — a reactionary person, 反動派。

**read** (rēd), *v. t.*; *pret.* & *p. p.* READ (rēd); *p. pr.* & *vb. n.* READ'ING (rēd'ing), ① 讀; 誦讀。 ② 閱; 看。 ③ 學習; 研究。 ④ 理會; 了解。 ⑤ 解; 辭出。 ⑥ 解釋。 ⑦ 預示; 預知。 ⑧ 記; 示。 — *n. i.* ⑨ 讀; 誦讀。 ⑩ 讀惡; 閱知。 ⑪ 學習; 研究。 ⑫ 書明; 印明。

— to read a dream (an omen), 解夢。

— to read a riddle, 解謎。 — to read a futurity, 預卜未來之事。 — to read men's hearts (thoughts), 猜度人心。

— to read men's faces (a person's countenance), 觀人面色。 — to read the sky, 觀測氣象。 — to read hieroglyphs, 解釋象形文字。 — to read the clock, 看鐘點。 — to read the telegraph code, 譯電報密碼。 — to read law (philosophy), 研究法律。 — to read a person's hand, 相手掌。 — to read one a lesson (a lecture), 申斥人; 誦誡人。 — to read a child asleep (one's self to sleep), 讀書使兒童入睡。 — to read one's self hoarse (stupid),



blind), 讀得聲啞。— to read a person out of a political party, 宣告將其人逐出政黨。— to read before a public audience, 對公眾宣讀。— a reading man, 好學之士。

His speech must be read between the lines (We must read between the lines). 彼之演說須察其言外之意。The bill was read for the first (second, third) time. 該法案經逐初讀。

Your silence will be read as consent. 汝之沉默將當作允諾。

Before you close the letter, read it over. 封信以前須讀一遍。

I have read the book through several times. 此書我已讀過數遍。

I read him the letter (I have read the letter to myself). 我對他讀此信。

I have read in the newspaper that a new actor is going to perform tonight. 我讀報章得悉某新伶今晚獻藝。

For white read black. 讀白正黑 [正誤表中用之]。

The thermometer reads 33°. 寒暑表記三十三度。

He has read much. 彼博覽羣書。

I have read of it. 我已讀悉此事。

Does he preach extempore or read? 彼即席講道抑係宣讀?

This letter reads like a lie (a threat). 此信之措詞似乎說謊。

This book reads well. 此書讀之有味。

The play reads better than it acts. 此劇本讀之較演之為有趣。

**read** (réd), *p. a.* 有學問的; 博學的。

— to be well read in English literature (to be deeply read in the classics), 博覽英文文學。

**read/a-ble** (réd/'á-b'l), *a.* ① 可讀的; 讀而有趣味的。② 應讀的。③ 明白的; 明確的。— **-ness**, *n.*

— a readable story, 有趣味之故事。

**read'er** (-ér), *n.* ① 讀者。② 讀本; 課本。③ 閱覽者。④ 講師。⑤ 校訂者; 校對者。⑥ 勤學者。⑦ 博學者。⑧ 讀經者。

— a reader of weather signs, 糊裡天氣預報之信驗者。— the readers of this volume, 本書之讀者。— an English reader, 英文讀本。— an elocutionary reader, 對聽眾朗讀者。

**read/i-ly** (réd/'i-l), *adv.* ① 容易。

② 敏捷; 迅速。③ 欣然; 甘心。

A child's tears flow readily. 小兒之淚易出。

The facts may readily be ascertained. 此等事實或可易於探知。

**read/i-ness**, *n.* ① 容易。② 敏捷; 迅速。③ 欣然; 甘心。④ 準備; 齊備。

— readiness of thought (of speech), 思想之敏捷。— readiness in offhand drawing, 隨時隨畫之迅速。— readiness in repartee, 回答之敏捷。

All is in readiness. 一切事俱已齊備。Everything is in readiness for the arrival of the guests. 各事齊備以待客到。

**read'ing** (réd/'ing), *n.* ① 讀; 誦讀; 朗讀; 宣讀。② 讀說; 講講。③ [讀會中之] 讀會。④ 示數; 表示之度數。⑤ 綱樞; 見解; 翻譯。⑥ 讀物。

— a man of vast (extensive) reading, 博覽羣書之人。— the first (second, third) reading, 讀經中之第一讀會。

— an actor's reading of his part, 劇員之表演其所扮之人物。— a correct reading of the sky, 準確的天氣之預測。

— the reading of a barometer, 讀雨計之示數。— 40° difference between day and night readings, 寒暑表之示數晝夜相差四十度。

— the various readings of a passage in Shakespeare, 莎士比亞原文之各種版本。— to practice reading, 練習讀法。

The leader in the newspaper is good (dull) reading. 報中之社論乃有理之讀物。

This book is full of interesting reading. 此書多有理之讀物。

There is plenty of reading in it. 此中可讀材料頗為豐富。

What is your reading of the facts? 汝對此等事實有何見解?

His reading of Macbeth is highly praised. 彼之 Macbeth 之糊裡極為人所稱許。 [讀書消遣]

He spends his time in reading. 他

**read'y** (réd/'i), *a.* ① 預備的; 準備的。② 容易的。③ 敏捷的; 迅速的。④ 現成的。⑤ 甘心的; 情願的。⑥ 在手頭的; 可利用的。⑦ 即在目前的。— *adv.*

預先; 準備; 迅速。— *n.* ① 舉送; 預備。② 現金 [俗語]。

*a.* — ready at accounts, 敏於算賬。— ready at excuses, 善於推託。— ready in his answers, 答語敏捷。— ready to sink, 易沈。— a ready wit, 急智。— a person of ready apprehension, 易於領悟之人。— a bud just ready to burst, 正欲開放之蓓蕾。— ready money, 現金。— a ready means of escape, 便利的逃路。— the readiest way to do it, 作此事之最易方法。— to be too ready to suspect, 過易生疑。— to have a ready pen, 下筆敏捷。— to give a ready consent, 欣然承諾。— to be ready for departure, 準備出發。

I am quite ready to do it. 我極願爲之。

I am not *ready* to dispute. 我不願爭論。  
 I am *ready* to risk my life. 我準備以我生命冒險。  
 Dinner is *ready*. 飯已備好。  
 They made *ready* for the attempt. 彼等準備一試。  
 We must make (get, have) everything *ready* for our journey. 我等須準備各物以供旅程中之用。  
 Are you *ready*? Go! 預備。跑! [擬走出發時用語]。  
*Ready*, present, fire! 預備。舉槍。放! [放槍之日令]。  
 adv. Please pack everything *ready* 請預先將各物裝好。  
 The boxes are *ready* packed (are packed *ready*). 箱篋已裝好。  
 n. — to come to the *ready*, 預備放槍。  
 We were well supplied with the *ready*. 我等備有充足之現金。  
 He was short of the *ready* before his journey was ended. 彼於旅程未完以前即缺之現金。  
**ready-made** (ˈrɛdɪˈmeɪd), a. 製就的; 現成的。  
 — *ready-made* opinions (excuses), 預先想好之意見。 — a *ready-made* shop, 出售現成衣靴之商店。 — *ready-made* clothes, 現成衣服。 — the *ready-made* department of a tailor's (a shoemaker's) business, 裁縫業之現成衣服部。 [參。]  
**re-a-gent** (rɛˈɑːjənt), n. 【化】試  
**re'al** (rɛˈɑːl), a. ① 真實的 [與 *fictitious* 或 *imaginary* 相反]; 實在的 [與 *seeming* 或 *apparent* 相反]。 ② 真正的; 純正的 [與 *ostensible* 相反]。 ③ 【法】不動的 [與 *personal* 相反]。 — n. ① 實在物。 ② 實在情形 [與 *the* 連用]。 a. — a *real* diamond, 真鑽石。 — *real* estate (property), 不動產。 — a *real* fine day, 真正之晴天。 — a *real* man, 率真之人。 — *real* life, 實在生活。 — a *real* object and its image, 實物及其影像。 — *real* and paper roses, 真蓓蓓花與紙蓓蓓花。 — *real* money, 現幣。 — the *real* thing, 真貨; 上品之物。 — a larger than the *real* size, 較大於實物之大小。 — to effect a *real* cure, 處根本之治療。  
 It is a *real* pleasure to meet you. 與汝相會關係快樂。  
 There is no *real* doubt about it. 關於此事實係無疑。  
**re-al-gar** (rɛˈɑːlˈgɑːr), n. 【礦】雄黃。  
**re'al-ism** (rɛˈɑːlɪz'm), n. ① 實在論。 ② 寫實主義 [與 *idealism* 相反]。 — **re'al-ist**, n.

**re'al-is'tic** (rɛˈɑːlɪs'tɪk), a. ① 實在論的。 ② 寫實主義的; 寫實派的。 — **-ti-cal-ly**, adv. — a *realistic* novel (painting), 寫實小說。 — a *realistic* account of a murder, 謀殺事件之寫實的敘述。  
**re'al-i-ty** (rɛˈɑːlɪ-ti), n.; pl. -TIES (-tɪz). ① 真實; 實在。 ② 實在物。 ③ 【法】不動產。  
 — mere show without *reality*, 虛而不實。  
 The picture was reproduced with startling *reality*. 此幅畫顯得逼真。  
 We will be free in *reality* as well as in name. 吾人願得名副其實之自由。  
**re'al-i-z-a-ble** (rɛˈɑːlɪzəˈbəl), a. 可實現的。  
**re'al-i-za-tion** (-zəˈʃjuːn), n. ① 實現。 ② 覺察; 實感; 實知。 ③ 實現之事故。 ④ 變賣。  
 — the *realization* of a project, 計畫之實現。 — the *realization* of one's danger, 覺察其危險。 — the *realization* of one's property, 變賣資產。  
**re'al-ize** (rɛˈɑːlɪz), v. t. ① 實現。 ② 成察; 覺。 ③ 確之如實。 ④ 實知實感; 覺察。 ⑤ 變賣。 ⑥ 賺得。 ⑦ 得。 — v. i. 變賣。  
 — to *realize* a project, 實現一種計畫。 — to *realize* an ambition, 遂其志願。 — to *realize* the horrors of war (one's danger, one's deficiencies), 實知戰爭之慘狀。 — to *realize* large profits, 賺得暴利。 — to *realize* a fortune from speculation, 因投機而致富。 — to *realize* one's stocks (securities), 變賣證券。  
 These details help to *realize* the scene. 此等說明是為描寫實情之一助。  
 Imagination *realizes* fiction. 幻想使虛構之事如實。  
 How much does the cargo *realize*? 此貨傳得若干?  
 His labor *realizes* but little (The land sold *realized* a fair price). 彼之勞力獲酬甚微。  
**re'al-ly** (rɛˈɑːlɪ), adv. 實; 實在; 果然。  
 I *really* do not know. 我實不知。  
*Really* [= Do you mean it? Is that so?]? 實係如此否?  
**realm** (rɛlm), n. ① 王國; 國土。 ② 區域; 地方; 範圍。  
 — the coin of the *realm*, 國幣。 — the laws of the *realm*, 國法。 — the *realms* of fancy, 幻境。 — persons who are out of the *realm*, 國外之人。  
**re'al-ty** (rɛˈɑːl-ti), n. 不動產。  
**ream** (rɛm), n. ① 一令紙 [計五百張]。 ② 大批作品。

— ten *reams* of paper, 十令紙。 — printer's *ream*, 印刷用紙 [計五百十六張]。

He wrote me *reams* about it. 關於此事我寫給我大批信函。

He wrote *reams* and *reams* of verse. 他著作許多韻文。

**ream** (rēm), *v. t.* 以鏤孔推擴大之。

**ream'er** (rēm'er), *n.* 擴孔推。

**re-an'i-mate** (rē-ăn'i-māt), *v. t.*

① 使復蘇；使復活。 ② 激勵；鼓舞；興奮。 — to *reanimate* a person apparently drowned, 使似乎溺斃之人復蘇。 — to *reanimate* disheartened troops (drowsy senses, languid spirits), 激勵氣餒之軍隊。

**reap** (rēp), *v. t.* ① 刈。 ② 收穫

③ 獲得。 — *v. i.* 獲得。 — **er**, *n.* — to *reap* wheat (rye), 刈麥。 — to *reap* a benefit, 獲益。 — to *reap* a field, 收墾田中產物。 — to *reap* as one has sown (to sow wind and reap whirlwind, to reap the fruits of), 有因必有果。 — to *reap* where one has not sown, 因他人勞苦而自己獲利。

**rear** (rār), *n.* ① 後；後部。 ② 【軍】

殿軍；後隊。 — *a.* 後面的；後方的。 — *n.* — the *rear* of a house, 房屋之後部。 — at the *rear* of the schoolhouse, 在校舍之後面。 — to *bring up the rear*, 殿後；在後面行。 — to *hang on the rear* of the enemy, 追擊敵人。 — to *take the enemy in rear*, 襲擊敵人之背後。

He was sent to the *rear* for safety. 爲安全起見將他送至後方。

We saw them far in the *rear*. 我等見彼等遠在後方。

The *rear* was widely separated from the main body. 殿軍與大隊相隔甚遠。

*a.* — *rear* guard, 退兵時保護後方之殿軍。 — *rear-guard* action, 保護退兵之殿軍戰。 — the *rear* rank, 最末之橫列。

**rear**, *v. t.* ① 撫養；養育。 ② 豢養；

飼養。 ③ 栽培。 ④ 建築；建設。 ⑤ 豎起；樹立。 ⑥ 高舉。 — to *rear* children, 撫養子女。 — to *rear* cattle, 飼養牲畜。 — to *rear* crops (plants), 栽培農產物。 — to *rear* a flagstaff (a pillar), 樹旗杆。 — to *rear* a palace (a cathedral), 建築宮殿。 — to *rear* one's mighty stature, 挺直其偉大之軀幹。 — to *rear* one's head, 擡頭。

The city *rears* its towers. 諸塔高聳於市中。

**rear/most** (rēr'mōst), *a.* 最後的。

**rear/ward** (rē-wārd), *a. & adv.* 向後的；向後。

**rea'son** (rē'z'n), *n.* ① 理由；緣故；原因。 ② 理性；理智。 ③ 理；道理。 ④ 推理；推論。 ⑤ 【論】小前提。 — *v. i.* ① 辯論；理論。 ② 談話。 ③ 推理；推論。 — *v. t.* ① 辯論；討論；研究。 ② 推理；推論。 ③ 理喻；以理服人。 — **rea'son-er**, *n.*

*n.* — a woman's *reason*, 婦人之理由 [不將問題證明而徒然再三重留, 如云: I love him because I love him]. — to *hear* (listen to) *reason*, 信服理由。 — to *lose one's reason*, 失其理性；發狂。 — to *be restored to reason* (to regain one's reason), 回復健全精神；神志復清。 — to *bring one to reason*, 使人服理。 — to *give reasons for*, 聲明理由。 — to *prove with reasons*, 以理由證明。

I have *reason* to believe it. 我有信此之理由。

I saw *reason* to suspect him. 我理當疑其人。

There is no *reason* (I can see no reason) why he should refuse (There is no reason for his refusing). 彼無拒絕之理。

There is no *reason* to be afraid of him. 無畏懼其人之理。

There is no *reason* whatever. 毫無理由。

There are two *reasons* for this. 其理由有二。

There is *reason* to believe that he has not told the truth. 彼之承認實話有可以相信之理由。

There is *reason* in what you say. 汝所言有理。

The *reason* why you cannot succeed is evident. 汝所以不能成功之理由顯而易見。

He complains (I did so) with ((good)) *reason*. 彼理當抱怨。

I will do anything in *reason*. 我當誠意當範圍作事。

It is against *reason* to expect this. 期望此事不合情理。

I refused for a certain *reason*. 我因某故而拒絕。

He could not be defeated in argument by *reason* of his cleverness. 彼因伶俐故未被人取倒。

*v.* — to *reason* with a person about a matter, 與人討論一事。 — to *reason* a point, 討論一點。 — to *reason* him into compliance (into belief, into doing it), 勸彼順從。 — to *reason* him out of his fears, 勸彼勿懼。

You *reason* from justice (from experience, from partiality). 汝依正義立論。

He *reasons* well. 被推理恰當。

We must *reason* whether we should do it (*why* we cannot succeed).

我等必須討論是否當爲此事。

**rea'son-a-ble** (rē/z'n-ā-b'l), *a*  
 ① 有理性的 ② 合理的。③ 公道的。—  
**-ness**, *n.* — **-a-bly**, *adv.*

— a *reasonable* being, 有理性之生物。

— a *reasonable* conduct, 合理之行爲。

— *reasonable* charges (prices), 公道之價。— *reasonable* goods, 取價公道之貨物。

**rea'son-ing** (rē/z'n-īng), *n.* ① 推理；推論。② 辯論。③ 理由；論據。— a sound *reasoning*, 正論。

A little *reasoning* convinced them. 略爲辯論即使彼等折服。

His *reasoning* was profound. 彼之理論深奧。

**re/as-sur/ance** (rē/ā-shōōr/āns),  
*n.* ① 再保證。② 再保險。③ 使安心。

**re/as-sure'** (-shōōr'), *v. t.* ① 再保證。② 再保險。③ 使安心。

I feel *reassured*. 我覺已安心。

**re-bate'** (rē-bāt'), *v. t.* 減少；折扣。— **re-bat'er**, *n.*

— to *rebate* a price, 減價。

**re-bate'** (rē-bāt'; rē/bāt), *n.* 減少；折扣。

— a *rebate* of importation duties, 折減進口稅。

**re-bel'** (rē-bēl'), *v. i.*; -BELLED' (-bēld'); -BEL/LING. 謀反；叛逆；反叛。

— to *rebel* against the government (against his father's commands), 反抗政府。

**reb'el** (rēb'ēl), *a.* 謀反的；叛逆的；反叛的。— *n.* 叛徒。

The *rebels* took up arms (were up). 叛徒已起兵。

**re-bel/ion** (rē-bēl'yŏn), *n.* 謀反；叛逆；反叛。

— to put down (suppress) a *rebellion*, 平亂。— the *rebellion* of the nobles, 貴族之反叛。

The peasants are rising in *rebellion*. 農民群起謀反。

**re-bel/ious** (-yŏs), *a.* ① 謀反的；叛逆的；反叛的。② 難治的；不治的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— *rebellious* people, 叛民。— a *rebellious* disease, 難治之病。

**re-bound'** (rē-bound'), *v. i.* 反跳；跳回；彈回。— *n.* 反跳；跳回；彈回。

*v.* — to *rebound* from the ground, 從地上反跳。

The investment will *rebound* to your advantage. 此種投資將於汝有利。

Our evil example will *rebound* upon ourselves. 吾人所作之孽將使自身感受。

*n.* — to take him on (at) the *rebound*, 利用人之反感而翻其作相反之事。

**re-buff'** (rē-būf'), *n.* ① 拒絕；駁拒。② 反抗。③ 挫折；頓挫。— *v. t.* 拒絕。

*n.* — to meet with a *rebuff*, 見拒。

*v.* His reply *rebuffed* me. 被作拒絕我之回答。

**re-build'** (-bīld'), *v. t.* 重建；改造。— to *rebuild* a house (a wall, a wharf, a city), 改造房屋。— to *rebuild* one's credit, 復得其名譽。

**re-buke'** (-būk'), *v. t.* 斥責；譴責。— *n.* 斥責；譴責。

*v.* He was *rebuked* for his laziness (fault). 彼因懶惰而受譴責。

*n.* — a silent *rebuks*, 無言之譴責。— to utter some gentle *rebuks*, 說出一種和平之譴責。

**re/bus** (rē/būs), *n.*; *pl.* -BUSES (-ēz). 代名畫；畫誌。

**re-but'** (rē-būt'), *v. t. & i.*; -BUT/TED; -TING. 辯駁；反駁。

He *rebutted* my argument. 被反駁我之辯論。

**re-but/tal** (rē-būt'āl), *n.* 辯駁；

**re-cal/ci-trant** (rē-kāl/sī-trŏnt),  
*a.* ① 認同的。② 反對的；反抗的。—

**-trance** (-trāns), *n.*

**re-call'** (rē-kōl'), *v. t.* ① 召回。② 回想；追憶。③ 取消；作廢。④ 擔任。

— *n.* ① 召回。② 回想；追憶。③ 取消；作廢。④ 擔任。

*v.* — to *recall* troops, 收兵。— to *recall* an order (a decree), 收回成命。

— to *recall* bygone days, 追憶從前。

— to *recall* a decision, 取消判決。— to *recall* an ambassador, 將某公使撤回。

— to *recall* a person to life, 使人蘇生。

We cannot *recall* our lost youth. 吾人不能復得已失之青年。

*n.* — the *recall* of an actor, 要求伶人再登臺獻藝 [大抵於伶人下臺後以不斷之采聲歡迎之]。— *beyond* (past) *recall*, 不能撤回。

**re-cant'** (-kānt'), *v. t. & i.* 食言；反悔；取消；收回成命。— **ce**, *n.*

— to *recant* one's opinion (statement), 取消其意見。

**re-can-ta/tion** (rē/kān-tā'shŏn),  
*n.* 食言；反悔；取消；收回成命。

**re/ca-pit'u-late** (rē-kā-pit'ū-lāt),  
*v. t. & i.* 復述要點；摘要；撮要。

Please *recapitulate* the points of your argument. 請將君之議論略述其要點。

**re-ca-pit'u-la'tion** (rē-kā-pīt'ū-lā'shūn), *n.* 復述要點; 摘要; 摘要。

**re-ca-pit'u-la-to-ry** (-pīt'ū-lā-tō-rī), *a.* 復述要點的; 摘要的; 摘要的。

**re-cap'ture** (rē-kāp'tūr), *v. t.* ① 奪還; 克復。② 奪獲物; 克復物。— *v. t.* 奪還; 克復。

*r.* Our troops soon recaptured the fort. 我軍即將砲臺奪回。

**re-cast'** (rē-kās't'), *v. t.* ① 重鑄; 改鑄。② 改作; 重作。③ 重寫。

— to recast a cannon, 重鑄一尊大砲。— to recast a poem, 改作一首詩。— to recast an account, 重寫稿目。

**re-cede'** (rē-sēd'), *v. i.* ① 退; 退却。② 撤回; 取消。③ 向後傾斜。

— to recede from an engagement (a contract, a demand), 取消定約。— a receding coastline, 向後傾斜之海岸線。The water receded. 水退。

**re-cede'** (rē-sēl'), *v. t.* 交還。

— to recede conquered territory, 交還征服之土地。

**re-ceipt'** (rē-sēl't'), *n.* ① 收條; 收據。② 收受; 領受。③ 收入; 進款 (常用複數)。④ 製法。

— the gross receipts of a steamship company, 輪船公司之總收入。— to give a receipt for money paid, 給付款之收據。

I am in receipt of (I beg to acknowledge receipt of) your letter of yesterday. 我接到昨日之學函。

He is in the receipt of a good income. 他收得大宗進款。

On receipt of the money I will send you the goods. 收到此款我即將貨物寄上。

When you pay an account, you should get a receipt. 你付帳時應當收據。

My cook has a capital receipt for a pie (for a pudding, for making jam). 我之廚司有製餡餅之妙法。

He has a receipt for gaining popularity. 他有得人心之方法。

**re-ceipt'** (rē-sēl't'), *v. t.* 加收到字樣。— *v. i.* 給收條。

— to receipt a bill, 簽收票據。

**re-ceive'a-ble** (rē-sēv'ā-b'l), *a.* ① 可收受的。② 應收的。

**re-ceive'** (-sēv'), *v. t.* ① 收; 收受; 接受; 領受。② 得悉; 知曉。③ 招待; 歡迎; 應接。④ 容; 容納。⑤ 遭; 受。⑥ 支持。— *v. i.* ① 收受。② 容納。③ 招待。

— to receive money (a letter, gifts), 收款。— to receive favors (a good education), 受恩惠。— to receive an

impression (a mark, a stamp), 留印痕; 受感。— to receive a wound (a shock), 受傷。— to receive an actor with applause, 以榮譽歡迎伶伶。— to receive news joyfully, 欣然接獲消息。— to receive a person into one's friendship, 與人訂交。— to receive guests (an ambassador), 招待來賓。— a box to receive contributions, 容納捐款之箱。— a bucket to receive water, 盛水之桶。— to receive stolen goods, 收受贓物; 竊賊。— to receive a person's confession (oath), 聽許人之宣誓。— to receive a petition, 受理一項請願。

The arch receives the weight of the roof. 拱乃支承屋頂之重。

He was received into the society. 彼已蒙准許入該會為會員。

The commander ordered his troops to prepare to receive the enemy's cavalry. 司令官命令其軍隊與敵人之騎兵應戰。

Such a person shall not be received at my house. 如此之人從我家中所不歡迎。

How did she receive his offer? 伊對彼之求婚意見如何?

For his interference he received a broken jaw. 他因干涉而被擊傷頰骨。I received it as certain. 我認此事為確實。

He has received many insults. 彼蒙許多侮辱。

The court refused to receive the evidence, and ordered it to be stricken out. 法庭否認此項證據為適當令將此據去。

**re-ceiver** (rē-sēv'ēr), *n.* ① 收受者; 領受者。② 接受器; 容納器。③ 受話機; 受信機。④ 破產管理人。

— a receiver of taxes, 收稅員。— a receiver for odds and ends, 盛零件之器。 [職]

**re-ceiver-ship**, *n.* 破產管理人之 **re-vent** (rē'vent), *a.* 新近的; 近來的。— *ly, adv.* — *ness, n.*

*a.* — recent events, 新近之事件。— recent news (importations), 近來之消息。

*adv.* — advices recently received, 近頃接到之消息。— a town recently built, 新建之市。— an isle recently discovered, 新近發現之島。

*n.* — the recentness of alluvial land (of news, of events), 沖積地之新成。

**re-cep'ta-cle** (rē-sēp'tā-k'l), *n.* ① 收受器; 容納器。② 倉庫; 棧房。③ 【植】托托。

— a receptacle for water, 盛水器。

A gall bladder is the *receptacle* of the bile. 膽囊爲容受胆汁之器。

**re-cep-tion** (rê-sêp'shŭn), *n.* ①

收受; 接受; 領受。 ② 收容; 容納。 ③ 招待; 歡迎。

— the *reception* of an invitation, 接受人之邀請。 — a groove for the *reception* of a handle, 容納把柄之槽。 — the *reception* of food into the stomach, 胃之容納食物。 — the *reception* of a doctrine, 贊成一種學說。 — a welcome *reception*, 歡迎會。 — to give one a warm (a cold, a cordial, a hearty) *reception*, 與人熱烈的歡迎。 — *reception* room, 應接室。

The book had (met with) a favorable *reception*. 此書受人歡迎。

The ambassador was given a *reception*. 該公使蒙人開會歡迎。

The rooms were prepared for his *reception*. 諸室準備爲招待其人之用。

**re-cep-tive** (-tîv), *a.* 能收容的; 能容納的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— to be *receptive* of advice, 能容納忠告。

**re-cep-tiv-i-ty** (rê'sêp-tîv-i-tî; rê'sêp-), *n.* 收容性。

**re-cess'** (rê-sês'; rê'sês), *n.* ① 引退; 退却。 ② 退隱; 隱遁。 ③ 隱居之處; 隱所。 ④ 休會; 休戰; 休業。 ⑤ 凹處; 隱處。 ⑥ 【解】 隙。 ⑦ 奧義; 秘訣。

— the *recesses* of a forest, 森林中隱居之所。 — the *recesses* of philosophy, 哲學之深奧之處。 — a *recess* in a room for a window (for a bed), 室中開窗之凹處。 — a *recess* in a wall, 壁龕。 — in the inmost *recesses* of the Alps (of the heart), 在阿爾卑斯山中之深處。 — after taking a short *recess*, 暫時休息後。

**re-ces'sion** (rê-sêsh'ŭn), *n.* 交還。 — the *recession* of conquered territory to its former sovereign, 征服地之交還以前領主。

**re-ces'sion** (rê-sêsh'ŭn), *n.* 退; 引退; 退却。

**re-ces'sion-al** (-ăl), *a.* 引退的; 退却的。 — *n.* 禮拜閉會讚美歌。

*a.* — a *recessional* hymn, 禮拜閉會讚美歌。

**re-ces'sive** (-sês'îv), *a.* 引退的; 退却的。

**rec-i-pe** (rês'î-pê), *n.*; *pl.* -PES (-pêz). ① 藥方; 製方。 ② 食譜; 食單。

**re-cip-i-ent** (rê-sîp'î-ěnt), *n.* ① 收受者。 ② 容受器。 — *a.* 收受的; 能容納的。

*n.* — *recipients* of charity (of public education, of honors), 領受慈善捐款者。

**re-cip-ro-cal** (rê-sîp'rô-kăl), *a.*

① 相互的; 交互的。 ② 互通的; 報答的。 ③ 相反的; 逆的。 ④ 【文】 相關的。 — *n.* ① 相互之事物。 ② 【數】 反數; 逆數; 倒數。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — *reciprocal* affection (love, admiration), 相互之親愛。 — *reciprocal* aid, 互助。 — *reciprocal* rights (duties, obligations), 交互之權利。 — *reciprocal* treaties, 互惠條約。

If I helped him, I had *reciprocal* help from him. 我若助彼我即得彼之助以報報。

"Each other" is a *reciprocal* pronoun. "Each other" 爲相關代名字。

*n.* 1/5 is the *reciprocal* of 5. 1/5 爲 5 之反數。

**re-cip-ro-cate** (-kăt), *v. i.* ① 往復; 更迭。 ② 報答。 — *v. t.* ① 使往復。 ② 酬酢; 報答。

— to *reciprocate* favors, 報恩。

I did him many favors, but he did not *reciprocate*. 我給彼許多恩惠而彼未報答。

**re-cip-ro-ca-tion** (-kă'shŭn), *n.*

① 交互作用。 ② 往復; 更迭。 ③ 交換; 酬酢; 報答。 ④ 互惠之交換。

— the *reciprocation* of kindness, 互惠。

**rec-i-proc-i-ty** (rês'î-prôs'î-tî), *n.* ① 相互; 交互狀態; 相互作用。 ② 互惠; 互惠條約。

— *reciprocity* of benefits (of feeling), 利益之相互。

**re-cit-al** (rê-sî'ăl), *n.* ① 誦讀; 背誦; 吟誦; 宣讀。 ② 辭述; 詞述; 講述。 ③ 故事。 ④ 【音】 獨唱; 獨奏。

— the *recital* of a poem, 吟詩。 — a dramatic *recital*, 劇本之演習。 — the *recital* of evidence, 詳述證據。 — a harrowing *recital*, 令人悲傷之故事。 — a piano (an organ) *recital*, 鋼琴獨奏。 I distressed him with *recitals* of my own sufferings. 我以敘述我自己的苦難使彼憂傷。

**re-cit-a-tion** (rês'î-tă'shŭn), *n.*

① 誦讀; 背誦; 朗誦; 吟誦。 ② 辭述; 講述。

That student made a poor *recitation* to-day. 該學生今日背誦不佳。

**rec-i-ta-tive** (-tă-têv'), *n.* 【音】 吟誦詞。 — *a.* 吟誦詞的。

**re-cite'** (rê-sî't'), *v. t. & i.* ① 誦讀; 背誦; 朗誦; 吟誦。 ② 背述; 講述。 — **re-cit'er**, *n.*

— to *recite* a poem, 背誦。 — to *recite* one's adventures (experiences), 敘述其冒險之事。 — to *recite* in public (in a class), 當衆宣讀。

**reck** (rêk), *v. i.* 【用於詩中】 ① 注意; 留心。 ② 相干; 關係 [其使用 *if*,

though, that, how, whether 等]。—  
 v. t. ① 注意；留心。② 却于；關照。  
 Little he *reck*s. 彼不甚注意。  
 What *reck*s it? 有何關係？

What *reck*s it him, if the sky should  
 fall? 天若傾墜於彼有何關係？

**reck/less** (rĕk'lē's), a. ① 不注意  
 的；不留心的。② 凶莽的；輕率的。—  
 -ly, adv. — -ness, n.

— *reckless of consequences* (of ex-  
 penditure), 不注意結果。

**reck/on** (rĕk'ŋ), v. t. ① 算；計  
 算。② 視為；當作。③ 想；料想。— v. i.  
 ④ 算；計算。⑤ 結算；清算。⑥ 依賴；  
 靠託；企望；期待 [與 on 連用]。⑦ 想；  
 料想。— -er, n.

— to *reckon* the cost, 估計成本。  
 I *reckon* 53 of them. 我估計彼等有五  
 十三個。

I *reckon* him wise. 我當彼聰明。

These diamonds are *reckoned* very  
 valuable (This is *reckoned* a  
 very healthy place). 此等鑽石視為  
 極其珍貴。

We *reckoned* up our outlays. 我等  
 核計我等之費用。

I *reckon* he will come (I *reckon* a  
 storm is coming). 我料彼必來。

Can I *reckon on* your being there in  
 time? 汝靠得住早到彼處否？

Don't *reckon upon* my support. 汝  
 勿倚賴我之扶助。

We can't *reckon upon* much fine  
 weather in winter. 冬季吾人不能希  
 望多晴朗之天氣。

I must *reckon with* my banker. 我  
 須向銀行中結帳。

**reck/on-ing**, n. ① 計算；核算。②  
 結算；清算。③ [航] 船隻位置之推算。  
 — the day of *reckoning*, 復讐日；償  
 還日。— to *pay off old reckonings*,  
 復讐。

You are out in your *reckoning*. 汝  
 計算錯誤；汝期望錯誤。

**re-claim**' (rĕ-'klām'), v. t. ① 索  
 回；收回。② 聲明。③ 開拓；開墾。  
 ④ 改良；矯正。— -a-ble, a. — -er, n.

— to *reclaim* one's rights (property),  
 收回權利。— to *reclaim* a hawk, 聲明  
 一窩。— to *reclaim* a desert, 開墾沙  
 漠。— to *reclaim* him from his evil  
 ways, 矯正其惡習。

**re-claim/ation** (rĕ-'klām-'shŏn),  
 n. ① 索回；收回。② 聲明。③ 開拓；  
 開墾。④ 改良；矯正。⑤ 抗辯；抗論。  
 — the *reclamation* of waste land, 荒  
 地之開墾。— the *reclamation* of wild  
 animals, 野獸之養馴。

**re-cline**' (rĕ-'klīn'), v. t. & i. 斜  
 倚；寢。

— to *recline* the head on a pillow  
 (upon one's arm), 靠頭於枕上。

He was *reclining* in a fit of musing.  
 彼斜倚以沈思。

**re-clude**' (rĕ-'klōd's), a. 近世的；  
 隱居的。— n. 近世者；隱士。

a — a *recluse* hermit (monk, life),  
 隱士。

**re-clu/sion** (-k'lōō'zhŏn), n. ①  
 近世；隱居。② 監禁。

**rec/og-ni/tion** (rĕk'ŏg-'nīsh'ŏn),  
 n. ① 承認；認可。② 認錯。

— the *recognition* of one govern-  
 ment by another as an independent  
 sovereignty (as a belligerent), 他國  
 之承認一國為獨立國。— *in recognition*  
 of his services, 承認彼之功勞。

She has become beautiful almost  
 beyond *recognition*. 彼女長得貌美  
 幾乎不能認錯。

**rec-og-ni-zance** (rĕ-'kŏg-'nī-  
 zŏns; rĕ-'kŏg-'ŏ-), n. ① 具結。② 具  
 結金。

**rec-og-nize** (rĕk'ŏg-'nīz), v. t.  
 ① 承認；認可。② 認錯。③ 招呼。④ 感  
 謝。— -niz/a-ble (-nīz'ā-'b'l'), a.

— -niz'er, n.

— to *recognize* one as ambassador  
 (a government as an independent  
 sovereignty), 承認某人為大使。— to  
 pass a person without *recognizing*  
 him, 見人而不招呼。— to *recognize* an  
 old friend, 認識舊友。— to *recognize*  
 merit, 感佩功績。

**re-coil**' (rĕ-'kōil'), v. i. ① 退；退  
 却。② 退縮；畏縮。③ 跳回；彈回。④  
 歸原。— n. ① 退；退却。② 退縮；畏  
 縮。③ 跳回；彈回。

v. The army *recoiled*. 軍隊退却。  
 A cannon *recoils*. 砲身倒退。

An evil deed *recoils upon* the doer.  
 惡行使作者自受其禍。

n. — the *recoil* of a gun, 鎗之反衝。

**re-col-lect**' (rĕ-'kŏ-'lĕkt'), v. t.  
 ① 再集；重行收集。② 重振；復元；鎮定  
 [用反身式]。

— to *recollect* routed troops, 重行收  
 集潰軍。— to *recollect* one's self  
 after a burst of anger, 發怒後復行  
 鎮定。

**rec-ol-lect**' (rĕk'ŏ-'lĕkt'), v. t. 記  
 憶；追憶；回想。 [能記憶。

— as far as I can *recollect* it, 就我所  
**rec-ol-lection** (-lĕk-'shŏn), n. ①  
 記憶；追憶；回想。② 記憶力；回想力。  
 ③ 所記憶者。 [憶。

I have a dim *recollection*. 我隱約記  
 The events mentioned are *within*  
 my *recollection*. 所述之事尚在我之  
 記憶中。

It is in my *recollection* that he once did it. 我記得被害爲此。

**rec/om-mend'** (rĕk'ŏ-mĕnd'), v. t. ① 推薦；保舉；介紹。② 委託；付託。③ 勸告。④ 得人歡心。—**-er**, n. —to *recommend* one's self to God, 將自身付託於上帝。—to *recommend* one for a place, 薦某人任某職。—to *recommend* him to confess, 勸被認罪。

Can you *recommend* me a good physician? 你能爲我介紹一位良醫否?

He *recommended* me to the magistrate. 彼將我薦與縣知事。

I can *recommend* him warmly. 我能竭誠勸告之。

The doctor *recommends* traveling for the benefit of my health. 該醫生勸我旅行以養生。

His manners *recommended* him. 彼之舉止使之得人歡心。

**rec/om-men-dā'tion** (-mĕn-dā'shŭn), n. ① 推薦；保舉；介紹。② 委託；付託。③ 勸告。④ 得人歡心。—a letter of *recommendation*, 薦信。—On the *recommendation* of my friend I bought a new book. 依我友人介紹我買得一冊新書。

**rec/om-mend'a-to-ry** (-mĕn-dā-tō-rī), a. ① 推薦的；保舉的；介紹的。② 勸告的。—a *recommendatory* letter, 薦信。

**rec/om-pense** (rĕk'ŏm-pĕns), v. t. ① 報謝；報答；酬謝。② 賠償；償還。—n. ① 報謝；報答。② 賠償；償還。

v. —to *recompense* him for his trouble, 酬彼之勞。—to *recompense* the loss, 賠償損失。—to *recompense* one with a smile, 報之以一笑。

n. —a *recompense* for service, 報酬。—to give him money in *recompense* for his trouble, 給彼金錢以酬其勞。

**rec/on-cil/a-ble** (rĕk'ŏn-sil'ā-b'l), a. ① 可和解的；可調停的。② 可調和的。—**-ably**, adv. 「敵人。」

—*reconcilable* adversaries, 可和解之

**rec/on-cile** (-sil), v. t. ① 可和解；調停。② 調和；使一致。③ 使服從；使自安。—**-ciler** (-sil'ēr), n. —to *reconcile* differences (quarrels), 調停爭端。—to *reconcile* one's self to one's fate (lot), 服從其運命；聽天由命。—to *reconcile* one's self with adversity, 自安於患難。—to be *reconciled* to the situation, 自安於所處之境遇。

The two friends had quarreled, but are now *reconciled*. 兩友有隙日角俱現已和好。

He *reconciled* him with his friend (He is now *reconciled* with his friend). 彼與友人和好。

He *reconciled* his statements with his conduct. 彼言行一致。

**rec/on-cile-ment** (rĕk'ŏn-sil'mĕnt), n. ① 和解；調停。② 調和；一致。③ 和協。

**rec/on-cil/i-a'tion** (-sil'īā'shŭn), n. ① 和解；調停。② 調和；一致。③ 和協。

—to try to effect a *reconciliation*,

**rec/on-dite** (rĕk'ŏn-dīt), a. ① 深奧的；奧妙的。② 曖昧不明的；看不出的；隱微的。—**-ly**, adv. —**-ness**, n.

—*recondite* learning (knowledge), 深奧之學問。—*recondite* causes of things, 曖昧不明之事物。

**re-con/tais-sance, re-con/nois-sance** (rĕ-kŏn'ts-āns), n. 偵察；察勘。 「行偵察。」

—*reconnaisance in force*, 【軍】強

**rec/on-noit'er** (rĕk'ŏ-noit'ēr), v. t. 偵察；察勘。—v. i. 偵察；察勘。—to *reconnoiter* an enemy (a district), 偵察敵軍之情勢。

**re/con-struction** (rĕ-kŏn-strŭk'shŭn), n. 改造。 「建築的。」

**re-con-structive** (-tīv), a. 改

—a *reconstructive* policy, 改造政策。

**re-cord'** (rĕ-kŏrd'), v. t. ① 記錄；記載；登記。② 歸諸於心。

—to *record* the proceedings of a court, 記錄法庭上之事件。—to *record* historical events, 記載史事。—to *record* a deed (a lease), 登記地契。—to *record* the sayings of another (in the heart), 銘記他人之言於心中。—a *recording* angel, 記錄人間善惡行爲之天使。

**rec'ord** (rĕk'ŏrd; -ŏrd), n. ① 記錄；記載。② 案卷。③ 履歷。④ 證書。⑤ 紀念文字；紀念碑。⑥ 留聲唱片。⑦ 競技成績；最優等之競技成績。

—the *records* of a court of justice, 法庭上之記錄。—the *records* of a family (a town), 家庭之記事。—a good *record*, 優良之成績。—an officer with a bad *record*, 履歷卑鄙之官吏。

—to put on *record*, 記錄。—to beat (cut) the *record* in leaping, 破跳遠之記錄。—to break the *record* for the running jump, 破遠跳之記錄。

His *record* is against him. 彼之履歷於彼不利。

He has an honorable *record* of service. 彼有有榮譽之履歷。

A new *record* of 2,000 meters' ascent has been established. 二千

米突之高徑新記錄已經成功。



This is the greatest achievement on record. 此係空前之最大事業。

**re-cord'er** (rē-kōr/ēr), *n.* ① 記錄者；書記官；錄事。② 記錄器。③ 審判廳長。④ 受信器。

**re-count'** (rē-koun/'), *v. t.* 再數；再算。— *v. i.* (rē-koun/'; rē-koun/'), *n.* 再數；再算。

**re-count'** (rē-koun/'), *v. t.* 細說；詳述。

**re-coup'** (rē-kōup/'), *v. t.* ① 取償。② 賠償；償還。③ 扣除；扣抵。

— to *recoup* from a servant's wages the damages caused by his negligence, 從僕役之工資中扣除其因疏忽致有損害之賠償。— to *recoup* from the price of goods sold a claim for breach of warranty as to quality, 從售出貨物中扣除其因貨品有違所定條件之賠償。— to *recoup* a person for a loss, 賠償人之損失。— to *recoup* a loss, 取得損失賠償。— to *recoup* one's self, 恢復自己之費用或損失。

**re-course'** (rē-kōrs/'), *n.* ① 依賴；求助；乞援。② 所依賴之人或物。

— to *have recourse* to weapons, 訴諸武力。— to *have recourse* to law, 訴諸法律。— *without recourse* to foreign capital, 不依賴外資。

I do not wish to *have recourse* to extreme measures against him. 我不願用極端之手段反對其人。

When I am at a loss, I can *have recourse* to my teacher for advice. 我遇困難時能求教員指教。

**re-cov'er** (rē-kūv/ēr), *v. t.* ① 恢復；復得。② 【法】取償。③ 挽回；補救。④ 痊愈；復元。⑤ 援救；拯救。⑥ 復蘇。— *v. i.* ⑦ 回復。⑧ 痊愈；復元。⑨ 勝訴。⑩ 復蘇。— **-a-ble** (-ā-b'l), *a.*

— to *recover* a debt, 收回債款。— to *recover* something lost (to *recover* damages), 恢復損失之物。— to *recover* one's health (one's spirits), 回復健康。— to *recover* lost time, 挽回已失之光陰。— to *recover* a person from danger, 救人出險。— to *recover* from illness (from fright), 病愈。

Let me *recover* my breath, 讓我氣息穩定。

He stumbled, but *recovered* himself, 他跌而復起。

He has *recovered* himself, 他已回復原狀[復蘇醒, 復元立, 回復氣力等]。

I am quite *recovered* from my cold, 我的風已全愈。

**re-cov'er-y** (-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -ERIES (-īz). ① 回復；恢復。② 痊愈；復元。— to offer a reward for the *recovery*

of stolen goods, 懸賞以圖恢復贓物。— the *recovery* of debt, damages, and costs by a plaintiff, 原告之恢復債款損失及其費用。

The patient is *past* (beyond) hope of *recovery* (I wish your sister a quick *recovery*; To my joy I found my brother on a fair way toward *recovery*). 病人難望痊愈。

**rec're-an-cy** (rēk/rē-ān-sī), *n.* ① 卑怯；懦弱。② 變節；不忠；賊心。

**rec're-ant** (rēk/rē-ānt), *a.* ① 卑怯的；懦怯的。② 變節的；不忠的；有賊心的。— *n.* ③ 懦夫。④ 變節者。

**re'cre-ate'** (rēkrē-ā't'), *v. t.* 再遊。

**rec're-ate** (rēk/rē-ā't), *v. t.* 休養；娛樂；消遣。— *v. i.* 休養；娛樂；消遣。It *recreates* him to invent histories for his neighbors, 他以捏造鄰人事蹟為樂。

He *recreates* himself with cricket (with sleep, acith lying in a hammock, with political argument), 他以打球消遣。

**re'cre-a'tion** (rēkrē-ā'shūn), *n.* 再遊。

**re-cre-a'tion** (rēk/rē-ā'shūn), *n.* 休養；娛樂；消遣。

— *recreation* ground, 體育場。— *mental recreation*, 精神之休養。

Fishing is a healthful *recreation*, 捕魚為有益於身體之消遣。

**rec're-a-tive** (rēk/rē-ā-tīv), *a.* 休養的；娛樂的；消遣的。

**re-cri'm/i-nate** (rēkrīm/ī-nā't), *v. t. & i.* 反控；反訴。

**re-cri'm/i-na'tion** (rēkrīm/ī-nā't-shūn), *n.* 反控；反訴。

— to *indulge* in mutual *recriminations*, 任性互相反訴。

**re-cri'm/i-na-tive** (-nā-tīv), *a.* 反控的；反訴的。

**re-cri'm/i-na-to-ry** (-nā-tō-rī), *a.* 反控的；反訴的。

**re-cru-des'cence** (rēkrūō-dēs/āns), *n.* 復發。

**re'cru-des'cent** (-ēnt), *a.* 復發的。

— a *recrudescent* disease, 復發之病。— a *recrudescent* rebellion, 復起之暴亂。

**re-cruit'** (rēkrōō't'), *v. t.* ① 添補兵額；補充；招募。② 重振精神；興奮；鼓舞。— *v. i.* ③ 招兵；募兵。④ 養病；靜養；回復健康。— *n.* ⑤ 【軍】新兵。⑥ 新會員；新船員；新生。

*v.* — to *recruit* one's health (spirits), 促養身體。— to *recruit* an army (a society, a party), 招補軍隊。

He has gone to the country to *re-cruit*. 他已往鄉間募兵。

*n.* — a raw *recruit*, 新兵; 生手; 外行。

**re-cruit/ment** (rē-krōō/'mēnt), *n.* ① 招兵; 募兵。 ② 復元。

**rec/tan/g'le** (rēk/'tāy'g'le), *n.* 【幾】 矩形; 長方形。

**rec-tan/gu-lar** (rēk-'lāy'gū-'lār), *a.* 矩形的; 長方形的; 有直角的。

**rec/ti-fi-ca-tion** (rēk/'tī-fī-kā-'shūn), *n.* ① 修正; 改正; 矯正。 ② 【化】 精液。

— the *rectification of errors* (mistakes, abuses), 錯誤之改正。 — the *rectification of spirits*, 酒體之精液。

**rec/ti-fy** (rēk/'tī-fī), *v. t.* ① 修正; 改正; 矯正。 ② 【化】 精液。 — **-tī'er**, *n.*

— to *rectify errors* (omissions, grievances), 改正錯誤。 — to *rectify alcoholic liquors*, 精液烈酒。

**rec/ti-lin/ear** (-līn/'ē-ā), *a.* = RECTILINEAR.

**rec/ti-lin/ear** (-ār), *a.* ① 直的。 ② 直線所成的。

— a *rectilinear figure*, 直邊形。 — a *rectilinear course*, 直路。

**rec/ti-tude** (rēk/'tī-tūd), *n.* 正直; 公正。

— a man of *rectitude*, 正直之人。

**rec/tor** (rēk/'tēr), *n.* ① 教區長; 牧師。 ② 校長。

**rec/to-ry** (rēk/'tō-rī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). ① 教區長錄。 ② 教區長之住宅。

**rec/tum** (-tūm), *n.*; *L. pl.* -TA (-tā). 【解】 直線。

**re-cum/ben-ey** (rē-kūm/'bēn-sī), *n.* 斜倚; 匍臥。

**re-cum/bent** (-bēnt), *a.* 斜倚的; 匍臥的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

— a *recumbent posture*, 斜倚之姿勢。

**re-cu/per-ate** (-kū/'pēr-āt), *v. t.* ① 恢復; 復得。 ② 重振精神; 回復健康; 伸復元。 — *v. i.* 養病; 靜養。

— to *recuperate one's spirits*, 重振精神。

His trip is for the sole purpose of *recuperating* his health. 彼之旅行目的專為回復其健康。

He is now *recuperating at* Kuling (at his residence). 他現在於嶺南養病。

**re-cu-per-a-tion** (-ā/'shūn), *n.* 復元; 回復健康。

**re-cu/per-a-tive** (-kū/'pēr-ā-tīv), *a.* 復元的; 養病的。

**re-cur'** (rē-kūr'), *v. i.*; -CURRED' (-kūrd'); -CUR'RING. ① 回; 返。 ② 憶; 想起。 ③ 復發; 再現。 ④ 【數】 循環。 ⑤ 依賴; 求助。

— to *recur to* our former subject, 回至我等以前之問題。 — *recurring decimals*, 循環小數。

The idea frequently *recurs to* my mind. 此種思想常現於我之心中; 我常常有此種思想。

The scene *recurs to* him. 彼想起此種情景。

The question *recurs*. 舊事重提。

**re-cur'rence** (-kūr/'ēns), *n.* ① 回; 返。 ② 憶; 想起。 ③ 復發; 再現。 ④ 循環。 ⑤ 依賴; 求助。

— the *recurrence of symptoms*, 病象之復發。

**re-cur'rent** (-ēnt), *a.* ① 返回的。 ② 復發的; 再現的; 間歇發作的。 ③ 循環的。

— *recurrent fever* (pains of a disease), 間歇熱。

**re-curved'** (-kūrvd'), *p. a.* ① 反曲的。 ② 向上彎的 [與 *decurved* 相反]。 — *recurved petals* (leaves), 反曲花瓣 (葉)。 — the *recurved beak* of a bird, 向上彎之鳥喙。

**rec/u-san-ey** (rēk/'ū-zān-sī; rē-kū-), *n.* ① 反抗; 頑抗。 ② 不從國教。

**rec/u-sant** (rēk/'ū-zānt), *a.* ① 反抗的; 頑抗的。 ② 不從國教的。 — *n.* ① 反抗者; 頑抗者。 ② 不從國教者。

**red** (rēd), *a.*; RED'DER (-ēr); RED'DEST. ① 紅的; 赤的。 ② 過激的; 革命的; 激烈的。

— *red with anger*, 因怒而面紅。 — *red hands*, 染血之手。 — a *red battle*, 血戰。

— *red vengeance*, 猛烈之復讐。 — a *red republican* (radical), 激烈的共和黨員。

**red**, *n.* ① 紅色; 赤色。 ② 紅色顏料; 紅色染料。

\*Red Army. 俄國紅軍。

**red/bird'** (rēd/'būrd'), *n.* 【動】 紅鳥。

**red/breast'** (rēd/'brēst'), *n.* 【動】 知更鳥。

**red corpuscle**. 【生】 紅血球。

**red cross**. ① 紅十字。 ② [cap.] 紅十字會。

**red/den** (rēd/'n), *v. t. & i.* 使紅; 變赤; 漲滿。

He *reddened with anger*. 他因怒而面紅。

Much drinking has *reddened* his nose. 多飲使其鼻變赤。

**red/dish** (-ish), *a.* 略紅的; 淡紅的。

**re-deem'** (rē-dēm'), *v. t.* ① 買回; 贖回。 ② 贖身。 ③ 贖罪; 超度。 ④ 贖約; 履行。 ⑤ 補救。 — **re-deem'a-ble**, *a.*

*v.* — to *redeem one's character* (one's position, one's honor), 恢復其名譽。 — to *redeem mortgaged land* (pledged

goods, something pawned), 贖回抵押之地基。— to *redeem* one's promise, 踐約。— to *redeem* mankind, 拯救人類。— to *redeem* a fault (a defect), 補過。

His character has one *redeeming* feature (There is not a single *redeeming* feature in the scheme), 彼之品格有一足以補其缺點之美點。

His eyes *redeemed* his face from ugliness, 彼之兩目足以避其容貌之醜陋。

a *redeemable* rights, 【法】可以取贖之權利。

**re-deem'er** (rē-dēm'ēr), n. ① 贖回者。② 贖身者。③ 贖罪者。④ [cap.] 救世主 [即基督]。

**re-demp'tion** (rē-děmp'shūn), n. ① 贖回。② 贖身。③ 贖罪；贖渡。④ 補救。

— the *redemption* of prisoners of war (of captured goods), 俘虜之贖身。— *past* (beyond, without) *redemption*, 不能復得；無可補救。

That blow was (proved) his *redemption*, 此一打響使彼改過。

He became a member of the livery company *by redemption*, 他出金購得倫敦同業公所會員之資格。

**re-demp'tive** (-tīv), a. ① 贖回的。② 贖罪的。

**re-demp'to-ry** (-tō-rī), a. ① 贖回的。② 贖罪的。

**red'-hot'**, a. ① 紅熱的；熾熱的。② 激烈的；熱烈的。

— *red-hot* iron, 紅熱之鐵。— a *red-hot* political speech, 激烈的政治演說。

**re-din'te-grate** (rē-dīn'tē-grāt), v. t. 恢復原狀。— **gra'tian** (-grā'ti-shūn), n.

**red'ness**, n. ① 紅；赤。

**red'o-lence** (rēd'ō-lēns), n. ① 芳香；芬芳；馥郁。

**red'o-lent** (-lēt), a. ① 芳香的；芬芳的；馥郁的。② 多暗示的；使常聯想的 [常與 of 連用]。

— *redolent of* (with) *camphor* (smoke, the perfume of flowers), 有樟腦氣味。— *redolent of the past*, 想起往事。

**re-dou'ble** (rē-dūb'l), v. t. & i. 再倍。

— to *double and redouble*, 倍而再倍。

**re-dou'ble** (rē-), v. i. & t. 加倍；增加強度；加甚。

— to *redouble* one's efforts, 更加努力。The clamor (noise) *redoubled*, 喧嚷更甚。

**re-doub't** (rē dōut'), n. 【築】內堡；臨時小堡。

**re-doubt'a-ble** (rē-dout'ā-b'l), a. ① 可畏的。② 可敬的 [與諷用]。— **ness**, n.

— a *redoubtable* hero, 可畏之英雄。

**re-doubt'ed**, p. a. 可畏的。

**re-dound'** (rē-dound'), v. i. ① 終歸；歸結。② 責；供；助成。③ [波等] 返卷；返流。

— to *redound to* one's advantage (credit), 助成其利益。— *redounding waves*, 返流之波。

**red pepper**, 荳蔻粉。

**re-dress'** (rē-drēs'), v. t. ① 整理；補救；矯正。② 補償；賠償。— n. ① 整理；補救；矯正。② 補償；賠償。

v. — to *redress* a grievance (a wrong, an injury), 伸冤。— to *redress* a person for an injustice, 補償人之所受不公平之待遇。— to *redress* the balance, 恢復於同等。

n. — the *redress* of grievances, 伸冤。— to obtain a *redress*, 得到救濟。

\***Reds**, 俄國赤黨；俄國紅軍 [與 the 連用]。 「安人」

**red/skin'** (rēd'skīn'), n. 北美印第安

**red'start'** (rēd'stärt'), n. ① 歐洲所產之夜鶯類歌鳥。② 北美所產之插地歌鳥。

**red tape**, 英文綴節；官樣文章。— **red'-tape'**, a. 「繁文縟禮」

I have a horror of *red tape*, 我最惡

**re-duce'** (rē-dūs'), v. t. ① 使復位。② 分類。③ 化；約。④ 磨成；研成。⑤ 還原。⑥ 減少；縮小；降；貶；使陷於；使歸於。⑦ 克敵；征服。⑧ 化；變 [與 to 連用]。⑨ 使適合 [與 to 連用]。— **re-duc'er** (-ēr), n. — **re-duc'i-ble** (-i-b'l), a.

— to *reduce* hours to minutes (tons to pounds, miles to yards, pounds to shillings), 化小時為分。— to *reduce* him to poverty (to beggary, to despair, to distress, to submission, to silence, to the verge of starvation), 使他陷於貧困。— to *reduce* the price to a minimum, 將價格減至最小之數。— to *reduce* the expenses to almost nothing, 減少費用殆至於無。— to *reduce* the amount by one half, 數目減少一半。— to *reduce* the stone to powder, 磨石成粉。

— to *reduce* a solid to a liquid, 將固體化為液體。— to *reduce* the rebels (the fortress), 征服亂黨。— to *reduce* a rule to practice, 使規則適於實行。— *reduced* temperature (health, bulk), 降溫之溫度。— a portrait of *reduced* size (a map on a *reduced* scale), 縮小之畫像。— to be in *reduced* circumstances, 處於衰蕩之境。

These examples (facts) can be reduced to three heads (headings). 此等例項可分為三項。

**re-duc'tion** (rē-dūk'/shūn), *n.* ①【醫】復位。②分類。③【數】化：約。④廢成；研成。⑤【化】還原。⑥減少；縮小。⑦克嚴。⑧化；變。

— a *reduction in price*, 減價。— to *make a reduction on a quantity*, 減少數量。— the *reduction of things to order*, 事物之變為有秩序。— the *reduction of the national debt (of school expenses)*, 國債之減少。— a *reduction of 25 per cent made to wholesale buyers*, 批發者得七五折之減價。— the *reduction of a province under the power of a foreign nation*, 克服外國所佔據之行省。

Do you give a *reduction* for a week's stay? 住一星期汝減價否?

**re-dun'dance** (-dūn'dāns), *n.* ①過多；過度。②繁多；充溢。③贅言。

**re-dun'dan-cy** (-dūn-sī), *n.* ①過多；過度。②繁多；充溢。③贅言。

**re-dun'dant** (-dūnt), *a.* ①過多的；過度的。②繁多的；充溢的。③累贅的；冗長的。— *ly, adv.*

— a *redundant quantity*, 過多之量。— a *redundant style*, 冗長之文體。— *redundant language*, 贅語。

**re-du'pli-cate** (rē-dū'plī-kāt), *a.* ①加倍的。②重複的。— (-kāt), *v. t.* ①加倍。②重複。

**re-du'pli-ca'tion** (-kā'shūn), *n.* ①加倍。②重複。

【註】如云 "Man, as an animal, has a stomach." 此句中之 "as an animal" 即係 "重複"。

**re-du'pli-ca-tive** (-kā-īv), *a.* ①加倍的。②重複的。

**red'wood** (-wūd'), *n.* 【植】①紅木樺。②美洲杉。

**re-ēch'o** (rē-ēk'ō), *v. t. & i.* 回聲；反響。— *n.* 回聲之回聲；反響。

*v.* The hills *re-echo* the roar of cannon. 此山反應砲之隆隆聲。

**reed** (rēd), *n.* ①【植】蘆葦。②蘆葦。③蘆葦。④蘆葦。⑤【音】簧。

— as *flexible as a reed*, 柔順如蘆葦。— a *broken reed*, 不可靠之人或物。— to *lean on (to trust to) a reed*, 信賴薄弱之人或物。【鳥】

**reed'bird** (-būrd), *n.* 【動】食米

**reed'y** (rēd'ī), *a.* ①多蘆的。②蘆葦製的。③似蘆葦的。— **reed'i-ness**, *n.*

— a *reed'y river*, 多蘆之河。— a *reed'y wand*, 似蘆之杖。

**reef** (rēf), *n.* 礁。— a *coral reef*, 珊瑚礁。

**reef** (rēf), *n.* 【航】帆之總稱部。— *v. t. & i.* 捲帆。【起】

*v. t.* *Reef the sails quickly.* 速將帆捲起。

**reef'er** (rēf'ēr), *n.* 一種對胸緊身衣。

**reek** (rēk), *n.* ①煙。②汽；蒸氣。③臭氣。— *v. i.* 蒸發；蒸騰【常與 of 連用】。

*n.* — the *reek of tobacco*, 煙草之臭氣。

*v.* — to *reek of blood*, 有血腥氣味。— to *reek of murder (of affectation)*, 稍帶殺氣。

**reek'y** (-ī), *a.* ①多煙的。②發蒸氣的。

**reel** (rēl), *n.* 一種計格蘭紙舞。

**reel**, *n.* ①紡車；線車。②繞線管。— *v. t.* ①紡；繞；卷。②捲；卷。③卷；卷。④卷；卷。

*n.* — to *wind on a reel (to unwind from a reel)*, 捲在紡車上。— *off the reel*, 繼續不斷。

*n.* — to *reel silk (thread)*, 紡絲。— to *reel silk from a cocoon (to reel cocoon silk off)*, 由繭繅絲。— to *reel a fish in*, 將魚曳入。— to *reel off a story (a list, verses)*, 滔滔而談故事。

**reel**, *v. i.* ①眩暈。②動搖。③蹣跚。— *n.* ①眩暈。②動搖。③蹣跚。

*v.* His brain (His mind) *reeled*. 其頭眩暈。

The ship *reeled* under a shock. 遇撞時此舟搖動。

He *reeled to and fro* like a drunken man (He went *reeeling* down the street). 彼前後蹣跚而行如同醉漢。

The state was *reeching* to its foundations. 國家之根本動搖。

The mountains *reel* before his eyes. 諸山似乎搖動於彼之前。

*n.* — *without a reel or a stagger*, 並不眩暈。

**re-ēn-force'** (rē-ēn-fōrs'), *v. t.* 增力；增兵。

— to *re-enforce a fortress (an army)*, 增援要塞。— to *re-enforce one's argument*, 增加辯論之力。— to *re-enforce one's health*, 增進人之健康。— to *re-enforce provisions*, 補充糧食。— *re-enforced concrete*, 鋼骨混泥土。

**re-ēn-force'ment** (-mēt), *n.* ①增力；增兵。② *pl.* 援兵；援艦。

**re-ēn'ter** (-ēn'tēr), *v. t. & i.* ①再進；再入。②再認入。

— to *re-enter a house*, 再進某屋。— to *re-enter an item in an account (in a record)*, 再認一項於帳內。

**re-ēn'trant** (rē-ēn'trānt), *a.* 凹入的。— *re-en'trant angle*, 凹角。— *re-en'trant polygon*, 凹入多角形。

**re-én/try** (rē-ēn'trī), *n.* 再入; 再記入。

— a landlord's *reentry* for non-payment of rent, 房東因不付房租之再佔租地。

**re'es-tab'l-ish** (rē-ēs-tāb'l'ish), *v. t.* 再設; 再立, — **ment**, *n.*

— to *reestablish* one's health, 重得健康。 — to *reestablish* a government, 重立政府。

**reeve** (rēv), *n.* 【動】鯉流蘇鰓。

**reeve**, *v. t.*; *pret.* & *p. p.* ROVE (rōv), REEVED (rēvd); *p. pr.* & *vb.* *n.* REEVING, 【航】穿繩。

— to *reeve* a rope through a ring (through a hole), 將繩穿過圓環。

**re'ēx-port'** (rē-ēks-pōrt'), *v. t.* 再出口。

**re-ēx/port'** (rē-ēks-pōrt'), *n.* 再出口。

**re-ēx-por-ta'tion** (-pōr-tā'shūn), *n.* 再出口。 【心】憂愁。

**re-fee'tion** (rē-fēk'shūn), *n.* 點。

**re-fee'to-ry** (-tō-rī), *n. pl.* -RIES (-rīz), 寺廟中之食堂; 茶點室。

**re-fer'** (-fūr'), *v. t.*; -FERRED' (-fūrd'); -FER'RING, 【語】指; 指說。

② 遣去; 遣詢。 ③ 發交; 交請。 ④ 點點。 ⑤ 吩咐; 囑託。 — *r. i.* ① 有關係; 涉及。 ② 指示。 ③ 援引。 ④ 參考。 ⑤ 詢問; 探聽; 請作證。

— to *refer* a matter to a third person, 將某事請第三者判斷。 — to *refer* a question to a committee for decision, 將某項問題交委員會解決。 — to *refer* a student to a book, 指點學生參考某書。 — to *refer* to the grammar (to the dictionary, to one's notes), 參考文法書。 — to examine all the documents referring to the matter, 調查關於此事之一切文件。

The parties to a suit *refer* their cause to arbitration, 訴訟之兩造將其案件付諸仲裁。

I beg to *refer* you to Mr. James for my character, 我請汝向詹姆斯君查詢我之品格。

As I cannot answer your question, I *refer* you to my secretary, 我不能答汝之問請詢我之秘書。

I *refer* myself to your generosity, 我向汝乞求施惠。

I found myself on the peak *referred* to, 我登前通之山峯。

I *referred* to his former employer for his character, 我向彼之舊雇主查詢其品格。

The figure *refers* to a footnote, 數字字係指腳註。

The speaker *referred* to a recent event, 演講員引述一件近事。

I *referred* to his watch for the exact time, 我從彼之錶上看正確之時間。

**refer-a-ble** (rēf'er-ā-b'l), *a.* ① 可踴躍的。 ② 可援引的。 ③ 可參考的。 ④ 可請作證的。

Most diseases are *referable* to the action of bacilli, 多數疾病可踴躍細菌作用。

**refer-ee'** (-ē'), *n.* 公正人; 審判員。 — a *referee* at (in) football, 足球公正人。

**refer-ence** (rēf'er-ēns), *n.* ① 關係。 ② 參考。 ③ 援引。 ④ 參考書。 ⑤ 證明書; 保證人。 ⑥ 吩咐; 囑託; 付託之範圍。 ⑦ 可詢問者; 可查參考者。

— books of *reference* (reference books), 參考書, — *reference* library, 參考圖書館 [館中圖書不許攜出]。

I have made all possible inquiries with *reference* to the affair (I have nothing to say with *reference* to this question; I have told you everything I know in *reference* to the affair), 關於此事我已盡力調查。

The parts of a machine all have *reference* to each other, 機器各部互有關係。

The newspaper contains a *reference* to the event, 報紙中述及此事。

The commission must confine itself to the *reference* (That is a question outside the *reference*), 委員團辦事應限於所付託之範圍以內。

Success seems to have little *reference* to merit, 成功似與功過無關係。

The writer does not give his *reference*, 著者未明示其出典。

I will make *reference* to your last employer, 我欲向汝舊雇主查詢。

A *reference* to the dictionary would have disabused him, 在字典中一查即可使他解惑。

The candidate has good *references*, 該候補員有良好之保證書。

Who is your *reference*? 誰為爾之保證人?

**refer-en'dum** (-ēn'dūm), *n.*; *pl.* -DA (-dā), ① 付與國民表決。 ② 國民表決權; 國民表決票。

**re-fer'i-ble** (rē-fūr'ē-b'l), *a.* ① 可踴躍的。 ② 可援引的。 ③ 可參考的。 ④ 可請作證的。

**re-fine'** (rē-fīn'), *v. t.* ① 精製; 精鍊; 提鍊。 ② 使文雅; 使優美; 琢磨。 — *v. i.* ① 變為純粹。 ② 變為文雅; 變為優美。

— to *refine* sugar (wine, petroleum, iron), 煉糖。 — to *refine* the manners (the language, the taste, the intellect), 使舉止文雅。

**re-fined'** (rē-fīnd'), *p. a.* ① 精製的；精鍊的；精細的。② 文雅的；優美的。

— a man of *refined* taste, 文雅之人。  
— *refined* society, 上流社會。— a *refined* discrimination, 精細之辨別。  
— *refined* sugar, 精製之糖。

**re-fine'ment** (-fīn'mēnt), *n.* ① 精製；精鍊；提鍊。② 文雅；優美；風雅。③ 精細；精緻；精巧；巧妙。④ 精細之區別。

— the *refinement* of metals, 精鍊金屬。  
— a man of *refinement*, 文雅之人。  
— all the *refinements* of luxury, 奢侈品之各種精巧。  
— the *refinements* of logic (of philosophy), 論理學之細密。  
— the *refinements* of cunning, 狡猾性之巧妙。 [精鍊者。

**re-fin'er** (rē-fīn'ēr), *n.* 精製者；  
**re-fin'er-y** (-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -eries (-iz), 製鍊所。

**re-fit'** (-fīt'), *v. t.* ① 再裝。② 修理；修葺。— *v. i.* ③ 再裝。④ 修理。— *n.* 修理 [特指船隻]。

*v.* — to *refit* ships of war, 修理戰艦。  
*n.* The vessel came in *for refit*. 此船進港修理。

**re-lect'** (-lĕkt'), *v. t.* ① 折回；反射；反照。② 映出。③ 戒；哈；俾。— *v. i.* ④ 折回；反射。⑤ 回想；反省；沈思。⑥ 譏責；不信任。— **-er**, *n.* — a picture *reflected* on a screen, 映於幕上之畫。— a *reflecting* gem, 射光之寶石。

His conduct *reflects* great credit on him (He *reflects* credit on his teacher), 彼之行爲使彼博得極大榮譽。  
The lamp is *reflected* in the mirror (A mirror *reflects* light), 燈在鏡中反照。

The hills (houses, ships) are *reflected* in (on) the calm water, 諸山映於靜水之面上。

I do not wish to *reflect* on him, 我不欲譏責其人。

Now that I *reflect* upon it, I believe you are right, 我既思之我信汝係不錯。

**re-lect'ed** (rē-lĕk't'ēd), *p. a.* ① 反射的；反照的；反映的。② 間接得來的；非已有的。③ 翻轉的。  
— *reflected* rays (light), 反射之光線。  
— *reflected* membrane, 翻轉膜。

**re-lect'ion** (-lĕk'shŭn), *n.* ① 折回；反射；反照。② 反射光；反射熱。③ 反射作用。④ 譏責；非難；非議。⑤ 翻轉。⑥ 回想；反省；沈思；考慮。⑦ 思想；意見；感想。⑧ 映出之影像。  
— an angle of *reflection*, 反射角。— a man much given to *reflection*, 極其

好思之人。— a wise *reflection*, 賢明之意見。

It calls for grave *reflection* (It does not require so much *reflection*; I wish to have time for *reflection*), 此事須慎重考慮。

A moment's *reflection* will show that you are wrong, 略思片刻即看出汝係錯誤。

On *reflection* I doubt whether I was right, 我既反省我不知是否正當。

He gave himself up to melancholy *reflection*, 被耽於憂思。

I cast (throw) no *reflection* upon him (on his honor), 我對彼不加譏責。

**re-lect'ive** (rē-lĕk'tīv), *a.* ① 反射的；反照的。② 回想的；反省的。③ 沈思的；熟慮的；多思想的。④ 【文】反身的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— a *reflective* mirror, 反光鏡。— a *reflective* mind, 富有思想之心。

**re-lect'or** (-lĕr), *n.* ① 反射器；反射鏡。② 回想者；反省者。

**re-flex** (rē-flĕks), *a.* ① 折回的；反射的；反照的。② 回想的；反省的。— *n.* ③ 反射；反照。④ 反射光；反射色。⑤ 映出之影像；反影。⑥ 反射作用；反應。

*a.* — a *reflex* action, 【生】反射作用；反應。— *reflex* movement, 反射運動。

*n.* The fame of Greece was a *reflex* from the glory of Athens, 希臘之著名係雅典光榮之反照。

Law is a *reflex* of public opinion, 法律乃輿論之反照。

The doctor tested the patient's *reflexes*, 該醫試驗病人之反射作用。

**re-flex'** (rē-flĕks'), *v. t.* 折回；反射。

**re-flex'ive** (-lĕk'sīv), *a.* 【文】反身的。— *n.* 反身代名字；反身動字。— **-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — a *reflexive* pronoun (verb), 反身代名字。

*adv.* — to meditate *reflexively* upon one's course, 反思自己之行徑。

**re-flux** (rē-flŭks), *n.* 反流；退潮。

— the flux and *reflux* of the tides, 潮之進退。

**re-for'est** (rē-fŏr'ĕst), *v. t. & i.* 再植樹木。— **re-for'est-a'tion** (-ĕs-tā'shŭn), *n.*

**re-form'** (rē-fŏrm'), *v. t.* 改良；改善；改革；矯正。— *v. i.* 改良；改善；修改。— *n.* 改良；改善；改革。

*v.* — to *reform* broken (scattered) troops, 編隊軍。— to *reform* a profligate man, 改善放蕩之人。— to *reform* corrupt manners (morals), 矯正惡習

— *reformed* spelling, 改良之辦法。—  
a *reformed* profligate, 改邪歸正之人。  
Much requires to be *reformed*. 須大  
加改革。

I am glad to say that he has *reform-  
ed*. 我樂言彼已悔改。

*n.* — *reforms* in government, 政治上  
之改革。— a step toward *reform*, 改  
良之策。— his earnest advocacy of  
*reform*, 彼之熱心改革之主張。

I am making *reforms* in my house-  
hold. 我正從事家庭之改革。

Political *reforms* are often needed.  
政治上之改革往往係必要的。

He has initiated (introduced) a  
*reform*. 彼已施行改革。

**re-for-ma'tion** (rēf'ōr-mā'shūn),  
*n.* ① 改良; 改革。② [*cap.*] 宗教改革。  
— the *reformation* of a column of  
troops into a hollow square, 一縱行軍  
隊之改成分隊。

**re-form'a-tive** (rē-fōr'mā-tīv),  
*a.* 改良的; 改革的。

**re-form'a-to-ry** (-tō-rī), *a.* 改良  
的; 感化的。— *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz), 改  
過局; 感化院。

**re-form'er** (-fōr'mēr), *n.* ① 改善  
者; 矯正者; 改良者; 改革者。② 宗教改  
革者。

— a *reformer* of abuses, 矯正惡習者。  
— a tariff (spelling) *reformer*, 改良  
稅率者。

**re-fract'** (-frākt'), *v. t.* 屈折。  
— *refracted* ray, 屈折之光線。— *re-  
fracting* telescope, 折光望遠鏡。

**re-frac'tion** (-frāk'shūn), *n.* 屈  
折; 折光。

— angle of *refraction*, 屈折角。—  
double *refraction*, 複屈折。

**re-frac'tive** (-tīv), *a.* 屈折的。  
— *refractive* index, 屈折率; 屈折指數。

— *refractive* power, 屈折能力。

**re-frac'tor** (-tēr), *n.* 屈折器; 屈折  
望遠鏡。

**re-frac'to-ry** (-tō-rī), *a.* ① 倔強  
的; 頑固的; 不易駕馭的。② 難於化的。  
③ 難治的。— **to-ri-ly** (-rī-lī), *adv.*  
— **-ri-ness**, *n.*

— a *refractory* horse, 不易駕馭之馬。  
— a *refractory* ore, 難溶解之礦苗。—  
a *refractory* disease, 難治之病。

**re-frain'** (-frān'), *v. i.* 禁; 戒; 制。  
We should *refrain* from doing evil

(from every kind of excess). 吾人  
應禁止作惡。

I cannot *refrain* from tears. 我不禁  
淚下。

**re-frain'**, *n.* 歌尾疊句; 和唱句。

**re-fran'gi-bil'i-ty** (-frān'gī-  
bīl'i-tī), *n.* 屈折性。

**re-fran'gi-ble** (rē-frān'gī-b'l), *a.*  
可屈折的。

**re-fresh'** (-frēsh'), *v. t.* ① 休養;  
重振。② 回復; 復得。

— to *refresh* one's memory, 復行  
憶及。

Will you *refresh* yourself with a  
glass of water? 汝欲飲一杯水以重振  
精神否?

It is *refreshing* to the eye. 見此物心  
神爲之一爽。

**re-fresh'ment** (-mēnt), *n.* ① 休  
養; 心神爽快。② *pl.* 點心。

— *refreshment* room, 火車站或火車中  
之飲食處。— to take some *refresh-  
ments*, 吃點心。

We were entertained with *refresh-  
ments* in the dining room. 我等在  
餐室中受人款以茶點。

The sight was a *refreshment* to him.  
此種景色使彼心神爽快。

**re-frig'er-ant** (-frīj'ēr-ānt), *a.*  
清涼的; 冷卻用的。— *n.* 清涼劑。

**re-frig'er-ate** (-āt), *v. t.* 清涼;  
冷卻。

— to *refrigerate* food, 使食物冷卻。

**re-frig'er-a'tion** (-ā'shūn), *n.*  
清涼; 冷卻。

— *refrigeration* car, 冷藏車。— *re-  
frigeration* beef, 冷藏牛肉。

**re-frig'er-a-tive** (-ā-tīv), *a.* 清  
涼的; 冷卻的。

— a *refrigerative* treatment, 冷食之  
療法。

**re-frig'er-a'tor** (-ā'tēr), *n.* 冷卻  
器; 冰箱。

**re-frig'er-a-to-ry** (-ā-tō-rī), *a.*  
清涼的; 冷卻的。

**refuge** (rēf'ūj), *n.* ① 保護; 庇護。  
② 避難所; 庇護者。

— to take *refuge* in a cave (in the  
legation), 逃避於穴中。— to seek *refuge*  
in flight, 逃難。

He is the *refuge* of the distressed.  
彼庇護受苦之人。

He found a *refuge* in books (Books  
are the *refuge* of the destitute).

彼遁於書籍中; 彼藉讀書以自慰。

**ref'u-gee'** (rēf'ū-jē'), *n.* 避難者;  
亡命者。

**re-ful'gence** (rē-fūl'jēns), *n.* 輝  
煌; 燦爛。

**re-ful'gen-cy** (-jēn-sī), *n.* 輝煌;  
燦爛。

**re-ful'gent** (-jēnt), *a.* 輝煌的; 燦  
爛的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— *resplendent* beams, 燦爛之光線。

**re-fund'** (rē-fūnd'), *v. t.* 發行新  
公債。 [還; 償還。]

**re-fund'** (rē-fūnd'), *v. t. & i.* 什

It is impossible to *refund* the railroad loans. 鐵道鐵路借款乃辦不到之事。

**re-fusal** (rê-fûz'âl), *n.* ❶ 拒絕；不允。 ❷ 選擇權；先買權。

He gave me a stubborn (flat) *refusal*. 彼向我堅拒。 「不己。」

He will not take a *refusal*. 彼請求

He has given me (I have) the *refusal* of his house. 彼給我購買其屋之選擇權。

**re-fuse** (-fûz'), *v. t. & i.* 拒絕；不允。 — **re-fuser** (-fûz'ër), *n.*

— to *refuse* his offer (his invitation), 拒絕彼之申請。 — to *refuse* me the request (to *refuse* me the loan of a book), 拒絕我之請求。 — to *refuse* to work (to help me), 拒絕工作。 — to *refuse* obedience (compliance), 拒不順從。

The girl *refuses* man. 此女拒人求婚。

The horse *refuses* ((fence)). 此馬不願跳過。

I have never been *refused*. 我向人要求從未被人拒絕。

**refuse** (rûf'ûs), *a.* 無用的；廢棄的。 — *n.* 廢物；垃圾。

*a.* — the *refuse* parts of timber (of stone), 木料之廢棄部分。 — *refuse* matter, 廢物。

*n.* — rattan *refuse*, 藤織。

**refu-ta-tion** (rêf'û-tâ'shûn), *n.* 反駁；辯駁；駁斥。

**re-fute** (rê-fût'), *v. t.* 反駁；辯駁；駁斥；駁倒。 — **re-fut'a-ble** (-â-b'l), *a.*

— to *refute* a doctrine (an accusation), 反駁一種學說。 — to *refute* a disputant, 駁倒辯論之人。

**re-gain** (-gân'), *v. t.* ❶ 復得；回復。 ❷ 回；返；歸；再達。

— to *regain* consciousness, 復蘇。 — to *regain* confidence, 回復信用。 — to *regain* one's feet, [倒而] 起立。

They *regained* the shore in safety. 彼等安然回至岸上。

**re-gal** (rê'gâl), *a.* ❶ 王的；帝王的。 ❷ 如王者的；莊嚴的；壯麗的。

— a *regal* title, 帝王之稱號。 — *regal* authority (government, office), 王權。

— *regal* pomp (splendor), ((若)) 王者之壯麗。

**re-gale** (rê-gâl'), *v. t.* ❶ 饗以盛筵；款以茶點。 ❷ 娛樂；使悅。 — *v. i.* 宴飲。

— to *regale* the ear (the taste), 悅耳。

He *regaled* his guests with delicious food. 彼以美食款客。

They were *regaling* themselves with music (with beer). 彼等以音樂自娛。

The flowers *regale* (The beauty *regales*) the eye. 好花悅目。

**re-ga/li-a** (rê-gâ'li-â), *n. pl.* ❶ 王權。 ❷ 御物。 ❸ 徽章。

**re-gal/i-ty** (-gâl'i-tî), *n.*; *pl. -ties* (-tîz). ❶ 王位。 ❷ 王權。

**re-gard** (-gârd'), *v. t.* ❶ 視；凝視。 ❷ 考慮。 ❸ 尊重；尊敬。 ❹ 注意。

❺ 顧慮；當作。 ❻ 關於；涉及。 — *v. i.*

❶ 凝視；注視。 ❷ 注意。 — *n.* ❶ 凝視；注視。 ❷ 考慮；顧慮。 ❸ 尊重；尊敬。 ❹ 注意。 ❺ 顧慮；當作。 ❻ 關係。

*v.* — to *regard* the feelings of others, 顧及他人之感情。 — not to *regard* pain, 不顧疼痛。 — to *regard* the wishes of one's parents, 尊重父母之願望。 — to *regard* him with admiration (with favor, with respect), 欽佩其人。 — to *regard* intently (with curiosity), 凝神注視。

He *regarded* his enemy with a smile. 他帶笑容注視其敵人。

He does not *regard* my advice (the law). 他不注意我之忠告。

I *regarded* him as a rich man (He is *regarded* as a politician; Do you *regard* that as essential? It is *regarded* as impossible; I *regard* it as an honor). 我視他為富翁。

I still *regard* him kindly. 我仍以好意待其人。

It does not *regard* me (This argument does not *regard* the question). 此事與我無涉。

As *regards* that matter, I am quite of your opinion (As *regards* wheat, prices are rising). 關於此事我完全與汝同意。

*n.* — to act without *regard* to decency, 不顧合宜與否而行動。 — to have no *regard* to facts (for truth, for others, for their interests, for his advice), 不顧事實。 — to have a great (a high) *regard* for a person (to entertain the highest *regard* for him), 極其尊敬其人。 — to pay no *regard* to expostulations, 不聽規勸。 — a man of *regard*, 受人敬重之人。

*Regard* must be had (paid) to public opinion. 必須尊重輿論。

His first *regard* was for his own interests. 他首先顧自己之利益。

The next object of *regard* is his conduct. 其次所注意之點即係彼之行為。

With (In) *regard* to our business, I will write to you later. 關於我等之營業我容當函告。

Give my best *regards* to the family (my cordial *regards* to my old friends, my affectionate *regards*



to your father). 家中各人代我致意問候。

**re-gard/ful** (rē-gārd/'fōōl), *a.* 注意的; 鄭重的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.* — to be *regardful* of others (of their interests), 顧念他人。

**re-gard/ing**, *prep.* 至於; 關於。— *considerations regarding* peace. 關於和平之意見。

Inform me *regarding* this matter. 將關於此事之消息通知我。

I am at a loss *regarding* his position. 我不知彼之地位如何。

*Regarding* the punishment, what would you advise? 關於處罰汝有何意見?

**re-gard/less**, *a.* 不注意的。  
She dresses *regardless* of expense. 伊之服裝不問費用之多寡。

**re-gat/ta** (-gāt/'ā), *n.*; *pl.* -TAS (-āz). 賽船; 競渡。  
— to hold a *regatta*, 舉行賽船。— to take part in a *regatta*, 參加競渡。

**re/gen-ey** (rē/'jēn-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -IES (-īz). ① 統治。② 攝政。③ 諸攝政者; 攝政團。④ 攝政時期。  
— a *regency* constituted during a king's minority (insanity, absence from the kingdom), 君王年幼時所設之攝政團。

**re-gen/er-a-cy** (rē-jēn/'ēr-ā-sī), *n.* ① 再生; 復生。② 改心。③ 革新。

**re-gen/er-ate** (-āt), *a.* ① 再生的; 復生的。② 改心的。③ 革新的。— (-āt), *v. t.* ① 再生; 復生。② 【宗】改心。③ 革新。— *v. i.* 復生; 再生。— **re-gen/er-a-tor** (-āt/ēr), *n.*

*a.* — a *regenerate* nation (race). 革新的國家。

*v.* — to *regenerate* society (morals), 革新社會。— to *regenerate* a country, 改選國家。

The polypus *regenerates* after extraction. 息肉於被去後復生。

**re-gen/er-a-tion** (-ā'shūn), *n.* ① 再生; 復生。② 【宗】改心。③ 革新。  
— the *regeneration* of society, 社會之革新。— the *regeneration* of the cells of the body, 身體中細胞之再生。

**re-gen/er-a-tive** (-āt-īv), *a.* ① 再生的; 復生的。② 改心的。③ 革新的。  
— a *regenerative* furnace, 再生爐; 番熱爐。— *regenerative* influence, 復興之勢力。

**re/gent** (rē/'jēnt), *a.* 攝政的。— *n.* ① 攝政者。② 大學監督。

*a.* — a prince *regent*, 攝政王。— queen *regent*, 攝政太后。 [君的。

**reg/i-cid/al** (rēj/'ī-sīd/āl), *a.* 弑 — a *regicidal* party, 弑君黨。

**reg/i-cide** (rēj/'ī-sīd), *n.* ① 弑君者。② 弑君。

|| **rē/gime'** (rā/'zhēm'), **re-gime'** (rā-), *n.* [F. *régime*.] 政體; 制度。  
— the old (new) *régime*, 舊制; 舊治。— *under the régime* of competition (privilege, purchase), 在競爭制度之下。

**reg/i-men** (rēj/'ī-mēn'), *n.* ① 統治; 管理。② 政體; 制度。③ 【醫】養生法; 攝生法; 攝食法; 生活法。

— a vegetable *regimen*, 素食養生法。

**reg/i-ment** (-mēnt), *n.* 【軍】團。  
— a *regiment* of cavalry, 一團騎兵。

**reg/i-men'tal** (-mēn/'tāl), *a.* 團的。— **-tals**, *n. pl.* 軍團。  
— *regimental* officers, 團部之軍官。— *regimental* clothing, 軍服。

**re/gion** (rē/'jūn), *n.* ① 地方; 區域; 範圍。② 部位。

— a desert *region*, 不毛之地。— a fertile *region*, 膏腴之地。— the lower *regions*, 冥土; 地獄。— the upper *regions*, 天上; 天空。— the abdominal (lumbar) *region*, 腹部。— an inhabitant of a mountainous *region*, 山地之居民。— the warm *regions* of both hemispheres, 東西兩半球之溫帶地方。— the *region* between the Hwang Ho and the Yangtze Kiaug, 黃河與揚子江間之地。— in the *region* of the lungs, 在肺部。

This *region* is remarkable for its scenery. 此地以風景著名。

There are no villas in this picturesque *region*. 在此風景優美之地並無別墅。

You are getting into the *region* of metaphysics. 汝進入玄學範圍之內。

**re/gion-al** (-āl), *a.* ① 地方的; 區域的。② 部位的。 [註冊員。

**reg/is-ter** (rēj/'īs-tēr), *n.* 登記員; 註冊員。

**reg/is-ter**, *n.* ① 記錄簿; 登記簿; 籍; 冊。② 記錄器。③ 音域。④ 風笛調節器。⑤ 通氣裝置。【印】兩面相符。— *v. t.* ① 登記; 註冊; 掛號 [掛信件等]。② 自認; 指示。— *v. i.* ① 登記; 註冊。② 【印】相符。

*n.* — a hotel (parish) *register*, 旅館登記簿。— the chest (head, throat, upper, middle, lower) *register* of the voice, 聲音之胸音域。— *register* office, 登記所。— a *register* of births, deaths, and marriages, 生產死亡及結婚之登記簿。— to be in (out of) *register*, 表裏兩面之印刷相符。

An entry was made in a *register*. 已經登記。

*v.* — a trade mark *registered* on the books of the Patent Office, 在專賣特

許局登記之商標。一 to register a name, 認名入冊。一 to register a letter, 將信件掛號。一 to register luggage, 將行李掛號。一 to register one's self, 認名於選舉人名簿。

He is registered as a doctor. 他已登記為醫生。

The thermometer registers 75°. 寒暑表計七十五度。

**reg/istrar** (rĕj'is-trär), *n.* 登記員; 註冊員。

**reg/istrat/ion** (-trā'shŭn), *n.* 登記; 註冊。

— the registration of births, deaths, and marriages, 生死婚姻之登記, — the registration of voters, 投票人之登記。

**reg/istry** (rĕj'is-trī), *n.*; *pl.* -TRIES. ① 登記; 註冊; [信件等之]掛號。② 登記所; 註冊處。③ 記錄簿; 登記簿。— the registry of a will, 遺囑之註冊。— servants' registry, 雇役介紹所; 碼頭店。

**reg/nant** (rĕg'nānt), *a.* ① 既治的; 執政的。② 流行的; 盛行的。

— queen regnant, 女王。— a regnant custom (opinion), 流行之風俗。

**re/gress** (rĕ'grĕs), *n.* 退; 回; 返; 歸。

**re-gress** / (rĕ-grĕs'), *v. t.* 退; 回; 返; 歸。

**re-gres/sion** (-grĕsh'ŭn), *n.* 退回; 返; 歸。

**re-gres/sive** (-grĕs'iv), *a.* 退的; 回的; 返的; 歸的。

**re-gret** / (-grĕt'), *v. t.*; -GRET/TED; -TING. 悔恨; 遺憾; 惋惜; 抱歉。— *n.* ① 悔恨; 遺憾; 惋惜; 抱歉。② 遺憾悔恨或抱歉之表示 [通常用複數]。

*v.* — to regret one's rashness, 悔其過莽。— to regret a choice made, 悔其所選擇。

I regret being unable to swim. 我自恨不會游泳。

I regret to have done such a thing. 我悔恨已作此事。

I regret to hear of his ill luck. 我聞彼之不幸頗為惋惜。

I regret deeply that I cannot help you. 我不能助汝深為抱歉。

I regret to say that all my efforts were in vain. 我一切事皆係徒勞言之可恨。

It is much to be regretted that things should come to such a pass. 事到如此地步遺憾良深。

*n.* — a matter of regret, 恨事。— to refuse with much regret (with many regrets), 拒絕而甚為抱歉。— to express one's regret for what one has done, 對其所作之事表示歉意。

To my regret I cannot accept your invitation. 我不能拜領汝之請召頗為抱歉。

We cannot but feel great regret at parting from him now. 我等現在與彼分別甚覺惋惜。

**re-gret/ful** (iĕ-grĕt'fŭl), *a.* 悔恨的; 遺憾的; 惋惜的; 抱歉的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.* — **re-gret/ta-ble** (-ā-b'l), *a.*

**reg'u-lar** (rĕg'ŭ-lār), *a.* ① 有規則的; 有秩序的; 整齊的。② 端正的。③ 經常的; 依常規的。④ 正式的; 合法的。

⑤ 【文】規則的。⑥ 【軍】常備的。⑦ 教派的 [與 *secular* 相反]。⑧ 真正的; 純然的 [俗語]。— *n.* ① 教派僧。② 常備兵。

*a.* — a regular life, 有規則之生活。— a regular habits, 有規則之習慣。— a regular features, 端正之面貌。— a regular figure, 正形。— a regular procedure (steps), 正式手續。— a regular nomination, 合法之推舉。— a regular pay (salary), 一定之俸給。— a regular day for payment, 付款之定日。— our regular physician, 我等常年聘請之醫生。— a regular rascal (gambler), 真正之匪徒。— regular soldiers (army), 常備兵; 正規兵。— the regular clergy, 教派僧。— to have no regular profession, 無一定職業。— to exceed the regular speed, 超過規定之速度。— to keep regular hours, 遵守規定之時間。His pulse is regular. 彼之脈息如常。I want some meat, but not a regular dinner. 我要少許肉食但非正式筵席。

He pays regular visits (He visits me at regular intervals). 彼按定時來訪。

He cooks as well as a regular cook. 彼善於烹調與專門之廚師相同。

**reg'u-lar/i-ty** (rĕg'ŭ-lār'ī-tī), *n.* ① 有規則; 有秩序; 整齊。② 經常; 依常規。③ 正式; 合法。

— the regularity of a plan (of a building), 計畫之有秩序。— the regularity of one's attendance at church, 某人做禮拜之按時。

The watch goes with great regularity. 此錶走得甚為準確。

**reg'u-lar-ly**, *adv.* ① 有規則; 有秩序; 整齊。② 經常; 依常規。③ 正式; 合法。

He lives quite regularly. 他生活極有規則。

**reg'u-late** (rĕg'ŭ-lāt), *v. t.* ① 規定; 節制; 取締。② 調整; 調理; 整理。③ 調節。④ 標準。

— to regulate prices, 規定價格。— to regulate the digestion (the bowels), 調理消化。— to regulate the finances

(the disordered state) of a nation, 整理一國之財政。— to *regulate* a watch by the noon gun, 照午砲較準一錶。

**reg/u-la'tion** (rĕg'ū-lā'shŭn), *n.*  
 ① 規定。② 調整。③ 調節。④ 章程；規則；條例。

— police regulations, 警章。— minor (detailed) regulations, 細則。— the regulation mourning, 正式喪服。— of the regulation size, 照規定之大小。— to exceed the regulation speed, 超過規定之速度。

**reg/u-la-tive** (rĕg'ū-lā-tīv), *a.*  
 ① 規定的。② 調整的。③ 調節的。

**reg/u-la'tor** (-lā'tēr), *n.* ① 規定者。② 調整器；調節器。③ 標準時計。

**re-gur'gi-tate** (rĕ-gŭr'jī-tāt), *v. t. & i.* 嘔吐。  
 — to regurgitate food, 嘔吐食物。

**re-gur'gi-ta'tion** (rĕ-gŭr'jī-tā'shŭn), *n.* 嘔吐。

**re-ha-bil'i-tate** (rĕ'hā-bīl'ī-tāt), *v. t.* 開復；復職；復位；恢復名譽。

There is now a tendency to *rehabilitate* notorious historical personages (Lady Blank was *rehabilitated* by the influence of her family at court). 現今有恢復歷史上著名人物之名譽之趨勢。

**re-ha-bil'i-ta'tion** (-tā'shŭn), *n.* 開復；復職；復位；恢復名譽。

**re-hash'** (rĕ-hāsh'), *v. t.* 再切細；重新敘述；改作。— (rĕ-hāsh' : rĕ'hāsh'), *n.* ① 再切細；重新敘述；改作。

*n.* — a literary *rehash*, 文字上之改作。

**re-hears'al** (rĕ-hŭr'sāl), *n.* ① 復述；敘述；宣讀。② 演習；預演。③ 演習會。

— the *rehearsal* of one's adventures (one's wrongs), 敘述其冒險之事。

**re-hearse'** (-hŭrs'), *v. t.* ① 復述；敘述；宣讀。② 演習；預演。— *v. i.* 演習。

— to *rehearse* a tragedy (a symphony), 演習悲劇。— to *rehearse* one's grievances, 敘述其苦情。

**reign** (rān), *n.* ① 君權；主權；統治；支配。② 朝。— *v. i.* ① 統治。② 盛權。③ 流行；盛行；勢盛。

*n.* — the *reign* of law in nature, 自然界中定律之支配。— *under* (in) the *reign* of Queen Victoria, 當英后維多利亞在位時。— *Reign of Terror*, 法國革命時之恐怖時代 [1793-41].

Night resumes her *reign*. 天色又暗。  
*v.* — the *reigning* beauty, 當代之絕世美人。— to *reign over* a land (millions of men), 統治一國。

Silence (Dissension, Fear, A plague) *reigns*. 萬竊俱寂。

**re/im-burse'** (rĕ'īm-bŭrs'), *v. t.* 付還；償還；補償。

— to *reimburse* the expenses of a war, 補償戰費。— to *reimburse* a person his expenditure, 償還人之費用。I have *reimbursed* him for it. 我已償還其所費。

**re/im-burse/ment** (-mĕnt), *n.* 付還；償還；補償。

**rein** (rān), *n.* ① 韁 [常用複數]。② 統御；制馭；控制；約束 [通常用複數]。

— *v. t.* ① 執韁而馭。② 控制；約束。  
*n.* — to give a horse the *rein* (to) (to throw the reins to a horse), 鬆馬韁繩。— to give *rein* (the reins) to his appetites (his ill temper, his fancy, his indignation), 縱慾。— to assume (take) the *rein* of government, 握政權。— to drop the reins of government, 失政權。— to draw *rein*, 勒馬；停止努力；節省費用。

**re/in-car'nate** (rĕ'īn-kār'nāt), *v. t.* 使再具肉體；使再化身。— **re/in-car-na'tion** (-kār-nā'shŭn), *n.*

**re/in/deer'** (rān'dēr'), *n.* ① 馴鹿。

**re/in-force'** (rĕ'īn-fōrs'). Var. of REENFORCE.

**re/in-state'** (rĕ'īn-stāt'), *v. t.* 開復；復職；復位。

— to *reinstale* a king in the possession of the kingdom, 使再歸國。

**re/in-state/ment** (-mĕnt), *n.* 開復；復職；復位。

**re-is/sue** (-īsh'ŭ), *v. t.* 再發行。— *n.* 再發行。

*v.* — to *reissue* banknotes (an edict), 再發行紙幣。

*n.* — the *reissue* of old coinage, 舊幣之再發行。

**re-it/er-ate** (rĕ'īt'ēr-āt), *v. t.* 復述；重說；重為；反覆。

— to *reiterate* an explanation, 反覆聲明。

**re-it/er-a'tion** (-ā'shŭn), *n.* 復述；重說；重為；反覆。

**re-ject'** (rĕ-jĕkt'), *v. t.* ① 拒絕；拒却。② 棄却。③ 不允；否決。— **re-ject'er, re-jec'tor** (-jĕk'tēr), *n.*

— to pick out the good and *reject* the bad, 擇出佳者而棄其劣者。— to *reject* a lover (a suitor), 拒絕情人。— to *reject* a belief, 拒絕一種信仰。— to *reject* a proposal, 否決一項提議。

**re-jec'tion** (-jĕk'shŭn), *n.* ① 拒絕。② 棄却。③ 不久；否決。

— the *rejection* of what is worthless, 棄却無價值之物。— the *rejection* of a request, 拒絕一項請求。

**re-joyce'** (rê-jois'), *v. t.* 使喜; 使樂。— *v. i.* 喜; 悅; 樂 [與 *at* 或 *in* 連用]。

— to rejoice at (in) one's own success, 以自己之成功爲樂。

The good news rejoiced me. 佳音使我樂。

It rejoices me (I am rejoiced) to hear of your success. 聞汝成功令我歡樂。

I am rejoiced (I rejoice) that it should be so. 其事如此我頗以爲樂。

I rejoiced to see him there (I rejoiced at the sight). 我見其人在彼處頗樂。

**re-joyc'ing** (-ing), *n.* ① 歡樂; 喜悅。② 喜事; 樂事; 慶祝。

There were great rejoicings at the festival (at the wedding, over the victory). 節期有極大之樂事。

**re-join'** (-join'), *v. t. & i.* ① 再接合。② 再會合。③ 答。

— to rejoin broken pieces, 將碎片接合。— to rejoin one's regiment (one's ship), 歸隊。

"No," he rejoined. 彼答曰, "否。"

**re-join'der** (-dēr), *n.* 再回; 回答; 答覆。

**re-ju've-nate** (rê-jōō'vê-nāt), *v. t.* 返老還童。

**re-ju've-na'tion** (-nā'shūn), *n.* 返老還童。

**re-ju've-nes'cence** (-nēs'ēns), *n.* 返老還童。

**re-ju've-nes'cent** (-nēs'ēt), *a.* 返老還童的。

**re-lapse'** (rê-lāps'), *v. i.* ① 復歸故態。② 復發; 再發。③ 復蹈; 再墮落。— *n.* ① 復歸故態。② 復發; 再發。③ 再犯; 再墮落。

*v.* — to relapse into idleness (poverty), 復行惰懶。— to relapse into silence, 復行沈寂。— to relapse into vice (error) after amendment, 改過後復行作惡。

*n.* He has had a serious relapse. 彼復發之病頗爲沉重。

**re-late'** (rê-lāt'), *v. t.* ① 說; 述; 講。② 關連; 聯絡。— *v. i.* 關於; 關於 [與 *to* 連用]。— **re-lat'ed** (-lāt'ēd), *p. a.* — **re-lat'er** (-ēr), *n.*

*v.* — to relate a story, 講故事。— to relate theory and practice, 使理論與實行相關連。— the papers relating to the affair, 關於此事之文件。

We cannot relate the phenomena with (to) anything we know. 我等不能使此種現象與吾人所知之物相關連。 [關乎字義]

The letter relates to business. 此函

He notices nothing but what relates to himself. 除關於自己之事外彼無所注意。

*a.* — an animal closely related to man, 與人類相近似之動物。— to be related by blood (by marriage), 有血統關係。 [親]

There are nearly related. 彼等係近

He is related to me. 彼係我之親戚。

The law extends to several related groups. 此定律推廣至於數個相關連之羣族。

**re-la'tion** (rê-lā'shūn), *n.* ① 關係。② 親戚; 親屬。③ 倫常。

— the relation between two things, 二物間之關係。— the relation of teacher to pupil, 師生關係, — the relation of brother and sister, 兄弟姊妹之血統關係, — a close relation, 密切關係, — the foreign relations of a country, 一國之外交關係, — one's female (near) relation, 人之女親戚, — a relation by the father's (the mother's) side, 父方之親戚, — a gathering of relations, 親戚之聚會。

The relations primarily expressed by prepositions are those of place and time. 介系字第一層所表示之關係爲場所與時間之關係。

I will find out all I can in relation to the affair (This is all I can find out with relation to the affair), 我決意在明關於此事之一切情形。

The outlay seems to bear no relation (is out of all relation) to the object aimed at. 此項費用似與所抱目的毫無關係。

The relation between them is that of guardian and ward. 彼等二人間之關係爲保護人與被保護人。

My relations with him are now quite friendly. 我與彼之相互關係現在極其和睦。

Our relations are rather strained. 我等頗有嫌隙。

The report has relation to a state of things now past. 此項報告與已往之情況有關係。

What relation is he (Is he any relation) to you? 彼與汝係何種親戚?

He is no relation. 彼並非親戚。

**re-la'tion-ship**, *n.* 親戚關係; 親屬關係。

— the ties of relationship, 親戚關係之束縛。

On the strength of our relationship, I asked a favor of him. 我仗親戚關係向彼請求一件事。

**rel'a-tive** (rèl'ā-tīv), *a.* ① [文] 連續的。② 有關係的; 相關的。③ 比較

的。④相對的；對待的。— *n.* ①【文】連續代名字。②親戚；親屬。— *-ly, adv.*

*a.* — *relative height*, 相對之高度。— *relative motion*, 關係運動。— *relative pronoun*, 連續代名字 [例如, the man whom you saw]. — *relative adjective*, 連續形容字 [例如, which things are an allegory]. — *relative adverb*, 連續狀字 [例如, the place where he was born].

What are the *relative merits* of the two? 此二者相比較之價值如何?

He made the next attempt with *relative coolness*. 彼下次嘗試較爲冷靜。

Their *relative positions* are the same though they are miles apart. 彼等雖遠隔而相關之位置則係同樣。

Heat, speed, strength, are *relative words*. 熱, 速度, 力, 皆含有比較之字。

Supply is *relative to* demand. 供給與需要相對。

The conceptions of husband and wife are *relative to* each other. 夫婦之觀念係相關的。

She is beautiful to me, but beauty is *relative to* the beholder's eye. 我以為伊係美艷, 但美與觀者之目係相對的。

He detailed the facts *relative to* the matter (I wrote to him *relative to* the renewal of the lease; This is not *relative to* the subject in hand). 彼詳敘關於此事之事實。

*n.* — a distant (near) *relative*, 遠親。Is he a *relative of yours*? 彼係汝之親戚否?

*adv.* His expenditure in charity was large *relatively to* his income. 與其收入相比較則彼之慈善費用頗大。

**rel/a-tiv/i-ty** (-tīv'ī-tī), *n.* ① 相關；關係。② 相對。③ 相對論。

**re-la'tor** (rē-lā'tēr), *n.* 說者；述者；講者。

**re-lax'** (-lāks'), *v. t.* ① 弛；放鬆。② 緩和；減輕。— *v. i.* ① 弛；放鬆。② 鬆懈；懈怠。

— to *relax* the bowels, 通便。— to *relax* the muscles, 使肌肉鬆弛。— to *relax* one's grasp, 放鬆其執握。— to *relax* discipline (a rule), 廢弛紀律。— to *relax* one's attention (one's efforts), 弛其注意。— to *relax* from work, 工作懈怠。

His hold (hands) *relaxed*. 彼之執握漸鬆。

His severity *relaxed*. 彼之嚴厲漸漸和緩。

His features *relaxed*. 彼之顏色漸霽。

His endeavors *relaxed*. 彼之努力漸弛。

We must not *relax* in our efforts. 我等之努力必不可鬆懈。

**re/lax-a'tion** (rē-lāks-ā'shūn; rē-lāks-), *n.* ① 弛；鬆弛；放鬆。② 和緩；減輕。③ 休養；休息；娛樂。

— the *relaxation of law* (duty, discipline, penalty), 法律之寬縱。

Those who work hard require a little *relaxation*. 工作勞苦者必須稍爲休息。

He gave them *relaxation from* their labors. 彼給彼等休息。

**re-lay'** (rē-lā'; rē-lā'), *n.* ① 備替之大馬。② 輪替者。③【電】繼電器。— *relay race*, 替換賽跑。

**re-lease'** (rē-lēs'), *v. t.* ① 釋放。② 解除；免除。③【法】放棄。— *n.* ① 釋放。② 解除；免除。③【法】放棄。④ 放汽。

*v.* — to *release* a prisoner, 釋放罪犯。— to *release on bail*, 准予保釋。— to *release* a person from active service (from his chains, from an obligation, from debt), 免除人之實際服務。— to *release* a person from pain (care, trouble, grief, an evil), 解除人之痛苦。

He was *released from* his position at his own request. 由彼自己請求而免其職。

*n.* — *release on parole*, 宣誓釋放。— *deed of release*, 讓產書；棄權證。

**rel'e-gate** (rē-lē-gāt), *v. t.* 放逐；貶謫。

— to *relegate* a person to a distant place, 將人逐至遠地。— to *relegate* him to an inferior position, 降彼於較卑之職位。

**rel'e-ga'tion** (rē-lē-gā'shūn), *n.* 放逐；貶謫。

**re-lent'** (rē-lēnt'), *v. i.* 變得溫和；發慈悲心。

— to *relent toward* a person, 對人發憐憫之情。

**re-lent/less**, *a.* 無慈悲心的；殘忍的。— *-ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.* — *relentless war*, 殘酷之戰爭。

**rel'e-vance** (rē-lē-vāns), *n.* ① 有關係。② 適切。

**rel'e-van-ey** (-vān-sī), *n.* ① 有關係。② 適切。

**rel'e-vant** (-vānt), *a.* ① 有關係的。② 適切的。— *-ly, adv.*

The testimony is not *relevant to* the case (The argument is not *relevant to* the question). 此種語言與此案無關係。

**re-li-a-bil-i-ty** (rē-lī á-bīl'ī-tī), *n.* 可靠; 可信。

**re-li-a-ble** (rē-lī'á-b'l), *a.* 可靠的; 可信的。— **-ness**, *n.* — **-bly**, *adv.*  
— a news from *reliable* sources, 由可靠方面得來之消息。

**re-li-a-ance** (-āns), *n.* ① 靠託; 信託; 信任。② 所恃之物; 信賴之線由。  
— to have (place, feel) *reliance on* (upon, in) the testimony of witness, 信任證人之證言。

We may have perfect *reliance on* the promises of God. 吾人可以完全信賴上帝之允諾。

The well is our chief *reliance* (The boat was a poor *reliance*). 此井為我等主要的所恃之物。

I waited (I set my mind at rest) *in reliance on* your promise of assistance. 我靜待汝之允助。

**re-li-ant** (-ānt), *a.* 信任的; 信託的。  
— a *reliant* spirit (bearing), 信任心。

**re-li-c** (rēl'ik), *n.* ① 遺物。② 聖物。③ 遺骸。④ 紀念物。  
— *relics of* olden times, 古代之遺物。  
— *relics of* youthful days, 少年時的紀念物。

**re-li-ct** (rēl'ikt), *n.* 寡婦; 孀夫。

**re-li-ef** (rē-lēf'), *n.* ① 減輕; 緩和。② 安慰; 慰藉。③ 救濟; 賑濟。④ 援兵; 救兵。⑤ 浮彫; 凸彫。⑥ 調班; 更替。⑦ 救濟物; 慰藉物。

— a blank wall *without relief*, 無浮彫點線之白牆。— a *relief fund* for the earthquake victims, 地震被災者之賑款。— *relief of* a sentry, 哨兵之換班。— figures sculptured *in relief* (an ornamental pattern *in low or high relief*), 浮彫之圖形。

The medicine brought *relief* (The ointment has given me *relief*). 此藥減輕痛苦。

The troops came *to the relief of* the besieged garrison. 軍隊來援被圍之要塞。

It is a *relief* to come across an optimist. 遇着達觀之人足資慰藉。

*To my great relief* the storm is over. 暴風雨已停令我欣慰。

A comic scene follows *by way of relief*. 雜演喜劇以資調濟。

The snowy Alps stand out *in bold relief* against the blue sky. 白雪鋪滿之阿爾卑斯山顯然矗立於青天之際。They are *in need of relief* (Money is needed *for the relief of* sufferers). 彼等需要賑濟。

The recipients of public *relief* shall not be eligible. 受公家救濟之人不得被選舉之資格。

**re-leave** (rē-lēv'), *v. t.* ① 減輕; 緩和。② 安慰; 慰藉。③ 救濟; 賑濟。④ 調班; 更替。⑤ 解除; 解免。⑥ 覆托。⑦ 使有變化; 熟練。⑧ 浮彫; 凸彫。— **re-leave-able**, *a.*

— a black bodice *relieved with* white lace, 以白邊覆托之黑色胸衣。— a somber dress *relieved by* a spot of color, 襯彩色點之暗淡服裝。— a house *relieved against* the sky, 以青天襯托之房屋。— to *relieve one from* (of) a load, 卸去人之肩荷。— to *relieve one's feelings*, 洩其抑鬱之情。

The town was *relieved*. 此城獲救。

He devotes himself *to relieving* distress (the distressed). 被委身於救濟苦難。

We should try *to relieve* the poor. 吾人應設法救濟貧民。 [此藥止痛。

This remedy will *relieve* the pain. One color often *relieves* another. 一色往往襯托他色。

I feel greatly *relieved to-day*. 今日我覺骨節大調。

I was much *relieved to hear* it. 我聞此甚以爲慰。

The sentinel is *relieved at intervals* (You shall be *relieved at* 10.30). 哨兵按時換班。

A tramp *relieved* him of his purse. 歹人搶去彼之錢囊。

**re-li-gion** (-lij'wūn), *n.* ① 宗教。② 信仰; 信心。

— the Mohammedan (Christian) *religion*, 回教, — established *religion*, 公認之教; 國教。— to be *in* (to enter *into*) *religion*, 入教; 信教; 出家。— to *make a religion of* doing, 勢在必爲; 分所當爲。— to *get religion*, 皈依宗教 [俗語]。

**re-li-gion-ist**, *n.* 熱心宗教者。

**re-li-gious** (-lij'wūs), *a.* ① 宗教的; 宗教上的。② 信宗教的。③ 出家的。④ 嚴正的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— a *religious* man, 信教之人。— *religious* liberty, 信教自由。— a *religious* sect (society, place), 教派。— *religious* books (teachers), 宗教書簿。— a *religious* question, 宗教問題。— with *religious* care (exactitude), 極其審慎; 細爲注意。

**re-lin-quish** (-lij'kwīsh), *v. t.* ① 拋棄; 廢棄。② 放棄 [權利]。  
— to *relinquish* bad habits, 廢棄不良之習慣。— to *relinquish* a hope (a plan, a position), 拋却一希望。— to *relinquish* a debt (a right, a possession), 放棄債權。

**re-lin-quish-ment** (-mēnt), *n.* ① 拋棄; 廢棄。② 放棄。

**rel/i-qua-ry** (rĕl/ġ-kwā-rĭ), *n.*;

*pl.* -ries (-rĭz), 聖骨匣。

**relish** (rĕl/ġsh), *n.* ① 味; 滋味;

美味。② 趣味; 興味。③ 嗜好。④ 調味物。— *v. t.* ① 調味。② 愛好。— *v. i.* 有美味。

*n.* — a food of a savory relish, 美味之食物。— to eat it with relish, 食之有味。— to be eaten as a relish, 作調味品食之。— to read it with great relish, 讀之甚覺有趣。

Meat has no relish when one is ill (Spices give relish to a dish). 人有病時肉無滋味。

Horseplay loses its relish after childhood. 幼童時期過後馬戲遊藝失其興味。

I have no relish for poetry (They have a great relish for novelty). 我無讀詩之嗜好。

His story has a relish of adventure. 彼之故事帶有冒險之意味。

*v.* — to relish meat with a sauce, 以醬油調味。— to relish fruit, 喜食果品。— to relish of some flavor, 有一種滋味。

People seldom relish jokes made at their expense. 世人鮮有喜歡他人取笑自己者。

He thought he could relish a lobster. 他意以為龍蝦適口。

He does not relish the prospects. 彼不以前途為樂觀。

**re-luc/tance** (rĕ-lŭk/ġāns), *n.* ①

不願; 勉強。② 厭惡。

I sign this bond with great reluctance. 我簽此約極不願意。

**re-luc/tant** (-tānt), *a.* ① 不願的;

勉強的。② 厭惡的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — a reluctant answer, 不願意之答覆。— to give him reluctant assistance, 勉強與以援助。[不願去。He was very reluctant to go. 被極 *adv.* I admitted it very reluctantly. 我承認此事極其勉強。

**re-ly** (rĕ-lĭ/ġ), *v. i.* 信任; 信託; 依

賴; 靠託; 倚 [與 upon, on 連用]。

— to rely on him for support, 賴彼扶助。— to rely on his honor for the fulfillment of his promise, 依靠彼之名譽信彼必踐其約。— rely upon it (= I assure you), 我對汝老實說。

I rely upon you to finish it to-day. 我信汝今日可以作完此事。

He is relying upon a broken reed. 彼信賴不足以信賴之人。

You cannot rely on him; he never keeps his word (We cannot rely on what he says). 其人向不守約汝不能信賴之。

You may rely upon it that he will be here to-day. 我今日必到此處來汝可相信。

**re-main** (rĕ-mān/ġ), *v. i.* ① 遺留; 留下; 遺下; 餘剩。② 居留。③ 歸; 要 [常與 with 連用]。④ 留待; 尚須。⑤ 繼續; 仍係; 依然。— *n.* ① 殘餘 [常用複數]。② 遺物; 遺蹟 [常用複數]。③ *pl.* 遺稿; 遺著。④ *pl.* 遺骸。

*v.* Let it remain as it is. 聽其自然。He alone remained faithful (The question remains undecided; He remains unmarried). 祇彼一人仍忠實。

It remains to be proved (Much remains to be done). 此事尚待證明。We remained three weeks in Paris (Please remain here till I return). 我等留滯於巴黎三星期。

This visit will always remain in my memory. 此次之訪問常在我記憶中。

The victory remained with the Thebans. 其勝利仍歸諸底比斯人。

Take 2 from 3, and 1 remains. 三減去二餘一。

No records of this period remain. 此時代之記載一無所存。

I remain yours truly. 某某謹啓 [信札之結尾用語]。

*n.* — the remains of a meal, 殘餘。— the remains of one's strength, 餘力。— the remains of a wreck, 破船之遺物。

The town contains interesting Roman remains. 此城有有興味之羅馬遺蹟。

Here there are the remains of a temple. 此處有廟宇之遺蹟。

His remains lie in the cemetery. 彼之遺骸在墓地內。

**re-main/der** (-dĕr), *n.* ① 殘餘;

殘物。② 剩餘; 餘數。

— to pass the remainder of his life, 度其餘生。

If 19 be divided by 4, the remainder is 3. 19 被 4 除則餘數為 3。

**re-mand** (rĕ-mānd/ġ), *v. t.* 還押。

— *n.* 還押。

*v.* — to remand a prisoner, 還押囚犯。

**re-mark** (rĕ-mārk/ġ), *v. t.* ① 注

意; 觀察。② 說; 述; 講。③ 批評。— *v. i.* 批評; 評論 [與 on, upon 連用]。

— *n.* ① 注意; 觀察。② 言論。③ 批評; 評論。

*v.* — to remark the manner of a speaker, 注意演說者之態度。— to remark on (upon) one's conduct, 批評人之品行。

He remarked that it was time to go. 彼謂此時應去。

*n.* — a sarcastic (common, frequent) remark, 諷刺。— the remarks of a critic, 批評家之評論。— the remarks made in conversation, 談話時之言論。Did you make a remark? 汝有所言否?

His remarks are often interesting, 彼之言論往往有趣。

Let it pass without remark, 此事可置之不論。

I will reserve my remarks for another occasion, 我保留我之言論以待他日再說。

He indulges in remarks on (about) his neighbors, 彼任意批評其鄰人。

It is the theme of general remark, 此係一般人所評論之題目。

It is worthy of remark that he has won the prize, 彼獲得此獎頗有可以注意之價值。

**re-mark/a-ble** (rê-mâr'kâ-b'l), *a.* 堪注意的; 非凡的; 非常的。— **-ness**, *n.* — **-bly**, *adv.*

— a remarkable man, 非凡之人。

The region is remarkable for its scenery, 此地以風景著名。

**re-me/di-a-ble** (-mê'dî-â-b'l), *a.* ① 可醫治的。② 可補救的。

**re-me/di-al** (-âl), *a.* ① 醫治的。② 補救的。 [救之策。

— to adopt remedial measures, 用補

**rem/e-di-less** (rêm'ê-dî-lës; rê-mêl'î-lës), *a.* ① 不能醫治的。② 無可補救的。

— a remediless disease, 不治之症。—

a remediless mistake (loss), 無可補救之錯誤。

**rem/e-dy** (rêm'ê-dî), *n.*; *pl.* -dies (-dîz), ① 藥。② 補救之方。③ 【法】求得賠償或平反之方法。— *v. t.* ① 醫治。② 補救; 匡正; 矯正。

*n.* — a remedy for toothache, 牙痛藥。— an effectual remedy, 靈驗之藥。

— a good (splendid, sovereign) remedy, 良藥; 妙藥。— the best remedy against seasickness, 治暈船之良妙藥品。

Water is a universal remedy, 水乃萬能藥品。

My only remedy was to go to law, 我之求得賠償之法惟有訴諸法律。

*v.* — to remedy a disease, 治病。— to remedy a defect, 補救缺點。— to remedy an evil, 矯正惡弊。

**re-mem/ber** (rê-mêm'bër), *v. t.* ① 憶; 記憶。② 牢記。③ 爲... 間候; 爲... 致意。④ 贈與; 給酒錢。— *v. i.* 記憶。

— to remember one's lessons, 記憶其功課。— to remember all the circum-

stances, 追憶一切情形。— to remember to do it, 牢記作此事。— to remember the waiter, 給酒錢與侍者。He remembered me in his will, 彼在其遺囑中提及給我贈物。

Please remember me to your family, 請爲我向汝家中致候。

He begs to be remembered to you, 彼請我代爲向汝致候。

Do you remember walking along here with me just this time last year? 汝記得去年此時偕我在此處散步否?

I do not remember having said anything of the sort (I remember meeting you before), 我不記得曾經說過此種話。

I don't remember, but I will try to recollect, 我不記得, 但我當設法想出。

**re-mem'brance** (rê-mêm'brâns), *n.* ① 記憶。② 記憶力。③ 紀念品; 紀念物。④ 間候; 致意 [大概用複數]。— a pillar in remembrance of the exploit, 紀念功績之柱。— more than once within my remembrance, 願我所能記憶不止一次。— not in my remembrance, 非我所能記憶。— a ring, the remembrance of his friendship, 一約指彼之友誼紀念物也。— to call to remembrance, 想起。— to have in remembrance, 記得。— to put in remembrance, 提起。

I have no remembrance of having said anything of the kind, 我不記得曾經說過此種話。

It has escaped my remembrance, 此事我已忘却。

Give my kind remembrances to him, 代我向彼問候。

**re-mind'** (rê-mînd'), *v. t.* 使記憶; 提醒。— **re-mind'er** (-mînd'êr), *n.*

This village reminds me of home, 此村使我想起故鄉。

I must remind you of your promise, 我須提醒你之允約。

He reminded me that I had done it before, 彼提醒我謂我從前曾作此事。

**rem/i-nis/cence** (rêm'î-nîs'êns), *n.* ① 記憶; 回想。② 記憶力。③ 經歷談; 回想錄。

There is a reminiscence of the Greek type in her face, 彼女之面貌令人想起一種希臘式。

**rem/i-nis/cent** (-ênt), *a.* 記憶的; 回想的。

— reminiscence of slavery (of the past), 回憶奴隸制度。

**re-miss'** (rê-mîs'), *a.* 疏忽的; 懈怠的; 遲鈍的。



— *remiss* in his conduct (in his duties), 彼之行爲失檢。

**re-mis-sion** (rē-mīsh'ūn), *n.* ① 赦免; 寬免。② 減輕; 緩和。③ 放棄。④ 匯款。

— the *remission* of money, 匯款。— the *remission* of extreme vigor (of close study, of labor), 精力之減少。— the *remission* of a tax, 稅之豁免。— the *remission* of a debt (a claim, a right), 債權之放棄。

**re-miss'ness**, *n.* 疏忽; 懈怠; 遲鈍。

**re-mit'** (rē-mīt'), *v. t.*; -MIT'TED; -MIT'TING. ① 赦免; 寬免。② 減輕; 緩和。③ 匯款。— *v. i.* ④ 匯款。⑤ 減輕; 緩和。

— to *remit* punishment (a penalty), 免罰。— to *remit* one's anger, 緩和其怒氣。— to *remit* one's efforts, 鬆弛其努力。— to *remit* the siege, 解圍。— to *remit* the amount by mail, 郵匯此款。

The pain (His enthusiasm) begins to *remit*. 痛苦漸漸減輕。

His fever *remits* at a certain hour every day. 彼之熱病每日在一定時間減輕。

**re-mit'tal** (-mīt'təl), *n.* ① 赦免; 寬免。② 匯款。

**re-mit'tance** (-āns), *n.* ① 匯款。② 所匯之款。

— to *press* for a *remittance*, 催索匯款。— *remittance* charge, 匯費。

**re-mit'tent** (-ēnt), *a.* 時輕時重的; 間歇的。— *n.* 間歇熱。

*a.* — a *remittent* fever, 間歇熱。

**re-mit'ter** (-ēr), *n.* ① 寬免者。② 匯款者。

**rem'nant** (rēm'nānt), *n.* ① 殘餘; 殘屑。② 遺跡。

— a *remnant* of silk, 殘絲。— a *remnant* of cloth, 剪剩之零頭布。

**re-mod'el** (rē-mōd'əl), *v. t.* 改造。

**re-mon'strance** (rē-mōn's-trāns), *n.* ① 抗議; 抗辯。② 規勸。

— the *remonstrances* with a person on his conduct, 對人行爲上之規勸。

**re-mon'strant** (-strānt), *a.* ① 抗議的; 抗辯的。② 規勸的。— *n.* ③ 抗議者; 抗辯者。④ 規勸者。

**re-mon'strate** (-strāt), *v. t.* 抗議; 抗辯。— *v. i.* ① 抗議; 抗辯。② 規勸。

— to *remonstrate* with a person on his conduct, 以其行爲向人規勸。— to *remonstrate* with a person against some proceeding, 對某事向人抗議。

Conscience *remonstrates* against a profligate life. 良心動阻放蕩之生活。

**re-morse'** (rē-mōrs'), *n.* ① 悔恨; 懊悔。② 憐憫。

— *remorse* for a crime, 悔罪。— *in* deep (bitter) *remorse*, 深悔。— *without* *remorse*, 情不容赦。

A great *remorse* came upon him. 彼覺非常懊悔。

He was touched (smitten, seized, struck) with *remorse*. 彼覺悔恨。

**re-morse'ful** (-fūl), *a.* ① 悔恨的; 懊悔的。② 有憐憫之心的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

**re-morse'less** (-lēss), *a.* ① 不悔恨的。② 無憐憫之心的; 殘忍的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

**re-mote'** (rē-mōt'), *a.* ① 遠的; 遙遠的。② 疏遠的; 無關的; 不顯著的; 些微的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *remote* ancestor (descendant, kinsman), 遠祖。— *memorials* of *remote* ages, 古代之紀念物。— *remote* causes (effects), 遠因。— *remote* lands, 遠地。— a *remote* village, 荒僻之村落。— a *remote* resemblance, 隱約之相似。— *remote* in time, 時間遙遠。

They live *remote* from cities. 彼等居於離城頗遠之鄉間。

The city lies *remote* from the sea (The house lies *remote* from the road). 此城離海頗遠。

They came from the *remotest* parts of the earth. 彼等自遠方來。

This is *remote* from my intention (my purpose). 此與我之意旨無關。

He introduces considerations *remote* from the subject. 彼提出與本題無關之意見。

I have not the *remotest* (have only a very *remote*) conception of what he means. 我對彼所欽達之意知之甚微。

**re-mount'** (rē-mount'), *v. t. & i.* ① 再騎; 再登。② 【軍】添補新馬。— *n.* 新馬。

*v.* — to *remount* the horse (to *remount* on horseback), 再騎馬。

**re-mov'a-ble** (rē-mōv'ā-b'l), *a.* ① 可移動的。② 可除去的。③ 可斥革的。

**re-mov'al** (-əl), *n.* ① 移動; 遷移。② 除去; 撤去。③ 斥革; 免職。

**re-move'** (-mōv'), *v. t.* ① 移動; 遷移。② 除去; 撤去。③ 斥革; 罷免; 令告退。— *v. i.* 遷移。— *n.* ④ 遷移; 移動。⑤ 遷移之距離。⑥ 階級; 等級。⑦ 學校中之升級。— **re-mov'er** (-mōv'ēr), *n.*

*v.* — to *remove* a difficulty, 除困難。

— a *remedy* to *remove* a pain (a disease), 止痛之藥。— to *remove*

one's hat, 脫帽。— to remove the tea-things, 撤去茶具。— to remove all traces, 除盡一切痕跡。— to remove furniture, 搬運家具; 搬場。— to remove mountains, 作神奇之事。— to remove a magistrate from office, 撤換縣知事。— my first cousin once removed, 我之再從兄弟姊妹; 我之從兄弟姊妹之子女。— my first cousin twice removed, 我之再再從兄弟姊妹; 我之再從兄弟姊妹之子女。

This will remove all apprehension (the last doubts). 此事將祛除一切恐懼。

The boy is removed from school. 此孩已被父母令其退學。

The cardinal was removed by poison. 該主教被人毒死。

I want something to remove stains (spots, grease) from my coat. 我要除去衣服上污濁之物。

Such a man is not many degrees removed from the brute. 如此之人與禽獸相差不過。

I am removing from London to Oxford (I am going to remove to a new house). 我從倫敦遷往牛津。

n. — a cousin in (to) the first remove, 再從兄弟姊妹。— to be but one remove (to be few removes) from, 與... 相差不過一級。

Three removes are as bad as a fire. 遷居三次如同遭火災一次。

He has not got his remove. 彼尚未得升級。

**re-mu-ner-ate** (rē-mū'nēr-āt), v. t. 報酬; 酬勞。

I will remunerate him for his services. 我當酬報彼之勞。

**re-mu-ner-a-tion** (-ā'shūn), n. ① 報酬; 酬勞。② 報酬物; 酬金。

He is paid for his work at high remuneration. 彼之工作受極優之酬報。

I intend to make him a suitable remuneration for his trouble. 我對彼之煩勞擬與以相當酬報。

**re-mu-ner-a-tive** (rē-mū'nēr-ā-tīv), a. 作參報酬的; 有利益的; 可獲利的。[獲利之職業。]

— a remunerative occupation, 可以

**renais-sance'** (rēn'ē-sāns'; rē-nā'sāns; F. rē-nē'sāns'), n. ① [cap.] 歐洲之文藝復興 [在十四世紀至十六世紀時]; 文藝復興時代。② 復興。

— renaissance painters (architecture, church), 文藝復興時代之畫家。

**renal** (rē'nāl), a. 腎的。

— a renal artery (vein), 腎動脈。— renal structure (function), 腎臟之構造。— renal disease, 腎病。

**re-nas'cence** (rē-nās'čēns), n. ① 復興; 再生。② [cap.] 歐洲之文藝復興; 文藝復興時代。

**re-nas'cent** (-čēnt), a. 復興的; 再生的。

**ren-coun'ter** (rēn-koun'tēr), n. ① 衝突; 小戰; 決鬪。② 辯論; 爭論。③ 邂逅。

— the encounter of two knights, 兩騎士之決鬪。— the encounter between two famous wits, 兩個著名有辯才者之辯論。— a lucky encounter with a friend, 與友人之巧遇。

**rend** (rēnd), v. t.; **RENT** (rēnt); **RENDING**. ① 裂。② 撕去; 扯去; 奪去。— v. i. 裂; 寸斷。— **-er**, n.

— to rend to pieces, 碎裂。— to rend one's garments (hair), 扯破衣服 [表悲痛之意]。

Shouts rend the air. 呼聲震天。

The party was rent in two (Europe was rent in two by the question). 該黨分裂為兩派。

Her heart is rent with conflicting emotions. 彼女因悲喜交集而心亂。

The veil rends. 帷幕開矣。

The mist rends. 霧散。

**ren'der** (rēn'dēr), v. t. ① 致; 使; 令。② 報答; 報復。③ 送; 交; 傳遞。④ 投降。⑤ 交還; 付還。⑥ 歸還。⑦ 給; 與; 弄。⑧ 表現; 演; 奏。⑨ 翻譯。⑩ 點; 點取。⑪ 納; 貢。⑫ 布告。

— to render good for evil, 以德報怨。— to render thanks, 答謝。— to render a message, 傳遞消息。— to render one's life, 捨身。— to render a tribute, 進貢。— to render obedience, 表示親從。— to render him all kinds of facilities, 與以一切便利。— to render a fortress more secure, 使砲臺更加穩固。— to render a song, 奏曲。— to render lard, 點豬油。

This renders it unnecessary for me to say. 此事使我無申說之必要。

Age has rendered him peevish (This occurrence has rendered me very cautious). 彼因年老而性情暴戾。

The tradesman has rendered his account. 該商已開利帳單。

I shall have to render an account of the fact. 我須報告此項事實。

He rendered assistance to the sufferers (I can render you any assistance in the matter). 彼曾援助受災之人。

He has rendered me a service. 彼曾為我効勞。

Can you render Latin into English? 汝能將拉丁文譯成英語否?

Poetry can never be adequately rendered in another language. 詩詞向不能譯成他國語言而無遺憾。

The fortress was rendered on terms. 此堡雖附有條件而投降。

The painter has hardly rendered her expression. 該畫師未將伊面上之表情善為描出。

His part in the drama was admirably rendered. 他在該劇中所扮之角色演得甚佳。

**ren'/dez-vous** (rân/dě-vōō), *n.*; *pl.* -VOUS. ① 集會所。② 陸隊或軍隊之集會所。③ 會集；集合。— *v. i. & t.*; -VOUSED (-vōōd); -VOUS'ING (-vōō-īng). 會集；集合。

**ren-di'tion** (rěn-dīsh'ūn), *n.* ① 交還；引渡；投降。② 翻譯。— the rendition of fugitives, 罪犯之引渡。— the rendition of a foreign text, 翻譯外國文。

**ren'e-gade** (rěn/ê-gād), *n.* ① 傳教者。② 變節者；叛徒。

**ren'e-ga'do** (-gā'dō), *n.*; *pl.* -DOES (-dōz). ① 傳教者。② 變節者；叛徒。

**re-new'** (rē-nū'), *v. t.* ① 更新。② 重訂 [契約]。③ 復始；再起。— *v. i.* ① 更新。② 復始。

— to renew a treaty (a promise), 重訂條約。— to renew an attempt (one's efforts), 復行一試。— to renew an attack, 再行攻擊。— to renew one's youth, 回復少年。— to renew one's energy, 恢復元氣。— to renew one's subscription to a paper for one year, 繼續定報一年。

Nature dies and is renewed. 自然界新陳代謝。

The clamor renewed. 喧囂之聲復起。

**re-new'a-ble** (-ā'b'l), *a.* ① 可更新的。② 可重訂的。③ 可復始的。— a lease renewable at pleasure, 可隨意更訂之租地契約。

**re-new'al** (-ā'l), *n.* ① 更新。② 重訂。③ 復始。

— renewal of procedure. 【法】復審。

**ren'net** (rěn'ēt), *n.* ① 覆胃內膜。② 覆胃內液汁。

**re-nounce'** (rē-nouns'), *v. t.* ① 放棄；拋棄；捨棄。② 拒絕；棄絕；否認；斷絕關係。— re-nounc'er (-nouns'ēr), *n.*

— to renounce a treaty, 廢棄條約。— to renounce principles, 拋棄主義。— to renounce a person's authority, 否認人之職權。— to renounce a design (an attempt), 捨棄一項計畫。— to renounce a claim (a right), 放棄權利。

— to renounce a friend (friendship), 與友人斷絕關係。— to renounce one's son, 棄其子。— to renounce the world, 斷絕世事；不問俗務。

**re-nounce'ment** (rē-nouns'mēt), *n.* ① 放棄；拋棄；捨棄。② 拒絕；棄絕；否認；斷絕關係。

**ren'o-vate** (rěn'ō-vāt), *v. t.* ① 革新。② 修理。— ren'o-va'tor (-vā'tēr), *n.*

— to renovate a building, 修理房屋。

**ren'o-va'tion** (-vā'shūn), *n.* ① 革新。② 修理。

**re-nown'** (rē-noun'), *n.* 名譽；名望。

— a man of great renown, 極有名望之人。— a town of renown, 名城。

**re-nowned'** (rē-nound'), *a.* 著名的；有名的。

She is renowned for her skill in weaving. 彼於織物技能真有盛名。

**rent** (rēnt), *pret. & p. p.* of REND.

**rent**, *n.* 裂口；裂縫；隙隙。

— a rent in the church, 教派之分裂。

— a rent in timber (in rock), 木料中之裂縫。

**rent**, *n.* 租金；房租；地租。— *v. t.* ① 租入。② 租出。— *v. i.* 出租。— **rent'er**, *n.*

*n.* — land rent, 地租。— to occupy a house rent free (at a high rent), 住屋免付租金。— to pay a low rent for one's house, 付廉價之租金。

*v.* — to rent a house from an owner (a farm from a landlord), 由房東處租房屋。— to rent a house to a tenant, 將房屋租與房客。

The tenant rents his farm for a year. 該租戶租田一年。

The estate rents for five thousand dollars a year. 此地產每年以五千元之價出租。

**rent'al** (rēnt'āl), *n.* ① 租金帳簿；租冊。② 租金總額。

The rental of the estate is five thousand dollars a year. 此地產之租金總額為每年五千元。

**re-nun'ci-a'tion** (rē-nūn'sī-ā-shūn; -shī-ā'shūn), *n.* ① 放棄；棄絕。② 否認；拒絕。

— the renunciation of one's rights, 放棄其權利。

**re-o'pen** (rē-ō'p'n), *v. t.* ① 再開。② 復行開始。

— to reopen a discussion, 復行討論。

**re-or'gan-i-za'tion** (rē-ôr'gān-ī-zā'shūn), *n.* 改組；改編。

**re-or'gan-ize** (rē-ôr'gān-īz), *v. t. & i.* 改組；改編。— **iz'er** (-īz'ēr), *n.*

— to reorganize a society, 改組會社。

— to reorganize an army, 改編軍隊。

**rep** (rěp), *n.* 一種織物。

**re-pair'** (rê-pâr'), *v. i.* 去; 往。

— to repair to a sanctuary for safety (to repair to the park), 往避難所以求安全。

**re-pair'**, *v. t.* ① 修理; 修補。② 補救。③ 賠償; 補償。— *n.* ① 修理。② 補救。③ 賠償; 補償。— **re-pair'-able**, *a.* — **-er**, *n.*

*v.* — to repair a garment (a building, a machine), 修補衣服。— to repair a loss (a damage), 賠償損失。— to repair an error (a wrong), 補過。

*n.* — a building in good (bad) repair, 完好之房屋。

The house is out of repair. 此屋失修。

The bridge is under repair. 此橋在修理中。

The bicycle (His health) needs repair. 自由車需要修理。

The shop is closed during repair. 此店於修理時關閉。

**rep'a-ra-ble** (rěp'/á-rá-b'l), *a.* ① 可修理的。② 可補救的。③ 可賠償的。

— a repairable injury, 可賠償之損害。

**rep'a-ra'tion** (-rā/sh'én), *n.* ① 修理。② 補救。③ 賠償; 補償。

— the reparation of a bridge (a watch), 修橋。

I must demand reparation for the injury. 我必要求損害之賠償。

**rep'ar-tee'** (rěp'/ár-tē'), *n.* 敏捷巧妙之回答; 敏對; 巧答。

— a great power (a storehouse) of rrpatee, 善於應對之大才。

**re-pass'** (rê-pâs'), *v. t. & i.* 再通過; 再過。

**re-past'** (rê-pâst'), *n.* 食物; 餐。

— a dainty (rich, slight) repast, 美食。— a repast at noon, 午餐。

**re-pay'** (rê-pā'), *v. t.*; — **PAID'** (-pād'); — **PAY'ING**. ① 付還。② 報答; 酬報。— *v. i.* ① 付還。② 報答。— **-able**, *a.*

*v.* — to repay money to a person, 還款與人。— to repay a creditor, 付還債主。— to repay his kindness, 報其厚意。— to repay a person for his kindness with gratitude, 答謝人之厚意。— to repay a blow, 還擊。— to repay a visit, 答訪。

*a.* — money lent, repayable at the end of sixty days, 應於六十天後付還之借款。

**re-pay-ment** (-mēnt), *n.* ① 付還。② 報答。③ 還款。

**re-peal'** (rê-pēl'), *v. t.* 廢止; 取消。— *n.* 廢止; 取消。— **-able** (-á-b'l), *a.*

*v.* — to repeal a law, 廢止一種條例。

*n.* — the repeal of a statute, 條例之廢止。

**re-peat'** (-pēt'), *v. t.* ① 再作; 再為; 重複。② 再說; 再述。③ 背誦。— *v. i.* ① 再作。② 再說; 復述。— **re-peat'/ed-ly** (rê-pēt'/ēd-lī), *adv.*

*v.* — to repeat a lesson from memory (by rote), 背誦功課。— to repeat an error, 再犯錯誤。— a repeating watch, 打簧錶。— a repeating rifle, 連射來復鎗。— repeated offenses, 【法】重犯之罪。

He repeats the same thing over and over again. 彼反覆申說同樣之事。

The action was repeated several times. 此種舉動反覆作過數次。

The last three figures repeat. 末了三個數字循環。

The parrot repeats itself. 鸚鵡重覆其言。

He often repeats himself in his speech. 彼常說時往往重覆其言。

The boy repeated his lessons as a parrot. 此孩背誦其功課而不解其意。

*adv.* I have said so repeatedly. 我曾反覆言之。

**re-peater** (-ēr), *n.* ① 再作者; 重複者。② 再說者。③ 背誦者。④ 連珠鎗。⑤ 打簧錶。⑥ 【電報】中繼器。⑦ 【數】循環小數。

**re-pel'** (-pēl'), *v. t.*; — **PELLED'** (-pēld'); — **PEL'LING**. ① 逐回; 擊退。② 抗拒; 拒絕。③ 【物】推拒【與 attract 相反】。④ 令人厭惡。— *v. i.* ① 抗拒。② 令人厭惡。

— to repel an attack, 抵拒攻擊。— to repel an assailant, 擊退攻擊之人。— to repel a blow (a temptation), 抵禦一擊。— to repel a plea (an offer), 拒絕懇求。

It first attracts and then repels the magnet. 此物先吸引磁石繼則拒之。

The sight repelled him. 此景象令彼嫌惡。

**re-pel'lent** (rê-pēl'/ēnt), *a.* ① 逐回的; 擊退的。② 抗拒的; 拒絕的。③ 令人厭惡的。④ 不透水的。

— a repellent appearance (manner), 討厭之面貌。— a repellent task (subject), 難事。— repellent cloth (paper), 不透水之布。

**re-pent'** (rê-pēnt'), *v. i. & t.* 悔恨; 懊悔; 後悔。— **re-pent'/er**, *n.*

— to repent one's rash words, 自悔其衝莽之言。— to repent an injury done to a neighbor, 懊悔傷害鄰人。

You shall *repent* ((of)) this. 此奉汝必貽後悔。

I *repent* of my folly. 我自悔我之愚行。  
He *repented* of having been idle. 彼自悔一向懶惰。

**re-pent/ance** (rê-pên/tāns), *n.* 悔恨; 悔悟; 後悔。

— *repentance* for one's sins, 悔罪。  
Confession is one mark of *repentance*. 自白為悔悟之一證。

**re-pent/ant** (-tānt), *a.* 悔悟的; 懊悔的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

— to be *repentant* of one's sin, 悔罪。  
— a *repentant* murderer, 悔罪之兇手。

**rep/er-toire** (rêp/êr-twâr), or **||rê/per/toire'** (F. rā/pêr/twâr/), *n.* [F.] 劇目。

**rep/er-to-ry** (rêp/êr-tô-rî), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES. ① 倉庫; 棧房。 ② 劇目。

**rep/e-ti-tion** (-ê-tîsh/ûn), *n.* ① 重複。 ② 誦述。 ③ 重誦。

— to save *repetition*, 免得重覆。 — the *repetition* of a passage of Homer, 誦讀荷馬之詩文。

**re-pine'** (rê-pîn/'), *v. i.* 怨恨; 鳴不平。 — **re-pin/er** (-pîn/êr), *n.*

— to *repine* at (against) misfortunes (to *repine* at one's lot in life), 怨恨不幸之事。

**re-place'** (rê-plās/'), *v. t.* ① 復置; 置於原處。 ② 代替; 補充。 ③ 付還。 — **-a-ble**, *a.* — **-plac/er**, *n.*

— to *replace* a book on the table, 將書復置桌上。 — to *replace* a sum of money borrowed, 付還借款。

This machine *replaces* the old. 此架機器補充舊機器。

**re-place/ment** (-mênt), *n.* ① 復置。 ② 代替; 補充。 ③ 付還。

**re-plen/ish** (rê-plên/îsh), *v. t.* 再裝滿; 補足。 — **-er** (-êr), *n.*

— to *replenish* a pipe with tobacco, 以煙草裝入煙管。 — to *replenish* the wine cup, 再斟滿酒杯。

**re-plen/ish-ment** (-mênt), *n.* 再裝滿; 補足。

**re-plete'** (-plêt/'), *a.* 充滿的; 充溢的; 豐多的。

— *replete* with comfort (with luxury), 多快樂。

The book is *replete* with wit and humor. 此書多話語。

**re-ple-tion** (-plê/shûn), *n.* 充滿; 充溢。

**re-plev/in** (-plêv/in), *n.* 【法】 ① 具保取回抄押物。 ② 回復抄押物之令狀。 ③ 回復抄押物之訴訟。 — *v. t.* 具保取回抄押物。

**rep/li-ca** (rêp/lî-ká), *n.* 【繪畫或影刻等之】複製品。

**re-ply'** (rê-plî/'), *v. t.* ① 答; 回答。 ② 應; 應付; 應戰。 — *v. i.* ① 答; 回答。 ② 應; 應付。 — *n.*; *pl.* -PLIES (-plîz/'). ① 回答; 答覆。 ② 應付; 應戰。 ③ 回報。

*v.* — to *reply* to a letter, 答覆一函。 — to *reply* to a charge, 對控訴答辯。

He rose to *reply* for the ladies. 彼起立代表婦女答謝。

The batteries *replied* to our fire. 砲臺向我軍之砲火應戰。

For a moment he did not know how to *reply*. 彼一時不知若何置答。

He *replied* that I must please myself ("Please yourself," he *replied*). 彼答稱我須使自己滿意。

*n.* — a fitting *reply*, 適當之答覆。 — an oral *reply*, 口頭答覆。 — a prompt *reply*, 迅速之答覆。 — a *reply* to a plea, 【法】再抗辯。

He says in *reply* that he does not know it. 彼答稱不知此事。

He made no *reply*. 彼未置答。

He says nothing in *reply* to my inquiries. 彼對我之詢問未答一辭。

His *reply* was a blow. 彼報以一拳。

**re-port'** (rê-pôrt/'), *v. t.* ① 報告。 ② 傳說; 傳述。 ③ 記錄。 ④ 告訴。 — *v. i.* ① 作報告。 ② 報到。 — *n.* ① 報告。 ② 傳聞; 謠言。 ③ 名譽; 名聲。 ④ 記錄; 演講錄; 判決錄; 諸事錄。 ⑤ 學製聲。

*v.* — to *report* a law case (the proceedings, a meeting), 記錄訴訟事件。 — to *report* for a daily paper, 爲某日報作新聞通信。

He *reported* all details of the scene to me. 彼將當場之詳細情形告我。

He *reported* the experiment to have failed. 彼報告試驗失敗。

They *report* that he has made great progress. 據說彼大有進步。

The war is *reported* to be over (It is *reported* that the war is over). 據說戰事已停。

The treasurer *reported* a deficit. 會計員報告經費不足。

I shall *report* your unpunctuality to our chief. 我將向上峯告訴汝之不守時間。

My actual words and those *reported* to you were quite different. 我之實言與汝所傳聞之言完全不同。

The chairman of the committee *reports* the bill to the House. 委員長向議院報告議案之經過。

He *reports* well of the prospects (The matter is badly *reported* of). 彼報告前途有望。

I shall take my leave for the present, and *report* (*myself*) at the proper time. 我將暫爲請假而後按時報到。

*n.* — a *report of absence*, 缺席報告。 — a man (things) of good *report*, 有好名譽之人。 — *according to a most reliable report* (*according to reports from official sources in the United States*), 據最可靠之報告。 — to make a *report*, 作報告。

False *reports* were widely circulated (The *report* was spread all over the country). 不確之消息傳播頗廣。

Mere *report* is not enough to go upon. 僅僅傳說不足憑信。

I heard the *report of a gun* (The gun went off *with a loud report*). 我聞槍聲。

The *report* goes that he has arrived. 據說其人已到。

**re-port'er** (rê-pô'r/têr), *n.* ① 報告者。 ② 報館訪員。

**re-pos'al** (-pôz'/âl), *n.* 信託; 信任。

**re-pose'** (-pôz'), *v. t.* 信託; 信任 [與 *in* 連用]。

— to *repose one's confidence* (hope) *in a person*, 信任某人。

**re-pose'**, *v. t.* 使安臥; 使休息 [常用反身式]。 — *v. i.* ① 安臥; 休息。 ② 倚; 靠; 凭。 — *n.* ① 安臥; 休息。 ② 安靜; 鹹靜。 ③ 著淨; 文雅 [指換畫等]。 — **re-pose/ful** (-fôol), *a.*

*v.* — to *repose one's self*, 休憩。 — to *repose one's head on a pillow*, 將頭靠於枕上。 — to *repose on a bed*, 安臥於床上。 — to *repose until daybreak*, 睡到天明。

*n.* — to lack *repose*, 不安靜。 — to seek *repose*, 求休息。 — to take (enjoy) *repose*, 休息。

A painting may want *repose*. 繪畫有時缺乏靜穆之感。

**re-pos'i-to-ry** (rê-pôz'/i-tô-rî), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rîz). 貯藏所; 倉庫; 棧房。

The book (The man) is a *repository of curious information*. 此書富於奇聞。

**rep're-hend'** (rêp/rê-hênd'), *v. t.* 譴責; 斥責。

— to *reprehend one for telling a lie*, 責人謊語。

**rep're-hen/si-ble** (-hên/'sî-b'l), *a.* 應受譴責的; 可斥責的。 — **-ness**, *n.* — **-si-bly**, *adv.*

**rep're-hen/sion** (-shûn), *n.* 譴責; 斥責。 — **rep're-hen/sive** (-sîv), *a.*

**rep/re-sent'** (rêp/rê-zênt'), *v. t.* ① 代表。 ② 陳述; 建議。 ③ 描寫; 繪畫; 模製。 ④ 扮演。 ⑤ 表象。 ⑥ 謂; 自稱。 — to *represent a truth in parable*, 於寓言中開發真理。 — to *represent a figure in bronze*, 造銅像。

They *represent* the state of the country as deplorable. 若輩描寫國情之可憫。

I am not what you *represent* me to be. 我非若汝所言者。

I can only *represent* it to you *by metaphors*. 我祇能以隱喻對汝描寫此情。

He *represented* to me that he was poor. 彼對我陳述彼之窮困。

He *represents* that he has seen service (*represents* himself to have seen service). 彼自稱曾經陣陣。

He is *represented in* hunting costume (The picture *represents* the murder of Abel). 彼之肖像係繪成打獵之服裝。

Words *represent* ideas or things (Mathematical symbols *represent* quantities or relations). 文字表明思想或事物。

Llamas *represent* camels in the New World. 美洲駱馬即代表新大陸之駝駱。

Welsh football is *represented in* the team by Morgan. 摩根在該隊中代表威爾斯之足球。

He *represents* this district in parliament. 彼在國會中代表本邑。

**rep/re-sen-ta'tion** (-zên-tâ-shûn), *n.* ① 代表; 代議制。 ② 代表人; 代表團。 ③ 陳述; 建議。 ④ 有像; 圖畫; 模型。 ⑤ 演戲; 扮演; 戲劇。 ⑥ 表象。

— a *pictorial representation*, 圖像。

— a *parliamentary representation*, 國會代議制。

— the *representation of a town in the parliament*, 國會中某市之代表團。 — to obtain money *by false representations*, 以虛言騙取金錢。 — to make *representations to the government*, 向政府建議。

**rep/re-sent/a-tive** (-zên'tâ-tîv), *a.*

① 代表的; 示例的。 ② 表象的; 象徵的。 ③ 代議制的。 — *n.* ① 代表物; 標本。 ② 代表人; 代議士; 美國眾議員。

*a.* — a very *representative selection* (collection), 足以代表全體之選擇。 — a *representative specimen*, 示例之標本。 — the *representative arts*, 象徵藝術。 — a *representative government* (system), 代議政體。 — groups *representative of the virtues*, 爲美德表徵之羣衆。 — to call a meeting of *representative men*, 召集代表之人。

The truth of an allegory is *representative*, not literal. 寓言之真理係象徵的而非真實的。

Imagination is a *representative* faculty. 想像乃心中表象之能力。

*n.* — House of Representatives, 美國眾議院。

An attorney is the *representative* of his client. 律師為其當事人之代表。

He resides in the United States as a *representative* of the journalists. 彼居美國充新聞記者之代表。

**re-press'** (rê-prêss'), *v. t.* ① 押制；過制。② 鎮壓；壓服。

— to *repress* a desire, 抑制欲望。— to *repress* sedition, 鎮壓。

**re-pres'sion** (-prêsh'ân), *n.* ① 抑制；過制。② 鎮壓；壓服。

— the *repression* of evil, 過制邪惡。— the *repression* of tumults, 平亂。

**re-pres'sive** (-prêss'iv), *a.* ① 抑制的；過制的。② 鎮壓的；壓服的。

— a *repressive* measure, 鎮壓之策。

**re-prise'** (rê-prêv'), *v. t.* ① 發刑。② 暫放一時；暫時減輕。

— *n.* ① 發刑。② 暫放一時；暫時減輕。

*v.* — to *reprise* a criminal for thirty days, 將罪犯緩刑三十天。

— to *reprise* a prisoner condemned to death, 將定死罪之囚犯暫緩處死。

He has been *rerieved* from pain. 彼已暫時減輕痛苦。

*n.* — a *reprise* from sorrow, 暫免

**re-prim-aud** (rê-prî-mând), *n.* 譴責；斥責。

*v.* He has been *reprimanded* for insufficient control. 彼因督率無方而受斥責。

**re-print'** (rê-prînt'), *n.* 再版；重印；翻印。

**re-print'** (rê-prînt'), *v. t.* 再版；重印；翻印。

I intend to *reprint* the book. 我欲重印此書。

**re-pris'al** (rê-prîz'âl), *n.* ① 【萬國公法】報復捕拿。② 報復。

— letters of *reprisal*, 報復捕獲令。— to make *reprisals*, 圖報復。

**re-proach'** (-prôch'), *v. t.* 譴責；斥責。

— *n.* ① 譴責；斥責。② 恥辱。— **-a-ble** (-â-b'l), *a.* — **-er, n.**

*v.* His eyes *reproach* me. 其目向我表斥責之意。

I *reproach* him with ingratitude (for his ingratitude). 我責彼之忘恩。

*n.* — a term of *reproach*, 譴責之詞。— the mute *reproach* in his eyes, 其目中所表現無言之非難。

— to heap *reproaches* on him, 一再向彼譴責。

He lives in *reproach* and ignominy. 彼在恥辱中度生活。

This act has taken away my *reproach*. 此舉已洗清我之恥辱。

The state of the roads is a *reproach* to civilization. 其道路之狀態乃為文明之恥。

Wealth gotten by ill means is an eternal *reproach*. 用不正當方法取得之財富乃永遠之恥辱。

**re-proach'ful** (rê-prôch'fûl), *a.* 譴責的；斥責的。— **-ly, adv.**

— a *reproachful* glance (tone), 表譴責之一瞥。

**rep-ro-bate** (rêp'rô-bât), *a.* 墮落的。— *n.* 墮落之人；無賴。— *v. t.*

譴責；非難；擯斥；拒絕。

*a.* — a *reprobate* son (person), 放蕩之子。

**rep-ro-ba'tion** (rêp'rô-bâ'shân), *n.* 譴責；非難；擯斥；拒絕。

**re/pro-duce'** (rê/prô-dûs'), *v. t.*

① 再生。② 生殖；產。③ 複製；複寫。

④ 再呈；復作；轉載。— *v. i.* 生殖；產。

— **-duc'er** (-dûs'êr), *n.*

— to *reproduce* a rose, 產蕃蕊。— to *reproduce* a picture, 臨畫。

— to *reproduce* a witness, 再請出證人。

This story is *reproduced* in this morning's paper. 此故事已轉載於今日晨報。

**re/pro-duc'tion** (-dûk'shân), *n.*

① 再生；復作；轉載。② 【生物】生殖作用。③ 複製；複寫。

— the *reproduction* of plants (animals), 植物之生殖作用。

— *reproduction* by division, 分裂生殖。— *reproduction* by ramification, 分枝生殖。

**re-pro-duc'tive** (rê/prô-dûk'tiv), *a.* ① 再生的；復作的；轉載的。

② 生殖的。③ 複製的；複寫的。— **-ness, n.**

— the *reproductive* organs of an animal, 一動物之生殖器官。

**re-proof'** (rê-prôof'), *n.* 譴責；斥責。

— a glance (a word) of *reproof*, 表譴責之一瞥。— a severe *reproof*, 嚴責。

— to speak in *reproof* of idleness, 責其怠惰。

**re-prov'a-ble** (rê-prôov'â-b'l), *a.* 應受譴責的。

**re-prov'al** (-prôov'âl), *n.* 譴責；斥責。

**re-prove'** (-prôov'), *v. t.* 譴責；斥責。— **re-prov'er** (-êr), *n.* — **re-prov'ing-ly, adv.**

I *reprove* him for his carelessness. 我斥責彼之不謹慎。

**rep'tile** (rĕp'tīl), *a.* ① 爬行的；爬行的。② 卑屈的；卑劣的。— *n.* ① [動] 爬蟲。② 卑鄙之人；鄙夫。

*a.* — *reptile ways*, 卑鄙行爲。— *reptile meanness*, 卑鄙。— *a reptile man*, 卑鄙之人。

**rep'til'i-an** (-īl'i-ān), *a. & n.* 爬蟲。

**re-pub'lic** (rĕ-pūb'lik), *n.* ① 共和國。② 共和政體。

— the *republic of letters*, 文學界。— the *Republic of China* (or the *Chinese Republic*), 中華民國。

**re-pub'lic-an** (-īl'i-kān), *a.* ① 共和國的。② 共和政體的。— *n.* ① 贊成共和政體者。② [cap.] 美國共和黨黨員。*a.* — *a republican government* (constitution), 共和政體。— *republican sentiments* (opinions), 共和之意向。— *a Republican senator*, 美國共和黨之參議員。— *Republican party*, 美國共和黨。

**re-pub'lic-an-ism** (-īz'm), *n.* ① 共和主義。② 共和政體。

His *republicanism* was of the most advanced type. 彼之共和主義乃係最高深的。

**re-pub'li-ca'tion** (-īl'i-kā'shūn), *n.* 再版；重印；翻印。

— the *republishing of a book* (a pamphlet), 一書之重印。

**re-pub'lish** (rĕ-pūb'lish), *v. t.* 再版；重印；翻印。

— to *republish a book*, 重印一書。

**re-pu'di-ate** (rĕ-pū'dī-āt), *v. t.* ① 離婚。② 棄絕。③ 拒絕。④ 否認；抵賴。— **re-pu'di-a-tor** (rĕ-pū'dī-ā'tēr), *n.*

— to *repudiate one's father*, 棄絕其父。— to *repudiate the claims of a pretender*, 拒絕假託者之要求。— to *repudiate a debt*, 賴債。— to *repudiate one's wife*, 與妻離婚。

**re-pu'di-a'tion** (-ā'shūn), *n.* ① 離婚。② 棄絕。③ 拒絕。④ 否認；抵賴。

**re-pug'nance** (-pūg'nāns), *n.* ① 厭惡；憎惡。② 矛盾。

**re-pug'nant** (-nānt), *a.* ① 可厭的；可憎的。② 矛盾的；相反的。— **ly**, *adv.*

— *a repugnant face*, 可憎之面目。— *repugnant to me*, 我覺可厭。

**re-pulse'** (-pūls'), *v. t.* ① 逐回；擊退。② 拒絕；拒却；否認。— *n.* ① 逐回；擊退。② 拒絕；拒却；否認。

*v.* — to *repulse a suitor*, 拒絕求婚者。— to *repulse an offer*, 拒絕一種提議。

The enemy was *repulsed with great slaughter*. 敵軍被殺死多人而擊退。

*n.* — to *inflict a repulse*, 將人擊退。— to *meet with* (to suffer) *a repulse*, 被人擊退；受人拒絕。

**re-pul'sion** (rĕ-pūl'shūn), *n.* ① 逐回；擊退。② 拒絕；拒却。③ 厭惡。

④ [理] 拒力 [attraction 之對]。

— the *repulsion between like magnetic poles* (between similarly electrified bodies), 兩個相同磁極之拒力。

**re-pul'sive** (-sīv), *a.* ① 逐回的；擊退的。② 拒絕的；拒却的。③ 可厭的；可惡的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— *a repulsive force*, 推拒力。— *a repulsive gesture*, 抗拒之手勢。— the *city's repulsive slums*, 市中可憎之陋巷。

**rep'u-ta-ble** (rĕp'ū-tā-b'l), *a.* 有令名的；可敬的。— **bly**, *adv.*

— *a reputable man* (character, conduct), 可敬之人。

**rep'u-ta'tion** (-tā'shūn), *n.* ① 名譽；名聲。② 命名。

— *people of reputation* (of no reputation), 有聲望之人。— *a reputation for honesty* (for integrity, for wit), 誠實之名。— *a reputation for cruelty*, 殘忍之名。— *his literary reputation*, 彼之文名。— *a slur* (a stain) *on his reputation*, 其名譽上之污點。— to *have the reputation of being a great scholar*, 有學者之名。— to *have the reputation of lacking his tenants*, 有苛待房客之名。— to *enjoy a high reputation*, 享盛名。

He has not justified his *reputation*. 彼無享美名之價值；彼不應博得美名。

**re-pu'te'** (rĕ-pū'tē), *v. t.* 以爲；當作；假爲 [通常用於受事格]。— *n.* ① 名譽；名聲。② 命名 [與 *disrepute* 相反]。

*v.* He is *reputed to be wise* (to be the best doctor, as the best). 人以彼爲智。

*n.* — *men of repute*, 有命名之人。— *an author of high and well-deserved repute*, 有真名譽之著作家。

Some of the theaters are in good (bad) *repute*. 有幾處劇場名譽頗佳。

In common *repute* it was a victory. 據世人通稱此係勝利。

I know him *by repute*. 我知其名。

**re-put'ed** (-pū'tēd), *p. a.* 被稱的。— **ly**, *adv.*

— *his reputed father*, 彼之據人稱說之父。— *the reputed owner*, 據稱之物主。

**re-quest'** (-kwĕst'), *n.* ① 請求；要求；懇求。② 需要。— *v. t.* 請求；要求；懇求；乞；託；邀。 [求而求。]

*n.* I came at his *request*. 我因彼請

I have a *request to make of you*. 我欲向汝請求一事。



I shall make two *requests*. 我將有二項要求。

He made a *request* for help. 他曾求  
You shall have your *request*. 汝可得准如所謂。

These goods are now in great *request* (came into *request*). 此種貨物現在極爲需要。

v. — to *request* a person's assistance (presence), 求人援助。— to *request* candid consideration, 求公正之考慮。— to *request* a loan, 請求借款。— to *request* him to remain (to be present, to come at once), 請彼勿去。

**re'qui-em** (rē'kwī-ēm; rēk'wī-), n. ① 安魂彌撒; 安魂祭。② 追悼祭; 追悼歌。

**re-quire'** (rê-kwīr'), v. t. ① 要求; 命令。② 需要。③ 規定。  
— the *required* subjects of a school, 學校中之必修科目。

They *require* my appearance (They *require* me to appear; They *require* that I should appear). 彼等要求我出場。

They *require* an oath of me (a gift at my hands). 彼等要求我發誓。

I will do whatever is *required* of me. 我願作任何向我要求之事。

He did all that was *required* by the Act. 該條例中所規定之一切事件皆照辦。

The emergency *requires* that it should be done. 當此危急之際此事不得不爲。

Irony *requires* care in its use (We *require* warm clothing for the winter; This *requires* haste). 諷刺語法須慎用。

This land *requires* ten pounds of seed to the acre. 此田每英畝需十磅種子。

**re-quire-ment** (-mēt), n. ① 要求。② 需要。③ 需要物; 必需品; 規程。

Health is the first *requirement*. 健康乃第一層之需要。

A scanty allowance is not sufficient for my *requirements*. 少數津貼不敷我之應用。

This is done to meet the *requirements* of the times. 此事係應時勢之需要而作。

**re'qui-site** (rēk'wī-zīt), a. 必要的; 必需的。— n. 需要物; 必需品。— **-ness**, n.

a. Decision is a quality *requisite* to a commander. 果斷爲將領所必要之性質。

n. — toilet *requisites*, 化粧用品。— traveling *requisites*, 旅行用品。— the *requisites* of an army, 軍需。  
Fresh air is a *requisite* of life. 新鮮空氣爲人生之必需品。

**re'qui-si'tion** (rēk'wī-zīsh'ūn), n. ① 請求; 要求; 邀請; 召集。② 請帖。③ 使用。④ 徵發。— v. t.; -SI'TIONED (-zīsh'ūnd); -SI'TION-ING. ① 請求; 要求。② 徵發。

n. — a *requisition* for a public meeting, 召集公眾會議。— a *requisition* for troops (for money), 調兵。— on the *requisition* of the people, 依據人民之請求。

Carriages were put in *requisition*. 馬車供人使用。

v. — to *requisition* a community for the support of troops, 向民衆徵發軍隊之供養。— to *requisition* a person to become a candidate for a seat in Parliament, 要求某人充候選議員。— to *requisition* horses, 徵發馬匹。

**re-quit'al** (rê-kwīt'āl), n. 報復; 報答; 酬報。

— the *requital* of services, 酬勞。— the *requital* of an injury, 報仇。

**re-quite'** (rê-kwīt'), v. t. 報復; 報答; 酬報。— **re-quit'er**, n.

— to *requite* benefits with injuries (evil with good), 以惡報德。— to *requite* like for like, 以一報還一報。— to *requite* a person for a kindness, 報人厚意。

**re-re'dos** (rēr'dōs), n. 祭禮後之餘

**re-scind'** (rê-sīnd'), v. t. 廢止; 取消; 廢除。

— to *rescind* a law (a resolution, a vote, an edict, a judgment), 廢止一種律例。

**re-seis'sion** (-sīzh'ūn), n. 廢止; 取消; 廢除。

— the *rescission* of a contract (of a decree), 契約之廢除。

**re'script** (rē'skrīpt), n. ① [羅馬教皇之] 草書。② 聖旨; 上諭; 諭旨。

**res'cue** (rēs'kū), v. t. ① 拯救; 救助; 救濟。② [法] 奪回[依法逮捕之犯]。

— n. ① 拯救; 救助; 救濟。② [法] 奪回[依法逮捕之犯]。— **res'cu-er**, n.

v. — to *rescue* seamen from destruction by shipwreck (a person from danger), 拯救被船時遇難之海員。— to *rescue* a prisoner from a constable, 向警察奪回被捕之人。

n. — to come to the *rescue*, 來救。

**re-search'** (rê-sūreh'), n. ① 科學的研究 [通常用複數]。② 探索; 調查 [通常與 after 或 for 連用]。— **re-search'er**, n.

—microscopical research, 微生物之研究。—historical researches, 歷史上之研究。

His researches have been fruitful. 彼之研究已獲成果。

He is famous for his researches in electricity. 彼以研究電氣著名。

**re-semblance** (rê-zêm/blâns), *n.* 相似; 類似。

—a faint (a slight, a strong, a great) resemblance, 些微之相似。—to bear some resemblance in shape to the head of a horse, 形式上有幾分與馬頭相似。

There is a close resemblance between them. 二人或二物極其相像。

**re-sen/ble** (-b'l), *v. t.* 相似; 類似。

He closely resembles his father. 彼酷肖其父。

They resemble (each other) in shape. 彼等形式相像。

**re-sent'** (rê-zênt'), *v. t.* 憤怒; 怨恨。

—to resent an insult (an injury, a neglect), 憤恨一種羞辱。

**re-sent/ful** (-fôol), *a.* 憤怒的; 怨恨的。—*ly, adv.* 〔恨。

**re-sent/ment** (-mênt), *n.* 憤怒; 怨

—to harbor resentment against ill usage, 對虐待有所憤恨。

**res/er-va'tion** (rêz'êr-vâ'shôn), *n.* ① 隱藏; 隱諱。② 保留。③ 保留條件。④ 保留地。

—to agree to a plan with certain reservations, 以某種保留條件贊同一項計畫。—the reservation of rights, 權利之保留。

He answered, not frankly, but with reservations. 彼未會坦然答覆但有所隱諱。

**re-serve'** (rê-zûrv'), *v. t.* ① 隱藏; 隱諱。② 貯藏; 留存。③ 保留。—*n.* ① 貯藏物。② 【軍】 [Usually in pl.] 後備隊; 後援隊; 後備軍; 預備軍。③ 保留地。④ 保留。⑤ 謹慎; 自檢。⑥ 隱諱; 諷刺。⑦ 準備金。

*v.* —to reserve ammunition, 貯藏軍火。—to reserve a right, 保留權利。

Please reserve a seat for me. 請爲我留一位置。

I reserve a room for my own use. 我留一房間備自己之用。

*n.* —a soldier who belongs to the reserves, 屬於後援隊之兵士。—a clerk on reserve, 預備補用之書記。—a reserve against loss, 預防損失之準備金。

—a bank's reserve, 銀行準備金。—the naval reserve, 海軍預備隊。—a forest reserves, 森林保留地。—a sale (auction) without reserve, 未限定價格之發售。

He has a great reserve of energy, 彼富有極多之餘力。

It is wise to have a little money in reserve. 略儲若干金錢是爲得策。

He spoke without reserve. 彼說話毫無隱諱。

I accept your statement without reserve. 我完全承認汝之陳述。

I wonder he had so little reserve as to say such a thing before the public. 被對公眾說如此之事而絲毫不留餘地我頗爲詫異。

We publish this with all reserve (with all proper reserves). 我等雖發表此事但並不保留。

**re-served'** (rê-zûrvd'), *p. a.* ① 留存的; 留備的; 預定的。② 有城府的; 不多言的; 語言謹慎的。③ 矜持的; 謙恭的。—**re-serv'ed-ly**, (-zûr/vêd-lî), *adv.* —**re-serv'ed-ness**, *n.*

—reserved seats, 預定座位。—reserved list, 英國海軍軍備隊之名冊。—his reserved strength, 彼所蓄積之力。

He is reserved by nature. 彼本性有城府。

**res'er-voir** (rêz'êr-yvôr), *n.* ① 貯藏所。② 貯水池。③ 貯藏器。

—a reservoir for holding oil, 油槽。

**re-side'** (rê-zîd'), *v. i.* ① 居; 住。② 在; 具; 置。

—to reside abroad (at Rome, in Italy, in the pleasant part of a city, on his estate in the country), 住在外國。

**res'i-dence** (rêz'î-dêns), *n.* ① 居; 住。② 住所。

—a fixed residence, 一定住所。—a suitable residence, 相當住所。—a desirable family residence, 適宜住宅。

—to have one's residence, 居住。—to take up one's residence, 卜居。—during my residence in Shanghai, 當我住在上海時。

**res'i-den-cy** (-dên-sî), *n.; pl. -cies (-sîz).* 總督之駐在所。

**res'i-dent** (-dênt), *a.* ① 居住的。② 固有的; 存在的。—*n.* ① 居住者。② 駐於疆地之總督。

*a.* —a right resident in the nation, 國民固有之權利。—powers of sensation resident in the nerves, 神經中所存之感覺力。—a resident tutor (surgeon), 家庭教師。—the resident population, 居住人口。—whether resident at home or abroad, 無論住在國內或國外。

*n.* —the foreign residents, 外國居民。—the American residents of Paris, 巴黎之美國居民。

**res/i-den/'tial** (rěz/ī-dě'n/shāi), *a.*

① 居住的。② 住所的。

— *residential* estate, 住宅地。— *residential* quarter, 住宅區域。— *residential* street, 住宅街市。— the *residential* qualification for voters, 投票者之居住資格。

**res'id/'u-al** (rě-zīd/ū-āi), *a.* ① 殘餘的。② 【數】剩餘的。

**res'id/'u-a-ry** (-zīd/ū-ā-rī), *a.* 殘餘的。

— mere *residuary* substances, 僅僅殘餘之渣滓。— some *residuary* odds and ends, 幾件殘餘之零碎物。— *residuary* bequest, 餘產之遺贈。— *residuary* clause, 餘產處分條款。— *residuary* legatee, 餘產受遺者。

**res/i-due** (rěz/ī-dū), *n.* ① 殘餘；殘物；渣滓。② 餘產。

**re-sid/'u-um** (rě-zīd/ū-ūm), *n.*: *pl.* -UA (-ā). 殘餘；殘物；渣滓。

**re-sign'** (rě-zīn'), *v. t.* ① 辭去。② 拋棄；放棄。③ 忍從；聽從。— *v. i.* 辭職。— to *resign* one's self to another's guidance, 聽他人指揮。— to *resign* one's self to one's fate (to Heaven's will), 聽天由命。— to *resign* one's self to sleep (to rest), 就寢。— to *resign* one's self to meditation, 觀想。— to *resign* one's office (appointment), 辭職。— to *resign* my rights to the first claimant, 將我之權利讓與首先要求者。— to *resign* one's life, 捨其生命。— to *resign* one's hope, 拋棄希望。— to *resign* one's seat to a lady, 讓座位與婦女。

The ministers have *resigned*. 各部部长已經辭職。

**res/ig-na'tion** (rěz/īg-nā'shūn), *n.* ① 辭職。② 拋棄；放棄。③ 忍從；聽從。

— the *resignation* of an office, 辭職。— to tender (to send in) one's *resignation*, 提出辭呈。— a general *resignation*, 總辭職。

In spite of his hard lot, he shows great *resignation*. 被難處惡運仍竭力表示忍從。

**re-signed'** (rě-zīnd'), *p. a.* 順從的；聽從的。— **re-sign/'ed-ly** (-zīn/'ēd-lī), *adv.* — **re-sign/'ed-ness**, *n.*

**re-sil/'i-ence** (-zīl/ī-ěns), *n.* 跳回；彈回；彈力。

**re-sil/'i-en-ey** (-ěn-sī), *n.* 跳回；彈回；彈力。

**re-sil/'i-ent** (ěnt), *a.* ① 跳回的；彈回的。② 有彈力的。

**res/in** (rěz/'īn), *n.* 樹脂；松香。— **res/in-ous** (rěz/ī-nūs), *a.*

*n.* — the *resin* of the fir, 樹脂。

*a.* — *resinous* substances, 樹脂狀之物質。

**re-sist'** (rě-zīst'), *v. t.* 抵抗；抵禦；抗拒。— *v. i.* 抵抗；抵禦；抗拒。— **re-sist/'er**, *n.*

— to *resist* the effects of poison, 抵抗毒之作用。— to *resist* temptation, 抵抗誘惑。— to *resist* evil, 抵抗邪惡。Steel armor *resists* a projectile. 鋼甲抵禦彈丸。

Who can *resist* God's will? 誰能抵抗天意?

I cannot *resist* a joke. 我不能不說笑話；我聞笑話不能不笑。

**re-sist/'ance** (-zīs/'āns), *n.* ① 抵抗；抗拒。② 【理】抵抗力。③ 【電】電流之抵抗裝置。

— a stubborn *resistance*, 頑強之抵抗。

— a passive *resistance*, 消極抵抗。

— a *resistance* to injustice, 對於不公正之抵抗。— to offer *resistance*, 與以抵抗。

— to overcome the *resistance* of the air, 勝過空氣之抵抗力。

People generally choose the line of least *resistance*. 世人大抵採取最容易之途徑。

The *resistance* of fluids varies with their specific gravity. 液體之抵抗力因其比重而各殊。

**re-sist/'ant** (-ānt), *a.* 抵抗的；抗拒的。

**re-sist/'i-ble** (-ī-b'l), *a.* 可抵抗的；可抗拒的。

— a *resistible* force, 抵抗力。

**re-sist/'less**, *a.* [1] ① 無可抵抗的。② 無抵抗的；不抵抗的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

**res/'o-lute** (rěz/'ō-lūt), *a.* 堅決的；剛毅的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *resolute* person, 剛毅之人。— a *resolute* action (temper), 堅決之行動。

**res/o-lu'tion** (-lū'shūn), *n.* ① 分解；分析。② 解答。③ 決議；議決。④ 【法】決定。⑤ 決意；決心；堅決。⑥ 【醫】消散。

— a determined (an inflexible) *resolution*, 堅固之決心。— a man of great *resolution*, 極有決斷之人。— a *resolution* to do right, 行正義之決心。— the *resolution* of a compound into its elements, 化合物之分解為原質。— to move a *resolution*, 動議；提議。— the *resolution* on a matter, 對於某事之議決。— the *resolutions* of a meeting, 會中之決議。— the *resolutions* for the annexation of Texas, 合併 Texas 州之決議。

「決心。

He shows great *resolution*. 他大有

Stand fast to your *resolution*. 堅持

汝之決心。

Have you taken a *resolution*? 汝已具有決心否?

You cannot talk me out of my *resolution*. 汝不能動我拋棄我之決心。

The meeting passed a *resolution* (The *resolution* has been thrown out). 該會通過一項決議。

**re-solv'a-ble** (rê-zôl'vâ-b'l), *a.*  
 ① 可分解的; 可溶解的。② 可解答的。③ 可決定的。

**re-solve'** (rê-zôlv'), *v. t.* ① 分解; 分析; 溶解。② 解答; 解釋; 解決。③ 議決。④ 決定。⑤ 改變。⑥ 【醫】消散。— *v. i.* ① 分解; 分析; 溶解。② 解答; 解釋。③ 決定。④ 消散。— *n.* 決心; 堅決。

*v.* We used vinegar to *resolve* the rocks (Water may be *resolved* into oxygen and hydrogen). 我等用醋溶解岩石。

The problem of its origin has not yet been *resolved*. 其起源之問題尚未解決。

All doubts were *resolved*. 一切疑團盡釋。

The senate *resolved* itself into a committee. 參議院議決改爲委員會。It has now *resolved* itself into a question of money. 此事實已變爲金錢問題。

Blood first coagulates and then *resolves*. 血液先凝結而後溶解。

The inflammation is *resolved* (The tumor *resolves*). 炎症已經消散。

He *resolved* that nothing should induce him. 彼具決心不爲任何物所誘。

Convinced of my error, I *resolved* on amendment. 我自覺有過決意改正。

I have *resolved* (I am *resolved*) to do it. 我已決意爲之。

He stood *resolved* to kill the man. 彼具有殺害此人之決心。

*n.* — a mind (deeds) of high *resolve*, 極堅決之心意。

She kept her *resolve*. 伊堅持其所決定。

**res'o-nance** (rêz'ô-nâns), *n.* 反響; 共鳴。

— the *resonance* of a voice, 語聲之反響。

**res'o-nant** (-nânt), *a.* 反響的; 共鳴的。— **ly**, *adv.*

— *resonant* bodies (rooms), 共鳴之物體。— *resonant* eloquence, 答辯之口才。

**re-sort'** (rê-zôrt'), *v. i.* ① 去; 往; 屬至; 常往。② 依賴; 借助。— *n.* ① 去; 屬至; 常往。② 屬至之處; 常往之所; 巢窟。③ 所依賴者; 憑藉; 計策; 手段。

*v.* — to *resort* to strong (drastic) measures, 取強硬手段。— to *resort* to force (violence), 訴諸武力。— to *resort* to experiment, 依賴實驗。

Many *resorted* to him. 有許多人往巢處。

The detectives watched the inn to which he was known to *resort*. 偵探等注意彼所常往之旅館。

*n.* — a place of great (popular) *resort* (the favorite *resorts* of men), 衆人所常往之地。— a health *resort*, 醫病之地。— a holiday *resort*, 遊息之地。— a mountain *resort*, 山中遊息之地。— a pleasure *resort*, 娛樂場所。— a seaside *resort*, 海濱遊息之地。— a summer (winter) *resort*, 避暑地。— a *resort* of thieves (beggars, tramps), 竊賊之巢窟。— in the last *resort*, 用最後之手段。— to have *resort* to arms, 訴諸武力。

A repetition of the test was the only *resort*. 反覆試驗爲唯一之憑藉。It cannot be done without *resort* to compulsion. 不加強迫此事不能作成。

**re-sound'** (rê-sound'), *v. t. & i.* 再測量。

**re-sound'** (rê-zound'), *v. i.* ① 鳴響; 作聲。② 反響; 回響。③ 揚名; 顯名。— *v. t.* ① 反響; 回響。② 頌揚。

The cry *resounded* through the hall. 喊聲反響於會堂中。

The trumpet *sounded* and *re-sounded*. 號響鳴響而又反響。

The earth *resounded* with his name. 全世界響其名。

His fame *resounded* through Europe. 其名震於歐洲。

They *resounded* the praises of an actress. 彼等宣揚某女伶之盛名。

**re-source'** (-sôrs'), *n.* ① *pl.* 資財; 財源。② 方法; 策略; 經智; 應變之才。③ 憑藉。④ 消遣方法。— **ful** (-fôol), *a.* — **-fulness**, *n.*

— economic *resources*, 財源。— natural *resources*, 富源。— a nation's *resources*, 一國之財源。— a man of great *resources*, 多策略之人。

He has ample *resources* at command. 彼富有資財。

He is full of *resource*. 其人足智多謀。

I am at the end of my *resources*. 我之策略已窮。

Flight was his only *resource*. 逃走爲彼之唯一方法。

Reading is a great *resource*. 讀書乃極妙之消遣方法。

**re-spect'** (rê-spêkt'), *v. t.* ① 關係; 關涉。② 尊敬; 尊重; 重視。③ 注意; 留心。— *n.* ① 關係; 關涉。② 尊

敬；敬重。③ 注意；留心。④ *pl.* 敬意；問候。⑤ 觀察點；見解。⑥ 詳細；委曲。  
⑦ 恩租。—**er, n.**

*v.* — to *respect* innocence (the innocent), 尊重無辜 [意即不誘惑或傷害無辜之人]。— to *respect* one's privacy, 不干涉人之私事。— to *respect* one's self, 自重。— to *respect* privileges (property, neutral territory, feelings, wishes), 尊重特權。

The treaty *respects* our commerce.

此條約關係我國商戰。

He *respected* my silence. 他任我靜默。

He became *respected* everywhere (They were much *respected*). 他到處受人尊敬。

*n.* — to show *respect* of persons, 表示尊敬。— to be held *in respect*, 受人尊敬。

I have the greatest *respect* for him (for his abilities, for your opinions). 我非常尊重其人。

You should show *respect* for your elders. 汝應尊敬年長之人。

He has won my *respect* (has won the *respect* of all). 他已獲得我之尊敬。

I wish to treat him *with due respect*. 我願以相當之敬禮待之。

I come to pay my *respects* to you. 我來向汝道候。

Please give (send) him my *respects*. 請代我向彼道候。

It is admirable *in respect* of style (This is superior to the other *in every respect*; Rome is *in many respects* the most interesting city in the world; He is *in no respect* inferior to you; The Russians resemble the Chinese in some *respects*). 就文體上言足以令人讚歎。

We must have a talk *with respect* to that subject. 關於此項問題我等必須一談。

He did it quite *without respect* to the results. 他作此事完全不顧其結果。

**re-spect'a-bil'i-ty** (rê-spêk'/â-bîl'i-tî), *n.* 可尊敬；可敬重；尊敬。

**re-spect'a-ble** (-spêk'/â-b'l), *a.* ① 可尊敬的；可敬重的。② 有令名的。③ 頗著的。④ 適中的。⑤ 品行端正的。⑥ 適宜的；漂亮的。—**-ness, n.** —**re-spect'a-bly, adv.**

*a.* — *respectable* people, 可敬之人。— *a respectable* hill, 適中之小山。— *a respectable* minority, 尚過得去之少數。— *a respectable* painter, 尚好之畫家。— *respectable* talents, 相當之才能。— *a respectable* audience, 不多

不少之聽眾。— *a respectable* coat, 漂亮衣服。

He is highly *respectable*. 其人品性極其端正。

His motives were *respectable*. 被之動因令人尊敬。

*adv.* He is *respectably* dressed. 被之服裝頗為漂亮。

**re-spect'ful** (rê-spêk'/fûl), *a.* 尊敬的；恭敬的。—**-ly, adv.** —**-ness, n.**

— *respectful* behavior, 端正之品行。

— to stand *a respect'ful* distance, 遠立以表敬意。

You should be *respectful* toward your parents. 汝應尊敬父母。

**re-spect'ing** (rê-spêk'/lîng), *prep.* 關於；至於。

I am at a loss *respecting* his whereabouts. 關於彼之下落我茫然不知。

**re-spec'tive** (-spêk'/tîv), *a.* 各自的。

All men have their *respective* duties (They went to their *respective* homes; Put them in their *respective* places; A and B contributed the *respective* sums of 4d. and 3d.). 各人有各人之義務。

**re-spec'tive-ly, adv.** 各自。

He and I contributed *respectively* 4d. and 3d. 他出四辨士我出三辨士。

**re-spir'a-ble** (rê-spîr'/â-b'l; rês-pî-râ-b'l), *a.* 可呼吸的；適於呼吸的。— *respirable* air, 可呼吸之空氣。

**res'pi-ra'tion** (rês/pî-râ'shûn), *n.* ① 呼吸。② 呼吸作用。

— *organs of respiration*, 呼吸器官。

**res'pi-ra'tor** (rês/pî-râ'têr), *n.* 呼吸器 [裝於口鼻上以防吸入毒氣者]。

**re-spir'a-to-ry** (rê-spîr'/â-tô-î; rês/pî-râ-), *a.* 【生】呼吸的。

— *the respiratory* organs, 呼吸器官。

**re-spire'** (rê-spîr'), *v. t. & i.* 呼吸。

**res'pite** (rês/pît), *n.* ① 延期。② 緩刑。③ 休息；休養。— *v. t.* ① 延期。② 緩刑。③ 使休息；使休養。

*n.* — *respite* for the murderer, 殺人犯之緩刑。 [欲暫為休息。]

I want to have a short *respite*. 我 *v.* — to *respite* the murderer for the month, 將殺人犯緩刑一個月。— to *respite* an obligation, 延期付債。— to *respite* one's pain (care), 暫止其痛苦。

**re-splend'ence** (rê-splên'/dêns), *n.* 光輝；光亮；燦爛。

**re-splend'en-ey** (-dêu-sî), *n.* 光輝；光亮；燦爛。

**re-splend'ent** (-dênt), *a.* 光輝的；光亮的；燦爛的。—**-ly, adv.**

**re-pond'** (rē-spōnd'), *v. t.* ① 答；回答。② 應；相應；感應。③ 負責。

— *to respond for the ladies*, 代表婦女答謝。

He does not *respond to* kindness. 他不感慕深情。

The nerve *responds to* stimulus. 神經對刺激生感應。

The defendant is held *to respond in damages*. 被告應負賠償損失之責。

**re-pond'ent** (-spōn'dēnt), *a.* ① 回答的。② 相應的；感應的。— *n.* 答辯者；被告。

**re-sponse'** (-spōns'), *n.* ① 答；回答。② 應；相應；感應。

— *the responses of the oracles*, 神答。

— *in response to the actual requirement of the situation*, 以應時勢之要求。

— *to make no response*, 不答一詞。

His *response* was the proclamation of martial law. 彼之答覆為公布戒嚴令。

It called forth no *response in his breast*. 此不足以引起彼之胸中之感動。

However often I have rung up, there is no *response*. 無論我搵若干次數電話上總沒有回答。

**re-spon'si-bil'i-ty** (-spōn'sī-bīl'i-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -ties (-tiz). ① 負責。② 責任。

— *heavy responsibilities*, 繁重之責任。

— *a sense of responsibility*, 責任心。

— *responsibility for the fulfillment of obligations*, 履行義務之責任。

— *responsibility to the law*, 對於法律上應負之責。

— *responsibility to another for one's actions*, 因其行動對他人應負之責。

The *responsibility* is on your shoulders. 責任在汝之肩上。

He declines all *responsibility for it*. 彼辭却此事之一切責任。

You will take the *responsibility of doing it*. 汝將擔負作此事之責任。

He did it *on his own responsibility*. 彼作此事自己負責。

He took the *responsibility upon himself*. 彼引為己任。

A family is a great *responsibility*. 家庭乃極大之負擔。

He asked to be relieved of his *responsibility*. 彼請求解除責任。

**re-spon'si-ble** (-spōn'sī-b'l), *a.* ① 負責的；負責之責的。② 可靠的。③ 有責任的。— *ness*, *n.* — *sibly*, *adv.*

— *a responsible office*, 有責任之職務。

I shall hold you *responsible for my loss* I may sustain. 我若蒙受損失我將認汝負責。

He is *responsive to the court*. 彼對於法庭應負責答辯之責。

**re-spon'sive** (rē-spōn'sīv), *a.* ① 答的；應答的。② 易感應的；易響應的。

— *ly*, *adv.* — *ness*, *n.*

The voice is *responsive to the string*. 聲絃相和。

**rest** (rĕst), *n.* ① 休息；靜眠。② 休止；靜止。③ 休止期間；靜止期間。④ 泰然自若。⑤ 休息所。⑥ 支持物；番；托；架。⑦ 【音】停音；停音符。⑧ 死；長逝。⑨ 讀詩時之暫停。— *v. i.* ① 休息。② 休止。③ 靜眠。④ 死。⑤ 橫；臥；立。⑥ 依賴；信託。⑦ 根據【通常與 *on* 或 *upon* 連用】。— *v. t.* ① 使休息。② 安置；倚靠。③ 使平靜。④ 支持；撐。

*n.* — *a rest from work*, 停止工作。

— *to go (retire) to rest*, 臥寢。

— *day of rest*, 安息日。

— *to give a person (a horse, a machine) a rest*, 給人休息。

— *to lay to rest*, 埋葬。

— *to set a person's mind at rest*, 使人心安。

— *to set a question at rest*, 解決一項問題。

— *bodies at rest*, 靜止之物理體。

— *an hour's rest*, 一小時之休息。

— *to take a short rest*, 休息片刻。

*v.* The matter cannot *rest here*. 此事不能即此休止【意即此事必須向前進行】。

Let us *rest here*. 讓我們等在此休息。

May he (his soul) *rest in peace*! 祝彼安然長眠! [墓地中]

He *rests in* the churchyard. 彼葬在

He is too feverish *to rest*. 彼發熱甚重不能安眠。

The light *rests upon* his face. 光照在彼之面上。

The roof *rests on* four arches. 屋頂架在四個拱上。

Science *rests upon* phenomena (i *rest upon* your promise). 科學根據現象。

His gaze *rested on* a strange scene. 彼注視奇景。

He *rested on* the couch. 彼臥於榻上。

He sat with his elbows *resting on* the table. 他以兩肘支在桌上而坐。

He *rested from* his labors. 彼停止工作。

I stayed a day *to rest myself*. 我滯留一日以便休息。

*Rest your men for an hour*. 使汝之從者休息一小時。

I must *rest my eyes for a while*. 我須使吾目休息片刻。

*Rest your head on the pillow*. 汝之頭應睡在枕上。

*Rest the ladder against the wall*. 汝將梯靠在牆上。

Are you quite *rested*? 汝精神已完全回復否?

**rest** (rĕst), *n.* 其餘 [與 *the* 連用]。— *v. i.* 留下; 依然。

*n.* I ate part of it and my dog all the *rest*. 我食一部分其餘盡為吾犬食完。

All dispersed to amuse themselves for the *rest* of the day. 是日多餘之時間彼等皆散去遊蕩。 [作自用]

Keep the *rest* for yourself. 其餘汝留。 The *rest* may be told in a few words. 其餘數言可以講完。

*v.* — to *rest* assured (satisfied), 確信。 The affair *rests* a mystery. 此事依然是一個謎。

It *rests* with you to decide (The management of affairs *rested* with James). 此事歸汝決定。

**res/taur/ant** (rĕs'tō-rānt), *n.* 酒館; 飯店; 餐館。

**rest/ful** (rĕst'fŭl), *a.* 安靜的。 — **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

**res/ti-tu/tion** (rĕs'ti-tū'shŭn), *n.* 回復。 賠償。

— *restitution* of conjugal rights, 夫婦同棲之回復。 — *restitution* suit, 夫婦同棲權回復之訴訟。 — to make *restitution*, 償還。

**res/tive** (rĕs'tiv), *a.* 不安靜的。 強強的; 不馴的; 騷動的。 — **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

— a *restive* horse, 難馴之馬。 — a *restive* person, 強強之人。

**rest/less, a.** 不安靜的。 不息的; 不靜的; 騷動的。 好動的。 — **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

— a *restless* child, 頑皮之兒童。 — a man of *restless* energy, 好活動之人。

— a *restless* adventurer, 好動之冒險家。 — a *restless* night, 騷擾之夜。 — *restless* ambition (passions), 不息之野心。

**res/to-ra/tion** (rĕs'tō-rā'shŭn), *n.* 回復; 恢復。 所回復之物。

— the *restoration* of peace after war, 戰後之恢復和平。 — the *monarchical restoration*, 復辟。 — the *restoration* of a man to his office, 人之復職。 — the *restoration* of a child to its parents, 孩童之復歸其父母。 — the *restoration* of friendship between enemies, 兩敵人之恢復友誼。 — the *restoration* of a declining commerce, 恢復衰敗之商業。 — *restoration* from sickness, 病愈。

**re-stor/a-tive** (rĕ-s'tōr/ā-tiv), *a.* 回復的; 恢復的。 — *n.* 補劑。

**re-store'** (rĕ-s'tōr'), *v. t.* 回復; 恢復; 條條, 歸還; 交還。 — **re-stor'er, n.**

The stolen watch has been *restored* to its owner (He has *restored* his lost property). 被竊之錶已復歸原主。

He is *restored* to health. 彼已回復健康。

He *restored* sight to the blind. 彼為盲人恢復目光。

The building (church, picture) has been *restored*. 此建築物已經修復。

**re-strain'** (rĕ-strān'), *v. t.* 遏制; 抑制。 限制; 約束。 — **re-strain'er, n.**

— to *restrain* a horse by a bridle, 以韁勒馬。 — to *restrain* commerce, 限制商業。 — to *restrain* laughter, 忍笑。

— to *restrain* men from crimes and trespasses by laws, 以法律禁人犯罪。

He could not be *restrained* from going. 不能禁彼不去。

**re-strain'a-ble** (-ā-b'l), *a.* 可遏制的; 可抑制的。 可限制的; 可約束的。

**re-straint'** (-strānt), *n.* 遏制; 抑制。 限制; 約束; 束縛。 禁。 — the *restraint* of law, 法律之束縛。

I am *under* no *restraint* whatever. 我不受任何束縛。

He gave himself up to evil *without restraint*. 彼任意作惡。

The lunatic is ((put)) *under restraint* (is held in *restraint*). 此瘋人在監禁中。 [約束]

**re-strict'** (-strīkt'), *v. t.* 限制; 限制; 約束; 束縛。 限制; 約束。

It has a very *restricted* application. 其應用範圍極狹。

It is *restricted* within narrow limits. 其範圍甚狹。

I am *restricted* by time. 我受時間之限制。

My doctor has *restricted* me to a light diet. 我之醫生限我食極淡之飲食。

**re-strict'ion** (-strīkt'shŭn), *n.* 限制; 約束; 束縛。 限制物。

— grounds open to the public *without restriction*, 毫無限制之公開場所。

— to impose *restrictions* on trade, 於商業上加以限制。

**re-strict'ive** (-tīv), *a.* 限制的; 約束的。 — **-ly, adv.**

— a *restrictive* adjective (particle, clause), 限義形容字。 — *restrictive* laws of trade, 商業之禁例。

**re-sult'** (rĕ-zŭlt'), *v. i.* 生; 起; 由 [與 *from* 連用]。 致; 歸 [與 *in* 連用]。 — *n.* 結果。 洗滌。 數。

【數】 答數。

*v.* — to *result* from a cause, 由因生果。 — to *result* in failure (in a victory), 結果歸於失敗。

The enterprise *resulted in* a large profit. 此項企業結果獲極大利益。

*n.* — the *result of* reasoning (of reflection, of a consultation, of a certain procedure), 推論之結果。 — the *result of* an ecclesiastical council, 宗教會議之決議。 — *without result*, 無結果。

The *results* will soon be out. 其結果即將發表。

Real ability will win in the *result*. 實力結果得勝。

We made mutual concessions *with the result* that the matter was settled at once. 吾等互相讓步結果其事即了。

**re-sult/ant** (rê-zǔl'ǎnt), *a.* ① 結果的。 ②【理】合成的。 — *n.* ③ 結果。 ④【理】合成力。

*a.* — *resultant force*, 合成力。 — *resultant velocity*, 合速度。 — a *resultant motion* produced by two forces, 兩力所成之合成運動。

**re-sume'** (-zūm'), *v. t.* ① 再作；復作。 ② 更始；復始。 ③ 再取；再用。 — *v. i.* 更始；復始。

— to *resume one's seat*, 復歸原來之座位。 — to *resume one's spirits* (sway, liberty), 回復精神。 — to *resume one's pipe*, 再取烟斗吸煙。 — to *resume a conversation* (one's work, one's labors, the thread of one's discourse), 續開談話。

He *resumed* his former manner. 彼故態復萌。

"No, it is hopeless," he *resumed*. 彼再言曰，“不然，此事毫無希望。”

① **rê/su/mê'** (rā-zū'mā'), *n.* 摘要；梗概。

**re-sump/tion** (rê-zūmp'shūn), *n.* ① 再作；復作。 ② 更始；復始。 ③ 再取；再用。 ④ 收回。

— the *resumption of* an argument, 辯論之再開始。 — the *resumption of* a grant (a territory), 收回所屬之物。

**re-surge'** (rê-sūrj'), *v. i.* 再起。 — *-sur/ger* (-sūr'jēns), *n.* — *-sur/gen* (-jēnt), *a.*

**res/ur-rect'** (rêz'ūr-rēkt'), *v. t.* ① 起死回生；使蘇；使復活。 ② 甦醒。

**res/ur-rec/tion** (-rēk'shūn), *n.* ① 復活。 ② 回復；恢復。 ③ 掘墓甦屍。 — *resurrection man*, 掘墓甦屍者。 — the *resurrection of* hopes, 希望之回復。

**res/ur-rec/tion-ist**, *n.* ① 掘墓甦屍者。 ② 回復者；恢復者。

**re-sus/ci-tate** (rê-sūs'ī-tāt), *v. t. & i.* 起死回生；使復活；蘇醒。

— to *resuscitate* a drowned person, 使溺斃之人復蘇。 — to *resuscitate*

withered plants, 使枯萎之樹木復活。 — to *resuscitate from* apparent death, 似死之後復蘇。

**re-sus/ci-ta-tion** (rê-sūs'ī-tā-shūn), *n.* 起死回生；復活；蘇醒；更生。

**re-sus/ci-ta-tive** (-tā-īv), *a.* 起死回生的；使復活的。

**ret** (rēt), *v. t.* 浸漬 [如麻]。 — to *ret flax* (hemp), 浸麻。

**re'tail** (rê'tāl), *n.* 零售；零售 [與 wholesale 相反]。 — *a.* 零售的；零售的。 — *adv.* 按照零售。

*n.* He sells (These goods are sold) *by retail*. 被零售。

*a.* — *retail trade*, 零售業。 — a *retail dealer*, 零售商。

*adv.* Do you buy wholesale or *retail*? 汝按照批發購買還是按照零售?

**re-tail'** (rê-tāl'; rē'tāl), *v. t.* ① 零售；零售。 ② 重述；再述；傳說。 — *v. i.* 零售；零售。 — *-er, n.*

— to *retail goods*, 零售貨物。 — to *retail slander* (idle reports), 傳說謠言之言。

These goods *retail at* (for) fifty cents a pound. 此等貨物零售價每磅五角。

**re-tain'** (rê-tān'), *v. t.* ① 保持；保留。 ② 僱用；聘請。 ③ 記着；牢記。 — to *retain a custom*, 保留一種習俗。

— to *retain an appearance of* youth, 保持少年之容貌。 — to *retain a counselor*, 預請法律顧問。 — *retaining fee*, 律師費。

**re-tain'er** (-ēr), *n.* ① 保持者；保留者。 ② 從者。 [師資]

**re-tain'er, n.** ① 延請律師。 ② 律師

**re-tal/i-ate** (rê-tāl'ī-āt), *v. t. & i.* 報復；報仇。

— to *retaliate injuries* (an insult), 報讎。

If you speak ill of him, he will *retaliate upon* you. 汝若講彼壞話，彼將向汝報復。

**re-tal/i-a-tion** (-ā'shūn), *n.* 報復；報仇。

**re-tal/i-a-tive** (rê-tāl'ī-ā-tīv), *a.* 報復的；報仇的。

**re-tal/i-a-to-ry** (-ā-tō-rī), *a.* 報復的；報仇的。 — *retaliatory measures*, 報復之計。

**re-tard'** (-tārd'), *v. t.* ① 阻滯；妨礙。 ② 延遲；遲延；耽擱。 — *n.* ③ 阻滯；妨礙。 ④ 延緩；遲延；耽擱。 — *-er, n.*

*v.* — to *retard progress*, 妨礙進步。 — to *retard an ultimate success*, 延誤最後之成功。

*n.* — *retard of* tide (of high water), 遲滯時間。



**re'tar-da'tion** (rē'tār-dā'shūn), *n.* ① 阻滯; 妨礙。② 【理】減速 [與 acceleration 相反]。③ 延緩; 遲延; 耽擱。

**retch** (rēch or, esp. in British usage, rēch), *v. i.* 作嘔; 作惡。

**re-ten'tion** (rē-tēn'shūn), *n.* ① 保留; 保持。② 記憶; 記憶力。③ 拘留; 監禁。④ 【醫】停滯 [於胃中或膀胱中]; 分泌閉止。

— the retention of food (medicine) by the stomach, 胃之停滯食物。— retention of urine, 【醫】閉尿。

**re-ten'tive** (-tīv), *a.* 有保持力的。—ness, *n.*

— a retentive memory (grasp), 強健之記憶力。— the retentive force of the stomach, 胃之保持力。— a body retentive of heat (of magnetism), 保持熱力之物體。— a substance retentive of moisture, 保持濕氣之物質。

**ret'i-cence** (rēt'i-sēns), *n.* 靜默。

**ret'i-cen-cy** (-sēn-sī), *n.* 靜默。

**ret'i-cent** (-sēnt), *a.* 靜默的; 無言的。—ly, *adv.*

He is very reticent about his affairs. 彼對於彼之事務極其沉默。

**re-tic'u-lar** (rē-tīk'ū-lār), *a.* 網狀的。

— reticular tissue (membrane, substance), 網狀組織。— a reticular leaf, 網形葉。

**re-tic'u-late** (-lāt), *a.* 似網的; 網狀的。— (-lāt), *v. t. & i.* 成網狀。

*a.* — the reticulate veins of a leaf, 葉之網脈。

*v.* — lines which reticulate on a surface, 在面上成網狀之密線。

**re-tic'u-la'tion** (-lā'shūn), *n.* 成網狀; 網狀物。

**ret'i-cule** (rēt'i-kūl), *n.* 網袋 [婦女用]。

**re-ti-form** (rē'ti-fōrm), *a.* 網狀的。

— the retiform coat of the eyeball, 眼球上之網狀外被。

**ret'i-na** (rēt'i-nā), *n.* [眼之] 網膜。

**ret'i-nue** (-nū), *n.* 退休金; 隨員。

— a numerous (large) retinue, 極多之扈從。

**re-tire'** (rē-tīr'), *v. t.* ① 退。② 收回。③ 辭退。— *v. i.* ① 退却。② 退隱。③ 就寢。④ 告退; 退職。

— to retire troops, 退兵。— to retire the bonds of a railway company, 收回鐵路公司之債券。— to retire a military (naval) officer, 辭退陸軍將校。

— to retire from the army (from business, from the service), 退伍。— to retire from active (public) life,

隱居。— to retire from the world (from society), 遁世。— to retire on a pension (on half pay), 受恩俸而退職。— to retire to one's room (to bed, to rest), 退往室中休息。

He was compulsorily retired as incompetent, 彼因不能勝任被迫而退職。

The army was forced to retire (The army retired in good order). 該軍被迫而退却。

The ladies retire. 諸女食畢退席。

He always retires before midnight (I generally retire at eleven). 彼常於半夜前就寢。

That batsman retired hurt. 打球手受傷而退。

**re-tired'** (-tīrd'), *p. a.* ① 退隱的。② 弱弱的。③ 退職的。

— a retired commander (officer, general), 退職之將領。— a retired life, 退隱生活。— to live retired, 閒居。— a retired grocer (tradesman), 歇業之雜貨商。— retired list, 退職將校之名冊。— retired pay, 恩俸。— in a retired valley (village), 在深山幽谷中。

**re-tire-ment** (rē-tīr'mēt), *n.*

① 退却。② 退隱; 退職。③ 退隱所。④ 收回。

— the retirement of an army from battle, 軍隊之退却。— the retirement of invalid soldiers from service, 老弱殘兵之退伍。— the retirement of banknotes, 鈔票之收回。— retirement into the country, 隱居鄉間。— to live in retirement, 閒居。

**re-tir'ing** (-tīr'ing), *p. a.* ① 退職的; 退隱的。② 好獨居的; 喜靜的。③ 退讓的; 謙讓的; 穩重的; 羞怯的。

— retiring pension, 退職恩俸。— retiring allowance, 退俸金。— a person of retiring manners, 態度謙讓之人。

**re-tort'** (-tōrt'), *v. t.* ① 奪轉。② 反射。③ 反駁; 反斥。④ 報復; 復讐。

— *v. i.* 反駁; 反斥。— *n.* 反駁; 反斥。

*v.* — to retort insult (attack, injury, charge) on (upon, against) a person, 對人報以侮辱。

He retorted their sarcasm. 彼反唇相譏。

He retorted upon me, saying I was to blame, and not he. 彼向我反駁, 謂係我之過而非彼之過。

**re-tort'**, *n.* 彎頸蒸餾器。

**re-touch'** (rē-tūch'), *v. t.* ① 再觸。② 修飾; 潤色。

— to retouch a picture, 修飾畫面。

**re-trace'** (rē-trās'), *v. t.* ① 追溯; 回溯。② 回步。③ 再描; 再繪。

— to *retrace* the defaced outline of a drawing, 再描圖畫上損壞之輪廓。

We must *retrace* our steps. 我等須循原路而返。

**re-tract'** (rê-trăkt'), *v. t. & i.* ① 縮回; 縮進 [與 *protract* 或 *protrude* 相反]。② 撤回; 取消。

— to *retract* an assertion (an accusation), 取消一項陳述。— to *retract* the tongue, 將舌縮進。

A cat *retracts* her claws (The snail *retracts* its horns). 貓將其爪縮回。

The surgeon *retracts* the skin with an instrument. 外科醫生用器械收縮皮膚。

Muscles *retract* after amputation. 肌肉切斷後則收縮。

**re-trac'tile** (-trăk'tîl), *a.* 可縮回的; 可伸縮的。

— the *retractile* head of a tortoise (claws of felines, feelers or horns of a snail), 龜之可伸縮之頭。

**re-trac'tion** (-shŭn), *n.* ① 縮回; 縮進。② 撤回; 取消。

— the *retraction* of a cat's claws, 貓爪之縮回。

**re-trac'tive** (-tîv), *a.* 縮回的。

**re-trac'tor** (-têr), *n.* 縮回者; 縮軌。

**re-treat'** (-trê't'), *n.* ① 退却。②

【軍】退兵; 退兵之信號。③ 退避所; 避難所。④ 私人院。— *v. i.* ⑤ 退却; 退回。⑥ [統領等] 開入。

*n.* — to beat a *retreat*, 鳴退兵鼓。— to sound the (a) *retreat*, 吹退兵號。

— to intercept (to cut off) the enemy's *retreat*, 斷敵軍之退路。— to make good one's *retreat*, 安全退却。

— a summer *retreat*, 避暑地。— a rural *retreat*, 鄉間退隱之所。— to live in a quiet *retreat*, 居於閉靜之情。

The troops are in full *retreat*. 軍隊總退却。

*v.* — a *retreating* chin (forehead, coast), 凹進之額。— to *retreat* from a controversy, 停止爭論。— to *retreat* before the enemy (from the field), 運敵即退。

**re-trench'** (rê-trêneh'), *v. t.* ① 節省; 減少。② 截去; 削去。— *v. i.* 節省; 減少。

— to *retrench* one's expenses, 節省費用。— to *retrench* all privileges, 奪去一切權利。

— [省; 減少] **re-trench'ment** (-mênt), *n.* ① *retrenchment* of words in a writing, 文字之節減。— a *retrenchment* of expenditure, 經費之節省。

**re-trial** (rê-trî'âl), *n.* 再審; 覆審。

The case was sent back for *retrial*. 此案發回重審。

**re'tri-bu'tion** (rê'trî-bŭ'shŭn), *n.* 還報; 報應。

**re-trib'u-tive** (rê-trîb'ŭ-tîv), *a.* 還報的; 報應的。 [的; 報應的]。

**re-trib'u-to-ry** (-tô-rî), *a.* 還報

**re-tri-ey/a-ble** (rê-trêv'â-b'l), *a.* ① 可復得的。② 可恢復的。③ 可補救的。

**re-tri-ey'al** (-âl), *n.* ① 復得。② 恢復。③ 補救。

**re-trieve'** (-trêv'), *v. t.* ① 尋獲 [死傷之遺物]。② 取回; 復得。③ 恢復。④ 補救。— *v. i.* 尋獲死傷之遺物。

— to *retrieve* a treasure, 取回財寶。— to *retrieve* one's credit (one's fortunes), 恢復名譽。— to *retrieve* a loss (a disaster), 補救損失。— to *retrieve* an error, 補過。

A dog *retrieves* killed (wounded, shot) birds to the sportsman. 獵犬將射死之鳥尋獲交與獵人。

The dog *retrieves* well. 此犬善於尋獲死傷之遺物。

— [犬] **re-tri-ey'er** (-trêv'êr), *n.* 一種獵

**re'tro-act'** (rê'trô-ăkt'; rêt'rô-), *v. i.* ① 反動; 倒行逆施。② 追溯既往。

— **re'tro-ac'tion** (-ăk'shŭn), *n.*

— **re'tro-ac'tive** (-tîv), *a.*

**re'tro-cede'** (rê'trô-sêd'; rêt'rô-), *v. t.* 交還; 歸還。

— to *retrocede* the annexed territory, 交還所併吞之地。

**ret'ro-cede** (rêt'rô-sêd; rêt'rô-), *v. i.* 退却; 退回。

**re'tro-ces'sion** (rê'trô-sêsh'ŭn; rêt'rô-), *n.* ① 交還。② 退却。

**ret'ro-grade** (rê'trô-grăd; rêt'rô-), *a.* ① 退却的; 倒退的; 逆行的 [與 *progressive* 相反]。② 退化的; 退步的。— *v. i.* ③ 退却; 逆行。④ 退化; 退步。

*a.* — *retrograde* motion, 逆行; 逆運動。— *retrograde* tendencies, 倒退之趨勢。— in a *retrograde* order, 依相反之次序。

— [文化上] 退步。

*v.* — to *retrograde* in civilization,

**re'tro-gres'sion** (rê'trô-grêsh'ŭn; rêt'rô-), *n.* ① 退却; 逆行。② 退化; 退步。

His moral *retrogression* is marked. 彼道德之退步已顯顯著。

**re'tro-gres'sive** (-grêsh'îv), *a.* ① 退却的; 逆行的。② 退化的; 退步的。— *retrogressive* motion, 逆行。

**ret'ro-spect** (rê'trô-spêkt; rêt'rô-), *n.* 回顧; 回想。

It is pleasant in the *retrospect* (The *retrospect* was depressing). 回顧頗有趣味。

A short *retrospect* is now necessary. 現在有略觀回顧之必要。

**ret/ro-spec'tion** (rēt/rō-spēk'/shūn), *n.* 回顧; 回想。

**ret/ro-spec'tive** (-tīv), *a.* 回顧的; 回想的。— **ly**, *adv.*  
— a *retrospective law*, 追述往事之法律。

|| **re-troū/sē** (rē-trōō/sā'), *a.* [F.] 尖端向上的 [罪鼻]。

**re-turn'** (rē-tūrn'), *v. i.* ① 回; 返; 歸。② 答; 回答。③ 言歸正傳。— *v. t.* ① 還; 歸還。② 產; 生。③ 回報; 還命。④ 報告。⑤ 繳銷。⑥ 回答。⑦ 報告。— *n.* ① 回; 返; 歸。② 歸還。③ *pl.* 利益; 所得。④ 回報; 還命。⑤ 報告。⑥ 繳銷。⑦ 回答。⑧ 報告; 酬報。

*v.* — to *return from one's travels*, 旅行歸來。— to *return to one's work*, 復行任事。— to *return to one's old habits*, 故態復萌。— to *return another way* (the way one came), 由別路歸去。— to *return a blow*, 還擊一下。— to *return a compliment* (a person's love), 答禮。— to *return thanks*, 答謝。— to *return borrowed money* (a loan), 歸還借款。— to *return good for evil*, 以德報怨。— to *return a list of voters*, 報告選舉人名冊。— to *return a visit*, 答訪。— on *returning to his native shores*, 當其回至祖國時。— a *returned emigrant*, 回國之僑胞。— a *returned student*, 回國之留學生。We shall *return to the subject*. 吾等將回至本題。

The property *returns to* the original owner. 此項財產復歸原主。

Investments *return a profit* (The province *returned a large revenue*). 投資獲利。

The fish must be *returned to* the water. 此魚須放回水中。

Liabilities were *returned at* \$5,000. 報告負債五千元。

They were all *returned unfit for work*. 虛報告謂彼等皆不適於工作。

*n.* — the *return of a traveler*, 旅客之返。— *election returns*, 選舉報告。— soon *after his return to Shanghai*, 即在彼返滬之後。— to *take a first-class return to Nanking*, 乘頭等車返寧。— to *bring an adequate return*, 獲十足之利益。— *return match* (game), 回賽 [指足球等]。— *return passenger* (voyage, cargo), 歸返之乘客。— *return ticket*, 來回火車票。

The *returns were large*. 利益甚厚。

As it was getting late, we set out on our *return*. 天色將晚我等首途歸來。

In *return* I beg to send you some flowers. 我敬謹送上鮮花少許以爲報。

You will not have any *return of* your illness. 汝之疾病不致復發。

I must ask for the *return of* the book. 我須索還此書。

He received a ticket in *return for* his fare. 被出車資換得一張車票。

I wish you many happy *returns of* the day. 祝君多福。

**re-turn/a-ble** (rē-tūrn'áb'l), *a.* ① 可還的。② 可報答的。③ 【法】須繳銷的。

— a writ *returnable on a certain day*, 須於某日繳銷之令狀。

**re-un'ion** (rē-ūn'yūn), *n.* ① 再結合; 重聚。② 團聚會。

— a *reunion of sects* (parties), 教派之再合。— a *family* (college) *reunion*, 家庭團聚會。

**re'u-nite'** (rē-ū-nī'), *v. t. & i.* 再結合。

The two factions have *reunited*. 兩黨已再結合。

**Reu'ter** (roi'tēr), *n.* 路透社。

— *Reuter's News Agency*, 路透社通信社 [1849年德人 Paul Julius Reuter 所創辦]。— a *Reuter message* (telegram), 路透消息。

**re-vamp'** (rē-vāmp'), *v. t.* 再補綴。

**re-veal'** (rē-vēl'), *v. t.* ① 洩露; 顯示。② 天啓; 默示; 啓示。— **er**, *n.* — to *reveal secrets* (to *reveal* itself), 洩露秘密。

**re-veil'le** (rē-vā'l'yā; in U. S. service rēv'ē-lē' or rēv'ē-lē'), *n.* 晨號; 起床喇叭。

**rev'el** (rēv'ēl), *v. i.* ① 狂歡; 縱飲; 宴樂。② 狂喜; 大悅; 歡稱。— *n.* 狂歡; 縱飲; 宴樂。

*v.* — to *revel in music* (luxury, mischief), 極喜音樂。

*n.* The *revels began*. 宴樂開始。

**rev'e-la'tion** (-ē-lā'shūn), *n.* ① 洩露; 顯示。② 意外之事; 驚人之事。③ 天啓; 默示; 啓示。④ [cap.] 默示錄。

— the *revelation of one's own secret*, 自洩秘密之事。

It was a *revelation to me*. 此爲我意外之事。

What a *revelation!* 真意外之事也!

**rev'el-er** (rēv'ēl-ēr), *n.* 狂歡者; 縱飲者; 宴樂者。 [飲; 宴樂]

**rev'el-ry** (rēv'ēl-rī), *n.* 狂歡; 縱飲; 宴樂。

**re-venge'** (rē-vēnj'), *v. t.* 報仇。— *n.* ① 報仇。② 遊戲時報復之機會。— **re-venge'er**, *n.*

*v.* — to *revenge an insult* (a wrong), 雪恥。— to *revenge one's father*, 爲父報仇。

I resolved to *revenge myself on him for rude treatment* (I will be

*revenged on him*). 我因受其虐待決意向彼報仇。

Her brother was slain, and she *revenged* his death. 彼女之兄被殺而伊爲之報仇。

*n.* — to give one his *revenge*, 給人報復之機會 [指避諱時而言]. — to meditate *revenge*, 想復仇。

You have won the game; I must now have (take) my *revenge*. 汝已獲勝我現在須圖報復。

This was done in *revenge* for a former wrong. 此乃爲報前仇而爲。

**re-venge/ful** (rê-vênj'fôol), *a.* 報仇的。— **ness**, *n.*

**rev'e-nue** (rêv'ê-nû), *n.* ① [個人之] 收入; 進益。② [國家之] 歲入。

— the *revenue* of a nation, 一國之歲入。— *revenue* cutter, 稅關巡邏船。— *revenue* officer, 查稅官。

**re-ver'ber-ant** (rê-vûr'bêr-ânt), *a.* ① 反響的。② 反射的。

**re-ver'ber-ate** (-ât), *v. t.* ① 反響。② 反射。— *v. i.* ① 跳回; 反跳。② 反響; 回聲。

— to *reverberate* rays of light (of heat), 使光線反射。

The hills *reverberate* the roar of the gun. 諸山使砲響聲。

**re-ver'ber-a'tion** (-â'shûn), *n.* ① 反響; 回聲。② 反射。

— the *reverberation* of sound (of light), 返響。

**re-ver'ber-a-tive** (-vûr'bêr-â-tîv), *a.* ① 反響的; 回聲的。② 反射的。

**re-ver'ber-a-to-ry** (-â-tô-rî), *a.* ① 反響的。② 反射的。

— a *reverberatory* furnace (kiln), 反射爐。

**re-vere'** (rê-vâr'), *v. t.* 尊敬; 敬重。

— to *revere* God, 敬上帝。— to *revere* the elders, 敬禮尊長。

**rev'er-ence** (rêv'êr-êns), *n.* ① 尊敬; 敬重。② 敬禮。③ 牧師之尊稱 [與 *his* 或 *your* 連用]。

— to hold one *in* (to regard one *with*) *reverence*, 尊敬人。— to feel *reverence* for (to pay *reverence* to), 對人起尊敬之念。— *saving your reverence*, 說一句有禮措聽的話。

The rising generation lacks *reverence*. 後輩缺乏恭敬之心。

He made us a profound *reverence* as we entered. 我等走進時被向我等深深致敬。

**rev'er-ence** (rêv'êr-êns), *v. t.* 尊敬; 敬重。

— to *reverence* God, 敬上帝。— to obey and *reverence* one's parents, 孝敬父母。

**rev'er-ent** (rêv'êr-ênt), *a.* ① 可尊敬的 [牧師之尊稱; 縮寫作 *Rev.*]。② 牧師的; 教士的。

— *Rev.* (*the Reverend*) John Smith, 史密斯牧師。

**rev'er-ent** (-ênt), *a.* 尊敬的; 敬重的; 恭敬的。— **ly**, *adv.*

— *reverent* conduct, 恭敬之行爲。— a *reverent* attitude toward religious questions, 對於宗教問題之尊敬態度。

**rev'er-en'tial** (-ên'shâl), *a.* 尊敬的; 敬重的; 恭敬的。— **ly**, *adv.*

**rev'er-ie** (rêv'êr-î), *n.*; *pl.* -ERIES (-îz). 夢幻; 幻想; 夢想。

He was lost in ((a)) *reverie* (was in a deep *reverie*). 被沈溺於幻想。

**re-ver'sal** (rê-vûr'sâl), *n.* ① 反轉; 顛倒。② 撤銷; 取消。

That would be a *reversal* of the order of host and guest. 如是則主客之序將顛倒矣。

**re-verse'** (-vûrs'), *a.* 反轉的; 顛倒的。— *n.* ① 相反。② 背面; 反面 [與 *obverse* 相反]。③ 不幸; 挫折。— *v. t.* ① 反轉; 顛倒。② 撤銷; 取消。③ 易位; 換置。④ 使倒退。— *v. i.* 倒退。— **ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — the *reverse* side of a coin (a picture), 銀幣之背面。— *reverse* fire (battery), 背面砲擊。— *in the reverse* order, 顛倒之次序。

*n.* — the *reverses* of fortune, 敗運。— quite the *reverse* (the very *reverse*) of what we expected, 與我等所希望者完全相反。

He made remarks the *reverse* of complimentary. 被作不恭敬之言。

The army sustained (suffered) a *reverse*. 該軍挫敗。

The car is on the *reverse*. 此車倒退。

*v.* — to *reverse* arms, 倒荷鎗械。— to *reverse* a motion, 使運動倒轉。— to *reverse* the order of words, 顛倒字之次序。— to *reverse* a sentence (a judgment), 取消判斷。— to *reverse* an engine, 使機關車倒退。

**re-vers'i-ble** (-sî-b'l), *a.* ① 可反轉的; 可顛倒的。② 可撤銷的。③ 兩面可用的。

— *reversible* cloth, 兩面可用之布。

**re-ver'sion** (-vûr'shûn), *n.* ① 歸還。② 承繼權; 將來享有權。③ 隔代遺傳。

**re-ver'sion-a-ry** (-â-rî), *a.* ① 歸還的。② 承繼權的。③ 隔代遺傳的。

— *reversionary* characters, 隔代遺傳性。

**re-vert'** (-vûrt'), *v. i.* 回; 返; 歸; 復想到。

— to *revert* to its old state, 復舊。

I cannot forget you; my thoughts constantly *revert* to you. 我不能忘汝我常思及汝。

**rev'er-y**. Var. of REVERIE.

**re-vest** (rê-vĕst'), v. t. 開復原職; 再授職權。— v. i. 復歸原主。

— to *revest* a magistrate with authority, 再授知事以職權。

The title (right) *reverts* in A after alienation. 此項權利讓渡後復歸於某甲。

**re-vet'ment** (rê-vĕt'mĕnt), n. 履歷; 堤壁; 護欄。

**re-view'** (rê-vü'), v. t. ① 檢閱; 校閱。② 批評; 評論。③ 回顧; 追溯。④ 複習。⑤ 覆查; 覆審。— v. i. 批評; 評論。— n. ① 檢閱; 校閱。② 批評; 評論。③ 回顧; 追溯。④ 複習。⑤ 覆查; 覆審。— **re-view'er** (-ĕr), n. v. — to *review* a book, 批評書籍。— to *review* the events of a day, 回顧一日之事。— to *review* one's lessons, 複習功課。

Let us *review* the whole case (circumstance, matter). 吾人應覆查此事之全部。

n. — a *review* of troops, 閱兵。— the *review* of a study, 複習一種學科。— a weekly *review*, 星期評論報。— to hold a *review*, 舉行閱兵式。— a court of *review*, 覆審裁判所。

**re-vile'** (-vil'), v. t. 辱罵。— v. i. 辱罵。— **re-vil'er** (-vil'ĕr), n.

He *reviled* me bitterly. 他惡罵我。

**re-vis'al** (rê-viz'äl), n. 校閱; 校訂; 訂正; 修正。

**re-vise'** (-viz'), v. t. 校閱; 校訂; 訂正; 修正。— n. 校閱; 校訂; 訂正; 修正。— **re-vis'er** (rê-viz'ĕr), **re-vi'sor** (-vi'zĕr), n.

v. — to *revise* a proof sheet, 覆閱校樣。— to *revise* a manuscript, 修改稿本。— *revised* edition, 改訂本。

**re-vi'sion** (-vizh'ün), n. ① 校閱; 校訂; 訂正; 修正。② 訂正本。

— the *revision* of statistics (of a book), 統計表之修正。— to make a thorough *revision* of the treaties, 徹底修改條約。

**re-viv'al** (rê-viv'äl), n. ① 復活; 蘇醒; 復蘇。② 回復; 恢復; 復興。③ 提倡宗教大會。

— the *revival* of a drowned person (of a person from a swoon), 溺死之人之復蘇。— the *revival* of hope (of one's spirits by good news), 希望之恢復。— a *revival* of trade, 商業之復興。— the *revival* of learning in Europe (of bygone fashions), 歐洲之文藝復興。

**re-viv'al-ist** (rê-viv'äl-ist), n. 提倡宗教者。

**re-vive'** (-vĭv'), v. t. ① 復活; 蘇醒; 復蘇。② 復元; 復興。— v. i. ① 使復活; 使復蘇。② 使復興。③ 鼓勵; 興奮。④ 回復; 恢復。⑤ 提醒。⑥ 【化】還原。— **re-viv'er**, n.

— to *revive* after (from) a swoon, 暈絕之後復蘇。— to *revive* a law (a custom), 復行一種律例。— to *revive* an old play, 復演舊劇。— to *revive* a metal after calcination, 煅燒後使金屬還原。

The market has *revived*. 市面復興。The memory of his wrongs *revived* within him. 彼心中復行憶及前惡。

Wine *revived* his courage. 酒鼓勵其勇氣。

His visit *revived* old friendship. 彼之訪候提起舊交。

**re-viv'i-fi-ca'tion** (rê-viv'i-fi-kä'shün), n. ① 復活; 蘇醒。② 復興。

**re-viv'i-fy** (rê-viv'i-fi), v. t. & i. ① 使復活; 蘇醒。② 復興。

**rev'o-ca-ble** (rêv'ô-kä-b'l), a. 可收回的; 可取消的; 可撤銷的。

— a *revocable* edict (grant), 可撤銷之法令。

**rev'o-ca'tion** (-kä'shün), n. 收回; 取消; 撤銷。

— the *revocation* of a will, 遺囑之取消。

**re-voke'** (rê-vök'), v. t. 收回; 取消; 撤銷。— v. i. 當跟牌而不跟 [作紙牌語]。— n. 當跟牌而不跟。

v. — to *revoke* a privilege (a will), 取消特權。

**re-volt'** (rê-völt'; -völt'), n. 謀反; 反亂。— v. t. 使憎惡; 使作嘔。— v. i. ① 謀反; 反亂; 叛變。② 厭惡; 憎惡。③ 因嫌惡而轉向或退却。— **re-volt'er** (-völt'ĕr; -völt'ĕr), n.

n. — a *revolt* against the government, 反叛政府。— to be in (to rise in) *revolt* (to raise the standard of *revolt*), 叛亂; 造反。

The *revolt* is gaining strength (has come to a height; has been got under; has been put down). 叛亂正盛。

v. — to *revolt* from a party, 叛離某黨。— to *revolt* to a rival power, 叛歸勁敵。— to *revolt* against a ruler, 叛君。— his *revolted* subjects, 其反叛之臣民。 [厭惡此念]

His mind *revolted* at the idea. 其心 The stomach *revolts* at such food. 見此食物胸中作嘔。

His common sense (His nature) *revolted* from such a deed. 彼之常識因嫌惡此種舉動而避之。

**re-volt/ing** (rē-vōlt/īng; -vōlt/-),

*p. a.* ① 厭惡的；憎惡的；令胸中作嘔的。

② 謀反的；叛國的。

— a *revolting crime*, 叛國之罪。

This is *revolting to me*. 此事登我所厭惡。

**rev/o-lu'tion** (rēv/ō-lū/shūn), *n.*

① 旋轉。②【天】公轉。③ 一指環；一周。④ 改革；變遷。⑤ 革命。

— the *revolutions of the seasons* (of the hours of the day and night), 四季之循環。— a *revolution in thought*, 思想之變遷。— the *French Revolution* (1789-1799), 法國革命。— the *American Revolution* (1775-1783), 美國革命。— the *English Revolution* (1688-1689), 英國革命。— the *Russian Revolution* (1917), 俄國革命。— the *Chinese Revolution of 1911*, 中國辛亥革命。

**rev/o-lu'tion-a-ry** (-ā-rī), *a.* ①

革命的。② 改革的。— *n.* 革命黨員。

*a.* — a *revolutionary war*, 革命戰爭。— the *Revolutionary epoch in American history*, 美國史之革命時代。— *revolutionary measures* (doctrines), 革命之手段。

**rev/o-lu'tion-ist**, *n.* 革命黨員。

**rev/o-lu'tion-ize** (-īz), *v. t.* 革命；改革。

— to *revolutionize a government*, 改革政府。

**re-volve'** (rē-vōlv/), *v. t.* ① 使旋轉。

② 思維。— *v. i.* ① 旋轉。② 循環。— **re-volv/a-ble**, *a.*

— to *revolve a problem* (a fact) *in the mind*, 在心中思考一項問題。— to *revolve the planets in an orrery*, 使行星在太陽系儀器中旋轉。

The planets *revolve about* the sun. 行星環日球旋轉。

The earth *revolves both round the sun and on its axis*. 地球既公轉而又自轉。

The seasons (years, centuries) *revolve*. 四季循環。

**re-volv'er** (rē-vōlv/ēr), *n.* ① 旋轉物。

② 連發手鎗。

— a *six-chambered revolver*, 六響手鎗。

**re-vul'sion** (rē-vūl/shūn), *n.* ①

劇變。②【醫】誘厥法。〔反感。— *revulsion of feeling*, 感性之騷擾；

**re-vul'sive** (-sīv), *a.* ① 劇變的。

② 誘厥的。

**re-ward'** (-wōrd/), *v. t.* 酬報；報答。

— *n.* ① 酬報。② 獎賞。③ 賞品。④ 酬謝物。— **-er**, *n.*

*v.* He will be *rewarded according to his deserts* (He was *rewarded*

for saving a drowning child). 彼將依照其功績而獲酬報。

His labors have been *rewarded with good fruit*. 彼之辛勞已獲佳果之報。

*n.* — to offer a *reward*, 酬賞。

He was granted a pension *in reward for his services*. 彼受恩俸以酬其勳勞。

He deserves a *reward* (deserves to be *rewarded*). 彼應獲酬報。

**re-word'** (rē-wōrd/), *v. t.* 換言之；重行措辭。

— to *reword a statement*, 將某項陳述重行措辭。

**rhap-sod/ic** (rāp-sōd/īk), **rhap-sod/i-cal** (-ī-kāl), *a.* 吟誦的；吟遊的；狂文的；狂曲的。

**rhap/so-dist** (rāp/sō-dīst), *n.* 吟遊者；作狂文者；作狂曲者。

**rhap/so-dize** (-dīz), *v. t. & i.* ① 吟誦；吟遊。② 作狂文；作狂曲。

**rhap/so-dy** (-dī), *n.*; *pl.* -DIES (-dīz). ① 可吟誦之一節史詞。② 狂文；狂曲。

**rhe/o-stat** (rē/ō-stāt), *n.* 【電】電阻器。

**rhet/o-ric** (rēt/ō-rīk), *n.* ① 修辭學。② 詞藻。

**rhe-tor/i-cal** (rē-tōr/ī-kāl), *a.* ① 修辭學的；修辭學上的。② 雄辯滔滔的。

— **-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — the *rhetorical art*, 修辭學之學府。— a *rhetorical flourish*, 詞藻。— *rhetorical question*, 反語 [如云 Who does not know? 即 Every one knows.]

**rhet/o-ri/cian** (rēt/ō-rīsh/ān), *n.*

① 修辭學家。② 雄辯家。

**rheu-mat/ic** (rōō-māt/īk), *a.* 風濕病的；患風濕病的；發風濕病的。

— *rheumatic symptoms*, 風濕病。— a *rheumatic patient*, 患風濕病者。— *rheumatic pains*, 風濕痛。

**rheu-ma-tism** (rōō-mā-tīz'm), *n.*

【醫】風濕病。

【鑛】風濕石。〔假寶石。

**rhine/stone'** (rīn/stōn/), *n.* 一種

**rhino-cer-os** (rī-nōs/ēr-ōs), *n.*

【動】犀。

**rhiz/ome** (rī/zōm), *n.* 【植】根莖；地下莖。

**rho-do-den/dron** (rō/dō-dēn/-drōn), *n.* 【植】石南屬。

**rhomb** (rōmb; rōm), *n.* 【幾】斜方形；菱形。

**rhom/bic** (rōm/bīk), *a.* 斜方形的；菱形的。

**rhom/boid** (rōm/boid), *n.* 【幾】長斜方形；長菱形。— *a.* 長斜方形的；長菱形的。

**rhom-boi/dal** (rōm-boi/dāl), *a.* 長斜方形的；長菱形的。

**rhombus** (rɒm'bʊs), *n.* 【幾】斜  
方形：菱形。

**rhubarb** (rʊ'bɑ:b), *n.* 【植】大黃。

**rhyme** (rɪm), *n.*, **rhym'er** (rɪm'ɜ:(r)), **rhyme'ster** (rɪm'stɜ:(r)). See RHYME, etc.

**rhythm** (rɪθ'm; rɪθ'm), *n.* ① 韻律；律呂。② 【音】拍子；節奏。③ 律動。— a pleasing *rhythm*, 好聽之韻律。— the *rhythm* of a sentence, 文句之律。— the *rhythm* of one's breathing, 呼吸之律動。— to play (sing) in quick *rhythm*, 奏快拍子。

**rhythmic** (rɪθ'mɪk; rɪθ'-), *a.* ① 韻律的。② 拍子的。③ 律動的。

**rhythmic-al** (-mɪ-kəl), *a.* ① 韻律的。② 拍子的。③ 律動的。— **ly**, *adv.*

— the *rhythmical* movement of a dance (of marching), 跳舞之按拍子的動作。

**rib** (rɪb), *n.* ① 【解】肋骨。② 葉肋。③ 肋材。④ 布上之凸紋。— *v. t.*; **RIBBED** (rɪbd); **RIB'ING**, ① 附以肋骨。② 配以肋材。③ 使起凸紋。

*n.* — true (sternal) *rib*, 真肋骨。— false (asternal) *rib*, 假肋骨。— floating (short) *rib*, 浮肋骨。— a *rib* (*ribs*) of beef, 一肋條牛肉。— to *poke one in the ribs*, 以滑稽手段引人注意。— *v.* — to *rib* a ship, 裝船上之肋材。— to *rib* a field by plowing, 將地上犁成凸線形。— to *rib* cloth, 使布上起凸紋。

**ribald** (rɪb'æld), *a.* 下流的。

**ribald-ry** (-rɪ), *n.* 無賴之行。

**ribbon** (rɪb'n), *n.* ① 絲帶；綵帶。② 條；片。③ *pl.* 馬韉。— *v. t.* 飾以絲帶【大概用過去分詞】。— *n.* — a roll of *ribbon*, 一卷綵帶。— sails torn to *ribbons*, 撕成片片之帆。

**rice** (rɪs), *n.* 稻；米。

— early *rice*, 早稻。— late *rice*, 晚稻。— *rice* spouts, 秧。— *rice* in the husk, 穀。— glutinous *rice*, 糯米。— to steam *rice*, 蒸飯。— to boil *rice*, 煮飯。— *rice* gruel, 粥。

*Rice* is one of the most prolific of all crops. 稻乃一切農產物中生產最多者之一。

**rice'bird** (-bɜ:(r)), *n.* 【動】食米鳥。

**rich** (rɪç), *a.* ① 富的【與 *poor* 相反】。② 豐富的；豐盛的；豐饒的。③ 膏腴的；肥沃的。④ 昂貴的。⑤ 濃厚的。⑥ 顏色鮮明的；艷麗的。⑦ 悠揚的；悅耳的。⑧ 芳香的。⑨ 極有趣味的；令人解頤的【俗語】。⑩ 過分的；不合理的；荒謬的【俗語】。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.* — a *rich* mine, 多產之礦。— a *rich* harvest, 豐收。— *rich* ore, 豐饒之礦苗。— *rich* soil, 沃壤。— *rich* jewels

(gifts, attire), 貴重之寶石。— *rich* wine (cream, sauce), 濃酒。— *rich* food, 美食。— a *rich* cake (dish), 美味之餅。— a *rich* color, 鮮艷之顏色。— a *rich* voice, 悅耳之聲調。— a *rich* smell, 芳香之氣味。— *rich* silk (cloth), 顏色艷麗之綢緞。— a *rich* pattern (design), 美麗之花式。— a *rich* joke, 令人解頤之笑話。— a *rich* hoax, 極有趣味之戲弄。— a *rich* idea, 詭見。

The *rich* are not always happy. 富者未必皆樂。

This country is *rich* in agricultural products (in minerals). 此國農產物豐富。

*adv.* He *richly* deserves a thrashing (deserves to succeed). 彼完全應受鞭打。

**rich'es** (rɪç'ɛz), *n. pl.*; originally a *sing.* ① 財富。② 任何寶物。

— great *riches*, 大富。— the *riches* of knowledge, 知識之寶。

**rick** (rɪk), *n.* 稻草堆。

**rick'ets** (-ɛts), *n. pl.* 【醫】小兒軟骨病；佝僂病。

**rick'et-y** (-ɛt-i), *a.* ① 患軟骨病的；佝僂病的。② 柔弱的；虛弱的；搖動的。— a *rickety* building, 搖動之建築物。

**ric'o-chet** (rɪk'ɔ-shā'; -shɛt'), *n.* 飛躍；彈跳。— *v. i.* 飛躍；彈跳。

**rid** (rɪd), *v. t.*; **RID** OR **RID'DED**; **RID'DING**. 擺脫；免除【與 *of* 連用】。

I must *get* (I am glad to be) *rid* of him. 我必將彼逐去。

I must *get rid* of (I must *rid* myself of) the trouble. 我須解除此困難。

What is the best way to *rid* a house of rats (to *rid* the country of bandits)? 屋內除鼠何法最良？

**rid'dance** (rɪd'æns), *n.* ① 擺脫；免除。② 驅除；所除去之人或物。

— to *make a riddance* of something, 除去某物。— *riddance* from adversity, 免除災禍。

He is a good *riddance*. 彼爲人所欲除去之人；被最好不在。

**rid'den** (-'n), *p. p.* of **RIDE**.

**rid'dle** (-'l), *n.* 粗篩。— *v. t.* ① 以粗篩篩之。② 貫穿。③ 謬出許多錯誤；取倒。

*v.* — to *riddle* rice (coal), 篩米。— to *riddle* a ship (the body) with shot, 以彈丸擊穿一船。— to *riddle* an opponent (a contention), 駁倒敵手。

**rid'dle**, *n.* 謎語。— *v. t.* 猜謎；解謎。— *v. i.* 出言如謎；言語含糊；作雙關語。

*n.* — to ask a *riddle*, 出謎語。— to guess (solve, find out) a *riddle*, 猜謎。— *v.* — a *riddling* speech, 含糊之言。

He *riddles* very prettily. 被表作謎語。

**ride** (rīd), *v. t.*; *pret.* RODE (rōd); *p. p.* RID'DEN (rīd'ɪn); *p. pr. & v. b. n.* RID'ING (rīd'ɪŋ). ① 騎; 乘; 駕; 御。② 浮; 泛。③ 竹。④ 載客。一 *v. t.* ① 騎; 乘; 駕; 御。② 支配; 控制。③ 馳騁。④ 使依賴。一 *n.* ① 騎; 乘。② 馬路。

*v.* — to *ride* fifty miles, 騎馬行五十英里。— to *ride* full speed, 以全速力乘馬。— to *ride* for a fall, 騎馬不慎; 作事不當心。— *riding* school (lessons), 馬術練習所。— to *ride* a horse (a bicycle), 騎馬。— to *ride* a race, 賽馬。— to *ride* the desert (the country, a ford), 乘馬行過沙漠。— to *ride* down an enemy, 乘馬追逐敵人。— to be *ridden* by creditors, 受債主之支配。— to be *ridden* by fears (prejudices), 受恐怖之支配。— to *ride* a child on one's back, 將小孩騎在背上。— to *ride* on his shoulders, 騎在彼之肩上。— to *ride* the whirlwind, 控制旋風; 指揮革命軍。 [翔]

A bird *rides* on the wind. 鳥乘風飛。A ship *rides* on the waves. 船乘浪航行。

The ship *rode* at anchor. 此舟碇泊。The moon was *riding* high. 月在天空高處。

He *rode* on a wave of popularity. 被性眾人之保護。

The carriage (ship) *rides* easy (hard). 此車行得頗穩。

The nightmare *rides* the sleeper. 睡眠者受夢魘。

*n.* — a *ride* in a balloon (in a wagon), 乘氣球。— a *ride* on a bicycle, 騎腳踏車。— a short *ride* on horseback, 短時間之乘馬出遊。— to give a child a *ride* on one's shoulders, 騎小孩於肩上。

**rid'er** (rīd'ēr), *n.* ① 騎者; 乘者。② 附則。— *less*, *a.*

— a *rid'er* on horseback, 騎馬者。— a *rid'er* in a motor car, 乘汽車者。

**ridge** (rīj), *n.* ① 脊。② 山脊; 山脈。③ 隆起線。④ 屋脊。— *v. t. & i.* 作成脊形; 起脊; 附隆起線。

*n.* — the *ridge* of a roof, 屋脊。— the *ridge* of the nose, 鼻梁。— the *ridge* of a book, 書脊。

*v.* — to *ridge* land, 將田地壟成仔形線。

**ridge'pole** (-pōl'), *n.* 棟梁。

**ridg'y** (-ī), *a.* 有脊的。

**rid'i-cule** (rīd'ī-kūl), *n.* 嘲笑; 調笑。— *v. t.* 嘲笑; 調笑。

*n.* — to expose one to *ridicule* (to lay one open to *ridicule*), 使受嘲笑。

He turns everything into *ridicule*. 無論何事被皆作爲笑柄。

**ri-dic'u-lous** (rī-dīk'ū-lūs), *a.* 可笑的。— *ly*, *adv.* — *ness*, *n.* — a *ridiculous* behavior (dress), 可笑之行為。

**rife** (rīf'), *a.* ① 流行的; 普遍的。② 多的; 盛的 [通常與 *with* 連用]。

Malignant fever is *rife* these times. 近時惡熱病流行。

The opinion was *rife*. 此種意見頗爲普遍。

The English language is *rife* with maxims. 英語多格言。

The air is *rife* with rumors. 謠言頗多。

**riid'raif'** (rīf'ráf'), *n.* ① 贖物; 酒牌。② 流氓; 暴徒。

**ri'fle** (rī'fl'), *v. t.* ① 擷取; 奪取。② 搶劫。

— to *riple* a house (a grave, a man's pockets), 劫屋。

They *ripled* him of his goods. 彼等擷奪其財物。

**ri'fle**, *v. t.* 迴旋線。— *n.* 來福鎗。

*v.* — to *riple* a gun barrel, 在鎗身上迴旋線。

*n.* — a soldier armed with a *riple*, 來福鎗兵。— the range of a *riple*, 來福鎗之射程距離。— to fire off one's *riple*, 放來福鎗。

His *riple* does not carry (reach) far. 彼之來福鎗不能射遠。

**ri'fle-man** (rī'fl'-mān), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-mēn). 來福鎗兵。

**ri'fl'er** (rī'fl'ēr), *n.* 搶劫者; 強盜。

**ri'ft** (rīft), *n.* 裂口; 罅隙; 裂縫。— *v. t. & i.* 裂; 裂開; 分裂。

*v.* — to *rift* a tree (a rock), 裂樹身。

**rig** (rīg), *v. t.*; *RIGGED* (rīgd): *HO'G'ING* (rīg'ɪŋ). ① 裝置 [船上之] 索具。

② 裝置; 裝配。③ 裝束。— *n.* ① 船具裝置法。② 裝置物; 設備。③ 服裝。

*v.* — to *rig* the market, 將市價提高或跌落以圖獲利。— to *rig* up a tent, 裝置帳棚。

He is *rigged* out as a sailor (He is *rigged* out in new clothes). 被穿水手之裝束。

*n.* — schooner *rig*, 雙桅船之索具。

**rig'ger** (rīg'ēr), *n.* 裝置船上之索具者。

**rig'ging** (-ɪŋ), *n.* ① [航] [船上之] 索具。② 機艙; 齒輪。

**right** (rīt), *a.* ① 直的。② 正面的; 公正的。③ 合宜的; 適當的。④ 正當的; 不錯的; 正確的; 真實的。⑤ 好的; 佳的。⑥ 正面的。⑦ 右的 [與 *left* 相反]。



— a *right line*, 直線。— *right conduct*, 公正之行為。— *right opinions*, 正當之意見。— the *right use of words*, 字之正當用法。— the *right man in the right place*, 適當之人在適當之職務。— the *right solution of a problem*, 問題之正當解決。— the *right way*, 正道；正當方法。— the *right side of a piece of cloth*, 一塊布之正面。— on the *right side of forty*, 未及四十歲。— a fault on the *right side*, 因善意而犯之過失。— the *right arm* (check, eye, flank, turn), 右臂。— a *right angle*, 直角 [九十度]。— a *right triangle*, 直角三角形。— to *set one's self right with a person*, 與人辯正。

The sum (The drawing) is not *right*. 此數不對。

He is *in his right mind*. 彼神智清明。

Are you *right now*? 汝現覺舒適否?

He does not look *right*. 彼面色不正。

I can tell you the *right time* by my watch. 我能照我之錶正汝帶鐘之時間。

All *right*, I will do it. 是了，我決意爲之。

**right** (rīt), *adv.* ① 直。② 正直；公正。③ 合宜；適當。④ 正確；確實。⑤ 恰舒。⑥ 頗；甚；極。⑦ 右。

— to go *right on*, 直進。— to judge (decide, remember, guess) *right*, 判斷得不錯。— to do the sum *right*, 計算得不錯。— whether they act *right* or wrong, 無論彼等行爲正與不正。— to tell a story *right*, 從實講述故事。— *right here and now*, 正在此地此時。— to work *right along*, 工作不息。

He stood *right before me* (behind us). 彼正立在我之前面。

He does not hold his pen *right*. 彼執筆不對。

Nothing goes *right with me*. 我毫無一事合適。

The train starts *right away*. 火車立即開行。

I shall go *right now*. 我立即前往。

**right**, *n.* ① 公道；正義；道理 [與 *wrong* 相反]。② 權；權力；權利。③ 正面。④ 右面；右邊。

— *right and might*, 公理與強權。— *right and wrong*, 正與邪。— *right of way*, 通行權 [指在他人所有地上通行]。— *right of management*, 管理權。— *rights and duties*, 權利與義務。— *women's rights*, 女權。— a legal *right*, 法權。— to assert (stand on) one's *rights*, 堅持自己之權利。— *by right of conquest*, 因戰勝之故。— to set (put) matters to *rights*, 整理事件。— to work round the enemy's *right*, 偷偷圍敵軍之右翼。

It belongs to him *by right*. 此物應當歸彼。

*By right* ((s)) it should be sold. 此物理當傳去。

I do not know the *rights of the case*. 我不知此事之是非。

She has a fortune *in her own right*. 伊擁有自己所有之財產。

They were *in the right*. 彼等不錯。

He has no *right* (has the *right*) to say so. 彼無說此言之權利。

**right** (rīt), *v. t.* ① 扶正；扶直。② 糾正；矯正；匡正。③ 救濟；補救。④ 伸冤。— *v. i.* 復正。

They could not *right* the capsized boat (The boat *rights* herself). 彼等不能扶正此傾覆之船。

This is a fault that will *right* itself. 此係自然可以糾正之過失。

I must try to *right* my wrong (a wronged person). 我務必設法伸我之冤。

**right'-angled** (-āŋ'g'ld), *a.* 有直角的。

— a *right-angled triangle*, 直角三角形。

**right'eous** (rī'chūs), *a.* ① 公正的；正直的。② 正當的。— *ly, adv.*

— a *righteous man*, 正直之人。— a *righteous life* (action), 正當生活。— *righteous indignation*, 正當之怒。

**right'eous-ness**, *n.* ① 公正；正直。② 正當。

— the *righteousness of Job*, 約伯之公正。— the *righteousness of one's claim*, 其要非之正當。

**right'er** (rī'ēr), *n.* 糾正者；矯正者；匡正者。

**right'ful** (-fōōl), *a.* ① 公正的；正直的；爲正義的。② 正當的；合法的。— *ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

— a *rightful cause*, 公正之主義。— a *rightful war*, 爲正義之戰爭。— the *rightful heir to an estate*, 正當的繼承產業者。— one's *rightful property*, 人所應得之財產。

**right'-hand'**, *a.* ① 右手的。② 深資倚靠的。

— a *right-hand road*, 右邊之路。— a *right-hand screw*, 向右轉動之螺旋。

— one's *right-hand man*, 其所倚靠之人。

**right'-hand'ed**, *a.* ① 慣用右手的。② 向右旋轉的。

— a *right-handed blow*, 右手之一擊。— a *right-handed tool*, 右手使用之器具。

An ordinary screw is driven in by a *right-handed rotation*. 普通螺旋係向右旋轉以訂入。

**rightly**, *adv.* ① 正直；公正。② 正當；得當。③ 合宜；適當。④ 正確；不錯。— a duty *rightly* performed, 辦理得當之職務。— *rightly* named, 稱謂適當。— if I heard you *rightly*, 我若聽得不錯。

This beautiful place is *rightly* called an earthly paradise. 此風景優美之地稱為人間樂土頗為得當。

He is *rightly* punished for his crime. 彼之罪已受適當之處分。

I cannot *rightly* tell. 我不能確說。

Do I understand you *rightly*? 我對汝之語意所解無誤否？

**rightness**, *n.* ① 直。② 正直；公正。③ 正當。④ 正確。— the *rightness* of a line, 一線之直。

**rigid** (rĭj'ĭd), *a.* ① 強硬的；不易彎曲的。② 嚴厲的；嚴正的；嚴格的；嚴密的。— *ly*, *adv.* — *ness*, *n.*

*a.* — a *rigid* sentence (justice), 嚴正的判決。— *rigid* criticism, 嚴酷的批評。— *rigid* adherence to rules, 嚴守規則。

— *rigid* airship, 硬式飛機。— a *rigid* bar (stem, frame), 難曲之棒。— *rigid* Catholics (principles, observances), 嚴格的天主教徒。

His limbs were *rigid*. 彼之四肢強硬。  
*adv.* — to judge (to execute a law) *rigidly*, 嚴斷。

**rigid-ity** (rĭ-jĭd'ĭ-tĭ), *n.* ① 強硬。② 嚴厲；嚴正。

— *rigidity* of censure (of principles), 責備之嚴。

**rigma-rolé** (rĭg'má-rôl), *n.* 噠話；諛語；奉承安語。

**rigor** (rĭg'ôr), *n.* ① (pron. rĭ'gôr, rĭg'ôr). 【譯】嚴厲；嚴寒。② 剛強；不屈。③ 嚴厲；嚴正；嚴格；苛刻；嚴酷。④ *pl.* 嚴寒；酷熱。

— to execute (to enforce) a law (to criticize) with *rigor*, 執法嚴厲。— the *rigors* of winter, 冬季之嚴寒。— the *rigors* of the climate, 氣候之嚴寒或酷熱。— *rigor mortis*, 屍僵。

**rigorous** (-ôs), *a.* ① 嚴厲的；嚴正的；嚴格的。② 苛刻的；酷烈的。③ 確切的。— *ly*, *adv.* — *ness*, *n.* — *rigorous* treatment, 虐待。— *rigorous* honesty, 嚴正之誠實。— a *rigorous* winter, 嚴冬。— a *rigorous* definition (demonstration), 確切之釋義。

**rik-i-sha** (rĭk'ĭ-sbâ), *n.* 人力車；東洋車 [又作 *rickshaw*]. — a *rikisha* stand, 停車場。— one's own *rikisha*, 包車。

**rill** (rĭl), *n.* 小河；小川。

**rim** (rĭm), *n.* 邊；緣。— *v. t.* ; RIMMED (rĭmd); RIMMING. 裝邊；鑲邊。

*n.* — the *rim* of a hat, 帽緣。

**rime** (rĭm), *n.* 霜。

There was *rime* on the vines the next morning. 翌晨葡萄樹上有霜。

**rime** (rĭm), *n.* ① 韻文；詩。② 韻；韻脚。— *v. t.* ① 作詩。② 押韻。— *v. i.* ① 作成韻文。② 作詩。③ 押韻。

*n.* — single (male, masculine) *rime*, 單韻；男性韻。— double (female, feminine) *rime*, 雙韻；女性韻。— treble (triple) *rime*, 三重韻。— quadruple *rime*, 四重韻。— *without rime or reason*, 全無理由；毫無理由。

It should be written *in rime*. 應用韻文書之。

I prefer blank verse to *rime*. 我喜無韻詩而不喜押韻詩。

I am sending you some *rimes*. 我寄汝幾首詩。

I was reading an old *rime*. 我正讀一首古詩。

I can't find a *rime* to "teacups." 夥 *teacups* 一字我尋不替與之押韻之字。

*v.* — to *rime* a story, 作故事詩。— *rimed* verse, 押韻詩。— to *rime* carelessly, 押韻不妥。— to *rime* "law" with "four," 以 *four* 字與 *law* 字押韻。

**rim'er** (rĭm'ēr), *n.* 詩人。

**rime'ster** (rĭm'stēr), *n.* 小詩人。

**rim'y** (rĭm'ĭ), *a.* 有霜的；多霜的。

**rind** (rĭnd), *n.* 皮；殼。— an apple with a rough *rind*, 粗皮蘋果。

**rin'der-pest** (rĭn'dēr-pĕst), *n.* 牛痘。

**ring** (rĭng), *v. t.*; *pret.* RANG (fāng) or RUNG (fūng); *p. p.* RUNG; *p. pr.* & *vb. n.* RINGING. ① 鳴鐘；搖鈴。② 鳴鐘報告。③ 高聲而言；反覆而言。— *v. i.* ① 鳴；響。② 作聲響。③ 反響。④ 覺得鳴響。⑤ 敲鈴；按鈴。⑥ 流布；傳揚。— *n.* ① 鳴響。② 鐘聲；鈴聲。

*v.* — to *ring* the bell, 搖鈴；鳴鐘。— to *ring* one's praises, 高聲稱讚。— to *ring* up a person at the telephone, 搖電話呼人說話。— to *ring* up a doctor in the middle of the night, 半夜打電話請醫生。— to *ring* off, 將電話搖斷。— with a *ringing* laugh, 高聲大笑。

The bells *ring* a merry peal (are *ringing* merrily). 鐘鳴歡樂之聲。

The boys happily *ring* in the new year (*ring* out the old year). 歡兒童欣然鳴鐘迎新年。

The bells are *ringing* to (for) prayers (dinner). 鳴鐘喚人祈禱。

He *rings* for the servant. 他按鈴呼喚僕役。

I heard the bell *ring* (the bells *ring* clear). 我聞鐘鳴。

Who is *ringing* at the door? 何人在門口按鈴?

The music still *rings* in our ears. 樂聲仍在我等耳中。

My ears *ring* (I have a *ringing* in my ears). 我耳鳴。

The coin *rings* true (false). 此幣之音真確。

Her voice *rings* through the house. 彼女之聲全家皆聞。

His voice *rings* with indignation. 彼之聲音怒聲。

The wood *rings* with shouts. 林中呼聲頓響。

The whole world *rings* with the praises of his valor (The whole town *rings* with his fame). 全世界轟傳其勇氣之稱頌。

The anvil *rings*. 鐵砧鳴響。

A shot *rang* out. 一彈九作響聲而射出。  
n. — to give the bell a *ring*, 鳴鐘。— to answer the *ring* of the telephone bell, 接應電話之鈴聲。

I heard a loud *ring* at the door. 我聞門口高大之鈴聲。

**ring** (rīŋ), n. ① 環；圈。② 戒指；約指。③ 圓形跑馬場；競技場。④ 氣。— v. t. ① 圍套；環繞。② 鑲環。

n. — *rings* set with precious stones, 嵌寶石戒指。— *rings* of a tree, 木理之輪。— *rings* in water, 水面上之輪形波紋。— to puff out *rings* of smoke, 噴出環形之煙氣。— to sit (stand) in a *ring*, 環坐。— to ride at the *ring*, 在賽馬場跑馬。

He has a seal *ring* on his little finger. 彼小指上御一印形戒指。

He has livid *rings* round his eyes (The moon has a *ring* round it). 其目之四周有青黑色之圈。

He could *make rings* round us in everything. 無論何事彼皆能作得較我等爲速。

v. — a fortress *ringed* about with cannon, 四周固以重砲之環臺。

**ring'dove** (-dūv'), n. 【動】斑鳩。

**ring'er** (-ēr), n. 鳴鐘者；搖鈴者。

**ring/lead'er** (-lēd'ēr), n. 首領；匪首；盜寇；鼻鼈；頭首。

— the *ringleader* in a mutiny (in a riot), 兵變之鼻鼈。

**ring/let** (rīŋ'let), n. ① 小環；小圈。② 髮髻。 [斷]

**ring/worm** (-wūrm'), n. 【醫】輪

**rink** (rīŋk), n. ① 跑冰用之一片冰。② 跑冰場。

**rinse** (rīns), v. t. ① 漱口。② 澀洗；洗滌。— n. 洗滌。— **rins'er**, n.

v. — to *rinse* the mouth, 漱口。— to *rinse out* (away) the dirt, 洗去污物。

n. — to give it a *rinse*, 洗滌此物。

**ri'ot** (rī'ūt), n. ① 騷動；騷擾；暴動。② 放蕩；淫佚。③ 縱飲；鬧飲。— v. i. ① 騷動；騷擾；暴動。② 放蕩。③ 縱飲。— **ri'oter**, n.

n. — to instigate (cause, make) a *riot*, 煽起暴動。— a *riot* of color, 色彩之華美。— a *riot* of emotion, 情緒之激發。— a *riot* of sound, 聲音之雜亂。

His tongue (His fancy, The man) *runs riot*, 彼胡言亂語。

The storm (The plague, The war) *runs riot*, 暴風雨肆虐。

The flowers *run riot* in our garden. 我等園中花草遊曼。 [縱飲]

v. — to *riot* in drink (food, books),

**riot-ous** (-ūs), a. ① 騷動的；騷擾的；暴動的。② 放蕩的。③ 鬧飲的。— **-ly**, adv. — **-ness**, n.

— a *riotous* mob, 暴動之匪徒。

**rip** (rīp), v. t. : **RIPPED** (rīpt) ; **rip'ping**, ① 撕裂；分裂；扯破。② 整語。— v. i. ① 裂開；分裂。② 突進 [搶船]。— n. 裂口；破綻。

v. — to *rip out* the lining, 拆去夾裏。

— to *rip the boards off*, 拆開木板。

— to *rip up* a wound, 剝開傷處。

— to *rip up* a quarrel (a sorrow), 復鬥爭吵。

He had his belly *ripped up*, 彼腹部已被剝開。

Let her *rip*, 讓她速進；勿加干涉。

A seam *rips* by the breaking of the threads. 因線斷而縫裂開。

**ri-pa'ri-an** (rī-pā'rī-ān; rī-), a. 河岸的；居於河岸的。

— a *riparian* proprietor, 河岸所有者。

— *riparian* rights, 河岸權利。

**ripe** (rīp), a. ① 熟的；成熟的。② 紅潤的。③ 軟熟的。④ 完備的。⑤ 有備的。— **-ly**, adv. — **-ness**, n.

— *ripe* fruit (corn), 長熟之果品。

— *ripe* cheese, 軟熟之乾酪。

— *ripe* lips, 紅潤之唇。

— a *ripe* beauty, 成年之美女。

— a *ripe* scholar, 完成之學者。

— *ripe* judgment (experience, understanding), 充足之判斷力。

— persons of *ripe* years, 成年之人。

— an opportunity *ripe* to be seized, 成熟之機會。

— to die at a *ripe* age, 死於老年。

The plot was *ripe*, 計畫已定。

The question is now *ripe* for settlement. 此項問題現在已到可以解決之時。

**rip'en** (rīp'n), v. i. & t. ① 熟；使熟。② 完成。

His thought *ripened* into action. 其思想成熟可以實行。

The project is *ripening* for execution. 計畫成熟可以實行。

**rip/pep** (rĭp/ĕr), *n.* 分裂者; 分裂器。

**rip/ple** (-l), *v. i. & t.* 起漣波。

作浪聲響。— *n.* 漣波。 作浪聲。

*v.* — laughter *rippling* pleasantly (rippling laughter). 格格之歡笑。

*n.* — a *ripple* of applause (of conversation, of laughter). 一片讚美聲。

**rip/ply** (-lĭ), *a.* 起漣波的。

**rip/rap** (-rĭp/'), *n.* 亂石聲。 亂石。

**rip/saw** (-sō'), *n.* 鋸齒。

**rise** (rĭz), *v. i.; pret.* ROSE (rōz);

*p. p.* RISEN (rĭz'n); *p. pr.* &

*vb.* n. RISING (rĭz'ing). 起;

升; 上升。 起身。 出; 升 [指日月等]。

出現。 肇始; 發端; 發源。

漲; 增大; 增高。 反觀; 表反。

階; 擢升。 想起; 憶及。 復活;

更生。

— to *rise from* the dead, 復活。 — to

*rise from* a chair (after a fall), 從椅上起立。

— to *rise from* table, 離席。

— to *rise against* oppression (an oppressor), 對壓制起反抗。

— to *rise in arms* (in rebellion), 起義。

— a man likely to *rise*, 可望發展之人。

— to *rise to* greatness, 成爲偉大。

— to *rise in* the world, 出世; 立身。

— to *rise to* the emergency (to the occasion, to the requirements), 應付緊急之事。

— the *risen* sun, 升起之日。

— if a wind should *rise*, 萬一起風。

All *rose* to receive him (He was too weak to *rise*). 衆人皆起立迎接。

Parliament (The house) will *rise* next week. 議院下星期開會。

The hair *rose* on his head. 他頭上毛髮悚然。

An eruption *raises* on the skin. 皮膚上發現紅疹。

The horse *raises* on its hind legs. 此馬後足起立。

The town *rose* on its garrison. 市民反抗防軍。

We should *rise* above petty jealousies. 吾人應超脫卑鄙的嫉妒心。

My whole soul *raises* against it. 我全然不能忍受此事。

The picture (An idea) *raises* before the mind. 此景象現於心中。

The difficulty (The question) *raises* from misapprehension. 此種困難由於誤會而發生。

The river *raises* from a spring (in a lake, in a mountain). 此河發源於水泉。

His anger *rose*. 其怒益甚。

A star (The sun, Morning, Dawn) *raises*. 一星出現。

Bread will not *raise*. 麵包將不發酵。

The balloon *raises*. 氣球上升。

The fish *raises*. 魚升至水面求食。

Bubbles *raise*. 起泡。

Our spirits *raise*. 我等更加高興。

The prices (demands) *raise*. 物價賤賣。

Sugar *raises*. 糖價提高。

Her color *rose* (The color *rose* on her cheeks). 彼女面紅更甚。

The river (tide, flood, level) *rose* six feet. 河水漲高六英尺。

The tree *raises* twenty feet (The tower *raises* to the height of sixty feet). 此塔之高達二十英尺。

The mercury (barometer, glass) is *rising*. 水銀上升。

A drowning man *raises* three times. 墮水之人上浮三次。

The smoke *raises* straight up. 煙霧直向上升。

The interest *raises* with each act. 每幕戲劇興味增加。

In the foreground *raises* a castle. 城堡高聳於前景之上。

A path *raises* gradually (abruptly). 路徑漸高。

**rise** (rĭz; rĭs), *n.* 起; 上升。 上升之度。

高出四圍之地。 漲。 增加; 漲價; 賤賣。 音之增高。

— the *rise* and fall of a statesman. 政治家之盛衰。

— the *rise* of a balloon. 氣球之上升。

— the *rise* of a voice. 聲調之增高。

— the *rise* of mercury in a barometer (of water in a river), 水銀計中水銀之上升。

— a *rise* of land, 地之高處。

— the *rise* of a stream in a mountain, 山中之水源。

— a *rise* in ((the price of)) stocks (wheat), 證券之漲價。

— to get (take) a *rise* out of a person, 引人發怒; 引人露出醜態。

— to give *rise* to, 引起。

— to have (take) its *rise* in (from), 起於; 來自; 發源於。

They came to a *rise* in the road. 彼等來至路中高處。

The chapel stands on a *rise*. 禮拜堂坐落於小山上。

He has had a *rise* in life. 彼立身已有新發展。

The *rise* of the tide (the river, the hill) is thirty feet. 潮之高度係三十英尺。

He asks for a *rise*. 彼要求加薪。

The price are on the *rise*. 物價正漲。

**ris'er** (rĭz'ĕr), *n.* 起身者。 起級上之整板。

— an early *riser*, 早起之人。

**ris/i-bil/i-ty** (rīz'ī-bīl'ī-tī), *n.*:  
*pl.* -ties (-tīz). ① 能笑。② *pl.* 笑性；笑聲。

**ris/i-ble** (rīz'ī-b'l), *a.* ① 能笑的。  
 ② 可笑的。③ 笑的。— *n. pl.* 笑性；笑聲。

*a.* — *risible nerves*, 笑神經。— *risible faculties*, 笑能力。

**ris'ing** (rīz'īŋ), *a.* ① 上升的；高出地平線的。② 生長的；前途有望的；且見興盛的。③ 稍遜過的[美俗]；稍不及的[英俗]。— *n.* ① 起身；上升。② 隆起物；瘤；痔。③ 叛亂；暴動。  
*a.* — *the rising generation*, 青年。— *a rising lawyer (man)*, 前途有望之律師。— *a rising town*, 且見興盛之城市。— *rising three years old (rising ten)*, 三歲多一點。— *a colt rising two years old*, 將近二歲之駒。

*n.* — *the rising of the moon*, 月之上升。— *to call out troops to quell a rising*, 調兵平亂。

**risk** (rīsk), *n.* 危險；冒險。— *v. t.* ① 冒險。② 賭；孤注一擲。— *-er, n.* — *at the risk of one's life*, 冒生命之險。— *at owner's (one's own) risk*, 由所有主擔負危險。— *to run risks (a risk, the risk)*, 冒險。— *to take the risk (the risks)*, 冒危險。— *to incur a risk*, 遭危險。— *at all risks (at any risk)*, 任何危險；不論如何。There is the risk of his catching cold. 他有傷風之危險。Aviators run the risk of falling. 飛行家冒墜落之危險。

*v.* — *to risk a battle (the jump)*, 冒險作戰。— *to risk a surgical operation (a sprained ankle)*, 冒險施外科手術。

They risk their lives. 彼等冒生命之險。

**risk'y** (rīsk'ī), *a.* 有危險的；冒險的。— *a very risky business*, 極有危險之事。

**rite** (rīt), *n.* 儀式；典禮；禮式。— *burial (funeral) rite*, 殯葬儀式。— *conjugal (nuptial) rites*, 合婚儀式。— *a Buddhist (religious) rite*, 佛教儀式。— *the rites of hospitality*, 待賓客之禮儀。

**rit'u-al** (rīt'ū-āl), *a.* 儀式的；典禮的；禮式的；教儀的。— *n.* ① 儀式；典禮；教儀。② 儀式書。— *-ly, adv.* — *the Jewish ritual*, 猶太教之教儀。

**rit'u-al-ism** (-īz'm), *n.* 固守教儀主義；崇禮主義。— **rit'u-al-ist** (-īst), *n. & a.* — **is'tic, a.**

**ri'val** (rīv'āl), *n.* 競爭者；勁敵。— *n.* 競爭的；勁敵的。— *v. t.* 競爭；對敵；爭勝。

*n.* — *rivals in love*, 情敵。— *two rivals in eloquence*, 辯論之勁敵。— *a rival of equal skill*, 技能相等之對手。— *without a rival*, 無人與之匹敵。

*a.* — *the rival firm*, 與之競爭之商店。— *rival lovers*, 情敵。— *rival claims (pretensions)*, 對抗之要求。

*v.* — *to rival one in love*, 與人競爭愛情。

No power can rival England in naval strength. 無有一國是與英國海軍力相抗衡。

**ri'val-ry** (rīv'āl-rī), *n.*: *pl.* -ries (-rīz). 競爭；對敵；爭勝。

— *rivalry in love (in politics)*, 愛情上之競爭。— *rivalry for superiority in the senate*, 在參議院中爭勝。

*Rivalry is often a stimulus to trade.* 競爭往往鼓發商業。

The war originated in a rivalry between the two powers. 此次戰爭事因兩國間之競爭而起。

**rive** (rīv), *v. t. & pret.* RIVED (rīvd); *p. p.* RIVED OR RIV'EN (rīv'ēn); *p. pr. & vb. n.* RIV'ING (rīv'īŋ). 撕裂；劈開。

— *to rive timber for rails*, 劈開木料作枕木之用。

**riv'er** (rīv'ēr), *n.* ① 河；江。② 多量之流出。

— *a river of lava*, 火山石之多量流出。— *rivers of blood*, 大流血。

**riv'et** (rī-ēt), *n.* 鐵釘。— *v. t.* ① 以鐵釘釘之。② 釘牢。③ 使團結。

*v.* — *to rivet two pieces of iron*, 釘牢兩塊鐵。— *to rivet a pin (a bolt)*, 釘栓。— *to rivet friendship*, 訂交。

My eyes were riveted on the glorious view. 我之兩目注視此美妙之景色。

**riv'u-let** (rīv'ū-lēt), *n.* 小河；小溪。

**roach** (rōch), *n.* 【動】蜉蝣。

**roach** (rōch), *n.* 【動】鱒魚。

**road** (rōd), *n.* 崑泊所[常用複數]。

**road, n.** 路；道路。

— *a narrow (wide, straight, difficult, zigzag) road*, 狹路。— *the road to ruin*, 敗亡之道；墜落之路。— *the royal road to success*, 成功之捷徑。— *the road to New York*, 赴紐約之路徑。— *on the road*, 在途中。— *in the (my) road*, 爲其障礙。— *to get out of the (my) road*, 不爲其障礙。— *to take the road*, 首途。— *to take to the road*, 爲鳥修脚。

The road is now opened for traffic. 此路現已通行。

Where does this road lead to? 此路達到何處？

**road'bed'** (rōd'bēd'), *n.* ① 鐵道路基。② 路面。

**road/stead** (rōd'stēd), *n.* 露宿所。

**road/ster** (-stēr), *n.* ① 乘騎用之馬。② 雙人座自動車。

**road/way** (-wā), *n.* 路；道路 [sidepath 之對]。

**roam** (rōm), *v. i.* 徘徊；遠遊；漫遊。

— *v. t.* 徘徊；遠遊；漫遊。— **-er, n.**

— to *roam* a country (the sea), 在國中遠遊。— to *roam* the woods, 在林

中徘徊。— to *roam* about the world, 遊

遊世界。— to *roam* over hill and

dale, 跋山涉野。

**roan** (rōn), *a.* 栗色的 [指馬]。— *n.* ① 栗色。② 栗色馬。③ 假蘇格蘭皮 [裝訂書藉用]。

**roar** (rōr), *v. i. & t.* ① 吼。② 怒號。

③ 大笑。— *n.* ① 吼。② 怒號。— **-er,**

*n.*

*v.* — to *roar* for mercy, 呼號求恩。

— to *roar* with pain (laughter), 呼痛。

— to *roar* out a person's name, 高呼

人之姓名。

The cannons *roar*, 砲聲轟轟。

You need not *roar*, 汝不必大聲說話。

The first wintry storm *roars* through

the forest, 初冬的冬季暴風狂吹於森

林中。

The hearers *roared* at his jokes, 聞

其笑話者皆大笑。

*n.* — the *roar* of a lion, 獅之吼聲。

— the *roar* of the waves (of a tem-

pest), 波濤澎湃之聲。— *roars* of

laughter, 大笑之聲。— to *set* the *table*

*in a roar*, 令一席之人大笑。

*a.* — a *roaring* night, 暴風雨之夜；鬧

飲之夜。— in *roaring* health, 身體

強健。— lions *roaring* after their

prey, 追捕食物而吼之羣獅。

**roast** (rōst), *v. t.* 煎；烤；焙；炙。—

*v. i.* 煎；烤；焙；炙。— *n.* ① 煎；烤；

焙；炙。② 烤肉。— *a.* 烤過的。—

**roast/er, n.**

*v.* — to *roast* coffee, 煎咖啡。— to

*roast* meat, 炙肉。— to *roast* a potato

*in ashes*, 烘薯蕷。

*a.* — *roast* beef (meat), 烤牛肉。

**rob** (rōb), *v. t.*; **ROBBED** (rōbd);

**ROB/BING**, 搶劫；劫掠。— *v. i.* 搶劫；

劫掠。

— to *rob* him of his sight, 使之

失明。— to *rob* him of peace of mind,

使之不安。

The pickpocket *robbed* the lady of

her purse (He was *robbed* of his

watch), 扒手搶奪該婦之錢囊。

**rob/ber** (rōb'ēr), *n.* 盜；強盜。

**rob/ber-y** (-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -BERIES (-īz), 搶劫；劫掠。

— armed *robbery*, 持械搶劫。— high-

way *robbery*, 攔路搶劫。

**robe** (rōb), *n.* ① 袍；袈衣。② 禮服；

制服。③ *pl.* 服裝。— *v. t. & i.* 穿著；

穿衣。

*n.* — the ((long)) *robe*, 僧侶或律師之

法衣；律師服裝。— gentleman of the

((long)) *robe*, 律師。

He appeared in his *robes* of office

(He was arrayed in his royal

*robes*; He was clad in very costly

*robes* of silk), 彼穿官服。

*v.* — to *robe* a sovereign for a

coronation, 使君王穿禮服行加冕禮。—

a pine tree *robed* in snow, 披雪之松。

The clergy *robed* in the vestry, 教

士在聖衣室穿法衣。

He was *robed* in purple (in black),

彼穿紫色(黑)衣。

**rob/in** (rōb'īn), *n.* ① 鷓鴣；知

更鳥。

**rob/ust** ('rōb-ūst'), *n.* ① 強壯的；

強健的。② 用力的；有力的。③ 敏銳的；

率直的。④ 粗率的；粗野的。— **-ness,**

*n.*

— a *robust* body, 強壯之身體。— a

*robust* youth, 強壯之少年。— *robust*

exercise (discipline, employment),

用力之運動。— *robust* intelligence,

敏銳之知慧。

**rock** (rōk), *v. t. & i.* 搖搖；搖動；

振動。— *n.* 搖搖；搖動；振動。

*v.* — to *rock* a child to sleep (a

person into a headache), 搖晃童使之

睡眠。— to *rock* a chair (a cradle),

搖搖。

A ship *rocks* on (is *rocked* by) the

waves, 一舟位於浪浪上。

He *rocked* with laughter, 彼搖搖

而笑。

He sat *rocking* himself (i. e. *rocking* in

the chair), 彼坐而搖動其身。

The earthquake *rocks* houses, 地震

使房屋搖動。

I felt the house *rocking* (The house

*rocks*), 我覺房屋搖動。

**rock, n.** ① 石；岩石；磐石。② 標如

岩石之物；防禦物。③ 頑根；頑固。④ 鬆

條；鬆繩竿。

— a mass of *rock*, 一塊岩石。— an

aqueous *rock*, 水成岩。— an igneous

*rock*, 火成岩。— a lofty (mossy,

naked, steep, frowning) *rock*, 高岩。

— as firm (hard) as a *rock*, 標如磐

石。— to run upon the *rock*((s)), 觸

礁；阻礙。— to see *rocks* ahead, 見

前面有暗礁；見有危險。— to be built

(founded) on the *rock*, 建於岩石之上；

基業穩固。

The boat dashed against a *rock*, 小

舟衝撞於岩石上。

He stands like a *rock*, 彼屹立不動。

God only is my rock. 唯上帝是我之保護者。

This was the rock on which he split. 此係被之所以遭禍之因。

**rock crystal**, 水晶。

**rock'er** (rök'ér), *n.* ① 顛搖者。② 搖桿；搖軸。③ 搖椅。④ 搖掃器。

**rock'et** (-èl), *n.* 焰火。

**rock/i-ness** (-i-nèss), *n.* ① 多岩石。② 刻薄；無情。

**rock'ing-chair**, *n.* 搖椅。

**rock'ing-horse**, *n.* 搖馬；木馬。

**rock oil**, 石油；煤油。

**rock'y** (-ī), *a.* ① 多岩石的；岩石所成的。② 似岩石的；刻薄的；無情的。— *a rocky mountain*, 多岩石之山。— *a rocky bosom*, 刻薄之心胸。— *the Rocky Mountains (the Rockies)*, 美國西部之落磯山。

**ro-co'co** (rô-kô'kô), *n.* 十七八世紀盛行之一種建築物裝飾法。

**rod** (rôd), *n.* ① 杖條。② 桿；棒；杖；棍。③ 權標；笏。④ 釣竿。⑤ 權威；權力。⑥ 桿 [英國長度名，等於五碼半]。⑦ 測量桿。

— *a brass rod*, 銅桿。— *to fish with a rod and line*, 以釣竿與釣絲釣魚。— *the rod*, 鞭責之刑。— *to kiss the rod*, 情願受罰。— *to make a rod for one's own back*, 自陷於困難；自作自受。

**role** (rôd), *Pret. of RIDE.*

**rod'ent** (rô'dènt), *a.* ① 齧齒類的。

② [轉] 侵蝕的。— *n.* ① 齧齒類動物。

**rod'o-mon-tade'** (rôd'ô-môn-tād'), *n.* 處詩；狩詩。

**roe** (rô), *n.* ① 腹。

**roe**, *n.* 魚卵；魚子。

**roe' buck** (-bûk'), *n.* 牡鹿。

**roe deer**, ① 鹿。

**Roent'gen rays**, ① 理 羅琴線；愛克斯光線。

**rogue** (rôg), *n.* ① 棍徒；流氓；無賴漢。② 惡作劇者。

**ro'guer-y** (rô'gēr-ī), *n.*; *pl. -GUERIES* (-iz), ① 棍徒之伎倆；詭欺。② 惡作劇。

— *rogueries of a child*, 小兒之惡作劇。

**ro'guish** (rô'gîsh), *a.* ① 似棍徒的；無賴的；詭欺的。② 惡作劇的。— *ly*, *adv.* — *-ness*, *n.*

**roil** (roll), *v. t.* ① 攪渾；攪濁。② 傾擾。— **roil'y**, *a.*

— *to roil a spring (to roil wine in casks)*, 攪渾泉水。

**roist'er** (rois'tēr), *v. t.* 誇大；狂妄；作威福；侮敵。

**roist'er-er** (-ēr), *n.* 誇大者；作威福者。

**rôle** (rôl), *n.* ① 所扮之角色；所演之人物。② 任務。

— *to fill the rôle of*, 充任...之職。— *to play an important rôle in*, 在...擔任重要職務。— *to play the rôle of philanthropist*, 扮演劇中之博愛家。

**roll** (rôl), *v. t.* ① 滾；旋轉；轉動。② 捲。③ 用沈著之舌說出。④ 滾平；輾平。⑤ 覆；摺。⑥ 滾舌而語。— *v. i.* ① 滾；旋轉；轉動。② 捲。③ 流；逝。④ 起伏。⑤ 顛簸。⑥ 作隆隆聲。— *n.* ① 滾；旋轉；轉動。② 滾物；捲筒。③ 卷軸。④ 點名表；名簿；名冊。⑤ 一卷布。⑥ 餅干卷；麵包卷。⑦ 帳機。⑧ 隆隆聲；轟轟聲。

*v.* — *to roll a barrel (a ball)*, 滾運桶。— *to roll cigarettes*, 捲紙煙。— *to roll snow (string) into a ball*, 滾雪成球。— *to roll a box on a truck*, 用運貨車搬運箱子。— *to roll up cloth*, 捲布。— *to roll one's r's*, 用捲舌發 r 之音。— *to roll a marble between one's palms*, 在手掌間滾石彈。

He rolled himself up in the blanket. 他以毯毯裹身。

The river rolls its waters to the sea. 河水滾流入海。

The chimney rolls up smoke (Smoke rolls up). 煙突噴起陣陣之煙。

The bells rolled out their tidings. 鐘聲報告其消息。

A ball rolls under the table (into a hole). 一球滾於桌下。

The planets roll on their courses. 行星在軌道中轉動。

Years roll on (by). 歲月不居。

His eyes roll strangely. 其目轉動得頗為奇怪。

He is rolling in money (in luxury, in ease). 被金錢充裕。

The cloth rolls unevenly. 此布卷得不平。

The sea rolls (The waves roll in). 海浪起伏。

The mist rolled away. 霧散。

The thunder (drum, voice, echo) rolls. 雷聲轟轟。

The carriage rolled along. 馬車輾轉而行。

The ink rolls well. 油墨滾得均勻。

The ship rolls and pitches. 此船向前後左右顛簸。

*n.* — *the roll of the sea*, 波浪之波動。— *the roll of a ship*, 船之動搖。— *the roll of a ball*, 球之滾動。— *a roll of paper (of wool)*, 一卷紙。— *a roll of hair* (straw, tobacco), 一卷頭髮。— *a long roll of heroes*, 長的英雄名錄。— *on the roll of fame*, 在名人錄上。— *roll of honor*, 戰死者之名錄。— *to call the roll*, 點名。— *to strike a solicitor off the rolls*, 禁止律師出庭。

**roll'er** (rōl'ēr), *n.* ① 滾物；捲筒；滾軸；輾機。② 小輪。③ 瓦頂。

**roller skate**, 一種四冰鞋。

**roll'ie** (rōl'īk), *n.* ① *v.*; -LICKED (-īk); -LICK-ING, 嬉戲。

**rolling** (rōl'īng), *n.* ① 滾；旋轉；轉動。② 隆隆聲；轟轟聲。— *a.* ① 滾的；旋轉的；轉動的。② 起伏的。③ 捲轉的。④ 輾的。

*a.* — *a rolling fire* of musketry, 急射擊；連射擊。— *a rolling plain*, 有起伏之大原野。— *a rolling collar*, 摺領。— *a rolling machine*, 輾機。— *a rolling mill*, 輾鐵廠。— *rolling stock*, 鐵路或電車公司所用之車輛。

*A rolling stone gathers no moss.* 轉石不生苔 [見異思遷者終無所得]。

**rolling-pin'** (rōl'īng-pīn'), *n.* 麵棍。

**Rō/man** (rō'mān), *a.* ① 羅馬的；羅馬人的。② 羅馬教的；天主教的。③ [*Usually l. c.*] 羅馬字的；羅馬國話字的。— *n.* ① 羅馬人。② [*Usually l. c.*] 羅馬字；羅馬國話字。③ *pl.* 新約中使徒保羅寫羅馬人書。

*a.* — *Roman architecture* (history, law), 羅馬建築法。— *Roman letter* (type), 羅馬字。— *Roman numerals*, 羅馬數字 [例如 I=1; V=5; X=10; L=50; C=100; D=500; M=1,000]。— *Roman Catholic*, 羅馬教的；天主教的。— *Roman Catholic Church*, 羅馬教會；天主教會。— *Roman simplicity* (honesty, virtue, patriotism), 古代羅馬人民的質樸。

**romance'** (rō-māns'), *n.* ① 小說；傳奇；稗史；軼事。② 奇事；奇遇；變事。③ 浪漫性；幻想；奇想。④ 無稽之談；虛言。⑤ [*vap.*] 拉丁變語。— *v. t.* ① 作小說；作傳奇；虛構；杜撰。② 幻想。— **romanc'er** (rō'mān'sēr), *n.*

*n.* — *the romance of Charlemagne*, 查理門傳史。— *a girl full of romance*, 富於奇想之女子。

**Rō/man-escape'** (rō'mān-ēsk'), *a.* 羅馬建築式的。 [築式。— *Romanesque architecture*, 羅馬式

**ro-man'tic** (rō-mān'tīk), *a.* ① 小說的；傳奇的；稗史的；軼事的。② 幻想的；虛構的；荒誕的；離實的。③ 離奇的；古怪的；絕美的 [指風景等]。④ 浪漫派的 [與 *classical* 有別]。

— *romantic notions* (expectations, devotion), 幻想。— *a romantic tale*, 荒誕之故事。— *romantic school*, 浪漫派。— *a romantic prospect* (glens, scene, place), 奇異之景色。— *a romantic adventure*, 離奇的冒險事蹟。— *a romantic girl*, 浪漫女子。— *a romantic project*, 離奇行之計畫。

**ro-man'ti-cism** (rō-mān'tī-sīz'm), *n.* 浪漫主義。— **-cist** (-sīst), *n.*

**romp** (rōmp), *v. i.* 喧跳；作頑皮之戲耍。— *n.* ① 喧跳者；頑皮不羈者 [尤指女孩]。② 喧跳；頑皮之戲耍。

*v.* — *a romping girl*, 頑皮不羈之女孩。  
*n.* She is a great romper. 伊是非常頑皮者。

**Rönt'gen rays** (rōnt'gēn: rēnt'-), 【理】 羅琴線；愛克司光線。

**road** (rōd), *n.* ① 十字架。② 路徑 [面積名, 等於四分之一畝]。

**roof** (rōof), *n.* ① 屋頂。② 似屋頂之物。— *v. t.* 蓋屋頂。

*n.* — *the roof of heaven*, 霄蒼。— *the roof of the mouth*, 上頰。— *the roof of the world*, 高山 [特指帕米爾高原]。— *under a roof of foliage*, 在樹蔭之下。

*We lived under the same roof.* 我等同住在一所屋內。

*v.* — *to roof a building with tiles*, 以瓦蓋屋頂。

**roof'ing**, *n.* ① 屋頂材料。② 蓋屋頂。

**roofless**, *a.* 無屋頂的。  
— *a roofless house* (barn), 無屋頂之房屋。

**rook** (rōok), *n.* 傑棋。

**rook**, *n.* 【動】 白鴉鳥。

**rook'er-y** (rōok'ēr-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -eries (-īz). ① 白鴉鳥之產地。② 【動】 白鴉鳥。③ 貧民窟。

**room** (rōom), *n.* ① 室；房。② 節畧；區域。③ 餘地；機會。— *v. i.* 居住。

*n.* — *to make room for a carriage to pass*, 讓出地位容馬車通過。— *to set the room in a roar*, 使室內之人大笑。

*It takes up too much room.* 此物佔據地位過多。

*Here is room enough for an army* (We have no room here for idlers). 此處有充分之空地供軍隊屯駐。

*There is plenty of room to move.* 有許多餘地可以週旋。

*There is no room for doubt (for argument, for dispute).* 無懷疑之餘地。

*There is room for improvement.* 有改良之餘地。

*We have no room to deny ourselves.* 我等無否認之餘地。

*I would rather have his room than his company.* 我寧願彼不在此。

*The magistrate comes in the room of the former one.* 該縣長來接前任之職。 [房間。

*v.* He rooms at No. 7. 他住在七號

**room'er** (rōom'ēr), *n.* 居住者；房客。

**room'mate'** (-māt'), *n.* 同室之人。



**roomy** (rōōm'y), *a.* 廣大的; 寬敞的。— **-i-ly** (-ī-lī), *adv.* — **-iness**, *n.*

**roost** (rōōst), *n.* 棲木; 賭。— *v. i.* 棲; 宿。

*n.* — to go to roost, 就賭; 就寢。— *at roost* 在賭; 方寢。

*Curses come home to roost.* 咒詛人者人亦以咒詛報之。

*v.* A bird roosts on a rod. 鳥棲於木上。

**roost'er** (rōōs'tēr), *n.* 雄雞。

**root** (rōōt), *v. i.* 以鼻掘土 [罕用]。— *v. t.* 以鼻掘土。

The swine roots the earth. 此豕以鼻掘土。

**root**, *n.* ① 根。② 祖宗。③ 字根。④ 原因; 根源。⑤ 基礎; 根本。⑥ 【數】根數。— *v. i.* ① 生根。② 根深蒂固; 堅定。— *v. t.* ① 深掘; 深植 [大抵用過去形容動字式]。② 拔根; 除根 [與 *up, out*, 或 *away* 連用]。

*n.* — the root of all evil, 萬惡之源。— the root of bitterness, 苦痛之原因。— the root of the tongue (of a tooth, of a hair), 舌根。— the roots of the mountains, 山麓。— the root of the matter, 此事之根源。— the cube (third) root of 27, 二十七之立方根 [即  $\sqrt[3]{27}$ ]。— to get at the root of things, 窮究事物之真相。— to pull up by the roots, 拔根; 除根。— to drag out a nail by the roots, 連根拔出一釘。— to take (strike) root, 生根 [指植物]; 確立 [指制度]。— the root idea, 根本觀念。It has its root(s) in selfishness. 此事由於自私。

3 is a second root of 9. 三爲九之平方根。

The abuses must be put down, root and branch. 其弊必須根絕。

Discontent and selfishness strike at the root of national progress. 不滿足與自私自利妨礙國家之進步。

His teaching struck root deeply in the hearts of his disciples. 彼之教訓深入其弟子之心。

*v.* — a deeply rooted tree, 根深之樹。— obedience rooted in fear, 由於恐懼之服從。— to have a rooted objection (dislike) to, 對於... 有極深固之異議。— to root up weeds (abuses), 拔除雜草。

Some plants root deeply. 有幾種植物生根極深。

A tree roots itself. 樹木自己生根。

Her affection was deeply rooted. 伊之愛情根深蒂固。

**root/let** (rōōt'lēt), *n.* 小根。

**root/stock** (rōōt'stōk), *n.* 根莖。

**rope** (rōp), *n.* ① 繩; 索。② 一串。③ 液體中之漚。— *v. t.* ① 束; 縛; 繫。② 以索分界。③ 以索套插。④ 用繩拋擲。

*n.* — a rope of cash (of pearls, of onions), 一串副錢。— a rope of sand, 不足付之物。— to give one a rope's end, 打人。— to give a person rope enough to hang himself, 任人自取其咎。— to know (to learn) the ropes, 熟悉一事。— to put one up to the ropes, 使人熟悉一事。— to be at the end of one's rope, 日暮途窮; 無法可想。*v.* — to rope a bale of goods, 繫一捆貨物。

The guides insisted that the party of mountain climbers should be roped. 嚮導人堅欲登山隊將身上繫以繩索。

A circle was roped out for the games (A space in front of the pictures was roped off to prevent injury to them). 用繩索圍成一圓圈以備遊戲。

**ropy** (rōp'y), *a.* 膠黏的。— **ropy-ness**, *n.*

— a ropy sirup, 膠黏之糖漿。— ropy wine, 起黏之酒。

**ror'qual** (rōr'kwāl), *n.* 【動】鯨鮪。

**ro-sa'ceous** (rō-zā'shūs), *a.* 薔薇色的。

**ro-sa-ry** (rō-zā-rī), *n.*; *pl.* -ries (-rīz). ① 念珠。② 念珠。

**rose** (rōz), *pl.* of RISE.

**rose** (rōz), *n.* ① 【植】薔薇; 玫瑰; 薔薇花; 玫瑰花。② 薔薇花飾。③ 薔薇色; 玫瑰色。

— a bed of roses, 安樂之境。— a path strewn with roses, 快樂之生活。— to gather ((life's)) roses, 尋快樂。— a rose without a thorn, 不能得到之真正幸福。— the white rose of virginity (of innocence), 處女之純潔之境。

I hear under the rose that she is engaged to be married. 我秘密聞悉伊已訂婚。

Life is not all roses. 人生非還是快樂。

She has quite lost her (spoiled her natural) roses. 伊已完全失其紅顏。

She is the rose of the party (of Shanghai). 伊爲會中最美之女子。

**ro'se-ate** (rō-zē-āt), *a.* 薔薇色的; 玫瑰色的。

**rose/bud** (rōz'būd'), *n.* 薔薇之蕾。

**rose-colored** (rōz'kūl'ērd), *a.* ① 薔薇色的。② 樂觀的; 快樂的。

— to take rose-colored views of the future, 對將來抱樂觀。— to see things through rose-colored spectacles, 以樂觀的眼光觀察事物。

**rose'ma-ry** (rōz'mā-rī), *n.*; *pl.* -ries (-rīz). 【植】迷迭香。

**ro-sette'** (rô-zět'), *n.* ① 薔薇花形之徽章。 ② 【薔】薔薇花形；薔薇花形圖。

**rose/wood'** (rôz'wôod'), *n.* 【植】花梨木。

**ros/i-ly** (rôz'i-lī), *adv.* 薔薇色然。

**ros/in** (rôz'in), *n.* 松香；松脂。— *v. t.* 以松香擦之。  
*n.* — *rosin oil* (*rosin spirit*), 松脂油。  
*v.* — *to rosin the floor*, 地板上塗以松脂油。

**ros/i-ness** (rôz'i-nēs), *n.* ① 薔薇色。

**ros/ter** (rôs'tēr), *n.* ① 軍官或兵士之勤務名冊。 ② 名冊；名單。  
— *to be on the roster*, 登載在勤務名冊上。

**ros/trum** (-trūm), *n.*; *L. pl.* -TRA (-trā). ① 船槳；船首。 ② 讚說書。

**ros/y** (rôz'i), *a.* ① 薔薇色的；紅潤的；發紅的。 ② 有希望的；光明的；快樂的。  
— *a rosy face* (*blush*), 紅顏。 — *rosy wine* (*sky*), 紅酒。 — *rosy views* (*future, chances*), 樂觀。

**rot** (rôt), *v. i.*; *rot'ted, -TING.* ① 腐蝕；腐爛；枯朽。 ② 作謔言；嘲弄【俗語】。 — *v. t.* ① 使腐蝕；使腐爛；使枯朽。 ② 破壞；使失敗。 — *n.* ① 腐蝕；腐爛；枯朽。 ② 腐蝕物；腐爛物；枯朽物。 ③ 噓語；無謂之事；愚事【俚語】。  
*v.* — *rotting vegetation*, 腐爛之植物。  
*The flowers rot off.* 花謝。  
*A country rots away.* 國衰。  
*He has rotted the whole plan.* 彼使全部計畫失敗。  
*He is only rotting.* 彼不過嘲弄耳。  
*n.* *Don't talk rot.* 勿妄說。  
*It is perfect rot to trust him.* 信賴其人全係愚事。  
*What rot that it is not open on Sundays!* 星期日不開門買賣無謂已極！

**ro'ta-ry** (rô'tā-rī), *a.* 旋轉的。  
— *rotary motion*, 旋轉動。

**ro'tate** (rô'tāt), *v. v. & t.* ① 旋轉。 ② 輪流；更迭；循環。  
— *to rotate a cylinder by hand* (*to rotate the head or the eyes*), 以手旋轉圓柱體。 — *to rotate certain men in the tenure of an office*, 於一定任期內輪流更換人員。

**ro-ta'tion** (rô-tā'shūn), *n.* ① 旋轉。 ② 輪流；更迭；循環。  
— *the earth's rotation on (round) its own axis*, 地球之自轉。 — *the rotation of the seasons*, 四季之更迭。 — *the rotation of crops*, 農產物之輪流耕種【以免耗盡田地中之生產力】。 — *to watch by rotation* (*to serve in rotation*), 輪流看守。

**ro'ta-tive** (rô'tā-tīv), *a.* 旋轉的。

**ro'ta-to-ry** (rô'tā-tô-rī), *a.* ① 旋轉的。 ② 輪流的；更迭的；循環的。

**rote** (rôt), *n.* ① 常規。 ② 誦誦；強誦；機械的記憶。  
— *to learn (teach) by rote*, 用機械的記憶法學習。 — *to say (repeat) by rote*, 背誦。

**rot'ten** (rôt'n), *a.* ① 腐蝕的；腐爛的；枯朽的。 ② 不健全的；堅固的。 — *-ness, n.*  
— *a rotten egg*, 壞蛋；惡人。 — *rotten iron*, 爛鐵。 — *rotten wood* (*log, plank*), 朽木。 — *rotten cloth*, 爛布。

**rot'ten-stone** (-stôn'), *n.* 已腐爛之砂石灰石。

**ro-tund'** (rô-tūnd'), *a.* ① 圓的。 ② 圓轉而流利的。 ③ 圓胖的【指人】。  
— *a rotund paunch* (*figure*), 圓腹。 — *a rotund speech*, 圓轉之言。 — *a rotund man*, 圓胖之人。

**ro-tun'da** (-tūn'dā), *n.* ① 圓屋。 ② 大圓罩。  
— *the rotunda of the Capitol in Washington*, 華盛頓國會議事廳中之大圓罩。

**ro-tun'di-ty** (-dī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 圓。 ② 圓轉而流利。

|| **rou'é'** (rôo'ā'), *n.* [F.] 放蕩者；浪子。

**rouge** (rôozh), *n.* ① 胭脂。 ② 澁紅粉。 — *v. t. & t.* 敷以胭脂。

**rough** (rūf), *a.* ① 粗的；粗惡的；未琢磨的。 ② 凹凸的；不平的。 ③ 粗魯的；粗率的。 ④ 草率的；草率的。 ⑤ 嚴厲的；猛烈的。 ⑥ 聒耳的；聒舌的。 — *n.* ① 粗人；莽漢。 ② 粗惡之物。 — *v. t.* ① 使之粗糙。 ② 粗製；草率爲之。 — *adv.* ① 粗。 ② 強烈。 ③ 粗暴。 ④ 草率。  
*a.* — *rough skin* (*hands, paper, bark, cloth, coating*), 粗糙之皮膚。 — *rough road* (*country*), 高低不平之道路。 — *rough manners*, 粗惡之舉止。 — *rough sea* (*water*), 波濤洶湧之海。 — *a rough passage*, 遇有風浪之航海。 — *rough weather*, 暴風雨之天氣。 — *rough wind*, 狂風。 — *rough words*, 粗鄙之言。 — *a rough voice*, 聒耳之聲。 — *the rough element of the population* (*quarter of the town*), 居民中之粗野分子。 — *rough remedies*, 竊道之醫治。 — *rough claret*, 聒舌的紅葡萄酒。 — *rough rice*, 糙米。 — *rough tongue*, 無禮之言。 — *rough work*, 暴行；勞苦之工作。 — *rough nursing* (*welcome, kindness*), 草率之看護。 — *rough accommodation*, 草率之供應。 — *rough style*, 草率之文體。 — *a rough draft*, 草稿。 — *a rough sketch* (*drawing*), 略圖。 — *a rough makeshift*, 草率之計。 — *rough stone*, 未磨光之石。 — *rough*

estimate, 概算。— *rough translation*, 概略之翻譯。— *the rough copy of a picture*, 一幅畫之略寫。— *the rough sex*, 男性；男子。— *to have a rough time*, 受虐待；受困苦。— *a rough and-ready workman*, 性甚粗意而作事敏捷之工人。

*I gave him a lick with the rough side of my tongue.* 我對被罵者而言。  
*The horse has rough paces,* 此馬顛蹶而行。

*He is a rough diamond.* 彼係有天才而未經陶冶之人。

*He was rough on me.* 他待我可刻。  
*n.* — *the rough(s)* and *the smooth(s)*. 甘苦；幸與不幸。— *materials (work) in the rough*, 生料。— *the rough of a storm*, 暴風雨之猛烈。— *It is true in the rough*, 大致真確。

*v.* — *to rough a horse's shoes to prevent slipping*, 使馬蹄造粗稜以防滑跌。— *to rough one up the wrong way*, 使人發怒。— *to rough out a plan*, 草定計畫。— *to rough out building stones*, 粗製建築用之石。

*You must rough it when you travel in an unexplored country.* 汝在未開闢之國旅行須備管艱苦。

*adv.* *Land should be plowed rough.* 田地應當粗耕。

**rough/en** (rūf'ən), *v. t. & i.* 使之粗糙；製為粗稜。

**rough/hew** (-hū'), *v. t.* ① 粗砍。② 粗製；打草稿。

**rough/ly**, *adv.* ① 粗；粗稜。② 凹凸；不平。③ 粗魯；粗惡。④ 潦草；草率。⑤ 嚴酷；猛烈。— *roughly speaking*, 略言之。

**rough/ness**, *n.* ① 粗；粗稜。② 凹凸；不平。③ 粗魯；粗惡。④ 潦草；草率。⑤ 嚴酷；猛烈。

**rough/rid/er** (rūf'rid/ēr), *n.* 騎馬師。

**rough/shod** (-shōd'), *a.* 釘有蹄鐵的；著釘鞋的。

**rou-lette** (rōo-lēt'), *n.* ① 輪盤賭。② 齒輪。

**round** (raund), *a.* ① 圓的；圓形的；圓錐狀的。② 圓形的。③ 整數的；完全的。④ 巨大的。⑤ 矯健的；運的。⑥ 率直的；無隱的。⑦ 一周的。⑧ 圓滿的。

— *a round oath*, 直言無隱之宣誓。— *a round pace*, 健步。— *a round style*, 流暢之文體。— *a round sum*, 巨額。— *round cheeks*, 豐滿之頰。— *round shoulders*, 拱背。— *a round trip (voyage)*, 周遊之旅行。— *a round dozen (score)*, 足數十二個。— *round numbers*, 整數。— *a round arch*, 圓形

之拱。— *a round voice*, 圓潤之聲調。— *a round hole*, 圓洞。— *a round face*, 圓面。— *at a round trot*, 疾行。

**round** (raund), *n.* ① 圓形物。② 圓舞。③ 一回轉；一循環；一周；一巡。④ 一番；一回。⑤ 範圍。⑥ 輪流；一陣。⑦ 輪唱歌；迴旋唱歌。⑧ 【軍】一發；一次射擊。⑨ 【軍】一次射擊所需之彈藥。⑩ 輪級。

— *a round of calls (visits)*, 一周之訪候。— *a round of pleasures*, 一場歡樂。— *a round of applause*, 一陣歡呼。— *the whole round of knowledge*, 知識之全部範圍。— *a round of beef*, 牛腿肉。— *rounds of ladder*, 梯級。— *twenty rounds of ball cartridge*, 二十發彈藥。— *round after round of cheers*, 一陣連一陣之喝采聲。— *a fight of ten rounds*, 十次回合之拳鬥。— *daily round*, 每日之常務。— *this earthly round*, 地球。— *the earth in its daily (yearly) round*, 自轉中之地球。— *to go for a good round*, 作長途之往返。— *to make (go) one's rounds*, 巡察一周。— *to serve out a round of spirit*, 斟酒一巡。

*The news (story) goes the round.* 此項消息四處傳播。

*He never fired a single round.* 他一發未發。  
*He threw up the sponge after the third round.* 經第三次回合後彼即認輸【指拳鬥】。

*The winners in the first round are paired for the second.* 第一次拳鬥獲勝者互相配對以備作第二次之拳鬥。

**round**, *adv.* ① 四周；四面。② 旋轉。③ 輪流。④ 周圍。⑤ 循環。⑥ 出彼入此；由一處改入他處。⑦ 繞道；迂曲；間接。⑧ 遍；請；到處；各方面。

— *all the neighbors for a mile round*, 周圍一英里以內之人。— *all the year round*, 終年。— *a room hung round with portraits*, 四周懸畫像之室。— *a ball 10 inches round*, 周圍十英寸之球。

— *to be compassed round*, 四面被圍。— *to bring one round to truer views*, 勸人信服較為切實之見解。— *to sleep the clock round*, 睡眠十二小時或二十四小時。— *to go a long way round*, 繞遠路。— *a clever all-round writer (actor)*, 聰明而多才之著作家。

*The sun goes round.* 太陽環行。  
*Winter has come round again.* 冬令復至。

*A wheel turns round.* 車輪旋轉。  
*We soon won him round.* 我等隨即勸彼改入吾黨。

*Tea was served round.* 敬茶一巡。  
*Will you jump or go round?* 汝欲跳過抑或繞道而行？

There was not food enough to go round. 食品不够全體之人食用。

**round**, *prep.* 在四周; 環繞。

— a tour **round** the world, 環遊世界。  
— to be seated **round** the table, 環席而坐。  
— to argue **round** and **round** a subject, 在題外辯論。  
— to wind silk **round** a spool, 將絲繞於線軸上。

She diffuses cheerfulness **round** her (They stood **round** him; She wears a wrapper **round** her). (伊使四周之人皆樂。

He hawks them **round** the cafés. 彼在各咖啡館叫賣貨物。

It turns **round** its center of gravity. 此物在其重心上旋轉。〔繞曲線而行。〕

A train goes **round** a curve. 火車環

**round**, *v. t.* ① 使圓。② 使圓講; 完成〔常與 *out* 連用〕。③ 補足〔常與 *off* 或 *out* 連用〕。④ 環行; 環繞。— *v. i.* ① 圓講; 完成。② 旋轉; 轉向。

— to **round** an edge, 將邊作成圓形。  
— to **round out** a career, 完成一生之事業。  
— to **round out** a paragraph (to **round off** a sentence), 補足一段文字。  
— to **round** the Cape of Good Hope, 繞過好望角。  
— to **round up** a band of robbers, 集合一羣強盜。  
— **rounded eyes** (mouth), 睜圓之目。

He **rounded on** his heel to look at me. 彼在足跟旋轉身對我着。

The ship **rounded to** the wind. 此舟移舵首向風。

**round/a-bout'** (*á-bout'*), *a.* ① 迂迴的; 迂曲的。② 廣包的。— *n.* 一種短衣。

*a.* — a **roundabout way** (speech), 迂路。— a **roundabout sense**, 包含廣闊的意思。〔旋曲。〕

**roun'de-lay** (*roun'dé-lā*), *n.* 輪

**Round/head'** (*roun'd'héd'*), *n.* 圓頭黨員。

**round/ouse'** (*-hous'*), *n.* ①【航】甲板上之後艙。② 擲對重庫。

**round'ish**, *a.* 略圓的; 稍圓的。

— a **roundish seed** (leaf), 略圓之種子。

**round'ly**, *adv.* ① 圓。② 整; 完全; 十分; 熱心。③ 率直; 嚴厲; 強烈。④ 迅速。

— **roundly oval**, 圓的橢圓形。— to go **roundly** to work, 熱心從事工作。

He was **roundly abused**. 彼受人嚴重之辱罵。

We told him **roundly** that he was not right. 我等對彼直說其不合理。

**round'ness**, *n.* ① 圓。② 整; 完全。③ 率直。④ 迅速。⑤ 圓講。

— the **roundness** of the globe, 球之圓形。— the **roundness** of an assertion, 直言。

**round'-shouldered** (*roun'd-shóld'érd*), *a.* 圓肩的; 擡臂的。

**rounds'man** (*roun'dz'mán*), *n.* 巡官; 巡長。

**round'-up'**, *n.* ① 羈集羣畜。② 羈集羣畜之人馬。

**rouse** (*rouz*), *v.* 鬧醒; 喚醒。  
— to take one's **rouse**, 鬧飲。— to give a **rouse**, 舉杯祝酒。

**rouse**, *v. t. & i.* ① 喚醒; 醒。② 鬧出; 驚起。③ 激發; 鼓舞。— *n.* 起床喇叭。

— to **rouse** the people from their sleep, 使人從睡夢中醒。— to **rouse** a deer, 騾出一鹿。— to **rouse** one's courage, 鼓其勇氣。— a **rousing cheer**, 鼓舞之喝采。— a **rousing sermon** (song), 鼓舞之說教。

His eloquence **roused** them to a sense of duty (to action). 其辭令激動彼等之義務心。

**roust/a-bout'** (*roust'á-bout'*), *n.* 碼頭小工; 甲板夫役; 內河小輪上之夫役。

**roust** (*roust*), *v. t.* ① 以鼻搥。② 搥; 搥搥。— *v. i.* ① 以鼻搥起。② 搥; 搥。③ 發現; 透出〔與 *out* 或 *up* 連用〕。

— to **roust** a person **out of** bed (**out of** his house), 逼人起床。— to **roust out** a lot of intruders, 逐出許多竊賊之人。— to **roust up** a sleeper, 強令睡眠之人起身。— to **roust out** a secret hoard (a concealed fact), 發現秘密之藏金。

A swine **rousts** corn. 豬以鼻搥出穀物。

**roust**, *n.* ① 暴徒; 烏合之眾; 下流社會。② 賭散; 賭走。③ 暴動; 擾亂。— *v. t.* 使散; 打散。

*n.* — the **roust of** an army, 軍隊之潰散。— to **roust** the troops **to** rout, 使軍隊潰散。

*v.* — to **roust** the enemy (disputants), 擊敗敵人。

**route** (*rōot*), *n.* ① 道; 路; 路綫。②【軍】進行令。— *v. t.* 由某路郵寄或輸送。

*n.* — *en (on) route*, 在途中。— to get the **route**, 【軍】受進行令。— to give the **route**, 【軍】下進行令。— to take the **sea route**, 走海路。

Which is the direct **route** to London? 那一條路是往倫敦之直路?

**rou-tine'** (*rōo-tēn'*), *n.* 例行公事; 常規; 慣例。— *a.* 慣行的; 例行的。

*n.* — the **routine of** official duties, 公務之慣例。— the **daily routine**, 每日常務; 日課。— the **school routine**, 學校之課程。— to weary of a monotonous **routine**, 厭倦單調的例行公事。

*a.* — **routine methods**, 慣用的方法。— **routine duties** (work), 例行的職務。

**rove** (rōv), *v. t.* 於該處前抽出而擲之。

**rove**, *v. i.* 徘徊；漂泊；遊蕩。— *n. f.* 徘徊；漂泊；遊蕩。

He is used to **rove** about: (to **rove** on the sea). 彼慣於漂泊。

**rov'er** (rōv'ēr), *n.* ① 徘徊者；漂泊者；遊蕩者。② 海盜。

**row** (rō), *n.* 吵鬧；爭吵(俗語)。

— to make (to kick up) a **row**, 吵鬧；生事。

What's the **row**? 何事?

I shall **get into a row**, 我將受人譴責。

**row** (rō), *v. t.* ① 划船。② 划運。— *n. f.* ① 划槳；槳架。② 划行。— *n.* 划槳；槳架。

*v.* — to **row** a boat, 划船。— to **row** a race, 划舟競渡。— to **row** a fast stroke (a few strokes), 快划。— to **row** thirty to the minute, 每分鐘划三十下。— to **row** a person across a stream, 將人划過河。— to **row** against the stream (the wind, the tide), 逆流而划。

The boat **rows** easily. 此舟易划。

*n.* Let us go for a **row**. 吾等去划船。

**row** (rō), *n.* ① 排；行；列。② 一排房屋；有整排房屋之街。

— a **row** of houses (of trees), 一排房屋。

— **rows** of benches (of figures), 數行板凳。

— three stars in a **row**, 一列中之三顆星。

— in the front (the second) **row**, 在前一排。

— to plant corn in **rows**, 逐行種穀。

— Park Row, 公園街。

The people stood in **rows**. 在人排列。

**row/boat** (rō'bōt'), *n.* 划船。

**row/dy** (rō'dī), *n.*; *pl.* -dies (-dīz), 吵鬧者；騷亂者。— **-di-ness** (-dī-nēs), *n.* — **-dy-ish**, *a.*

**row/dy-ism** (-īz'iz'm), *n.* 吵鬧；騷亂。

**row/el** (rō'ēl), *n.* 羅馬車上之小齒輪；邪輪。— *v. t.* 以邪輪擊之。

**row/en** (rō'ēn), *n.* 二次收穫。

**row'er** (rō'ēr), *n.* 划船者；槳架者。

**row/lock** (rō'lōk; colloq. rō'lōk), 槳架；槳架。

**roy'al** (rōi'āl), *a.* ① 王的；皇家的。② 動聽的；動許的。③ 高貴的；莊嚴的；尊嚴的。— *n.* ① 王；王。② 王族；王位；王位。

*a.* — the **royal** household, 內廷；宮內。

— the **royal** family, 皇室。— **Royal** Engineers (Artillery, Navy), 英國工兵。— the **blood royal**, 皇族。— **royal** magnificence, 輝煌壯麗。

We had a **royal** time at his house. 我等曾在他家中作樂。

He gave us **royal** entertainment (welcome). 彼給我等極優之款待。

There is no **royal** road to learning (fame). 學問無捷徑。

**roy'al-ism** (rōi'āl-īz'm), *n.* ① 帝王；尊王。② 君主主義；尊王主義。

**roy'al-ist**, *n.* 君主家；王黨。

**roy'al-ly** (rōi'āl-ī), *adv.* ① 如皇家然。② 高貴；莊嚴。

**roy'al-ty** (-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -ties (-īz), ① 王權；王位；王威。② 王位；王道。③ 王族；王室。④ 御物。⑤ 使用費；租用費。⑥ 版稅。

The scepter is an emblem of **royalty**.

王節是王權之表記。

**rub** (rüb), *v. t.*; *rubbed (rüb'd); *rub'bing*, *n.* ① 摩擦。② 取光(常與 up 或 off 連用)。③ 敷；塗；抹。④ 擦去；擦落。— *v. i.* ① 摩擦。② 勉強度過。— *n.* ① 摩擦。② 摩擦物。③ 不平坦。④ 妨礙；障礙。*

*v.* — to **rub** one's hands (one hand with the other), 搓其兩手。— to **rub** the face with a towel, 以手巾擦面。— to **rub** the body with ointment, 以藥膏敷身體。— to **rub** shoulders with a person, 與人朝夕相會。— to **rub** two sticks together, 合搓兩棒。— to **rub** down a horse, 梳刷馬毛。— to **rub** down a board with sandpaper, 以砂紙磨平木板。— to **rub** in a liniment, 將藥膏擦入。— to **rub** off a table, 將桌子磨光。— to **rub** off rust (dust), 將鏽擦去。— to **rub** out marks (spots, stains, figures on a slate), 將痕印擦去。— to **rub** (up) brasses (the silver, a floor, the furniture), 擦光銅器。— to **rub** up an ointment in a mortar, 在臼中練合藥膏。— to **rub** up one's memory, 喚起記憶力。— to **rub** a person (the hair) the wrong way, 誤人使怒。— to **rub** against something, 與某物相摩擦。— to **rub** through the world (through life), 度日艱難。

「英語必須復行研習。

My English needs **rubbing** up. 我之

*n.* — to take a **rub** with a towel, 以手巾擦之。— to give something a **rub**, 摩擦一物。— the **rubs** and worries of life, 人生之艱難困苦。

There's the **rub**. 其困難之點在此。

**rub/ber** (rüb'ēr), *n.* ① 摩擦者。② 摩擦物；摩擦器。③ 擦字橡皮。④ 橡皮。⑤ 底石；底沙。

**rub/bish** (rüb'īsh), *n.* 碎屑；廢物。— a pile of **rubbish**, 一堆廢物。

This poem (book, play) is **rubbish**.

此詩毫無價值。

He is talking **rubbish**. 彼胡言亂語。

**rub'ble** (-'l), *n.* 粗石；碎石；瓦礫。— **rubblestones**, 碎石。— **rubble-work**, 粗石工。

**ru'bi-cund** (rōō'bi-kūnd), *a.* 紅的; 赤的。

— a *rubicund* face, 赤臉。

**ru-ble** ('b'l), *n.* 緞布 [俄國銀幣]。

**ru'bric** ('b'rik), *n.* ① 紅體字。② 法典之標題。③ 禮拜規程。④ 章句; 回目。

**ru'by** ('bī), *n.*; *pl.* -bies ('bīz).

① [譯] 紅寶石。② 紅玉色。

**ruche** (rōō-sh), *n.* 綳邊。

**ruch'ing** (rōōsh'ing), *n.* ① 綳邊。② 綳邊原料。

**ruck** (rūk), *n.* ① 羣; 羣衆。② 揮灑

**ruck**, *n.* 標印; 綳邊。— *v. i.* ① 摺縐 [通常與 *up* 連用]。② 深怒; 惹惱 [其後用 *up*]。— *v. t.* ① 起縐紋。② 發怒 [其後用 *up*]。

*v.* — to *ruck up* cloth (a silk skirt), 將布摺縐。— to *ruck up* a person, 使人惱怒。

This stuff *rucks* easily. 此料易起縐紋。

**rud'der** (rūd'er), *n.* 舵。— **rud'der-less**, *a.*

**rud'di-ly** ('ī-lī), *adv.* ① 紅; 赤。② 有血色。

**rud'di-ness**, *n.* ① 紅; 赤。② 有血色。

— the *ruddiness* of the cheeks (of the lips), 兩頰之紅潤。

**rud'dy** ('ī), *a.* ① 微紅的; 紅的; 赤的。② 有血色的。

— a *ruddy* blaze (light), 紅光。— *ruddy* clouds (sky, wine, gold, cheeks), 紅雲。— *ruddy* health, 壯健。— a *ruddy* youth, 紅顏之少年。

**rude** (rōōd), *n.* ① 粗的; 粗淺的。② 簡單的; 粗魯的; 粗陋的; 無禮的; 唐突的; 冒昧的。③ 粗笨的; 拙劣的; 荒廢的。④ 強壯的; 有力的。⑤ 猛烈的; 嚴酷的。⑥ 野蠻的; 天熱的; 無教育的。⑦ 不馴的。⑧ 不意的; 突然的。— **rude'ly**, *adv.* — **rude'ness**, *n.*

*a.* — *rude* awakening, 突然驚醒。— *rude* beginnings, 簡單的起始。— *rude* blast, 狂風。— *rude* classification, 大路之分類。— a *rude* drawing, 粗畫。— *rude* fare, 粗食。— *rude* health, 頑健。— *rude* men, 無教育之人。— *rude* methods, 拙劣之方法。— a *rude* ore, 天然之礦苗。— a *rude* observer, 粗忽之觀察者。— *rude* passions, 激情。— a *rude* path, 荒廢之路。— a *rude* produce, 野生收穫物。— *rude* remarks, 無禮之言。— a *rude* servant, 粗魯之僕役。— a *rude* scenery, 粗野之景色。— a *rude* shock, 突然之震驚。— *rude* simplicity (ignorance), 淳樸。— *rude* strength, 強力。— a *rude* style, (writer), 粗陋之文體。— *rude* work-

manship, 拙劣之工作。— *rude* times, 野蠻時代。— to say *rude* things, 作無禮之言。— to be *rude* to a person, 侮辱人。

*adv.* — work *rudely* done, 粗作之工。— to behave *rudely* to a person, 對人失敬。

The wind blew very *rudely*. 風吹甚猛。

*n.* — the *rudeness* of a conflict, 爭鬪之劇烈。— the *rudeness* of one's behavior (manners), 其舉止之無禮。

**rud'i-ment** (rōō'dī-mēnt), *n.* [*Chiefly in pl.*] ① 基礎; 基本。② 初階; 初步。③ [生] 發育不完全之器官。— the *rudiments* of grammar (*of* mathematics), 文法初步。— the *rudiment* of an organ, 器官之發育不全。

**rud'i-men'ta-ry** ('mēn'tā-rī), *a.* ① 基本的。② 初步的。③ 未發育的; 未成熟的。

— *rudimentary* teachings (laws), 基本教訓。— a *rudimentary* organ, 不全器官。

**rue** (rōō), *n.* [植] 芸香。

**rue**, *v. t.* 悔恨。— *n.* 悔恨。

*v.* — to *rue* one's folly (a sin, one's mistakes), 悔其愚行。— to *rue* the day (the hour) when . . . , 悔恨當初。— to *rue* a bargain, 因後悔而取消買賣契約。

You shall *rue* it. 汝必有後悔。

**rue'ful** ('fōō), *a.* ① 可悲的; 可憐的。② 悲哀的; 憂愁的。— **rue'ful-ly**, *adv.* — **rue'ful-ness**, *n.*

— a *rueful* plight (affair), 可憐的狀況。— a *rueful* countenance, 愁容。

**ruff** (rūf), *n.* 鬚勝牌。— *v. t. & i.* 鬚勝牌。

**ruff**, *n.* ① 綳領。② 綳領狀物。③ 頸羽。④ [動] 流蘇綵。頸羽的。

**ruffed** (rūft), *a.* ① 有綳領的。② 有 — *ruffed* grouse, 松雞。

**ruf'fi-an** (rūf'ī-ān; rūf'yān), *n.* 暴徒; 惡漢。— *a.* 強暴的; 兇惡的。— **-ly**, *a.* 惡。

**ruf'fi-an-ism** ('īz'm), *n.* 強暴; 兇惡。

**ruff'le** (rūf'l), *v. t.* ① 摺縐。② 裝綳邊。③ 裝包作縐狀; 捩 [羽]。④ 興風作浪; 吹皺。⑤ 擾亂; 擾擾。— *n.* ① 綳邊。② 忙亂。

*v.* — *ruffled* attire, 起縐之衣服。— *ruffled* hair, 蓬亂之髮。— to *ruffle* a shirt, 裝袋衫上之綳邊。— to *ruffle* the spirits (the mind), 擾亂精神。

A breeze *ruffled* the lake. 微風吹縐湖面。

Nothing could *ruffle* his even temper (Nothing ever *ruffled* him). 無物能擾亂其和平之心氣。

A bird *ruffles up* its feathers. 鳥振其羽。 「不慌不忙」。

*n.* — without ruffle or excitement, **ru'fous** (rōō'fūs), *a.* 棕色的。

**rug** (rūz), *n.* 毯。

**Rug'by** (rūz/bī), *n.* 一種足球戲。

**rug'ged** (rūz/ēd), *a.* ① 不整齊的；高低不平的；崎嶇的。② 亂蓬蓬的。③ 有皺紋的；起皺的。④ 粗暴的；粗俗的；粗魯的。⑤ 頑強的；倔強的。⑥ 荒的；險惡的；困難的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— *rugged bark*, 駁船之樹皮。 — *a rugged boy*, 頑童。 — *a rugged beard*, 亂蓬蓬之鬚。 — *a rugged country*, 峯巒起伏之國。 — *a rugged ground* (mountain), 凸凹不平之地。 — *a rugged face*, 有皺紋之面。 — *a rugged life*, 多憂患之生活。 — *rugged manners* (character), 粗暴之態度。 — *rugged honesty*, 率真。 — *rugged verses*, 粗俗之詩。 — *rugged times*, 多艱難之時。

**ru'in** (rōō'in), *n.* ① 毀滅；零落；瓦解；傾覆。② 禍根；病根。③ *pl.* 荒跡；廢址；廢墟；舊墟。④ 衰敗。 — *v. t. & i.* ① 毀滅；零落；瓦解；傾覆；荒廢；衰敗；敗壞。② 敗德；玷辱。

*n.* — the *ruin of one's hopes*, 人之希望之消滅。 — the *ruin of health*, 身體之衰。 — the *ruins of Rome*, 羅馬之古跡。 — a *financial ruin*, 破產。 — to bring *to ruin*, 使零落；使失敗。 — to lay *in ruin*, 毀壞。 — to lie (to tumble) *in ruin*, 荒廢；傾覆。 — to go *to ruin*, [國] 亡；[產業] 傾敗。 — to be on (to come to) the brink *of ruin*, 瀕於滅亡。 The house lies *in ruins*. 此屋成爲廢址。

Drink was his *ruin*. 飲酒爲其禍根。 It will be the *ruin of us*. 此事將爲我等毀滅之因。

*v.* — to *ruin a girl*, 誘姦女子。 — to *ruin a city* (a government), 毀滅一城。 — to *ruin commerce*, 敗壞商業。 — to *ruin one's reputation*, 敗壞名譽。 — to *ruin one's new hat*, 毀其新帽。 — to *ruin one's prospects*, 毀滅其前途之希望。

His extravagance *ruined* him. 彼之奢侈使彼零落。

**ru'in-a'tion** (rōō'i-nā'shūn), *n.* 毀滅；零落；瓦解；傾覆；荒廢；衰敗。

**ru'in-ous** (-i-nūs), *a.* ① 毀滅的；零落的；瓦解的；傾覆的；荒廢的；衰敗的。② 廢址的；廢墟的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— in a *ruinous condition*, 處於衰敗之境。 — an enactment *ruinous to trade*, 有害於商業之法令。

**rule** (rōōl), *n.* ① 規則；章程；法式；法則；定則；慣例。② 統治；治理。③ 權力。④ 尺；界尺。⑤ [印] 數字鉛條。 — *v. t.* ① 統治；治理。② 感化；指導。③ 劃界；劃線。 — *v. i.* ① 統治；治理 [常與 *over* 連用]。② [法] 判決；裁決。③ [商] 維持標準價；有時置；概論。

*n.* — the *rules of decorum*, 禮儀。 — the *rules of cricket* (of a game), 板球戲之規則。 — a *standing rule*, 定例。 — the *rule of force*, 武力政治。 — *under British rule*, 在英國統治之下。 — *to have rule over a country*, 有治國之權。 — *to observe* (to follow, to conform to, to act upon, to adhere to) a *rule*, 守規則。 — *to prescribe* (to lay down) a *rule*, 定規則。 — *to carry out a rule*, 實行規則。 — *to break* (to disregard, to depart from) a *rule*, 犯規。

Large families are the *rule* and not the exception (Failure is the general *rule*, success the exception). 大家室係常例非例外也。

As a *rule* I rise early (My *rule* is to rise early). 我慣常早起。

I make it a *rule* (It is a *rule with me*) to side with the weaker party. 我以扶持弱者爲定則。

This *rule* still holds good. 此規則仍舊有效。

*v.* — *to rule a state* (a family, all the people), 治國。 — *to rule one's passions*, 克己之情欲。 — *to be ruled by me*, 爲我所感化。 — *to rule a blank book* (lines on paper), 將空白書上劃線。 [理] 萬衆。

He *rules over* many millions. 他治 Corn (Prices, The market) *ruled* high. 穀價概貴。

**ru'ler** (rōōl'er), *n.* ① 統治者；主宰；元首。② 尺；界尺。

**ru'ling** (rōōl'ing), *n.* ① 劃成之線。② [法] 判決；裁決。 — *p. a.* ① 治理的；支配的。② 主要的。

*a.* — *ruling passion*, 支配人心之情欲。 — *ruling price*, 時價。

**rum** (rūm), *n.* ① 糖酒。② 酒。

— the evils of *rum*, 酒之禍害。

**rum'ble** (rūm'b'l), *v. i.* 噠噠 噠噠；隆隆。 — *n.* 噠噠聲；噠噠聲；隆隆聲。

*v.* The thunder *rumbles* (The carriages *rumble on* the bridge). 雷聲轟轟。

*n.* — the *rumble of a railroad train*, 火車之噠噠聲。

**ru'mi-nant** (rōō'mī-nānt), *a.* ① 反芻的；反芻類的。② 沈思的；熟慮的。 — *n.* [動] 反芻類。

a. — a ruminant animal, 反芻動物。

**ru'mi-nate** (rōō'mī-nā-t), v. t. ① 反芻。② 沈思；熟慮。— v. t. ③ 反芻。④ 沈思；熟慮。

— to ruminat(e) one's sins, 靜思己過。  
He sat ruminating on his misfortunes, 被靜坐默想其不幸之事。

**ru'mi-na-tion** (-nā'shān), n. ① 反芻。② 沈思；熟慮。

**ru'mi-na-tive** (rōō'mī-nā-tiv), a. 沈思的；熟慮的。

**rummage** (rūm'āj), n. ① 搜查；搜索。② 搜出之物；零屑。— v. t. & i. ③ 搜查；搜索。④ 搜出。

n. — a rummage sale, 出售舊損物品。

v. — to rummage a trunk, 搜查箱篋。

— to rummage in a drawer (among papers), 在抽屜中搜索。

**rumor** (rōō'mēr), n. ① 謠言；傳聞。② 口聲；聲名；名譽。— v. t. ③ 謠傳。

n. — an absurd (a groundless, a vague) rumor, 荒謬之謠言。— to start (to spread) a rumor, 起謠言。— the author of a rumor, 起謠言者。

Is there any truth in the rumor? 此種傳聞是否真確？

There is not a particle of truth in the rumor (The rumor is totally baseless; The rumor is devoid of foundation). 此傳聞絕無根據。

There is a rumor (Rumor has it, Rumor says, A rumor spreads, The rumor is afloat) that war will break out. 傳聞戰事將發生。

The rumor has gone abroad (has got wind, has passed from mouth to mouth, is all over the town). 謠言已傳出。

The rumor ceased to circulate. 謠言已息。

The rumor of his prowess filled the land. 其勇武之名震動全國。

v. — the rumored disaster, 傳人傳說之災難。

It was rumored (I heard it rumored) that the army had been defeated. 據說該軍戰敗。

**rump** (rūmp), n. 臀部。

**rum'ple** (rūm'pl), v. t. & i. 起皺。— n. 皺紋。

v. — a rumped handkerchief, 捏皺之手帕。— a ruffled hair, 蓬亂之髮。

**rum'pus** (-pūs), n. 騷擾；騷動；擾亂[俗語]。

**run** (rūn), v. i.; pret. RAN (rān) or RUN; p. p. RUN; p. pr. & vb. n. RUN'NING. ① 跑；奔；馳；走。② 急驅；急迫；急進。③ 逃；遁。④ 賽跑。⑤ 往；進。⑥ 往來[汽船等]。⑦ 陷；染[惡習等]。⑧ 流動[水等]。⑨ 旋轉；迴

旋。⑩ 長談。⑪ 繞遊。⑫ 流[如淚]。⑬ 及；達。⑭ 帶。⑮ 運轉[如機器]。⑯ 播種；運糧[如馱運]。⑰ 經營。⑱ 偷運。⑲ 經過[如時光]。⑳ 有方向。㉑ 生長；發達。㉒ 傾向。㉓ 組織[如顏色]。㉔ 附從。㉕ 有差力。㉖ 出爐。㉗ 編織；接縫。㉘ 趕用[如貨物]。

— to run away with a lady, 與婦女私奔。

— to run down in health, 身體衰弱。

— to run in debt, 負債。— to run to catch the train, 跑去趕乘火車。

— to run through a book, 瀏覽一書。

He who runs may read, 一登而知。

A ship runs before the wind, 船在風前行駛。

The clock will not run, 雲霧不走。

A carriage (A wheel) runs, 馬車疾走。

His verse does not run, 彼之詩句並不流暢。

The lease (contract) runs for seven years, 租地期限續滿七年。

Interest runs from to-day, 今日起息。

Their talk ran on deeds of daring, 彼等談話涉及冒險之事。

His mind runs on gardening, 其心思及園藝。

The rope runs in pulley, 繩在帶車上行動。

His life runs smoothly, 彼之生活進

The news runs like wild fire, 消息傳播甚速。

His eyes run over an object, 其目擊某物一瞥。

The road runs at right angles to the ridge, 此路與山脊成直角。

How your tongue runs! 汝說話滔滔不絕！

Courage runs in the family, 其家有勇氣之遺傳。

His blood runs cold, 彼骨節寒。

The river runs clear (thick), 河流澄清。

Our pears run big (as small), 今年我等之梨大抵特大。

The prices run high, 物價昂貴。

The story runs in these words, 此故事所云如下。

We must not run to extremes, 吾人必不可趨於極端。

He has run through all his money, 彼已耗盡其之金錢。

**run**, v. t. ① 使走；驅策。② 使變動。③ 查詢；競走。④ 歷；度；閱。⑤ 插入；引入。⑥ 駛進。⑦ 成爲；變爲。⑧ 流出；放出。⑨ 鎔；錫鑄。⑩ 畫；畫線。⑪ 偷運；私運。⑫ 經營；開設。⑬ 通行；流行。⑭ 迫近；迫擊。⑮ 考究。⑯ 冒；不聽。⑰ 詳；詳盡。



— to *run* a mile (a race), 跑一英里。  
 — to *run* a horse, 出馬競賽。  
 — to *run* a candidate, 使候選者加入競爭。  
 — to *run* a coach (a steamer), 駕馬車。  
 — to *run* business, 經營商業。  
 — to *run* a machine, 運轉機器。  
 — to *run* a metal, 鑄鑄金屬。  
 — to *run* brandy, 祕密輸入白蘭地酒。  
 — to *run* errands (messages), 充使者；遞信息。  
 — to *run* risks, 冒險。  
 — to *run* the blockade, 衝過封鎖之港口。  
 — to *run* the guard (the cutter), 逃過巡丁之防線。  
 — to *run* one's eye over something, 匆匆閱覽某物。  
 — to *run* one's hand down (along) something, 以手撫摸某物。  
 — to *run* metal into a mold, 注金屬於模型。  
 — to *run* a cart into a wall, 將車撞在牆上。  
 — to *run* a fox five miles, 追狐五英里。  
 — to *run* a rope through an eyelet, 將繩穿過眼孔。  
 — to *run* a ship aground, 使船擱淺。  
 — to *run* a ship to Hankow, 將船開往漢口。  
 — to *run* a sword into a person, 以劍刺人。  
 — to *run* one's fingers (a comb) through one's hair, 以手指梳髮。  
 — to *run* a simile (a parallel) too far, 比喻得過分。

The river *ran* blood. 血流成河。  
 Things must *run* their course [= Things must be left to themselves]. 凡事須聽其自然。

**run** (rún), *n.* ① 跑；奔；馳；走。② 賽跑。③ 狩獵。④ 轉動。⑤ 流。⑥ 小河；小溪。⑦ 進行；行程；方向。⑧ 連貫。⑨ 擠兌。⑩ 流行；通行。⑪ 牧場；牧地。⑫ 遠足；旅行。⑬ 性質；際。⑭ 自由享用權。⑮ 社會；團體。⑯ 輿論。⑰ 一周；一閱。

— a 500 ft. *run* of pipe, 一連五百英尺之管。  
 — a *run* of luck, 命運之連綿。  
 — a long *run* of power (of office), 握權之久。  
 — in the long *run*, 終久。  
 — a *run* on a book, 某書之暢銷。  
 — a *run* on the bank, 銀行之擠兌。  
 — a *run* on the Continent (to Paris), 歐洲大陸上短路程之旅行。  
 — the common *run* of men, 普通之人；一般人。  
 — to have a *run* for one's money, 費金錢或勞力以求愉快。  
 — to allow one the *run* of one's teeth, 許人免費吃飯。  
 — a sheep (chicken) *run*, 牧羊場。

The building (The mercury in the barometer. The person, The prices) came down with a *run*. 房屋驟然倒塌。

The *run* of the market was against us. 市場之形勢於我等不利。

The *run* of the hills is northwest. 此山之方向係西北向。

The book has a considerable *run*. 此

The play has a *run* of fifty nights (a long *run*). 此劇連演五十夜。

They allowed him the *run* of their books. 彼等許彼自由取用其書籍。

He has the *run* of my house. 彼有自由出入吾屋之權。

**run/a-bout** (rún'á-bout'), *n.* ① 輕便貨車；輕便自動車；輕便汽船。

**run/a-gate** (-gát), *n.* 亡命之徒；強盜者。

**run/a-way** (-wā'), *n.* ① 逃亡。② 亡命之徒。— *a.* ③ 逃亡的。④ 私奔後所結成的。

*a.* — a *runaway* horse, 逃走之馬。— a *runaway* marriage (match), 私奔後之結婚。— a *runaway* ring (knock), 按鈴後即行奔逃之感鐘。

**rung** (rǔng), *pret. & p. p.* of RING.

**rung** (rǔng), *n.* 樓梯。  
 — the topmost (the lowest) *rung* of Fortune's ladder, 幸運之絕頂。

**run/let** (rún'let), **run/nel** (-el), *n.* 小河；小溪。

**run/ner** (-ēr), *n.* ① 奔跑者。② 賽跑者。③ 私運者。④ 逃亡者。⑤ 滑車或雪車上之滑木；冰鞋之滑鐵。⑥ 〔植〕鐵質枝。

**run/ning**, *n.* ① 疾走；奔馳；競走。② 流出物；流出量。— *a.* ③ 疾走的。奔馳的。④ 殘走的。⑤ 連續的。⑥ 流動的。⑦ 流利的；順進的。⑧ 〔植〕匍匐的。⑨ 〔醫〕化膿的。

*n.* — in the *running*, 有競賽表格的；競走時可望獲勝的。— one of the *runnings*, 無競賽表格的；競走時無獲勝之希望的。— to *take* (take up) the *running*, 競走或賽馬時跑在最前面；占先。— the first *running* of a still (of cider at the mill), 蒸餾器第一次之流出量。

The works have ceased *running*. 該廠已停工。

*a.* — *running* account, 流水帳。— *running* fight, 且戰且追之戰。— *running* fire, 各方面發砲之齊放。— *running* hand, 草書。— *running* knot (noose), 活結。— *running* jump, 跑跳。— *running* sore, 化膿之癰疽。— *running* title, 眉題；頁頂書名。

It rained for three days *running* (He hit the bull's eye seven times *running*). 接連降雨三天。

**run** (rún), *n.* ① 矮小之動物。② 矮小之人；侏儒。

**run/way** (rún'wā'), *n.* ① 鼠類之路徑。② 軌道；鐵。

**ru-pee'** (rū-pē'), *n.* 盧比 [印度銀幣約值美金 32.4 cents]。

**rup/ture** (rúp'tūr), *n.* ① 破裂。② 失和；交戰。③ 〔醫〕病氣。— *v. t. & i.* 使破裂；破裂。

*n.* — a *rupture* of the skin, 皮膚之破裂。  
— the *rupture* of a blood vessel (of a fiber), 血管之破裂。  
— a *rupture* between church and state (between two persons), 教會與政府間之失和。  
— a *rupture* of diplomatic relations, 外交斷絕。

The two parties came to a *rupture*.  
兩黨失和。

*v.* — to *rupture* a blood vessel, 使血管破裂。  
— to *rupture* friendly relations, 斷絕朋友關係。  
— to *rupture* a marriage, 離婚。

**ru'ral** (rōo'ral), *n.* 鄉野的; 田舍的; 農業的。 — **-ly, adv.**

— *rural* life, 田園生活。 — *rural* economy, 農業經濟學。 — *rural* sports, 鄉野之遊戲。

**ruse** (rōoz), *n.* 計策; 奸計; 欺詐。

**rush** (rūsh), *n.* ①【植】捲心草。 ② 瑣事; 瑣屑。

It is not worth a *rush* (I don't care a *rush*). 不值分文。

**rush, v. i. & t.** ① 衝; 突進。 ② 匆匆爲之。 ③ 攻擊。 ④ 疎索; 虛索貨價。 — *n.* ① 衝; 突進。 ② 匆忙; 急促。 —

**rush'er** (rūsh'ēr), *n.*

*v.* — to *rush* a bill through, 急趕通過議案。 — to *rush* into an agreement, 匆遽訂約。 — to *rush* into (out of) the room, 闖入室內。 — to *rush* a barrier, 衝打障礙物。 — to *rush* at the enemy, 襲擊敵人。 — a *rushing* mighty wind, 猛烈之疾風。

The blood *rushed* to his face (into his head). 血湧在彼之面上。

His past life *rushed* into his memory. 彼突然想起彼之過去生活。

He *rushed* through the crowd. 彼衝過人羣。

Rivers *rush* into the sea. 江河急流入海。

The river *rushes* past. 河水急流而過。

They *rushed* us a dollar a head (*rushed* you shockingly). 彼等向我等強索每頭一元之贖。

It *rushed* them into danger. 此事使彼等陷入危險。

*n.* — a *rush* of troops, 軍隊之衝鋒。 — a *rush* of winds, 風之狂吹。 — the *rush* of the tide, 潮水之衝進。 — a *rush* of blood to the head, 血之湧至頭上。 — a great *rush* of business, 事務之繁劇。 — to come in with a *rush*, 衝進。 — to carry the citadel with a *rush*, 突然攻破城邑。

They are constantly on the *rush*. 彼等常常忙碌。

**rush'y** (-ī), *a.* ① 多捲心草的。 ② 捲心草製成的。

**rusk** (rūsk), *n.* 一種麵包; 一種餅乾。

**rus/set** (rūs'ēt), *a.* 赤褐色; 黃褐色的。 — *n.* ① 赤褐色; 黃褐色。 ② 赤褐色之布; 赤褐色之衣服。 ③ 赤褐色之蘑菇。

**Rus'sian** (rūs'sh(ān)), *a.* 俄羅斯的; 俄羅斯人的; 俄羅斯語的。 — *n.* ① 俄羅斯人。 ② 俄羅斯語。

**rust** (rūst), *n.* ① 銹。 ②【植】銹菌; 銹病。 — *v. i. & t.* 銹; 生銹。

*n.* — to be eaten away by *rust*, 爲銹所腐蝕。 — talents left to *rust*, 不用而呆滯之才能。

An iron tool, if never used, will corrode with (will contract) *rust*. 鐵器不用必我生銹。

*v.* Water *rusts* iron. 水能使鐵生銹。

**rustic** (rūstik), *a.* ① 鄉村的; 田舍的。 ② 醜陋的; 粗俗的。 ③ 樸素的; 樸實的。 — *n.* 鄉人; 鄉曲。

*a.* — *rustic* fare, 粗食。 — *rustic* garb, 樸素之衣服。 — *rustic* work, 粗工。 — *rustic* manners, 鄉俗之態度。 — *rustic* simplicity, 質樸。

**rustic-al** (-tī-kāl), *a.* ① 鄉村的; 田舍的。 ② 醜陋的; 粗俗的。 ③ 樸素的; 樸實的。 — **-ly, adv.**

**rusti-cate** (-tī-kāt), *v. i.* ① 往鄉間; 鄉居。 ② 暫時停學。 — *v. t.* ① 迫令鄉居。 ② 勒令暫時停學。

He is *rusticating* in the country. 彼現往鄉間。

The school authorities have *rusticated* him. 學校當局已勒令其暫時停學。

**rusti-ca'tion** (-kā'shūn), *n.* ① 鄉居。 ② 暫時停學。

**rustic-i-ty** (rūs-tīs(ī-tī)), *n.* ① 鄉風。 ② 醜陋; 粗俗。 ③ 樸素; 樸實。

**rust-i-ly** (rūs-tī-lī), *adv.* 銹。 銹。

**rust-i-ness** (-nēs), *n.* 銹。

**rustle** (rūs'tl), *v. i.* 作沙沙聲。 — *v. t.* 使作沙沙聲。 — *n.* 沙沙聲。 —

**rustler** (-lēr), *n.*

*a.* — a *rustling* silk, 作沙沙聲之絹。 — *rustling* foliage (wings), 作沙沙聲之樹葉。

*n.* — a slight *rustling* of wind in the trees below the window, 窗前樹間之風聲颯颯。

**rust'y** (rūs'tī), *a.* ① 銹的。 ② 銹色的。 ③ 汚的。 ④ 生黃熱病的[指未殺]。 ⑤ 荒涼的。

— a *rusty* knife (sword), 銹刀。 — *rusty* stains, 銹斑。 — *rusty* wheat, 生黃熱病之麥。 — a *rusty* black, 暗黑色。 — clothes *rusty* at the seams, 衣縫處染污之衣服。

His English is a little *rusty*. 彼之英語略覺荒疏。  
**rut** (rūt), *n.* 跡；槽。— *v. t.* 使有跡；使有槽。  
*v.* The road was badly *rutted*. 路上有許多車轍。  
**ru'ta-ba'ga** (rōō'tā-bā'gā), *n.* 【植】一種蘿蔔。

**ruth/less** (rōōth/lēs), *a.* 無憐憫之心的；殘忍的；無情的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**  
 — *ruthless severity*, 殘酷。  
**rut'ty** (rūt'tī), *a.* 多車轍的。  
 — a *rutty road*, 多車轍之道路。  
**rye** (rī), *n.* ①【植】裸麥。②裸麥子。③裸麥酒。

S

**Sab'ba-ta'ri-an** (sāb'ā-tā'rī-ān), *a.* 守安息日的。— *n.* ①守安息日之人。②主耶穌守安息日者。  
**Sab'bath** (sāb'ā'th), *n.* ①安息日。②星期日。  
 — to break the *Sabbath*, 不守安息日。  
 — to keep the *Sabbath*, 守安息日。— *Sabbath duties* (observance, stillness), 安息日之職務。 ①的。  
**sab-bat'ic** (sā-bāt'ik), *a.* 安息日  
**sab-bat'i-cal** (sā-kāl), *a.* 安息日的。  
 — *sabbatical year*, 安息年。

**sa'ber** (sā'bēr), *n.* ①軍刀；指揮刀。② *pl.* 騎兵隊。— *v. t.* 以軍刀擊之，刺之，或斬之。  
 — *by the saber*, 以武力。— 3,000 *sabers*, 三千騎兵。

**sa'ble** (-b'l), *n.* ①【動】黑貂。②黑貂毛皮。③黑色。④喪服[通常用複數]。— *a.* 黑色的。  
*n.* — a widow clad in *sables*, 着喪服之寡婦。  
*a.* — a *sable robe*, 黑袍。

|| **sa'bot'** (sā bō'), *n.* 【F.】木鞋。  
 || **sa'bo'tage'** (sā bō tāzh'), *n.* 【F.】怠工[同盟罷工者故意毀壞雇主之財物]。

**sac** (sāk), *n.* 【動，植】蕨。  
**sac'cha-rin** (sāk'ā-rīn), *n.* 提精  
**sac'cha-rine** (sāk'ā-rīn; -rīn), *a.* 糖的；似糖的；甘的。  
**sac'er-do'tal** (sā-ēr-dō'tāl), *a.* 僧侶的。

**sac'er-do'tal-ism** (-īz'm), *n.* ①僧侶制。②僧侶之跋扈。  
**sa'chem** (sā'chēm), *n.* 美洲印第安人之酋長。

**sa'chet'** (sā/shā'), *n.* 香囊。  
**sack** (sāk), *n.* 南歐產之白葡萄酒。  
**sack, n.** 搶劫；劫掠。— *v. t.* 搶劫；劫掠。  
*v.* — to *sack* a house (a town), 搶劫一家。

**sack, n.** ①囊；袋。②一種短而寬之上衣。— *v. t.* ①置於囊中。②辭退；解雇[俗語]。— **sack/ful, a.**

*n.* — a *sack of flour*, 一袋麵粉。— a flannel (sealskin) *sack*, 法蘭絨短外衣。— to *get the sack*, 被解雇；被辭退。He has given his servant *the sack*. 彼已將僕役辭退。

*v.* — to *sack* grain (salt), 將穀物裝在袋中。— to *sack* a servant, 辭退僕役。  
**sack'cloth'** (sāk'klōth'), *n.* ①麤布。②古猶太之喪服。

**sack'ing, n.** 襪布。  
**sac'ra-ment** (sāk'rā-mēnt), *n.* ①聖禮。②【*Often cap.*】聖餐。  
**sac ra-men'tal** (-mēnt'āl), *a.* 聖禮的；神聖的。  
 — *sacramental rites*, 聖禮之儀節。

**sa'cred** (sā'krēd), *a.* ①留為宗教上用的；神聖的。②關於宗教的。③神聖不可侵犯的；無責的；無憂的。④祭祀的；慕用的；紀念的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

*a.* — a *sacred place* (day), 聖地。— *sacred service*, 禮拜。— *sacred music* (song, poetry), 聖樂。— *sacred book* (writing), 聖經。— *sacred concert*, 聖樂會。— *sacred history*, 宗教史。— the *sacred* name of mother, 母之聖名。— an edifice *sacred* to learning, 專用於研究學術之建築物。— a monument (a tombstone) *sacred* to the memory of my friend, 紀念友人之碑。— to be *sacred* in popular belief, 民間所信奉為神聖。[事為神聖之義務。] I regard it as a *sacred* duty. 我視此 Their property (persons) will be held *sacred*. 彼等之財產視為神聖不可侵犯。

No place was *sacred* from the outrage. 無處得免於此次之暴行。

*adv.* — to observe the Sabbath *sacredly*, 敬守安息日。— to observe one's word *sacredly*, 嚴守其約。— a secret to be *sacredly* kept, 須嚴守之秘密。The day is *sacredly* kept. 是日為人所敬守。

**sac'ri-fice** (sāk'rī-fīs; -fīz), *n.* ①獻祭；供奉；祭祀。②供物；祭品；犧牲；

發。③ 犧牲；犧牲物；代價。④ 【商】損失；虧本出售。

— animals offered in sacrifice, 獻祭之動物。— a sacrifice of a hundred oxen, 百牛之主贖。— the sacrifice of business to pleasure, 為行業而犧牲業務。— to fall a sacrifice to civilization, 為文明之犧牲品。

You will gain nothing by the sacrifice of your principles, 汝犧牲主義將無所獲益。

He succeeded at the sacrifice of his health, 被犧牲健康而得成功。

I will part with the goods at a sacrifice for ready cash, 我願犧牲血本將此種貨物售現。

**sac/ri-fice** (sāk'ri-fīz; -fīs), *v. t.* ① 獻祭；供奉；祭祀。② 犧牲。— *v. i.* ③ 獻祭。④ 犧牲。— **sac/ri-fic'er**, *n.* — to sacrifice to the gods, 獻祭與神。— to sacrifice an ox, 獻牛。— to sacrifice health for (for the sake of) pleasure, 為行業而犧牲健康。— to sacrifice accuracy to vividness, 犧牲精確如生之描寫而犧牲精確。

She has sacrificed herself (her whole life, her pleasures) to his interest, 伊為彼之利益而犧牲自身。

**sac/ri-fi-cial** (-fīsh'ōl), *a.* ① 獻祭的；供奉的。② 供物的；犧牲的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — *sacrificial robes*, 祭服。— a *sacrificial meal*, 祭祀之餐。

**sac/ri-lege** (sāk'ri-lēj), *n.* 褻瀆聖物之罪。

**sac/ri-le-gious** (-lē'jūs), *a.* 褻瀆聖物的；瀆神的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.* — *sacrilegious acts (hands)*, 瀆神之舉動。

**sac/ris-tan** (sāk'rīs-tān), *n.* 聖器監守人；寺守。

**sac/ris-ty** (-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -**TIES** (-tiz). 聖器所。

**sacrum** (sāk'krŭm), *n.* 【解】尾骨。  
**sad** (sād), *a.*; **SAD/DER** (-ēf); -**DEST**, ① 悲哀的；悲傷的；憂愁的。② 黯淡的；陰沉的。③ 幽暗的【指顏色】。④ 可惡的；非常惡的【通常為輕蔑或鄙視之詞】。

— a *sad countenance*, 愁容。— a *sad accident (disappointment)*, 慘事。— a *sad brown*, 黑暗之褐色。— a *sad dog*, 放蕩者。— a *sad rogue (grumbler, coward, drunkard, slut)*, 極大之惡漢。— the *sad light of the moon*, 黯淡之月色。— to make a *sad mistake*, 釀成大錯。— to be *in sad earnest*, 異常認真。

He writes *sad stuff*, 被寫惡劣不堪之文字。

**sad/den** (sād'den), *v. t. & i.* 使悲哀；悲傷。

**sad/dle** (-dl), *n.* ① 鞍。② 鞍狀物。③ 前脰肉。④ 馬鞍部。— *v. t.* ⑤ 裝鞍。⑥ 負；馱；裝載；謀；使負擔。  
*a.* — riding saddle, 乘馬用之鞍。— hunting (racing) saddle, 狩獵用之鞍。— ladies' saddle, 婦人用之鞍。— in the saddle, 乘馬；在職；操權。— to put the saddle on the right (wrong) horse, 責備得當。— a saddle of mutton, 前脰羊肉。

I have been several hours in the saddle, 我已乘馬數小時。

*v.* — to saddle a horse, 裝馬鞍。— to saddle a person with a task (with a responsibility), 使人擔任某事。— to saddle a blame (a burden) on (upon) a person, 歸咎於人。— to be saddled with a heavy debt, 負重債。

**sad/dle-bag'** (-bāg'), *n.* 鞍囊；鞍袋。

**sad/dle-bow'** (-bō'), *n.* 鞍之前弓；鞍橋。

**sad/dler** (sād'dlēr), *n.* 馬鞍師；馬具師。

**sad/dler-y** (-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -**DLERIES** (-īz). ① 馬鞍業。② 馬具。③ 馬具店。

**sad/dle-tree'** (-dl-tē'), *n.* 鞍架；鞍管。

**Sad/du-see** (sād'dū-sē), *n.* Zadok 教徒【基督時代信太教之一宗派】。

**sad/i ron** (sād'ī-urn), *n.* 鞍手。

**sad/ly** (-lī), *adv.* ① 悲哀；悲傷；憂愁。② 黯淡；陰沉。③ 幽暗。

**sad/ness**, *n.* ① 悲哀；悲傷；憂愁。② 黯淡；陰沉。③ 幽暗。

My heart is full of sadness, 余心甚憂。

He has (wears) an air of sadness, 被面有愁容。

**safe** (sāf), *a.* ① 平安的；安全的。② 安穩的；穩妥的。③ 萬全的；可靠的。④ 必的；定的。

— *safe critics (statesmen, advisers)*, 可靠的批評家。— *safe methods*, 妥當方法。— a *safe harbor*, 穩固之港口。— a *safe winner*, 一定可以獲勝之人。— a *safe convey*, 安全之護送。— a *safe place*, 安全之地。— a *safe man*, 可靠之人。— a *safe bridge*, 無危險之橋。— to be a *safe first*, 一定可以獲得第一名。— to be *safe from one's enemies (from all danger, from disease, from harm)*, 無敵人來襲之患。— to arrive (to return home) *safe and sound*, 安然到達。— to bring goods *safe to land*, 將貨物妥運至岸上。— it is *safe to say (it may safely be said) that . . .*, 謂 . . . 不致有誤。

The parcel came *safe*. 包裹已妥為送到。

The prisoner is (His money and valuables are) *safe*. 該犯已妥為看管。

Is the dog *safe* to touch? 觸此犬不設有甚害否?

It is not *safe* to walk on the railway (If you have a large sum of money, it is *safest* to deposit it in the bank). 在鐵路主行走頗有危險。

He is *safe* to win. 彼一定可以獲勝。  
The building was pronounced *safe*. 此建築據說頗為穩固。

**safe** (sāf), *n.* 保險箱。

— a *match safe*, 火柴匣。— a *burglar-proof* (fireproof) *safe*, 防盜保險箱。

**safe-conduct** (-kōn'dukt), *n.* 護身符。 護照。

**safe-guard** (sāf'gārd'), *n.* 防衛；保護。 護兵；衛兵。 護照。 — *v. t.* 防衛；保護。

*n.* — a *safeguard against* disease, 防病之物。

*v.* — to *safeguard* one's property, 保護其財產。

**safe-keeping**, *n.* 保管。

My purse is in his *safekeeping*. 我之錢財歸他保管。

**safely**, *adv.* 平安；安全。 妥穩；穩妥。

**safe-ness**, *n.* 平安；安全。 妥穩；穩妥。

**safety** (sāf'tī), *n.* 平安；安全。 妥穩；穩妥。

— to *escape in safety*, 安然而逃。 — to be *in safety*, 處於安全地位。 — to flee to places of *safety*, 逃至安全之地。

We cannot do it *with safety*. 我不能為此而無危險。

Is the *safety* of the experiment certain? 此項試驗確係安全否?

**safety lamp**. 安全燈。

**safety valve**. 【俄】安全瓣。

— the *safety valve* of a steam boiler, 汽鍋之安全瓣。

**saffron** (sāf'rān), *n.* 番紅花之柱頭。 橙黃色。 — *a.* 橙黃色的。

**sag** (sāg), *v. i.* : SAGGED (sāgd); SAGGING (sāg'ŋŋ). 下陷。 傾斜。

① 垂頓；憔悴。 — *n.* 下陷。 傾斜。 垂頓；憔悴。

*v.* A telegraph wire *sags*. 電線下陷。 The bridge (door) *sags*. 此橋傾斜。

The mind *sags* through care. 此心因憂慮而垂頓。

**saga** (sā'gā; sā'zā), *n.*; *pl.* -GAS (-gāz). 故事；家乘；傳說。

**sa-ga/cious** (sā-gā'shūs), *a.* 聰明的；伶俐的；機敏的。 — *ly, adv.* — **-ness, n.**

— a *sagacious* mind, 機敏之心。 — *sagacious* plans (sayings), 聰明之計畫。

**sa-gac/i-ty** (sā-gās'ī-tī), *n.* 聰明；伶俐；機敏。

— a man of *sagacity*, 機敏之人。

The *sagacity* of a spider is wonderful. 蜘蛛之機巧令人驚異。

**sag'a-more** (sā'zā-mōr'), *n.* 美洲印第安人之酋長。

**sage** (sāj), *n.* 【植】鼠尾草屬；撒爾維亞；霍香。

**sage** (sāj), *a.* 聰明的；賢明的。 — *n.* 聖賢。 — *ly, adv.* — **-ness, n.**

*a.* — a *sage* counselor, 賢明之顧問。

*n.* Confucious was the greatest *sage* of China. 孔子乃中國最大之聖賢。

**sage-brush** (sāj'brūsh), *n.* 【植】艾屬之一種。

**sag'it-tate** (sāj'ī-tā), *a.* 【植】燕狀的；箭形的。

— a *sagittate* leaf, 燕形葉。

**sā'go** (sā'gō), *n.* 西米。

**sā'hīb** (sā'hib), *n.* [Usually cap.] 閣下；大人；先生 [印度人對英人之尊稱]。

— Jones *Sahib*, 瓊斯閣下。 — Colonel *sahib*, 團長先生。

**said** (sēd), *pret.* & *p. p.* of SAY. Hence: *p. a.* 上述的；該。 「人，

— the *said* witness (company), 該證人 (該公司)。

**sail** (sāl), *n.* 帆；篷。 帆狀物。 翼。 帆船；船；帆船之總稱。 航行。 — *v. i.* 張帆而航。 航行。 ① [水鳥] 著泳。 ② [雲等] 橫飛。 ③ 首途。 ④ [婦女] 闊步；搖擺而行。 — *v. t.* 航行；運。 駕駛。

*n.* — full *sail*, 滿帆。 — a fleet of twenty *sail*, 二十艘船之艦隊。 — to hoist a *sail*, 揚帆。 — to lower a *sail*, 下帆。 — to take in *sail*, 收帆；抑制野心。 — to go for a *sail*, 作求適思行。 — to make *sail*, 開駛；看棧。 — *under sail*, 揚帆而航；在航行中。

At noon we sighted a *sail* and gave chase. 午刻我等見一船而追之。

It is ten day's *sail* from Plymouth. 此處離開 Plymouth 計十日之航程。

*v.* — to *sail* the seas (to *sail* across the Atlantic, to *sail* over an ocean, to *sail* along the coast, to *sail* through the channel, to *sail* about a lake, to *sail* for America), 航海。 — to *sail* the sky (the Spanish main), 航空。 — to *sail* close to (near) the wind, 向風而航；處於窮困之境。 — a *sailing* ship (vessel), 帆船。 — *sailing* orders, 航海命令。

The propeller being broken, we had to *sail*, 因汽船之暗輪毀壞我等必須張帆而駛。

The company's steamers *sail* weekly. 該公司之輪船每星期航行一次。

The gulls *sail* in the blue (A swan *sails* on the water; A bird *sails* through the air). 海鷗游於碧海中。

The clouds *sail* (The moon *sails*) across the sky. 雲飛過天空。

They *sailed* from New York to Havre. 彼等由紐約乘船至哈佛爾。

He shall *sail* to-morrow. 我等明日啟程。

Mrs. Jones *sailed* into the room (*sailed in*). 琼斯夫人搖搖入室。

Can you *sail* a boat? 汝能駛船否?

**sail/boat** (sāl'boat'), *n.* 帆船。

**sail/or** (-ēr), *n.* 水手; 舟子; 船員; 海員。 ㊟ 水手帽。

— a good *sailor*, 不靠船之人。 — a bad *sailor*, 靠船之人。 — *sailors'* home, 海員宿泊所。

**sail/or-ly**, *a.* 如水手的。

**saint** (sānt), *n.* 神聖; 聖徒 [經寫作 *st.*]. ㊟ 道德高尚之人; 上人; 聖人。

— *v. t.* 尊之為聖。

*n.* I am no *saint*. 我非聖人。

It would provoke (try the patience of) a *saint*. 此足以惹怒聖人。

**Saint Bernard** (bēr-nārd'), 聖伯羅拿犬 [原飼育於阿爾卑斯山中之 Saint Bernard 庵堂中, 故名]。

**saint/ed** (sān'tēd), *p. a.* 神聖的。 ㊟ 尊之為聖的。 ㊟ 昇天的 [dead 之雅辭]。

— my *sainted* mother, 先覺。 [*n.* **saint/ly**, *a.* 如聖人的。 — **li-ness**.]

**Saint Nich/o-las** (nīk'ō-lās), 聖尼老人 [*Santa Claus* 之本字]。

**sake** (sāk), *n.* 原因, 緣故 [大概用於 *for the sake of*, *for his sake* 等語中]。

— *for appearance' sake*, 為形式上起見。 — *for brevity's sake* (*for the sake of brevity*), 為簡略起見。 — *for my own sake* as well as yours, 為我自己且亦為汝。 — *to labor for the sake of subsistence* (*of making money*), 為謀生起見而努力。

**sa-laam'** (sā-lām'), *n.* 頌手禮。 — *v. t.* 行頌手禮。

**sal/a-bil'i-ty** (sāl'ā-bīl'i-tī), *n.* 可賣; 可發售。

**sal/a-ble** (sāl'ā-b'l), *a.* 可賣的; 可發售的。 — **-ness**, *n.*

— *salable* goods, 可發售之貨物。 — *salable* price, 可以售得之價。

**sa-la'cious** (sā-lā'shūs), *a.* 好色的; 好淫的。 — **sa-la'cious-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

**sal/ad** (sāl'ād), *n.* 生菜。 ㊟ 生菜食品。

— chicken (lobster) *salad*, 生菜雞蹄調合之食品。 — *salad* days, 青年無知時代。

**sal/a-man/der** (sāl'ā-mān/dēr), *n.* ㊟ 劫火盜。

**sal/a-ry** (sāl'ā-rī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). 薪水; 薪俸; 俸給。 — *v. t.* 付薪水; 給薪俸。

— a monthly (yearly) *salary*, 月薪。 — an increase (a rise) of *salary* (*to raise one's salary*), 加薪。 — *at a salary* of one hundred dollars a month, 以每月一百元之薪俸。

He will find it difficult to live on that *salary* (He manages to make both ends meet on his *salary*). 依此俸給將難得以度日。

I have received my *salary* for last month. 我已收到上月之薪俸。

**sale** (sāl), *n.* 傳賣。 ㊟ 銷路; 市面。 ㊟ 拍賣。

— a special *sale* of goods, 特別減價傳賣。 — a list of articles on *sale*, 出售貨品表。 — *not for sale*, 非賣品。 — *to offer for sale*, 求售; 兜銷。 — *to cry for sale* (*to carry about for sale*), 叫賣。

Are these pictures *for sale*? 此畫出售否?

These articles have a good (large) *sale*. 此等貨品銷場頗旺。

This article commands a ready *sale*. 此物易銷。

There is no *sale* for old-fashioned goods. 舊式貨品毫無銷路。

He bade for the picture (The picture was knocked down to him) *at a sale* by auction. 彼在拍賣場競買此畫。

**sal/a-ble**. Var. of SALABLE.

**sal'e-ra'tus** (sāl'ē-rā'tūs), *n.* 重碳酸鈣; 重碳酸鈣。

**sales'man** (sālz'mān), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-mēn). 店夥; 店員。

**sales/man-ship**, *n.* 傳貨術。

**sales/wom'an** (-wōm'ān), *n.*; *pl.* -WOMEN. 女店員。 ㊟ 販的。

**sal'i-cyl'ic** (sāl'ī-sīl'ik), *a.* 水楊。

**sa'li-ence** (sāl'ī-ēns), *n.* ㊟ 跳躍。 ㊟ 顯著。 ㊟ 突出。

**sa'li-en-ey** (-ēn-sī), *n.* ㊟ 跳躍。 ㊟ 顯著。 ㊟ 突出。

**sa'li-ent** (sāl'ī-ēnt), *a.* ㊟ 跳躍的。 ㊟ 顯著的。 ㊟ 突出的; 凸出的 [與 *reëntrant* 相反]。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

— *salient* traits (features, characteristics), 顯著之特性。 — a *salient* angle, 凸角。

Frogs are *salient* animals. 蛙爲跳躍之動物。

**sa/line** (sā'lin), *a.* ① 鹽的。② 似鹽的。③ 含鹽的。④ 鹹的。— *n.* ① 鹽池；鹽井；鹽田。② 【醫】 鈣，鈉，鎂，鐵等之鹽化物。

*a.* — *a saline taste*, 鹹味。— *saline springs* (water), 鹽井。

**sa-lin'i-ty** (sā-līn'ī-tī), *n.* 鹽度。

**sa-li'va** (sā-lī'vā), *n.* 唾液；涎沫；口水。

— to eject *saliva*, 吐唾液。

**sal'i-va-ry** (sāl'ī-vā-rī), *a.* 唾液的；涎沫的；口水的。

— *salivary glands* (ducts, canals), 唾液腺。

**sal'i-vate** (-vā), *v. t.* 使生津；使流涎 [通常用水來]。

**sal-i-va'tion** (-vā'shūn), *n.* 生津；流涎。

— to produce *salivation*, 使流涎。

**sal/low** (sāl'ō), *n.* ① 【植】 山水楊。② 柳枝；柳條。

**sal/low**, *a.* 淡黃的 [通常指皮膚]。— *v. t.* 使呈淡黃色。— **-ish**, *a.* — **-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — *a sallow complexion* (face), 淡黃之面色。

**sal/ly** (-lī), *n.*; *pl.* -lies (-līz). ① 衝出；突出。② 【軍】 突圍而出。③ 旅行；遠足。④ 滑稽；諷刺。— *v. t.* 衝出；突出；突圍而出。

*n.* — *a sally of merriment* (imagination, fancy, humor), 一場歡笑。— to make *a sally into* the country, 旅行至鄉間。

The garrison made *a sally*. 防軍突圍而出。

*v.* The troops *sallied* forth (out). 軍隊猝然衝出。

**salmon** (sām'ŭn), *n.* ① 【動】 鮭魚。② 鮭色。— *a.* 鮭色的。

*n.* — *five salmon*, 五條鮭魚。

③ **sa/lon'** (sāl'lōn'), *n.*; *pl.* -lōns (-lōn'). [F.] ① 客室；客廳。② 名流會。③ 美術展覽室；展覽會。

— the *Salon*, 巴黎每年舉行之美術展覽會。

**sa-loon'** (sā-lōon'), *n.* ① 客室；客廳。② 美術展覽室。③ 特別公用室。④ 酒店。

— *a billiard* (shooting, dancing) *saloon*, 彈子房。— *an eating* (a refreshment) *saloon*, 食室。— the *saloon* of a steamer, 輪船上之頭等艙。

**sal'si-fy** (sāl'sī-fī), *n.* 【植】 斐羅門蕨。

**salt** (sôl), *n.* ① 鹽。② 【化】 鹽類化合物；鹽。③ *pl.* 鹽劑。④ 鹽水；鹽瓶。⑤ 鹽水。⑥ 諷刺。⑦ 水手 [通常

以 *old* 一字形容之]。— *a.* ① 鹽的；含鹽的；鹽製的。② 鹹的；有鹽味的。③ 鹽水所浸的；生於鹽澤的。④ 貴重的 [英俗]。— *v. t.* ① 加鹽。② 鹽漬；醃。③ 以鹽調之。④ 浮開 [船員]。

*n.* — *a salt of nitric acid*, 硝酸鹽。— *table salt*, 食鹽。— *Attic salt*, 典雅之談話。— to sit *above* (below) *the salt*, 列於上賓之席。— to eat *a man's salt*, 在人家作客。— *the salt of the earth*, 社會上善良之人。— to take *a story with a grain of salt*, 聞一種傳說而未敢迷信。— *in salt*, 受鹽漬；醃。He is not worth his *salt*. 彼辦事不務職。

I am not made of *salt*. 我可冒雨而行。

*a.* — *salt water*, 鹹水。— *salt grass*, 生於鹽澤中之草。— *salt beef* (fish), 醃牛肉。

He paid *a salt price* for it. 被出重價購此物。

*v.* — to *salt beef* (fish), 醃牛肉。— to *salt cattle*, 以鹽調牛羊。— to *salt an account* (the books), 浮開帳目。

**salt'cel-lar** (sôl'tsel-ēr), *n.* 鹽水；鹽瓶。

**salt'ish**, *a.* 略有鹽味的；略鹹的。

**salt'ness**, *n.* 鹽性；鹽味。

— *the saltiness of seawater* (of provisions), 海水之鹽性。

**salt'pe'ter** (sôl'pē'tēr), *n.* ① 硝石。② 智利 [Chile] 硝。

**salt rheum**, 湯疹。

**salt'y** (sôl'ī), *a.* 略有鹽味的；略鹹的。

**sa-lu'bri-ous** (sā-lū'brī-ŭs), *a.* 增進健康的；有益衛生的。— **-ness**, *n.*

— *salubrious air*, 有益衛生之空氣。

**sa-lu'bri-ty** (-tī), *n.* 增進健康；有益衛生。

— *the salubrity of the mountain air*, 山中空氣之有益於衛生。

**sal'u-ta-ry** (sāl'ū-tā-rī), *a.* ① 增進健康的；有益衛生的。② 有益的；有利的。— **-ri-ly** (-rī-lī), *adv.* — **-ri-ness**, *n.*

— *a salutary exercise*, 增進健康之操練。— *a salutary design*, 有益之計畫。

**sal'u-ta'tion** (-tā'shūn), *n.* ① 祝賀。② 致敬；行敬禮。③ 敬禮；祝辭。

**sa-lu'ta-to'ri-an** (sā-lū'tā-tō-rī-ān), *n.* 美國大學每年行畢業禮時宣讀祝辭之學生。

**sa-lu'ta-to-ry** (-lū'tā-tō-rī), *a.* ① 祝賀的；致敬的；行敬禮的 [尤指美國大學行畢業禮時所說之祝辭而言]。— *n.*; *pl.* -ries (-rīz). 美國大學行畢業禮時之祝辭；任何祝辭。

*a.* — *a salutatory address* (oration), 祝詞。

**sa-lute'** (sá-lú't), *v. t.* ① 祝賀；歡迎。② 致敬；行敬禮。③ 【軍】鳴響致敬。④ 瞻【耳目】。— *v. i.* ① 祝賀。② 致敬；行敬禮。— *n.* ① 祝賀。② 致敬；行敬禮。③ 敬禮；禮讚。— **sa-lute'ér** (-lú't'ér), *n.*

*v.* — *to salute a general (an admiral)*. 向某長行敬禮。— *to salute the flag*, 向旗行禮。— *to salute him with a smile (with a shower of stones)*, 含笑迎之。

The sight *saluted* him (his eye). 此景為彼所見。

*n.* — *the salute*, 兵士警察等之舉手禮。— *to stand at ((the)) salute*, 立正致敬。— *to take the salute*, [高級軍官] 答禮。— *to return a salute*, 答禮；致答禮。

A *salute* of thirteen guns was fired. 鳴禮十三響。

**sal'vage** (sál'váj), *n.* ① 救濟救護；救助。② 救助費。③ 所救之船隻或貨物。— *salvage corps*, 救護隊。

**sal'va'tion** (sál-vá'sh'ăn), *n.* ① 救濟；拯救。② 超度。③ 救濟者。④ 救世；基督之救世。

— *Salvation Army*, 救世軍。

The Lord is my *salvation*. 上帝乃吾之救主也。

**sal'va'tion-ism** (-izm), *n.* 救世軍主義；救世方法。

**sal'va'tion-ist** (-ist), *n.* 救世軍人。

**salve** (sály), *v. t. & i.* 救護海難；救濟；拯救。

— *to salve a ship (goods)*, 救船舶之危險。

**salve** (sáy), *n.* ① 藥膏；軟膏。② 慰和物；減輕物；安慰物。— *v. t.* ① 敷藥膏；敷軟膏。② 醫治；治療。③ 緩和；減輕；安慰。

*v.* — *to salve a wound*, 敷藥膏於傷處。

— *to salve one's conscience*, 慰其良心。

— *to salve one's pride*, 減其驕氣。

— *to salve one's honor*, 保全其體面。

**sal'vo** (sál'vô), *interj.* 福哉。

**sal'vo** (sál'vô), *n.* ① 同聲歡呼；同聲喝采。

— *salvos of applause*, 同聲喝采。

**sam'a-ra** (sám'á-rá; sâ-má'râ), *n.* 【植】薊果。

**same** (sám), *a.* ① 單調的；無變化的；相同的；同樣的；同一的。② 上述的。

— *pron.* ① 同一之人；同樣之事物。② 上述之人；上述之事物。

【註】*Same* 之前常接以 *the, this* 或 *that*. 作比較用時其後用 *as* 或 *with*.

*a.* — *this same man*, 上述之人。— *at the same time*, 同時；而且。

What is the use of this *same* patience? 如此忍耐有何益處？

The *same* causes produce the *same* effects. 同樣原因生同樣結果。

All planets travel in the *same* direction. 一切行星皆在同一方向運行。

They belong to *one and the same* class. 彼等屬於同一等級。

She was always the *same* to me. 伊對我始終不變。

It is *all (just) the same* to me. 此事於我並無差別。

I want the *very same* book you bought yesterday. 我要汝昨日所購之書。

The expectation of pleasure is the *same* thing with desire. 快樂之希望與慾心正相同。

I returned to the *same* place where I had found it. 我回至我發見此物之地。

He defended it on the *same* grounds that he would defend suicide. 他以辯解自殺之理由辯解此事。

Sailors received the *same* pay as soldiers (He gave the *same* answer as before). 海軍兵士與陸軍兵士所受之餉額相同。

*pron.* We must all say the *same*. 我等所說皆須一致。

I would do the *same* again. 我欲再

Is this the *same* as (the *same* that) you showed me before? 此物即係汝前次給我看之物否？

**same'ness** (sám'nēs), *n.* ① 相同；同樣；同一。② 無變化；單調。

— *the sameness of an unchangeable being*, 不變物之同一。— *a sameness of manner*, 情態之相同。— *the sameness of objects in a landscape*, 風景中各物之單調。

**Sa-mô'an** (sá-mô'an), *a.* 薩摩亞島的；薩摩亞島人的。— *n.* 薩摩亞島人；薩摩亞島語。

**sam'o-var** (sám'ô-vâr), *n.* 俄國蒸茶用之銅壺。

**samp** (sämp), *n.* 玉蜀黍飯。

**sam'ple** (sám'p'l), *n.* 貨樣；樣子；樣本。— *v. t.* 取貨樣；試驗貨樣。

*n.* — *a sample of cloth (of wheat, of wines)*, 布樣。 [德之貨樣。

*v.* — *to sample sugar (grain)*, 試驗

**sam'pler** (-plēr), *n.* ① 針筒樣本。② 驗貨樣者。

**san'a-tive** (săn'á-tiv), *a.* 醫治的；治療的；增進健康的。

**san'a-to'ri-um** (-tô'rî-ũni), *n.* *pl. l.* -RIA (-ã), *E.* -RIUMS (-ũnz).

① 療養院。② 養生地；休養所。



**san'a-to-ry** (sān/ā-tō-rī), *n.* 醫治的; 治療的; 衛生的。

— *sanatory diet*, 衛生之食品。

**sancti-fi-ca-tion** (sānk/tī-fī-kā/shūn), *n.* ① 使清潔; 使神聖。② 借傳; 神聖。

**sancti-fied** (sānk/tī-fīd), *p. a.* ① 使成神聖的。② 假裝虔誠的。

— *a sanctified whine*, 假裝虔誠之哀聲。— *sanctified rites*, 假裝虔敬之神聖。

**sancti-fy** (-fī), *v. t.* ① 使清潔; 使神聖。② 專供費用。③ 態度。④ 批准。— *li'er* (-ēr), *n.*

**sancti-mo'ni-ous** (-mō'ni-ūs), *a.* 偽為神聖的; 假裝虔誠的。— **sancti-mo'ni-ous-ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

**sancti-mo-ny** (sānk/tī-mō-nī), *n.* 偽為神聖; 假裝虔誠。

**sancti-on** (-shūn), *n.* ① 批准; 核准; 認可。② [良心習慣等之] 認可; 是認。③ [法律倫理等之] 制裁; 賞罰。— *v. t.* ① 批准; 核准; 認可。② [良心習慣等] 認可; 是認。③ 附加制裁; 附加刑罰。

*n.* — *vindicatory (punitive) sanction*, 刑罰。— *remuneratory sanction*, 酬賞。

*v.* — *to sanction a measure*, 批准一案。

**sancti-ty** (-tī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 神聖; 聖潔。② 神聖不可侵犯。③ *pl.* 神聖義務; 神聖感情。

— *the sanctity of an oath*, 誓言之神聖。— *the sanctities of the home*, 家庭之神聖義務或感情。

**sancti-tu-a-ry** (-tū-ā-rī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). ① 聖所; 聖殿。② 至聖所; 後殿。③ 避障所; 庇護所。

— *to violate (break) sanctuary*, 逮捕或施暴力於避入聖地之人。— *to take (seek) sanctuary*, 避入聖地。

London is the *sanctuary* of political refugees. 倫敦乃亡命客之避障所也。

**sanctum** (-tūm), *n.* ① 聖所。② 私室; 密室。

— *an editor's sanctum*, 記者之密室。

**sand** (sānd), *n.* ① 沙。② [Also in *pl.*] 沙灘; 沙漠。③ 沙灘中之沙; 瞬息; 壽命。— *v. t.* 撒沙; 洒沙; 雜之以沙。

*n.* — *a heap of sand in the sea*, 海中之積沙。— *a house built on sand*, 不穩固之房屋。— *children playing on the sands*, 在沙灘上遊玩之兒童。— *numberless as the sand ((s))*, 恆河沙數。— *to scour saucepan (to adulterate sugar, to dry ink) with sand*, 以沙磨光平底鍋。

The *sands* are running out. 時間將盡。

His *sands* are almost run. 其壽數將盡。

*v.* — *to sand sugar*, 以沙推糖。

**sand'al** (sān/dāl), *n.* 草鞋; 草鞋。

**sand'aled** (-dāld), *a.* 穿草鞋的; 穿草鞋的。

**sand'al-wood** (-dāl-wōod), *or* **sand'al**, *n.* 【植】楠香。

**sand'bag** (sānd/bāg), *n.* 沙袋; 沙囊。— *v. t.* 以沙囊擊中。

**sand'glass** (-sānd'glās'), *n.* 沙漏。

**sand'i-ness**, *n.* ① 多沙; 含沙。② 沙色。

— *the sandiness of the soil*, 土中之含沙。— *sandiness of hair (of complexion)*, 髮之沙色。

His *sands* are almost run. 其壽數將盡。

*v.* — *to sand sugar*, 以沙推糖。

**sand'aled** (-dāld), *a.* 穿草鞋的; 穿草鞋的。

**sand'al-wood** (-dāl-wōod), *or* **sand'al**, *n.* 【植】楠香。

**sand'bag** (sānd/bāg), *n.* 沙袋; 沙囊。— *v. t.* 以沙囊擊中。

**sand'glass** (-sānd'glās'), *n.* 沙漏。

**sand'i-ness**, *n.* ① 多沙; 含沙。② 沙色。

— *the sandiness of the soil*, 土中之含沙。— *sandiness of hair (of complexion)*, 髮之沙色。

**sand'pa-per** (sānd/pā/pēr), *n.* 沙皮紙。— *v. t.* 以沙皮紙磨光。

**sand'pip'er** (-pīp'ēr), *n.* 【動】泥砂類小鳥。

**sand'stone** (stōn'), *n.* 沙石。

**sand'wich** (-wīch), *n.* ① 夾肉麵包。② 如夾肉麵包之物。— *v. t.* ① 製夾肉麵包。② 插入; 夾入。

*n.* — *a ham (a cheese, an egg, a cucumber) sandwich*, 火腿麵包。— *a sandwich of good and bad*, 善惡交雜。

*v.* — *to sandwich a slice of ham between two slices of bread*, 夾一片火腿於兩片麵包之間。— *to sandwich a picture between two pieces of pasteboard*, 夾一張畫於兩塊紙板之間。

**sand'y** (sān/dī), *a.* ① 多沙的; 含沙的。② 沙色的。

— *a sandy desert (plain)*, 沙漠。— *a sandy road (soil)*, 多沙之路。— *sandy hair*, 沙色之髮。

**sane** (sān), *a.* 神清氣爽的; 神志清明的; 不開竅的; 不亂的; 穩健的; 強健的。

— **sane'ly**, *adv.*

— *a sane person*, 神志清明之人。— *a sane mind*, 不亂之心。— *a sane project (criticism)*, 穩健之計畫。— *sane memory*, 強健的記憶力。

**sang** (sāng), *pret.* of SING.

|| **sang'-froid** (sān/'frwā'), *n.* 【F.】 鎮靜; 從容; 泰然。

**sang'ui-na-ry** (sāng'wī-nā-rī), *n.* ① 血色的。② 流血的。③ 嗜殺的; 殘暴的。— **sang'ui-na-ri-ly**, *adv.*

— **sang'ui-na-ri-ness**, *n.*

— *a sanguinary stream*, 血河。— *a sanguinary encounter (battle)*, 血戰。— *a sanguinary foe*, 殘暴之仇敵。

**sang'ui-ne** (-zwīn), *a.* ① 血色的; 血紅的。② 多血的。③ 血性的。④ 血賦的; 熱心的。⑤ 自信的; 有聲的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— *a sanguine complexion*, 赤紅之面色。— *a sanguine temperament*, 多血

實。— to be sanguine of success, 自信可以成功。

**San/he-drin** (sǎn/hē-drīn) } **San/hē-drim** (sǎn/hē-drīm) } *n.* 古  
信太之議會; 評議會; 七十一議員組成之最高評議會。

**san/i-tā/rī-um** (-ī-tā/rī-ūm), *n.* ; *pl.* E. -IUMS (-ūmz), L. -RIA (-ā)-  
療醫院。

**san/i-tā-ry** (sǎn/i-tā-rī), *a.* 衛生的;  
醫生的。

— *sanitary engineer*, 衛生工程師。 — *sanitary science*, 衛生學。 — *sanitary arrangements*, 衛生設備。 — *sanitary bureau* (board), 衛生局。

**san/i-tā/tion** (-tā/shūn), *n.* 衛生;  
養生; 衛生。

**san/i-ty** (sǎn/i-tī), *n.* 神清氣爽; 神  
志清明。

**sank** (sǎnk), *pret.* of SINK.

**San'ta Claus** (sǎn'tā klēz), 聖誕  
老人 [*Saint Nicholas* 之詠稱]。

**sap** (sǎp), *n.* ① 樹液; 汁液。 ② 液材;  
白木質。 ③ 元氣; 精力。

*n.* — the *sap* of a tree, 樹汁。 — the  
*sap* of youth, 青年之血氣。

**sap**, *v. t.*; SAPPED (sǎpt); SAPPING.  
① 搖倒; 搖撼。 ② 使不安定; 使弱。 ③  
搖地道。 — *v. i.* 搖地道。 — *n.* 【軍】  
地道。

*v.* — to *sap* a wall, 搖撼牆垣。 — to  
*sap* a person's constitution, 損壞人之  
身體。 — to *sap* the morals of a com-  
munity, 敗壞公眾之道德。 — to *sap* the  
mind, 使心不安。

His health was *sapped* by the damp  
climate. 彼之健康為潮濕氣候所損。  
The cliffs have been *sapped* by the  
tide. 山崖為潮水所衝蝕。

**sa/pi-ence** (sǎ/pī-ēns), *n.* 智慧 [常  
作反語用]。

**sa/pi-ent** (-ēnt), *a.* 聰慧的; 聰明的  
[常作反語用]。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

— a *sapient* look (reply), 聰慧之貌。

**sap/less** (sǎp/lēs), *a.* ① 無汁液的。  
② 無精力的。

**sap/ling** (-līng), *n.* ① 幼樹。 ② 少  
年。

— a cherry *saplings*, 櫻桃樹。

**sap/o-na/ceous** (-ō-nā/shūz), *a.*  
肥皂性的; 似肥皂的。

**sa-pon i-fi-ca/tion** (sǎ-pōn/i-fī-  
kā/shūn), *n.* 製成肥皂。

**sa-pon/i-fy** (-i-fī), *v. t. & i.* 製成  
肥皂。

**sap/er** (sǎp/ēr), *n.* 掘地道之工兵。

**sap/phire** (sǎf/īr), *n.* ① 【礦】藍寶  
石。 ② 藍寶石色。 ③ 一種蜂蜜。

**sap/py** (sǎp/i), *a.* ① 多汁液的。 ②  
愚的。 — **sap/pi-ness**, *n.*

**sap/wood** (sǎp/wōōd'), *n.* 液材;  
白木質。

**Sar'a-cen** (sǎr/ā-sēn), *n.* 阿刺伯人;  
與十字軍爲敵之回回教徒。

**Sar'a-cen/ie** (-sēn/īk), *a.* 阿刺伯  
人的。

— *Saracenic architecture*, 阿刺伯人  
之建築術。

**sar/casm** (sǎr/kāz'm), *n.* 諷刺; 諷  
刺。

**sar-cas/tic** (sǎr-kās/īk), *a.* 諷刺  
的; 諷刺的; 好諷刺的。 — **-cas/ti-  
cal-ly**, *adv.*

— a *sarcastic* person, 好諷刺之人。 —  
a *sarcastic* laugh, 諷笑。

**sar-col'o-gy** (sǎr-kōl'ō-jī), *n.* 【解】  
軟體學; 筋肉學。

**sar-coph'a-gus** (sǎr-kōf'ā-gūs),  
*n.*; *pl.* L. -OI (-jī), E. -GUSES (-gūs-  
ēz). ① 食肉石 [古希臘人用以製棺者, 相  
傳此石能於數星期內將屍體食盡之]。 ② 石  
櫃; 石箱。

**sar-dine** (sǎr-dēn'; sǎr'dēn), *n.*  
【動】沙定魚; 鱈。

**sar-donic** (sǎr-dōn/īk), *a.* ① 兇  
強的; 不自然的。 ② 機嘲的; 嘲笑的。 —  
**-don/i-cal-ly**, *adv.*

— a *sardonic* laugh (smile), 苦笑;  
強笑。

**sar/do-nyx** (sǎr/dō-nīks), *n.* 【礦】  
紅泥瑪瑙。

**sar/sa-pa-ril/la** (sǎr/sā-pā-rī/lā),  
*a.* ① 【植】牛尾菜屬; 撒爾沙 [用於梅毒  
風濕病等]。 ② 撒爾沙之寄根 [用作強壯  
劑]。

**sash** (sāsh), *n.*; *pl.* SASHES (-ēz),  
*or, collectively*, SASH. 窗簾。

Pull down (up) the *sash*. 將窗框放下。

**sash**, *n.* 帶; 飾帶; 肩帶; 腰帶。 —  
**-less**, *a.*

— an *embroidered sash*, 繡花帶。

**sa/sa-fras** (sās/sā-frās), *n.* ① 【植】  
薩沙富拉斯 [北美洲東部所產]; 黃樟。 ②  
黃樟皮。

**sat** (sāt), *pret.* of SIT.

**Sa'tan** (sā'tān), *n.* 惡魔; 魔王。

**sa-tan/īc** (sā-tān/īk), **sa-tan/i-  
cal** (-ī-kāl), *a.* ① 惡魔的; 魔王的。  
② 如惡魔的; 極惡的。 — **sa-tan/i-  
cal-ly**, *adv.*

**satch/el** (sāch/ēl), *n.* 小皮包; 書包。

**sate** (sāt), *v. t.* 使滿足; 使飽; 駘足。  
— to *sate* one with something, 使滿  
足; 使飽。 — to be *sated* with good  
things, 飽飲甘旨。

**sa-teen** (sā-tēn'), *n.* 羽絨; 洋氈。

**sat/el-lite** (sāt/ē-līt), *n.* ① 惡魔;  
食客; 部下。 ② 【天】衛星; 陪星。

**sa/(i-a-ble** (sā/shī-ā-b'l), *a.* 可使  
滿足的; 可使飽的; 可使駘足的。

**sa'ti-ate** (sā'shī-āi), *a.* 飽的; 厭足的。— (-āt), *v. t.* 使滿足; 使飽; 厭足。  
*v.* — to *satisfy* one's appetite, 飽食。  
He is *satiated with pleasure*. 被樂於遊樂。

**sa'ti-a'tion** (sā'shī-ā'shūn), *n.* 滿足; 飽; 厭足。

— to eat to *satiation* (satiety), 食飽。

**sa-ti'e-ly** (sā-tī'ē-lī), *n.* 滿足; 飽; 厭足。

**sat'in** (sāt'īn), *n.* 緞。

— flowered (figured) *satins*, 花緞。— white *satins*, 白緞。— *satins luster*, 緞之光澤。 [緞; 洋緞。

**sat'i-net'** (sāt'ī-nēl'), *n.* 假緞; 羽

**sat'in-wood'** (sāt'īn-wōod'), *n.* 印度所產之一種良質木材。

**sat'in-y** (-ī), *a.* 似緞的; 有光澤的。

**sat'ire** (sāt'īr), *n.* ① 諷刺; 諷刺。

② 諷刺詩; 諷刺文字。

— a *satire against* follies, 對於惡行之諷刺。— a *keen* (bitter) *satire*, 苦澀之諷刺。— a *satire on* (upon) society, 諷世。

**sa-tir'ic** (sā-tīr'īk) } *a.* 諷刺的; 諷

**sa-tir'i-cal** (-ī-kāl) } 刺文字的。—

**sa-tir'i-cal-ly**, *adv.*

— *satiric verse*, 諷刺詩。— a *satirical poet*, 諷刺詩人。

**sat'i-rist** (sāt'ī-rīst), *n.* 諷刺者; 作諷刺文字者。

**sat'i-rize** (-ī-rīz), *v. t.* 諷刺; 諷刺。

— to *satirize* vices (follies), 諷刺惡習。

**sat-is-fac'tion** (-īs-fāk'shūn), *n.*

① 滿足; 滿意。② 償還; 賠償; 補償。③ 償還物; 賠償物; 補償物。

— to give *satisfaction*, 與以滿足。— to find (feel) *satisfaction in* one's improvement, 見其進步而覺滿意。— their *satisfaction at* (with) the result, 彼等對於此種結果之滿意。

I heard it with great *satisfaction*. 我聞此極其滿意。

He has proved his case to my *satisfaction*. 彼已證明其事令我滿意。

It is a great *satisfaction* that it need not be done. 此事無須作為極其令人滿意。

It would be a *satisfaction* to me. 此將令我滿意。

I had the *satisfaction* of seeing my method adopted everywhere. 我見我之方法到處被人採用頗得意。

I must demand *satisfaction* for wounded honor (I expect some *satisfaction* for that loss). 我必要求對於毀壞名譽之賠償。

Christ is the *satisfaction* for our sins. 基督係為吾人贖罪之人。

**sat'is-fac'to-ry** (sāt'īs-fāk'tō-rī), *a.* 滿足的; 滿意的; 令人稱意的; 令人安心的。— **ri-ly** (-rī-lī), *adv.* — **ri-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — to make *satisfactory* arrangements, 訂滿意之約。— to give a *satisfactory* account, 作滿意之報告。— a *satisfactory* state of affairs, 令人安心之情形。— a *satisfactory* news, 令人安心之消息。

These goods are by no means *satisfactory*. 此種貨物毫不令人滿意。

The evidence was not *satisfactory* to the jury. 此項證據不足使陪審官滿意。

*n.* — the *satisfactoriness* of successful ambition, 得遂志願之滿意。

**sat'is-fy** (sāt'īs-fī), *v. t.* ① 使滿

足; 使滿意。② 清償; 償還; 賠償; 補償。

③ 使確信。— *v. i.* 滿足; 滿意。

— to *satisfy* one's hunger (thirst), 充飢。— to *satisfy* one's curiosity (one's expectations), 隨其好奇心。

— to *satisfy* one's demands, 充其要求。

— to *satisfy* a creditor (the claims of a creditor), 清償債主。

— to *satisfy* a person for service rendered, 酬人之勞。

— to *satisfy* a wrong, 改過。— to rest *satisfied* with one's lot, 樂天知命。

Have I *satisfied* you (Are you *satisfied*) with my answer? 我之答復令汝滿意否? [滿意。

It does not *satisfy* me. 此不足以使我

They *satisfied* their appetite on unboiled rice. 彼等以生米充飢。

I have *satisfied* myself of the truth of the report by inquiry. 我已開過此項報告之是否確實以決疑。

I am *satisfied* that it is true. 我信此事係確實。

Earthly good never *satisfies*. 人世間之利益鮮有令人滿意者。

**sa'trap** (sā'trāp; sāt'rāp), *n.* ① 古波斯省長。② 小暴君。

**sa'trap-y** (sā'trā-pī), *n.* 古波斯省長之管轄區域。

**sat'u-rate** (sāt'ū-rāt), *v. t.* ① 浸透。② 【化】飽和。

— to *saturate* a sponge with water, 以水浸透海綿。— a mind *saturated* with prejudice, 存滿成見之心。

— a *saturated* solution, 飽和溶液。— *saturated* vapor, 飽和蒸氣。

The air is *saturated* with electricity. 空氣中含滿電氣。

**sat'u-ra'tion** (-rā'shūn), *n.* ① 浸透。② 【化】飽和。

**Sat'ur-day** (sāt'ūr-dā), *n.* 星期六; 土曜日。

**Sat/urn** (săt/ürn), *n.* ① 羅馬土神。

② [天] 土星。

**sat/ur-na/li-a** (-ür-nä/ĩ-ä), *n.*  
*pl.* 行業日。— **li-an**, *a.*

**sat/ur-nine** (-nīn), *a.* 莊重的；嚴肅的；憂鬱的；悵澀的 [與 *mercurial* 相反]。

**sat/yr** (săt/ēr; săt/ēr), *n.* ① [Often cap.] [古代神話] 森林之神 [半人半馬或半人半羊性好淫佚]。② 好色之徒；登徒子。

**sauce** (sôs), *n.* ① 醬油。② 糖果；蜜餞。③ 唐突；無禮之言。— *v. t.* ① 調味；加味。② 侮慢；唐突。

*n.* — to *serve a person* ((with)) *the same sauce*, 以怨報怨。— *poor man's sauce*, 枵腹。

Hunger is the best sauce. 飢餓乃最佳之調味品 [飢者易為食]。

An adventure is tame without the sauce of danger. 冒險之事如不帶危險則平淡無味矣。

None of your sauce! 勿作無禮之言！

**sauce'pan'** (-pän'), *n.* 有柄小鍋。

**sau'cer** (sô/sēr), *n.* ① 茶托。② 茶托狀之物。

**sau'cy** (sô/sī), *a.* 無禮的；唐突的；肉莽的；執拗的；頑皮的。— **sau'ci-ly** (sô/sī-lī), *adv.* — **-ci-ness**, *n.*

— a *saucy fellow*, 肉莽之人。— a *saucy boy*, 頑童。 [鹹菜；醃菜]

**sauer'kraut'** (sour/kraut'), *n.*

**sau'n'ter** (sän/tēr; sôn/-), *v. i.* 開蕪；逍遙；逸遊。— *n.* 開蕪；逍遙；逸遊。— **-er**, *n.*

**sau'ri-an** (sô/rī-än), *n.* 【動】蜥蜴類。— *a.* 蜥蜴類的。

**sau/sage** (sô/sāj), *n.* 鱧腸。

**sav/age** (säv/āj), *a.* ① 野蠻的。未開化的。② 荒蕪的。③ 野的；野生的。④ 殘酷的；殘忍的。— *n.* ① 野蠻人。② 殘酷之人；殘忍之人。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — *savage tribes*, 蠻族。— *savage beasts of prey*, 食肉之野獸。— *savage life* (manners), 野蠻生活。— a *savage country*, 野蠻國。— a *savage wilderness*, 荒野。— *savage revenge* (criticism), 殘忍之復仇。

*n.* — a *horde of savages*, 一羣野蠻人。

**sav/age-ry** (-rī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). ① 野蠻；未開化。② 荒蕪。③ 野生。④ 殘酷；殘忍。 [平原]

**sa-van'na** (sä-vän/ä), *n.* 無樹木之  
|| **sa'vant'** (sä/vän'), *n.*; *pl.* SA-VANTS (F. sä/vän'). [F.] 學者；文人。

**save** (säv), *v. t.* ① 救；拯救；救濟。② 庇護。③ 儲蓄。④ 節省。⑤ 免除。⑥ 保全。— *v. i.* 節省；節儉。

— to *save a house from burning* (a man from drowning, a family from ruin, a horse from the flames), 救房屋使不被火。— to *save one's self* much trouble and expense, 省去自己之煩勞與費用。— to *save one's money* (one's strength for a final effort), 積蓄金錢。— to *save time* (expense, labor), 節省時間。— to *save appearances* (one's honor, one's face), 保全體面；維持外觀。— to *save the situation*, 救濟困難之境。

He has saved quite a good sum out of his scanty earnings. 他從些微進款中積蓄大宗款項。

You save a mile by taking a short cut. 汝取捷徑少走一英里。

He saved me much grief (much trouble). 他大慰我之憂愁。

That will save me fifty dollars. 此將省我五十元。

He has never saved. 他向不儲金。

God save the mark! 乞原諒 [過及可憐之事物時之避罪詞]。

**save**, *prep. or conj.* 除；除非。

*prep.* — all *save him*, 除彼外皆是。— the last *save one*, 末尾第二。

I am well *save* that I have a cold. 除傷風外我身體尚好。

**sav'er** (säv/ēr), *n.* ① 拯救者。② 庇護者。③ 儲蓄者。④ 節省者。

**sav'ing** (säv/ing), *n. a.* ① 拯救的；救濟的。② 節省的；節儉的。③ 保留的；除外的。— *v. b. n.* ① 救；拯救；救濟。② 節省；節儉。③ 儲蓄。④ *pl.* 儲金。

— *prep. or conj.* 除；除非。

*a.* — a *saving housekeeper*, 節儉之當家人。— a *saving clause*, 保留條件。— *saving grace*, 感脫罪惡死亡之神恩。

*n.* — a *saving of ten per cent*, 百分之十之節省。— the *savings of years*, 歷年之儲金。

*prep.* — *saving your reverence*, 並非失敬 [道歉語, 俗云對不起]。

**sav'ings bank** (säv/ingz). 儲蓄銀行。

— Post Office Savings Bank, 郵政儲金局。

He has deposited his money in the savings bank. 他儲蓄於儲蓄銀行。

**sav'ior** (säv/yēr), *n.* ① 拯救者；救濟者。② [cap.] 救主 [即耶穌]。

— the (Our) *Savior*, 救世主；基督。

**sa'vor** (sä/vēr), *n.* ① 味；氣味；風味；滋味；香味。② 特質；特性；本質。

— *v. t.* ① 有某種風味或氣味 [與 *of* 連用]。② 有某種性質；有某種意味 [與 *of* 連用]。— *v. i.* ① 調味；加味。② 愛好；歡喜。— **-less**, *a.*

*n.* — food with a pleasant *savor*, 佳味之食品。 — the *savor* of an orange, 橘味。

*v.* — to *savor* a dish, 調製食品。

His answers *savor* of insolence (The offer *savors* of impertinence). 彼之答詞帶無禮之意味。

**sa'vor-y** (sā'vēr-ī), *n.* 【植】歐洲薄荷。

**sa'vor-y** (-ī), *a.* ① 美味的；有香味的。 ② 有合名的。 — **sa'vor-ily** (-ī-lī), *adv.* — **-i-ness**, *n.* — *savory* dishes, 佳肴。 — a *savory* odor, 香味。

His life was not very *savory*. 彼之一生無甚名譽。

**saw** (sō), *pret.* of SEE.

**saw**, *n.* 格言；箴言。

**saw**, *n.* 鋸。 — *v. t.*; *pret.* SAWED (sōd); *p. p.* SAWED OR SAWN (sōn). ① 鋸；鋸開；鋸成。 ② 作往復運動。 — *v. i.* 鋸。

*n.* — a hand *saw*, 手鋸。 — a circular *saw*, 圓鋸。 — a bow *saw*, 弓鋸。 — the blade of a *saw*, 鋸條。 — the teeth of a *saw*, 鋸齒。

*v.* — to *saw* boards (planks), 鋸木成板。 — to *saw* the air with the arms, 將手臂上下移動。

Soft wood *saws* easily. 軟性之木易於鋸開。

**saw/buck** (sō'būk'), *n.* 鋸架。

**saw/dust** (-dūst'), *n.* 鋸屑。

**saw'er** (-ō'ēr), *n.* 鋸者。

**saw/fish** (-fīsh'), *n.* 【動】鋸魚。

**saw/horse** (-hōrs'), *n.* 鋸架。

**saw/mill** (-mīl'), *n.* 鋸木工場；鋸木廠。

**sawn** (sōn), *p. p.* of SAW.

**saw/yer** (sō'yēr), *n.* 鋸木者；鋸匠。

**sax/horn** (sāks'hōrn'), *n.* 銅喇叭。

**sax/i-frag** (sāk'sī-frāj), *n.* 【植】昆耳草屬。

**sax'o-phon** (-sō-fōn), *n.* 一種有簧之管樂器。

**say** (sā), *v. t.*; *pret.* & *p. p.* SAID (sēī); *p. pr.* & *vb. n.* SAYING. Indic. pr. 3d person sing., SAYS (sōz). ① 說；言；語；告；云；謂；曰；道。 ② 有節。 ③ 宣佈；發表。 ④ 假定；料想 [用祈使語氣]。 — *v. i.* 說；言；語；告；云；謂；曰；道。 — *n.* ① 所言者；說辭。 ② 發言之機會；發言權。 — **say'er**, *n.*

*v.* — to *say* a lesson (one's prayers), 習功課。 — to *say* grace, 食前祈禱。 — to *say* a kind word, 說善言。 — it is *said* (they *say*), 據說。 — the whole family, *that is to say*, four persons, 全家。換言之，四個人。

I *say*! 喂！啊呀！[感嘆語，含引人注意開始談話或表示驚訝之意]。

I *say*, who was that? 喂，是誰？

He *says* ((tha'')) all men are liars. 彼謂人皆係說謊者。

There is much to be *said* on both sides. 雙方各自有理。

Have you nothing to *say* for yourself? 汝無言為汝自己辯白否？

It is hard to *say* who it was. 究係何人是縱斷言。

Do *say* which you will have. 汝老實說汝欲取何者。

What *say* you to a theater? 到戲園去觀劇汝意云何？

And so *say* all of us. 吾等全體意見亦係如此。

Any country, let us *say* Sweden, might do the same. 無論何國，譬如以瑞典為例，或亦作同樣之事。

The number left behind was not great, *say*, only five. 剩下之數不多，假定不過五個。

So he *says*. 彼如是云云。

*n.* Let him have (He has said) his *say*. 任彼言其所欲言。

He had no *say* in the matter. 關於此事彼無發言權。

**say'ing**, *n.* ① 所言者。 ② 說述；陳述。 ③ 格言；諺語。

— a common (a good) *saying*, 普通諺語。 — as the *saying* is, 諺語如是云云。 — it was a *saying* of his that . . . 彼常說 . . .

There is no *saying* what may happen. 何事將發生難以斷言。

It goes without *saying* that he is the greatest writer of the day. 彼為當今最著名之著作家固不待言。

**scab** (skāb), *n.* ① 痲。 ② 【醫】疥癬。 ③ 羊癩。 ④ 植物之菌病。

**scab/bard** (skāb'ārd), *n.* 鞘。 — *v. t.* 插入鞘中。

**scab/by** (skāb'ī), *a.* ① 有痲的。 ② 生疥癬的。 — **scab/bi-ly** (-ī-lī), *adv.* — **-bi-ness**, *n.*

— a *scabby* fellow (face), 生疥癬者。

**scalf'old** (skāl'ōld), *n.* ① 足臺；棚；塵架。 ② 斷頭臺。 — *v. t.* ① 建足臺；搭棚；設塵架。 ② 上斷頭臺。 *n.* — to raise (erect) a *scalfold*, 搭塵架。 — to send (to go) to the *scalfold*, 處死刑。

*v.* The cathedral is *scalfolded* for repairs. 禮拜堂建足台以備修理。

**scalf'old-ing**, *n.* ① 足臺；棚；塵架。 ② 棚架材料。

**scal'a-wag** (skāl'ā-wāg), *n.* 匪徒；無賴 [俗語]。

**scald** (skôld), *v. t.* ① 燙傷。② 使沸騰；煮沸。③ 以沸水使之清潔。— *n.* 燙傷。

*v.* — to **scald** milk, 燉牛乳。— **scalding** tears, 悲痛之熱淚。— to **scald** a tub (a saucepan), 以沸水灑桶使之清潔。

He was **scalded** to death by the steam. 他被蒸汽燙死。

She **scalded** her arm. 伊燙傷其臂。

**scald** (skôld; skâld), *n.* 古 Scandinavia 之詩人。

**scale** (skâl), *n.* ① 天秤盤。② *pl.* 天秤；衡器；稱。③ [*cap.*] *pl.* 【天】天秤宮。— *v. t.* ① 秤；稱。② 重。

*n.* — the **scales** of justice, 正義之權衡。— to hold the **scales** even, 作公平之裁判。— a pair of **scales**, 一架天秤。His influence has turned the **scale** in my favor. 被之勢力使我占優勢。

*v.* The fish **scaled** seven pounds. 此魚重七磅。

**scale**, *n.* ① 鱗。② 鱗狀物。③ 【植】鱗片；鱗苞。④ 枷。⑤ 垢。⑥ 介殼。— *v. t. & i.* ① 剝鱗。② 脫落。

*n.* — the **scale** of a bud (a pine cone), 鱗苞。— a **scale** of iron (of bone), 鐵片。

*v.* — to **scale** fish, 去魚鱗。— to **scale** almonds (peas), 剝杏仁皮。— to **scale** iron (a boiler), 去鐵垢。

**scale**, *n.* ① 尺；比例尺；英尺。② 等級；階級。③ 【音】音階。④ 尺寸；尺度。⑤ 記數法；進法。— *v. t.* ① 攀；登。② 照減。— *v. i.* 攀；登。— **scal'er**, *n.*

*n.* — at the top (the bottom) of the **scale**, 居最上級。— on a large (an extensive) **scale**, 大規模。— on an adequate (a moderate) **scale**, 適中。— on a small **scale**, 小規模。— on the **scale** of an inch to the mile, 以一英寸表一英里之縮尺。— a map on a reduced **scale**, 縮小之地圖。— philanthropy (armies) on a vast **scale**, 大規模之慈善事業。— a **scale** of miles for a map, 地圖上表英里之比例尺。— a **scale** of wages, 工資之等級。— to sink in the **scale**, 降至下級。— to play (practice, sing) the **scales** on the piano, 練習奏鋼琴之音調。It is high in the social (intellectual) **scale**. 此係列於社會中之高級。

*v.* — to **scale** a cliff, 攀登山崖。— to **scale up** wages, 按照比例增加工資。— to **scale down** an appropriation, 依照比例減少撥用之經費。

**scale insect**. 介殼蟲。

**sea-lene'** (skâ-lên'), *a.* ① 【幾】不等邊的；不等角的。② 斜的。

**scal'î-ness** (skâl'î-nê-s), *n.* 多鱗；鱗狀。

**scal'lop** (skôl'ôp), *n.* ① 【動】海扇。② 扇形。③ 海扇殼。④ 淺扇。— *v. t.* ① 作成扇形。② 【蒸】和麵包而煎之。*v.* — to **scallop** fish (meat), 和麵包煎而製魚。

**scalp** (skâlp), *n.* ① 頭皮；頭冠。② 連髮頭皮【北美土人割取敵人之頭皮以爲戰勝品】。— *v. t.* 割去頭皮。

*n.* His **scalp** is quite bald. 被之頭頂已全禿。

*v.* The Indian **scalped** his fallen foe. 美洲土人割取倒下之敵人之頭皮。

**scal'pel** (skâl'pêl), *n.* 外科用小刀；解剖刀。

**scalp'er** (skâl'pêr), *n.* 割頭皮者。

**scal'y** (skâl'y), *a.* ① 有鱗的；多鱗的。② 鱗狀的。

— a **scal'y** leaf (bud, stem), 鱗狀葉。— a **scal'y** fish, 多鱗之魚。

**scamp** (skâmp), *n.* 匪徒；無賴。— *v. t.* 偷盜；私製。

*v.* — to **scamp** work, 作事疏忽。

**scam'per** (skâm'pêr), *v. i.* 疾走；逃走。— *n.* 疾走；逃走。— **scam'per'er**, *n.*

*v.* — to **scamper** off (away) like a rat (thief), 鼠竄。

*n.* — a **scamper** through a country, 匆忙旅行一國。

**scan** (skân), *v. t.*; SCANNED (skând); SCAN'NING. ① 按面吟誦。② 細察；詳究。— *v. i.* 押韻。

— to **scan** a hexameter, 按面吟誦六音步詩。— to **scan** the horizon, 細察地平線。

The lines **scan** well (smoothly, baldly). 此詩押韻頗佳。

**scan'dal** (skân'dâl), *n.* ① 誹謗；詆毀。② 恥辱；污辱。

— a **scandal** about a person, 人之惡名。— a **scandal** to the family, 家庭之恥辱。— to talk **scandal**, 誹謗。

It is a perfect (grave) **scandal** that such things should be possible. 能有此種事件發生實係恥辱。

**scan'dal-ize** (-îz), *v. t.* ① 傷感情。② 詆毀。③ 污辱；玷辱。

— to be (to feel) **scandalized** at a person's conduct, 因人之行爲而起反感。

**scan'dal-ous** (-ûs), *a.* ① 傷感情的。② 詆毀的。③ 無恥的；污辱的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a **scandalous** crime (vice), 可恥之罪。— a **scandalous** report, 謠言。

**scan'sion** (skân'shûn), *n.* 押韻吟誦。

**scant** (skânt), *a.* ① 少的；不足的；缺乏的。② 節省的；儉約的。— *v. t.* 限

制；摺節。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.* **a.** — a *scant* allowance of provisions, 不足的糧食之供給。— a *scant* piece of cloth for a garment, 不夠製衣之一塊布疋。— to be *scant* of money, 缺乏金錢。— to be *scant* of sense, 缺乏意義。

**t.** — to *scant* one in necessities, 限制其必需品。— to *scant* ourselves in food and clothes, 摺衷節食。

**scant/ling** (skänt'liŋ), *n.* 小木材。

**scanty** (skänt'i), *a.* ① 少的；不足的。② 節省的；儉約的。— **scant/ily**, *adv.* — **i-ness**, *n.*

— a *scanty* crop, 歉收。— a *scanty* supply of bread, 不足的麵包之供給。— to be *scanty* of words (favours), 寡言。

**scape** (skäp), *n.* 【植】根生花莖。

**scape/goat'** (skäp'gōt'), *n.* ① 替罪羊。② 代人受過者。

**scape/grace'** (-gräs'), *n.* 匪徒；無賴。

**scap/u-la** (skäp'û-lä), *n.*; *pl.* L. -LAE (-lä), E. -LAS (-lász). 肩胛骨。

**scap/u-lar** (-lär), *a.* 肩胛骨的。

**scar** (skär), *n.* ① 疤痕；癩痕。② 種痼疾；癩痕。— *v. t. & i.*; **SCARRED** (skärd); **SCAR/RING**. 生疤痕；留疤痕。— the *scar* of a wound, 疤痕。— the *scar* of a boil, 瘡疤。

This *scar* is from the bite of a dog. 此傷痕係因狗咬所致。

*v.* His cheeks were deeply *scarred*. 他頰上傷痕甚深。

**scar**, *n.* 斷崖；峭壁。

**scar/ab** (skär'äb), *n.* ① 古埃及之聖蹟。② 聖蹟圖 [作護身符用]。

**scarce** (skärs), *a.* ① 不足的；缺乏的。② 稀少的；罕有的；難得的。— *adv.* 難；僅僅。— **scarce/ness**, *n.* **a.** — *scarce* coins, 稀罕之錢幣。— a *scarce* book, 難以覓得之書。— to *make* one's self *scarce*, 退隱；書退；退避 [俗語]。

Food (Money) is *scarce*. 食物不充足。  
**scarce/ly** (skärs'li), *adv.* ① 殆無；殆不。② 將近；僅僅。③ [甫... ] 即；[剛... ] 便 [常與 *when* 連用]。

He is *scarcely* seventeen years old. 他僅僅十七歲。

He can *scarcely* have said so. 彼不致作如是說。

I *scarcely* think so. 我意不然。

I *scarcely* know what to say. 我不知如何以言之。

*Scarcely* any scholar in the class is as good as he. 該級中之學生殆無如彼之優良者。

He had *scarcely* arrived when it began to rain. 他剛到天便降雨。

He had *scarcely* escaped when he was recaptured. 被甫逃即被逮。

**scar/ce-ty** (skär'si-ti), *n.* ① 不足；缺乏。② 稀少；罕有。③ 饑饉；凶荒。— a *scarceity* of money (water, men), 金錢之缺乏。

**scare** (skär), *v. t. & i.* ① 驚；驚嚇；恐嚇。② 發見；覓得 [匪語]。— *v. i.* 驚駭；恐怖。

**v.** — a *scared* face (look, expression), 驚駭之面色。— to *scare* away birds (people), 嚇走飛鳥。— to *scare* up money, 發見金錢。

The report of the gun will *scare* the herd. 鎗聲將使隊羣驚嚇。

The horse *scares* easily. 此馬易於驚嚇。

**scare/crow'** (-krō'), *n.* ① 田中之草人 [用以嚇禽鳥者]。② 衣衫襪襪者。

**scarf** (skärf), *n.*; *pl.* **SCARFS** (skärfs), sometimes **SCARVES** (skärvz). ① 肩巾；搭膊巾。② 頸巾。

**scarf/skin'** (skärf'skīn'), *n.* 表皮。

**scar/i-fi-ca/tion** (skär'i-fi-kä'shūn), *n.* ① 【外科】剝皮放血。② 【醫】癩土。

**scar/i-fy** (skär'i-fi), *v. t. & i.* ① 【外科】剝皮放血。② 【醫】癩土。③ 使感痛苦；傷 [感情]。— **-fi'er**, *n.*

— to *scarify* the gums, 剔牙肉以放血。

— to *scarify* the soil, 癩土。— to *scarify* the feelings, 傷感情。

**scar/la-ti/na** (skär'lä-tē'nä), *n.* 【醫】猩紅熱。

**scar/let** (skär'lëi), *n.* ① 猩紅；深紅色。② 深紅色之布；紅衣。— *a.* 猩紅的；深紅的。

*a.* — *scarlet* fever, 猩紅熱。— a cloth of a *scarlet* color, 紅色布。

**scarp** (skärp), *n.* 【築】崖之內崖。— *v. t.* 直截；鑿切。

**scathe** (skäth), *n.* 侵害；損害；損傷；禍害。— *v. t.* ① 加害；傷害；損害；損傷。② 灼傷；使萎 [指草木]。— **scathe/less** (-lës), *a.*

*n.* — *without scathe*, 無害。

*v.* The lightning *scathed* a pine-tree. 電光灼傷松樹。

He shall not be *scathed* (shall come off *unscathed*). 當保彼一無損害。

**scath/ing** (skäth'ing), *p. a.* ① 傷害的。② 嚴厲的；苛刻的。— **ly**, *adv.* — *scathing* irony (sarcasm), 苛刻之諷刺。— a *scathing* rebuke (remark), 嚴責。

**scat/ter** (skät'tēr), *v. t. & i.* ① 散佈；撒播。② 消散；驅散；分散。— **-er**, *n.*

— to *scatter* seed, 播種。— to *scatter* an enemy's forces, 驅散敵人之軍隊。

— to scatter a mob, 驅散暴徒。— to scatter one's hopes (fears, plans), 消失其希望。— to scatter gravel on the road, 撒砂礫於路上。— to scatter water, 灑水。— scattered houses (instances), 散開之房屋。

Leaves are scattered by the breeze. 樹葉爲風所吹散。

A wanderer's race scattered over Europe. 遊蕩人民散在歐洲各處。

**scav'en-ger** (skāv'ēn-jēr), *n.* ① 清道夫。② 食死肉之動物。

**scene** (-ēn), *n.* ① 舞臺；戲臺。② 戲臺佈景。③ 一幕；一段；一齣。④ 活劇。⑤ 出事地點。⑥ 風景；景色。⑦ 口角；爭吵。

— a desolate (a silvan) scene, 荒涼之景色。— a snow scene, 雪景。— the famous duel scene, 著名之決鬥場。— the scene of action, 出事地點；當場。— in the second scene of the third act, 在第二幕第三場。— scenes of clerical life, 僧侶生活之實況。— scenes and sketches of camp life, 露營生活之實況與概略。— to be behind the scenes, 在舞臺後面；知其黑幕。— to quit the scene, 死去。

The scene is laid in India (The scene of the disaster was the North Sea). 此佈景係在印度。

The world is a scene of strife. 世界乃一爭鬪之場。

Their parting was a sad scene. 彼等之離別係一悲慘之活劇。〔請勿吵鬧。〕

Pray don't make (create) a scene. **scen'er-y** (sēn'ēr-ī), *n.* ① 戲臺佈景。② 風景；景色。

— an imposing scenery, 莊嚴之景色。— a tame scenery, 無趣之風景。— a mountain scenery, 山景。— to love (admire) a scenery, 賞風景。

The scenery in the neighborhood of the lake is beautiful (superb, unrivaled, unparalleled). 湖旁附近之風景甚美。

The region is remarkable for its scenery. 此地以風景著名。

**scen'ic** (sē'n'ik; sēn'ik), *a.* ① 舞臺的。② 戲劇的。③ 風景的；具有美景的。— **scen'i-cal** (sēn'ī-kāl; sē'n-ī-), *a.*

— the scenic poets, 戲劇詩家。— the scenic attractions of a place, 某地風景之引人入勝。— a scenic route of travel, 多風景之旅途。

**scent** (sēnt), *v. t.* ① 嗅；聞。② 發覺。③ 薰香；使香；使有臭味。— *n.* ① 氣味；香；臭。② 嗅覺；嗅力。③ 香水；香料。④ 走獸經過後所留之氣味。⑤ 蹤跡；線索。— **scent'less**, *a.*

*v.* — to scent game, 嗅獵物。— to scent a plot (a treachery), 發覺一種陰謀。— a scented handkerchief, 薰香之手巾。

The roses scent the room. 薔薇花將室中薰香。

The corpses scent the air. 死屍使空氣惡臭。

The wind, blowing through the forest, came scented with the odor of pinetrees. 由森林中吹來之風帶有松樹氣味。

*n.* — a sweet (powerful, rank) scent. 香味。

The greyhound has little (nice) scent. 此獵犬嗅覺不靈。

He has a wonderful (keen) scent for snobbery (for a job). 彼對於勢利行爲有銳敏之探訪能力。

The dog follows up (loses, recovers, has found) the scent. 此犬追尋臭跡。

He was on a wrong scent. 彼尋錯線索。

He put me on a right scent. 彼使我得着頭緒。

The police are on the scent of a new plot. 警察訪查一種新的陰謀。

He tried to put me off the scent. 彼設法使我迷誤。

**scep'ter** (sēp'tēr), *n.* ① 王笏；王節。② 王權。

— to assume the scepter, 執王權；登王位。

**scep'tic** (skēp'tik), **scep'ti-cal**, etc. Vars. of SKEPTIC, SKEPTICAL, etc.

**sched'ule** (skēd'ūl), *n.* 表；一覽表；目錄。— *v. t.* 作表；列表。

*v.* — scheduled time, 火車時間表上所發表之時間。— a schedule of prices, 價目表。

**scheme** (skēm), *n.* ① 計畫；方略。② 假概；概略。— *v. t. & i.* 設計；計畫；規畫；圖謀。— **schem'er** (skēm'ēr), *n.*

*n.* — a scheme of mail service (of postal distribution), 郵務計畫書。— a good scheme for raising money, 籌款之良法。— an irrigation scheme, 灌溉計畫。— his scheme of life, 彼之生活計畫。— to frame (lay, form, float, make out) a scheme, 定計畫；設計。— to take part (to participate) in the scheme, 與謀。

The scheme has been set in motion (has been set on foot, has yielded good results, has been nipped in the bud, has been hung up, has miscarried). 此種計畫已經實行。



*v.* — to *scheme* for something (to do something), 計畫一事。— to *scheme after* gain (fame), 圖利。

**schem'ing** (skēm'ing), *a.* 專好設計的；狡詐的；陰謀的。

— a *scheming* person, 詭計多端之人。

|| **schér'zo** (skēr'tsō), *n.*; *It. pl. -zi* (-tsē). [It.] 【音】一種輕快之樂曲。

**schism** (sīz'm), *n.* ① 分派；分裂。

② 分派；門派；宗派。

**schis-mat'ic** (sīz-māt'ik), *a.* 分離的；分裂的；分派的。— *n.* 分離論者；分派論者；分立論者。

*a.* — *schismatic* opinions (tendency), 分裂之意見。

**schis-mat'i-cal** (-ī-kāl), *a.* 分離的；分裂的；分派的。

**schist** (shīst), *n.* 【地質】片岩。

**schol'ar** (skōl'ēr), *n.* ① 學生；生徒；弟子。② 享有獎學基金者。③ 學者。

— an apt (an accomplished, a sound, a thorough) *scholar*, 敏慧之學者。—

a good English *scholar*, 擅長英語者。

— a *scholar of the highest rank* (of the first class), 第一流之學者。

I am no *scholar*. 我非學者。

Is he anything of a *scholar*? 他略有學問乎？

He is very much of a *scholar* (something of a *scholar*, not much of a *scholar*). 他極有學問。

**schol'ar-ly** (skōl'ēr-lī), *a.* 如學者的；有學士風的；博學的。

— a *scholarly* man, 學者。— *scholarly* habits (attainments), 學者之習慣。

**schol'ar-ship**, *n.* ① 學問；學識。

② 獎學基金。

— a man of *scholarship*, 學者。— *emulation in scholarship*, 學力上之競爭。— to obtain (gain) a *scholarship*, 獲得獎學金。

He has a *scholarship at the middle school*, 他在中學校中受得獎學金。

**scho-las'tic** (skō-lās'tik), *a.* ① 學者的；學校的；教育的。② 頤頤哲學家的。

— *n.* ① 頤頤哲學家。② 學者；廷儒。

— a *scholastic* manner, 學者之風。—

a *scholastic* institution, 教育機關。—

the *scholastic* profession, 教職。—

*scholastic* attire, 學校服裝。—

*scholastic* education, 學校教育。—

*scholastic* theology, 頤頤神學。

**school** (skōol), *n.* 魚羣。— *v. i.* 成羣游水。 [羣魚]

*n.* — a *school of fishes* (whales), —

**school**, *n.* ① 學校。② 學生。③ 學派。④ 大學之分科。⑤ 授課時間。⑥ 訓練場；教訓的聯繫。— *v. t.* ① 教育；

教授。② 訓練；押制。

*n.* — elementary *schools*, 初等學校。

— secondary *schools*, 中等學校。

— junior middle *school*, 初級中學。

— senior middle *school*, 高級中學。—

the *history school*, 史學科。—

the *mathematical school*, 數學科。—

a *school of forestry*, 森林學校。—

an *artisan school*, 職工學校。—

a *commercial* (agricultural, medical) *school*, 商業學校。—

a *continuation school*, 補習學校。—

an *evening school*, 夜校。—

a *free school*, 義務學校。—

a *technical school*, 工師學校。—

a *trade school*, 工藝學校。—

a *vocational school*, 職業學校。—

a *school fee* (fees), 學費。—

a gentleman of the old *school*, 有古風之上流人士。—

the *school of Raphael* (of Plato), Raphael 之畫派。—

the *school of adversity* (to be trained in a severe *school*), 困苦之試驗場所。—

to go to *school*, 就學；入學。—

to keep a *school*, 辦私立學校。—

to leave *school*, 退學；畢業。—

to be at *school*, 受課中。—

to be in *school*, 在學；[在英國指] 入宿舍；正在宿舍。—

to be dismissed (expelled) from *school*, 被開除。—

to attend *school*, 上學；到校。—

to enter a *school*, 入學。—

to send (put) a boy to *school*, 送兒童入學校。—

to be absent from *school*, 缺課；不到校。

The *school* stands near the church.

該校靠近教堂。

The whole *school* knows it. 全校學生皆知此事。 [日無課。]

There will be no *school* to-day. 今天

I will tell you after *school*. 我決定

課後告知。

Don't tell tales out of *school*. 勿與

局外人談秘密話。

*School* has begun. 已上課。

*School* is over (is broken up). 課畢。

*v.* — to *school* one's temper, 抑制其

忿怒。— to *school* one's self to patience, 養成忍耐性。

He was never (well) *schooled*. 他

從未受過教育。 [科書。]

**school'book** (skōol'boók'), *n.* 教

**school'boy** (-boi'), *n.* 學童；學生。

**school'fel'low** (-fēl'ō), *n.* 同學；

校友。

**school'girl** (-gūrl'), *n.* 女學生。

**school'house** (-hous'), *n.* 校舍。

**school'ing**, *n.* ① 學校教育；教授。

② 訓練；訓戒。③ 學費。

— a good *schooling*, 良好教育。—

to pay a boy's *schooling*, 付學費。

He has never had any *schooling*. 他

未曾受過學校教育。

He gave his son a severe *schooling*.

他痛責其子。

**school/mas/ter** (skool/'mäs/'tēr),

*n.* 校長; 教員。

**school/mate/** (-māt'), *n.* 同學; 校友。

**school/mis/tress** (-mīs'trēs), *n.* 女校長; 女教員。

**school/room/** (-rōom'), *n.* 課堂; 教室。

— the duties of the *schoolroom*, 教室中之職務。

**school/time/** (-tīm'), *n.* ① 開始授課之時間。② 求學時代; 訓練期間。

Nine o'clock is the *schooltime*. 九句鐘當開始授課之時間。

**school'er** (skōon/'ēr), *n.* 帆船式帆船。

**schol/tish** } (shōl/'tish), *n.* —  
**schot/tische** } 種跳舞; 合於此種跳舞之音樂。

**sci-at/ic** (sī-āt/'ik), *a.* ① 體骨的。② 體骨神經的。

— the *sciatic nerve* (artery), 體骨神經。

**sci-at/i-ca** (-ī-kā), *n.* 【醫】體骨神經痛。

**sci'ence** (sī-'ēns), *n.* ① 科學; 學術。② 自然科學。③ 知識。

— *applied science*, 應用科學。— *home science*, 家庭經濟學。— *mental science*, 精神科學。— *physical science*, 自然科學。— *pure science*, 純正科學。— the *science of botany* (of astronomy), 植物學。— a *man of science*, 學術家。— the latest discovery in *science*, 科學生最近之發明。— a university graduate in *science*, 理學士。

He has given himself up entirely to *science* (has taken up *science*). 他專攻科學。

**sci/en-tif/ic** (-ēn-'tif/'ik), *a.* ① 科學的; 科學上的。② 技術上的 [參閱]。— **-i-cal-ly**, *adv.*

— *scientific books* (apparatus, instruments, terminology), 科學書。— a *scientific classification*, 科學的分類。— a *scientific investigation* (method), 科學研究。— a *scientific boxer* (physician), 精於武者。— a *scientific game*, 參閱。

**sci/en-tist** (sī-'ēn-'tist), *n.* 科學家。

**scim/i-tar** } (sīm-'i-'tēr), *n.* 曲劍;  
**scim/i-ter** } 彎刀。

**scin-til/la** (sīn-'tī-'lā), *n.* ① 火花。② 原子; 微分子; 微少。

There is not a *scintilla* of evidence (truth). 毫無證據。

**scin/til-late** (sīn-'tī-'lāt), *v. i.* ① 發火花。② 閃耀。

The fixed stars *scintillate*. 恆星閃耀。

**scin-til-la'tion** (sīu-'tī-'lā/'shūn),

*n.* ① 發火花; 閃耀。② 火花; 閃光。

**sci'on** (sī-'ŏn), *n.* ① 嫩芽; 嫩枝。② 子孫; 後裔。 [後裔]。

— a *scion* of a royal stock, 貴族之

**scis'sion** (sīzh-'ŏn; sīsh'-), *n.* 切斷; 割斷; 截斷。

**scis'sors** (sīz-'ērz), *n. pl.* 剪刀 [常用 a pair of *scissors*]。

— a pair of *scissors*, 一把剪刀。— to sharpen *scissors*, 磨剪刀。

**scle-ro'sis** (sklē-rō-'sīs), *n.*; *pl.* -ROSES (-sēz), ① 【醫】硬結。② 變硬。

**scle-rot/ic** (-rōt/'ik), *a.* ① 【醫】鞏膜的。② 【醫】硬結的。— *n.* 鞏膜; 眼白膜。

**scoff** (skōf), *n.* 嘲笑; 嘲弄。— *v. i.* 嘲笑; 嘲弄 [常用 at 連用]。— *v. t.* 嘲笑; 嘲弄。— **scoff'er**, *n.* — **scoff-ing-ly**, *adv.*

*v.* They *scoff* at religion. 彼等嘲弄宗教。

**scold** (skōld), *v. i. & t.* 責罵。— *n.* 善罵者。

*v.* — to *scold* ((at)) a child (a servant), 責罵小孩。— to get *scolded*, 被罵。

They shall have (They gave him) a good *scolding*. 彼等將受人痛罵。

*n.* She is a great *scold*. 彼女係好罵人者。

**sconce** (skōns), *n.* ① 突出樓臺。② 樞杆。③ 避難所; 庇護所; 原風。④ 堡壘。⑤ 罰金。⑥ 頭; 頭腦。— *v. t.* ① 築堡壘。② 課罰金。

**scone** (skōn), *n.* 麥餅。

**scoop** (skōp), *n.* ① 杓; 厚斗。② 穴; 洞; 凹所。③ 汲取。— *v. t.* ① 汲; 舀。② 挖; 掘。

*n.* — a flour *scoop*, 麵粉厚斗。

*v.* — to *scoop up* water, 用厚斗汲水。— to *scoop out* a hole, 掘洞。

**scot** (skōt), *v. i. & t.* 疾走; 疾行。— *n.* 疾走; 疾行。

**scope** (skōp), *n.* ① 範圍; 區域。② 餘地。③ 自由。④ 意志; 目的。

— a mind (an undertaking) of wide *scope*, 廣大之心智。— to have full (free) *scope*, 有充足之活動範圍。

It is beyond (within) my *scope*. 此事在我範圍之外。

He gives full *scope* to his imagination (The work gives ample *scope* to his ability). 彼任意想像。

He has no (little) *scope* for his enterprise. 彼無發展事業之餘地。

He seeks *scope* for his energies. 彼求發展能力之餘地。

**scor-bu'tic** (skōr-bū-'tik), *a.* 【醫】

嗜血病的; 患嗜血病的。

— *scorbutic* persons, 患壞血病之人。

**scorch** (skōrch), *v. t.* 燒焦。— *v. i.*

① 燒焦。② 挨曬。— **scorch'er**, *n.*  
— a *scorching* heat (sun), 酷熱。— to  
*scorch* a garment, 燒焦衣服。

**score** (skōr), *n.* ① 斷痕；斷口；傷痕。

② 帳目；負債；舊欠。③ [競技時之] 點數。④ [香] 聚譜。⑤ 二十。⑥ 罰款；線號。— *v. t.* ① 加新痕。② 罰款。③ 登記。④ 獲得點數。— *v. i.* ① 記點數。② 得點數；計算點數。③ 得勝；獲利益。

— **scor'er**, *n.*

*n.* — *scores* of people, 多數之人。— a

*score* or two of instances, 許多例證。

— a *score* of eggs (of miles), 二十個

蛋。— three *score* and ten, 七十歲；人

壽。— to keep the *score*, 記點數。— to

make a good *score* at baseball, 於壘

球比賽得到許多點數。— to run up a

*score*, 積欠。— to pay one's *score*, 付

帳。— to pay off old *scores* (to quit

*scores with*), 還清宿債；復仇。

The *scores* of the lash showed on his

back, 鞭打之傷痕現於背之背上。

What a *score*! 何其幸也!

What is the *score* now? 現在已得若

于點數?

The *score* stood (was) 5 to 1 in our

favor, 所得點數係五與一之比我方獲

勝。

You may be easy on that *score*, 就

此點論汝可安心。

It was rejected on the *score* of

absurdity (He begs to be excused

on the *score* of inexperience), 此

事因不合理乃被拒斥。

*v.* — to *score* out words, 劃線銷除文

字。— to *score* under a word, 劃線於

字下。— to *score* an item of debt to

(against) a customer, 記欠項於顧客之

帳。— to *score* another victory (a

success), 再獲勝利。— to *score* twenty

((points)) at cricket, 於棍球戲獲得二

十點。— to fail to *score*, 未得點數。

That is where he *scores*, 彼之所以獲

益者在此。

We *scored* heavily by it, 吾等於此獲

益匪淺。

**scor'ri-a** (skō'rī-ā), *n.*; *L. pl.* -*ri-æ*

(-æ). ① 金屬渣滓。② 火山巖渣 [通常

用複數]。

**scor'ri-a'ceous** (-ā/shūs), *a.* ①

金屬渣滓的。② 火山巖渣的。

**scorn** (skōrn), *n.* ① 侮蔑；輕蔑；嘲

笑。② 輕蔑或侮辱之目的物。— *v. t. & i.*

侮蔑；輕蔑；嘲笑。— **scorn'er**, *n.*

*n.* — to laugh in *scorn*, 嘲笑。— to

think *scorn* of, 輕視；侮慢。

People pointed the finger of *scorn*

at the traitor, 人民指罵賣國賊。

They laughed him to *scorn*, 彼等嘲

笑其人。

The coward was treated with *scorn*,

懦夫爲人所輕侮。

He is a *scorn* of (the *scorn* of) the

Japanese soldier, 彼乃日本兵所侮

辱者。

*v.* — to *scorn* all meanness, 蔑視一切

卑鄙行爲。— to *scorn* lying (a lie, to

lie), 不屑說謊。

**scorn'ful** (skōrn'fūl), *a.* 侮蔑的；

輕蔑的；嘲笑的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**,

*n.*

**scor'pi-on** (-ŭn), *n.* 【動】蠍。

**scot** (skōt), *n.* 捐稅；罰金。

**Scot**, *n.* 蘇格蘭人。

**Scotch** (skōch), *a.* 蘇格蘭的；蘇格

蘭人的；蘇格蘭語的。— *n.* ① 蘇格蘭人。

② 蘇格蘭語。

**scotch**, *v. t.* ① 斷；刻。② 使兵徵馬。

— *n.* ① 淺溝。② 徵馬。

*v.* We have *scotched* the snake, 我

等使此蛇受徵馬。

**Scotch'man** (mān), *n.*; *pl.* -*MEN*

(-mēn), 蘇格蘭人。

**scot'ter** (skō'tēr), *n.* 【動】黑鬼。

**scot'-free'**, *a.* ① 免稅的。② 無恙

的；未受傷害的；未受罰的。

— to go *scot-free*, 逃免處分。

**Scots** (skōts), *a.* 蘇格蘭的；蘇格蘭人

的；蘇格蘭語的。 [蘭人。

**Scots'man** (skōts'mān), *n.* 蘇格

**Scot'fish** (-īsh), *a.* 蘇格蘭的；蘇格

蘭人的；蘇格蘭語的。

**scoun'drel** (skoun'drēl), *n.* 無

賴；惡漢。— *a.* 卑鄙的；卑賤的。— **ly**,

*adv.*

**scour** (skour), *v. i.* 疾走；掠過。—

*v. t.* ① 疾走；掠過；掃蕩。② 疾速搜

索；跋涉而搜尋。

— to *scour* the coast, 掃蕩海濱。— to

*scour* the plain (the woods), [獵犬]

跋涉而搜尋原野。

The soldiers *scoured* the country in

search of robbers, 兵士在鄉間巡行

以搜索盜賊。

**scour**, *v. t.* ① 磨擦。② 洗滌；洗滌。

③ 擦去；掃淨；清除 [與 *away*, *off* 連

用]。④ 投以酸鹼。— *v. i.* ① 磨擦。②

擦去；掃淨；清除。③ 滄；下洞。— *n.*

① 磨擦。② 沖洗；洗滌；洗滌。③ 擦去。

④ 下洞。— **scour'er**, *n.*

*v.* — to *scour* blankets (carpets,

woolens, articles of dress), 洗絨毯。

— to *scour* metal, 用砂磨擦金屬。— to

*scour* a knife, 磨刀。— to *scour* a

horse (bowels), 洗馬。— to *scour* the

shame away, 洗恥。

*n.* — to give it a *scour*, 洗滌。— the

*scour* of the tide, 潮水之沖洗。

**scourge** (skûrj), *v. t. & i.* ① 鞭撻; 鞭打; 責罰。② 責罰; 懲戒。③ 降災; 磨難。— *n.* ① 鞭; 答。② 災害; 禍患。— **scourger** (skûr'jër), *n.*  
*v.* — a country *scourged by war*, 飽受戰禍之國。

*n.* — a *scourge of flies*, 蠅之爲害。  
**scout** (skout), *v. t.* 諷笑; 嘲笑; 侮蔑; 拒却。— *v. i.* 諷笑; 嘲笑。  
— to *scout a proposal (an idea)*, 拒却一種提議。— to *scout at religion*, 蔑視宗教。

**scout**, *n.* 間諜; 偵探; 斥候。— *v. i.* 偵探; 偵察。— *v. t.* 偵探; 偵察。  
*n.* — on the *scout*, 【**W**】在偵察中。— a *boy scout*, 童子軍。

**seow** (skou), *n.* 平底鞋。  
**seowl** (skoul), *v. i.* 變色; 變顏; 現不悅之色。— *n.* 變色; 變顏。  
*v.* — to *seowl at (on) a person*, 對人現不悅之色。

**scrabble** (skrăb'l), *v. i.* ① 搔; 爬。② 攀緣; 爬。③ 塗鴉; 塗寫。— *v. t.* 掃集【與 *up, together* 等字連用】。— *n.* ① 搔; 爬。② 攀緣; 爬。③ 塗鴉; 塗寫。  
*v.* — to *scrabble up a tree (a cliff)*, 爬到樹上。— to *scrabble paper (to scrabble on a slate)*, 亂塗於紙上。  
The beggar *scrabbled the coppers together*. 乞丐掃集銅元。

**scrag** (skrăg), *n.* ① 瘠瘦之人或物。② 頸。③ 頸肉。

**scraggly** (-i), *a.* 參差不齊的; 崎嶇的; 嶄嶄的。  
— a *scraggly beard*, 參差不齊之鬚。

**scraggy** (-i), *a.* ① 參差不齊的; 崎嶇的; 嶄嶄的。② 瘠瘦的; 瘦削的。— **-gi-ness**, *n.*  
— a *scraggy rock*, 嶄嶄之石。— a *scraggy neck*, 瘦頸。

**scramble** (skrăm'b'l), *v. i.* ① 攀緣; 爬。② 爭搶; 爭取; 爭奪。— *v. t.* 爭搶; 爭取; 爭奪【常與 *up* 或 *together* 連用】。— *n.* ① 攀緣; 爬。② 爭搶; 爭取; 爭奪。— **scrambler**, *n.*

*v.* — to *scramble up a cliff (over a rock)*, 爬上山崖。— to *scramble on in the world*, 在世間推過。— to *scramble for pennies (for a living, for a seat, for office)*, 爭搶錢幣。— to *scramble nuts (to scramble up wealth)*, 爭搶落果。

**scrap** (skrăp), *n.* ① 小片; 小塊; 碎片。② 斷簡; 殘篇; 拔萃。③ *pl.* 脂渣。④ 金銀屑。— *a.* 碎片的; 零碎的。  
*n.* — a *scrap of paper (cloth)*, 一張紙片。— *scraps of meat*, 肉片。— *scraps of writing*, 斷簡; 殘篇。— *colored*

(assorted) *scraps*, 彩色碎片。— *pork scraps*, 豬油渣。

I can only write you a *short scrap*. 我祇能寄你一封信簡。

*a.* — *scrap metal*, 碎金屬。  
**scrapbook** (skrăp'bôók'), *n.* 貼紙簿; 雜貼簿。

I put drawings and photographs *into my scrapbook*. 我將圖畫照片貼在紙簿中。

**scrape** (skrăp), *v. t.* ① 刮; 削。② 磨擦。③ 刮去; 刮落。④ 收刮; 聚斂【與 *together* 或 *up* 連用】。— *v. i.* ① 刮; 削。② 磨擦。③ 作粗穢聲。④ 孜孜爲利。⑤ 轉動時足向後移。— *n.* ① 刮削。② 磨擦。③ 刮削聲; 車碾聲。④ 困難; 困境。— **scrap'er** (skrăp'ër), *n.*

*v.* — to *scrape a ship's bottom*, 擦落船底之貝殼海草等。— to *scrape off the paint*, 刮去油漆。— to *scrape one's boots (to scrape the mud off one's shoes)*, 刮去靴底之污泥。— to *scrape one's chin*, 剃鬚。— to *scrape one's feet*, 擦足於地; 擦足作聲以助確言者; 曳足於後而行禮。— to *scrape enough money together to buy a new watch*, 積聚充足之金錢以購新錶。— to *scrape acquaintance with a person*, 竭力與人聯絡。— to *scrape down an unpopular speaker*, 在地板上擦足以使不受歡迎之演說者退去。【等已醫集資本】  
They have *scraped up a capital*. 彼  
The ship *scraped her side against* (the pier). 此舟之側在碼頭上磨擦。

The branches *scraped against* the windows. 樹枝在窗上磨擦。

He bowed and *scraped*. 彼鞠躬而足向後退。

*n.* — a *noisy scrape on the floor*, 地板上之磨擦聲。— a *scrape of the pen*, 一筆字【例如所簽之批牌】。

The naughty boy has *got into a scrape* (He is always in some *scrape* or other). 此頑童已陷入困難之境。

**scrap'ple** (skrăp'pl), *n.* 粉蒸肉。

**scrap'py** (-i), *a.* 碎片的; 斷片的。

**scratch** (skrăch), *v. t.* ① 搔; 抓。② 註銷。③ 游草書寫。④ 以爪抓搔。— *v. i.* ① 搔; 抓。② 刮。③ 刮。— *n.* ① 抓痕; 抓痕。② 微聲; 輕響。③ 賽跑之出發線。④ 角鬚線。— *a.* ① 亂塗的; 隨意集合的。② 即席的; 隨時的。— **scratcher**, *n.*

*v.* — to *scratch the head (one's face)*, 抓頭。— to *scratch a few lines*, 亂寫數行。— to *scratch about for evidence*, 設法收集證據。

I have *scratched my hand* picking roses. 我採薔薇花時將手抓破。

Some animals *scratch* holes in which they burrow. 有幾種動物掘穴而居。

He *scratched* and saved. 被積財而儲蓄。

*n.* — a *scratch* on wood (on glass), 木上之抓痕。 — to come ((up)) to the *scratch*, 覆約。

He escaped with a mere *scratch* on the face (got off with a *scratch* or two). 被面上受微傷而逃。

*a.* — a *scratch* crew (collection, majority), 隨意集合之水手。 — a *scratch* performance, 臨時之奏藝。

**scrawl** (skrɔl), *v. t. & i.* 塗寫; 亂塗。 — *n.* 拙書; 劣書。 — **scrawl/-er, n.**

*v.* — to *scrawl* a letter, 亂塗一信。 — to *scrawl* a piece of paper, 在一張紙上亂寫。

He is ill and can only *scrawl* a few lines. 彼有病祇能亂塗兩三行。

*n.* His writing is a wretched *scrawl*. 彼之書法拙劣不堪。

**scrawny** (skrɔ'ni), *a.* 瘠瘦的; 瘦削的。 — **scrawny-ness** (-ni-nēs), *n.*

— a *scrawny* person (hen), 骨瘦如柴之人。

**scream** (skrɛk), *v. i.* 叫喊; 作亂聲。 — *n.* 叫喊; 亂聲。

**scream** (skrɛm), *v. i.* 尖聲叫喊; 發急速尖銳叫聲; 鳴汽笛。 — *v. t.* 尖聲叫喊; 以急速尖銳聲發出。 — *n.* 尖聲叫喊; 絕叫聲。

*v.* — a *screaming* farce (fun), 捧腹絕倒之滑稽劇。 — to *scream* with laughter, 捧腹而笑。

The railway whistle *screamed*. 火車之汽笛嗚聲。

The icy wind *screamed* into the little house. 寒風作尖聲而吹入小屋之中。

*n.* — *screams* of laughter (of fright, of pain), 笑聲。

**screech** (skrɛtʃ), *v. i.* 尖聲呼喊。 — *v. t.* 以尖銳聲呼喊。 — *n.* 尖銳聲; 痛叫; 驚號。

*n.* — the *screech* of a railway whistle, 火車汽笛之嗚聲。

*v.* The owl *screeches*. 鳥鳴。

**screen** (skrɛd), *n.* 冗長之演說。

**screen** (skrɛn), *n.* ① 遮蔽物; 屏; 簾; 簾; 帷; 幔; 帳。 ② 銀幕 [映影戲幻燈等之布]。 ③ 粗紗。 — *v. t.* ① 遮蔽; 庇護。 ② 誦。 ③ 映於銀幕。 — **screen/-er, n.**

*n.* — a folding *screen*, 屏風。 — a window *screen*, 窗簾。 — *under screen* of night, 乘黑夜。 — to throw

(cast) an image on a *screen*, 投影於幕上。

They prepared the attack *behind* a *screen* of trees. 彼等以樹木為屏障而預備攻擊。

He put on a *screen* of indifference. 彼故作冷漠之態。

*v.* — to *screen* a person from danger, 使人免受危險。 — to *screen* coal, 煉煤。

**screw** (skrɔ), *n.* ① 螺旋; 螺絲釘。

② 螺旋狀物。 ③ 螺旋推進機; 螺絲。 ④ 勒索者。 ⑤ 吝嗇者。 ⑥ 壓制。 ⑦ 薪水。 — *v. t.* ① 轉螺旋; 釘螺旋。 ② 旋轉。

③ 壓迫。 ④ 勒索。 ⑤ 扭; 扭歪。 ⑥ 嚴格考試 [美國大學用語]。 — *v. i.* ① 旋轉。 ② 壓迫。 ③ 勒索。

*n.* — an *endless* (a perpetual) *screw*, 無窮螺絲。 — a *male* (female) *screw*, 雄螺旋。 — a *wood screw*, 木螺旋。

He has (There is) a *screw* loose. 彼心緒不佳。

Give it another *screw*. 再將此螺旋扭一轉。

We must *put on the screw*. 我等須加以強迫。

*v.* — to *screw* in, 扭入。 — to *screw* on, 扭住。 — to *screw* open, 扭開。 — to *screw* one's face into wrinkles, 皺眉蹙額。 — to *screw* up a door, 緊閉一門 [英國大學中慣行此種惡作劇]。 — to *screw* up a person, 緊閉一人於窄中。 — to *screw* the body round, 旋轉身體。

You must *screw up* your courage, 汝須鼓勇。

He tried to *screw* money out of me. 彼圖勒索我之金錢。

I am *screwed down* by certain fixed rules. 我為某種定規所束縛。

The instructor *screws* his pupils. 教員嚴格考試其學生。

**screw driver**, or **screw/driv/-er, n.** 螺旋鑽。 「輪。

**screw propeller.** 螺旋推進機; 螺

**scribble** (skrɪb'ʌl), *v. t.* 亂寫; 塗書; 塗鴉; 潦草書寫。 — *v. i.* 亂寫; 塗書; 塗鴉。 — *n.* 潦草之書法; 劣書。 — **scribble/-ler** (-lɛr), *n.*

*v.* — to *scribble* a letter (a pamphlet), 潦草書寫一函。

*n.* — a *hasty scribble*, 匆忙之草書。

**scribe** (skrɪb), *n.* ① 書記; 錄事。 ②

【猶太教】法學家。 — *v. t.* 書寫; 標記。 — **scrib'er** (skrɪb'ɛr), *n.*

**serim** (skrɪm), *n.* 粗棉布; 粗麻布。

**serim/mage** (skrɪm'ɪdʒ), *n.* 驅動; 喧嘩。

**serimp** (skrɪmp), *v. t.* ① 節省; 減縮; 縮短。 ② 短給; 剝扣。 — *v. i.* 吝嗇。

— to *scrimp* a coat (the cloth for making a coat), 縮短衣服。— to save and *scrimp*, 積蓄而吝嗇。

**scrimp'y** (skrĭm'pī), *a.* 短少的；不足的；缺乏的 [俗語]。— **scrim'pi-ness**, *n.*

**scrip** (skrĭp), *n.* ① 字條。② 紙條。③ 證書；憑證。

**script** (skrĭpt), *n.* ① 書法；字體。② 【印】草書體。

**Scrip'tur-al** (skrĭp'tŭr-āl), *a.* 聖經的。

— a *Scriptural* phrase, 聖經中之辭句。

**scrip'ture** (-tŭr), *n.* ① [cap.] 聖經 [通常不用冠詞, 又作 Holy Scripture 或 the Scriptures]。② 經文；經典。

— to quote (cite) *Scripture*, 引述經句。

**scribe'ner** (skrĭv'nēr; skrĭv'n-ēr), *n.* 代筆者。

**scrof'u-la** (skrōf'ŭ-lā), *n.* 【醫】瘰癧。

— *scrofula* of the neck, 癧子頸。

**scrof'u-lous** (-lŭs), *a.* 瘰癧的；患瘰癧的。

— *scrofulous* tumors, 瘰癧之腫毒。— a *scrofulous* person, 生瘰癧之人。— to have a *scrofulous* disease, 生瘰。

**scroll** (skrōl), *n.* ① 卷物；卷軸。② 渦卷形裝飾品。

— a pair of *scrolls*, 一對對。— to be ornamented with *scrolls*, 飾以渦卷形。

**scroll saw**, 雲形截鋸。

**scrub** (skrŭb), *v. t. & i.*; SCRUBBED (skrŭbd); SCRUBBING. ① 底洗；擦洗。② 作苦工。— *n.* ① 擦洗。② 服賤役者；苦工。③ 叢；叢。④ 矮小之動植物。— *a.* 矮小的；卑鄙的。— **scrub'ber**, *n.*

*v.* — to *scrub* a floor with soap, 以肥皂擦地板。— to *scrub* hard for a living, 勤苦工作以謀生。

*n.* Give it a good *scrub*, 將此物用力擦洗。

**scrub'by** (skrŭb'y), *a.* ① 矮小的；卑鄙的。② 矮樹叢生的。

— a *scrubby* tree, 矮樹。— a *scrubby* region, 矮樹叢生之地。

**scruff** (skrŭf), *n.* 頸之後部；頸背。

**scrunch** (skrŭnch), *v. t. & i.* ① 嚼碎；嚼爛。② 壓潰；壓碎。— *n.* ① 嚼碎；嚼爛。② 壓潰；壓碎。

**scruple** (skrōō'p'l), *n.* ① 少量；少許。② 衡量名 [等於 20 grains, 藥舖中用之]。③ 躊躇；猶豫；顧忌；疑慮。— *v. t. & t.* 躊躇；猶豫；顧忌；疑慮。

*n.* — a man of no *scruples*, 肆無忌憚之人。— to have *scruples* about doing a thing, 作事有所躊躇。— to make no *scruple* to do a thing, 作事毫不躊躇。

I have no *scruples* about the matter (He did it without *scruple*). 我對此事無所躊躇。

*v.* He does not *scruple* to say so. 彼作此言無所躊躇。

**scrupu-los'i-ty** (skrōō'pŭ-lŭs'ī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 躊躇；猶豫；疑慮。② 謹慎

**scrupu-lous** (skrōō'pŭ-lŭs), *a.* ① 躊躇的；猶豫的；疑慮的；謹慎的；審慎的。② 謹慎的；細密的；審慎的。③ 謹嚴的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — *scrupulous* care (attention), 細密之注意。— *scrupulous* cleanliness, 清潔。— *scrupulous* honesty, 謹直。— *scrupulous* methods, 謹慎之方法。— *scrupulous* persons, 審慎之人。— *scrupulous* respect, 深敬。

*adv.* His house is *scrupulously* clean. 彼之家中異常清潔。

**scruti-nize** (skrōō'tī-nīz), *v. t. & i.* 細察；細查；詳審。

— to *scrutinize* the conduct of individuals, 考查人之行動。— to *scrutinize* into every detail, 仔細審查。

**scruti-ny** (-nī), *n.* ① 細察；細查；詳審。② 投票檢查。

— by microscopic *scrutiny*, 用顯微鏡檢查。

A *scrutiny* was demanded, 要求檢查投票之結果。

**scud** (skŭd), *v. i.*; SCUDDED; SCUDDING. ① 疾走；飛奔。② 【航】疾駛。— *n.* ① 疾走；飛奔。② 浮雲；飛沫。

*v.* — to *scud* before the wind (under bare poles), 順風揚帆而駛。

The white clouds *scudded* across the sky. 白雲飛過天空。 [步]

**scuff** (skŭf), *v. t. & t.* 拖步而行；踢。— to *scuff* the feet, 曳足而行。

**scuff'le** (skŭf'ŭl), *v. i.* 混戰；投毆；亂鬪。— *n.* 混戰；投毆；亂鬪。— **scuff'ler**, *n.*

*v.* — to *scuffle* with an assailant, 與敵手投毆。

*n.* — in a *scuffle*, 亂鬪之間。

**scull** (skŭl), *n.* ① 小舟。② 短槳。③ 槳。— *v. t. & i.* 划槳；搖槳。— **scull'er**, *n.*

*v.* — to *scull* a boat, 搖槳或划槳以駛小舟。

The boat *sculls* well. 此舟易划。

**scull'er-y** (skŭl'ēr-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -LERIES (-īz). 食器洗滌室。

**scull'ion** (skŭl'yŭn), *n.* 廚僕；下灶。

**sculp'in** (-pĭn), *n.* 【動】牛尾魚。

**sculp'tor** (skŭlp'tēr), *n.* 彫刻師；彫刻家。— **sculp'tress** (-trēs), *n., fem.*

**sculp/tur-al** (skūlp/'tūr-ā), *a.* 彫刻的。

**sculp/ture** (-'tūr), *n.* ① 彫刻。② 彫刻物。— *v. t.* 彫刻。

*n.* — to be skilled in *sculpture*, 善於彫刻。— to decorate with *sculpture*, 飾以彫刻。

*v.* — to *sculpture* a statue, 彫刻一像。— figures *sculptured in relief*, 浮彫之像。

**scum** (skūm), *n.* ① 浮渣。② 泡沫。③ 賤物。

— the *scum of the earth* (of society), 世間卑賤之人。— the *scum of the sea*, 海中之泡沫。— the *scum of a stagnant pond*, 不流動的水地中之浮渣。

**scup** (skūp), *n.* 【動】罈。

**scup/per** (-'ēr), *n.* 【俗】船隻排水孔。

**scurf** (skūrf), *n.* 頭垢。

**scurf/y** (skūrf/'ī), *a.* 有頭垢的。

**scur/ri-le** (skūr/'īl), *a.* Also **-ril**. 粗鄙的；淫猥的；猥褻的。〔嘲弄。

— *scurrile scolding* (taunts), 粗鄙之 **scur-ri-l'i-ty** (skūr-'īl-'ī-tī), *n.* ; *pl.* -TIES. ① 粗鄙；淫猥；猥褻。② 猥褻之辭。

**scur/ri-lous** (skūr-'ī-lūs), *a.* 粗鄙的；淫猥的；猥褻的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

— *scurrilous language*, 淫辭。— a *scurrilous fellow*, 粗鄙之徒。

**scur/ry** (skūr/'ī), *v. i.* 疾去；疾走。— *n.* 疾去；疾走。

A mouse *scurried* across the field. 小鼠疾行過田。

**scur/vy** (skūr/'vī), *a.* 卑鄙的；下賤的。— **scur/vi-ly, adv.** — **scur/vi-ness, n.**

— a *scurvy fellow*, 卑鄙之徒。

**scur/vy, n.** 【醫】瘧血病。

**scu/tate** (skū'tāt), *a.* ① 【動】有盾狀葉的。② 【植】盾形的。

— a *scutate leaf*, 盾形葉。

**scutch/eon** (skūch/'ēn), *Var. of* ESCUTCHEON.

**scu/ti-form** (skū'tī-'fōrm), *a.* 盾狀的。

— a *scutiform leaf*, 盾狀葉。

**scut/tle** (skūt/'l), *n.* 蠟手。

**scut/tle, v. i.** 疾走；急走。— *n.* 疾走；急走；快步。

*v.* A mouse *scuttled* to its hole. 小鼠急走入穴。

**scut/tle, n.** ① 天鰭。② 【航】小艙口。③ 窗蓋。— *v. t.* 船上鑿孔；鑿孔以沈船。

*v.* — to *scuttle* a ship, 船底鑿孔。

**scythe** (sīth), *n.* 鎌刀。

**sea** (sē), *n.* ① 海；洋。② 巨浪。③ 無量；無限。

— a *sea of care* (of troubles, of difficulties), 無窮之憂慮。— a *sea of upturned faces*, 無數仰視之面目。— *at sea*, 在海上；墜入五里霧中；迷惑。— *on the sea*, 在船中；在海上；在海邊上。— *a main sea*, 大洋；大海。— the *mistress of the sea* ((s)), 海上稱雄者〔指英國〕。— *seas mountains high*, 其高如山之波濤。— *seas of blood*, 殘殺。— the *four seas*, 英國四面之海。— the *high seas*, 公海。— to go to *sea*, 航海；充海員。— to put to *sea*, 出港；離岸。— *beyond (over) sea* ((s)), 在海外。— to travel *by sea*, 由海路旅行。— to find one's *self between the devil and the deep sea*, 進退維谷。— to be found in the *sea near the mouth of a river*, 在河口附近之海中。— to fly *across the sea* in an aeroplane, 乘飛機飛過海。There was a high (heavy rolling, rough) *sea*. 波濤洶湧。

The vessel *ships a sea*. 船被大浪衝滿。

**sea anemone.** 【動】海葵。

**sea/board** (sē/'bōrd), *n.* 海濱；海邊；海岸。

**sea/-borne** (sē-'borne), *a.* 海上運輸的；海運的。

— *sea-borne commerce*, 海上貿易。— *sea-borne goods*, 海運貨物。

**sea bread.** 船上用餅乾。

**sea/coast** (sē/'kōst/), *n.* 海岸；海邊；海濱。

**sea dog.** ① 【動】海狗。② 老海員；老水手。

**sea/far/er** (sē/'fâr/'ēr), *n.* 水手；海員；船員。

**sea/far/ing** (-'īng), *a.* 航海的。

**sea/go/ing** (sē/'gō/'īng), *a.* ① 適於航行大海的。② 航海的。

— a *seagoing vessel*, 適於航海之船。

**sea/-green**/, *a.* 海綠色的。

**sea gull.** 【動】海鷗。

**sea horse.** ① 牛馬半魚之怪物。② 【動】海象；海馬。

**sea king.** 海盜之王。

**seal** (sēl), *n.* 【動】海豹。— *v. t.* 蓋海豹。

**seal, n.** ① 印；印章；圖章。② 封；封印；封頭。③ 封條；火漆。④ 保證。⑤ 批准；認可。— *v. t.* ① 蓋印；蓋章。② 封鎖；固封。③ 批准；核准。④ 保證。⑤ 決定；確定〔命運等〕。

*n.* — the *great seal*, 國璽。— *lead seal*, 封鉛。— the *seal of love*, 愛情之印〔指接吻產生子女等〕。— a written contract *under seal*, 蓋印之契約。— *given under my hand and seal*, 經我簽名蓋印。— *under seal of secrecy* (of confession, of confidence, of

silence), 承認嚴守秘密。— to break a seal, 啓封。

I set my hand and seal to it. 我簽名蓋印於其上。

I tell you this under seal of secrecy. 我將此事告汝約定嚴守秘密。

He has the seal of death (of genius) in his face. 彼面有死相。

v. — to seal a deed, 蓋印於契據上。— to seal a pardon, 簽放免令。— to seal a letter, 封信。— to seal up a meat tin (a hole, a pipe), 將肉罐封固。

My lips are sealed. 我誓守默置。

Sleep sealed his eyes. 睡眠使彼閉其眼。

It is a sealed book to me. 此事非我所能知。

Windows must be sealed up. 窗戶須密封。

His fate is sealed (Death has sealed her for his own). 彼之命運已定。

**seal brown.** 海豹皮染後所呈玄黃而光澤之色。

**seal'er** (sēl'ēr), n. ① 蓋印者。② 封就者。③ 檢印官。

**seal'er**, n. 獵海豹之水手；獵海豹用之船。

**sealing wax.** 封蠟；火漆。

**sea lion.** 【動】海獅。

**seal/skin'** (sēl'skīn'), n. 海豹皮；海豹皮皮袍。

**seam** (sēm), n. ① 縫。② 接合處；接口處。③ 【地質】薄層；床。④ 傷痕；壓痕。— v. t. ① 縫紉；縫合。② 畫痕。

n. — a seam between two pieces of cloth, 布之縫口。— a seam between floor boards, 地板之縫口。— a seam in the face, 面上之傷痕。— a seam of coal, 煤層。

The ship's seams want calking. 船縫要修好。

v. — to seam a stocking, 縫襪。— a face seamed with wounds, 有傷痕之面。

**sea/man** (sē'mān), n.; pl. -MEN. 舟子；水手；海員；船員。

**sea/man-ship**, n. 航海術；駕駛術。

**sea mew.** 【動】海鷗。

**seam/less**, a. 無縫的。

**seam/stress** (sēm'strēs), n. 縫紉女。

**seam'y** (sēm'ī), a. ① 有縫的。② 惡劣的一面的。

— the seamy side of life, 下流社會之生活。

**sē/ance** (sā'āns; sā'āns'), n. ① 集會；開會。② 降神會。

**sea/port'** (sē'pōrt'), n. 海港；海口。

**sear** (sēr), a. 乾枯的；枯槁的。

— sear flowers (leaves), 枯槁之花。

**sear** (sēr), v. t. ① 使乾枯；使枯槁。② 燒焦；燒硬。③ 使無感覺；使無情。

— to sear the flesh with a hot iron, 以熱鐵將肉燒焦。— a seared conscience, 無知覺之良心。

Summer sears the plains. 夏令使平原乾枯。

**search** (sūrch), v. t. ① 搜尋；搜索；探求；調查；研究。② 搜出；探知。

③ 用探針探傷；洞澈；洞悉。④ 試驗。

— v. i. 搜尋；搜索；探求；調查；研究。

— n. 搜尋；搜索；探求；調查；研究。— **search/a-ble** (sūrch'ā-b'l), a.

— **search'er**, n.

v. — to search a wound, 探傷。— to search men's hearts, 試驗人心。— to search a ship, 搜查船舶。— to search one's baggage at the customhouse, 在稅關上檢查行李。— to search for minerals (for things lost), 尋覓礦物。— to search into a matter, 調查事件。— to search out a secret, 探出秘密。

His pockets were searched. 彼之衣袋已被搜查。

They searched the house for papers relating to the plot. 彼等在此屋中搜索關於此種陰謀之文件。

We searched for the missing men. 我等尋覓失蹤之人。

n. — a careful (close, patient) search, 細查。— a domiciliary search, 搜查家宅。

The search for happiness is the great problem of life. 求幸福為人生之大問題。

I have made a search for the missing papers. 我已尋過遺失之文件。

I am in search of a new house. 我正在找尋新屋。

**search/ing**, p. a. ① 調查的；探求的；探查的。② 澈查的；透澈的；敏銳的；嚴密的。

— a searching party, 探查隊。— a searching discourse, 透澈之談論。— a searching wind, 猛烈之風。— a searching investigation, 嚴密之調查。

He gave me a searching look. 他用銳利之眼光對我一瞥。 [尚燈]

**search/light'** (sūrch'līt'), n. 探

**search warrant.** 【法】抄家令狀。

**sea/scape** (sē'skāp), n. 海景畫。

**sea serpent.** 【動】海蛇。

**sea/shore'** (sē'shōr'), n. 海岸；海濱；海邊。

**sea/sick'** (-sīk'), a. 暈船的。

**sea/sick/ness**, n. 暈船。

**sea/side'** (sē'sīd'), n. 海濱；海邊。

— a seaside home (residence), 海濱住宅。



**sea/son** (sē'z'n), *n.* ① 季。② 時節；時期；時感。③ 當會之時；適當之時；好時機。④ 一時；暫時。— *v. t.* ① 使適應。② 使慣。③ 調練。④ 曬乾而使腐之。⑤ 調和。— *v. i.* ① 適用。② 慣於。③ 乾。

*n.* — a word in *season*, 適合時宜之言。— *in season and out of season*, 始終；時常。— *the open season*, 狩獵期。— *the close season*, 禁獵期。— *the holiday season*, 休假期 [尤指耶穌聖誕復活節及八月]。— *the theatrical season*, 演劇時期。— *the cricket season*, 作槌球戲之時期。— *the London (Parisian) season*, 倫敦社交期。— *London in the season*, 社交期中之倫敦。— *the dry season*, 無雨期。— *the rainy season*, 降雨期。— *to go to the theater in season for the overture*, 到劇場甚早正當奏樂時。

Cherries are now in *season* (Oysters are out of *season* during May, June, July, and August). 櫻桃正當令。

He walked with me (We may endure) for a *season*. 彼與我同行片刻。

*v.* — *to season a person to a climate*, 使人服水土。— *to season a tobacco pipe by frequently smoking it* (a cask by keeping liquor in it), 常吸煙管使之適用。— *to season timber by drying*, 曬乾木材。— *to season meat with salt* (food with spices), 肉中加鹽。— *conversation seasoned with humor*, 雜以談話之談話。

Let mercy *season* justice. 寬以濟猛。  
**sea/son-a-ble** (sē'z'n-ə-b'l), *a.* 應時的；合時的；及時的。— **sea/son-a-ble-ness**, *n.* — **sea/son-a-bly**, *adv.*

— *seasonable weather*, 合時之天氣。— *a seasonable supply of rain*, 及時之雨。

**sea/son-al** (sē'z'n-əl), *a.* 季的；四季的；時節的。

**sea/son-ing**, *n.* ① 調味。② 調味物 [如鹽醋香料等]。

**seat** (sēt), *n.* ① 位；座位；議員席。② [椅子等之] 座部；座褥；座身。③ 位置；職位。④ 場所；地方。⑤ 居處；住所。⑥ 聖部。⑦ 聽法。— *v. t.* ① 使坐。② 授以位置。③ 設座位。④ 裝座；修理座部。

*n.* — *the ancient seats of learning*, 古代學術之中心。— *a seat of commerce*, 商業中心。— *a map of the seat of war*, 戰區圖。— *a country seat*, 別墅。— *a seat in Parliament*, 國會中之議員席。— *a seat in a church*, 教堂中

之座位。— *the seat of a pair of trousers*, 褲之臀部。— *a rider with a good (graceful) seat*, 騎法頓佳之騎者。— *a chair with a cane seat*, 藤座之椅。— *to lose one's seat*, 不復被選為議員。— *to take a seat*, 坐下。

There are not enough *seats*. 座位不夠。

*Seats for the play must be booked in advance*. 戲劇之座位必須預定。

The *seat of disease* is the liver (The disease has its *seat* in the liver). 其病在肝臟。

*v.* — *a deep-seated disease*, 深入骨髓之病。— *to seat a candidate*, 選舉候補議員。— *to seat machinery*, 裝機器於座上。— *to seat one's guests*, 請客就座。— *to seat a chair*, 修理椅之座部。

I found him *seated* on a drum. 我見彼坐在鼓上。

He took up the child and *seated* him on the bookcase. 彼抱起此孩將彼坐在書架上。

Pray be *seated*. 請就座。

The church will *seat* 5,000. 該教堂可坐五千人。

He has *seated* himself at table. 彼已入席 [指筵席]。

**sea urchin**. 【動】海膽。

**sea wall**. 海堤；海障。

**sea/ward** (sē'wērd), *a.* 向海的。— *adv.* 向海。

**sea/wards** (-wērdz), *adv.* 向海。

**sea/way** (-wā'), *n.* ① 航路；海道。② 波濤洶湧之海；怒海。

— *in a seaway*, 在波濤洶湧之海中。

**sea/weed** (-wēd'), *n.* 海藻；海蕨。

**sea/wor/thy** (-wŭr/thī), *a.* 適於航海的。— **sea/wor/thi-ness** (-thī-nēs), *n.*

— *a seaworthy ship*, 適於航海之船。

**se-ba'ceous** (sē-bā'shūs), *a.* 【生】

脂肪的；分泌脂肪的；如脂肪的。

— *sebaceous substances*, 脂肪質。— *sebaceous duct* (gland), 分泌脂肪之管。

**se'cant** (sē'kănt), *a.* 割的。— *n.* 【幾】割線。

**se-cede** (sē-sēd'), *v. i.* 退出；脫離；分離。— **se-ced'er** (-sēd'ēr), *n.*

— *to secede from a political party*, 脫離政黨。

Certain of the United States of America attempted to *secede* and form an independent government in 1860-61. 一八六〇至一八六一年間美國有某某數州希圖分離而組織獨立政府。

**se-ces/sion** (sê-sesh'ün), *n.* ① 退出; 脫離。② [Often cap.] 一八六〇至一八六一年間美國十一州之脫離聯邦。

— *War of Secession*, 1861-65 年美國南北戰爭。

**se-ces/sion-ist**, *n.* 分離論者。

**se-clude'** (-klööd'), *v. t.* 隱居; 退隱; 隱遁; 遁世。

— to *seclude* one's self from society (from the world), 退隱; 遁世。— to *pass* a *secluded* life, 度隱居之生活。— a *secluded* spot, 隱居之地。

**se-clu/sion** (-klöö'zhün), *n.* 隱居; 退隱; 隱遁; 遁世。

— to *live* in *seclusion*, 隱居。— a *place* of *seclusion*, 退隱之地。

**se-clu/sive** (-siv), *a.* 隱居的; 退隱的; 隱遁的; 遁世的。

**sec/ond** (sëk'ünd), *a.* ① 第二的。② 次的; 副的; 附屬的。③ 又一個的。④ 【音】音調較低的; 唱低音部的。— *n.* ① 次一等之人或物。② 副手; 助手。③ 別一人; 又一人。④ 英寸之十二分之一。⑤ 【音】第二度音程; 女低音部。— *v. t.* ① 幫助; 輔助; 贊助。② 贊成; 贊同。— **-er**, *n.*

*a.* — *at* *second* hand, 聽他人之手; 間接。— *a* *second* cabin, 二等艙。— *the* *second* time, 第二次。— *in* *the* *second* place, 第二等。— *on* *second* thoughts, 熟思之後再想一想。— *the* *second* officer, 次級官吏。— *a* *second* Daniel (Caesar, Hannibal), 但尼爾再生。— *the* *second* day of the month, 月之二日。

He is *second* to none. 他不次於人。

*n.* He will soon take a *second*. 他不久將娶第二妻。

*v.* — to *second* words with deeds, 以行爲助言語。— to *second* a proposal, 贊成一種主張。— to *second* our attempt, 贊助吾等之企圖。

Will you *second* me if I ask him? 我若求彼扶助我否?

**sec/ond**, *n.* 秒 [一分鐘之六十分之一]。— *in* a *second*, 即刻; 忽起。

Wait a *second*. 少待。

**sec/ond-a-ry** (-ün-dä-rī), *a.* ① 第二的。② 次的; 副的; 從屬的。③ 【音】第二期的。— *n.*; *pl.* -ries (-rīz). 【動】次列飛風羽。— **-ri-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — *secondary* cause, 次要原因。— *secondary* color, 和色。— *secondary* evidence, 補證。— *secondary* fever, 【醫】病後熱。— *secondary* planet, 衛星。— *secondary* product, 副產物。

**sec/ond-hand'** (-ünd-händ'), *a.* ① 舊的; 用過的。② 舊貨的; 買賣舊貨的。

— *secondhand* clothes (books, furniture), 舊衣。

**sec/ond-ly** (sëk'ünd-lī), *adv.* 第二; 二期; 次。

**sec/ond-rate'**, *a.* 第二等的; 次等的。

— *a* *second-rate* ship, 二等船。— *a* *second-rate* actor, 次等優伶。

**sec/ond-sight'**, *n.* 先見; 先知。

**se/cre-cy** (së'krê-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -cies (-sīz). ① 秘密; 隱秘。② 隱居; 退隱。③ 守秘密。

— to *carry* on a design in *secrecy*, 秘密進行一種計畫。

It was done *with* the utmost *secrecy* (*with* great *secrecy*), 此事之作極其秘密。

He promised (I rely on your) *secrecy*. 被約定守秘密。

There can be no *secrecy* about it. 關於此事不能守秘密。

**se/cret** (së'krët), *a.* ① 秘密的。② 奧妙的; 玄妙的。③ 隱居的; 退隱的。— *n.* ① 秘事; 秘密。② 秘訣。③ 神秘; 奧妙; 玄妙。

*a.* — *a* *secret* arrival (retreat), 秘密到達。— *a* *secret* door (drawer), 暗門。

— *a* *secret* errand, 秘密使命。— *secret* influence, 秘密勢力。— *the* *secret* parts, 陰部。— *secret* service, 政府之秘密偵探事務。— *a* *secret* treaty, 秘密條約。— *a* *secret* understanding, 秘密默契。— *the* *secret* workings of Nature, 神妙之天工。

*n.* — *the* *secrets* of the deep (of nature), 海中之秘奧。— *an* open *secret*, 公開之秘密。— to *keep* a (the) *secret*, 守秘密。— to *do* a thing *in* *secret*, 暗中作事。

The *secret* of health is temperance (The *secret* of success is to try again), 健康之秘訣爲節慾。

Few people were in *the* *secret*. 少數人知其內幕。

I will let you *into* the *secret*. 我必讓汝知其秘密。

I will tell you a *secret*. 我欲告汝一

**sec/re-ta-ri-al** (sëk'rê-tä-rī-äl), *a.* ① 警調的; 秘書的。② 大臣的。

— *secretarial* work, 書記工作。— *a* *secretarial* position, 秘書位置。

**sec/re-ta-ry** (sëk'rê-tä-rī), *n.*; *pl.* -taries, ① 書記; 秘書。② 大臣; 部長; 隨員。③ 寫字樓。— **-ship**, *n.*

— *a* private *secretary*, 秘書。— *honorary* *secretary*, 名譽書記。— *Secretary* of State, 美國國務卿; 英國國務大臣。— *the* *Secretary* of War, 美國陸軍總長。— *the* *Secretary* of State for Foreign Affairs (for the Home Department), 英國外務大臣。— *a* *secretary* of legation (of embassy), 公使館書記官。

**se-crete'** (sê-kreät'), *v. t.* ① 守秘密; 隱藏. ② 【生】分泌.

— to *secrete* stolen goods, 藏匿贓物.

— to *secrete* one's self, 隱身. — *secreting* cell (glands), 分泌細胞.

The liver *secretes* bile. 肝臟分泌膽汁.

**se-cre'tion** (-krê/shün), *n.* ① 隱藏. ② 分泌. ③ 分泌物.

**se-cre'tive** (-tîv), *a.* ① 隱藏的. ② 分泌的. — **ness**, *n.*

**se'cret-ly**, *adv.* 秘密.

**se-cre'to-ry** (sê-kreät'ô-rî), *a.* 【生】分泌的.

— *secretory* vessels, 分泌管.

**sect** (sêkt), *n.* 門派; 分派; 教派; 宗派.

— the *sects* of the Jewish religion (of the Christian church), 猶太教之分派. — Mohammedan (Buddhist) *sects*, 回教之教派.

**sec-ta'ri-an** (sêk-tâ'rî-ân), *a.* 門派的; 分派的; 教派的; 宗派的. — *n.* 某派門徒. — **ism**, *n.*

*a.* — *sectarian* interests (principles), 屬於門派之利益. — *sectarian* instruction, 宜講某派主義之教訓.

**sec'ta-ry** (sêk'tâ-rî), *n.*; *pl.* -ries (-rîz). 某派門徒; 獨立派門徒.

**sec'tile** (sêk'tîl), *a.* 可切的; 可割的.

**sec'tion** (-shün), *n.* ① 割斷; 切斷; 分割. ② 斷片; 切片. ③ 段落; 章節 [其符號爲 (§)]. ④ 部分; 區域. ⑤ 派; 黨; 組; 社會. ⑥ 戰面; 斷面.

— the *section* of one plane by another, 一平面爲他平面之切斷. — the *section* of bodies, 物體之分割.

— *microscopic section*, 顯微鏡上檢視用之薄片. — *vertical* (horizontal, longitudinal, oblique) *section*, 垂直面. — the last *section* of the journey, 旅程之最終部分. — the *sections* of a bamboo stem, 竹竿之分節. — a steamer (a machine, a gun) in *sections* for transport, 分成各部分以便搬運之輪船.

The subject fall into five *sections*. 此問題分爲五段.

The references are to *sections*, not pages. 其參照之標註係指章節非指頁數.

He is popular with all *sections* and classes. 彼之名聲遍及各界人等.

**sec'tion-al** (-äl), *a.* ① 部分的; 地方的. ② 各部分合成的. ③ 段落的; 章節的.

— the *sectional* hull of a ship, 各部分合成之船身. — *sectional* strife (interests, prejudices, spirit), 地方上之紛爭. — a *sectional* bookcase, 分格之書廚.

**sec'tion-al-ism** (sêk'shün-äl-iz'm), *n.* 地方主義; 地方觀念.

**sec'tor** (-tôr), *n.* 扇形.

**sec'u-lar** (-ülâr), *a.* ① 每一世紀的. ② 現世的; 塵世的; 世俗的. ③ 俗人的; 凡人的. ④ 永久的; 年久的. — **ly**, *adv.*

— *secular* acceleration, 天體運動之加速. — *secular* affairs, 俗務. — the *secular* bird, 古希臘之不死鳥; 鳳凰. — the *secular* change of the mean annual temperature, 每年平均溫度之緩慢變化. — the *secular* cooling (refrigeration) of the globe, 地球之逐漸冷卻. — *secular* education, 通俗教育. — *secular* fame, 永久名譽. — *secular* music, 世俗音樂. — *secular* oaks, 多年之橡樹. — the *secular* rivalry between France and England, 英法兩國間之常年爭雄. — *secular* variation, 【天】長年差. — a *secular* year, 世紀年.

**sec'u-lar-ism** (-lâr-iz'm), *n.* ① 現世主義; 俗心. ② 唯俗論.

**sec'u-lar-ist** (-ist), *n.* 唯俗論者.

**sec'u-lar'i-ty** (-lâr'î-tî), *n.* 現世心; 俗心.

**sec'u-lar-ize** (sêk'ülâr-iz), *v. t.* 俗化.

— to *secularize* a priest, 使僧人還俗. — to *secularize* Sunday (the Sabbath), 化星期日爲俗日. — to *secularize* the masses, 使民衆感化現世主義.

**se-cure'** (sê-kür'), *a.* ① 無憂的; 無慮的; 安心的. ② 確信的; 必定的. ③ 安全的; 穩固的. ④ 確定的. — *v. t.* ⑤ 獲得; 【語法】得. ⑥ 使安全; 保護. ⑦ 擔保; 保證. ⑧ 緊閉; 圍禁. — **se-cure-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — a *secure* life, 安心之生活. — a *secure* foundation, 穩固之基礎. — a *secure* stronghold (fastening), 堅固之堡壘. — to render the position *secure* against assault, 使其地位無受人攻擊之憂. — to be *secure* from interruption (from foes), 無受人阻撓之慮. — to be *secure* of victory (of advantage, of a welcome), 必獲勝利.

Are the prisoners *secure*? 罪犯皆安否?

The saddle (ladder, rope, chain, bridge) is *secure*. 此鞍穩固.

*v.* — a loan *secured* on landed property, 以地產擔保之債務. — to *secure* a debt by mortgage, 以抵押品擔保債務. — to *secure* a window (a door), 將窗戶緊閉. — to *secure* valuables, 交藏貴重物品. — to *secure* a prisoner, 圍禁犯人. — to *secure* a first-class cook, 爲得上等廚役. — to *secure* the prize (an advantage, a victory), 獲得獎品. —

to secure the laborer ((in)) the fruits of his labor, 保證勞動者得得其勞動之結果。— to secure a city from attack, 防城被攻。

How can I secure myself against the consequences? 我如何能使我防禦此種結果?

Their courage secured their territory against foreign invasion. 彼等之勇氣使其國境免受外敵之侵犯。

I have secured good seats (I shall use my best endeavors to secure you the position). 我已取得良好之地位。

I have secured my ends (my object). 我已達到目的。

adv. — to lie securely hidden, 穩妥。— to fasten a thing securely, 將物繫牢。

The door is securely locked. 此門已鎖牢。

**se-cu'ri-ty** (sē-kū'rī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). ① 安全; 穩固。② 保證; 保證。③ 保人。④ 券保品; 抵押品。⑤ 債券; 股票。

— security from (against) a risk, 對於危險之保障。— to live in peace and security, 度平安之生活。— to borrow without security, 無擔保借債。— to give security for a debt, 擔保債務。— to lend money on good security, 憑妥當擔保品以貸款。— government securities, 公債票。

I became security for a friend (for his appearing in court). 我為朋友擔保。

What security can you offer for it? 你能給何種保證?

He keeps his securities at the bank. 他將股票股票等存於銀行。

**se-dan'** (-dān'), *n.*, or **sedan chair**. 轎; 肩輿。

— to ride in a sedan, 坐轎。— a bamboo sedan, 竹轎。— a bride's sedan, 花轎。— a sedan bearer, 轎夫。— the tilts of a sedan, 轎杠。

**se-date'** (-dāt'), *a.* 泰然的; 鎮靜的; 沈著的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.* — a sedate temper (deportment), 沈著之性情。

**sed'a-tive** (sēd'ā-tīv'), *a.* 鎮靜的; 止痛的。— *n.* 鎮靜藥; 止痛藥。*n.* — a nervous (stomachic) sedative, 安神藥。

**sed'en-ta-ry** (-ēn-tā-rī), *a.* ① 慣坐的; 久坐的; 須坐的。② 不動的; 固定的。③ 不活躍的; 懶惰的。— **-ri-ly**, *adv.* — **-ri-ness**, *n.*

— a sedentary posture (statue), 坐的姿勢。— a sedentary profession, 須

坐之職業。— a sedentary life (work), 常坐的生活。

**sedge** (sēj), *n.* 【植】薹草。

**sedg'y** (-ī), *a.* 薹草的; 多薹草的。

— a sedgy growth (meadow), 一處薹草。

**sed'i-ment** (sēd'ī-mēnt), *n.* ① 沉澱; 沈澱物。② 【地質】沖積物。

The sediment of wine will settle. 酒之沉澱將沈澱。

**sed'i-ment-a-ry** (-mēn'tā-rī), *a.* 沉澱的; 沈澱物的。

— sedimentary rocks, 【地質】水成岩。

**se-di'tion** (sē-dīsh'ūn), *n.* 謀反; 作亂; 煽亂。

— to stir up a sedition, 激起叛亂。— a speech (a pamphlet) abounding in sedition, 多煽亂語之演說。

**se-di'tious** (-ūś), *a.* 謀反的; 作亂的; 煽亂的。

— seditious strife, 反叛之爭。— seditious language (speech), 煽惑之語。

**se-duce'** (sē-dūs'), *v. t.* ① 引誘; 誘惑。② 誘惑。— **se-duc'er**, *n.*

— to seduce a person by fair speech, 以巧言誘惑人。— to seduce a woman, 誘惑婦女。

His doctrines have seduced many into error. 彼之教義誘惑多人使陷入謬誤。

**se-duc'tion** (-dūk'shūn), *n.* ① 引誘; 誘惑。② 誘惑。③ 引誘物; 誘惑物; 誘惑手段。

— the seductions of wealth (of beauty), 財富之引誘。

**se-duc'tive** (-tīv'), *a.* 引誘的; 誘惑的; 勾引的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a seductive offer, 誘惑之邀請。

**sed'u-lous** (sēd'ū-lūs), *a.* ① 勤勉的; 精勤的。② 熱心的; 用意周到的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— the sedulous bee, 勤勉之蜜蜂。— sedulous flattery (attentions), 百般獻媚。— with sedulous care, 以極周到之注意。

**see** (sē), *n.* 主教之座; 主教之權; 主教之職。

— the Holy See (the See of Rome), 羅馬教皇之職或宮廷。

**see**, *v. t.*; *pret.* SAW (sō); *p. p.* SEEN (sēn); *p. pr. & vb. n.* SEE'ING. ① 見; 看; 視; 觀; 睹; 閱。② 理會; 了解; 明白。③ 注意; 留心。④ 送; 護送。⑤ 拜訪; 謁。⑥ 推見; 招待。⑦ 察知。— *v. i.* ① 見; 看; 視。② 理會; 了解; 知曉。③ 注意; 留心。

— as far as I can see, 就我所知。— things seen, 目擊之物。— to see a man coming, 見一人來。— to see the games (the sights of a town), 參觀遊戲。—

to go to *see* a friend, 訪友。— to *see* the point of an argument (to *see* a joke), 了解其論點。— to *see* a friend off to Europe (a lady home), 送別友人赴歐。— to have *seen* service, 曾經臨陣；熟練；久經使用。— to *see* to one's business, 注意己事。

No man can see God. 無人能看見上帝。  
See that it is done (See it is done; See it done). 須注意此事之作成。

I cannot see any one to-day (He refused to see anybody). 無論何人我今日一概不能接見。

He wished to see if it were so. 彼欲知此事是否如此。

Do you see what I mean? 汝明白我意否？

When will you come and see us? 汝何時來過訪我等？

I do not see the good (the fun) of doing it. 作此事我不知有何益處。

You must see the doctor (the lawyer). 汝須往醫生處求診。

Do it if you see fit. 倘汝意以為適宜汝即爲之。

You must see into it. 汝須調查此事。

**seed** (sēd), *n.*; *pl.* SEED or SEEDS (sēdz), (see PLURAL, *n.* Note). ① 子；種子。② 精液 [帶魚的]。③ 子孫；後裔。④ 本源；根據。— *v. t.* ① 播種；下種。② 取出種子；出核。— *v. i.* 結實；結子。— **seed'er**, *n.*

*n.* — the seed of the oak (a flower), 櫟之種子。— a dandelion (mustard) seed, 蒲公英之籽。— the seed of fish, 魚精。— the seed of Abraham, 亞伯拉罕之後裔 [即希伯來人]。— the seeds of virtue (of vice), 道德之本。— to sow the seeds of discord (of disease), 種不和之因。— to go (run) to seed, 結子；衰頹。

*v.* — to seed a field, 播種於田。— to seed raisins, 取出葡萄核。— plants that will not seed in a cold climate, 在寒帶氣候中不結實之植物。

**seed'i-ness** (-i-nēs), *n.* 多子。

**seed leaf**, 子葉。

**seed/less**, *a.* 無種子的。  
— a seedless orange, 無種子之橘子。

**seed/ling** (-līng), *n.* ① 子生植物。② 苗。

**seed/man** (sēdz'mān), *n.* ① 播種者。② 種子商。

**seed/time** (sēd'tīm), *n.* 播種期。

**seed/y** (sēd'ī), *a.* ① 多子的；生子多的；結實的。② 蘆葦的；似蘆葦的；沒精打采的 [俗語]。

— a seedy coat, 破舊之衣。— to look rather seedy, 形勢頗爲衰頹。

**see/ing**, *n.* 眼力；眼力。

**see/ing**, *conj.* (orig. a *p. pr.*). 因；既。

Seeing you have come, I will settle it now. 君既來我欲明決此矣。

He has no right to vote, seeing that he is a minor. 彼既未成年丁故無選舉權。

**seek** (sēk), *v. t.*; *pret.* & *p. p.* SOUGHT (sōt); *p. pr.* & *vb. n.* SEEK'ING. ① 尋覓；搜尋。② 乞。③ 營求；營謀。④ 往。⑤ 嘗試；企圖 [與無定式動字連用]。⑥ 探索。— *v. i.* 尋覓；搜尋。— **seek'er**, *n.*

— to seek out an enemy, 尋出敵人。— to seek a person's life (ruin), 謀害人命。— to seek fame (wealth), 求名。— to seek help (advice), 乞援。— to seek after truth, 求真理。

He seeks a situation as cook. 彼尋廚役之位置。

We sought the gardens. 我等往花園中去。

He sought to bring it about. 彼圖成此事。

Polliteness is much to seek among them. 彼等之間極其缺乏禮貌。

An efficient leader is yet to seek (The work has been decided on, but the man to carry it out is still to seek). 勝任之領袖尚待尋求。

His company is greatly sought after. 彼之結伴極爲人所需要。

He is seeking for you. 彼正在尋汝。

**seem** (sēm), *v. i.* 似；似乎；好像。

I still seem to hear his voice (He still seemed to feel the motion of the vessel). 我似仍聞其人之聲。

They seemed pleased (to be tired). 彼等似乎歡悅。

He seems to have died at thirty-five. 彼彷彿死於三十五歲。

It seems to me that it will rain. 以余觀之天將降雨。

This, it seems, is the man you call good! 此人似乎係汝所稱爲好人也者！

**seem/ing**, *p. a.* 似乎的；彷彿的；儼然的。— *n.* 外貌；外觀。— **ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — seeming happiness, 似乎快樂。— a seeming friend, 貌似之友。

**seem/ly** (sēm'lī), *a.* 適當的；合宜的。— *adv.* 適當；合宜。— **seem/li-ness** (-lī-nēs), *n.*

**seem** (sēm), *p. p.* of SEE.

**seep** (sēp), *v. i.* 滲漏。

Let it seep there. 聽其在彼處滲漏。

**seep/age** (sēp'āj), *n.* ① 滲漏。② 滲出物；滲出量。

The seepage is great. 滲出之量甚多。

**se'er** (sē'er; sēr), *n.* ① 見者。② 先見者；預言者。

**seer/sucker** (sēr'sūk'ēr), *n.* 縲面條紋布。

**seer/saw** (sēr'sō/), *n.* ① 斬絛厥。② 前後動；上下動；往復動。— *a.* 前後動的；上下動的；往復動的。— *v. t. & i.* 前後動；上下動；往復動。  
*a.* — *a seersaw motion*, 上下動。

**seethe** (sēth), *v. t. & i.*; *pret.* SEETHED (sēthd); *p. p.* SEETHED; *Narr R.* SOD'DEN (sōd'n); *p. pr. & vb. n.* SEETH'ING. ① 煮；蒸；煎；熬；沸騰。② 激；驅動。  
— *to seethe flesh*, 煮肉 — *a seething pot*, 煮粥之鍋。

India was *seething with discontent*.  
印度因不平之鳴而鼎沸。

**segment** (sēg'mēnt), *n.* ① 切片；斷片；髮片；部分。② 【幾】弓形。  
— *a segment of a circle*, 圓周之一部分。— *the segments of an orange*, 橘片。

**seg/re-gate** (sēg'rē-gāt), *a.* 分離的；隔離的。— (-gāt), *v. t.* 分離；隔離；分開。  
*v.* — *to segregate the sexes*, 隔離男女。

**seg/re-ga'tion** (-gā'shūn), *n.* 分離；隔離；分開。

**seign/ior** (sēn'yēr), *n.* ① 領主。② 貴族之尊稱 [南歐通行語，等於英語之 *sir* 字]。

**seign/ior-age** (-āj), *n.* 領地稅；地稅。

**seign/ior-y** (-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -IORIES (-īz). ① 領主之身分；領主之權。② 領地。

**seine** (sān; sēn), *n.* 【漁】大魚網。  
— *v. t. & i.* 以大網捕魚。

**seis/mic** (sīs'mīk; sīz/-), *a.* 地震的；自地震而起的。

— *seismic wave*, 海嘯。— *seismic disturbances*, 因地震而起之騷亂。

**seis/mi-cal** (-mī-kāl), *a.* 地震的。

**seis/mo-graph** (-mō-grāf), *n.* 地震計；驗震器。

**seis/mo-graph/ic** (-grāf'īk), *a.* 地震計的；驗震器的；地震學的。

— *seismographic records* (observations, studies), 地震計之記錄。

**seis-mog'ra-phy** (sīs-mōg'rā-fī; sīz-), *n.* 地震誌；驗震法；地震學。

**seis-mol'o-gist** (-mōl'ō-jīst), *n.* 地震學者。

**seis-mol'o-gy** (-jī), *n.* 地震學。

**seis-mom'e-ter** (-mōm'ē-tēr), *n.* 地震計；驗震器。

**seize** (sēz), *v. t.* ① 執；握；攔；捕。② 掠奪；強佔；霸佔。③ 理會；了解；領略。④ 占有；所有。⑤ 【疾病或恐懼等】突然侵犯；襲 [人]。— *v. i.* 強取；攫取；

執；握 [與 *on* 或 *upon* 連用]。— **seiz'-a-ble** (-ā-b'l), *a.* — **seiz'er**, *n.* — *to seize a fortress*, 奪取要塞。— *to seize an idea* (the point, the essence of the matter), 了解一種思想。— *to seize an opportunity* (an occasion), 捉住機會。— *to seize a person by the neck* (by the sleeve), 抓住人之頸。— *to seize a person's hand*, 執人之手。— *to seize the throne*, 僭奪王位。— *to seize smuggled goods*, 捕獲漏稅之貨。— *to seize upon a chance* (a pretext), 攫取機會。

He was *seized of* a property. 他占有某項財產。

The merchants were *seized with* a panic. 商人大起恐慌。

A fever *seized* him. 彼患熱病。

**seiz'ing** (sēz'īng), *p. pr. & vb. n.* of SEIZE. 【航】東繫；東繫用之繩索。

**seiz'ure** (sē'zūr), *n.* ① 強執；攫取；捕獲。② 掠奪；強佔。③ 占有；所有；占領。④ 發病。

— *the seizure of arms by a mob*, 匪徒之劫奪軍火。— *the seizure of smuggled goods by revenue officers*, 稅吏之捕獲漏稅貨物。— *the seizure of a disease*, 疾病之發作。

**sel'dom** (sēl'dūm), *adv.* 罕；少；鮮。

He *seldom* read newspapers. 彼難得閱報。

He is *seldom or never* at home. 彼難得在家。

**se-lect'** (sē-lēk't'), *a.* ① 精選的；挑選的；最佳的；入會條件嚴密的。② 零選的。— *v. t.* 選擇；挑選；揀選。

*a.* — *select poems*, 精選。— *the select members of a party*, 挑選之會員。— *a select club*, 入會條件嚴密的俱樂部。— *to be select in making friends*, 擇交甚苛。

*v.* — *to select the best*, 擇其最佳者。— *to select a site for a monument*, 擇立碑之地點。— *selected materials*, 精選之材料。

**se-lec'tion** (-lēk'shūn), *n.* ① 選擇；選定；選拔。② 選擇物；精選物。

— *artificial selection*, 人為淘汰。— *natural selection*, 自然淘汰。— *a fine selection of summer goods* (a wise selection of materials), 精選之夏季貨物。

**se-lec'tive** (-tīv), *a.* 選擇的；精選的。

**se-lect/man** (-lēk't/mān), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-mēn). 新英格蘭市政委員。

**se-lec'tor** (sē-lēk'tēr), *n.* 選擇者；精選者。

**se-le'ni-um** (sē-lē'nī-ūm), *n.* 【化】銻。

**self** (sɛlf), *a.* ① 同一的。② 本來的；單獨的。— *n.* ; *pl.* SELVES (sɛlvz). ③ 自己；自身；自我。④ 私利；私心；自私。*n.* — *my own self*, 我之自身。— *one's second self*, 人之親密之友；人所倚靠之人。— *the consciousness of self*, 自己之覺識。

The separation of church and state is urged in the interest of religion's *self*. 政教之分離係爲宗教自身關係而促成。

He cares for nothing *but self*. 舍私利外被別無所關。

She was beauty's *self*. 被係美女。

**self-abuse** (sɛlf'əbʊz), *n.* ① 自己妄用。② 手淫。

**self-act/ing**, *a.* 自動的。

— *a self-acting press*, 自動壓機。

**self-as-ser-tion**, *n.* 自我主張；固執。

**self-as-ser-tive**, *a.* 好作自我主張的；固執的。

**self-col-ored**, *a.* 本色的；單色的。  
— *a self-colored fabric*, 單色織物。

**self-com-mand** (sɛlf'kɒm'ænd), *n.* 自制；克己。

He has great *self-command*. 被極能克己。

**self-com-pla-cen-cy**, *n.* 自讚。

**self-com-pla-cent**, *a.* 自讚的。

**self-con-cept** (sɛlf'kɒn'sept), *n.* 自負；自大；自尊。

**self-con-cept/ed**, *a.* 自負的；自大的；自尊的。

**self-con-fi-dence**, *n.* 自信。

**self-con-fi-dent**, *a.* 自信的；自信的。— *ly, adv.*

**self-con-scious**, *a.* 自知的；自覺的。— *ly, adv.* — *ness, n.*

**self-con-tained** (sɛlf'kɒn'teɪnd), *a.* ① 有城府的；不多言的。② 自制的；克己的。

**self-con-trol** (sɛlf'kɒn'trɒl), *n.* 自制；克己。

**self-de-fense** (sɛlf'di'fens), *or self-defence*, *n.* 自衛；正當防衛。

— *art of self-defense*, 拳腳。

He killed a man *in self-defense*. 被因正當防衛而殺人。

**self-de-ni'al** (sɛlf'di'niəl), *n.* 自制；克己。— **de-ny/ing**, *a.*

*n.* He practices *self-denial*. 被實行克己功夫。

*a.* He is very *self-denying*. 被極能克己。

**\*self-de-ter-mi-na-tion**, *n.* 民族自決。

The Great War stirred new hopes in Egypt, India, Korea, and Poland where the right of *self-determination* had hitherto been denied. 埃及印度朝鮮及波蘭諸國向未享有民族自決之權利者皆因歐戰而喚起新希望焉。

**self-es-teem** (sɛlf'ɛstɪm), *n.* 自尊；自重。

**self-ev/i-dent** (sɛlf'ɛv'ɪdnt), *a.* 自明的；不言而喻的。— *ly, adv.*

The fact (truth) is *self-evident*. 此項事實不言而喻。

**self-gov/ern-ing**, *a.* 自治的。

**self-gov/ern-ment**, *n.* ① 自制；克己。② 自治；自治制。

**self-im-per'tant** (sɛlf'ɪmp'ɔːnt), *a.* 自負的；自大的。

**self-in-dul'gence** (sɛlf'ɪndʊl'dʒɛns), *n.* 放縱；放恣；縱慾。

**self-in-dul'gent** (sɛlf'ɪndʊl'dʒɛnt), *a.* 放縱的；放恣的；縱慾的。

**self-in/ter-est** (sɛlf'ɪnt'ɛst), *n.* 私利；利己。

**self-ish** (sɛlf'ɪʃ), *a.* 自私的；圖私利的。— *ly, adv.* — *ness, n.*

— *a selfish person*, 自私之人。— *selfish motives*, 圖私利之動因。

**self-love** (sɛlf'lʊv), *n.* 自愛；自私。

**self-made** (sɛlf'meɪd), *a.* 自立的；不藉他人金錢上之援助而立身的；自傲的。

— *a self-made man*, 自起身家之人。— *self-made wares*, 自作之頑。

**self-pit/y** (sɛlf'pɪti), *n.* 自憐。

**self-pos-sessed** (sɛlf'pɒs'ɛstɪd), *a.* 鎮定的；泰然自若的。

— *a wonderfully self-possessed man*, 非常鎮定之人。

**self-pos-ses'sion** (sɛlf'pɒs'siʒən), *n.* 鎮定；泰然自若。

**self-pres'er-va-tion** (sɛlf'pres'ɛr'veɪʃən), *n.* 自衛；自己保存。

**self-reg/is-ter-ing** (sɛlf'reg'ɪstərɪŋ), *a.* 自記的。  
— *a self-registering thermometer*, 自動溫度表。

**self-re-li/ance** (sɛlf're'liəns), *n.* 自立；自持；自信。

**self-re-li/ant** (sɛlf're'liənt), *a.* 自立的；自持的；自信的。

— *a self-reliant spirit*, 自信之精神。

**self-re-proach** (sɛlf're'prɔːtʃ), *n.* 自責。

**self-re-spect** (sɛlf're'spekt), *n.* 自尊；自重。

**self-re-straint** (sɛlf're'straɪnt), *n.* 自制；克己。

**self-right/eous** (sɛlf'raɪt'ɪʃəs), *a.* 自以爲是的；偽善的。— *ness, n.*

**self-sac/ri-fice** (sɛlf'sæk'rɪ'fɪs), *n.* 犧牲一己。

**self/same** (sɛlf'sɑːm), *a.* 同一的。

**self-sat/is-fac-tion** (sɛlf'sæt'ɪs'fækʃən), *n.* 自足；自滿。

**self-sat/is-fied** (sɛlf'sæt'ɪs'faɪd), *a.* 自足的；自滿的。

**self-seek'er** (sɛlf'siːkər), *n.* 祇圖私利之人。

**self-seek/ing** (sɛlf'siːkɪŋ), *a.* 只圖私利的；自私的。— *n.* 自私。

**self-styled** (sɛlf'staɪld), *a.* 自稱的。

**self-suf-fi-cien-cy** (sɛlf'sʊf'ɪʃɪənsɪ), *n.* ① 自足；自給。② 自負。

**self-suf-fi-cient** (sɛlf'sʊf'ɪʃɪənt), *a.* ① 自足的；自給的。② 過於自信的；自負的。

**self-will**, *n.* 剛愎; 固執。

**self-willed**, *a.* 剛愎的; 固執的。

— a *self-willed* man (ruler), 剛愎之人。

**sell** (sɛl), *v. t.*; *pref. & p. p.* SOLD (sɔld); *p. pr. & vb. n.* SELLING.

賣; 售; 欺騙 [俚語], — *v. i.* 賣; 售。 — *n.* 欺詐; 欺騙; 愚弄 [俗語]。 —

**sell'er**, *n.*

*v.* — to *sell* one's country (one's friend), 賣國。 — to *sell* one's honor (one's chastity), 賣金錢而犧牲名譽。 —

to *sell* one's life dearly, 使敵人大受損害而自己斃命。 — to *sell* at a bargain, 廉價發售。 — to *sell* at a loss (at a sacrifice), 虧本發賣。 — to *sell* at a profit, 獲利而賣。 — to *sell* by auction, 拍賣; 公賣。 — to *sell* by retail, 零售。 —

to *sell* by wholesale, 躉賣。 — to *sell* in bottles (in bulk, in bundles, in casks, by the pound, by the dozen, by the yard), 按瓶出售。 — to *sell* to the highest bidder, 售與出價最高之人。

Do you *sell* candles? 沒有蠟燭出售否? I *sold* my horse for forty pounds. 吾以四十鎊售去吾馬。

Beef is *sold* at six pence a pound. 牛肉以每磅六便士出售。

These goods will never *sell*. 此貨決不此貨應不難而走。

This article ought to *sell* like wild fire. 此貨應不難而走。

Corns *sell* high. 穀之售價甚貴。

He has *sold out* his stock. 彼已將證券完全脫售。

The leaders *sold out* their candidate for governor. 諸領袖皆棄其本黨之州長候補者。

The silverware store is *selling out* at cost. 該銀器舖正在照原價脫售貨物。

It has been legally decided to *sell* him up. 已經依法決定變賣其財產以償還債務。

*n.* The advertisement of a juggler's show was a bad *sell*. 變戲法者戲藝之廣告完全係一種欺騙。

**Seltzer** (sɛltzɛr), *n.* or **Seltzer water**. 一種德國礦泉。

**selvage**, **selvedge** (sɛl'vɛdʒ), *n.* 織物之邊。

**selves** (sɛlvz), *n.*, *pl.* of SELF.

**semaphore** (sɛm'ɑ-fɔr), *n.* 信號機; 信號標。

**semblance** (-blɑns), *n.* 像; 肖像。 ② 外觀; 外貌。 ③ 類似; 相似。

— the *semblance* of a man, 人之形像。 — to put on a *semblance* of anger, 假裝怒態。

He bears the *semblance* of an angel and the heart of a devil. 彼貌如菩薩心却夜叉。

**se-mes/ter** (sɛ-mɛs'tiɛr), *n.* 半年; 一學期。

— the summer and winter *semesters*, 夏季與冬季之兩學期。

**semiannu-al** (sɛm'i-ɑn'u-əl), *a.* 每半年的。 — **ly**, *adv.*

**semicircle** (-sɪr'k'l), *n.* ① 半圓; 半圓形。 ② 半圓弧; 半圓儀。

**semicircular** (-sɪr'kʊ-lər), *a.* 半圓的; 半圓形的。

**semicircumference** (-sɛr-kʊm'fɛr-ɛns), *n.* 半圓周。

**semicolon** (sɛm'i-kɔ-lɔn), *n.* 半支點 [即]; 。

**semifluid** (-flʊ'ɪd), *a.* 半流動體的。 — *n.* 半流動體。

**semiliquid** (-lɪk'wɪd), *a.* 半液體的。 — *n.* 半液體。

**semilunar** (-lʊ'nɑr), *a.* 半月 — *semilunar* bone, 半月狀骨。

**semimonthly** (-nɪnθ'tlɪ), *a.* 每半月的; 每月兩次的。 — *n.* 半月刊。

**seminal** (sɛm'i-nəl), *a.* ① 種子的; 胚子的; 精液的; 生動的。 ② 初期的; 發育不全的; 原始的。

— *seminal* fluid, 精液。 — *seminal* principle, 基本原理。 — in the *seminal* state, 尚未發達。

**seminar** (sɛm'i-nɑr'), *n.* 禱生團體。

**seminary** (sɛm'i-nɑ-rɪ), *n.* *pl.* -ries (-rɪz). ① 學校; 講習所。 ② 發祥地; 發源地。

— a *seminary* of vice, 罪惡之源。 — a *seminary* of heroes, 英雄之發祥地。

**semiofficial** (-ɔ-fɪʃi-əl), *a.* 半官的。 — **ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — a *semiofficial* organ, 半官報。 — a *semiofficial* confirmation of a report, 一項消息之半官的證實。

*adv.* — It is *semiofficially* announced that . . . , 據半官消息謂 . . .

The statement is made *semiofficially*. 此係半官消息。

**semisolid** (sɛm'i-sɔ-lɪd), *a.* 半固體的。

**Semite** (sɛm'ɪt), *n.* 閃族人; 式考或族人 [猶太人阿拉伯人等]。

**Semitic** (sɛm'ɪtɪk), *a.* 閃族人的; 閃族語的。

**semitone** (sɛm'i-tɔn'), *n.* 【音】半音; 半音程。

**semivowel** (-vɔv'əl), *n.* 半主音 [如英語中之 *w*, *y*]。

**semiweekly** (-wɛk'ɪlɪ), *a.* 每星期兩次的; 每半星期的; 半週的。 — *n.* 半週刊。 — *adv.* 每半星期。

*a.* — a *semiweekly* tour of inspection, 半週一次之巡查。 — a *semiweekly* newspaper, 半週新聞紙。



**sem-pi-ter-nal** (sēm-pī-tūr'nāl),

a. 永遠的；永久的。

**sen-ate** (sēn'āt), n. ① 古羅馬元老院。② 立法院。③ [cap.] [美, 法, 意]

上議院。

**sen-a-tor** (-ā-tēr), n. 元老院議員；上議院議員。

**sen-a-to-ri-al** (-ā-tō'rī-āl), a. ①

元老院的；上議院的。② 元老院議員的；上議院議員的。③ 有選舉上議院議員之權的 [美國]。

— *senatorial* districts, 美國上議院議員之選舉區域。— *a senatorial robe*, 上議院議員之服裝。— *senatorial eloquence*, 議員之口才。

**sen-a-tor-ship**, n. 元老院議員之職；上議院議員之職。

**send** (sēnd), v. t.; SENT (sēnt),

SEND'ING. ① 送；寄；傳遞。② 遣；使。③ 盛；給；與；施。④ 投；射；發。

— v. i. 遣使；送信。— **send'er**, n.

— to **send a bullet**, 發射鎗彈。— to

**send a message**, 遞信。— to **send a messenger**, 遣使。— to **send a person for him**, 遣人去請他。— to **send goods all over the world**, 將貨物運至全世界。

— to **send him away (packing)**, 將彼逐去。— to **send off a letter (a parcel)**, 寄送信件。— to **send out (forth) leaves**, 生葉。— to **send pestilence**, 降疫。— to **send rain**, 降雨。— **till God sends relief**, 待上帝施救。— to **send up (in) one's name**, 報名 [指加入競賽等]。— to **send one's compliments (regard)**, 致敬意；寄語問候。— to **send one a present**, 贈人以禮物。— to **send for a coach (a physician)**, 遣人喚馬車。— to **send for the book**, 遣人取書。

The Government will **send an army against the bandits**. 政府將遣軍隊剿匪。

It **sent his temperature up (down)**.

此物使彼體溫上升。 [我]

He **sends to warn me**. 被遣人來警告

**Send me word if you will go**. 汝若

要去應通知我。

**sen'es-chal** (sēn'ē-shāl), n. 中世紀時代大領主之管家。

**se'nile** (sē'nīl; -nīl), a. 年老的；老朽的；衰老的。

— **senile apathy**, 年老之癡呆。—

**senile atrophy**, 衰老之萎縮。— **senile dementia**, 年老之精神錯亂。— **senile garrulity**, 年老之多言。— **senile petulance**, 年老之易怒。

**se-nil'i-ty** (sē-nīl'i-tī), n. 年老；老朽；衰老。

**sen'ior** (sēn'yēr), a. ① 年長的 [常

都寫作 *Sr.* 或 *Sen.*]。② 上級的；先進

的；前輩的。③ 大學四年級的。— n. ①

年長者。② 先進；前輩；上司；長官。③

老人；長者；老丈。④ 美國大學四年級生。

a. — **John Smith, Sen.**, 史密斯老先生

[父子兄弟同名時用以指其父或兄]。—

**Smith, Sen.**, 年輩較長之史密斯 [學校

中二生同名時用以指年長者]。— the

**senior partner**, 社長。— the **senior**

**member of the family**, 家族中之年長

者。— the **senior statesmen**, 元老。—

the **senior class**, 美國大學第四年級。

He is two years **senior to me**. 被較

我年長兩歲。

n. He is my **senior by four years**.

被較我年長四歲。

**sen-ior'i-ty** (sēn-yōr'ī-tī), n. ①

年長。② 先進；前輩。

— the **seniority of a surgeon**, 外科醫

生之先進。

The elder brother is entitled to the

**place by seniority**. 長兄因年長應

得此地位。

|| **se-nor'** (sā-nyōr'), n.; pl. **SEÑO-**

**RES** (-nyō'rās). || **se-ño'ra** (-nyō'-

rā), n., || **se'ño-ri'ta** (sā'nyō-

rē'lā), n. [Sp.] ① 君；先生；夫人；

小姐 [西班牙之稱呼，與英語 *Mr.* 或 *sir*;

*Mrs.* 或 *madam*, 及 *Miss* 相同]。②

紳士；貴婦人。

**sen-sa'tion** (sēn-sā'shūn), n. ①

感覺；知覺。② 感動；感情。③ 引起興

趣之事物。

— a disagreeable (an unpleasant)

**sensation**, 不快之感覺。— an irritating

**sensation in the skin**, 皮膚上之刺澀感

覺。— to cause (excite) a **sensation among the audience**, 引起聽眾之情感。

— to have a **sensation of joy** (dizziness, giddiness, faintness, heat, pain, comfort, thirst), 有快樂之感覺。— a three days' **sensation**, 一時動人矚目之事物。

Pressing the eyeball in the dark will produce the **sensation of light**. 於黑暗中壓眼珠即生光之感覺。The new opera has created (made) a great **sensation**. 此齣新歌劇引起公眾之熱切注意。The novel deals largely in **sensation**. 此篇小說大半敘人聽聞之事。What is the latest **sensation** (the greatest **sensation of the day**)? 最近引人興趣之事情何?

**sen-sa'tion-al** (-āl), a. ① 感覺的；知覺的。② 感覺論的。③ 動情的；煽情的。— **-ly, adv.**

— a **sensational novel (report)**, 煽情小說。

**sen-sa'tion-al-ism** (-iz'm), n. ① 【哲】感覺論。② 煽情主義。

**sense** (sɛns), *n.* ① 覺；覺官；官能。② 感覺；知覺。③ 意識。④ 意義；意味。⑤ 理性；情理。⑥ 理會；領悟；了解；識別力。⑦ 意向。⑧ 意見；意旨。⑨ 判斷力。— *v. t.* 理會；領悟；了解。  
*n.* — the five senses, 五官；五覺。— *sense of sight* (hearing, touch, taste, smell), 視覺。— *a sense of pleasure* (of pain), 快感。— *a sense of one's own importance*, 自大之心。— *a sense of right and wrong*, 是非之心。— *a sense of shame* (of honor, of responsibility), 羞恥之心。— the *sense of humor*, 談話之感。— the *sense of beauty* (of distance, of duty, of gratitude), 審美性；美感。— *a man of sense*, 有常識之人；穩健之人。— the pleasures of *sense*, 感覺上的快樂。— to be frightened out of one's senses, 驚惶失信。— to have a quick (dull) *sense of smell*, 嗅覺靈敏。— laboring under a *sense of wrong*, 覺得受人冤枉之苦。— to talk (speak) *sense*, 談合理之話。— to take the *sense of the meeting*, 以投票審察會中之意旨。— *in a* (every) *sense*, 於某種意義上。— *in the strict* (literal, legal, limited, moral, proper) *sense*, 於嚴格的意義上。

We must bring him (He will soon come) to his senses. 吾等須使彼恢復知覺。

Have you taken leave of (Are you out of) your senses? 汝發狂否?

Has a plant *sense*? 植物有感覺機能否?

He has plenty of *sense*. 彼富有常識。What is the *sense of* talking like that? 如此云云是何用意?

The *sense of* the word is clear. 此字之意義頗為明白。

The sentence does not make *sense*. 此句頗覺費解。

**senseless** (sɛns'lɛs), *a.* ① 無感覺的。② 不省人事的。③ 無知的；愚昧的。④ 無意識的。— *ly, adv.*  
*a.* — the *senseless* corpse, 死屍。— *a senseless* remark, 無意識之言論。— to knock a person *senseless*, 將人打得省人事。

*adv.* — a man *senselessly* arrogant, 妄自尊大之人。

**sen/si-bil/i-ty** (sɛn'si-bil'i-ti), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 感性；感覺性。② 銳感性；易感動。③ 過敏。— *sensibility to kindness* (to pain), 對於深情之銳感。

The skin has lost its *sensibility*. 皮膚已失其感覺。

**sen/si-ble** (sɛn'si-b'l), *a.* ① 可感覺的；可知覺的。② 能感受的；能感覺

的。③ 知覺的；有知覺力的。④ 有理性的；有常識的；聰明的；明達的。— **sen'si-bly, adv.**

— *a sensible* course, 合理之方法。— *a sensible* man, 明達之人。— *a sensible* difference (increase), 可以感覺之不同。— *sensible* phenomenon, 可以感覺之現象。

I am *sensible of* pain (of being cold). 我覺疼痛。

I am very *sensible of* your kindness (of my defects, of my peril). 我深感汝之厚意。

That is very *sensible of* you. 此係汝之極有意識。

The ear is *sensible to* sound (The eye is *sensible to* light). 耳能聽聲。No *sensible* change has taken place. 並未發生可以覺察之變化。

**sen/si-tive** (sɛn'si-tiv), *a.* ① 有感覺的；能感受的。② 銳感的；易感的；神經過敏的。③ 感光性的。— *ly, adv.*

— *a sensitive* person, 神經過敏之人。— *sensitive* market, 價目極易變動之市面。— *sensitive* paper, 感光紙 [攝影用]。— *sensitive* plant, 【植】含羞草。— to be *sensitive to* abuse, 易感侮辱。

Photographic paper is *sensitive to* the action of light. 照相紙易受感光作用。

My skin is very *sensitive*. 我之皮膚感覺極其靈敏。

**sen/si-tive-ness, n.** ① 有感覺；感受性。② 銳感；易感。

— the *sensitivity* of a balance (or some fine mechanism), 天秤之易於觸動。

**sen/si-tize** (-tīz), *v. t.* 【化，攝】使有感光性。— **sen/si-tiz'er** (-tīz'ɛr), *n.*

— *sensitized* paper, 感光紙。— *a sensitized* plate, 照相乾片。

**sen'so-ry** (sɛn'sō-rī), *a.* 感覺的；知覺的。

— *a sensory* surface of the body, 身體上有知覺之表面。— *sensory* nerve, 感覺神經。

**sen/su-al** (sɛn'shōō-əl), *a.* ① 五官的；肉體上的。② 肉慾的。③ 耽於肉慾的；好色的。

— *a sensual* man, 好色之人。— *sensual* pleasures, 肉體上之快樂。

**sen/su-al-ism** (-iz'm), *n.* ① 耽於肉慾；縱慾。② 肉慾主義。

**sen/su-al-ist, n.** 耽於肉慾者；好色之徒。

**sen/su-al/i-ty** (-əl'i-ti), *n. 縱慾；好色。*

**sen/su-al-ly, adv.** 肉慾上。

**sen/su-ous** (sĕn/shōō-ūs), *a.* ① 感官的；五官的。② 易感性的；敏感的。③ 感覺性的。— **ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.** — *sensuous pleasures*, 感官之快樂。— *a sensuous nature*, 易感性。

**sent** (sĕnt), *pret. & p. p.* of SEND.

**sen/tence** (sĕn/tĕns), *n.* ① 【文】句。② 判決；判詞；空論。③ 意見；判斷；主張。④ 格言；諺語。— *v. t.* 判決。— **sen/tenc-er** (-tĕn-sĕr'), *n.*

*n.* — *a simple sentence*, 單句。— *a compound sentence*, 複句。— *a complex sentence*, 混合句。— *a declarative (assertive) sentence*, 直陳句。— *an interrogative sentence*, 詢問句。— *an imperative sentence*, 命令句。— *an exclamative (exclamatory) sentence*, 感嘆句。— *an under sentence of death*, 受死刑之判決。— *to pass sentence on a man's conduct*, 判斷人之行爲。

*My sentence is for war.* 我之意見在開戰。

*v.* He was *sentenced to ten years' imprisonment (to death)*. 被已判決監禁十年。

**sen-ten-tious** (sĕn-tĕn/shūs), *a.* ① 簡潔的。② 多格言的；多諺語的。— **ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

— *a sententious style* (discourse), 簡潔之文體。

**sen/ti-ent** (sĕn/shĭ-ĕnt; -shĕnt), *a.* 有知覺的；有感情的。— *n.* 有感覺之物。— **ly, adv.**

*a. Man is a sentient being.* 人爲有知覺感情之生物。

**sen/ti-ment** (sĕn/tĭ-mĕnt), *n.* ① 感情；情緒；情緒。② 意見。③ 格言；諺語。

— *animated by noble sentiments*, 爲高尚之情緒所激發。— *the sentiment of pity (of patriotism)*, 憐憫之情。— *to conclude one's speech with a sentiment*, 以表示情感之言結束其演詞。— *to express one's sentiments on a subject*, 對於某項問題發表意見。— *a man of sentiment*, 富有情感之人。

*My sentiments toward him is one of respect.* 我對於彼之感情係尊敬。

*Those are my sentiments.* 我之意見如此。

*The sentiment is better than the words (We may like the sentiment when we dislike the language).* 其立意較措詞爲佳。

*He was led astray by a mere sentiment.* 被僅僅乎因感情作用而致迷誤。

**sen/ti-men'tal** (-mĕn'tāl), *a.* ① 感情的；情緒的；情緒的。② 假作多情的。— **ly, adv.**

— *a sentimental person*, 多情之人。— *a sentimental song*, 動情之歌曲。— *sentimental works*, 言情之著作。

**sen/ti-men'tal-ism** (sĕn/tĭ-mĕn'tāl-ĭz'm), *n.* 感情主義。

**sen/ti-men'tal-ist**, *n.* 感情主義者。

**sen/ti-men-tal'i-ty** (-mĕn-tāl'ĭ-tĭ), *n.* 情操性；多情善感。

**sen/ti-nel** (sĕn'tĭ-nĕl), *n.* 哨兵；步哨。

*The sentinel is on guard (is posted or stationed on a hill; is relieved at intervals)*. 哨兵正防守。

**sen'try** (sĕn'trĭ), *n.*; *pl.* -TRIES (-trĭz). ① 哨兵；步哨。② 防守；警備。— *to be on sentry*, 爲哨兵。— *to go on sentry*, 當哨；上哨。— *to come off sentry*, 退哨。

**se'pal** (sĕ'pāl; sĕp'āl), *n.* 【植】萼片。

**sep'a-ra-bil'i-ty** (sĕp'ā-rā-bĭl'ĭ-tĭ), *n.* 可分離；可分開。

**sep'a-ra-ble** (sĕp'ā-rā-b'l), *a.* 可分離的；可分開的。— **-ness, n.** — **-ra-bly, adv.**

— *the separable parts of plants*, 植物之可分部分。

**sep'a-rate** (-rāt), *v. t.* ① 分離；分開。② 介於其間。— *v. i.* 分離；分開。— (-rāt), *a.* ① 分離的；分開的。② 單獨的；特別的。— **ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

*v.* The Atlantic *separates Europe from America*. 大西洋介於歐美二洲之間。

*We are separated for the present.* 吾等暫爲分別。

*I separated from companions there and returned home.* 我離彼處之友伴而返家。

*We separated into two parties to hunt hares.* 吾等分爲兩隊去獵野兔。

*The family separated during the war.* 該家族於戰時離散。

*The joints separated.* 脫節。

*a.* — *a separate estate (property)*, 妻所獨有之財產。— *separate maintenance*, 夫婦分居後妻之贍養費。— *the separate members of the body*, 身體上之各器官。— *separate items*, 特別條目。

*We live in separate rooms (houses).* 吾等分室而居。

*The separate volumes may be had singly.* 各卷可以分購。

*The two questions are essentially separate.* 該兩項問題本質上係各別。

*One is quite separate from the other.* 彼此完全不同。

The two brothers now live *separate*.

兩弟兄現已分居。

**sep'a-ra'tion** (sĕp'ā-rā'shŭn), *n.*

① 分離；分開。②【法】離婚。③ 夫婦分居。

— a sad *separation*, 悲慘之離別。— a judicial *separation*, 法庭判決之夫婦分居。— the *separation* of the soul from the body, 靈魂之脫離軀殼。— the *separation* of the good from the bad, 善惡之分別。

**sep'a-ra-tist** (sĕp'ā-rā-tĭst), *n.*

出教者。

**sep'a-ra-tive** (-tĭv), *a.* 分離的；分開的。

**sep'a-ra-tor** (-rā'tĕr), *n.* 分離器。

**se'pi-a** (sĕp'pĭ-ā), *n.* ①【動】烏賊墨。

② 烏賊墨。③ 烏賊墨顏料。

**se'poy** (sĕp'poi), *n.* 【英國之】印度兵。

**sep'sis** (sĕp'sĭs), *n.* 【醫】血毒症。

**Sep-tem'ber** (sĕp-tĕm'bĕr), *n.* 陽曆九月。

**sep'te-na-ry** (sĕp'tĕ-nā-rĭ), *a.* ① 七所成的；關於七的。② 七年的；每七年一次的。

— a *septenary* number, 七所成之數目。

— a *septenary* term, 七年之期。— a *septenary* council, 七年一次之會議。

**sep-ten'ni-al** (sĕp-tĕn'i-āl), *a.* 歷七年的；每七年一次的。

— *septennial* parliaments, 歷七年之國會。— *septennial* elections, 七年一次之選舉。

**sep'tic** (sĕp'tĭk), *a.* 血毒症的。

**sep'ti-ce'mi-a** (sĕp'tĭ-sĕ'mĭ-ā), *n.* 【醫】敗血症；血毒症。

**sep'tu-a-ge-na-ri-an** (sĕp'tŭ-ā-jĕ-nā'i-ān), *n.* 七十餘歲之人。

**sep'tum** (sĕp'tŭm), *n.* ; *L. pl.* -TA (-tā). ① 隔膜。②【解】隔膜。③【植】分片；中隔。

— the *septum* in a seed, 種子之分片。

— the *septum* of a spore, 芽胞之分片。

**sep'ul-cher** (sĕp'ŭl-kĕr), *n.* 墳墓；塚。— *v. t.* 埋葬。

*n.* — a recess in a *sepulcher*, 窀穸。

*v.* — *obscurely sepulchered*, 葬於僻處。

**se-pul'chral** (sĕ-pŭl'krāl), *a.* ① 墳墓的；塚的。② 如墳墓的。③ 陰沈的；憂鬱的。

— a *sepulchral* look, 沈鬱之容色。— a *sepulchral* voice, 陰沈之聲音。— *sepulchral* customs, 埋葬式之習俗。— a *sepulchral* mound (pillar), 墓塚。— a *sepulchral* stone (statue), 墓石。

**sep'ul-ture** (sĕp'ŭl-tŭr), *n.* 埋葬。

**se'quel** (sĕ'kwĕl), *n.* ① 繼起之事；續編；後部。② 結果。

— the *sequel* to a novel, 小說之續編。

— the *sequel* of a man's adventures (history), 人之冒險事之後部。— *in the sequel* of much deliberation, 經種種協議之後。

War was the *sequel*. 結果宣戰。

**se'quence** (sĕ'kwĕns), *n.* ① 隨後；

續起；續發。② 結果。③ 次序；次第。

— to give the facts in *historical sequence*, 照歷史的順序敘述事實。

We shall follow the *sequence* of events. 吾等將依事故之順序。

Calamities fall in rapid *sequence*.

災禍接踵發生。

**se'quent** (-kwĕnt), *a.* ① 相隨的；

繼起的；續發的。② 結果的；因之而生的。

— *sequent* punishment, 因之而生之刑罰。

**se-ques'ter** (sĕ-kwĕs'tĕr), *v. t.*

①【法】扣押。② 退隱；隱居。③ 分離；

分開。

— to *sequester* one's self, 隱居。

**se-ques'tered** (-tĕrd), *p. a.* 退隱

的；隱居的。

— a *sequestered* cottage, 與塵世相隔

絕之茅屋。— a *sequestered* life, 退隱

生活。— a *sequestered* retreat, 退隱之所。

**se-ques'trate** (-trāt), *v. t.* 扣押。

The estate has been *sequestrated*.

此項財產已被扣押。

**se'ques-tra'tion** (sĕ'kwĕs-trā-

shŭn; sĕk'wĕs-), *n.* ①【法】扣押。

② 隱居；退隱。③ 分離；分開。

**se-quoi'a** (sĕ-kwoi'ā), *n.* 【植】美

洲松。

**se-ragl'io** (sĕ-rāl'yō; sĕ-rāl'-),

*n.* ; *pl.* It. -RAGLI (yĕ); E. -RAGLIOS

(-yōz). 後宮。

**ser'aph** (sĕr'āf), *n.* ; *pl.* E. -APHS

(-āfs), Heb. SERAPHIM (-ā-fīm). 天

使。

**se-raph'ic** (sĕ-rāf'ĭk), *a.* 天使的；

如天使的。— *i-cal-ly*, *adv.*

**Serb** (sĕrb), *n.* 塞爾維亞人；塞爾維亞

語。— *a.* 塞爾維亞的。

**Ser'bi-an** (sĕr'bĭ-ān), *a.* 塞爾維亞

的。— *n.* ① 塞爾維亞人。② 塞爾維亞語。

**sere** (sĕr), *a.* 乾枯的；枯槁的【參閱

SEAR】。

**ser'e-nade'** (sĕr'ĕ-nād'), *n.* 【音】

夜樂【請即在其情錄圖下所奏者】。— *v. t.*

& *i.* 奏夜樂。— **ser'e-nad'er**

(-nād'ĕr), *n.*

**se-rene'** (sĕ-rĕn'), *a.* ① 晴朗的。②

平靜的；安靜的；穩靜的；沈着的。— *ly*,

*adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *serene* sky, 青天。— a *serene*

day, 晴天。— a *serene* aspect (look),

沈着的容貌。— a *serene* soul (mind),

安靜之靈魂。— a *serene* life, 平靜之生

涯。— a *serene* temper, 穩靜之性情。

**se-ren'i-ty** (sê-rên'î-tî), *n.* ① 靜  
 閒, ② 平靜。 [之清新。  
 — the *serenity* of the air (sky), 空氣  
**serf** (sûrf), *n.* 農奴。  
**serf'age** (sûr'fâj), **serf'dom**  
 (sûr'fâim), *n.* 農奴之身分; 農奴之地  
 位。  
**serge** (sûrj), *n.* 斜紋襪; 斜紋綢;  
 哪裏。  
**ser'geant-cy** (sâr'jên-sî), *n.*; *pl.*  
 -cies (-sîz), ① 軍曹之職, ② 守衛  
 之職。  
**ser'geant** (-jên), *n.* ① 軍曹, ②  
 守衛, ③ 高等律師。  
**se'ri-al** (sê'rî-âl), *a.* 陸續的; 冊串  
 的; 續出的; 順次出版的。 — *n.* ① 定期  
 出版物, ② 定期出版物中連續刊行之說部  
 或他種著作。 — *ly, adv.*  
*a.* — a *serial* story (publication), 按  
 期刊行之小說。  
**se'ri-a'tim** (-â'rî'im), *adv.* [L.]  
 順次; 依次; 次第。  
**se'ries** (sê'rî-êz; sê'rî-êz), *n. sing.*  
 & *pl.* ① 連續, ② 次第; 等次; 秩序。  
 ③ 組; 列; 系。  
 — a *series* of discoveries, 一連串之發  
 明物。 — a *series* of dynasties (of  
 kings), 歷代。 — a *series* of enter-  
 tainments, 連續之遊藝。 — a *series* of  
 misfortunes (of events), 連次之災禍。  
 — a *series* of months (of years), 連  
 月。 — a *series* of pictures, 畫譜。 — a  
 long *series* of proofs (of arguments),  
 一長串之證據。 — a *series* of victories,  
 連次之勝利。 — arithmetical *series*, 等  
 差級數。 — geometrical *series*, 等比級  
 數。 — first (second) *series*, 第一編  
 叢書。  
**se'ri-ous** (sê'rî-ûs), *a.* ① 嚴肅的;  
 端莊的, ② 真誠的; 懇切的, ③ 重大的;  
 重要的, ④ 危險的。 — *ly, adv.* —  
*ness, n.*  
*a.* — a *serious* change, 重大變化。 — a  
*serious* danger, 重大危險。 — a *serious*  
 defeat, 大敗。 — a *serious* illness, 重  
 傷。 — a *serious* injury (wound), 重  
 傷。 — a *serious* subject (question),  
 重要問題。 — a *serious* thought, 認真之  
 思想。 — a *serious* young person, 真摯  
 之青年。 — to have a *serious* air (look),  
 有嚴肅之神色。 — to make a *serious*  
 attempt, 認真嘗試。  
 He has a *serious* rival in her affec-  
 tions. 彼於彼妹之愛情有一不易對付之  
 勁敵。  
 Are you *serious*? 汝真有此意否?  
*adv.* — to think *seriously* of amend-  
 ing one's life, 認真的想及改善其生活。  
**ser'mon** (sûr'mûn), *n.* ① 說教; 說  
 法; 講道, ② 訓誨; 訓戒。

— a lay *sermon*, 俗人之講道。  
**ser'mon-ize** (sûr'mûn-iz), *v. i. & t.* ① 說教; 說法; 講道, ② 訓誨; 訓  
 戒。 — *-izer, n.*  
**se'rous** (sê'rûs), *a.* 【生】漿液的; 如  
 水的; 稀薄的。  
 — a *serous* fluid, 漿液性之液質。 — a  
*serous* membrane, 漿液膜。  
**ser'pent** (sûr'pên), *n.* ① 蛇, ②  
 狡猾之人; 奸人。  
*Serpents hiss.* 蛇鳴。  
**ser'pen-tine** (sûr'pên-tîn; -tîn),  
*a.* ① 似蛇的; 蛇蟻的, 曲折的, ② 險  
 險的; 狡猾的。  
 — a *serpentine* motion, 蛇形運動。 — a  
*serpentine* person, 險險之人。  
**ser'pen-tine, n.** 蛇紋石。  
**ser'rate** (sê'râ), **ser'rat-ed**  
 (-â-t-êd), *a.* 鋸齒狀的。  
 — a *serrate* muscle (leaf), 鋸齒筋。  
**ser'ra-tion** (sê-râ'sh-ân), *n.* ① 鋸  
 齒狀, ② 鋸齒。  
**ser'ry** (sê'rî), *v. t.* 擠擠; 密集 [大  
 抵用過去分詞 *serried*].  
 — *serried* ranks, 密集之隊伍。  
**se'rum** (sê'rûm), *n.*; *pl. E.* -rums  
 (-rûmz); *L.* -ra (-râ), ① 乳精, ②  
 血漿; 漿液; 血清。  
**serv'ant** (sûr'vânt), *n.* ① 僕役;  
 僕人, ② 【法】僱員, ③ 僕 [信札結尾之  
 號語].  
 — civil *servants*, 文官。 — a domestic  
*servant*, 家僕。 — a public *servant*,  
 公僕; 官吏。 — the railway company's  
*servants*, 鐵路公司之雇員。 — your  
 obedient *servant*, 僕某某頓首。 — to  
 keep (to maintain) a *servant*, 雇用僕  
 人。 — to discharge (to turn or send  
 away) a *servant*, 遣退僕人。  
**serve** (sûrv), *v. t.* ① 服役; 服務, ②  
 侍奉; 服事, ③ 充職; 發勞, ④ 進; 上,  
 ⑤ 充作; 當作, ⑥ 供給, ⑦ 達; 遞, ⑧  
 度日, ⑨ 待選, ⑩ 足用; 足夠, ⑪  
 布置; 分配, ⑫ 【法】奉傳; 票提, ⑬  
 合用; 應用 [與 *for, as, instead of* 連  
 用], ⑭ 放; 發 [擊等], ⑮ 供球; 送  
 球。 — *v. i.* ① 服役; 服役, ② 服事;  
 侍奉, ③ 充職, ④ 合用, 適用, ⑤ 足  
 用; 够用, ⑥ 供球; 送球。  
 — to *serve* out ammunition to the  
 soldiers, 發給子彈與兵士。 — to *serve*  
 the ball, 供球; 發球 [指網球]。 — to  
*serve* customers, 招待顧客。 — to  
*serve* one's country, 爲國宜勞。 — to  
*serve* a gun (battery), 開砲。 — to  
*serve* an office, 服務。 — to *serve* a  
 town with water (gas, light), 以水供  
 給一城。 — to *serve* one's turn (need),  
 足以應用。 — to *serve* a term in  
 prison (to *serve* time), 受有期徒刑。

— to *serve* one's time, 經過學徒時期。  
 — to *serve* one's apprenticeship, 充當學徒。  
 — to *serve* a warrant on (upon) a person, 送傳票與人。  
 — to *serve* some private ends, 圖私人之目的。  
 — to *serve* up dinner, 預備餐事。  
 — to *serve* at table, 侍候吃飯。  
 — to *serve* in the army, 在陸軍中服役。  
 — as memory *serves*, 倘憑想起之時。  
 — when occasion *serves*, 遇有機會。

He has *served* me badly, but I will *serve* him out. 被虐待我但我必報復之。

It *serves* to show his folly. 此足以示其愚。

I would do much to *serve* you. 我願竭力爲汝効勞。

The sofa *served* me for (as) a bed. 我用此睡椅作床。

This will *serve* my purpose. 此物適我之用。

One pound *serves* him for a week. 一鎊足供他一星期之用。

Nothing would *serve* ((him)) but absolute submission. 除絕對服從外無使彼滿足之辦法。

The fish was *served* up nearly cold. 此魚上來時殆已冷却。

Dinner is *served*. 飯已備好。

It will *serve*. 此物適用。

He is *serv*ing in the shop. 彼在該店服務。

**serv'er** (sûr/vêr), *n.* ① 服役者。② 服事者。③ 盤；碟。④ 上天者。

**Ser'vi-an** (-vî-ăn), *a. & n.* Var. of SERBIAN.

**serv'ice** (-vîs), *n.* ① 服役 ② 服事。③ 職務。④ 祈禱；祭儀；儀式。⑤ 公務。⑥ 利益。⑦ 一套器皿。⑧ 【法】令狀之送達；令狀之執行；令狀之知照。⑨ 勞業。⑩ 勤勞。⑪ 供球 [指網球]。

— a dinner (desert, tea) *service*, 一套餐具。  
 — a junior *service*, 英國陸軍。  
 — a senior *service*, 英國海軍。  
 — a marriage *service*, 婚禮。  
 — the burial *service*, 殯葬儀式。  
 — the civil *service*, 文官；文職。  
 — the public *service*, 公務。  
 — a railway *service*, 鐵道業務。  
 — a *service* by publication (by public notification), 以公告執行令狀。  
 — a written notice of *service*, 令狀通知書。

Will you do me a *service*? 汝願爲我出力否?

I am at your *service*. 我願意聽汝使用。

Can I be of *service* to you? 我於汝能有所助否?

The girl goes into (goes out to) *service*. 此女孩出外幫傭。

Are you going to *service*? 汝去新傭否?

He asks for my *services*. 彼求我盡力。

He exaggerates his own *services*. 彼過於自詡其功勞。

My coat has *seen service*. 我之衣服已經穿破。

His *service* is weak (terrific). 彼之供球其力頗弱。

Whose *service* is it? 輪着何人供球?

**serv'ice-a-ble** (sûr/vîs-â-b'l), *a.* ① 有用的；有益的；有利的。② 勝任的；稱職的。③ 耐用的。— **-a-ble-ness**, *n.* — **-a-bly**, *adv.*

— a *serviceable* instrument, 有用之器具。  
 — a *serviceable* person, 稱職之人。  
 — a *serviceable* fabric, 耐用之織物。

**ser/vi-ette'** (sûr/vî-ēi'), *n.*; *pl.* -ETTES (-ēt's). 食桌抹布。

**ser/vile** (sûr/vîl), *a.* ① 奴隸的。② 屈服的；臣服的。③ 奴隸性的；卑躬屈節的；賤賤的；卑賤的。

— the *servile* class, 奴隸階級。  
 — a *servile* country, 臣服之邦。  
 — a *servile* creature, 卑躬屈節之人。  
 — *servile* flattery, 卑鄙之諂媚。  
 — *servile* labor, 奴隸之勞役。  
 — *servile* spirit, 奴隸之根性。  
 — *servile* submission, 屈服。

**ser-vil'i-ty** (sêr-vîl'i-tî), *n.* 奴隸性；卑躬屈節；賤賤。

**ser/vi-tor** (sûr/vî-têr), *n.* 僕役；侍役。

**ser/vi-tude** (-tîd), *n.* ① 爲奴隸；服役。② 【法】地役；地役權。

— a penal *servitude* for life, 終身懲役。

**ses'a-me** (sês/â-mê), *n.* ① 【植】胡麻。② 胡麻之質。

**ses/sile** (-sil), *a.* 【植】無莖的；無柄的。

— a *sessile* leaf, 無莖之葉。  
 — a *sessile* flower, 無柄之花。

**ses/sion** (sêsh/ûn), *n.* 開庭；開會；會議；會期。

— a *session* of parliament, 國會開會期。  
 — to have a long *session*, 長期開會。

The court is now in *session*. 法庭正在開庭。

**set** (sêt), *v. t.*; *prêt. & p. p.* SET: *p. pr. & vb. n.* SETTING. ① 安放；安置。② 使聯。③ 使；令；致。④ 植；栽；種。⑤ 使固執。⑥ 布置；安排；調整。⑦ 設入業所；使合拍。⑧ 指定；規定。⑨ 鑑破。⑩ 排字。

— to *set* a box on its end, 使箱子直立。

— to *set* down a burden, 卸下負擔。  
 — to *set* up a statue (a flagstaff), 立

像。— to *set* a person *over* others, 任命某人管理他人。— to *set* a person *against* another, 使某人猜忌他人；離間兩人。— to *set* a person an example, 示人以模範。— to *set* a person a task (a question), 與人以工作。— to *set* a clock (a watch, a telescope), 將鐘開準。— to *set* the focus of a microscope, 配準顯微鏡之聚光點。— to *set* a man to work, 命人工作。— to *set* one's self to improve matters, 着手改善各種事務。— to *set* one's heart at ease, 使人心安。— to *set* a price on a house, 定房屋之價格。— to *set* a price on one's head (life), 懸賞贖人首級。— to *set* the table for dinner, 布置餐席。— to *set* a scene on the stage, 裝飾臺上之佈景。— to *set* a tree (a shrub), 栽樹。— to *set* flowers in water, 插花於水中。— to *set* a diamond, 鑲鑽石。— to *set* a snuffbox with pearls, 以貴珠鑲嵌鼻煙壺。— to *set* types, 排字。— to *set* up a manuscript, 繕原稿。— to *set* a butterfly, 用針釘住蝴蝶以作標本。— to *set* a dislocation, 使脫臼處復原。— to *set* a fracture (a bone, a leg), 接斷骨。— to *set* a machine going, 使機器運轉。— to *set* a pen to paper, 下筆。

He is an extraordinary man; I never *set* eyes on his like. 彼係一非常之人我尚未見過與他相同者。

He *set* his foot upon his opponent's neck. 彼挫其敵。

She had *set* her heart on going. 伊決意前去。

We must try and *set* the matter right. 我等須設法整理此事。

The frame *set* off the picture. 此鏡框將此幅畫襯托得更美。

My friend *set* sail for Europe yesterday. 我友昨日首途赴歐。

This fine air *sets* me up. 此清新之空氣使我精神煥發。

His father *set* him up as a tobacco-conist. 其父使他經營煙草業。

**set** (sēt), v. t. ① 沈落；沒入。② 種植。③ 【植】生根；發芽；結實。④ 繫結。⑤ 流向；傾向。⑥ 出發；動身。⑦ 起始。⑧ 從事。⑨ 合用；適宜。⑩ 指示事物之所在。

— to *set* about one's business (one's enterprise, the performance of one's task), 開始營業。— to *set* out for London, 動身赴倫敦。— to *set* up in trade, 開始經商。

The moon (sun) *sets*. 月落。

The jelly *sets* well. 果膠凝結頗固。

The blossoms were abundant, but failed to *set* (The peaches *set* well,

but were blasted). 開花甚多但未結實。

The current *sets* westward (The tide *sets* to the north). 此流向西。

Winter in England usually *sets* in about December. 在英國冬季尋常於十二月開始。

It *sets* in to rain. 開始降雨。

The tide *sets* in. 漲潮。

The tide *sets* out at 4 P. M. 潮水下午四點鐘退去。

He *set* off for Tientsin this morning. 彼今晨動身赴天津。

At once she bravely *set* to work. 彼殊立即勇往直前的從事工作。

They all *set* upon him at once. 彼等皆立即攻擊他。

When his apprenticeship expired, he *set* up for himself. 學徒期滿後即自己立業。

He *set* up for a man of wit. 彼自稱爲有機智之人。

Inflammation *set* up. 開始發炎。

The star of Rome has *set*. 羅馬之運命已衰。

**set**, n. ① 固定的；不動的。② 堅決的；固執的。③ 規定的；正式的。④ 形成的；製成的；建造的。

— *set* tubs, 固定而不能移動之木桶。— *set* eyes (look), 不轉睛之目。— a man *set* in his opinions (in his ways), 拘執成見之人。— *set* forms of prayer, 規定的祈禱式。— a *set* speech, 正式演說；預先作成之演說詞。— a *set* battle, 正式戰鬥。— *set* time, 一定之時間。— *set* scene, 以建築景配成之佈景。— a thick-*set* (heavy-*set*) man, 肥胖之人。

**set**, n. ① 沈落；沒入。② 終了；完結。

③ 【圖】苗；秧。④ 【圖】珠算；塊算；果實 [指蘋果梨桃等]。⑤ 組；套；副。

⑥ 方向。⑦ 傾向；趨勢。⑧ 形式；構造。⑨ 態度；姿勢。⑩ 黨；類；班；羣。⑪ 一局之競技 [如指網球]；一盤。

— onion *sets*, 蔥苗。— the *set* of day, 日沒。— the *set* of the tide, 潮流之方向。— the *set* of public feeling, 輿情之傾向。— the *set* of the hills, 山之形勢。— a *set* of chairs (tableknives, forks, spoons, buttons, teeth), 一套椅子。— a *set* of parlor furniture (carpenter's tools), 一副客廳家具。— a toilet *set*, 一套化粧用品。— a *set* of rules (lectures), 一束規則。— a complicated *set* of ideas, 一雜串之各種思想。— a *set* of bankers (officers), 一班銀行家。— a *set* of dancers, 一班跳舞者。— a *set* of fools (thieves, swindlers), 一羣愚人。— the smart *set* (a fine *set* of men), 一羣漂亮之人。

— 3,000 sets of cavalry uniform, 三千套騎兵服裝。

The peaches set well, but the sets all dropped off. 桃子結實頗佳但所結之實盡行落去。

I won the first set, he the second and third sets. 我勝第一盤被勝第二第三兩盤。

We are in the same set (He is in a different set). 吾等係同道之人。

He belonged to the best (the literary, the scientific, the political, the sporting, the musical, the racing) set. 彼屬於上流社會。

He made a dead set upon (at, against) me. 彼突然向我攻擊。

The set of his mind is toward intolerance. 彼之心向趨於偏執。

set/back/ (sēt/bāk'), n. 挫折; 退步。

set/-off/, n. ① 相抵之物。②【法】抵銷。

set/on (sē'tūn), n. 【英】串線法。

se/tose (-sē'tōs; sē-tōs'), a. 多剛毛的; 剛毛狀的。

— a setose leaf, 有剛毛之油葉。

set-tee' (sē-tē'), n. 靠背長椅。

set/ter (sēt'tēr), n. ① 安置者; 安放者。② 排字人。③ 磁磁者。④ 噴使者。⑤ 裝飾品。⑥ 一種獵犬。⑦ 指示窗體檢勘者。

— a setter of types (typesetter), 排字人。— a setter on, 教唆者。

set/ting (-tīng), n. ① 安放; 安置。

② 鑲嵌; 鑲嵌物。③ 受鑲嵌物之金屬地; 鑲嵌地。④ 背景; [舞臺] 用帆布圍。⑤ 排字。⑥ 沈落; 沒入。⑦【音】譜。

— the setting of a jewel, 寶石之鑲嵌。

— a setting of precious stones, 寶石鑲嵌物。— a diamond in a gold setting, 金地上鑲嵌之鑽石。— the setting of the sun, 日落。

set/tle (-'l), n. 靠背長椅。

set/tle, v. t. ① 安置; 安排; 設立。②

鎮定; 使平靜。③ 解決。④ 調停; 調解。

⑤ 清理; 清算。⑥ 付。⑦ 整理; 整理。

⑧ 蓋譜。⑨ 使沈澱。⑩ 決定。⑪ 殖民;

移民。⑫ 轉讓; 給與; 依法授與

[其後用 on 或 upon]。⑬ 使緊密; 使

疏硬 [如土填道路]。— v. i. ① 定; 安

定; 安身。② 卜居。③ 蓋譜。④ 沈澱。

⑤ 陷落 [如上墜屋基等]。⑥ 安靜; 平靜。

⑦ 決定。⑧ 清算。⑨ 調解; 妥協。—

set/tled (sēt'tl'd), p. p. ① 定着的;

固定的。② 決定的; 際定的。③

鎮靜的; 落着的。④ 殖民的; 僑民的。

⑤ 付譜的; 償譜的。

v. — to settle a young man in a

trade (in a profession), 使少年人經營

商業。— to settle a daughter by mar-

riage, 嫁女。— to settle the mind

when agitated, 鎮定擾亂之心。— to

settle a quarrel, 調停爭執。— to settle

questions of law, 解決法律問題。— to

settle the root of a plant well down

in the ground, 將植物之根深栽於地下。

— to settle a bill, 付帳。— to settle

((up)) accounts, 清算帳目。— to settle

an estate, 整理遺產。— to settle the

contents of a barrel, 使桶中容物沉下。

— to settle an annuity on a person

(the property on one's wife), 給年金

與人。— to settle down to dinner (to

reading), 歇坐進膳。— to settle upon

a plan, 定計。— to settle with one's

creditors, 與債主算清帳目。— to settle

one's affairs, 辦後事; 立遺囑。

We have settled the matter between

ourselves. 我等已將此事解決。

The fine weather will settle the

roads. 晴天將使道路乾燥。

The Puritans settled New England.

清教徒使新英格蘭。

I shall settle in London. 我將卜居

倫敦。 [心工作。

He cannot settle to work. 彼不能安

Things will soon settle into shape.

各事不久將有頭緒。

The house has settled. 房屋陷落。

The roads settle after rain. 雨後道

路漸漸乾硬。

The wind (weather) settles. 風靜。

The solid matter soon settles. 固體

物質立即沈澱。

The ship settles. 此舟漸沉。

They have not yet settled on a

house. 彼等尚未評定房屋。

p. p. — an expression of settled

melancholy, 深憂之面色。— a man of

settled conviction, 堅信之人。—

settled government, 穩固之政府。—

settled habitation, 固定住所。

He now leads a settled life. 彼現在

度安靜之生活。

The weather is now more settled.

天氣現在更加穩定。 [已定。

Our plans are now settled. 吾等計畫

settlement (sēt'l-mēt), n. ①

安置; 安排; 設立。② 鎮靜。③ 解決。④

決定。⑤ 調解。⑥ 清算; 清理。⑦ 蓋譜。

⑧ 沈澱。⑨ 陷落。⑩ 沈澱物; 沉渣。

⑪ 殖民。⑫ 殖民地; 居留地; 租界。

⑬【法】授產。

— the settlement of a controversy,

調解爭論。— the settlement of a debt,

清償債務。— the settlement of a new

country, 殖民新國。— the British

settlements in Australia, 澳洲之英國

殖民地。— the International Settle-

ment of Shanghai, 上海公共租界。—

marriage settlement, 結婚時議定給與

妻之遺產。— settlement duty, 遺產稅。



**set/tler** (sɛt/'lɛr), *n.* ① 移住者; 殖民者。② 解決事件者; 解決物; 了結物; 一言而使談話之議論; 重疊 [俗語]。  
— a Greek *settler* in Sicily, 西西利島之希臘殖民者。

That argument was a *settler*. 此項議論即為最後之解決。

His last blow was a *settler*. 其最後之一擊即為最後之解決。

**set/ting** (-lɪŋ), *n.* ① 安置。② 固定。③ 鞏固。④ 解決。⑤ 決定。⑥ 調解。⑦ 清算; 清理。⑧ 澄清。⑨ 沈澱。⑩ 陷落。⑪ 移住。⑫ 授產。⑬ *pl.* 沈澱物; 沉澱。

— *settling* day, 結帳日。

**sev/en** (sɛv/'n), *a.* 七。— *n.* ① 七; 七個。② 七之記號 [即 7 或 vii]。

**sev/en-teen** (sɛv/'n-tɛn; -tɛn'), *a.* 十七。— *n.* ① 十七; 十七個。② 十七之記號 [即 17 或 xvii]。

**sev/en-teenth** (sɛv/'n-tɛnth; sɛv/'n-tɛnth'), *a.* ① 第十七。② 十七分之一。— *n.* ① 第十七個。② 十七分之一。

**sev/enth** (sɛv/'nθ), *a.* ① 第七。② 七分之一。— *n.* ① 第七個。② 七分之一。— *ly, adv.*

**sev/en-ti-eth** (-'n-ti-ɛθ), *a.* ① 第七十。② 七十分之一。— *n.* 第七十個。③ 七十分之一。

**sev/en-ty** (-ti), *a.* 七十。— *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tɪz). ① 七十; 七十個。② 七十之記號 [即 70 或 lxx]。

**sever** (-ɛr), *v. t. & i.* 截斷; 割斷; 分開; 區分; 分離; 斷絕。

— to *sever* the arm at a single stroke. 一擊而斷斷手臂。— to *sever* the head from the body, 使身首分離。— to *sever* connection, 斷絕關係。— to *sever* husband and wife, 使夫妻分離。— to *sever* friends (friendship), 離開友人。— to *sever* one's self from the church, 脫離教會。— to *sever* a rope, 割斷繩索。

The sea *severs* England from France. 大海使英法兩國分離。

The rope *severed* under the strain. 此繩受緊張而斷。

**sev/er-al** (-əl), *a.* ① 幾個的; 數個的。② 個別的; 單獨的。③ 種種的; 色色的。— *pron.* 數個; 數人。— *ly, adv.*

*a.* — a collective and *several* responsibility, 共同及個別之責任。— myself and *several* others, 我自己及其他數人。— two *several* items, 兩項不同之條目。— the *several* members of our office, 本部各員。

They went their *several* ways. 彼等各取其途徑。

I have called *several* times. 我已過訪數次。

*n.* *Several* of you have seen him. 汝等中有數人曾經見過其人。

**sev'er-al-ty** (sɛv'ɛr-əl-ti), *n.* 各個; 各自。

**sev'er-ance** (-əns), *n.* 嚴密; 割斷; 分開; 區分; 分離; 斷絕。

**se-vere** (sɛ-'vɛr), *a.* ① 嚴厲的; 嚴酷的; 苛刻的。② 嚴肅的; 端莊的。③ 兇猛的; 猛烈的。— *ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

*a.* — a *severe* cold, 嚴寒。— *severe* competition, 劇烈之競爭。— *severe* discipline, 嚴格之紀律。— a *severe* disease (headache), 重病。— a *severe* famine, 大饑荒。— *severe* inspection, 嚴厲之檢查。— a *severe* look (countenance), 嚴厲之容貌。— a *severe* master, 嚴厲之主人。— *severe* pain, 劇痛。— *severe* punishment, 嚴刑。— *severe* remarks (criticism), 苛刻之言。— a *severe* examination (trial), 嚴格之考試。— a *severe* winter (weather, wind, storm), 嚴冬。— to be *severe* with one's children (students), 待其子女嚴厲。

*adv.* He has been *severely* wounded. 被受重傷。

**sev'er-i-ty** (sɛ-'vɛr-i-ti), *n.* ① 嚴厲; 嚴酷; 苛刻。② 嚴肅; 端莊。③ 兇猛; 猛烈。

— *severity* practiced on prisoners of war, 對於俘虜所處之嚴酷。— the *severity* of cold (heat), 嚴寒。— the *severity* of a test, 試驗之嚴。

**sew** (sə), *v. t.; pret.* SEWED (səʊd); *p. p.* SEWED, SEWN (səʊn); *p. pr. & vb. n.* SEW'ING. 縫; 縫紉。— *t. i.* 縫; 縫紉。

— to *sew* a buttonhole, 縫鈕孔。— to *sew* a seam (a shirt), 縫連一縫。— to *sew* money into one's belt, 將金錢縫入帶內。— to *sew* on a button, 釘鈕。— to *sew* sheets of a book, 訂書之數頁。— to *sew* up a rent, 將裂縫縫好。— to *sew* up a wound, 縫合傷口。

**sew'age** (sə-'ɑːʒ), *n.* ① 溝渠之裝置。② 溝中污物。

**sew'er** (sə-'ɛr), *n.* 裁縫; 成衣匠。

**sew'er** (sə-'ɛr), *n.* 溝渠; 陰溝。

— a street (house) *sewer*, 街上之陰溝。

**sew'er-age** (-ɑːʒ), *n.* ① 溝渠排水法。② 溝渠之設置。③ 溝渠。④ 溝中污物。 [溝渠設置]

— the *sewerage* of Shanghai, 上海之 **sewn** (səʊn), *p. p.* of SEW.

**sex** (sɛks), *n.* 性; 男女之別。

— the fair (gentle, softer, weaker) *sex*, 女性; 婦女。— the sterner *sex*, 男

性；男子。— without distinction of age or sex, 無老弱男女之分別。

She is the fairest of her sex. 伊為女性中最美之人。

**sex/a-ge-na/ri-an** (sĕk/sā-jĕ-nā/rī-ān), *a.* 六十餘歲的。— *n.* 六十餘歲之人。

**sex-en/ni-al** (sĕks-ĕn'ī-āl), *a.* 歷六年的；六年一次的。— *n.* 六年一遇之事。

**sex/less, a.** 無性的；中性的。— **-ness, n.**

**sex/tant** (sĕks/'tānt), *n.* ① 一圓周之六分之一。② 六分儀。

**sex-tet'** (sĕks-tĕt'), *n.* 【音】六人合唱之樂曲；六器合奏之樂曲；合唱或合奏之六人。

**sex/to-dec/i-mo** (sĕks/tō-dĕs'ī-mō), *a.* 十六開的。— *n.*; *pl.* -mos (-mōz), 十六開本 [通常寫作 16 mo 或 16<sup>o</sup>].

**sex/ton** (-tūn), *n.* 禮拜堂司事；守守。

**sex/tu-ple** (-tū-p'pl), *a.* 六倍的。

**sex/u-al** (sĕks/'shū-āl), *a.* ① 性的；兩性的。② 有性的。— **-ly, adv.**  
— *sexual* affinity, 兩性吸引。— *sexual* appetite, 淫慾。— *sexual* disease, 性病。— *sexual* indulgence, 荒淫無度。— *sexual* intercourse (commerce, connection), 交媾。— *sexual* organs, 生殖器。

**sex/u-al/i-ty** (āl'ī-tī), *n.* 性別。

**shab/by** (shāb'ī), *a.* ① 破舊的；褻褻的。② 卑鄙的；鄙吝的。— **shab/-bi-ly, adv.** — **-bi-ness, n.**

*a.* — *shabby* clothes, 褻褻之衣服。— *a shabby* house, 破舊之房屋。

He played me a *shabby* trick. 他對我用卑劣之手段。

*adv.* He is *shabbily* dressed. 被衣服褻褻。

He behaves *shabbily*. 被舉止卑鄙不堪。

**shack** (shāk), *n.* 茅屋 [俗語]。

**shack/le** (shāk'le), *n.* ① 手鐐；脚鐐；桎梏 [通常用複數]。② 羈絆；束縛；羈絆物；束縛物。③ 縛具；縛鈞；縛索；縛帶。— *v. t.* ① 加桎梏。② 束縛。  
*v.* — *shackled* feet and hands, 被桎梏之手足。

**shad** (shād), *n. sing. & pl.* 【動】美產鱈科魚。

**shad/bush'** (-bōōsh'), *n.* 【植】美產扶移屬植物。

**shad/doek** (-ŭk), *n.* 【植】朱葵。

**shade** (shād), *n.* ① 蔭；陰；影。② 黑暗；幽暗 [通常用複數]。③ 蔭涼之處。④ 退隱之所。⑤ 遮蔽陽光之物；鏡；簾；幕；傘。⑥ 亡靈；幽靈；鬼。⑦ 顏色之深淺；色度。⑧ 毫釐之差。⑨ *pl.*

冥土 [與 *the* 連用]。— *v. t.* ① 遮蔽。② 使幽暗；使隱晦。③ 著深色。④ 分深淺顏色。⑤ 描影。— *v. i.* 微有不同；漸變。— **shade/less, a.**

*n.* — *a dark* (deep) *shade*, 深色。— *all shades* of color, 種種深淺不同之顏色。— *a delicate shade* of meaning, 意義之毫釐之差。— *people of all shades* of opinion, 有種種不同意見之人。— *the shades* of night, 夜間之黑暗。— *three different shades* of brown, 三種深淺不同之褐色。— *the shades* of departed heroes, 烈士之幽魂。— *a shade* for the eyes, 遮眼罩。— *a window shade*, 窗簾。— *a lamp shade*, 燈罩。— *to stand in the shade*, 立在蔭下。— *to lie down under the shade of a tree*, 臥於樹蔭之下。

The united shadows of many trees afford welcome *shade*. 許多樹木之影合成涼爽之蔭。

The paintings are *without light and shade*. 此等繪畫無光線之明暗。

This book throws the other *into the shade*. 此書勝過彼書。

I want the same color *in a lighter shade*. 我要同樣顏色之較淺者。

I am *a shade* better *to-day*. 我今日略佳。

He went down *to the shades*. 彼已入冥土矣。

*v.* — *to shade* the sun, 遮日。— *to shade* a drawing, 描圖畫之影。

He *shaded* his eyes *with* his hand. 彼以手遮目。

Trees *shade* the street. 樹蔭街市成蔭。

A sullen look *shaded* his face (His face is *shaded with* melancholy). 憂色使彼容顏呈慘淡之色。

The *shading* is better than the outline. 著色深淺較畫之外線更佳。

**shad/i-ness** (shād'ī-nĕs), *n.* ① 多蔭。② 曖昧；黑暗。

— *the shadiness* of the forest, 森林之多蔭。— *the shadiness* of a transaction, 事款之曖昧。

**shad/ow** (shād'ō), *n.* ① 影。② 黑暗；幽暗。③ 畫中受影部分。④ 映像。⑤ 模糊之影像；泡影。⑥ 模糊；少許。⑦ 幽靈；鬼。⑧ 庇護。— *v. t.* ① 遮蔽。② 分深淺顏色。③ 使幽暗；使隱晦。

④ 隱約表示；預兆。⑤ 庇護。⑥ 相隨；尾隨；暗中跟蹤。— **shad/ow-er, n.**

*n.* — *the shadow of a man*, 人影。— *having only the shadow of freedom*, 祇有自由之虛名。— *the shadows of night*, 夜間之黑暗。— *under the shadow of* misfortune, 處於不幸之境地。— *under the shadow of* the Almighty, 在上帝庇護之下。— *without*

a shadow of doubt, 毫無疑慮。 — to be content to live in the shadow, 甘心度隱晦之生活。 — to be worn to a shadow, 骨瘦如柴。

The tower casts a long shadow. 此塔投一長影。

Coming events cast their shadows before. 未來事預示其兆。

The whole thing is now a mere shadow. 全部之事現今僅成泡影。

He is but the shadow of his former self. 彼不過爲其故我髣髴之像耳。

The shadow of death is on his face. 彼面上現死色。

May your shadow never grow less! 祝汝永久興盛!

He is afraid of his own shadow. 被極諱性。

v. — to shadow forth future events, 預兆未來之事。

The criminal is shadowed by spies. 該犯爲暗探尾隨。

**shad'ow-y** (shād'ō-y), *a.* ① 多影的; 映影的。 ② 幽暗的; 陰麗的; 模糊的。 ③ 空幻的; 泡影的。

— a shadowy dream, 陰麗之夢。 — a shadowy excuse, 含糊之託辭。 — a shadowy past, 模糊之過去。

**shad'y** (shād'y), *n.* ① 多蔭的; 蔭涼的。 ② 曖昧的; 隱晦的; 形跡可疑的。 — a shady garden (avenue), 多蔭之花園。 — a shady place, 幽陰之所。 — a shady business, 曖昧之事。 — a shady person, 形跡可疑之人。 — to be on the shady side of forty, 在四十歲以上。

**shaft** (shāft), *n.* ① 箭幹; 槍幹。 ② 箭; 槍。 ③ 羽軸。 ④ 輻; 車杠。 ⑤ 柱身。 ⑥ 柱。 ⑦ 〔俄〕軸。 ⑧ 器械之柄。 ⑨ 通氣之道。 ⑩ 〔俄〕堅坑。 ⑪ 煙突。 ⑫ 光線; 電光。

— the shaft of an arrow, 箭幹。 — the shaft of a halberd, 戟柄。 — the shaft of a mine, 礦口。 — the shaft of a steam engine, 汽機之軸。 — shafts of light (lightning), 光線。 — shafts of satire (ridicule, envy), 諷刺之箭。

**shag** (shāg), *n.* ① 粗毛。 ② 粗長之布疋。 ③ 布疋粗長之布。

**shag'bark'** (shāg'bārk'), *n.* 粗皮胡桃樹。

**shag'gy** (-ī), *a.* ① 有粗毛的; 毛髮蓬鬆的。 ② 參差的; 凹凸的。 — **gin-ness**, *n.*

**sha-green'** (shā-grēn'), *n.* 粗粒革; 駝革。

**shah** (shā), *n.* 波斯王。

**shake** (shāk), *v. t.; pret.* SHOOK (shōök); *p. p.* SHAK'EN (shāk'u); *p. pr. & vb. n.* SHAK'ING. ① 搖動;

震動。 ② 搖落; 擺脫; 拂去。 ③ 戰慄; 顫。 ④ 鼓動 [大概與 off, out 等字連用]。 ⑤ 〔音〕發顫音。 — *v. i.* ① 震顫; 戰慄。 ② 〔音〕發顫音。 — *n.* ① 搖動; 震動。 ② 戰慄。 ③ 顫音。 ④ 頃刻。 ⑤ *pl.* 樹。

*v.* — to shake a carpet, 抖地毯。 — to shake one's head, 搖頭。 — to shake one's faith (belief), 搖動其信心。 — to shake off drowsiness, 鬧醒睡。 — to shake off one's cold, 除去風寒。 — to shake off the yoke, 脫離羈絆。 — to shake out a reef in a sail, 搖開帆之修補部。 — to shake a note in music, 震顫音調。 — to shake one's fist at another (in a person's face), 向人揮拳。 — to shake hands over a bargain, 談妥一項買賣。 — to shake hands with a person, 與人握手。 — to shake up a pillow (a feather bed), 搖枕使之整齊。 — to shake with cold (with fear), 因寒而戰慄。

The wind shakes the trees. 狂風吹動樹木。 「轟炸震動此屋。

The explosion shook the house. 此 We drove on a rough road and were much shaken. 我等乘車行於高低不平之路上而大受其顛簸。

She was much shaken by (with, at) the news. 伊聞此消息大爲震驚。

The firm's credit was shaken (A searching cross-examination failed to shake the testimony of the witness). 該號之信用已受搖動。

He is a bore and I can't shake him off. 彼係討厭之人而我不能揮去之。

He is lazy and must be shaken up. 其人懶惰須受責罰。

The house shook in the tempest (A tree shakes with the wind; The earth shook; His hand shakes). 此屋在暴風中搖動。

His voice shook with emotion. 彼之聲音因情感而震顫。

*n.* — a shake of the head, 搖頭。 — the shakes, 癱疾。 — to do a thing in a couple (brace) of shakes (in the shake of a lamb's tail), 於頃刻間作事。

Give it a shake. 搖動此物。

**shak'er** (shāk'er), *n.* ① 搖動者; 震動者。 ② [cap.] 震教徒。

**shak'i-ly** (shāk'i-lī), *adv.* 易搖動; 不穩固; 不健全; 薄弱。

**shak'i-ness**, *n.* 易搖動; 不穩固; 不健全; 薄弱。

**shak'o** (shāk'ō), *n.*; *pl.* -oes (-ōz). 一種軍帽; 盔。

**shak'y** (shāk'y), *a.* 易搖動的; 不穩固的; 不健全的; 薄弱的; 不能確定的。

— a *shaky* hand, 蹣跚之手。— a *shaky* fence (house), 不穩固之籬笆。— *shaky* courage, 一時之勇。— *shaky* credit, 蹣跚之信用。

There are a good many *shaky* voters in the district. 在此區內有許多不能確定之投票者。

**shale** (shāl), *n.* 【地質】泥板石。

**shall** (shāl), *v.* auxiliary followed by the infinitive with the *to* omitted; *pres., sing. 1st & 3d pers.* SHALL, *2d*, SHALT, *pl.* SHALL; *pret.* SHOULD. ① 將。② 必；須；應。

【註】① *Shall* 用於第一身時，僅表將來之意，其例如下：

*I shall go to town to-morrow.* 我明日將往市中。

*We shall spend the summer in Europe.* 我等將在歐洲過夏。

② *Shall* 用於第二身或第三身時，則表發言之者之 (1) 允許 (2) 命令 (3) 決定之意，其例如下：

(1) *You shall receive your wages.* 汝等可以得到工資。

(2) *Thou shalt not steal.* 汝必不可行竊。

(3) *You shall go.* 汝應前往。

③ *Shall* 用於詢問句中，則表請示於對語者之意，其例如下：

*Shall I hear from you soon (Shall I send the letter for you)?* 我不久即可得到汝之信函否？

*Shall you be going to church?* 汝往教堂去否？

*Shall he open the door?* 彼可開此門否？

**shal/lop** (shāl/lop), *n.* 一種輕舟。

**shal-lot'** (shāl-lōt'), *n.* 【植】冬蔥。

**shal/low** (shāl/lō), *a.* ① 淺的。② 膚淺的；皮相的。— *n.* 淺灘。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — a *shallow* dish, 淺盆。— a *shallow* brook, 淺溪。— a *shallow* man, 淺見之人。— a *shallow* mind (argument), 淺薄之心思。

*n.* — the *shallowness* of a river 河之淺。— *shallowness* of wit, 智力之淺。

**shalt** (shālt), *2d pers. sing. pres.* of SHALL.

**shal'y** (shāl'ī), *a.* 含有泥板石的；似泥板石的。

— a *shal'y* soil, 似泥板石之土。

**sham** (shām), *n.* ① 虛偽；假物。② 詭計；欺詐。— *a.* 虛偽的；假的；假的。— *v. t. & i.*; SHAMMED (shāmd); SHAMMING. ① 伴偽；假裝。② 欺詐。

*n.* — this age of *shams*, 此虛偽之時代。— a mere clumsy *sham*, 笨拙之欺詐。

*a.* — a *sham* light, 假燈。— *sham*

*plea* (defense). 【法】虛偽之抗辯[指律師意在使案件延期]。— *sham* jewelry, 假珠寶。

*v.* — to *sham* illness (a faint, fear), 裝病。— to *sham* sleep, 假寐。— to *sham* dead (ill, asleep), 裝死。

He is only *shamming*. 彼不過假裝耳。

**sham/ble** (shām'bl'), *v. t.* 蹣跚。— *n.* 蹣跚。

*v.* — a *shambling* gait, 蹣跚之步態。

**sham/bles**, *n. pl.*, often construed as *sing.* ① 屠場；宰牲所。② 殺戮之場。

The place became a *shambles*. 此地變成殺戮之場。

**shame** (shām), *n.* ① 羞恥；恥辱。

② 謙恥心。③ 侮辱；羞辱。— *v. t.* ① 加恥辱；羞之。② 使羞愧；屈辱。

*n.* — to be flushed with *shame*, 因羞愧而面赤。— to put one to *shame*, 使人慚愧。— *without* (lost to) *shame*, 無恥。

*Shame* (For shame; Fie for shame; Shame on you)! 噫可恥哉！羞諸人也！可羞可羞！

He is a *shame* to his parents. 彼貽父母之羞。

He would think *shame* to do it. 作此事彼將以為可恥。

*Shame* at his conduct was felt by all. 人人皆覺彼之行為可恥。

He hung his head for *shame*. 彼因羞恥而垂頭。

It is a *shame* to lie. 說謊實屬可恥。

It is a *shame* that you should have to submit to his caprices. 汝應彼反覆實屬可恥。

To my *shame* I confess that I am guilty. 我自認有罪甚覺可恥。

*v.* — to *shame* one's parents, 玷辱父母。

It *shames* me to hear this. 聞此言使我羞愧。

A dog's fidelity *shames* us. 犬之忠實足令吾人慚愧。

He *shamed* John in/a (out of) doing it. 彼以羞恥之心激動約翰使作此事。

**shame/faced** (shām'fāst'), *a.* 怕羞的；忸怩的。

**shame/ful** (-fōōl), *a.* ① 可恥的。② 羞慚的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.* — *shameful* conduct, 可恥之行為。

**shame/less**, *a.* ① 無恥的；厚顏的。② 淫蕩的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.* — a *shameless* disregard of honesty, 厚顏的不顧誠實。

**sham/my** (shām'ī), *n.* = CHAMOIS.

**sham-poo'** (shām-pōō'), *v. t.* ① 按摩。② 擦洗。— *n.* ① 按摩。② 擦洗。

**sham/rock** (shām'rok), *n.* 【植】

酢漿草 [愛爾蘭之國花]。

**shang-hai'** (shāng-hāi'), *v. t.* 【航】

船上缺少水手時他人飲麻醉劑或烈酒而誘之使充水手 [意在騙取佣金]。

**shank** (shānk), *n.* ① 脛; 脛部。 ②

脛骨。 ③ 器具之桿。

**shan't** (shānt; shānti), *shall not*

之縮寫 [俗語]。

**shan'ty** (shānt'i), *n.*; *pl.* -ties.

小屋; 陋室。

**shape** (shāp), *n.* ① 形狀; 式樣。 ②

有形者; 形像; 人影。 ③ 模型; 模框。 ④

方法; 法式。 ⑤ 情形; 狀態。 — *c. t.* ⑥

造成某形; 構成; 創造; 形成。 ⑦ 伸張; 伸

張; 定向。 ⑧ 計畫; 籌畫。

*n.* — the *shape of the head*, 頭形。 —

a *monster in man's (human) shape*,

人形之妖怪。 — *spherical (rectangular)*

*in shape*, 球形。 — *like a coin in*

*shape*, 形如錢幣。 — *a stone of irregular*

*shape*, 一塊或形之石。 — *anything*

*in the shape of a ha'moon*, 任何新月

形之物。 — *to get one's ideas into*

*shape*, 整理其思想。 — *to give a new*

*shape to a garment*, 創作衣服之新式

樣。 — *to resemble a pear in shape*,

其形似梨。

The intention *took shape in action*,

此種意志於動作中表現。

It has the *shape of a boat*. 此物有小

舟之形狀。

He showed me *politeness in the*

*shapes of an invitation*. 被以招待

對我表殷勤之意。

He made no overtures *in any shape*.

彼未提出何種建議。

My ideas have now assumed a

definite *shape*. 我之思想現已具

有定形。

A *shape loomed through the mist*

(A grim mysterious *shape stalked*

*toward me*; He saw a *shape in*

*the distance*). 一個人影於朦朧

中出現。

*v.* — *to shape a coal*, 作上衣之式樣。

— *to shape one's course homeward*,

向家中進行; 向水國航行。

**shape/less**, *a.* 無樣式的; 無定形的;

醜陋的。 — *-ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

**shape/ly** (shāp'li), *a.* 有樣式的;

恰好的; 合稱的。 — **shape/li-ness**

(-li-nēs), *n.*

**shard** (shārd), *n.* ① 碎片。 ② 瓦;

磚。 ③ 甲蟲之翅鞘。

**share** (shār), *n.* 羣頭。

**share, n.** ① 一部分; 一分。 ② 助力;

與力。 ③ 股份。 — *v. i. & t.* ④ 分派;

分配。 ⑤ 共享; 共有。 — **shar'er**

(shār'er), *n.*

*n.* — ordinary *shares*, 普通股。 — pre-

ferred (preference) *shares*, 優先股。

— *an issue of 10,000 shares*, 一萬股

之發行。 — *to hold 50 shares in a*

*bank (in a railway)*, 有某銀行股份五

十股。 — *to claim (receive) a share*

*in the profits*, 要求一份利益。 — *to*

*have more than a fair share of the*

*work (to take one's share of the*

*burden, to bear one's share of the*

*responsibility*), 擔任大部分之工作。 —

*to take the lion's share*, 取最大最良

之部分。

*I will go shares with you*. 我願與汝

均分。

*We shall take share and share*

*alike*. 我等將均分之。

*I took my share of the cost*. 我擔任

我之一部分之費用。

*He got no share of the booty*. 彼未

嘗分得此項贓物。

*I had a large share in bringing it*

*about, but no share of the credit*.

此半之成功我會出大力, 但未能獲我所應得

之名譽。

*v.* *I will share with you in the*

*undertaking (in the profits)*. 我

願與汝共同擔任此舉。

*They were shipwrecked and shared*

*the same fate*. 彼等遇船難而同

遭厄運。

*We must share alike*. 我等須均分之。

**share/holder** (-hōl'dēr), *n.* 股東。

— *a shareholder in a railway com-*

*pany (in a bank, in a mining com-*

*pany)*, 鐵路公司之股東。

**shark** (shārk), *n.* ① 【動】鯊。 ②

貪婪者; 欺詐者。

**sharp** (shārp), *a.* ① 尖銳的; 銳利的。

② 苛刻的; 嚴厲的。 ③ 敏銳的; 伶俐的。

④ 猛烈的; 劇烈的。 ⑤ 峻峭的。 ⑥ 酸澀

的; 辛辣的。 ⑦ 【語音】無聲的。 ⑧ 【音

高調的; 尖音的。 — *adv.* ① 尖銳; 銳利。

② 正確。 — *n.* ① 銳利之器具。 ② 【音

高調; 尖音; 副音; 副音號 [即 #]。 ③

熟手; 老手 [俚語]。 — *c. t. & i.* 【音】揚

高音調。

*a.* — *a sharp appetite*, 好胃口。 —

*sharp attention*, 細密之注意。 — *a*

*sharp child*, 伶俐之兒童。 — *a sharp*

*contest*, 劇烈之競爭。 — *sharp ears*

(*eyes*), 靈敏之耳。 — *sharp features*,

復刻之貌。 — *a sharp flavor*, 辛辣之味。

— *sharp frost (air, wind)*, 刺骨之霜。

— *sharp intelligence*, 聰明。 — *a*

*sharp knife (razor, needle)*, 快刀。 —

*a sharp outline (shadow)*, 分明之輪

廓。 — *a sharp pain*, 劇痛。 — *a sharp*

*rebuke*, 痛罵。 — *a sharp sound (voice)*,

nole), 尖銳之音。— a *sharp* tongue, 毒舌; 利口。— a *sharp* turn (incline, curve, corner), 急轉。— a *sharp* word (language), 尖刻之語。— to *keep* a *sharp* lookout (watch) for, 十分警戒; 加意提防; 嚴重監視。 [算。]

He is *sharp* at reckoning. 被敏於計。 The piano is *sharp*. 鋼琴調子過高。 The lawyer is given to *sharp* practice. 該律師好用奸猾手段。

*adv.* — to sing *sharp*, 唱高調。 — at six o'clock *sharp*, 六時正。

*n.* — to fight (play) *at sharp*, 以利器交關。 — a *mining sharp*, 採礦老手。 — the *sharp* of F, F 之高調。

**sharp'en** (shārp'p'n), *v. t. & i.* ① 使尖銳; 變為尖銳; 使銳利; 變為銳利。 ② 使敏銳; 變為敏銳。 ③ 使劇烈; 變為劇烈。 — to *sharpen* the appetite, 開胃口; 增進食慾。 — to *sharpen* a sword, 磨劍。 — to *sharpen* a pencil, 削鉛筆。 Debates *sharpen* one's wits. 辯論增長人之機智。

**sharp'er** (shārp'pēr), *n.* 麗子。

**sharp'ly**, *adv.* ① 尖銳; 銳利。 ② 苛刻; 嚴厲。 ③ 敏銳; 伶俐。 ④ 猛烈; 劇烈。

— to see *sharply*, 注視。 — to judge *sharply*, 善斷。

**sharp'ness**, *n.* ① 尖銳; 銳利。 ② 苛刻; 嚴厲。 ③ 敏銳; 伶俐。 ④ 猛烈; 劇烈。

— the *sharpness* of a weapon, 軍器之尖銳。 — the *sharpness* of cold, 嚴寒。 — the *sharpness* of language (sight, wit), 言語之鋒利。

**sharp/shoot'er** (shārp'shōōt'ēr), *n.* 射手; 狙擊兵。

**shat'ter** (shāt'ēr), *v. t.* ① 使粉碎。 ② 使紊亂。 ③ 損傷。 — *v. i.* 粉碎。 — *shattered* nerves, 擾亂之神經。 — a constitution *shattered* by dissipation, 因放蕩而損傷之體質。 An oak is *shattered* by lightning. 橡樹為電擊裂。

**shave** (shāv), *v. t.; pret.* SHAVED (shāvd); *p. p.* SHAVED OR SHAV'EN (shāv'en); *p. pr. & vb. n.* SHAV'ING. ① 剃; 刮。 ② 刮; 刮。 ③ 剃刮; 鬚取。 ④ 掠過。 — *v. i.* ① 剃; 刮。 ② 剃刮; 鬚取。 — *n.* ① 剃; 刮。 ② 刮片; 刮屑。 ③ 間不容髮; 九死一生 [俗語]。 ④ 詐欺。 ⑤ 雙兩刀。

*v.* — to *shave* (off) the beard, 剃鬚。 — to *shave* the chin (the head), 修面。 — to *shave* wood, 削木。

The barber *shaves* him every morning. 理髮匠每晨為彼剃鬚。

He does not *shave* (himself) every day. 彼並不每日剃鬚。

*n.* — to have a *shave*, 剃鬚。

He had a close *shave* of it. 彼僅以身免。

**shave/ling** (shāv'līng), *n.* 剃髮者; 鬚髮者; 秀鬚。

**shav'er** (shāv'ēr), *n.* ① 理髮匠。 ② 麗子。 ③ 少年; 童子 [俗語, 通常稱 little or young shaver]。

**shav'ing** (-īng), *n.* ① 剃; 刮。 ② 剃; 刮。 ③ 刮片; 刮屑; 刮屑。

— a *shaving* brush, 剃鬚用毛刷。

Gather up the *shavings*. 將飽屑拾集。

**shawl** (shōl), *n.* 圍巾; 肩巾。

— to put a *shawl* on, 御圍巾。

**she** (shē), *pron.; sing. nom.* SHE; *poss. HER* (hūr) or *HERS* (hūrz); *obj. HER*. ① 她; 她; 伊; 其; 梁 [指女]。 ② 節女; 嫗者。

— a *she*-bear, 雌熊。 — a *she*-cat, 雌貓。 — a *she*-devil, 女鬼。

Is the child a *he* or a *she*? 此係男孩抑係女孩?

**sheaf** (shēf), *n.; pl.* SHEAVES (shēvz). ① 一束; 一捆。 ② 禾束。 — *v. t.* 束; 捆。

*n.* — a *sheaf* of papers (arrows), 書報一捆。 — a pile of hay *in sheaves*, 成捆之乾草堆。

**shear** (shēr), *v. t.; pret.* SHEARED (shērd); *p. p.* SHEARED OR SHORN (shōrn); *p. pr. & vb. n.* SHEAR'ING. ① 剪羊毛。 ② 修剪。 — *n.* ① 剪羊毛之大數 [指羊之年齡]。 ② 剪斷金屬之機器; 大剪刀。 — **shear'er**, *n.*

*v.* — to *shear* sheep, 剪去羊毛。 — to *shear* cloth, 剪去布毛。 — to *shear* fleece, 修剪羊毛。 — to come home *shorn*, 衣服被人剃去而歸家。 — a *shorn* lamb, 剪去羊毛之羊。

The mausion is *shorn* of its splendours. 此邸已損去美觀。

*n.* — a sheep of one *shear* (a two-shear sheep), 修剪過一次之羊; 一歲之羊。

**shears** (shērz), *n. pl.* 剪斷金屬之機器; 大剪刀。

— to clip *with shears*, 以大剪刀剪之。

**shear/wa'ter** (shēr'wō'tēr), *n.* 【動】海鷗。

**sheath** (shēth), *n.; pl.* SHEATHS (shēthz). ① 鞘。 ② 葉鞘; 劍鞘。

— the *sheath* of a sword, 劍鞘。 — to put a knife *into a sheath*, 將刀插入鞘內。

**sheathe** (shēth), *v. t.* ① 入鞘。 ② 裝鞘。 ③ 密; 包。

— to *sheathe* the sword, 乾劍; 休戰; 媾和。 — to *sheathe* a dagger, 將匕首插入鞘內。 — to *sheathe* a ship with copper, 以黃銅包船身。 — a scroll of

Chinese manuscript *sheath* in silk, 一卷絹帛之中腕手筒。

**sheath/ing** (shēth'ing), *n.* ① 入鞘。② 裝鞘。③ 包被；覆蓋。④ 覆蓋物；覆蓋材料。

— a copper *sheathing*, 銅皮；銅板。— *sheathing under the tiles*, 屋面瓦下之板。

**sheave** (shāv), *n.* 滑車輪。

**sheave**, *v. t.* 束；捆。

**sheaves** (shāvz), *n., pl.* of SHEAF & SHEAVE.

**shed** (shēd), *n.* 棚；小屋。

— a *shed* for a wagon (a motor car), 貨車棚。— a *shed* for an aeroplane, 飛機棚。— a wood *shed*, 薪木廠。— a *shed* on a wharf (a railway *shed*, an engine *shed*), 碼頭上堆貨或停車之棚。

**shed**, *v. t.*; **SHED**; **SHED/DING**. ① 流出；發出；流。② 脫落；脫；分派。③ 散發；四射。— *v. i.* 脫落；脫。

— to *shed light* on a thing, 顯耀一物。— to *shed light* on a subject, 闡明一項問題。— to *shed love* (radiance, perfume) *around* one, 散布愛憐於其四周。— to *shed blood* for one's country, 爲國流血。— to *shed tears*, 流淚。

Trees *shed* their leaves in autumn. 秋季樹上落葉。

A *snake sheds* its horns (A snake *sheds* its skin; A crab *sheds* its shell). 鹿脫其角。

The roof *sheds* rain. 屋頂落雨。

The prime minister *shed* his colleagues. 該首相與眾棄其同伴。

The bird *sheds* in August (The crab *sheds* in June). 八月間鳥落羽。

**sheen** (shēn), *n.* 光輝；光明；燦爛。

**sheen/y** (-ī), *a.* 光輝的；光明的；燦爛的。

**sheep** (shēp), *n., sing. & pl.* (See PLURAL, *n.*) ①【動】綿羊。② 綿羊羣。— a flock of *sheep*, 一羣羊。— *sheep* and goats, 善人與惡人。— the *sheep* that have no shepherd, 烏合之衆。— to *cast sheep's eyes* at a person, 向人盲目傳情。— to *follow like sheep*, 盲從；屈服。— the *black sheep* of the family, 家中之劣子。

*Sheep* bleat. 羊鳴。

**sheep/fold** (shēp'fōld), *n.* 羊欄

**sheep/ish**, *a.* 如綿羊的；羞怯的。—

**-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

**sheep/skin** (-skīn'), *n.* ① 綿羊皮。② 綿羊羣。③ 羊皮紙。

**sheer** (shēr), *a.* ① 極薄的；透明的。② 全然的。③ 垂直的。④ 極端的。⑤ 單獨的；純正的。— *adv.* ① 十分；全然。② 垂直。

*a.* — a *sheer* impossibility, 絕對不可能之事。— *sheer* folly (nonsense, ignorance, stupidity), 至愚。— *sheer* waste, 全然浪費。— a *sheer* loss, 大損失。— *sheer* necessity, 極其需要。— a *sheer* precipice (descent, ascent), 絕壁。— *sheer* muslin, 透明薄洋紗。

*adv.* — to be torn *sheer* out by the roots, 完全從根上拔去。

He fell 3,000 ft. *sheer*. 被垂直落下三千英尺。

The rock rises *sheer* from the water. 岩石屹立於水面。

**sheer** (shēr), *v. i.* ①【航】轉向[以避危險]。② 離開；避開[與 off 連用]。

— to *sheer* off from a rock, 避開岩石。

— to *sheer* off from a person one dislikes (fears), 避開所嫌惡之人。

**sheet** (shēt), *n.* ① 一張；一頁。② 新聞紙。③ 片；薄片。④ 一片水。⑤【航】帆索。⑥ 被單。

— a *sheet* of note paper (cloth). 一張信紙。— a *sheet* of quarto (duodecimo), 一張四開紙。

— a *sheet* of lead (tin, iron, glass), 一塊鉛片。— a *sheet* of water (ice, flame), 一片汪洋；池；湖。

— to sleep *between* the sheets, 臥在床上。— to be (have) a *sheet* in the wind, 微醉。

— to be (have) three sheets in the wind, 大醉。

He got a fright and turned as white as a *sheet*. 彼受驚而面色蒼白。

The book is in sheets. 此書尙未裝訂。

**sheet anchor**. ①【航】大錨。② 最妥之依靠；最穩之避風所。

**sheet/ing**, *n.* ① 製被單；鋪被單。② 被單料；被單布。

**sheik** (shēk; shāk), *n.* 長老；酋長；阿剌伯酋長。

**shek'el** (shēk'el), *n.* ① 古猶太之重量。② 古猶太之錢幣。

**shek/drake** (shēk'drāk'), *n.* 鴨類。

**shelf** (shēlf), *n.*; *pl.* SHELVES (shēlvz). ① 架；棚。② 暗礁。

— a bookshelf, 書架。— to put on the shelf, 放在架上。

He has been put (laid, cast) on the shelf. 彼已因老朽無能而見棄。

**shell** (shēl), *n.* ① 殼。② 甲。③ 螺殼。④ 棺。⑤ 競賽用之輕舟。⑥ 空架；殼殼之房屋；船之外殼。⑦ 七絃琴。

— *v. t.* ① 去殼；剝殼。② 敲擊；敲擊。③ 交付；交清[俚語，與 out 或 down 連用]。— *v. i.* 脫殼；脫；由殼或苞或莖中脫出。

*n.* — the *shell* of an egg, 蛋殼。— the *shell* of a walnut, 核桃殼。— the *shell* of a building, 建築物之空架。— to cast the *shell*, 脫殼。

v. — to *shell* nuts (peas), 剝去果殼。  
— to *shell* oysters, 去牡蠣之殼。 — to *shell* corn (wheat, oats), 剝取玉蜀黍。 — to *shell* a fort (a town), 轟擊城寨。

Nuts *shell* in falling. 堅果墜落而脫。

*Shell* out your money! 交出錢來!

**shell-lac'** (shě-lāk'; shě-lāk'), n. 蟲膠片。 — v. t. -LACED' (shě-lāk't'; shě-lāk't'); -LACK'ING (shě-lāk'-ing; shě-lāk'-ing). 塗以蟲膠片。

**shell/fish'** (shě-l'fīsh'), n. 貝。 ① 甲殼類。

**shell/y** (shě-l'y), a. ① 殼的。 ② 多殼的; 有殼的。

— a *shelly* shore, 多貝殼之海岸。

**shel/ter** (-tēr), n. ① 庇護所; 庇護物。 ② 避難所。 ③ 庇護; 保護。 ④ 庇護者。 — v. t. ① 遮蔽; 庇護; 保護。 ② 隱; 匿; 避; 寄; 托庇。 — v. i. 托庇; 避難。 — -er, n. — -less, a.

n. — a *shelter* from the rain (from the wind, from the storm), 避雨處。

— a *shelter* for the friendless, 孤獨者之庇護所。 — a *cabman's shelter*, 馬車夫之候客處。 — a *shelter* for a sentry, 哨兵之小屋。

The ship found *shelter* in a safe harbor. 此舟避難於安全的海港中。

We took *shelter* in this house (under a tree). 我等避在此屋中。

He took *shelter* in vague excuses. 被藉含糊之託詞以庇飾。

The town is under the *shelter* of a fortress. 此城受砲臺之保護。

Will you grant a poor traveler the *shelter* of your roof to-night? 汝可許一可憐之旅客今夜在汝家寄宿一宵否?

v. — to *shelter* thieves (outcasts). 庇護竊賊。 — to *shelter* one's self under a tree (within the walls), 躲在樹下。 — to *shelter* from the enemy's fire (from danger, from attack, from the early frosts, from the sun's rays), 躲避敵人之砲火。

The town is *sheltered* by hills from (against) the north wind. 此城有山巒蔽北風。

He tries to *shelter* himself behind his superiors. 他願得長官之庇護。

a. — a *shelterless* roadstead, 無庇護所之泊船處。

**shelve** (shělv), v. i. 傾斜。

The bottom *shelves* from the shore. 海底由岸邊斜下。

**shelve**, v. t. ① 置於架上。 ② 裝架。

③ 擡置; 擡起。 ④ 辭退; 免職。

— to *shelve* books, 置書籍於架上。 — to *shelve* a library, 裝皮面圖書館中之書

架。 — to *shelve* a question (a claim), 擡置一項問題。 — to *shelve* an officer, 革官職。

**shep/herd** (shěp-'ērd), n. ① 牧羊者。 ② 牧師。 — v. t. 牧羊。 — **shep'-herd-ess**, n. fem.

n. — the good *Shepherd*, 基督。 — a *shepherd's boy*, 牧童。

**sher/bet** (shūr-'bēt), n. ① 一種果汁飲料。 ② 冰凍果汁。

**sher/iff** (shēr-'īf), n. 英國州執行官。

**sher/ry** (shēr-'rī), n.; pl. -RIES (-rīz). 西班牙白葡萄酒。

**shib/bo-let** (shīb-'ō-lēth), n. ① 戲; 暗號語。

**shield** (shēld), n. ① 盾。 ② 盾狀物。 ③ 保護物; 防禦物; 庇護物。 ④ 【紋】盾形紋地。 — v. t. & i. 以盾禦之; 保護; 防禦。

v. — to *shield* a criminal, 保護罪犯。 — to *shield* one from attack (from the sun), 防受攻擊。

**shift** (shīft), v. t. ① 移動; 變換; 更; 易。 ② 規避; 推諉。 ③ 設計。 — v. i. ① 移動; 變換; 更; 易。 ② 規避; 推諉。 ③ 設計。 — n. ① 移動; 變換; 更換。 ② 計策; 策略。 ③ 設計; 陰謀。

④ 雜女之標衫。 ⑤ 換班; 輪班; 輪班之工人。 — **shift'er** (shīf-'iēr), n.

v. — to *shift* the blame, 謾過。 — to *shift* one's quarters, 遷移寓所。 — to *shift* the load to the other shoulder (into the other hand), 將負擔移至另一肩上。 — to *shift* one's clothes (the scenes on a stage), 更換衣服。 — to *shift* off one's duties, 乾凜職務。 — to *shift* off one's inconveniences (burden, care), 免除其不便之處。 — to *shift* for one's self, 自營計; 自謀生活。 — to *shift* for a living, 謀生。 — *shifting* winds (seasons, sands), 改變方向之風。

The scene *shifts*. 佈景變換。

The cargo *shifted*. 貨物因船搖動而變位置。

The wind *shifts* round to the east. 風轉向東吹。 [而推諉。]

He quibbles and *shifts*. 彼閃爍其辭。 n. — to be reduced to desperate *shifts*, 必不得已用詭而走險之計。 — to pick up a *shift* of clothes, 包起預備更換之衣服。 — an eight-hour *shift*, 八小時之輪值。 — to be on the day (night) *shift*, 輪着日班。

We must make *shift* with a candle instead of a lamp. 吾等須設法用蠟燭以代油燈。

I have no proper tools, but I will try to make *shift* without them. 我無適當器具但我必設法不用此等器具。



He makes a *shift* to pick up a scanty livelihood. 被設法尋覓清苦之生活。

The day is divided into three *shifts* of eight hours each (They work in three *shifts*). 一日分為三班每班八小時。

**shift/less** (shĭft/lĕs), *a.* ① 計無所出的。② 懶惰的。— **ness, n.**

— a *shiftless* fellow, 懶漢。

**shift/y** (shĭft/'i), *a.* ① 善變的。② 多詭計的；詭譎的。— **shift/i-ness** (-i-nĕs), *n.*

— *shift/y* eyes, 多詭計之目。

**shil-la/lah** (shĭ-lā/lā), *n.* 棍棒 [愛爾蘭語]。

**shil/ling** (shĭ/'lĭng), *n.* 先令 [總寫作 s.]。

— to take the king's (queen's) *shilling*, 入伍；投軍 [英國]。— every *shilling* of, 所有之錢。

I bought a *shilling's* worth of sweets for the children. 我購一先令之糖果給與童兒輩。

**shil/ly-shal/ly** (-i-shā'l'i), *adv.* 優柔寡斷；猶豫；躊躇。— *v. i.* 猶豫；躊躇。— *n.* 猶豫；躊躇。— *a.* 猶豫的；躊躇的。

**shil/ly** (shĭ/'l'i). Var. of SHIVLY.

**shim/mer** (shĭm/'ĕr), *v. i.* 發閃光；發微光。— *n.* 閃光；微光。

*n.* — the pale *shimmer* of the moon on the water, 水上月亮之青白微光。

**shin** (shĭn), *n.* 外髀；膝骨。— *v. i.* 攀登；探升 [常與 *up* 連用]。— *v. t.* 探升。

*n.* — a *shin* of beef, 一條前牛腿肉。

*v.* — to *shin* (*up*) a tree (a wall, a ladder), 探升一樹。

**shine** (shĭn), *v. i.*; *pret. & p. p.* SHONE (shōn; shōn), *Archaic* or *R.* SHINED (shĭnd); *p. pr. & vb. n.* SHIN'ING (shĭn/'ĭng).

① 發光；放光；射光；照耀；閃耀。② 出類拔萃；卓越。— *v. t.* ③ 使發光。④ 擦亮 [用於此義時其過去式皆通用 *shined*]。— *n.* ⑤ 發光；照耀。⑥ 光輝；光澤；光彩。⑦ 光澤。⑧ 頭。⑨ 喜愛 [俚語]。⑩ 喧擾；吵鬧 [俚語]。

*v.* — to *shine up* to a girl, 向女子求愛。— to *shine* shoes, 擦皮鞋。— to *shine* a stove, 擦火爐。— to *shine like* polished silver, 其光澤如擦亮之銀。

The sun *shines* by day, the moon by night. 日光顯於日月光顯於夜。

The stars are *shining* bright, 星光明亮。

His face *shines* with soap (with gratitude, with health). 彼之面部用肥皂擦光。

He *shines* in conversation (in society, in letters). 彼言語聰穎。

The policeman *shone* his lantern up the alley. 警察射其燈光於巷中。

*n.* — the *shine* of silk, 絲光。— to put a good *shine* on boots (to give one's boots a *shine*), 將靴擦亮。— to take the *shine* out of a person, 使人相形見拙；令人減色。— to take a *shine* to a person, 喜愛某人。— to make no end of a *shine*, 吵鬧不休。— in rain or *shine*, 不論晴雨。

**shin'er** (shĭn/'ĕr), *n.* ① 發光物；發光體。② 【動】銀光魚。

**shin'gle** (shĭn/'g'l), *n.* ① 屋頂板。② 招牌 [尤指醫主律師的]。— *v. t.* ③ 蓋屋頂板。④ 剪髮。— **shin'gler** (shĭn/'g'lĕr), *n.*

*n.* — to hang out one's *shingle*, 懸掛招牌。

*v.* — to *shingle* a roof, 蓋屋頂板。

**shin'gle, n.** 標；卵石。

**shin'gles** (-g'lz), *n.* 【醫】帶狀疱疹；腰帶瘡。

**shin'ing** (shĭn/'ĭng), *a.* ① 發光的；發光的；射光的；照耀的。② 光明的；燦爛的；輝芒的；昭著的。— **ly, adv.**

— a *shining* example of charity, 昭著的仁慈之榜樣。 [戲]

**shin'ny** (shĭn'ī), *n.* 一種響悅籃球

**shin'y** (shĭn'ī), *a.* ① 擦亮的；有光澤的。② 晴朗的。

— a *shiny* day, 晴天。— a *shiny* coat, 有光澤之上衣。— *shiny* boots (hat), 擦亮之靴。

**ship** (shĭp), *n.* ① 船；艇；艦 [其單數代名字應用 *she* 或 *her*]。② 三桅船。— *v. t.*; SHIPPED (shĭpt); SHIP'PING. ③ 裝船；裝船。④ 裝運。⑤ 運去；除去 [俗語]。⑥ 雇用。⑦ 安置；裝置。— *v. i.* ⑧ 上船；乘船。⑨ 在船上服務。

*n.* — *ship's* husband, 船隻經理人。— *ship's* papers, 船隻證書類 [註明船主國籍所載貨物及表明本國稅律與航海律之證書]。— *sister ship*, 姊妹船 [指同一計畫造成者]。— a fleet of *ships*, 船隊。— fifteen sails of *ships*, 十五艘船。— to go on board a *ship*, 上船。— to leave a *ship*, 下船。— to take *ship* (to go by *ship*), 乘船。— a room in a *ship*, 船中之房間。— to lay an embargo on a *ship*, 禁船出港。

He is now on board the *ship* (is on board of the *ship* which left London yesterday). 彼現在船上。

The *ship* is in port (is at the wharf, is at anchor, is in dock, is in the harbor). 此船已進港。

The *ship* is bound for America (is now on her course). 此船開往美國。

The ship draws twenty feet of water. 此船吃水二十呎。

v. — to *ship* goods at Liverpool for New York, 在利物浦裝貨運至紐約。 — to *ship* goods by express (by rail, by stage), 由快車運貨。 — to *ship* seamen, 雇用船員。 — to *ship* the oars (the tiller, the rudder), 安設船上之槳。

**ship biscuit**, 船上所用之餅乾。

**ship/board** (shĭp' bōrd'), n. 船之側面。

— to go on shipboard, 登船。 — to serve on shipboard, 在船上服務。

**shipment** (-mēnt), n. ① 裝載。 ② 所裝之貨。

— goods ready for shipment, 準備裝載之貨。 — at the port of shipment, 在裝貨之口岸。

Large shipments of rails have been sent to South America. 大批鐵軌運往南美。

**shipper** (shĭp' ēr), n. ① 託船運貨物者。 ② 運貨人。

**ship'ping**, n. ① 船隻；一國船隻之總數；一國船隻之總噸數。 ② 航業；裝運。 ③ 乘船。

— shipping laws, 航海律。 — shipping (trade) business, 裝運業。

The shipping of the United Kingdom exceeds that of any other country. 英國船隻之總噸數較任何國爲鉅。

**ship'shape** (shĭp' shāp'), n. 整齊的。 — adv. 整齊。

**ship/worm** (-wŭrm'), n. 【動】船蟲。

**ship/wreck** (-rēk'), n. ① 船隻遭難。 ② 破船。 ③ 毀滅。 — v. t. 使遭難；毀滅。

n. — to lose many lives in a shipwreck, 被船時喪失許多生命。 — to make shipwreck of one's life, 葬送其生命。 — to suffer shipwreck of one's hopes, 斷絕其希望。

**ship/wright** (-rīt'), n. 船匠。

**ship/yard** (-yārd'), n. 船塢。

**shire** (shīr; sbēr), n. 州；羣；省【英屬】。

He comes from the shires. 他來自英國中央諸州。

**shirk** (shŭrk), v. t. & i. 想避。 — n. 想避者。

— to shirk one's responsibility (duty), 想避責任。

**shirr** (shŭr), v. t. 平行密縫。 — n. 平行之密縫。

v. — to shirr an apron, 平行密縫帷裙。

**shirt** (shŭrt), n. 襯衫；襯衣。

He has not a shirt to his back. 被極貧窮。

He works in his shirt sleeves. 被脫去上衣而工作。

Near is my shirt, but nearer is my skin. 我當先顧自身。

**shirt'ing** (shŭrt' ūng), n. 襯衫料。

**shiv'er** (shĭv' ēr), n. 碎片【大抵用複數】。 — v. t. & i. 打碎；粉碎。

n. — to dash all to shivers, 將所有盡行碎碎。 [玻璃杯。]

v. — to shiver a glass goblet, 打碎玻璃。

**shiv'er**, v. i. 震顫；戰慄。 — n. ① 震顫；戰慄。 ② 寒疾【用複數，與 the 連用】。

v. — to shiver with cold (with fright), 因寒而震顫。

n. It gives me the shivers. 此事使我震慄。

He has the shivers every second day. 他同日發寒疾。

**shoal** (shōl), n. 羣；魚羣。 — v. i. 羣集；成羣【指魚】。

n. — a shoal of fishes (of herring), 一羣魚。 — shoals of people, 人羣。 — to get letters in shoals, 接到大批信函。

v. The fishes shoaled about the place. 魚羣集此處。

**shoal**, a. 淺的。 — n. 淺灘；沙洲。

a. — shoal water, 淺水。

n. — to be stranded on shoals, 擱在沙灘上。

**shoal'y** (ī), a. 多淺灘的；多沙洲的。

**shock** (shŏk), n. 禾能。 — v. t. & i. 堆積。

v. — to shock corn, 集成禾堆。

**shock**, v. t. ① 震動。 ② 使震驚；使厭惡。 ③ 使受電擊。 — n. ① 震動。 ② 衝突。 ③ 感動；激動。 ④ 【醫】虛脫。 ⑤ 電擊。 — er, n.

v. — to be shocked to hear his death (at or by the sad news), 驚聞彼之死耗。

His violence shocked his associates. 彼之強暴使其友伴驚駭。

n. — the shock of an earthquake, 地震之震動。 — a shock of paralysis, 一陣癱瘓。 — shock tactics, 騎兵密集襲擊法。 — a shock to the moral sense of a community, 羣衆道德心上之感動。

— to die of shock, 虛脫而死。

The news came upon me with a shock (The news was a great shock to me). 此信突然而來使我大爲震驚。

An electric shock runs along the nerves. 電氣傳過神經。

Three shocks of earthquake were felt. 覺得地震三次。

The shock is more dangerous than the loss of blood. 虛脫較出血尤爲危險。

**shock** (shök), *n.* 震擊。

**shock/ing** (shök/ing), *p. a.* 令人震動的；使人厭惡的；令人驚愕的；極可惡的。— *adv.* 極；甚[俗語]。— **-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — a *shocking* accident, 令人驚愕之事。

His conduct was *shocking* to us. 彼之行為令我等厭惡。

It is *shocking* to hear the news. 聞此信頗爲可駭。

*adv.* — *shocking* bad, 極惡。

**shod** (shöd), *pret.* & *p. p.* of SHOE.

**shod/dy** (shöd/ty), *n.* ① 廢鐵。② 廢鐵鑄成之布。③ 次等貨。— *a.* ① 廢鐵鑄成的。② 賤的；假冒的。

*a.* — *shoddy* cloth, 廢鐵鑄成之布。— a *shoddy* aristocracy, 冒充之貴族。

**shoe** (shōo), *n.*; *pl.* SHOES (shōoz).

① 鞋；靴。② 鞋狀物。③ 蹄鐵。— *v. t.*; *pret.* & *p. p.* SHOD (shöd); *p. pr.* & *vb. n.* SHOE/ING. ④ 配鞋。⑤ 釘蹄鐵。⑥ 謹以絡線；謹以鐵繩。

*n.* — a pair (four pair) of shoes, 一雙鞋。— to put on a shoe, 穿鞋。— to wear leather shoes, 穿皮鞋。— to wait for dead men's shoes, 期望人之死而得其產業或位置。— to put the shoe on the right (wrong) foot, 弄錯得當。— to know where the shoe pinches, 知困難之所在。— to die in one's shoes, 橫死；被殺。

Please scrape the mud off your shoes before entering the house. 進屋前請將鞋上之泥擦去。

That's another pair of shoes. 此係另一件事；此事完全不同。

I should not like to be in his shoes. 我不欲爲彼代履。

*v.* — a neatly shod feet, 鞋子穿得適合之足。— a pole (stick) shod with iron, 末端包鐵之棒。

The farrier shoes horses. 蹄鐵匠釘馬蹄鐵。

**shoe/horn** ('shōrn'), *n.* 鞋拔。

**shoe/mak/er** (shōo'māk/er), *n.* 鞋匠。

**sho/er** (shōo'er), *n.* ① 配鞋者。② 蹄鐵匠。

**shone** (shōn; shōn), *pret.* & *p. p.* of SHINE.

**shoo** (shōo), *interj.* 去！[叱逐雞犬時呼之]。

**shook** (shōök), *pret.* of SHAKE.

**shook** (shōök), *n.* ① 一副橋板。② 一副橋板。

**shoot** (shōot), *v. t.*; *pret.* & *p. p.* SHOT (shöt); *p. pr.* & *vb. n.* SHOOT/ING. ① 發射；放箭。② 發出；射出；放出[常與 out 或 forth 連用]。③

射中；射死。④ 突出；凸出。⑤ 投；擲；拋。⑥ 疾過；急過。⑦ 使有斑駁[常用於過去形容動字式]。— *v. i.* ① 發；射；放。② 出獵。③ 發出；射出；放出。④ 發芽；萌芽。⑤ 生長；發育[常與 up 連用]。⑥ 突出；凸出。⑦ 疾過。⑧ 啊痛。— *n.* ① 發；射；放。② 射出；放出。③ 射程；彈距。④ 急流。⑤ 發芽；萌芽。⑥ 鐵皮。⑦ 游獵會。

*v.* — to shoot a match, 參加射擊競賽。— to shoot birds on the wing (to shoot flying), 射飛鳥。— to shoot a deer, 射中一鹿。— to shoot a fishing net, 拋魚網。— to shoot a gun, 放鎗。— to shoot rapids (a bridge), 疾過急流。— a silk shot with silver, 閃銀色之絲綢。— to shoot ahead of, 迫出[指競走之人或競走之船]。— to shoot the Niagara, 嘗試不顧生命之事。

The bow shoots an arrow into the air. 此弓將箭射入空中。

The gun shoots a bullet. 此鎗射放一彈。

The sun shoots its rays. 太陽射放光線。

An arm was shot off by a cannon ball. 一手臂爲砲彈射去。

He shot a pistol (a glance) at me. 彼對我放手鎗。

The tree shoots out branches (shoots its branches over the wall). 樹發樹枝。

The plant shoots out buds. 植物發芽。The volcano shoots out flame and rocks. 火山發出火焰與岩岩。

The passengers were shot out of the coach. 乘客跳出馬車。

We have shot away all our ammunition. 我等已將彈藥射盡。

He was shot for a spy. 彼充阿諛而被槍斃。

I'll be shot if I do it. 我決不從此。

A flash shoots across the sky. 閃光射過天空。

The buds are shooting. 正在發芽。

The trees (onions) shoot. 樹木發芽。

A pain shoots through nerves. 疼痛啊麼神經。

A corn (A tooth) shoots. 雞眼乳痛。

He shoots well. 彼善射。

Does the gun shoot straight? 此鎗射得準否？

He goes out shooting. 彼出去狩獵。

The leaves begin to shoot forth. 葉子逐漸發出。

A boat shot out from the creek. 一舟疾駛出港。

The land shoots out into a promontory. 陸地突成海角。

A fountain shoots up. 泉水湧出。

A flame *shoots up*. 火焰射出。  
The prices *shoot up*. 市價暴漲。  
The lad is *shooting up* quickly. 該  
童子長得很快。  
A tree *shot up* against the sky. 一  
樹高入天際。  
The aurora *shot up* to the zenith. 曙  
光射至天頂。

**shoot'er** (shōōt'ēr), *n.* 射手; 獵者。

**shooting star**. 流星; 隕星。

**shop** (shōp), *n.* ① 店舖; 商店。② 工場。  
③ 製造所; 工廠[常用複數]。④ 職業;  
與自己職業相關之物或談話。— *v. t.*;  
**SHOPPED** (shōpt); **SHOPPING**. 赴  
店中購物。— **shopper**, *n.*

*n.* — a machine *shop*, 機器廠。— a  
repair *shop*, 修理處。— a barber's  
*shop*, 理髮店。— a carpenter's *shop*,  
木匠作。— a confectioner's *shop*, 糖果  
店。— an engineering *shop*, 器械工場。  
— an old established *shop*, 老店。—  
to open (start, set up, keep) a *shop*,  
開店。— to shut up *shop*, 閉店。— to  
serve (to be employed) in a *shop*, 在  
店中服務。

The books in that *shop* are mostly  
novels. 該店中之書籍大抵為小說。

He always buys at our *shop*. 彼常在  
吾店購物。

You should not talk *shop* in general  
society. 汝在普通社會中勿談自己專門  
之語。

*v.* I must go out *shopping* (am  
going out to do some *shopping*).  
我須出外購物。

\***shop chairman, shop deputy,  
or shop steward**. 職工會  
代表。

\***shop committee**. 職工委員會。

**shop/keep'er**, *n.* ① 店主。② 商  
店傭員[俗語]。

The *shopkeeper* gave me short meas-  
ure (weight). 此店主量得尺寸不足。

That chair is an old *shopkeeper*. 此  
椅係店中之舊貨。

**shop/lift'er** (-līf'ēr), *n.* 入店買  
物者。

**shop/man** (-mān), *n.* 店主; 店夥。

**shop window**. 商品陳列窗。

— to have everything in the *shop*  
*window*, 頗為膚淺。

**shop/worn'** (-wōrn'), *a.* 存店過久  
而有損壞的。

**shore** (shōr), *n.* 支柱。— *v. t.* 支;  
撐[通常與 up 連用]。

*v.* — to *shore up* a building, 支撐這  
建築物。

**shore**, *n.* 岸; 海岸; 海濱。

— along the *shore*, 沿海岸。— in *shore*,  
近海岸。— *shore* fish, 近海魚。— to

live on the *shore*, 住在海岸。— the  
coarse gravel on the *shores* of the  
sea, 海岸上之粗沙。— to go (put) on  
*shore*, 上陸。— to make towards (for)  
the *shore*, 向岸駛行。

He was brought to *shore* half dead.  
他被救至岸上已瀕半死。

The ship stopped a little way off the  
*shore*. 此船停在離岸不遠之處。

**shorn** (shōrn), *p. p.* of **SHEAR**.

**short** (shōrt), *a.* ① 短的; 矮的。

② 簡短的; 簡略的。③ 唐突的; 無禮的。

④ 短暫的。⑤ 缺乏的; 不足的; 缺少的  
[通常與 of 連用]。⑥ 拋空的; 賣空的  
[通常與 of 或 in 連用]。⑦ 脆的; 鬆脆的。

— *n.* ① 要略; 摘要; 概要。② *pl.*  
短褲。③ *pl.* 拋賣之物品證券; 賣空之商  
人。— *adv.* ① 短。② 簡短。③ 缺乏;  
不足。④ 脆。⑤ 賣空聲。

*a.* — a *short* distance (flight, stick,  
string), 短距離。— a *short* man, 矮人。

— a *short* breath, 短呼吸。— a *short*  
time, 短時間。— a *short* supply of  
provisions, 不足之糧食。— a *short*  
allowance of money, 些微之津貼。—

*short* weight (measure), 短少之重量。

— a *short* answer, 唐突之回答。— a  
*short* memory, 薄弱的記憶力。— a  
*short* sight, 近視眼; 淺見。— *short*  
stories, 短篇小說。— something *short*,

烈酒。— *short* stocks, 拋空之證券。—

*short* sales, 賣空。— to be *short* of  
wheat, 拋出麵粉。— to be *short* of  
funds (materials, tools), 款項不足。—

to make a long story *short*, 簡言之。

His escape was little *short* of a  
miracle. 彼之脫逃誠屬神妙莫測。

Nothing *short* of war could avail.  
除開戰別無他法。

You are *short* of the mark. 汝未及格。

We have not received our allow-  
ance; we are still *short*. 吾等尚未  
得到津貼仍然缺少金錢。

His accounts were *short*. 彼之帳目  
未會付清。

Pastry is made *short* with butter  
(Iron is made cold-*short* by  
phosphorous, and hot-*short* by  
sulphur). 菓子餅加牛油即使之鬆脆。

We are *short* of hands. 我等缺乏人手。

He was very *short* with me. 彼對我  
極其無禮。

He had but a *short* life. 彼之壽命頗  
*n.* — the long and ((the)) *short* of  
it, 此事之概要。— in *short*, 總而言之。

Her name is Elizabeth, but she is  
called Bet for *short*. 彼女之名為  
Elizabeth, 但簡稱之為 Bet。

*adv.* — to sell stocks *short*, 拋賣證券。

The horse stopped *short*. 此馬忽停。

Short of lying, I will say what I can for you. 並非說謊我定然竭力爲汝說項。 [錢]

We ran short of money. 我等缺乏金。 The crop will come short this year. 今年將乏歉收。

Our efforts have fallen short. 我等之努力已趨失敗。

He fell short of his duty. 彼未盡職。

short'age (shōr/'āj), n. 缺乏；不足；不足之數。

short'cake/ (shōrt/'kāk'), n. 鬆餅；脆餅。

short circuit. 【電】突路。 — short'-cir/cuit, v. t. & i.

short'com'ing (shōrt/'kūm'īng; shōrt/'kūm'īng), n. ① 歉收。 ② 簡陋；疏忽。 ③ 缺點；短處。

We have some shortcomings. 吾等有幾樣缺點。

short'en (shōr/'t'n), v. t. ① 縮短。 ② 製緊 [與 of 連用]。 ③ 使鬆脆。

— v. i. 縮短。 — short'en-er, n. — to shorten hours of work, 縮短工作時間。 — to shorten the skirt of a dress, 剪短衣襟。 — to shorten sail, 收帆。 — to shorten an allowance, 減少津貼。 — to be shortened of his ears, 其兩耳被割。 — to shorten pastry, 使麵食鬆脆。

Pleasant companionship shortens a journey (A concave mirror shortens the face). 有趣之友伴使路程減短。

Ropes shorten when wet (A metallic rod shortens by cold). 繩索濕則縮短。 [日短]

The day shortens in autumn. 秋天 short'en-ing (shōr/'t'n-īng; shōrt/'nīng), n. ① 縮短。 ② 致使鬆脆之物。

short'hand/ (shōrt/'hānd'), n. 速記法。 — a. 速記的；用速記法的。

a. — shorthand notes, 用速記法寫成之筆記。 — a shorthand reporter, 速記訪員。

n. The speech was taken down in shorthand. 其談詞係用速記法記下。

short'-lived/ (-līvd'), a. 短命的；暫時的；不久的。

— short-lived passion, 一時之暴怒。 — a short-lived person, 短命之人。

short'ly, adv. ① 依頃；即刻。 ② 總之；要之；簡略。 ③ 唐突；無禮。 — to express ideas shortly, 簡略表明意見。

She answered me shortly. 伊對我答言唐突。

My friend will arrive shortly. 我友即刻就來。

I will tell you as shortly as I can. 我對汝給略言之。

I finished my work shortly before (after) he came. 我於彼到時不久之前即完成我之工作。

short'ness (shōrt/'nēs), n. ① 短。

② 簡短。 ③ 缺乏；不足。 ④ 簡略；唐突。

⑤ 鬆脆。 — the shortness of our reason, 吾人理性之缺乏。

Her temper was evident from the shortness of her answers. 伊之性情由其答語之唐突可得而見。

short'sight/ed (shōrt/'sī/'ēd), a. ① 近視的。 ② 淺見的；目光淺短的。 — -ly, adv. — -ness, n.

— a shortsighted plan, 淺見的計畫。

short'stop/ (shōrt/'stɒp'), n. 壘球中第二壘與第三壘間之球員。

short'-wind/ed (-wīn/'dēd), a. 氣促的。

— short-winded speech, 氣促之語。

shot (shōt), pret. & p. p. of SHOOT.

shot, n.; pl. SHOTS or SHOTS (shōts).

① 彈丸；砲彈。 ② 發射；放箭。 ③ 射程。 ④ 射手；砲手。 ⑤ 擊彈 [其複數式通常用 shot]。

— a random shot, 流彈。 — a solid shot, 實彈。 — a bird shot, 獵鳥用之小彈丸。 — a round shot of some pounds, 數磅重之圓砲彈。 — to fire five shots in rapid succession, 連放五發。 — within ear-shot, 耳力所及。

Shot after shot was fired, but none took effect. 鎗彈連放而無一命中。

At each shot he was nearer the bull's eye. 彼每次射擊略近正靶。

Several shot (shots) were extracted from his arm. 由彼之臂中取出數個擊彈。

He is a crack (zood, capital, first-class) shot. 彼係善於射擊之人。

He made a good (bad) shot. 彼打得不錯。

I will have (take, try) a shot at it. 我當射擊之。 [爲之]

I will do it like a shot. 我必從速

shote (shōi), n. 小豬。

shot'gun/ (shōt/'gūn'), n. 霰彈鎗；獵槍。

should (shōd), pret. of SHALL.

As auxiliaries should and would are used: ① 將 [過去式]。 ② [In this sense the choice between should and would resembles that between shall and will. 參閱 SHALL 之註。] 倘；若；如；假使。 ③ 應當；應該。

I said that I should go. 我說我將去。

If I had time, I should go. 我若有暇我即前往。

If I had not fallen, I *should* not have been hurt. 倘我不跌我不受受傷。

*Should* you come, I shall meet you. 倘若汝來我將迎汝。

*Should* he meet me, he would know me at once. 倘若遇見我立刻認認我。

*Should* you like tea? 汝欲飲茶否?

I *should* be glad to see you. 我願與汝相見。

I *should* like to hear her sing. 我欲聞彼歌歌唱。

He put away his pistol lest you or I or anybody *should* touch it. 彼將手槍放開惟恐你我或任何人將觸動之。

He gave orders that they *should* go. 彼發命令彼等去。

Children *should* obey their parents. 兒童應順從其父母。

**shoul'der** (shōl'dēr), n. ① 肩。② 肩狀突出；肩狀部分。— v. t. & i. ③ 以肩推之。④ 擔；擔任；負勝。

n. — a sloping (high, square) *shoulders*, 斜肩。— to take upon the *shoulder* (to carry on the *shoulder*, to lay the bundle across his *shoulder*), 擔；以肩承之。— to shrug one's *shoulders*, 聳其肩。— to be wounded (cut) in the *shoulder*, 傷在肩部。— to take the work (the blame) on one's own *shoulders*, 自己擔任此事。— to lay the blame on the right *shoulders*, 責備得當。— to have broad *shoulders*, 強壯；能負重大責任。— the *shoulder* of a vase, 花瓶之肩部。— a *shoulder* of mutton, 肩部羊肉。

You must put (set) your *shoulder* to the wheel. 汝須努力。

Let us stand *shoulder* to *shoulder*. 我等應協力合作。

He gave me the cold *shoulder* (turned the cold *shoulder* on me). 彼話我冷淡。

The responsibility is on your *shoulders*. 責任在汝肩上。

He is head and *shoulders* taller than I (head and *shoulders* above the rest of the class). 彼較我高過一頭。

v. — to *shoulder* a basket (a burden), 扛籃。— to *shoulder* one's way through a crowd, 擠過人羣。— to *shoulder* blame (responsibility, a debt), 任咎。 [羣衆相擠。]

The crowd *shouldered* each other.

**shoulder blade**, 肩胛骨。

**shoulder strap**, 【海陸軍】肩章。

**shout** (shout), v. i. 呼；喊；叫。— v. t. 呼；喊；叫。— n. 呼；喊；叫。

v. — to *shout* with laughter, 大聲狂笑。— to *shout* for joy, 歡呼。— to *shout* approbation, 大聲讚許。

I *shouted* to him to warn him of the danger (He *shouted* to me to come). 我對彼呼喊以危險。

"By Heavens," he *shouted*, "it is a lie." 彼大聲發誓曰，"此係謊言。"

He *shouted* that it was not safe. 彼大聲呼謂如此不穩妥。

You need not *shout* at me. 汝不必對我大聲而語。

n. — a *shout* of applause, 喝采。— *shouts* of encouragements, 呼聲。— to raise a *shout* of welcome, 發歡迎之呼聲。

**shove** (shŭv), v. t. 推。— v. i. 推。— n. 推。

v. — to *shove* a table along the floor, 在地板上推桌子。— to *shove* a boat into the water, 推舟入水。— to *shove* a person with the elbow, 以肘推人。

**shovel** (shŭv'el), n. 鏟。— v. t. ① 剷起；剷除。② 叉入。

v. — to *shovel* food into the mouth with a knife, 用刀將食物叉入口中。

**shovel-er** (-ēr), n. ① 剷者。② 【動】鏟煤機。

**show** (shō), v. t.; pret. SHOWED (shōd); p. p. SHOWN (shōn) or SHOWED; p. pr. & vb. n. SHOW'ING.

① 示；顯示；表現。② 展覽；陳列。③ 招徠；指示；洩露。④ 引證；引領。⑤ 說明；證明。⑥ 舉；給；施。— v. i. ⑦ 似；若。⑧ 表現；或出；顯露。— n. ① 顯示。② 展覽；書刊。③ 展覽物；陳列品。④ 裝飾；顯示；華麗。⑤ 外觀；外貌。⑥ 假裝。⑦ 跡象；徵兆。⑧ 戲劇。⑨ 【將兵等之】假會【俚語】。

v. — to *show* a person how to write, 以書法指示人。— to *show* favor (mercy) to a person, 加惠於人。— to *show* a leg, 起床；起身。— to *show* fight, 表示反抗態度。— to *show* one out, 撵出。— to *show* one in, 引進。— to *show* one upstairs, 引人登梯。— to *show* one the way, 領路；示以方法；以身作則。— to *show* treachery (cowardice), 洩露奸謀。— to *show* off one's accomplishments, 顯其才能。— to *show* up an impostor, 揭破一個騙子。

His clothes *show* signs of wear. 彼之衣服露出破舊之處。

An aperture *shows* the inside. 一洞露出內部。

He *showed* neither joy nor anger. 彼不現喜怒。

*Show* your tickets, please. 請將票子拿出來。

He has *shown* the falsity of the tale, 被帶揭其言之偽。

He *showed* me kindness, 他對我表示厚意。

It only *shows* how little you know, 此是證汝全然不知。

I can *show* that it is false, 我能證明此言之虛偽。

The spot (stain) *shows*, 斑點顯然。

The buds are just *showing*, 正在發芽。

The blood *shows through* her skin, 伊皮膚下現出血管。

*n.* — a flower *show*, 花草陳列會, 一 good enough *in outward show*, 外觀甚佳, 一 a *show of diligence*, 假裝勤勉, 一 a *show of petroleum (of gold)*, 火油之跡象, 一 to give a person a fair *show*, 與以公平之機會, 一 to be fond of *show*, 好虛飾, 一 to make a *show*, 誇耀; 假裝。

There is a *show of reason* in it, 此言似乎有理。 [ 爲此。

He did it *for show*, 被因誇示起見而

The beggar could not speak, but begged in dumb *show*, 此乞丐不能說話惟以啞口之手勢向人行乞。

**show case**, 陳列箱。

**show'er** (shō'ēr), *n.* ① 顯示者, ② 展覽者; 陳列者, ③ 指示者, ④ 引導者。

**show'er** (shou'ēr), *n.* ① 陣雨, ② 似陣雨之物, ③ 多是之供給, 一 *v. t.* 淋濕, ④ 博覽; 夾布, 一 *v. t.* 下陣雨。

*n.* — a *shower of arrows*, 一陣箭, 一 *shower of bullets*, 彈雨, 一 *shower of sparks*, 一陣火花, 一 *shower of gifts (honors)*, 許多禮物, 一 *shower of hail*, 一陣雹雪, 一 *shower bath*, 淋浴浴。

Letters came in *showers*, 許多信函紛至沓來。

*v.* — to *shower plants from a watering pot*, 以噴水壺澆花草, 一 to *shower one's head in bathing*, 洗浴時以水淋頭。

Tears *showered down* his cheeks, 被兩頰淚如雨下。

**show'er-y** (shō'ēr-y), *a.* ① 陣雨的; 似陣雨的, ② 多陣雨的, 一 **show'er-iness**, *n.*

**show'i-ly** (shō'ī-lī), *adv.* 豪華; 繁華; 鋪張。

**show'i-ness**, *n.* 豪華; 繁華; 鋪張。

**show'ing**, *n.* ① 顯示; 表示; 陳述, ② 陳列。

He seems guilty on the *showing of the witness*, 據證人之陳說被似有罪。

Even on his own *showing* he was untrustful, 卽依其自認之言彼亦係不誠實。

**show/man** (shō'män), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-mën), 陳列者。

**shown** (shōn), *p. p.* of **SHOW**.

**show/room** (-rōom/), *n.* 樣子間; 貨品陳列所。

**show'y** (shō'ī), *a.* 豪華的; 繁華的; 鋪張的。

**shrank** (shränk), *pret.* of **SHRINK**.

**shrap'nel** (sh:äp'nël), *n., sing. & pl.* 榴霰彈。

**shred** (shréd), *n.* ① 碎片; 裂片; 斷片, ② 微量, 一 *v. t.*; *pret. & p. p.* SHRED or SHRED'DED; *p. pr. & vb.* *n.* SHRED'DING, 切成碎片; 搗成碎片, *n.* — to *tear (cut) to shreds*, 製成碎片, 一 not a *shred of evidence*, 毫無證據。

There is not a *shred of clothing* on him, 他身上無寸縷。

*v.* — to *shred old linen*, 將舊布搗成碎

**shred** (shrōō), *n.* ① 廢錦; 碎錦, ② 【動】 脫離。

**shrewd** (shrōōd), *a.* ① 如鴨的; 砭骨的, ② 聰明的; 伶俐的, ③ 慧黠的; 狡猾的, 一 **-ly, adv.** 一 **-ness, n.**

*a.* — a *shrewd observer*, 明敏之觀察者, 一 a *shrewd man of the world*, 熟悉世故之人, 一 a *shrewd remark (face)*, 聰明之言論, 一 a *shrewd reply*, 敏捷之答詞, 一 a *shrewd tempter*, 狡猾之誘惑者, 一 *winter's shrewd bite*, 冬寒之刺骨。

*n.* — a man of great *shrewdness and penetration*, 極其精明之人。

**shrew'ish** (shrōō'ish), *a.* 如惡魔的; 好詭辯的, 一 **-ly, adv.** 一 **-ness, n.**

**shriek** (shrēk), *v. i.* 叫喊; 呼號, 一 *v. t.* 叫喊; 呼號, 一 *n.* 叫喊; 呼號; 尖聲。

*v.* — to *shriek with laughter*, 笑得發尖銳聲, 一 to *shriek one's anguish*, 呼痛。

*n.* — the *shriek of a whistle*, 汽笛之尖聲, 一 *shrieks of laughter*, 尖銳之笑聲。

**shrift** (shrift), *n.* ① 認罪悔, ② 悔 His *shrift* was made, 彼已行悔。

**shrike** (shrik), *n.* 【動】 伯勞。

**shrill** (shrīl), *a.* 尖聲的; 尖銳的; 清脆的, 一 *v. i. & t.* 發尖銳之聲。

*a.* — a *shrill whistle (sound)*, 尖銳之笛聲。

**shrill'ness**, *n.* 尖銳; 清脆。

**shrill'ly** (shrīl'lī), *adv.* 尖銳; 清脆。

**shrimp** (shrimp), *n.* ① 【動】 蝦, ② 侏儒; 矮人 [輕蔑之語]。

**shrine** (shrin), *n.* ① 神龕, ② 聖墓, ③ 廟; 祠, ④ 歷史上之聖地或聖物, 一 *v. t.* 置在神龕中; 裝在匣中。

*n.* — a *shrine* of art, 美術聖品。— to lay one's life on the *shrine* of patriotism, 置生命於愛國之聖所。

*v.* The jewel was *shrined* in a velvet casket. 此粒珠寶裝在絨緞匣中。

**shrink** (sbrɪŋk), *v. i. & pret.* SHRANK (sbrɪŋk) or SHRUNK (sbrʊŋk); *p. p.* SHRUNK or (chiefly as *p. a.*) SHRUNK'EN (sbrʊŋk'ɪn); *p. pr. & vb. n.* SHRINK'ING. ① 收縮; 萎縮。② 畏縮。— *v. t.* ① 使收縮。② 使畏縮。— *n.* ① 收縮。② 畏縮。

*v.* — to *shrink* Daniel by immersing it in boiling water, 將法蘭絨浸於滾水中使之收縮。

Woolen cloth *shrinks* in hot water (in the wash). 羊毛絨在熱水中收縮。

The brave man does not *shrink* from danger (from any hardship). 勇敢之人不懼危險。

The old man is *shrunk* with age. 此老人因年老而萎縮。

*n.* How much must we allow for the *shrink*? 我等須預其收縮若干?

**shrink/age** (ˈæɪ), *n.* ① 收縮。② 收縮量。③ 貶價。

— a great *shrinkage* in real estate, 地產之大跌價。

The *shrinkage* of cast iron by cooling is one eighth of an inch to a foot. 鑄鐵冷卻時其收縮量為每英尺縮一英寸之八分之一。

The *shrinkage* on the goods was one per cent. 貨物之減缩量為百分之一。

**shrive** (shrɪv), *v. t. & i.; pret.* SHRIVED (shrɪvd), SHROVE (shrɒv), *p. p.* SHRIV'EN (shrɪv'ɪn), SHIVED; *p. pr. & vb. n.* SHRIV'ING. ① 驅魔除。② 懺悔; 認罪。

**shrive/el** (shrɪv'ɪl), *v. i. & t.* 懺悔; 認罪。

The leaves are *shriveled* by the heat (by the frost). 樹葉受熱而枯萎。

**shroud** (shraʊd), *n.* ① 壽衣; 屍衣。② 遮蓋物; 庇護物。③【航】橫樑索。— *v. t.* ① 殮殮。② 藏匿。③ 遮蓋; 包住。*n.* — to be wrapped in a *shroud* of mystery, 包於秘密之中。

*v.* All was *shrouded* in darkness. 一切皆藏於黑暗中。

The crime is *shrouded* in mystery. 其真相未洩露。

The hills are *shrouded* by fog (in mist). 諸山為霧所遮覆。

**shrove** (shrɒv), *pret.* of SHRIVE.

**shrub** (sbrʊb), *n.* 果枿。

**shrub, n.** 灌木。

**shrub/ber-y** (sbrʊb'ɛr-ɪ), *n.;* *pl.* -BERIES (-ɪz). ① 灌木。② 灌木場。

**shrub/by** (sbrʊb'ɪ), *a.* ① 灌木的; 如灌木的。② 多灌木的。— **shrub/-bi-ness, n.**

— a *shrubby* garden, 多灌木之花園。

**shrug** (sbrʊg), *v. t. & t.; SHRUGGED (sbrʊgd); **SHRUG'GING** (-ɪŋ). 聳肩 [表厭惡懷疑等等]。— *n.* 聳肩。*

*v.* — to *shrug* one's shoulders, 聳肩。

*n.* — a *shrug* of the shoulders, 肩之聳起。

**shrunken** (sbrʊŋk'ɪn), *a.* 皺縮的; 萎縮的。

— a *shrunken* limb, 萎縮之肢。— *shrunken* cloth, 皺縮之布。

His face has a *shrunken* look. 彼之面部現消渴之態。

**shuck** (ʃʊk), *n.* 殼; 皮; 莖。— *v. t.* 去殼; 剝皮; 去莖。

**shud/der** (ʃʊd'ɛr), *v. i.* 戰慄; 震顫; 發抖。— *n.* 戰慄; 震顫; 發抖。

*v.* — to *shudder* with cold, 寒戰。— to *shudder* at the very thought of crime, 思及罪惡即發抖。

I *shudder* to think what might happen. 或將發生何事我思之顫骨即寒。

**shuf/fe** (ʃʊf'fɪ), *v. t.* ① 推來推去; 推移; 移過。② 攪混; 混和。③ 碰牌; 洗牌。④ 曳行。— *v. i.* ① 推。② 碰牌; 洗牌。③ 易位; 遷移。④ 曳行。

⑤ 閃爍; 閃避; 支吾; 掩飾。⑥ 似非進行。— *n.* ① 推開; 推出。② 混和; 攪混。③ 碰牌; 洗牌。④ 閃爍; 閃避。⑤ 詭計。⑥ 曳行。— **shuf/ffler, n.**

*v.* — to *shuffle* money from hand to hand, 將金錢轉轉相遞。— to *shuffle* the cards, 洗紙牌。— to *shuffle* off responsibility upon others, 推諉責任與他人。

— to *shuffle* one's feet, 曳其足, — to *shuffle* along rheumatically, 曳足而行如患痛風然。

She *shuffled* the letter out of sight. 伊故意將此函藏匿使人不得而見。

The old man *shuffled* along the road. 老者曳行於路上。

He is *shuffling*. 彼言語支吾。

**shun** (ʃʊn), *v. t.;* SHUNNED (ʃʊnd); **SHUN'NING**. 避去; 閃避。— to *shun* rocks (shoals), 避開石礁。— to *shun* vice, 避惡。

**shunt** (ʃʊnt), *v. t.* ① 移開; 轉啟。②【電】備分路。— *v. i.* 轉啟。— *n.* ① 轉啟。② 轉啟器。③【電】分路。— **shunt'er, n.**

*v.* — to *shunt* a bunch of cattle into a corral, 將一羣牛移入臥欄。— to *shunt* an electric current, 備電流之分路。

The train was *shunted* to a siding. 火車轉啟至岔路。

火車轉啟至岔路。



**shut** (shūt), *v. t.*; *pret.* & *p. p.* SHUT; *p. pr.* & *vb. n.* SHUTTING.  
 ① 關; 閉; 掩; 闔. ② 禁入; 封鎖. ③ 攔阻. ④ 摺掩. — *v. i.* 關; 閉.

— to *shut* a knife, 將刀疊起. — to *shut* one's finger (one's dress) in the door, 因關門而夾指於門. — to *shut* one's teeth, 合其齒. — to *shut* the ports by a blockade, 封鎖口岸. — to *shut* a door (a lid, a cover), 關門. — to *shut* a house (a box), 關閉房屋. — to *shut* a book (a parasol), 合攔一書. — to *shut up* shop, [入夜] 收店; 停業. — to *shut up* a convict, 幽禁犯人. — to *shut* one's self up, 隱居.

I cannot *shut* my eyes to the fact.  
 我不能佯作不知此項事實.

The thick curtains at the window *shut out* the light. 厚窗簾遮蔽日光.  
 The rain was *shut out* by a tight roof. 緊密之屋頂使雨水不得透入.

He was *shut out* of society (was *shut out* from social life). 被他人排斥於社會之外.

They *shut the door against* intrusion. 彼等拒絕人之侵入.

The door *shuts* of itself (The lid *shuts* automatically). 此門自行關閉.

Certain flowers *shut* at night and open in the day. 有幾種花夜間閉合日間放開.

The mill will *shut down* for the next two weeks. 該廠將停工兩星期.

**shut/ter** (shūt/ēr), *n.* ① 關閉者. ② 窗板; 百葉窗. ③ 蓋; 塞; 門.

**shut/tle** (-'l), *n.* 被.

**shut/tle-cock** (-kōk'), *n.* ① 鑿子. ② 鑿子頭.

**shy** (shī), *v. t. & i.* 慚. — *n.*; *pl.* SHIES (shīz). ① 慚. ② 嘗試; 圍得.

*v.* — to *shy* a stone, 擲一石.

*n.* — to have a *shy* at somebody, [以石] 投擲一人. — to have a *shy* at roulette, 圍得輪盤賭之勝負.

**shy** (shī), *a.*; SHYER (shī'ēr) or SHY'ER; SHY'EST or SHY'EST. ① 膽怯的; 易驚的. ② 怕羞的; 羞怯的. ③ 畏縮的. ④ 懷疑的. ⑤ 審慎的.

— a *shy* bird, 易驚之鳥. — a *shy* maiden, 羞怯之少女.

I am *shy* of doing it. 我怕作此事.

The boatmen were *shy* of the rapids. 船夫畏懼急流.

**shy**, *v. i.* 驚跳 [怕馬]. — *n.*; *pl.* SHIES (shīz). 驚跳.

*v.* The horse *shied* at the sight of a train. 此馬見火車而驚跳.

**shy/ly** (shī'li), *adv.* ① 膽怯. ② 怕羞. ③ 羞怯. ④ 懷疑. ⑤ 審慎.

**shy/ness**, *n.* ① 膽怯. ② 怕羞; 羞怯. ③ 畏縮. ④ 懷疑. ⑤ 審慎.

**shy/ster** (shī's(ēr)), *n.* 奸詐之徒; 奸猾之律師.

**si** (sē). 【音】音階發音法中之第七音.

**Si-be'ri-an** (sī-bē'rī-ān), *a.* 西比利亞的. — *n.* 西比利亞人.

**sib/i-lance** (sīb'i-lāns), *n.* ① 齒音. ② 發齒音.

**sib/i-lant** (sīb'i-lānt), *a.* ① 齒音的. 發齒音的. — *n.* 齒音; 齒音字母.

*a.* S, z, sh, and zh represent *sibilant* sounds. S, z, sh, 及 zh 爲齒音.

S and z are *sibilant* letters. S 與 z 爲齒音字母.

**sib/yl** (sīb'yl), *n.* 女巫.

**sib/yl-line** (sīb'yl-līn; -līn), *a.* ① 女巫的. ② 預言的; 神祕的; 玄妙的.

— *sibylline* oracles, 神諭. — *sibylline* verses, 神巫詩. — the *sibylline* books, 古羅馬之神託集.

|| **sic** (sīk), *adv.* [L.] 原文如此.

【註】文句中有時插入 [sic] 以表辭句辦法等確係如此; 例如: "It was easily [sic] to see that he was angry."

**sick** (sīk), *a.* ① 患病的; 有病的; 病人所用的. ② 作嘔的. ③ 惡心的; 不健全的; 煩悶的. ④ 厭惡的 [與 of 連用]. ⑤ 憔悴的 [與 for 連用].

— a very *sick* man, 患病甚重之人. — a *sick* look, 病容. — a *sick* bed, 病榻.

— a *sick* headache, 欲作嘔之頭痛. — to be *sick* at the stomach, 胸中作嘔.

— to be *sick* at heart, 心中煩悶; 心緒不佳. — to be *sick* of a fever, 患熱病.

— to be *sick* of love, 患相思病. — to be *sick* of flattery (of drudgery, of waiting so long, of work, of life), 厭惡諂媚. — to be *sick* for a sight of home (for old friends), 因思故鄉而憔悴.

— to feel *sick*, 覺得欲嘔. — to make *sick*, 令人作嘔. — to watch over the *sick*, 看護病人.

Is he very *sick* about it? 彼對此事甚有所憂否?

He is awfully *sick* at being beaten. 彼因被人取勝大爲憤慨.

It makes me *sick* to think of it. 思及此事令我嫌惡.

**sick/en** (sīk'en), *v. t. & i.* ① 患病; 患病. ② 使作嘔. ③ 使厭惡; 嫌惡. ④ 使感哀; 使失望.

— a *sickening* sight (sound, servility), 可厭之景象. — to *sicken* at the sight of squalor, 見污穢即嫌惡.

The fowl (The vine) *sickened*. 雞患病.

The child is *sickening* for measles.  
此孩患麻疹。

The bad odors *sickened* him. 臭味使  
彼作嘔。

This *sickened* him of his life. 此事  
使彼厭世。

I was *sickened* of trying to make  
peace. 我倦於圖求和平。

**sick/ish** (sɪk'ɪʃ), *a.* ① 有微恙的。  
② 作嘔的。③ 可厭的。— **-ly, adv.** —  
**-ness, n.**

— a *sickish* feeling, 軟弱之感受。—  
a *sickish* taste (smell), 微嘔之味。

**sick/le** (sɪk'l), *n.* 鎌。

Wheat is cut with a *sickle*. 以鎌刀  
割麥。

**sick/ly** (-li), *a.* ① 有病的；衰弱的  
② 作嘔的。③ 可厭的。④ 憔悴的。—  
**-li-ness** (-li-nēs), *n.*

— a *sickly* person (animal, plant),  
有病之人。— a *sickly* complexion (the  
*sickly* look of a person, an animal,  
or a tree), 病容。— a *sickly* town,  
虛弱之城市。— a *sickly* climate, 衰病  
之氣候。— a *sickly* smile, 苦笑。—  
*sickly* sentimentality, 令人厭惡之  
傷感。

The season is very *sickly*. 此季疾病  
甚多。

**sick/ness, n.** ① 疾病。② 有病；患  
病。③ 病狀。④ 作嘔；嘔吐。

— a slight (severe, painful) *sick-  
ness*, 輕病。— an attack of *sickness*,  
發病。— to be confined to bed by  
*sickness*, 臥病在床。— *sickness* at the  
stomach, 病在胃。— to feign *sick-  
ness*, 裝病。— to recover from a  
*sickness*, 復元。— to die of a *sick-  
ness*, 病死。

**side** (saɪd), *n.* ① 邊；側；旁；臨；身  
之兩邊。② 面。③ 部；方；方面。④  
黨；派；組。⑤ 血統。— *a.* ① 邊的；側  
的；旁的。② 間接的。③ 斜的。— *v. i.*  
左袒 [常與 *with* 連用]。

*n.* — the *sides* of a building, 房屋之  
兩側面。— the *sides* of a map, 地圖之  
左右兩邊。— the *sides* of a bed, 床之  
前後兩面。— the *sides* of a sheet of  
paper, 一張紙之兩面。— the *side* of a  
room, 室之一端。— the *side* of a road,  
路旁。— the *side* of a table, 桌邊。  
— a *side* of mutton (beef), 半隻羊  
肉。— the upper and under *sides* of  
a plank, 木板之上下面。— the front  
(back) *side* of the arm, 手臂之前部。  
— the six *sides* of a cube, 立體之六  
面。— the right and wrong *sides* of  
a garment, 衣服之正反面。— the op-  
posite *sides* of a river, 河之兩對面。  
— the east and west *sides* of the

ocean, 海洋之東西兩邊。— all *sides* of  
a field, 一塊田之四圍。— the *side* of  
the moon seen from the earth, 從地  
球上觀著的月之方面。— a character of  
many *sides*, 有許多方面之性格。— to  
view a proposition from all *sides*,  
從各方面觀察一題。— to look on all  
*sides*, 看得周到。— to study all *sides*  
of a question, 研究某項問題之各方面。  
— to join the winning *side* in poli-  
tics, 加入政治上之優勝方面。— to take  
*sides*, 私護一黨。— to choose *sides*  
for a game (for a contest), 分隊遊  
戲。— to shake one's *sides*, 捧腹絕倒。  
— to be well descended on the  
mother's *side*, 母方血統良好。— the  
grandfather on one's mother's *side*,  
外祖父。— relatives on the paternal  
(maternal) *side*, 父方之親戚。— on  
the right (wrong) *side* of forty, 不  
足四十歲。

We shall not meet again ((on))  
*this side* the grave. 我等今生將不  
得再遇見矣。

There are obstacles on every *side*.  
各方面皆有阻礙。

That *side* of the subject has been  
fully heard. 此問題之該方面已經完  
全聞及。

There are faults on both *sides*. 雙  
方皆有過失。

They came from all *sides*. 彼等來自  
四面八方。

He is on our *side*. 彼屬於吾黨。

I have a pain in my *side*. 我之身旁  
疼痛。

They sit *side by side*. 彼等並肩而坐。  
*a.* — a *side* view, 旁景。— a *side*  
issue, 枝葉問題。

*v.* — to *side* with our party, 左袒  
吾黨。

**side/board** (saɪd'bɔ:rd), *n.* 舷櫓。

**side/ling** (-lɪŋ), *adv.* 橫；斜。—  
*a.* 橫的；斜的；向側面的。

*a.* — a *sideling* path, 斜路。— a *side-  
ling* blow (approach), 側擊。

**side/long** (saɪd'lɒŋ), *adv.* ① 橫；  
斜。② 在旁邊。— *a.* 橫的；斜的。

*adv.* — to lay a thing *sidelong*, 置物  
於旁。

*a.* — a *sidelong* look, 斜視。

**si-de're-al** (sɪ-dɛ'rɛ-əl), *a.* 恆星  
的；星際的。

— the *sidereal* regions, 有恆星之地方。  
— *sidereal* calculations, 恆星之測算。

— a *sidereal* system (group), 恆星  
系。— *sidereal* time (day, month,  
year), 恆星時。

**side/sad/dle** (saɪd'sæd'l), *n.* 騎  
人用之鞍座。

**side/track'** (sīd/'trāk'), *v. t.* 轉入側線。— *n.* 側線 [鐵路上的]。

**side/walk'** (-wōk'), *n.* 人行道。

**side/way'** (-wā'), *adv.* 向一邊；在一旁；橫；斜。— *a.* 橫的；斜的。

**side/ways'** (-wāz'), *adv.* 向一邊；在一旁；橫；斜。

— *to go side ways like a crab*, 如蟹之橫行。

**side/wise'** (-wīz'), *adv.* 向一邊；在一邊。

— *to hold the head side wise*, 側轉其頭。— *the refraction of light side wise*, 邊上之折光。

**sid/ing** (sīd'ing), *n.* 側線 [鐵路上的]。

**sidle** (sīd'l), *v. i.* 橫行；斜行；側行。

— *to sidle along*, 側步而行。— *to sidle up to a window*, 側行至窗前。

**siege** (sēj), *n.* 圍困；圍攻；包圍。

— *to lay siege to a town*, 圍攻一城。— *to raise the siege of*, 解圍。— *to push the siege*, 猛烈圍攻。— *to stand a long siege*, 堅守不降。— *to undergo a siege*, 受圍困。

**si-en/na** (sī-ēn'ā), *n.* ① 濼黃土。

② 赭色。

**si-er/ra** (-ēr'ā), *n.* 龜龜狀之山眼。

**si-es/ta** (sī-ēs'tā), *n.* 午睡；晝眠 [熱帶地方]。

**sieve** (sīv), *n.* 篩。

**sift** (sift), *v. t.* ① 篩。② 調查；精選 [有時與 *out* 連用]。— *v. i.* ③ 翻飛；翻騰 [指雪等]。④ 射出 [指光線]。⑤ 調查。— **sift'er**, *n.*

— *to sift meal (powder, sand, lime)*, 篩粉。— *to sift the flour from the bran*, 從批殼中篩麵粉。— *to sift sand through the fingers*, 使沙由手指間漏去。— *to sift sugar upon a cake*, 灑糖於餅上。— *to sift the good from the bad*, 分別善惡。— *to sift the evidence*, 調查證據。— *to sift out the truth of the matter*, 調查此事之實情。

*The snow (The dust) sifted through the crevices.* 雪從罅隙中飛過。

*The light sifts from the clouds.* 光線由雲中射出。

**sigh** (sī), *v. i.* ① 嘆；嘆息。② 悲傷；追慕 [常與 *for* 連用]。③ 嘔 [例如風]。— *v. t.* 嘔氣發出；以嘆息表示。— *n.* 嘆；嘆息。— **sigh'er**, *n.*

*v.* — *to sigh with grief (with disappointment)*, 悲歎。— *to sigh for past joys (for the good old times)*, 追慕已往之樂。— *to sigh out one's love (pleasure, grief)*, 以嘆息表示愛憎。— *to sigh a deep sigh*, 作深歎。

*n.* — *a sigh of grief (chagrin, relief, pleasure, fatigue)*, 悲歎。

**sight** (sīt), *n.* ① 視；眼；見；看見。② 紙力；感覺；眼力。③ 視域；眼界；見解；意見。④ 景色；風景。⑤ 檢査；閱看；觀察。⑥ 船門；準頭。⑦ 準的。⑧ 多量；巨額 [俗語]。⑨ 機會 [俗語]。— *v. t.* ⑩ 見；看見。⑪ 瞄準。⑫ 觀測；觀察。— *v. i.* 瞄準。

*n.* — *a far (long) sight*, 遠視。— *a near (short) sight*, 近視。— *a cheerful (sad) sight*, 愉快之景象。— *at first sight*, 一見；初見。— *loss of sight*, 失明。— *second sight*, 千里眼。— *in sight*, 在望；看得见。— *out of sight*, 不見；極佳；絕妙；無匹敵。— *to catch sight of an object*, 看見一物。— *to get a sight of the pagoda*, 得見此塔。— *to get a sight into a business*, 考察某種事業。— *to get out of one's sight*, 爲人所不得而見。— *to fix one's sight upon a distant landmark*, 遠視遠處之界標。— *to honor a draft on sight*, 見票即付。— *to know a person (to read a piece of music) at sight*, 一見即認識某人。— *to be (come) in sight of land*, 望見陸地。— *to do what is right in one's own sight*, 順自己之見解而作正當之事。— *to beat an opponent out of sight*, 使敵手不能與之匹敵 [指競技或選舉而言]。— *to put something out of sight*, 隱藏某物；將某事置之不問。— *to make a sight of one's self*, 裝束奇特。

*We shortly lost sight of land.* 吾等立刻不見陸地。

*I lost sight of my friend for many years.* 我多年不知吾友之音信。

*You lost sight of my last argument.* 汝遺漏我之最後辯論。

*He has no sight against his opponent.* 彼無對付敵手之機會。

*They went to see the sights of a town.* 彼等去觀覽某邑之風景。

*It will cost a sight of money (What a sight of people! It must have taken a sight of work; It is a long sight better).* 此事將需大宗款項。

*He took a careful sight before firing.* 彼於放鎗前細心瞄準。

*I cannot bear the sight of him.* 我不忍見彼。

*The dog ran away at the sight of a whip.* 此犬見鞭即逃。

*We are within sight of the end of our troubles.* 我等之明難將次告終。

*Peace is now in sight.* 和平即在目前。

*The accident happened in my sight.* 此事在我眼前發生；此事爲我所目擊。

*The ship hove in sight.* 此舟現出於航線之內。

She was dressed (The play was) *out of sight*. 伊裝束甚佳。

v. — to *sight* land, 窺見陸地。— to *sight* game, 看見獵物。— to *sight* a star, 圖測一星。— to *sight* a rifle, 瞄準來福鎗。

**sight/less** (sīt/lēs), a. 失明的；盲的。

**sight/ly** (sīt/lī), a. 視目的。— **li-ness** (-lī-nēs), n.

**sight/-see/ing**, a. 眼光的；遊覽的。— n. 眼光；遊覽。— **-se/er** (-sē/ēr), n.

**sign** (sīn), n. ① 記號；符號；標記。② 兆；預兆；徵兆；徵象。③ 印；痕；跡。④ 暗號；手勢。⑤ 招牌。⑥ 花押；書押；簽字。⑦ 奇事；異蹟。⑧【數】符號。⑨【天】宮。⑩ 旗號。— v. t. ① 加記號（指十字形）。② 表明；指示。③ 簽字。④ 正式讓渡〔通常與 *away* 或 *off* 連用〕。⑤ 簽訂。— v. i. ① 作記號；作手勢；作暗號。② 簽字。

n. — mathematical (astronomical, medical, musical) *signs*, 數學符號。— *sign of equality*, 等號。— a merchant's (shopman's) *sign*, 商店之招牌。— a tavern *sign*, 旅館招牌。— a *sign of* fair weather, 晴天之徵兆。— *signs of* war (of a contagious disease), 戰爭之預兆。— the instinctive (artificial, alphabetical) *signs of the deaf and dumb*, 聾啞者之自然手勢。— *pantomimic signs*, 啞劇之手勢。— *sign manual*, 單筆寫字。— *sign and countersign*, 暗號及答號。— to manifest assent *by a sign*, 以手勢表示承諾。— to flee away at the first *sign of danger*, 一見危險即逃。— to make a *sign* with the eye, 以目示意。— to make no *sign of* opposition, 不表示反對。

The wounded man shows no *signs of* life (He shows *signs of* fatigue; It shows *signs of* future promise). 受傷之人無活命之望。

Statesmen should study the *signs of* the times. 政治家應研究時勢之徵象。

Words are the *signs of* thought (of ideas). 語言為思想之記號。

Violence is a *sign* that your case is weak (The ruin is a *sign of* past grandeur). 性情暴烈為汝衰弱之徵象。

I see no *sign* that it will rain. 我不見將雨之象。

He gave me a *sign* to withdraw. 彼對我作暗號令我退出。

They gave earth and water *in sign of* submission. 彼等獻土水以表示服從。

v. — to *sign* an infant with the sign of the cross, 施洗時對嬰兒畫十字架形。— to *sign away* one's rights,

正式讓渡其權利。— to *sign off* one's interest, 正式讓渡其利益。— to *sign off from* drinking, 簽約戒酒。

You must *sign* this bond (contract). 汝須將此證書簽字。

He does not *sign* his contributions to the press. 彼於該報上之投稿並不署名。〔法能使我簽字〕

Nothing shall induce me to *sign*. 無 He *signed* to me to take a seat. 彼對我作暗號令我就坐。

**sig/nal** (sīg/nāl), n. ① 信號；暗號。② 動機；舉動之原因。— a. 顯著的；非常的。— v. t. & i. 打信號。— **-er**, n. — **-ly**, adv.

n. — military and naval *signals*, 海陸軍之信號。— a warning *signal*, 警告之信號。— a book of *signals*, 信號書。— a *signal of* alarm, 警報。— a *signal of* distress, 遇難信號〔指船隻〕。— storm *signal*, 暴風警告。— to communicate with a ship *by signals*, 以信號與某船通消息。— to beat the drum as a *signal for* retreat, 鳴鼓以作退兵之信號。

This tyrannous act was the *signal for* insurrection (The earthquake was the *signal for* an outbreak of the primitive instincts). 此種暴虐舉動為激起叛亂之動機。

He gave the *signal for* advance. 彼發進軍之號令。

*Signals* are made by day with flags and by night with lights. 晝間以旗幟發號夜間以燈光發號。

The *signal* was to be the dropping of a handkerchief. 其暗號係將手帕落下。

a. — a *signal* victory (defeat, success, failure), 大勝。— a *signal* exploit (example), 非常之功績。— *signal* prosperity, 非常之繁盛。

v. — to *signal* orders, 以信號發命令。A vessel (The train) *signals* its arrival. 一船作信號以報到。

The vessel *signaled* the forts. 戰船對砲臺上作信號。

**sig/nal-ize** (-īz), v. t. ① 打信號。② 表彰；使顯著。

— to *signalize* one's self by great deeds (by great crimes), 以豐功偉績表彰自己。— to *signalize* one's administration by reformatory zeal, 以改革之熱誠顯其治事之名。

**sig/na-to-ry** (sīg/nā-tō-rī), a. 簽字的；連署的。— n.; pl. -RIES (-rīz). 簽字者；連署者；訂盟國。

— the *signatories* [= *signatory* powers] to the Treaty of Berlin, 柏林條約訂盟國。

**sig-na-ture** (sɪg'nɑ-tʃr), *n.* ① 簽字。②【音】調號。③【印】訂書號碼。④ 表徵。

You must put your *signature* to this document. 汝須在此文書上簽名。

He has the *signature* of passion (of early death) in his face. 彼面部現有怒氣。

The herb's yellow flowers are a *signature* indicating that it will cure jaundice. 此草之黃花豈可以醫治黃疸病之表徵。

**sign-board** (sɪn'bɔ:rd), *n.* 招牌。

**sign'er** (sɪn'ɛr), *n.* 簽字者。

— the *signer* of a letter, 信上簽字者。

— the *signers* of the Declaration of Independence, 美國獨立宣言之簽字者。

— to get *signers* to a petition, 徵求請願書上之簽字者。

**sig-net** (sɪg'nɛt), *n.* 印; 印記。

**sig-nif-i-cance** (sɪg'nɪf'i-kəns), *n.* ① 有意義。② 意義; 旨趣。③ 重要; 重大。

— with a look of deep *significance*, 含有深意之容。

— the *significance* of a metaphor (of a chance remark), 隱喻之意義。

There is no *significance* in his eyes, 其目並無意味; 其目並不表情。

Those were the words, but what is their *significance*? 其言如此, 但所言之旨趣為何?

He attached a great deal of *significance* to this fact. 彼認此項事實含有許多意味。

What he thinks about it is of no (small, great) *significance*. 彼對於此事之思想無關重要。

**sig-nif-i-can-cy** (-kən-sɪ), *n.*

① 有意義。② 意義; 旨趣。③ 重要; 重大。

**sig-nif-i-cant** (-kənt), *a.* ① 有意義的。② 重要的; 重大的。

— **ly**, *adv.* — a *significant* word (sound), 含有意義之字。

— a *significant* gesture (look), 表情之手勢。

— *significant* figures, 有效數字 [例如在 20;00 及 .00203 兩數中其有效數字為 203]。

— a *significant* event, 重大之事。

— *kin* is a *significant* termination, — *kin* 係有意義之結尾。

**sig-ni-fi-ca-tion** (sɪg'nɪf-i-kə-tʃən), *n.* ① 表示; 指示。② 意義。③ 通知。

— the *signification* of a word (of a gesture), 一字之意義。

— the *significations* of mathematical signs, 數學符號之意義。

**sig-nif-i-ca-tive** (-nɪf'i-kə-tɪv), *a.* ① 有意義的。② 表示的; 指示的。

**sig-ni-fy** (sɪg'nɪ-fɪ), *v. t.* ① 表示; 指示。② 意謂。③ 通知。— *v. i.* 有意義; 關重要。

A long upper lip *signifies* obstinacy (A halo *signifies* rain). 上唇長表頑強。

D. D. *signifies* doctor of divinity. D. D. 意指神學博士。

He *signified* that he could not consent (*signified* his reluctance). 他表示不能允諾。

That *signifies* little or nothing to us (It *signifies* much; It does not *signify*). 此事於吾等無甚關係。

|| **si-gnor** (sɛ'nɔ:ɾ), *n.* [It.] 君; 先生 [意大利尊稱, 用於男子姓名之前]。

|| **si-gno're** (sɔ:-nyɔ:'rɑ), *n.*; *pl.* -RI (-rɛ), || **si-gno'ra** (-rɑ), *n.*; *pl.* -RE(-rɑ), || **si-gno-ri'na** (sɛ'nɔ:-rɛ'nɑ), *n.*; *pl.* -RINE (-nɑ). [It.] 夫人; 小姐 [意大利尊稱, 與英語 Mrs. 或 madam, 及 Miss 相當]。

**sign/post** (sɪn'pɔ:st), *n.* 路標。

**si'lage** (sɪ'lɑ:ʒ), *n.* 保藏之味。

**si'lence** (sɪ'lɛns), *n.* ① 寂靜; 無言。② 湮沒; 隱秘。③ 寂靜; 無聲。④ 休止; 止息。— *interj.* 勿作聲! — *v. t.*

① 禁止出聲。② 使寂靜; 使無聲。③ 止息。④ 使敵人停止射擊。

*n.* — to listen *in silence*, 靜聽。— to pass over *in silence*, 默爾而息。— the *silence* of midnight (of the tomb), 半夜之寂靜。— to break *silence*, 破岑寂; 說話。

The chairman rapped for *silence*. 主席急拍令人靜默。

Two minutes *silence* was observed. 靜默兩分鐘。

There was a dead (a deep, a profound, an utter) *silence* when the orator rose to speak. 該演說家起立演說時極其寂靜。

You must keep strict *silence* (maintain a perfect *silence* to the end). 汝須嚴守秘密。

Around the house a perfect *silence* prevailed. 該屋四周完全寂靜。

The slanderer was put to *silence*. 誹謗者已使之靜默。

*interj.* *Silence*, please! 請勿作聲!

*v.* — to *silence* the enemy's batteries (a gunboat), 選擊使敵軍砲臺上停止射擊。

— to *silence* one's conscience, 自慙其心。

— to *silence* an opponent, 使反對者靜默。

— to *silence* a crying child, 使啼哭之孩童不出聲。

**si'lenc-er** (-lɛn-sɛr), *n.* 滅音器。

**si'lent** (sɪ'lɛnt), *a.* ① 寂靜的; 無言的。② 寂靜的; 無聲的。③【語音】無音的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— *silent consent*, 默許; 默許。 — *a silent spectator* (watcher), 靜觀者。 — *silent opposition* (agonny, grief, endurance), 不明言之反對。 — *silent woods*, 寂靜之樹林。 — *a silent assembly*, 寂靜無聲之集合。 — *a silent room*, 靜室。 — *a silent letter*, 無音字母。 — *a silent partner*, 匿名合股者。 — *to keep* (remain, sit, stand) *silent*, 默許。

The wind is *silent*. 風靜。

History is *silent* on the subject (about the matter). 此事歷史不載。

**sil'e/si-a** (sī-lē/shī-ā; -shā), *n.* ① 一種麻布。 ② 一種斜紋棉布。

**sil'lex** (sī'lēks), *n.* 矽石; 石英; 燧石。

**sil/hou-ette'** (sī'l'ōō-ēt'), *n.* 黑色半面畫像; 半面黑影。 — *v. t.* 描出半面黑像 [大抵用過去形容動字]。

*n.* His face is in *silhouette*. 被之面部成爲黑影。

**sil'i-ca** (sī'l'i-kā), *n.* 【化】矽石。

**sil'i-cate** (-kāt), *n.* 【化】矽酸鹽。

**sil'i'ceous** (-sī-līsh'ūs), *a.* 矽石的; 含矽石的; 似矽石的。

**sī-lie'ie** (-līs'lēk), *a.* 矽的; 矽石的; 得自矽石的; 含矽石的。

**sil'i-con** (sī'l'i-kōn), *n.* 【化】矽。

**silk** (sīlk), *n.* ① 絲。 ② 綢; 絹; 縐。 ③ 絲狀物。 ④ 綢衣 [常用複數]。

— *black* (white) *silk*, 黑絹。 — *colored silks*, 各色綢緞。 — *a silk dress*, 綢衣。 — *silk stockings*, 絲襪。

**silk'en** (sī'l'ēn), *a.* ① 絲的。 ② 如絲的。 ③ 柔軟的; 綉軟的; 滑澤的。 ④ 穿綢衣的。 ⑤ 奢華的。

— *silk'en language*, 柔滑之語。 — *silk'en ease*, 穿綢衣之舒適。 — *silk'en luxury*, 奢侈。

**silk'i-ness** (sī'l'kī-nēs), *n.* ① 如絲; 絲狀; 絲光。 ② 柔軟; 綉滑。

**silk'worm'** (sīlk'wūrm'), *n.* 【動】蠶。

— *silkworms' eggs*, 蠶種。 — *a silk-worm moth*, 蠶蛾。

**silk'y** (sī'l'kī), *a.* ① 絲的; 如絲的; 有絲光的。 ② 柔軟的; 綉滑的。

— *a silky luster*, 絲光。 — *silky hair*, 光澤之髮。 — *silky manner*, 柔滑之態。

**sill** (sīl), *n.* ① 閘; 門檻; 窗檻。 ② 坑道之床。

**sil'la-bub** (sī'l'ā-būb), *n.* 乳酒凍

**silly** (sī'l'i), *a.* ① 愚的; 蠢笨的; 思想簡單的; 無智的; 粗忽的; 不謹慎的; 輕舉妄動的。 — *n.* 愚人 [俗語]。 — **sil'li-ly** (sī-lī), *adv.* — **sil'li-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — *a silly coxcomb*, 愚蠢之梳笏子。 — *silly conduct*, 輕舉妄動。

*n.* What a *silly* you are! 汝真愚人!

**sil'o** (sī'l'ō), *n.*; *pl.* -*los* (-lōz), ① 秣草。 ② 地坑。

**silt** (sīl), *n.* 沈泥; 泥濘。 — *v. t. & i.* 塞以泥濘。

*n.* — *a harbor choked up with silt*, 爲淤泥塞住之港。

*v.* The passage has (is) *silted up*. 道路爲淤泥塞住。

**silt'y** (sī'l'i), *a.* 多沈泥的; 似沈泥

**sil'va, syl'va** (sīl'vā), *n.*; *pl.* E. -*vas* (-vās), L. -*væ* (-vē), ① 森林。 ② 森林詩。

**sil'van, syl'van** (-vān), *a.* ① 森林的。 ② 田野的。

**sil'ver** (sīl'vēr), *n.* ① 銀。 ② 銀幣; 貨幣。 ③ 銀器。 ④ 銀色。 — *a.* ① 銀的。 ② 銀製的。 ③ 如銀的; 銀白的。 ④ 聲音清脆的。 ⑤ 關於銀的; 產銀的。 — *v. t.*

① 鍍銀; 包銀。 ② 使呈銀白色。

*n.* — *a small sum in silver*, 少數銀幣。 — *to pay him in silver*, 給以貨幣。

Have you any *silver* on you? 汝身邊有銀幣否? [強盜將銀幣擄去]

The burglars carried off the *silver*. 竊賊將銀器擄去。

*a.* — *a silver cup*, 銀杯。 — *silver coin* (money), 銀幣。 — *silver legislation*, 關於銀之立法。 — *the silver States*, 美國產銀諸州。 — *silver willow*, 白柳。 — *silver dew*, 白露; 朝露。 — *silver hair*, 白髮; 銀髮。 — *silver standard*, 銀本位制。 — *a silver tone*, 如銀之音; 清脆之音。 [被說話流利]

He has a *silver tongue*. 彼善於詞令; *Speech is silver*, but *silence is golden*. 多言不如靜默。

Every cloud has a *silver lining*. 不幸中亦有是貴處焉之事。

*v.* — *to silver a dial plate*, 將錶面鍍銀。 — *to silver a mirror*, 鍍銀於鏡上。

**sil'ver-smith'** (-smīth'), *n.* 銀匠。

**sil'ver-ware'** (-wār'), *n.* 銀器。

**sil'ver-y** (-ī), *a.* ① 如銀的; 銀白的。 ② 鍍銀的。 ③ 聲音清脆的; 銀聲的。

— *silvery locks*, 銀髮。 — *a silvery laugh*, 聲音清脆之笑。

**sim'i-an** (sīm'i-ān), *a.* ① 似猿的; 如猴的。 【動】猩猩類的。 — *n.* 猿; 猴; 猩猩類。

*a.* — *simian characters* (habits, traits, tricks), 猿猴之性格。 — *simian ancestors*, 猩猩類之祖先。

**sim'ī-lar** (-lār), *a.* ① 相似的; 類似的; 同樣的。 ② 【幾】同形的。 — **li-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — *similar figures*, 相似之形。 — *in a similar manner*, 同樣。 — *on a similar plan*, 以同樣方法。

The general features of the two landscapes are *similar*. 此兩處風景之大概形勢頗爲相似。

This is very *similar* to that. 此與彼極其類似。

*adv.* — *similarly* situated, 位置相同。

**sim/i-lar/i-ty** (sīm/i-lār/i-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). 相似; 類似; 同樣。

— *similarity* between two things, 兩物之類似。

**sim/i-le** (sīm/i-lē), *n.*; *pl.* -LES (-lēz). 【俗】直喻; 明喻。

— a style rich in simile and metaphor, 多明喻與暗喻之文體。

【註】凡說明一事物而借他事物以明其之者謂之明喻。明喻之前常以 like 或 as 先之。其例如下。

Man is like grass. 人如青草。

He is as sly as a fox. 彼狡如狐。

**sim-il/i-tude** (sī-mīl/i-tūd), *n.*

① 相似; 類似; 同樣。② 直喻; 明喻。

③ 類似物; 抄本; 副本。

— in the *similitude* of, 貌似... —

to assume (to appear in) the *similitude* of, 裝作... 之外貌。 — to talk

(speak) in *similitudes*, 以明喻談話。

**sim/mer** (sīm/ēr), *v. i. & t.* 徐徐煮沸。

The teakettle is *simmering*. 茶壺翻沸。

**sim'o-ny** (sīm'ō-nī), *n.* 卑賤買賣。

**si-moom'** (sī-mōom'), *n.* 阿剌伯等處所飲之一種藥酒。

**sim'per** (sīm'pēr), *v. i.* 癡笑; 假笑。 — *n.* 癡笑; 假笑。 【言而癡笑。

*v.* He *simper*s at my word. 彼聞余

**sim'ple** (-p'l), *a.* ① 單一的; 純一的; 單純的。② 簡單的; 簡易的。③ 樸實的; 樸素的。④ 卑賤的。⑤ 坦白的; 誠實的; 率直的。⑥ 愚鈍的; 無意識的。⑦ 純粹的。 — *n.* ① 單純之物。② 藥草。③ *pl.* 愚行 [俗語]。 — -ness, *n.*

*a.* — *simple* beauty, 純然之美。 — a

*simple* diet, 粗食。 — a *simple* dress,

質樸之衣。 — a *simple* girl, 率真之女子。 — a *simple* idea, 單純觀念。 — the

*simple* life, 簡單生活。 — a *simple*

language (explanation, statement), 簡明之言。 — a *simple* machine, 單機械力。 — a *simple* manners, 率直之態度。 — a *simple* reply, 無意識之回答。 — a *simple* substance, 單純物質。 — a *simple* task (problem), 簡易之事。 — the *simple* truth, 純粹真理。 — *simple* villagers, 卑賤之村夫。

To give an infant alcohol is *simple*

murder. 以酒精飲嬰兒乃純粹之殺人。

His *simple* word is as good as an

oath. 彼之率直之言其確實可靠如同誓

詞。

The style is *simple* and devoid of

ornament. 其文體簡潔毫無粉飾。

I am not so *simple* as to believe him.

我非若是愚鈍乃至相信其人。

*n.* — to have a fit of the *simples*, 發呆。 【人。

**sim'ple-ty** (sīm'plē-tī), *n.* 愚

**simplic/i-ty** (sīm-plīs/i-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 單一; 單純。② 簡單; 簡易。③ 樸實; 樸素。④ 卑賤。⑤ 坦白; 誠實。⑥ 愚鈍。

— the *simplicity* of metals, 金屬之單

純。 — the *simplicity* of style, 條式之

樸素。 — the *simplicity* of a doctrine,

主義之簡明。 — *simplicity* of mind, 心

之坦白。

**sim'pli-fi-ca-tion** (sīm/plī-fī-kā'shūn), *n.* 單一化; 單純化; 簡單化; 簡易化; 化簡法。

— the *simplification* of English

spelling, 英語拼音之簡單化。

**sim'pli-ty** (sīm'plī-tī), *v. t.* 使單一; 使單純; 使簡單; 使簡易; 化爲簡式。

— to *simplify* a problem, 將一問題化

爲簡式。

**sim'ply** (sīm'plī), *adv.* ① 僅; 祇; 不過。② 坦白; 率直。③ 愚鈍。

That is *simply* splendid. 此物真係

綽號。

It is *simply* intolerable. 此事實係

難堪。

He failed *simply* because he was

careless. 彼之失敗祇因不慎。

**sim'u-late** (-ū-lāt), *a.* 假裝的; 作爲的。 — (-lāt), *v. t.* 假裝; 作爲。

*v.* — to *simulate* virtue (indigna-

tion), 假裝道德。 【作爲。

**sim'u-la-tion** (-lā'shūn), 假裝;

**simul-ta-ne-ous** (sī'mūl-tā'nē-ūs; sīm'ūl-), *a.* 同時的; 同時存在的; 同時發生的; 同時作爲的。 — -ly, *adv.* — -ness, *n.*

— *simultaneous* events (ideas, con-

ditions, acts), 同時發生之事。 —

*simultaneous* equations, 【代】聯立方

程式。

This was *simultaneous* with that.

此事與彼事係同時發生。

**sin** (sīn), *n.* 罪; 罪惡; 罪過; 罪孽。 —

*v. i.*; SINNED (sīnd); SIN'NING.

犯罪; 犯 [宗教或道德上之] 罪; 發罪 [與

against 連用]。 — *v. t.* 犯罪。

*n.* — a deadly (mortal) *sin*, 不可寬恕

之大罪。

He had many *sins* on his conscience.

彼良心上負疚良多。

They worked *like* sin. 彼等努力爲之

[俚語]。

*v.* — to *sin* against God, 犯渎神之罪。

— to *sin* a trifling *sin*, 犯些微之罪。

**since** (sīns), *adv.* ① 自昔迄今。② 其後; 嗣後。③ 往昔。 — *prep.* 嗣後;

以後。— *conj.* ① 自此以後。② 既；因。  
*adv.* — many years *since*, 多年以前。  
— not long *since*, 不久以前。— friends  
long *since* dead, 久死諸友。

He has been healthy *ever since*. 彼  
迄今身體強健。

I have not seen him *since*. 嗣後我未  
曾見其人。

He returned a month ago and has  
*since* been in town. 彼自一月前返  
後迄今仍居城中。

He was appointed last year, and  
*since* reappointed. 彼去年曾經任命  
其後復經任命。

*prep.* I have eaten nothing *since*  
yesterday. 我自昨日起未食何物。

It has happened *since* Christmas.  
此事自耶穌聖誕日起即發生。

*conj.* It is a week *since* the  
holidays commenced. 假期開始迄  
今已一星期。

What have you done *since* we met?  
自從吾等相會以後汝曾作何事?

Nothing has happened *since* we  
parted. 自從吾等分別以後未嘗  
發生何事。

*Since* that is so, there is no more to  
be said (*Since* you insist, I must  
go). 既是如此無話可講。

**sin-cere'** (sīn-sēr'), *a.* 誠實的；真實  
的；篤實的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*  
*a.* — a *sincere* wish (effort, advo-  
cate, opinion, advice), 真實之願望。—  
*sincere* friendship (sorrow, Chris-  
tianity, advocacy), 誠實之友誼。

*adv.* I *sincerely* hope you will  
soon recover. 我誠心盼望汝不久即  
將痊愈。

**sin-cer'i-ty** (-sēr'ī-tī), *n.* 誠實；  
真實；篤實。

— a man of *sincerity*, 誠實之人。—  
in all *sincerity*, 非常誠實。

**si'ne-cure** (sī'nē-kūr), *n.* 職務職。  
— a *sincure* position, 領職務之位置。

|| **si'ne die** (sī'nē dī'ē), [L.] 無  
限期。 [期]

— an adjournment *sine die*, 無限延

**sin'ew** (sīn'ū), *n.* ① 【解】 腱。②  
筋力；筋肉。③ 資助物。

— the *sinews* of war, 軍餉；金錢。

**sin'ew-y** (-ū-ī), *a.* ① 腱的；似腱的。  
② 有筋力的；強壯的。

— *sinewy* fibers, 腱之纖維。

**sin'ful** (-fōōl), *a.* ① 有罪的；罪孽深  
重的。② 邪惡的。— **-ly**, *adv.* —  
**-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — *sinful* action (thoughts, words,  
purposes), 有罪孽之行爲。

**sing** (sīng), *v. i.*; *pret.* SANG (sāng)  
or SUNG (sūng); *p. p.* SUNG; *p. pr.*

*vb. n.* SING'ING, ① 歌；唱。② 吟  
詠。③ 轉；啼。④ 發尖銳聲。⑤ 歌頌。

— *v. t.* ① 歌；唱。② 吟詠。③ 歌頌。  
④ 歌唱送之；歌唱勉之。⑤ 歌唱感之。

— to *sing* a fine song, 唱好聽之歌。—  
to *sing* another song (tune), 改變節  
調；作謝庭之態。— to *sing* Mass, 誦  
讀祭祈禱文。— to *sing* one's praises,  
頌讚稱頌。— to *sing* the old year out  
and the new year in, 以歌唱送別舊年  
而歡迎新年。— to *sing* a child to sleep,  
唱歌催眠兒。— to *sing* out, 大聲呼喊。

— to *sing* small, 極其謙恭；低聲下氣。

The birds were *singing*. 衆鳥齊鳴。

The air (wind) *sings* through a  
crevice. 風過裂縫作響聲。

The kettle *sings*. 茶壺作響聲。

His ears began to *sing* (He has a  
*singing* in his ears). 彼覺耳鳴。

**sing** (sīnj), *v. t.*; *pret.* & *p. p.*  
SINGED; *p. pr.* SINGEING. ① 燒焦。

② 燒去[鳥毛或布芒]。— *v. i.* 灼傷；燒  
焦。— *n.* 燒焦。— **sing'er** (sīn'-  
jēr), *n.*

*v.* — to *singe* a fowl (a pig), 燒去羽之  
絨毛。— to *singe* cloth (calico), 燒去  
布芒。— to *singe* the hair of the head,  
理髮時燒去頭髮之尖端。— to *singe* a  
person's beard, 對人加以侮辱。— to  
*singe* King of Spain's beard, 劫掠西  
班牙海岸。— to *singe* one's feathers  
(wings), 因冒險而受傷。

His reputation is a little *singed*. 彼  
之聲名略受受傷。

Your dress is *singeing*. 汝之衣服燒焦。

**sing'er** (sīng'ēr), *n.* ① 歌唱者。②  
歌鳥。

The male mocking bird is a *singer*,  
but the female is not (The canary  
is a good *singer*). 雄的反舌鳥係一歌  
鳥雌者則不然。

**sin'gle** (sīng'g'l), *a.* 單一的；單獨的。

② 孤獨的；孤立的。③ 未婚的；未嫁的；  
獨身的。④ 誠實的；率直的。⑤ 【植】 單  
瓣的。— *v. t.* 選擇；揀選[常與 out 或  
from 連用]。— *n.* ① 單一之物；單個；  
一個。② 單人比賽之遊戲。

*a.* — a *single* bed (room), 一人用之床。

— *single* blessedness, 獨身之幸福。— a  
*single* man (woman), 獨身之男子。—  
*single* state (life), 獨身狀態。— a  
*single* flower (rose), 單瓣花。— *single*  
game, 一人對一人之遊戲。— a *single*  
combat, 以一敵一之決鬥。— *single*  
mind, 真心。— a pure and *single*  
heart, 純正之心。— a *single* eye, 一意  
專心。— a *single* thread, 單線。—  
*single* file, 單行陣列。— a multitude  
inspired with a *single* purpose, 爲單  
一目的所鼓動之羣衆。— to pay either



by installments or in a *single* sum, 或分期收還或一次還清。

Misfortunes never come *single*. 禍不單行。

A *single* tree stand on the ridge. 孤樹立於山峯之上。

I did not see a *single* person. 我未曾看見一人。

Not a *single* word was said. 一言未發。

I cannot find a *single* instance of it. 我不能尋着一個例證。

**sin'gle-foot**, *n.* 馬之一種步態。

**sin'gle-hand'ed**, *a.* 隻手的；隻手可用的；獨力經營的。

— a *single-handed* fishing rod, 隻手可用之釣竿。— a *single-handed* undertaking, 獨力經營之事業。— by his *single-handed* efforts, 由彼單獨之努力。

It cannot be done *single-handed*. 此事不能獨力爲之。

**sin'gle-heart'ed**, *a.* 誠意的；實心的。 [心的。

**sin'gle-mind'ed**, *a.* 誠意的；單心的。

**sin'gle-ness**, *n.* ① 單一；單獨。 ② 孤獨。 ③ 誠實；率直。

**sin'gle-stick** (sɪŋk/), *n.* ① 竹刀；木刀。 ② 棒技；棍術；劍術。

— to learn *singlestick*, 學習棍術。

**sin'gle-tree** (-trē'), *n.* 車輻；橫木。

**sin'gly** (sɪŋg/), *adv.* ① 單獨；各個。 ② 孤獨。 ③ 誠實；率直。 ④ 獨力。

— to take them *singly*, 逐一取之。— to attack another *singly*, 獨力攻擊他人。

**sing'song'** (sɪŋg/sɔŋg'), *n.* ① 單調之詩；劣詩。 ② 單調之韻。 — *a.* 單調的。

**sin'gu-lar** (sɪŋg/), *a.* ① 【文】單數的。 ② 單一的；單獨的。 ③ 非常的；非凡的；稀有的。 ④ 奇異的；奇怪的；奇妙的。 — *n.* 【文】單數。 — *ly*, *adv.*

*a.* — the *singular* number, 【文】單數。

— a *singular* instance in history, 歷史上罕有之事例。 — a *singular* phenomenon, 奇異之現象。 — a man of *singular* ability, 才能出眾之人。 — a *singular* thing (person), 奇妙之物。

He was very *singular* in his behavior. 其舉止極其奇怪。

*n.* This word is in the *singular*. 此字係單數。

*adv.* — a person *singularly* dressed, 服裝奇怪之人。

**sin'gu-lar/i-ty** (-lār/i-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). ① 單數。 ② 單一；單獨。

③ 非常；非凡。 ④ 奇異；奇怪。 ⑤ 奇事；奇人；奇行；特性。

**sin'is-ter** (sɪn/ɪs-tēr), *a.* ① 左的；左方的。 ② 不吉的；凶的。 ③ 邪惡的；陰險的；兇惡的。

— *sinister* aims, 邪惡之目的。 — a *sinister* design, 陰險之計畫。 — a *sinister* face (countenance), 兇惡之面貌；惡相。

**sink** (sɪŋk), *v. i.*; *pret.* SANK (sɔŋk), or SUNK (sʊŋk), *p. p.* SUNK (Obs. SUNK'EN; — now used as *adj.*); *p. pr. & vb. n.* SINK'ING. ① 沈；沈下；沈沒；下垂。 ② 衰微；枯萎。

③ 凹；陷。 ④ 聲音低沈。 ⑤ 深印。 — *v. t.* ① 沈；垂。 ② 使低落。 ③ 壓抑；壓制；破壞。 ④ 消價。 ⑤ 掘；鑿；彫刻；置入穴中。 ⑥ 照；不理；不提；放棄。 — *n.* ① 溝渠。 ② 推進水櫃之裝置。

*v.* — to *sink in* one's estimation, 失去信用。 — to *sink into* a chair, 倒在椅上。 — to *sink into* feebleness, 陷於衰弱。 — to *sink into* degradation, 墮落。 — to *sink* one's name, 響譽其名。 — to *sink* a fact, 隱瞞一項事實。 — to *sink* one's head on one's chest, 垂頭於胸。

— to *sink* a die, 彫刻陰型。 — to *sink* money, 投資而不能獲利；投資失敗。 — to *sink* one's self (one's own interests), 拋棄自己之利益；抱利人主義。 — to *sink* a well (a shaft), 掘井。 — to *sink* a post, 掘堅柱子。 — to *sink* the voice to a whisper, 低聲作耳語。 — to *sink* a debt, 習慣債務。 — *sunken* eyes (cheeks), 凹眼。

The sun is *sinking* (The ship *sinks*). 太陽正落。

My heart (spirits) *sank*. 我覺氣衰。

Her eyes and cheeks have *sunk in*. 伊兩目兩頰俱已凹入。

The dye *sinks in*. 顏料被吸入。

His voice *sank* to a whisper. 其聲音低成耳語。

His head (chin) *sank on* his shoulder. 其頭垂至肩上。 [衰弱]

The sick man is *sinking*. 該病人逐漸

Prices *sink*. 價格降落。

The storm *sinks*. 暴風雨靜息。

The river *sinks*. 河水減落。

The ground *sinks*. 土地傾斜；土地陷落。

Darkness *sank upon* the scene. 其地變爲黑暗。

The impression (lesson) *sinks into* his mind (memory). 此印象深入其心。

He would sooner *sink* the ship than surrender. 彼寧願沈其舟而不投降。

The drought had *sunk* the streams. 天旱使河水乾涸。

They agreed to *sink* their differences for the time. 彼等贊同暫時不提彼等之異議。

The news of war *sinks* the value of stocks. 戰事消息使證券之價降落。

*n.* The foreign quarter is a *sink* of iniquity. 外國人居住之地方為罪惡之窩。

**sink/er**, *n.* ① 沈下者。 ② 釣絲之錘。

**sink/ing** (-'ɪŋk/'ɪŋg), *n.* ① 沈下；沈沒。 ② 衰退；枯萎。 ③ 四陷。 ④ 搖動。

— a *sinking* weight, 使物下墜之重物。  
— a *sinking* apprehension (anxiety) 令人喪膽之恐懼。 — *sinking* fund, 滙備基金。

**sin/less** (sɪn'/'les), *a.* 無罪的。

**sin/ner** ('er), *n.* [宗教道德之] 犯罪者。

**Sinn Fein** (sɪn 'fɛɪn). 愛爾蘭之新芬黨。

**sin/u-ate** (-'u-'æt), *a.* ① 有波狀之線的 [形容]。

— *sinuate* leaves, 波狀葉。

**sin/u-os/i-ty** (-'os/'i-'ti). *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-'ti:z). ① 蜿蜒；曲折；彎曲。 ② 曲折之物；彎曲之物。

**sin/u-ous** (sɪn'/'u-'əs), *a.* ① 蜿蜒的；曲折的；彎曲的。 ② ③ ④ 有波狀之線的。

— *-ly*, *adv.* — *-ness*, *n.*

**sip** (sɪp), *v. t.*; *pret.* SIPPED (sɪpt); *p. pr. & vb. n.* SIPPING. 啜。 — *v. i.* 啜。 — *n.* ① 啜。 ② 一啜；一滿。

*v.* — to *sip* tea, 啜茗。

A bee *sips* honey. 蜜蜂取蜜。

*n.* — a *sip* of a liquid, 一滿飲料。

**si/phon** (sɪ'fōn), *n.* ① 曲管；管音；吸水器；虹吸管。 ② 曲管瓶。 ③ ④ ⑤ 吸管。 — *v. t.* 用管吸出。 — *v. i.* ① 管流出。

*v.* Water is *siphoning* from the vase on to the tablecloth. 花瓶中之水自管管流至桌布上。

**sir** (sɪr), *n.* ① 先生；君；足下；閣下。 ② 英國爵士或從男爵之尊稱。

**sire** (sɪr), *n.* ① 閣下；陛下。 ② 父；家長。 ③ 牛馬之父。 — *v. t.* 生育。

**si/ren** (sɪ'ren), *n.* ① 妖婦。 ② 號笛。

**Sir/i-us** (sɪr'i-'ʊs), *n.* ① 天狼星。

**sir/loin** (sɪr'/'loɪn'), *n.* 牛腰肉；牛腰肉之上部。

**si-roc/ce** (sɪ-'rɒk/'ɔː). *n.*; *pl.* -ces (-'ɔːz). ① 由非洲沙漠向北吹之熱風。 ② 旋風性之熱風。

**sir/rah** (-'ɪr'/'ɑː), *n.* 騎人。

**sir/up**, **sy'r/up** (sɪr'/'ʊp), *n.* 糖漿 — *sirup* of almond (of orange), 杏仁露。

**sir/up-y**, **sy'r/up-y** (-'ʊp-'i), *a.* 如糖漿的。

**sis/ter** (sɪs'/'tɜː), *n.* ① 姊妹。 ② 女會友；女社友。

— *whole* (full) *sister*, 同父母之姊妹。

— *half sister*, 同父異母或同母異父之姊

妹。 — *sisters of mercy*, 看護病團體。 — *sisters of charity* (of the poor), 行慈善事業之尼姑。 — *sister ships* (nations, arts), 姊妹船。 — Oxford and the *sister university*, 牛津大學與劍橋大學。 — *waste and its sister want*, 耗費及其不足。

She is *sister* to me. 伊係我妹。

**sis/ter-hood** (sɪs'/'tɜː-'hʊd), *n.* ① 姊妹之道。 ② 姊妹之統稱；婦女社會。

**sis/ter-in-law** (-'ɪz-'er-z), *n.*; *pl.* SISTERS-IN-LAW (-'ɪz-'er-z). 姑；姨；嫂；姊；姐；甥。

**sis/ter-ly**, *a.* 如姊妹的。

**sit** (sɪt), *v. i.*; *pret.* SAT (sæt); *p. p.* SAT; *p. pr. & vb. n.* SITTING. ① 坐。 ② 移。 ③ 合式；稱身。 ④ 覆卵；孵卵。 ⑤ 列席；出席。 ⑥ 開合；開庭。 ⑦ 安坐；休息。 ⑧ 取姿勢。 ⑨ 位於；歷在 [與 on 連用]。 ⑩ ⑪ ⑫ 向；臥。 — *v. t.* ⑬ 乘；騎。 ⑭ 使坐；使就座。

— to *sit at home*, 雲居；不活動。 — to *sit for a borough*, 於國會中代表某市邑。

— to *sit for a fellowship* in a university, 受大學給與研究生位階之試驗。

— to *sit for one's portrait*, 取姿勢繪畫肖像。

— to *sit in Congress*, 出席國會。 — to *sit in judgment*, 裁判；批評。 — to *sit on the fence*, 騎牆。

— to *sit on thorns*, 髒尻不安。 — to *sit under a minister*, 聽牧師講道。 — to *sit up*, 坐起；不睡。 — to *sit up with a sick person*, 伴病人守夜。 — to *sit up for a person*, 夜間坐守某人歸來。 — to *sit out a dull play*, 靜坐以待看完一齣無趣味之戲劇。 — to *sit out* the next dance, 不多與下次之跳舞。

*Sits* the wind there? 風自何方吹來乎？

情勢係如此否？

The Parliament is (The courts are) *sitting*. 國會正在開會期中。

The hen wants to *sit*. 此母雞要覆卵。

The city *sits* on a hill. 此城坐落於山上。

The enemy *sat down* before the town. 敵軍圍攻此城。

The food *sits heavy* on my stomach (The crime *sits heavy* on his conscience). 此食物停滯於我之胃中。

The coroner's jury *sat* on the case. 驗屍官審會開庭審訊此案。

Her dress *sits well* (ill) on her. 伊之衣服頗為合身。

His principles *sits loosely* on him. 其人不堅守其主義。

He could not *sit* his mule. 彼不能騎其馱。

He *sat* himself next me (I *sat* me or myself down). 彼坐在我之近旁。

**site** (sīt), *n.* 位置; 場所。

— the *site* on which a building stands, 某建築物所佔之地位。

**sit/ter** (sīt/ēr), *n.* ① 坐者。② 坐而詩畫師繪像者。③ 孵卵之鳥。④ 列席者。

**sit/ting**, *n.* ① 坐。② 座位。③ 開會; 開庭。④ 孵卵。⑤ 一次所剩之卵數。⑥ 一半; 一半之時; [西婦人畫像] 所坐一次之時。— *a.* ① 坐的。② 孵卵的。③ 保有賃借權利的。

*n.* He wrote the whole poem *at a sitting*, 他坐下一次即作成全篇之詞。

Can you give me six *sittings*? 汝能爲我也六次否 [畫家之語]?

*a.* — *a sitting posture*, 坐的姿勢。— *a sitting room*, 起坐室。— *a sitting hen*, 孵卵之母雞。— the *sitting tenant*, 保有賃借權利的佃戶。— to shoot a bird (a hare) *sitting*, 擊射息之鳥。

**sit/u-ate** (sīt/ū-āt), *a.* 位於某處的; 坐落某處的。

**sit/u-ated** (-āt/ēd), *a.* 位於某處的; 坐落某處的。

— to be awkwardly *situated*, 處於困難之境。— to be *situated at the foot (on the top) of a hill*, 坐落於山麓。

London is *situated on the Thames*, 倫敦坐落於泰晤士河畔。

The house is *situated within three minutes walk of the railway station*, 此屋距火車站在步行三分鐘以內。

**sit/u-ation** (-ā/shūn), *n.* ① 位置; 場所; 坐落。② 形勢; 情況; 情形; 局面。③ 位置; 職業。④ 暫時之劇情。

— the *political situation*, 政局。— the *present situation of China*, 中國之現狀。— an *embarrassing (an awkward, a curious) situation*, 困難地位。— *a convenient (noisy) situation*, 便利之場所。— to come out of a *difficult situation*, 脫離困難地位。

— to be unrivalled for *situation*, 其地位之佳無可與匹。

The house stands in a *fine situation*, 此屋所占位置頗佳。

Its *situation close to the sea* is an advantage, 其地位之近海實係一種利益。

He cannot find a *situation* (has lost his *situation*), 彼不能尋得職業。

He is looking out for a *situation*, 彼正在尋覓位置。

Measures must be taken to meet this *situation*, 必須設法應付此種時局。

「盆。」

**sitz bath** (sītz), ① 坐浴。② 坐浴

**six** (sīks), *a.* 六。— *n.* ① 六; 六個。② 六之號碼 [即 6 或 vi]。

*a.* It is *six of one and half a dozen of the other*, 實際上毫無差別; 半斤與八兩。

I am not *six* yet, 我尚未及六歲。

*n.* Twice *six* is twelve, 六之兩倍爲十二。

Everything is *at sixes and sevens*, 各事皆紊亂。

**six/pence** (-pēns), *n.*; *pl.* -PENCES (-sēz), ① 六辨士。② 值六辨士之英國銀幣。

**six/teen** (sīks/ten/; sīks/ten/), *a.* 十六。— *n.* ① 十六; 十六個。② 十六之號碼 [即 16 或 xvi]。

**six/teen/mo** (sīks/ten/mō), *n.*; *pl.* -MOS (-mōz), = SEXTODECIMO.

**six/teenth** (sīks/tenth/; sīks/tenth/), *a.* ① 第十六。② 十六分之一。

— *n.* ① 第十六個。② 十六分之一。

**sixth** (sīksθ), *a.* ① 第六。② 六分之一。

— *n.* ① 第六個。② 六分之一。

**six/ti-eth** (sīks/ti-ē:h), *a.* ① 第六十。② 六十分之一。

— *n.* ① 第六十個。② 六十分之一。

**six/ty** (sīks/ti/), *a.* 六十。— *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-ti:z), ① 六十; 六十個。② 六十之號碼 [即 60 或 lx]。

**siz/a-ble** (siz/ā-b'l), *a.* ① 頗大的。② 大小相配的。— **siz/a-ble-ness**, *n.* — **siz/a-bly** (-bli/), *adv.*

**siz/ar** (siz/ēr), *n.* 英國劍橋大學及都伯林之減價生。

**size** (siz), *n.* 膠水。— *v. t.* 塗膠水; 用膠製。

**size**, *n.* ① 大小; 尺寸。② [用以許手套, 鞋, 帽等之] 號。— *v. t.* ① 依大小配合; 依大小排列。② 估量 [物之大小]。③ 推定 [人之價值]。

*n.* — the *average (usual, real) size*, 平均大小。— *a considerable (an enormous) size*, 巨大。— *an animal of huge size*, 巨大之動物。— *a portrait of reduced size*, 縮小之畫像。— *of some size*, 頗大。— *of medium size*, 不大不小。— *of vast size*, 非常巨大。— *of all sorts and sizes*, 各種色樣與大小。— *of many sizes*, 種種色色之大小。— *a South American carnivorous mammal about the size of a cat*, 其大小約如貓之南美洲肉食哺乳動物。

*Size matters less than quality*, 大小之重要較品質爲差。

All the boys are much of a *size*, 衆兒童大小皆相若。

They are equal in *size* (This exceeds that in *size*), 彼等大小相等。

It is made in several *sizes*, 此物製成數種大小。

I want a pair of gloves of a larger *size* (He takes *size 7* in gloves);

What size do you take in gloves? )

我要一付較大之手套。

It is three sizes too big (a size too small). 此物之尺寸大過三號。

What size is it? 大小如何?

It is (exactly) the size of a bean. 此物之大小恰與豆相同。

What size box do you want (What size do you want your table made)? 汝要何種大小之箱?

Of what size is that man (What size is the largest room? What is the size of your desk?)? 此人身材大小如何?

v. — to size up a thing, 量某物之大小。

— to size a person up as dishonest, 視某人為不誠實。

**siz/ing** (sīz'ing), *n.* 膠水。

**siz/zle** (sīz'z'l), *v. i.* 作噼噼聲。— *n.* 噼噼聲 [俗語]。

**skate** (skāt), *n.* 【動】 爬冰車。

**skate** (skāt), *n.* 冰鞋。— *v. t.* 滑冰；滑冰。

*n.* — a pair of skates, 一雙爬冰鞋。

*v.* — to skate over thin ice, 履薄冰；討論困難之事。

The ice here is seldom strong enough to skate upon. 此處之冰不堅不足以滑於其上。

**skat'er** (skāt'ēr), *n.* 爬冰者。

**skain** (skān), *n.* 一縷；一絞紗；一束線；一束絲。 [絞絲。

— a skein of silk (thread, yarn), 一

**skel'e-ton** (skēl'ē-tūn), *n.* 【骨】 骨盤。 ⊗ 要領；概要；輪廓。— *a.* 有骨盤的；似骨盤的；具概要的。

*n.* — human skeleton, 人體之骨盤。—

skeleton of lion, 獅之骨盤。— the

skeleton of a sermon, 講道之概要。—

a skeleton at the feast, 掩與之物；令人於歡樂中不忘憂苦之事物。— a

skeleton in the closet (in the cupboard, in the house; a family skeleton), 隱

秘；家庭之秘密；內部之恥。 [要。

It is a mere skeleton. 此不過為其概

She is reduced to skeleton by long

illness. 伊因久病而骨瘦如柴。

*a.* — a skeleton hand, 瘦瘠之手。— a

skeleton leaf, 微葉。— skeleton crew

(regiment), 現員不足之船員。

**skep'tic** (skēp'tik), *n.* 懷疑者。— *a.* 懷疑的。

**skep'tic-al** (-tī-kāl), *a.* 懷疑的。— *adv.*

— a skeptical smile, 表示懷疑之微笑。

**skep'ti-cism** (-tī-sīz'm), *n.* 【

懷疑。 ⊗ 懷疑說。 ⊗ 不信基督教。

**sketch** (skēch), *n.* 【概】 概要；概略；大意。 ⊗ 略圖；草案；草稿。 ⊗ 小品文字；短篇；見聞錄。— *v. t.* 【繪】 繪略圖。

⊗ 起草。— *v. t.* 【繪】 繪略圖。 ⊗ 起草。

— sketch'er, *n.*

*n.* — the sketch of an event, 某事之概略。— a brief sketch of my past career, 余之略歷。

I took a sketch on the spot (I took several sketches on the way). 我當場畫一略圖。

*v.* — to sketch a landscape, 繪風景之略圖。

She sketches cleverly from nature. 伊善於寫生。

**sketch/book** (skēch'boók'), *n.*

⊗ 小品集；見聞錄。 ⊗ 起草簿。 ⊗ 寫生簿。

**sketch'y** (-ī), *a.* 如略圖的；簡略的。— a sketchy narrative, 簡略的敘事文。

**skew** (skū), *a.* ⊗ 歪的；斜的。 ⊗ 不相稱的。— *n.* 拐彎。

*a.* — a skew bridge, 斜橋。

**skew'er** (skū'ēr), *n.* [烤肉時之] 肉針；鉗。— *v. t.* 以串肉針串之。

**ski** (skē), *n.*; *pl.* SKI (skē) or SKIS (skēz). 雪鞋。— *v. t.* 跑雪；滑雪。

**ski'a-graph** (sī'ā-gráf), *n.* X光線照相。

**skid** (skīd), *n.* ⊗ 制輪具。 ⊗ 【航】 船邊護木。 ⊗ 滑材。— *v. t.*; SKID'

BED; -DING. ⊗ 以制輪具制之。 ⊗ 在滑材上施行。— *v. i.* 滑動；向路旁滑去。

*v.* Cyclists and motorists should beware of skidding in the mud

(on tramways). 駕自由車與汽車者應謹防滑入泥中。

**skiff** (skif), *n.* 輕舟；小艇。

**skill** (skīl), *n.* 才能；技能；熟練；巧妙；精巧。

— to have skill to do a thing, 有作某事之技能。— to have skill in drawing, 有畫圖之技能。— a rival of equal skill, 有同等技能之勁敵。

He is famous for his skill as marksman. 彼以善射著名。

**skilled** (skīld), *a.* ⊗ 熟練的；巧妙的；精巧的。 ⊗ 需要技能的。

— skilled labor, 需要技能之勞動。— a skilled workman, 熟練之工匠。— to be skilled in keeping accounts, 巧於算帳。

**skill'et** (skīl'ēt), *n.* 長柄小鍋。

**skill'ful** (-fūl), *a.* 熟練的；巧妙的；精巧的。— *adv.* — *ness*, *n.*

— to be skillful at billiards (at dancing), 善打彈子。— to be skillful in managing a school (in teaching, in negotiation), 善於管理學校。— to be skillful with the hands (with a tool), 善用其手。— a skillful physician, 善於醫病之醫生。— a skillful contrivance, 精巧之機械。

**skim** (skīm), *a.* 撇去面上浮沫的。

— *skim* milk, 撇去面上浮沫之牛乳。

**skim**, *v. t.*; SKIMMED (skīmd);

SKIMMING. ① 撇帶 [液體]; 撇去

[液體面上之浮沫]。② 掠過; 使刮過; 使

跳過。③ 略閱; 草草誦讀。— *v. i.* 掠過。

— to *skim* soup by removing the oil

(to *skim* milk by taking off the

cream), 去油以撇清湯汁。— to *skim*

the cream off, 撇去乳皮。— to *skim*

stone on the water, 在水面上剝石片。

— to *skim over* (through) a book,

略閱一書。

**skim/mer** (skīm'er), *n.* ① 撇者;

撇沫器。②【動】撇水鳥。

**skimp** (skīmp), *v. t.* ① 忽視; 草率

從事。② 虧予; 少給; 吝與。— *v. i.* 吝

吝。— *a.* 不足的; 少許的; 微量的。—

**skimp/py** (skīmp'pī), *a.*

*r.* — to *skimp* a person in the

matter of food, 以些少之食物供給人。

— to *skimp* food (cloth), 少給食物。

— to *skimp* a job, 忽視職務。

*a.* — *skimp* fare, 少許食物。— a

*skimp* outfit, 不充足之設備。

**skin** (skīn), *n.* ① 皮; 皮膚。② 獸

皮。③ 皮製之物。④ 皮; 忍。— *v. t.*;

SKINNED (skīnd); SKINNING. 剝

皮; 去皮; 去殼。— *v. i.* 結皮。

*n.* — the *skin* of fruit (of plants),

果皮。— fair (dark) *skin*, 白皙之皮膚;

美顏。— tender *skin*, 柔嫩之皮膚。—

a tough *skin*, 堅韌之皮膚。— thick *skin*,

厚面皮。— thin *skin*, 薄面皮; 敏感性。

— the *ass* in the lion's *skin*, 狐假虎

威。— a *skin* disease, 皮膚病。— to

*change* one's *skin*, 改變本性。— to

*escape* by (with) the *skin* of one's

*teeth*, 僅以身免。— to get wet to the

*skin*, 濕透。— to inject medicines

under the *skin*, 在皮下注射。— to

save one's *skin* (to keep a whole

*skin*), 未受損害; 安然逃去。

I would not be *in* your *skin*, 我不願

使吾身陷於汝之境地。

The miserable horse was all *skin*

and *bone*, 此可憐之馬僅存皮膚骨。

*v.* Keep your eyes *skinned*, 汝當留意

[俚語]。

The wound has *skinned over*, 傷處

已結皮。

**skin/flint** (skīn'flīnt'), *n.* 吝嗇

之人; 守財奴。

**skin/ner** (skīn'er), *n.* 剝皮者。

**skin/ny** (skīn'ī), *a.* ① 皮的; 皮質

的; 皮狀的。② 瘦的。③ 吝嗇的。—

**skin/ni-ness** (-ī-nēs), *n.*

— a *skinny* membrane, 皮狀膜。—

the *skinny* covering of a bird's

beak, 鳥喙上皮狀外被。

**skip** (skīp), *v. t.*; SKIPPED (skīpt);

SKIPPING. ① 跳躍。② 跳過; 漏讀;

遺漏 [常與 *over* 連用]。③ 不見; 進去

[俚語]。— *v. t.* ① 跳。② 跳過; 漏

讀; 遺漏。

— to *skip about* in one's reading, 讀

書時跳來跳去。— to *skip from* golf

to theology, 從高爾夫球談到神學。— to

*skip* (over) my name in calling

over, 點名時遺漏吾名。— to *skip* a

page (a line), 漏脫一面。— to *skip*

the rope, 跳繩 [一種遊戲]。— to *skip*

two days, 兩日不到。— *skipping*

lamb (children), 跳繩之羊。

Judicious *skipping* is the art of

reading, 有機敏之跳讀乃讀書之方法。

He collected the money and *skipped*,

被收集款項而進去。

**skip**, *n.* ① 跳; 跳躍。② 跳過; 漏讀;

遺漏。

**skip/er** (skīp'er), *n.* ① 跳者;

跳繩者。②【動】醋蠅之幼蟲; 弄蝶科之

小蟲。

— a graceful *skipper*, 姿勢優美之跳

繩者。

**skip/er**, *n.* 船長。

**skirmish** (skūr'mīsh), *v. i.* ①

小戰。② 小爭。— *n.* ① 小戰。② 小

爭。— **skirmish-er** (-ēr), *n.*

*n.* — a *skirmish* in the street, 舌戰。

— a *skirmish* of wit, 舌戰。

*v.* — to *skirmish* with the enemy's

troops, 與敵軍小戰。

**skirt** (skūrt), *n.* ① 裙。② 女裙;

女袴。③ 邊; 邊界。— *v. i.* 沿邊。

— **skirt'er**, *n.*

*n.* — the *skirts* of a coat, 衣兩。—

the *skirts* of a saddle, 馬鞍上之懸垂

物。— on the *skirts* of a town, 在某城

之邊界。 [而行]。

*v.* — to *skirt* along a coast, 沿海邊

**skit** (skīt), *n.* 小品文字; 遊戲文章。

**skit/tish** (skīt'īsh), *a.* ① 輕浮的。

② 膽怯的。③ 易變的; 詭譎的。④ 羞怯

的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *skittish* fancy, 輕浮之幻想。— a

*skittish* colt, 膽怯之駒。— *skittish*

fortune, 變幻無常之命運。— a *skittish*

girl, 羞怯之女子。

**skit/tles** (skī('l)z), *n. pl.* 九柱戲。

**skive** (skīv), *v. t.* 刮成薄片; 剝削。

**skiv'er** (skīv'er), *n.* ① 剝革刀。

② 剝革。

**skulk** (skūlk), *v. i.* 隱匿; 潛伏。

— to *skulk* behind the fence, 掩於籬

後。— to *skulk* after one, 潛隨人後。

**skulk** (skūlk) {*n.* 隱匿者; 潛伏者;

**skulk/er** (-ēr) } 無用之人; 懶漢。

**skull** (skūl), *n.* 頭蓋; 頭顱; 腦殼。

— thick *skull*, 智識鈍鈍。

**skull/cap/** (skū'kāp'), *n.* 頭巾; 小帽; 瓜皮帽。

**skunk** (skūnk), *n.* ①【動】臭鼬。②卑賤之人。

**sky** (skī), *n.*; *pl.* SKIES (skīz). ①上層之大氣; 風雨聚集之所; 天空 [常用複數]。②天氣; 天色; 氣候。③天空; 天際。

— a blue (a clear, a cloudy, a leaden, an overcast, a stormy) sky, 青天。— to be in the sky (skies), 在天空。— to laud a thing to the skies, 極端頌揚某事。— to be raised to the skies, 升至天上。— under the open sky, 在戶外。— under a foreign sky, 在外國。

Try what warmer skies will do for you. 汝試往氣候較為溫暖之地以容養。If the sky fall, we shall catch larks. 天若落下吾人將得捷徑獲矣 [意辭不嘉助莫須有之變亂]。

**sky/lark/** (skī'lārk'), *n.* 【動】天鵝。

**sky/lark/, v. i.** 嬉戲。

**sky/light/** (-līt'), *n.* 天窗。

**sky/rock/et** (-rōk'ēt), *n.* 流星煙火。

**sky/sail/** (skī'sāl'; *naut.* skī's'l), *n.* 【航】極頂小橫帆。

**sky/scraper** (-skrāp'ēr), *n.* 高樓垂雲之屋宇。

**sky/ward** (skī'wērd), *a. & adv.* 向天。

**sky/wards** (-wērdz), *adv.* 向天。

**slab** (slāb), *n.* 向石板。②石板 [黏木檯板時所去之碎片]。

**slack** (slāk), *a.* ①鬆的; 弛的; 寬的。②緩慢的。③懈怠的; 怠惰的。④弱的; 無力的。⑤不活躍的; 沈悶的。— *n.* 寬鬆之部。— *adv.* ①鬆; 弛; 寬。②緩慢。③懈怠。④弱。⑤不活躍。— **slack/ness**, *n.*

*a.* — a slack rope (rein), 鬆馳之繩。— a slack rigging, 寬弛之帆索。— a slack pack, 緩步。— slack water (tide), [在漲潮落潮間之] 懸潮。— slack trade (business), 呆滯之商況。— slack discipline, 鬆馳之紀律。— to keep a slack hand (rein), 放鬆繩繩; 緩慢治事。— to be slack in duty, 怠於職務。

I am feeling slack to-day. 我今日覺得無力。

**slack** (slāk), *n.* 煤屑。

**slack** (slāk) { *v. i. & t.* ①放鬆; ②懈怠。③漸弱。④減除。

— to slack a bandage (a rope), 放鬆繃帶。— to slacken an article of clothing, 解鬆衣著。— to slacken

one's pace, 緩其步履。— to slacken one's cares, 懈怠, — to slacken one's labor (exertion), 鬆懈其勞力。

A current of water slacks, 水流漸緩。A wet cord slacks in dry weather. 濕繩寬弛於乾燥天氣中。

Trade slackened (The demand slackens; Prices slacken). 商況蕭條。

**slack'er** (slāk'ēr), *n.* 懈怠者; 鬆懈者。

**slack/ly**, *adv.* ①鬆; 寬; 弛。②緩慢。③懈怠。④弱。⑤不活躍。

**slag** (slāg), *n.* ①渣滓; 渣滓。②火山岩塊。

**slain** (slān), *p. p.* of SLAY.

**slake** (slāk), *v. t. & i.* ①澆; 解; 止。②和衷; 化。

— to slake lime, 和水以化石灰。— to slake one's hunger (thirst), 止飢。— to slake wrath, 息怒。

The lime slakes. 石灰化去。

**slam** (slām), *v. t. & i.*; SLAMMED (slāmd); SLAMMING. ①猛力關閉; 砰然而闔。②砰然置放。— *n.* 砰然而闔。— *v.* — to slam a book down upon the table, 將書砰然置於桌上。

A shutter slams. 百葉窗砰然作響。

He slammed the doors. 他猛力關門。

*n.* The shutters were closed with a slam. 百葉窗砰然而闔。

**slan'der** (slān'dēr), *n.* 謾罵; 毀謗名譽; 浮言; 謔言。— *v. t.* 謾罵; 毀謗名譽。— **-er**, *n.*

*n.* — to be given to slander, 好作浮言。

**slan'der-ous** (-ūs), *a.* 謾罵的; 毀謗名譽的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.* — *landerous* words (speeches, reports), 謾罵之語。

**slang** (slāng), *n.* ①俚語。②切口; 暗號; 隱語。— **slang/i-ly** (-ī-lī'), *adv.* — **slang/i-ness**, *n.* — thieves' slang, 盜賊之切口。— college (club) slang, 學校之俚語。

**slang'y** (slāng'ī), *a.* 俚語的; 粗鄙的。— a slangy expression, 粗鄙之言詞。

**slank** (slānk), *pret. & p. p.* of SLINK.

**slant** (slānt), *v. i. & t.* 傾斜。— *n.* 傾斜; 斜面。— *a.* 斜的; 歪的。

*v.* — a slanting roof, 斜屋頂。

At this point the road slants off to the right. 由此處起此路向右斜。

*n.* — a slant of wind, 【航】順風之吹過。— on the slant, 斜側。

*a.* — a slant edge, 斜邊。— slant height, 斜高。

**slap** (slāp), *n.* ①一掌; 一摑。②敲; 拍; 侮辱。— *v. t.*; SLAPPED (slāpī); SLAPPING. ①掌; 摑。②用力置放。— *adv.* 突然; 猛烈。

*n.* He got a *slap in the face*. 被面部被擊一掌；彼突然受人責罵或峻拒。

*v.* — to *slap* a person on the back (a child on the hand), 拍人之背。

*adv.* He hit me *slap in the eye*. 彼猛烈對我眼上一擊。

He ran *slap into me*. 彼向我猛烈一撞。

**slap/dash** (släp' dāsh'), *a.* 幽莽的；孟浪的；草率的。— *adv.* 幽莽；孟浪。

*a.* — a *slapdash* manner, 幽莽之態。— a *slapdash* writer (work), 草率的著作家。

**slash** (slāsh), *v. t.* ① 亂斬；亂砍。② 劃。— *v. i.* ① 亂斬；亂砍。② 亂擊；亂打。— *n.* ① 亂斬；亂砍。② 斬痕；砍痕。③ 標。— **slash'er**, *n.*

— **slashing**, *a.*

*a.* — a *slashing* criticism (article), 極苛酷之批評；一頓打盡之批評。

**slat** (slät), *n.* ① 條板。② 石板；石片。

**slate** (slät), *n.* ① 石板。② 石板瓦。③ 候補員之名單 [美國政治用語]。— *v. t.* ① 鋪石板。② 報名；登記 [美國政治用語]。③ 痛罵；嚴評 [英俗]。— **slat'er** (slät'ēr), *n.*

*n.* — a *slate* pencil, 石筆。— a *slate* knife, 切板石之刀。— to *clean the slate*, 解除自己之義務。

*v.* — to *slate* a roof, 以石板蓋屋頂。

The work was *slated in* the reviews. 此著作在評論報中受人痛罵。

He is already *slated* for the cabinet. 彼已被登記為內閣中之候補者。

**slat/tern** (slät'ēr'n), *n.* 傾船。

**slat/tern-ly**, *a.* 傾斜的；不整潔的。— *adv.* 傾斜；不整潔。

**slaty** (slät'y), *a.* 石板質的；石板狀的。

— a *slaty* color (texture), 石板色。— a *slaty* feel, 摸之如石板。

**slaugh'ter** (slō'tēr), *n.* ① 殺戮；慘殺。② 屠；宰。— *v. t.* ① 殺戮；慘殺。② 屠；宰。— **er**, *n.*

*n.* — a *wholesale slaughter*, 不分皂白之屠戮。— the *slaughter of men in battle*, 戰爭時之慘殺兵士。

The enemy was driven back *with great slaughter*. 敵軍被擊退死傷甚多。

*v.* — to *slaughter* oxen (sheep), 宰牛。— to *slaughter* men in the rebellion, 叛亂時慘殺人民。

**slaugh'ter-house** (-hous'), *n.* ① 屠宰所；宰牲所。② 慘殺之地；傷害許多人命之場所。

**Slav** (släv; släv), *n.* 斯拉夫族之人。

**slave** (släv), *n.* ① 奴隸。② 服賤役者；苦工。③ 爲外力所誘不能自拔之人。— *v. i.* 服賤役；作苦工。

*n.* — a *slave to ambition* (to one's passions), 好勝心之奴隸。— a *slave to drink*, 沈湎於酒者。— the *slave of his wife's caprices*, 唯其妻之命是聽者。— the *slaves of fashion*, 專好時尚之人。— a *slave to the desk*, 伏案作苦工者。— to *work like a slave*, 工作如奴隸。— *slave labor*, 奴隸工作。

*v.* — to *slave* night and day for a miserable living, 日夜作苦工以謀窮苦之生活。

**slav'er** (släv'ēr), *n.* ① 載運奴隸之船。② 販賣奴隸者。

**slav'er** (släv'ēr), *n. i.* 流涎；垂涎。— *v. t.* 塗以涎。— *n.* 涎；口津。

**slav'er-y** (släv'ēr-y), *n.* ① 奴隸之身分。② 奴隸制度。③ 奴隸狀態。④ 苦役。

**Slav'ic** (släv'yk; släv'yk), *a.* ① 斯拉夫族的。② 斯拉夫語的。— *n.* 斯拉夫語。

**slav'ish** (släv'ysh), *a.* ① 奴隸的。② 如奴隸的；下賤的；卑屈的。— **ly**, *adv.*

— *slavish* fears, 卑怯之恐懼。— a *slavish* dependence on the great, 卑屈的倚賴大人物。— *slavish* imitation, 不圖創作之模倣。

**slaw** (slō), *n.* 菜絲。

**slay** (slā), *v. t.*; *pret.* slew (slōo); *p. p.* slain (slān); *p. pr. & vb. n.* slaying. 殺。— **slay'er**, *n.*

— to *slay* the rebellious, 誅逆。— to *slay* one's master, 弑主。— to be *slain in battle*, 戰死。

I will *slay* him with a sword. 我欲以劍斬之。

They went forth *slaying* and spoiling. 彼等出外殺人擄掠。

**slea'zy** (slē'zī; slā'zī), *a.* 不結實的；薄弱的。— **slea'zi-ness** (-zī-nēs), *n.*

**sled** (slēd), *n.* 雪車；橇。— *v. t.*; **sled/ded**; **sled/ding**. 以雪車運之。

*n.* — to *couvey* (transport) on a *sled*, 用雪車裝運。 [通本將。]

*v.* — to *sled* timber (wood), 用雪車

**sledge** (slēj), *n.* 雪車；橇。— *v. i.* & *t.* 乘雪車；以雪車運之。

*n.* — a *reindeer* (an Eskimo) *sledge*, 馴鹿拖行之雪車。— to *ride* (travel) in a *sledge*, 乘雪車。

**sledge**, *n.*, or **sledge hammer**. 大鎚。

**sleek** (slēk), *a.* ① 光滑的；有光澤的。② 甜言蜜語的；巧言的；模稜取巧的。③ 機敏的；巧妙的。— *v. t.* 使光滑。

— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

*a.* — *sleek* hair, 有光澤之髮。— a *sleek* skin, 光滑之皮膚。— a *sleek*

tongue (rogue), 詭言蜜語之口才。—  
a *sleek* bowler, 機敏的棒球者。

*v.* — to *sleek* the hair, 使頭髮有光澤。  
**sleep** (slēp), *v. i.*; *pret.* & *p. p.*  
SLEPT (slēpt); *p. pr.* & *vb. n.*  
SLEEPING. ① 睡; 眠; 寢。② 休止;  
靜止; 不活動。③ 死。— *v. t.* ① 睡;  
眠; 寢。② 消過; 度; 消除 [與 *away*  
或 *off* 連用]。— *n.* ① 睡眠。② 休息。

③ 死亡。  
*v.* — to *sleep* a sound sleep (to *sleep*  
the sleep that knows no waking), 熟睡。  
— to *sleep away* the hours (one's life),  
以睡眠消磨光陰。— to *sleep off* a headache  
(a debauch), 藉睡眠以消除頭痛。— to *sleep on*  
(upon, over) a question, 將某問題延  
擱至翌日。

The sword *sleeps* in the scabbard.  
此劍放在鞘內。

His anger *sleeps*. 其怒已息。  
This lodging house *sleeps* 300 men  
(The car or cabin can *sleep* thirty  
persons). 此宿舍住三百人。

*n.* — the *sleep* that knows not  
breaking, 永久之眠; 死。— the *sleep*  
of the just, 熟睡。— a short *sleep*,  
短時間之睡眠。— to go to *sleep*, 睡着。  
I shall try to get a *sleep*. 我願得  
一睡。

**sleep'er**, *n.* ① 睡眠者。② 死人。③  
睡重; 臥車 [美俗]。④ 鐵道枕木。  
— a sound (a good, a bad, an un-  
easy, a restless) *sleep'er*, 熟睡之人。

**sleep'i-ly** (-i-lī), *adv.* 思睡; 欲睡。

**sleep'i-ness**, *n.* 思睡; 欲睡。

**sleep'ing**, *p. pr.* & *vb. n.* ① 睡眠。  
② 休止。  
— a *sleeping* car, 臥車。— *sleeping*  
sickness, 非洲西部之睡鼠病 [患者頭痛欲  
睡形容憔悴足以致命]。

**sleep'less** (slēp'lē's), *a.* ① 不眠  
的。② 不息的。③ 時常注意的。— *-ly*,  
*adv.* — *-ness*, *n.*

— the *sleepless* tides, 不息之潮流。—  
the *sleepless* eye of justice, 公道之時  
常注目。 [夜不能安眠。

I have slept a *sleepless* night. 我一  
He lay all night on his *sleepless*  
pillow. 彼終夜未曾安眠。

**sleep/walk'er** (-wōk'ēr), *n.* 夢  
遊病者; 離魂病者; 睡遊者。

**sleep/walk'ing**, *n.* 夢遊病; 離魂  
病; 睡遊病。

**sleep'y** (slēp'ī), *a.* ① 欲睡的。②  
倦眠的。③ 懶惰的。

— a *sleepy* fellow, 懶漢。— a *sleepy*  
little town, 寂然無生氣之小鎮。

**sleet** (slēt), *n.* 霰; 霰。— *v. i.* [無  
人稱動字] 落霰; 降雨雪。

*v.* It *sleets*. 落霰。

**sleet'y** (slēt'ī), *a.* 霰的; 雨雪的。  
— a *sleety* weather (storm), 雨雪之  
天氣。

**sleeve** (slēv), *n.* ① 袖。② 【俄】鼠。

— **sleeve'less**, *a.*  
*v.* — to pull (catch, seize, hold,  
take) one *by* the *sleeve*, 曳人之袖。  
— to wipe away her tears *with* her  
*sleeve*, 以袖拭其淚。— to tuck up  
one's *sleeves*, 卷其袖。— to laugh *in*  
one's *sleeve*, 竊笑。— to have a plan  
*up* (to have enough money *in*) one's  
*sleeve*, 備好一種計畫。— to wear one's  
heart *upon* one's *sleeve*, 胸襟坦白;  
胸無城府。

**sleigh** (slā), *n.* 雪車; 橇。  
**sleigh'ing**, *n.* ① 乘雪車。② 可以  
滑橇之冰雪狀態。

— to go *sleighing*, 乘橇。  
The *sleighing* was bad. 滑橇之冰雪  
狀態不良。

**sleight** (slīt), *n.* ① 狡計; 詭言。②  
手法。

— *sleight of hand*, 魔術。

**slender** (slēn'dēr), *a.* ① 細的;  
細長的。② 弱的。③ 微薄的; 些少的;  
不足的。④ 【語音】音弱的; 聲音不宏亮  
的 [與 *broad* 或 *open* 相反]。— *-ly*,  
*adv.* — *-ness*, *n.*

*a.* — a *slender* stem (stalk), 細幹。  
— a *slender* hand, 纖手。— a *slender*  
waist, 細腰。— a *slender* frame  
(constitution, figure), 瘦弱之身軀。

— a *slender* girl, 嬌弱之女子。— *slen-*  
*der* hopes, 些微之希望。— *slender*  
comfort, 些微之舒適。— a *slender*  
income, 微薄之進款。— *slender* alms  
(means), 不足之賑款。— a *slender*  
fare (diet), 菲薄之飲食。

*E* and *i* are *slender* vowels. *E* 與 *i*  
為聲音不宏亮之母音。

*n.* — the *slenderness* of a hair, 頭髮  
之細。— *slenderness* of supply, 供給  
之不足。

**slept** (slēpt), *pret.* & *p. p.* of  
SLEEP.

**slew** (slōō), *pret.* of SLAY.

**slice** (slīs), *n.* ① 薄片; 一片。② 部  
分。— *v. t.* ① 切成薄片。② 切去 [通  
常與 *off* 連用]。

*n.* — a *slice* of bread (of meat, of  
cold beef, of melon), 一片麵包。— a  
*slice* of territory, 一部分之領土。— a  
*slice* of the profits, 一部分之利益。

*v.* — to *slice* an apple (bread,  
meat), 將蘋果切成薄片。— to *slice off*  
a piece of something, 將某物切去一塊。

**slick** (slīk), *a.* ① 光滑的。② 巧的;  
手快的。③ 全然的; 絕對的; 僅此的。—



v. t. 使光滑。— adv. 光滑；完全；恰好。

a. He did it out of slick perversity. 彼之為此僅由於剛愎。

v. — to slick the hair, 使頭髮有光澤。

adv. The machine goes very slick. 此機器轉動得極其靈活。

I hit him slick in the eye. 我恰好擊中其目。

stick'er (slik'er) (slik'er), n. 雨衣[美國]。

slid (slid), v. i.; pret. SLID (slid); p. p. SLID'DEN (slid'den), SLID; p. pr. & vb. n. SLID'ING (slid'ing): ① 滑；遊；澌。② 滑過；錯過。③ 滑入；不覺陷入。④ 聽其過去[與 let 連用]。⑤ 悄然而去；潛行。⑥【音】滑轉。— v. t. ① 滑；澌；澌。② 滑過。③ 滑面。④ 滑蓋；滑傘；滑子。⑤ 幻變片。—slid'er (slid'er), n.

v. — to slide down hill, 滑下山。— to slide sitting down a grass slope, 坐時滑下草坡。— to slide into sin, 陷入罪惡。— to slide from one note to another, 【音】音調滑轉。— to slide over a delicate subject, 滑過一項瑣雜問題。— to let things slide, 置之不問。— to slide one piece of timber along another, 使一木在他木上滑過。— to slide the drawer into its place, 將抽屜滑進。— sliding rule, 滑尺。— sliding door, 滑門。— a board sliding in grooves, 在槽中滑動之板。

The piston slides noiselessly up and down. 活塞上下滑動而無聲。

The pickpocket slid his hand into the bag. 扒手將其手潛行放入袋中。

n. — to make slides on the ice (on the snow), 在冰上滑走。

slid'er (slid'er), slid'est. See SLY.

slight (slit), a. ① 微細的；輕微的；小的。② 細弱的。③ 無關重要的；不充分的。— v. t. ① 輕視；藐視。② 疏忽；忽略。— n. 輕視；藐視；侮慢。

a. — a slight error (mistake, misunderstanding), 小錯誤。— a slight headache (cold, illness, pain, wound), 輕微之頭痛。— a slight person, 瘦弱之人。— a slight spot (blot, stain), 微細之污點。— a conclusion based on very slight observation (a structure raised on slight foundations), 依據極不充分的觀察之結論。— to take a slight repast (lunch, supper), 略進食物。

No one gave us the slightest help (There is not the slightest excuse for it). 無人與我等極微之幫助。

I have not the slightest idea (objection, hope). 我毫無此意。

We have made a slight inquiry (some slight inquiries) into it. 吾等略微調查此事。

He did it with slight inconvenience to himself. 彼作此事於彼自身略有不便。

We paid him slight attention. 吾等不大注意其人。

v. He slighted me. 彼藐視我。

n. — to look at a person with slight (to put a slight upon a person), 輕蔑人。

It was an unmerited slight. 此係不應得之侮慢。

slight'ly (slit'ly), adv. ① 輕微；微細。② 細弱。③ 怠慢；草率。

— slightly scented wood, 微香之木。— slightly wounded, 略微受辱。

I know him slightly. 我略識其人。

slight'ness, n. ① 輕微；微細。② 細弱。③ 怠慢；草率。

slily (slit'ly). Var. of SLYLY.

slim (slim), a.; SLIM'MER (-er); —MEST. ① 微細的；細長的；細弱的；不堅固的。② 稀少的；小的；微末的。— -ly, adv. — -ness, n.

— a slim waist, 細腰。— a slim structure, 不堅固之建築物。— a slim tree (figure), 細長之樹。— a slim chance, 極少之機會。— a slim attendance, 簡從。

slime (slim), n. ① 黏土。② 黏着性物質。

slim'y (slim'y), a. ① 黏土的；似黏土的。② 黏着的。— slim'i-ly, adv. — -i-ness, n.

sling (sling), n. 火酒與糖水相合之飲料。

sling, v. t.; pret. SLUNG (slung), Archaic SLANG (slang); p. p. SLUNG; p. pr. & vb. n. SLING'ING. ① 以投石器投之。② 投；擲。③ 吊；懸。— n. ① 投石器。② 投擲。③ 吊腕帶。④ 吊索；吊軍。

v. — to sling stones, 投石。— to sling a pack on one's back (a rifle over one's shoulder), 吊包要於背上。— to sling casks (bales) from the hold of a ship, 從貨艙吊起酒桶。

n. — to have one's arm in a sling, 用吊腕帶吊起手臂。

sling'er (sling'er), n. 投石者。

slink (slink), v. i.; pret. SLUNK (slunk); p. p. SLUNK; p. pr. & vb. n. SLINK'ING. 潛逃[與 off 或 away 連用]。

We will slink away in supper time. 我等欲於晚餐時潛逃。

slip (slip), v. i.; SLIPPED (slipped); SLIP'ING. ① 滑；澌；澌。② 滑跌；

失足。③ 錯誤；失誤。④ 滑脫〔常與 out, off 等字連用〕。⑤ 滯行〔與 off, away 等字連用〕。⑥ 逸去。— v. t. ① 使滑。② 錯過。③ 使滑脫。④ 繞；放。⑤ 滯留；滯納。⑥ [牝牛] 不足月而產〔犢〕小產。— n. ① 滑；溜；瀉。② 滑跌；失足。③ 過失；錯誤；失誤。④ 切枝。⑤ 長條。⑥ 襯衣；小孩之外衣或圍涎布。⑦ 枕套。⑧ 脫逃。⑨ 碼頭間之泊船處。

v. — to slip on the ice, 在冰上滑走。— to let an opportunity slip, 錯過機會。— to let the matter slip, 忽略此事。— to slip up, 犯過；錯誤。— to slip a hound, 鬆遛犬。— to slip a cable, 放鬆索。— to slip on (or) one's overcoat, 急忙穿外衣。

The eel slipped through his fingers, 鯉魚從他手指間滑脫。

The fool slipped and cut me. 工具滑落而傷我。

His name has slipped from my mind. 我已忘其姓名。

He slips now and then in his grammar. 彼文法上時有錯誤。

He slipped in the mud and fell. 他在泥中滑跌。

The blanket slipped off the bed. 毯毯滑出床外。

As the door closes, the catch slips into place. 門關頭鎖環上。

How time slips away! 光陰何其迅速!

Just slip across to the baker's. 汝悄然跑過到對面麵包店內去。

Errors are sure to slip in. 錯誤定然滲入。

He slipped out of the room. 彼悄然出室。

My foot slips out of the stirrup. 我足滑出馬鞍。

He slipped the papers into his pocket (a dollar into the porter's hand, a cartridge into his gun). 彼將證書報於衣袋中。

The cow slips its calf. 母牛小產一犢。

The prisoner slips his guard (The dog slips his collar). 該犯逃脫看守人之監守。

The point had slipped my attention. 此點我未曾注意。

n. — a slip of a boy, 長瘦之男孩。— a child's slip, 小孩之外衣。— a pillow slip, 枕套。— a slip of the pen, 筆誤。— a slip of the tongue, 失言。— to give one the slip, 看人私逃；逸去。— a slip of paper, 一張紙條。

A few slips in youth are inevitable. 少年時之過失必不能免。

**slip/knot/** (slɪp'kɒt/), n., or **slip knot**. 滑結；活結。

**slip/per** (slɪp'ɛr/), n. ① 滑溜者。② 滑跌者。③ 拖鞋。

**slip/pered** (-ɛrd/), a. 穿拖鞋的。— slippered feet, 穿拖鞋之足。

**slip/per-y** (-ɛr-i/), a. ① 滑的；光溜的。② 不可靠的。③ 狡猾的。④ 易變的；不定的。⑤ 逢澤的。— **slip/per-iness**, n.

— slippery politicians, 狡猾之政客。— a slippery promise, 不可靠之約。

He is a slippery person to deal with. 其人狡猾難以對付。

**slippery elm**. 【植】 赤楊。

**slip/shod/** (slɪp'shɒd/), a. ① 拖鞋跟的；拖鞋底的。② 不整潔的。

— a slipshod style of writing, 不整潔之文體。

**slit** (slɪt/), v. t. & i.; pret. & p. p. SLIT or SLIT'TED; p. pr. & vb. n. SLIT'TING. ① 切成長條；裂開；裂縫；裂。② 裂長條。— n. 裂口；溝痕；長縫。— **slit/ter**, n.

n. — to open a narrow slit of window, 將窗戶開一細縫。

v. — to slit one's weasand, 割破喉管。— to slit hide into thongs (a sheet of metal into strips or rods), 將皮革切成皮條。

The gale has slit the sails into ribbons. 巨風將帆裂成條片。

He has slit my coat sleeve from shoulder to wrist. 彼割破我之衣袖由肩部以達腕部。

They threatened to slit his nose (tongue). 彼等以欲割其鼻惡嚇之。

If you strain it too hard, it will slit. 汝若用力過猛此物將裂。

**sliv'er** (slɪv'ɛr/), v. t. 切成長條；裂開；直裂。— v. i. 裂開。— n. 長條；裂縫；溝痕。

v. — to sliver wood, 鋸木成條。

n. — to get a sliver under one's fingernail, 指甲下有一裂縫。

The lightning tore off great slivers of bark. 閃電將樹皮擊去許多大長片。

**slob/ber** (slɒb'ɛr/), v. i. 垂澀；流澀。— v. t. 爲澀所澀。— n. 澀；口澀。— **-er**, n.

**slo/gan** (slɒ'gɒn/), n. 吶喊；戰國的喊聲；[黨之]口號；標語。

**sloop** (slɒp/), n. 【航】單桅船。

**slop** (slɒp/), n. ① 潑灑之水；潑水。② pl. 劣酒；劣羹；薄粥。③ pl. 污水。④ pl. 襯衣衣服。— v. t. & i.; SLOPPED (slɒpt/); SLOP'PING. ① 潑出；傾出。② 潑灑。

— [潑]水。n. — to throw away the slops, 傾廢。

v. — to slop water on the floor in carrying a full pail, 攜滿桶之水時將水潑在地板上。

The table was *slopped* with drink.

桌上被酒潑污。

**slope** (slɒp), *n.* ① 斜; 傾斜。② 斜坡; 坂。— *v. t. & t.* 使斜; 傾斜。

*n.* — a gentle (gradual) *slope*, 緩然之傾斜。— the *slopes* of a mountain, 山坡。— a piece of timber having a slight *slope*, 一塊微斜之木料。

There is always a certain *slope* in a ship's deck (The land has a general *slope* from west to east). 船甲板上常有幾分傾斜。

The whole *slope* may amount to two feet. 全部傾斜可達二英尺。

He cut this side straight and the other *with a slope* to the right. 將此邊直切而另一邊向右傾斜。

*v.* — to *slope* a piece of cloth in cutting, 剪斜一塊布。

The ground *slopes*. 此地傾斜。

**slop'py** (slɒp'i), *a.* ① 淋漓的; 潑水如多的; 瀟瀟的; 泥濘的。② 雜亂的; 不整潔的。— **-pi-ly**, *adv.* — **-pi-ness**, *n.*

— a *sloppy* road, 泥濘之路。

**slop/shop** (-shɒp'), *n.* 衣莊。

**slop'work** (-wɜ:k'), *n.* ① 損成衣服之殘製。② 複成衣服。

**slot** (slɒt), *n.* 足跡 [兜等的]。

**slot**, *n.* 小孔; 隙。— *v. t.*; **SLOT'-TED**; **SLOT'TING**. 鑿小孔; 使有隙。

**sloth** (slɒθ; slɔ:θ), *n.* ① 懶惰。② 【動】懶懶。

**sloth'ful** (-fʊl'), *a.* 懶惰的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

**slouch** (slʌtʃ), *n.* ① 垂頭。② [帽邊之] 垂下 [cock 之對]。③ 粗鄙之人; 村夫; 無用之事物 [俗語, 常與否定式以示讚美之意]。④ 蹣跚之步履。

*n.* His hat had a *slouch* over his eyes. 其帽下垂於目上。

He's no *slouch* (It's no *slouch*, I tell you; This show is no *slouch*), 被非村夫。

He walks *with a slouch*. 被蹣跚而行。

**slouch**, *v. i.* ① 垂頭。② [帽邊] 垂下。③ 蹣跚而行。— *v. t.* 使 [帽邊] 垂下。

— a *slouched* air, 沒精打彩之態度。— to *slouch* the hat, 將帽邊下垂。

**slouch'y** (-i), *a.* 步履蹣跚的。

**slough** (slʌf), *n.* ① 皮; 蛇皮。② 【醫】痂。— *v. i.* ① 脫皮 [常與 *off* 或 *away* 連用]。② 脫皮。— *v. t.* 脫; 蛻; 藥去。

*v.* The snake *sloughs* its skin. 蛇蛻皮。

The dead tissues *slough off* slowly. 死肉漸漸脫去。

**slough** (slau), *n.* 泥坑。

**slough'y** (slʌ'i/), *a.* ① 如蛇皮的。② 如泥的。

**slough'y** (slou'i), *a.* 多泥坑的; 泥濘的。

**Slav-yak'** (slɒ-væk'; slɔ:væk'), *n.* 斯拉夫民族之人 [在匈牙利之西北部]; 斯拉夫民族之語言。

**slav/en** (slɒv'en), *n.* 不修邊幅之人。

**slav/en-ly**, *a.* 不修邊幅的; 不整潔的。— **slav/en-li-ness** (-li-nēs), *n.*

— a *slavently* man, 不修邊幅之人。— a *slavently* dress, 不整潔之衣服。

He is *slavently* in his habits. 被習慣上不好整潔。

His style is *slavently*. 彼之文體不整潔。

**slav/en-ly**, *adv.* 不修邊幅; 不整潔。

**slow** (slə), *a.* ① 緩慢的。② 遲鈍的; 呆笨的。③ 索然無味的; 毫無生氣的 [俗語]。④ 不輕易的; 不急進的。— *adv.* ① 緩慢。② 遲鈍。③ 徐徐; 悠然。— *v. t.*

延緩; 減其速度 [常與 *up* 或 *down* 連用]。— *v. i.* 緩行; 慢行 [常與 *up* 或 *down* 連用]。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — a *slow* coach, 遲鈍之人; 性緩之人。— a *slow* march, 緩慢之進行。— a *slow* train (steamer), 慢車。— a *slow* messenger, 緩慢之信使。— a *slow* change, 漸變。— the *slow* growth of arts, 藝術之漸漸發達。— a *slow* track, 車馬緩行之路。— a *slow* walker, 慢步者。— a *slow* speaker (writer), 言語遲鈍者。— *slow* music, 緩調之音樂。— *slow* fever, 潛行熱; 慢性熱病。— *slow* at accounts (at arithmetic, at learning, at one's work), 算帳緩慢。

— *slow* in coming (in making up his mind, in moving, in intellect), 來遲。

— *slow* of comprehension (of understanding, of hearing, of speech, of foot), 悟性遲鈍。— *slow* to anger, 不易發怒。— *slow* and sure (and steady), 穩重; 沈著。

The clock is *slow* (My watch is five minutes too *slow*). 此鐘遲慢。

The entertainment (party, ball, meeting) was very *slow*. 此宴會索然無味。

*adv.* The watch goes *slow*. 此錶走慢。

Please read *slow*. 請慢讀。

How *slow* he climbs! 他爬得何其緩慢!

Drive (Speak, Walk) *slower*. 將車緩行。

I saw a man climb *slowly* up. 我見一人漸漸爬上。

*v.* — to *slow* ((down)) a steamer (a locomotive), 將輪船慢。

**slow match.** 慢性導火線。

**sloyd** (sloid), *n.* 手工訓練法。

**sludge** (slūj), *n.* 泥; 軟泥。

**slue** (slōō), *v. t. & i.* 旋轉。— *n.* 旋轉。

*v.* He *slued* himself round. 被旋轉其身。

*n.* He gave his chair a *slue* to the left. 被將椅子向左旋轉。

**slug** (slūg), *n.* ①【動】蛞蝓。②圓形之金屬塊。③小彈丸。— *v. t.*; SLUGGED (slūgd); SLUG'GING (-īng). 以參重擊 [俚語]。

**slug'gard** (slūg'ārd), *n.* 懶惰者; 懶漢。— *a.* 懶惰的; 遲鈍的。

**slug'gish** (slūg'īsh), *a.* ①懶惰的。②緩慢的; 遲鈍的。— *ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

— a *sluggish* circulation, 緩慢之循環; 緩慢之流通。— a *sluggish* person, 作事遲鈍之人。— a *sluggish* stream, 緩流。— a *sluggish* temper, 怠惰之性情。

**sluice** (slōōs), *n.* ①水門; 水閘。②溝; 槽。③沖糞槽。— *v. t.* ①設水閘以導水; 使水流入。②放水; 灌溉; 澆潤。*n.* — a *sluice* on a river, 河上之水門。— to wash in a *sluice*, 於沖糞槽中澆洗。

*v.* — to *sluice* a meadow, 使水流入草地中。— to *sluice* the water into the cornfields (to a mill), 放水於穀田中。

**slum** (slūm), *n.* 陋巷 [通常用複數]。— *v. i.*; SLUMMED (slūmd); SLUM'MING. 親往陋巷。— **slum'ner** (-ēr), *n.*

*n.* — the *slums* of Whitechapel and Westminster in London, 倫敦 Whitechapel 與 Westminster 之陋巷。

**slum'ber** (-bēr), *v. i.* ①睡; 假寐。②懈怠; 怠惰。— *n.* 睡臥; 微睡。— **-er, n.** — **-less, adv.**

*v.* — to *slumber* away one's time, 以睡臥消磨光陰。

*n.* — in a deep *slumber*, 在酣睡中。— a most refreshing *slumber*, 極其令人爽快之睡臥。

He fell into a troubled *slumber*. 被入於不安之睡臥。

His *slumbers* were interrupted by a knock. 彼之微睡為敲門聲所驚醒。

**slum'ber-ous** (-ūs), *a.* Also **slum'brous** (-brūs). ①微睡的。②催眠的。③欲睡的。

— a *slumberous* potion, 催眠藥。— *slumberous* eyes, 睡眼。— *slumberous* countenance, 倦容。

**slump** (slūmp), *n.* ①忽落; 暴跌 [俗語]。— *v. i.* ①陷入; 墜陷 [於雪泥沼澤等中]。②忽落; 暴跌 [俗語]。③失敗 [俗語, 常與 through 連用]。

*n.* — a *slump* in prices (in stock from 150 to 90), 價格之暴跌。— a *slump* of demand for a commodity, 某種商品之忽然減銷。— a *slump* of the public interest in an undertaking, 公眾對於某項事業之忽然敗興。

*v.* He *slumped* into a muskrat's hole. 被忽陷於鼯鼠穴中。

The plan *slumped* through. 此項計畫完全失敗。

**slung** (slūng), *prep. & p. p.* of SLING.

**slung shot.** 飛擲 [武器名]。

**slunk** (slūnk), *pret. & p. p.* of SLINK.

**slur** (slûr), *v. t.*; SLURRED (slûrd); SLUR'RING (-īng). ①塗污; 染污 [常與 over 連用]。②玷辱; 污辱。③草率爲之; 忽略; 輕視 [通常與 over 連用]。④發音含糊。⑤【音】滑唱。⑥【音】譯以連綿聲。— *n.* ①污點; 瑕疵。②恥辱; 污辱。③諷刺。④【音】連結線 [即 ~ 或 ~]。

*v.* — to *slur* a fact over, 蔑視一項事實。— to *slur* a syllable, 讀音不清。— to *slur* notes, 滑唱音調。

Never *slur* over your works. 切勿忽便汝之工作。

*n.* He put a *slur* upon me. 被對我加以污辱。

It is no *slur* upon his reputation to say that. 說此言無傷彼之名譽。

He could never speak of him without a *slur*. 彼談及其人未有不加以污辱者。

**slush** (slūsh), *n.* 雪水。

**slush'y** (-ī), *a.* 如雪水的; 多雪水的。— *slushy* streets, 雪水泥濘之街道。— *slushy* snow, 半融之雪。

**slut** (slūt), *n.* ①懶婦。②【動】牝犬。**slut'fish** (slūt'īsh), *a.* 不整潔的; 不修邊幅的。— **ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

**sly** (slī), *a.*; SLIER (slī'ēr) OR SLY'ER; SLI'EST OR SLY'EST. ①狡猾的; 詭譎的。②滑稽的。

— a *sly* fellow, 狡猾之徒。— a *sly* trick, 詭計。— *sly* jests, 滑稽之戲言。

They were married (The boys chew tobacco) on the *sly*. 彼等秘密結婚。

**sly'ly, sli'ly** (slī'ī), *adv.* 狡猾。

**sly'ness, n.** 狡猾。

**smack** (smāk), *n.* 漁舟。

**smack, n.** ①味; 氣味。②淺嘗; 一知半解。③大聲之接吻。④吮吸而作之尖銳聲。⑤掌聲; 拍。— *v. i.* ①含有某味 [常與 of 連用]。②吮吸作聲。③大聲接吻。— *v. t.* ①吮吸作聲。②拍; 拍。— *adv.* 急激; 立時; 恰巧。

*n.* — a *smack* of the cask, 酒氣味。— a *smack* of ginger, 生薑味。— a

*smack of knowledge*, 淺薄之知識。— to give him a *smack*, 擊他一掌。— to give her a hearty *smack*, 與伊大聲接吻。

He has a *smack of* recklessness in him. 其人稍有恣莽之氣。

*v.* — wine *smacking of* the cork, 有軟木塞氣味之酒。— to *smack one's* cheeks, 掌人之頰。— to *smack one's* lips, 啜唇作聲。

This sugar *smacks of* a certain flavor. 此糖有一種氣味。

His manner *smacked of* superciliousness (His talk *smacked of* cautions). 彼之舉止帶有倨傲之氣。

He *smacked* the table with his fist. 彼以拳敲桌。

*adv.* I went *smack through* the window. 我急衝出窗口砸過。

The ball hit him *smack on* the nose. 此球恰巧擊中其鼻。

**smack/ing**, *p. a.* ① 發尖銳聲的。② 活潑的。

— a *smacking breeze*, 發尖銳聲之微風。

**small** (smól), *a.* ① 小的。② 少的。

③ 短促的。④ 瑣屑的；瑣細的。⑤ 淺薄的。⑥ 弱的。⑦ 卑劣的。— **-ness**, *n.*

— a *small voice*, 低聲。— the still *small voice*, 良心。— a *small farmer* (shopkeeper), 小農家。— *small hours*,

午前一二時頃。— a *small craft*, 小船。

*small arms*, 隨身攜帶之武器。— a *small talk*, 閒談；瑣談。— the *small* worries of life, 人生之瑣細煩勞。— a *small* spiteful nature, 卑劣之惡性。— a *small* subject, 不重要之問題。— to *think no small* beer of himself, 傲慢自負。— *small and early*, 客少而早散之晚餐會。— *great and small*, 貴賤上下；各界人士。

The coat is too *small for* me. 此衣我嫌過小。

They came in *small numbers*. 彼等少數的一塊兒來。

This beer is very *small*. 此啤酒甚淡。

There was no *small excitement* about it. 對於此事有非常之激昂。

He has *small Latin*. 彼殆不懂拉丁語。

He lives in a *small way* (I have experimented with radium in a *small way*). 其人生活儉約。

*Small people* love to talk of the great. 賤人好談貴人之事。

Only a *small man* would think of that at such a time. 唯小人於此時思及此事。

I call it *small of* him to remind me of it. 彼向我提及此事我認彼為卑劣。

**small/pox** (smól/pöks/), *n.* ① 痘

天花；痘症。

— to be pitted (marked) *with* (the) *smallpox*, 面麻。

**smart** (smärt), *v. i.* ① 劇痛；刺痛。② 受苦；受累。③ 悲痛；傷心。— *v. t.* 使劇痛。— *n.* ① 劇痛；刺痛。② 悲痛；傷心。— *a.* ① 漂亮的；時髦的。② 聰明的。③ 劇烈的。④ 聰明的；伶俐的。⑤ 精明的；幹練的。⑥ 清爽的；爽快的。

*v.* My finger *smarts*. 我之手指劇痛。

He is *smarting under* a sense of injustice (He rushed off *smarting with* nettle stings). 彼因感覺不公道而悲痛。

You shall *smart for* it. 汝必因此受累 [恐嚇語]。

*a.* — a *smart blow* (skirmish), 猛擊。— *smart exercise* (walk), 劇烈運動。

— a *smart chastisement*, 痛責。— a *smart boy* (lad, business man, officer, servant), 伶俐之兒童。— a *smart reply* (retort, saying, talker, device, invention), 機敏之答覆。— a *smart breeze*, 爽快之微風。— *smart* clothes (hats, carriages), 漂亮衣服。

— a *smart garden*, 精緻之花園。— *smart society* (people), 時髦社會。— to give him a *smart rap over the knuckles*, 譴責；非難。— to go off at a *smart pace*, 快步而行。

The house (ship, man) looks quite *smart*. 此屋之外觀極其漂亮。

Pepper makes the eyes *smart* (The cold makes the skin *smart*). 胡椒使兩目刺痛。

**smart/ly** (smärt/lí), *adv.* ① 漂亮；時髦。② 劇痛。③ 劇烈。④ 聰明；伶俐。⑤ 精明；幹練。⑥ 清爽；爽快。

**smart/ness** (-nēs), *n.* ① 漂亮；時髦。② 劇痛。③ 劇烈。④ 聰明；伶俐。⑤ 精明；幹練。⑥ 清爽；爽快。

**smash** (smāsh), *v. t.* ① 打碎；壓碎；搗爛。② 擲碎；摔碎。③ 使破產。— *v. i.* ① 碎。② 衝撞；撞倒。③ 破產；倒閉。— *n.* ① 打碎。② 撞倒。③ 破產。— *adv.* 猛撞。— **-er**, *n.*

*v.* — to *smash a theory*, 打破一種學說。— a *smashing blow*, 猛力之一擊。

The glass fell and was *smashed to* atoms. 玻璃杯落下打成粉碎。

The locomotives *smashed into* each other (The ship *smashed on* the rocks). 火車頭互撞。

*n.* The lurch of the ship was attended *with a great smash of* glass and china. 此船傾側之結果打破許多玻璃器與瓷器。

His business has gone *to smash*. 彼之營業已經破產。

*adv.* — to go *smash into* a luggage train, 與行李車猛撞。

**smat'ter** (smät/'ēr), *n.* 淺學: 一知半解。

**smat'ter-er** (-ēr), *n.* 淺學者: 一知半解者。

**smat'ter-ing**, *n.* 淺學; 淺識。  
— to have a *smattering* of Latin (of Greek), 略懂拉丁語。

**smear** (smēr), *n.* ① 汚點。② 油; 膏; 脂。— *v. t.* ③ 塗; 敷; 搽。④ 玷辱; 玷辱。

*v.* — to *smear* grease on a surface (a surface with oil), 塗油於面上。— to *smear* one's coat with mud (with blood), 使衣襟上為泥所污。

**smell** (smēl), *v. t.*; SMELLED (smēld) or SMELT (smēlt); SMELLING. ① 嗅; 聞。② 查出: 覺得 [常與 out 連用]。— *v. i.* ③ 有某種氣味 [常與 of 連用]; 放出臭味。④ 含有某種意味。⑤ 嗅; 聞 [與 of 連用]。⑥ 調查: 偵查 [適當與 about 連用]。— *n.* ⑦ 嗅覺。⑧ 氣味; 香; 臭。⑨ 嗅; 聞。— *er*, *n.*

*v.* — to *smell* ((ot)) it to see what it is, 嗅之以辨認其為何物。— to *smell* a rat, 懷疑; 疑有不正行爲。— to *smell* of a bottle, 嗅瓶。— to *smell* out a secret (a plotter), 查出一項秘密。

Just *smell* these sweet flowers! 嗅此芳香之花! 「之味。

I am sure I *smell* gas, 我確嗅着煤氣。  
Horses *smell* the water a mile off, 馬於一英里外即嗅出味。

Can fishes *smell*? 魚類有嗅覺否?  
The dog came up and *smelt* at my calves, 此犬跑來嗅我小腿。

The roses *smell* sweet (The dish *smells* nice; The milk *smells* sour; The butter *smells* quite good; The cake *smells* musty; This meat *smells* bad), 薔薇花氣味芬芳。

The knife *smells* of onions (This room *smells* of smoke; His coat *smells* of tobacco; Your handkerchief *smells* of roses), 此刀有葱味。  
His essay *smells* of the lamp, 彼之論文顯係苦心研究而作成。

His milk *smells* of the shop, 彼之談話不離本行。

He *smells* about this office, 他搜查此辦公室。

*n.* — the *smell* of cooking (of gas), 烹調氣味。— a fragrant (a sweet, a strong musky) *smell*, 香味。— an offensive (a nasty, a disgusting, a nauseous, a foul, a pungent, a peculiar) *smell*, 臭味。— agreeable (disagreeable) to the *smell*, 好聞。— to take a *smell* at it, 試嗅其味。

*Smell* is less acute in man than in most animals, 人之嗅覺不及多數動物之銳敏。

It is perceptible to *smell* as well as sight, 以嗅覺與視覺俱可辨認此物。

He has a fine (keen) sense of *smell*, 彼有敏銳之嗅覺。

**smelly** (smēl'y), *a.* 臭的。

**smelt** (smēlt), *n.* ① 鱈類。  
**smelt**, *v. t.* 鎔; 鎔化; 鎔解。

— *smelting* furnace, 鎔鐵爐。  
**smelt'er** (smēl'tēr), *n.* ① 鎔爐; 製鍊所。② 鎔化者。

**smil'ax** (smī'lāks), *n.* ① 牛尾菜屬。

**smile** (smīl), *v. i.* ① 微笑。② 冷笑。③ 有喜色。④ 順利; 善願。— *v. t.* 以微笑表示。— *n.* ⑤ 微笑。⑥ 冷笑。⑦ 喜色。⑧ 善願; 順利。— **smil'er** (smīl'ēr), *n.*

*v.* — a *smiling* face (countenance), 笑容。— the *smiling* spring, 和煦之春。— to *smile* bitterly, 苦笑。— to *smile* cynically, 嗤笑; 非笑。— to *smile* sweetly, 甜笑。— to *smile* an ironical (an innocent, an incredulous, a curious, a grim) smile, 嘲笑。— to *smile* a welcome (consent, content, appreciation, recognition), 微笑以示歡迎。— to *smile* a person's vexation away, 微笑以息人之怒。

All nature looks *smiling* and gay, 萬物皆呈和悅之色。

Fortune *smiles* on us (on our enterprise), 佳運臨吾人之頭。

I hope that the weather may *smile* upon you, 我望汝遇好天氣。

She *smiled* at him (at his folly), 伊非笑其人。

She *smiled* on him, 伊對彼微笑。

*n.* — the *smiles* of spring, 春日之融和。— the *smiles* of Providence, 上帝之善願。— a contemptuous *smile*, 表示輕蔑之微笑。— a winning *smile*, 嬌媚之微笑。— a forced *smile*, 強笑。

He listened to all with a bland (kind) *smile*, 彼對眾人皆以和藹之笑顏諦聽之。

**smirch** (smûrch), *v. t.* 塗污; 玷污。— *n.* 汚點。

*v.* — to *smirch* another's (one's own) reputation, 污人名譽。— a *smirched* reputation, 污名。

He *smirches* his face, 他塗污其面。

**smirk** (smûrk), *v. t.* 佯笑; 假笑。— *n.* 佯笑; 假笑。

**smite** (smīt), *v. t.*; *pret.* SMOTE (smōt); *p. p.* SMIT'TEN (smit't'n), SMIT; *p. pr. & vb. n.* SMITTING

(smít/ing). ① 打; 擊. ② 投; 擲. ③ 殺害; 打死. ④ 打敗. ⑤ 懲; 罰. ⑥ 激動; 擾擾. ⑦ 譏責; 斥責. ⑧ 不期而至. ⑨ [疫病等] 砂襲; 感動; 迷惑 [常用於過去分詞, 與 *with* 或 *by* 並用]. — *v. t.* ① 打; 擊. ② 擲. ③ 突然而至; 突然猛擊.

— a city smitten with plague, 患疫之城. — a person smitten with palsy, 患癱瘓之人. — to smite one's hands together, 鼓掌. — to smite off his head, 打去他的頭顱.

Whosoever shall smite thee on thy right cheek, turn to him the other also. 任何人批汝右頰者汝亦以左頰轉向其人.

An idea smote him. 彼忽然想起一種意念.

We hope to smite them. 我等希望將彼等打敗.

His conscience smote him. 彼受良心上之責備.

I am smitten with her charms (with the girl). 吾爲彼女之美貌所迷惑.

He was smitten with amazement (with love). 彼驚愕失信.

A cry smote his ears. 呼聲擊其耳.

The waves smote upon the cliff. 波浪衝擊懸崖.

The sun's rays smote upon him (A glare of light smote on his eyes). 日光突射其人.

The sound smites upon the ear. 聲音觸耳.

His knees smote together. 彼之兩膝磨擦.

**smith** (smĭth), *n.* 鍛工; 冶工; 工匠. **smith'y** (-i), *n.*; *pl.* SMITHIES (-iz). 鍛冶所; 鍛匠店.

— *smithy* tools, 鍛匠店之工具.

**smit'ten** (smĭt'tn), *p. p.* & *p. a.* of SMITE.

**smock** (smök), *n.* ① 女襯衣. ② 粗外衣. — *v. t.* 穿粗外衣.

**smock frock**, 農人所穿之粗外衣.

**smoke** (smök), *n.* ① 烟. ② 烟霧; 蒸發氣. ③ 吸烟; 一回之吸烟. ④ 空幻之事物. — *v. t.* ① 出烟; 發蒸氣. ② 吸烟; 吸一回烟. ③ [馬車等] 揚塵; 飛塵. — *v. i.* ① 煙; 煙製. ② 吸烟. ③ 映出; 彈出. ④ 煙迷; 煙殺; 煙逐 [與 *out* 連用].

*n.* — a cloud of smoke, 煙雲. — a column of smoke, 煙柱.

Let us have a smoke. 吾們來吸一回烟.

He spends his money like smoke. 被他用錢極快.

The affair ended in smoke. 此事結果無效; 此事已烟消雲散.

*v.* — smoked ham, 熏腿. — smoked fish (herring), 熏魚. — smoking car (compartment), 吸烟車. — smoking room, 吸烟室. — smoking-room talk, 不能在婦女面前談話之話; 穢褻之語. — to smoke insects, 熏殺蟲類. — to smoke plants, 熏植物以殺蟲. — to smoke out wasps (wasps' nest), 熏殺黃蜂. — to smoke out a woodchuck, 熏逐土撥鼠. — to smoke off mosquitoes, 熏除蚊蟲. — to smoke a room, 以香烟熏房間. — to smoke tobacco (opium, a pipe, a cigar), 吸烟.

The lamp (chimney) is smoking. 此燈出烟.

The lamp smokes the ceiling. 此燈烟熏天花板.

He smokes too much (Will you smoke?). 彼吸烟過多.

He has smoked himself ill (sick, stupid, into tranquility). 彼因吸烟致病.

**smoke'less** (smök'lës), *a.* 無烟的. — smokeless powder, 無烟火藥.

**smok'er** (smök'ér), *n.* ① 煙製者. ② 吸烟者. ③ 吸烟車; 吸烟室. ④ 吸烟交際會 [俗語].

**smoke/stack'** (smök'stäk'), *n.* 烟筒; 火車頭之烟筒管.

**smok'y** (smök'i), *a.* ① 有烟的; 如烟的. ② 烟霧瀰漫的. ③ 煙色的. ④ 烟色的. ⑤ 出烟的.

— a smoky city (room, atmosphere), 烟霧瀰漫之城市. — smoky fires, 發煙之火. — a smoky ceiling, 爲烟煙雲之天花板.

**smol'der** (smöl'dēr), *v. i.* ① 冒烟. ② 鬱積未發; 潛伏.

— smoldering discontent (haired, rebellion), 憤憤不平.

His anger smolders. 彼忿火中燒.

**smooth** (smōōth), *a.* ① 平滑的; 光滑的. ② 流暢的; 流利的. ③ 無髮的; 無鬚的. ④ 平穩的; 無震動的; 無顛簸的. ⑤ 溫和的; 和藹的; 極轉取媚的. ⑥ 頹靜的; 平靜的; 心平氣和的. ⑦ 無障礙的. — *adv.* ① 平滑; 光滑. ② 流利. ③ 平穩. ④ 溫和. — *v. t.* ① 使平滑; 使光滑; [以戥手] 戥平; [以鏡] 鏡平. ② 使流暢; 使流利. ③ 使平穩. ④ 使溫和; 使安靜. ⑤ 掩飾. ⑥ 消除 [與 *over* 或 *away* 連用]. ⑦ 磨平. — *v. i.* 磨平.

*a.* — a smooth surface, 光滑之面. — a smooth batter, 調勻之半液體食物.

— a smooth face (cheek), 無鬚之頰面. — a smooth motion, 平穩之行動.

— a smooth sailing (driving), 無顛簸之航行. — a smooth speech (person), 極轉取媚之言. — a smooth style, 流暢

之文雅。— *smooth temper* (disposition, manners), 圓滑之性情。— a *smooth wine*, 味和而易飲之酒。

I am now in *smooth water*. 我已經過艱難。

*v.* — to *smooth over* (away) differences (perplexities, difficulties), 消除異議。— to *smooth away* an obstacle, 除去障礙。— to *smooth over* a fault, 文過。— to *smooth the way* (a passage), 使進路通行無阻。— to *smooth the voice*, 使聲音圓潤。— to *smooth an angry person*, 使憤者息怒。— to *smooth cloth with an iron* (a board with a plane), 用熨斗燙平衣服。I will *smooth his declining years*. 我當使彼衰老之年無憂無慮。

The sea presently *smoothed down*. 海中立時風平浪靜。

**smooth/bore/, or smooth/bore/, a.** 滑鐵的 [指輪鐵]。

**smooth/faced/** (-fāst/), *a.* ① 滑面的。② 無鬚的。③ 和顏悅色的。

— a *smooth-faced file*, 滑面之銼刀。

**smooth/ly, adv.** ① 平滑; 光滑。② 流暢; 流利。③ 平穩。④ 緩和。

**smooth/ness, n.** ① 平滑; 光滑。② 流暢; 流利。③ 平穩。④ 緩和。

**smote** (smōt), *pret.* (& rare *p. p.*) of SMITE.

**smoth'er** (smūth/ēr), *n.* ① 烟。② 窒息。③ 鴉片。— *v. t.* ① 窒息; 悶塞; 悶死。② 遏抑。③ 掩蔽; 隱蔽 [常與 *up* 連用]。④ [蒸] 悶煮。— *v. i.* ① 窒息; 閉氣。② 遏抑; 遏住。

*n.* — a perfect *smother* of letters and papers, 雜亂的信函文件。

*v.* — to *smother* a fire with ashes, 以灰燼將火悶熄。— to *smother* one's displeasure (yawn), 遏其怒氣。— beefsteak *smothered* with onions, 以蔥悶煮之牛排。— with *smothered* curses, 遏住而未說出之咒詛。

The facts (The recommendations of the committee, The committee's reports) were *smothered up*. 其事實爲人所掩蔽。

**smudge** (smūj), *n.* ① 濃烟。② 污點。— *v. t.* ① 以濃烟塗之。② 塗污。

**smudg'y** (smūj/i), *a.* 冒濃烟的; 隱隱的。— **smudg'i-ness** (-i-nēs), *n.*

— a *smudgy* fire, 冒烟之火。— a *smudgy* shop, 爲烟煤污之店舖。

**smug** (smūg), *a.* 整潔的。

**smug'gle** (smūg'gl), *v. t. & i.* ① 私運; 偷運; 漏稅。② 秘密持出; 潛行持入; 夾帶。— **smug'gler** (-lēr), *n.* — to *smuggle* goods, 偷運貨物。— to *smuggle* salt, 帶私鹽。— to *smuggle*

arms, 私運軍火。— *smuggled* goods, 私運貨。

**smug'ly** (smūg'li), *adv.* 隱謀。

**smug'ness, n.** 整潔。

**smut** (smūt), *n.* ① 煤灰。② 汚點。③ 患穗病; 患穗病菌。④ 穢惡之言。— *v. t.*; SMUT/TED; SMUT/TING. [以煤屑等] 染污。— *v. i.* ① 發出煤烟。② 患患穗病。

*n.* — wheat (corn) *smut*, 麥之患穗病。

*v.* — to *smut* one's fingers, [以煤屑等] 汚其手指。

**smutch** (smūch), *n.* 汚點; 黑點。— *v. t.* [以煤屑等] 汚黑; 燻黑。

**smutch'y, a.** 染污的; 塗污的。

**smut'ty** (smūt'ti), *a.* ① 爲煤灰所污的。② 患患穗病的。③ 淫惡的; 穢惡的。— **smut'ti-ness, n.**

— *smutty* corn, 霉穀。— a *smutty* story (saying), 穢惡之故事。

**snack** (snāk), *n.* ① 分; 一分 [俗語, 除用於 *to go snacks* (均分) 一語外此義已廢]。② 小食; 點心 [俗語]。

**snaf'fle** (snāf'fl), *n.* 輕勒 [一名 *snaffle bit*]。

**snag** (snäg), *n.* ① 切枝; 枝株。② 凸牙; 缺牙。③ 沈木; 障木。

**snag'gy** (snäg'gi), *a.* ① 多切枝的; 多節節的。② 多沈木的。

— a *snaggy* tree, 多切枝之樹。— a *snaggy* stick, 多節節之樹枝。

**snail** (suāi), *n.* ① [動] 蝸牛。② 懶惰之人。

— to walk (progress) at a *snail's* pace (gallop), 行走甚慢。

**snake** (snāk), *n.* [動] 蛇。

— a *snake in the grass*, 隱患; 隱伏之危險; 暗中之敵。— to *warm* (cherish) a *snake in one's bosom*, 施恩而受人忌報; 被人以怨報德。— to *see* snakes, 發酒狂。— to *raise* (wake) snakes, 惹起電亂。

**snak'y** (snāk'i), *a.* ① 蛇的; 如蛇的。② 蜿蜒的。③ 多蛇的。④ 狡猾的; 陰險的。

— a *snaky* stream, 蜿蜒之河。— a *snaky* place, 多蛇之地。— a *snaky* smile, 奸笑。

**snap** (snāp), *v. t.*; SNAPPED (snāpt); SNAP/PING. ① 突然用齒咬住; 咬。② 折斷 [鬆脆物質]。③ 怒罵 [通常與 *at* 連用]。④ 使發響聲。⑤ 使作尖聲而閉。

⑥ 突然打出 [如球]。⑦ 快播。— *v. i.* ① 咬; 攫取; 咬住 [通常與 *at* 連用]。

② 折斷。③ 發響聲。④ 怒罵 [常與 *at* 連用]。⑤ 發聲作尖聲; 發聲不吞。⑥ 作尖聲而閉。— *n.* ① 咬。② 折斷; 破裂。

③ 一響。④ 響聲; 尖銳聲。⑤ 一塊; 一片。⑥ 精力; 精神。⑦ 小蛋糕。⑧ 天



氣轉冷。②無價值之物〔俗語〕。— *a.* 急驟的；速成的〔俗語〕。— *adv.* 聽然。  
*v.* — to *snap* a stick, 折斷一棒。— to *snap* a string (a buckle), 拉緊繩帶。  
 — to *snap* the lid of a box, 使箱蓋作聲而閉。— to *snap* a whip, 揮鞭作聲。  
 — to *snap* one's teeth together, 合齒作尖聲。— to *snap* at the chance, 獲取機會。— to *snap* at the bait, 咬住此餌。  
 — to *snap* at a child, 怒罵一孩。— to *snap* off the handle of a cup, 忽然斷去杯柄。

Speak quietly, don't *snap* my head off. 汝當和平而言，勿以惡言攻擊我。

He *snapped* his fingers at me. 被蔑視我。〔捨一音〕

The dog *snapped* up a bone. 此犬急咬。  
 The dog *snaps* at the leg of a man (at a passerby). 此犬咬住人之腿。

The stick (The sword, The needle, The mast, The oar, The wire), being brittle, *snapped*. 此杖因不堅韌而忽然折斷。

The dog *snaps* viciously. 此犬惡咬。  
 The blazing wood *snaps*. 焚燒之木發響聲。

A pistol *snaps*. 手鎗發故而作尖聲。

The door *snapped* to. 此門作尖聲而閉。

*n.* — a cold *snap*, 一陣寒訊。— the *snap* of a dog, 犬咬。— the *snap* of a whip, 鞭之尖聲響。— the *snap* of glass, 玻璃之破裂。— not to care a *snap*, 毫不介意。— not worth a *snap*, 毫無價值。

The heat took all the *snap* out of me (His speech lacks *snap*). 天氣炎熱使我毫無精神。

*a.* — a *snap* decision, 急遽之決定。

*adv.* The glass broke *snap* off. 玻璃杯聽然而碎。

*Snap* went an oar. 一槳聽然折斷。

**snap/dragon** (snäp'dräg'ün), *n.* 〔植〕金魚草。

**snap/pep** (snäp'ep), *n.* ①咬者。②折斷者。③攫者。④〔動〕調類。

**snap/ping bee/tle**. 叩頭蟲。

**snap/pish** (-ish), *a.* ①好咬的。②好罵的。③暴烈的；乖戾的。— *ly*, *adv.* — *-ness*, *n.*

— *snappish* dogs, 好咬人之犬。— a *snappish* temper, 乖戾之性情。

**snap/py** (-i), *a.* 精神充足的；生氣勃勃的〔美俗〕。

**snap/shot** (-shöt'), *n.* ①速射。②快鏡攝影。— *v. t. & i.*; -SHOT/TED; SHOT/TING. 以快鏡攝影。

*n.* — a *snapshot* camera, 手提攝影快鏡。  
 I got a *snapshot* at the president. 我以快鏡已攝得總統之影。

I have taken a *snapshot*. 我已以快鏡攝得一影矣。

**snare** (snär), *n.* ①羅網。②陷阱。— *v. t.* 張網捕之；使人入陷阱。— *snar/er*, *n.*

*n.* — to lay a *snare*, 設羅網。— to allure (to catch) into a *snare*, 誘入陷阱。— to fall into a *snare*, 落入陷阱。

**snarl** (snärl), *v. t. & i.* 纏結；糾纏。— *n.* ①纏網之結。②糾紛；困難；混雜。③〔樹木之〕節。

*v.* — to *snarl* a skein of thread, 纏結一束線。

*n.* — a *snarl* of yachts, 一羣率風之遊艇。— to get the negotiation into a *snarl*, 使磋商陷於糾紛。

**snarl**, *v. i.* ①咆哮；藉藉。②詈罵；怒語。— *n.* ①咆哮；藉藉。②詈罵；怒語。— *snarl/er*, *n.*

*v.* — to *snarl* one's discontent, 怒言其不平。— to *snarl* out an oath, 怒發誓語。— to *snarl* at a person, 罵人。

**snarl/y** (snär'li), *a.* 藉藉的；劣根性的。

**snatch** (snäch), *v. t.* 搶奪；攫；攫取。— *v. i.* 急奪；攫取〔常與 *at* 連用〕。— *n.* ①攫取。②暫時；片刻。③小塊；小片。— *snatch/er*, *n.*

*v.* — to *snatch* a half hour's repose, 乘間得片刻之休息。— to *snatch* a kiss (an opportunity), 乘間接吻。— to *snatch* a victory out of defeat, 轉敗為勝。— to *snatch* at a rope, 攫取一繩。— to *snatch* at an offer, 欣然應承一項提議。

He *snatched* his gun up (down). 被急取起其鎗。

The wind *snatched* my cap off. 風將吾帽吹去。

The child *snatched* his food. 此孩攫取其食物。

He was *snatched* away (was *snatched* from us) by premature death. 彼已夭折。

He was *snatched* from the jaws of death. 彼於九死一生中獲救。

*n.* — a *snatch* of sleep (rest), 少睡片刻。— a *snatch* of song, 一段歌。— a *snatch* at weeding after a shower, 陣雨後暫為除草。— to make a *snatch* at it, 攫取此物。

He only works by *snatches*. 彼不過時作時輟。〔歇的〕

**snatch/y** (snäch'yi), *a.* 間斷的；間斷的。

**sneak** (snäk), *v. i.* ①潛逃；潛行。②行爲鬼祟。— *n.* ①潛逃。②鬼鬼祟祟者。— *sneak/er*, *n.*  
*v.* — to *sneak* into a corner, 潛行至風隅。— to *sneak* away from company, 自人羣中潛逃。

**sneak/ing**, *a.* 鬼鬼祟祟的；隱秘的；秘密的；卑怯的。

— a *sneaking* sympathy for a rascal, 暗中通匪。

**sneak/y** (snēk'ī), *a.* 鬼鬼祟祟的。

**sneer** (snēr), *v. i.* 鄙夷；輕蔑；諷刺；嘲笑。— *v. t.* 鄙夷；輕蔑；諷刺；嘲笑。— *n.* 鄙夷之色。 鄙夷的言語。— **-er**, *n.*

— **-ing-ly**, *adv.*

*v.* They *sneered* at his speech. 彼等嘲笑其演說。

They *sneered* him down (*sneered* him out of countenance). 彼等諷刺其人使之退下。

They *sneered* away his fame. 彼等諷刺之以毀其名譽。

*n.* — to *sting* a person with *sneers*, 以諷言諷刺某人。— to *respond* with a *sneer*, 以諷笑答之。

**sneeze** (snēz), *v. i.* 打噴嚏。— *n.* 噴嚏。

*v.* You are *sneezing*; you must have taken cold. 你正打噴嚏；定已受寒了。

It is *not to be sneezed at*. 此事未可輕視。

*n.* I gave a loud *sneeze*. 我大打噴嚏。

**snell** (snēl), *n.* 釣絲。

**snick'er** (snīk'ēr), *v. i.* 忍笑。— *n.* 忍笑。

*v.* He went off *snickering*. 彼忍笑而去。

**sniff** (snīf), *v. i.* 以鼻吸氣。 嗤之以鼻。— *v. t.* 以鼻吸氣；嗅。 噴出；發覺。— *n.* 吸氣。 吸入之物。

*v.* — to *sniff* danger (a plot), 發覺危險。— to *sniff* the fragrance of a clover field, 以鼻吸丁香花田中之香氣。*n.* — a *sniff* of fresh air, 一吸新鮮空氣。

**snip** (snīp), *v. i.*; SNIPPED (snīpt); -ING. 剪；剪斷；剪斷[常與 *off* 連用]。 剪作；剪切造作。— *n.* 一剪。 剪片。 剪等分。

*v.* — to *snip* cloth (to *snip* off pieces of paper), 剪布。— to *snip* off a jewel, 剪斷珠寶。— to *snip* a hole in one's coat, 在上衣上剪作一洞。

*n.* — to *go snips* with a person, 與人同分。

**snipe** (snīp), *n. sing. & pl.* (See PLURAL, *n.*). 【動】鴉。— *v. i. & t.* 射鴉；獵鴉。 選射。

**snip/py** (snīp'ī), *a.* 碎片的；破短的。

**sniv/el** (snīv'el), *v. i.* 流鼻涕。 以鼻吸氣。 啜泣。

**snob** (snōb), *n.* 勢利之徒。

**snob/ber-y** (snōb'ēr-ī), *n.* 勢利行爲。

**snob/bish** (-īsh), *a.* 勢利惡下的；勢利的。

— *snobbish* manners, 勢利之態。

**snore** (snōr), *v. i.* 發鼾聲。— *n.* 鼾聲。

*v.* Do you *snore* at night? 你晚上發鼾聲否?

*n.* His loud *snores* awoke me. 彼之鼾聲使我驚醒。

**snort** (snōrt), *v. i.* 以鼻噴氣；鼓鼻[如馬]。 發對聲。— *v. t.* 以噴鼻之聲表示或說出。— *n.* 鼓鼻。 以鼻噴氣。

*v.* — to *snort* defiance, 以噴鼻之聲表示侮蔑。

The bull *snorts*. 牛噴鼻氣。

**snout** (snout), *n.* 獸類之長鼻。

— the *snout* of a hog, 豬鼻。

**snout beetle**. 【動】象鼻蟲科之蟲。

**snow** (snō), *n.* 雪。 似雪之物。

— *v. i.* 下雪[用作無主動字]。— *v. t.*

如雪飛下。 覆以雪；以雪封入[與 *in*, *up*, *under*, 或 *over* 連用]。

*n.* — her *breast of snow*, 彼女之雪白之胸。— the *snows* of seventy years, 白髮。— the first *snow* of the season, 初雪。— a *foot of snow*, 一尺深之雪。

— a *landscape of snow*, 雪景。— *white and pure as snow*, 清白如雪。

Where are the *snows* of last year? 去年之雪何在[嘆人情之淡薄也]?

*v.* It *snows* (It *snowed* yesterday), 降雪。

It is *snowing* in great flakes. 大雪紛飛。

**snow/ball** (-bōl'), *n.* 雪球；雪團。

— *v. t. & i.* 拋雪球。

**snow/bird** (-būrd'), *n.* 【動】雪鳥。

**snow/blind** (-blīnd'), *a.* 雪盲的。— **-ness**, *n.*

**snow/-bound**, *a.* 爲雪所困的；爲雪所封鎖的。

**snow/drift** (snō'drīft'), *n.* 雪堆。

**snow/drop** (-drōp'), *n.* 【植】雪花。

**snow/fall** (-fōl'), *n.* 降雪；下雪。 雪量。 [雪花]

**snow/flake** (-flāk'), *n.* 雪片；

**snow/plow**, **snow/plough** (snō'plou'), *n.* 雪犁。

**snow/shoe** (-shōō'), *n.* 雪鞋。

**snow/y** (-ī), *a.* 如雪的；雪白的。

— *many* of the *snows*; 覆以雪的。

— *snowy* hair, 白髮。

**snub** (snūb), *v. t.*; SNUBBED (snūbd); SNUB/RING. 罵；斥責。

— *snub* one into silence, 向人斥責使之靜默。

**a.** His nose is snub (He is snub-nosed). 其鼻扁短。

**snuff** (snʊf), *n.* 烟花; 燭。— *v. t.* 燭烟花。  
*n.* — to crop the snuff of a candle. 燭烟花。  
*v.* My hopes were quickly snuffed out. 我之希望倏忽消滅。  
 I can snuff a candle with a pistol. 我能以手鎗射去燭花。

**snuff**, *v. t.* ① 以鼻吸入。 ② 聞; 嗅; 聞出; 嗅出 [指犬等而言]。— *v. i.* 聞; 嗅 [指犬]。— *n.* ① 以鼻吸入。 ② 聞; 嗅。 ③ 鼻烟。  
*v.* — to snuff the wind, 吸風。 — to snuff tobacco, 吸烟。  
*n.* — a pinch of snuff, 一撮鼻烟。 — a snuffbox, 鼻烟匣。  
 Do you take snuff? 汝吸鼻烟否?

**snuff'er** (snʊf'ər), *n.* ① 聞鼻烟者。 ② *pl.* 烟筒。

**snuff'le** ('-l), *v. i.* ① 由鼻呼吸。 ② 用鼻管說話。 — *n.* ① 由鼻吸氣。 ② 嗅聲。 ③ 用鼻管說話。 ④ 鼻音。  
*v.* — a snuffling fellow, 用鼻管說話之人。

**snug** (snʊg), *a.* ① 整潔的。 ② 舒適的。 ③ 緊貼的。 ④ 蹲伏的。  
 — a snug little house, 整潔之小屋。 — a snug corner, 舒適之所。 — a snug coat, 緊貼之衣。 — as snug as a bug in a rug, 極其舒適。  
 The baby lay snug in its cradle. 嬰孩安臥於搖籃中。

**snug'ger-y** (snʊg'ər-i), *n.* 舒適之所; 小窩。

**snug'gle** ('-l), *v. i.* 蹲伏; 安臥。 — *v. t.* 蹲伏。  
 — to snuggle together for mutual warmth (to snuggle up to each other), 因寒而相蹲伏一處以取暖。

**snug'ly** (-i), *adv.* ① 整潔。 ② 舒適。 ③ 緊貼。

**snug'ness**, *n.* ① 整潔。 ② 舒適。 ③ 緊貼。

**so** (so), *adv.* ① 如此; 如斯。 ② 同樣; 如 [用作 as 之相關字而見於否定句中]。 ③ 頗; 甚 [俗語]。 ④ 因此; 故 [常與 that 連用]。 ⑤ 然耶; 矣如是耶 [俗語]。 ⑥ 亦然; 亦如是。 ⑦ 大約 [用於 or 之後]。 — *conj.* ① 倘若; 假使。 ② 因此; 所以; 故 [與表結果或目的之字句連用]。 — *pron.* ① 如是; 如此。 ② 某人; 某事 [常用 so-and-so]。 — *interj.* 勿動! 靜止。  
*adv.* — and so forth (and so on), 等等; 云云。 — at so much a week (a head), 每星期定價若干。 — so much of one ingredient and so much of another, 一種成分若干他種成分亦同樣若

于。 — quite (just) so, 確係如此。 — so so, 尚可; 不過如是而已。 — so to say (so to speak), 若余可知斯言之; 若此語適當而無誤。  
 He leaves us to-day (He went off yesterday). So? 彼今日動身。 然耶?  
 How so? 何以如此?  
 Why so? 何故如此?  
 Is that so? 是知如此否?  
 And so say all of us. 我等亦皆如是言之。  
 Well, so I did. 我確曾作此事。  
 You said it was good, and so it is. 汝云此係佳妙而實係如此。  
 Yes, I denied it, but (and) so did you (I was wrong, but so were you). 然, 我否認此事, 但汝亦否認之。  
 To-morrow will be your birthday. You are right, so it will (It was cold yesterday. Yes, so it was; It is hot to-day. Yes, so it is). 明日是汝之生辰。 不錯, 是我的生辰。 So he said. 彼所說如是。  
 We were so delighted (You are so kind). 我等甚樂。  
 She is so beautiful (I am so glad to hear it! It is so kind of you!)! 彼殊何其美耶!  
 He is ever so angry! 彼非常憤怒!  
 He did not expect to live so long. 彼並未希望享若是之大壽。  
 I am not so eager as you. 我之熱切不及汝。  
 It is so high that you cannot reach it. 此物若是之高致汝手不能及。  
 He spoke so rapidly that we could not clearly understand him. 彼說得如是之快以致吾人不能了解。  
 He is not so deaf but he can hear a cannon. 彼之聾非若是其甚致不能聞砲聲。  
 I did not get it by force and ought not to be so deprived of it. 我未嘗以強力得此亦不應被人以強力奪此。  
 I was so fortunate as to escape. 我幸得逃免。  
 I warned him so that he might avoid the danger. 我警告其人俾其得免於危險。  
 All precautions have been taken, so that we expect to succeed. 我等盡力預防蓋希望成功也。  
 So far you are right. 直至此點汝係不錯。  
 So far it has not happened. 直到如今此事尚未發生。  
 It is only so much rubbish. 此直係廢物耳。

As bees love sweetness, so flies love rottenness. 蠅喜腐敗猶蜜蜂之好甘味。

He says he was not there, so be doubtless was not. 彼謂彼不在其處，故彼必不在。

So I cannot come. 因此我不能前來。  
conj. I am content so you are satisfied. 汝若滿意我亦心足矣。

He was sick; so they were quiet. 彼有病故彼等靜默。

pron. Do you think so? 汝意若是否? I suppose so. 我想是如此。

I told you so. 我曾如此對汝說過 [我對汝警告而無效]。

You don't say so? 汝非如是云云否 [表示驚奇之意]?

Send me half a dozen or so (One pound or so will do; I have read only a page or so). 送給我約半打。  
Never mind what so-and-so says. 某人所云切勿介意。

He tells me to do so-and-so. 彼囑我作某事。

interj. A little more to the right. *So!* 稍變向右，勿動!

**soak** (sōk), v. t. ① 浸; 漬。② 漏滲; 漏透。③ 吸; 吸收。④ 由小孔吸入。— v. i. ① 浸; 漬。② 滲入; 透入。— n. ① 浸; 漬。② 漬汗; 浸液。— **soak'er**, n.

v. — to *soak* rice in water, 浸米於水中。— to *soak* a sponge with water, 以水漏透海綿。

A sponge *soaks up* water. 海綿吸水。  
The water *soaked* his shoes. 水透其鞋。

n. — to *put* one's rings in *soak*, 夾貫其戒指 [俚語]。

**soap** (sōp), n. 肥皂。— v. t. 用肥皂擦洗。

n. — a cake (tablet) of scented (unscented) *soap*, 一塊香肥皂。— soft *soap*, 軟肥皂; 阿諛。— toilet *soap*, 化粧用之肥皂。— washing *soap*, 洗滌肥皂。

**soap/stone**, n. 肥皂石。

**soap'y** (-ī), a. ① 如肥皂的; 肥皂質的。② 塗有肥皂的。— **-iness** (-i-nēs), n.

— a *soapy* taste (feeling), 肥皂味。  
— *soapy* hands, 塗肥皂之手。

**soar** (sōr), v. i. ① 翱翔; 高飛。② 遠思; 高懸 [思想志氣等]。— n. 翱翔; 高飛。

v. — to *soar* high into the air, 高飛於空中。— to *soar* above the clouds, 翱翔於雲上。— a *soaring* eagle, 高飛之鷹。— *soaring* ambition (thoughts, ideas), 高懸之志願。

A nation *soars* to greatness. 國家興盛。

**sob** (sōb), v. i.; **SORBED** (sōbd); — **BLING**. 嘆息; 歎歎; 嗚咽; 哽咽; 啜泣。— v. t. 啜泣而言。— n. 嘆息; 歎歎; 嗚咽; 哽咽; 啜泣。

1. — to *sob* out his words, 啜泣而說其言。— to *sob* one's self to sleep, 嗚咽入睡。

The wind *sobs*. 風號。

n. Not *without sobs* can she conclude her story. 伊結末其所說之話不能無所啜泣。

**so/ber** (sō'bēr), a. ① 節飲的。② 清醒的。③ 鎮靜的; 泰然自若的。④ 莊重的; 端莊的; 嚴肅的。⑤ 樸素的; 質素的。— v. t. ① 使清醒。② 使莊重。— v. i. ① 清醒。② 莊重。

a. — a *sober* estimate, 相當之估價。— in *sober* fact, 質實。— to speak in *sober* earnest, 懇切而言。— *sober* garments, 樸素之衣服。

He is as *sober* as a judge. 彼之莊重如審判官然。

He is a *sober* man. 彼乃節飲之人。

He is in his *sober* senses. 其人頗為清醒。

He got drunk yesterday, but is now *sober*. 彼昨日飲醉而現在清醒。

v. — to *sober* down at the age of discretion, 於能辨別是非之年齡變為莊重。

**so/bri'e-ty** (sō'bri'ē-tī), n. ① 節飲。② 清醒。③ 鎮靜; 泰然自若。④ 莊重; 端莊。

— *sobriety* in diet, 節制飲食。— a man of *sobriety*, 沈著之人。— *sobriety* of judgment, 判斷之嚴正。

|| **so'briquet** (sō'brē'kā'; sō'brī-kā), n. [F.] 暱名; 綽號。

**so'-called** (sō'kōld'), a. 所謂的; 所稱的。

**so/cia-bil/i-ty** (sō'shā-bīl'i-tī), n. 好交際。

**so/cia-ble** (sō'shā'b'l), a. ① 好交際的。② 社交的; 交際的。— n. 懇親會 [俗語]。— **-ble-ness**, n. — **so/cia-bly**, adv.

a. — a *sociable* person, 好交際之人。— a *sociable* party, 交際會。— a *sociable* house party, 家庭懇親會。

n. — a church *sociable*, 禮拜堂懇親會。

**so/cial** (sō'shāl), a. ① 社交的; 交際上的。② 好交際的。③ 社會的; 社會上的。④ [植] 共生的; 共生的。⑤ [動] 羣居的。

— *social* ants (bees, birds), 羣居之蟻。— a *social* gathering (evening), 懇親會。— a *social* democrat, 社會平

民主義者。— *social* distinctions, 社會

的階級。— *social duties* (etiquette), 社交的義務。— *social intercourse*, 社交。— *social life*, 社交的生活。— *social morality*, 社會道德；風化。— *a social person*, 好交際之人。— *a social plant*, 蕨生植物。— *social politics*, 社會政策。— *social position*, 社會上之地位。— *a social problem*, 社會問題。— *a social science*, 社會學。— *the social evil*, 賣淫。

Man is a *social* animal. 人爲好社交之動物。

He has *social* tastes. 他好交際。

**so/cial-ism** (sō/shāi-'ī-z'm), *n.* 社會主義。 「主義。

— *Christian socialism*, 基督教之社會主義。

**so/cial-ist** (-'ist), *n.* 社會主義者。

**so/cial-ist, a.** 社會主義的。

— *socialist writers*, 社會主義的著作家。

**so/cial-is/tic** (-'is/'ik), *a.* 社會主義的。 「社會主義的策略。

— *socialistic schemes* (legislation),

**so/cial-ly, adv.** ① 好交際；和藹可親。 ② 社會上。

— to mingle *socially* with one's neighbors, 與鄰人相交接。

**so-ci-e-ty** (sō-sī-'ē-'ī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-'tīz). ① 社會。 ② 社交；交際；交際界。 ③ 社會；協會；聯合會。 ④ 上流社會。

— the pests of *society*, 社會之害。

— the customs of polite *society*, 上流社會之習尚。

— a friendly (debating) *society*, 友誼會。

— a sewing *society*, 縫紉社。

— the Economical (Educational, Electrical, Historical, Philosophical) *Society*, 經濟學會。

— *society gossip*, 交際話。

— *society news* (journal), 社交界之新聞。

— *society lady*, 上流社會之婦女。

— *society people*, 上流人士。 — to seek (avoid) the *society of*, 求與... 結交。

The progress of *society* is an evolution. 社會之進步是進化的。

No *society* can retain members who flout its principles. 會社中能容縱侮其主義之會員者未之有也。

He was welcomed by *society*. 他爲上流社會所歡迎。 「不贊成。

*Society* does not approve. 上流社會

He goes into *society*. 其人入交際界。

He is embarrassed in *society*. 被不慣與人交際。 「與彼結交爲累。

I always enjoy his *society*. 我恆以

**so-ci-o-log/i-cal** (sō/shī-'ō-'lōg/'i-kāl), *a.* 社會學的；社會學上的。

— *sociological studies* (observations), 社會學之研究。

**so-ci-ol/o-gy** (sō/shī-'ōl/'ō-'jī), *n.* 社會學。 — **so-ci-ol/o-gist** (-'jīst), *n.*

**sock** (sōk), *n.* 短襪。

— a pair (five pair) of *socks* 一雙襪。

**sock/et** (sōk/'ēt), *n.* ① 凹；窩。 ② 帽臺插帶之孔。

— *socket joint*, 球窩接合。

— the *socket of a tooth*, 【解】齒齦。

— the *socket of the eye*, 眼窩。

— the *socket of the hip*, 髖之承孔。

**sod** (sōd), *n.* 草根泥；草土。 — *v. t.*; *SOD/DING*; *SOD/DING*. 覆以草根泥。

*n.* — to turn the *sod*, 以翻掘草土。

— to be *under the sod*, 在黃泉之下。

He's a clever lad from the old *sod*.

他係來自故鄉之伶俐少年。

**so/da** (sō'dā), *n.* ① 【化】蘇打。 ② 蘇打水。

**soda fountain**, 蘇打水吸取器。

**so-dal/i-ty** (sō-dāl/'i-'tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-'tīz). 會社。

**soda water**, 蘇打水。

**sod/den** (sōd/'n), *a.* ① 浸漬的；浸透的。 ② 未烤透的【指麵包】。 ③ 饑餓的。

— -ness, *n.*

— *sodden turf*, 濕透之泥土。

— *sodden clothes*, 濕透之衣服。

— *sodden bread*, 未烤透之麵包。

— *sodden features*, 饑餓之面容。

**so/di-um** (sō'dī-'ūm), *n.* 【化】鈉。

**sod/om-y** (sōd/'ōm-'ī), *n.* 男色；雞姦；歐姦。

**so-ev'er** (sō-'ēv-'ēr). 與 *who, what, where, when, how* 等字連用，成爲複合字，意指無論何人，無論何事物，無論何地，無論何時，無論如何等等。

**so/fa** (sō/'fā), *n.* 睡榻；沙發。

He lay at full length on the *sofa*. 他

臥在睡榻上。

**soft** (sōft), *a.* ① 軟的；柔軟的。 ② 易感動的；憐憫的。 ③ 溫柔的；謙順的。 ④ 光滑的。 ⑤ 柔弱的。 ⑥ 軟水的。 ⑦ 愚笨的。 ⑧ 軟耳的。 ⑨ 安靜的。 ⑩ 溫和的；和藹的。 ⑪ 齒音的。 ⑫ 有音的。 ⑬ 低音的。 ⑭ 潮濕的；降雨的。 — *interj.* 靜些！止！ — *adv.* ① 柔軟。 ② 溫柔。 ③ 光滑。 ④ 柔弱。 ⑤ 安靜。 ⑥ 溫和。 ⑦ 輕；低【指聲音】。 — -ly, *adv.* — -ness, *n.*

*a.* — a *soft* answer, 溫和之答覆。

— a *soft* day (weather), 降雨之日。

— a *soft* air, 溫和之空氣。

— a *soft* winter, 不甚寒冷之冬令。

— *soft* stone, 易碎之石。

— *soft* iron, 可鍛之軟鐵。

— *soft* coal, 煙煤。

— *soft* tissues of body, 身體上之柔軟組織【非骨性又非軟骨性】。

— *soft* palate, 軟腭。

— *soft* goods, 絨物。

— *soft* money, 紙幣；匯票。

— *soft* skin (hair), 柔嫩之皮膚。

— *soft* colors (light), 不使目眩之顏色。

— a *soft* voice, 悅耳之聲音。

— *soft* music, 低音之樂曲。

— *soft* whispers (murmurs),

低聲之耳語。— *soft manners*, 溫柔之態度。— *soft eyes*, 和善之目。— *soft muscles*, 柔弱之肌肉。— *a soft heart*, 憐憫之心。— *soft silk*, 軟綉。— *soft outlines*, 無尖角之輪廓。— *soft slumbers*, 安靜之睡眠。— *the softer sex*, 女性。— *a soft luxurious people*, 柔弱而奢侈之人民。— *soft water*, 淡水。

*g* is soft in "gin." gin 字中之 *g* 係齒音。

*b, g, d*, are soft in *gates*. *b, g, d* 爲有聲之字母。

He has a soft job. 彼之職務本輕而報酬優厚。

His letter was full of soft soap. 其函多諛辭。

The national character has gone soft. 國民性已流入懦弱。

interj. Be soft! 睡解些!

adv. — to lay a thing down softly, 輕輕放下一物。— to speak (walk) softly, 低聲而語。

He softly pressed my hand. 彼輕壓我手。

**soften** (sɔf'tn), *v. t. & i.* ① 使柔軟；軟化。② 使溫柔；變爲從柔。③ 緩和；調解。④ 使柔弱；變爲柔弱。

— to soften a hard heart, 軟化澀石心腸。— to soften savage natures, 感化野蠻之性。— to soften an expression, 緩和語言。— to soften the coloring of a picture, 使畫畫之著色變爲淡雅。— to soften the outline of something, 使輪廓不起稜角。— to soften the voice, 使聲音悅耳。— troops softened by luxury, 因懸奢淫佚而變爲柔弱之軍隊。

Iron softens with heat. 鐵因熱而變軟。

My heart softens toward him at this act of fidelity on his part. 因彼方之忠實行爲我心對之有所感動。

**soggy** (sɔg'i), *a.* 重而濕的；濕透的；浸透的。

— soggy land, 濕透之地。— soggy timber, 浸透之木材。— soggy bread, 浸透之麵包。

**soil** (soil), *v. t.* 飼以青草。

**soil**, *n.* ① 土壤；土。② 土地；園。— *v. t.* 施肥料。

*n.* — one's native soil, 家鄉。— the burning soil of India, 印度之熱地。— a kind of grass found on poor soil, 瘠土中所生之一種草。— a moist (dry, sandy, clayey) soil, 濕地。— to till the stubborn soil, 翻荒地。— to turn up the soil, 翻土。

*v.* — to soil a ground, 施肥於地中。

**soil**, *v. t.* ① 汚之。② 汚辱。— *v. i.* 染污。— *n.* ① 染污。② 汚點。③ 汚點物；糞；肥料。

*v.* They soiled his name (reputation). 彼等玷污其名。

Silver soils sooner than gold. 銀比金較易染污。

I would not soil my hands with it. 我不欲以此汚我之手；我不欲曲聞其事以自污。

**soil/ure** (soil'ūr), *n.* ① 染污。② 汚點。

|| **soi/rée'** (swá'rā'), *n.* [F.] 夜會。— a musical soirée, 音樂夜會。

**sojourn** (sɔ'jurn), *v. i.* 寄寓；逗留。— *n.* 寄寓；逗留。— **-er**, *n.*

*v.* — to sojourn in some place (with some people, among some persons), 寄寓某處。

*n.* — during his sojourn, 當其逗留之時。

**sol** (sɔl), *n.* 太陽；日。

**sol** (sɔl), *n.* 【音】音階發音法之第五音。

**sol/ace** (sɔl'ās), *n.* 安慰；慰藉。— *v. t.* ① 安慰；慰藉。② 解；減痛。

*n.* — a tobacco, the poor man's solace, 爲貧人慰藉物之煙草。

He found solace in religion. 彼於宗教中求得安慰。

*v.* — to solace grief by sympathy, 以同情解憂。— to solace one's self with music, 以音樂自遣。

**sol/ar** (sɔ'lār), *a.* ① 太陽的。② 依太陽而定的。

— the solar year, 太陽年。— the solar system, 太陽系。— solar light, 日光。

— solar rays, 太陽光線。— solar influence, 太陽之影響。

**sold** (sɔld), *pret. & p. p. of SELL.*

**sol/der** (sɔl'dēr), *n.* 白鐵；鉗藥。— *v. t.* ① 鉗合。② 補綴。

**sol/dier** (sɔl'jēr), *n.* ① 兵士。② 軍人。③ 勇士；勇將。— *v. i.* ① 當兵。② 假裝作工。

*n.* — a fine soldier, 足智多謀之大將。— a great soldier, 勇將；名將。— a poor soldier, 弱兵；弱卒。— a common soldier, 兵卒。— no soldier, 不足取之軍人。— an old soldier, 老兵；有閱歷之人。— soldier of fortune, 投軍以求功名富貴者；軍事冒險者。— toy soldiers, 兵隊玩具。— to go (enlist) for a soldier, 投軍。— to play at soldiers, 作兵隊之遊戲。— to come the old soldier over one, 欺騙人。

He is every inch a soldier. 他處處皆有軍人之風範。

*v.* — to go soldiering, 從軍。

**sol/dier-ly**, *a.* 如兵士的；如軍人的。— soldierly conduct, 如軍人之行爲。

**sol/dier-y** (-ī), *n.* 兵隊；軍隊。

**sole** (sɔl), *n.* 【動】若鱈魚。

**sole** (sōl), *n.* ① 鞋底；底。② 靴底；鞋底。— *v. t.* 裝鞋底；配鞋底。

*n.* — a shoe with a wooden sole, 木底鞋。

He was a business man to the soles of his boots. 被完全係一商人。

The white bear has hair on the soles of his feet. 白熊足底有毛。

*v.* — to sole a shoe (a boot), 裝鞋底。

**sole**, *a.* ① 唯一的；單獨的。② 【法】獨身的。

— the sole ground for defense (reason for his resigning), 辯護之唯一理由。— the sole survivor from a shipwreck, 救船之唯一生存者。— on my own sole responsibility, 依我個人之責任。

God is the sole creator and sovereign of the world. 上帝爲世界唯一之造物主及統治者。

**sol'e-cism** (sōl'ē-sīz'm; sō'l'ē-), *n.* ① 違背文法；語法不合。② 失禮；失當。

**sole'ly** (sōl'i'y), *adv.* 唯一；單；獨。

I am solely responsible. 我獨自負責。

**sol'emn** (sōl'ēm), *a.* ① 莊重的；嚴肅的；鄭重的。② 虔敬的；神聖的。③ 假正體的。④ 儀式上的；祭禮的。⑤ 【法】正式的。

— a solemn pile of buildings, 一棟莊嚴的建築物。— a solemn cathedral, 森嚴之教堂。— a solemn utterance, 鄭重之言。— a solemn fool, 假冒之愚人。— a solemn looks, 莊重之神態。— a solemn music, 莊重之音樂。— a solemn sacrifice, 森嚴之獻祭。— a solemn silence, 肅靜。

— to make a solemn promise, 訂鄭重之約束。— to put on a solemn face, 裝假正體的容顏。— a probate in solemn form, 正式的遺囑檢驗器。

**sol'em-ni-ty** (sō-lem'nī-tī), *n.* ; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). ① 莊重；嚴肅；鄭重。② 虔敬；神聖。③ 假正體。④ 儀式；祭禮。⑤ 正式。

— the solemnity of his manner, 其態度之莊重。— a ceremony of great solemnity, 極莊嚴之儀式。

**sol'em-ni-za'tion** (sōl'ēm-nī-zā'shūn), *n.* 舉行典禮；慶典。

**sol'em-nize** (sōl'ēm-nīz), *v. t.* 舉行【典禮】；慶祝。

— to solemnize the birth of Christ 慶祝耶穌誕辰。— to solemnize a marriage, 舉行婚禮。

**sol'em-n-ly** (-ēm-lī), *adv.* ① 莊重；嚴肅；鄭重。② 虔敬；神聖。③ 假正體。④ 儀式上。⑤ 正式。

This question has been solemnly decided in the highest courts. 此項問題已在最高級法庭上正式判決。

**sol'emn-ness**, *n.* ① 莊重；嚴肅；鄭重。② 虔敬；神聖。③ 假正體。④ 正式。

**so-lic'it** (sō-lī'sh'it), *v. t.* ① 求；乞；懇求；請求。② 引誘；策引。— *v. i.* 懇求；請求。

— to solicit a favor (an office), 求恩。— to solicit a man for help (for aims), 求人援助。

Marvels solicit his attention. 奇異之事物惹起彼之注意。

We solicit the continuance of your patronage (solicit you for your custom). 我等求汝常常惠顧。

He was known to have solicited the judges. 據說彼已向審判官懇求。

**so-lic'i-ta'tion** (-ī-tā'shūn), *n.* ① 懇求；請求。② 引誘；誘惑。

**so-lic'i-tor** (sō-lī'sh'it-ēr), *n.* ① 懇求者；請求者。② 訟師。— **so-lic'i-tor-ship**, *n.* — **so-lic'i-tress** (-trēs), *n. fem.*

**so-lic'it-ous** (-ī-tūs), *a.* 渴望的；懇念的；顧慮的；焦急的；憂慎的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a solicitous temper (temperament), 憂急之性情。

Be not solicitous about (concerning) the future. 勿慮將來。

My parents are solicitous for my welfare. 我之父母懇念我之幸福。

I am solicitous of your help (of your good opinion). 我渴望汝之幫助。

**so-lic'i-tude** (-ī-tūd), *n.* 憂慮；懇念。

I am grateful for your deep solicitude for my welfare. 承蒙汝深顧我之幸福頗覺感蒙。

**sol'id** (sōl'id), *a.* ① 固體的。② 充實的；實心的。③ 立體的；立方的。④ 堅固的；堅牢的；牢固的。⑤ 一致的；共同的。⑥ 齊一的；純一的；一色的。⑦ 真實的；可靠的。⑧ 強壯的；健全的。⑨ 堅硬的。⑩ 完全的。— *n.* ① 固體。② 【數】立體。

*a.* — a solid man, 強壯之人。— a man of solid build, 體格強壯之人。— a solid vote, 全場或全黨一致投票。— of solid silver, 銀的。— solid angle, 立體角。— solid arguments (reasons), 有根據之辯論。— solid color, 純一之色；淨色。— solid comfort, 有形之慰藉。— solid food, 固體食物。— a solid house, 堅固之房屋。— solid geometry, 立體幾何學。— a solid number, 立方數。— a solid sphere (ball), 立體球。— a solid wall, 中實之牆。— solid earth, 堅土。— solid opposition, 堅決之反對。— a solid hour, 足一小時。— to be

*solid in mind and body*, 心身堅實。 — *to go (be) solid for*, 一致贊成。

Water becomes *solid* at 32° F. 在華氏表三十二度時水成固體。

*n.* — the *solids* and fluids of the body, 身體中之固體與液體物質。 — a *solid with fourteen faces*, 十四面之立體。

**sol/i-dar/i-ty** (sōl/i-dār/i-tī), *n.* 利害共同；休戚相關。

**so-lid/i-fi-ca-tion** (sō-līd/i-fī-kā/shūn), *n.* 凝結；固結。

— *solidification by cold*, 因冷氣之凝結。

**so-lid/i-fy** (sō-līd/i-fī), *v. t. & i.* 凝結；固結。

— *to solidify hydrogen*, 凝結氫氣。 — *solidifying point*, 【理】凝固點。

Water *solidifies into* ice through cold. 水因冷而凝結為冰。

**so-lid/i-ty** (-tī), *n.* ① 充實。 ② 堅固；堅牢。 ③ 強壯；健全。 ④ 眞實。 ⑤ 堅硬。 ⑥ 【數】體積；實積。

**sol/id-ly**, *adv.* ① 充實。 ② 堅固；堅牢。 ③ 強壯；健全。 ④ 眞實。 ⑤ 堅硬。 ⑥ 一致；共同。 ⑦ 齊一；一色。

The Democrats voted *solidly* against the bill. 美國民主黨議員一致投票否決此議案。

**sol/id-ness**, *n.* ① 充實。 ② 堅固；堅牢。 ③ 強壯；健全。 ④ 眞實。 ⑤ 堅硬。 ⑥ 一致；共同。 ⑦ 齊一；一色。

**so-lil'o-quize** (sō-līl'ō-kwīz), *v. i.* 獨言；自言自語。

**so-lil'o-quy** (-kwī), *n.*; *pl.* -QUIES (-kwīz). 獨言；自言自語。

**sol/i-taire'** (sōl/i-tār'), *n.* ① 鑲入飾物中之單粒鑽石。 ② 獨玩之紙牌戲。

**sol/i-ta-ry** (sōl/i-tā-rī), *a.* ① 孤獨的；單獨的；孤立的。 ② 隱匿的。 ③ 荒涼的；寂寞的。 ④ 單一的；唯一的。 — **sol/i-ta-ri-ly** (-rī-lī), *adv.* — **ri-ness**, *n.*

— a *solitary island*, 孤島。 — a *solitary walk*, 單獨散步。 — a *solitary life*, 孤獨生活。 — *solitary confinement*, 獨房監禁。 — a *solitary glen*, 幽谷。 — a *solitary instance* (example), 唯一之例證。 — *solitary ants* (bees), 獨棲蜂。

**sol/i-tude** (sōl/i-tūd), *n.* ① 孤獨；單獨；孤立。 ② 隱匿。 ③ 荒涼之處；寂寞之所。

— the *solitude of a wood* (a valley), 森林中之荒僻。 — a *mile of solitude*, 一英里之寂寞。 — *to live in solitude*, 隱居。

**so/lo** (sō'lō), *n.*; *pl.* E. SOLOS (-lōz), lt. -LI (-lē). 【音】獨唱曲；獨奏樂。

**so/lo-ist** (sō'lō-ist), *n.* 獨唱者；獨奏者。

**Sol'o-mon** (sōl'ō-mūn). 【聖經】所羅門 [David 之子]。

— a modern *Solomon*, 當今之大政治家。

He is no *Solomon*. 彼非智明之人。

Every man is not a *Solomon*. 人非皆係智者。

**Sol'o-mon's-s-eal'** (sōl'ō-mūnz-), *n.* 【植】萎蕤。

**sol/stice** (sōl'stīs), *n.* 【天】至 [冬至或夏至]。 — **sol-sti'tial** (sōl stīsh'āl), *a.*

*n.* — summer *solstice*, 夏至。 — winter *solstice*, 冬至。

*a.* — a *solstitial point*, 至點；離赤道之最近點。

**sol/u-bil/i-ty** (sōl'ū-bīl'i-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 溶解性；可溶性。 ② 可解明；可解決；可解答。

**sol'u-ble** (sōl'ū-b'l), *a.* ① 可溶解的。 ② 可解明的；可解決的。 — **ness**, *n.*

— a *soluble problem*, 可解決之問題。

Some substances are easily *soluble in water*. 有些物質易溶解於水中。

**so-lu'tion** (sō-lū'shūn), *n.* ① 解體；分裂。 ② 溶解；分網。 ③ 溶液。 ④ 藥水。 ⑤ 解釋；解決；解答。

— a *solution of alum* (of ammonia), 明礬之溶液。 — *chemical solution*, 化學的溶解。 — a *strong* (weak) *solution*, 濃的(稀的)溶液。 — a *solution of gum in water*, 樹膠溶於水中之溶液。 — the *solution of a difficult problem* (of a doubt, of a knotty point), 難題之解釋。

His ideas are *in solution*. 彼之意見 [尚未決定]。

**solv/a-bil/i-ty** (sōl'vā-bīl'i-tī), *n.* 可解明；可解決；可解答。

— the *solvability of an equation*, 方程式之可以解答。

**solv'a-ble** (sōl'vā-b'l), *a.* 可解明的；可解決的；可解答的。 — **ness**, *n.*

Equations above the fourth degree are not *solvable by means of radicals*. 四次以上之方程式不能用根數解答。

**solve** (sōlv), *v. t.* 解明；解決；解答。 — **solv'er**, *n.*

— *to solve a difficulty* (a puzzle, a problem), 解決困難。 — *to solve a problem in mathematics*, 解答算題。

**sol/ven-cy** (sōl'ven-sī), *n.* ① 溶解力。 ② 賠償能力。

**sol/vent** (-vənt), *a.* ① 有溶解力的。 ② 能賠償債務的。 — *n.* 溶解；溶解劑。



*a.* — a *solvent* person (estate), 能清償債務之人。 — a *solvent* body, 有溶解力之物質。

*n.* Water is the commonest *solvent*, 水為最普通之溶解劑。

Alcohol is the *solvent* of resinous substances, 火酒為樹脂性物質之溶解劑。

**som/ber** (söm'bēr), *a.* ① 幽暗的；陰沈的。 ② 憂鬱的；沈悶的；沮喪的。 — **som/ber-ly**, *adv.* — **som/ber-ness**, *n.*

— a *somber* sky, 陰沈之天。 — a *somber* hue, 幽暗之色。 — *somber* clouds, 陰暗之雲。 — a *somber* house, 暗房。 — a *somber* prospect, 幽暗之景色。 — *somber* reflections, 憂思。 — a man of *somber* character, 性好憂鬱之人。

**som-bre/ro** (-brā'rō), *n.*; *pl.* -ros (-rōz), 一種闊邊帽。

**some** (süm), *a.* ① 若干的；幾許的。 ② 某的；或的；任何的。 ③ 大約的。 — *pron.* 若干；一部分。 — *adv.* 稍；少 [美俗]。

*a.* — *some* one, 某人。 — *some* years ago, 若干年前。 — a place *some* seventy miles distant, 大約相距七十英里之地。 — to drink *some* water, 飲水少許。 — to eat *some* bread, 食少許麵包。 — to choose *some* one place as a center, 選擇某處為中心。 — at *some* time or other, 必有一日；遲早。 *Some* fool (or other) has locked the door, 某愚人將此門下鎖。

I saw it in *some* book ((or other)), 我於某書中見此。

Ask *some* experienced person, 詢問任何有經驗之人。

*Some* people say yes and *some* other people say no, 有人曰然，有人曰否。

Bring *some* pens, 取幾枝筆來。

It cost me *some* pains, 此事略費我之苦心。

I had *some* trouble in arranging it, 我整理此事稍覺周折。

I waited *some* twenty minutes (*Some* four or five of us will be there; We were *some* sixty in all), 我等候約二十分鐘。

I have been waiting *some* time, 我已等待若干時候。

I must see him about it *some* time, 我他日必將此事與商於彼。

*pron.* I have *some* already, 我已有若干。

I have just drunk *some*, 我已飲過若干。

*Some* of them were late, 彼等之中有數人遲到。

We ate *some* of our provisions, and gave away the rest, 吾等食去一部分糧食而將其餘分給他人。

*Some* say one thing and others another, 有人說如此而他人說如彼。

*Some* are iron and *some* steel, 一部分是鐵又一部分是鋼。

*adv.* He seemed annoyed *some*, 被似稍為煩惱。

**some/bod-y** (süm'böl-i), *n.*; *pl.* -bodies (-īz), ① 或人；某人。 ② 要人。 There was *somebody* else in the room besides ourselves (He mistook me for *somebody* else), 除我等外室中還有別人。

**some/how** (-hou'), *adv.* 或此或彼；未知如何；用某法。

He has got hurt *somehow* (He *somehow* dropped behind), 被想已受傷。 This picture *somehow* looks crude, 此畫終嫌粗俗。

I must get it finished *somehow*, 我必設法完成此事。

*Somehow* or *other* I never liked him (He managed *somehow* or *other* to pay off his debts), 無論如何我決不受其人。 [助手]

**som/er-sault** (süm'ēr-sôlt), *n.* 翻 — to turn a *somersault*, 翻筋斗。

**som/er-set** (-sēt), *n.* 翻筋斗。

**some/thing** (süm'thīng), *n.* ① 某物；某事。 ② 若干；幾分。 ③ 要物；要事；要人。 — *adv.* 幾分；幾許；稍；略。 *n.* *Something* must have happened to detain him, 定有某事使彼耽擱。

I have *something* to tell you, 我有話告汝。

He has lost *something* or other, 被必有所遺失。

He is *something* in the customs, 彼在稅關任某職。

He thinks *himself* *something*, 彼頗自負。

I can spare *something* out of so much, 我可從此中節省若干。

There is *something* of preciosity in his style, 彼之文體稍覺拘泥。

There is *something* in what you say, 汝之所云稍有真理。

It is *something* to be safe home again, 安然返家稍覺寬慰。

He has sprained his ankle or *something*, 被扭傷足踝或其他部分。

He is neurotic or *something*, 彼患神經病或別種病。

*adv.* He was *something* impatient, 被稍微性急。

This is *something* like a pudding (It shaped *something* like a cigar), 此物略似布丁糕。

**some/time/** (sũm/'tĩm/), *adv.* ① 有時；間或。② 昔時；往日。③ 日後；他日。— *a.* 往昔的；往時的。

*adv.* *Sometime* I will explain. 我日後定然解釋。

**some/times/** (-'tĩmz/), *adv.* 有時；間或；不時。 [有暇。]

I am *sometimes* at leisure. 我間或 I have *sometimes* thought so. 我有時如此想。

It is *sometimes* hot and *sometimes* cold. 天氣時熱時冷。

*Sometimes* he plays Hamlet, and *sometimes* Othello. 他有時扮 Hamlet, 有時扮 Othello.

**some/what/** (-'hwõl/), *n.* 某事；幾分。— *adv.* 有幾分；稍；略。

He found *somewhat* to detain him. 被有某事羈身。

It loses *somewhat* of its force. 此事失去幾分力量。

*adv.* It is *somewhat* difficult (I was *somewhat* puzzled). 此事稍難。

I am *somewhat* tired of this book. 我稍厭此書。

He answered *somewhat* hastily. 被答覆稍微匆促。

**some/where/** (-'hwâr/), *adv.* 在某處；往某處。

He lives *somewhere* in this neighborhood (*somewhere* near us). 被住在左近。

I want to go (I must have left it) *somewhere*. 我要往某處去。

**son-nam/bu-lism** (sõn-nãm/'bũ-lĩz'm), *n.* 夢中步行；睡遊；離魂病。— **list**, *n.*

— artificial *somnambulism*, 催眠術。

**son-nif'er-ous** (-nĩf/'ẽr-ũs), *a.* 我睡的；催眠的。

— a *somniferous* drug, 催眠藥。

**son/no-lence** (sõn/'nõ-lẽns), *n.* 度略；欲睡。

**son/no-lent** (-lẽnt), *a.* 度略的；欲睡。

**son** (sũn), *n.* ① 子；兒。② 子孫；後裔。③ 國人。④ [cap.] 基督 [通常與 *the* 連用]。

— the *Son* of God (the *Son*, the *Son* of man), 基督。— *sons* of Abraham, 亞伯拉罕之後裔；猶太人。— Britain's *sons*, 不列顛之國人。— the *son* of toil, 勞動者。— the *son* of Mars, 兵士。

— an adopted *son*, 養子。— the *son* of the first wife (of a concubine), 正室之子。— *Sons* of the ((American)) Revolution (of Liberty), 美國愛國團。

He is his father's *son*. 有其父必有其子；被肖其父。

**so/nan-ey** (sõ/'nãn-sĩ), *n.* 有聲；有音；響。

**so/nant** (-nãn'), *a.* 有聲的；有音的；響的。— *n.* 有聲之音。

*a.* — a *sonant* letter, 有音字母。

**so-na/ta** (sõ-'nã/'tã), *n.* 【音】長曲。

**song** (sõng), *n.* ① 歌；詩；曲。② 鳴聲。

— a *song* of praise (to praise in *song*), 讚美歌。— a heroic *song*, 英雄詩。— to be renowned in *song*, 以詩著名。— to sing a *song* (to burst forth into a *song*), 唱歌。

I bought (sold) it for a *song* (for an old *song*, for a mere *song*). 我購此物其價甚廉。

**song/ster** (sõng/'stĩr), *n.* ① 歌者。② 鳴禽。

**song/stress** (-stĩrẽs), *n.* ① 歌女。② 鳴禽之雌者。

**son/-in-law/**, *n.*; *pl.* SONS-IN-LAW. 婿。

**son/net** (sõn/'õĩ), *n.* ① 十四行詩。

② 短詩；短歌；小曲。— **eer/**, *n.*

**so-nor/i-ty** (sõ-'nõr/'ĩ-tĩ), *n.* ① 響。② 響亮。

**so-no'rous** (sõ-'nõr/'rũs), *a.* ① 響的；作聲的。② 高聲的；響亮的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— *sonorous* metals, 有響之金屬。— a *sonorous* voice, 高聲。— a *sonorous* style (language), 響亮之文體。

**son/ship** (sũn/'shĩp), *n.* ① 為人子。② 子職；子道。

**soon** (sõõn), *adv.* ① 立刻；即刻。② 早。③ 遲。④ 欣然；願。

— *soon* after sunrise (*soon* in the morning, *soon* at night, *soon* at five o'clock), 即於日出之後。

Winter will *soon* be here (I hope to see you *soon*; I shall *soon* know the result; He was *soon* convinced of his error). 此處即將屆冬令矣。

I came as *soon* as I heard of it (As *soon* as the mail arrives, I shall let you know; As *soon* as he saw the police, he ran off). 我聞及此事立即前來。

I will get there as *soon* as they ((do)). 我定然與彼等同時到彼處。

He did not arrive so (as) *soon* as I expected. 被到此未如我所望之早。

So *soon* as ((ever)) there is any talk of paying, he cools down. — 一經談到付款問題被即冷淡。

I would sooner die than let him (than that he should) find it out. 我寧願死而不讓彼發見此事。

Which would you *soonest* do? 汝寧願作那一件事？

What makes you come so soon? 汝何故如此早來?

You spoke too soon. 汝說得過早。

We had no sooner sat down than she burst into tears. 我等方坐下伊立即流淚。

No sooner said than done. 隨言隨行。

You will repent it sooner or later.

汝遲早必將後悔。

**soot** (sōöt; sōöt), *n.* 灰; 煙煤。— *v. t.* 塗以灰。

**sooth** (sōōth), *n.* 實言 [大抵用於 *in sooth* 一語中]。

— *in* ((*good*)) *sooth*, 實在。

**soothe** (sōōth), *v.* ① 撫慰; 安慰; 慰藉。② 減輕; 緩和; 懈。③ 陷術; 取悅於人。— **sooth'er**, *n.*

— *to soothe a person*, 安慰人。— *to soothe one's passions* (nerves), 安慰人之憤怒。— *to soothe a pain*, 減輕痛苦。— *to soothe his vanity*, 迎合其虛榮心。

**sooth/say'er** (sōōth/sā'ēr), *n.* 預言者。— **sooth/say'ing**, *n.*

**soot'y** (sōöt'y; sōō(y)), *a.* ① 灰的。② 生灰的。③ 爲灰所污的。④ 如灰的。煤黑的。— **-i-ness**, *n.*

**sop** (sōp), *v.* ① 浸物。② 安慰物。③ 賄賂。— *v. t.*; **SOPPED** (sōp); **SOP'PING**. ① 浸; 酒。② 賄賂 [通常與 *up* 連用]。— *v. t.* 浸過; 滿。

*v.* — *to sop up water with a sponge*, 以海綿吸水。

I am *sopping with rain*. 我身上爲雨所浸濕。

His clothes are *sopping wet*. 彼之衣服濕透。

**soph'ism** (sōf'iz'm), *n.* 詭辯; 曲解。

**soph'ist**, *n.* 詭辯家。

**so-phis'tic** (sō-fis'tik) { *a.* 詭辯

**so-phis'ti-cal** (-tī-kāl) { 的。曲解的。— **-cal-ly**, *adv.*

**so-phis'ti-cate** (-tī-kāt), *v. t.* ① 詭辯; 曲解。② 複雜。— **-ca'tor** (-kā'tēr), *n.*

— *to sophisticate wine*, 接水入酒。— *sophisticated ware*, 贗貨。

**so-phis'ti-ca'tion** (-kā'shūn), *n.* ① 詭辯; 曲解。② 複雜。

**soph'ist-ry** (sōf'is-trī), *n.*; *pl.* -TRIES (-trīz). 詭辯; 曲解。

**soph'o-more** (ō-mōr), *n.* 大學二年級生 [美國]。— *a.* 大學二年級的 [美國]。

*a.* — *sophomore studies*, 大學二年級之課程。

**soph'o-mor'ic** (-mōr'ik), **-i-cal** (-ī-kāl), *a.* ① 大學二年級生的 [美國]。

② 誇強的; 虛飾的。

— *sophomoric rhetoric*, 虛飾之修辭。

**so'por** (sō'pōr), *n.* 昏睡。

**so'po-rif'ic** (sō'pō-rīf'ik; sōp'ō),

*a.* 催眠的; 致睡的。— *n.* 催眠藥。

**sop'py** (sōp'y), *a.* 浸過的; 浸濕的; 潮濕的。

— *a soppy day*, 潮濕之日。

**so-pra'no** (sō-pi-ā'nō), *n.*; *pl.* E. -NOS (-nōz), It. -NI (-nē). 【音】最高音; 最高音部; 唱最高音之婦女。

— *soprano music*, 最高音之音樂。— *a soprano voice*, 最高音。

**sor'cer-er** (sōr'sēr-ēr), *n.* 幻術家; 魔術家。— **sor'cer-ess**, *n. fem.*

**sor'cer-ous** (-ūs), *a.* 幻術的; 魔術的。

**sor'cer-y** (-y), *n.*; *pl.* -CRIES (-īz). 幻術; 魔術。

— *to charm by sorcery*, 施以魔術。

**sor'did** (-dīd), *a.* ① 卑賤的; 鄙陋的。② 鄙吝的; 吝嗇的。③ 不潔的; 污穢的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — *a sordid person*, 鄙吝之人。— *sordid conduct*, 卑賤行爲。

**sore** (sōr), *a.* ① 痛的; 疼痛的。② 悲痛的; 痛心的。③ 劇烈的; 嚴重的; 極端的。— *n.* ① 痛處; 患處。② 悲痛。— *adv.* ① 痛。② 悲痛。③ 劇烈; 嚴酷。

*a.* — *a sore hand*, 疼痛之手。— *a sore subject*, 痛心之事。— *a sore conscience*, 疚心。— *a sore disease*, 重病。— *sore temptation*, 極端的誘惑。— *sore throat*, 喉痛。— *sore eyes*, 眼痛。

— *in sore distress*, 極其窘迫。— *a slight for sore eyes*, 悅目之物; 愉快之景色。

He is very *sore about* his defeat (on that subject). 彼對彼之挫敗極其痛心。

He has a *sore arm* (foot). 彼手臂疼痛。

I touched him on a *sore place*. 我觸動彼之痛處; 我觸動彼之憂思。

*n.* — *to reopen old sores*, 重提舊怨。

*adv.* — *to be sore oppressed* (afflicted), 受嚴酷之壓迫。

**sore'ly** (sōr'ly), *adv.* ① 痛。② 悲痛。③ 劇烈。

— *sorely wounded* (pressed, afflicted), 傷重。

**sore'ness**, *n.* ① 痛。② 悲痛。③ 劇烈; 極端。

— *the soreness of the head* (of a wound), 頭痛。

**sor'ghum** (sōr'gūm), *n.* 【植】蜀黍。

**so-ror'i-ty** (sō-rōr'ī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). 婦女協會; 婦女俱樂部。

**so-ro'sis** (sō-rō'sis), *n.* ① 婦女俱樂部。② 【植】桑果。

**sor/rel** (sɔr'ɛl), *a.* 栗色的。— *n.*  
 ① 栗色。② 栗色動物。  
 — a *sorrel horse*, 栗色馬。

**sor/rel**, *n.* ① 酸棗。

**sor/ri-ly** (sɔr'i-li), *adv.* ① 憂愁。  
 ② 抱歉。③ 扼腕；惋惜。④ 卑劣；卑鄙。

**sor/ri-ness**, *n.* ① 憂愁。② 抱歉。  
 ③ 扼腕；惋惜。④ 卑劣；卑鄙。

**sor/row** (sɔr'ɔ), *n.* 悲哀；悲傷。—  
*v. i.* 悲哀；悲傷。— *-er*, *n.*  
*n.* — an expression of *sorrow*, 悲哀之言。— the *sorrows of future years*, 未來之悲哀。  
 A foolish son is a *sorrow* to his mother. 愚笨之子乃其母之悲也。  
 He had many *sorrows* (much *sorrow*). 彼有許多悲傷之事。  
 I parted with it *with sorrow*. 我含悲捨之。  
 He was my companion in joy and in *sorrow*. 彼乃與我共憂樂之友。  
*v.* — to *sorrow for* one's misfortunes (at sad news), 因不幸之事而悲傷。— to *sorrow over* the death of a friend, 哀友人之物故。

**sor/row-ful** (-fʊl), *a.* 悲哀的；悲傷的。— *-ly*, *adv.* — *-ness*, *n.*  
 — a *sorrowful* countenance (spirit), 愁容。

**sor/ry** (-i), *a.* ① 憂愁的。② 抱歉的。③ 扼腕的；惋惜的。④ 可憐的；卑劣的；卑鄙的。  
 — a *sorry* excuse, 可鄙之託詞。— a *sorry* fellow, 驢奴。— a *sorry* knave, 卑鄙之棍徒。— in a *sorry* plight, 處於可憐之境。— in *sorry* clothes, 衣服破爛。

I am *sorry for* that (for you, for your disappointment). 我爲此事而扼腕。  
 I am *sorry to* hear it. 我聞此頗爲憂愁。  
 I am *sorry* ((that)) I did it. 我爲此事頗爲抱歉。  
 I felt *sorry for myself*. 我覺懊喪。  
 Say you are *sorry* and I will forgive you. 倘汝道歉我即寬汝。  
 I am *sorry* (*Sorry!*)! 對不起。  
 I am so *sorry* ((that)) you must go. 汝一定要去我甚爲惋惜。  
 You will be *sorry for* this some day. 他日汝將因此而後悔。

**sort** (sɔrt), *n.* ① 種類。② 樣子；式樣。③ 品質；性質。— *v. t.* ① 分類；類別。② 揀；挑選。— *sort/a-ble*, *a.*  
*n.* — biscuits of several *sorts*, 數種餅干。— a new *sort of* bicycle, 新式自由車。— people of evil *sort*, 劣性之人。— a people of every *sort and kind*, 種

種色色之人。— coffee of a *sort*, 一種咖啡。— a *sort of* stockbroker, 一種證券經紀人。— these *sorts of* men, 此類之人。— an awfully good *sort of* person, 極好之人。— *out of sorts*, 紊亂；身體不適；【甲】缺少活字。  
 What *sort of* tree is it? 此係何種樹木？  
 Nothing of the *sort*. 決非如此。  
 I *sort of* expected it. 我有幾分希望此事【美俗】。  
 He is industrious *after* (in) a *sort*. 彼略勤勉。  
 That's your *sort*. 此係汝之做法。  
 The copy runs (is hard) on *sorts*. 此原稿需要許多活字。  
*v.* — to *sort* cloths according to their colors, 按其顏色分置各布。  
 I *sorted out* those of the largest size. 我揀出最大者。

**sort/er** (sɔrt'ɛr), *n.* ① 類別者；整理者；揀選者。② 郵局押信生。

**sort/ie** (sɔr'ti), *n.* ① 出擊；突擊；突圍而出。

**so/so/** (sɔ'sɔ/), *a.* 平平的；尚可的。  
**so/-so/** — *adv.* 平平；尚可。

**sot** (sɔt), *n.* ① 酒徒。② 愚人。

**sot/tish** (sɔt'tɪʃ), *a.* ① 酒醉的；醜陋的。② 愚笨的。— *-ly*, *adv.* — *-ness*, *n.* 「之人」  
 — a man of *sottish* habits, 習性好酒

**son** (sɔn), *n.*; *pl.* *sons* (sɔnz; F. sɔn). 法國古銅幣【約值美金一分】。

**sou-brette** (sɔn-brɛt'), *n.* ① 喜劇中之陰謀侍女。② 風流婦女。③ 扮風流且之女伶。

|| **soû/flé'** (sɔn/flɛ'; sɔn/flɛ), *a.* [F.] Often *-flée'*. 騰起氣泡而製的。

|| **soû/flé'** (sɔn/flɛ'; sɔn/flɛ), *n.* 牛乳雞蛋麵粉等合製之食品。

**sough** (sʊf; sou), *n.* 風呻。— *v. i.* 呻。

**sought** (sɔt), *pret. & p. p.* of SEEK.

**soul** (sɔl), *n.* ① 靈魂。② 精神；精力。③ 要素；要部；主腦；首領；領袖。④ 勇氣；熱情；骨氣；氣魄；魄力。⑤ 人。⑥ 亡靈。  
 — a simple *soul*, 天真爛漫之人。— the great *souls of antiquity*, 古代之聖賢 — *immortality of the soul*, 靈魂不滅。— the *soul of* a song, 歌曲之要部。  
 The *soul of* commerce is upright dealing. 經商之要素爲公平交易。  
 He was the ((life and)) *soul of* the enterprise (of the party). 彼爲此項事業之領袖。  
 An able commander is the *soul of* an army. 有才能之將領爲軍隊之主腦。  
 He is a decent (good, worthy) *soul*. 彼係可敬之人。

He is a thirsty *soul*. 彼係好酒之徒。

There was not a *soul* to speak to for miles round (There is not a *soul* to be seen in the street). 周圍數英里內無一人可得而與之談話。

The ship sank with 200 *souls* on board. 此舟及乘客二百人皆沈沒。

The fellow has no *soul*. 此人毫無香氣。

His pictures lack *soul*. 彼之圖畫缺少氣魄。

Mercy is the inaudible music of the *soul*. 慈悲係靈魂上之無聲音樂。

His whole *soul* revolted against it. 彼之全副精神嫌惡此事。

He cannot call his *soul* his own. 彼完全受人支配。

**soul/ful** (sōl'fūl), *a.* 精神充足的。

**soul/less** (-lēs), *a.* ① 無靈魂的。② 無精神的。③ 卑劣的。—**ness**, *n.*

**sound** (saund), *a.* ① 康健的；健全的。② 無疵的；完美的；完善的。③ 穩當的；穩固的。④ 有根據的。⑤ 正當的；正確的；健全的。⑥ 徹底的；重的。⑦ 醋的；熟的【拍睡】。⑧ 合法的；有效的。

— a *sound* mind, 健全之精神。— a *sound* body, 健全之身體。— *sound* in life and limb, 心身皆健。— *sound* fruit (meat, fish), 無傷之果品。— *sound* timbers, 無疵之木料。— a *sound* horse, 無疵之馬。— a *sound* bank, 穩固之銀行。— a *sound* basis, 穩固之基礎。— *sound* argument (reasoning, judgment, views, policy, sense, doctrine), 正當之議論。— a *sound* lawyer (scholar), 健全之律師。— a *sound* flogging (beating, thrashing), 重打。— a *sound* title, 有效之權利。— a *sound* sleep, 熟睡。— a *sound* machine (ship), 完好之機器。— to arrive safe and *sound*, 安然抵到。

The child is *sound* already. 此孩已醒睡。

**sound**, *n.* ① 魚之氣胞；鱗。② 【動】鳥鼠。

**sound**, *n.* 海峽。

— the *Sound* between Denmark and Sweden, 丹麥瑞典間之海峽。

**sound**, *v. t.* ① 測量。② 【醫】以深針檢查。③ 探測；試探；深究。— *v. i.* 測水之深淺。— *n.* 【醫】深針。

*v.* — to *sound* the sea (the depth of the sea), 測海之深淺。— to *sound* a person on (as to, about) a question (a contemplated proposal), 試探某人對於某項問題之意旨。

**sound**, *n.* ① 聲音；音響。② 聲距。— *v. i.* ① 響；作聲。② 傳播。③ 聽時有所聽覺；聞之似；似乎。— *v. t.* ① 使響；使發聲。② 以音為號。③ 稱頌；讚揚。④ 使發聲而診察之。— **sound/er**, *n.*

*n.* — consonant (vowel) *sounds*, 子音。— musical *sound*, 樂音。— sweet *sounds*, 悅耳之音。— a *sound* of rejoicing (of woe), 歡聲。— within *sound* of his voice (of the trumpets), 在其語聲所及之範圍以內。— interference of *sound* waves, 音波之干涉。

*Sound* travels slower than light. 音之經過較慢於光。

Not a *sound* was heard. 無一種聲音可得而聞。

It will have a queer *sound*. 此言不甚好聽。

I don't like the *sound* of it. 我不喜聞此語。

The plan has no very inviting *sound*. 此策無甚足以令人歡迎之處。

*v.* — to *sound* a retreat (an alarm, an assembly), 發號退兵。— to *sound* a note, 發出音調。— to *sound* his praises far and wide, 揚其名於四方。— to *sound* the lungs (the chest), 以聽診器診察肺臟。

The trumpets *sound*. 鳴鑼。

The wind *sounds* melancholy. 風聲憂鬱。

The bell *sounds* cracked (It *sounds* to me like something cracking). 此鈴有破聲。

The opinions *sound* silly (The explanation *sounds* all right; The story *sounds* false; The statement *sounds* like a fiction; It will *sound* very strange to say you hadn't time). 此等意見似乎不智。

His voice *sounds* feeble (harsh, soft, clear, shrill). 彼之聲音頗弱。

**sound/ing**, *n.* ① 用測錘測量；深淺測量。② *pl.* 測錘可達之處；水深可測之處。

— to be *in* (on) *soundings*, 近岸而達水深可測之處。— to come *into soundings*, 至測錘可達之處。— to *take soundings*, 測量水深；解譯事勢。

**sound/less**, *a.* 無聲的；寂靜的。

**sound/ly**, *adv.* ① 健全。② 完美。③ 穩當。④ 有根據。⑤ 正當。⑥ 重。⑦ 醋。⑧ 合法。

— to lash one *soundly*, 重撻一人。— to sleep *soundly*, 醒睡。

**sound/ness**, *n.* ① 健全。② 完美。③ 穩當。④ 有根據。⑤ 正當。— *soundness* of health, 康健。— *soundness* of timber (of fruit), 木材之無疵。— *soundness* of reasoning, 推論之正當。

**soup** (sōp), *n.* 羹；湯。

— tomato (cream, turtle) *soup*, 蕃柿湯。— a thin fish *soup* with mushrooms, 加單之薄魚羹。

**sour** (sour), *a.* ① 酸的; 酸澀的; 酸敗的。② 乖戾的。③ 不悅的; 不快的; 表示不滿的。④ 刻薄的。⑤ 痛苦的; 困苦者的。⑥ 裕的; 潔的; 瘦瘠的 [指土地]。— **-ish, a.**

— *sour bread* (milk), 酸麵包。— *a man of a sour temper*, 性情乖戾之人。— *a sour word*, 表示不滿之言。— *a sour face*, 乖張之面貌。— *sour apples*, 酸蘋果。— *sour grapes*, 因不能獲得而送鄙視之物。— *sour soil*, 瘠土。— *to turn (grow) sour*, 變酸。

The wine tastes *sour* (The milk smells *sour*). 此酒味酸。此酒味酸。

**sour**, *n.* ① 酸質。② 令不快之事物。— *v. t. & i.* 使酸; 變酸; 使 [性情] 乖戾; [性情] 變乖戾。

*v.* — *to be soured by misfortune (by adversity)*, 因遭不幸而性情變為乖戾。

*Cider sours rapidly in the rays of the sun.* 蘋果汁在日光中頗易變酸。

**source** (sōrs), *n.* ① 源; 泉源。② 根源; 本原; 來源; 原因。

— *a source of wealth (of knowledge)*, 富源。— *the sources of the Nile*, 尼羅河之水源。— *a reliable source of information*, 報告之確實來源。— *the source of all our woes*, 吾人一切悲愁之原因。— *the source of ideas*, 思想之本原。— *to trace the rumor to its source*, 追尋謠傳之來源。

*Envy is a source of annoyance.* 妒嫉為煩惱之原因。

The materials are drawn from all *sources*, 從各方面蒐集材料。

**sour/ly, adv.** ① 酸; 酸敗。② 乖戾; 不快。

**sour/ness, n.** ① 酸; 酸敗。② 乖戾; 不快。

**souse** (souz), *n.* ① 醃; 醃漬。② 鹽汁。③ 鹽漬物。— *v. t.* ① 醃; 醃漬。② 投入水中; 投入水中。③ 浸透; 浸濕。④ 滲; 滲; 滲。

*v.* — *to souse something in (into) water*, 浸物於水中。— *to souse water on (over) something*, 潑水於某物上。

*I was well soured in the shower.* 我在雨中全身淋漓。

**south** (south), *n.* ① 南; 南方。② 南部。③ [cap.] 美國南部諸州。— *a.* 南的; 在南的; 向南的; 自南來的。— *adv.* 向南; 自南來。

*n.* — *the inhabitants of the south*, 南方之居民。

The wind blows from the *south*. 風從南方吹來。

The garden lies to the *south* of the house. 花園在此屋之南部。

The weathercock points to the *south*. 風標向南指。

*a.* — *the south gate*, 南門。— *South America*, 南美洲。

*adv.* The road runs *south* and north. 此路係南北向。

**south/east'** (south/ĕst'; *colloq. sou/-*), *n.* ① 東南。② 東南之地。— *a.* 東南的; 在東南的; 向東南的; 自東南來的。— *adv.* 向東南; 自東南。

*a.* — *the southeast region*, 東南之地。

— *a southeast wind*, 東南風。— *a southeast course*, 向東南航行。

**south/east/er** (-ĕs'/ĕr), *n.* 東南風。

**south/east/er-ly, a. & adv.** 東南; 向東南; 自東南來。

— *a southeasterly wind (course)*, 東南風。

**south/east/ern** (-ĕs'/ĕrn), *n.* 東南的; 向東南的; 自東南來的。

— *southeastern provinces*, 東南諸省。

**south/er** (south/ĕr), *n.* 南風。

**south/er-ly** (sŭth/ĕr-lĭ), *a.* 南方的; 在南方的; 近南方的; 自南來的。— *adv.* 向南; 自南來。

*a.* — *a southerly point*, 南面之一點。

**south/ern** (sŭth/ĕrn), *a.* ① 南的; 在南的; 向南的; 自南來的。② [cap.] 美國南部諸州的。

— *a southern breeze*, 南風。— *to steer a southern course*, 向南行駛。

The ship sails in a *southern* direction. 此舟向南航行。

**south/ern-er** (-ĕr-nĕr), *n.* ① 南方人。② [cap.] 美國南部諸州之人。

**south/ern-most** (-ĕrn-mōst), *a.* 極南的。

**south/ing** (south/ĭng), *n.* ① 南向; 南進。② [航] 南距。 [向]

— *the southing of the sun*, 太陽之南。

**south/ron** (-ŭth/rŭn), *a.* 南方的。

— *n.* 南方人。

**south/-south/east'**, *a.*

**south/-south/west'**, *a.* 南南東的; 南南西的。

**south/ward** (south/wĕrd), *adv.* 向南。— *a.* 向南的。— *n.* 南向; 南方; 南部。

*a.* — *the southward direction (point, part)*, 南向。

*adv.* — *to go southward ((s))*, 向南行。

**south/ward-ly, a.** 向南的; 自南來的。— *adv.* 向南。

**south/wards** (-wĕrdz), *adv. & n.* 向南; 南向。

**south/west'** (south/wĕst'; *colloq. sou/-*), *n.* ① 西南。② 西南之地。— *a.* 西南的; 向西南的; 自西南來的。— *adv.* 向西南; 自西南來。

*a.* — *a southwest wind*, 西南風。

*adv.* The ship proceeded *southwest*. 此舟向西南方進行。

The wind blew *southwest*. 風從西南方吹來。

**south/west/er** (south/'wēs/'tēr), *n.*  
**sou<sup>th</sup>-west/er**. ① 西南風。② 雨帽。

**south/west/er-ly**, **south/-west/ern** (-tēr), *a.* 向西南的；自西南來的。

— a *southwesterly* (*southwestern*) wind, 西南風。— to sail a *southwest-ern* course, 向西南航行。

**sou-venir** (sōō/'vē-nār'; sōō/'vē-nēr), *n.* 紀念物；紀念品。

— a *souvenir* of a marriage (of a visit), 結婚紀念品。

**sov'er-eign** (sōv/'ēr-īn; sūv/-), *a.*  
① 至高的；最上的。② 至尊的；最高權的。③ 獨立的；自主的。④ 優越的；有號稱的。— *n.* ① 元首；君主。② 英國一鎊金幣 [值美金 \$4.8665]。

*a.* — a *sovereign* power, 統治權；主權。

— a *sovereign* remedy, 妙藥；靈驗之藥。— a *sovereign* state, 獨立國。— a *sovereign* prince, 君主。

**sov'er-eign-ty** (sōv/'ēr-īn-tī; sūv/-), *n.* : *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 主權；君權；統治權。② 獨立國；自主國。

— Rome's *sovereignty* over the East, 羅馬統治歐洲東部之權。

Great Britain holds the *sovereignty* of the seas. 英國領海上之霸權。

\***So'viet** (sō/'vyēt/), *n.* ① 俄國革命後代表農工兵之蘇維埃議會。② 蘇維埃政體 [由農工兵選舉委員治理之政體]。— *a.* 蘇維埃的。

*n.* — village *soviets*, 蘇維埃鄉村議會。

— town *soviets*, 蘇維埃市議會。

*a.* — Socialist Federal *Soviet* Republic, 蘇維埃共和國。— *Soviet* Russia, 蘇俄。— *Soviet* officials, 蘇維埃政府之官吏。

**sow** (sou), *n.* ① [動] 母豬。② 豬糞。

**sow** (sō), *v. t.*; *pret.* SOWED (sōd); *p. p.* SOWN (sōn) or SOWED; *p. pr.* & *vb. n.* SOW'ING. ① 播；撒。② 散布；傳播。— *v. i.* 播種。— **-er**, *n.*

— to *sow* seed in the field (to *sow* the field with seed), 播種於田中。— a velvet pall *sown* with golden bees, 以金黃蜜蜂點綴之絲絨棺罩。

— to *sow* ((the seeds of)) discord (strife, sedition, dissension), 引起不和。— to *sow* the seeds of cholera, 我主霍亂有。

— to *sow* one's wild oats, 放蕩。

The grain was *sown* broadcast. 廣播穀種。

You must reap what you have *sown*. 汝所種之因必受其果。

**soy** (soi), *n.* ① 醬油。② 黃豆。

**spa** (spā), *n.* ① 溫泉。② 溫泉場。

**space** (spās), *n.* ① 空間；空處。② 場所；地位。③ 距離；間隔；間隙。④ 時間。⑤ 暫時。⑥ [印] 餘地。⑦ [音] 韻律之間。— *v. t.* 間隔；隔開。

*n.* — the *space* of a mile, 一英里之距離。— in the *space* of an hour, 在一小時之間。— in the *space* of a lifetime (in the short *space* of human life), 終身。— for the *space* of three days, 三日之間。— to be separated by a *space* of ten feet, 相隔十英尺。— two houses with a (some) *space* between them, 其間有空處之兩所房屋。— solid bodies whirling through *space*, 旋於空中之實質物體。

The box occupies too much *space* (It would take up too much *space* on paper to go into detail). 此箱所佔地位太多。

A thing's bulk is the *space* it fills. 一物之體積為其所佔之地位。

The *space* is insufficient. 地位不足。

Let us rest a *space*. 讓我等休息片刻。

*v.* — to *space* words (lines, letters, a paragraph), 將各字間隔。

**spa'cious** (spā/'shūs), *a.* 廣大的；廣闊的；寬敞的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— a *spacious* room (hall, mind), 寬敞之房間。

**spade** (spād), *n.* ① 鏟；鏟。② 鏟形物。③ 有鏟形模樣之紙牌。— *v. t.* 鏟；削。— **spad'er** (spād/'ēr), *n.*

*n.* — to dig (cultivate) with a *spade*, 以鏟掘之。— to drive a *spade* into the earth, 將鏟插入土中。— to dig up the ground by means of a *spade*, 用鏟掘地。— to call a *spade* a *spade*, 直言無忌。

**spa'dix** (spā/'dīks), *n.*; *L. pl.* SPADICES (spā-'dī'sēz). 【植】肉穗花。

**spa'ghet/ti** (spā-'gēt/tī), *n.* 一種通心麵。

**spake** (spāk). A *pret.* of SPEAK.

**span** (spān), *n.* ① 一指尺；一度 [大指尖至小指尖骨節之度]。② 橫梁；片架。③ 架樑；[橋梁等之] 橫間；拱間。④ 兩面並架之彎橋；駢馬。— *v. t.*; SPANNED (spānd); SPAN'NING. ① 以指距量。② 跨過；架。

*n.* — the *span* of a bridge, 橋梁之架樑。— a bridge of four *spans*, 有四個架間之橋梁。— an arch 150 feet in *span*, 架樑一百五十英尺之拱。— the whole *span* of Roman history, 羅馬史之全部。— our brief *span* of life, 吾人壽命之短促。— to complete the natural *span* of man's life, 享天年。

Our life is but a *span*. 吾人之生命不過俄頃間而已。 [屋架之拱樑甚大。]

The *span* of the roof is enormous. 此

*v.* — to *span* a stream with a bridge (with a log), 以橋架在河上。 — to *span* a person's wrist, 以指距量人之手腕。

**span/gle** (spän/'g'l), *n.* 小金片; 燦爛之小物。 — *v. t.* 鑲以小金片; 飾以燦爛之物。

*v.* — a *spangled* breastplate, 飾以燦爛物之胸甲。

**Span/iard** (spän/'yárd), *n.* 西班牙人。

**span/iel** (spän/'y'èl), *n.* ①【動】雄毛獵犬。 ② 走狗; 佞人。

**Span/ish** (-'ish), *a.* 西班牙的; 西班牙人的; 西班牙語的。 — *n.* ① 西班牙語。 ② *pl.* 西班牙人。

*a.* — *Spanish* (Invincible) Armada, 無敵艦隊 [一五八八年西班牙王 Philip II 所派遣以攻英國者]。

**spank** (spänjk), *v. t.* 掌; 摑; 拍。 — *v. i.* 疾行。 — *n.* 一掌; 一摑。

**spank'er** (spänjk/'èr), *n.* ① 疾行者。 ② 疾行馬。 ③【航】後橋艇帆。

**spank'ing**, *p. a.* ① 疾行的。 ② 優美的; 極大的; 非常 [俗語]。 — *adv.* 非常; 極 [俗語]。

*a.* — a *spanking* breeze, 疾風。

We had a *spanking* time. 吾等非常快樂。

*adv.* — a *spanking* fine woman, 極美之女。

**span/ner** (spän/'èr), *n.* 以指距量者。

**span/-new'**, *a.* 派新的。

**spar** (spär), *n.* 泥石。

— *adamantite spar*, 鑽石。 — *calcareous spar*, 方解石。 — *flour spar*, 礮石。 — *heavy spar*, 重晶石。 — *satin spar*, 石香。

**spar**, *n.* ①【航】圓材 [樺枋等]。 — *v. t.*; **SPARRED** (spärd); **SPAR'RING**, 裝圓材。

*v.* — to *spar* a ship, 裝船上的桅杆帆桁。 — to *spar* a mast, 裝桅杆。

**spar**, *v. i.* ① 打拳。 ② 毆; 毆。 — *n.* 打拳。

*v.* — to *spar* at one's antagonist, 與敵拳毆。

**spar deck**, 【航】上甲板。

**spare** (spär), *v. t.* ① 節省; 節儉; 愛惜使用; 吝用。 ② 救; 恕; 免。 ③ 省給; 施捨。 ④ 免用; 釋; 捨棄; 讓給。 ⑤ 不傷害。 — *v. i.* ① 節省。 ② 救; 恕。 — *a.* ① 菲薄的; 不豐的。 ② 瘦的。 ③ 餘剩的。 ④ 預備的。 — *-ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

*v.* — to *spare* no effort and expense, 不惜工本。

*Spare* my life (me), 饒我生命。

*Spare* his feelings, 勿傷彼之感情。

*Spare* her blushes, 勿令伊赧顏。

*Spare* the rod and spoil the child. 玉食不打成器。

He is *sparing* no pains to improve his work, 彼不惜辛勞以改良其工作。

I cannot *spare* him just now, 我現在不能釋其人。

I cannot *spare* time for it, 我無暇及此。

Can you *spare* me quarter of an hour? 汝能爲我抽一刻鐘之暇否?

Can you *spare* me a copy, 汝能讓給一冊與我否?

Can you *spare* this book for a few minutes? 汝能將此書借出數分鐘否?

Can you *spare* me ten dollars? 汝能貸十元與我否?

I will *spare* you the trouble, 我決免汝受此煩勞。

*Spare* me these protestations, 請勿向我抗議。

He has *enough and to spare*, 他甚寬裕。

I have no (enough) money to *spare*, 我無多餘之錢。

*a.* — a *spare* diet, 菲食。 — a very *spare* eater, 食少之人。 — a man of *spare* frame (a tall *spare* man), 身軀瘦削之人。 — *spare* clothing, 備換之衣服。 — a *spare* horse, 備換之馬。 — a *spare* anchor (umbrella), 備而不用之鎗。 — a *spare* room, 來客用之寢室。 — *spare* cash (money), 餘款。 — *spare* time for recreation, 消遣之餘暇。

**spare'rib'** (spär/'rīb'), *n.* 排骨。

**spar'ing** (spär/'ing), *p. a.* 節省的; 節儉的; 有限的; 菲薄的; 不多的; 不豐的; 不足的。 — *-ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

**spark** (spärk), *n.* ① 火花; 火星。 ② 燦爛之物; 光輝之物。 ③ 一點; 一線。 ④【電】電氣火花; 電光。 ⑤【機才等之】煥發。 ⑥ 生氣。 — *v. i.* 發火花; 發電光。

*n.* — *electric spark*, 電氣火花。 — *fairly spark*, 醫烟植物體所發之燐光。 — *sparks from a gem*, 寶石之光彩。 — *a spark of wit*, 一點機智。 — if you had a *spark of generosity in you*, 汝若稍存一點寬大之心。 — to advance the *spark*, 增加發電光之次數。 — to retard the *spark*, 減少發電光之次數。 — to strike a *spark*, 發火。 — to strike *sparks out of a person*, 喚起人之機才。 Not a *spark of life* remained, 不存一線生機。

A little *spark* may kindle a great fire, 星星之火可以燎原。

**spark**, *n.* ① 豪華子; 絨褥子。 ② 情郎; 情人。 — *v. i. & t.* 乞愛; 獻媚; 獻殷勤; 求婚 [俗語]。

*v.* — to *spark* a girl home, 向某女子獻殷勤而送之回家。



He is *sparkling* Miss Doe. 彼向 Doe 女士求婚。

**sparkle** (spär/'k'l), *n.* ① 火花；火星。② 光燭；燦爛。— *v. i. & t.* ③ 發火花；發火星。④ [星，電光，寶石等] 閃耀；燦爛；[機智] 煥發。⑤ [酒] 起泡。

— **sparkler** (-klër), *n.*  
*n.* — the *sparkle of a diamond*, 鑽石之燦爛。

*v.* — *sparkling wit*, 輝發之機智。— *sparkling wine*, 起泡之酒。

His eyes *sparkle with delight*. 彼因歡樂而目光炯炯。

The stars *sparkle*. 星火閃爍。

**spark plug**. 電火插發栓。

**sparrow** (spär/'ō), *n.* 【動】雀；麻雀。

— a flock of *sparrows*, 一羣麻雀。

*Sparrows twitter*. 麻雀叫。

**sparrow hawk**. 【動】鷂。

**sparry** (spär/'i), *a.* 泥石的；多泥石的；似泥石的。

**sparse** (spärs), *a.* 稀少的；稀疏的。

— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *sparse population*, 稀少之人口。

**Spartan** (spär/'tän), *a.* ① 斯巴達的。② 剛強的；勇敢的。— *n.* ③ 斯巴達人。④ 剛勇之人。

**spasm** (späz/'m), *n.* ① 【醫】痙攣。② 一時之激發；一時之發作。

— a *spasm of grief* (of fright, of industry), 一陣憂愁。— a *spasm of coughing* (of pain), 一陣咳嗽。

**spasmodic** (späz-'mōd/'ik), *a.* ① 痙攣的；患痙攣的。② 旋作旋輟的；間歇的。③ 狂熱的；狂話的。

— *spasmodic movements* (asthma), 痙攣之動作。— a *spasmodic person*, 患痙攣之人。— *spasmodic efforts* (action), 旋作旋輟之努力。— *spasmodic utterance* (literature), 狂話。

**spasmodic** (späz-'mōd/'ik), *a.* ① 痙攣的。② 旋作旋輟的；間歇的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

**spat** (spät), *n.* ① 輕打；輕拍。② 口角。③ 大雨點。— *v. t.*; **SPAT/TED**;

**-TING**. 輕拍；輕打。— *v. i.* 口角；爭論。

*n.* Two or three *spats of rain* fell. 降大雨兩三點。

*v.* — to *spat dough*, 輕拍生麵。— to *spat one's hands together*, 輕拍其手。

**spat**, *n.* 幼壯蠶。— *v. i.* 產卵。

**spat**, *pret. of SPIT.*

**spat**, *n.* 一種短脚鞋 [大抵用後數]。

**spathe** (späth), *n.* 【植】佛焰。

**spatial** (spä/'shäl), *a.* 空間的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

**spatter** (spät/'ër), *v. t.* ① 濺；潑。② 濺污；潑污。③ 潑灑；毀滅。— *n.*

④ 潑灑。⑤ 潑水聲。⑥ 潑污之斑點。

*v.* — to *spatter water* (mud) *over a person*, 潑水於人之上。— to *spatter oaths* (calumnies), 亂發毒語。— to *spatter a person with slander* (with water, with mud), 以誹謗加諸人。

*n.* — a *spatter of milk* (ink, mud) *on one's clothes*, 潑於衣上之牛乳污點。

**spat'u-la** (spät/'ü-lä), *n.* 塗油漆顏料用之器具；外科醫生用之壓舌器；藥刀。

**spav'in** (späv/'in), *n.* 【醫】飛節內腫。

**spav'ined** (-'ind), *a.* 患飛節內腫的。

**spawn** (spôn), *v. t. & i.* ① 生子；產卵。② 生；產生 [含有輕蔑之意]。— *n.* ③ 魚卵；牡蠣卵。④ 子；產物 [含有輕蔑之意]。

*v.* The salmon are about to *spawn*. 鮭魚將產卵。

*n.* This is frog *spawn*. 此乃蛙卵。

**spay** (spä), *v. t.* 割卵巢。

**speak** (späk), *v. i.*; *pret.* SPOKE (spök), *Archaic* SPAKE (späk); *p.*

*p.* SPO'KEN (spö'k'n); *p. pr. & vb. n.* SPEAK'ING. ① 言；說；語；談；話；講；云；道。② 講說；演講。③ 發表意見。④ 言及；道及。⑤ 示意。— *v. t.* ⑥ 言；說。⑦ 宣布；宣言。⑧ 操某種語言。⑨ 招呼。

— *legally speaking*, 就法律上言。— *roughly speaking*, 約略言之。— *strictly speaking*, 嚴密言之。— *nothing to speak of*, 不足稱道。— *smooth spoken*, 說得婉轉。— *well (ill) spoken*, 說得好。— to *speak at a meeting*, 在會中演說。— to *speak with a stranger*, 與生人說話。— to *speak one's mind*, 直言不諱；披露胸襟。— to *speak volumes*, 甚有意義；極關重要。— to *speak the truth*, 說實話。— to *speak French*, 操法語。— to *speak a vessel*, 招呼一船而與其船長語。— to *speak for itself*, 顯而易見。

The child is learning to *speak*. 此孩學說話。

I wish you would *speak* distinctly. 我望汝說得清楚。

I have heard him *speak* of it. 我聞彼說及此事。

I will *speak* to him about it. 我欲與彼說及此事。

The portrait *speaks*. 此幅畫像酷肖其人。

The lawyer *spoke* for the prisoner. 該律師為犯人辯護。

Her patient nursing *speaks* for her humanity. 伊之耐心看護足證其注重人道。

He *spoke* against the cause in court. 彼在法庭上抗辯此案。

I will *speak* to that point later. 我日後再說及此點。

I can *speak* to his having been there. 我能證實彼之曾在此處。

His eagerness *speaks well* (volumes) for him (for his success). 彼之誠懇足以證明其為人。

We have *spoken for* five seats. 我等已預定五座。

I've *spoken for* next Monday. 我已約定下星期一。

She is already *spoken for*. 伊已有人訂婚。

A person may read a language which he cannot *speak*. 人或可閱讀其所不能操之語言。

His conduct *speaks* him generous. 彼之行爲足證其寬厚。

This *speaks* a little mind. 此足證其器量偏狹。

**speak/er** (spēk/ēr), *n.* ① 言者；說者。② 演說者。③ 主席；議長。

a good (poor, slow) *speaker*, 善於演說者。— the *speaker* of the House of Representatives, 衆議院議長。

**speak/er-ship**, *n.* 議長之職；主席之職。

**speak/ing**, *p. a.* ① 發言的。② 栩栩如生的。— *n.* 發言；演說。— **-ly**, *adv.*

a. — a *speaking* likeness, 寫生有像。— *speaking* gestures, 表示語言之手勢。— a *speaking* acquaintance, 泛泛之交；非深交之友。

I am not on *speaking terms* with him. 我與彼不交談；我與彼不和。

*n.* — a public *speaking*, 演說會。— plain *speaking*, 直言。

Your bounty is *beyond my speaking*. 汝之恩非我所能盡述。

There is no *speaking with* obstinate people. 與固執之人無話可說；固執之人不可理喻。

**spear** (spēr), *n.* ① 槍；矛。② 槍兵。③ 魚叉。④ 草莖。— *v. t.* 以槍刺之。— *v. i.* 生莖。

*n.* — a thrust with a *spear*, 用槍之衝擊。— a *spear* of wheat, 麥穗。

*v.* — to *spear* fish, 以魚叉刺魚。

**spear/man** (-mān), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN, 槍兵。

**spear/mint** (-mīnt/), *n.* ① 薄荷。

**spe/cial** (spēsh/āi), *a.* ① 特別的；特殊的；特種的。② 專門的。

— a word used in a *special* sense, 用於特殊意義之字。— a thing worthy of *special* mention, 足以特別提及之事。— a matter of *special* importance, 特別重要之事。— a *special* correspon-

dent (agent), 特別通信員。— *special law* (legislation), 特殊法律。— a *special constable*, 特別警察。— a *special hospital*, 專門醫院。— a *special train*, 專車。— a *special purpose*, 特殊目的。— a *special occasion*, 非常之機會。— to pay *special attention* (to take *special* trouble, to receive *special instructions*), 特別注意。

What is your *special work*? 汝之專門事業爲何？

I can find no *special excellence* in his work. 彼之工作我未見有特別優良之處。

It lacks the *special qualities* required. 此物缺乏必要之特質。

**spe/cial-ist** (spēsh/āi-īst), *n.* 專門家；專家。

— a *specialist in bacteriology* (in medicine), 細菌學專家。

**spe/cial-i-ty** (spēsh/ī-āi/ī-īty), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-īz). ① 特性；特質。

② 專識；特長。

Physics (Jam-making) is my *speciality*. 物理學爲我之特長。

**spe/cial-i-za/tion** (spēsh/āi-ī-zā/shūn), *n.* 專作某用。

**spe/cial-ize** (-īz), *v. t.* 專作某用 [大抵用過去形容動字]。— *v. i.* 專攻。

— **-iz/er** (-īz/ēr), *n.*

**spe/cial-ly**, *adv.* 特；專；特別；特殊。

— a meeting *specially* called, 特別召集之會。— an officer *specially* appointed, 特任官。

**spe/cial-ty** (-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-īz). ① 特別；特殊。② 特性；特質；特色。③ 專門學；專門事蹟；特長。

④ [法] 蓋印契約。⑤ 特製品。

— a dealer in *specialties*, 售特製品之商。— to make a *specialty* of English, 專門研究英語。

**spe/cie** (spē/shī), *n.* 制幣；錢幣；硬幣；正金 [紙幣之對]。

— shortness of *specie*, 硬幣之缺乏。— *specie* payments, 制幣付款。— the exodus of *specie*, 制幣之流出。— to pay ten thousand dollars in *specie*, 付硬幣一萬元。

**spe/cies** (spē/shēz; -shī-ēz), *n.* *sing. & pl.* 種；類。

— a *species* of cart, 一種貨車。— a *species* of crow (of fern, of whale), 鳥鴉之一種。— the fossil shell of an extinct *species* of fish, 一種已被種魚類之化石貝。

There are already 137 *species* of butterflies known. 已知之蝶類已有一百三十七種。

He has a *species* of cunning. 彼有一種狡情。

**spe-cif-ic** (spē-sī'fīk), *a.* 種的；特種的；特殊的。 ① 逐一顯明的；詳細的；明確的。 ② 【醫】有特效的。 ③ [與他物質]比較上特有的。 — *n.* 【醫】特效藥。 — **spe-cif-ic-ally** (-ī-kā'l-ī), *adv.* *a.* — a *specific* cause, 特殊原因。 — a *specific* duty, 從是稅。 — a *specific* gravity, 比重。 — a *specific* heat, 比熱。 — a *specific* statement, 詳細之陳述。 — the *specific* name of an animal (of a plant), 動物之種名。 — the *specific* forms of animals, 動物之分類。 — a *style specific* to that school of painters, 此種畫派特殊之畫法。 He has no *specific* aim. 彼無特殊目的。 He draws a *specific* distinction between them. 彼於彼等之間定一種特殊之區別。

Quinine is a *specific* medicine in malaria. 金雞納霜為治瘧之特效藥。

*n.* — a *specific* for (against) cholera, 治霍亂之特效藥。

**spec-i-fi-ca-tion** (spēs'ī-fī-kā-shūn), *n.* ① 逐一顯明；陳列；詳說。 ② 說明書；論法書；計畫書 [特用複數]。 ③ 一條；一項。

— a *specification* of one's requirements, 列舉其必要條件。 — the *specifications* of an architect (an engineer), 建築師之造法書。 — statements unsupported by *specifications*, 未用說明書證實之陳述。

**spec-i-fy** (spēs'ī-fī), *v. t.* 逐一顯明；陳列；詳說。

— to *specify* the persons concerned in a given act, 逐一顯明與某項舉動有關係之人。 — to *specify* articles required (one's wants), 列舉所需要之物件。

**spec-i-men** (-mēn), *n.* 樣子；標本： — a *specimen* of natural history, 博物學標本。 — a *specimen* of the dog (the rose), 犬之標本。 — a collection of zoological (zoological) *specimens*, 一集動物標本。 — a wild *specimen* of the human race, 人類中之野種。 — a *specimen* page of a book, 書籍之樣張。 — a *specimen* copy of a medal, 標牌之樣本。

**spec-i-os-i-ty** (spēs'ī-ōs'ī-tī), *n.* ; *pl.* -ties (-tīz). ① 似是而非；外表華美；金玉其外。 ② 似是而非之事；外表華美之物。

**spec-ious** (spēs'shūs), *a.* 似是而非的；外表華美的；金玉其外的。 — **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

*a.* — a *specious* reasoning, 似是而非之推理。 — a *specious* argument, 似是

而非之議論。 — a *specious* claim, 似是而非之要求。

*adv.* — to reason *speciously*, 推理似是而非。

*n.* — the *speciousness* of an argument, 議論之似是而非。

**speck** (spēk), *n.* ① 污點；斑點；瑕疵。 ② 微物；微點；微塵。 — *v. t.* 沾污。 *n.* — *specks* of mold on paper, 紙上之霉點。 — *fly-specks* on a wall, 牆上蠅之污點。 — a *speck* of cloud (of snow), 一片雲。 — a *speck* of stain, 一個斑點。 — *specks* of dust, 灰塵。 — a *speck* of snuff (of soot), 些微之鼻烟。 He has not a *speck* of generosity (of humor). 其人毫無一點寬厚之心。

**speck-le** (spēk'li), *n.* 小斑；小點。 — *v. t.* 附斑點。

*v.* The sea is *speckled* with foam in windy weather. 更有風天氣時海中更有浪花之小點。

**speck-ta-cle** (spēk'tā-k'li), *n.* ① 景象；景緻。 ② 奇觀；大觀。 ③ *pl.* 眼鏡 [俗寫作 *specs*]。 ④ *pl.* 任何種助心且以觀察之器具。

— a *deplorable* (an interesting, a splendid, a terrible, a curious, a charming) *spectacle*, 悲景。 — the most wonderful *spectacles* of the day, 當今之奇景。 — gold-rimmed *spectacles*, 金邊眼鏡。 — to wear a pair of *spectacles*, 戴一副眼鏡。

He is reading with his *spectacles* on. 彼戴眼鏡讀書。

He is sure to make a *spectacle* of himself. 彼定然自顯其醜。

The sea with the moon shining on it is a beautiful but melancholy *spectacle*. 月光照耀之海其景美而悽楚。

I cannot see things with your *spectacles*. 我不能為汝之目力以觀察事物。

He sees everything through rose-colored *spectacles*. 彼無論對何事常抱樂觀。

**spec-tac-u-lar** (spēk-tāk'ū-lār), *a.* 奇觀的；壯觀的。 — **ly**, *adv.*

— a *spectacular* drama (review), 奇觀之戲劇。 [者]

**spec-ta-tor** (spēk-tā'tēr), *n.* ① 觀眾 — the *spectators* of (at) a game (a drama), 觀看遊戲之人。 — a *spectator* in the pit of a theater, 劇場正座中之一觀客。 — a large gathering of *spectators*, 許多觀客。

The *spectators* were moved to tears (The *spectators* raised a cheer). 觀眾受感動而流淚。

He was a mere (an unconnected) *spectator*. 彼不過係一旁觀者。

**spec'ter** (spĕk'tĕr), *n.* 幽靈；鬼怪。

**spec'tra** (spĕk'trā), *n.* *L. pl.* of SPECTRUM.

**spec'tral** (-trāl), *a.* ① 幽靈的；鬼怪的。② 分光景的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— a *spectral form*, 鬼怪形狀。— *spectral analysis*, 分光景之分解。— *spectral colors*, 分光景之顏色。

**spec'tro-scope** (-trō-skōp), *n.* 分光器。

**spec'tro-scop'ic** (-skōp'īkī), **-scop'i-cal** (-kāl), *a.* 分光器的；分光器所生的。— **-scop'i-cal-ly**, *adv.*

— *spectroscopic investigations* (analysis), 分光器之檢查。

**spec'tro-co-py** (spĕk-trōs/kōpī; spĕk'trō-skōp'ī), *n.* 分光學；分光術。

**spec'trum** (spĕk'trŭm), *n.*; *L. pl.* -TRA (-trā). 【理】分光景。

**spec'u-late** (-ū-lāt), *v. t.* ① 思索；推考。② 投機。

— to *speculate on* (upon, about) the origin of the universe (the issue of the battle), 思考宇宙之起源。

Everybody is *speculating as to* the result of the conference (as to the cause of his abrupt departure, as to which side will win). 人人皆推想會議之結果。

He *speculated heavily* on the favorite horse. 彼於此預決為必勝之馬下極大之賭注。

He has been *speculating in* stocks (in sugar). 彼投機於證券之買賣。

**spec'u-la'tion** (-lā'shŭn), *n.* ① 思索；推考。② 投機 [俗作 spec].

— a *commercial speculation*, 商業上之投機。— the *failure of a speculation in rice*, 米業投機之失敗。— to *fall* (succeed) *in a speculation*, 投機失敗。

— to *invest money in that speculation*, 投資於此種投機事業。— to be *ruined by speculation*, 因投機而破產。— to *buy it as a speculation* (to *buy it on spec*), 投機購之。

I am sorry to disturb your *speculations*. 我驚擾汝之思索頗為抱歉。

He is much given to *speculation*. 其人極好推想。

It might be a good *spec* to buy these goods. 購買此種貨物或係好的投機。

**spec'u-la-tive** (spĕk'ū-lā-tīv), *a.* ① 思索的；好推考的。② 投機的；好投機的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *speculative mind*, 好思之心。— a *speculative trader*, 好投機之商人。

— a *speculative business* (investment), 投機事業。

There is nothing whatever *speculative* about it. 關於此事無可以投機之處。

**spec'u-la'tor** (spĕk'ū-lā'tĕr), *n.* ① 思索者；推考者。② 投機者。

**sped** (spĕd), *pret. & p. p.* of SPEED.

**speech** (spĕch), *n.* ① 語言。② 演說。③ 談話；交談。④ 說話；說法；體態。⑤ 說話能力。

— an *after-dinner speech*, 餐後演說。

— a *set* (maiden) *speech*, 正式演說。

— a *speech for the defense*, 辯解演說。

— a *cutting speech in conversation*, 談話時之尖刻之語。

— the *speeches in a dialogue* (in a drama), 對談時之言語。

— a *volume of speeches*, 許多談話。

— a *person's habit of speech*, 人之語言習慣。

— *rapid speech*, 疾速之語態。

— *harsh speech*, 惹人厭惡之語態。

— a *thick speech*, 口齒不清之說法。

— to be *chary of speech*, 慎言；寡言。

— to *deliver* (make) *a speech*, 演說。

— to *get speech of* (with) *a person*, 得與人交談。

— *paris of speech*.

【文】品詞；字類。— *figures of speech*,

【修】詞藻；詞采。

After this unlucky *speech* he remained silent. 說此不吉之語後彼即靜默。

Their *speech* was all about themselves. 彼等之言皆及於自身。

Man alone has the gift of *speech*. 惟人有能言之天賦。

**speech/less**, *a.* ① 不能言的；不能說話的；啞的。② 鎮默的；不言的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *speechless appeal*, 對訴。

— *speechless from terror* (with surprise), 嚇得目瞪口呆。

— to *stand speechless before one's accusers*, 默然立於違責者之前。

*adv.* — to be *speechlessly amazed*,

驚得不能說話。

**speed** (spĕd), *n.* ① 迅速；奔速。② 速率；速度。③ 繁昌；興旺；成功。— *v. i.*; *pret. & p. p.* SPED (spĕd).

SPEED'ED, *p. pp. & v. b. n.* SPEED'ING.

① 急行；趕快。② 成功；成敗；興旺。— *v. t.* ① 使急行；促進。② 使成敗；使興旺。③ 助；惠。④ 祝一路福星；歡送。⑤ 放；射；發。— **speed'er**, *n.*

*n.* — to *go at full* (with all or great) *speed*, 以全速力而行。

— to *attain a high speed*, 達到極高速率。

— to *wish one good speed in an undertaking*,

祝人事業興旺。

*v.* — to *speed down* the street, 向街上急行。

— to *speed* the parting guest,

歡送。

送隨別之客。—to speed an arrow from the bow, 從弓上射箭。

God speed you (How have you speed?

May Heaven speed me)! 願上帝助汝。

**speed-om'e-ter** (spēd-ŏm'ē-tēr), *a.* 速度計。

**speed'way/** (spēd'wā'), *n.* 可以疾駛之道路。

**speed'y** (-ī), *a.* 迅速的; 疾速的。—**speed'i-ly**, *adv.* —**-ness**, *n.*

—a speedy flight, 疾飛。—a speedy answer, 速答。

**spell** (spēl), *n.* ① 輪值; 值班。② 值班時間; 服務時間。③ 休息時間。④ 暫時; 片刻。—*v. t.* 交代; 輪替 [俗語]。—*n.* —a spell of hot (fine) weather, 短期之一陣炎熱天氣。—a cold spell, 冷汛。—to take one's regular spell, 按時值班。—to work the pumps by spells, 輪班抽氣。—to wait ((for)) a spell, 等待片刻。

*v.* —to spell the helmsman, 輪替作舵工。

**spell** (spēl), *n.* 呪語; 符呪。—*v. t.*; **SPELLED** (spēld) or **SPELT** (spēlt); **SPELL'ING**. ① 標字; 拼字。② 表示; 意旨。③ 費力研究。—*v. i.* 標字。

*n.* —to be under a spell, 受符呪之迷。

—to be bound by a spell, 為符呪所困。

—to cast a spell over a person, 以符呪迷人。

—to break the spell, 解去符呪。

*v.* —to spell backward, 倒拼; 誤拼; 曲解。

—to spell out the sense of an author, 研究作者之用意。

How do you spell "analyze"? "Analyze" 如何拼法?

It must not be spelt with an "s." 此字必不可標以 "s" 字。

He can't spell his own name. 我不能自拼其名。

These changes spell ruin to the farmer. 此等變化對農人表示衰敗之意。

How does "cat" spell? "Cat" 如何拼法?

I wish you would learn to spell correctly. 我望汝學字不錯。

**spell'bind/** (spēl'bīnd'), *v. t.*; **-BOUND/**; **-BIND'ING**. 以符呪制之; 蠱惑。—**spell'bind'er**, *n.*

**spell'bound/** (-bound'), *a.* 為符呪所制的; 受惑的; 受迷的。

**spell'er**, *n.* ① 標字者。② 標字書。

**spell'ing**, *n.* 標字; 拼法。

—a spelling book, 標字書。—*spelling bee* (match), 標字競賽。—another spelling of the same word, 同一字之別種拼法。

He has made a mistake (an error) in his spelling. 彼之拼法有錯誤。

The spelling of English words is often puzzling. 英語之拼法往往困難。

**spelt** (spēl), *pret. & p. p.* of **SPELL**.

**spelt**, *n.* 一種小麥。

**spelt'er** (spēl'tēr), *n.* 餅。

**spend** (spēnd), *v. t.*; *pret. & p. p.* **SPENT** (spēnt); *p. pr. & vb. n.* **SPEND'ING**. ① 費; 用; 消費。② 濫用; 浪費。③ 過; 度。—*v. i.* ① 費; 用; 消費。② 濫用。③ 耗盡; 力竭; 復原。—**spend'er**, *n.*

—to spend money for books, 用錢購書。

—to spend an estate in gaming, 因賭博而產。

Our ammunition was all spent. 我等之彈藥業已用盡。

I shall spend no more breath on him. 我將不再向他徒費口舌。

I shall spend the summer at the seaside (How do you spend your time? We spent a pleasant day here). 我將赴海濱度過今夏。

His anger will soon spend itself. 彼之怒氣即將消去。

The storm is spent. 暴風雨已停息。

He who gets easily spends freely. 得之易者消費亦易。

The candles spend fast in draft. 燭在風前燒完很快。

Energy spends in use. 精力用之則竭。

**spend'thrift'** (spēnd'thrift'), *n.* 浪費者。—*a.* 浪費的。

*n.* —a great spendthrift, 極其浪費之人。

*a.* —a spendthrift heir, 好浪費之嗣子。—spendthrift ways, 浪費之途。

**spent** (spēnt), *p. a.* 用盡的; 耗竭的。

—a spent cannon ball, 無靈穿效力之藥彈。—a spent deer (horse), 力盡之鹿。

**sperm** (spûrm), *n.* 精液。

**sper'ma-ce'ti** (spûr'má-sē'tī; -sēt'ī), *n.* 鯨腦; 鯨腦。

**sperm oil**, 鯨腦油。

**sperm whale**. 【動】抹香鯨。

**spew** (spū), *v. t. & i.* ① 吐; 嘔吐; 吐出。② 驅逐; 逐出。

**spher'al** (sfēr'äl), *a.* ① 球的, ② 球狀的。

**sphere** (sfēr), *n.* ① 球; 圓體; 球體。② 天球。③ 天體。④ 地球儀; 渾天儀。⑤ 範圍; 區域; 社會。⑥ 身分; 地位。—*v. t.* ① 使成球形。② 置於球內。

*n.* —a map of the world drawn on a sphere, 地球儀上所繪之世界地圖。—*sphere of influence*, 勢力範圍。—*the sphere of diplomacy*, 外交範圍。—*the spheres of different European powers and trading companies in*

Africa, 歐洲各列強及商業公司在非洲之勢力範圍。— an earnest young lady in search of a sphere, 希圖立身於社會之誠懇的少婦。

He has done much within his peculiar sphere. 在其本分以內彼已盡力不少。

It is a great mistake to take him out of his sphere. 他被越出範圍以外係屬大錯。

He moves in quite another sphere (in a different sphere from us). 被全然活動於別一社會。

**spher/le** (sfēr'vīk), *a.* ① 球的。② 如球的：球狀的；圓形的。③ 天體的。④ 球面的。

**spher/i-cal** (sī-kāl), *a.* ① 球的。② 如球的：球狀的；圓形的。③ 天體的。④ 球面的。

— a spherical body, 球狀體。— a spherical surface, 球面。— a spherical section (segment, cone), 球體之斷面。— spherical trigonometry (geometry), 球面三角法。— spherical astronomy, 球面天文學。— a spherical figure (form), 球面圖形。

**sph-e-ric/i-ty** (sfēr'is'ī-tī), *n.* 球狀；圖。

**sph-e-roid** (sfēr'roid), *n.* 球狀體；橢圓體。

**sph-e-roi/dal** (sfēr'roi'dāl), *a.* 球狀的；橢圓的。〔圖體〕

**spher/ule** (sfēr'ool), *n.* 小球；小

**sphlux** (sfīngks), *n.*; *pl.* E. SPHYNXES (sfīngk'ēz), L. SPHYNXES (sfīn'jēz). ① 獅身女面有翼之怪物。② 奇人；怪人。

**spice** (spīs), *n.* ① 香料。② 氣味；興味；風味。— *v. t.* 加香料；使有香味。  
*n.* — the trade (a dealer) in spices, 香料業。— *spice of life*, 生命之精髓。

There is a spice of madness (of adventure) in his writings. 彼之文章帶有狂氣。

Spices give relish to a dish. 香料使食物有滋味。

*v.* — highly spiced food, 重加香料之食品。— to spice wine, 使酒有香味。— to spice one's talk with oaths (with quips, with scandal), 於其談話中雜以誓語。— to spice a sermon with anecdotes, 於講道中夾以軼事。

**spic/i-ly** (spīs'ī-lī), *adv.* ① 芬芳；馥郁。② 多香料。③ 辛辣。

**spic/i-ness** (ī-nēs), *n.* ① 芬芳；馥郁。② 多香料。③ 辛辣。

**spick-and-span'**, *a.* 新鮮的；簇新的〔衣服等〕。

— a spick-and-span new coat, 簇新之上衣。

**spic/ule** (spīk'ūl), *n.* ① 針狀體。② 【植】小把狀花。

**spic/y** (spīs'y), *a.* ① 芬芳的；馥郁的。② 多香料的。③ 辛辣的；尖刻的；有趣的。④ 時式的；華麗的；漂亮的。— *spicy plants*, 芳香植物。— a *spicy letter* (debate), 有趣之信箋。— a *spicy garment*, 時式衣服。— to look *spicy*, 形態漂亮。

**spid/er** (spī'dēr), *n.* ① 【動】蜘蛛。② 蜘蛛狀物。③ 三腳架；三脚架。

**spig/ot** (spīg'ot), *n.* 栓；塞子。

**spike** (spīk), *n.* ① 穗。② 【植】穗狀花。

**spike**, *n.* ① 大釘；長釘；尖鐵〔門礎上尖頭向外者〕。② 鞋底釘。— *v. t.* ① 釘以長釘。② 釘眼。

*n.* — *spikes in the top of a fence*, 頂上之尖鐵。— *spikes worn in the bottom of shoes* to keep the wearer from slipping, 附於鞋底俾着者不致滑倒之鞋底釘。

*v.* — to *spike down* the planks of a floor (of a bridge), 以長釘釘地板。

**spike/let** (spīk'lēt), *n.* 【植】小穗狀花；蠶花。

**spike/nard** (-nārd), *n.* 【植】甘松香。

**spile** (spīl), *n.* ① 小栓；塞子。② 槓上之榫管〔用以通榫者〕。③ 槓；棧。— *v. t.* ① 槓以小栓。② 將槓釘入。

**spil/ing** (spīl'ing), *n.* 槓之統稱。

**spill** (spīl), *n.* ① 小栓；塞子。② 針。③ 點火木條；紙燃。

— a vent-hole stopped with a spill, 用小栓塞住之縫眼。— to twist paper into a spill, 捲紙成紙燃。

**spill** (spīl), *v. t.*; SPILLED (spī'd) or SPILT (spīlt); SPILLING. ① 流出；溢出。② 【航】使〔船帆〕漏風〔以備惡浪〕。③ 使從馬上或車中跌下。— *v. i.* 流出；溢出。— *n.* ① 流出；溢出。② 從馬上或車中之跌下；顛落。

*v.* — to *spill wine* (water), 使酒溢出。— to *spill salt* (sand, flour), 使鹽漏出。— to *spill a sail*, 使船帆漏風以備惡浪。

The horse *spill* him. 此馬使彼顛落。He was *spilt* from a dogcart. 彼從單馬車上跌下。

*n.* I had a nasty spill. 我受着極危險之顛落。

**spin** (spīn), *v. t.*; *pret.* SPUN (spūn); *p. p.* SPUN; *p. pr. & vb. n.* SPINNING. ① 紡；紡績；捻；搓。② 引長；拉長〔通常與 out 連用〕。③ 吐絲〔指蠶或蜘蛛〕。④ 旋轉。⑤ 以轉環或造狀紙魚於〔河中〕。— *v. i.* ① 紡；紡績。② 吐絲。③ 旋轉。④ 疾行。— *n.* ① 旋轉。② 疾行；片刻之乘車疾馳。

v. — to *spin* wool (cotton, flax), 紡羊毛。 — to *spin* a thread, 捻線。 — to *spin out* a story (the proceedings) *beyond* all patience, 引展一篇故事令人厭煩。 — to *spin out* time (one's life), 遷延時日。 — to *spin* a top, 轉陀螺。 — to *spin* a coin on the table, 在桌上轉錢。 — to *spin* the upper pool, 漁於池中。 — to *spin* a yarn, 談長篇故事；作長談。 — to *spin street yarn*, 久在街上閒逛。 — *spun gold* (silk), 金絲。 — to *spin* hay. 【軍】 搓草成索以爲掃帚。 The spider *spins* a web. 蜘蛛織網。 The silk worm *spins* silk (a cocoon). 蠶吐絲。

Cotton is *spun into* thread (Thread is *spun out of* cotton). 紡棉成紗。 He *spins along* the road in a carriage (on a bicycle). 被乘車疾馳於路上。 I send him *spinning*. 我以一鞭使彼旋轉而去。

The bicycle *spins*. 腳踏車在路上疾行。 n. — to give a coin a *spin*, 旋轉一錢。 — to go for a *spin*, 出去乘車疾馳。

**spin/ach** (spīn'āj; -ēch), n. Also **spin/age** (-āj). 【植】 菠薐。

**spī'nāl** (spī'nāl), a. ① 針的；刺的；棘狀突起的。 ② 【解】 脊骨的；脊柱的。 — *spī'nāl column*, 脊柱；脊梁。 — *spī'nāl cord*, 脊髓。 — *spī'nāl joint*, 脊椎關節。 — *spī'nāl bones* (muscles, nerves, arteries), 脊骨。 — *spī'nāl complaint*, 脊骨病。

**spīn'dle** (spīn'dl), n. ① 紡錘；筵子。 ② 【機】 軸；輻輪。 ③ 長莖。 ④ 尺度名。 ⑤ 紡錘體。 — v. i. 生長莖；成細長形。

n. — the *spindle of a vane* (of the fusee of a watch), 風車之軸。 — a conical ball of thread on a *spindle*, 紡錘上圓錐狀之線球。

**spīn'dle-leg'ged** (-lēg'ēd; -lēgd'), **-shanked'** (-shānk't'), a. 有細長之腿的。

**spīn'dle-shanks'** (-shānk's'), n. ① pl. 細長之腿；細腿。 ② 細腿之人【譏笑或輕蔑之語】。

**spīn'dling** (-dlīng), a. 細長的。 — a *spindling tree* (boy), 細長之樹。

**spīne** (spīn), n. ① 針；刺；棘狀突起。 ② 脊骨；脊柱。

— *railway spine*, 【醫】 因火車震動而生之脊骨病。 [品玉]

**spīn'el** (spīn'el; spī-nēl'), n. 尖

**spīne/less** (spīn'lēs), a. ① 無脊骨的。 ② 無刺的。

**spīn'et** (spīn'ēt; spī-nēt'), n. 【音】 小瑟。

**spīn'na-ker** (spīn'ā-kēr), n. 【航】 順風時所張之大三角帆。

**spīn'ner** (spīn'ēr), n. ① 紡織者。 ② 紡織機。

**spīn'ner-et** (-ēt), n. 【動】 蜘蛛等之絲囊。

**spīn'ning**, p. pr. & v. b. n. of SPIN. — *spīnning jeuny*, 多軸紡織機。 — *spīnning wheel*, 紡車。 — *spīnning machine*, 紡絲機。

**spī'nose** (spī'nōs; spī-nōs'), a. 有刺的；多刺的。

— a *spīnose leaf* (stem), 多刺之葉。

**spī'nous** (spī'nūs), a. 刺狀的；有刺的；多刺的。

— a *spīnous process of bone*, 骨之棘狀突起。

**spīn'ster** (spīn'stēr), n. ① 紡織女。 ② 未婚女。

**spīn'y** (spīn'ī), a. 有刺的；多刺的。 — a *spīny tree*, 多刺之樹。 [菊]

**spī-ræ/a** (spī-rē'ā), n. 【植】 螺旋線

**spī'ral** (spī'rāl), a. ① 螺旋形的。 ② 盤旋的。 ③ 【數】 螺旋的。 — n. ① 【數】 螺旋；螺旋線。 ② 螺旋形之物。 —

**-ly**, adv. a. — *spīral balance*, 螺旋秤。 — *spīral staircase*, 螺旋。 — *spīral wheel*, 螺旋車。

**spī'rant** (-rānt), n. 摩擦嗅香 [例如 f, s, sh]。

**spīre** (spīr), n. ① 螺旋線。 ② 螺旋塔之上部。

**spīre** (spīr), n. ① 尖閣；尖塔；尖頂。 ② 細莖；莖葉。

— a *spīre steeple*, 尖頂閣。 — a *spīre of grass* (wheat), 草之細莖。

**spīr'it** (spīr'īt), n. ① 生氣；精神。 ② 靈魂。 ③ [cap.] 聖靈；神靈。 ④ 幽靈；鬼。 ⑤ 人；志士；重要人物；主動者。 ⑥ 心氣；性情 [常用複數]。 ⑦ 活潑；勇氣。 ⑧ 理智；用意；真意。 ⑨ 酒；火酒；酒精。 — v. t. ① 誘拐 [常與 away 或 off 連用]。 ② 鼓舞；策勵。

n. — a *glass of spirits*, 一杯火酒。 — a *man of an unbending spirit*, 不屈不撓的骨幹之人。 — a *master spirit*, 智力超羣之人；傑出之人士。 — a *bold spirit*, 勇士。 — a *meeting of choice spirits*, 羣英會集。 — *spirits of wine*, 酒精。 — the *Holy Spirit*, 聖靈。 — the *spirit of a law*, 法律之真意。 — to be in good (high, great) *spirits*, 高興。 — to be in low (poor) *spirits*, 意氣銷沈。 — to groan (to be vexed) in *spirit*, 心中悲苦。 — to act with *spirit*, 奮力作事。

I should be with you in ((the)) *spirit*. 我心中與汝相共。

He has seen a *spirit*. 彼見幽靈。

Leave this to some more inquiring *spirit*. 將此事委諸富有研究性之人。

He was the animating *spirit* of the rebellion. 彼為煽動此次叛亂之禍首。  
The leading *spirits* of the movement were arrested. 此項運動之首領俱已被捕。

Doshow a little *spirit*. 稍現汝之勇氣。  
It depends on the *spirit* in which it is done. 此事全賴其所以作成之情神。  
He went at it *with spirit*. 彼奮力作此事。

Peace to his departed *spirit*! 愿其冥土之幽魂!

He took it in a wrong *spirit*. 彼對此事有所誤會。

He did it in a *spirit* of mischief. 彼為此事含有惡作劇之用意。

I have followed out the *spirit* of his instructions. 我始終遵從其教訓之精神。

He cannot resist the *spirit* of the age (of the times). 彼不能抵抗此時代之精神。

He touches no *spirits* but gin. 除杜松子酒外彼不飲酒。

**spir/it-ed**, *a.* ① 有生氣的; 活潑的。② 有某種精神的 [用於複合字中]。— **ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— high-spirited, 高興的。— jealous-spirited, 妒嫉的。— low-spirited, 意氣銷沈的。— mean-spirited, 性情卑鄙的。— proud-spirited, 性情傲慢的。— a spirited horse, 活潑之馬。— a spirited attack, 猛烈之攻擊。— a spirited policy, 有生氣之政策。— a spirited translation, 有生氣之翻譯。

**spir/it-less**, *a.* 無精神的。— **ly**, *adv.*

**spir/it-u-al** (-it-ū-āl), *a.* ① 精神的; 精神上的; 無形的。② 靈現的。③ 靈體的。④ 清淨的; 神聖的。⑤ 宗教上的。⑥ 心靈上的; 靈智上的。

— spiritual corporations, 宗教團體。— spiritual courts, 教會法庭。— spiritual life, 精神上之生活。— spiritual songs, 聖歌。

**spir/it-u-al-ism** (-iz'm), *n.* ① 【哲】唯神論; 唯心論。② 心靈說。③ 關亡術。

**spir/it-u-al-ist**, *n.* ① 唯神論者; 唯心論者。② 信關亡術者。③ 關亡者; 巫。

**spir/it-u-al-is/tic** (-is'tik), *a.* ① 唯神論的; 唯心論的。② 關亡術的。— spiritualistic manifestations, 顯靈。

**spir/it-u-al/i-ty** (-it-ū-āl-i-tī) *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). ① 靈性; 無形。② 屬教會之事物; 寺觀; 僧侶。— spiritualities of a bishop, 主教所屬之收入。

**spir/it-u-al-ize** (spīr'it-ū-āl-iz), *v. t.* ① 附會以神靈之義; 作靈性解。② 鼓舞; 鼓勵。③ 清心; 鍛鍊心性。— **-i-za'tion** (-i-zā'shūn), *n.*

— to spiritualize a text of Scripture, 以神靈之義解釋聖經本文。— to spiritualize the thoughts (the soul), 清淨其思想。

**spir/it-u-al-ly**, *adv.* ① 精神上。② 清淨; 神聖。

|| **spī/ri/tu/el'** (spē'rē/tū'ēl'), *a. masc.* [F.] ① 如神靈的; 優雅的。② 活潑的; 俐伶的。

|| **spī/ri/tu/elle'** (-ēl'), *a. fem.* [F.] ① 如神靈的; 優雅的。② 活潑的; 伶俐的。

**spir/it-u-ous** (spīr'it-ū-ūs), *a.* 含酒精的; 烈性的。

— spirituous liquors (wine), 烈酒。  
**spi-rom/e-ter** (spī-rōm'ē/ēr), *n.* 呼吸計; 肺量計。

**spit** (spīt), *n.* ① 鐵叉 [夾肉用的]。② 脾。— *v. t.*; **SPIT/TED** (-ēd); **SPIT/TING**. 貫以叉。

*v.* — to spit a loin of veal, 以鐵叉穿小牛肉。

**spit**, *v. t.*; *pret.* & *p. p.* SPIT OR SPAT (spāt); *p. pr.* & *v. b.* n. SPIT/TING. 吐; 唾。— *v. i.* ① 吐唾液。② [怒貓] 作聲如唾吐。— *n.* ① 吐。② 唾液; [洋; 涎]。③ [貓之] 唾吐聲。

*v.* — to spit saliva, 吐涎。— to spit (out) blood, 咯血。— to spit on (upon, at) a person, 侮辱人。— to spit in a person's face, 唾人之面。— no spitting allowed, 不許吐痰。

*n.* A cat gives an angry spit. 一貓怒而作唾吐聲。

**spite** (spīt), *n.* ① 惡意。② 怨恨; 憎惡。— *v. t.* ① 怨恨; 憎惡。② 羞辱; 使困惱。

*n.* He did it from pure spite (out of spite). 彼之為此全因惡意。

He has a spite against me. 彼對我有怨恨。

He owes me a spite. 彼對我有宿嫌。  
He is cheerful in spite of his illness (I shall go in spite of the rain: in spite of all his riches, he is never contented). 彼雖有病仍然高興。

*v.* — to cut off one's nose to spite one's face, 欲雪恨而反傷害自身。

He does it to spite me. 彼作此事以顯我。

**spite/ful** (spī't'fōōl), *a.* 有惡意的; 包藏禍心的; 怨恨的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.* [對人] 恨。

— to be spiteful against a person, **spit/ter** (spīt'ēr), *n.* 吐者。



**spit/le** (spī'tl), *n.* 唾液; 涎沫。

**spit-toon'** (spī-tōon'), *n.* 痰盂。

**spitz dog** (spīts), 【動】 狒狒。

**splash** (splāsh), *v. t.* ① 濺; 澆。

② 濺污; 澆濕。③ 點綴。— *v. i.* ④ 濺; 澆。⑤ 隨水有聲; 激水有聲。— *n.* ⑥ 濺澆之水。⑦ 濺澆聲; 激水聲。⑧ 濺污; 污點。

*v.* — to splash dirty water on a person, 濺污水於人身上。

The water splashed over the deck.  
水濺至甲板上。

You are splashed all over with mud.  
汝身上濺滿污泥。

He splashed into the river. 被投入河中激水成聲。

*n.* — to make a splash, 作濺水聲; 惹人注意; 激動感情。

We heard a splash. 吾等聞濺水之聲。

He jumped into the river with a splash. 被躍入河中而作濺水聲。

**splash'er** (-ēr), *n.* ① 濺水器。② 濺水人。③ 濺泥板。

**splash'y** (splāsh'ī), *a.* ① 泥濘的。② 似污點的。

**splay** (splā), *v. t.* ① 使脫節; 使脫離。② 使歪; 傾斜。— *n.* ③ 展開; 張開; 擴張; 擴大。④ 門楣斜面; 窗邊斜面。

— *a.* ⑤ 展開的; 展開的。⑥ 離離的。

*v.* — to splay a horse's shoulder, 使馬肩骨脫節。— a splayed window (doorway), 斜窗。

**splay/foot'** (splā'fōot'), *n.*; *pl.* -FEET. 馬腿之足; 平足。

**spleen** (splēn), *n.* ① 【兩】脾。② 忿怒。③ 發脾氣; 使性。④ 憂鬱。

— in a fit of spleen, 正在發怒。— to vent one's spleen upon . . . , 對 . . . 發脾氣。

**splen/dent** (splēn'dēnt), *a.* ① 光明的; 燦爛的; 輝煌的。② 顯赫的; 煊赫的。

**splen/did** (splēn'dīd), *a.* ① 有光輝的; 有光彩的; 光明的; 燦爛的; 輝煌的。② 華麗的; 壯麗的。③ 顯赫的; 光榮的。④ 優美的; 精妙絕倫的。— *adv.*

— a splendid palace, 壯麗之宮殿。— a splendid display, 輝煌之展覽。— a splendid procession, 極盛之儀仗。— a splendid decoration, 燦爛之裝飾。— a splendid sun, 光明之日。— a splendid gift, 精美之禮物。— a splendid likeness, 精妙之肖像。— a splendid achievement, 輝煌之功績。— a splendid victory, 光榮之勝利。— a splendid reputation, 盛名。— a splendid chance to make a fortune (chance of escape), 致富之絕妙機會。 [力]

The men are splendid. 衆人皆甚爲得

**splen/dor** (splēn'dēr), *n.* ① 光輝; 光彩。② 華麗; 壯麗。③ 顯赫; 光榮。

— the splendor of the sun, 日之光輝。

— the splendor of a victory, 勝利之光榮。

**sple-net/ie** (splē-nēt'ik; splēn'ê-ik), *a.* ① 脾的。② 乖戾的; 易怒的。— *n.* 乖戾之人; 易怒者。

**splen/ie** (splēn'ik), *a.* 脾的。

— splenic vessels (nerves), 脾血管。

— splenic disease, 脾病。

**splice** (splīs), *v. t.* ① 接縫; 結綑。② 接合。— *n.* 接縫; 結綑。

**splint** (splīnt), *n.* ① 製片。② 【醫】 樹木; 夾板。③ 胛骨。④ 馬足之硬瘤。

— to confine with splints, 用夾板縛裹。

**splin/ter** (splīn'tēr), *v. t. & i.* ① 片製; 碎製。② 以薄片縛裹。— *n.* 片; 製片; 木片。

*v.* — to splinter a broken limb, 以薄板夾斷肢。

*n.* — to split into splinters, 製成碎片。

**splin/ter-y** (-ī), *a.* 製片的; 如製片的。

**split** (spīt), *v. t. & i.*: SPLIT; SPLITTING. ① 裂; 裂。② 分裂; 破裂; 分離。③ 分派; 分。④ 脾離; 裂縫。⑤ 分裂; 破裂; 分離。— *a.* 分裂的; 破裂的; 分離的。— **split/ter**, *n.*

*v.* — to split a rock (a sail), 使岩石崩裂。— to split one's sides with laughter, 捧腹大笑。— to split the job, 分工。— to split the sum, 分割此數。— to split the difference, 平分相

差之數; 折中妥協。— to split hairs, 割析毫芒; 作過於細微之區別。— to split one's votes, 分投各黨候補人之票。— to split one's forces, 分其勢力。— to split into factions, 分成黨派。— a splitting headache, 劇烈之頭痛。

It was split ((up)) among six of us.

由我等六人分派。

The wood must be split up for fuel.

此木必須劈開以充燃料。

Such a proposal would split the party.

此種主張或致本黨分裂。

This timber splits easily.

此種木易劈。

The sails split in the gale.

船帆在狂風中破裂。

He has split with his partners.

彼與合夥之人分裂。

My head is splitting.

我頭痛欲裂。

*n.* There is a split in the cabinet.

內閣中有所分裂。

*a.* — split peas (pease), 製成兩半之乾豆。

**splotch** (splöch), *n.* 污點; 斑點。

**splotch'y** (-ī), *a.* 有污點的; 有斑點的。

**splurge** (splûrj), *n.* 誇示; 誇耀 [俗語]. — *v. t.* 誇示; 誇耀 [俗語].

**splut/ter** (splû/ter), *v. i. & t.* 急語; 胡言; 亂語 [俗語]. — *n.* 胡亂; 胡言; 亂語 [俗語].

*v.* — to **splutter out** an apology, 急語亂道道歉之語.

**spoil** (spoil), *v. t.*; SPOILED (spoild) or SPOILT (spoil); SPOIL/ING. ① 搶劫; 劫掠; 掠奪. ② 損傷; 損害; 敗壞; 毀壞. ③ 姑息. — *v. i.* ① 擊敗; 腐朽. ② 過量; 極欲 [俚語]. — *n.* ① 劫掠; 掠奪. ② 掠奪物; 戰利品; 戰物. ③ 賄賂 [通常用複數]. — **spoil/er**, *n.*

*v.* — to **spoil** a thing *in* the making, 毀壞物之構造. — to **spoil** one's chances of promotion, 損害其擢升之機會. — to **spoil** the fun, 敗興. — to **spoil** a person of his goods, 劫掠人之貨物. — to **spoil** one with flattery, 以諂媚害人. — to **spoil** a child with indulgence, 縱使兒童.

Our pleasure was quite **spoil**ed by the rain. 我等全因天雨而敗興.

The news **spoil**ed his dinner. 此項消息使彼不能進餐. [色]

It **spoil**ed her beauty. 此物損伊之美. Fruit and fish soon **spoil** in warm weather. 在溫暖天氣果品與魚均易腐敗.

He was just **spoil**ing for a fight. 其人渴想戰鬪.

*n.* — the **spoils of war** (of victory), 戰利品. — the **spoils of the chase**, 狩獵所獲之物. — the **spoils of capture**, 劫掠之戰物. — the **spoils of office**, 政黨所獲之賄賂.

**spoke** (spök), *pref.* of SPEAK.

**spoke** (spök), *n.* ① 輻. ② [航] 航輪周圍之齒. ③ 梯級. ④ 輪止.

— to **put a spoke in one's wheel**, 作梗; 妨害人之計畫.

**spo/ken** (spö/k'n), *p. p.* of SPEAK.

**spoke/shave** (spök/shāv), *n.* 輻鉤; 曲木鉤.

**spokes/man** (spöks/män), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-niën). 代言者; 代辦者; 代表.

He acted as **spokesman**. 彼充當代表.

**spo/li-ate** (spö/ly-ät), *v. t. & i.* 搶劫; 劫掠; 掠奪. — **spo/li-a/tor** (-ä/ler), *n.*

**spo/li-a/tion** (-ä/shün), *n.* ① 搶劫; 劫掠; 掠奪. ② 【宗】妄取寺產. ③ 【法】女善毀棄.

**sponge** (spünj), *n.* ① 海綿; 海綿動物. ② 前額狀之物. ③ 寄食者; 食客. ④ 藥劑; 藥帶. — *v. t.* ① 以海綿淨之, 拭之, 或潤之. ② 以海綿擦去; 擦滑 [與

out, off 等字連用]. ③ 以海綿吸收之. ④ 騙得; 騙取. — *v. i.* ① 吸收 [如海綿]. ② 寄食. ③ 採集海綿. — **spong'er**, *n.*

*n.* — to **throw up the sponge**, 停止競爭; 自認失敗.

The **sponge** suck up the water. 海綿吸水.

He is a **sponge**. 彼係一寄食者.

*v.* — to **sponge** the body, 以海綿擦身. — to **sponge** a slate (a cannon), 以海綿擦石板. — to **sponge up** water that has been spilled, 以海綿吸取溢出水.

— to **sponge** a dinner, 騙得一餐.

He **sponges on** (upon) his friends. 彼寄食於友人.

**spou'gy** (spün/ji), *a.* ① 如海綿的. 海綿狀的. ② 多小孔的. ③ 鬆的. — **spou'gi-ness** (-ji-nēs), *n.*

— **spou'gy** earth (bones), 海綿狀之泥土. — **spou'gy** cake, 鬆糕.

**spou'sion** (spön/shün), *n.* ① 擔保; 保證. ② 【英國公法】非特派員代表政府所訂之條約. [出部]

**spou'son** (spön/sün), *n.* 船穿突

**spou'sor** (-sēr), *n.* ① 保證人. ② 教父; 教母.

— a **spou'sor in baptism**, 受洗禮時之教父或教母.

**spou'ta-ne'i-ty** (spön/tā-nē'i-ti), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-ti:z). ① 自發. ② 自然. ③ 自生.

**spou'ta-né-ous** (spön-tā-nē-ūs), *a.* ① 自發的; 出於自願的. ② 自然的; 天然的. ③ 自生的. — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— **spou'taneous** combustion, 自燃. — **spou'taneous** generation, 【動】自然發生. — a **spou'taneous** gift, 出於自願之贈物. — a **spou'taneous** suggestion, 自然想頭.

He made a **spou'taneous** offer of his service. 彼自願効勞.

**spook** (spöök), *n.* 幽靈; 鬼怪 [俗語].

**spook/ish**, **spook'y** (-i), *n.* ① 如鬼的. ② 有鬼魅出沒的. ③ 出於鬼魅的.

— a **spookish** house, 有鬼出沒之屋. — a **spookish** circumstance (sensation), 似有鬼存在之情況.

**spool** (spööl), *n.* 線軸; 綫子. — *v. t.* 繞於線軸上.

*n.* — to **wind on spools**, 繞線於軸上.

**spoon** (spöön), *n.* ① 匙. ② 匙狀物. — *v. t.* 以匙取之.

*n.* — a **salt spoon**, 鹽匙. — **table spoon**, 餐桌用之大匙. — **tea spoon**, 茶匙. — a **set of spoons**, 一套匙. — to be **born with a silver spoon in one's mouth**, 生於富貴之家.

v. — to spoon up a liquid, 以匙取液質。

spoon (spoon), n. 愚人; 癡漢; 癡愛之情人。

— to be spoons on a girl, 癡愛一女子。

spoon/bill' (i.bil'), n. 【動】匙鬚。

spoon/ful (-fōol'), n.; pl. -FULS (-fōol'z). ① 匙; 匙之量。 ② 少許。

— a spoonful of salt (soup), 一匙鹽。

spoor (spoor), n. 跡; 足跡。 — v. i. & t. 逐跡; 追跡。 「足跡」

n. — the spoor of an elephant, 象之 spoor-rad'ic (spō-rad'ik), a. ① 散的; 單獨的。 ② 特變的。

— a sporadic disease, 特變病。

spo-rad/i-cal (-i-kāl), a. 散的; 單獨的。 —ly, adv.

spore (spōr), n. 芽胞; 孢子。

sport (spōrt), n. ① 遊戲; 娛樂。 ② 戶外遊戲; 運動。 ③ 諷語; 諷語; 嘲笑。

④ 變態動植物。 ⑤ 好遊戲者; 嬉徒。 — v. i. ① 遊玩; 嬉戲。 ② 運動。 ③ 兒戲。

— v. t. 炫耀 [俗語]。

n. — athletic sports, 運動會; 競技會。 — inter-university sports, 各大學運動會。 — horse-racing and other sports, 賽馬及其他種競技。 — sports coat (jacket), 運動衣。 — to be the sport of fortune, 為運命所戲弄者。

The sports were postponed. 運動會延期。

They made sport of me. 被等嘲弄我。

Dogs fight in (for) sport. 犬戲鬪。

What a sport! 何其有趣!

We had good sport. 吾等戲弄之物甚多。

v. — to sport a gold tie-pin, 誇耀領帶金別針。 — to sport photographs of actresses on the mantelpiece, 炫耀女伶之照片於壁爐之上。 — a sporting chance, 賭博之事業。 — sporting conduct, 合乎狩獵規則之行為。 — a sporting man, 好戶外遊戲之人; 好以拳鬪賽馬為事之人。

He sports with his own life. 彼以其生命為兒戲。

sport/ful (-fōol'), a. ① 好嬉戲的; 好玩要的。 ② 遊戲的; 諷語的; 諷語的。

sport/ive (spōr'tiv), a. ① 嬉戲的; 遊戲的。 ② 好玩要的。 —ly, adv. —ness, n.

sports'man (spōrts'mān), n.; pl. -MEN (-mēn). 作戶外遊戲者; 遊獵者; 漁獵者。 — sports'man-like, sports'man-ly, a. — sports'man-ship, n.

spot (spōt), n. ① 污點; 斑點。 ② 瑕疵; 缺點。 ③ 地方; 場所; 處所。 ④ 確定之人或物 [俗語]。 — v. t.; SPOT'TED; -TING. ① 沾污; 染污。 ② 污辱; 玷辱。

③ 標識。 ④ 區識; 指出; 指示。 — v. i. 染污; 沾污。 — a. 當場的; 當場交付的; 交貨即付的; 即時交談的。

n. — a dark spot on the face, 面部之黑點。 — a spot on one's fame, 其名譽上之污點。 — a blue tie with pink spots, 有粉紅點子之青色領帶。 — this wind-swept spot, 此為風所掃蕩之地。

— the precise spot where he fell, 他所跌落之確實地點。 — a picture of a skirmish made on the spot, 當場所繪之戰圖。 — to decide on the spot, 當場立議。

Smith is a safe spot for hurdles. 史密斯定然可獲割欄競走之勝利。

This garden is a beautiful spot. 此園係有美景之地。

He stood still and never moved from the spot. 彼靜立而未曾離其地。

He ran to the spot immediately. 彼隨即奔赴其地。

The leopard cannot change his spots. 豹不能變其斑點; 本性難移。

v. — to spot a garment, 沾污衣服。 — to spot one's reputation, 污其名譽。 — to spot a criminal, 指認罪犯。 — to be spotted with various colors, 有種種顏色之斑點。 — to spot the winner of a future race, 指出將來競賽時之優勝者 [指賽馬]。

I spotted him at once as an American. 我立刻認出彼係美國人。

The fabric spots when exposed to damp. 此種織物受潮濕則起污點。

a. — spot cash, 現金。 — spot cotton (wheat), 立時即可交易之棉花。 — spot delivery, 當場交貨。 — spot goods, 當場交付之貨品。 — spot transaction, 現貨之買賣。

spot/less, a. ① 無斑點的。 ② 無瑕疵的; 無缺點的。 —ly, adv. —ness, n.

— a spotless mind (life), 潔白之心。

spot/ter (-ēr), v. ① 沾污者。 ② 污辱者。

spot/ty (-ī), a. 多斑點的; 有斑點的。

spouse (spouz), n. 配偶; 夫; 婦。

spout (spout), v. t. ① 噴出。 ② 大言不慚; 滔滔而言; 朗誦。 ③ 裝水落; 裝 [甕] 噴。 — v. i. ① 噴出。 ② 大言不慚; 誇言。 — n. ① 噴; 口 [噴等的]。 ② 管; 水落。 ③ 噴水。 ④ 龍取水; 水柱。 — spout'er, n.

v. — to spout verses (French), 朗誦詩詞。 — to spout a roof, 裝屋頂上之水落。 — to spout a tea kettle, 裝茶壺噴。

An elephant spouts water from his trunk (The whale spouts water into the air). 象由鼻中噴水。

The wound *spouts* blood (Blood *spouts* from an artery). 傷處噴血。  
*n.* — the *spout* of a teapot, 茶壺嘴。  
 — a *spout* for conducting water from the roof of a building, 屋頂上之水落。

**sprain** (sprān), *v. t.* 扭傷; 扭傷。  
*n.* 扭傷; 扭傷。  
*v.* — to *sprain* one's wrist (ankle, foot), 扭傷其手腕。

**sprang** (sprāng), *pret.* of SPRING.

**sprat** (sprät), *n.* 【動】小鯽。

**sprawl** (spröl), *v. i.* ① 伸手足而臥。  
 ② 散開。③ 蔓延。— *v. t.* 使散開 [如指軍隊]。— *n.* 伸手足而臥; 伸肢而臥之姿勢。

*n.* — to be stretched out in a careless *sprawl*, 以懶散狀伸出。

*v.* He *sprawled* at full length on the matting. 彼伸直其手足而臥於席上。

**spray** (sprā), *n.* ① 小枝; 小碎。② 枝狀裝飾; 枝狀花樣。

— a *spray* of diamonds, 鑽石之枝狀裝飾。— an embroidered *spray*, 繡成之枝狀花樣。— a few *sprays* of maiden-hair, 數枝過環龍。

**spray**, *n.* ① 水花; 浪花; 飛沫。② 噴霧器。— *v. t. & i.* 以噴霧器噴射。— **spray'er**, *n.*

*n.* — the *spray* of a waterfall (from waves), 瀑布之水花。

*v.* — to *spray* a tree, 噴射水花於樹上。— to *spray* a wound with carbolic acid, 以石炭酸噴射傷處。

The instrument will either spout or *spray*. 此種器具或噴水或射水花。

**spread** (spréd), *v. t.; pret. & p. p.* SPREAD; *p. pr. & vb. n.* SPREADING.

① 伸展; 鋪開; 張開。② 傳播; 散佈; 流傳。③ 蔓延。④ 覆; 蓋; 敷。

⑤ 預備; 準備。⑥ 擱開; 推開。— *v. i.* ① 伸展; 擴張。② 傳播; 散佈。

③ 蔓延。— *n.* ① 伸展; 擴張。② 傳播; 散佈。③ 蔓延。④ 廣袤; 範圍。⑤ 食桌布。⑥ 被; 衾。⑦ 食品粉陳之桌; 膳食; 宴會 [俗語]。— **spread'er**, *n.*

*v.* — a table *spread* with every luxury, 佈滿山珍海味之餐桌。— a meadow *spread* with daisies, 長滿雛菊之一方草地。— slices of bread *spread* with jam, 敷滿菓子醬之麵包片。— to *spread* a banner, 張開旗幟。— to *spread* butter on bread, 敷奶油於麵包上。— to *spread* a floor with rugs, 鋪毯於地板上。— to *spread* out a rug on the grass, 鋪毯於草地上。— to *spread* a malicious report, 傳播惡意之消息。

A map lay *spread* out on the table.

地圖展於案上。

The view *spread* out before us. 景色展開於吾人之前。

The river here *spreads* out to a width of half a mile. 此河於此處擴張至半英里之闊。

The peacock *spreads* its tail. 孔雀展其尾。

The tree *spreads* its branches. 樹伸其枝。

His name *spread* fear in every quarter. 其名傳佈恐怖於各處。

The fire *spread* ((itself)) quickly. 火勢蔓延頗速。

The fog *spread* ((itself)) over the hill. 霧蔽此山。

The news is already *spread* all over the country. 此項消息已傳播全國。

The rumor *spread* from mouth to mouth. 此項謠言從口相傳。

The weight of the train *spread* the rails. 火車之重是衝開軌道。

*n.* — the *spread* of knowledge (learning), 智識之傳播。— the *spread* of education, 教育之普及。— arches of equal *spread*, 廣闊相等之拱門。— to have no end of a *spread*, 吃座筵。

The tail of the peacock has an imposing *spread*. 孔雀之尾展開頗為壯麗。

There are signs of the *spread* of the disease. 此病有蔓延之徵象。

**spree** (sprē), *n.* ① 嬉戲。② 宴聚; 狂飲; 鬧飲。— *v. i.*; SPREED (spréd); SPREE'ING. 宴聚; 暢飲; 狂飲; 鬧飲。

*n.* — to be (go) on a *spree*, 宴聚。

*v.* — to *spree* it for a week, 狂飲一星期。

**sprig** (sprīg), *n.* ① 小枝; 嫩枝。② 青年; 少年 [含輕蔑之意]。③ 無頭釘。

— a *sprig* of laurel, 桂枝。

Who is this *sprig*? 該小子是誰?

**spright/ly** (sprīt/lī), *a.* 快樂的; 活潑的。— **li-ness** (-lī-nēs), *n.*

**spring** (sprīng), *v. i.; pret.* SPRANG (sprāng) or SPRUNG (sprūng); *p. p.* SPRUNG; *p. pr. & vb. n.* SPRING'ING.

① 跳; 跳躍。② 突發; 突進。③ 彈回。④ 彎曲。⑤ 發出; 發生; 萌芽; 起。⑥ 掀起。— *v. t.* ① 使跳起; 驚起。

② 使突然發生。③ 使破裂; 使裂開。④ 轟炸。⑤ 使彎曲。⑥ 跳過; 超過。— *n.*

① 跳; 跳躍。② 春季。③ 源; 泉; 泉源。④ 彈簧; 發條。⑤ 原因; 原由; 動機。⑥ 彈性力。⑦ 椅桿之繫繩; 椅桿之歪曲。

*v.* — to *spring* a pheasant, 使雉鷄驚起。— to *spring* a bat, 使球棍破裂。— to *spring* a trap, 觸發陷阱。— to *spring* a joke (a plot), 突說笑話。— to *spring* in a slot (a bar), 使板條彎曲。

而插入。— to *spring* a mine, 轟炸地雷。  
— to *spring* ((over)) a fence, 跳過籬笆。

He *sprang* ((up)) from his seat. 彼從座位上躍起。

A plant *springs* from its seed. 植物由其種子而萌發。

His actions *spring* from a false conviction. 彼之行為由於僞信。

A bent bow (The Launch) *sprang* back. 彎弓彈回。

We *sprang* to their assistance. 我等跳去援助彼等。

Blood *sprang* to her cheeks. 血湧於伊之兩頰。

The door *sprang* to. 門忽關上。

A breeze *sprang* up. 忽起風。

Weeds *sprung* up. 雜草叢生。

A great statesman has *sprung* up. 大政治家突然崛起。

The ship *sprang* a leak. 此舟忽生漏。  
Where did you *spring* from? 汝突從何處來。

He is *sprung* from noble ancestors. 彼係貴胄出身。

I have *sprung* my racket. 我之網球板已經破裂。

He has *sprung* a new theory. 彼忽發明一種新學說。

He loves to *spring* surprises on us. 彼好對我等突然談起驚人之事。

n. — a *air* (pneumatic) *spring*, 氣彈。

— a *bow spring*, 弓形彈機。— a *hot spring*, 溫泉。

— a *mineral spring*, 礦泉。— the *springs* of human action, 人間行為之動機。

— all the beauty of an early *spring*. 早春之一切美景。

— *spring* wheat, 春麥。— *spring* fashions, 春季式樣。

He walked (rose) *with a spring*. 彼彈跳而行。

His muscles have no *spring* in them. 彼之肌肉無彈力。

The custom had its *spring* in another country. 此種習尚發源於他國。

**spring/bok** / (-bök/), **spring/buck** / (-bük/), n. 【動】南非洲所產之一種羚羊。

**spring carriage**, **spring cart**, n. 彈簧車。

**springe** (sprinj), n. 活結；圈套。

**spring'er** (sprinj'er), n. ① 跳躍者。② 【忌】起棋石。

**spring/halt** (sprinj'hölt/), n. 馬之跛足病。

**spring/i-ness** (-i-nēs), n. ① 有彈力。② 多泉水。

**spring/tide** / (sprinj'tid/), **spring/time** / (-tim/), n. 春；春季。

**spring'y** (sprinj'i), a. ① 似彈簧的；有彈力的。② 多泉水的；濕的。

— *springy steel*, 有彈力之鋼。— a *springy step*, 彈跳之步態。— *springy land*, 濕地。

**sprinkle** (sprinj'k'l), v. t. ① 灑發。② 散播；撒。③ 施洗禮。— v. i. ① 灑。② 下微雨。— n. ① 灑。② 下微雨。③ 微雨。— **sprinkler** (-kiēr), n.

v. — to *sprinkle water* on the flowers, 花上澆水。— to *sprinkle the street with water*, 街上澆水。— to *sprinkle seed*, 撒種。

Does it *sprinkle*? 下微雨否？

**sprinkling** (-kling), n. ① 灑；撒。② 少量；少數。

— a *sprinkling* of rain (snow), 少量之雨。— *with a sprinkling* of Scotchmen among them, 若輩中有少數蘇格蘭人。

**sprint** (sprint), v. i. 跑；飛奔。— n. 短距離之競走。— **sprint'er**, n.

**sprit** (sprit), n. 【航】斜杠。

**sprite** (sprit), n. 鬼；幽靈；妖怪。

**sprit/sail** (sprit'sail/; naut. -s'ail), n. 【航】斜杠帆。

**sprock/et** (sprök'ët), n. ① 彈輪。② 齒輪。

**sprout** (sprout), v. i. 發芽；萌芽。— v. t. 使發芽；使萌芽；生長。— n. 芽；苗。

v. — to *sprout antlers* (horns), 生角。— to *sprout a mustache*, 生鬚。

Rain *sprouts* the seed. 雨使種子發芽。

n. — *sprouts of potatoes*, 番薯之芽。

**spruce** (sprūcs), n. 【植】虎尾松。— a. ① 整潔的。② 過於精細的。— v. t. & i. 衣冠楚楚；裝束整潔【常與 up 連用】。— **-ly**, adv. — **-ness**, n.

v. — to *spruce up one's hair*, 修飾其髮。

**sprung** (sprjng), pret. & p. p. of **spring**.

**spry** (sprī), a.; **SPRI'ER** OR **SPRY'ER**; **SPRI'EST** OR **SPRY'EST**. 活潑的；敏捷的。

— as *spry as a cricket*, 敏捷如蟋蟀。

**spud** (spüd), n. 筴；錘。

**spume** (spūm), n. 泡沫。— v. i. 起泡沫。

**spu'mous** (spū'mūs), **spu'm'y** (spūm'i), a. 有泡沫的；泡沫所成的。

**spun** (spūn), pret. & p. p. of **spin**.

**spunk** (spjnk), n. ① 火氣。② 血氣。③ 火氣；憤怒【俗語】。— v. i. 着火【俗語】。

n. — a man of *spunk*, 有火氣之人。

**spunk'y** (spjnk'i), a. 逞血氣的；易怒的；暴烈的。

**spur** (spûr), *n.* ① 距；錫馬刺。② 激勵物；刺戟物。③ 鼓舞；激勵。④ 【動，植】距。⑤ 支脈；橫領。— *v. t.*; **SPURRED** (spûrd); **SPUR/RING**. ① 以錫馬刺刺之。② 鼓舞；刺戟；教唆。③ 駁難說。— *v. i.* 趕快。

*n.* — the *spur of ambition* (hunger), 野心之激勵。— to put (set) *spurs to one's horse*, 用距激策馬前進。— to act on (upon) *the spur of the moment*, 乘一時之興而行；即刻行之。

*v.* — to *spur a boot*, 裝距當於靴上。— to *spur a willing horse*, 激求不已。— to *spur a person on to effort* (to do something), 激人努力。— to *spur on* (forward), 疾驅。

**spurge** (spûrj), *n.* 【植】大戟屬。

**spu/ri-ous** (spû'rî-îs), *a.* 虛的；偽的；偽造的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.* — *spurious affection* (piety), 假愛情。— *spurious antiquities*, 贗鼎之古玩。— *spurious coin*, 偽幣。— *spurious MS.*, 贗寫物。— *spurious eyes* (limbs), 【動】假眼。— the *spurious legs of a caterpillar*, 毛蟲之假足。

**spurn** (spûrn), *v. t.* ① 踢；蹴。② 擯斥；唾棄；藐視。

— to *spurn an offer* (an application), 擯斥一種貢獻。— to *spurn a person from the door*, 擯人於門外。

**spurt** (spûrt), *v. i.* 噴出；迸出。— *v. t.* 噴出；迸出。— *n.* 噴出；迸出。

*v.* — to *spurt water from the mouth*, 從口中噴水。— to *spurt liquid* (gas) *from a tube*, 從管中噴射液波。

Blood *spurted out*. 血迸出。

*n.* The water comes out *in a spurt*. 水一迸而出。

**spurt**, *n.* 奮力；奮發；奮進。— *v. i.* 奮力；奮發；奮進。

By a *fine spurt* he obtained the lead. 彼努力奮進獲得冠首。

**spur wheel**. 正齒輪；平齒輪。

**sput/ter** (spût'êr), *v. i. & t.* ① 噴濺；濺沫四濺；飛濺。② 喃喃；胡言亂語。③ 噴出。— *n.* ① 噴濺；濺沫四濺。② 胡言亂語。— **sput/ter-er**, *n.*

*v.* The *cauldle sputters smoke*. 燭燭出煙。

A green stick *sputters in the flame*. 新木枝飛濺於火中。

*n.* — *sputter of saliva*, 唾沫。— an *angry sputter*, 忿怒之亂語。

**sputum** (spû'tûm), *n.*; *L. pl.* SPUTA (-tâ). 痰沫；唾液；口津。

**spy** (spî), *v. i.*; **SPIED** (spîd); **SPY/ING**. 偵探；偵查；探出；見；發見。— *v. i.* ① 偵察。② 窺視【與 on 或 upon 連用】。— *n.*; *pl.* SPIES (spîz). ① 偵探；間諜。② 偵查者。

*v.* — to *spy into a secret*, 探查秘密。— to *spy out a secret*, 查出秘密。— to *spy on* (upon) a person (his conduct), 監視一人。

He *spied a horseman approaching*. 彼見一騎者行近。

He is quick at *spying his neighbor's faults*. 彼敏於密探鄰人之過失。

They *spied out the land*. 彼等發見該地。

*n.* — a *military spy*, 軍事偵探。

**spy/glass** (spî'glâs'), *n.* 小望遠鏡。

**squab** (skwöb), *a.* ① 肥的；矮胖的。

② 新聘的。— *n.* ① 矮胖之人。② 僱傭。

*a.* — a *squab person*, 矮胖之人。— a *squab pigeon* (dove), 鴿鴿。

**squab/ble** (skwöb'bl), *v. i.* 口角；

爭論；吵鬧。— *n.* 口角；爭論；吵鬧。—

**squab/bler** (-lêr), *n.*

*v.* — to *squabble with a person about a thing*, 與人爭論一事。

**squad** (skwöd), *n.* ① 【軍】小隊；伍。

② 一小隊之人；小羣。

— a *squad of navvies*. 一小幫鐵路工

人。— the *awkward squad*, 未經訓練

之新兵。

**squad/ron** (skwöd'rûn), *n.* ① 【軍】

騎兵中隊。② 分艦隊。

— *detached squadron*, 分遣艦隊。—

*flying squadron*, 遊擊艦隊。— *stand-*

*ing squadron*, 常備艦隊。— *training*

*squadron*, 練習艦隊。

**squal/id** (skwöl'id), *a.* 污穢的；

黴爛的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— a *squalid beggar* (face), 污穢之乞丐。

— a *squalid house* (street), 不潔

之房屋。— *squalid poverty*, 貧污。

**squall** (skwöl), *n.* 狂風【當夾有雨

雪】；暴風雨。— *v. i.* 發狂風。

*n.* — a *black squall*, 有黑雲之狂風。—

a *white squall*, 無雲之旋風。— to *look*

*out for squalls*, 提防；戒備；謹防危險。

*v.* It *squalled terribly*. 狂風猛吹。

**squall**, *v. i. & t.* 呼喊；叫喊。— *n.*

呼喊；叫喊。— **squall'er**, *n.*

*v.* She *squalled out her complaints*.

彼女大聲呼冤。

*n.* The child gave a loud *squall*.

小孩大嚷。

**squall'y** (skwöl'î), *a.* ① 有暴風雨

的。② 有危險的；示凶兆的。

— *squally weather*, 有暴風雨之天氣。

Things began to look *squally*. 情勢

似極險惡。

**squal/or** (skwöl'ôr), *n.* 污穢；不

潔。

— the *squalor of the slums*. 貧民窟。

**squan/der** (skwön'ôêr), *v. i. & t.*

浪費；浪用；蕩盡。— **squan/der-**

**er**, *n.*

— to *squander* one's money (time), 浪費其金錢。 — to *squander* a(n) estate, 廢盡財產。

**Square** (skwār), *n.* ① 正方形；四方。 ② 正方形之物；方形物。 ③ 四面有房屋之方形地；街區；一方房屋；方場；廣場。 ④ 街路交叉處之空地。 ⑤ 矩；曲尺。 ⑥ 【數】自乘；平方。 ⑦ 【軍】方陣。 — *v. t.* ① 使成正方形。 ② 使成矩形。 ③ 調整；整理；使適應。 ④ 結算。 ⑤ 自乘。 ⑥ 納賄；賄賂。 ⑦ 聲[言]。 — *v. i.* ① 適應；適合 [常與 *with* 連用]。 ② 取姿態之姿勢 [俗語，常與 *up* 或 *off* 連用]。 — *a.* ① 正方形的；四方的。 ② 成直角的。 ③ 正合的；公正的；正直的；誠實的。 ④ 收支相抵的；兩訖的。 ⑤ 平方的。 ⑥ 身體寬闊的。 ⑦ 實質的；飽足的 [俗語]。 ⑧ 直白的；完全的。 — *adv.* ① 成直角；不偏斜；正。 ② 公正；公平。 — *-ly*, *adv.* — *-ness*, *n.*

*n.* — a complete square, 完全之正方形。 — a hollow square, 中空之方陣。 — a square of glass, 一方塊玻璃。 — Union Square in New York (Lafayette Square in Washington, Trafalgar Square in London), 紐約之 Union 方街區。 — to form a square, 布方陣。

Nine is a perfect square. 九係整平方數。

He lives in the next square (The house is four or five squares further uptown). 他住在其次之街區。

The square of 8 is 64 ( $x \times x$  is the square of  $x$ ). 八之平方數為六十四。 You can tell us by the square what is meant by this word. 你可將此字之意義對我正確言之。

The cloth is cut on the square. 此塊布剪成直角。

We do not live on the square with them. 我等之生活不與彼等相等。

He is always (He can be trusted to act) on the square. 他恆正直。

They are playing on the square. 彼等在廣場上遊玩。

Your paper is cut out of square. 汝之紙剪得不成直角。

What he has spoken is not out of square. 彼所云云不違規矩。

*v.* — to square a block, 使木塊成正方形。 — to square one's shoulders, 聳肩以示輕蔑之意。 — to square the circle, 作一與圓形等面積之正方形；為固然不可能之事。 — to square a number, 自乘某數。 — to square one's conduct to (with) a person's interests, 使己之行爲適合於他人之利益。 — to square our actions by the opinions of

others, 採他人意見以正我等之行爲。 — to square accounts with a person, 與人結帳；向人復讞。

His opinions (statements) do not square with mine. 彼之意見與我不合。

His actions do not square with his words (He does not square his practice with his principles). 彼之言行不一致。

He has been squared to hold his tongue (He squared his subordinate before attempting a fraud; Can you square the porter?). 彼受人賄賂而不響聲。

3 squared is 9. 三自乘爲九。

*a.* — a square room, 方形室。 — a square figure, 正方形。 — a table with square corners, 角成直角之桌。 — a man of square frame (build), 身體寬闊之人。 — a square foot, 一方英尺。 — a square number, 平方數 [例如 4, 9 等]。 — square dealing, 公平交易。 — a square refusal (denial, contradiction), 完全拒絕。 — to make a square meal, 備豐足之餐食。 — to make the accounts square, 使帳目收支相抵。 — to get square with our creditors, 與債權者算清帳目。

The square root of 9 is 3. 九之平方根爲 3。

You must tidy up and get things square. 汝須整潔而將各物整理。

*adv.* — to hit a person square on the head, 正擊中人之頭顱。

Do you think he plays square? 汝意以爲彼之舉動公平否？

He sat square on his seat. 他正襟危坐於座上。

**square/-rigged** (-rīgd), *a.* 【船】

**squash** (skwōsh), *n.* 【植】南瓜。

**squash**, *v. t. & i.* 壓碎；壓碎；壓成軟塊。 — *n.* ① 軟而易於壓碎之物。 ② 軟物之墜落。 ③ 壓成之軟塊。 ④ 一種遊戲。

**squash'y**, *a.* 柔軟的；軟濕的。 — **squash'i-ness**, *n.*

**squat** (skwōt), *v. i.*; **SQUAT**'TED or **SQUAT**; **SQUAT**'TING. ① 蹲；蹲踞。 ② 蜷伏。 ③ 擅居他人之地；竊居公地。 — *a.*; — **TER**; — **TEST**. ① 瓦磚的。 ② 矮胖的。 — *n.* 蹲踞。 — **squat-ter**, *n.*

*v.* — to squat down on the ground (on the floor), 蹲在地上。 — to squat upon a piece of common, 擅居一方公地。

The savages squat around the fire. 野人蹲踞於火旁。

*a.* His head is broad and squat. 彼之頭肥闊而短。

**squat/ty** (skwɔt/ɪ), *a.* 矮胖的。  
**squaw** (skwɔ), *n.* 婦女 [指北美印第安人而言]。  
**squawk** (skwɔk), *v. i.* 叫; 啼; [指家禽]。— *n.* 叫; 啼。  
*v.* The chickens ran *squawking* off. 雞群且啼且逃。  
*n.* The hen gave a loud *squawk*. 牝雞高鳴。  
**squeak** (skwɛk), *v. i.* 叫; 啼; 作軋軋聲。— *v. t.* 使作軋軋聲; 使叫; 使啼。— *n.* 叫; 啼 [門扉等之] 軋軋聲。— **squeak'er**, *n.*  
*v.* — *to squeak* a door, 使門作尖聲。  
The pig (mouse) *squeaks*. 豬叫。  
**squeak'y** (-i), *a.* 叫的; 啼的。— **-i-ly**, *adv.*  
**squeal** (skwɛl), *v. i.* 叫; 長嘯。— *n.* 叫; 長嘯。— **-er**, *n.*  
*v.* He *squealed* with the pain. 被因痛而呼號。  
**squeam/ish** (skwɛm/ɪʃ), *a.* 易嘔吐的; 作嘔的。 難取悅的; 過於精細的; 令人嫌厭的; 苛求的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*  
— *a squeamish* stomach, 易嘔吐之胃。  
— *a squeamish* feeling, 欲作嘔之感覺。  
— *squeamish* notions, 過於精細之思想。  
He is very *squeamish* about it. 被對此事過於苛求。  
**squeeze** (skwɛz), *v. t.* 壓榨; 緊壓; 緊擠; 緊握。 勒索; 逼迫。 ③ 力擠。— *v. i.* 擠進; 擠入 [與 *through* 或 *into* 連用]。— *n.* ① 壓榨; 緊壓; 緊擠; 緊握。 ② 勒索; 逼迫。 ③ 擁擠。— **squeez'er** (skwɛz/ɛr), *n.*  
*v.* — *to squeeze* a person's hand, 緊握他人之手。 — *to squeeze* a sponge, 緊壓海綿。 — *to squeeze* one's fingers in a vise, 緊挾手指於虎頭鉗中。 — *to squeeze* a lemon, 壓榨檸檬。 — *to squeeze* consent from an official, 逼迫官員允諾。 — *to squeeze* a gown into a box, 力擠衣服於箱內。 — *to squeeze* the juice of the grape into a cup, 擠葡萄汁於杯中。 — *to squeeze* one's way through a crowd (one's self through a crowded passage), 擠過人叢。 — *to squeeze* money out of a person, 向人勒索金錢。  
It could *squeeze* the government to any extent. 此足以壓迫政府至任何地步。  
He was *squeezed* to death in the crowd. 被在人叢中擠死。  
*n.* — *to give* him a *squeeze* of the hand, 與他握手。  
We all got in, but it was a ((tight)) *squeeze*. 吾等皆得進去但甚為受擠。

**squelch** (skwɛlʃ), *v. t.* ① 壓潰; 壓碎。 ② 鎮壓; 平定。  
— *to squelch* a riot, 平亂。  
**squib** (skwɪb), *n.* ① 爆竹。 ② 諷刺文。  
— *political squibs*, 諷刺政治之文。  
**squid** (skwɪd), *n.* ① 槍烏賊。  
**squill** (skwɪl), *n.* ① 蒜薹。  
**squint** (skwɪnt), *a.* ① 斜視的。 ② 斜視眼的。 — *v. i.* ① 斜視; 半閉目而視。 ② 成斜視眼。 — *n.* ① 斜視。 ② 斜視眼。 ③ 傾向。  
*v.* — *to squint* an eye, 斜一目而視。 — *to squint* at a thing, 斜視一物。  
*n.* Let's have a *squint* at it. 容我等一審。  
He has a fearful *squint*. 彼之斜視眼  
He had a decided *squint* toward democracy. 彼決心傾向民主政治。  
**squire** (skwɪr), *n.* ① 鄉紳。 ② 追隨貴婦人之紳士; 扈從; 獻媚婦女者。 ③ 持盾者; 持鎧者。 — *v. t.* 追隨; 扈從。  
**squirm** (skwɪr(m)), *v. i.* 蟻行; 蠕蠕。 — *to squirm* up a tree, 蠕蠕爬上一樹。  
**squir'el** (skwɪr/ɛl; skwɪr/ɪ), *n.* ① 松鼠。  
**squirt** (skwɪrt), *v. t. & i.* 噴射。 — *n.* ① 噴射。 ② 噴射器。 — **-er**, *n.*  
*v.* — *to squirt* water in one's face, 射水於其面部。  
*n.* — *a squirt* of water, 一噴之水。  
**stab** (stɔb), *v. t.*; STABBED (stɔbd); STAB/BING, ① 刺; 戳。 ② 陰損; 中傷。 — *v. i.* ① 刺傷; 戳傷。 ② 暗害; 陰害。 — *n.* ① 刺; 戳。 ② 刺傷。 ③ 暗損; 中傷。 — **stab'ber**, *n.*  
*v.* — *to stab* a man with a dagger, 以匕首刺人。 — *to stab* one's self with a sword, 以刀自殺。 — *to stab* one's feelings (one's conscience), 傷其感情。 — *to stab* one in the back, 在人背後設謀。 — *to stab* at a person, 刺人。 — *to stab* at one's reputation, 傷人名譽。  
*n.* — *a sudden stab* with a pointed instrument, 用利器之突然刺擊。  
**sta-bil-i-ty** (stɔ-bil/ɪ-ti), *n.* ① 堅固; 鞏固; 穩固。 ② 堅定; 有恆; 恆心; 堅忍不拔; 不屈不撓。 ③ 經久; 不變。 — *the stability* of a building (of a government, of a system), 房屋之穩固。 — *a man of stability*, 堅忍不拔之人。  
**sta'bi-lize** (stɔ'bi-liz; stɔb/ɪ-), *v. t.* ① 使堅固; 使鞏固; 使穩定。 ② ③ 用翼而保持 [飛機] 之平衡。 — **sta'bi-liz'er** (-liz/ɛr), *n.*  
— *to stabilize* prices, 使市價穩定。 — *to stabilize* an aeroplane, 保持飛機之平衡。



**sta/ble** (stā'b'l), *n.* 厩。— *v. t.*  
*& i.* 置於厩中；居於厩中。  
*n.* — a horse (cow) *stable*, 馬厩。  
*v.* Where can we *stable* our horses?  
 我等之馬能繫於何處厩中？

**sta/ble, a.** ① 堅固的；鞏固的；穩固的。② 堅定的；有恆的；堅忍不拔的；不屈不撓的。③ 經久的；不變的。— **ness**,  
*n.* — **sta/bly** (-blī), *adv.*  
 — a *stable* government, 鞏固之政府。  
 — a *stable* structure, 鞏固之建築物。  
 — a *stable* position, 永久之位置。— a man of *stable* character, 性格堅定之人。

**stac-ca/to** (stā-kā'tō), *a.* 【晉】晉音韻譜的。

**stack** (stāk), *n.* ① 禾堆；草堆。② 一堆。③ 煙肉。④ *pl.* 大宗；多量 [俗語]。— *v. t.* 堆起。

*n.* — a *stack* of straw, 草堆。— a *stack* of chimneys, 一羣煙突。— *stacks* of money, 大宗款項。— to have *stacks* (a whole *stack*) of work to get through, 有許多工作。

*v.* — to *stack* grain (hay), 堆穀。— to *stack* arms, 築堡。

**sta/di-um** (stā'dī-ūm), *n.*; *L. pl.* — *DIA* (-dī). ① 希臘之尺度名。② 古希臘之競走場。③ 競技場。

**staff** (stāf), *n.* 石管。

**staff, n.; *pl.* in senses 1-4, **STAVES** (stāvz; stāvz) or **STAFFS** (stāfs); in senses 5-6, **STAFFS**. ① 杖；棒；竿。② 職標；權標。③ 支柱；旗竿；支持物；倚靠。④ 【晉】晉度論；五線譜。[一名 *stavel*]。⑤ 【軍】參謀部。⑥ 僚屬；全體職員；全體辦事員。**

— a *diplomatic staff*, 公使館之幕僚。— the *editorial staff* of a newspaper, 報館編輯部。— a *general staff*, 參謀本部。— a *regimental staff*, 團本部。— a *staff officer*, 參謀將校。— *staff college*, 陸軍軍官大學校。— a *flag staff*, 旗竿。

The general has a *staff* of officers (The university has a *staff* of professors; The school has a *staff* of teachers; The merchant has a *staff* of clerks). 該軍長有一組參謀官。

He is carefully attended by a large *staff* of physicians (surgeons, trained nurses). 彼有許多醫生侍候。Bread is the *staff* of life. 麵包為養生之本。

You are the *staff* of his old age. 汝為彼衰老時所倚靠之人。

**stag** (stāg), *n.* ① 【動】牡鹿。② 男。③ 閩牛。

**stage** (stāj), *n.* ① 臺；壇。② 舞臺；講壇；活動場所；活動界。③ 劇場；戲園。

④ 戲劇。⑤ 優伶業。⑥ 出事地點。⑦ 驛；站。⑧ 驛路；行程。⑨ 驛車。⑩ 階段；程度。⑪ 期；時；代。— *v. t.* 登臺表演。

*n.* — a *movable stage*, 旋轉舞臺。— the *stage* of his operations, 彼之活動舞臺。— a *stage* for speakers in public, 公眾演說臺。— *stages* of growth in an animal (in a plant), 動物之生長期。— the *stages* of a disease, 疾病之時期。— several *stages* of an embryo, 胎之數個時期。— the larval, pupal, and imaginal *stages* of an insect, 昆蟲之幼蟲時期成蛹時期及成蟲時期。— in a transition *stage*, 在過渡時代。— in an undeveloped *stage*, 在發育未全之時期。— to go on (to take to) the *stage*, 充演員；登臺表演。— to regard the *stage* as a school of elocution, 將劇場當作練習辯才之地。— to get down at the next *stage*, 在下一站下車。— to travel by easy *stages*, 沿途停車麗容而行。— to travel by long *stages*, 急急旅行；兼程而行。— to reach a critical *stage*, 關於危機。

A large *stage* opened to him. 極大之活動場所展開於彼之前；彼大有發展之餘地。

He quitted the *stage* of politics. 他離開政治舞臺。

At this *stage* an interruption occurred. 當此之時忽起阻礙。

*v.* — to *stage* a play, 演戲。 [車]

**stage/coach** (stāj'kōch/), *n.* 驛 **stag/er** (stāj'ēr), *n.* ① 優伶。② 驛車。③ 經驗家；老於世故者 [通常與 *old* 連用]。

**stag/ger** (stāj'ēr), *v. i.* ① 搖搖欲跌。② 踉蹌；踉蹌。— *v. t.* ① 使之搖搖欲跌。② 使踉蹌；使踉蹌。— *n.* ① 搖搖欲跌。② 踉蹌；踉蹌。③ *pl.* 馬之坐倒病。— **stag/ger-er, n.**

*v.* — to *stagger* under a heavy load, 負重擔而搖搖欲跌。— to *stagger* in walking, 行路時搖搖欲跌。

The violent blow made him *stagger* (He received a *staggering* blow). 猛然一擊使彼搖搖欲跌。

The question *staggered* him (his resolution). 此項問題使彼猶豫不決。  
*n.* — the *stagger* of a drunken man, 醉漢之搖搖欲跌。

**stag/ing** (stāj'ing), *n.* ① 搭脚手；壓架。② 驛車業。③ 驛車旅行。④ 演戲。

**stag/nan-cy** (stāj'nān-sī), *n.* ① 不流動；停滯。② 不活躍；不振。

**stag/nant** (stāj'nānt), *a.* ① 不流動的；停滯的。② 不活躍的；不振的。— *stagnant* water, 不流動之水。— *stagnant* pools, 停滯之水池。

Business is *stagnant*. 商業不振。  
**stag/nate** (-nāt), *v. i.* ① 不流動；停滯。② 不活躍；不振。  
 The water *stagnates* in the ditch. 水停滯在溝中。  
 Business *stagnates*. 商業不振。  
**stag-na'tion** (-nā'shūn), *n.* ① 不流動；停滯。② 不活躍；不振。  
 — *stagnation* in the market, 市面之不振。— the *stagnation* of water, 水之停滯。  
**stag'y** (stāj'y), *a.* 戲劇的；演劇的 [含有貶抑之意]。— **stag'i-ness** (-i-nēs), *n.*  
**staid** (stāid), *pres. & p. p.* of STAY, *v. t.* Hence, *a.* 端莊的；嚴肅的；沈著的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*  
*a.* — a *staid* elderly person, 沈著之老人。  
*n.* — *staidness* and sobriety of age, 老年之沈著鎮靜。  
**stain** (stān), *v. t.* ① 染污；沾污。② 着色；染色。③ 污辱；玷辱。— *v. i.* 沾染。— *n.* ① 污點；斑點。② 染料。③ 污辱。④ 恥辱。— **er**, *n.* — **less**, *a.*  
*v.* — to *stain* the hand with dye (with tobacco juice), 以染料染污其手。— to *stain* the clothes, 沾污衣服。— to *stain* wood, 染色於木料之上。— to *stain* the character, 玷辱品格。— to *stain* one's fame, 玷辱其名譽。— a mind *stained* with guilt, 為罪惡所污之心。— *stained* glass, 染色玻璃。  
 Cigarettes *stain* the fingers. 紙煙污其手指。  
*n.* — a *stain* on one's name (character), 名譽上之污點。— a coffee (tea) *stain*, 咖啡斑點。— the *stain* of sin, 罪惡之恥。  
 Such a man is a *stain* to humanity. 如此之人為人類之污點。  
**stair** (stār), *n.* ① 梯級；階段。② *pl.* 梯；樓梯。  
 — a winding *stairs*, 彎曲之樓梯。— a flight (pair) of *stairs*, 一座樓梯。— the top *stair* but one, 上面第二層梯級。— down *stairs*, 樓下。— up *stairs*, 樓上。  
 It was coolly discussed *below stairs*. 樓下僕役靜談此事。  
 I passed him *on the stairs*. 我在樓梯上遇見其人。  
**stair'case**/(stār'kās/), *n.* ① 樓梯。② 樓梯間。  
 — corkscrew *staircase*, 螺旋樓梯。— a *staircase* of 15 steps, 十五級之樓梯。  
**stair'way**/(stār'wā/), *n.* 樓梯。— to ascend a wide *stairway*, 登廣闊之樓梯。

**stake** (stāk), *n.* ① 樁；棧。② 火刑柱。③ 火刑。④ 孤注；賭物。⑤ 商品 [常用複數]。⑥ 小雜誌。⑦ 買賣之時。⑧ 冒險或危險之狀態；利害關係。— *v. t.* ① 打樁；鞏固之。② 以樁為界 [與 out 或 off 連用]。③ 賭；作孤注之一擲。  
*n.* He was condemned to the *stake* (was burned at the *stake*). 他被宣告處以火刑。  
 The horses are tethered to a *stake* in the field. 諸馬繫在田中之樁上。  
 He plays at cards for high *stakes*. 彼作紙牌戲下極大之賭注。  
 He has a *stake* in the business. 商業之盛衰與彼有利害關係。  
 My honor (His life, your safety) is at *stake*. 我之名譽在危險中。  
*v.* — to *stake* vines, 以樁支持葡萄蔓。— to *stake off* a site for a school-house, 以樁標明地界以作校舍之用。— to *stake out* oyster beds, 以樁標明牡蠣之界。— to *stake* money on a game, 下賭金以博勝負。  
**sta-lac'tite** (stā-lāk'tī), *n.* 鹽乳石。 [荷]  
**sta-lag'mite** (stā-lāg'mī), *n.* 石  
**stale** (stāl), *a.* ① 走氣的；失味的。② 陳舊的。③ 老朽的；陳腐的；平庸的。④ 筋疲力盡的。— *v. t.* ① 使陳舊。② 使老朽；使陳腐。— *v. i.* ① 變為陳舊。② 變為陳腐。— **ness**, *n.*  
*a.* — a *stale* beer, 走味之啤酒。— *stale* bread, 陳麵包。— a *stale* joke (jest), 平淡無奇之笑話。— *stale* news, 舊聞。  
*v.* Age cannot *stale* her beauty. 歲月不能衰其花容。  
**stalk** (stōk), *n.* ① [植] 莖；花梗；莖。② 葉柄。③ 莖狀物；柄。  
 — a *stalk* of wheat (hemp), 麥莖。— the *stalk* of a tobacco pipe (of a wine glass), 煙斗之柄。  
**stalk**, *v. i.* ① 潛蹤獵物。② 高蹠闊步。— *v. t.* 潛蹤。— *n.* ① 潛蹤獵物。② 闊步。— **stalk'er**, *n.*  
*v.* — to *stalk* a herd of deer, 潛蹤一羣鹿。— to *stalk* the streets (to *stalk* along the highway), 在街上昂然而行。  
**stalk'ing-horse**, *n.* ① 獵人用以隱身行獵之真馬或假馬。② 賄賂；鉅款。  
 Flattery is the *stalking-horse* of policy. 諂媚乃政策之假面具。  
**stall** (stōl), *n.* ① 厩；戲舍。② 小戲；貨攤。③ 僧座。④ 戲園中之特別正座。— *v. t.* ① 置於戲中。② 使陷於泥中。③ 羈押。— *v. i.* ① 居於戲中。② 陷於泥中。  
*n.* — a butcher's *stall*, 肉攤。— a book *stall*, 書攤。— a canon's (a dean's) *stall*, 僧會員之座。— to sell apples at a *stall*, 設攤售蘋果。

The stable contains eight *stalls*. 此馬房有八間厩舍。

*v.* — to *stall* a horse, 將馬關入厩內。 — to *stall* carriages (horses), 使馬車陷入泥中。

**stall/fed'** (stɔl/'fɛd'), *a.* 腹中發脹的；食乾草的。

**stal/lion** (stɔl/'yɔn), *n.* 未闢之雄馬。

**stal/wart** (stɔl/'wɛrt; stɔl/'-), *a.* 強壯的。 ② 勇敢的；強有力的。 — **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— *stalwart* supporters, 強有力之後援者。

**sta'men** (stɑ'mɛn), *n.*; *pl.* -MENS (-mɛnz), 【植】雄蕊。

**stam/i-na** (stɑm/'i-nɑ), *n.* ① 體力；木質。 ② *pl.* of STAMEN, 支持身體者。

The bones are the *stamina* of animal bodies (The ligneous parts of trees are the *stamina* which constitute their strength), 骨為支持動物身體者。

**stam/i-nal** (-nɑl), *a.* ① 雄蕊的。 ② 木質的；精力的。

**stam i-nate** (-nɑt), *n.* 有雄蕊的。 — a *staminate* flower, 雄花。

**stam/mer** (-ɛr), *v. i. & t.* ① 吃；嚼。 — *n.* ① 吃；嚼。 — **er**, *n.*

*v.* He *stammered out* an excuse. 他訥訥而言一番藉辭。

*n.* — to be troubled with a *stammer*, 為口吃所苦。

**stamp** (stɑmp), *v. t.* ① 打印；蓋印。 ② 踏；重踏。 ③ 壓碎；搗碎。 ④ 銘刻；壓印。 ⑤ 馴足。 ⑥ 踏踏；踏踏。 ⑦ 加罰。 ⑧ 撲滅。 ⑨ 表徵；定條。 — *v. i.*

馴足。 — *n.* ① 打印。 ② 踏。 ③ 搗碎。 ④ 馴足。 ⑤ 郵票；印花。 ⑥ 圖章；印。 ⑦ 特許。 ⑧ 性質；品性。 ⑨ 標誌；花紋；花樣。 ⑩ 標誌；形式；模樣。 ⑪ 打印器。 ⑫ *pl.* 印花稅。 — **er**, *n.*

*v.* — to *stamp* ores in a *stamping* mill, 在搗碎機上搗碎礦物。 — to *stamp* a letter, 貼郵票於信上。 — a coin *stamped* with a crown, 印有王冠之貨幣。 — an event *stamped* on one's memory, 深記於心中之事。 — to *stamp* a fact on the mind, 深印某事於心。 — to *stamp out* a coin, 鑄貨幣。 — to *stamp out* circles and diamonds from a sheet of metal, 從一塊金屬板上踏出圓形與菱形。 — to *stamp out* an epidemic, 除盡時疫。 — to *stamp out* an insurrection, 鎮定叛亂。

His conduct *stamps* him as a villain (This alone *stamps* the story as a slander). 彼之行爲足證其爲棍徒。

Angry people (Impatient horses) *stamp* with their feet. 發怒之人頓足。

*n.* — the *stamp* on a coin, 貨幣上所打之印。 — the *stamp* on a certified check, 保證支票上所蓋之印。 — postage *stamps*, 郵票。 — revenue *stamps*, 印花稅票。 — a notary's *stamp* on a deed, 契上公證人之印。 — the receiver of *stamps* and taxes, 印花稅及國稅征收員。

The story bears the *stamp* of truth (of genius). 此話有真實之特徵。

Avoid men of his (of that, of the same) *stamp*. 避開如彼之性質的一流人物。

*Stamps* are issued. 發行印花稅票。

**stam-pede'** (stɑm-'pɛd'), *n.* ① 驚走 [指軍隊]。 ② 奔竄 [指軍隊]。 ③ 紛擾。 — *v. i.* ① 驚走。 ② 奔竄。 ③ 紛擾。 — *v. t.* ① 使驚走。 ② 使奔竄。 ③ 使紛擾。

*n.* — a *stampede* in a political convention for a candidate who seems likely to win, 政治集會中因某候選人似有獲選希望之動擾。

*v.* — to *stampede* a political convention for a candidate, 因候選人而使政治集會中起動擾。

**stance** (stɑns), *n.* ① 場所；地位。 ② 姿勢。 ③ [golf 球戲] 打球之姿勢。 — the *stance* of a figure in a picture, 畫中人物之姿勢。

**stanch** (stɑnch; stɑnch), *v. t.* 止血。 — *n.* ① 不透水的；堅固的。 ② 忠實的。 — **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

*v.* — to *stanch* a wound, 止傷處之血。

*a.* — a *stanch* ship, 不透水之船。 — a *stanch* churchman (friend), 忠實之教徒。

**stan'chion** (stɑn/'shɔn), *n.* 支柱；撐木。

**stand** (stænd), *v. i.; pret. & p. p. STOOD (stōd); *pl. pr. & vb. n.* STANDING. ① 立；直立。 ② 居；在。 ③ 位置；坐落。 ④ 不變；經久；耐久。 ⑤ 堅持；固執。 ⑥ 抵抗；抵禦。 ⑦ 停止；停滯。 ⑧ 候補；候選；代表；代其用。 ⑨ 【航】駛向。 ⑩ 一或；和合 [與 with 連用]。 ⑪ 幫助。 ⑫ 有策力。 ⑬ 猶豫；躊躇。 ⑭ 澀若干度；在若干度；價若干。 ⑮ 直立時長若干。*

— to *stand aloof*, 遠避；袖手旁觀。 — to *stand aside*, 站開；立在旁邊。 — to *stand away*, 遠立；遠離。 — to *stand back*, 退後。 — to *stand by*, 傍立；傍觀。 — to *stand by* one's friends, 援助朋友。 — to *stand by* an agreement (a promise), 守約。 — to *stand for* temperance, 堅持戒酒。 — to *stand in* an awkward position, 處於困難地位。 — to *stand in awe* of a person, 畏懼某人。 — to *stand in* for the short, 碍礙。

航行。一 to stand in need of help, 需要助力。一 to stand in with the politicians, 與政客結合。一 to stand in one's own light, 妨礙自己前程。一 to stand on one's own legs, 自助; 自立。一 to stand out against a new rule, 極端反對新規。一 to stand to one's duty, 盡職。一 to stand to it, 保守地位; 堅守; 堅持。一 to stand to sea, 離陸向海。一 to stand under heavy obligations, 受重恩。一 to stand up for a person, 爲某人辯護; 援助某人。一 to stand upon one's dignity, 矜誇其尊榮。一 to stand up to an enemy, 與敵人對抗。一 to stand up with a person, 與人詬罵。一 to stand up with a person at his wedding, 某人結婚時充男傧相。一 to stand with a person, 與人一氣。一 to stand aghast, 大驚。一 to stand corrected, 容人糾正; 認錯。一 to stand fair, 品行端正。一 to stand fast (firm), 堅持; 固執; 堅守。一 to stand mute, 【法】傳訊時不答辯。一 to stand prepared, 準備。一 to stand still, 靜立; 不動。一 to stand convicted of treachery, 已定叛逆之罪。

Tell him to stand up. 囑他起立。

The chair will not stand on two legs. 椅子不能立於兩腳之上。

He stands six feet three. 他直立時身長六呎三吋。

On each side stand two pillars. 每邊豎起柱子兩根。

A stranger stood in the doorway. 一陌生人立在門口。

Here once stood a huge oak. 此處昔有一株大橡樹。

The house has stood for a century (will stand another century). 此屋已歷百年。

The former conditions may stand. 以前之條件可以有效。

The passage must stand. 此段文字必不可改動。

His word of promise stands good. 彼之約言依然有效。

The thermometer (The mercury) stands at 80°. 寒暑表達八十度。

Corn stands higher than ever. 穀價較平時昂貴。 [此]

The matter stands thus. 此事情形如 He stands first on the list. 他在名冊上居首。

He stands in the same relation to both parties. 他對雙方關係相同。

He stands alone among his contemporaries. 他在同時代之人中係孤立。

Let us stand against the enemy. 讓我們等衆敵。

He stands accused. 彼居被告地位。

It stands to reason. 此事合理。

P.O. stands for postal order. P.O. 代替 postal order. [員]

He stood for parliament. 彼候候補議 The police stand in with them for the profits. 警察與彼等約定均分其利益。

stand (stānd) v. t. ① 樹立; 使直立。

② 忍受; 忍耐; 容忍。③ 抵禦。④ 受。

⑤ 毋及費用; 付 [俗語]。

一 to stand one's ground, 堅持; 不退讓; 堅守其地。一 to stand fire, 受敵人之砲火攻擊而不退。一 to stand the cold, 耐寒。一 to stand a siege, 固守不降。一 to stand trial, 被審; 受審判。一 to stand treat, 作東道主。一 to fall to stand the test, 檢查不合格。一 to stand a person in good stead, 有益於人。

Stand it against the wall. 將此物靠在牆上。

I shall stand you in the corner. 我將罰汝立壁角。

Nerves could not stand the strain. 神經不堪過勞。

How does he stand pain? 彼如何忍受痛苦?

I shall stand no nonsense. 我決不容人胡說。

I stood him a drink. 我請他飲酒。

The coat stood me in five dollars. 此衣我五元。

His wife stands him in 500 dollars yearly for motor tires. 其妻每年耗彼五百元以購汽車車胎。

stand, n. ① 立; 直立。② 停止。③ 抵

抗; 抗拒。④ 地方; 場所。⑤ 地位; 身分。⑥ 證人席。⑦ 觀望臺; 看臺。⑧ 講

壇; 講壇。⑨ 架; 書。⑩ 馬槽; 馬廄。⑪ 賭博。⑫ 貨物。⑬ 小几; 小桌。

⑭ 田地中收成之數。⑮ 一關; 一套。

— a stand of arms, 一套武裝。— a stand of colors, 一旅軍旗。— a fruit stand, 水果攤。— a news stand, 報攤。

— a hat (an umbrella) stand, 帽架。— a music stand, 樂器臺。— the grand stand on a race course, 跑馬場之看臺。

— a good stand of corn, 穀之豐收。— to come to a stand, 停止; 停頓。— to

make a stand against an enemy, 停止前進以抵抗敵軍。

He took his stand near the door. 他立在門旁。

I take my stand on the precise wording of the act. 我依據法令之確切措詞以立論。

He was put to a stand for want of men and money. 他因缺少人員與金錢而停止。

**stand/ard** (stān/dārd), *n.* ① 標準; 準則。② 旗; 軍旗。③ [貨幣之] 本位。④ 柱。⑤ 托; 架; 臺。⑥ 大杯。— *a.* ① 標準的; 用作標準的; 按照標準的。② 可為模範的; 優秀的; 第一流的。  
*n.* — a double standard, 雙本位。— a single standard, 單本位。— a gold standard, 金本位。— a silver standard, 銀本位。— a metallic standard, 金銀本位。— a standard of spoken English, 英國語言之標準。

It does not come up to the standard.

此物不合格。

We must set a low standard. 我等須定一個低的標準。

*a.* — a standard coin, 本位貨幣。— a standard authors, 模範著作家。— a standard weights and measures, 標準的度量衡。— a standard price, 標準價格。— a standard time, 標準時。— a standard unit, 基本單位。— the standard work on a subject, 關於某問題之模範作品。

**stand/ard-i-za'tion** (stān/dār-dī-zā'shūn), *n.* 使合標準。

**stand/ard-ize** (stān/dār-dīz), *v. t.* 使合標準。

**stand/ing**, *p. a.* ① 直立的。② 不流的; 停滯的。③ 常備的; 常置的; 永久的。④ 不能移動的; 固定的。— *n.* ① 立; 起立。② 場所; 位。③ 地位; 身分; 德望。④ 存摺; 持續。

*a.* — a standing army, 常備軍。— a standing jump, 立定跳。— a standing orders, 議會中之定例。— a standing rule, 通行規則。— a standing tree, 直立之樹。— a standing water, 不流動之水。

It has become a standing jest (nuisance). 此事已成永久之笑柄。

*n.* — a disease of long standing, 痼疾。— a custom (an evil) of long standing, 積習。— a dispute (a quarrel) of long standing, 長久之爭論。— a firm of long standing, 多年老店。— a debt of five years' standing, 已欠五年之債。— friends of many years' standing, 多年老友。— a man of good (high) standing, 極有德望之人。— a writer of standing, 有名之著作家。— a Washington paper of ((high)) standing, 華盛頓之第一流報紙。— a family of the highest social standing, 最上等之人家。

He is of no standing in society. 他在社會中毫無德望。

**stand/pipe/** (stānd/pīp/), *n.* 豎管。

**stand/point/** (-point/), *n.* 立場; 立脚點; 見地; 觀察點。

— from an independent (a commercial) standpoint, 以局外人觀察。— to view from my standpoint, 以余所觀察。

We must consider the matter from different standpoints. 吾等須從不同之觀察點而考慮此事。

**stand/still** (-sīl/), *n.* 停止; 停頓。  
*a.* Trade (Business, Work) is at a standstill. 商業停頓。

The train (machine) came to a standstill. 火車停止。

The war brought all foreign trade to a standstill. 戰事使一切外國貿易停止。

**stank** (stānk), *pret. of STINK.*

**stan/za** (stān/zā), *n.*; *pl. -zas.* 【詩】一節。

— a stanza of six lines, 六行之一節。— a poem in ten stanzas, 十節之詩。

**sta/ple** (stā'p'l), *n.* ① 主要產品; 主要產物。② 主要成分; 要素; 要項; 要目; 主題; 主要資料。③ 生貨; 原料。④ 鐵錘。⑤ 鐵圈; 鐵環; 鉤釘。— *a.* ① 主要的; 大宗的 [指產物]。② 設定的; 固定的。③ 有市場的; 有銷路的。— *v. t.* ① 以鉤釘釘住。② 區分; 類別。

*n.* — a wool of short (long) staple, 短鐵錘之羊毛。— a cotton of fine staple, 細鐵錘之棉。— the staples of that country (of Chinese industry), 該國之主要產物。

It formed the staple of conversation. 此事成為談話之主要資料。

*a.* — a staple commodities, 主要商品。— a staple town, 物品有銷路之城市。

*v.* — to staple wool (cotton), 區分羊毛之長短。

**star** (stār), *n.* ① 星。② 星狀物。③ 星宿; 運命。④ 星標 [帥 \*]。⑤ 星章; 勳章; 寶星。⑥ 大家; 泰斗; 名人; 明星; 名角。— *v. t.*; STARRED (stārd); STAR/RING. ① 飾以星狀物; 飾以寶星。② 以星標識之。— *v. i.* ① 顯赫。② 飾名角; 為名伶。

*n.* — the morning star, 曉星。— a shooting star, 流星。— a north (polar) star, 北極星。— a literary star, 文學大家; 文壇泰斗。— to be born under a lucky (an evil, an unlucky) star, 生有福星 (— the stars and stripes, 星條旗 [美國國旗])。

The stars are out (The stars are only seen at night). 彗星已出。

His star was in the ascendant, 彼之運命正在興盛之時。

You may thank (bless) your stars that you were not there. 你不在彼處顯顯幸運。

The stars were against it. 運氣不佳。

He is a star of the first magnitude. 彼為頭等名角。

v. — a robe starred with gems, 請飾寶石之衣。 — to star it in the provinces (in the theater), 在各省充名角。

**starboard** (stâr'bôrd; -bêrd), n. 【航】右舷。 — a. 右舷的。 — v. t. 【航】轉向右舷。

v. — to starboard the helm, 轉舵向右舷。

**starch** (stârch), n. ① 澱粉。 ② 漿；糊。 ③ 拘謹；固執。 — v. t. 漿硬。

n. — to stiffen clothes with starch, 漿衣服。

v. — to starch a shirt, 漿硬襯衣。 — starched manners, 古板之態度。

**starchy** (stâr'chī), a. ① 澱粉的；如澱粉的。 ② 拘謹的；固執的。

— starchy food, 澱粉質食物。

**stare** (stâr), v. t. ① 凝視；注視。 ② 顯著；太顯目。 — v. t. 凝視；注視；凝視我。

— n. 凝視；注視。 — **star'er** (stâr'ēr), n.

v. — to stare with open mouth (with astonishment), 張口凝視。

The tie was of a staring red, 其領帶係耀目之紅色。

She stared him out of countenance. 伊對彼注視使之慚顏。

I stared him into silence (stared him dumb), 我向彼注視使勿發聲。

The facts stared us in the face. 其事實即在吾等目前。

Ruin (Starvation, Poverty, Death) stared him in the face. 彼之敗亡迫近目前。

n. — to look at me with a vacant (cold, stony, glassy) stare, 向我漠然凝視。

**starfish** (stâr'fīsh'), n. 【動】海盤車。

**stark** (stârk), a. ① 硬的。 ② 完全的；全然的。 — adv. 完全；十分。 — **ly**, adv.

a. — stark madness, 完全癡狂。 — stark folly, 至愚。

He lies stark in death. 彼僵死而死。

adv. — stark naked (mad), 全裸；赤身裸體。

**starless** (stâr'lēs), 無星的。

— a starless night, 無星之夜。

**starlight** (-līt'), n. 星光。 — a. 有星光的。

n. — to walk home by starlight, 乘星光而步行回家。

a. — a starlight night, 有星光之夜。

**starling** (-līng), n. 【動】椋鳥。

**starlit** (stâr'līt'), a. 有星光的。 — a starlit night, 有星光之夜。

**starred** (stârd), p. a. ① 以星裝飾的；星羅棋布的。 ② 命中注定的。 ③ 有星標的。 — ill-starred, 命運不佳的。

**starry** (stâr'y), a. ① 星形的；多星的。 ② 星形的。 ③ 燦爛的；輝煌的。

— starry light, 星光。 — a starry night, 星夜。 — starry eyes, 明眸。

**start** (stârt), v. t. ① 跳起；驚起。 ② 出發；起行。 ③ 開始；著手。 ④ 鬆；寬；弛。 — v. t. ① 使跳起；驚起；驚走。 ② 開始；發起；創辦。 ③ 使之行動；使之行動。 ④ 使寬鬆；使脫節。 — n. ① 跳起；驚起。 ② 出發；動身。 ③ 開始；著手；發動之機緣。 ④ 旋作旋報；猝發。 ⑤ 比賽時之先發；先聲；所占之優先地位。 — **start'er**, n.

v. — to start aside (backward, forward, out), 突然跳開。 — to start from one's seat, 從座位上跳起。 — to start in business, 開始營業。 — to start game (a hare, a bird), 竄走獵物。 — to start a fire, 起火。 — to start a newspaper (a school, a new business), 創辦報紙。 — to start a controversy, 引起爭論。 — to start one's son in business, 使其子開始經商。 — to start a party on an expedition, 使隊員準備出發。 — to start a train, 開火車。 — to start a tooth, 使牙做脫落。 — to start an anchor, 起錨。 — to start a bolt, 起螺釘。 — to start wine into another cask, 使酒流入另一桶內。 — to start a water cask, 開水桶汲水。

He started at the sight (at the sound of my voice). 彼見此而驚起。

A nail has started. 一釘已鬆動。

He started out to be a lawyer. 彼開始執行律師職務。

He started out on his journey very early in the morning. 彼早晨動身甚早。

The factory will start up to-morrow. 該廠明日開工。

Many difficulties (rivals) have started up. 許多困難突然發生。

We start at six. 我等六時出發。

You have no right to be here, to start with. 第一層汝無在此之權利。

We had six members to start with. 我等起初有六個會員。

n. — to get a good start in life, 出身頗好；立身頗佳。 — to make an early start for town, 及早動身赴城市。 — to get the start of his rivals, 擊敗手先占優勢。 — to have the start in a competition for a prize, 於競賽品占得優勢。 — to work by fits and starts, 工作旋作旋輟。

It is difficult work at the start. 起初此係難事。

The start is fixed for 3 p. m. 定於午後三時出發。

I will give you 60 yards start (15 seconds start). 我決定讓你先發六十碼之距離。

**startle** (stär'tl), *v. i.* 驚起; 驚跳。  
— *a. t.* 驚動; 驚嚇。— **startler**, *n.*

— to be startled at (by) the news. 聞此消息而受驚。

**startling** (stär'tling), *p. a.* 令人驚動的; 引人注意的; 使人驚奇的。— **ly**, *adv.*

— **startling** development, 使人驚奇之發展。— **a startling** discovery, 驚天動地之發現。— **startling** news, 驚人之消息。

**starvation** (stär-vä'shün), *n.* 飢餓; 餓死。

**starve** (stärv), *v. i.* ① 凍死; 餓死。② 窮困。③ 骨飢餓[俗語]。— *v. t.* ④ 使餓死; 使凍死。⑤ 使窮困。

— to starve a man to death, 使人餓死。— to starve a garrison into surrender, 以飢餓迫防軍投降。— to starve with cold, 凍餓。

I am simply starving. 我僅覺飢餓。He starves on a salary of eight dollars a month. 被賴月薪八元以度困苦之生活。

**starve/ling** (stärv'ling), *n.* 飢餓者; 餓瘦者。— *a.* 飢餓的; 餓瘦的。

**state** (stāt), *n.* ① 狀態; 情形; 形勢。② 國; 國家。③ 州; 省; 郡。④ 地位; 身分; 階級。⑤ 政府。⑥ *pl.* 立法院。⑦ 莊嚴; 威嚴; 威風。⑧ 華蓋; 寶座。— *a.* ① 國家的。② 供儀式用的。③ 聯邦共和國之各州的。— *v. t.* ④ 定。⑤ 說透; 陳述。

*n.* — a free State, 美國南北戰爭前未行奴隸制度之各州; 獨立國。— slave State, 美國南北戰爭前已行奴隸制度之各州。— the Southern States, 美國南部各州。— the union of church and state, 政教之聯合。— the state of one's health (of the roads), 其健康狀態。— a state of uncertainty (of excitement), 懷疑之態。— the present unsatisfactory state of affairs, 當今不滿意之情形。— in a state of deep depression, 處於抑鬱之態。

Things were in an untidy state (in a bad state of repair), 各物頗不整潔。

What a ((dirty, untidy)) state you are in! 汝之狀態何其不潔耶!

He was in quite a state about it. 彼對此事十分焦急。

He arrived in great state. 彼到達時極有威風。

His body lay in state. 彼之屍身厚殮而陳列於公共場所以待公衆哀祭。

*a.* — state affairs (policy), 國事。— state criminals (prisoners), 國事犯。— state documents (papers), 國務文書。— state socialism (socialist), 國家社會主義。— state service, 國家之役務。— state apartments, 供儀式用之房間。— a state carriage, 供裝馬車。— state rights, 聯邦各州之權利。— state legislatures, 聯邦各州之立法機關。

*v.* — to state a day (a time), 定一日期。— to state the particulars of a case, 敘述一事之詳情。— to state one's opinion, 陳說意見。— at stated intervals, 於一定時間。

He did not state why. 彼未說明理由。The condition was expressly stated. 其條件已明白陳述。

**state/craft** (stāt'kräft'), *n.* 政策; 政略。

**state/house** ('-hous'), *n.*, or **state house**. 美國州議事堂。

**state/ly** (-lī), *a.* 莊嚴的; 威嚴的。— **state/ly**, *adv.* — **-li-ness** (-lī-nēs), *n.*

**state/ment** (-mēnt), *n.* ① 陳述; 敘述。② 所陳述之事; 摘要書; 一覽表。— a verbal statement, 口述。— a written statement, 筆述。— a bank statement, 銀行摘要書。

It requires clearer statement. 此事需要更明白之說明。

The statement is unfounded (I have the best authority for my statement). 此種陳述毫無根據。

The bank issues monthly statement. 該銀行發行月報。

**state/room** (stāt'rōom'), *n.* ① 大廳。② 官邸。③ 臥室寢室。

**states/man** (stāts'mān), *n.*; *pl.* —MEN (-mēn). 政治家。

**states/man-like**, *a.* 如政治家的; 適於政治家的。

— a statesmanlike measure, 政治家之手腕。

**states/man-ly**, *a.* 如政治家的。

**states/man-ship**, *n.* 政治手腕; 治國之才。

**stat/ic** (stāt'ik) } *a.* ① 靜止的。② 靜體的。— **ly**, *adv.*

— static energy, 靜能。— statical electricity, 靜電。— statelical pressure, 靜壓力。

**stat/ics** (stāt'iks), *n.* 靜力學[與 dynamics 相反]。

**station** (stā'shün), *n.* ① 駐所; 場所; 位罝; 所在地。② 站; 驛。③ 地位; 身分。④ 測量點。⑤ 電燈; 駐所。— *v. t.* ⑥ 置; 放; 設; 任命; 委派。

*n.* — a coastguard *station*, 海岸救難隊之駐所。 — a lifeboat *station*, 救生船之駐所。 — the *station* of a sentinel, 哨兵之駐所。 — a police *station*, 警察局。 — a fire *station*, 消防隊之駐所。 — a railway *station*, 火車站。 — a military (naval) *station*, 陸軍駐防地。 — a men of (exalted) *station*, 貴人。 — a *station* in life, 【法】身分。 — the duties of his *station*, 彼之地位上之義務。 — to take up one's *station* in front, 站在前面。

He was assigned a *station* in the valley. 他被派駐在山谷中。

They returned to their several *stations*. 彼等已各歸其駐所。

He occupied a humble *station*. 他占一低微之位置。

*v.* — to *station* troops on the right (left) of an army, 駐兵於右翼。 — to *station* a sentinel on a rampart, 放哨兵於堡壘。 — to *station* one's self at a door, 站在門口。

**sta'tion-a-ry** (stā'shŏn-ā-rĭ), *a.*

① 不動的；靜止的。 ② 不變的。

— a *stationary* air, 呼吸時留在肺中之空氣。 — a *stationary* engine, 定置汽機。

— a *stationary* temperature, 不變之溫度。 — a *stationary* population, 不變之人口。 — *stationary* troops, 久駐之軍隊。

The balloon was now *stationary*. 輕氣球現在不動。

**sta'tion-er** (-ēr), *n.* 文具商。

— to go to the *stationer's*, 往文具店去。

**sta'tion-er-y** (-ēr-ĭ), *n.* 文具。

— *stationery* goods, 文具貨品。

**sta-tis'ti-cal** (stā-tĭs'tĭ-kāl), *a.*

統計的；統計學的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

— *statistical* tables, 統計表。 — *statistical* information, 統計報告。

**stat-is-ti'cian** (stāt'is-tĭsh'ān), *n.* 統計家；統計學家。

**sta-tis'tics** (stā-tĭs'tĭks), *n.* ① 統計學。 ② 統計【作複數用】。

— *statistics* of crime, 犯罪統計。 — *statistics* of population, 人口統計。

**stat'u-a-ry** (stāt'ū-ā-rĭ), *n.* : *pl.*

-ARIES (-rĭz), ① 影像師。 ② 影像術。

③ 影像。 — *a.* 影像的。

④ 希臘 *statuary*, 希臘影像。

*a.* — *statuary* art, 影像術。 — *statuary* marble, 影像大理石。

**stat'ue** (stāt'ū), *n.* 像；影像。

— a *statue* of the Virgin, 聖母像。 — a *statue* in gold (silver, bronze, marble), 金像。 — a wooden *statue*, 木偶。 — to carve a *statue*, 影像。

**stat'u-esque** (-ĕsk'), *a.* 如像的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

— a *statuesque* attitude (actor), 如影像之狀態。

**stat'u-ette** (stāt'ū-ĕt'), *n.* 小像。

**stat'ure** (stāt'ūr), *n.* 身材；身長。

— to be of mean (short, high, great) *stature*, 身材矮小。 — to be increased in *stature*, 身長加高。

He is 5 feet 8 inches in *stature*. 他身長五呎八吋。

**sta'tus** (stā'tūs), *n.* ① 身分；地位。

② 情勢；狀態。

— his *status* among novelists, 彼之在小作家中之地位。 — *status* ((in)) quo, 現狀；原狀。

His *status* is a matter of doubt. 他之地位頗為可疑。

Their *status* is wholly different. 彼等之身分完全不同。

**stat'ute** (stāt'ūt), *n.* ① 法令；法典；律例。 ② 章程；規則。

— declaratory *statute*, 解釋法。 — *statute* law, 成文律。 — *statute* of limitations, 時效法；出訴明同法。 — university *statutes*, 大學法令。 — to keep God's *statutes*, 遵守上帝律法。

**stat'u-to-ry** (stāt'ū-tō-rĭ), *a.* 法定的；制定的。

— a *statutory* provision (remedy), 制定之條項。 — *statutory* lines, 法定之罰金。

**staunch** (stānch). Var. of STANCH.

**stave** (stāv), *n.* ① 桶板。 ② 棒；棍；杖。 ③ 爵師。 ④ 【音】五線譜。 ⑤ 幅。

⑥ 階段；梯級。 — *v. t.*; *pref.* & *p. p.*

STAVED (stāvd) or STOVE (stōv); *p. pr.* & *vb. n.* STAV'ING (stāv'ĭng).

⑦ 破桶板；腔孔【常與 in 連用】。 ⑧ 櫛桶板。 ⑨ 遠遊；逐去【通常與 off 連用】。

*v.* — to *stave* ((in)) a cask (to *stave* a hole in the ship's bottom), 腔一孔於桶中。 — to *stave* off a danger (an illness, a trouble), 避去危險。

The boat is *stove*. 船上腔成一洞。

**staves** (stāvs), *n.*, *pl.* of STAFF (see STAFF), STAVE.

**stay** (stā), *n.* 【航】支索。

The ship is (have) in *stays*. 此船首向上風。

**stay** (stā), *v. t.*; *pret.* & *p. p.* STAYED (stād) or STAYD (stāld); *p. pr.* & *vb. n.* STAY'ING. ① 支持。 ② 止；息。 ③ 延誤。 ④ 警告；制止；止亂。 — *v. i.* ① 止；息。 ② 留；逗留。 ③ 耽擱。 ④ 立定。 ⑤ 【飛走時】有耐力。 — *n.* ① 支持物；支柱。 ② 中止；停止。 ③ 逗留。 ④ 障礙；拘束。 — **-er**, *n.*

*v.* — to *stay* one's stomach, 暫止飢餓。 — to *stay* a judgment (a decision), 延期審判。 — to *stay* at a hotel (with a person), 住在旅館中。 — to



*stay in town all summer*, 全夏留在城中。

Sorry you can't *stay* (*stay for supper*). 汝不能留頓爲抱憾。

*Stay here till I return*. 留在此處待我歸來。

It will not *stay* where it is put. 此物將不固於所置之處。 [片刻]

Get him to *stay* a minute. 囑彼稍待

*Stay!*—you forget one thing. 止住!

汝忘却一事。

n. — a *stay upon* his activity, 其活動上之障礙。— a *stay of* judicial proceedings, 裁判手續之中止。— to make a long (a short, a week's) *stay in* London, 久留於倫敦。

Your *stay* has been very short. 汝之逗留爲期極短。

I will endure no *stay*. 我不受拘束。

The court granted a *stay*. 法庭准許中止審判。

The wall was shored up with iron *stays*. 牆上用鐵柱支撐。

You have been the *stay* of my old age. 我之老年賴汝支持。

**stay/sail** (stā'sāl; naut. stā'ss'l), n. 【航】支索帆。

**stead** (stēd), n. ① 他人之地位。② 利益; 功用。

Your excellent knowledge of English will *stand you in good stead*.

汝之精通英語於汝有益。

He could not come, so I came in his *stead*. 彼不能來故我來代彼。

David died and Solomon reigned in his *stead*. David 死而 Solomon 代其帝位。

**steadfast** (stēd'fäst), a. ① 穩固的; 牢固的。② 不變的。— **-ly**, adv. — **-ness**, n.

— a *steadfast* purpose, 不屈不撓之意志。— a *steadfast* look, 凝視。— *steadfast in* faith, 堅信。

**steadily** (-i-lī), adv. ① 穩固; 穩定。② 不變; 堅決; 決然; 毅然。

He looked *steadily* at me. 他對我注視。

I *steadily* refused to tell an untruth. 我毅然拒絕說謊。

He went *steadily* on his way. 他決然向前進行。

**steadiness** (-uēs), n. ① 穩固; 平穩。② 不變; 有恆; 堅決; 決心。

— the *steadiness* of a rock, 磐石之穩固。— the *steadiness* of the great ocean steamers, 航海大輪船之平穩。— *steadiness in* the pursuit of an object, 求目的之決心。

He walked with great *steadiness*. 他行路極穩。

Prices increased with great *steadiness*. 價格逐步增加。

**steady** (stēd'y), a. ① 穩固的; 牢固的。② 有恆的; 不變的; 堅定的; 堅決的。③ 【航】不傾側的。④ 穩妥的。⑤ 常的; 正的。⑥ 一律的。⑦ 穩健的。— v. t. & i. 使穩固; 使平穩; 使堅定; 變爲穩固; 變爲平穩; 變爲堅定。

a. — a *steady* purpose, 堅決之意旨。— a *steady* light, 強度無變化之光。— the *steady* course of the sun, 日之一定行程。— *steady* conduct, 有恆之行為。— a *steady* workman, 穩健之工人。— *steady as* a rock, 穩如磐石。— *steady in* one's allegiance, 忠誠不貳。— *steady in* one's purpose, 宗旨堅定。— *steady in* one's principles, 主義堅定。— not *steady on* his legs, 立足不穩。— to keep her *steady*, 【航】使船首之方向不變。

The barometer is *steady*. 風雨表不變。

You must level the table's legs to make it *steady* (I must have a *steady* table to write at and a *steady* chair to sit upon). 汝須使桌腿齊平俾桌子平穩。

He has not acquired a *steady* seat on the bicycle. 彼乘腳踏車未會坐穩。

We had a *steady* wind behind us. 吾等背後受方向不變之風。

The ascent of this mountain requires a *steady* head. 登此山需不覺之頭腦。

He went off at a *steady* pace (gait). 他從容穩步而去。

v. — to *steady* the hand, 使手不抖。— to *steady* the boat, 使船不傾側。

Adversity (Trouble and disappointment) will *steady* him. 逆境將使其心堅定。

He will soon *steady* down. 他即將定心。

**steak** (stāk), n. 炙肉片; 炙牛肉片。

**steal** (stiēl), v. t.; pret. STOLE (stōl); STO'LEN (stō'l'n); p. pr. & vb. n. STEAL'ING. ① 偷; 竊; 盜; 誘拐; 擄。② 潛行; 潛逃。【學球】潛行跑到。— v. i. ① 偷; 竊。② 潛行; 潛逃。— n. ① 偷竊; 盜竊。② 【學球】潛行跑到。— **steal'er** (-ēr), n.

v. — to *steal* some one's purse, 偷人錢囊。— to *steal* cattle, 偷牛。— to *steal* a child, 誘小孩; 擄小孩。— to *steal* a kiss, 出其不意而接吻。— to *steal* a look (a glance) at, 窺視。— to *steal* a person's heart, 以詭計奪奪人心。— to *steal* a march on (upon) a person, 奪人先聲。— to *steal* a sight of a letter, 偷看信函。— to *steal* off,

潛逃。— to *steal out of* the room, 潛行走出此室。— to *steal* ((to)) second base, 潛行跑到第二壘。— *stolen property*, 被竊之財物; 贓物。

She *stole* her hand into his. 伊潛行移動其手於彼之手。

Diversions *steal* the mind from study. 娛樂潛移其攻讀之志。

The night *steals* on. 天色漸晚。

The fox *stole* away. 狐狸潛逃。

A thief *stole* into the house at dusk. 一賊於黃昏時潛入此屋。

A mist *stole* over the valley. 迷霧忽遮於山谷之上。

A lonely feeling *stole* over me. 我忽起寂寞之感。

n. — an official *steal*, 公然之偷竊。— a *steal* to third base, 潛行跑到第三壘。

**steal'ing** (stē'ling), n. ① 偷竊。② 被竊之物; 贓物 [大抵用複數]。

The *stealings* amounted to thousands of dollars. 贓物總數達數千元。

**stealth** (stēlth), n. ① 偷竊; 盜竊。② 秘密行動。

— to do good *by stealth*, 暗中行善。— to get in (to enter the house) *by stealth*, 潛入。

**stealth'y** (stēl'thī), a. 隱秘的。— **stealth'i-ly** (-thī-lī), adv. — **stealth'i-ness**, n.

— a *stealthy* proceeding (movement), 隱秘之進行。

**steam** (stēm), n. ① 蒸氣; 汽。② 氣力; 精力。— v. i. ① 發蒸氣。② 蒸發。③ 藉蒸氣運行。— v. t. 蒸之。

n. — to get up *steam*, 振起精神。— to let off *steam*, 使精神放鬆。— to put on *steam*, 鼓舞元氣。

v. — to *steam* meat, 蒸肉。— to *steam* cloth, 蒸布。— to *steam* potatoes, 蒸番薯。— a *steaming* dish of soup, 發蒸氣之一罐湯。— *steamed* bread, 蒸麵包。

The vessel *steamed* into (out of) the harbor (We *steamed* down the river; The train *steamed* up to the platform). 此船藉蒸汽之力而進港。

**steam/boat'** (-bōt'), n. 汽船。

**steam engine**. 汽機。

**steam'er** (stēm'er), n. ① 汽船; 輪船。② 救火汽機。③ 發汽機; 汽鍋。④ 蒸籠。

— to take a *steamer*, 乘汽船。— to come (go, send) *by steamer*, 趁輪船來。

The *steamer* goes once daily. 此汽船每日開行一次。

The boiler is an excellent (a bad) *steamer*. 此汽鍋為優良(之)發汽機。

**steam/ship** (stēm'shīp'), n. 汽船; 輪船。

**steam'y** (stēm'ī), a. 汽的; 似汽的; 多汽的; 有霧的。

**ste'a-tite** (stē'ā-tīl), n. 滑石。

**sted/fast, -ly, etc.** Vars. of STEADFAST, etc.

**steed** (stēd), n. 馬; 駿馬。

**steel** (stēl), n. ① 鋼。② 鋼製器具。— v. t. ① 包鋼; 覆鋼。② 使心如鐵石; 使頑固; 使堅硬。

n. — muscles of *steel*, 堅硬之肌肉。— a heart of *steel*, 硬心腸。— a grip of *steel*, 鋼柄。— a *steel* plate, 鋼板。

v. — to *steel* one's heart against fear (pity), 使心腸堅硬而不畏懼。

**steel'y** (stēl'ī), a. ① 鋼的; 鋼製的。② 如鋼的; 堅硬的; 頑固的。

— *steely* iron, 如鋼之鐵。— *steely* heart, 硬心腸。

**steel'yard** (-yārd; colloq. stīl'yērd), n. 秤 [常用複數]。

**steep** (stēp), v. t. ① 浸; 澆。② 沾染; 濡染。— v. i. 浸; 澆。

— to *steep* barley (herbs), 浸大麥。

— to be *steeped* in Greek and Latin, 精通希臘拉丁文。— to be *steeped* in liquor, 沈湎於酒。— to be *steeped* in misery, 沈於不幸之中。— to be *steeped* in slumber, 酣睡。— to be *steeped* in vice, 沾染惡習。— to be *steeped* in sweat, 出大汗。

**steep**, a. ① 峻峭的; 峻峭的。② 過度的; 過分的; 困難的; 不合理的 [俗語]。

— n. 懸崖; 絕壁。

a. — *steep* hills, 峻峭之山。— a *steep* undertaking, 艱難之事。— a *steep* price (demand), 過大之價格。

It seems a bit *steep* that we should have both the trouble and the expense. 吾等既任煩勞又任費用似乎稍不合理。

**steep'le** (stē'p'l), n. 禮拜堂頂之尖閣。

**steep'le-chase'** (-chās'), n. 野外賽馬; 障礙賽馬。

**steep'ly**, adv. 峻峭; 峻峭。— a height rising *steeply*, 峻峭之高處。

**steep'ness**, n. 峻峭; 峻峭。— the *steepness* of a roof (of a hill), 屋頂之峻峭。

**steer** (stēr), n. ① 牛。

**steer**, v. t. 指導; 以舵指駛; 駕駛。— v. i. ① [航] 把舵。② 駛向。③ 處已; 取一定方針。

— to *steer* a ship (a boat, a motor car, an aeroplane), 駕駛一船。— to *steer* clear of rocks (of difficulties), 避開暗礁。

steered our course (way) for  
a. toward) the railway station.  
等向火車站進行。

toer a middle course. 我取中庸  
之道。

e ship is steering southward. 此  
舟向南行駛。

e steered for Liverpool. 彼向利物  
浦航行。

he vessel steers with ease. 此舟易  
於駕駛。

eer/age (stēr'āj), n. ① 把  
舵; 舵舟。② 舵之功用; 舵能。③ 下等  
客艙。

The ship has an easy steering. 此舟  
舵能快便。

loor/age-way' (-wā'), n. 【航】  
足以使船體旋轉之動率。

teers/man (stēr'z/mān), n.; pl.  
-MEN (-mēn). 舵工。

teeve (stēv), n. 【航】斜槳仰角。

teeve, v. t. 用裝貨機裝貨。— n. 裝  
貨機。

tein'bock' (stīn'bök'), n. ① 歐  
洲之山羊。② 南非洲之小羚羊。

tein'bock' (stīn'bök'), n. 南非洲  
之小羚羊。

te'llar (stjē'ā'), a. 星形的; 星  
形的。

— tellar regions (space), 多星之地。

stel'late (stjē'lā'), a. 星芒狀的。

stel'lat-ed (-āt-ēd) } a. 星芒狀的。

— stellate leaves, 星芒狀之葉。

stem (stēm), n. ① 幹; 梗; 莖。② 家  
系; 支系。③ 莖狀物。④ 【航】船首之  
龍骨; 船首。⑤ 【文】字幹。⑥ 【音】符  
尾。⑦ 工具之柄。⑧ 酒杯之脚。— v. t.;

STEMMED (stēmd); STEM'MING. 去  
莖; 去梗。

n. — aerial stem, 地上莖。— subter-  
ranean stem, 地下莖。— the stem of  
a watch case, 錶殼之柄。— to descend  
from a collateral (an ancient) stem,  
從旁系傳下。

The whole ship was in a blaze from  
stem to stem. 全船自船首至船尾均  
在火焰中。

stem, v. t. ① 阻止; 抵抗。② 逆進  
【指船】。

— to stem the waves (the tide), 抵抗  
波浪。— to stem the tide of public  
opinion, 阻逆輿論之潮流。

stench (stēnch), n. 臭氣。

sten'eil (stēn'sīl), n. 印花板; 鐫花  
板。— v. t. 印花。

sten'o-graph (-ō-gráf), n. 速記  
文字。— v. t. 速記。

ste-nog'ra-pher (stē-nōg'rā-  
fēr), ste-nog'ra-phys (-fīst),  
n. 速記員。

sten'o-graph/ic (stēn'ō-gráf'ík),  
-i-cal, a. 速記的; 速記術的。— i-  
cal-ly, adv.

ste-nog'ra-phy (stē-nōg'rā-fī),  
n. 速記術; 速記法。

sten-to'ri-an (stēn-tō'rī-ān), a.  
大聲的; 能發高聲的。

— stentorian lungs, 能發高聲之肺。

step (stjēp), v. i.; STEPPED (stjēpt);  
STEP'PING. ① 舉步; 舉足。② 步行;  
徒步。③ 躡; 緩步。— v. t. ④ 踏。⑤

梯立。⑥ 舉步以量。— n. ⑦ 步。⑧ 梯  
步; 階段。⑨ 短距離。⑩ 一步之長。⑪

足跡。⑫ 步態; 步法。⑬ 足音。⑭ 進步;  
進行; 升級。⑮ 手段; 方法; 行爲; 手  
續。⑯ 【航】機座。⑰ 【音】音級。

v. — to step forward (backward), 舉  
步前進。— to step up (down), 增加電  
位。— to step across the road, 橫過此  
路。— to step into the boat, 踏進船。—

to step into a neighbor's house, 暫入  
鄰人屋內。— to step through a dance,  
踏步跳舞。— to step back to the Eng-  
land of Elizabeth, 回想伊麗莎白時代  
之英國。— to step short (long), 走短  
步。— to step in, 走進; 干預。— to step  
out, 走出; 大踏步; 辭職。— to step off  
the distance, 舉步以量距離。

Step this way. 請到此處來。

He has never stepped foot in the  
city. 彼之足跡尚未到過本城。

n. — a stone (an oak) step, 石級。— a  
step of a staircase, 樓梯之一級。— the  
top step of a ladder, 梯之最上一級。—

a step in the social scale, 社會階級中  
之一級。— a rash (prudent) step, 魯莽  
之手段。— in step, 合步調; 合拍。— out  
of step, 步伐紊亂; 不合拍。— step by  
step, 逐步; 逐漸。— to break step, 步  
伐紊亂。— to keep step to the music,  
合舞曲而跳舞。— to keep step to the  
drums, 合軍鼓之步伐而行。— to find  
his steps in the soil, 於地上見其足跡。

— to keep step with one's comrades,  
與其友伴逐步而行。— to take a step  
back (forward), 退後一步。— to hear  
a step at the door, 聽得門口之足音。—

to take steps to recover payment, 設  
法收回欠款。— to take prompt steps  
to prevent something, 用迅速手段防止  
某事。

It is but a step to my house. 與吾家  
相距不過咫尺。

That is a long step toward success.  
與成功相距頗遠。

It is but a step from life to death.  
出生至死不過一舉足之間耳。

Do not move a step. 一步不可移動。

He walks with a rapid step. 彼快步  
而行。

When did you get your *step*? 你於何時升級?

**step/broth/er** (stĕp/brŭth/ĕr), *n.* 異父兄弟; 異母兄弟。

**step/child/** (-chĭld), *n.* 繼子。[女]

**step/daught/er** (-dŏt/ĕr), *n.* 繼女。

**step/fa/ther** (-fā/thĕr), *n.* 繼父; 後父。[後]

**step/lad/der** (stĕp/lād/ĕr), *n.* 活

**step/moth/er** (-mŭth/ĕr), *n.* 繼母; 後母。

**step/-par/ent** (-pār/ĕnt), *n.* 繼父或繼母; 繼親。

**steppe** (stĕp), *n.* 歐洲東南部與亞洲之大草原。

**step/ping-stone/**, *n.* ① 踏石。② 手段; 方法。

— the *stepping-stone* by which to ascend a carriage, 上車石級。— the *stepping-stone* to official life, 仕途之進階。— the *stepping-stones* to fortune, 致富之方法。

**step/sis/ter** (-sĭs/tĕr), *n.* 異父姊妹; 異母姊妹。

**step/son/** (-sŭn/), *n.* 繼子。

**stere** (stĕr), *n.* 一立方英尺。

**ster/e-op/ti-con** (stĕr/ĕ-ŏp/tĭ-kŏn; stĕ/rĕ-), *n.* 一種幻燈。

**ster/e-o-scope/** (stĕr/ĕ-ŏ-skŏp/; stĕ/rĕ-), *n.* 立體鏡。— **ster/e-o-scop/ie** (-skŏp/ĭk), *a.*

**ster/e-o-type/** (stĕr/ĕ-ŏ-tĭp; stĕ/rĕ-), *n.* ① 鉛版。② 鉛版製造術。③ 鉛版印刷術。— *v. t.* ④ 製鉛版。⑤ 用鉛版印刷。⑥ 使固定。— **-typ/er**, *n.* *n.* 一 to print with *stereotypes*, 用鉛版印刷。— to print from *stereotype* plates, 從鉛版上印刷。— *stereotype* work, 鉛版印刷術。

*v.* — to *stereotype* a page, 將一面書製成鉛版。— to *stereotype* the New Testament, 用鉛版印刷新約。

**ster/e-o-ty/y** (stĕr/ĕ-ŏ-tĭp/ĭ; stĕ/rĕ-; -ŏt/ĭ-pĭ), *n.* ① 鉛版製造術。② 鉛版印刷術。

**ster/ile** (stĕr/ĭl), *a.* ① 不毛的; 禿禿的。② 不育的; 不受孕的。③ 【植】雄性的。④ 徒勞的; 無益的。⑤ 無細菌的。⑥ 無趣味的; 無生氣的。— *sterile* discussion (negotiations), 無益之辯論。— *sterile* effort, 徒勞。— *sterile* fluid, 無細菌之液體。— *sterile* land (soil), 不毛之地。— a *sterile* plant, 雄性植物。— a *sterile* seed, 不能生殖之種子。— a *sterile* style, 無生氣之文體。— a *sterile* woman, 不生育之婦女。— a *sterile* year, 凶年。

**ste-ri/l'i-ty** (stĕ-rĭl/ĭ-tĭ), *n.* ① 不毛; 禿禿。② 不孕。③ 【植】雄性。④ 無細菌。⑤ 無趣味。

**ster/i-li-za/tion** (stĕr/ĭ-shŭn), *n.* 殺菌。

**ster/i-lize** (stĕr/ĭ-lĭz), *v. t.*

— **ster/i-liz/er** (-lĭz/ĕr), *n.*

— *sterilized* milk, 無菌牛乳; 乳。— to *sterilize* all germs by 以熱度殺菌。

**ster/ling** (stĕr/lĭng), *n.* 英國法標準成分。— *a.* ① 英國標準貨幣的真正的; 純粹的。② 極佳的; 極有價值的。— a pound (a shilling) *sterling* 英金一鎊。— a *sterling* bond (loan) 英金債券。— *sterling* character (qualities), 極有價值之性格。— *sterling* merit, 實質功績。— a *sterling* fellow, 極佳之人。— *sterling* sense, 真實意義。

**stern** (stĕrn), *a.* ① 嚴厲的; 苛刻的。② 嚴厲的; 嚴格的。③ 堅定的; 堅決的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *stern* reply, 嚴厲之答覆。— *stern* look (countenance), 厲色。— a *stern* rebuke, 嚴責。— a *stern* heart, 堅決之心。— *stern* discipline, 嚴格之訓練。— *stern* treatment, 嚴厲之對待。

**stern**, *n.* 船尾。

**ster/nal** (stĕr/nāl), *a.* 胸骨的。

**ster/num** (stĕr/nŭm), *n.*; *pl.* I -NA (-nā), E. -NUMS (-nŭmz)

【兩】胸骨。

**stern/way/** (stĕrn/wā/), *n.* 船之後退。

**ster/to-rous** (stĕr/tŏ-rŭs), *a.* 駁難如雷的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

**steth/o-scope** (stĕth/ŏ-skŏp), *n.*

【醫】聽診器; 聽胸器。

**ste/ve-dore/** (stĕ/vĕ-dŏr/), *n.* 船上裝卸貨物之人。

**stew** (stū), *v. t. & i.* ① 蒸煮。② 煩擾; 煩惱。— *n.* ③ 蒸煮之食物。④ 煩擾; 煩惱。

— to *stew* meat (fruit), 煮肉。— to *stew* oysters, 煮牡蠣。— to let a person *stew* in his own juice (grease), 任其大流汗; 任其自作自受。The tea is *stewed*. 茶汁過濃。

*n.* — a *stew* of pieces of meat with potatoes, 香烹煮肉。— to be in a *stew*, 憤怒; 煩擾; 憤怒。

**stew/ard** (stū/ĕrd), *n.* ① 管家。② 會計員。③ 膳務員。— **-ess**, *n. fem.*

**stew/ard-ship**, *n.* ① 管家之職。② 會計員之職。③ 膳務員之職。

**stew/pan/** (stū/pān/), *n.* 蒸鍋。

**stick** (stĭk), *n.* ① 樹枝。② 槳; 箭。③ 棒; 棍; 杖; 竿。④ 棒狀之物。⑤ 愚人。⑥ 【航】帆樑。⑦ 刺; 釘。⑧ 黏著; 附著; 黏附。⑨ 煙囪; 煙囪。⑩ 航閘。

an umbrella stick, 傘柄。— a walking stick, 手杖。— a stick of tandy (of sealing wax), 一條糖。— the sticks of a fan, 扇骨。— a stick of incense, 一炷香。— an odd (a poor) stick, 鈍物；蠢漢。

We were gathering sticks to make a fire. 我等拾柴薪以生火。

I cannot walk without a stick. 我無手杖不能行路。

He wants the stick. 彼討打。

**stick** (stik), *v. t.*; *pret. & p. p.* STUCK (stük); *p. pr. & v. b. n.* STICK'ING. ① 刺；戳；戳；② 穿過；貫穿。③ 推；伸；使突出【與 out 連用】。④ 粘，⑤ 黏貼。⑥ 困惹。⑦ 阻；放；戳。— to stick a cushion full of pins, 將針插上以針插滿。— to stick a potato on a fork, 將番薯穿在叉上。— to stick a flower in one's buttonhole (a feather in a cap), 插在鈕孔中。— to stick a cap on one's head, 戴帽於頭上。— to stick a pen behind one's ear, 插筆於耳後。— to stick one's head out of a window, 將其頭突出窗外。— to stick out one's arm, 伸其臂。— to stick out one's chest, 將其胸臆突出。— to stick one with a hard problem, 以難題困人。— to stick a postage stamp on a letter, 黏貼郵票於信上。

He will pull out a knife and stick you. 彼將取出一刀以刺汝。

**stick**, *v. i.* ① 黏著；依附；附著。② 固執。③ 刺入。④ 刺；凸出【通常與 up, out, through 連用】。⑤ 僵硬；被阻。⑥ 猶豫；躊躇【常與 at 連用】。— **stick'er**, *n.*

— to stick at it, 忍耐；堅持。— to stick by the leader, 靡護領袖。— to stick in the mud, 陷於泥中。— to stick to one's friends, 依附其友。— to stick to one's purpose (a resolution), 堅持其宗旨。— to stick up for an absent friend, 代不在場之友人辯護。— to stick up for the truth (for one's rights), 辯護真理。— to stick out for a better price, 堅索較高之價。The arrow sticks in the target. 箭刺在靶上。

The spear sticks in the shield. 矛刺入盾中。

Glue sticks to the fingers. 膠黏於指。His hair sticks straight up. 彼之頭髮悚然。

He sticks at nothing. 彼無所藉端。

This envelope will not stick. 此信封並不黏著。

Can you stick on a horse? 汝乘馬能免跌下否？

How his stomach sticks out! 彼之腹部何其突出！

A nickname stuck to him. 彼永久得此綽號。

Some of the money stuck in (to) his fingers. 有些金錢為彼所咬吞。

Friends should stick together. 友人應當團集。

I got up to the fourth form and there stuck. 我升至第四年級而不能更進。

Are you going to stick in (indoors) all day? 汝將終日足不出戶否？

**stick/i-ness** (-i-nēs), *n.* 黏著；膠黏。

**sticking plaster**. 黏著性膏藥。

**stick/le** (stik'1), *v. i.* ① 斷斷。② 猶豫；躊躇。

**stick/le-back** (-bāk'), *n.* 【動】鱈魚。

**stick/ler** (-lēr), *n.* 斷斷者。

He is a great stickler for ceremony (for etiquette, for precision, for punctuality). 彼係極其拘禮之人。

**stick/y** (-i), *a.* ① 黏著的；膠黏的。② 濕熱的【俗語】。— **stick'y-ly**, *adv.* — a disagreeable, sticky day, 天氣不爽而濕熱之日。

**stiff** (stif), *a.* ① 硬的；堅硬的。② 頑固的；固執的；拘禮的。③ 不自然的；僵硬不安的。④ 強直的；僵硬的。⑤ 劇烈的。⑥ 烈性的【指酒】；濃厚的。⑦ 嚴謹的；峻阻的。⑧ 緊張的。⑨ 不易傾倒的【指船】。

— a stiff ascent (climb, slope), 峻阻之山坡。— a stiff breeze, 強烈之風。— a stiff drink, 烈酒。— a stiff examination, 艱難之試驗。— a stiff subject (problem), 難題。— stiff paper, 硬紙。— stiff clay (paste), 濃厚之黏土。

— a stiff cord, 緊張之繩。— a stiff rein, 勒緊之繩。— a stiff style of writing (of speaking), 不流暢之文體。

— stiff deportment (manners), 不自然之舉止。— a stiff attitude, 僵硬不安之態度。— a stiff neck, 強直之頸。— a stiff joints, 強直之骨節。— a stiff adversary, 勁敵。— a stiff market, 價格無變動之市面。— a stiff price, 高價。— a stiff reception, 拘守儀式之接待。— a stiff ship, 不易傾倒之船。— to lie stiff in death, 僵死。— to have a stiff leg, 腿僵。— to keep a stiff upper lip, 鼓勇；執拗不屈；強項。

My hands are stiff with cold. 我之兩手凍僵。

I am stiff with sitting so long. 我因久坐而身體僵硬。

**stiff'en** (stif'n), *v. t. & i.* ① 使硬；變硬。② 使頑固；變為頑固。③ 使

不自然；變爲不自然。④使僵硬；使濃黏；變爲僵硬；變爲濃黏。⑤使劇烈；變爲劇烈。⑥使艱難；變爲艱難。  
— to *stiffen* paste, 使漿糊濃黏。— a *stiffening* breeze, 猛烈之風。  
Jellies *stiffen* as they cool. 果醬冷則變爲濃黏。

The market *stiffens*. 市價堅挺。

**stiffly**, *adv.* ①硬。②頑固。③不自然。④僵硬。⑤劇烈。⑥艱難。

**stiffness**, *n.* ①硬。②頑固。③不自然。④僵硬。⑤劇烈。⑥艱難。

**stifle** (stīf'l), *v. t. & i.* ①窒息；悶死。②息；滅。③抑制；隱匿；隱蔽；遏抑。

— to *stifle* flame (sound, a fire, the breath), 悶起火險。— to *stifle* one with smoke (under a pillow), 以煙悶人。— to *stifle* (up) a report, 隱匿消息。— to *stifle* passions, 抑制情慾。I feel *stifled* when I read such a difficult book. 我讀此難讀之書則覺氣悶。

**stifle**, *n.*, or **stifle joint**. 後膝關節。

**stigma** (stīg'mā), *n.*; *pl.* E. -MAS (-māz), chiefly in senses 1, 2, and 5; L. -MATA (-mā-tā). ①烙痕；烙印。②恥辱；瑕疵；污辱。③【動】氣門。④【醫】小瘡痕；小斑。⑤【植】柱頭。

— to affix a *stigma* to one's reputation, 污辱人之名譽。

**stigmatic** (stīg-mā'tīk), *a.* ①烙痕的。②恥辱的；污辱的。③氣門的。④小瘡痕的。⑤柱頭的。

**stigmatization** (stīg-mā-tī-zā'shūn), *n.* ①附烙痕。②污辱；加恥辱。

**stigmatize** (stīg-mā-tīz), *v. t.* ①附烙痕。②污辱；加恥辱。③使生紅點；使生血斑[用催眠術]。

— to *stigmatize* calmness as indolence, 醜惡靜默爲懶惰。— to *stigmatize* a person as a coward, 使人家懦夫之污名。— a person (the skin) *stigmatized* by hypnotic suggestion, 用催眠術使人生血斑。

He should be applauded rather than *stigmatized*. 彼應受人稱讚而不應受人污辱。

**stile** (stīl), *n.* ①踏脚用之階段。②【器】梯。

**stilet** (stī-lēt'ō), *n.*; *pl.* -TOS (-ōz). ①一種小劍。②雞。

**still** (stīl), *a.* ①靜止的；不動的。②靜默的；無聲的。③平靜的；安靜的。④輕的；低的；柔的。⑤不起泡的[啤酒，與 *sparkling* 相反]。— *n.* ①不動；無聲；靜默；寂靜。— *adv.* ①仍；尚；猶。②更；愈；益。③雖然。— *v. t.* ①使靜

止。②使靜默。③使平靜；安定。

**stillly** (stīl'li), *adv.*

*a.* — to stand (sit, lie) *still*, 靜立。a *still* evening (night), 靜夜。— a *still* lake, 靜水之湖。— a *still* sm: voice, 良心之聲。— *still* life, 靜物。— *still* wines, 不起泡之酒。— in a meditation, 靜思。— *still* as the gray (as a mouse), 靜如墳墓；非常安靜。All sounds are *still*. 萬籟俱寂。How *still* everything is! 萬物何其靜寂！

*Still* waters run deep. 靜水流深。  
*n.* — in the *still* of night, 夜靜更深。  
*adv.* — *still* more numerous, 更多。— *still* better, 更佳。

He is *still* here. 彼至今仍在。此處。  
*Still* greater things were expected. 預期有更重要之事。

He did his best to be punctual, but *still* he was occasionally behind time (He is very rich, but *still* he is not contented). 彼竭力遵守時間，但有時仍遲到。

I am tired; *still* I will walk further (*still* I will sing another song) 我雖疲倦然我仍欲向前走。

Everything went against him; *still* he persisted. 彼事事皆不順利而彼仍忍耐。

Notwithstanding his recent failure, he is *still* hopeful (Though I know the danger, *still* I shall go). 彼雖新近失敗然尚有希望。

There are *still* five left. 尚餘五個。  
*v.* — to *still* the sea, 使海波不興。— to *still* passions, 抑制情慾。— to *still* a child, 使小孩不作聲。

**still** (stīl), *n.* ①蒸餾器。②蒸餾所。

— *v. t.* 蒸餾。

**stillborn** (-bōrn'), *a.* 產下即死的。

**stillness** (stīl'nēs), *n.* 不動；無聲；靜默；寂靜；靜止。  
— the *stillness* of the air (of the sea), 空氣之靜止。— the *stillness* of the night, 夜間之寂靜。— the *stillness* of the passions, 情感之沈靜。

**stilt** (stīlt), *n.* 高蹠。

— to walk on *stilts*, 踏高蹠。

**stilted**, *p. a.* ①踏高蹠的。②誇張的；浮誇的。— *ness*, *n.*

— a *stilted* mode of expression, 誇張之語法。— a *stilted* style, 浮誇之文體。

**stimulant** (stīm'ū-lānt), *a.* 興奮的；鼓舞的；激勵的；驅動的。— *n.* 興奮劑；鼓舞物；激勵物；驅動物；烈酒。  
*n.* He never takes (He indulges too much in) *stimulants*. 彼尚不飲烈酒。

**stim'u-late** (stīm'ū-lāt), *v. t.* 興奮; 鼓舞; 激發; 刺戟。— **stim'u-lator** (-lā'tēr), *n.*

— to *stimulate* the mind of the soldiers, 激發兵士之心。— to *stimulate* one by the hope of reward, 以獎賞之希望鼓舞之。

Success will *stimulate* a man to further efforts. 成功足以鼓舞人向前努力。

**stim'u-la-tion** (-lā'shūn), *n.* 興奮; 鼓舞; 激發; 刺戟。

**stim'u-la-tive** (stīm'ū-lā-tīv), *a.* 興奮的; 鼓舞的; 激發的; 刺戟的。— *n.* 興奮物; 鼓舞物; 激發物; 刺戟物。

**stim'u-lus** (-lūs), *n.*; *L. pl.* -LII (-lī). ① 刺戟。② 興奮物; 鼓舞物; 激發物; 刺戟物。

— mechanical *stimulus*, 器械的刺戟。— to work under the *stimulus* of hunger, 因受飢餓之逼迫而工作。

Competition is a *stimulus* to industry (Rivalry is a *stimulus* to trade). 競爭與對勉之鼓舞物。

He is so lethargic that no *stimulus* affects him. 其人如此昏迷無物足以刺戟之。

**sting** (stīng), *v. t.*; *pret.* & *p. p.* STUNG (stūng); *p. pr.* & *vb.* n. STINGING (stīng'īng). ① 刺; 刺。② 刺痛; 刺傷。③ 刺激。— *v. i.* ④ 刺。⑤ 刺痛; 苦痛。— *n.* ⑥ 【動】針; 螫。⑦ 【植】刺毛。⑧ 刺傷。⑨ 刺痛。⑩ 刺激; 諷刺。— **sting'er**, *n.*

*v.* — to be *stung* by a bee (a scorpion), 為蜜蜂所螫。— to be *stung* by reproaches (with envy), 為責言所刺激。— a conscience *stung* with remorse, 覺悔恨之良心。— a *stinging* insult (blow), 傷人感情之侮辱。

A nettle *stung* his finger (A wasp *stung* me on the arm), 毒麻刺傷彼之手指。

Hail *stung* their faces. 冰雹刺痛彼等之面。

Pepper *stings* his tongue. 胡椒刺其舌。

The cane (His bat handle, The blow, The imputation) *stung* him. 甘蔗將彼刺痛。

His conscience *stung*. 彼之良心覺得苦痛。

My hand (tooth, eye) *stings*. 我手刺痛。

Some bees do not *sting*. 有幾種蜜蜂不能刺人。

Epigrams often *sting*. 諷刺的短詩往往傷人。

The wound *stung* for an hour. 傷處刺痛一小時。

*n.* — the *sting* of a scorpion, 蝎之螫。— the *sting* of hunger, 飢餓之刺戟。— the *stings* of remorse, 悔恨之苦痛。— the *stings* of reproach (of a remark), 非難之刺戟。— a jest with a *sting* in it, 刺耳之戲言。— to be hurt by a *sting*, 刺傷。

His face is covered with *stings*. 彼滿面有刺傷痕跡。

**stin'gi-ly** (stīm'jī-lī), *adv.* 吝嗇; 鄙吝。

**stin'gi-ness**, *n.* 吝嗇; 鄙吝。

**sting'y** (stīng'ī), *a.* 刺痛的; 尖刻的。

— the *stingy* wind, 刺面之風。— a *stingy* criticism, 尖刻之批評。

**stin'gy** (stīn'jī), *a.* ① 吝嗇的; 鄙吝的。② 不足的; 缺乏的。

— a *stingy* fellow, 鄙吝之徒。— a *stingy* crop, 歉收。

**stink** (stīnk), *v. i.*; *pret.* STANK (stānk), STUNK (stūnk); *p. p.* STUNK; *p. pr.* & *vb.* n. STINKING. 發惡臭。— *v. t.* 以臭氣惡人; 使發惡臭; 嗅得臭味。— *n.* 臭氣; 惡臭。

*v.* — to *stink* one out, 以臭氣惡人出羣。— to *stink* of money, 有財名; 有銅臭。

The dog can *stink* it a mile off. 此犬能於一英里外嗅得其臭味。

**stint** (stīnt), *v. t.* ① 限定; 限制; 節制。② 指定工作; 派定功課。— *v. i.* 節儉; 省用。— *n.* ③ 限定; 限制。④ 定額; 定額; 定課。⑤ 界限。

*v.* — to *stint* one's self in food, 節制自己之食物。— to *stint* one's self of the necessaries of life, 限定自己日用所必需之物。— to *stint* one's help (service, money), 吝其援助。— to *stint* a pupil (a servant), 派定學生應作之功課。

*n.* — a certain *stint* of work, 派定之工作。— to do one's daily *stint*, 作其每日之功課。— to labor without *stint*, 竭力勞動。— to give me money without *stint*, 給我銀錢毫無吝色。

**stipe** (stīp), *n.* 【植】柄; 葉柄; 莖柄; 葉柄。

**stip'end** (stī'pēnd), *n.* 薪水; 俸給; 俸俸。

**sti-pen'di-a-ry** (stī-pēn'dī-ā-rī), *a.* 受薪水的。— *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (rīz), 受薪水者。

**stip'u-late** (stīp'ū-lāt), *a.* 【植】有托葉的。

— a *stipulate* stalk (leaf), 有托葉之莖。

**stip'u-late** (-lāt), *v. i.* 訂定; 約定; 訂約; 立約。— *v. t.* 訂定; 約定。— to *stipulate* for certain terms, 訂定某種條件。

I stipulate this only (nothing further). 我祇約定此事。

It is stipulated that A shall pay 5 per cent. 約定甲付百分之五。

This is not of the stipulated quality. 此非規定之品質。

**stipulation** (stīp'ū-lā'shūn), n. ① 訂定; 約定; 訂約; 立約。② 合同; 契約。③ 訂定之條款。

— a contract containing so many stipulations, 有如許條款之契約。

**stipulator** (stīp'ū-lā'īēr), n. 訂約者; 立約者。

**stipule** (-ūl), n. 【植】托葉。

**stir** (stūr), v. t.; **STIRRED** (stūrd);

**STIRRING**. ① 動: 移動。② 攪拌; 拌和。③ 鼓動; 煽動; 惹起; 激動。— v. i.

④ 動: 移動。⑤ 活動; 忙碌; 騷擾; 混亂。⑥ 攪拌。⑦ 起身 [俗語]。⑧ 傳播。— n. ⑨ 動: 移動。⑩ 攪拌。⑪ 鼓動; 煽動。— **stirrer** (-ēr), n.

v. — to stir a hand, 動手。— to stir the fire with a poker (one's coffee with a spoon), 以火棒撥火。— to stir one's blood, 使之激昂。— to stir one's wrath, 激之使怒。— to stir up a nation to rebellion, 鼓動國民叛亂。

— to stir up contention (strife, curiosity, a mutiny), 惹起爭端。— to stir up the mind, 激動人心。— to stir up the mud (the sediment), 攪起泥。

— to be continually stirring, 時常活動。— to sit without stirring a foot, 坐而不動一足。

Not a breath stirs the leaves (the lake). 無微風吹動樹葉。

Stir your stumps. 趕快; 快走 [俗語]。Eloquence stirs men's souls (The audience was deeply stirred). 詞令鼓動人心。

I cannot stir him from his resolve. 我不能移動其決心。

If you stir, I shoot. 你若動則我射擊。He never stirred abroad (out of the house). 彼向不外出。

He is not stirring yet (The sleeper began to stir). 彼尚在熟睡; 彼尚未起身。

There is no news stirring. 未聞何種消息。

He wants stirring up. 彼須受人勸戒 [西武慣語]。

The paste stirs easily. 漿糊易攪。

n. — a full of stir and movement, 極其混亂而騷擾。— a scene of stir and bustle, 忙亂之景象。— to give the fire a stir, 撥火。

The event makes a great stir (His appearance on the scene created quite a stir). 此項事件引起極大騷擾。

**stirring** (stūr'ing), p. a. ① 活潑的; 活潑的; 忙碌的。② 鼓動的; 鼓動的; 激動的。

— a stirring speech (picture, tale) 鼓動人心之演說。— stirring song (music), 動人之歌曲。— stirring events, 騷擾之事件。— stirring times, 騷擾不寧之時代。— to lead a stirring life, 度忙碌之生活。

**stirrup** (stīr'ūp; stūr'ūp), n. ① 馬鞍。② 鑷狀物。

— with a foot in the stirrup, 足踏馬鞍。

**stitch** (stīch), n. ① 一針; 一縫。② 刺痛。③ 距離; 行程。④ 縫法。— v. t. 縫紉; 縫合。— v. i. 縫紉。— **stitcher** (stīch'ēr), n.

n. — a stitch in the side, 骨痛。— a cross (a close, a wide) stitch, 十字針脚。— to drop a stitch, 漏掉針脚。— to put a stitch (stitches) in the wound, 將傷處縫一針。— to sew with large stitches, 粗針而縫。

I am learning a new stitch. 我學習新針法。

He had not a dry stitch on ((him)). 被全身濕透。

If one stitch gives, the rest will. 若一針鬆脫則其餘亦即鬆脫。

A stitch in time saves nine. 及時之一針可省九針。

v. — to stitch up a rent (an artery), 縫合破綻。

**stithy** (stīth'ī; stīb'ī), n.; pl. **STITHIES** (-iz). ① 鐵砧。② 鐵匠店; 鍛冶場。

**stiver** (stī'vēr), n. ① 荷蘭小銀幣 [約值美金一分]。② 不值錢之物。

I don't care a stiver. 我毫不介意。

He has not a stiver. 被毫無分文。

**stout** (stōt), n. 【動】黃鯉魚。

**stock** (stök), n. ① 柱; 木頭。② 幹; 莖。③ 接木所植之木幹。④ 把手; 柄。⑤ 祖宗; 祖先。⑥ 家系; 家族; 世系。⑦ pl. 足槓; 脚蹼。⑧ pl. 股票; 證券。⑨ 公債票; 股票; 證券。⑩ 股份; 股本; 資本。⑪ 家畜。⑫ 存貨。⑬ 原料。⑭ 領帶。⑮ 【植】 蕪菁科之任何一種植物。— v. t. ⑯ 貯蓄; 積貯。⑰ 供給; 備辦。⑱ 充滿。⑲ 裝套; 裝把手; 裝柄。— v. i. 存貯 [常與 up 連用]。— a. ⑳ 當值的。㉑ 由來已久的。

n. — a laughing stock, 笑柄。— a bank stock, 銀行股票。— a railway stock, 鐵路股票。— stocks and bonds, 股票與債券。— 2,000,000 dollars in the stocks, 國債二百萬元。— a dead stock, 農具。— a live stock, 家畜。— a farmer's land and stock, 農人之田地與家畜。— a paper stock, 造紙原料。—



children of the stock of Abraham, 亞伯拉罕家族中之後裔。— the stock of a bit, 韁柄。— the stock of an anchor, 錨柄。— the stock of an anvil, 砧床。— the stock of a plane, 鋸齒。— the stock of a plow, 鋤身。— the stock of a rifle, 槍柄。— on the stocks, 在製造中[造船]。— to come of a good stock, 出身望族。— to have a great stock of information, 見聞廣大；知識豐富。— to lay in a stock of provisions, 儲積糧食。— to keep a large stock of goods, 存大宗貨物。— to take little stock in one's stories, 不信其言。

It must be grafted on a sound stock.  
此種接於無疵之本幹上。

The book you write for is not in stock (is out of stock). 汝所願譯之書現無餘存。

Let us take stock of the situation.  
容我等考察此情形。

v. — to stock a gun (an anchor), 裝鎗柄。— to stock goods (grain), 積貨。— to stock a warehouse, 堆貨於棧房內。— to stock a farm, 備置農具與家畜。— to stock a pasture, 牧場上種青草。— to stock one's mind with knowledge, 儲積智識於其心。— a well-stocked library (shop, larder), 藏書豐富之圖書館。

a. — a stock remark (argument, sermon, anecdote, comparison, joke, phrase, expression), 常談。

**stock-ade'** (stök-äd'), n. ①【軍】木柵；木牆。② 柵欄。— v. t. 以柵圍之。

**stock/bro/ker** (stök'brök'kër), n. 代客買賣股票者；證券經紀人。— **stock/bro/king** (-king), n.

**stock company.** 證券公司。

**stock exchange.** 證券交易所。

**stock/hold/er** (stök'höld'ër), n. 股東。

**stock/i-ly** (-i-lī), adv. 短厚的；矮胖的。— a stockily built person, 身軀矮胖之人。

**stock/i-ness, n.** 短厚；矮胖。

**stock/i-net'** (-i-nët'), n. 有彈力性之織物。

**stock/ing** (stök'ing), n. 長襪。— a pair of stockings, 一雙長襪。

He stands six feet in his stockings.  
彼不穿鞋身長六英尺。

**stock/job/ber** (-jök'bër), n. 買賣股票者；買賣證券者。

**stock/job/ber, n.** 買賣股票；買賣證券。

**stock/man** (stök'män), n.; pl. -MEN (-mën). 畜牧人。

**stock/-still/** (stök'stīl'), a. 木立不動的。

— to stand stock-still, 兀立不動。

**stock'y** (stök'ī), a. 短厚的；矮胖的。

**stock/yard/** (-yārd'), n. 畜牧場。

**stodg'y** (stōj'ī), a. ① 濃厚的[指食物]。② 泥濘的。③ 笨重的；笨拙的。

**sto'gy** (stō'gī), n.; pl. -GIES (-gīz). ① 一種麵粉。② 一種次等圓雪茄烟。

**sto'ic** (stō'ik), n. ① 信奉希臘哲學家 Zeno 之學派者。② 不以苦樂為意者；堅忍者；制慾者；淡泊者。

**sto'ic** (stō'ik) {a. ① Stoic 學派 **sto'i-cal** (-i-käl) 的。② 不以苦樂為意的；堅忍的；制慾的。— **sto'i-cally, adv.** — **-ness, n.** — stoical indifference, 不以苦樂為意之淡泊。

**sto'i-cism** (stō'ī-sīz'm), n. ① Stoic 派之學說。② 苦樂無所動於中；制慾；堅忍；淡泊。

**stoke** (stök), v. t. 撥火；添薪。— v. i. 撥火；添薪。— **stok'er** (stök'ër), n.

**stoke/hold/** (-höld'), n. ① 爐門。② 汽鍋罩；火膛。

**stoke/hole/** (-hōl'), n. ① 爐門。② 火膛。

**stole** (stōl), n. ① 長袍。②【宗】肩帶；袈裟。

**stole, pref., stol'en** (stō'l'n), p. p. of STEAL.

**stolid** (stōl'id), a. 魯鈍的；愚蠢的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

a. — a stolid person, 愚人。— a stolid appearance, 蠢態。 [呆觀。]

adv. — to gaze stolidly at one, 向人

**sto-lid/i-ty** (stō-lid'ī-tī), n. 魯鈍；愚蠢。

**stom'ach** (s.tüm'äk), n. ① 胃。② 食慾；胃口。③ 嗜好；愛好；慾望。④ 腹；肚[諷用]。— v. t. 忍受。

n. — to have a good stomach for one's meals, 食慾頗強。— to have no stomach for the fight (for controversy), 無鬥志。— proud (high) stomach, 傲氣。

I have a stomach for roast meat.  
我喜食燻肉。

My stomach aches (I have a stomach ache); I have a pain in my stomach). 我胃痛。 [怒。]

I feel sick in the stomach. 我胸中作

v. — to stomach an affront (an insult), 忍辱。

I cannot stomach it. 我不能忍此。

**stom'ach-er** (-äk'ër; -ä-chër), n. 胸穴；胸籠。

— a *diamond stomacher*, 金剛靈動節。  
**sto-mach'ic** (stō-māk'ik), *a.* 胃的。 胃的；開胃的。 — *n.* 健胃藥。

*a.* — *stomachic nerves* (vessels), 胃神經。 — a *stomachic tonic* (medicine), 健胃藥。

**stone** (stōn), *n.* 石。 寶石；玉。 ①【器】結石 ②【植】核。 ③重量名 [在英國通常為十四磅]。 ④石碑；墓碑；紀念碑。 ⑤【印】鑄紙番。 — *v. t.* ① 投以石；以石擊殺。 ② 出核；除去石子。 ③ 以石鋪實；以石砌築。 ④ 使堅硬如石。 ⑤ 以石磨擦。 — *a.* 石製的；粗陶土製的；使用石器的。

*n.* — *artificial stone*, 人造石。 — *precious stone*, 寶石。 — *as deaf as a stone*, 極聾。 — *as hard as a stone*, 其堅如石。 — *a house of stone*, 石屋。 — *a bank of stone*, 石堤。 — *a peach stone*, 桃核。 — *to pave with stones*, 鋪石。 — *to carve (engrave) on stone* (to carve out in stone), 彫石。 — *an inscription on a stone*, 碑文。 — *to pelt a person with stones*, 以石擲擊人。 — *to cast (throw) stones (a stone) at a person*, 詆毀人。 — *to have a heart of stone*, 居心殘忍；心腸如石。 — *to leave no stone unturned to do a thing*, 用盡方法以作一事。 — *to remove the stones from plums* (grapes), 去核。 — *to undergo an operation for ((the)) stone*, 受治結石之手術。 — *a hall storm with stones as big as marbles*, 大如石那之冰雹。 — *a man of twelve stone*, 體重一百六十八磅之人。

*Those who live in glass houses should not throw stones.* 自己有不應責人；責人者人亦責之。

*Stones will cry out.* 其惡之甚雖木石亦有所感動。

*There is no stone in it worth less than 100 dollars.* 其中之寶石價值無在百元以下者。

*v.* — *to stone to death*, 以石擊死。 — *to stone fruit*, 出果核。 — *to stone a field*, 拾去田中之小石。

*a.* — *a stone house*, 石屋。 — *a stone wall*, 石壁。 — *a stone jar*, 陶土甕。 — *stone steps*, 石階。 — *the stone age*, 石器時代。

**stone'-blind'**, *a.* 全盲的。

**stone fruit**, 核果。

**stone'ware'** (-wār'), *n.* 石器。

**stone'work'** (-wŭrk'), *n.* 石造物。

**ston'y** (stōn'ī), *a.* 石的；如石的。 ① 多石的；多核的。 ② 石製的。 ③ 磨石心腸的；殘忍的；無情的。 — **ston'i-ly** (-ī-lī), *adv.* — **ston'i-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — *a stony cave*, 石穴。 — *a stony tower*, 石塔。 — *a stony shell*, 堅如之殼。 — *a stony heart*, 殘忍之心；無情磨石心腸。

*He looked at me with a stony stare* 彼對我呆視。

*n.* — *the stoniness of ground*, 地之堅硬。 — *the stoniness of fruit*, 果品之多核。 — *stoniness of heart*, 居心之殘忍。

**stood** (stōd), *pret. & p. p. of STAND.*

**stool** (stōol), *n.* 母椅；母株。 — *v. i.* 茁。

**stool**, *n.* ① 凳。 ② 便器；大便。 ③ 鐘頭鳩之巢。

— *to fall between two stools*, 兩頭落空。 — *to go to stool*, 如廁。

**stool pigeon**, ① 鴿。 ② 騙人。

**stoop** (stōop), *v. i.* ① 屈身；俯腰；折腰。 ② 屈服；屈從。 ③ 卑劣；自卑。 ④ 降；下；落。 — *v. t.* ① 鞠躬；屈身。 ② 使屈服；俯首；使倒。 ③ 使傾斜。 ④ 降下。 — *n.* ① 屈身；俯腰；折腰。 ② 謙卑；自卑。

*v.* — *to stoop in walking*, 俯腰而行。 — *to stoop to ask*, 不恥下問。 — *to stoop to flattery*, 自卑而諂人。 — *to stoop to meanness*, 自卑而作下賤之事。

*n.* — *to walk with a stoop*, 俯腰而行。

**stoop** (stōop), *n.* 【北】門口階石。

**stop** (stōp), *v. t. & p. p.*

**STOPPED** (stōpt), **STOPT** (*Chiefly Poetic*); *p. pr. & vb. n.* STOPPING.

① 停止；止住；攔住。 ② 堵塞；塞住。 ③ 阻礙；阻滯。 ④ 退卻；禁止。 ⑤ 截止；停給；扣去。 — *v. i.* ① 停；止；息；停止。 ② 逗留；盤桓。 — *n.* ① 止；停止；中止。 ② 堵塞；塞住。 ③ 阻礙。 ④ 過剩。 ⑤ 句點。 ⑥【音】風琴之前音栓；調音器。 ⑦【俄】制機；制子。 ⑧【語音】韻僕音 [例如 p, b, t, d, k, g]。

*v.* — *to stop a vent* (a gap, a channel), 塞孔。 — *to stop a leak*, 塞漏口。

— *to stop up a hole*, 塞洞。 — *to stop a passage*, 阻塞道路。 — *to stop a bottle with a cork*, 以軟木塞塞瓶。

— *to stop a car* (a horse), 停車。 — *to stop a clock*, 停鐘。 — *to stop a thief*, 攔住一賊。

— *to stop a noise*, 使勿作聲。 — *to stop a person's doing*, 禁人勿為。

— *to stop a wound*, 止住傷處使不流血。 — *to stop one's breath*, 使人窒息。

— *to stop one's ears*, 塞住耳孔；拒絕聽聞。 — *to stop one's mouth*, 使人笑話 [尤指以賄賂使人勿聲張]。 — *to stop payment* (a check), 拒絕兌款。

— *to stop progress*, 阻止進步。 — *to stop the way*, 妨礙進行。 — *to stop the war*, 停戰。

— *to stop that nonsense*, 禁止胡說。

Thick walls *stop* sound. 厚牆阻聲。  
I shall *stop* your wages. 我將停付汝之工資。

The cost must be *stopped out* of his salary. 其費用須由彼之薪金中扣除。

Why has our water (gas) been *stopped*? 吾家自來水何故停止?

I shall *stop* my endeavors. 我將中止努力。

The annuity *stops*. 年金停止。

He *stopped in* the middle of a sentence. 彼於一句之中間停止。

My watch has *stopped*. 我錶已停。

The train does not *stop* at this place. 此處火車不停。

He never *stops* to think. 彼向不停思。

I shall *stop at* home. 我將留在家中。

Shall you *stop for* the sermon? 汝可留在此間聽講道否?

*n.* — to be *at a stop*, 中止。— to *put a stop to*, 使之停止。— to come to a full *stop*, 完全停止。— to *put on (out) the pathetic* (blustering, virtuous) *stop at will*, 隨意發生悲哀之語詞。

The train runs from Shanghai to Nanking *without a stop*. 此火車由上海直達南京中途完全不停。

The ticket allows a *stop-off* in Chicago. 此車票准許在芝加哥中途下車停留。

**stop/cœck** (stɒp'kœk/), *n.* 龍頭; 活栓。

**stop/gap** (stɒp'gæp/), *n.* 塞孔之物。 塞宜之計。

**stop/page** (stɒp'peɪj), *n.* 停止; 閉塞; 杜絕。

— the *stoppage* of commerce. 商業之停止。

**stop/per** (-ɛr), *n.* 栓; 塞子; 制止器。

— *v. t.* 塞住。

*v.* — *stoppered* bottles, 塞住之瓶。

**stop/ple** (stɒp'plɪ), *n.* 栓; 塞子。 — *v. t.* 塞住。

*n.* — a cork (glass) *stopple*, 軟木塞。

**stor/age** (stɔːr'ɑːʒ), *n.* 貯藏; 上棧。 貯藏所; 棧房。 棧租; 棧稅。

**storage battery**. 【電】蓄電池。

**store** (stɔːr), *n.* 貯藏; 貯蓄; 積蓄。

必用品; 糧食。 繁多; 豐富。 倉庫; 棧房。 商店; 店鋪; 大商店。 — *v. t.* 貯藏; 貯蓄。 上棧。 供給; 備辦。

*n.* — a military (army, naval) *stores*, 陸軍軍需品。 — the winter *stores* of a family, 家中冬季之存糧。 — a dry goods *store*, 雜貨店。 — a department *store*, 百貨商店。 — to have a great *store* of knowledge (wit, wisdom, learning), 有豐富之知識。 — to have a *store* of provisions (wine), 有存糧。 — to have

a *store* of books, 藏書甚富。 — *store* clothes, 預成衣服。

I get most things *at the stores*. 我之用品大概從商店購得。

I have a surprise *in store* for you. 我有事可使汝受驚。

We hope that better luck may be *in store* for us (I hope that a bright future is *in store* for you). 吾等希望或可遇着佳運。

The dealer has a large quantity of goods *in store*. 該商棧存大宗貨物。

He sets great *store* by a garden. 彼極重視花園。

He sets *in store* by such things. 彼不寶貴此種物件。

*v.* — to *store up* goods, 貯積貨物。 — to *store up* wealth, 積財。 — to *store up* a saying *in one's heart*, 銘記格言於心中。 — to *store one's mind with facts*, 認真實於胸中。 — to *store a ship with provisions*, 以糧食供給船隻。 — to *store goods in a warehouse*, 堆積貨物於棧房內。 — a well-*stored* memory, 該博之記憶。

His mind is well *stored with* information. 其胸中富有知識。

The harvest has been *stored*. 收穫已經歸入倉中。

A single cell can *store* 3,000,000 foot-pounds of energy. 一電池能蓄二百萬呎磅之電力。

**store/house** (stɔːr'haʊs/), *n.* 倉庫; 棧房。

— a *storehouse* for corn, 積穀倉。

The man (The book) is a *storehouse* of information. 此人富有知識。

**store/keep'er** (-kɛp'ɛr), *n.* 店主。 倉庫管理人; 管棧房人。

**store/room** (-rɔːm/), *n.* 貯藏室。

**stor/ried** (stɔːr'riːd), *a.* 有幾層樓的。 — a four-*storied* building, 四層樓之建築物。 「歷史畫的。」

**stor/ried, p. a.** 見於史乘的。 有 — *storied* tapestries (walls, hangings), 有歷史畫之掛氈。

**stork** (stɔːrk), *n.* 鳥。 鴨嘴。

*Storks* clatter. 鴨嘴。

**storm** (stɔːrm), *n.* 風潮; 暴風雨。

暴動。 【軍】襲擊; [喝采感情等之] 激發; 勃發。 — *c. t.* 起暴風雨; 起風潮 [作無主動字用]。 暴怒; 大怒。 — *v. t.* 襲擊; 猛攻。

*n.* — a *storm* of missiles, 一陣彈雨。 — a *storm* of indignation, 一陣盛怒。 — a *storm* of applause, 一陣彩聲。 — a *storm* of hisses, 一陣責罵。 — a *storm* of wind and rain, 風雨交加。

The fortress was taken *by storm*. 該要塞被人襲取。

The new singer has *taken* the town *by storm*. 此新到之歌者傾動全城。  
The orator *took* the audience *by storm*. 該演說家令聽眾感動。  
v. — to *storm* at a person, 向人怒罵。  
— to *storm* a fortified town, 猛攻堅守之城。

It *storms*. 起暴風雨。

He *stormed* about the room. 他在室中憤然亂跳。

**storm'y** (stōr'mī), a. ① 有暴風雨的；多風浪的；多憂患的。② 嗔怒的；猛烈的。③ 易怒的。— **storm'i-ly** (-mī-lī), adv. — **storm'i-ness** (-mī-nēs), n.

— a *stormy* season, 有暴風雨之時期。— a *stormy* sea (coast), 波濤洶湧之海。— a *stormy* passion (temper), 怒氣；激憤。— *stormy* waves, 巨浪。— a *stormy* wind, 暴風。— a *stormy* life, 多憂患之生活。— a *stormy* discussion, 劇烈之爭論。

**sto'ry** (stō'rī), n.; pl. -ries (-rī). 層；樓。

— a house of five *stories*, 五層樓之房屋。— the rooms on the third *story*, 三層樓上之房間。— to be a little wrong (weak) in the upper *story*, 腦筋稍覺昏亂。

**sto'ry**, n. ① 故事；小說。② 歷史；時事；奇聞。③ 荒誕；虛話。④ 經歷；閱歷。⑤ 小說或劇本之布局；結構。

— short *stories*, 短篇小說。— *stories* of bravery, 勇敢之故事。— a speech abounding in good (funny) *stories*, 有許多趣聞之演說。— to make a long *story* short, 刪繁就簡而略言之。

His *story* is an eventful one (His is a sad *story*). 彼一生多事。

They all tell the same *story*. 彼等皆談同樣之事。

According to his *story*, he did wonders. 照彼所云彼曾作奇事。

Many persons read a novel (are interested in a play) only for the *story*. 許多人讀小說僅注意於布局。

It is quite another *story* now. 吾人現時所聞不同；情勢已變。

**sto'ry-teller**, n. 講故事者；講小說者；說書者。

**stoop** (stōop), a. ① 酒杯。② 聖水盆；淨水盆。

**stout** (stout), a. ① 強壯的；強健的。② 堅固的；結實的。③ 堅決的；堅定的。④ 勇敢的；剛勇的；強項的。⑤ 矮胖的。— n. 烈性麥酒。

— a *stout* heart, 勇敢之心。— a *stout* opponent, 勁敵。— a *stout* ship, 堅固之船。— a *stout* stick, 強固之棒。— a *stout* cloth, 結實之布。— a *stout*

woman (man), 矮胖之婦。— to make a *stout* resistance, 堅強抵抗。

**stout'ly** (stout'li), adv. ① 強壯；強健。② 堅決。③ 勇敢。

**stout'ness**, n. ① 強壯；強健。② 堅決。③ 勇敢。

**stove** (stōv), pret. & p. p. of STAYE. **stove** (stōv), n. ① 火爐。② 暖房；暖罩【類注用】。

**stow** (stō), v. t. ① 裝；裝入。② 貯藏。③ 搬運；搬置。④ 捲起【如帆】。⑤ 停止。

— to *stow* bars (bales, casks) in a ship's hold, 將裝裝入貨艙。— to *stow* freight, 裝貨。— to *stow* a box (the hold of a ship), 裝箱。— to *stow* things away, 藏起物件。— to *stow* sails, 將帆捲起。

*Stow* that nonsense! 勿胡言!

**stow'age** (stō'āj), n. ① 裝。② 貯藏。③ 貯藏所。④ 所裝入之物。⑤ 裝貨費。

**stow'a-way'** (stō'ā-wā'), n. 無票之乘客。

**stra-bis'mus** (strā-bīz'mūs), n. 斜視；斜視眼。— **stra-bis'mic** (-mīk), a.

**strad'dle** (strād'li), v. i. ① 跨。② 觀望；中立【俗語】。— v. t. ① 跨。② 持槓使兩可之態度【俗語】。— n. ① 跨。② 一跨之間。

v. — to *straddle* a horse (a fence), 跨馬。— to *straddle* a political question (to *straddle* on the tariff question), 對於政治問題模稜兩可。

**strag'gle** (strāg'li), n. i. ① 迷路；入歧途。② 落後。③ 蔓延。④ 散漫；散開。— **strag'gler** (-lēr), n.

— *stragglings* village (houses), 散漫之村落。— branches that *straggle* out (too far), 散開太遠之樹枝。

The crowd *straggled* along. 羣衆歧路彷徨。

The plant *straggles*. 草木蔓生。

The houses *straggle* all over the district. 房屋散在全境。

**strag'gly** (strāg'li), a. ① 迷路的；彷徨的。② 散開的；枝蔓的。

— a *straggly* scrawl, 散開之亂塗。— a *straggly* village, 散漫之村落。

**straight** (strāit), a. ① 直的。② 公正的；正直的。③ 直接的。④ 秩序井然的。⑤ 正確的。— n. ① 直；直線；直的部分。② 正確。③ 賽馬場之決勝點。— adv. ① 直；直接。② 立即。③ 正確。

a. — *straight* angle, 直角。— *straight* line, 直線。— a *straight* road, 直路。— *straight* speaking, 直言。— a *straight* back, 不曲之背。— *straight* hair, 不捲之髮。— a *straight* race

(fight), 認真之競賽。— a *straight Democrat*, 純然的民主黨員。— *straight dealings*, 公平交易。— a man *straight in* all his dealings, 處事公正之人。— as *straight as an arrow* (as a poker), 極直。— to put (set) things *straight*, 整頓事件。

He is a very *straight man*. 彼為人極其正直。

His accounts are not quite *straight*. 彼之帳目不十分準確。

*n.* — to be *out of the straight*, 不直；曲。— the *straight of a piece of timber*, 一段木料之直的部分。

They were even as they reached the *straight*. 彼等達賽馬場之決勝時互相齊平。

*adv.* — to go *straight*, 一直行。— to shoot *straight*, 射得準。— to talk *straight*, 直說。— *straight away*, 立即。

He came *straight from Paris*. 彼直由巴黎來。

I made *straight for his house*. 我直向彼家中行。

I told him *straight*. 我對彼直說。

He does not see *straight*. 彼所見不對。

I cannot tell you *straight off*. 我不使直。

*straight/en* (strā't'ēn), *v. t.* ① 使直。② 矯正；整頓。— *v. t.* 變直。— *-er n.*

*straight/for'ward* (-fôr'wârd), *a.* ① 直進的。② 正直的；誠實的。— *straight/for'ward-ly*, *straight/for'ward*, *adv.* — *-for'ward-ness, n.*

*a.* — a *straightforward course*, 直進之路。— a *straightforward person* (character, answer), 正直之人。

*n.* — a man of remarkable *straight-forwardness*, 非常誠實之人。

*straight/ly, adv.* ① 直。② 正直。— to run (walk) *straightly on*, 直向前跑。

*straight/ness, n.* ① 直。② 正直。

*straight'way' (-wâ'), adv.* 立時；立即。

*strain* (strān), *n.* ① 種族。② 家世；門第。③ 種類。④ 【音】旋律；曲調。⑤ 調子；語聲；論調。⑥ 詩；歌。⑦ 性情；氣質。

— a *martial* (inspiring, pathetic) *strains*, 尚武的曲調。— *strains of the harp*, 豎琴之調。— *strains of the poet*, 詩歌。

He went on *in another strain*. 彼改變語調而續談。

There is a *strain of weakness* (madness, ferocity, mysticism) *in him*. 彼有懦弱之氣。

He comes *of a good strain*. 彼出身於良家。

He spoke *in a noble strain* (There is a *strain of woe* in his story). 彼之辭意高尚。

*strain* (strān), *v. t.* ① 拉緊；引長。

② 強逼；強制。③ 用力；竭力。④ 扭歪。⑤ 牽強附會；曲解。⑥ 用盡；用勞。⑦ 緊抱。⑧ 憾。— *v. i.* ① 努力；奮力。② 憾過。— *n.* ① 拉緊；緊張；引長。② 扭傷；勞傷。③ 扭歪。④ 力；壓力；推力。

*v.* — to *strain a point*, 委曲求全；特別通融。— a *strained interpretation* (sense), 曲解。— *strained laugh* (manner, cordiality), 強笑。— *plants straining upwards to the light*, 樹光線向上生長之植物。— a *porter straining under his load*, 用力負重擔之搬夫。

— to *strain every nerve*, 用盡全力；費盡心力。— to *strain one's ears*, 竭力細聽。— to *strain one's authority* (powers, rights), 配權。— to *strain the law*, 曲解法律。— to *strain milk*, 濾牛乳。— to *strain parchment across the aperture* (a rope to the breaking point), 緊張羊皮紙於洞口。

— to *strain a person to one's breast*, 緊抱一人於懷中。

Take care not to *strain your voice* (eyes). 慎勿喊得過高或傷汝之聲音。

He has *strained his leg* (a muscle, his heart). 彼扭傷其足。

The dogs *strain at the leash* (The horses *strain at the collar*; The rowers *strain at the oar*). 獵犬用力拖皮帶。

Water *straining through sand* becomes pure. 濾過沙土之水變為清潔。

*n.* — the *strain of modern life*, 現代生活之緊張。— to be suffering from *strain*, 受過勞之苦。

The *strain on the rope* was tremendous. 繩之緊張過甚。

It was a great *strain on my resources* (attention, credulity). 此事甚礙我之心智。

All his senses were *on the strain*. 彼之官能俱努力用足。

He has a *strain in his leg*. 彼足部扭傷。

*strain'er* (-ēr), *n.* 濾器。

*strait* (strāi), *a.* ① 狹窄的。② 緊的。③ 嚴厲的。④ 困難的；窘迫的。— *n.* ① 海峽。② 困難；困境；窘迫【常用複數】。

*a.* — the *strait gate*, 狹門。— a *strait coat*, 緊身衣。— a *strait circumstance*, 窘況；貧困。

*n.* — *Strait Settlements*, 海峽殖民地【指馬來半島及新嘉坡】。— the *Strait*

of Dover, 英國多佛海峽。— to be in a strait (to be reduced to great straits), 處於困境。

**strait/en** (strät/'n), *v. t.* ① 使狹窄。② 窘迫；窮乏。

— to be in *straitened* circumstances, 處於貧困之境。— to be *straitened* for money (for time), 缺乏金錢。— to be *straitened* in money matters, 經濟上受窘。

**strait/-laced'** (-lās'i'), *a.* ① 緊繃的；穿緊身衣的。② 拘謹的；頑固的。

**strait/ly**, *adv.* ① 狹。② 緊。③ 嚴厲。④ 困難。

**strait/ness**, *n.* ① 狹窄。② 緊。③ 嚴厲。④ 困難；窘迫。

**strake** (strāk), *n.* 【航】船側板；船底板。

**strand** (stränd), *n.* 繩索之股。— *v. t.* ① 將繩索之股。② 絞繩。

*n.* — a rope of three strands, 三股之繩。

**strand**, *n.* 海岸；海濱 [用於詩中]。— *v. t. & i.* 擱淺。

*v.* The ship was *stranded* in the fog. 此船在霧中擱淺。

He is *stranded*. 被經濟上受窘。

**strange** (strānj), *a.* ① 奇異的；奇怪的；奇妙的。② 不熟識的；陌生的；生疏的。③ 異國的；他鄉的。④ 無經驗的；生手的。⑤ 疏遠的；冷淡的。⑥ 迷信的。— *ly*, *adv.* — *ness*, *n.*

— a *strange* occurrence, 奇事。— a *strange* thing, 奇物。— a *strange* story, 奇妙之談。— a *strange* hallucination, 奇異之幻覺。— a *strange* land, 生疏之地。— to worship *strange* gods, 崇拜異國之神。

We cannot play on a *strange* ground (with a *strange* racket). 吾等不能在不懂之地比賽 [球類]。

How *strange* that you should not have heard! 汝未聞及實屬奇異！

He wears the *strangest* clothes. 他穿極奇異之衣服。

He is very *strange* in his manner. 彼之舉止極其狂妄。

I feel *strange*. 我覺不自在；我覺眩暈。It feels *strange*, 感覺有異。

The place is *strange* to me. 此地我不熟識。

The custom was *strange* to them. 此種風俗彼等向未見過。 [此事]

I am *strange* to the work. 我不慣作

I am quite *strange* here. 我在此地人地生疏。

**stran/ger** (strān/'jēr), *n.* ① 外國人；異鄉人。② 不認識者；陌生人。③ 過訪者；賓客。④ 門外漢。⑤ 【法】第三者。

I am a *stranger* to fear (to love). 我不知恐懼為何物。

He was no *stranger* to hardships (to poverty). 彼嘗過艱難困苦。

He is a perfect *stranger* to me. 彼與我完全不相識。

I am an utter *stranger* to it. 我完全不知此事。

You are quite a *stranger* in Shanghai. 汝向未到過上海。

He is a *stranger* to Latin. 他不通拉丁語。

I am a *stranger* here. 我在此處人地生疏。

He makes a *stranger* of me. 他待我頗為冷淡。

I make no *stranger* of him. 我以猶誠待其人。

**stran/gle** (strän/'gl), *v. t.* ① 絞死；絞死；勒死。② 窒息；悶死。③ 過飽；壓抑。— *v. i.* 窒息；悶死。—

**stran/gle/r** (-glēr), *n.*

— to *strangle* a man to death, 將人絞死。— to *strangle* an impulse (a movement), 過飽衝動。

**stran/gu-late** (-gū-lāt), *v. t.* ① 絞死；絞死。② 【醫】血脈閉頓。

— to *strangulate* a blood vessel (an intestine), 閉頓血管。

**stran/gu-la/tion** (-lā/'shūn), *n.*

① 絞死；絞死。② 【醫】血脈閉頓。

**strap** (strāp), *n.* ① 皮帶；革紐。② 皮帶狀之物。③ 鐵條。④ 磨刀皮；皮砥。— *v. t.*; STRAPPED (strāpt);

STRAPPING, ① 以皮帶繫之。② 以皮帶繫之。③ 於磨刀皮上磨之。

*n.* — the *strap*, 皮帶之繫打。— a *strap* worn on (over) the shoulder, 肩上之皮帶。

*v.* — to *strap* a razor, 於磨刀皮上磨 See that the bag is well *strapped*

up. 留意將此袋用皮帶繫牢。

**strap/ping**, *a.* 高大的；魁梧的 [俗語]。

— a *strapping* girl (fellow), 身軀高大之女子。

**strat/a** (strā/'lā), *n., L. pl. of STRATUM.*

**strat/a-gem** (strät/'ā-jēm), *n.* ① 戰略；軍略。② 詭計；策略。

— to devise a *stratagem*, 設計。

The Greeks took Troy by *stratagem*. 希臘人用計佔據 Troy。

It must be effected by *stratagem*. 此事須用策略以實行之。

**stra-te'gic** (strā-tē/'jīk; -tēj'īk),

**stra-te'gi-cal** (-tēj'ī-kāl; -tēj'ī-), *a.* ① 戰略的；兵法的；兵法上的。② 策略的；作戰的。③ 要緊的。—

**-gi-cal-ly**, *adv.*

— *strategic skill*, 策略上之巧妙。 — *strategic movement*, 作戰行動。 — *a strategic front*, 作戰正面；前敵。 — *a strategic position*, 要塞地位。 — *a strategic zone*, 要塞地帶。

**strat/eg-ist** (strā'tē-jīst), *n.* 兵法家；軍師；謀士。

**strat/eg-y** (strā'tē-jī), *n.* 兵法；軍學。 ② 戰略；軍略。

— to take a city by *strategy*, 用戰略佔取一城。

**strat/i-fi-ca-tion** (strāt'ī-fī-kā-shūn), *n.* ①【地質】層理。 ② 成層；層疊。 ③【生】細胞層理。

**strat/i-fy** (strāt'ī-fī), *v. t. & i.* 成層；層疊。

**strat/um** (strā'tūm), *n.* : *pl.* I. -TA (-tā), E. -TUMS (-tūmz), 層。 — *a stratum of rock*, 岩石層。

**strat/us** (strā'tūs), *n.* 層疊。

**straw** (strō), *n.* ① 稈；蘆；稻草。 ② 無價值之物。

— *a load (bundle) of straw*, 一擔稻草。 — *a straw mattress (bat, rope)*, 草蓆。 — *a man of straw*, 草人；無資木者；受人愚弄之人；虛假之人。

I don't care a *straw*. 我毫不介意。

It is not worth a *straw*. 此物毫無價值。

He is a mere *straw*. 他係一完全無用。

Let us draw *straws*. 讓我等抽籤。

My eyes draw *straws*. 我昏昏昏欲睡。

A *straw shows which way the wind blows*. 一草之微足以示風之方向；些微之暗示足以盡其趨勢。

**straw/ber-ry** (strō'bēr-ī), *n.* : *pl.* -RIES (-iz). 【植】莓。

**stray** (strā), *v. i.* ① 迷路。 ② 離正道；入歧途。 ③ 離羣。 ④ 漂泊。 — *a stray* 迷路的。 ⑤ 離羣的。 ⑥ 漂泊的。 ⑦ 不相關的；散在各處的；散漫的。 ⑧ 偶然的；無意中的。 — *n.* ① 走失之家畜。 ② 流浪者。

*v.* — to *stray from the path of duty (from virtue)*, 離乎正道。

The sheep *strayed* far (A horse *strays from an inclosure*). 此羊深入迷途。

*a.* — *a stray bullet (arrow)*, 流彈。 — *a stray child (dog, sheep, horse)*, 迷路之小孩。 — *stray thoughts*, 偶感。 — *stray notes*, 漫錄。 — *a stray remark*, 漫言。 — *a few stray instances*, 偶有的二三例證。

A *stray customer* or two came in. 偶有一二顧客進來。

**streak** (strēk), *n.* ① 條紋；紋理。 ② 性質；氣質。 — *v. t.* 附條紋；附紋理。 *n.* — *black with red streaks*, 有赤色條紋之黑色。 — *a streak of light above*

the horizon, 地平線上之一道光線。 — *like a streak of lightning*, 迅速如電掣。 — *a streak in wood (in stone)*, 木之紋理。

He has a *streak of humor* (superstition) in him. 他稍有滑稽意味。

*v.* His face was *streaked with sweat*, 其面部有汗斑。

**streak/y** (strēk'ī), *a.* 有條紋的；有紋理的。 — **streak/i-ly**, *adv.* — **i-ness**, *n.*

**stream** (strēm), *n.* ① 流；水流；河；川。 ② 一道光；一氣。 ③ 趨勢；潮流。 — *v. i.* ① 流。 ② 流出；傾瀉。 ③ 射出。 ④ 飄揚；招展。 — *v. t.* 使流。

*n.* — *a stream of air*, 氣流。 — *a stream of blood (of tears)*, 流血。 — *a stream of molten lead*, 鑄鉛之流。 — *a stream of words*, 滔滔不絕之語言。 — *a stream of people*, 蜂擁不絕之人。

— *the stream of history*, 歷史之趨勢。 — *down stream*, 下流。 — *up stream*, 上流。 — *against the stream*, 逆流；不依潮流。 — *with the stream*, 順流；順潮流。 — *to come out (to go by) in a stream (in streams)*, 成羣而出。

Many *streams* are blended in the Mississippi. 許多河流與密西西比河相併合。

The *stream of tendency* (thought) is the other way. 其趨勢正相反。

*v.* — *streaming eyes*, 流淚之目。 — *streaming caves*, 流水之窟。 — *a streaming window*, 颶雨之窗。 — *a streaming umbrella*, 颶雨之傘。 — *streaming hair*, 飄動之髮。

Tears *streamed from her eyes*. 伊兩目流淚。

Her hair *streams down*. 伊之髮披下。

A flag *streamed out*. 旗幟招展。

The crowd *streamed into the hall*. 眾人成羣而入廳堂。

**stream'er** (-ēr), *n.* ① 飄揚之旗幟。 ② 射光；流光。

**sirenna/let** (-lēt), *n.* 小河；小川。

**stream/line/** (-līn'), *n.* 流線。

**street** (strēt), *n.* 街；街道；街市。

— *a broad (straight, cross) street*, 闊街。 — *the main street*, 大街。 — *street cries*, 叫賣者之呼聲。 — *a street orderly*, 托街人；清潔夫。 — *to go into (down, across) the street*, 上街。 — *to live in a fashionable street*, 住在上流人士所薈集之市區。 — *to live in the street*, 當在外面；常不在家。 — *on the streets*, 操賣雜生涯。 — *a street of shops (a business street)*, 店街。

The window looks (The door opens) *on the street* (The house faces the *street*). 此窗臨街。

**street car.** 街車；電車。

**strength** (strɛŋθ), *n.* ① 力；氣力。② 兵力；人數。③ 強固；堅強；強度。④ 猛烈；猛勢。⑤ 筆法；文勢。⑥ 濃度。⑦ 保佑者；所持者。

— the strength of a beam (a bone, a wall, a rope), 梁之堅強。— the strength of a fortress (an argument), 砲臺之堅固。— strength of grasp (stroke), 握力。— strength of memory (mind, body, judgment), 記憶力。— the strength of one's love, 人之愛情之強度。— the strength of tea (wine, spirits, a potion, a poison, an acid), 茶之濃度。— the full strength of a regiment (an army), 全軍之兵力。— the strength of a current of air (water), 氣流之勢。— the strength of a charge of cavalry, 騎兵攻取之猛烈。— the strength of evidence, 證據之效力。

I did it on (upon) the strength of your promise. 我憑汝之允諾而爲此。  
His strength is in endurance. 彼之強力在於忍耐。

He has the strength of a horse. 其力如馬。

He has not the strength to walk upstairs (to lift a cup). 彼無氣力步行上樓。

That is beyond human (too much for my) strength. 此非人力所能及。  
God is our strength. 上帝爲吾人之保佑者。

The Liberals were there in great strength. 自由黨員居大多數。

**strengthen** (strɛŋθ'n), *v. t.* & *i.* 使強；變強；使穩固；使有效；使得力。— **-er, n.**

— to strengthen a limb, 使一肢有力。  
— to strengthen an obligation, 使契約有效力。— to strengthen authority, 使權威穩固。

**strenuous** (strɛn'u-əs/i-ti), *n.* 發憤；奮勉；熱心。

**strenuous** (strɛn'u-əs), *a.* 發憤的；奮勉的；熱心的；奮鬥的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

— a strenuous reformer, 熱心改革者。  
— a strenuous student, 發奮之學者。  
— a strenuous life, 奮鬥之生活。— to make a strenuous effort (to make strenuous efforts), 盡力；奮力。

**stress** (strɛs), *v. t.* ① 壓。② 重讀。— *n.* ① 力；壓力。② 觸發[指力]。③ 重音；重讀。④ 重要；緊要。⑤ 【機】壓力。

*v.* — to stress a syllable, 重讀一音節。  
*n.* — times of slackness and times of stress, 弛緩之時與緊急之時。—

under stress of poverty, 受貧寒之壓迫。— to be subjected to great stress, 大受壓迫。

Owing to stress of work I cannot leave my office. 我因事務繁重不能離職。

The ship was driven into the harbor by stress of weather. 此船爲暴風雨所迫而駛入港中。

In most English words there is a strong stress on one syllable. 英語之字大半重讀一個音節。

He laid great stress on the fact, 被極注重此項事實。

**stretch** (strɛtʃ), *v. t.* ① 伸；引。② 展開；擴張。③ 拉緊。④ 拉長；引長。

⑤ 言過其實。⑥ 打倒[俗語]。— *v. i.* ① 伸；伸展。② 引長。③ 言過其實。— *n.* ① 伸；伸展。② 擴張。③ 延互；廣闊。④ 延長之時；[做工時間之]一氣。⑤ 方向。

*v.* — to stretch one's self, 伸其身。— to stretch the wings, 展開兩翼。— to stretch one's legs, 伸其兩足。— to stretch the arm, 伸臂。— to stretch out a hand, 伸出一手。— to stretch cloth, 展開布疋。— to stretch a rubber band beyond its strength (a rope from one point to another, a wire across the road), 將橡皮帶拉得過長非其力所能勝。— to stretch an opponent on the ground by a blow, 將敵擊倒地上。— to stretch a point, 特別通融；委曲求全。— to stretch the truth, 言過其實。— to stretch one's powers, 越權。

The rope must be stretched tight. 此繩必須拉緊。

The road stretches away. 此路延長頗遠。

The memory stretches down to this period. 記憶及於此時。

The gloves (boots) want stretching. 此手套需拉長。

It stretches like elastic. 此物引長如同橡皮帶然。

Rubber stretches easily. 橡皮頗易引長。

*n.* — a stretch of authority, 越權。— a long stretch of country road, 一條細窄之道路。— a great stretch of grassy land, 一大片草地。— a stretch of open country, 一片平野。— the stretch of seams of coal, 煤層之方向。

— with a stretch and a yawn, 欠伸。— with every faculty on the stretch, 用盡全力。— to work ten hours at (on, upon) a stretch, 一口气工作十小時。

**stretcher** (strɛtʃ'ər), *n.* ① 伸強者。② 露脚石。③ 病床。④ 鋸強。



**strew** (strōō), *v. t.*; *pret.* & *p. p.* STREWED (strōōd; strōd); *p. p.* STREWN (strōōn; strōn); *p. pr.* & *vb. n.* STREWING. ① 撒; 播. ② 散布; 流布.

— to *strew* seed in beds, 播種於花壇中. — to *strew* flowers over the grave, 撒花於墓上. — to *strew* flowers on the path, 撒花於路上以示歡迎.

The floor is *strewn* with sand. 地面上鋪沙.

**striate** (strī'āt), *a.* 有條紋的; **striated** (-āt-ēd) 有條痕的.

— *striate* cloth, 條紋布. — a *striated* crystal, 有條紋之結晶體.

**stri-a'tion** (strī-ā'shūn), *n.* ① 有條紋; 有條痕; 有細槽. ② 條紋; 條痕; 細槽.

— the *striation* on a shell, 貝殼上之條紋.

**strick'en** (strīk''n), *p. p.* of STRIKE. Hence: *p. a.* ① 被打的; 受傷的. ② 年邁的.

— the *stricken* deer, 被擊傷之鹿. — a man *stricken* in years, 年邁之人. — to be *stricken* with pestilence (paralysis), 患疫. — a *stricken* heart, 憂傷之心. — a *stricken* field, 戰場.

**strict** (strīkt), *a.* ① 嚴的; 嚴密的; 嚴正的; 嚴厲的; 嚴格的. ② 拉緊的; 緊密的. ③ 精確的. — **strictly**, *adv.* — **strictness**, *n.*

*a.* — in the *strict* sense of the word, 照此字之嚴格的意義. — a *strict* code of law, 嚴正之法典. — *strict* morals, 方正之品行. — *strict* parents, 嚴厲的雙親. — a *strict* schoolmaster, 嚴格的教師. — *strict* discipline, 嚴格之訓練. — a *strict* command (order), 嚴厲命令. — a *strict* ligature, 緊束之帶. — a *strict* fiber, 緊密之纖維. — *strict* in keeping the Sabbath, 嚴守安息日. — to keep *strict* silence, 嚴守緘默. — to keep *strict* watch, 嚴重監視.

He lives in *strict* seclusion. 被全然隱世而獨居.

It was told me in *strict* confidence. 此話告我極其秘密.

*adv.* The matter is to be *strictly* investigated. 此事須嚴密調查.

*Strictly* speaking, all men are not equal. 嚴格言之世人皆不平等.

**stric'ture** (strīk'tūr), *n.* ① 苦評; 非難. ② 【醫】收斂.

**stride** (strīd), *v. t.*; *pret.* STRODE (strōd); *p. p.* STRID'DEN (strīd''n); *p. pr.* & *vb. n.* STRID'ING (strīd'ing). 大踏步而行. — *v. t.* ① 一步跨過. ② 跨. — *n.* ① 跨. ② 大步; 闊步.

*v.* — to *stride* a ditch, 一步跨過溝渠. He *strode* along at a great pace. 被大踏步而行.

*n.* — to walk with great (vigorous) *strides*, 跨大步而行. — to advance with rapid *strides*, 快步前進: 進步頗速. — to take an obstacle in one's *stride*, 跨過障礙物; 未遇重大障礙.

He has made great *strides* in his studies. 被之學業大有進步.

**strī'dent** (strī'dēnt), *a.* 作亂亂聲的; 聲響粗厲的. — *ly, adv.*

**strīd'n-late** (strīd'ū-lāt), *v. i.* 作亂亂聲; 聲響粗厲 [如拍或蜂]. — **strī-tion** (-lā'shūn), *n.*

**strīd'n-lous** (-lūs), *a.* 作亂亂聲的.

**strife** (strīf), *n.* ① 競爭. ② 爭鬪; 爭論.

— to be at *strife*, 不和. — to stir up *strife*, 引起爭鬪.

**strike** (strīk), *v. t.*; *pret.* STRUCK (strūk); *p. p.* STRUCK, or STRUCK'EN (strīk''n); *p. pr.* & *vb. n.* STRIK'ING (strīk'ing). ① 打; 擊; 敲. ② 撞撞. ③ 鳴 [指鐘]. ④ 劈造. ⑤ 打火. ⑥ 蓋印. ⑦ 罷工. ⑧ 放下; 落下. ⑨ 令深入; 感動; 驚人. ⑩ 訂定. ⑪ 塗銷; 抹去 [通常與 from, off, or out 連用]. ⑫ 築模作樣. ⑬ 強借. ⑭ 清算. ⑮ 騙取. ⑯ 削平. ⑰ 騙 [指]. ⑱ 令想起. — *v. i.* ① 打; 擊; 敲. ② 鳴; 敲 [指鐘]. ③ 噴流; 噴濺. ④ 撞撞. ⑤ 下棋. ⑥ 罷工. ⑦ 生根. ⑧ 前進; 進行. — *n.* ① 打擊; 毆打. ② 同盟罷工. ③ 暴富; 暴發. ④ 【地質】層面. — **strīk'er** (strīk'ēr), *n.*

*v.* — to *strike* one's foot against a stone, 撞其足於石上. — to *strike* one's hand on the table, 拍案. — to *strike* a blow for freedom, 爲自由而戰. — to *strike* fire (sparks) out of flint, 敲燧石以取火. — to *strike* a match, 刮火柴. — to *strike* a light, 刮火柴以發火. — to *strike* one blind (deaf), 將人打瞎. — to *strike* one dumb, 使人驚呆. — to *strike* a bushel of wheat, 使手中之麥齊平. — to *strike* a flag, 下旗投降. — to *strike* a tent, 撤去帳幕. — to *strike* a scene on the stage of a theater, 拆去舞臺上之佈景. — to *strike* out an item in an account, 勾銷帳目中之一項. — to *strike* out a word, 塗去一字. — to *strike* out a plan, 想出一計. — to *strike* a bargain, 訂約. — to *strike* oil, 突然發財. — to *strike* ore, 忽然發見礦苗. — to *strike* the right path, 尋得正路. — to *strike* an attitude, 裝作一憂態度. — to *strike* coin at the mint, 在造幣

廠中製造貨幣。— to *strike work*, 罷工。— to *strike a friend for fifty dollars*, 向友人強借五十元。— to *strike a name from a list*, 刪去冊中之姓名。— to *strike off the interest of a debt*, 刪除債款之利息。— to *strike off a man's head*, 斬去人之首級。— to *strike off what is injurious*, 除去有害之物。— to *strike off ten thousand copies of a book*, 印書一萬冊 [俗語]。— to *strike up a tune*, 開始演奏一調。— to *strike up an acquaintance with a person*, 與人結識。— to *strike in the dark*, 乘夜進擊。— to *strike for one's country*, 爲國而戰。— to *strike for higher pay (against long hours of work)*, 爲增加工資而罷工。— to *strike at one's rival*, 攻擊其敵。— to *strike in with a comment*, 插入一段批評。— to *strike into the fields*, 轉入田中。— to *strike into a laugh*, 忽然發笑。

What *struck me* was the generosity of the offer. 我所感佩者即其貢獻之寬大也。

It *strikes me* that he may have misunderstood. 我想彼或誤會。

An idea suddenly *struck me*. 我忽想起一個意見。

It *strikes me* as ridiculous. 我以此事足以令人恥笑。

How does it *strike you*? 汝以爲此事何如?

The ship *strikes* ((on)) a rock. 此舟觸礁。

He *struck me* in the mouth with his fist. 彼以拳擊我之口。

He *struck a knife into his heart*. 彼以刀刺其心。

The clock *struck* twelve. 鐘鳴十二下。

The tree *strikes* its roots deep. 此樹生根頗深。

The ship *struck at* midnight. 此舟於半夜觸礁。

The hammer *strikes on* the bell of a clock. 錘籠敲鐘上之鈴。

The clock *strikes*. 鐘鳴。

The hour has *struck*. 鐘已鳴過。

He *struck for* home. 彼忽然往家中去。

The rays *strike through* the fog. 日光由霧中透出。

Cold *strikes into* his marrow (through his clothes). 寒氣透其骨。

n. — to be (to go) *on strike*, 同盟罷工。— *strike pay*, 同盟罷工時工會中所發給之生活費。

**strike breaker**, 破壞罷工者。

**striking** (striking), a. 顯著的; 可驚的。— **ly**, adv.

— a *striking* resemblance, 類似。— a *striking* contrast, 顯然相反。— a *striking* remark, 可驚之言。— a *striking* scene, 驚人之景象。— the most *striking* characters, 最主要之人物。

**string** (strɪŋ), n. ① 帶。② 絃; 細繩; 小索。③ 串繩。④ 一串; 一貫; 一連。⑤ 絃。⑥ 磁鐵; 磁絲。⑦ 結。— v. t.; pret. STRUNG (strɪŋɡ); p. p. STRUNG; p. pr. & vb. n. STRING'ING (strɪŋ'ɪŋɡ). ① 上絃。② 調絃。③ 束緊。④ 串。⑤ 去結。⑥ 以線縛之; 以繩繫之。⑦ 引伸。— v. i. ① 製成線索。② 魚貫而行。

n. — a *string of pearls* (beads), 一串珍珠。— a *string of instances* (arguments, questions, lies), 一番例證。— a *string of carriages* (horses, porters), 一連串之馬車。— *bass string*, 低音絃。— *soprano string*, 高音絃。— *first (second) string*, 第一(第二)級之人或物。— to *harp on one (the same) string*, 反覆申述同一問題。— to *pull the strings*, 在暗中活動; 在後邊陰謀。— to *touch a string*, 觸動人之感情。— to *touch the strings*, 演奏。

I want some *string* and brown paper. 我要若干細繩與包紙。

v. — to *string a parcel*, 以繩縛包裹。

— to *string up a dog*, 以繩繫犬。— to *string beads*, 串珠。— to *string violins*, 上拉琴之絃。— to *string out a lecture*, 引伸講義。— to *string up one's nerves to do it*, 提起精神以作此事。

He was *strung up* to do the deed.

被受人鼓勵而作此事。

They came *stringing* along. 彼等魚貫而來。

**stringed** (strɪŋd), a. 有絃的。

— a *stringed instrument*, 絃樂器。

**strin'gen-cy** (strɪn'jɛn-sɪ), n. ① 嚴厲; 嚴密; 嚴重。② 銀根奇緊; 拮据。

— a *stringency in the money market*, 金融之奇緊。

The *stringency of the regulations* was increased. 定章更加嚴密。

**strin'gent** (strɪn'jɛnt), a. ① 嚴厲的; 嚴密的; 嚴重的。② 銀根奇緊的; 拮据的。— **ly**, adv. — **ness**, n.

— a *stringent money market*, 銀根奇緊之市面。— to *make stringent regulations (rules)*, 定嚴密之章程。

**string'er** (strɪŋ'ɛr), n. ① 上絃者。② 【標】絃杆。

**string/halt** (-hɒlt), n. 馬後腿之痠痛病。

**string/piece** (-pi:es'), n. 樂。

**string'y** (strɪŋ'ɪ), *a.* ① 緊繃的。② 膠黏的。③ 面上有線狀之裂痕的。— **string'i-ness** (-ɪ-nēs), *n.* — a *stringy* root, 纖維根。— *stringy* sirup, 糖膠。— *stringy* marble (glass), 面上有線狀裂痕之大理石。

**strip** (strɪp), *v. t.*; STRIPPED (strɪpt); STRIP/PING. ① 剝；剝奪；剝取。② 剝皮。③ 剝乳。④ 脫衣。⑤ 卸去船之裝具。— *v. i.* 脫衣。— *n.* 一條；一片。

*v.* — to *strip* a man of his possessions, 剝奪人之財產。— to *strip* a tree of its fruit, 摘去樹上之果實。— to *strip* a beast of its skin, 剝去獸皮。— to *strip* a tree of its bark, 剝去樹皮。— to *strip* the skin from a beast, 從獸身上剝皮。— to *strip* the bark from a tree, 從樹上剝皮。— to *strip* the clothes from a man's back, 從人背上剝去衣服。— to *strip* a ship, 卸去船之裝具。— to *strip* a house, 撤去屋中之家具。— to *strip* a cow, 剝牛乳。— to *strip* tobacco, 取去烟草之葉柄。— to *strip* a screw, 去螺釘之旋紋。— to *strip* a person to the skin, 將人剝成赤身露體。

*Stripped of fine names, it is a swindle.* 揭去假面具此乃騙術也。

You must *strip* ((yourself)) if you are going to bathe. 汝若去洗浴汝須脫衣。

*n.* — a *strip* of cloth (paper, card), 一條布。— a *strip* of territory (land), 一片地。

**stripe** (strɪp), *n.* ① 條紋；斑紋。② 斑線。③ 鞭痕。④ 鞭撻。⑤ 標記；標識。⑥ 性質；種類。— *v. t.* 附條紋。*n.* — a *stripe* of red on a green ground, 綠地上之紅條紋。— a *black with a red stripe*, 有紅條紋之黑色。— the *red stripe* on the leg of a soldier's trousers, 兵士褲上之紅條。— sergeant's (corporal's) *stripes*, 下士之臂章。— a politician of the Republican *stripe*, 有共和黨性質之政客。— persons of the same political *stripe*, 政治上性質相同之人。— to get one's *stripes*, 升級。— to lose one's *stripes*, 降級。— zebra's *stripes*, 斑馬之條紋。

*v.* — to *stripe* a fabric, 附條紋於織物。**strip'ling** (strɪp'liŋ), *n.* 少年；青年。

**strive** (strɪv), *v. i.*; pret. STROVE (strɒv); *p. p.* STRIV'EN (strɪv'ɛn); *p. pr. & vb. n.* STRIV'ING (strɪv'ɪŋ). ① 努力；奮勉。② 競爭。③ 爭鬪。— **striv'er** (strɪv'ɛr), *n.* — to *strive* after happiness (wisdom), 力求幸福。— to *strive* against

(with) an opponent (a difficulty, fate), 與敵手奮鬪。— to *strive* for an end (the prize, the truth), 求達目的。— to *strive* to succeed (to excel), 力圖成功。

The rivals *strove* with each other. 兩勁敵互相爭勝。 [松球]

**strob'ile** (strɒb'ɪl), *n.* 【植】球果；

**strode** (strɒd), *pret.* of STRIDE.

**stroke** (strɒk), *n.* ① 一打；一擊。② 一掉；一割。③ 鐘之鳴響。④ 字畫；筆畫。⑤ 一動；一舉；衝程。⑥ 猝發；發襲 [指疾病]。⑦ 巧妙之運用；動作；翻等。— *v. t.* ① 撫摩。② 划尾槳。

*n.* — a *stroke* of genius (wit, diplomacy), 天才之發揮；新機軸。— a great *stroke* of policy, 政策上之大手腕。— a clever *stroke*, 妙法。— a good *stroke* of business, 獲利頗厚之營業。— a bold *stroke* for liberty, 冒險以求自由。— the *strokes* of an oar, 槳之划動。— the *stroke* of a swimmer, 游泳者之一划。— the *stroke* of a wing, 羽翼之一振。— a *stroke* of a pen in writing, 寫字時筆之一揮。— the *strokes* of a saw (a file, a piston rod, a pump handle), 鋸之上下拉動。— the curved (up-and-down, thick, thin, horizontal) *strokes* of a letter, 一字母之彎曲筆畫。— fine (coarse) *strokes* in an engraving, 彫刻之細畫。— a *stroke* of the fist (a sword), 拳之一擊。— the *strokes* of a hammer, 槌之敲擊。— the *stroke* of a bat (a cue, a mallet) against a ball, 球棒之擊球。— a *stroke* of paralysis (apoplexy), 中風之猝發。— the *stroke* of fate (death), 命運之突然變動。— a *stroke* of misfortune, 忽遇不幸。— the *strokes* of a bell, 鈴之鳴響。— a *finishing stroke*, 致命之一擊。— to put (give) the *finishing strokes* to, 作最後之潤飾。— to be killed by a *stroke* of lightning, 被閃電擊死。— to dash off a picture with a few *strokes*, 以二三筆畫成一幅畫。— to row a fast (slow, long) *stroke*, 運划其槳。— to swim with a short and quick (a long and slow) *stroke*, 以短而速的划手而游泳。— to receive twenty *strokes* of the birch, 受棒杖百二十下。— to effect one's purpose (make a fortune) at a *stroke*, 一舉而達目的。

He will not do a *stroke* of work, 他不作任何工作。

The second boat is gaining at every *stroke* (*stroke by stroke*). 第二艘船逐步占優勝。

The boatman pulls a long *stroke* with his oar. 船夫作一長划。

The golfer does a hole in five strokes.

高爾夫球員擊球五下而進一穴。

The clock was on the stroke of twelve when I arrived. 我到時鐘鳴十二下。

He was there on the stroke. 被幸時到彼處。

What a stroke of luck! 何其幸也!

The description is full of strokes from the life. 此篇描寫如生。

v. — to stroke one (one's hair) the wrong way, 誤人使怒。 — to stroke one down, 使人息怒。

**stroll** (strōl), v. i. 逍遙; 遠遊。 — n. 逍遙; 遠遊。 — **stroll'er**, n.

v. — to stroll about the town (in the fields), 遠遊於市。 — a strolling company, 旅行撲圖團。 — strolling players, 旅行劇員。

n. — to take (go for) a stroll, 散步。

**strong** (strōng), a. ① 強的; 強壯的; 強健的。 ② 強盛的。 ③ 有力的。 ④ 熱性的; 濃厚的。 ⑤ 猛烈的; 暴烈的。 ⑥ 熱心的。 ⑦ 堅固的; 堅強的。 ⑧ 惡臭的 [俗語]。 ⑨ 【商】價格正漲的; 堅挺的。 ⑩ 【文】剛變的 [例如 *strive, strove, striven*]。 ⑪ 人數眾多的; 有某度之力的; 有某數之多的。

— a strong body, 強壯之身體。 — a strong constitution, 強健之體格。 — a strong man, 力強之人; 果決之人; 有權威之人。 — a strong army, 兵力強盛之軍隊。 — a strong government, 強有力之政府。 — a strong merchantile house (bank, corporation), 資本雄厚之商店。

— a strong detachment of troops, 兵額衆多之分遣隊。 — a strong political party, 勢力強大之政黨。 — a strong evidence (argument, reason), 有力之證據。 — a strong voice, 大聲。

— strong eyes, 銳敏之目。 — a strong mind (intellect, memory, judgment), 堅決之心。 — a strong-minded person, 意志堅決之人。 — a strong candidate, 定可獲選之候補者。 — a strong reasoner, 不易駁倒之辯論者。 — a strong conviction (belief, faith), 堅信。 — strong nerves, 強健之神經 [不畏懼不易變怒]。 — a strong wind, 烈風。

— strong tides, 猛烈之潮。 — a strong attraction, 強烈之吸引。 — a strong drink (waters), 烈酒。 — strong tea (acid), 濃茶。 — strong lights and shadows, 強光濃影。 — a strong color, 濃色。 — strong love (devotion), 密切之愛情。 — a strong flavor (scent), 濃厚之氣味。 — strong bacon (butter), 臭鹹肉。 — strong onion, 辛辣之蔥。 — a strong language, 激烈之言。 — a strong beam, 堅實之梁。 — a strong

fortress, 堅固之砲臺。 — strong china (stick, cloth), 堅固之磁器。 — a strong foundation, 穩固之基礎。 — a strong market, 堅挺之市面。 — strong prices, 堅挺之價格。 — a strong partisan (advocate), 熱心之黨員。 — a strong verb, 剛變動字。 — strong in Greek, 長於希臘語。 — strong in number, 數目衆多。 — a company 200 strong, 有精兵二百之一中隊。 — to govern by a strong hand, 以暴力治理。 — to overcome opposition with a strong arm, 以強力抵抗反動。 — to be as strong as a horse, 極其強壯; 能任重事。 — to be strong against compromise, 極端反對妥協。 — to give a strong support to, 與以有力之贊助。 — to get a strong advantage, 得着確定之利益。 — to have a strong inclination to, 堅欲。 — to have a strong hold upon (over), 置...於掌握之中。 — to go (come) it strong, 行之過度; 強大其詞 [俚語]。

Are you quite strong again (Are you stronger now)? 汝身體復元否? How many strong are you? 汝之方面有若干人 [指兵力]?

**strong/hold** (strōng/'hōld), n. 要塞; 堡壘。

**strong/ly**, adv. ① 強; 強壯。 ② 強盛。 ③ 有力。 ④ 濃厚。 ⑤ 猛烈。 ⑥ 熱心。 ⑦ 堅固。

**strop** (strōp), n. 磨刀皮; 皮砥。 — v. t.; STROPPED (strōpt); STROP/PING. 於磨刀皮上磨之。

n. — to sharpen by means of a strop, 用磨刀皮磨鋒。

v. — to strop a razor, 磨剃刀。

**strove** (strōv), pret. of STRIVE.

**struck** (strūk). See STRIKE.

**struc/tur-al** (strūk/'tūr-əl), a. 結構的; 構造的。 — **-ly**, adv.

**struc/ture** (strūk/'tūr), n. ① 結構; 構造; 組織。 ② 建築物; 房屋。

— animal structure (the structure of an animal), 動物之構造。 — vegetable structure (the structure of a plant), 植物之構造。 — the structure of the brain (of a coral, of a house, of a machine), 腦之構造。 — the structure of the body, 體格。 — a sentence of loose structure, 結構散漫之文句。 — a fine marble structure, 美麗的大理石建築物。 — a structure of red brick, 紅磚之房屋。

Its structure is ingenious. 其構造頗為精巧。

Have you a clear idea of its structure? 汝明瞭此物之構造否?

**strug/gle** (strūg/'gl), v. i. ① 努力; 奮鬥。 ② 競爭; 爭鬪。 ③ 勉強進

行；用力掙扎。— *n.* ① 努力；奮鬥。② 競爭；爭鬪。③ 用力掙扎。— **-gler** (-lēr), *n.*

*v.* — to *struggle against* (with) an opponent (an obstacle, a difficulty), 與敵手奮鬥。— to *struggle against* superior numbers (against oppression, against the forces of nature), 與優勢抗爭。— to *struggle* to control one's feelings, 竭力抑制其感情。— to *struggle* to express one's self, 竭力表示自己之意見。— to be *struggling* with one's infirmity, 與衰老相奮鬥。— a *struggling* student, 苦學生。

Light *struggled* in through dirty panes. 光線從污穢之窗上勉強射入。The child *struggled* and kicked. 此孩用力掙扎而又足踢。

*n.* — *struggle* for existence, 生存競爭。— a *struggle* to get free, 力圖掙脫。— the *struggle* of death, 死時之掙扎。— to go through a bitter *struggle* with poverty, 經過貧窮之苦鬪。

**strum** (strūm), *v. t. & i.*; STRUMMED (strūmd); STRUMMING. 亂彈；亂奏。— *n.* 亂彈；亂奏；亂彈之音。

*v.* — to *strum* the piano, 亂奏鋼琴。*n.* — the *strum* of a guitar, 亂彈琵琶之音。

**strung** (strūng), *pret. & p. p.* of STRING.

**strut** (strūt), *v. i.*; STRUTTED (-ēd); STRUTTING. 高視闊步；趾高氣揚。— *n.* ① 高視闊步。② 【美】樑木。*n.* — to walk with a *strut*, 高視闊步而行。

**strych'nine** (strīk'nīn; -nēn), *n.* Also **strych'nin**. 【化】馬前輪鹼。

**stub** (stüb), *n.* ① 樁樁；株。② 殘片；殘段。③ 存根。④ 短笨之物。— *v. t.*; STUBBED (stübd); STUBBING. ① 除株。② 拔根。③ 使【足趾】插於石上或他種凸出物之上【美俗】。

*n.* — a dog with only a *stub* of a tail, 僅有一尾樁之犬。— the *stub* of a broken tooth, 斷齒之根。— the *stub* of a pencil (of a cigar), 鉛筆之殘段。— a *stub* of candle, 一段殘燭。

*v.* — to *stub* a tree, 拔去樹根。— to *stub* up roots, 將根拔起。— to *stub* a land, 除去地上之株。— to *stub* one's foot against a stone, 把其足於石上。

**stub'bie** (stüb'bi), *n.* 餘莖；剩存之稻稈根。

**stub'bly** (-lī), *a.* ① 有餘莖的；多餘莖的。② 短硬的。『毛。— *stubby* bristles (hair), 短硬之剛毛。

**stub'born** (-ērn), *a.* ① 頑固的；倔強的；剛硬的；固執的。② 難諷化的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

— a *stubborn* resistance (strife, ebild), 頑強之抵抗。— a *stubborn* ore, 難諷化之鐵礦。

**stub'by** (stüb'by), *a.* ① 多餘莖的。② 短而硬的；短而粗的。

— *stubby* bristles, 短而硬之剛毛。— *stubby* fingers, 短而粗之手指。

**stuc'co** (stük'ō), *n.*; *pl.* -COES, -COZ (-ōz). 粉牆用之灰泥。— *v. t.* 粉牆。

**stuck** (stük), *pret. & p. p.* of STICK.

**stud** (stüd), *n.* ① 繫鞍馬羣。② 種馬場。③ 種馬。④ 馬羣。

**stud, n.** ① 【建】間柱。② 大頭釘；飾釘。③ 飾鈕。— *v. t.*; STUDDED; STUDDING. ① 飾以釘。② 飾以鈕扣。③ 散布；請布。

*n.* — a set of *studs*, 一副飾鈕。

*v.* — to be *studded* with precious stones (a door *studded* with nails), 飾以寶石。— a bay *studded* with islands (a lawn *studded* with trees, the sky *studded* with stars), 有小島散布於四處之海港。

**stud'ding sail** (säl; naut. stūn's'), 【航】搖助帆。

**stu'dent** (stü'dēnt), *n.* ① [專門學校大學校等之] 學生。② 研究者；學者。

— a college *student* (a *student* in a college, a *student* of the first year in or at a university), 大學學生。— a medical *student*, 醫科學生。— a *student* of law, 法科學生。— a *student* interpreter, 領事館之見習譯員。— a *student* of archaeology, 古物學者。— a *student* of Chinese life, 中國風俗之研究者。— *students* of science, 研究科學者。— the *students'* union (league), 學生聯合會。— the *students'* corps, 學生軍。

The *student* was plucked (plowed, spun) in his examination. 該生考試落第。

**stud'horse** (stüd'hōrs'), *n.* 種馬。

**stud'ied** (stüd'id), *a.* ① 熟讀的；精研的；學得的。② 存心的；故意的；有意的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

— a man well *studied* in history, 熟讀歷史之人。— *studied* politeness (unconcern), 蓄意的殷勤。— *studied* neglect (contempt), 故意之怠慢。— a *studied* insult, 有意之侮辱。

**stu'di-o** (stü'dī-ō), *n.*; *pl.* -DIOS (-ōz). 美術家之工作室；技師室；畫室。

**stu'di-ous** (-ūs), *a.* ① 好學的；勤學的；專心致志的。② 用心的；注意的；精思的。③ 預思的；有意的；故意的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

*a.* — a *studious* pupil, 好學之學生。— a *studious* investigator (reasoner),

悉心研究之人。— *studious to do something*, 用心作事。— *studious to please*, 專心求悅於人。— *with studious attention* (care, politeness), 十分注意。

*adv.* — to investigate a subject *studiously*, 專心研究一項問題。

He *studiously* avoids unpleasant subjects, 彼竭力避去不愉快之問題。

**stud'y** (stū'd'ī), *n.*; *pl.* STUDIES (īz). ① 讀書; 求學。② 研究。③ 努力; 努力之目的。④ 沈思; 默想。⑤ 學科。⑥ 【美】略圖; 畫稿。⑦ 【音】練習曲。⑧ 書齋。⑨ *pl.* 學問; 學業; 修業。⑩ 暗詔劇中所擔任之部分者。— *v. i.* ① 讀書; 求學。② 研究。③ 沈思; 默想。④ 努力。— *v. t.* ① 研究。② 暗詔 [劇中所擔任之部分]。

*n.* — the *study* of mathematics (morals), 數學之研究。— a *study* of a head for a painting, 繪畫用之人頭略圖。— to be in a *brown study*, 埋頭沈思。— to give one's hours to *study*, 我時間以研究學問。— to make a *study* of trade (a man's life or character), 細心研究商業。— to pursue one's *studies*, 求學業。— to progress (to make good progress, to make great strides) in one's *studies*, 學業進步。

He was a rapid (quick, good, slow) *study*, 彼即能迅速。

It shall be my *study* to write correctly (Your comfort was my *study*; His *study* is to do right). 寫得不錯為我努力之目的。

There he stood for an hour in a *study*, 彼立在該處默想一小時。

My *studies* have convinced me of the truth. 我之研究使我確信其真理。Continue (Please go on with) your *studies*. 汝其繼續研究。

The proper *study* of mankind is man. 人生之正當研究物即為人類。

His face was a *study*. 彼之容貌有研究價值。

His *studies* are exquisite, but his finished work disappointing. 彼之畫稿頗為佳妙但彼之潤飾工作則不佳。

You will find him in his (the) *study*. 汝將於書齋中得見其人。

*v.* — to *study* for the bar (for the church), 學習法律準備進律師試驗。— to *study* a book (a language, law, history), 熟讀一書。— to *study* stars (nature), 研究星宿。— to *study* a part in a play (a piece for recitation), 暗詔劇中所擔任之部分。— to *study* a man's character (the customs of society), 研究人之性格。— to *study* a case of disease (the geology of a region), 研究病狀。— to *study* others'

convenience (his own interests), 謀他人之便利。

He *studies* for peace (for the public good). 彼力圖和平。

He *studies* to avoid disagreeable topics. 彼力圖避去不愉快之論題。

**stuff** (stūf), *n.* ① 材料。② 要素; 性質。③ 貨物; 家具。④ 標物; 布匹。⑤ 廢物; 劣品。⑥ 胡言; 亂語。— *v. t.* ① 填塞; 塞實。② 投假票。③ 擠入。④ 阻礙。⑤ 使飽食。— *v. i.* 飽食。

*n.* — bread *stuffs*, 麵粉。— food *stuffs*, 食料。— green (garden) *stuff*, 菜蔬。— doctor's *stuff*, 藥品。— the *stuff* that dreams (heroes) are made of, 作成夢幻之材料。— to fasten it on with some sticky *stuff*, 以一種膠黏質料將此物貼上。 [之性質]。

He has good *stuff* in him, 彼有優良 This book (punch) is good (poor, sorry) *stuff*. 此書係佳品。

Take that *stuff* away. 將此廢物除去。What *stuff* he writes! 彼之書法何其拙劣!

Smith a liar? *stuff* and nonsense! 史密斯係一混帳之人否? 胡說!

*v.* — to *stuff* the ears with cotton, 以棉塞塞耳。— to *stuff* a cushion with down, 以絨毛填椅墊。— to *stuff* a turkey for roasting, 將火雞填實以備烤炙。— to *stuff* a child, 使兒童飽食。— to *stuff* the food into his mouth, 將食品擠入口中。— to *stuff* his fingers into his ears, 將其手指塞入耳中。— to *stuff* his necessities into a small bag, 將其必需品擠入提包內。— to *stuff* a poem with mawkish sentiment, 將一首詩中充滿醜惡之情懷。— a head *stuffed* with romance, 滿貯傳奇思想之頭腦。— *stuffed* birds (beasts), 銅製鳥。— a *stuffed* fowl, 塞以調味細片以便烹食之家禽。

**stuff'ing**, *n.* ① 填塞。② 塞料。③ 銅製; 銅製法。

**stuff'y** (stūf'ī), *a.* ① 不通風的; 氣悶的; 繁悶的。② 悻悻的。③ 強壯的。— **stuff'i-ness** (-ī-nēs), *n.*

The room is *stuff'y*. 此室不通風。

**stul'ti-fi-ca'tion** (stūl'tī-fī-kā'-shūn), *n.* 愚弄。

**stul'ti-fy** (stūl'tī-fī), *v. t.* 愚弄。— to *stultify* one's self, 自相矛盾;

【法】自亂精神錯亂。

**stum'ble** (stūm'b'l), *v. i.* ① 蹣跚; 顛踣。② 蹣跚。③ 犯罪; 犯過; 犯錯。④ 偶過; 偶觸; 偶值 [與 on, upon, or against 連用]。— *n.* ① 蹣跚; 顛踣。② 大錯; 過失。— **-bler** (-blēr), *n.* — **-bling-ly**, *adv.*

*v.* — to *stumble* along, 蹣跚而行。— to *stumble* in one's speech, 語言錯誤。

— to *stumble on (upon)* a plot (a curious book), 偶然想出一計。 — to *stumble over (against)* a stone, 顛踉於石上。 — to *stumble through* a recitation (a performance), 胡亂背誦完。

**stum/bling-block** (stŭm'blĭng-błĕk'), *n.* ① 障礙物。 ② 誤人之事物。

He is a *stumblingblock* to our under-taking. 被爲吾等事業之障礙物。

**stump** (stŭmp), *n.* ① 株；殘幹；樹樁。 ② 殘餘；殘肢。 ③ *pl.* 兩脚。 ④ 選舉演說。 ⑤ 選舉演說。 — *a.* ① 殘幹狀的；剩而粗的。 ② 遊說的。 — *v. t.* ① 步履雜亂。 ② 作選舉演說。 — *v. i.* ① 使[足趾]接觸於物上。 ② 作選舉演說；遊說。 ③ 阻礙；挫折；困惑。

*n.* — the *stump* of an oak, 樹樁。 — the *stump* of a limb, 斷肢。 — the *stump* of a tooth, 殘齒。 — a *cigar stump*, 雪茄煙之殘餘。 — to clear a field of *stumps*, 除去田中之殘幹。 — to *stir one's stumps*, 急行；急起從事。 — to take (to go on) the *stump* for the candidate, 爲候補者作選舉演說；爲候補者遊說。

*a.* — a dog with a *stump* tail, 其尾粗短之犬。 — a *stump* speech (speaker), 選舉演說。 — *stump* eloquence (oratory), 遊說之口才。

*v.* — to *stump one's toe against* a stone, 使足趾碰於石上。 — to *stump* a county (a constituency), 在郡中作選舉運動。 — to *stump it*, 逃走；作選舉演說[俗語]。

I am *stumped*. 我受窘而不知如何應付。 Quick-witted as he was, he was *stumped* by this. 彼雖有聰慧而爲此事所窘。

**stumpy** (stŭm'pĭ), *a.* ① 多株的。 ② 株狀的；短而粗的。

— a *stumpy* man, 矮胖之人。 — a *stumpy* pencil, 殘餘之鉛筆。 — a *stumpy* tail, 粗短之尾。

**stun** (stŭn), *v. t.*; STUNNED (stŭnd); STUNNING. ① 使不省人事；打暈。 ② 震耳使聾。 — *n.* ① 不省人事。 ② 令人不省人事之事物。

*v.* — to be *stunned* by a blow on the head, 頭上被人打暈。

They were *stunned* with the sudden news. 被等爲此突然而來之消息所震呆。

**stung** (stŭng), *pret. & p. p.* of STING. [STINK.]

**stunk** (stŭnk), *pret. & p. p.* of stunt

**stunt** (stŭnt), *n.* 武藝；技藝；把戲。

**stunt**, *v. t.* 阻礙發育；妨礙生長。 — *n.* 阻礙發育；妨礙生長。

*v.* — to *stunt* a plant (to stunt growth or progress, to stunt a child by hard usage), 妨礙植物之發育。

**stu/pe-fac'tion** (stŭ'pĕ-făk-shŭn), *n.* 麻醉；昏迷；失知覺。

**stu/pe-fy** (stŭ'pĕ-fĭ), *v. t.* 使失知覺；使麻醉；使昏迷。 — **stu/pe-fier** (-fĭ-ĕr), *n.*

— to be *stupefied* by a blow on the head, 頭上被人打暈。 — to be *stupefied* with drink (narcotics), 因酒醉而昏迷。 — to be *stupefied* with grief (terror), 因憂傷而昏迷。

**stu-pen'dous** (stŭ-pĕn'dŭs), *a.* 偉大的；可驚的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *stupendous* work of art, 令人驚奇之美術品。 — a *stupendous* structure, 宏大之建築物。 — a *stupendous* blunder (error), 大錯。 — a *stupendous* folly, 大愚。 — a *stupendous* achievement, 偉大之功績。

**stu/pid** (stŭ'pĭd), *a.* 愚笨的；愚蠢的；愚拙的；無意識的；無理味的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — a *stupid* person, 愚人。 — a *stupid* joke, 無意識之笑話。 — a *stupid* idea, 愚見。 — a *stupid* book, 無理味之書。 — a *stupid* place (visit, time), 無理味之場所。 — *stupid* fears, 愚拙之畏懼。

How *stupid* of you to overlook such an obvious mistake! 如此顯明之錯誤汝居然未曾看出何其愚也！

*adv.* — to speak *stupidly*, 說結愚笨。 — to be *stupidly* drunk, 醉得昏迷。 — to be *stupidly* cautious, 拙然謹慎。

**stu-pid'i-ty** (stŭ'pĭd'i-tĭ), *n.* 愚笨；愚蠢。

**stu/por** (stŭ'pŏr), *n.* 不省人事；昏迷。

**stur/dy** (stŭr'dĭ), *a.* ① 堅決的；堅定的；不屈的。 ② 強壯的；強健的。 — **stur/di-ly**, *adv.* — **-di-ness**, *n.*

— a *sturdy* opponent, 勁敵。 — *sturdy* pioneers, 強健之先驅。 — *sturdy* legs, 健足。 — a *sturdy* child, 強壯之孩童。 — a *sturdy* frame, 強健之體格。 — a *sturdy* tree, 強壯之樹。 — *sturdy* resistance, 頑強之抵抗。 — *sturdy* courage, 剛勇。

**stur/geon** (-jŭn), *n.* 【動】鱧魚。

**stut/ter** (stŭt'ĕr), *v. i. & t.* ① 吃結舌；② 嘔吐。 — *n.* ① 吃；結舌；② 嘔吐。 — **stut/ter-er** (-ĕr), *n.*

**sty** (stĭ), *n.*; *pl.* STIES (stĭz), 豬欄。

**sty**, *n.*; *pl.* STIES. Also *stye*. 【醫】眼瞼上之麥粒腫。

**style** (stĭl), *n.* ① 文體。 ② 體裁；格式；樣子。 ③ 時樣；時式；時髦。 ④ 稱號；稱呼；尊稱。 ⑤ 磨法。 ⑥ 【植】花柱。 ⑦ 筆。 ⑧ 經版用尖筆。 ⑨ 彫刻

刀: ① 刻針, ② 卷針, ③ 法式; 方法。— *v. t.* 稱呼; 命名。

*n.* — the *style* of Shakespeare, 莎士比亞之文體。— *antiquated (modern) style*, 古文體, — *monumental style*, 碑銘體。— the *dramatic (epic, lyric, poetic) style*, 戲曲體。— *impressionist (Pre-Raphaelite) style*, 印象派之畫法。— *Gothic (classical, Romanesque) style*, 哥德建築式。— *different styles of rowing (riding, walking)*, 各種划船之法。— *styles of singing (acting)*, 歌唱方法。— *styles of costume (styles in dress)*, 服式。— a gentleman *of the old style*, 有古風之上流人士。— the *style of a business firm*, 商店之牌號。— *in all sizes and styles*, 各種大小形式。— to be entitled *to the style of . . .*, 呼以 . . . 之尊稱。— to live (dine) *in (good) style*, 生活奢華。— *written in a florid (cumbrous, lucid, delightful) style*, 寫成華麗之文體。— *old style*, 舊曆 [即 Julian 曆, 略作 *O. S.*]。— *new style*, 新曆 [即 Gregorian 曆, 略作 *N. S.*]。— *cursive style of writing*, 草書。

The *style* is better than the matter, 行文較實質為佳。

What *style* of house (servant) do you require? 汝要何種式樣之房屋?

There is no *style* about her. 伊之姿色平常。

Let us do the thing *in style* if we do it at all. 吾人既作此事須將此事作得炫耀。

We did not recognize him *under* his new *style*. 我等認不出彼之新稱呼。

My *style* is plain John Smith. 我之稱號係簡單的 John Smith。

I regret that I am not acquainted *with* your proper *style*. 我不知汝之尊稱頗為抱歉。

*v.* — to be *styled* king, 稱王。

**styl'ish** (stīl'ish), *a.* 時髦的; 時式的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— *styl'ish dress (manners)*, 時式衣服。— a *styl'ish woman*, 時髦婦女。— a *styl'ish house*, 時式房屋。

**styl'ist** (-ist), *n.* 文體家。

**sty'lo-graph** (stī'lō-graf), *n.* 針筆; 尖筆。

**sty'lo-graph'ic** (-grāf'ik), *a.* 尖筆書法的。— *stylographic cards*, 可用針筆書寫之紙板。— a *stylographic pencil (pen)*, 尖筆。— *stylographic ink*, 尖筆應用之墨水。

**styl'us** (stī'lūs), *n.* 鑲版用尖筆。

**styp'tic** (stīp'tik), *a.* 止血的。— *n.* 止血藥。

**sua'sion** (swā'zhūn), *n.* 勸說; 說服。

— *moral suasion*, 道德上之勸告。

**sua'sive** (-siv), *a.* 婉轉勸說的 [用於詩中]。

**suave** (swāv; swāv), *a.* 和藹的; 溫和的; 優雅的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — a *suave diplomatist*, 和藹之外交家。— *suave speech (manners, politeness)*, 溫和之言。

— *suave medicine (wine)*, 溫和之藥品。

*adv.* — to speak *suavely*, 說話溫和。

**suav'i-ty** (swāv'i-tī; swā'vī-tī), *n.* 和藹; 溫和; 優雅。

— *suavity of manner (address)*, 態度之溫和。

**sub-ac'id** (süb-äs'id), *a.* 略酸的。— a *subacid juice*, 略酸之汁。

**sub-al'tern** (süb-äl'tēr'n), *a.* ① 副的; 才的; 部下的。② [軍] 在陸軍上尉之下一級的。— *n.* 副官; 幕僚。

**sub-a'que-ous** (süb-ä'kwē-ūs), *a.* 水下的; 水中用的。

— *subaqueous armor*, 潛水用之甲冑。

**sub-base'**, *n.* 【地】基礎底。

**sub-con'scious** (süb-kōn'shūs), *a.* 潛在意識的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

**sub-con'tract** (süb-kōn'trākt), *n.* 副約; 附約。

**sub-cu'ta'ne-ous** (süb-kū-tā'pē-ūs), *a.* ① 皮下的。② 用於皮下的。③ 居於皮下的。

— a *subcutaneous injection*, 皮下注射。— a *subcutaneous needle (syringe)*, 插入皮下之針。— a *subcutaneous parasitic insect*, 居於皮下之寄生蟲。

**sub-di-vide'** (-dī-vīd'), *v. t. & i.* 再分。

— to be *subdivided* into two classes, 再分為二類。— to *subdivide* the subject of syntax *under* two main headings, 將意句法更分為兩大項目。

**sub-di-vi'sion** (-dī-vīzh'ūn), *n.* ① 再分。② 再分成之一部分。

— *subdivisions of a genus*, 【動, 植】屬下再分之小部分。

**sub-due'** (süb-dū'), *v. t.* ① 壓服; 征服; 克服; 削服。② 設馴。③ 開墾; 開拓。④ 殺其勢。⑤ 斬草除根。⑥ 錫和; 減少; 褪。— **-du'er**, *n.*

— to *subdue* a country, 征服一國。— to *subdue* rough land, 開墾荒地。— *subdued colors*, 減褪之色。— a *subdued light*, 減弱之光。

**sub'fam'i-ly** (süb'fām'i-lī), *n.* 【生物】亞科。

**sub'ge'nus** (-jē'nūs), *n.* 【生物】亞屬。



**sub/ject** (süb/'jèkt), *a.* ① 附屬的；從屬的；屬下的；隸屬的；臣服的。② 服從的；受制的。③ 易受的；易辱的；常遇的。④ 依屬的；依從的；屬候的。— *n.* ⑤ 部下；治下。⑥ 臣民；臣民。⑦ 題目；主旨。⑧ 【文】主辭。⑨ 主人翁；目的物。⑩ 【音】樂旨；樂理。⑪ 【美】畫題。⑫ 主觀。⑬ 主因；起因。⑭ 解剖用屍體；病人；被兇手銜者；易被催眠者。  
*a.* — a *subject* province, 屬省。— a *subject* tribe, 臣服之部落。— a *country subject* to foreign rule, 受外國管治之國家。— persons *subject* to gout, 易患痛風病之人。— a *country subject* to extreme heat (cold), 氣候極熱之國。— to be very *subject* to damage, 極易受損害。  
India is *subject* to England, 印度隸屬於英國。

We are all *subject* to the laws of nature (the law of the land). 吾人皆受自然律之支配。

The treaty is *subject* to ratification. 此條約須經批准。

The arrangement is ((made)) *subject* to your approval. 此項協定屬候汝之覆答。

*Subject* to correction, these are the facts. 以上事實如有錯誤須待修正。

*n.* — rulers and *subjects*, 君臣。— the *subjects* of the Sultan, 土耳其皇之臣民。— the liberty of the *subject*, 人民之自由。— a sensitive (bilious, plethoric, hysterical, ill-conditioned) *subject*, 神經過敏之人。— a *subject* for ridicule (pity, rejoicing, congratulation), 笑柄。— a *subject* for dissection, 解剖用之屍體。— *subject* and object, 主觀與客觀；主格與目的格。— the *subject* of a piece of music, 一曲音樂之題。— an interesting (a dull) *subject*, 有趣之題。— a pastoral (genre, marine, historical) *subject*, 田舍風景之畫題。— to propose a *subject* for the debate (for a sermon, for a song), 提出辯論之題。

The *subject* and predicate are the essential parts of a sentence (Every verb has a *subject* expressed or understood). 主辭與賓辭為文句之主要部分。

He never talked on serious *subjects*. 彼向不談論嚴重之問題。

What is the *subject* of the poem (story, picture)? 此詩之主旨為何？  
I could write if I could think of a *subject* (He constantly wanders from the *subject*). 我若能尋着題目我即能寫作。

**sub-ject'** (süb-jèkt'), *v. t.* ① 使服從；制服；克服。② 使受；使懼；令讓 [與 *to* 連用]。

— to *subject* clay to a white heat (to great heat), 使黏土受白熱。

Credulity *subjects* one to impositions. 輕信使人易受騙惑。

Rudeness *subjects* one to retorts in kind. 無禮使人受同樣之還報。

**sub-ject'ion** (-jèkt'shün), *n.* 征服；制服；馴服；服從。

— *subject*ion to the laws, 服從法律。

— to hold in *subject*ion, 使之服從。

The natives live in a state of *subject*ion. 土人處於馴服之境。

**sub-ject'ive** (-tív), *a.* ① 題目的；主旨的。② 【文】主辭的。③ 出自本心的；主觀的。— *-ly, adv.*

— *subjective* sensation, 身體上主觀之感覺。

**sub-ject-iv/i-ty** (süb/jèk-tív/i-tí), *n.* 主觀；主觀性；主觀狀態。

**subject matter.** 主旨；題目。

— the *subject matter* in dispute, 【法】訴訟之主題。— the *subject matter* of a book, 書之主旨。

**sub-join'** (süb-join'), *v. t.* 增補；附加。

— to *subjoin* an argument (an illustration), 附加論據。— to *subjoin* a postscript to a letter, 附加再啓於函內。

**sub/ju-gate** (süb/'jöö-gät), *v. t.* 征服；制服；壓服；克服。— *-ga/tor, n.*

— to *subjugate* a nation, 征服一國。

— to *subjugate* a passion, 抑制情慾。

**sub/ju-ga'tion** (-gä'shün), *n.* 征服；制服；壓服；克服。

**sub-junc'tive** (süb-jünk'/tív), *a.* 【文】假設語氣的。— *n.* 假設語氣。

*a.* — the *subjunctive* mood, 假設語氣 [例如, *If that be the case, then I am wrong.*]

**sub/king'dom** (süb/'kíng'düm), *n.* 【生物】門；亞界。

**sub-let'** (süb-lét'), *v. t. & i.* ; -LET'; -LET'TING. 轉租；分租。

— to *sublet* a house from the actual tenant, 從二房東處轉租房屋。

**sub/li-mate** (süb/'lí-mät), *v. t.* ① 使昇華。② 使醇化；使高尚。— *a.* ① 昇華的。② 高尚的。— (-mät), *n.* 【化】昇華物。

*v.* — to *sublimate* sulphur, 使硫磺昇華。— *sublimated* odors, 醇化之香氣。

*a.* — *sublimate* camphor, 昇華樟腦。

**sub/li-ma'tion** (-mät'shün), *n.* ① 【化】昇華；昇華作用；昇華物。② 高尚。

① 【化】昇華；昇華作用；昇華物。② 高尚。

— the *sublimation* of the affections, 愛情之高尙。

**sub-lime'** (süb-līm'), *a.* ① 高的。② 高尙的。③ 莊嚴的；矍鑠的；壯麗的；宏壯的。④ 超羣的；拔萃的。— *n.* [與 *the* 連用]。① 高尙。② 莊嚴；矍鑠；壯麗；宏壯。— *v. t.* ①【化】使昇華。② 使高尙。— *v. i.* ①【化】昇華。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

*a.* — *sublime mountain scenery*, 壯麗之山景。— *a sublime mountain*, 矍鑠之高山。— *sublime heroism*, 高尙的英雄氣概。— *a sublime leader*, 品格高尙之領袖。— *sublime ambition*, 高尙之志氣。— *sublime beauty*, 壯麗之美。— *sublime tempest*, 悲壯之暴風。— *sublime courage*, 超羣之勇。

**sub-lim'i-nal** (-līm'ĩ-nāl), *a.* 潛在意識的。

**sub-lim'i-ty** (-ĩ-tĩ), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-iĩz), ① 高尙。② 莊嚴；矍鑠；壯麗；宏壯。③ 高尙之人；壯麗之物。— *the sublimity of an action*, 行動之高尙。— *the sublimity of a building (a scene)*, 房屋之宏壯。— *the sublimity of wisdom*, 智慧之超羣。

**sub-lu-nar** (süb-lũ-nār) } *a.*  
**sub-lu-nar-y** (süb'lũ-nār-ĩ) } 月下  
的；世間的；塵世的。  
— *sublunary affairs*, 世間之俗事。

**sub-ma-rine'** (-mā-rēn'), *a.* 海底的；海中的。— *n.* 潛水艇。

*a.* — *submarine armor*, 潛水護身甲。— *a submarine boat*, 潛水艇。— *submarine cable*, 海底電綫。— *submarine explorations*, 海底撈物。— *a submarine gun*, 水中發射砲。— *submarine mine*, 沈沒水雷。— *a submarine plant*, 海底植物。— *a submarine telegraph*, 海底電報。— *a submarine torpedo*, 潛水魚雷艇。— *a submarine volcano*, 海底火山。

**sub-merge'** (süb-mũrj'), *v. t.* ① 投入水中；沈。② 滲沒；沈溺。③ 使沈沒。— *v. i.* 沈；滲沒；沈溺。  
*Submerge it in cold water.* 將此物投入冷水中。

*Half of Egypt was submerged.* 埃及半國爲水浸沒。

**sub-mer'gence** (-mũr'jēns), *n.* 沈沒；沈下；沈溺。

**sub-mer'sion** (-mũr'shũn), *n.* 沈沒；沈下；沈溺。

**sub-mis'sion** (-mĩsh'ũn), *n.* ① 服從；降順；降服。② 柔順；恭順；謙遜。③ 服罪。④【法】提交公斷；交付於人以求決定。  
— *submission to authority*, 服從權威。— *to frighten a man into submission*, 脅迫某人服從。— *the submis-*

*sion of a dispute to arbitration*, 將爭論付諸公斷。— *to demand the submission of the signature to an expert*, 要求將署名交專家鑑定。

**sub-mis'sive** (süb-mĩs'ĩv), *a.* ① 服從的；降順的；降服的。② 柔順的；恭順的；謙遜的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

— *a submissive demeanor*, 謙遜之舉止。

**sub-mit'** (-mĩt'), *v. t.*; -MIT'TED (-ēd); -MIT'TING. ① 服從；降順。② 呈請；呈核。③ 申述；提出；主張；斷言。④ 委於...支配之下；任；聽〔其後常用反身式〕。— *v. i.* ① 服從；降服；屈服。② 甘受；順受；容忍。

— *to submit a question (a case) to the court*, 將爭論之事呈候法庭裁決。— *to submit a controversy to arbitrators*, 將爭執之事交付仲裁人公斷。— *to submit our souls to God*, 將吾人之靈魂付託上帝。— *to submit one's self to another's direction*, 聽他人之支配。— *to submit to one's fate*, 聽諸運命。— *to submit to punishment*, 服罪。— *to submit to disgrace*, 忍辱。

*I should like to submit it to your inspection.* 我願將此物交汝檢査。

*I had to submit to defeat (to God's will).* 我不得不自甘失敗。

*I will never submit.* 我決不屈服。

*I submit that a material fact has been passed over (We submit that the charge is not proved).* 我斷言有一重要事實未曾加以注意。

*That, I submit, is a false inference.* 據我意見此種推斷實係不確。

**sub-nor'mal** (-nũr'māl), *a.* 亞於尋常的。

**sub-or'di-nate** (süb-ũr'ĩ-nāt), *a.* 下的；副的；次要的；亞的；下級的；次等的；次要的；附隨的；附屬的。— *n.* 在下位者；屬下；部下。— (-nāt), *v. t.* ① 置於下位；列入次等。② 制服；使服從；使從；使聽命。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

*a. — subordinate species*, 亞種。— *a subordinate position*, 下級的位置。— *a subordinate clause (conjunction)*, 附屬句。

*n. — a subordinate in a printing office*, 美印廠所之下級職員。

*He leaves everything to (He never trusts) his subordinates.* 彼將一切事務交與屬員擔任。

*v. — to subordinate the passions to reason*, 使情慾服從理性。— *to subordinate a person to his superiors (one thing to another, an office to some minister)*, 使人服從上司。

**sub-or/di-na/tion** (süb-ör/dī nā/shūn), *n.* ① 置於下位；列入次等。② 服從；從屬。③ 下位；次等。  
— to act in *subordination* to the principal agent, 隸屬於本人權力之下而行動。

**sub-orn'** (süb-örn'), *v. t.* ① 【法】賄買證人；賄人發假誓。② 教唆。— **sub-orn'er**, *n.*

**sub-or-na/tion** (süb'ör-nā/shūn), *n.* ① 賄買證人；賄人發假誓。② 教唆。

**sub-pe'na**. Var. of SUBPENA.

**sub-poe'na** (süb-pē'ná), *n.* 【法】傳票；召喚狀。— *v. t.* 召喚；傳案。  
*v.* — to *subpona* a witness, 召喚證人。

**sub-scribe'** (süb-skrīb'), *v. t.* ① 簽字；署名。② 親手簽字；畫略。③ 資助；捐助。④ 訂閱；定閱；預約。— *v. i.* ① 簽字；署名。② 畫略；允許；同意。③ 資助；定閱；預約；預約。— **sub-scrib'er** (-skrīb'ēr), *n.*

*v.* — to *subscribe* one's name to a document, 簽名於文書。— to *subscribe* a contract (a bond), 簽合同。— to *subscribe* for a book (for shares), 預約某書。— to *subscribe* to a newspaper, 訂閱報紙。— to *subscribe* for the telephone communication, 申請裝設電話。— to *subscribe* to a charity (to the relief fund), 捐助慈善事業。

Each ((man)) *subscribed* \$10. 每人捐助十元。

I cannot *subscribe* to that (to that statement, to your opinion). 我不能贊同此事。

*n.* The hospital (The newspaper, The concert) has many *subscribers*. 該醫院有許多捐助之人。

I have put down my name as a *subscriber* for (to) the magazine. 我已報名訂閱此種雜誌。

**sub-scrip'tion** (süb-skrīp'shūn), *n.* ① 簽字；署名。② 畫略。③ 資助。④ 訂閱；預約。⑤ 捐簿；捐冊。⑥ 捐款；捐項。⑦ 定額費；預約費。

— *subscription* list, 捐冊；預約名簿。— *subscription* price, 預約費。— an individual *subscription* to a fund, 個人捐款。— the whole *subscription* to a fund, 捐款總額。— to collect *subscription*, 集資；收募捐款。— to publish (sell) a book by *subscription*, 用預約方法印行某書。— to send a *subscription* to a newspaper, 寄報費訂閱報紙。— to give a *subscription* to a hospital, 給捐款與醫院。

**sub/se-quence** (süb'sê-kwēns), **-quen-cy** (-kwēn-sī), *n.* 隨後；後來；其後。

**sub/se-quent** (süb'sê-kwēnt), *a.* 隨後的；後來的；其後的。— **ly**, *adv.* *a.* — *subsequent* events, 後事。— *subsequent* ages, 後世。— a *subsequent* clause in a treaty, 條約中之附帶條款。— a *subsequent* illness after exposure, 暴露後所受之疾病。— the course of affairs *subsequent* to the 30th of May, 五月三十日後之事情。

*adv.* The peace was made *subsequently* to their defeat. 於被擊敗北之後講和。

**sub-serve'** (süb-sûrv'), *v. t.* 服事；輔助；濟助。

**sub-ser/vi-ence** (-sûrv'vī-ēns), **sub-ser/vi-en-cy** (-ēn-sī), *n.* ① 服事；輔助；濟助。② 阿諛；陷進。

**sub-ser/vi-ent** (-sûrv'vī-ēnt), *a.* ① 輔助的；濟助的；有用的。② 卑屈的；阿諛的；陷進的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— to be *subservient* to one's purpose, 有助於其目的。

**sub-side'** (süb-sīd'), *v. i.* ① 沈澱；沈下；降下。② 退；消；息；減。③ 平靜；寂靜。④ 坐；臥【語體】。

The storm (tumult, apprehension, excitement) has *subsided*. 風暴已息。

His passion has *subsided*. 其怒已消。

His fever *subsides*. 彼之熱病減退。

The water (flood, wind) *subsides*. 水退。

You had better *subsided*. 汝最好靜默。

He *subsided* into an armchair. 他躺上椅子上。

**sub-sid'ence** (-sīd'ēns; süb'sī-dēns), *n.* ① 沈澱。② 降下。③ 退；消；息；減。④ 平靜；寂靜。

**sub-sid'i-a-ry** (süb-sīd'ī-ā-rī), *a.* ① 補助的。② 補助金的；軍費補償金的。

— *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). 補助者；助手；補助物。

*a.* — a *subsidiary* angle, 補助角。— a *subsidiary* stream, 支流。— a *subsidiary* treaty, 關於軍費補償金之條約。— *subsidiary* payments to allies, 付給聯盟國之軍費補償金。— *subsidiary* troops, 一國租與他國以供軍用之軍隊。

**sub/si-dize** (süb'sī-dīz), *v. t.* 資助補助金；補助。

— to *subsidize* a steamship line, 資助輪船公司。— to be *subsidized* by the government, 受政府之補助金。

**sub/si-dly** (-dī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-dīz). ① 補助金。② 資助。③ 軍費補償金。

**sub-sist'** (süb-sīst'), *v. i.* ① 現存；存在；有。② 仰給；取給。— *v. t.* 給養；贍養。

— to *subsist on* vegetables, 食植物以爲生。— to *subsist by* the pen (*by* begging), 賴筆硯以爲生。

The monks *subsist on* the charity of the people. 僧人賴民衆之施舍以維持生活。

This town undertook to clothe, arm, and *subsist* 1,000 men. 此邑聘任供給一千人之衣履武器及糧食。

A state cannot *subsist without* law. 國無法律不能存在。

**sub-sistence** (-sīs'tēns), *n.* ① 現存；存在。② 贍養；給養。③ 衣食；生計。④ 附屬；附屬。

— *subsistence on* rice, 食米爲生。— the *subsistence of* qualities in bodies, 性質之附屬於物體。

His means of *subsistence* are limited. 彼之生計不寬。

**sub-sist'ent** (-fēnt), *a.* ① 現存的；存在的。② 固有的。

— qualities *subsistent in* matter, 物之本質。

**sub/soil'** (süb'soll'), *n.* 下層土；底土。— *v. t.* 掘起底土。

**sub/species** (-spē'shēz; -shī-ēz), *n.* 【生物】亞種。

**sub'stance** (süb'stāns), *n.* ① 實體；本體；本質。② 要素；主要部分；要領；要旨。③ 實質；物質；內容。④ 結實；堅固。⑤ 資產；產業。⑥ 體；物體。

— a man of *substance*, 有財產之人。

— a heavy (porous, yellow, transparent) *substance*, 重物。— an argument of little *substance*, 不實在之論辯。

— a fabric of little *substance*, 不堅實之織物。— the small number of *substances* that make up the world, 合成世界之少數之物。— to waste one's *substance*, 耗其資產。— to sacrifice the *substance* for the shadow, 爲空虛而犧牲實在。

— to engrave on hard *substance*, 在堅物上彫刻。

I agree with you *in substance*. 大體上我與汝同意。

I can give you the *substance* of his remarks. 我能告汝彼之所言之大意。

The *substance* is good, but the style repellent. 內容頗佳，但文體令人厭。

**sub-stan'tial** (süb-stān'hāil), *a.*

① 實體的；木體的；本質的。② 物質的。③ 實質的；實在的。④ 堅實的；鞏固的。⑤ 嚴實的；小康的。⑥ 鉅大的；重要的。

⑦ 有形的；有體的。— *n.* 實體物。— *-ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

*a.* — a *substantial* argument, 主要的論據。— *substantial* cloth, 結實之布。

— a *substantial* difference, 根本上之不同。— a *substantial* fence (house), 堅固之藩籬。— a *substantial* firm, 嚴實之商店。— a *substantial* gain (profit), 鉅利。— *substantial* good, 眞善；眞益。— a *substantial* improvement (progress), 實質上之進步。— *substantial* life, 物質生活。— a *substantial* meal, 豐富之食物。— a *substantial* man, 家道小康之人。— *substantial* success, 眞實之成功。— *substantial* truth, 眞的事實。— a *substantial* victory, 實質上之勝利。— a man of *substantial* build, 體格強壯之人。

*adv.* Things different in appearance may be *substantially* the same. 形式相異之物其實質或相同。

**sub-stan-ti-al/i-ty** (süb-stān/shī-äl'i-tī), *n.* ① 實體性。② 物質性。③ 眞實；實在。④ 堅實；鞏固。⑤ 嚴實；小康。⑥ 有形；有體。⑦ 實質；要質。

**sub-stan'ti-ate** (süb-stān/shī-āt), *v. t.* 證實；證明。

— to *substantiate* a charge (an allegation), 證實一種罪。— to *substantiate* a declaration, 證明一種宣言。

**sub-stan-ti-a'tion** (-shī-ā'shūn), *n.* 證實；證明。

**sub'stan-tive** (süb'stān-tīv), *a.*

① 表示實在的；表明存在的。② 獨立的；自立的。③ 主要的。④ 不要詞藻的；直捷顯露的。— *n.* 【文】名字。— *-ly, adv.*

*a.* — a noun *substantive*, 實名字【文法上 *noun* 之古名稱】。— *substantive* colors, 直接顏色。— the law *substantive*, 主要法律。— the *substantive* verb, 實在動字【即 the verb to be】。

**sub'sti-tute** (-sī-tūt), *n.* 代替者；代替物；代用物。— *v. t.* ① 代替。② 交換。

*n.* — a *substitute for* soap, 代替肥皂之物。 [代彼]

*v.* — to *substitute* this for that, 以此

**sub'sti-tu'tion** (tū'shūn), *n.* ① 代替。② 交換。

— *in substitution for*, 代替。— a *substitution of* one thing for another, 一物之代替他物。

**sub-strat'um** (süb-strā'tūm), *n.*; *pl., l.* -TA (-tā); *E.* -TUMS (-tūnz).

① 下層。② 底土。③ 基礎。

— a *stratum of* truth, 真理之基礎。

**sub-struc'ture** (-strūk'tūr), *n.* 下層建築；基礎。

**sub-tend'** (süb-tēnd'), *v. t.* ① 對；向。② 【植】包於膜內。

— the side of a right triangle which *subtends* the right angle, 直角三角形上對直角之一邊。

A chord *subtends* an arc. 絃與弧相對。

**sub/ter-fuge** (süb'tër-füj), *n.* 遁跡; 託辭。

**sub/ter-ra/neo-an** (-ä'në-än) } *a.*  
**sub/ter-ra/neo-ous** (-üs) }

地下的; 地中的。② 秘密的; 隱蔽的。  
— *subterranean stem*, 【植】地莖, —  
*a subterranean river*, 地下之河。

**sub/til** (süb'til; sü't'l), *a.* [subtle  
之古體。] ① 稀薄的。② 精巧的; 巧妙的。

③ 狡猾的; 詭詐的。④ 聰明的。⑤  
精緻的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

**sub/til-ize** (-iz), *v. t.* ① 使稀薄。  
② 使精緻。

— *to subtilize arguments*, 使議論  
入微。

**sub/til-ty** (-tī), *n.* ① 稀薄。② 精  
巧。③ 狡猾。④ 聰明。⑤ 精緻。⑥  
詭計。

**sub/tit** (süb'tit), *n.* 副名。

**sub/tle** (süb'tl), *a.* ① 稀薄的。② 精  
巧的; 巧妙的; 奇妙的; 神妙的。③ 狡猾  
的; 詭詐的。④ 聰明的; 銳敏的; 精明  
的; 精細的。⑤ 精緻的; 細緻的。⑥ 熟  
練的。— **ness**, *n.*

— *the subtle air*, 稀薄之空氣。—  
*subtle vapor*, 稀薄之蒸汽。— *subtle*  
*odors* (effluvia), 淡氣味。— *a subtle*  
*perfume*, 淡香味。— *a subtle powder*,  
細粉末。— *subtle influence*, 細微之影  
響。— *subtle distinctions*, 細微之區  
別。— *a subtle art* (magic, charm),  
奇妙之技藝。— *subtle senses* (per  
ceptions, insight, penetration), 銳  
敏之感覺。— *a subtle philosopher*  
(observer), 精細的哲學家。— *a subtle*  
*intellect* (mind), 聰慧之智力。— *a*  
*subtle understanding*, 聰明之悟性。—  
*a subtle argument* (explication), 精  
微之議論。— *a subtle pattern*, 精巧之  
花樣。— *a subtle stratagem* (device,  
policy), 巧計。— *a subtle operator*,  
熟練的施手術者。— *a subtle workman*,  
精巧之工匠。— *subtle fingers*, 妙手。—  
*a subtle scheme*, 詭計。— *a subtle*  
*adversary* (enemy), 狡猾之敵手。

Now the serpent was more *subtle*  
than any beast. 蛇較任何獸更為  
危險。

**sub/tle-ty** (-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz).

① 稀薄。② 精巧。③ 狡猾。④ 聰明。  
⑤ 精緻。⑥ 詭計。

— *the subtlety of light* (air), 光之淡  
薄。— *the subtlety of a spider's web*,  
蛛網之細。

**sub/tly** (süt'tlī), *adv.* ① 稀薄。②  
精巧。③ 狡猾。④ 聰明。⑤ 精緻。

**sub/tract** (süb-träkt'), *v. t.* 減  
去; 減少; 扣去; 扣除。— **er**, *n.*

*Subtract 10 from 45.* 從四十五減  
去十。

**sub/tract** (süb-träkt'/shün), *n.*  
① 減去; 減少; 扣去; 扣除。② 【數】減  
法。

③ 扣除的。

**sub/tract/ive** (-tīv), *a.* 減少的;  
**sub/tra/hend** (süb'trä-hënd'), *n.*  
【數】減數。

**sub/trop/ic** (-tröp'ik) } *a.* 亞熱帶  
**sub/trop/i-cal** (-t-käl) }

— *subtropical zone*, 亞熱帶。— *sub*  
*tropical America*, 亞熱帶之美洲。— *a*  
*subtropical flora*, 亞熱帶之植物。

**sub/trop/ics** (-iks), *n.* 亞熱帶。

**sub/urb** (süb'ûrb), *n.* 郊外; 城外。  
— *a house in the suburbs*, 郊外之住  
家。— *a garden situated in the sub*  
*urbs of London*, 倫敦郊外之花園。

**sub/ur/ban** (süb-ûr'bän), *a.* 郊外  
的; 城外的。

**sub-ven'tion** (süb-vën/shün), *n.*  
① 資助; 援助。② 補助金; 獎勵金。

**sub-ver'sion** (süb-vûr/shün), *n.*  
① 顛覆; 滅亡。② 敗壞。

— *the subversion of a government*  
(a dynasty, the constitution), 政府  
之顛覆。

**sub-ver'sive** (-vûr'siv), *a.* ① 顛  
覆的; 滅亡的。② 敗壞的。

— *subversive of good order* (of dis  
cipline), 秩序之紊亂。

**sub-vert** (-vûrt'), *v. t.* ① 顛覆;  
滅亡。② 敗壞。— **vert/er**, *n.* —  
**vert/i-ble**, *a.*

— *to subvert a monarchy*, 推翻君主政  
體。— *to subvert morals* (principles),  
敗壞道德。

**sub/way** (süb'wäf), *n.* 地道。

**sue-ceed** (sük-sëd'), *v. t.* ① 繼;  
接。② 繼至; 隨至。③ 繼承; 相替。—  
*v. i.* ① 繼; 接。② 繼承; 相替。③ 繼  
位。④ 成功。— **er**, *n.*

— *the generations that succeed*  
(to) us, 吾人之後世。— *to succeed*  
*to a title*, 承襲爵位。

*I succeed to a hard task.* 我繼承一件  
艱難之工作。

*Richard was succeeded by John*  
(The king's eldest son succeeded  
him). John 繼 Richard 之位。

*Day succeeds day* (Autumn succeeds  
summer; Agitation succeeded  
calm). 日日相繼。

*His plan succeeded admirably.* 其  
計收效頗佳。

*He succeeded in winning the first*  
*prize.* 他獲得首獎。

**sue-cess** (-sës'), *n.* ① 成功; 成就;  
好結果。② 成功之人; 結果優良之事。③  
勝利。

— *with good (bad) success*, 結果頗佳。  
— *political (military) successes*, 政治上之成功。— *success in battle (war)*, 戰勝。

I have inquired for it *without success*. 我已調查此事而未獲成功。  
The experiment (The speech, The play) is a *success*. 其試驗結果優良。  
He is a *social success*. 彼乃社會上成功之人。

*Success* will be achieved or attained (His trouble was crowned *with success*; The book has met *with success*). 將獲得成功。

**suc-cess/ful** (-fōól), *a.* 成功的; 奏效的; 興盛的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *successful candidate*, 考試及第者; 當選者。— a *successful meeting*, 盛會。— a *successful result*, 好結果。— a *successful man*, 成功之人。— a *successful plan* (policy, business), 奏效之計畫。

**suc-ces/sion** (-sěsh'ŷŷn), *n.* ① 繼承; 繼承人; 繼承權; 繼承地位; 繼承權。② 連續; 連續。③ 世代; 世系; 系統; 後裔。

— a *succession of disasters* (misfortunes, storms), 連續之災害。— a *succession of victories* (discoveries), 連續。— a *succession of little shocks* (tiny holes), 接連之震聲。— *three hours (days, weeks) in succession*, 接連三小時。— *three great victories in succession*, 連續大勝三次。— *succession to an estate*, 遺產繼承。— *succession to the throne*, 繼承。— *succession duty* (tax), 【法】相續稅。— *law of succession*, 相續法。

The *succession* must not be broken. 繼承必不可斷。

The property was left to him and his *succession*. 此項財產遺傳與彼及其子孫。

He holds the property by the title of *succession*. 彼由繼承權持有此項財產。  
They arrived (came) one after another in rapid *succession*. 彼等逐一相繼而至。

**suc-ces/sion-al** (-ŷŷl), *a.* ① 繼承的; 連續的。② 繼承的; 相繼的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

**suc-ces/sive** (-sěs'ŷŷv), *n.* 繼承的; 連續的; 連續的; 相繼的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— on *three successive days*, 接連三日。

**suc-ces/sor** (-sěs'ŷŷr), *n.* 繼承者; 繼位者; 後任者。  
— the *successor to an estate* (to the throne), 繼承遺產者。

**sue-cinct'** (sŷk-sŷŷŷkt'), *a.* 簡單的; 簡明的; 簡潔的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *succinct account* of the proceedings of the council, 簡明的會議記錄。

**sue/cor** (sŷk'ŷŷr), *v. t.* 援助; 救濟。

— *n.* 援助; 救濟。

*v.* — to *succor a besieged city*, 救援圍城。

*n.* — to *send succor to an army*, 發援兵。

**sue/co-tash** (-ō-lăsh), *n.* 玉蜀黍豆。

**sue/cu-lence** (-ŷŷ-lěns), **sue/cu-len-cy** (-lěns'ŷŷ), *n.* 多汁。

— the *succulence of a peach*, 桃之多汁。

**sue/cu-lent** (-ŷŷ-lěnt), *a.* 【植】多汁的。

— *succulent leaves* (stems), 多汁之葉。

**sue-cumb'** (sŷŷ-kŷŷm'), *v. i.* 服從; 屈服; 敗; 死。

— to *succumb to difficulties*, 陷於困難。— to *succumb to a disease*, 病死。— to *succumb to one's enemies*, 被敵所敗。— to *succumb to grief*, 因憂而死。— to *succumb to temptation*, 受人誘惑。

**such** (sŷŷch), *a.* ① 如此的; 如斯的。② 相同的; 同樣的【與 *as* 連用】。③ 某的。④ 有特殊之性質的。— *pron.* 如此之人; 如此之物。

*a.* — *such a man*, 如此之人。— *such an honor*, 如此之榮譽。— *such horrid language*, 如此可惡之語言。— *such people as these*, 此類之人。— *such persons as are concerned in this matter*, 與此事有關係之人。— *such grapes as you never saw*, 汝向未見過之葡萄。— *such a scarlet as makes the eyes ache*, 令人目痛之紅色。— *such a one*, 某人。— *such and such a province*, 某某一省。

We have never before seen *such a sight* (I never had *such sport*). 我等從前向未見過如此景色。

We cannot approve *such proceedings*. 如此步驟我等不能贊同。

*Such men are dangerous*. 如此之人確係危險。

Don't be in *such a hurry* (How could you leave him at *such a time*?). 不必如此匆忙。

I don't want *such a big one*. 我不要如此之大者。

We have had *such an enjoyable evening*! 此晚吾等如此快樂!

*Such and such results will follow*

from *such* and *such* causes. 某某之結果將發生於某某之原因。

We have never had *such* a time as the present (Give your children *such* precepts as tend to make them wiser and better). 如現在之時日吾人向未有過。

I never saw a man *such* as he (Experiences *such* as this are rare; He is *such* as to make one despair). 我向未見過如彼之人。

*pron.* The play is not *such* that I can recommend it. 此劇非我所能推舉者。

I may have offended, but *such* was not my intention. 我或有冒犯之處，但此非我之本意。

In country places a stranger is welcome *as such*. 在鄉間各處異鄉人恆被人作為異鄉人看待。

So perish all *such*! 如此之人悉數死亡!

Those who leave parcels in the train cannot expect to recover *such*. 凡在火車中遺棄包件之人不能希望恢復其原物。

They do not hold with theaters and balls and *such* like. 彼等不贊成戲院跳舞會及此類之場所。

**suck** (sŭk), *v. t.* ① 吮; 吸。② 吸乳。③ 吸收; 吸入。— *v. i.* ① 吮; 吸。② 吸乳。③ 吸入。— *n.* 吮; 吸; 吸。

*v.* — to *suck* an orange dry, 將橘汁吸盡。— to *suck* in air, 吸入空氣。— to *suck* in knowledge, 吸收知識。— to *suck* advantage out of, 從... 吸收利益。— to *suck* sweets, 含嚼糖果。— to *suck* one's brains, 苦心思索。— to *suck* out blood, 吸出血液。— to *suck* up water, 將水吸上。— to *suck* milk, 吸乳。— to *suck* the breast of, 吸... 之乳。— the mother whom he *sucked*, 被吸其乳之母。— a *sucking* child, 乳兒。— to *suck* one's fingers, 吮指。— to *suck* one's teeth, [談氣時] 吞涎。

A sponge *sucks* in water. 海綿吸水。He sat *sucking* at his pipe. 彼坐吸其煙。

The pump *sucks*. 唧筒作吸水之件。*n.* — to give *suck*, 哺乳。— to *take* a *suck* at it, 一吸; 玩味。

**suck'er** (-ēr), *n.* ① 吮者; 吸者; 吸者。② 乳兒; 乳兒。③ 吸盤。④ 吸管。⑤ 【植】 吸枝。⑥ 有吸盤之魚類。⑦ 愚人。

**suck'le** (sŭk'1), *v. t.* 哺乳。— *v. i.* 吸乳。

The ewe is *suckling* her lambs. 牝羊哺其小羊。

**suck'ling** (sŭk'1ing), *n.* 乳兒。

— *babes and sucklings*, 毫無經驗之人。

**suc'tion** (sŭk'shŭn), *n.* 吸收; 吸入。**suc-to-ri-al** (sŭk-tō'rī-əl), *a.* 吮吸的。

— the *suctorial* tongue of a butterfly (the *suctorial* mouth of a lamprey, the *suctorial* proboscis of a flea), 蝴蝶之吮舌。

**sud'den** (sŭd'ŭn; -ēn), *a.* ① 突然的; 忽然的; 意外的。② 急驟的; 急遽的。— *n.* 突然; 忽然; 意外。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

*a.* — a *sudden* attack, 突然之攻擊。— *sudden* death, 暴卒。— a *sudden* need, 急需。— a *sudden* fear, 突然之恐懼。— a *sudden* resolve, 突然之決心。— a *sudden* change, 驟變。— a *sudden* departure, 匆匆之離別。— a *sudden* bend in the road, 路上之急澗。He is very *sudden* in his movements. 彼之行動極其匆遽。

*n.* — all of a *sudden* (on a *sudden*), 猝然; 突然。

**su'dor-if'er-ous** (sŭ'dōr-if'ēr-ŭs), *a.* 出汗的。

— a *sudoriferous* gland, 汗腺。

**su'dor-if'ic** (sŭ'dōr-if'ik), *a.* 發汗的。— *n.* 發汗藥。

— *sudorific* herbs, 發汗藥草。

**suds** (sŭdz), *n. pl.* 肥皂水。

— to be in the *suds*, 在困難之中。

**sue** (sū), *v. t.* ① 【法】 控訴; 控告。

② 乞; 求; 請。③ 求受; 求婚。— *v. i.*

① 請求; 懇求。② 【法】 起訴; 依法要求。

— to *sue* one for debt (for damages in trespass), 因債務而控告人。— to *sue* out a pardon for a criminal, 爲罪犯向法院求得釋放。— to *sue* for a woman's hand in marriage, 向婦女求婚。— to *sue* for damages, 依法要求損害賠償。— to *sue* for peace, 求和。

**suède** (swād; F. swéd), *n.* 精製之羔皮 [當作形容字用]。

**su'et** (sŭ'ēt), *n.* 脂肪; 牛油; 羊脂。

**suf'fer** (sŭt'ēr), *v. t.* ① 受; 遭; 碰。② 忍受; 忍耐。③ 允許; 容忍。— *v. i.* ① 受苦。② 受損失; 受損害。③ 受死刑。— **suf'fer-er**, *n.*

*v.* — to *suffer* loss (defeat, punishment), 受損失。— to *suffer* acute bodily pain, 受身體上之劇痛。— to *suffer* grief of mind, 受心中之憂愁。— to *suffer* acutely, 受苦甚劇。— *suffering* mortals, 受苦之人。

How can you *suffer* his insolence? 彼之無禮汝何以能忍受?

*Suffer* them to come. 讓彼等前來。He was to *suffer* the next morning. 彼已判定明晨處死刑。

She was *suffering* from neuralgia.

伊患神經痛。

Your reputation will *suffer*. 汝之名譽將受損害。

The engine *suffered* severely. 機器損壞甚重。

Trade is *suffering* from the war (Business *suffers* greatly). 商業因戰事而衰敗。

n. — the *sufferers* from the recent fire, 最近被火之難民。 — to render assistance to the *sufferers*, 救濟難民。

**suf/fer-a-ble** (sūf'ēr-ā-b'l), a. 可忍受的。

**suf/fer-ance** (-āns), n. ① 忍受；忍耐。 ② 容忍；許可。 ③ 受苦；受難。 ④ 痛苦；苦難。 ⑤ 損害；損失。

He is only here on *sufferance*. 他在此處係由於寬容 [彼並無在此處之權利]。

**suf/fer-ing**, v. n. of SUFFER. ① 受苦；受難。 ② 痛苦；災難。

— to be patient under one's *sufferings*, 處患難而忍耐。

**suf/fice'** (sūf'fīs' / -fīz'), v. t. 令滿足。 — v. i. 足；足夠。

— *suffice* it to say that ..., 謂 ... 足矣。

Your word will *suffice*. 得汝一言足矣。 That *suffices* to prove it. 此足以證明之。

Half a dozen *sufficed* him. 半打足以供彼應用。

**suf/fi-cien-cy** (sūf'fīsh'ēn-sī), n. ① 充足；諸足；足夠。 ② 資格；才能。 ③ 自負；自誇。

**suf/fi-cient** (-ēnt), a. 充足的；足夠的。 — **ly**, adv.

It is *sufficient* to feed a hundred men. 此物足供百人之食用。

I had not *sufficient* courage for it. 我無充分之勇氣以作此事。

Have you *sufficient* provisions? 汝有充足之糧食否？

**suf/fix** (sūf'fīks), n. 字尾。

**suf/fix'** (sūf'fīks'), v. t. ① 附字尾。 ② 附加於後。

— to *suffix* a syllable to a word, 加一音節於字尾。

**suf/fo-cate** (sūf'ō-kāt), v. t. ① 窒息；悶死。 ② 熄；滅。 — v. i. 窒息；悶死。

— to *suffocate* fire (live coals), 將火悶熄。 — *suffocated* by grief (excitement), 因悲哀而窒息。

We are *suffocating* in this close room. 在此緊閉之室中我等覺得窒息。

**suf/fo-ca-tion** (-kā'shūn), n. 窒息；悶死。

**suf/fo-ca-tive** (sūf'ō-kā-tīv), a. 窒息的；悶死的。

**suf/ra-gan** (sūf'rā-gān), a. 副的。 — n. 副主教。

a. — a *suffragan* bishop, 副主教。

**suf/frage** (-rāj), n. ① 投票。 ② 投票權；選舉權；參政權。 ③ 同意。

— *manhood* *suffrage*, 成年男子選舉權。

— *universal* *suffrage*, 普通選舉權。 — *woman* *suffrage*, 婦女選舉權；女子參政權。

The electors gave their *suffrages* for free trade. 選舉人投票贊成自由貿易。

The biplane has my *suffrage*. 我贊成雙葉飛行機。

**suf/ra-ge-tte'** (sūf'rā-jēt'), n. 主張女子參政權之婦女。

**suf/ra-gist** (sūf'rā-jīst), n. ① 投票者。 ② 主張參政權者。

— a *woman* *suffragist*, 主張女子參政之婦女。

**suf/fuse'** (sūf'fūz'), v. t. 鋪滿。

— *eyes* *suffused* with tears, 流淚盈眶之兩目。 — *skies* *suffused* with amethyst, 紫色遮滿之天空。

A blush *suffused* her cheeks. 伊之兩頰露紅。

**suf/fu-sion** (-fū'zhūn), n. ① 鋪滿。 ② 鋪滿之物。

**sug/ar** (shōōg'ēr), n. ① 糖。 ② 如糖之物。 ③ 阿諛；甘言。 — v. t. ① 澆糖；加糖；覆以糖。 ② 以甘言誘之。 — n. i. 製糖。

n. — *cané* (beet, maple) *sugar*, 甘蔗糖。 — *brown* *sugar*, 赤砂糖。 — *white* *sugar*, 白糖。

v. — to *speak* *sugared* words, 說甘言。

**sugar loaf**, ① 塔糖。 ② 塔糖狀之物。

**sugar maple**, ① 糖楓。

**sug/ar-plum'** (shōōg'ēr-plūm'), n. 糖果。

**sug/ar-y** (-y), a. ① 似糖的；含糖的。 ② 甜的；甜蜜的。

— *sugary* palates, 好食糖物之味覺。

**sug-gest'** (sūg-jēst'), v. t. ① 提議。 ② 暗示；指點；授意。 ③ 想起；想出。 — v. i. 觸發；觸動。 — **er**, n.

The thing *suggests* itself. 此物自然發現於心。

I *suggested* a retreat (I *suggested* that they should retreat). 我提議退却。

I *suggest* that you had a secret understanding with them. 我想汝已與彼等有密約。

**sug-ges-tion** (-jēs'chūn), n. ① 提議；建議；意見。 ② 暗示；想起；帶想。 ③ 觸動；觸發。

— a *full* of *suggestion*, 富於暗示。 — to offer us many *suggestions*, 對我等供獻許多意見。



He acted thus *on your suggestion*.

彼從汝之言而如此行動。

**sug-ges-tive** (sūg-jēs'tiv), *a.* ① 暗示的。② 含有深意的。③ 誘惑的；淫猥的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

— a *suggestive play*, 諷淫之戲劇。

The speech (poem) is very *suggestive*. 此篇演說含有深意。

**su/i-cid/al** (sū'i-sīd'əl), *a.* 自殺的；自盡的。— **-ly, adv.**

— a *suicidal mania*, 自殺之癡狂。— a *suicidal business policy*, 自殺的高業政策。

**su/i-cide** (-sīd), *n.* ① 自殺；自盡。② 自殺者；自盡者。③ 自取滅亡。

— to commit *suicide*, 自殺。— to commit political *suicide*, 於政治上自取滅亡。

**suit** (sūt), *n.* ① 懇求；請求。② 求婚。③ 【法】訴訟；起訴。④ 紙牌中四組之一。⑤ 一套；一副；一襲。— *v. t.*

使適合；使適應。② 適於；宜於。③ 使寬裕；使滿意。— *v. i.* 適合；相合；合宜 [通常與 *with* 或 *to* 連用]。

*n.* — a *civil suit*, 民事訴訟。— a *criminal suit*, 刑事訴訟。— a *suit of armor*, 一襲甲冑。— to follow *suit*, 奉吸；謂其覆轍。— to make *suit*, 恭求。— to make *suit* to a girl, 向女子求婚。— to press (push) one's *suit*, 竭力請求。

*v.* — to *suit* the action to the word, 言必行。— to *suit* one's style to one's audience, 使其言投合聽眾之心理。— a style of living to *suit* one's tastes, 投其所好之生活狀況。

Democracy is not *suited to* (for) savages. 民主政體不適於野蠻民族。

He is quite *suited for* the position. 他甚合擔任此職。

He is not *suited to be* (suited for) an engineer. 他不配充當工程師。

It *suits* me to put up with him. 我正應容忍其人。

*Suit yourself*. 隨爾君意。

Cold does not *suit* me. 寒冷於我不相宜。

The part *suits* him admirably. 他所扮演的角色於彼頗為恰當。

Red does not *suit* ((with)) her complexion. 紅色於伊之面容不相配。

That date will *suit*. 該日期正合。

**suit/a-bil/i-ty** (sū'tā-bīl'i-tī), *n.* 適合；合宜。

**suit/a-ble** (sū'tā-b'l), *a.* 適合的；合宜的；適當的；適宜的。— **-ness, n.** — **-suit/a-bly, adv.**

— a building *suitable* for residence, 適合於住家之房屋。— *suitable to* the occasion, 適合時宜。

**suite** (swēt), *n.* ① 從者；扈從；隨員。② 一組；一套。

— a *suite of rooms*, 一套房間。— a *suite of furniture*, 一套家具。— a *suite of attendants*, 一班隨從。— the *suite of an ambassador*, 公使之隨員。

**suit/or** (sū't'ēr), *n.* ① 請求者。② 求婚者。③ 【法】起訴者。

**sulk** (sūlk), *v. i.* 愠怒；憤懣。— *n.* 愠怒；憤懣 [常用複數]。

*n.* — to have a fit of the *sulks*, 發怒。

He is *in the sulks* (in a *sulk*) to-day. 彼今日愠怒。

**sulk/i-ly** (sūl'kī-lī), *adv.* 愠怒；憤懣。

**sulk/i-ness** (sūl'kī-nēs), *n.* 愠怒；憤懣。

**sulk'y** (sūl'kī), *a.* 愠怒的；憤懣的。— a *sulky face*, 愠怒之容。

**sulk'y, n.** : *pl.* **SULKIES** (-kīz), 單座雙輪輕便馬車。

**sul/len** (sūl'len), *a.* ① 陰沉的；悵悵的。② 憤懣的；悲哀的。③ 愠怒的；悵悵的。④ 乖戾的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

— a *sullen sky*, 陰沉之天。— *sullen dirges*, 悲哀之輓歌。— to look *sullen*, 現不悅之色。

**sul/ly** (sūl'ī), *v. t.* 染污；玷污。— *v. i.* 染污。— *n.* : *pl.* **-LIES** (-līz), 污點。

*v.* — to *sully* one's sword, 污其刀。— to *sully* one's name, 污辱其名。

**sul'phate** (sūl'fāt), *n.* 【化】硫酸鹽。

— *sulphate of copper*, 硫酸銅；膽礬。— *sulphate of iron*, 硫酸鐵；綠礬。— *sulphate of magnesium*, 硫酸鎂。— *sulphate of zinc*, 硫酸鋅；白礬。

**sul'phide** (-fīd; fīd'), *n.* 【化】硫化物。

**sul'phur** (sūl'fūr), *n.* 【化】硫黃。

**sul'phu-rate** (-fū-rāt), *v. t.* 使與硫黃化合；使含硫黃。

**sul'phu're-ous** (sūl-fū'rē-ūs), *a.* 亞硫的。

**sul'phu-ret'** (sūl'fū-rēt'), *v. t.* 使與硫黃化合；使含硫黃。

**sul'phu'ric** (sūl-fū'rīk), *a.* 硫黃的；含硫黃的。

— *sulphuric acid*, 硫酸。— *sulphuric anhydride*, 無水硫酸。

**sul'phur-ous** (sūl'fūr-ūs; sūl-fū'rūs), *a.* 亞硫的。

— *sulphurous acid*, 亞硫酸。 [的]

**sul'phur-y** (sūl'fūr-ī), *a.* 似硫黃

**sul'tan** (sūl'tān; Ar. sūl-tān'), *n.* ① 阿拉伯國王。② 【O/ten cap.】土耳其皇。

**sul-tā'nā** (sūl-tā'nā), *n.* 土耳其皇后; 土耳其皇太后; 土耳其皇女。

**sul'tān-ate** (sūl'tān-āt), *n.* 土耳其皇之主權, 領土, 或職位。

**sul'tān-ess** (sūl'tān-ēs), *n.* 土耳其皇后; 土耳其皇太后; 土耳其皇女。

**sul'try** (sūl'trī), *a.* 酷熱的; 炎熱的。— **sul'tri-ly**, *adv.* — **-triness**, *n.*

— a *sultry* atmosphere, 炎熱的空氣。  
— a *sultry* night (season), 酷熱之夜。

**sum** (sūm), *n.* ① 總數; 總額; 和。  
② 金額。③ 要領; 大略; 概略。④ 極度; 極點。⑤ 【數】問題。— *v. t.*; **SUMMED** (sūmd); **SUM'MING**. ① 總結; 合計 [常與 *up* 連用]。② 總括; 撮要; 概括 [常與 *up* 連用]。— *v. i.* 總括; 撮要; 概括 [常與 *up* 連用]。

*n.* — a good (round, considerable, large) *sum*, 多金; 大宗款項。— a good at *sums*, 精於計算。— *in sum*, 要之; 總而言之。— *sum total*, 總計; 合計。— the *sum of the evidence*, 證據之概略。— the *sum of earthly bliss*, 塵世幸福之極點。— a *lump sum*, 成數之款。— to do a *sum* (to do *sums*), 核算。

What is the *sum* (What do you make the *sum*)? 總計若干?

The *sum of all my wishes* is happiness. 我之一切願望之極點為幸福。

The *sum of 5 and 7* is 12. 五與七之和為十二。

The *sum and substance of his objections* is this. 彼所反對之要點即在於此。

What *sum* would you give for it? 汝願給價若干以購此物。

He did a rapid *sum* in his head. 彼之心算頗快。

*v.* — to *sum up* the gains of the week, 總計一週之獲利。— to *sum up* the evidence (the points of the argument), 概述其證據。

**su'māc** (sū'māk; shōō'māk), *n.* ① 【植】漆屬。② 用漆屬植物製成之製革料或染料。 [概說; 摘要]

**sum'ma-rize** (sūm'ā-rīz), *v. t.*

**sum'ma-ry** (-rī), *a.* ① 摘要的; 概略的; 簡略的; 簡明的。② 急驟的; 速成的; 即決的。— **sum'ma-ri-ly** (-rī-lī), *adv.* — **-ri-ness**, *n.*

— a *summary* statement of facts (of arguments, of objections), 事實述略。— *summary* methods, 簡略方法。— *summary* proceedings, 【法】即決手續。

**sum'ma-ry**, *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). 摘要; 要略; 概略。

— a *summary of one's lectures*, 其演講之摘要。

**sum-ma'tion** (sūm-ā/shūn), *n.* ① 總結; 合計。② 總數。

**sum'mer** (sūm'ēr), *n.* 夏。— *v. i.* 過夏。

*n.* — *in early summer*, 初夏之時。— the commencement of *summer*, 立夏。— *summer solstice*, 夏至。— a child of ten *summers*, 十歲孩童。— *summer heat*, 夏季之熱。— *summer school*, 暑期學校。— *summer vacation*, 暑假。— a *summer resort*, 避暑地。

Where did you pass the *summer* (spend the *summer vacation*)? 君在何處度夏?

*v.* — to *summer in* the United States, 在美國過夏。

**sum'mer-house** (-hous'), *n.* ① 涼亭。② 夏季別墅。

**sum'mery** (-ī), *a.* 夏的; 似夏的。

**sum'mit** (sūm'īt), *n.* 頂; 巔; 絕頂。

— the icy *summits of the Alps*, 阿爾卑斯山結冰之絕頂。— the *summit of my ambition*, 余之野心之極點。— *at the summit of one's power*, 當其權勢極盛之時。

**sum'mon** (sūm'ūn), *v. t.* ① 召喚; 招致; 呼喚。② 傳案。③ 啟舞。④ 勸降; 招降。— **-er** (-ēr), *n.*

— to *summon a jury*, 召集陪審員。— to *summon a meeting*, 召集會議。— to *summon witnesses*, 傳證人到庭。— to *summon a person to one's presence*, 呼人到面前來。— to *summon up courage*, 鼓起勇氣。— to *summon a fort*, 招降砲臺。

The judge *summoned* me to give evidence. 審判官傳我作證。

**sum'mons** (-ūnz), *n.*; *pl.* -MONSES (-ūn-zēz). ① 召喚。② 傳案。③ 傳票。④ 招降; 勸降。

I received a *summons* to attend (This *summons* reached me to-day), 我接到出庭之傳票。 [馬]

**sump'ter** (sūmp'tēr), *n.* 馱獸; 馱

**sump'tu-a-ry** (-tū'ā-rī), *a.* ① 關於費用的。② 揮霍的; 節用的。— *sumptuary laws* (edicts), 節省費用之法令。

**sump'tu-ous** (-ūs), *a.* 費用浩繁的; 奢侈的; 華麗的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *sumptuous house*, 華屋。— a *sumptuous table*, 盛宴。— *sumptuous apparel*, 華麗之服裝。

**sun** (sūn), *n.* ① 太陽; 日。② 似太陽之天體; 中心天體。③ 日光。— *v. t.*; **SUNNED** (sūnd); **SUN'NING**. 曬; 晒。— a place in the *sun*, 顯地。— *Sun of righteousness*, 基督。— to let in

the sun, 使日光射入。— to exclude the sun, 遮斷日光。— to stand (to sit) in the sun, 立於日光中。— to take the sun (to bask in the sun), 浴於日光中。— to see the sun, 得見天日；生存。— to rise with the sun, 早起。— to hail (adore) the rising sun, 逢迎權要；陷斯權勢正盛之人。— with the sun, 順日之運行方向。— against the sun, 逆日之運行方向。

The sun rises (is up). 日出。

The sun sets (goes down, is down). 日沒。

His sun is set. 彼之權勢已衰；彼之榮榮已過。

There is nothing new under the sun. 世間無新奇之物。

The fixed stars may be suns in their respective systems. 恆星可視為各系中之中心天體。

v. — to sun cloth (grain), 曬布。— to sun one's self, 在日光中取暖。

**sun/beam/** (sūn'běm'), n. 日光。太陽光。

**sun/bon/net** (-bōn'ēt), n. 遮日帽。

**sun/burn/** (-būrn'), n. 曬黑；日炙。— v. i. & t. 曬黑。

— to be badly sunburnt, 曬得甚黑。

**Sunday** (-dā), n. 星期日；日曜日；禮拜日。

— a month of Sundays, 長久之時期。

— Sunday school, 日曜學校。

She went out in her Sunday best. 伊穿盛裝而出。

Do you usually go to church on Sunday? 星期日君照常往禮拜堂否？

The steamboat sails on Sundays and Fridays. 此汽船每逢星期日及星期五開行。

I was not at home on Sunday evening. 星期晚我不在家。

He will come of a Sunday. 彼將於星期日来。

**sun/der** (sūn'dēr), v. t. 分；分開；分裂；分離。— n. 分開；分裂；分離。

v. — to sunder a rope into two, 裂繩為二段。— to sunder friendship, 絕交。

**sun/dew** (-dū'), n. 【植】 露芽菜。

**sun/dial** (-dī'āl), n. 日晷；日晷儀。— the shadow of a sundial, 晷影。

**sun/dog, or sun/dog',** n. 烈日；日暈。

**sun/down/** (sūn'daun'), n. 日沒；日落。

**sun/dries** (-drīz), a. pl. 雜物；雜貨。

**sun/dry** (-drī), a. 各種的；各樣的；數個的。

— sundry goods (articles), 雜貨；雜物。— sundry places, 雜處。— sundry

persons, 數人。— all and sundry, 一切；悉皆。 「魚」

**sun/fish/** (sūn'fīsh'), n. 【動】 翻車

**sun/flow/er** (-flou'ēr), n. 【植】 向日葵。

**sung** (sūng), **sunk** (sūnk), pret. & p. p. of SING, SINK.

**sunk/en** (sūnk'en), a. 沉下的；在水底的。

— a sunken rock, 暗礁。— a sunken ship, 沈沒之船。— sunken eyes (cheeks), 凹目。

**sun/less, a.** 無日光的；陰暗的。

**sun/light/** (sūn'laht'), n. 日光。

**sun/ny** (sūn'y), a. ① 太陽的；日的。

② 似太陽的；光輝的。③ 向陽的。④ 歡樂的；愉快的。— **sun/ni-ly, adv.** —

— **sun/ni-ness, n.**

— sunny beams, 日光。— a sunny disposition, 快樂之性情。— a sunny smile, 歡笑。— a sunny room, 向陽之室。— the sunny side of a hill (of a building), 山之向陽方面。— to look on the sunny (bright) side of things, 抱樂觀。

**sun/ri-se/** (sūn'rīz'), n. ① 日出。② 日出之時；朝。③ 東方。

— to travel toward the sunrise, 向東方旅行。

The star is visible about sunrise. 此星於日出之時出現。

At sunrise the next morning, the search recommenced. 翌晨日出時復行搜索。

He goes to his work before sunrise. 彼於日出之前出外工作。

He always gets up by sunrise. 彼恆於日出時起身。

The sunrise presents a beautiful sight. 日出呈美觀。

**sun/set/** (sūn'sēt'), n. ① 日沒；日落。② 日沒之時；暮。③ 西方。④ 衰老；衰微。

He is now in the sunset of his days. 彼現處於衰老之境。

It is drawing towards sunset. 日將暮矣。

He came home at (about, before) sunset. 彼於日沒時回家。

He does not come back until after sunset. 彼於日落之後始返。

**sun/shade/** (-shād'), n. ① 陽傘。② 遮陽；天幔。

**sun/shine/** (-shīn'), n. ① 日光。② 日光所照之處；晴天。③ 令人愉快之事物；樂事。— **sun/shin/y** (-ī), a.

n. — to bathe in the sunshine, 浴於日光中。— to be in the sunshine, 酒醉 [俗語]。

It is sunshine. 天晴。

a. — *sunshiny* weather, 晴朗之天氣。  
**sun spot**, or **sun/spot**/, *n.* 【天】  
 太陽黑點。  
**sun/stroke** (sŭn/'strök'), *n.* 【醫】  
 日射病；中暑。  
**sup** (sŭp), *v. t.*; SUPPED (sŭpt);  
 -PING. 吸；吸。— *n.* 一吸；一吸。—  
*v. i.* ① 吸；吸。② 用液膳。  
*n.* — to have neither bit (bite) nor  
 sup, 既無食又無飲。  
*v.* — to *sup on* (upon) some food, 食  
 某物爲晚餐。— to *sup with* a friend,  
 與友同食晚餐。  
**su/per-a-bound'** (sŭ/pēr-  
 ā-bound'), *v. i.* 過多；過剩。  
 The country *superabounds with*  
 corn. 國中穀類過多。  
**su/per-a-bun/dance** (-bŭn/'  
 dāns), *n.* 過多；過剩。  
**su/per-a-bun/dant** (-bŭn/'dānt),  
*a.* 過多的；過剩的。— **ly**, *adv.*  
 — *superabundant* zeal, 過於熱心。  
**su/per-add'** (-ād'), *v. t.* 添加；再  
 加。  
**su/per-an/nu-ate** (-ān/'ū-āt),  
*v. t.* ① 淘汰老朽 [大抵用過去形容動  
 字]。② 給予養老金而令其退職。— **su/-**  
**per-an/nu-a/tion** (-ā/shŭn), *n.*  
 — a *superannuated* magistrate, 因養  
 老而被淘汰之縣長。— to *superannuate*  
 a seaman (a judge), 給養老金與海員令  
 其退職。  
**su-perb'** (sŭ-pŭrb'), *a.* ① 莊嚴的；  
 宏大的。② 華美的；華麗的；雅緻的。③  
 極美的；上等的。— **su-perb/ly**,  
*adv.* — **su-perb/ness**, *n.*  
 — *superb* furniture (decorations),  
 精美之家具。— a *superb* edifice, 華麗。  
**su/per-car/go** (sŭ/pēr-kār/'gō), *n.*  
 商船上之管貨人。  
**su/per-cil/i-ous** (sŭ/pēr-sil'i-  
 ŭs), *a.* 驕傲的；傲慢的。— **ly**, *adv.*  
 — **ness**, *n.*  
 — a *supercilious* air, 傲氣。— *super-*  
*cilious* behavior, 傲慢之舉止。  
**su/per-er/o-gate** (-ēr/'ō-gāt),  
*v. i.* 作分外事。 [作分外事。  
**su/per-er/o-ga/tion** (-gā/shŭn),  
**su/per-e-rog/a-to-ry** (-ē-rōg/'ā-  
 tō-rī), *a.* 分外的。  
 — *supererogatory* services, 分外之事。  
**su-per-fi/cial** (-fīsh/'āil), *a.* ① 表  
 面的；表面上的。② 淺近的；膚淺的。—  
**ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*  
 — a *superficial* color, 表面上之顏色。  
 — a *superficial* resemblance, 表面  
 上之相似。— a *superficial* person  
 (writer, scholar), 淺學之人。—  
*superficial* knowledge (accomplish-  
 ments), 膚淺之學問。

**su/per-fi/ci-al/i-ty** (sŭ/pēr-fīsh/-  
 ī-āl'i-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). 表  
 面；淺近；膚淺。  
**su/per-fi/ci-es** (-fīsh'i-ēz), *n.* 表  
 面；外面。  
**su/per-fine** (sŭ/pēr-fīn), *a.* ① 極  
 精美的；極精細的；上等的；優等的。②  
 過求美的；過精細的。— **fine/ness**,  
*n.*  
 — *superfine* cloth, 極精細之布。—  
*superfine* tastes (distinctions), 太精  
 細之區別。  
**su/per-flu/i-ty** (-flōō'i-tī), *n.*;  
*pl.* -ITIES (-tīz). ① 多餘；過多；過  
 剩。② 多餘之物。  
 — *superfluity* of water, 水之過多。—  
 to give some of one's *superfluities*,  
 於其多餘之物中給人若干。  
**su/per-flu-ous** (sŭ-pŭr/flōō-ŭs),  
*a.* 多餘的；過多的；過剩的。— **ly**,  
*adv.* — **ness**, *n.*  
 — a composition abounding with  
*superfluous* words, 一篇冗語過多之文  
 章。  
**su/per-hu/man** (sŭ/pēr-hŭ/'mān),  
*a.* 超人的；神靈的。  
 — *superhuman* strength, 神力。  
**su/per-im-pose'** (-īm-pōz'), *v. t.*  
 置於其上；加上；疊上。  
 — a stratum *superimposed* on  
 another, 置於他層之上之一層。— to  
*superimpose* a sheet of paper upon  
 another, 置一紙於他紙之上。  
**su/per-in-cum/bent** (sŭ/pēr-ī-  
 kūm/'bēnt), *a.* 積於其上的。  
**su/per-in-duce'** (-dūs'), *v. t.* 加  
 添；加上。  
**su/per-in-tend'** (-tēnd'), *v. t.*  
 監督；管理；指揮。  
 — to *superintend* the construction  
 of a building (the building of a  
 ship), 監督建築工程。  
**su/per-in-tend/ence** (-tēn/-  
 dēns), *n.* 監督；管理；指揮。  
 — *under* foreign *superintendence*,  
 受外人之監督。— *under* the *superin-*  
*tendence of* . . . , 在 . . . 監督之下。  
**su/per-in-tend/en-cy** (-tēn/-  
 dēn-sī), *n.* 監督之職；監督之任期。  
**su/per-in-tend/ent** (-dēt), *a.*  
 監督的；管理的。— *n.* 監督；督辦。  
*n.* — the *superintendent* of an alms-  
 house, 貧民院監督。— the *superin-*  
*tendent of* customs (of finance), 關  
 稅監督。— a *superintendent of* police,  
 警察總監。— the *superintendent of*  
 the recruiting service, 招兵總監官。  
**su-pe/ri-or** (sŭ-pē/'rī-ēr), *a.* ①  
 較高的；更上的。② 上級的；高級的。③  
 上等的；優等的；超等的。④ 權多所不能

及的；不爲所屈的。⑤ 矯飾的。—**ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — the superior limb of the sun, 太陽之上端。— superior court, 上級法院。— superior numbers, 衆多之人數；優勢。— a superior officer, 上級官吏。— a superior rank, 上級。— a tea of superior grade, 上品茶葉。— made of superior leather, 上等皮革所製成。— superior persons, 受上等教育之人士；自負者。— a superior smile, 佯笑。— a man superior to bribery (envy, fortune, revenge, temptation), 不受賄賂之人。— to rise superior to one's sufferings (to every obstacle), 不爲困難所屈。

It is superior in speed to any other machine. 其速度大於他種機器。

This book is superior to the other in style. 此書之文體較他書爲優。

My cook is a very superior woman. 我之廚役係一能力優長之婦女。

He remarked (smiled) with a superior air. 他以自負之態而批評。

A genus is superior to a species. 一屬所含較一種尤廣。

*n.* He is deferential to his superiors. 他尊敬長上。

You are my superior in ability and I yours in application. 汝之才能較優於我而我之勤勉較甚於汝。

He has no superior in courage. 被之勇氣無人能及。

**su-pe-ri-or/i-ty** (sū-pē-rī-ōr'i-tī), *n.* 優越；優良；優勝；卓越。

He assumes an air of superiority. 他矯作自負之態。

**su-per-la-tive** (sū-pār-lā-tīv), *a.*

① 最高的；最上的。②【文】極級的。— *n.* ① 極度；極點。②【文】極級；表極級之字 [例如, highest, bravest, most diligent, least amiable, most absurdly]。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

*a.* — a man of superlative wisdom, 智慧超羣之人。— the superlative degree of comparison, 比較之極級。

**su-per-nal** (sū-pār-nāl), *a.* ① 在上的。② 天上的；天國的。

— *supernal* regions, 在上之地；天空。

**su-per-nat'u-ral** (sū-pēr-nāt'ū-rāl), *a.* 超自然的。— **ly**, *adv.*

**su-per-nu-mer-a-ry** (-nū'mēr-ā-rī), *a.* 額外的；過多的；冗員的。— *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). ① 冗員；冗物。

② 舞臺上之臨時僱用之演員。

*a.* — a supernumerary officer in a regiment, 團中之額外軍官。— *supernumerary* expense, 額外之費用。

**su-per-pose'** (sū-pēr-pōz'), *v. t.* 疊上；重疊。— **su-per-po-si'tion** (-pō-zīsh'ūn), *n.*

— to *superpose* one plane on another, 置一平面於他平面之上。

**su-per-scribe'** (-skrīb'), *v. t.* 書於頂端；書於面上；書姓名住址於封面上。

— to *supercribe* a letter, 書姓名住址於信封上。

**su-per-scrip'tion** (-skrīp'shūn), *n.* ① 書於頂端；書於面上。② 標題；題言；信上或信封上之住址。

**su-per-se-de'** (-sēd'), *v. t.* ① 替代。② 廢除。③ 撤換。— **-sed'er** (-sēd'ēr), *n.*

— an officer *superseded* by another, 被撤換而以他人替代之官吏。

The new rules *supersede* the old ones. 新章代替舊章。

**su-per-se/dure** (-sē'dūr), *n.* ① 替代。② 廢除。③ 撤換。

**su-per-ses-sion** (-sēs'hūn), *n.* ① 替代。② 撤換。

**su-per-sti'tion** (-stīsh'ūn), *n.* ① 迷信。② 邪教；異端；左道。③ 信奉邪教。

— *superstitions* about the magical power of the fox, 關於狐之魔力之迷信。

**su-per-sti'tious** (-ūs), *a.* 迷信的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— *superstitious* rites (observances), 迷信之儀式。— a *superstitious* person, 迷信之人。

He is very *superstitious*. 他極迷信。

**su-per-struc'ture** (-strūk'tūr), *n.* 上部結構；上層建築物。 [併發。

**su-per-vene'** (-vēn'), *v. i.* 外加；A new evil will *supervene*. 新患將隨從而至。

**su-per-vise'** (sū-pēr-vīz'), *v. t.* 監督；管理；監察。

— to *supervise* the erection of a house (the printing of a book), 監察房屋之建造。

**su-per-vi'sion** (-vīzh'ūn), *n.* 監督；管理；監察。

— to have the *supervision* of a coal mine, 監督煤礦。— *under* the direct *supervision* of the Department of Finance, 歸財政部直轄。

**su-per-vi'sor** (-vī'zēr), *n.* 監督；管理人；監察人。

— the *supervisor* of a coal mine, 煤礦督辦。— a *supervisor* of the customs, 稅關監督。

**su-per-vi'so-ry** (-zō-rī), *a.* 監督的；管理的；監察的。

**su-pine'** (sū-pīn'; sū'pīn), *a.* ① 仰臥的。② 怠惰的；因循的。— **ly**, *adv.*

— **ness**, *n.*

— a *supine* attitude, 仰臥之態。 — a *supine* student, 怠惰之學生。

**su'pine** (sū'pīn), *n.* [拉丁文法中之] 云謂名字。

**sup'per** (sūp'ēr), *n.* 晚餐; 晚膳。

— to be *at supper*, 正在晚膳。 — to sit down *to supper*, 就食晚膳。

**sup-plant'** (sū-plānt'), *v. t.* 傾軋; 撲擠; 取而代之。 — *cr.*, *n.*

— to *supplant* an employer, 擠去一店夥而代其職。

**sup'ple** (sūp'pl), *a.* ① 柔軟的; 易彎曲的。 ② 柔順的; 順從的。 ③ 陷曲的; 阿諛的。 — *v. t.* ① 使柔軟。 ② 使柔順。 — *v. i.* ① 變爲柔軟。 ② 變爲柔順。 — *-ness*, *n.*

*a.* — *supple* fingers, 軟指。 — *supple* joints, 軟節。 — a *supple* will, 柔順之意志。 — a *supple* courtier, 陷臣。

*v.* — to *supple* leather, 使皮革柔軟。

**sup'ple-ment** (sūp'plē-mēnt), *n.* ① 增補; 補遺; 附錄; 補編。 ② [數] 補角。 — (-mēnt), *v. t.* 補充; 增補; 附加; 加添。

*n.* — the *supplement* of an angle, 補角。 — a *supplement* to a gazette, 報紙之附張。

*v.* — to *supplement* a book, 增補一書。

**sup'ple-men'tal** (-mēnt'āl), *a.* 增補的; 補遺的; 附錄的; 補編的。

— *supplemental* chords (arcs), 補弦。

— a *supplementary* volume (sheet), 續編。 — *supplementary* reading, 補助讀物。

**sup'pli-ance** (sūp'li-āns), *n.* 懇求; 懇請。

**sup'pli-ant** (-ānt), *a.* 懇求的; 懇請的。 — *n.* 懇求者; 懇請者。 — *-ly*, *adv.*

*a.* — *suppliant* looks, 懇求之容。 — with *suppliant* knees, 屈膝。

**sup'pli-cant** (sūp'li-kānt), *a.* 懇求的; 懇請的。 — *n.* 懇求者; 懇請者。

**sup'pli-cate** (-kāt), *v. t.* ① 懇求; 懇請。 ② 助禱。 — *v. i.* 懇求。

— to *supplicate* a blessing, 求福。 — to *supplicate* mercy, 求恩。 — to *supplicate* ((to)) God for mercy, 向上帝求恩。 — to *supplicate* a person for pardon, 向人乞宥。

**sup'pli-ca'tion** (-kā'shūn), *n.* ① 懇求; 懇請。 ② 新禱。

**sup'pli-ca-to-ry** (-kā-ō-rī), *a.* 懇求的; 懇請的。

**sup'ply'** (sū-plī'), *v. t.* ① 供給; 備辦 [與 *with* 連用]。 ② 補缺; 承乏; 填補; 補償。 — *n.*; *pl.* -PLIES (-plīz'). ① 供給; 備辦。 ② 供給物; 備辦物。 ③ 需用物。 ④ 出產物。 ⑤ *pl.* 糧食。

*v.* — to *supply* the poor with clothing (soldiers with ammunition), 以衣服供給貧民。 — to *supply* money to a man, 供錢與人。 — to *supply* a loss (a need, a deficiency), 補償損失。 — to *supply* a vacancy, 補缺。 — to *supply* a pulpit, 暫充教士。

*n.* — an inexhaustible *supply* of coal, 無限的煤之供給。 — *supply* departments, 兵站部; 軍需部。 — *military supplies*, 軍需品。 — *supply* and demand, 供與求。

The army was cut off from its *supplies* (His father has cut off the *supplies*). 該軍糧食斷絕。

**sup'port'** (sū-pōrt'), *v. t.* ① 支持; 支撐。 ② 忍耐; 忍受。 ③ 助; 扶助; 援助; 贊助; 保護。 ④ 鼓舞; 激勵。 ⑤ 證明; 證實。 ⑥ 擔保。 ⑦ 供給; 給養; 贍養。 ⑧ 繼續進行。 — *n.* ① 支持。 ② 支持物。 ③ 扶助; 保護。 ④ 供給; 給養。 ⑤ 扶助者; 贊助者; 保護者。

*v.* — to *support* a family, 贍養家室。

— to *support* the expenses of government, 供給政費。

— to *support* one's courage (one's spirits), 鼓其勇氣。

— to *support* a good character, 保全名譽。

— to *support* a friend, 援助友人。

— to *support* a party (a cause, a policy, a leader, a candidate), 擁護政黨。

— to *support* a resolution, 贊助某項決議。

— to *support* a verdict (a judgment), 證實一項決議。

— to *support* an actor, 充副員之配角。

— to *support* a lecturer, 聽演說者之講壇與以無形之援助。

— to *support* the part assigned, 擔演指定之角色。

— to *support* a contest, 繼續競爭。

— to *support* a conversation, 繼續談話。

The foundation *supports* the house.

基岩支撐房屋。

He had to be *supported* home. 被需人扶其歸家。

He could not *support* their taunts (such insolence). 彼不能忍受若輩之辱罵。

He *supports* fatigue well. 彼善於耐勞。

What *supported* him (his strength) was a glass of brandy (was a good conscience; was a hope; was your approval). 所以提起彼之精神者在於一杯白蘭地耳。

The food was too little to *support* life. 食物太少不足以維持生命。

The testimony fails to *support* the charges. 此項證據不足以證明罪狀。

*n.* — to speak *in support* of a measure, 發言以維護一種計畫。

— the *support* of credit, 名譽之保全。

— to give

*support to*, 與以援助。— *to require support*, 需要援助。— *troops stationed in support*, 預備隊。

The shelf must have another *support*. 此架須再加一個支持物。

He is the chief *support* of the cause, 彼為維護此種主義之主要人物。

He is the only *support* of his mother, 彼為其母所僅有之贍養人。

Fishing is their *support*, 彼等賴捕魚以爲生。

**sup-port/a-ble** (sŭ-pŏr'ŏ-b'l), *a.*

① 可支持的。② 可忍耐的。③ 可扶助的。— **-bly**, *adv.* [不堪忍受。

The pain is not *supportable*. 其痛苦

*Patience* renders injuries (*insults*)

*supportable*. 忍耐心使傷害可以忍受。

**sup-port'er** (-pŏr'tēr), *n.* ① 支持者。

② 扶助者；維護者。③ 供給者；

給養者。④ 梁；柱。

— *supporters* of religion, morality, and justice, 維護宗教道德及正義者。

— *a supporter* of a candidate (*of a*

*faction*), 贊助候補人者。

**sup-pos'a-ble** (-pŏz'ä-b'l), *a.* ①

可假定的；可想像的。— **-bly**, *adv.*

**sup-pos'al** (-pŏs'äl), *n.* 假定；想

像；推測。

**sup-pose'** (-pŏz'), *v. t.* ① 假定；

想像；推測；忖度；料想；以爲。② [用

命令式或作分詞式之連接字代用]倘若；假

使。③ [用命令式，有提議之意]... 如何。

④ 包含；隱含。— *v. i.* 推測；忖度；料

想。— **sup-poser**, *n.*

Let us *suppose* a second flood. 我等

假定有第二次之洪水。

Well, *suppose* it was so (*suppose*

he told the truth). 那麼假定此係如

是。

*Supposing* white were black, you

would be right. 假若黑白顛倒則汝

係不錯矣。

*Suppose* your father saw you, what

would he say? 倘若令尊見汝則被將

作何言？

*Suppose* we went for a walk (*Sup-*

**sup-po-si'tion** (sŭp-ŏ-zīsh'ŭn), *n.*

① 假定；想像；推測。② 假說。

— *on the supposition* of there being

an abundant supply (*on the suppo-*

*sition* that there was an abundant

supply), 假定有充分的供給。

**sup-po-si'tion-al** (-äl), *a.* ① 假

定的；想像的；推測的。② 假說的。—

**-ly**, *adv.*

**sup-pos/i-ti'tions** (sŭ-pŏz'ī-

tīsh'ŭs), *a.* 偽造的；假的。—

**-ly**, *adv.*

**sup-pos'i-to-ry** (-pŏz'ī-tŏ-rī),

*n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). 【醫】坐藥。

**sup-press'** (-prĕs'), *v. t.* ① 鎮壓；

征服；平定。② 禁止發行。③ 隱匿；

忍住。④ 制止；抑制。⑤ 止住；閉止。—

**sup-press'er**, **sup-pres'sor**

(-ēr), *n.*

— *to suppress* a groan, 忍住嘆息。—

*to suppress* a smile, 忍笑。— *to sup-*

*press* the evidence (the truth), 隱匿

證據。— *to suppress* a letter, 隱匿信

函。— *to suppress* an article (a

poem), 禁止發表論文。— *to suppress*

a revolt, 平亂。— *to suppress* a

diarrhea, 止住瀉道。

**sup-pression** (sŭ-prĕsh'ŭn), *n.*

① 鎮壓；征服；平定。② 禁止。③ 隱匿。

④ 忍住。⑤ 抑制；制止。⑥ 【醫】閉止；

止住。

— the *suppression* of a riot (an in-

sururrection, a tumult), 平亂。— the

*suppression* of truth (evidence,

reports), 隱匿事實。— the *suppression*

of saliva (urine), 唾液之閉止。

**sup-pres'sive** (sŭ-prĕs'īv), *a.* ①

鎮壓的。② 禁止的。③ 隱匿的。④ 忍

住的。

**sup-pu-rate** (sŭp'ŭ-rāt), *v. i.* 化

膿；出膿。

A wound *suppurates*, 傷處化膿。

**sup-pu-ra'tion** (-rā'shŭn), *n.* ①

化膿；膿滯。② 膿。

The *suppuration* was abundant. 膿

水甚多。

**sup-pu-ra-tive** (sŭp'ŭ-rā-tīv), *a.*

生膿的；作膿的。

**su-pra-mun'dane** (sŭ/prā-mŭn'-

dān), *a.* 世外的；天上的。

**su-prem'a-cy** (sŭ-prĕm'ā-sī), *n.*

① 至高；至尊。② 最高權；無上權。

— the *supremacy* of a king, 王之最高

權。

**su-preme'** (-prĕm'), *a.* ① 至高的；

至尊的。② 無上的；極度的。③ 統治的；

支配的；有權力以制勝的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— **-ness**, *n.*

— *the Supreme* ((Being)), 上帝。—

*supreme* love (wisdom, courage,

baseness), 至愛。— *supreme lineage*, 皇族。

Confucianism reigned *supreme* in the land. 儒教盛行於此地。

**su'rah** (sōō'rā; sū'rā), *n.* 一種歌頌。

**sur/base** (sūr'bās'), *n.* 【建】柱脚等上端之蛇腹。 「止。

**sur-cease'** (sūr-sēs'), *n.* 停止；終

**sur-charge'** (-chārj'), *v. t.* ① 裝載過多；過載。② 虛索。— *n.* ① 過裝；過載；過載之量。② 虛索；虛索之額。  
*v.* — to *surcharge* a ship (a beast), 使船上裝載過多。— to *surcharge* a cannon, 使砲中火藥裝得過多。

**sur/ein'gle** (sūr'sīn'g'l), *n.* ① 馬肚帶。② 裝袋帶。

**surd** (sûrd), *a.* ① 【數】不盡根的。② 【語音】無聲的。— *n.* ① 【數】不盡根數。② 【語音】無聲之音 [如 *f, p, s*]。

*a.* — a *surd* quantity (expression, number), 不盡根數。

**sure** (shōor), *a.* ① 確信的；深信的。② 無疑的；確實的；一定的；必然的。③ 可靠的。④ 穩固的；堅固的。— *adv.* 必定；確實；無疑。

*a.* — a *sure* card, 萬全之策；定然可以成功之計畫。— a *sure* success, 定然成功。— a *sure* remedy, 可靠之藥。— a *sure* faith, 堅信。— *sure* enough, 的確；果然。

*Be sure* to go. 汝必須前往。

*Be sure*, what you say is quite reasonable. 汝之所言確保十分合理。

Are you *sure*? 汝確信無疑否?

He feels (is) *sure* of success (You may be *sure* of his honesty; You may be *sure* that he is honest). 被深信可以成功。

I could not feel *sure* about it. 對於此事我不能確信。

I'm *sure* I didn't mean to hurt you. 我確保無害汝之意。

I sent it by a *sure* hand (I put it in a *sure* place). 我令可靠之人寄送此物。

There is only one *sure* way. 惟有一個穩妥方法。

It is *sure* to turn out well. 結果必佳。To be *sure* she is pretty. 被確係美觀。

Are you going? To be *sure* I am. 汝去否？我們確要去。

Make *sure* of your facts before making up your mind. 決心之前須先確查事實。

I made him sign a paper, to make *sure*. 為安全計我令彼簽一證書。

Make *sure* that they do not escape. 須留意勿使彼等逃去。

*adv.* — as *sure* as a gun (as *sure* as eggs is eggs), 的確。

He will come *sure* enough. 被必來無疑。

**sure-foot/ed**, *a.* 穩步的；不易顛踏的。

**sure/ly** (shōor'li), *adv.* ① 必定；確實；無疑。② 安全；穩當。

It *surely* cannot have been he. 決非其人。

*Surely* you will not desert me (*Surely* I have met you before; There is no truth in it, *surely*). 汝斷不棄我。

Should you be willing to try? *Surely*. 汝願一試否？ 確然。

**sure/ness**, *n.* ① 必定；確實；無疑。② 安全；穩固。

**sure/ty** (shōor'ti), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). ① 必定；確實；無疑。② 安全；穩固。③ 保證；擔保。④ 保證金；擔保品。⑤ 保證人；擔保人。⑥ 教父；教母。— to *stand* (become) *surety* for another, 為人擔保；為人作保證人。— to *find* *surety* (sureties), 具保；具保證人。 「擔保。

**sure/ty-ship** (-shīp), *n.* 擔保人；

**surf** (sûrf), *n.* 海濱澎湃之浪。

**surf/face** (sûr'fās), *n.* ① 面；外面；表面。② 外貌；外觀。③ 【幾】平面。— *v. t.* ① 裝面。② 使平滑。

*n.* — *curved surface*, 曲面。— *plane surface*, 平面。— a *smooth* (an uneven) *surface*, 平滑之面。— the *surface* of the earth (water), 地球之表面。— *surface* impressions (plausibility), 皮相的印象。

Its upper *surface* is as cold as ice. 上層表面其冷如冰。

The writer looks only at the *surface* of men and things. 該著作家祇觀察人間及事物之皮相。

His politeness is only of (on) the *surface*. 彼之殷勤僅在表面。

**surfeit** (sûr'fīt), *n.* ① 飲食過度。② 食積病。③ 飽。— *v. t.* 飲食過度；飽食 [當作反身動字用]。— *v. i.* 飲食過度；飽食。

*v.* — to *surfeit* a child (to *surfeit* one's self with sweets), 過餵小孩。— to *surfeit* one with eulogies (with compliments), 對人過於頌揚。

**surge** (sûrj), *n.* ① 大瀾；波濤。② 洶湧。— *v. i.* 洶湧；起伏。

*v.* The waves *surge*. 波濤洶湧。The crowd *surges*. 羣衆洶湧。

**sur/geon** (sûr'jŏn), *n.* ① 外科醫。② 軍醫。

**sur/ger-y** (sûr'jēr-ŏ), *n.* ① 外科；外科醫術；手術。② 手術室；外科醫室。



**sur/gi-cal** (sûr/'jī-kāl), *a.* 外科的; 外科用的。—**ly**, *adv.*  
—*surgical instruments*, 外科用之器具。—*a surgical operation*, 外科手術。

**sur/ly** (sûr/'lī), *a.* 乖戾的; 粗暴的。  
—**sur/li-ly** (-lī-lī), *adv.*—**sur/li-ness**, *n.*  
—*a surly fellow*, 乖戾之徒。—*a surly dog*, 粗暴之犬。

**sur-mise'** (sûr-mīz'), *n.* 推測; 忖度; 猜度; 臆測。—*v. t.* 推測; 忖度; 猜度; 臆測。  
*n.* That is only my surmise. 此不過我之臆測耳。  
*v.* I surmise that he will not give his consent. 我料想彼將不允。

**sur-mount'** (-mount'), *v. t.* ① 超越; 凌駕; 高出其上。 ② 克服; 戰勝。  
—**sur-mount/a-ble**, *a.*—**sur-mount'er**, *n.*  
—*peaks surmounted with snow*, 頂上有雪之山。—*a peak surmounting its range*, 超出層巒之峯。—*to surmount obstacles (difficulties)*, 戰勝障礙。

**sur/name'** (sûr-'nām'), *n.* 姓; 氏。  
—*v. t.* 呼以姓氏或譯號; 予以姓氏或譯號。

**sur-pass'** (sûr-pās'), *v. t.* 超越; 優越; 勝過。—**a-ble**, *a.*  
The reality surpasses expectations. 其實在勝過人所期望。  
The elephant surpasses all other animals in strength. 象之力量勝過其他一切動物。  
His eloquence cannot be surpassed. 彼之雄辯莫可與比。

**sur-pass'ing**, *p. a.* 超羣的; 優越的; 卓越的。  
—*surpassing beauty*, 超羣之美。

**sur'plice** (sûr/'plīs), *n.* 白衣衣; 白袈裟。

**sur'plus** (-plūs), *n.* 盈餘; 剩餘; 過剩。—*a.* 盈餘的; 剩餘的; 過剩的。  
*a.*—*surplus labor*, 過勞。—*surplus population*, 過剩人口。—*surplus money*, 剩餘金。

**sur'plus-age** (-āj), *n.* 盈餘; 剩餘; 過剩。

**sur-pris'al** (sûr-prīz/'āl), *n.* 驚愕; 駭異。

**sur-prise'** (-prīz'), *v. t.* ① 襲取; 襲取。 ② 使驚愕; 使駭異。 ③ 使突然作爲; 使突然敗露 [與 *into* 連用]。—*n.* ① 襲取; 襲取。 ② 驚愕; 駭異。 ③ 意外之事; 驚人之事。  
*v.*—*to surprise a fort*, 襲取要塞。—*to surprise a person into consent*, 使人突然允諾。—*to surprise one into making a confession (making an explanation)*, 出其不意使之招認。—*to*

*be surprised into dropping the reins*, 受驚而突然失落韁繩。  
I surprised him in the act. 我出其不意當場捉之。  
You would be surprised to hear it. 汝聞此語或將受驚。  
I am surprised at you. 我對汝之舉動頗爲震駭。  
His sudden appearance surprised me into rudeness. 彼之突然露面使我倉皇失措而發無禮之言。  
*n.*—*a surprise visit*, 突然造訪; 出其不意之造訪。—*to my great surprise*, 極其爲我意料所不及。  
The fort was taken (The truth must be elicited) by surprise. 此要塞突被襲取。  
It was a great surprise to me. 此事令我大爲受驚。  
I have a surprise for you. 我有一件驚人之消息告汝。  
What a surprise! 何等驚人之事!  
**sur-pris'ing** (-prīz/'ing), *p. a.* 令人驚愕的; 奇異的; 可驚的。—**ly**, *adv.*  
—*surprising bravery*, 令人驚愕之勇敢。—*a surprising escape*, 奇異之脫逃。

**sur-ren'der** (sûr-rēn/'dēr), *n.* ① 投降; 降服。 ② 讓與; 讓與。—*v. t.* ① 投降; 降服。 ② 辭讓; 讓與。 ③ 拋棄; 捨棄。—*v. i.* 投降; 降服。  
*n.*—*the surrender of a city*, 一城之投降。—*the surrender of a claim*, 權利之讓與。  
*v.*—*to surrender a fort (a ship) to the enemy*, 讓與要塞(船)與敵人。—*to surrender a privilege*, 放棄特權。—*to surrender an office*, 辭職。—*to surrender one's self to grief*, 不勝悲愁。—*to surrender one's self to pleasure (to a bad habit)*, 耽於快樂。—*to surrender one's self to justice*, 自首。  
The enemy surrendered at the first summons. 一經勸降敵人即降服。

**sur-rep'titious** (sûr-'ēp-tīsh-'ūs), *a.* 私爲的; 秘密的; 暗中的。—**ly**, *adv.*  
—*to pay a surreptitious visit*, 暗訪。

**sur'rey** (sûr/'ī), *n.*; *pl.* -reys (-īz). 一種四輪雙座馬車。

**sur-ro-gate** (-ō-gāt), *n.* 代理人; 代表。

**sur-round'** (sû-round'), *v. t.* ① 包圍; 環繞。 ② 圍困。  
—*to surround a city*, 圍城。—*to surround a detachment of the enemy*, 圍困敵人之分遣隊。—*to be surrounded by the enemy (by danger)*, 被敵人包圍。—*to be sur-*

rounded by mountains (by the sea), 四面皆山。— to be surrounded with walls (with trees), 四面圍以牆垣。— the surrounding country, 四圍之地方；鄰邑。

He stood surrounded by his friends (by his children), 被爲眾友所圍而立於其中。

A wall (ditch) surrounds the city. 牆垣圍城。

**sur-round'ings**, *n.*; *pl.* 周圍之事物；四圍之情況；環境。

— a dwelling and its surroundings, 一屋及其四周之物。— fashionable surroundings, 時式之環境。— healthy surroundings, 四圍健康之境地。

A child learns from its surroundings. 孩童從四周之事物而學習。

**sur'tax'** (sûr'taks'), *n.* 附加稅。

**sur-tout'** (sûr-tôo'), *n.* 外套。

**sur-veil/lance** (sûr-vâl'yâns; -âns), *n.* 監督；監視；看守。

— to be under the surveillance of secret police detectives, 在秘密偵探之監視中。

**sur-vey'** (-vâ'), *v. t.* ① 測量。② 觀察；察看。③ 檢查；鑑定；踏勘。④ 俯瞰；概覽。

— to survey a harbor (a coast, a tract of ground), 測量海港。— to survey a person from head to foot, 從頭至足細看一人。— to survey a building to determine its value, 踏勘房屋以定其價。

He surveyed the landscape. 他概覽風景。

**sur-vey** (sûr'vâ; sûr-vâ'), *n.* ① 測量。② 測量圖。③ 觀察；察看。④ 檢查；鑑定；踏勘。⑤ 俯瞰；概覽。

— a survey of the stores (the provisions, the munitions) of a ship, 檢查船上之裝載。— a survey of roads and bridges, 踏勘道路橋梁。— a survey of buildings intended to ascertain their condition, value, and exposure to fire, 踏勘房屋以確定其情狀價值及是否易於着火。

**sur-vey'ing** (sûr-vâ'ing), *n.* 測量術；測量學。

— land surveying, 陸地測量。— marine (hydrographical) surveying, 海上測量。

**sur-vey/or** (-ēr), *n.* ① 測量者。② 觀察者；察看者。③ 檢查官；海關驗貨吏。④ 鑑定者；踏勘者。

— a surveyor of weights and measures (of roads and bridges), 度量衡檢查官。— a surveyor of the customs, 海關驗貨吏。

**sur-viv'al** (sûr-vîv'âl), *n.* ① 尚存；生存；後死。② 生存者；殘存物。

— survival of the fittest, 適者生存；優勝劣敗。— a survival of barbarism, 野蠻之遺俗。

**sur-vive'** (-vîv'), *v. i.* 生命較長；後死。— *v. i.* 尚存；生存。— **sur-viv/or** (-ēr), *n.*

*v.* — to survive all perils, 歷經一切危險而猶存在。— to survive one's children (one's contemporaries), 其子女雖亡而自身猶健在。— to survive one's usefulness, 活過有用之時 [晚年無用]。— to survive one's fame, 命長而聲馳。— to survive one's illness, 病裏逃生。

*n.* — the sole survivor from a shipwreck, 船難遺難中之逃生者。

**sus-cep/ti-bil'i-ty** (sû-sĕp/tî-bîl'î-tî), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). ① 感受性。② 易感；感情 [常用複數]。

— to offend the susceptibilities of a person, 傷人感情。— a man of keen susceptibilities, 多感之人。

**sus-cep/ti-ble** (-sĕp/tî-b'l'), *a.* 易感的；易感動的 [與 of 或 to 連用]。— **-ness**, *n.* — **-bly**, *adv.*

— susceptible of explanation (proof, improvement), 易於說明。— susceptible of flattery (beauty, love, outside influence), 易受詭媚。— susceptible to pain (injury, kindness, colds, female charms), 易感痛苦。

The passage is susceptible of another interpretation. 此段文字容許他種解釋。

**sus-cep/tive** (-tîv), *a.* 容許的；易感的；易感動的。 [感動機能]。

— the susceptible faculties (nature),

**sus-pect'** (sûs-pĕkt'), *v. t.* 疑；猜疑；懷疑。— *v. i.* 疑；懷疑。— *n.* 受嫌疑者；嫌疑犯。

*v.* — to suspect a danger, 恐有危險。— to suspect one of a crime (of lying, of having a hand in the affair), 疑人犯罪。— to suspect the truth of a story, 疑故事之不確。— suspected persons, 受嫌疑者。— all persons suspected of infectious diseases, 有傳染病之嫌疑者。— a suspected criminal, 嫌疑犯。

I suspect him to be a swindler (a liar). 我疑其人爲騙子。

He is suspected of the murder (of stealing). 彼有殺人之嫌疑。

*n.* Political suspects are kept under surveillance. 有政治上之嫌疑者被人監視。

**sus-pend'** (-pĕnd'), *v. t.* ① 懸；掛；吊；使停。② 中止；暫停。③ 停職；

停學，停權，因懸而未決。— v. t. 中止；暫停；停止付款。  
 一 to *suspend* a ball by a thread, 以線掛球。— to *suspend* a hearing, 暫停審訊。— to *suspend* judgment, 懸案未決。— to *suspend* a student from school, 暫令學生停學。— to *suspend* an opinion, 暫不表示意見。— to *suspend* the rules of a deliberative assembly, 暫不實行議會中之規則。— to *suspend* payment((s)), 停止支付。  
 solid particles *suspended* in a liquid (dust *suspended* in air, a balloon *suspended* in mid-air), 浮於液體中之固體物質。— a bridge *suspended* on chains, 吊於鏈上之橋。— a student *suspended* for some breach of discipline, 因違犯紀律而被停學之學生。— to be *suspended* from office, 停職。  
 All business was *suspended*. 一切事業皆停頓。

**sus-pend'er** (sūs-pēn'dēr), n. 懸掛者。 ② 吊掛帶 [通常用複數]。

**sus-pense'** (-pēns'), n. ① 懸；掛；吊。 ② 中止；暫停；停止。 ③ 未決；不定；懸慮；掛念。

— to remain in *suspense*, 猶豫不決；懸慮。— to keep one in *suspense*, 人欲知而不以告人；使在五里霧中；使人掛念。

The matter (business, question) is in *suspense*. 此事已中止。

**sus-pen'sion** (-pēn'zhūn), n. ① 懸掛。 ② 中止；暫停；停止。 ③ 停職；停學；停權。 ④ 停止付款；停頓。  
 — a *suspension* of pain, 止痛。— a *suspension* of judgment (opinion), 暫停判決。— the *suspension* of a bank (a commercial house), 銀行之倒帳。— the *suspension* of an officer (a clergyman), 官吏之停職。

**suspension bridge**. 吊橋。

**sus-pen-so-ry** (sūs-pēn'sō-ry), a. ① 懸掛的；用以懸掛的。 ② 懸繫的。 ③ 懸吊的；中止的。— n.; pl. -RIES (rīz). 懸吊帶。

a. — a *suspensory* bandage (belt) for the scrotum, 陰囊懸吊帶。— a *suspensory* proposal, 懸閣之提議。— a *suspensory* muscle (bone), 提繫肌肉。

**sus-pi'cion** (-pīsh'chūn), n. ① 疑；懷疑；猜疑；狐疑。 ② 些少；暗示。  
 — *above* (beyond, without) *suspicion*, 無可懷疑。— not a *suspicion* of humor, 毫無語諷之意。— a *suspicion* of sarcasm in one's remarks, 其評論之微含諷刺。— to excite (incur) *suspicion*, 招人之疑。— to fall under *suspicion*, 受嫌疑。— to dispel *suspicion*, 祛疑；釋疑。

He was arraigned on the *suspicion* of having taken bribes (He was arrested on the *suspicion* of theft; He has been taken up on *suspicion*). 他因有受賄嫌疑而被人控告。

There are several grounds of *suspicion* against him (There is a strong *suspicion* against him). 對彼有數種懷疑之理由。

There is room for *suspicion*. 有懷疑之餘地。

The behavior of that man raised *suspensions* in my mind. 此人之舉止引起我心中的疑惑。

**sus-pi'cious** (sūs-pīsh'chūs), a. ① 懷疑的；多疑的；疑心的。 ② 令人懷疑的；可疑的。— **ly**, adv. — **ness**, n. — *suspicious* innovations, 令人懷疑之改變。— a *suspicious* character, 可疑之品格；可疑之人。— a *suspicious* fact, 可疑之事實。— a person met under *suspicious* circumstances, 於令人懷疑的情形之下所遇之人。— with a *suspicious* glance, 以懷疑之一瞥。

The ignorant are *suspicious*. 愚者多疑。

He looks *suspicious*. 他現懷疑之色。 He became *suspicious* of treachery. 彼疑有奸計。

**sus-tain'** (-tān'), v. t. ① 支持；支撐；保持。 ② 扶助；扶持；供給；供養。 ③ 救濟；濟助。 ④ 還；受；電。 ⑤ 忍受。 ⑥ 准許。 ⑦ 證實；證明。 ⑧ 繼續。— **sus-tain'a-ble**, a. — **-er**, n.

— to *sustain* one in the water, 使人不沉於水中。— to *sustain* a conversation, 繼續談話。— to *sustain* a loss, 蒙損失。— to *sustain* a defeat, 受挫敗。— to *sustain* the applicant in his claim, 准許人之請求。— provisions to *sustain* an army (a family), 足以給養一軍之糧食。— a food insufficient to *sustain* life (food enough to *sustain* a man), 不足以養生之食物。— *sustaining* food, 營養食物。— a *sustained* effort, 繼續之努力。

A rope *sustains* a weight. 一繩支持重量。

Hope *sustains* him. 希望心使彼振作精神。

The battalion could *sustain* the shock of the enemy's cavalry. 該大隊能支持敵軍騎兵隊之突擊。

My house will not *sustain* comparison with yours. 我之房屋不足與汝之房屋相比。

The court *sustained* the action (the suit). 法庭受理此案。

Such facts *sustain* the statement

(The evidence is not sufficient to sustain the charge). 此種事實足以證明此項陳述。

**sus'te-nance** (sūs'tē-nāns), *n.* ① 支持；保持；扶助。② 營養力；營養物；養生之資；生計；糧食。

— the *sustenance of life*, 養生。

There is no *sustenance* in it. 此中無營養力。

How shall we get *sustenance*? 吾等將何以謀生？

He lived a week *without sustenance of any kind*. 被求得任何營養物而生活一星期。

**sut/ler** (sūt'lēr), *n.* 從軍商人。

**Su'tra** (sō'trā), *n.* ① 經典。

— the Buddhist *Sutras*, 佛經。— the *Sutra of Nirvana*, 涅槃經。

**sut-tee'** (sū-tē'), *n.* ① 印度焚身殉夫之寡婦。② 焚身殉夫。

**su'ture** (sū'tūr), *n.* ① 縫紉。② 縫口。③ 〔醫〕縫合。④ 縫合線。⑤ 〔俚〕骨縫；頭蓋骨之縫。

**su'ze-rain** (-zē-rān), *n.* 藩主；宗主。

**su'ze-rain-ty** (-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-īz). 宗主權；保護權。

\*|| **sva/raj', swa/raj'** (swā'rāj'), *n.* [Brit. Ind.] 印度自治；印度獨立。

**swab** (swōb), *n.* ① 一種拖拂。② 海軍將校之肩章。③ 敷藥用之小塊海綿織布之類。④ 襪帶。— *v. t.*; SWABBED (swōbd); SWAB'BLING. 用拖拂洗滌；洒掃；指淨。

*n.* — to clean *with a swab*, 用拖拂洗淨。

*v.* — to *swab* ((down)) the deck, 掃除甲板。— to *swab up water*, 將水搽乾。

**swab/ber** (swōb'ēr), *n.* ① 用拖拂洗滌者。② 拖拂。

**swad'dle** (swōd'ḍl), *v. t.* 包纏；包裹；以襁褓包裹。

— *swaddling bands* (clothes, clout), 繡布；襁褓。— to *swaddle a baby*, 以襁褓包裹嬰兒。

\*|| **Swā-de-shi** (swā-dā'shē), *n.* [Brit. Ind.] 印度自治運動；印度獨立運動。

**swag** (swāg), *n.* 驕傲；驕物。

**swage** (swāj), *n.* 型殼。— *v. t.* 以型殼造成。

**swag/ger** (swāg'ēr), *v. i.* ① 高視闊步；意氣揚揚；傲慢。② 大言；誇大。— *v. t.* 恐嚇；脅迫。— *n.* ① 高視闊步；傲慢。② 大言；誇大。— **swag/ger-er**, *n.*

*v.* — to *swagger about* (in, out), 高視闊步而行。— to *swagger a person into* (out of) some action, 以威嚇使人作爲。

*n.* — to walk *with a swagger*, 高視闊步而行。

**swain** (swān), *n.* 田舍青年；田舍情郎。

**swal/low** (swōl'ō), *n.* ① 〔動〕燕。

— a flight of *swallows*, 一羣燕子。

The *swallow* twitters. 燕子叫。

One *swallow* does not make a summer. 一燕不足以示全豹。

**swal/low**, *v. t.* ① 吞；嚥。② 吸收；吸入；陷入；捲入；吞沒。③ 侵吞；併吞；占領；占據。④ 耗；竭。⑤ 忍受。⑥ 取消；食言。⑦ 輕信。— *v. i.* 吞；嚥。— *n.* ① 吞；嚥。② 一吞；一啜。③ 食道；咽喉；胃管。④ 傾向；嗜好。— **swal/low-er**, *n.*

*v.* — to *swallow an insult*, 忍辱。— to *swallow something whole*, 全吞某物。— to *swallow in large drafts*, 大口而吞。

He *swallows* his food too quickly. 他囓食物太速。

My expenses have *swallowed up* all my income (my earnings). 我之費用耗盡我之進款。

The earth *swallowed* them up. 土壤將彼等吸盡。

The ship was *swallowed up* by the waves (The town was *swallowed up* by the earthquake). 此舟爲波浪所吞沒。

He *swallows* his words. 被食言。

You should never *swallow* an important word or syllable. 重要之字或音節汝不應吞去。

He will *swallow* anything you tell him. 凡汝告彼之事彼皆輕信。

I have a sore throat and find a difficulty *in swallowing*. 我喉痛覺得難以下嚥。

*n.* — a *swallow of water*, 一吞之水。

**swal'low-tailed'** (-tāld'), *a.* 燕尾式的。

— a *swallow-tailed coat*, 燕尾服。

**swam** (swām), *pret.* of SWIM.

**swamp** (swōmp), *n.* 沼澤；濕地。

— *v. t.* ① 投入沼澤；沈於沼澤。② 沈沒；覆沒。③ 窮迫。— *v. i.* ① 陷於沼澤。② 窮迫。③ 沈沒；覆沒。

*v.* I am *swamped* with letters (applications, work). 我爲大批信函所窘困。

The boat was *swamped* in the sea. 此小舟已沈於海中。

**swamp'y** (swōmp'pī), *a.* 沼澤的；如沼澤的；卑濕的。

— *swampy land*, 卑濕之地。

**swan** (swōn), *n.* ① 〔動〕鵞；天鵝。

② 詩人。

— the *Swan of Avon*, 莎士比亞。

**swan's/-down/** (swɔnz/-doun/),  
or **swans/down/**, *n.* ① 鵝之絨  
毛。② 絨絨布。 「絕命辭」

**swan song.** 臨終之詞；最後之遺著；  
**swap** (swɒp), *v. t. & i.*; **SWAPPED**  
(swɒpt); **SWAP/PING.** 交易；交換  
〔俗語〕。

— to *swap* one horse for another (to  
*swap* a knife for an orange), 以一馬  
易他馬。

**sward** (swɔrd), *n.* 草土；草根泥。—  
*v. t. & i.* 覆以草根泥。

**swarm** (swɔrm), *n.* ① 羣。② 蜂  
羣。— *v. i.* ① 成羣湧徙別登新巢〔指蜂〕。  
② 蜂擁；羣集；雲集。③ 充滿。— *v. t.*  
充滿；充塞。

*n.* — a *swarm* of ants (bees, flies,  
mosquitoes, meteors), 一羣蟻蟲。

*v.* That *swarms* with mistakes  
(The streets are *swarming* with  
people; The house *swarms* with  
rats; Every place *swarms* with  
soldiers), 滿篇錯誤。

The insects *swarmed* by thousands.  
飛蟲羣集以數千計。

**swart** (swɔrt), *a.* 黑色的。

**swarth/y** (swɔr'thī; -thī), *a.* 黑  
色的。— **-iness**, *n.*

— *swarthy* faces, 黑色之面貌。

**swash** (swɔsh), *v. t.* ① 弄濺；濺水；  
澆水。② 誇揚；大言。— *v. t.* 弄濺；澆  
濕。— *n.* ① 弄濺；弄濺聲。② 水濺與  
岸間之水道。

*v.* — to *swash* water on the floor, 濺  
水於地板上。

The waves *swash*. 波濤澎湃。

**swash/buck'ler** (-būk'lēr), *n.*  
誇揚者。

**swas'ti-ka, swas'ti-ca** (swās'-  
tī-kā), *n.* 卍字。

**swath** (swɔth; swōth), *n.* ① 一行  
刈草或刈稻。② 刈幅；刈徑。

**swathe** (swəth), *v. t.* 纏；裹；飾；  
縛。— *n.* 綳帶。— **swath'er**  
(swəth'ēr), *n.*

— to *swathe* a broken limb in flannel,  
以法蘭絨裹斷肢。

**sway** (swā), *v. t.* ① 揮舞；搖動；擺  
動。② 使傾側；使偏倚。③ 左右；感化；  
指揮；支配。— *v. i.* ① 揮舞；搖曳。②  
偏倚；傾側。— *n.* ① 揮舞；擺動；搖曳。  
② 偏倚；偏重。③ 統治；支配；權力。

*v.* — to *sway* a sword, 舞劍。— to  
*sway* the scepter, 揮王笏；振權威。—  
to *sway* the minds of men, 感化人心。  
— to *sway* the mind from rectitude,  
使居心不正。

The wind *sways* trees. 風搖樹木。

His speech *swayed* votes. 其演說操  
縱所投之票。

He is too much *swayed* by the needs  
of the moment. 彼大為一時之急  
需所用。 「西面傾側」

The wall *sways* to the west. 此牆向  
*n.* — to hold *sway*, 操支配之權。—  
*under the sway* of, 受...之支配。

**swear** (swār), *v. i.*; *pret.* **SWORE**,  
(swɔr); *p. p.* **SWORN** (swɔrn); *p.*  
*pr. & vb. n.* **SWEARING**. ① 宣誓；立  
誓；發誓。② 毀謗。— *v. t.* ① 宣誓；  
立誓；發誓。② 令宣誓；令立誓。—  
**swear'er** (-ēr), *n.*

— to *swear* an oath, 立誓。— to *swear*  
eternal fidelity, 誓永久之忠誠。— to  
*swear* witnesses in court, 令證人當  
庭發誓。— to *swear* a jury, 令陪審官  
宣誓。— to *swear* a person to secrecy,  
令人誓守秘密。— to *swear* off drink,  
誓必戒酒。— to *swear* the peace  
against one, 誓訴某人將加害於己。—  
to *swear* falsely, 發偽誓。— to *swear*  
by Heaven (by the name of God),  
對天發誓。— a *sworn* official, 宣誓之官  
吏。— *sworn* brothers, 盟兄弟。— *sworn*  
friends, 莫逆之友。— *sworn* enemies,  
不共戴天之仇。

I could *swear* to the fact. 我能誓證  
此項事實。

He *swore* treason against his  
friends. 彼宣誓指其友之叛逆之罪。  
The official has been *sworn in*. 該官  
吏已使宣誓領任。

Will you *swear* you were not there?  
汝可誓言汝不在彼處否？

I *swear* it is too bad of him. 我斷言  
其人不善。

He *swore* that he was innocent  
(that he would never divulge the  
secret). 彼誓言彼係無辜。

**sweat** (swēt), *v. i.*; *pret. & p. p.*  
**SWEAT** or **SWEAT'ED**; *p. pr. & vb.*  
*n.* **SWEATING**. ① 發汗；出汗。② 作  
苦工。③ 發熱氣。④ 發熱水珠。— *v. t.*  
① 使發汗；使出汗。② 發出。③ 謂之以  
汗。④ 飲取工人之膏血。— *n.* ① 汗。  
② 發汗；出汗。③ 苦工；勞役。④ 發出  
之熱氣。⑤ 憂慮；焦急〔俗語〕。

*v.* — to *sweat* blood, 血出如汗。— to  
*sweat* one's collar, 出汗透透衣領。—  
to *sweat* workers, 以嚴厲工資長久時間  
僱用工人。— to *sweat* coins, 將錢幣置  
於袋中而搖之以剝取其金屬。— the  
*sweating* system, 吸取工人膏血之制度。  
The horses *sweated* violently. 奔馬  
出汗甚多。

A new haymow (The clay of newly  
made bricks, A pitcher of ice  
water) *sweats*. 新草堆發出熱氣。

He shall *sweat* for it. 彼必因此而後  
悔；彼必因此而受苦報。

*n.* — *bloody sweat*, 血汗 [一種病名]。 — *a cold sweat*, 冷汗。 — *nightly sweats*, 盜汗。 — *the sweat of hay (grain) in a stack*, 草堆上之濕氣。 — *to be in a sweat (all of a sweat)*, 滿身汗濕。 — *to live (earn one's bread) by the sweat of one's brow*, 勞苦以謀生。 — *running (dripping) with sweat*, 流汗。 — *wet with sweat*, 汗濕。

[有益。 *A sweat will do him good*, 發汗於彼 He cannot stand the sweat of it. 彼不逞此事之勞苦。

He says it is a horrid sweat. 彼謂此係極難受之勞苦。

He will not take the sweat. 彼將不任其勞。

Don't be in such a sweat! 勿如是焦急!

**sweat/er** (swět/ēr), *n.* ① 發汗者。 ② 發汗劑。 ③ 勞工。 ④ 虐待職工者。

**sweat/shop** (-shōp'), *n.* 收取工人膏血之工廠。

**sweaty** (swět/ī), *a.* ① 汗濕的。 ② 有汗的; 似汗的。 ③ 勞苦的。

— *a sweaty skin*, 汗濕之皮膚。 — *a sweaty task*, 苦工。

**Swede** (swēd), *n.* 瑞典人。

**Swedish** (swēd/īsh), *a.* 瑞典的; 瑞典人的; 瑞典語的。 — *n.* ① 瑞典語。 ② 瑞典人。

**sweep** (swēp), *v. i. ; pret. & p. p.*

**SWEPT** (swēpt); *p. pr. & vb. n.*

**SWEEP'ING**. ① 掃過; 擦過。 ② 掃除。 ③ 昂然掃過; 疾馳。 ④ 橫互; 連綿。

— *v. t.* ① 掃除。 ② 掃蕩; 掃滅。 ③ 掠過; 擦過; 掃過。 ④ 極目; 周覽。 ⑤ 拂探。 ⑥ 掃入; 一舉而全收。 — *n.* ① 掠過; 擦過。 ② 掃除。 ③ 掃蕩。 ④ 曠野; 一瞥。 ⑤ 區域; 範圍; 掃域; 連綿; 一帶。 ⑥ 結棹。 ⑦ 彎曲; 曲路。 ⑧ 掃除烟突之人。 ⑨ 長槳。 — **sweep'er**, *n.*

*v.* — *a servant engaged to sweep and scrub*, 被人雇用以司洒掃洗滌之僕役。 — *to sweep the heavens with a telescope*, 用望遠鏡瞭察天際。 — *to sweep a floor (a carpet, a chimney)*, 掃地板。 — *to sweep the bottom of a river with a net*, 用網掃過河底。 — *to sweep a harbor (a mine field) for submarine mines*, 掃除海港中之水雷。 — *to sweep the strings of a banjo*, 拂彈月琴之絃。 — *to sweep away slavery (feudalism)*, 廢除奴隸制度。 — *to sweep away the snow*, 挖去積雪。 — *to sweep all obstacles from one's path*, 排除一切障礙。 — *to sweep everything into his net*, 收一切物件入其私囊。 — *to sweep a constituency*, 占全數或大多數之選舉票。 — *to sweep*

*the seas*, 掃蕩海中之賊。 — *to sweep up the room*, 掃淨此室。

The wind sweeps along (across) the plain. 風馳過平原之上。

An eagle sweeps past. 一鷲疾飛而過。

The cavalry sweeps down on the enemy. 騎兵隊猛衝敵軍。

She swept out of the room. 伊與長蕩昂然出室。

His glance sweeps from right to left. 彼自右至左疾速一瞥。

The coast sweeps northward (The plain sweeps away to the sea). 海岸向北連綿。

The wind sweeps the snow from the tops of the hills. 風掃山頂之雪。

A flood (The river) sweeps away a bridge (a house). 洪水衝去一橋。

The plague swept off thousands. 該瘟掃滅數千人。

He swept his audience along with him. 彼得聽眾之熱心援助。

The wind swept the surface of the sea (the hillside). 疾風吹過海面。

Her dress sweeps the ground. 伊之衣服極曳於地上。

The battery sweeps the approaches (the street). 砲臺向接近深處掃射。

*n.* — *a sweep of mountain country*, 一帶山地。 — *within (beyond) the sweep of the telescope (of the net, of the eye, of human intelligence)*, 在望遠鏡所及之範圍以內。 — *to give it a thorough sweep*, 大掃除。 — *to make a clean sweep of office holders*, 將在職之人完全撤換。 — *to row with an easy sweep*, 疾掠而划。

The river makes a great sweep to the left. 此河向左成一大彎。

The house is approached by a sweep (a carriage sweep). 此屋由曲路可達。

**sweep'ing** (swēp'īng), *n.* ① 掃除。 ② 掃蕩。 ③ *pl.* 掃集之物; 垃圾。

— *the sweepings of a street*, 街上之垃圾。

**sweep'ing**, *p. a.* ① 掃除的。 ② 廣袤的; 廣漠的。 ③ 概括的; 包羅一切的。 ④ 不可當的; 一往直前的。 — **ly**, *adv.*

— *a sweeping majority*, 大多數。 — *a sweeping charge (accusation, remark, declaration)*, 一掃打盡之詭辭。 — *a sweeping flood*, 滔天之洪水。 — *a sweeping triumph (conquest)*, 一往直前之勝利。

**sweep'stake** (swēp'stāk'), *n.* 狗黨。

**sweep/stakes** (-stāk's), *n.* ① 狗黨。 ② 狗黨之賭博。 ③ *sing. or pl.* 賽馬之全部賭注。

**sweet** (swēt), *a.* ① 甜的; 甘的。② 芳馨的; 芬芳的。③ 新鮮的。④ 悅耳的; 好聽的。⑤ 美麗的; 可愛的。⑥ 溫和的。⑦ 不誠的; 淡的。— *n.* ① 甘美; 甜蜜。② 禮物。③ 糖果; 蜜餞 [常用複數]。④ 稱心之事; 悅意之物; 快事。⑤ 情人; 戀人; 愛人。— *adv.* ① 甜。② 芳香。③ 新鮮。④ 悅耳。⑤ 美麗。⑥ 溫和。⑦ 淡。  
*n.* — *sweet apples*, 甜蘋果。— *sweet stuff*, 糖果。— *sweet milk* (meat), 新鮮牛乳。— *a sweet perfume*, 香水。— *a sweet voice* (singer, song), 悅耳之聲音。— *a sweet girl* (face), 美女子。— *sweet love*, 密切之愛情。— *sweet sleep*, 酣睡。— *sweet temper* (manner), 溫和之性情。— *sweet toil*, 自好之勞苦。— *sweet water*, 淡水; 飲料用水。— *sweet wine*, 甜酒。— *my sweet one*, 吾愛 [稱呼用]。— *to have a sweet tooth*, 好食甜食。— *to taste sweet*, 其味甘。— *to smell sweet*, 其味芳香。— *to sound sweet*, 其音悅耳。— *to keep the room clean and sweet*, 使室中潔淨清新。

She likes her tea *sweet*. 伊喜歡極甜之茶。

*n.* — *flowers diffusing their sweets on the air*, 散香氣於空中之花。— *the sweet((s)) and bitter((s)) of life*, 人生之苦樂。— *the sweets of success* (office, flattery, domestication), 成功之快樂。

**sweet/bread'** (-brēd'), *n.* 甜類之膳點; 餅。

**sweet/brier** (-brī'ēr), *n.* 【植】 薔薇。

**sweet/en** (swēt'ēn), *v. t. & i.* ① 使甜; 變甜。② 使芳香; 變為芳香。③ 使新鮮; 變為新鮮。④ 使悅耳; 變為悅耳。⑤ 使美麗; 變為美麗。⑥ 使溫和; 變為溫和。⑦ 增快樂。⑧ 消毒。— **-er, n.**

— *to sweeten tea*, 使茶甜。— *to sweeten life*, 使生活愉快。— *to sweeten friendship*, 聯絡感情。— *to sweeten the joys* (pleasures) of life, 加增人生之樂趣。— *to sweeten apartments that have been infected*, 使室中消毒。— *to sweeten the air*, 使空氣清新。— *to sweeten water*, 使水清甜。— *to sweeten temper*, 使性情溫柔。

**sweet/en-ing** (-īng), *n.* ① 使甜。② 使芳香。③ 使新鮮。④ 使悅耳。⑤ 使美麗。⑥ 使溫和。⑦ 裝飾之物。

**sweet/heart'** (swē'thārt'), *n.* 情人; 愛人; 戀人。

**sweet/ish, a.** 略甜的。— **-ness, n.**

**sweet/ly, adv.** ① 甜。② 芳香。③ 新鮮。④ 悅耳。⑤ 美麗。⑥ 溫和。⑦ 淡。

**sweet/meat'** (-mēt'), *n.* 糖果; 蜜餞 [常用複數]。

— *a sweetmeat made of fruit*, 果品所製之蜜餞。

**sweet/ness** (swēt'nēs), *n.* ① 甜。② 芳香。③ 新鮮。④ 悅耳。⑤ 美麗。⑥ 溫和。⑦ 淡。

**swell** (swēl), *v. i.; pret. SWELLED (swēld); *p. p. SWELLED* OR *SWOLLEN* (swōl'ēn); *p. pr. & vb. n. SWELL'ING*. ① 腫; 脹; 膨脹。② 增大; 擴大。③ 凸出。④ 漲。⑤ 誇大; 誇誇。— *v. t.* ① 使腫; 使脹; 使膨脹。② 增大; 擴大。③ 使漲。④ 增高聲音。⑤ 使誇誇。— *n.* ① 腫; 脹; 膨脹。② 增大; 擴大。③ 隆起。④ 大派; 巨派。⑤ 【音】 抑揚。⑥ 重要人物。⑦ 衣服關節之人; 時髦之人; 執袴子。⑧ 漲。— *a.* 上等的; 著名的; 漂亮的; 華麗的; 優雅的; 時髦的 [俗語]。*

*v.* — *to swell with anger* (rage), 憤怒。— *to swell with pride*, 驕而驕氣。— *to swell like a turkey cock*, 作誇誇之態。— *to swell a note* (a tone), 增高音調。— *a river swollen with melted snow*, 雪融而水漲之河。— *expenditure swollen by extravagance*, 因奢侈而增多之費用。— *swollen estimates*, 過高之評價; 過多之概算。

The injured wrist began to *swell* ((up)). 受傷之臂漸漸腫起。

The sound *swells on* the breeze. 聲音在風中增高。

The murmur *swelled into* a roar. 該語之聲變為怒海洶湧之聲。

The ground *swells into* an eminence. 其地堆積成爲高阜。

The heart *swells*. 心憂欲碎。

Emotion *swells and subsides*. 情感或高昂或低下。

The wind *swells the sails*. 風鼓帆。

A thousand voices *swell the sound*. 千人之聲使聲音擴大。

Items *swell the total*. 西項目多而總數增加。

*n.* — *the swell of the forearm*, 前臂之膨大部。— *the swell of the ground* (land), 土地之隆起。— *a heavy swell*, 巨派。— *a conspicuously great swell*, 極著名之偉人。— *a swell in politics* (at cricket), 政界之名人。

The *swell of the hymn* floated past. 頌歌之聲飄然而過。

What a *swell you are!* 汝之服裝何等華麗!

He has been asked to dinner *by some swells*. 他被名人請去赴宴。

*a.* — *a swell pianist*, 著名之鋼琴家。— *swell clothes*, 漂亮之衣服。— *swell society* (parties), 上流社會。

He looks very *swell*. 看起來彼之裝束極其漂亮。

**swell'ing** (swĕl'ing), *n.* ① 腫；脹；膨脹。② 隆起；腫物；瘤。— *a.* 脹腫的；連體的；懸掛的；矜誇的 [俗語]。  
*n.* — *a swelling on the hand (leg)*, 手上之腫物。— *a swelling on the bark of a tree*, 樹皮上之隆起物。— *the swellings of anger (grief, pride)*, 怒氣之膨脹。

The *swelling* has gone down. 其腫已消。

*a.* — *a swelling oratory (words)*, 誇張說法。— *the swelling sails*, 爲風吹脹之帆。

**swel'ter** (swĕl'tĕr), *v. i.* ① 汗出如落。② 熱昏。

**swel'ter-ing**, *p. a.* ① 溽暑的；悶熱的。② 熱昏的。

**swept** (swĕpt), *pret. & p. p. of SWEEP.*

**swerve** (swĕrv), *v. i.* ① 歪；曲；轉折；轉向。② 逸出常軌；離正路。— *v. t.* 使歪；轉向。— *n.* ① 歪；曲；轉折；轉向。② 逸出常軌。

— *to swerve from the path of right (from one's purpose)*, 逸出常軌。

He never *swerves* an inch from his duty. 彼向不鬆職。

The bird (ball) *swerves* in the air. 鳥在空中轉折其方向。

**swift** (swift), *a.* ① 疾速的；迅速的；急速的；敏捷的；神速的。② 簡單的；簡短的。— *adv.* 疾速；迅速；急速；敏捷。— *n.* 【動】鴉兩屬。

*a.* — *a swift wit*, 敏捷之機智。— *a swift runner (movement)*, 疾速之跑者。— *a swift retribution (revenge)*, 迅速之報應。— *swift to anger*, 易怒。— *swift of foot like a hare*, 健步如兔。— *swift as thought*, 速如動念。— *a swift as an arrow*, 其速如箭。— *swift in motion*, 運動疾速。

Be *swift* to hear, slow to speak. 聽聞要速說話要緩。

*adv.* He answered *swift*. 彼回答迅速。

They that run *swiftest* will get the prizes. 跑得最快之人可以獲得獎品。

**swiftly** (-lĭ), *adv.* 疾速；迅速；急速；敏捷。

**swift'ness**, *n.* 疾速；迅速；急速；敏捷。

**swig** (swĭg), *v. t. & i.*; SWIGGED (swĭgd) / SWIG'ING. 豪飲；大飲 [俗語]。— *n.* 豪飲；大飲 [俗語]。

*v.* — *to swig one's liquor*, 豪飲其酒。

**swill** (swĭl), *v. t. & i.* ① 豪飲；大飲。② 灌酒。— *n.* ① 豪飲；大飲。② 泔脚；糟料。

*v.* — *to swill beer (to swill one's self with beer)*, 痛飲啤酒。

**swim** (swĭm), *v. i.*; *pret.* SWAM (swām) or SWUM (swūm); *p. p.* SWUM; *p. pr. & vb. n.* SWIM'MING. 游泳；似乎旋轉。

My head *swims* (He has a *swimming* in the head). 我頭眩暈。

Everything *swam* before his eyes. 各物似在其目前旋轉。

**swim**, *v. t.* (for prin. parts see SWIM, to be dizzy). ① 游泳；泅水。② 浮；浸。③ 沿走。④ 充溢；充滿 [與 in 或 with 連用]。— *v. t.* ① 游過。② 使游泳。— *n.* ① 游泳；泅水。② 離。③ 大勢；情形。— *mer (-ĕr)*, *n.*

*v.* — *to swim on one's back (chest, side)*, 仰身游泳。— *to swim across the channel*, 游過河。— *to swim in riches*, 多財。— *to swim to the bottom (like a stone)*, 沈下；不能游泳。— *to swim with the tide (stream)*, 順潮流而游泳；順時勢。— *to swim a stream*, 游過河流。— *to swim wheat in order to select seed*, 浸麥於水中以揀擇種子。— *to swim a horse across a river*, 使馬蹚水渡河。— *to swim a mile (a race)*, 游泳一英里。— *eyes swimming with tears (dock swimming with water)*, 流淚盈眶之日。— *swimming eyes*, 流淚之目。— *floor swimming in blood*, 血流滿地之地板。

She *swims* into the room. 伊飄然入室。

The moon *swims* in the sky. 月浮於天空。

I cannot *swim* a stroke. 我一步不會游泳。

*n.* — *to take a swim (to go for a swim)*, 游泳。— *to be in the swim in business (in society)*, 熟悉商業中之情形。

**swindle** (swĭn'dl), *v. t. & i.* 行騙；騙取；詐取。— *n.* 欺騙；騙術。

*v.* — *to swindle a person*, 騙人。— *to swindle money out of a person (a person out of his money)*, 向人騙錢。

*n.* It is a perfect (regular) *swindle*.

此事完全係一騙術。

**swindler** (-dlĕr), *n.* 騙子。

**swine** (swĭn), *n. sing. & pl.* (See PLURAL.) 豬。

These *swine* must be kept out of the garden. 羣豬必須關在園外。

**swine'herd** (-hĕrd'), *n.* 牧豬者。

**swing** (swĭng), *v. i.*; *pret. & p. p.* SWUNG (swĭng); *p. pr. & vb. n.* SWING'ING (swĭng'ing). ① 搖動；搖動；振動；搖擺。② 旋轉；迴轉。③ 搖擺而行。④ 打鞦韆。⑤ 被處絞刑 [俚語]。

— *v. t.* ① 使搖動；搖盪。② 使旋轉。③ 懸掛。④ 揮舞。⑤ 經營；管理 [俗語]。



一 *n.* ① 搖動；擺動；振動；搖擺。② 旋轉；迴轉。③ 揮舞；舞法。④ 鞦韆。⑤ 搖動範圍；運動範圍。⑥ 自由活動；自由發揮；傾向；趨勢。

*v.* — to *swing along* (past, by), 搖擺而行。— to *swing one's arms in walking*, 行路時搖擺兩臂。— to *swing a club about one's head*, 舞動棍棒於其頭上。— to *swing a child*, 搖盪小孩。— to *swing a bell*, 搖鈴。— to *swing a door to a frame*, 裝門於框。— to *swing a hammock*, 掛吊床。— to *swing a large business*, 經營大宗營業。— to *swing a sword*, 舞劍。

Children *swing*. 兒童打鞦韆。  
He shall *swing for it*. 彼因此事必處絞刑。

The door *swung to* (A gate *swings on its hinges*). 此門並轉而開。

The pendulum *swings*. 鐘擺搖動。

The boom of a vessel *swings round* (The ship *swings round with the tide*; The ship *swings at anchor*). 船之帆柱迴轉。

The troops *swung along* the road. 軍隊搖擺而過此路。

The company *swings into line*. 軍隊迴轉而成橫隊。

He *swung out of* the room. 被搖擺而出室。

He sat on a table *swinging* his legs. 彼坐在桌上搖其兩足。

*n.* — the *swing of the pendulum*, 鐘擺之搖動；兩端勢力之更迭。— a *swing of 3 feet*, 三英尺之搖動範圍。— to *give a person full swing*, 任人自由行動。— to *walk with a swing*, 搖擺而行。

The work is in *full swing*. 此事正在積極進行中。

His genius has *full swing*. 彼之天才得自由發揮。

What is the *swing of his genius*? 何者為其天才之傾向？

**swin'ish** (swɪn'ɪʃ), *a.* 豬的；如豬的；獸性的。— *ly, adv.* — *ness, n.* — a *swinish drunkard* (sot), 如豬之醉漢。

**swipe** (swɪp), *n.* 重擊。— *v. t.* ① 重擊。② 盜。  
Some one has *swiped* my watch! 有人將吾錶盜去矣！

**swirl** (swɜːl), *v. t.* 渦捲；旋轉。— *v. t.* 使渦捲；使旋轉。— *n.* 渦捲；旋轉。

**swish** (swɪʃ), *v. t. & i.* ① 揮舞。② 鞭撻；苔。③ 作粹響聲。— *n.* 粹響之聲。  
*v.* — to *swish a stick*, 揮杖。— to *swish off the heads of flowers with a cane*, 以杖揮去花頭。

**Swiss** (swɪs), *a.* 瑞士的；瑞士人的；瑞士語的。— *n.* ① 瑞士人。② 瑞士語。

**switch** (swɪtʃ), *n.* ① 鐵枝。② 假髮。③ 【鐵路】轉轍器。④ 轉轍。⑤ 【電】開閉器；轉接器。— *v. t.* ① 鞭撻。② 搖〔尾〕；掉〔頭〕；突擺。③ 轉轍。④ 開閉；轉接。— *er, n.*

*v.* — to *switch carriages from one track to another*, 使列車轉轍。— to *switch on (off) electricity* (electric light), 通電流。— to *switch on the user of the telephone to another*, 使用戶互通電話。— to *switch off the user from another*, 隔斷用戶之電話。  
The cow *switches* her tail. 牛搖其尾。  
I *switched* my head round. 我掉吾頭。  
He *switched it out of* my hand. 彼突從吾手中擄去此物。

**switch'back** (-bæk'), *n.* 轉向鐵路；自動鐵路。  
— a *switchback railway*, 轉向鐵路。  
— a *switchback method of ascent*, 轉向之上升法。

**switch'board** (swɪtʃ'bɔːrd'), *n.* 【電】配電盤。

**switch'man** (-mæn), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-mɛn). 轉轍手。

**swiv'el** (swɪv'əl), *n.* 轉環；旋轉環。— *v. i.* 旋轉。

**swoll'en** (swɒl'ən), *p. p.* of SWELL.

**swoon** (swūn), *v. i.* 發暈【與 away 連用】。— *n.* 發暈。  
*n.* — to *fall down in a swoon*, 暈倒。— to *fall into a swoon*, 發暈。  
*v.* — to *swoon away from pain*, 因痛發暈。

**swoop** (swūp), *v. t.* ① 猝然下撲。② 攫取；抓住。— *v. i.* 下撲。— *n.* ① 猝然下撲。② 攫取。  
*v.* A hawk *swoops* a chicken. 一鷹攫取小雞。  
A kite *swoops up* a mouse. 鷹攫起一鼠。  
The eagle *swoops down upon* its prey. 此鷹猝然飛下捕其所捕食之物。  
*n.* The thieves carried off our poultry at *one swoop*. 竊賊將我等之家禽一攫而去。

**sword** (sɔːd), *n.* ① 刀；劍。② 權力之標識。③ 兵力。④ 戰爭。  
— *fire and sword*, 兵火；劫掠；侵入軍隊之蹂躪與破壞。— the *sword of justice*, 司法權；裁判權。— a *court (dress) sword*, 穿大禮服時所佩之劍。— to *cross (measure) swords with some one*, 與人較劍；與人爭論；與人戰爭。— to *draw the sword*, 抽劍；開戰。— to *sheathe the sword*, 納劍入鞘；停戰。— to *put to the sword*, 用劍殺死；屠殺【俘虜】。

**swordfish** (sōrd/'fīsh/), *n.* 【動】

旗魚。

**sword/play** (-'plā/), *n.* 劍術；

劍術。

**swordsman** (sōdz/'mān), *n.*; *pl.*

-MEN (-'mēn), 劍術家；劍客。

**swore** (swōr), *pret.* of SWEAR.

**sworn** (swōrn), *p. p.* of SWEAR.

**swum** (swūm), *pret. & p. p.* of SWIM.

**swung** (swūng), *pret. & p. p.* of SWING.

**sycamore** (sīk/'ā-mōr), *n.* 【植】

埃及與小亞細亞之無花果樹。【英】一種樹。【美】美國蘇聯。

**sycophancy** (sīk/'ō-fān-sī/), *n.*

阿諛；諂媚。

**sycophant** (-'fānt), *n.* 阿諛者；

諂媚者。

**sycophantic** (-'fān/'tīk), *a.* 阿諛的；

諂媚的。

**syenite** (sī/'ē-nīt), *n.* 黑托崗石。

**syllable** (sī-'lāb/īk), **-i-cal** (-'ī-

kāl), *a.* 音節的。— **syllabically**, *adv.*

**syllabification** (-'ī-'fī-kā-'shūn), *n.*

分音法。

**syllabify** (sī-'lāb-'ī-'fī/), *v. t.*

分音。

— to *syllabify* a word, 區分一字之音節。

**syllable** (sī/'ā-b'l), *n.* 【音節】

【字節】。【片語】；【雙字】。

— a word of two syllables, 二音節之字。

He never utter a syllable. 彼不發 I never heard a syllable about it. 我未聞一字。

Please do not breathe a syllable of what I have told you. 我所語汝請勿洩一字。

**syllabus** (-'būs), *n.*; *pl.* E.

-BUSES (-'ēz), L. -BI (-'bī), 課程；

大綱；綱領。

**sylogism** (sīl/'ō-jīz'm), *n.* 三段論法；

— **sylogistic** (-'jīs/'īk), *a.*

— a false syllogism, 似是而非之推測式。

— to reason by syllogisms, 用推測式推論。

【註】三段論法之例如下：

(1) All sinners deserve punishment.

(2) AB is a sinner.

(3) Therefore, AB deserves punishment.

**sylph** (sīlf), *n.* 【氣仙】。【美女】。

**sylva** (sīl/'vā), *Var.* of SILVA.

**syvan** (-'vān), *a.* 【森林的】。【多樹木的】。

【山野的】；【田舍的】。

**symbol** (sīm/'bōl), *n.* 【記號】；符號。

【象徵】；【表徵】。

— the chemical symbol of copper, 銅之化學符號。— to express by symbols (to write in symbols), 以符號表示。

White is the symbol of purity (The lion is the symbol of courage; The thunderbolt is the symbol of Zeus; The cross is the symbol of Christianity), 白色為清潤之表徵。

**symbolic** (sīm-'bōl/'īk) } *a.* 【記號的】；

**symbolical** (-'ī-kāl) } 符號的；

【象徵的】；【表徵的】。— **symbolically**, *adv.* — **symbolness**, *n.*

The figure of an eye is symbolic of sight and knowledge, 目之圖形為目光與知識之表徵。

It is symbolic of spiritual purification, 此乃靈性上清淨之表徵。

**symbolism** (sīm-'bōl-'īz'm), *n.*

象徵主義；記號表示。

**symbolist**, *n.* 象徵主義者；記號表示者。

**symbolization** (-'ī-zā-'shūn), *n.*

記號表示。

**symbolize** (sīm-'bōl-'īz/), *v. t.*

用記號表示。— *v. i.* 【視為象徵】。【用記號表示】。

The lamb symbolizes meekness, 小羊為溫順之表徵。

What does this image symbolize? 此像為何種表徵？

**symmetrical** (sī-'mēt-'rīk), *a.* 勻稱的；

相稱的；均齊的；對稱的。

**symmetrical** (sī-'mēt-'rī-kāl), *a.*

勻稱的；相稱的；均齊的；對稱的。— **symmetrically**, *adv.* — **symmetry**, *n.*

— a symmetrical building, 各部分相勻稱之建築物。

His form was very symmetrical, 彼之體態極其相稱。

The right arm is symmetrical with the left, 右臂與左臂相對稱。

**symmetry** (sīm/'ē-trī), *n.* 勻稱；

相稱；均齊；對稱。

**sympathetic** (sīm/'pā-'thēt/'īk), *a.*

【主】同情的；垂憐的；易感同情的。【主】交感的。

【主】共鳴的；共感的。— **sympathetically**, *adv.*

— a sympathetic heart, 垂憐之心。— a sympathetic person, 表同情之人。— sympathetic words, 表同情之語。— a sympathetic landscape, 動人清幽之風景。— sympathetic nerve, 交感神經。— sympathetic system, 交感神經系。— sympathetic ink, 隱顯墨水 [滲透後方顯字跡之墨水]。— sympathetic pain, 同情之苦痛；交感的疼痛。— sympathetic sound (resonance), 共鳴。

— *sympathetic* string, 共鳴絃。— to be *sympathetic with* sufferers, 與受苦之人表同情。

**sym'pa-thize** (sĭm'pā-thĭz), *v. i.*  
 ① 表同情。② 同意；一致；和合。—  
**-thiz'er** (-thĭz'ēr), *n.*

I *sympathize* deeply (heartily, sincerely) *with* you. 我對汝深表同情。

Everybody *sympathizes with* him in his affliction. 人人對彼之苦難皆表同情。

**sym'pa-thy** (-thĭ), *n.*; *pl.* -THIES (-thĭz). ① 同情；贊同。② 憐憫；憐恤；慰問。③ 【生】交感。

— to have *sympathy with* a person in his hopes (aspirations, aims), 對於人之希望表同情。— to have great *sympathy with* the cause of education (the cause of reform), 極端贊成教育上之主張。— the *sympathy between* the loadstone and iron, 磁石與鐵間之交感性。

Please accept my sincere *sympathy with* you in your sorrow. 汝之悲傷我誠為之扼腕特此致意。

Words cannot express the deep *sympathy* I feel *with* you. 我對汝所感之同情非語言所能表示。

I am quite in *sympathy with* your opinions. 我極贊成汝之意見。

I have sent him my deep *sympathy* (I have heard your loss *with* unfeigned *sympathy*). 我對彼已發懇切之慰問。

I feel much *sympathy for* you (The sound man has *sympathy for* the wounded). 我對汝甚為憐憫。

**sym-pho'nic** (sĭm-fōn'ĭk), *a.* ① 和音的；諧音的。② 和聲的；諧聲的。— a composition in *symphonic* form, 諧樂式之樂曲。

**sym-pho'ni-ous** (-fō'nĭ-ūs), *a.*  
 ① 和音的；諧音的。② 和聲的；諧聲的。—  
**-ly**, *adv.*

**sym'pho-ny** (sĭm'fō-nĭ), *n.*; *pl.* -NIES (-nĭz). ① 和音；諧音。② 【音】和聲；諧聲。

**sym-po'si-um** (sĭm-pō'zĭ-ŭm), *n.*; *pl.* -POSIA (-ā). ① 宴會。② 談話會；研究會。③ 討論集。— a *symposium on* the Indian question, 關於印度問題之討論集。

**symp'tom** (sĭmp'tŭm), *n.* ① 【醫】徵候；症候。② 兆；朕兆。

— the *symptoms of* influenza, 流行性感冒之症候。— subjective (objective) *symptoms*, 主觀的症候。

Vice is a *symptom of* weakness. 邪惡乃弱點之徵。

**symp'tom-at'ic** (sĭmp'tŭm-ăt'ĭk), **-at'ic-al** (-ăt'ĭ-kăl), *a.* ① 有徵候的。② 對症的；依照症候的。

— a *symptomatic* classification of diseases, 依照症候的疾病分類。— *symptomatic* treatment, 對症治法。

**syn'a-gogue** (sĭn'ā-gōg), *n.* ① 猶太人禮拜會。② 猶太人會堂。

**syn'chro-nism** (sĭn'k'ō-nĭz'm), *n.* ① 同時發生；俱發。② 同時史事年表。

**syn'chro-nize** (-nĭz), *v. i.* 同時發生。— *v. t.* ① 歸於同時。② 使時刻相合；較準。—**-niz'er** (-nĭz'ēr), *n.*

— to *synchronize with* something else, 與他事同時發生。— to *synchronize* clocks, 較準時鐘使其時刻一致。

**syn'chro-nous** (-nŭs), *a.* 同時的；同時發生的。—**-ly**, *adv.*  
 — *synchronous* oscillations, 同時之擺動。

**syn'co-pate** (sĭn'kō-păt), *v. t.*  
 ① 【文】減縮；省略 [例如, *Gloucester* 略為 *Gloster* 等]。② 【音】節調；約調。

**syn'co-pa'tion** (-păt'shŭn), *n.*  
 ① 【文】減縮；省略。② 【音】節調；約調。

**syn'co-pe** (sĭn'kō-pē), *n.* ① 【文】減縮；省略 [例如, *never* 略作 *ne'er*, *every* 略作 *ev'ry* 等]。② 【音】節調；約調。③ 【管】樂例。

〔理事。〕  
**syn'dic** (sĭn'dĭk), *n.* ① 長官。②

**syn'di-cal-ism** (-dĭ-kăl-ĭz'm), *n.* 產業革命主義；工團主義。—**syn'di-cal-ist**, *n.*

**syn'di-cate** (-dĭ-kăt), *n.* ① 長官之職；理事之職。② 理事會。③ 企業組合。— (-kăt), *v. t.* 合組；聯合；聯合管理；聯合經營。— *v. i.* 聯合。

— to *syndicate* newspapers, 聯合各家新聞紙。— to *syndicate* a mine, 合營一礦。— *syndicated* capitalists, 聯合的資本家。

**syn'od** (sĭn'ŭd), *n.* ① 宗教會議。② 集會；會議。

— general *synod*, 各國宗教會議。— national *synod*, 全國教徒會議。— provincial *synod*, 地方教徒會議。

**syn-od'ic** (sĭ-nŏd'ĭk), *a.* 宗教會議的。〔議的。〕

**syn-od'i-cal** (-ĭ-kăl), *a.* 宗教會—*synodical* proceedings (forms), 宗教會議之程序。

**syn'o-nym** (sĭn'ŏ-nĭm), *n.* 同義字 [與 *antonym* 相反]。

**syn-on'y-mous** (sĭ-nŏn'ĭ-mŭs), *a.* 同義的。—**-ly**, *adv.*

— *synonymous* in signification, 意義相同。— *synonymous with* another word, 與他字同義。

**syn-on'y-my** (sī-nōn/ī-mī), *n.*; *pl.* -MIES (-mīz). ① 同義。② 同義字集。③ 同義字之研究。

**syn-op/sis** (sī-nōp/sīs), *n.*; *pl.* -OPSES (-sēz). 大意；要略；綱領。  
— a *synopsis of a book*, 某書之要略。

**syn-op/tic** (-tīk), *a.* 大意的；要略的；綱領的。  
— a *synoptic table*, 一覽表。— a *synoptic history*, 史略。

**syn-op/ti-cal** (-tī-kāl), *a.* 大意的；要略的；綱領的。— **ly**, *adv.*

**syn-tac/tic** (sīn-tāk/tīk), *a.* 造句法的；依照造句法的。

**syn-tac/ti-cal** (-tī-kāl), *a.* 造句法的；依照造句法的。— **ly**, *adv.*

**syn/tax** (sīn/tāks), *n.* 【文】造句法；章句法。

**syn/the-sis** (sīn/thē-sīs), *n.*; *pl.* -SES (-sēz). ① 組合；合成；綜合 [analysis 之反]。② 【譯】接合。  
That water is composed of oxygen and hydrogen is proved both by analysis and by synthesis. 水之含輕重二氣可採用分析合成兩法以證明之。

**syn-thet/ic** (sīn-thēt/īk), *a.* ① 組合的；合成的；綜合的 [與 analytic 相反]。② 接合的。  
— the *synthetic method of reasoning*, 綜合的推理法。

**syn-thet/i-cal** (-ī-kāl), *a.* ① 組合的；合成的；綜合的。② 接合的。— **ly**, *adv.* [棉花]

**sy-rin'ga** (sī-rīn/gā), *n.* 【植】山

**syr'inge** (sīr/īnj), *n.* 注射器；滌洗器。— *v. t.* 注射；滌洗。  
*n.* — *hypodermic syringe*, 皮下注射器。— *to inject (cleanse) by means of a syringe*, 用注射器注射。  
*v. i.* *syringed* the diseased part with a solution of carbolic acid. 我以石炭酸溶液注射患處。

**syr'up** (sīr/ūp). *Var.* of *SIRUP*.

**sys'tem** (sīs/tēm), *n.* ① 系；系統。② 制度；體制；組織。③ 方法；法式。④ 秩序。⑤ 身體；全身。⑥ 字宙。⑦ 道；流；門；派。  
— the *soiar system*, 太陽系。— the *system of Jupiter and his satel-*

*lites*, 木星系及其衛星。— a *system of philosophy* (education, divinity, botany, chemistry), 哲學系。— a *system of government*, 政體。— *bicameral system*, 兩院制。— *unicameral system*, 一院制。— a *system of classification*, 分類法。— *natural system*, 自然分類法。— *digestive system*, 消化器系統。— *nervous (muscular) system*, 神經系統。— a *river (mountain) system*, 河系。— *system of numeration*, 命數法。— *metric system*, 米質制。— a *system of pulleys*, 滑車組織。— *system of strata*, 【地質】層系。— *to work with system*, 按照規律而工作。— *to have no system in one's study (business)*, 讀書無條理。— *to take food into the system*, 將食物納入體中。— *to have one's system out of order*, 身體變壞。  
The poison has passed into his system. 毒已遍及全身。

**sys'tem-at/ic** (-āt/īk), *a.* ① 系統的。② 有系統的。③ 有秩序的；有層次的；循序的；分類的。④ 按照法式的。— **-at/i-cal-ly**, *adv.*  
— a *systematic arrangement of plants (animals)*, 有系統的植物之排列。— a *systematic course of study*, 有系統的學程。— a *systematic writer (worker)*, 合法則之著作家。— a *systematic treatise*, 有層次之論說。— *systematic zoology (botany)*, 分類動物學。

**sys'tem-a-ti-za'tion** (-ā-tī-zā/shūn), *n.* 立系統；定法式。

**sys'tem-a-tize** (sīs/tēm-ā-tīz), *v. t.* 立系統；定法式。  
— *to systematize one's work (ideas)*, 使其工作成系統。 [全身的]

**sys'tem/ic** (sīs-tēm/īk), *a.* 【生】— *systemic circulation*, 全身之血液循環。— *systemic artery (vein)*, 全身動脈。

**sys'to-le** (sīs/tō-lē), *n.* ① 胃腸縮短。② 心臟收縮。— **sys'to-lic** (sīs-tōl/īk), *a.* [對點 [常用預數]]

**syz'y-gy** (sīz/ī-jī), *n.* 【天】朔望；— *syzygy* (tide, 朔望潮。

## T

**T** (tē), *n.* 字母 T.

This plan suits (fits) me to a T. 此策於我正合。

He hit it off to a T. 被恰好處中。

**tab** (tāb), *n.* ① 下垂物。② 垂袖；垂布。③ 帳目。

— *to keep tab on one*, 記某人之帳。

**tab'ard** (tāb/ārd), *n.* ① 一種短外衣。② 短軍衣。③ 傳令官之官服。

**ta-bas'co** (tā-bās/kō), *n.* 辣油。

**tab/by** (tāb/ī), *n.*; *pl.* -BIES (-īz). ① 波紋紙。② 虎斑紙。③ 峰織。— *a.*

① 有波紋的；波紋綉製的。② 斑駁的；斑駁的。  
 a. — *tabby fabrics*, 有波紋之織物。— *a tabby garment*, 有波紋之衣服。— *a tabby cat*, 斑斑貓。  
**tab'er-na-cle** (tāb'ēr-nā-k'ī), *n.*  
 ① 天幔；天幕；篷帳。② 幕屋。③ 猶太之神殿；猶太廟。④ 禮拜堂；聖殿。⑤ 垂簾；聖龕。  
**ta'bes** (tā'bēz), *n.* 【醫】癆症；癆瘵。— *ta-bet'ic* (tā-bēt'ik; -bē'f-ik), *a. & n.*  
 ① 癆瘵的。② 癆瘵的。  
**ta'bes dor-sa'lis** (dōr-sā'līs), *n.*  
 脊癆瘵。  
**ta-bes'cent** (tā-bēs'sent), *a.* 癆瘵的；瘦削的。— *ta-bes'cence* (-ēns), *n.*  
**tab'la-ture** (tāb'lā-tūr), *n.* ① 匾畫；匾畫。② 【音】樂譜法。③ 【解】分塊。  
 — *the tablature of the cardinal bones*, 頭蓋骨之分塊。  
**ta'ble** (tā'b'l), *n.* ① 桌；檯。② 鋪紙。③ 表；目錄。④ 一席之人；會食者。⑤ 平板。⑥ 平面。⑦ 畫板。— *v. t.* ① 置於桌上。② 擺置。  
*n.* — *a dining (writing, work, kitchen) table*, 餐桌。— *a billiard table*, 彈子檯。— *a surgeons' operating table*, 外科醫生手術檯。— *the ((two)) tables of the law (the covenant, the testimony)*, 十誡。— *a table of contents*, 目錄。— *tables of weights and measures*, 度量衡表。— *mathematical (astronomical, chronological, insurance) tables*, 數學表。— *the expenses of his table*, 其鋪設之費用。— *to set (keep) a good table*, 設備佳餚。— *to sit long (to talk politics) at table*, 久坐席中。— *to lay a measure on the table (to lie on the table)*, 展期表決一項議案。— *to turn the tables upon a person in argument*, 辯論時轉變形勢而對答之。— *table requisites*, 餐桌上之必需品。  
*v.* — *to table a resolution*, 擺置議案。  
**tab'leau** (tāb'lō; tā'blō'), *n.; pl. -LEAUX* (tāb'lōz; tā'blō'), sometimes, E. -LEAUS (-lōz). 圖畫；栩栩欲活之畫；活人畫。  
 ① *ta'ble d'hôte* (tā'bl' dōt'), *pl. TABLES D'HÔTE* (tā'bl'). 定價餐席；公司菜；和菜。  
 — *table d'hôte breakfast (dinner)*, 酒館中之定價早餐。 [原。  
**ta'ble-land'** (tā'b'l-lānd'), *n.* 高  
**ta'ble-spoon'** (tā'b'l-spōon'), *n.* 大匙；食匙。  
**ta'ble-spoon/ful** (-fōol), *n. pl. -FULS* (-fōolz). 一大匙。

**tab'let** (tāb'lēt), *n.* ① 小桌。② 平板；平片。③ 匾額；牌。④ 錠劑。⑤ 詞事簿。⑥ 塊；片；餅。  
 — *an ancestral tablet*, 神主牌。— *tablets suspended at the door*, 門牌。— *a stone tablet*, 石碑。— *a votive tablet*, 廟中之還願匾。— *a tablet of chocolate*, 一塊朱古力糖。— *tablets of quinine*, 金雞納霜藥片。  
**ta'ble-ware'** (tā'b'l-wār'), *n.* 桌上用具。  
**tab'loid** (tāb'lōid), *n.* 錠劑。— *a. 壓成錠劑的。*  
**ta-bo'o'** (tā-bōō'), *a.* 禁用的；禁止的。— *n.* ① 禁用；禁止接近。② 禁令。— *v. t.* 禁用；禁止。  
*n.* — *to put a person (a thing) under taboo*, 使某人受禁令之拘束。  
*v.* — *to taboo the use of tobacco*, 禁止吸煙。 [止談論。  
*The subject was tabooed.* 該問題禁  
**ta'bor** (tā'bēr), *n.* 小鼓。  
**tab'o-ret'** (tāb'ō-rēt'), **tab'ou-ret'** (tāb'ōō-), *n.* ① 小鼓。② 筵。③ 炕床。  
**tab'u-lar** (tāb'ū-lār), *a.* ① 平板的；平板狀的。② 平面的。③ 列表的；依表計算的。  
 — *a tabular structure*, 層層構造。— *a tabular surface*, 板狀面。— *a tabular rock*, 板狀岩石。— *a tabular statement*, 表說。— *tabular statistics (values, results)*, 列表之統計。— *tabular computations (calculations)*, 用表之計算。— *to be arranged in tabular form*, 列成表式。  
**tab'u-late** (-lāt), *v. t.* ① 使成平面。② 製表；立表。— **tab'u-la-tor** (-lā'tēr), *n.*  
 — *to tabulate statistics (a list of names)*, 製統計表。  
**tab'u-la-tion** (-lā'shūn), *n.* ① 使成平面。② 製表；立表。  
**ta-chom'e-ter** (tā-kōm'ē-tēr), *n.* 速度計。  
**ta-chy-graphy** (-kīg'rā-fī), *n.* 速記法；古代希臘羅馬速記法。— **pher** (-fēr), *n.*  
**ta-chym'e-ter** (-kīm'ē-tēr), *n.* ① 【測】視距離。② 速度計。  
**tac'it** (tās'it), *a.* 默然無言的；沈默寡言的。— **-ly**, *adv.*  
 — *tacit agreement*, 默契。— *tacit consent*, 默許。— *tacit understanding*, 默諒。  
**tac'i-turn** (-i-tūrn), *a.* 默然無言的；沈默寡言的。— **-ly**, *adv.*  
 — *a taciturn man*, 沈默寡言之人。  
**tac'i-turn/ni-ty** (-tūr'nī-tī), *n.* 默然無言；沈默寡言。

**tack** (tāk), *n.* ① 平頭小釘; 鈎。② 【航】帆之下錨索; 縱帆前下錨索; 帆之下錨; 縱帆前下錨; 橫帆前向定之航程。③ 方針。— *v. t.* ① 用鈎釘住。② 繫緊; 急縛。③ 【航】轉蓬。— *v. i.* 【航】轉蓬。— **tack/er**, *n.*

*n.* — *on* starboard **tack**, 風力着右舷。  
— *on* port **tack**, 風力着左舷。

We must change our **tack** (try another **tack**), 吾等須改變方針。

I am *on* the right (wrong) **tack**, 我之方針不錯。

*v.* — to **tack** down a carpet (to **tack** up a curtain, to **tack** a shoe to the last, to **tack** parts of a garment together with pins), 用鈎釘住地毯。— to **tack** a rider to a legislative bill, 繫一附則於議案之上。

A ship **tacks** against the wind, 一船轉蓬逆風航行。

**tack/le** (tāk'li), *n.* ① 機櫃; 預備車。② 器械; 器具; 裝置; 用具。③ 攔住; 捉住。④ 船具。⑤ 索具。— *v. t.* ① 備船所用之索具。② 攔; 捉; 捕; 擒; 捉。③ 着手進行; 解決。

*n.* — a ship's **tackle**, 船上之索具。— fishing **tackle**, 捕魚用具。

*v.* — to **tackle** a bully, 擒住暴漢。— to **tackle** a task (a piece of business, a job), 努力進行一事。— to **tackle** a problem, 解決一項問題。

A wrestler **tackles** his opponent, 某力士投其敵手。

The pupil **tackled** to for a prize, 該生努力工作求得獎品。

**tact** (tākt), *n.* 機敏; 圓通; 才。  
— to show great **tact**, 表現非常之才。  
— to be gifted with extraordinary **tact**, 天賦以特異之才。— to have **tact** in teaching (in dealing with people), 教授得法。

**tact/ful** (tākt'fūl), *a.* 機敏的; 圓通的; 圓滑的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

**tac/ti-cal** (tāk'ti-kāl), *a.* ① 戰術的; 兵法的。② 策略的; 妙計的。  
— **tactical** combinations, 戰術上之聯合。

**tac/ti-cian** (tāk-ti-sh'ān), *n.* 戰術家; 兵法家。

**tac/tics** (tāk'tiks), *n.* ① 戰術; 兵法; 軍略。② 策略; 妙計。  
I cannot approve these **tactics**, 我不能贊許此等策略。

**tac/tile** (tāk'til), *a.* ① 觸覺的。② 可觸知的。  
— **tactile** cell, 觸覺細胞。— **tactile** impression, 觸感。

The whiskers of the cat are **tactile** organs, 貓鬚乃觸官也。

A mouse's ear (A bat's wing) is a highly **tactile** surface, 鼠耳乃觸覺極敏之表面。

**tac/tile-ity** (tāk-til'i-ti), *n.* 觸感性; 觸覺。

**tact/less**, *a.* 不機敏的; 不圓通的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

**tac/tu-al** (tāk'tū-āl), *a.* 觸覺的; 觸覺上的。

**tad/pole** (tād'pōl'), *n.* 【動】蝌蚪。

**tael** (tāl), *n.* 兩; 銀兩。

— **Haikwan tael**, 關銀 [每兩約等於銀幣一元五角]。

**taf/fe-ta** (tāf'fē-tā), **taf/fe-ty** (tāf'fē-ti), *n.* 一種絲織品。

**talf/rail** (tāf'rāl), *n.* 船尾欄杆。

**talf/ty** (tāf'ti), *n.* 牛奶糖。

**tag** (tāg), *n.* ① 帶端之金屬通。② 鐵條。③ 垂下物; 附屬物。— *v. t.*; **TAG-GED** (tāgd); **TAG/GING**, ① 附以鐵條。② 連接; 連合。③ 尾隨。— *v. i.* 尾隨; 追隨 [常與 *after* 連用]。

*v.* — to **tag** things together, 將各物連合。— to **tag** one thing (on) to another, 將一物連於他物之上。— to **tag** after a person, 尾隨一人。— to **tag** behind a procession, 尾隨於遊行隊之後。

A dog **tags** its master, 一犬緊隨其主。

**tag**, *n.* 小兒追竊戲。— *v. t.* 追竊。

**tail** (tāl), *a.* 【法】有限所有權的; 限定嗣續財產的。— *n.* 【法】有限所有權; 限定嗣續財產。

**tail**, *n.* ① 尾。② 尾狀物。③ 後部; 臀部; 末端; 下部。— *v. t.* ① 附尾。② 去尾。③ 尾隨。— *v. i.* 成尾。

*n.* — the **tail** of a comet, 彗星之尾。

— the **tail** of a tail coat, 燕尾服之燕尾。

— the **tail** of the eye, 外眼梢; 眼尻。

— the **tail** of a procession, 遊行隊之末段。

— the **tail** of a kite, 紙鸞之尾。

— the **tail** of a tile (a slate), 屋瓦之下緣。

— the **tail** of a butterfly's wing, 蝶羽之尖端。

— the **tail** of a gale, 暴風將息之時。

— the **tail** of a stream, 與急流相接之緩流。

— *at* the **tail** of a cart, 在車之後部。

— to be followed *by* a **tail** of attendants, 有許多隨從相隨。

Boys go *into* **tails** at sixteen, 男孩十六歲開始着垂尾之外衣。

He turned **tail**, 被掉頭而逃。

The dog wags his **tail**, 犬搖其尾。

He has his **tail** between his legs, 被意氣沮喪。

*v.* — to **tail** a kite, 裝紙鸞之尾。

— to **tail** gooseberries, 去醋栗之支蔓。

— to **tail** in a timber, 將木材之一端連在樑上。

— to **tail** after a band of music, 跟隨音樂隊。

**tail/ings**, *n. pl.* 渣滓; 糟粕。  
**tail/or** (tā'lēr), *n.* 成衣匠; 裁縫。—  
*v. t.* 操縱船隻; 當成衣匠。—**tail/or-  
 ess**, *n. fem.*

*n.* — to go to the **tailor's**. 到裁縫店去。  
 The **tailor** has cut out my coat very  
 well (has taken my measure for a  
 new coat). 裁縫將我上衣裁得甚佳。

**tailor bird**. 【動】冠藍鳥。  
**taint** (tānt), *v. t.* ① 染; 沾染; 感  
 染; 染污; 傳染; 遺傳。② 使腐敗。—  
*v. i.* ① 染; 沾染; 感染; 染污; 傳染。  
 ② 腐敗。—*n.* ① 污點; 痕。② 感染;  
 沾染; 傳染; 遺傳。③ 污辱; 污名。④  
 腐敗。

*v.* — a mind **tainted** with evil  
 thoughts, 爲惡念所腐化之心。  
 Meat will **taint** readily in hot  
 weather. 肉在熱天易於腐壞。

His mind was **tainted**. 其心已被腐  
 化。

*n.* — the **taint** of evil companions,  
 不良友伴之感染。— without the least  
**taint** of commercialism, 毫無買賣主  
 義之形跡。

There was a **taint** of insanity in  
 the family. 此家有瘋癲之遺傳。

The moral **taint** had spread among  
 all classes. 道德上之腐敗已瀰漫於各  
 界。

**take** (tāk), *v. t. ; pret.* took (tōök);  
*p. p.* TAK'EN (tāk'n); *p. pr. & vb.*  
*n.* TAK'ING (tāk'ing). ① 取。② 拿;  
 執; 持; 攬; 捕; 捉。③ 收受。④ 飲;  
 食。⑤ 乘; 搭。⑥ 娶。⑦ 購買。⑧ 適  
 擇。⑨ 占領。⑩ 採用; 採取。⑪ 從  
 事。⑫ 出自; 得自。⑬ 死。⑭ 誘  
 惑; 引誘; 使大驚。⑮ 觀察; 注視。⑯  
 應; 帶。⑰ 攝影。⑱ 作; 爲。⑲  
 容; 納。⑳ 帶。㉑ 以爲; 當作。

— to **take** a thing **between** one's  
 finger and thumb, 插一物於兩指之間。  
 — to **take** a person **by** the throat, 扼  
 人咽喉。— to **take** a thing **up** with  
 the tongs, 用火箸夾起一物。— to **take**  
 a fortress, 占領要塞。— to **take** 123  
 prisoners, 捕獲俘虜一百二十三名。— to  
**take** a person **in** the act, 當場捕獲一  
 人。— to **take** a person **at** a disad-  
 vantage, 乘人不備而捕之。— to **take**  
 40 dollars a week, 每星期得四十元。—  
 to **take** the first prize, 得第一獎。— to  
**take** precedence, 獲得優先權; 占先。—  
 to **take** one's degree, 得學位。— to  
**take** a holiday, 休假。— to **take** seats  
 in advance, 預定座位。— to **take** a  
 daily paper, 訂閱日報。— to **take**  
 lessons, 學習功課。— to **take** one's  
 fancy, 投其所好; 引其興味。— to **take**  
 lodgings, 投宿。— to **take** medical

(legal) advice, 受醫生之診察。— to  
**take** a partner (a wife), 娶妻。— to  
**take** the opportunity, 乘機。— to  
**take** the offensive (the defensive),  
 取攻勢。— to **take** the blame, 任咎。—  
 to **take** a vow (an oath), 發誓。— to  
**take** a cup of tea (too much alcohol),  
 飲一杯茶。— to **take** offense, 發怒。— to  
**take** no notice, 不注意。— to **take** heed,  
 注意; 當心。— to **take** pains (trouble),  
 費力; 勞苦。— to **take** a pride in  
 his work, 矜誇其工作。— to **take** pity  
 on him, 憐憫其人。— to **take** the letters  
 to the post (the dog for a walk,  
 the children to the pantomime),  
 攜函往郵局寄遞。— to **take** him through  
 a book, 令他讀完一書。— to **take** cold,  
 感冒風寒。— to **take** things coolly,  
 遇事鎮靜。— to **take** the offer, 容納此項  
 提議。— to **take** sides, 加入某方; 袒護  
 某黨。— to **take** a different view, 持  
 不同之見解。— to **take** notes, 作筆記。—  
 to **take** a photograph, 拍照。— to **take**  
 him in cap and gown, 爲彼拍畢業服  
 之照相。— to **take** a sudden leap, 突然  
 一跳。— to **take** a glance round one,  
 四面一看。— to **take** one's life in one's  
 hand, 以其生命冒險。— to **take** God's  
 name in vain, 妄用神名; 褻瀆神名。—  
 to **take** one's fashions from the  
 French, 採用法國式。— to **take** a line  
 from Emerson, 引用 Emerson 之句。  
 — to **take** down pride, 挫抑驕氣。— to  
**take** down one's name and address  
 (the sermon in shorthand), 詞下人之  
 姓名住址。— to **take** down a structure  
 (a building), 拆毀建築物。— to **take** in  
 lodgers, 收留住客。— to **take** in sail,  
 揚帆。— to **take** in a garment, 摺疊衣  
 服。— to **take** a person into one's  
 confidence, 引爲心腹。— to **take** it  
 into one's head to do a thing, 忽想作  
 某事。— to **take** the nonsense out of  
 a person, 使人不胡言亂語。— to **take**  
 a watch to pieces, 拆開錶中零件。— to  
**take** up Latin, 開始學拉丁文。— to  
**take** up room (all my time, my  
 attention), 占地位。— to **take** up  
 another's quarrel, 參預他人之爭論。—  
 to be **taken** ill (sick), 患病。— to be  
**taken** prisoner (captive), 被俘。  
 Deuce **take** it (I plague **take** the  
 fellow)! 該死!

He was much **taken** with (by) her  
 manners. 彼爲伊之容態所迷。

He was **taken** in the pride of his  
 life. 彼於盛年夭折。

I wish you would not **take** my bicy-  
 cle. 我願汝勿乘我之自由車。

I will **take** two pounds. 我欲購兩磅。

I must *take* the liberty of differing (I must *take leave* to differ) from you. 對不起我之意見與汝相異。

Do not *take advantage* of his youth. 汝勿利用彼之年幼。

It *takes* time to learn. 學習需要時間。

It *takes* a lot of doing. 此事甚為費力。

It *takes* a poet to translate Virgil. 翻譯 Virgil 之詩非詩人不可。

They *took* him into partnership (took a clerk into the firm). 彼等准彼加入為社員。

That *takes* all the fun out of it. 此事掃興。

Books must not be *taken out* of the library. 書籍必不可攜出圖書館外。

I *take* your meaning. 吾領汝意。

I *take* this to be ironical (He *takes* the news ill). 我認此言為諷嘲。

I *take* it that we are to wait here. 我想我等須在此等候。

How would you *take* this passage? 此段文字汝如何解釋?

Do you *take* me for a fool (take him for a spy)? 汝領我為愚人否?

I should *take* it kindly of you if you would answer my letter. 倘蒙我回音不勝感激之至。

You must not *take* it ill of him. 汝必不可對彼懷恨。

He will *take* no nonsense. 彼不容胡說。

I will not *take* this treatment. 我不堪此種待遇。

He will not *take* a hint (a suggestion). 彼不聽人暗示。

You may *take* it from me (take my word for it). 汝可信吾之言。

It *takes* its name from the inventor. 此物依照發明者取名。

I *took* work for a friend. 我為朋友擔任此事。

The horse will not *take* fence. 此馬不能跳過籬笆。

*Take care* not to wake the baby (Take care to leave plenty of room; Take care how you speak; Take care what you say to him). 留心勿驚醒此嬰孩。

His charity *took* in both friend and foe. 其仁慈兼及親仇。

On the way back we *took* in West Point. 吾等歸途中經過 West Point. We were *taken in* by his fine promises. 吾等為其甘言所欺。

The boy was *taken in* hand. 此孩已被處治。

He *took himself* off to the station. 彼往火車站去。

*Take him out* for a walk. 領彼出外

They *took part* in the play. 彼等加入演劇。

He *took part* with the rebels. 彼左袒叛黨。

The ceremony will *take place* tomorrow. 此儀式明日舉行。

I *take no stock* in his promises. 我不信其誓約。

Sponges *take up* water. 海綿吸水。

The train stops to *take up* passengers. 火車停車收容乘客。

He paused and she *took up* the tale. 彼停息而伊接講此項故事。

**take** (tāk), v. t. ① 取。② 往；赴；去 [與 to 連用]。③ 奏效；有效。④ 攝影。⑤ 患；染。⑥ 役人；動人。⑦ 承擔；承辦。— n. ① 取；捕獲。② 所取之物；所獲之物。— **tak'er**, (tāk'ēr), n.

v. — to *take* sick. 患病 [俗語]。— to *take* to literature (rising early, bad habits), 嗜文學。— to *take up* with plain fare, 甘於粗食。— to *take off*. 離開地面或水面；開始飛行 [指飛機]。

He *takes* as helr. 彼承擔為銅子。

The novel did not *take*. 此篇小說不受人歡迎。

The play *takes* well (takes with a certain class). 此劇頗能動人。

The vaccine did not *take*. 疫苗未發。

He does not *take* well. 彼之感影不佳。

The son *takes* after his father. 此子酷肖其父。

The dog *took* after the fox. 此犬追狐。

The dog seldom *takes* to strangers. 犬類鮮有喜愛生人者。

Such faults do not *take* from his credit as a historian. 此種缺點不致減損其歷史家之名譽。

n. — a *take* of fish (a season's *take* of seals), 一次捕得之魚。

**take-off**, n. ① 摹仿。② 諷刺畫。**take'ing** (tāk'íng), n. ① 取。② 捕獲。③ 擾亂。④ pl. 所得。— a. ① 役人的；動人的；誘惑的；遊人的。② 傳染的。— **-ly**, adv. — **-ness**, n.

a. — a *taking* manner, 備態。**tal** (tāl), n. 滑石。

**talc'ose** (tāl'kōs; täl-kōs'), **talc'ous** (tāl'kūs), a. 滑石的；似滑石的。**tal** (tāl), n. ① 故事。② 講談；評言；軼語。③ 計算；計數。④ 總數。

— a *false tale*. 虛話。— a *fairly* (nursery) *tal*, 神仙故事。— a *tal* of adventures, 冒險談。— a *true tal* of the Crusades, 十字軍之實事談。— to *tell tales* ((out of school)), 洩漏秘密；以不應洩露之事告人；告密。

I prefer to tell my own *tal*. 我喜歡陳說自己之事。



The thing tells its own *tale*. 此事不言而喻。 [羊之惡數。  
The shepherd tells his *tales*. 牧童說  
All sorts of *tales* will get about. 種種  
種守言行將傳播。

**talé/bear/er** (tāl' bār'ēr), *n.* 進讒者; 告密者。

**talé/bear/ing**, *a.* 進讒的; 告密的。  
— *n.* 進讒; 告密。

**tal'ent** (tāl'ēnt), *n.* ① 才能; 才幹。  
② 人才。③ 古代一種重量及貨幣單位之名。  
— a man of *talent* (a talented man), 能人。  
— to look out for local *talent*, 物色當地之人才。

He has great (much) *talent* for painting (for music). 彼有繪畫之大才。

All the *talent* of the country is enlisted in the cause. 全國人才皆贊成此項主張。

**tal'ent-ed**, *a.* 有才能的; 多才的。  
**tal'er** (tāl'ēr). Var. of THALER.

**tales'man** (tālz'mān), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN. 【法】補缺師審官。

**talé/tell'er** (tāl'tēl'ēr), *n.* 進讒者; 告密者。

**talé/tell/ing**, *a.* 進讒的; 告密的。  
— *n.* 進讒; 告密。

**tal'is-man** (tāl'īs-mān; tāl'īz-), *n.*; *pl.* -MANS (-mānz). 符咒; 護符。  
— a *talisman* to avert diseases, 治病之符咒。

**tal'is-man'ic** (-mān'īk), *a.* 符咒的; 護符的。  
— a *talismanic* power, 符咒之魔力。

**talk** (tɔk), *v. t.* ① 談; 講; 說; 話; 語。② 談論; 討論。③ 善操一種語言。  
④ 閒談。— *v. i.* ① 談; 講; 說; 話; 語。  
② 表意。③ 商量; 商議。④ 閒談; 喋喋; 誇舌。— *n.* ① 談話。② 風聞; 謠言。③ 空談。④ 談話資料。⑤ 會講。

*v.* — to talk nonsense (treason, common sense), 胡言亂語。— to talk shop, 談自己之業務。— to talk philosophy, 談論哲理。— to talk French (German), 操法語。— to talk Greek, 說難解之語。— to talk one into compliance, 將人說服。— to talk one mad, 說之使狂。— to talk a person round, 將人勸服。— to talk one's self hoarse (out of breath), 說得方喘聲嘶。— to talk one's tongue weary, 說得舌軟唇焦。— to talk away an evening, 閒談以消去一晚。— to talk over an opponent, 勸服敵人。— to talk over plans, 討論各種計畫。— to talk up a new bridge, 討論新橋樑之計畫。— to talk up to an employer, 對僱主侃侃而談。— to talk big, 誇言。— to talk by signs, 用手勢談話。— to talk from

the point (the subject), 離開本題而言。— to talk like a Dutch Uncle, 誹謗諷刺。— to talk of politics, 談論政治。— to talk to the point (the subject), 切題發揮。— to talk to (with) a friend, 與友人談話。— to talk with one's lawyer, 與其律師商議。

We talked him out of his resolution. 我等將彼勸服使之捨棄決心。

He would talk a horse's hind leg off. 彼極誇舌。

I don't want to be talked about. 我不欲被人作爲談話之資料。

What are you talking about? 汝談何事?

People will talk. 人言可畏; 蜚語難防。  
The child is learning to talk (Parrots can talk). 此孩正在學話。

He talks of returning next week. 彼說及下星期回來。

*n.* Let us have a talk. 吾等略爲一談。  
Their quarrels are the talk of the town. 彼等之爭吵爲街談巷議之資。

It is mere talk. 此不過空談而已。

**talk-a-tive** (tɔk'ā-īv), *a.* 多言的; 誇舌的; 喋喋的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *talkative* child (person), 多言之兒童。

**talk'er**, *n.* ① 談話者。② 誇舌者。

**talk'ing**, *a.* ① 談話的; 能說話的。② 誇舌的。③ 表情的。— *n.* 談論; 談話。  
*a.* — talking eyes, 傳情之目。— a talking parrot, 能說話之鸚鵡。— a talking picture, 有聲影片。

**tall** (tɔl), *a.* ① 高的; 身高若干的。② 高傲的; 誇大的。③ 非常的; 格外的。  
— a tall chimney (column, spire), 高煙突。— a tall order, 法外之要求; 無理之要求。— a tall story, 誇言。— a tall talk, 大言。— a tall fight, 虛誇之戰事。— a man six feet tall, 六英尺高之人。— to talk tall, 說誇大之言。

He is tall for his age. 就彼年論其身材可謂高矣。

He is taller than you by two inches (by a head). 彼較汝高二英寸。

**tall'ness**, *n.* ① 高。② 高傲。

**tal'low** (tāl'ō), *n.* 脂肪; 牛脂; 羊脂。  
— *v. t.* ① 塗脂。② 使肥; 使多脂肪。  
*n.* — vegetable tallow, 極肥

*v.* — to tallow sheep, 使羊長肥。

**tal'low-y** (-ī), *a.* 如脂肪的; 油膩的; 脂色的。

— a tallowy complexion, 脂色之面容。  
**tal'ly** (tāl'ī), *n.*; *pl.* -LIES (-īz). ① 符木; 符契。② 計算; 計算單位數; 定數 [如一打等]。③ 名標。④ 符合物; 配對物。⑤ 對帳; 對調帳簿。⑥ 刻痕條記之帳; 兩造互記之帳。⑦ 刻痕; 印痕; 點數。

一 *v. t.* 記; 記入; 記數。一 *v. i.* 相符; 符合。

*n.* 一 horticultural *tallies*, 植物名標。一 *tally system* (trade), 用符號記帳之買賣制度。一 to buy the goods *by the tally*, 按定數購買貨物。一 to make a *tally in a game*, 記遊戲之點數。

*v.* 一 to *tally points in a game*, 記遊戲中之點數。

The goods do not *tally with the invoice*. 貨物與發票不相符。

Your account (statement) *tallies with mine*. 汝之帳與吾帳相符。

**tal/ly-ho/** (-hō'), *interj. & n.* ① 獵人呼犬聲。② 一種四輪四馬之高大遊車。

**tal/on** (tāl'ŏn), *n.* 爪; 猛禽之爪。

**ta/lus** (tā'lŭs), *n.* ① 【解】踝骨。② 堡壘之斜面。③ 懸崖上之岩屑。

**tam/a-ble** (tām'ā-b'l), *a.* 可養馴的; 可使馴服的。

**tam/a-rack** (tām'ā-rāk), *n.* 【植】 蒼朮松。 [ 猛子。

**tam/a-rind** (-rīnd), *n.* 【植】 羅

**tam/a-risk** (-rīsk), *n.* 【植】 檉柳。

**tam/hour** (tām'boōr), *n.* ① 戰鼓。② 圓形刺繡架。③ 圓形刺繡架上之繡品。

**tam/bou-rine'** (tām'bōō-rēu'), *n.* 小鼓。

**tame** (tām). *a.* ① 馴的; 養馴的; 馴服的。② 柔順的。③ 沒精打彩的; 無興味的; 乏味的。一 *v. t.* ① 養馴; 使馴服。② 馴服; 馴服。一 *-ly, adv.* 一 *-ness, n.*

*a.* 一 a *tame animal*, 養馴之動物。一 a *tame wild cat*, 養馴之野貓。一 *tame behavior* (acquiescence), 柔順之行爲。一 a *tame description* (speech), 毫無趣味之敘述。一 *tame scenery*, 平淡無奇之景色。

The wild ducks are quite *tame* this season. 野鴨此時極其馴服。

*v.* 一 to *tame a wild animal*, 使野獸馴服。

*adv.* I can't submit *tamely* to such impertinence. 我對於此種無禮不能屈服。

**tam-o'-shan'ter** (tām'ō-shān'tēr), *n.* 一種松林樞便帽。

**tamp** (tāmp), *v. t.* ① 填塞。② 輕輕敲入; 輕輕敲固。一 **tamp'er** (tām'pēr), *n.*

一 to *tamp earth so as to make a smooth place*, 輕輕將泥敲固以成光滑之地。

**tam/per** (tām'pēr), *v. i.* ① 干預; 干涉 [通常與 *with* 連用]。② 改變。③ 行賄; 賄賂。

一 to *tamper with the text* (a will), 改變原文。一 to *tamper with an official*, 賄賂官吏。

Don't *tamper with* what does not belong to you. 不要汝自己之事切勿干預。

**tan** (tān), *n.* ① 硝皮用之楊皮。② 黃褐色。③ 曬黑之皮色。一 *a.* 黃褐色的。

一 *v. t.*; TANNED (tānd); TAN'NING. ① 硝皮; 製革。② 曬成褐色。③ 曬黑; 晒; 打。一 *v. i.* ① 變成褐色。② 化成熟革。

*v.* 一 *tanned leather*, 熟革。The leather *tans* easily. 此革易晒。

The face *tans* in the sun. 面色在日光中曬成褐色。

**tan/a-ger** (tān'ā-jēr), *n.* 【動】 鶯。  
**tan/bark'** (-bārk'), *n.* 硝皮用之樹皮。

**tan/dem** (-dēm). *adv.* 一前一後 [指馬]。一 *a.* 一前一後的。一 *n.* ① 一前一後之馬。② 有前後座之自由車。

**tang** (tāng), *n.* 刀根 [刀鎧等入柄之部]。  
**tang, n.** ① 惡臭; 臭味。② 特質; 特性。

一 *a cider with a tang of the cask*, 有桶味之蘋果酒。

His speech had a *tang of dialect*. 彼之演詞中土語特多。

**tang, n. & v. t. & i.** 弦聲; 撥弦作響; 發弦聲; 鳴響。

*v.* 一 to *tang pieces of metal* (to *tang a bell*), 使金屬片鳴響。

**tan/gen-cy** (tān'jēn-sī), *n.* 接觸切。

**tan/ger** (-jēnt), *n.* 【幾】 切線。一 *a.* 接觸的; 切線的。

*a.* 一 a *tangent line* (plane), 切線。一 *curves tangent to each other*, 互相接觸之曲線。

**tan/gen'tial** (tān-jēn'shāl), *a.* 切線的。

**tan/ger-ine** (tān'jēr-ēn; tān'jēr-ēn'), *n.* 【植】 橘類。

**tan/gi-bil/i-ty** (tān'jī-bī'lī-tī), *n.* ① 可觸知。② 明確; 確實; 真實。

**tan/gi-ble** (tān'jī-b'l), *a.* ① 可觸知的; 可觸覺的。② 明確的; 確實的; 真實的。一 *-ness, n.* 一 *-bly, adv.*

一 *tangible advantages*, 真實之利益。一 *tangible security*, 確實擔保。一 a *tangible reward*, 實在的報酬。一 a *tangible distinction*, 明確之區別。一 a *tangible scheme*, 可實行之策略。一 a *tangible object*, 可觸知之物。

**tan/gle** (tān'g'l), *v. t.* ① 纏結; 糾纏。② 誘陷; 牽連; 困憊。一 *v. i.* 纏結; 糾纏。一 *n.* ① 纏結; 糾纏。② 糾紛; 紛亂; 混亂。

*v.* 一 *like a tangled skein*, 紛如亂絲。一 a *tangled affair*, 糾纏之事件; 複雜之事件。一 to be *tangled in lies*, 爲謊言所困。

*n.* The business (The skein) is in a tangle. 事務陷於混亂狀態。

**tan'gō** (tān'gō; *Sp.* tān'gō), *n.*; *pl.* TANGOS (-gōz), 一種維學之跳舞。

**tank** (tānk), *n.* ① 槽; 桶。② 池; 沼; 小湖。③ 機關車之水槽。④ 【軍】 鐵甲車; 坦克車。

— a swimming tank, 游泳池。

**tank'ard** (tānk'ārd), *n.* ① 大盃。② 一大盃之量。

— a tankard of ale, 一大盃麥酒。

**tan'ner** (tān'ēr), *n.* 鞣皮匠; 製革匠。

**tan'ner-y** (-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -NERIES (-īz), 鞣皮廠; 製革廠。

**tan'nic** (tān'ik), *a.* 鞣皮用之樹皮的。

**tan'uin** (tān'īn), *n.* 【化】 鞣酸; 樹皮酸。

**tan'ning** (tān'īng), *n.* ① 鞣皮法; 鞣皮術。② 曬黑。

— a tanning machine, 製革機。

**tan'sy** (-zī), *n.* 【植】 艾菊。

**tan'ta-lī-za'tion** (tān'tā-lī-zā-shūn), *n.* 使可望而不可即之引惹。

**tan'ta-lize** (tān'tā-līz), *v. t.* 使可望而不可即以引惹之。— **-liz'er** (-līz'ēr), *n.*

**tan'ta-mount** (-mōunt'), *a.* 相等的; 同樣的。

His message was tantamount to a flat refusal. 彼之答信等於完全拒絕。

**tan'trum** (tān'trūm), *n.* 勃然而怒; 暴怒【俗語】。

She is in (went into) her tantrums. 彼女勃然發怒。

**Tao'ism** (tōu'iz'm), *n.* 【中國之】道教。— **Tao'ist**, *n.*

**tap** (tāp), *v. t.*; TAPPED (tāpt) or TAPT; TAP'PING. ① 輕叩; 輕敲; 輕打; 輕擊。② 裝新皮於鞋底上。— *v. i.*

輕叩; 輕敲; 輕打; 輕擊。— *n.* ① 輕叩; 輕敲; 輕打; 輕擊。② 輕敲之聲。③ 鞋底新皮。④ *pl.* 【軍】 熄燈號。

*v.* — to tap one's head knowingly, 故意輕拍其頭。— to tap one's stick against the window, 以其手杖輕敲此窗。— to tap the door with one's knuckles (the pavement with one's stick), 以其指節拍門。— to tap at the door, 敲門。

He tapped me on the shoulder. 彼輕拍吾肩。

*n.* — three taps on the drum, 擂鼓三通。

I heard a tap at the door. 我聞叩門之聲。

He gave me a tap on the back. 彼輕拍吾背。

**tap**, *n.* ① 樽口; 桶口; 注管。② 活嘴; 龍頭。③ 栓; 塞子。④ 由樽口噴出之酒。

⑤ 某種酒。⑥ 酒肆; 酒店。⑦ 罐頭型。— *v. t.* ① 開樽口; 鑿孔放出。② 開龍頭放出; 拔塞放出。③ 私接【電線】。④ 請求; 乞。

*n.* — an excellent tap, 上品之酒。— beer (ale) on tap, 樽口裝有活嘴以便取出之麥酒; 新鮮麥酒。 「店內。」

I found him in the tap. 我見彼在酒肆。

— to tap a new cask, 開新樽以取酒。

— to tap the trunk of a maple tree for the sap for making maple sugar, 在槭樹幹上鑿孔以取樹液而製糖。

— to tap a person for money, 向人乞款。

— to tap a new source of revenue (of income), 開新財源。

— to tap telegraph wires for the purpose of taking off a message, 私接電線以盜取消息。

— to tap a liquor, 拔塞放酒。

— to tap the admiral, 盜取樽中之酒【俗語】。

**tape** (tāp), *n.* ① 帶。② 卷尺。③ 電報之受信紙。④ 飛走時過於快時點之繩繩。

— a steel tape, 鋼製卷尺。— to breast the tape, 飛走獲勝。

**tape'line** (-līn'), *n.* 卷尺。

**ta'per** (tā'pēr), *n.* ① 小塔帽。② 逐漸尖劑。— *a.* 逐漸尖劑的; 圓錐形的。

— *v. t.* 逐漸尖劑。— *v. i.* 使逐漸尖劑。

*n.* — the taper of a spire, 尖塔之尖劑。

*a.* — taper fingers, 尖細之指。

*v.* The upper part tapers (is tapered) off to a point. 上端漸次尖劑至於一點。

**tap'es-try** (tāp'ēs-trī), *n.*; *pl.* -TRIES (-trīz), 綉帷。— *v. t.* 綉綉帷。

**tape'worm** (tāp'wūm'), *n.* 【動】 條蟲。

**tap'i-o'ca** (tāp'i-ō'kā), *n.* 酒店; 酒家; 酒樓。

**ta'pir** (tā'pēr), *n.* 【動】 猴。

**ta'pis** (tā'pīs; tāp'īs; tā'pē'), *n.* 毯子; 講事桌布。

— to be (come) on (upon) the tapis, 在討論中; 在審議中。— the question (subject) on the tapis, 審議中之問題。

**tap'per** (tāp'ēr), *n.* 輕叩者; 輕敲者。

**tap'pet** (tāp'ēt), *n.* 【機】 凸子。

**tap'root** (-rōot'), *n.* 【植】 直根。

**tap'ster** (tāp'stēr), *n.* 設酒者; 酒保。

**tar** (tār), *n.* 水手; 商員。

**tar**, *n.* 柏油。— *v. t.*; TARRING (tārd); TARR'ING, 塗柏油。

*n.* — to smear with tar, 塗以柏油。

*v.* — to tar ropes (cloth), 以柏油塗繩。— to be tarred with the same brush (stick), 有同樣之壞境; 有相同之缺點。

**ta-ran'tu-la** (tá-rán'tū-lá), *n.*

【動】毒蜘蛛。

**tar'dy** (tár'dī), *a.* 緩慢的；遲遲的；遲延的。— **tar'di-ly** (-dī-lī), *adv.* — **tar'di-ness**, *n.*

— *tar'dy reform*, 緩慢之改革。— *tar'dy retribution*, 遲遲之還報。— *tar'dy in his payments*, 付款遲延。

**tare** (tár), *n.* ① 秀草【聖經】。② 【植】蠶豆。

**tare**, *n.* 【商】除包；除袋；除箱。

— *average tare*, 平均除袋。— *customary tare*, 普通除包。— *real tare*, 實在除包。

**tar'get** (tár'gēt), *n.* ① 靶；錨；標的。② 圖盾。③ 目的物；目標。

— *target practice*, 打靶練習。— *to shoot (fire) at a target*, 打靶。— *a target for scorn (satire)*, 嘲弄之目標。

**tar'iff** (tár'if), *n.* ① 稅則；稅表；稅率。② 關稅。③ 價目表。

— *tariff autonomy*, 關稅自主。— *tariff reform*, 關稅改革。— *conventional tariff*, 協定稅率。— *general (statutory) tariff*, 國定稅率。— *the tariff on wool*, 羊毛稅。— *a railway (telegraph, refreshment-room) tariff*, 火車價目表。

**tar'la-tan** (tár'lá-tán), *n.* 一種薄紗。

**tarn** (tárn), *n.* 山潭。

**tar'nish** (tár'nish), *v. t.* 使失光澤；使暗；玷污。— *v. i.* 失光澤；變暗。— *n.* 曇；暗晦；失去光澤。

*v.* — *to tarnish one's reputation (name)*, 玷污名譽。— *to be tarnished by damp*, 因受潮濕而失去光澤。

*Polished substances will tarnish in the course of time.* 擦漆之物日久即失去光澤。

**tar-pau'lin** (tár-pó'līn), *n.* ① 油布；防水布。② 防水帽；防水衣。

**tar'pon** (tár'pōn), *n.* 【動】青魚。

**tar'ry** (-ī), *a.* 柏油的；如柏油的；塗以柏油的。

**tar'ry** (tár'ī), *v. i.* ① 逗留；勾留。② 等候。③ 耽擱；遲延。— **tar'rier** (-ī-ēr), *n.*

— *to tarry at (in) a place*, 逗留於某處。— *to tarry for a person*, 等候某人。

*We had no time to tarry.* 我等無暇耽擱。

**tar'sal** (tár'sāl), *a.* ① 跗骨的。② 鳥之脛骨的。③ 趾節的。④ 眼瞼軟骨的。— *n.* 跗骨；軟骨。

**tar'sus** (-sūs), *n.*; *pl.* -SI (-sī). ① 【解】跗骨。② 鳥之脛骨。③ 附節。④ 眼瞼軟骨。

**tart** (tärt), *a.* ① 酸的。② 尖刻的；嚴厲的。

— *a tart apple*, 酸蘋果。— *a tart rejoinder (reply)*, 尖刻之回答。— *tart language*, 尖刻之語。— *a tart rebuke*, 嚴責。

**tart** (tärt), *n.* 小饅首；包子。

**tar'tan** (tár'tán), *n.* 格子呢；格子絨。

**tar'tar** (tár'tár), *n.* ① 酒石。② 牙垢。

**Tar'tar**, *n.* ① 鞑靼人。② 【l. c.】強暴之人；暴烈分子；悍婦。③ 【l. c.】勁敵。

— *to catch a tartar*, 迎逢勁敵。

*She is a regular tartar.* 伊係一悍婦。

**tar-tar'ic** (tár-tár'ik), *a.* 酒石的。

— *tartaric acid*, 酒石酸。

**tar'tar-ous** (tár'tár-ūs), *a.* 酒石的

**tart'ly**, *adv.* ① 酸。② 尖刻；嚴厲。

**tart'ness** (tárt'nēs), *n.* ① 酸。② 尖刻；嚴厲。

**task** (tâsk), *n.* 工作；事務；功課；課業。— *v. t.* ① 給以工作。② 使辛勞。*n.* — *an arduous (a difficult) task*, 艱難之事務。— *his daily tasks*, 彼之日課。— *to assign one a task*, 指定工作。— *to undertake the task of classification*, 擔任分類之工作。

*He has done (completed) his task.* 彼已作完其課業。

*He took me to task for not doing it (for my carelessness).* 彼責我不作此事。

*v.* *Do not task your strength too much.* 汝勿過於勞力。

**task'mas'ter** (tâsk'mâs'tēr), *n.* 工頭；監工。

**task/work'**, *n.* 工作；伴工；散工。

**tas'sel** (tâs'sl), *n.* ① 綫；穗；流蘇。② 垂花。③ 似綫器之物。④ 【用於書簿上之】換書帶。— *v. i.* 開垂花。— *v. t.* 飾以綫器；作成綫器。

*n.* — *the tassels of a purse (of a banner)*, 錢袋綫。

**taste** (tâst), *v. t.* ① 嘗。② 參與；經驗；領略；享受。③ 試味；選別。— *v. i.* ① 嘗。② 有某味。③ 經驗；領略；享受【常與 *of* 連用】。— *n.* ① 嘗。② 味；滋味。③ 味覺。④ 嗜好；愛好【與 *for* 連用】。⑤ 審美力；判斷力；鑑別力。⑥ 風致；風格；體裁。⑦ 些少。

*v.* — *to taste this cheese*, 嘗此乳酪之味。— *to taste pleasure*, 享快樂。

*He tastes teas for Smith & Co.* 彼係史密斯公司選別茶葉。

*I must just taste a snack.* 我須吃少許點心。

*He has not tasted food for three days.* 彼已三日不進飲食。

You can *taste* nothing when you have a cold. 汝患感冒時則不知食物之滋味。

I fancy I *taste* garlic. 我覺得大蒜氣味。

He shall not *taste* ((of)) death. 彼不致有性命之憂。

He has never *tasted* ((of)) success. 彼向未嘗過成功之味。

It *tastes* of mint. 此物有薄荷之味。

His writings *taste* of the schools. 彼之著作帶有古學派之風味。

*n.* — the *taste* of fish (fruit), 魚之滋味。 — an unpleasant *taste*, 令人厭惡之味。 — a man of *taste*, 具有審美力之人；能區別文學美術之人。 — a false *taste*, 差誤之區別力。 — a true *taste*, 真實區別力。

I cannot endure the *taste* of onions. 我不能耐蔥之滋味。

The white of an egg has no *taste*. 蛋白無味。

He has no *taste* for sweet things. 彼不嗜食甜物。

He has no *taste* for study (for drawing). 彼不好讀書。

That is not to my *taste*. 此事不合於我之嗜好。

The epitaph was composed in admirable *taste*. 此篇碑銘所撰之風格令人讚歎。

The remark was in bad *taste*. 此評索然無味。

**taste'ful** (tāst/'fūl), *a.* ① 有美味的；可口的；適口的。 ② 風雅的；雅緻的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

**taste'less**, *a.* ① 無味的；平淡的；無趣味的。 ② 不辨滋味的。 ③ 不風雅的；不雅緻的。 ④ 無審美力的。 — **-ness**, *n.*

— *tasteless* medicine (food), 無味之藥品。 — *tasteless* language (conduct), 不雅緻之語言。 — *tasteless* decorations, 無風采之裝飾。 — a *tasteless* age, 無審美力之年節。

The tongue when furred is nearly *tasteless*. 舌上覆以毛皮幾不能辨別滋味。

**tast'er** (tās/'tēr), *n.* ① 嘗味之人。 ② 嘗試器。

**tast'y** (tās/'i), *a.* ① 風雅的；雅緻的。 ② 適口的。 — **-i-ly** (-i-'i), *adv.* — **-i-ness**, *n.*

— a *tasty* meal, 適口之餐食。 — *tasty* dishes, 佳餚。

**tat** (tā), *v. t.*; TAT/TED; -TING. Also **tatt**. 編織；編結。 — *v. i.* 編織；編結。

**Ta'tar** (tā/'tār), *n.* 鞑靼人。 — *a.* 鞑靼人的。

**tat'ter** (tāt/'ēr), *n.* 破布；爛布〔常用複數〕。 — *v. t.* 扯破；扯碎。

*n.* The sails (His clothes) are in *tatters*. 船帆已破碎。

**tat'ter-de-mal'ion** (-dē-māl'-yūn), *n.* 衣衫襤褸之人；無賴。

**tat'tered** (tāt/'ērd), *p. a.* ① 破碎的。 ② 衣衫襤褸的。

— *tattered* beggars, 衣服破碎之乞丐。

**tat'ting** (tāt/'iŋ), *n.* ① 花邊。 ② 編織。

**tat'tle** (-'tī), *v. i.* ① 空談；閒談。 ② 談人私事。 — *v. t.* 洩漏秘密。 — *n.* 空談；閒談。 — **tat'tler** (-lēr), *n.*

**tat-too'** (tā-'tū'), *n.* ① 蹄聲。 — to *beat the devil's tattoo*, 用手拍在桌上隨意敲擊。

**tat-too'**, *v. t.* 敲；叩花。 — *n.* 敲；叩花。 — **tat-too'er**, *n.*

*n.* — *tattoo* marks, 叩花之花紋。

**tat-too'ing**, *n.* 敲；叩花。

**taught** (tô't), *pret. & p. p.* of TEACH.

**taunt** (tānt; tōut), *v. t.* 痛罵；笑罵；嘲罵。 — *n.* ① 笑罵；嘲罵。 ② 被人笑罵者。 — **-er**, *n.* — **-ing-ly**, *adv.*

*v.* — to *taunt* a person with his conduct, 嘲罵人之行動。

*n.* He endured the *taunts* of his neighbors. 彼受鄰人之嘲罵。

He became a *taunt* to his neighbors. 彼為其鄰人所辱罵之人。

**tau'rine** (tô/'rīn; -rīn), *a.* 牡牛的；如牡牛的。

**taut** (tôt), *a.* ① 緊縮的。 ② 整潔的；整齊的。

— a *taut* line (hawser), 拉緊之繩。

**tau-tog'** (tô-'tōg'), *n.* ① 美國大西洋海濱所產之一種食用魚。

**tau/to-log'i-cal** (tô/'tō-lōj'i-kāl), *a.* 用同義異字的；重複的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — *tautological* expressions, 重複之詞。

**tau-tol'o-gy** (tô-'tōl'ō-jī), *n.*; *pl.* -GIES (-jīz). 同義異字之重複；無謂之重複。

**tav'ern** (tāv/'ērn), *n.* 酒店；旅館。

**taw** (tô), *n.* ① 石彈。 ② 石彈器。

**taw**, *v. t.* 磨皮。 — **taw'er**, *n.*

**taw'dry** (tô/'dri), *a.* 俗麗的。 — **taw'dri-ly**, *adv.* — **-dri-ness**, *n.*

— *tawdry* dress (colors), 俗麗之衣服。

**taw'ny** (tô/'nī), *a.* 黃褐色的。

**tax** (tāks), *n.* ① 稅；租稅。 ② 重負。 — *v. t.* ① 課稅。 ② 加負擔。 ③ 〔法〕估定稅費。 ④ 控告。 ⑤ 非難；譴責〔與

with 連用〕。

*n.* — *capitation (poll) tax*. 人頭稅。  
— *land tax*, 地丁; 錢糧。 — *income tax*, 所得稅。 — *a tax on goods*, 物品稅。 — *the taxes on imports*, 進口貨稅。 — *a tax on time*, 費時。 — *a tax on his energies*, 費其精力。 — *a local tax for the maintenance of the police of a district*, 地方警察稅。

*v.* — *to tax one's memory*, 強記。 — *to tax land (income, commodities)*, 征收地丁。 — *to tax the citizens*, 令人納稅。 — *to tax one's resources (powers, strength, ingenuity)*, 令人費財。 — *to tax a person with a fault (with a crime, with doing wrong)*, 責人犯過。

He was *taxed with ingratitude*. 被責人責其忘恩。

The court *taxes* bills of costs. 法庭估定訟費。

**tax/a-ble** (tāk'sá-b'1), *a.* 可課稅的。

**tax-a-tion** (tāk-sá'sh'ün), *n.* 課稅。 稅; 租稅。

\* **taxi** (tāk'si), *n.* TAXICAB 之縮寫。

\* **tax/i-car** (tāk'si-káb'), *n.* 出租之汽車; 租賃自動車。

**tax/i-der/mist** (tāk'si-dúr'míst), *n.* 製餅師。

**tax/i-der/my** (-dúr'mi), *n.* 製餅術。

\* **tax-im/e-ter** (tāk-sim'ê-tér), *n.* 車租自動表。 出租汽車。

\* **tax/i-plane** (tāk'si-plán), *n.* 租賃飛機。

Last week a *taxiplane* flew from Paris to Berlin, carrying a business man as a passenger. 上星期有租賃飛機一架由巴黎至柏林載一商人為乘客。

**tax-on/o-my** (tāk-sön'ô-mi), *n.* 分類法; 動植物分類法。 — **tax/o-nom/ie** (tāk'sô-nôm'ik), *a.*

*a.* — *taxonomic views*, 分類之見解。

**tea** (tē), *n.* ①【植】茶樹。 ②茶葉 ③茶。 ④茶點。 ⑤暇膳。 — *v. i.* 飲茶; 吃茶點。 — *v. t.* 供以茶點。

*n.* — *black tea*, 紅茶。 — *green tea*, 綠茶。 — *brick tea*, 茶磚。 — *strong (weak) tea*, 濃茶。 — *sage tea*, 靈香茶。 — *an afternoon tea*, 午後之茶點。 — *a five o'clock tea*, 午後五時之茶點。 — *a social tea party*, 茶話會。

Please call *before tea*. 請於晚膳前來訪。

*v.* — *to dine and tea a party of friends*, 請朋友吃飯用茶點。

We *tea at 4*. 我等四點鐘吃茶點。

**teach** (tēch), *v. t.*; *pret. & p. p.* TAUGHT (tôt); *p. pr. & vb. n.* TEACH'ING. ①教; 教授。 ②使覺悟;

使知。 — *v. i.* 教; 教授。 — **teach'er**, *n.*

— *to teach a person to swim (a dog to beg)*, 教人練習游泳。 — *to teach a person Greek*, 教人學習希臘語。 — *to teach a class*, 教授一班學生。 — *to teach mathematics for a living*, 教數學為生。 — *to teach the violin*, 教授琴。

Misfortune has *taught* him to be thankful for small mercies. 不幸之事使彼對於小惠知所感激。

This ((punishment)) will *teach* you to speak the truth. 此種處罰令汝以後說實話。

I will *teach* him ((not)) to meddle in my affairs. 被干預我事我決有以懲之; 我欲教訓彼令彼不敢干預我事。

She was never *taught* music. 伊未曾學過音樂。

We are *taught* that we must forgive our enemies (I was *taught* that two sides of a triangle were greater than the third). 吾等受過必須寬恕敵人之教訓。

I was *taught* otherwise. 我受別種教法。

Who *taught* you that? 何人教汝此事?

**teach'a-ble** (-á-b'1), *a.* 可教的。 — **-ness**, *n.* 教旨。

**teach'ing**, *n.* ①教; 教授。 ②教義; — *the teachings of the church*, 教會之教義。

**tea'cup** (tē'küp'), *n.* ①茶杯。 ②一茶杯。

— *a teacup of flour*, 一茶杯麵粉。 — *to raise a storm in a teacup*, 因小事而騷擾; 平地起波瀾。

**tea'cup/ful** (-f'ool), *n.*; *pl.* -FULS (-f'oolz). 一茶杯。

**teak** (tēk), *n.* 【植】蘇木樹。

**tea'ket-tle** (tē'kēt'tl), *n.* 茶壺; 開水壺。

**teal** (tēl), *n.* 【動】小鳧; 水鴨。

**team** (tēm), *n.* ①一窠。 ②一隊; 一組; 一羣。 ③聯畜。

— *a fencing (rifle, wrestling) team*, 擊劍隊。 — *a team of football players*, 一隊足球隊員。 — *the members of our baseball team*, 吾等壘球隊之隊員。 — *a carriage with a team of six horses*, 六匹馬拖曳之馬車。 — *a team of nine*, 九人之壘球隊。 — *a team of eleven*, 十一人之足球隊。

**team'ster** (tēm'stēr), *n.* 馴聯畜者。

**team/work** (-w'ürk'), *n.* ①隊務; 隊工; 隊員之成績【俗語】。 ②聯畜所作之工。

The *teamwork* of the nine is excellent. 壘球隊之成績甚佳。

**tea'pot/** (tē'pōt'), *n.* 茶壺。  
**tear** (tēr), *n.* ① 淚。② 淚狀物；一滴。  
 — *tears of blood*, 血淚。— *tears of amber* (balsam, resin), 琥珀淚。— *tears of strong wine*, 葡萄酒瓶內之露珠。— *a tear-stained face*, 沾淚之面。  
 The *tears* fell down her cheeks. 彼女淚流於兩頰。  
 He wept bitter *tears of remorse*. 彼流悔悟之苦淚。  
 They laughed till the *tears* came. 彼等發笑乃至出淚。  
*Tears* were her only argument. 淚淚為伊之唯一辯論。  
 I found her in *tears*. 我見伊哭泣。  
 He shed *tears of gratitude*. 彼感泣涕零。

**tear** (tār), *v. t.; pres. TORE* (tōr); *p. p. TORN* (tōrn); *p. pr. & vb. n. TEARING*. ① 撕；扯；裂。② 用力移開；強使分離。— *v. i.* ③ 分裂。④ 暴動；猛進；急進。— *n.* 撕破；撕裂；[衣服之] 裂縫；磨損。  
*v.* — to *tear one's clothes*, 扯破衣服。— to *tear a hole in one's dress*, 將衣服上扯成一洞。— to *tear it in half* (in two, in pieces), 將此物撕成各半。— to *tear down the notice*, 扯去揭示。— to *tear out a page*, 扯去一頁。— to *tear off a cover*, 將包紙扯去。— to *tear one's hair* (beard), [因憂怒或失望] 扯髮。— to *tear up a letter* (a piece of paper), 撕碎一函。— to *tear up a sheet into strips*, 將紙強撕成條條。— to *tear up a tree by the roots*, 將一樹從根拔起。— to *tear the skin with thorns*, 荆棘刺破皮膚。— to *tear down the hill*, 急奔下山。— to *tear out of the house*, 急奔出屋。— *a heart torn with anguish* (by conflicting emotions), 悲腸寸斷之心。— *a party* (a country) *torn by factions*, 為各派所分裂之政黨。

She was *torn from* her parents. 彼女被迫而離其雙親。

I could not *tear myself away*. 我不忍離去。

The cloth *tears* readily. 此布易於扯破。

He was simply *tearing*. 彼行路如疾風然。

*n.* — the *wear and tear*, 用壞；磨損；磨耗。

**tear/drop/** (tēr'drōp'), *n.* 一滴淚。

**tear/ful** (tēr'fōl), *a.* 流淚的；多淚的；哭泣的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— *tearful eyes*, 流淚之目。

**tease** (tēz), *v. t.* ① 梳理。② 使起絨頭。③ 煩擾；煩惱；揶揄；惡惹。④ 瀆

求；惡調。— *n.* ① 煩擾；煩惱；揶揄。② 煩擾者；煩惱者；揶揄者[俗語]。

*v.* — to *tease a person for a thing*, 向人請求一物。— to *tease a person to do something*, 勸誘某人作事。— to *tease wool* (flax), 梳理羊毛。— to *tease one with jests*, 向人揶揄。— to *tease one with questions*, 以疑問擾人。

**tea'sel** (tē'z'l), *n.* ① [植] 起絨草。② 起絨草之頭狀花。— *v. t.* 使起絨頭。

**teas'er** (tēz'ēr), *n.* 煩擾者；煩惱者；揶揄者。

**tea/spoon/** (tē'spōn'), *n.* 茶匙。

**tea/spoon/ful** (-fōol), *n.*; *pl. -FULS* (-fōolz). 一茶匙。

**teat** (tēt), *n.* 乳頭。

**tech'nic** (tēk'nīk), *n.* 工藝；藝術；技術；技能。

**tech'ni-cal** (-nī-kāl), *a.* 工藝的；藝術上的；技術上的；學術上的；專門的。

— **ly**, *adv.*

— *a technical difficulty*, 技術上之困難。— *technical education*, 工業教育。

— *technical schools*, 工業學校。— *technical skill*, 專門技能。— *technical terms* (words), 術語；專門名詞。— *a word taken in a technical sense*, 取其專門意義之字。

**tech'ni-cal/i-ty** (-kāl'i-tī), *n.*;

*pl. -TIES* (-tiz). ① 專門。② 專門之事物；微細之區別。

— *legal technicalities*, 法律上微細之區別。

**tech'nies** (tēk'nīks), *n.* ① 藝術；技術。② 專門語；術語。

**tech'nique/** (-nēk'), *n.* 工藝；藝術；技術；技能。

**tech/no-log'ic** (tēk'nō-lōj'ik) }  
**tech/no-log'i-cal** (-i-kāl) }

*a.* 工藝學的。

— *technological institutions*, 工藝研究所。

**tech-nol'o-gist** (tēk-nōl'ō-jīst), *n.* 工藝學家。

**tech-nol'o-gy** (-jī), *n.* ① 工藝學。② 術語。

**tech'y** (tēch'ī), *a.* 乖戾的；易怒的。

**ted** (tēd), *v. t.*; **TED/DED**; **TED/DING**. 蹣跚而踏；鋪開而踏。

— to *ted new-mown grass*, 鋪開新刈之草而踏之。

**ted'der** (tēd'ēr), *n.* 躑躅草。

**te'di-ous** (tē'dī-ūs; tēd'yūs), *a.* ① 可厭的；厭煩的。② 緩慢的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— *a tedious course*, 緩慢之進程。— *a tedious discourse* (affair), 令人厭之談話。

**te'di-um** (tē'dī-ūm), *n.* 厭煩；厭倦。

**tee** (tē), *n.* ① 標的。② 高爾夫球戲中之發球處。— *v. t.*; TEED (tēd); TEEM'ING. 置球於發球處。

**teem** (tēm), *v. i.* 多產; 富; 多。  
— a teeming population, 繁盛之人口。  
— a teeming soil, 沃土。

The house teems with rats (The book teems with blunders; The forest teems with snakes; His head teems with schemes and projects; The country teems with opportunities for young men). 此屋多鼠。

Fish teem in these waters. 魚類充滿於此等水中。 [族]

**teens** (tēnz), *n. pl.* 十三至十九之年  
She married while still in her teens. 伊十數歲時即出嫁。

She is not yet out of her teens. 伊年尚未滿二十。

**tee'ter** (tē'tēr), *v. i. & t. & n.* 作新鞋談; 軒社談。

**teeth** (tēth), *n., pl.* of TOOTH.

**teethe** (tēth), *v. i.* ① 生牙齒。② 切去牙齒。

**teeth'ing** (tēth'ing), *n.* ① 生牙齒。② 切去牙齒。

— a teething child, 生齒之小孩。

**tee-to'tal** (tē-tō'tāl), *a.* ① 戒酒的。② 全然的。— *ly, adv.*

— a teetotal society (meeting), 戒酒會。— a teetotal pledge, 戒酒之誓約。

— the teetotal cause, 戒酒主義。

**tee-to'tal-er** (tē-ēr), *n.* 戒酒者。

**tee-to'tal-ism** (tē'tizm), *n.* 戒酒主義。

**tee-to'tum** (tē'tm), *n.* 一種陀螺狀之玩具。

**tel'e-gram** (tēl'ē-grām), *n.* 電報; 電信。

— a telegram of condolence, 弔電。—

a telegram of congratulation, 賀電。

— a wireless telegram, 無線電報。

**tel'e-graph** (-gráf), *n.* ① 電報機; 電信機。② 電報。— *v. t. & i.* 打電報; 發電信。

*n.* — to send him a message by submarine telegraph, 打海底電報與彼。

*v.* Telegraph the news to your father (He telegraphed full particulars to the company). 將此項消息電告汝父。

Telegraph me the result. 將結果用電報告我。

Telegraph that we cannot come. 打電報去說吾等不能前來。

I telegraphed to him to come (Please telegraph to me at once on your arrival in Paris). 我發電信與彼令彼前來。

**te-leg'ra-pher** (tē-lēg'rá-fēr; tēl'ē-grá-fēr), *n.* 電報生。

**tel'e-graph'ic** (tēl'ē-gráf'ik), *a.* ① 電報機的。② 電報的; 電信的。— *-i-cal-ly, adv.*

*a.* — telegraphic signals, 電報符號。

— telegraphic art, 電報術。— tele-

graphic communications, 電報交通。

— telegraphic intelligence, 電報消息。

— telegraphic address, 電報住址;

電報略號。

*adv.* — a town telegraphically isolated, 不通電報之鎮市。

**te-leg'ra-phet** (tē-lēg'rá-fēt; tēl'ē-gráf'ēt), *n.* 電報生。

**te-leg'ra-phy** (tē-lēg'rá-fī), *n.* 電報術; 電報學。

— wireless telegraphy, 無線電報學。

**tel'e-path'ic** (tēl'ē-páth'ik), *a.* 千里眼的。— *-i-cal-ly, adv.*

**te-lep'a-thy** (tē-lēp'á-thī), *n.* 千里眼; 傳心術。

I know already all about it by telepathy. 我由傳心術已知此事之一切詳情。

**tel'e-phon** (tēl'ē-fōn), *n.* 電話機。— *v. t. & i.* 打電話。

*n.* — a long distance telephone, 長途電話。— a telephone message, 電話消息。

— to call a person to the tele-

phone, 招呼某人聽電話。— to ring up

a person by telephone, 呼人聽電話。

The telephone is engaged. 電話已有

人佔用。

I have installed a telephone in my

house. 我家中已裝設電話。

*v.* Some one is telephoning. 有人

打電話。 [話給汝]

I will telephone to you. 我一定打電

**tel'e-phon'ic** (-fōn'ik), *a.* ① 電話機的。② 由電話機傳達的。

— telephonic messages, 電話消息。

**te-lep'h'o-ny** (tē-lēl'ō-nī; tēl'ē-fō'nī), *n.* 電話術。

**tel'e-scope** (tēl'ē-skōp), *n.* 望遠鏡。— *v. t. & i.* 疊進; 套入。

*n.* — astronomical telescope, 天體望

遠鏡。— reflecting telescope, 反射望

遠鏡。— refracting telescope, 屈折望

遠鏡。— a powerful telescope, 強度

之望遠鏡。

*v.* In the collision the forward

cars were telescoped. 衝撞之時前

面車輛均被撞縮。

Two of the carriages telescoped.

兩節火車相套入。

**tel'e-scop'ic** (-skōp'ik), *a.* ① 望遠鏡的。② 用望遠鏡預見的。③ 望遠的; 遠視的。④ 伸縮自如的。— *-i-cal-ly, adv.*



a. — a *telescopic* view of the moon, 望遠鏡中之月景。— *telescopic* stars, 用望遠鏡所見之星。— *telescopic* observations, 用望遠鏡之觀測。— a *telescopic* eye, 能望遠之目。— *telescopic* feelers (horns, feet, eyes), 伸自如之觸鬚。— a *telescopic* chimney, 輪船上能伸縮之煙突。

adv. — an instrument that opens and closes *telescopically*, 若開如望遠鏡之器具。

**tell** (tɛl), v. t.; pret. & p. p. TOLD (tɔld); p. pr. & vb. n. TELL'ING. ① 告; 述; 講; 說; 言; 語; 話。② 通知; 傳達; 報告。③ 命令; 吩咐。④ 計; 數。⑤ 提出; 決定; 分別; 辨別。⑥ 確言; 斷言。— v. i. ① 陳述; 報告。② 有差錯。

— to *tell* a story, 述故事。— to *tell* a secret, 露秘密。— to *tell* one's errand, 傳達使命。— to *tell* one's beads, 數佛珠而祈禱。— to *tell* a hundred, 計一百之數。— to *tell* one from another (to *tell* him from his brother), 辨別彼此。I *told* him to stay at home. 我吩咐他留在家中。

I cannot *tell* you how glad I was. 我說不盡我心中快樂。

*Tell* me what you want (*Tell* me your name). 將汝所欲者告我。

I have *told* him my candid opinion (You *told* me a lie; Are you *telling* the truth?). 我已將我之誠意告彼。

He *told* me of (about) his difficulties. 彼與我談及彼之種種困難。

She cannot *tell* which she likes best. 伊不能說出最喜何物。

I can *tell* you, it is not so easy (He did do it, I *tell* you). 吾實告汝此事非若是容易。

We were fifteen men all *told*. 吾等共計十五人。

He *tells* over his gold every night. 彼每晚計算其金銀。

Six of us were *told* off to get fuel (A squad was *told* off to clear the streets). 吾儕中有六人被遣往取燃料。

He *told* of foreign lands. 彼談及外國之事。

Every blow (shot) *tells*. 每一打擊皆得聲中。

**tell'er** (tɛl'ɛr), n. ① 告者; 述者。② 通知者; 報告者。③ 收支員。④ 檢票員。

— a receiving *teller*, 銀行中櫃檯上之收支員。— a paying *teller*, 銀行中櫃檯上之付款員。

**tell'ing** (tɛl'ɪŋ), p. a. 有差錯的; 有方的。

He used every word with *telling* effect. 彼所用之字個個有力。

He made a very *telling* speech on tariff reform. 關於開稅改革彼曾作極有差錯之演說。

**tell'tale** (tɛl'taɪl), n. ① 搬弄是非者; 告密者。② 報告者; 警告者。— a. 搬弄是非的; 告密的; 洩露秘密的。

a. — *tell'tale* people, 搬弄是非之人。— *tell'tale* tears (blushes, face), 透露心事之淚。— the *tell'tale* clay on his shoes, 其鞋上洩露秘密之黏土。

**tel-lu'ri-um** (tɛ-lu'rɪ-əm), n. 【化】銻。

**te-mer'it-y** (tɛ-mɛr'ɪ-tɪ), n. 魯莽; 勇猛。

— the *temerity* of a commander in war, 戰爭時司令官之勇猛。

**tem'per** (tɛm'pɛr), v. t. ① 調劑; 調和; 調節。② 煉(黏土)。③ 鍛鍊。— v. i. 鍛鍊。— n. ① 混合物。② 性情; 脾氣。③ 怒; 怒氣。④ 沈着; 泰然自若。⑤ 金屬玻璃等之堅度。

v. — to *temper* indignation with pity, 怒氣中帶矜憐之意。— to *temper* justice with mercy, 寬以濟猛。

The sea *tempers* the climates. 海洋調和氣候。

n. — the *temper* of mortar, 三和土。— the *temper* of iron (steel), 鐵之堅度。— a calm (hasty, fiery, frigid, placid, saturnine, sullen) *temper*, 沈着之性情。— persons of congenial *temper*, 意氣相投之人。— a fit of *temper*, 脾氣之發作。— to lose one's *temper* (to be out of *temper*), 發怒。— to keep (control) one's *temper*, 忍氣; 不發怒。

He showed a great deal of *temper*. 彼發盛怒。

What a *temper* he is in! 彼何等發怒! We found him in bad (good) *temper*. 我等見彼不高興。

**tem'per-a-ment** (-ə-mɛnt), n. ① 氣質; 性質。② 調劑; 調和; 調節。

— choleric (bilious) *temperament*, 胆汁質。— lymphatic (phlegmatic) *temperament*, 淋巴質。— melancholic (atrabillious) *temperament*, 憂鬱質。— sanguine *temperament*, 多血質。— nervous *temperament*, 神經質。— the artistic *temperament*, 藝術家之資質。— a hot (slow) *temperament*, 熱烈之氣質。

We are of contrary *temperament*. 吾等性質不相投。

**tem'per-a-men'tal** (-mɛnt'ɪəl), a. 氣質的; 性質的。— **ly**, adv.

**tem'per-ance** (tɛm'pɛr-əns), n. ① 節制; 節慾。② 節飲; 戒酒; 禁酒。

— *temperance hotel*, 禁酒旅館。— *temperance movement*, 禁酒運動。— *temperance society (league)*, 禁酒會。— *a temperance lecture*, 禁酒演說。— *temperance in eating and drinking*, 飲食有節制。— *temperance in the indulgence of joy (of grief)*, 歡樂有度。

**tem'per-ate** (-ät), *a.* ① 中廉的。② 節制的；節制的。③ 和平的。④ 溫和的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— the north (south) *temperate zone*, 北(南)溫帶。— *a temperate climate*, 溫帶氣候。— *a temperate man*, 有節制之人。— *a man of temperate habits*, 節飲之人。— *to be temperate in eating and drinking*, 飲食有節制。— *a temperate statement (speech, discourse)*, 和平之言。

**tem'per-a-ture** (tēm'pēr-ä-tūr), *n.* 溫度。

— *high temperature*, 高溫。— *low temperature*, 低溫。— *the absolute zero of temperature*, 絕對的零度之溫度。— *the temperature of the body*, 體溫。— *at an ordinary temperature*, 在通常之溫度。— *to take one's temperature*, 量其體溫。

The average (mean) *temperature* is higher this year than last. 今年平均溫度高於去年。

**tem'per-ed** (-pērd), *a.* 有某種性情的 [大抵用於複合字中]。

— *sweet-tempered*, 性情溫順。— *a good-tempered man*, 性情良好之人。

**tem'pest** (tēm'pēst), *n.* ① 暴風雨。② 騷動；騷擾。

— *the anger of the tempest (the tempest's fury)*, 暴風雨之猛威。— *a tempest of rage (of the passions)*, 大怒。— *a popular (political) tempest*, 民衆之騷擾。

The bullets were coming in a *tempest*. 彈丸如雨而來。

**tem'pes-tu-ous** (tēm-pēs'tū-ūs), *a.* 有暴風雨的；猛烈的；暴烈的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— *a tempestuous night*, 起暴風雨之一夜。

**tem'plate** (-plāt), **-plet** (-plēt), *n.* 模板；樣板。

**tem'ple** (tēm'pl), *n.* 【宗】 廟。

**tem'ple**, *n.* ① 廟宇；寺院。② 禮拜堂；教堂。

— *a Buddhist temple*, 寺。— *a Taoist temple*, 觀。— *a temple dedicated to Confucius*, 聖廟。— *an ancestral temple*, 祠堂。

**tem'po** (tēm'pō), *n.*; *ll. pl.* -ri (-pē). 【音】 拍子。

**tem'po-ral** (tēm'pō-rāl), *a.* 隨時的。

— *temporal bone*, 颞骨。

**tem'po-ral**, *a.* ① 時的。② 現世的；世俗的 [與 *spiritual* 相反]。③ 一時的；暫時的 [與 *eternal* 相反]。④ 民事上的；政治上的。— **ly**, *adv.*

— *temporal affairs (interests)*, 俗事。— *temporal power*, 僧侶 [尤指教皇] 在民事上所有之權力。

**tem'po-ral/i-ty** (-rāl'i-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -ties (-tīz). ① 一時；暫時。② 教堂之財產 [常用複數]。

**tem'po-ra-ry** (tēm'pō-râ-rī), *a.* 暫時的；一時的；臨時的。— **-ra-ri-ly** (-rī-lī), *adv.* — **-ra-ri-ness**, *n.*

— *temporary buildings*, 一時的建築物。— *temporary relief*, 暫時之救濟。

— *temporary possession*, 暫時之保有。— *a temporary office*, 暫任之職。

**tem'po-rize** (-rīz), *v. i.* ① 與時俯仰；隨俗浮沈；隨時趨勢。② 因循；遷延。

— **tem'po-riz'er** (-rīz'ēr), *n.*

— *a temporizing statesman*, 隨時趨勢之政治家。

**tempt** (tēmt), *v. t.* ① 試；試驗 [古語]。② 激惹；挑撥 [古語]。③ 鼓動；煽動。④ 引誘；誘惑。

— *to tempt a person to do wrong*, 誘人作惡。— *to tempt a person to steal (to theft, into stealing)*, 誘人行竊。— *to be tempted by bribes*, 爲賄賂所誘惑。

No reward can *tempt* me to such a step (to such an action). 無利足以誘我取如此步趨。

I am much *tempted* to question this (to pay you a visit, to go out shooting). 我極欲問此。

**temp-ta'tion** (tēmp-tā'shūn), *n.*

① 試；試驗。② 引誘；誘惑。③ 誘惑物。— *to struggle with temptation*, 與誘惑奮鬥。— *to resist temptation*, 抵抗誘惑。

**tempt'er** (tēmp'tēr), *n.* ① 誘惑者；誘惑物。② [cap.] 惡魔 [與 *the* 連用]。

— *the Tempter*, 惡魔。

**tempt'ing**, *p. a.* 惑人的；引人的；迷人的。

— *tempting pleasures*, 迷人之樂。— *her tempting beauty*, 伊之引入之美。

The shops in this town are very *tempting*. 本城之商店極其引人。

**tempt'ress** (tēmp'trēs), *n.* 迷人之婦女；誘惑之婦女。

**ten** (tēn), *a.* 十。— *n.* ① 十；十個。② 十之號碼 [如 10 或 X]。③ 有十點之牌。④ 十時；十點鐘。

*a.* — *Ten Commandments*, 十誡。 — *ten times as easy (as much)*, 容易十倍。

*n.* — *the ten of clubs*, 有十個菱形之紙牌。

I was to be there *at ten*. 我約定十時到彼處。

*Ten to one* he forgets it. 十有八九彼忘却此事。

**ten/a-bil/i-ty** (tĕn/ā-bīl'i-tī), *n.* 可保; 可守; 可維持; 可維護。

**ten/a-ble** (tĕn/ā-b'l), *a.* 可保的; 可守的; 可維持的; 可維護的。

— *a tenable fortress*, 可防守之要塞。 — *a tenable theory*, 可維護之理論。 — *a tenable position*, 可維持之位置。

**ten/a-ble-ness**, *n.* 可保; 可守; 可維持; 可維護。

**te-na/cious** (tē-nā/shūs), *a.* 固執的; 堅持的 [大抵與 of 連用]。 ② 牢記的; 不忘的。 ③ 堅韌的; 黏着的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— *a tenacious grip*, 緊握。 — *tenacious gum*, 黏膠。 — *tenacious wood*, 韌木。 — *tenacious roots*, 堅韌之根。 — *tenacious efforts*, 始終不懈之奮力。 — *tenacious of life*, 不易殺死 [動物等]。 — *tenacious of memory*, 牢記。 — *tenacious of one's purpose (opinion, principle)*, 堅持其宗旨; 不屈不撓。 — *tenacious of one's rights (property, dignity)*, 堅執其權利。

Few substances are so *tenacious* as tar. 物質之黏着如柏油者無幾。

Steel is the most *tenacious* of all substances. 鋼鐵物質中最堅韌者。

**te-nac/i-ty** (tē-nās/i-tī), *n.* ① 固執; 堅持。 ② 牢記; 不忘。 ③ 韌; 黏着。

**ten/an-cy** (tĕn/ān-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -CIES (-sīz). ① 租借; 借地。 ② 租借年期。

**ten/ant** (tĕn/ānt), *n.* ① 借地人; 租戶; 房客。 ② 居住者。 — *v. t.* 租借。

*n.* — *the tenant of a house*, 房客。 — *between landlord and tenant*, 房東與房客之間。 — *a tenant at will*, 聽地主或房主支配之租戶。 — *a tenant farmer*, 佃戶。

**ten/ant-a-ble** (-ān-tā-b'l), *a.* 可租借的。

**ten/ant-ry** (tĕn/ānt-rī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). 借地人; 租戶 [統稱]。

**tend** (tĕnd), *v. t.* ① 看守; 照料; 照顧。 ② 注意; 留心。 — *v. i.* 服侍 [與 on 或 upon 連用]。

— *to tend a machine*, 照管機器。 — *to tend a sick person*, 照料病人。 — *to tend one's flocks (cattle)*, 看管其羊羣。 — *to tend on (upon) his master*, 服侍其主人。

**tend**, *v. i.* ① 向; 至; 赴 [通常與 to 或 toward 連用]。 ② 傾向。 ③ 有助; 幫助; 致。

— *to tend to the same conclusion*, 傾向於同樣之結論。 — *to tend to produce some result*, 致發生某種效果。

The ship *tends in our direction* (eastward, this way, toward the coast). 此船照我等之方向航行。

Exercise *tends to strengthen the muscles*. 練身足為強肌肉之助。

Excessive caution *tends to cowardice* (The present war will *tend to our advantage in many ways*). 過分小心必致膽怯。

**tend/ance** (tĕn/āns), *n.* 注意; 留心。

**tend/en-cy** (tĕn/dĕn-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -CIES (-sīz). 傾向; 趨勢。

— *the tendency of society*, 社會之趨勢。 — *a tendency to (toward) perfection*, 傾向於完全。 — *a growing (an increasing) tendency*, 日見增長之趨勢。 — *a favorable tendency*, 順利之趨勢。 — *a contrary tendency*, 反背之傾向。 — *a natural tendency*, 自然之趨勢。

Prices have (show) an upward (a downward) *tendency*. 價格有向上之趨勢。

**tend/er** (tĕn/dĕr), *n.* ① 看守者; 照料者; 照顧者。 ② ③ 供給船; 小划船。 ④ 煤水車 [附於機關車上者]。

— *a machine tender*, 照料機器者。 — *a tender of sheep*, 牧羊人。

**ten/der**, *n.* ① 貢獻; 呈請。 ② 所貢獻者; 所呈請者。 ③ 付出之款。 ④ 投標書。 — *v. t.* ① 貢獻; 呈請; 提出。 ② 付。 — *v. i.* 投標 [與 for 連用]。

*n.* — *a legal tender*, 法定貨幣。 — *to call for tenders*, 招人投標。 — *to open tenders*, 開標。

The bureau is open from to-day to receive *tenders for coal*. 本局自今日起接收供給煤炭之投標書。

*v.* — *to tender one a complimentary dinner*, 請人吃飯。 — *to tender one's resignation*, 提出辭職書。 — *to tender one's services*, 自願。 — *to tender the exact amount of rent due*, 付到期租金之確數。 — *to tender for the dredging of a harbor* (the supply of goods), 投標承攬浚港之工程。

**tender**, *a.* ① 微的。 ② 謙弱的; 柔弱的。 ③ 易感的; 善感的。 ④ 仁慈的; 慈愛的。 ⑤ 溫柔的; 優雅的。 ⑥ 不忍傷害的; 顧惜的 [與 of 連用]。

— *tender meat*, 嫩肉。 — *tender skin*, 柔嫩之皮膚。 — *a tender tooth (spot)*, 一鬆即落之齒。 — *a tender heart*, 有薩

情之心；慈悲之心。— a *tender* conscience, 易於感動之良心。— a *tender* mother (*tender* parents), 慈母。— *tender* care, 愛顧。— *tender* emotions, 憐愛之情。— *tender* green (pink), 嫩綠色；鮮綠色。— *tender* breeding, 優雅之舉止。— a *tender* subject, 須細心處理之問題。— *tender* verses, 纏綿悱惻之詩。— of *tender* age (years), 年幼而意志薄弱的。— *tender* of one's honor, 顯赫名譽。

**ten/der-foot/** (tɛn'dɛr-fʊt/), *n.*: *pl.* -FEET (-fɛt/). 新來者 [俗語]。

**ten/der-heart/ed,** *a.* 慈悲的；仁慈的。— **-ly,** *adv.* — **-ness,** *n.*

**ten/der-loin/** (-loɪn/), *n.* 牛或豬之腰肉。

**ten/der-ly** (-li), *adv.* ① 嫩。② 獻弱。③ 易感。④ 仁慈。⑤ 溫柔。— a child *tenderly* reared, 嬌養之兒童。

**ten/der-ness,** *n.* ① 嫩。② 獻弱。③ 易感。④ 仁慈。⑤ 溫柔。

**ten/di-nous** (tɛn'di-nʊs), *a.* ① 脆的；似脆的。② 多脆的；脆質的。— *tendinous* tissue, 脆的組織。

**ten/don** (-dʌn), *n.* 【解】腿。

**ten/drill** (-drɪl/), *n.* 【植】卷盤。

**ten/e-ment** (-ɛ-mɛnt/), *n.* ① 不動產。② 住家。③ 出租之屋；共同住屋。④ 一家居住之房間。 [住屋]。

**tenement house.** 出租之屋；共同

**ten/et** (tɛn'ɛt/), *n.* 主義；教義；教理。— *religious tenets*, 宗教之教義。

**ten/nis** (-ɪz), *n.* 網球戲。  
— a *tennis* match, 網球比賽。— to play a match at *tennis*, 比賽網球。

**ten/on** (-ʌn), *n.* 禱；符。— *v. t.* ① 掛符。② 做符。

**ten/or** (-ɔr/), *n.* ① 進程；趨向；趨勢。② 旨趣；命意；要旨。③ 【音】次中音；男高音；唱男高音者；奏次中音之樂器。— *a.* 【音】次中音的；男高音的。

— the *tenor* of one's life (way), 其生活之進程。— the *tenor* of a speech (a letter, a deed, a document), 演說之要旨。— a good *tenor*, 善唱男高音者。*a.* — a *tenor* voice, 次中音之聲。

**ten/pins/** (tɛn'pɪnz/), *n.* 十柱戲 [美國]。

**tense** (tɛns), *n.* 【文】時。  
— the present (past, future, perfect) *tense*, 現在時。

**tense,** *a.* 拉緊的；緊張的。— **-ly,** *adv.* — **-ness,** *n.*

— a *tense* cord (rope), 拉緊之繩。— *tense* nerves, 緊張之神經。— a *tense* moment, 緊急之時。

**ten/sile** (tɛn'sɪl/), *a.* ① 緊張的。② 可引伸的；可伸張的；可引長的。

— *tensile* force (strength), 緊張力。— a *tensile* wire, 可引長之線。

**ten/sion** (lɛn-shʌn), *n.* ① 拉緊；引伸。② 緊張。③ 【理】緊張力。④ 奮發；激昂。⑤ 緊張線。

— *political* (social) *tension*, 政治上之緊張。— *tension* in foreign relations, 外交關係之緊張。— *electric tension*, 【電】電壓。— *low tension* current, 【電】低壓電流。— *surface tension*, 表面張力。

**ten/sor** (-sɔr/), *n.* 【函】張筋。

**tent** (lɛnt/), *n.* 【外科】① 插入鋼釘之推布或棉花。② 探針。— *v. t.* 用探針探之；以藥布或棉花推入使之張開。

**tent** (lɛnt/), *n.* 篷帳；天幕。— *v. i. & t.* 宿帳；駐紮；張篷帳。

— to pitch a *tent*, 張篷帳。— to strike a *tent*, 撤去篷帳。

**ten/ta-cle** (tɛn'tɑ-k'ɪl/), *n.* ① 【動】觸角；觸鬚。② 【植】觸絲。

**ten/ta-tive** (-tɑ-tɪv/), *a.* 試驗的；嘗試的；實驗的。— **-ly,** *adv.*

**tent/ed,** *a.* ① 覆以篷帳的；有篷帳的。② 形似篷帳的。

— a *tented* field, 設有篷帳之地。

**ten/ter** (tɛn'tɛr/), *n.* 張布架。— *v. t.* 張布於架。

**ten/ter-hook/** (-hʊk/), *n.* 張布鉤。

— to be on *tenterhooks*, 懸而未決；心中憂煩。

**tenth** (tɛnth/), *a.* ① 第十。② 十分之一份。— *n.* ① 第十個。② 十分之一。

**ten/u'i-ty** (tɛ-nū-ti-ti/), *n.* ① 纖細。② 稀薄。

— the *tenuity* of a hair (a leaf), 一髮之細。— the *tenuity* of the air (blood), 空氣之稀薄。

**ten/u-ous** (tɛn-ū-ʊs/), *a.* ① 纖細的。② 稀薄的。

— a *tenuous* sound, 劍聲。— a *tenuous* distinction, 細微之區別。— a *tenuous* income, 微薄之進款。— *tenuous* air, 稀薄之空氣。— *tenuous* evidence, 薄弱之證據。

**ten/ure** (-ɪr/), *n.* ① 保有。② 保有權。③ 保有期間。④ 租地法。

— *military tenure*, 軍中服務之期間。— *during his tenure of office*, 當彼之在職期間。

*On what tenure does the tenant hold the land?* 該借地人依何種租地法保有此地？

*He holds life on a precarious tenure.* 彼置生命於危險之地。

**te'pec** (tɛ'pɛ; tɛp'ɛ/), *n.* 美洲印第安人之一種天幕。

**tep'id** (tɛp'ɪd/), *a.* 微溫的 [大抵指液體而言]。— **-ness,** *n.*

— *tepid water* (tea), 微溫之水。  
*tepid bath*, 微溫浴。— *tepid reception* (emotions), 不甚熱心之招待。

**te-pid/i-ty** (tē-pīd/i-tī), *n.* 微溫。

**ter-cen/te-na-ry** (tūr-sēn/tē-nā-rī), *a.* 三百年的。— *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). 三百週年; 三百週年紀念。

**ter/gi-ver-sate** (tūr/'jī-vēr-sāt'), *v. i.* ① 規避; 推諉。② 背棄; 變節。

**ter/gi-ver-sa'tion** (-sāt/'shūn), *n.* ① 規避; 推諉。② 背棄; 變節。

**term** (tūrm), *n.* ① 界; 限。② 期限; 期間。③ 學期。④ 開庭期。⑤ 名詞; 術語。⑥ 【論】名詞。⑦ *pl.* 條款; 條件。⑧ 【數】項。⑨ *pl.* 月經; 經水。⑩ *pl.* 關係。— *v. t.* 定名; 稱。

*n.* — *law* (scientific, grammatical) *terms*, 法律名詞。— *in the most flattering terms*, 以極端之讚辭。— *the terms of a treaty*, 條約中之條款。— *board and lodging on reasonable terms*, 價格合宜之膳宿。— *lowest terms offered*, 定價最低。— *each term of the ratio 2:3 (of the fraction  $\frac{2}{3}$ , of the series 246)*, 比式 2:3 中之每項。— *term for demanding revision*, 【法】上告期間。— *term for protest*, 【法】故除期間。— *term of penalty*, 【法】刑期。— *a presidential term*, 總統任期。— *during term*, 在開庭期中。— *the term of my life*, 我之壽限。— *to await the term of his existence*, 待其生存之終期。— *to be on good (bad, familiar) terms with a person*, 與人和好。— *to bring a person to terms*, 令人承認條件; 令人屈服; 使人屈服。— *to come to terms*, 議妥; 屈服; 屈服。— *to make terms with a person*, 與人議妥。

He was engaged for a term of five years. 彼之受聘期限五年。

His term of office has expired. 彼之任期已滿。

We cannot accept his terms. 我等不能承認彼之條件。

His terms are two dollars a lesson. 他所定之學費每課二元。

We are on terms of intimacy. 我等互相親暱。

$a + bc = 2x$  has three terms.  $a + bc = v$ . I forget how (what) he terms it.

我忘却彼如何定名。

This he termed sheer robbery. 此事被稱爲純然強奪。

**ter/ma-gan-cy** (tūr/'mā-gān-sī), *n.* 狂暴; 緊張。

**ter/ma-gant** (-gānt), *n.* 濼濼; 悍婦。— *a.* 狂暴的; 緊張的; 濼悍的。

**ter/mi-na-ble** (tūr/'mī-nā-b'l), *a.* 可限制的; 有定限的; 有期限的。

— *a terminable annuity*, 有定限之年金。

**ter/mi-nal** (tūr/'mī-nāl), *a.* ① 末端的; 極點的; 終點的。② 鐵道終點的。③ 限期的; 定期的; 按期的。— *n.* ① 末端。② 鐵道終點。— *ly, adv.*

*a.* — *the terminal part (section)*, 末端。— *the terminal station*, 末站。— *terminal joints*, 末端關節。— *terminal accounts*, 按期之結帳。  
*adv.* Accounts must be paid *terminally*. 帳款須按期給付。

**ter/mi-nate** (-nāt), *v. t.* ① 定界限; 限制; 限定。② 終止; 終結。— *v. i.* 終止; 完結。— *a.* 有限的; 可以終止的。  
*v.* — *to terminate a surface by a line*, 以直線定平面之界限。— *to terminate a war*, 息戰。

The word *terminates* in *y*. 此字之最末字母爲 *y*。

A slight cold may terminate in consumption and death. 輕微之傷風其結局或發生肺病而死。

*a.* — *a terminate decimal*, 有限小數。

**ter/mi-na'tion** (-nā/'shūn), *n.* ① 定界限; 限制。② 終止; 終結; 結果。③ 末端; 界限。④ 【文】字尾。

— *the termination of a field*, 田地之界限。— *the termination of life*, 生命之終止。— *at the termination of a spire*, 在尖塔之末端。

Thursday was set for the termination of the debate. 定於星期四辯論終結。

The affair was brought to a happy termination. 此事結果頗佳。

The path came to an abrupt termination. 此路突然達於末端。

**ter/mi-na-tive** (tūr/'mī-nā-tīv), *a.* 限定的; 終結的。

**ter/mi-no-log/i-cal** (-nō-'lōj/i-kāl), *a.* 術語的。

— *terminological inexactitude*, 【醫】誤言。

**ter/mi-nol/o-gy** (-nōl/'ō-jī), *n.* 術語; 專門名詞表。

— *the terminology of botany* (chemistry), 植物名詞表。

**ter/mi-nus** (tūr/'mī-nūs), *n.*; *L. pl.* -NI (-nī). ① 界限。② 木端; 終點。③ 鐵道兩端之終點; 末站。

**ter/mite** (-mīt), *n.* 【動】白蟻。

**tern** (tūrn), *n.* 【動】燕鷗。

**ter/na-ry** (tūr/'nā-rī), *a.* 三。— *n.*; *pl.* -RIES. 三; 三個。

*a.* — *a ternary chemical substance*, 三種原質所合成之化學物品。

**ter/uate** (-nāt), *a.* 三。

**ter/race** (tēr/'ās), *n.* ① 層臺; 土臺; 臺地。② 一排房屋。— *v. t.* 築臺。

n. — a garden *terrace*, 花壇。 — a *terrace on a hillside*, 山側之臺地。  
**ter'ra cōt'ta** (tĕr'ā kōt'ā), ㊶ 赤土。 ㊷ 赤土色。  
**ter'ra-pin** (tĕr'ā-pĭn), n. ㊶ 水龜。  
**ter-rene** (tĕr-rĕnĕ), a. ㊶ 土的；土質的。 ㊷ 地球的；世俗的；塵世的。 — *terrene substance*, 土質。  
**ter-res'tri-al** (-rĕs'trĭ-āl), a. ㊶ 地球的；地球上的【與 *celestial* 相反】。 ㊷ 斯世的；塵世的。 ㊸ 陸地的。 ㊹ 陸地的。  
 — the *terrestrial globe*, 地球。 — a *terrestrial globe*, 地球儀。 — *terrestrial bodies*, 地球上之物體。 — *terrestrial magnetism*, 地球上之磁氣。 — the *terrestrial parts of the globe*, 地球上之陸地。 — *terrestrial animals* (plants), 陸地動物。  
**ter-ri-ble** (tĕr'rĭ-b'ĭ), a. ㊶ 可怕的；可怖的；可驚的。 ㊷ 過度的；極端的。 — *-ness*, n. — **ter'ri-bly**, adv.  
 — a *terrible bore*, 極端之討厭者。 — a *terrible worker*, 勞力過度者。  
**ter-ri-er** (-ĕr), n. ㊶ 獵犬之一種；梗。  
**ter-rif'ic** (tĕr-rĭf'ĭk), a. ㊶ 可怕的；可怖的；可驚的。  
 — a *terrific storm* (sight), 可怖之暴風雨。  
**ter-ri-fy** (tĕr'rĭ-fĭ), v. t. 令人恐怖；恐嚇；驚駭。  
 Do not *terrify* the child. 勿嚇此小孩。  
 You *terrify* me! 你使我吃了一驚！  
**ter-ri-to-ri-al** (-tō'rĭ-āl), a. ㊶ 領土的；土地的。 ㊷ 區域的；地方的。 ㊸ [cap.] 美國屬地的。 — *-ly*, adv.  
 — *territorial possessions*, 領土。 — *territorial air*, 【法】領空。 — a *Territorial governor*, 美國屬地之長官。 The right was *territorial*. 此權利係限於地方的。  
**ter-ri-to-ry** (tĕr'rĭ-tō-rĭ), n.; pl. -RIES (-rĭz). ㊶ 領土；土地。 ㊷ 區域；地方。 ㊸ [cap.] 美國屬地。  
 — an *unexplored territory in Africa*, 非洲未探尋之土地。 — *within Chinese territory*, 在中國領土以內。 — *on French territory*, 在法國境內。 — an *acquisition of territory*, 土地之獲得。 — *to rule vast territories*, 管治廣大之區域。  
**ter-ror** (-ĕr), n. ㊶ 恐怖；驚駭。 ㊷ 恐怖之因。 ㊸ 令人恐怖之人或物。 — a *terror to evildoers*, 令作惡者恐怖之物。 — the *terrors of the storm*, 暴風雨之種種可怖。 — *king of terrors*, 死。

— the *Reign of terror*, 法國革命時之恐怖時代 [1793-4]。 — *to strike terror to all Europe*, 震動全歐。  
 I found *to my terror* that he was mad. 我見其人之狂頗爲驚駭。  
 His hair stood on end *with terror*. 其髮因恐怖而直立。  
 He is the *terror of the sea* (a *terror to seafarers*). 彼乃海上之令人可怖者。  
**ter-ror-ism** (tĕr'rĕr-ĭz'm), n. 威壓；脅迫；威壓政治；脅迫政治。  
**ter-ror-ist**, n. 威壓政治家；脅迫政治家。  
**ter-ror-i-za'tion** (-ĭ-zā'shŭn), n. 威壓；脅迫。  
**ter-ror-ize** (-ĭz), v. t. 使恐怖；威壓；脅迫。 — **-iz'er** (-ĭz'ĕr), n.  
**terse** (tĕrs), a. 簡潔的；簡括的；簡明的。 — *terse'ly*, adv. — **terse'ness**, n.  
 — a *terse speech* (style, writer), 簡潔之演說。  
**ter-tian** (tĕr'shŭn), n. ㊶ 隔日的。 — n. ㊷ 【醫】隔日瘧。 — a *tertian fever*, 隔日發熱。 — (*tertian* *ague*, 隔日瘧。  
**ter-ti-ary** (tĕr'shĭ-ā-rĭ; -shā-rĭ), a. ㊶ 第三的。 ㊷ 【地質】第三紀的；第三系的。  
**tes-sel-late** (tĕs'sĕ-lā), v. t. 作剪嵌細工。  
**tes-sel-la'tion** (-lā'shŭn), n. 剪嵌細工。  
**test** (tĕst), n. ㊶ 試驗。 ㊷ 比較標準。 ㊸ 試驗方法。 ㊹ 化驗。 ㊺ 【化】試藥。 — v. t. ㊶ 試驗。 ㊷ 【化】化驗。  
 — a *chemical test*, 化學試驗。 — a *written test*, 筆試。 — *religious tests*, 宗教上之比較標準。 — a *test of (for) gold*, 金之試驗。 — a *test of strength* (of honesty, of sincerity), 試力。 — *to put one's courage* (friendship) *to the test*, 試驗人之勇氣。  
 He has stood the successive *tests of poverty and riches*. 彼已備受貧富之匪懈。  
 Absence is a *test of love* (Speech is the surest *test of education*; Adversity is a *test of character*). 離別爲試驗愛情之方法。  
 Infusion of galls is a *test of the presence of iron* (Litmus is a *test for determining the presence of acids*). 浸漬沒食子爲驗鐵之存在之試藥。  
 Success is not a fair *test*: 成功非試驗人物之標準。  
 v. — *to test the validity of an argument* (a person's loyalty, the

electrical resistance of a wire, the strength of a material, the sharpness of a sword), 試驗論證之實在。

A machine (bridge) must be *tested* before being actually used. 機器未經實用之前必須試驗。

**test** (tĕst), *n.* 介券; 甲。

**tes-ta'cean** (tĕs-tā'shĕn), *n.* 介券類的。— **tes-ta'cean**, *n.*

**tes-ta'ceous** (tĕs-tā'shŭs), *a.* 介券的; 介券性的; 有介券的。

**tes'ta-ment** (tĕs'tā-mĕnt), *n.* ① 遺囑。 ② [cap.] 新約全書; 舊約全書。— Old Testament, 舊約全書。— New Testament, 新約全書。

**tes'ta-men'ta-ry** (tĕs'tā-mĕn'tā-rī), *a.* 遺囑的; 遺囑遺囑的。

— *testamentary* guardians, 遺囑中所指定之保護人。— *letters testamentary*, 遺囑書。

**tes'tate** (tĕs'tāt), *a.* 有遺囑的。— a person dying *testate*, 臨死留有遺囑之人。

**tes'ta'tor** (tĕs-tā'tŏr), *n.* 立遺囑者。 [女。

**tes'ta'trix** (-trīks), *n.* 立遺囑之婦

**test'er** (tĕs'tĕr), *n.* ① 試驗者。 ② 試驗器。

**tes'ter** (tĕs'tĕr), *n.* 天蓋。

**tes'ti-cle** (-tĭ-k'l), *n.* 舉凡。

**tes'ti-fy** (-tĭ-fī), *v. i.* ① 證明。 ② 舉證; 聲明。— *v. t.* ① 證明。 ② 確說; 宣言。— **tes'ti-fy'er** (-fī'ĕr), *n.*

— to *testify* against a person, 舉證反對某人。— to *testify* how sorry one is, 聲明其如何抱憾。— to *testify* that one is innocent, 聲明自身之清白。 This fact *testifies* ((to)) his honesty, 此項事實足證其誠實。

I can *testify* to the truth of his story. 我能證明其言之真實。

His smile *testified* to his genial spirit. 彼之微笑足證其和藹之氣。

Flowers *testify* of spring. 花開證明春季已屆。

**tes'ti-ly** (-lī), *adv.* 易怒; 發怒。

**tes'ti-mo'ni-al** (tĕs'tī-mō'nī-āl), *n.* ① 證明書; 證書。 ② 頌德物; 紀念物。

— a *testimonial* as to character, 品性證明書。— a *testimonial* of one's distinguished services, 頌德書。— a *testimonial* to one's industry, 勤勉褒獎狀。

**tes'ti-mo-ny** (tĕs'tī-mō-nī), *n.*; *pl.* -NIES (-nīz), ① 證據。 ② [法] 證言; 口供。 ③ 確說; 宣言; 証述。 ④ 十誡。 ⑤ 律律; 聖書 [通常用複數]。

— the tables of the *testimony*, 十誡。— to call a person in *testimony*, 喚

人作證。— to produce *testimony* of (to) the fact, 提出此項事實之證據。

We have his *testimony* for that. 關於此事吾等已得彼之實證。

We must rely on the *testimony* of history (of historians). 吾人須信賴歷史上之記述。

He seems guilty by the *testimony* of the witnesses. 據證人之口供彼似有罪。

I can bear *testimony* to his good character. 我對於彼之品行優良可以作證。

**tes'ti-ness** (tĕs'tī-nĕs), *n.* 易怒; 發怒。 [舉凡。

**tes'tis** (-tĭs), *n.*; *pl.* TESTES (-tĕz).

**tes-tu'di-nal** (tĕs-tŭ'dī-nāl), *a.* 龜的; 龜形的; 龜甲的; 龜甲形的。

**tes-tu'do** (-dŏ'), *n.*; *pl.* -DINES (-dī-nĕz), ① 古羅馬保護國攻兵士之棚。 ② 古羅馬之龜甲形屏障。

**tes'ty** (tĕs'tī), *a.* 易怒的; 發怒的。

**tĕt'a-nus** (tĕt'ā-nŭs), *n.* ① 破傷風; 強直痙攣。

|| **tĕtĕ-à-tĕtĕ'** (tĕt'ā-tĕt' / tĕt'ā-tĕt'), *n.* [F.] ① 密談; 私語。 ② 兩人對坐之椅。— *a.* 兩人面對面的; 親密的; 秘密的。

*n.* — to have a *tĕtĕ-à-tĕtĕ* with a person, 與人密談。 [談話。

*a.* — a *tĕtĕ-à-tĕtĕ* conversation, 秘密

|| **tĕtĕ' à tĕtĕ'**, *adv.* [F.] 兩人面對面; 親密; 秘密。

**tĕth'er** (tĕth'ĕr), *n.* ① 繫繩; 繫繩。 ② 範圍; 知識範圍; 權力。— *v. t.* 以繩繫之; 繫以繩。

*n.* It was beyond his *tether*. 此事非彼之知識所能及。

He was at (He has come to) the end of his *tether*. 彼已日暮途窮; 彼已陷於進退維谷之境。

*v.* Horses and cattle are *tethered* to a post in the field. 牛馬均以繩索繫於田中之柱上。

**tĕt'ra-hĕ'dral** (tĕt'rā-hĕ'drāl), *a.* 四面體的。

**tĕt'ra-hĕ'dron** (-drŏn), *n.*; *pl.* E. -HEDRONS (-drŏnz), L. -HEDRA (-drā). 【幾】四面體。 【詩】四步句。

**tĕt'ram'e-ter** (tĕt'rām'ĕ-tĕr), *n.*

**tĕt'rarch** (tĕ'trārk; tĕt'rārk), *n.*

① 古羅馬之四分領太守。 ② 小王; 小君。

**tĕt'rarch-y** (tĕt'rār-kī), *n.* 四分領太守之職務或管區。

**tĕt'ter** (tĕt'ĕr), *n.* ① 水泡疹。

**text** (tĕkst), *n.* ① 原文。 ② 本文; 正文。 ③ 書題題目。 ④ 題目; 論題。 ⑤ 大字體。

— the *text* of the constitution, 憲法之本文。— the full *text*, 全文。— a

great disproportion between *text* and commentary, 正文與註解之極不相稱。— the *text* of a discourse, 題目。There is nothing about this in the *text*. 本文中並無關於此事之言。The *text* is hopelessly corrupt. 原文之訛誤無法可想。

**text/book** / (-bōók/), *n.* 教科書。— a *textbook* for the classroom, 教室用之教科書。— a *textbook* on chemistry, 化學教科書。

**text/ile** (tĕks/īl), *a.* ① 織的；織物的。② 織成的；可織成的。— *n.* ① 織物。② 織物原料。

*a.* — the *textile* art, 織物工藝；機織術。— *textile* fabrics, 織物。— *textile* machinery, 機織。

Wool, flax, silk, and cotton are *textile* materials. 羊毛，麻，絲，棉，乃織物原料也。

*n.* — hemp and other *textiles*, 麻及他種織物原料。

**text/ual** (-tĕ-ŭ-ŭl), *a.* ① 原文的；本文的。② 題目的。— *textual* criticism, 關於本文之批評。— *textual* errors, 原文之錯誤。

**text/ure** (-tĕ-ŭ-r), *n.* ① 織地。② 組織；構造；結構。

— the *texture* of a spider's web, 蛛網之織地。— cloth of loose (a fabric of close, skin of fine, wood of coarse) *texture*, 織地疎鬆之布。— the *texture* of minerals (of a plant, of a bone), 礦物之構造。— the *texture* of a literary work, 著作之結構。

**thaler** (tĕ-ŭ-ŭl-ŕ), *n. sing. & pl.* 一種德國銀幣 [值美金 71.4 cents]。

**than** (thān), *conj.* 比；較。— a man *than* whom no one can do more, 無人能比他作事較多之人。You are taller *than* I ((am)). 汝高於我。

I know you better *than* he ((does)). 我之知汝較彼之知汝尤深。

I know you better *than* him. 我知汝較知彼為深。

It is better to use hot water *than* cold. 用熱水較冷水為佳。

He is better able to speak *than* write. 彼之語言較優於文字。

**thane** (thān), *n.* 【英史】土士。  
**thank** (thānk), *v. t.* 謝；感謝；致謝。

— *thanking* you in anticipation, 謝 *Thank* you. 謝汝。

No, *thank* you. 不要，謝謝。  
*Thank* you for nothing. 我斷不謝汝

[輕蔑之謝絕語]。  
*I will thank* you to shut the door, 願汝將門關上 [含責備之意]。

*I will thank* you to leave my affairs alone. 請勿干涉我事。

*I will thank* you for the mustard. 願汝將芥子粉送與我。

He may *thank* himself (He has only himself to thank, You may *thank* yourself, You have yourself to thank) for that. 此係汝自己之過。

**thank/ful** (thānk/'fŭl), *a.* 感謝的；感激的。— *ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

I am *thankful* to you for your favors. 我感謝汝之厚意。

I should be *thankful* to be relieved of this trouble. 我得除此困難應表謝忱。

**thank/less**, *a.* ① 不知感謝的；不感激的。② 不當感謝的。— *ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

— a *thankless* task, 不受人感謝之事；無益之舉。

**thanks** (thānks), *n. pl.* 感謝；申謝。— *thanks*, 謝詞。— a thousand *thanks*, 萬分感謝。— *thanks* to my foresight (your obstinacy), 因我之先見。

Give *thanks* to Heaven. 感謝上天。  
He expressed his heartfelt *thanks*,

他表示五中銘感。  
She bowed her *thanks*, 伊鞠躬以示謝意。

*Thanks* to your help he has obtained great success. 因汝之幫助彼獲極大之成功。

**thanks/giv/ing** (thānks/'gĭv/ĭng; thānks/'gĭv/ĭng), *n.* ① 感謝；感恩。② [*cap.*] 感謝節；感恩節。

**Thanks/giv/ing Day** (thānks/'gĭv/ĭng), 感謝節；感恩節 [在美國通常為十一月最後之木曜日]。

**that** (thāt), *pron. & a.* ① 彼；那。② 彼人；彼物；彼事；彼地。— *conj.* ① 卽其人；卽其物；卽其事；卽其地。— *conj.* ② 乃；乃係。③ 所以。④ 卽處；卽因。⑤ 送；送至。⑥ 竟；竟然。⑦ 安得。⑧ 既。⑨ 誠。⑩ 故而；因而。— *adv.* 極；如是之。 「耶？」

*pron.* What noise is *that*? 彼何聲  
Who was *that*? 彼係何人?

Don't roll your eyes like *that*. 勿如此轉動汝目。

I knew all *that* before. 我從前盡知其事。

He talked about responsibilities and all *that*. 彼談及責任等等。

*That* is not fair! 此事不公!  
*That's* right! 不錯!

He went to this doctor and *that*, 他往各處請醫生。

This book is much heavier than *that*. 此書較重於彼書。



The climate is like *that of* France.

此處氣候如同法國。

The cost of oil is less than *that of* gas.

油價少於煤氣之價。

*Those on the top* are the best.

在頂上者為最佳。

What was *that* you said?

汝所云者

*Those* I spoke to made no answer.

我對之言者未曾回答。

The man *that* we now see is a journalist.

我等領問所見之人係一新聞家。

The best *that* you can do is to keep silence.

汝最好靜默。

a. What was *that* noise?

此聲為何?

I will not see *that* boy put upon.

我不願見此孩受欺。

Who is *that* woman in the garden?

園中之婦女為誰?

He was cured from *that* hour.

從當時起彼即治愈。

I use *that* term in a special sense.

我將此名詞用於特別意義。

Things were easier in *those* days.

當日各事較今日為易。

He was angry to *that* degree that he foamed at the mouth.

(He has *that* confidence in his theory that he would put it into practice tomorrow).

彼如此憤怒乃至口中吐沫。

*conj.* They say (*that*) he is better.

據云彼已稍愈。

*That* people should do such things is a scandal.

謂人應作如此之事者係造謠也。

I know (*that*) it was so.

我知此事係如是。

There is no doubt (*that*) he meant it.

其意如此確係無疑。

It is hoped *that* all will go well.

希望一切皆順利。

We eat *that* we may live.

(He withdrew *that* the dispute might cease).

吾人食物俾得生存。

I am so sleepy *that* I cannot keep my eyes open.

(I am so tired *that* I cannot go on).

我如此欲睡以致不能睜眼。

His language was *such that* we declined further dealings with him.

彼之語言如此致令我等不再與之往來。

It is rather *that* he has not the time.

實因彼無時間。

Not *that* I have any objection.

(It is not *that* I love you less).

非因我有異議。

((O) *that* I knew the truth!

我願知其真情!

*adv.* I will go *that* far.

我欲行至如此之遠。

I have done *that* much.

我已作完如許之多。

**thatch** (thäch), *n.* 草葺。 — *v. t.* 葺以草葺。 — **thatch'er**, *n.*

*v.* — a *thatched* house (roof), 草屋。

**thaw** (thô), *v. i.* 融解; 溶化。 — *v. t.* 使融解; 使溶化。 — **thaw**, *v.* 融解; 溶化。

融解作用; 溶化作用。

*v.* The ice *thaws*, 冰正融解。

The pipe *thawed*, 管中之凍已解。

It *thaws* (is *thawing*), 天氣正在融凍 [有華氏三十二度以上之溫度]。

*n.* A *thaw* has set in, 開始融凍。

We shall have a *thaw*, 將欲雨凍。

**the** (thē, when emphatic or alone; thê or thī unaccented before a vowel, as in "the egg;" thē, unaccented before a consonant, as in "the man"), definite article.

此: 這。 — *adv.* 愈。

*def. art.* He tried to sooth *the* child, 被設法安慰此孩。

What is *the* time? 現在是何時?

What was *the* result? 結果如何?

It depends on *the* weather, 全靠天氣。

None but *the* brave deserve *the* fair, 惟勇士有受佳人之資格。

You will be *the* loser, 汝將受損失。

They went to *the* baths (*the* theater), 彼等去洗浴。

*The* Yangtze River is *the* largest river in China, 揚子江為中國最大之江。

He is *the* better man of *the* two, 彼係二人中之較優者。

*The* cat loves comfort, 貓喜舒適。

*adv.* *The more the merrier*, 愈多愈樂。

*The more* he gets, *the more* he wants, 彼所得愈多則所欲更甚。

*The more* he flatters, *the less* I like him, 彼愈諂媚則我愈不喜其人。

I shall be *the better* pleased, *the oftener* you come, 汝愈常來則我愈樂。

I like him *the more* on that account, 我因此而更愛其人。

That makes it all *the worse*, 此事弄得更糟。

So much *the worse* for him, 於彼更為不利。

**the-a-ter** (thē/â-tēr), *n.* 劇場; 戲園。 ① 講堂; 演藝。 ② 戲劇。 ③ 出事地點。

— the *theater of* war, 戰場。 — a history of the French *theater*, 法國戲劇史。

We shall go to the *theater*, 我等將去觀劇。

I have never been *inside a theater*.

我向未到過戲院。

**the-at/ri-cal** (thē-ăt/rī-kāl) } *a.*  
**the-at/ric** (-rīk)

① 劇場的；戲院的。② 戲劇的。③ 優伶的。④ 假裝的；華美的。— **the-at/-ri-cal-ly**, *adv.*

— *theatrical performances*, 戲劇之表演。— *the theatrical profession*, 演戲之職業。— *theatrical costumes*, 戲裝。— *theatrical gestures*, 演戲之手勢。

**the-at/ri-cals** (-kālz), *n. pl.* 演劇；串戲；票友之演戲。

— *to engage in private theatricals*, 票友演戲。

\* || **thē/dan/sant'** (tā/dān/sān').  
*pl.* THÉS DANSANTS. [F.] 午後跳舞茶話會。

**thee** (thē), *pers. pron.* 你；汝；④。

**theft** (thēft), *n.* 偷竊；盜竊。

— *to commit a theft*, 行竊。

The master accused his apprentice *of theft*. 主人控其學徒盜竊。

He was arrested on a charge *of theft* (He was charged *with theft*). 彼因犯盜竊罪而被逮捕。

**the/ine** (thē'in; -ēn), *n.* 茶棚。

**their** (thâr), *pron. & a.* 他們的。

**theirs** (thârz), *pron.* 他們的。

That house is *theirs*. 那屋是他們的。

He is a friend *of theirs*. 彼係彼等之友。

**the/ism** (thē'iz'm), *n.* 有神論。

**the/ist**, *n.* 有神論者。

**the-is/tic** (thē-iz'tik), **the-is/-ti-cal** (-tī-kāl), *a.* 有神論的；有神論者的。

**them** (thēm), *pers. pron.* ① 他們；彼等 [they 之受事位]。

**the-mat/ic** (thē-măt'ik), *a.* ① 題目的。② 論文的。③ 宗旨的。

— *thematic treatment*, 宗旨論述。

**theme** (thēm), *n.* ① 題目。② 論文；作文。③ 【音】 宗旨。

**them-selves'** ('thēni-sēlvz'), *pron.* 他們自己。

They hid *themselves*. 彼等躲藏自身。

They *themselves* saw it. 彼等親自見此。

**then** (thēn), *adv.* ① 當時；其時。② 於是；然後。— *a.* 當時的。— *conj.* 因此；於是；然則。— *n.* 其時。

*adv.* — *now and then*, 時常；時時。— *a then prominent politician*, 當時有名之政客。— *the then existing ordinances*, 當時存在之法令。

I was *then* too much occupied (I was *then* in London). 我當時忙碌過甚。

Things will be different *then*. 至其時情勢將不同。

He *then* made off. 彼於是離去。

*Then* comes the trouble. 困難於是發生。

First work out this sum, and *then* you may go out to play (He must first serve twenty-five years, and *then* he can retire; First came the police, and *then* the military). 汝先演算此數然後汝可出去遊玩矣。

You must work hard the whole term, and *then* you will get promotion. 汝須於全學期內勤學而後汝將得升級。

If you can come, we shall *then* have a talk. 汝若能來則我將與汝相談。

I paid my account *then* and there. 我立即付清我之帳目。

*a.* — *the then conditions* (state of affairs), 當時情形。— *the then rulers*, 當時之治者。— *the then cabinet*, 當時之內閣。

*conj.* If this is the fact, *then* our course is clear. 倘若此係事實則我等之方針可以明瞭。

*Then* it is useless to go on (*Then* it is no use your going). 然則進行亦係無用。

Well, *then*, you should have told me. 然則汝應已告我矣。

Have it your own way, *then*. 那便聽汝自便。

*Then* you mean to say I am a liar. 然則汝意謂我係說謊之人。

But *then* why did you take it? 然則汝何故取此？

You have done the work? *Then* make your report. 汝工作已完否？那麼作汝之報告。

*n.* I have not seen him *since then*. 我自當時起即未見過其人。

I shall not start *before then*. 在此時以前我不得動身。

I shall not start *till then*. 直到彼時我始動身。

Return at four, I shall be ready *by then* (if it is not finished *by then*, I must do without it). 四句鐘回來，屆時我已準備。

Many strange things may happen *between now and then*. 時常有許多奇事發生。

Last night, *every now and then*, his baby cried out in his sleep. 昨夜彼之小孩時時於睡夢中哭泣。

He has worked hard *from then till now*. 彼從當時迄今工作頗勤。

**thence** (thēns), *adv.* ① 由彼處。② 自彼時。③ 因此。

A discrepancy *thence* results. 齟齬因是而起。

A discrepancy *thence* results. 齟齬

I went to Chicago and *thence* to St. Louis. 我赴芝加哥由此再赴聖路易。  
All the shutters were closed — *thence* I inferred that the house was unoccupied. 百葉窗皆關上，因此我推想此屋無人居住。

**thence/forth'** (thěns/'fōrth); thěns/'fōrth), *adv.* 此後; 厥後。

**thence/for/ward** (thěns/'fōr/wērd), *adv.* 自此; 厥後; 其後。

**the-oc/ra-cy** (thē-ōk/'rā-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -cies (-sīz). ① 神權政治; 天帝政治; 僧侶政治。② 神治國。

**the/o-erat/ic** (thē-ō-'krāt'ik), -erat/i-cal (-ī-kāl), *a.* 神治國的。

**the-od/o-lite** (-ōd/'ō-līt), *n.* 經緯儀。

**the/o-lo/gi-an** (thē-ō-'lō/jī-ān), *n.* 神學家。

The lawyer was a very respectable *theologian*. 該律師為極可敬之神學家。

**the/o-log/i-cal** (-lōj'ī-kāl), *a.* 神學的。—*ly, adv.*

— *theological criticism*, 神學上之批評。— *a theological seminary*, 神學學院。

**the-ol/o-gy** (thē-ō-'ō-jī), *n.*; *pl.* -gies (-jīz). 神學。

— *dogmatic theology*, 教理神學。— *natural theology*, 自然神學。— *systematic theology*, 組織神學。

**the/o-rem** (thē-ō-'rēm), *n.* ① 原理; 法則。② 【數】定理。

— *binomial theorem*, 【代】二項式定理。

**the/o-ret/ic** (-rēt'ik), *a.* 理論的; 空論的。

**the/o-ret/i-cal** (-ī-kāl), *a.* 理論的; 空論的。—*ly, adv.*

— *theoretical agriculture* (arithmetic, chemistry), 理論農學。— *theoretical error*, 理論的差誤。

**the/o-rist** (-rīst), *n.* 理論家。

**the/o-rize** (thē-ō-'rīz), *v. i.* 作理論; 推理。— *-rizer* (-rīz'ēr), *n.*

**the/o-ry** (-rī), *n.*; *pl.* -ries (-rīz). ① 理論。② 學理; 原理。③ 學說; 論; 說。④ 【數】理論。

— *atomic theory*, 原子論。— *the theory of gravitation*, 引力說。— *the theory of evolution*, 進化論。— *the theory of relativity*, 相對論。— *the theory of music*, 音樂原理。— *the theory of equations*, 【數】方程式之理論。— *the theory of functions*, 【數】函數之理論。— *one of my pet theories*, 我所持理論之一。— *essays in theory*, 理論的文章。My *theory* is that it was an act of revenge. 據我理論此係報復行爲。

Are the *theories* of natural selection and teleology irreconcilable? 自然淘汰與目的論之學說是否矛盾?

This is all very well *in theory*, but how will it work in practice? 理論上極其佳妙，但實際上如何運用?

**the/o-soph/ic** (thē-ō-'sōf'ik), *a.* 通神的; 接神的。

**the/o-soph/i-cal** (-ī-kāl), *a.* 通神的; 接神的。—*ly, adv.*

**the-os/o-phist** (thē-ōs/'ō-fīst), *n.* 通神學者; 接神學者。

**the-os/o-phy** (-fī), *n.*; *pl.* -phies (-fīz). 通神學; 接神學。

**ther/a-peu/tic** (thēr-'ā-pū'ik), *a.* 治療術的; 治療的。

**ther/a-peu/tics** (-īks), *n.* 治療術; 治療學。

**ther/a-py** (thēr-'ā-pī), *n.* 治療術; 治療學。

**there** (thār), *adv.* ① 在彼處。② 往彼處。③ 其時。④ 關於其事。— *n.* 其處; 彼處。— *interj.* 表示確實得意驚訝安忍等之呼聲。

*adv.* You will find him *there*. 汝將在彼處得見其人。

If he is in Paris, I shall see him *there*. 彼若在巴黎我將在彼處得見其人。

Put it down *there*. 將此物置於彼處。What is that dog doing *there*? 此犬在彼處作何事?

I have been *there* before. 我以前曾經在彼處。

How did that get *there*? 此物如何到彼處?

I got *there* in two minutes. 我於二分內到彼處。

I will go *there* to-morrow. 我明日到彼處去。

You have said (done) enough, you may stop *there*. 汝所言已足，可以即此停止。

*There* it is — on the sofa. 在彼處 — 在睡椅上。

*There* I can agree with you. 此點我能與汝同意。

*There* is (comes in) the difficulty. 其困難之點在此。

You had him *there*. 汝於此點難過於彼。

*There* it is, you see. 其困難在此，汝可得而見矣。

*There* is no one here (is there any one here?). 無一人在此處。

*There* was plenty to eat. 有許多物品可食。

What is *there* to say? 有何事可說?

What is *there* for supper? 晚餐有何物可食?

*There was not a crumb left.* 毫無一些餘剩。

*Not a sound was there to indicate their presence.* 毫無聲響以示彼等之在場。

*Seldom has there been more fuss.* 向來罕有更爲忙亂者。

*There fell a deep silence.* 忽然靜默。

*There's a darling (a good boy)!* 是乃可愛之人!

*The people were scattered here and there.* 衆民散居於四方。

*n. It was brought from there.* 此物從彼處攜來。

*He lives somewhere near there.* 他住在近處。

*The tide comes up to there.* 潮水漲到彼處。

*interj. There! what did I tell you?* 啞! 吾何以語汝?

*There! there! never mind (go to sleep).* 好了! 好了! 不要緊。

**there'a-bout'** (thâr-â-bout'),

**there'a-bouts'** (-bouts'), *adv.* ① 近彼處; 該處附近。 ② 幾乎; 大約; 相近。

— *a dozen or thereabout* (two gallons or thereabouts), 約一打左右。

*He lives thereabouts* (lives in Shanghai or thereabouts). 他住在近處。

**there-af'ter** (thâr-âf'tër), *adv.*

① 因此; 於是。 ② 此後; 厥後。

**there-â't'** (thâr-â't'), *adv.* ① 在彼處。 ② 因此; 用是。

**there-by'** (thâr-bî'), *adv.* ① 因此; 用是; 是以。 ② 由此。 ③ 附近。

— *fields thereby*, 附近之田地。

*Thereby hangs a tale.* 是有故事繫焉。

**there-for'** (thâr-fôr'), *adv.* 因此。

— *the building and so much land as shall be necessary therefor*, 蓋築物及其所需地基若干。

**there'fore** (thâr-fôr'), *adv. & conj.*

因此; 所以; 故。

*adv.* He was very tired, and *therefore* he fell sound asleep (He was the son of poor parents, and *therefore* he had to encounter many trials and difficulties at the outset of his career; He was out of health, and *therefore* he could not go to school; He had great wealth, and *therefore* he was able to build himself a fine house; The letter had been addressed to the wrong house, and *therefore* it never reached me). 疲倦故入睡。

*conj.* Because I believed, *therefore* have I spoken. 因我相信故我言之。

**there-from'** (thâr-frôm'), *adv.* 由此; 由是。

**there-in'** (-ÿn'), *adv.* 於其中; 此中。 — the person *therein* mentioned, 此中所述之人。

*Therein you are guilty.* 在此汝係有罪。

**there-of'** (-öv'; -öf'), *adv.* 由此; 由是。

I shall give you an account *thereof*. 我將以此事向汝陳述。

**there-on'** (-ôn'), *adv.* 於上; 在其上。

**there-to'** (-tōō'), *adv.* 至彼; 至此。

**there-to-fore'** (thâr/tōō-fôr'), *adv.* 迄於彼時。

**there-un-to'** (thâr-ÿn-tōō'), *adv.* 至彼; 至此。

**there-up-on'** (-ÿ-pôn'), *adv.* ① 因是; 所以; 故。 ② 隨即; 旋即。 ③ 在其上。

*They shall feed thereupon.* 彼等將以之爲食。

**there-with'** (thâr-wîth'; -wîth'), *adv.* ① 以此; 藉此。 ② 同時; 卽。

**there-with-âl'** (thâr/wîth-ôl'), *adv.* ① 既以; 既有。 ② 此外; 另外。

③ 因是。 ④ 同時。

**ther'mal** (thûr'mâl), *a.* ① 熱的; 溫的。 ② 溫泉的。

— *thermal capacity*, 熱容量。 — *thermal equator*, 熱赤道。 — *thermal springs* (waters), 溫泉。 — *thermal unit*, 熱量單位。

**ther'mic** (thûr'mîk), *a.* 熱的; 溫的。

— *thermic conditions*, 熱之情況。 — *thermic rays*, 熱線。

**ther'mo-dy-nam'ic** (thûr'mô-dî-nâm'îk), *a.* 熱力學的。

**ther'mo-dy-nam'ics** (-dî-nâm'îks), *n.* 熱力學。

**ther'mo-e-lec'tric** (-ê-lëk'trîk), *a.* 熱電氣的。

**ther'mo-e-lec'tric'i-ty** (-ê-lëk-trîs'î-tî), *n.* 熱電氣。

**ther'mo-graph** (-zrâf), *n.* 自記寒暑表。

**ther'mom'e-ter** (thër-môm'ê-tër), *n.* 寒暑表。

— *air thermometer*, 用氣寒暑表。 — *alcohol thermometer*, 酒精寒暑表。 — *clinical thermometer*, 驗溫器。 — *differential thermometer*, 示差寒暑表。 — *maximum thermometer*, 最高寒暑表。 — *minimum thermometer*, 最低寒暑表。 — *Centigrade thermometer*, 攝氏寒暑表。 — *Fahrenheit thermometer*, 華氏寒暑表。 — *Réaumur thermometer*, 羅氏寒暑表。

**ther/mo-met/ric** (thûr/mô-mët/rîk), *a.* 寒暑表的; 用寒暑表的。—**-ri-cal** (-rî-kāl), *a.*

—*thermometric tube* (scale), 寒暑表上之管。—*thermometric observations*, 用寒暑表之觀測。

**ther/mo-si/phon** (-sî/rôn), *a.* 內燃機中之熱曲管的。

**ther/mo-stat** (thûr/mô-siät), *n.* 溫度器。

**the-sau/rus** (ihê-sô'rûs), *n.*; *L. pl. -SAURI* (-rî), ① 字典; 寶鑑。② 寶庫; 貨棧。

**these** (thêz), *pron.* 此等; 此類 [*this* 之複數]。

**the/sis** (ihê/sîs), *n.*; *pl. THESESES* (-sêz), ① 題目。② 論文; 畢業論文; 學位論文。③ 論題; 課題。

**thew** (thû), *n.* ① *pl.* 筋; 肌肉。② *pl.* 體力; 筋力。

**they** (thā), *pers. pron. pl.*; *poss. THEIRS* (thârz); *obj. THEM* (thēm), 他們; 彼等。 [等也。]

It was *they* who said so. 說此言者彼。 *They say* that the mayor will marry. 據人說該市長將欲結婚。

**thick** (thîk), *a.* ① 厚的。② 密集的。③ 濃厚的。④ 多的。⑤ 豐富的。⑥ 混濁的。⑦ 不清晰的。⑧ 愚笨的。⑨ 稠密的。—*n.* 最厚部分; 最密部分; 最濃部分。—*adv.* ① 厚。② 密集。③ 濃厚。④ 多。⑤ 豐富。⑥ 混濁。⑦ 不清晰。⑧ 愚笨。⑨ 稠密。

*a.* — a *thick crowd*, 密集之羣眾。— a *thick forest*, 蔥鬱之森林。— *thick hair*, 濃密之髮。— *thick paste* (cream, sirup, soup), 濃厚之漿糊。— *thick mist* (fog, cloud), 濃霧。— a *thick stick*, 粗棒。— *thick paper* (cloth), 厚紙。— a *thick voice*, 不清晰的語聲。— a board two inches *thick*, 兩英寸厚之板。— *trees thick with leaves*, 多葉之樹。— a garden *thick with flowers*, 滿栽花草之園。— *air thick with snow*, 雪花飛滿之天空。— to have a *thick head*, 腦筋遲鈍。— to be *thick of sight* (of hearing), 目力不聰。— *thick-and-thin supporters*, 堅定不移之擁護者。

Bread is (cut) too *thick*. 麵包切得太厚。

The weather is still *thick*. 天氣仍係渾沌。

You two are as *thick as thieves* (are very *thick*). 汝二人極其親密。

*n.* — to go *through thick and thin*, 歷經艱難; 排除萬難; 堅決。— to be *in the thick of the fight*, 正在酣戰中。

*adv.* — to talk (sing) *thick*, 談話不清楚。

Snow was falling *thick*. 落雪紛飛。 Blows came fast and *thick*. 拳毆如雨而至。

The heart beats *thick*. 其心急跳。

**thick/en** (thîk/'n), *v. t. & i.* ① 使厚; 變厚。② 使密; 變密。③ 使濃; 變濃。④ 使混濁; 變成混濁。— to *thicken blows*, 打得更甚。

The plot *thickens*. 其情節更加複雜。

**thick/en-ing**, *n.* 致濃厚之物。

**thick/et** (thîk/'ët), *n.* 叢林。

**thick/ly**, *adv.* ① 厚。② 密集。③ 濃厚。④ 多。⑤ 豐富。⑥ 混濁。⑦ 不清晰。⑧ 愚笨。⑨ 稠密。— *thickly populated*, 人烟稠密。

**thick/ness**, *n.* ① 厚。② 密集。③ 濃厚。④ 多。⑤ 豐富。⑥ 混濁。⑦ 不清晰。⑧ 愚笨。⑨ 稠密。⑩ 若干層厚。 Three *thicknesses* of cardboard will suffice. 三層厚之紙板足矣。

**thick/set/** (thîk/'sët'), *a.* ① 密集的。② 矮胖的。—*n.* 叢林。

*a.* — a *thicket* hedge (wood), 密羅。

**thief** (thêf), *n.*; *pl. THIEVES* (thêvz), 賊; 盜。

— a gang (pack) of *thieves*, 一羣賊。— a den (resort, haunt) of *thieves*, 賊之巢窟。

Beware of *thieves* (Be on your guard against *thieves*)! 謹防竊賊!

The *thief* picked my pocket (broke into the house). 該賊扒竊我袋中物。

The *thief* was caught in the act (was caught red-handed, was taken up, was shut up in prison). 該賊當場被獲。

**thieve** (thêv), *v. t. & i.* 偷; 竊; 盜。

**thiev/er-y** (thêv/'ër-î), *n.* 偷竊; 盜竊。

**thiev/ish**, *a.* ① 好偷竊的。② 賊的; 如賊的; 詭秘的。—*ly, adv.* —*ness, n.*

— a *thievish boy*, 好偷竊之孩。— *thievish propensities*, 賊性。— a *thievish practice*, 盜賊之行。

**thigh** (thî), *n.* 【解】股。

**thill** (thîl), *n.* 車杠; 轅。

**thim/ble** (thîm/'b'l), *n.* ① 針筭。② 【機】 短管; 接管。

**thim/ble-ful** (-fûl), *n.* 極少量。— a *thimbleful of brandy*, 極少量之白蘭地酒。

**thim/ble-ber/ry** (-bêr'î), *n.*; *pl. -RIES* (-rîz), 【植】 覆盆子屬。

**thin** (thîn), *a.*; *THIN/NER* (-êr); *-NEST*. ① 薄的。② 稀的; 稀疏的。③ 細的。④ 弱的。⑤ 瘦的。⑥ 淺顯的; 易看破的。—*v. t. & i.*; *THINNED* (thînd); *THIN/NING*. ① 使薄; 變薄。

② 使稀淡；變爲稀淡。③ 使細；變細。④ 使弱；變弱。⑤ 使瘦；變瘦。

a. — a *thin* wire (string), 細金雷線。— a *thin* stick, 細棒。— *thin* paper (cloth, boards), 薄紙。— *thin* air, 稀薄之空氣。— *thin* gruel (sirup, soup), 薄粥。— *thin* beer (wine), 淡啤酒。— *thin* blood, 淡血。— a *thin* voice, 微弱之聲；細聲。— *thin* humor (eloquence), 淺薄之語。— a *thin* disguise (excuse), 易於破綻之假託。— a *thin* house (audience, population), 觀客稀少之劇場。— *thin* grass (hair, beard), 稀疎之草。— a *thin* man, 瘦弱之人。

The paper is so *thin* that the writing shows through. 此紙甚薄字跡透過。  
v. — to *thin* a board by planing, 將板刨薄。— to *thin* starch, 使澱粉變稀薄。— to *thin* the blood, 使血液淡薄。His hair is *thinning*. 其髮漸漸稀疎。The nation had *thinned* under (had been *thinned* by) proscription. 國民因被放逐而人口減少。

**thine** (thīn), pron. & a. 你的。

**thing** (thīng), n. ① 物。② 事。③ pl. 衣服；行李。④ 【法】所有物；產業。⑤ 一詞；一件；一片。⑥ pl. 世事；事物；狀況；形勢。

— a poor sick *thing*, 可憐之病人。— a spiteful (a poor foolish) *thing*, 可惡之人。— dumb *things*, 啞口之動物。— the latest *thing* in hats, 帽子之最新式樣。— *things* personal, 【法】動產。— *things* real, 【法】不動產。— *things* political, 政治。— a *thing* knocked down, 拍賣物。— to do the handsome *thing* by, 寬待；優待；報以厚禮。— to know a *thing* or two, 富有經驗；伶俐；精明。— to make a good *thing* of, 由... 取得優厚利益。

Take those *things* off the table (There was not a *thing* in the room). 將桌上之物件移去。

Platinum is a costly *thing*. 白金爲貴重物品。

I got my *things* wet (Take off your *things*). 我之衣服濕透。

Pack up your *things*. 將汝行李捆好。It is a foolish *thing* to do (He says and does foolish *things*). 此係愚行。

It is a strange *thing* that you cannot hold your tongue. 汝不能守祕默戲言事。 [同之事]

That is not the same *thing*. 此非相。Things begin to look brighter (are going better now). 情勢漸露光明之氣象。

He made a mess of *things*. 彼將事體弄僵；彼將事體弄糟。

He takes *things* too seriously. 彼過於鄭重其事。

It is not *the thing*. 錯；不時新；有所不合；有不妥之處。

Blue socks are now *the thing*. 青色短襪正風行。

I am not quite *the thing* (I am not feeling at all *the thing*) to-day. 我今日身體不甚舒服。

She, poor *thing*, never heard of it. 彼女可憐向未聞及此事。

\***thing'y** (thīng'ī), a. 務實的；實利主義的。— **thing'i-ness**, n. — a *thingy* person (view), 實利主義之人。

**think** (thīnk), v. i.; pret. & p. p. THOUGHT (thôt); p. pr. & vb. n. THINK'ING. ① 思；想。② 記憶；憶及。③ 意欲。④ 以爲。— v. t. ① 思；想。② 以爲。— **think'er**, n.

— to *think* fit (good) to do a *thing*, 以爲作某事爲適當。— to *think* of by-gone days, 回憶往日。— to *think* of a word beginning with B, 想一以 B 起首之字。— to *think* highly (much) of a person's abilities, 尊敬人之才能。— to *think* meanly of a person, 蔑視某人。I *think* (that) he will come. 我想彼將前來。

I *think* it a shame. 我以此事爲恥辱。I *think* it is not fair. 我以此爲此係不公。

It is *thought* to be a fraud. 人以爲此係欺騙。

He *thinks* to deceive us. 彼意欲欺吾。He *thought* he would send for his mother. 彼意欲迎母。

One cannot *think* away a toothache. 人不能因思想而忘却齒痛。

He will *think* himself silly. 彼將因思想過度而變爲愚鈍。

I have many things to *think* of. 我有許多待思考之事。

He had *thought* of his keys. 彼憶及彼之鑰匙。

I would have telephoned if I had *thought* of it. 我若思及此事我已打電話矣。

He *thinks* nothing (little) of walking thirty miles a day. 彼每日行三十英里而不以爲意。

I *think* nothing of your friend Jones. 我看不起汝友瓊斯。

She *thinks* hard of the teacher for having punished her son. 伊因教員懲罰其子而不以其人爲然。

He has *thought* out a very good plan. 彼已想出一個絕妙計畫。

I cannot *think* out this hard problem. 我不能解決此頑難題。

Think over what I have said (I will think it over). 吾所言者其熟思之。

**think/ing** (thɪŋkɪŋ), *n.* 思考; 思慮; 思想; 意見; 判斷。

— his way of thinking, 彼之意見。

To my thinking, it is a foolish plan.

據我判斷此係愚策。

**thin/ly**, *adv.* ① 薄。② 稀疏。③ 細。④ 弱。⑤ 復。

— thinly scattered, 疎散; 稀疏。

**thin/ness**, *n.* ① 薄。② 稀疏。③ 細。④ 弱。⑤ 復。

**third** (θɜːrd), *a.* ① 第三。② 三分之一。— *n.* ③ 三分之一。④ 【音】三度音程。— **ly**, *adv.*

**thirst** (θɜːrst), *n.* ① 渴; 口渴。② 渴望; 慾望。— *v. i.* ③ 思飲; 渴。④ 渴望。⑤ 【氣候】乾燥。

*n.* — one's ardent thirst for applause, 圖得讚美之慾望。— a burning thirst after knowledge, 求得知識之渴望。— the thirst of gold (for wealth), 想發財之渴望。— to allay (quench) one's thirst, 止渴。— to feel intolerable thirst, 覺得非常之渴。

*v.* The earth thirsts. 地上乾燥。

Never thirst after riches. 勿想發財。

He is thirsting for revenge. 彼渴想復仇。

**thirst/y** (θɜːstɪ), *a.* ① 渴的。② 渴望的。③ 乾燥的; 旱的。④ 我渴的; 起渴的【俗語】。— **thirst/i-ly** (-tɪ-lɪ), *adv.* — **-i-ness**, *n.*

— a thirsty land, 乾燥之地。— a thirsty season, 乾燥之季令。

He is thirsty after (for) glory. 彼渴望榮譽。

I was thirsty with running all the way. 我因沿路奔走而覺口渴。

This is a thirsty work. 此係令人口渴之工作。

**thir/teen** (θɜːtɪn/; θɜːtɪn/), *a.* 十三。— *n.* ① 十三; 十三個。② 十三之號碼【如 13 或 xiii】。

**thir/teenth** (θɜːtɪnθ/; θɜːtɪnθ/), *a.* ① 第十三。② 十三分之一。— *n.* ③ 第十三個。④ 十三分之一。

**thir/ti-eth** (θɜːtɪ-ɛθ/), *a.* ① 第三十。② 三十分之一。— *n.* ③ 第三十個。④ 三十分之一。

**thir/ty** (-tɪ), *a.* 三十。— *n.*; *pl.* **-ties** (-tɪz). ① 三十。② 三十個。③ 三十之號碼【如 30 或 xxx】。

**this** (θɪz), *pron. & n.*; *pl.* **THESE** (θɪz). 此; 這。

*pron.* Is this your coat? 此係汝之。Who is this? 此人是誰?

Let me tell you this: I shall lend you no more money. 我對汝說: 我將不再貸與汝矣。

Fold it like this. 將此物如是摺之。

I knew all this before. 我從前盡知此事。

This is not fair. 此事不公平。

*a.* — this day, 本日; 今日。— these words, 此等言語。

Observe this dog on the hearthrug. 看此爐前地毯上之犬。

Who are these people in the next room? 次室內諸人是誰?

What is all this noise? 此何聲耶?

Things are easier in these days. 目下狀況較易安樂。

I shall be (I have been) busy all this week (It has occurred twice this year). 本星期我將忙碌。

I shall take care not to fail this time. 此次我將留心不致失敗。

This city was founded one hundred years earlier than that. 此城之建設較彼城早一百年。

**this/le** (θɪs/), *n.* 【植】薊。

**this/ly** (θɪs/ɪ), *a.* ① 如薊的; 多刺的。② 多薊的。

**thith/er** (θɪθ/ɛr), *adv.* ① 至彼處。② 達彼點; 及彼端。— *a.* 較遠的; 在彼方的。③ 多的; 過的。

*adv.* — the argument tended thither, 辯論之意向彼端。

*a.* — on the thither side of the water, 在水之彼岸。— in the thither side of forty, 四十餘歲。

**thith/er-ward** (-wɜːrd), **thith/er-wards** (-wɜːrdz), *adv.* 向彼處。

**thole** (θoʊl), *n.* 鑿耳; 樑架。

**thong** (θɒŋ), *n.* 皮帶; 皮條。

**tho-rac/ic** (θɒ-ræs/ɪk), *a.* 胸部的。— thoracic walls (organs, structures), 肋壁。

**tho/rax** (θɒ-ræks), *n.* ① 【解】胸部。② 胸甲。

**tho/ri-um** (-rɪ-ʊm), *n.* 【化】鈷。

**thorn** (θɔːn), *n.* ① 棘; 刺; 針; 棘狀突起。② 【植】刺棘。③ 苦惱; 煩惱。— a thorn in one's flesh (side), 人之肉中之刺; 人之時常之煩惱。

I ran a thorn into my small finger. 我之小指中戳入一刺。

Roses have thorns. 薔薇有刺; 禁中 I was sitting on thorns when he spoke. 彼說話時我如坐針氈。

**thorn apple**, 【植】曼陀羅花。

**thorn'y** (θɔːnɪ), *a.* ① 多刺的。② 如刺的; 煩惱的; 煩悶的。

**thor/ough** (θɜːr/ɒ), *a.* 徹底的; 完全的; 全然的。

— a thorough scholar (gentleman), 完全學者。— a thorough scoundrel

(rascal, swindler, impostor), 全然無賴。

He has a *thorough* knowledge of English. 他有完美的英語知識。

His work is seldom *thorough*. 彼之工作難得徹底。

He has caught a *thorough* chill. 他患重傷風。

It wants a *thorough* change. 此事須徹底變更。

**thor/ough-bred** (thūr'ō-brēd'),

a. ① 純血種的；良種的。② 純種的。— n. 純血種之動物；良馬。

**thor/ough-fare** (thūr'ō-fâr'), n.

道路；大道；道署。

— no *thoroughfare*, 路不通行。— no *thoroughfare* for vehicles or horses of any description, 車馬概不通行。

**thor/ough-go/ing** (-gō'ing), a.

透徹的；徹底的；全然的。

**thor/ough-ly**, adv. 徹底；完全；十分。

I have *thoroughly* finished this work. 此項工作我已全然作完。

He knows it *thoroughly*. 彼盡知其事。

**thor/ough-ness**, n. 徹底；完全；十分。

**those** (thōz), pron. 那些。

**thou** (thou), pron.: sing.: nom.

THOU; poss. THY (thī) or THINE

(thīn); obj. THEE (thē); pl.: nom.

YOU (yōo); poss. YOUR (yōor) or

YOURS (yōorz); obj. YOU. 你；汝；

④ [大採用於詩中]。

**though** (thō), conj. ① 雖；縱；即

使。② 設若；若 [通常與 *as* 連用]。③

然而；但。— *adv.* 雖然；雖然如是。

*conj.* He finished first *though* he

began last. 彼雖最後開始而最先完成。

*Though* it was late, we decided to

set out. 時間雖晚我等決定首途。

He came, *though* ill. 彼雖病居來。

It is better to ask him *even though*

he should refuse (he refuses), 即

使彼欲拒絕仍以問之為妙。

What *though* the way is long? 路

遠有何關係？

It is *as though* a man should ask

alms of a beggar (He acts *as*

*though* he were mad; It looks *as*

*though* he meant business). 宛若

人之求助於乞丐者。

He raised his hand *as though* to

strike. 他舉手一若欲擊者。

*adv.* I wish you had told me,

*though*. 雖然，我願汝已告我。

**thought** (thōt), n. ① 思想。② 考

慮；注意。③ 觀念。④ 沉思；遐想。⑤

理解力；智力。⑥ 意思；概念；觀念。⑦

一些；少許。

— an essay full of striking *thoughts*,

請篇思想奇特之論文。— a happy

*thought*, 妙想。— *quick as thought*,

神速。— *after serious thoughts*, 熟思

之後。— to be lost in *thought*, 沈思。

— to collect one's *thoughts*, 凝思。

He had *thoughts* of resigning (I

have some *thoughts* of going to

Europe; I had no *thought* of of-

fending him). 他有辭職之意。

I will tell you my *thoughts* of the

matter. 我欲將關於此事之意見告汝。

His one *thought* is how to get away.

彼之唯一思念即係如何逃走。

*Second thoughts* are best (*On second*

*thought*(s)) I will take a cab). 再

思為最佳。

Cut it a *thought* shorter (Be a

*thought* more polite; It is a

*thought* too small; He seems to

me a *thought* arrogant). 將此略

微剪短。 [THINK.]

**thought**, (thōt), pret. & p. p. of

**thought/ful** (-fōol), a. ① 有思

想的；多思想的。② 注意的；留心的。③

關心的；關切的。— *ly*, *adv.* — *ness*,

n.

— *thoughtful* about the business, 注

意業務。— *thoughtful* for one's com-

fort, 關心其安適。— *thoughtful* of the

future, 慮及將來。— *thoughtful* of

one's reputation (of gain), 圖名。—

*thoughtful* hours, 多思慮之時。

**thought/less**, a. ① 無思想的。②

不思想的；不注意的；不留心的；不謹慎

的。— *ly*, *adv.* — *ness*, n.

— *thoughtless* of the future, 不顧

將來。

A *thoughtless* person does *thought-*

*less* things. 不注意之人作不謹慎之事。

**thou/sand** (thou'zānd), n. ① 千；

千個。② 一千之號碼 [如 1,000, M. 或

CIC]. ③ 多數；無數。— a. ① 一千。

② 多數的。— *sandith* (-zāndith),

a. & n.

n. — ten *thousand*, 一萬。— a hundred

*thousand*, 十萬。— *one in a thousand*,

千中之一；罕有之物。

They were killed by *thousands*. 彼

等被殺者以千計。 [多矣。]

a. — a *thousand* times easier, 較易多

**thrall** (thrōl), n. ① 奴隸。② 為奴；

奴隸狀態；束縛。

**thrall/dom, thral'dom** (-dūm),

n. 為奴；奴隸狀態；束縛。

**thrash** (thrāsh), **thresh** (thrēsh),

v. t. ① 打穀。② 鞭撻；管打。— v. i.

① 打穀。② 震動；搖動。

Both *thrash* and *thresh* are in

use in all the meanings, but *thresh*

is now chiefly used of beating out

grain, *thrash* in the other senses.



— to *thresh* wheat (to *thresh* 20 bushels of wheat), 打麥。— a *threshing* floor (machine), 打禾車。— to get *threshed*, 被打。— a sound *thrashing*, 重打。

The subject (The truth) was well *threshed out*. 此項問題經討論方得解決。

**thresh'er, thresh'er, n.** ① 打穀者。② 打穀機。③ 【動】長尾駝。

**thread** (thrēd), *n.* ① 線。② 絲；綉線。③ 線；線；螺絲釘之旋紋。④ 線索；連帶。— *v. t.* ① 穿針；穿線。② 串。③ 穿過；通過。④ 作螺絲；起螺紋。— **thread'er** (thrēd'er), *n.*

*n.* — a *thread of silver*, 銀線。— a strong silk *thread*, 堅牢之絲線。— with flowered patterns in gold *thread*, 金線編成之花形。— the *thread of life*, 人之一生；命脈。— to lose the *thread of one's argument* (discourse, story), 失去議論之線索。

His life hangs by a *thread*. 他僅有一線生機。

The girl is always busy with her *needle and thread*. 此女常常忙針線。— to *thread* a needle, 穿針。— to *thread* a bolt, 起螺絲之螺紋。

The ship *threaded* her way between the rocks (He *threaded* his way through a crowd). 此舟於暗礁之間穿過。

**threadbare** (-bâr/), *a.* ① 磨破的；破舊的。② 陳腐的。③ 衣衫破舊的。— *threadbare* clothes, 破衣。— a *threadbare* jest, 無趣味之笑話。— a *threadbare* subject, 陳腐之題。

**thread'y** (-y), *a.* ① 多線的。② 如線的；絲狀的。③ 細長的。

**threat** (thrēt), *n.* 恐嚇；恫嚇；威脅。— We will never yield to *threats*. 吾等決不為威脅所屈。

**threat'en** (thrēt'en), *v. t.* ① 恫嚇；恐嚇。② 顯示；勢將。— *v. i.* ① 恫嚇；恐嚇。② 有將至之勢。— **-er, n.** He *threatened* me with instant death if I raised my voice (He *threatened* to kill me). 我若高聲被即以立刻殺死威脅我。

They *threatened* him with a lawsuit (He *threatened* to bring an action against me). 彼等以起訴威脅彼。

He *threatens* every kind of torment. 他以種種苦楚威脅人。

Her father *threatened* that he would turn her out of doors. 伊父以欲逐伊出戶威脅之。

The clouds *threaten* rain (The sky *threatens* snow; It *threatens* to rain). 雲有欲雨之勢。

The sky *threatens* (The clouds *threaten*). 天有雨意。

The practice *threatens* to become general. 此種習慣有成為普遍之勢。

**threat'en-ing** (thrēt'en-īng), *a.* ① 表示恐嚇的。② 有將至勢的【指惡意】；將有風雨的；有下雪之勢的。— **-ly, adv.** — *threatening* language, 恐嚇之言。— *threatening* letter, 恐嚇信。— *threatening* weather, 將有風雨之天氣。

The sky looks very *threatening* to-night. 今晚天色甚有欲雨之勢。

**three** (thrē), *a.* 三。— *n.* ① 三；三個。② 三之號碼【如：或 III】。

*a.* — the *three R's* [=reading, writing, arithmetic], 讀書寫字與算術。— *three times three*, 三唱三呼萬歲。

**three'fold** (-fōld/), *a.* 三倍的；三重的。— *adv.* 三倍；三重。

**three'ply**, *a.* 三倍的；三重的；三取的；三疊厚的。

— a *three-ply* carpet, 三疊地毯。— a *three-ply* collar (cuff), 三疊領之硬領。

**thren'o-dy** (thrēn'ō-dī), *n.*; *pl.* -DIES (-dīz). 賦歌；薩露歌。

**thresh** (thrēsh), *v. t. & i.* 見 THRASH. — **-er, n.**

**thresh'old** (thrēsh'ōld), *n.* ① 門檻；閘。② 入口。③ 開始；着手。

— on the *threshold* of a new century, 當新世紀之初。— on the *threshold* of a revolution, 當革命之啓端。— on the *threshold* of the grave, 將死。

He is now at the *threshold* of his argument. 彼現方開始辯論。

**threw** (thrō), *pret.* of THROW.

**thrice** (thrīs), *adv.* ① 三倍；三次；三度。② 再三；屢次。③ 十分；甚；極。— *thrice*-favored, 受福不淺。— *thrice*-favored, 愛恩深重。

**thrift** (thrift), *n.* ① 節儉；儉約。② 繁茂；茂盛。③ 興旺。④ 【植】磯松科植物。

**thrift'less, a.** 不節儉的；奢侈的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

**thrif'ty** (thrift'y), *a.* ① 節儉的。② 繁茂的。③ 興旺的。— **-i-ly, adv.** — **-i-ness, n.**

— a *thrifty* farmer, 節儉之農夫。— a *thrifty* town, 繁盛之城市。— a *thrifty* plant, 茂盛之植物。

**thrill** (thrīl), *v. t.* 震動；震動；感動。— *v. i.* ① 震；② 震動。③ 深感；甚覺。— *n.* 震動；震動；感。— *v.* — to *thrill* one with delight (horror), 令人感覺快樂。— to *thrill* with pleasure, 甚覺快樂。

His voice *thrilled* the listeners. 彼之語聲使聽者悚然。

It thrilled me to the marrow. 此事令我震盪骨髓。

Fear thrilled through my veins (A discordant sound thrills through the ear). 恐懼之心令我發寒。

The voice thrills. 聲音震顫。

n. — a thrill of joy. 快樂之感覺。

A thrill of horror shook her whole frame. 恐怖之感令伊全身震顫。

**thrips** (thrɪps), n. 【動】刺蛾類昆蟲。

**thrive** (thrɪv), v. i.; pret. THROVE (thrōv) or THRIVED (thrɪvd); p. p. THRIVED or THRIV'EN (thrɪv'ɛn); p. pr. & vb. n. THRIV'ING (thrɪv'ɪŋ).

富。興旺；繁昌。繁茂；茂盛。

Children (Animals, Plants) thrive in this climate. 兒童在此氣候中易於發育。

Trees thrive in good soil. 樹木在沃土中生長茂盛。

Education thrives (Industries thrive) in this place. 此地教育興盛。

**thriv'ing** (-ɪŋ), a. 富庶的；興盛的；興旺的；繁盛的；茂盛的。—ly, adv.

a. — a thriving mechanic, 興盛之職工。— a thriving town, 興盛之城市。— a thriving trader, 興盛之商人。

adv. He goes on thrivingly. 極之生活繁昌。

**throat** (thrōt), n. 【解】咽喉。① 狹道。

— to have a sore throat, 喉痛；患咽喉炎。— to clear the throat, 咳痰；清掃喉嚨。

— to cut one another's throat, 作互相鬭爭之事。— to cut one's own throat, 作不利於自己之事。— to give a person the lie in his throat, 當面責人說謊。— to lie in one's throat, 一味說謊。

A bone has stuck in his throat. 骨梗在喉。

The words stuck in my throat. 言塞吾喉而不能吐。

**throaty** (-ɪ), a. 喉音的。② 貪食的。

— a throaty fish, 貪食之魚。

**throb** (thrɒb), v. t.; THROBBED (thrɒbd); THROB'ING. 跳動；動悸。

— n. 動悸；心跳。

v. My heart throbs with joy. 余心因喜樂而跳動。

n. — a throb of the heart, 心跳。— throbs of pleasure (pain), 快樂時之心跳。

**throe** (thrō), n. 劇痛；痛苦；陣痛。

**throne** (thrɒn), n. ① 寶座；御座。② 王位；帝位。③ 君權；帝王之威權。

— to come to (accede to, ascend, mount) the throne, 即位；登王位。— to lose his throne, 失去王位。

**throng** (θrɒŋ), n. ① 羣；羣衆。② 多數。③ 忙碌之時；事務正繁之時。— v. i. & t. 羣集；擁擠；充塞。

n. — a throng of people, 一羣人民。— a throng of questions, 許多問題。

— the throng of the harvest, 收穫正忙之時。

v. — to throng on the mind, 煩悶；交集於心。— to throng into the room, 擁進室中。

The streets are thronged with people (The audience thronged the hall). 街上人滿。

**throt'tle** (θrɒt'ʌl), n. ① 咽喉；氣管。② 【俄】扇門；總舌門。— v. t. ① 窒息；悶死。② 阻汽流入。

**throttle valve**. 【俄】扇門；總舌門。

**through** (θruː), prep. ① 貫；穿；透；徹。② 徧。③ 經。④ 由；藉；以。⑤ 因；緣；爲。⑥ 在其中。— adv. ① 貫；穿；透；徹。② 徧；自始至終；完畢。③ 經。— a. 直達的；通行的。

prep. — to bore a hole through a beam, 在樑上鑿穿一洞。— to cut through several thicknesses, 切過數層厚。— to enjoy good health all through life, 終身享康健之樂。— to travel (ride) through the country, 遊徧全國。— to go through a surgical operation, 受過手術。— to go through a college, 讀完大學課程。— to go through a course of treatment (of training), 經過一番醫治。— to pass through a town, 經過某城。— to pass through perils (tribulations), 受過危險。— to run away through fear, 因懼而逃。— to look through the window, 出窗中觀覽。— to see through a telescope, 用望遠鏡觀看。

The troops marched through the town. 軍隊行過此城。

He went out through the gate. 他由大門走出。

The arrow went through his arm. 此箭穿過其臂。

He went through many trials. 他曾過許多艱苦。

A fish swims through the water. 一魚在水中游過。

A ship moves through the waves. 一舟在浪上行過。

He pushes (runs) his fingers through his hair. 他以手指梳髮。

I saw through his hypocrisy. 我已看破他的假仁假義。

He got through his examinations. 他已考試及格。

He got through his examinations. 他已考試及格。

They waited *through* ten long years.  
彼等已等待十年之久。

A thought flashed *through* his mind.  
其心中忽想起一念。

It all came about *through* his not knowing the way. 此事之發生完全由於彼之不知其道。

He concealed it *through* shame.  
彼因怕羞而隱瞞此事。

It was all *through* you that we were late. 我等遲到全由於汝。

*adv.* Let us stroll *through*. 讓我們緩步行過。

He would not let us *through*. 他不讓我等走過。

The ice gave and I went *through*.  
冰破而我陷落。

I read the letter carefully *through*.  
我將此函細讀一遍。

We read it *through and through*.  
我已反覆讀之。

This method is *through and through* speculative. 此法完全係投機性質。

It lasted *all through*. 此事始終不輟。

He carried the project *through*.  
彼貫徹此項計畫。

Are you *through* ((with that job))?  
汝已作完否?

The scheme *dropped through*. 此計失敗。

That ticket will take you *through*.  
此票准汝旅行至末站。

a. — a *through* line of railway, 直達之鐵路。 — a *through* train (passenger), 通車。 — a *through* ticket, 通車票。 — a *through* bill of lading, 通車運貨之提單。

**through-out'** (-out'), *prep.* 偏; 全; 通。 — *adv.* 偏; 各處。

*adv.* The timber was rotten *throughout* (He is an honest man *throughout*). 此木料完全腐爛。

The house has been painted *through-out*. 此屋已塗全部粉刷。

The government followed a sound policy *throughout*. 政府始終奉行健全之政策。

*prep.* — *throughout* the 19th century (the year), 歷十九世紀。 — *throughout* one's whole life, 終其身。 — *throughout* the length and breadth of the land, 遍於全國。

Terror spread *throughout* the city.  
恐怖遍於全城。

**throve** (thrōv), *pret.* of THRIVE.

**throw** (thrō), *v. t.*; *pret.* THREW (thrō); *p. p.* THROWN (thrōn); *p. pr. & vb. n.* THROW'ING. ① 投; 擲; 拋。 ② 擡; 擡。 ③ 投倒; 使墮; 擲下。 ④ 脫; 脫。 ⑤ 產; 生。 ⑥ 擲骰子。

— *v. t.* ① 投; 擲; 拋。 ② 擲骰子, 一 *n.* ③ 投; 擲; 拋。 ④ 投距; 射程。 ⑤ 擲骰子。 ⑥ 冒險。 ⑦ 【投】二心輪之兩心距; 曲拐兩心距。 — **throw'er**, *n.*

*v.* — to *throw* silk, 撚絲。 — to *throw* a stone at a bird, 以石投鳥。 — to *throw* a shawl over one's shoulders, 披肩巾於肩上。 — to *throw* one's eyes to the ground, 注目於地上。 — to *throw* a glance backward, 向後面一瞥。 — to *throw* one's head back, 掉頭。 — to *throw* one's arms up, 舉起兩臂; 表示降服。 — to *throw away* all one's advantages (an excellent offer), 捨棄一切利益。 — to *throw* one's self down, 臥下。 — to *throw* one's self on (upon) the mercy of the court, 聽法庭上之判決。 — to *throw off* a sketch (a poem), 立成一稿。 — to *throw off* one's clothes, 脫去衣服。 — to *throw off* a cold (a fever), 脫離感冒病。 — to *throw out* insinuations, 說出暗示; 顯示。 — to *throw* a bridge across a river, 跨河造橋。

He learnt to *throw* a fly. 彼學拋繩釣以釣魚。

The hose *throws* water. 救火皮帶射水。

A snake *throws* its skin. 蛇脫皮。

The ship was *thrown* upon the coast. 此舟被衝至海岸。

The house was *thrown* down by earthquake (The shock *threw* the wall down). 此屋被地震震倒。

The men *threw* down their tools. 工人將器具拋下。

He was *thrown* from his horse. 彼從馬上跌下。

He has *thrown* in his fortune (lot) with yours. 彼已與汝休戚相關。

He *threw* in a word now and then. 彼時常插言。

I will *throw* in (his book if you buy the lot. 倘汝購買此批書籍我願另加此書而不取費。

He *threw* himself into the contest, and did good service. 彼奮力競爭而頗著成績。

He was *thrown* into a dilemma. 彼陷入困難之境。

He *threw* on his cloak. 彼急將大衣披上。

Your statement *threw* light on the matter. 汝之陳說使此事更為顯明。

The appointment was *thrown* open to public competition. 此職屬公眾自由競爭。 [啓]

The gate was *thrown* open. 此門忽

That lamp *threw* out a bright light. 此燈發出亮光。

The bill was *thrown out* on the second reading. 該議案於二讀會時被否決。

He was *thrown upon* his own resources. 彼不得不依賴自己；彼須自行處置。

*n.* — a stone's *throw*, 投石可及之距離；極近之距離。 — a record *throw* with the hammer, 可以紀錄的擲鐵錘之距離。

**thrum** (thrŭm), *n.* ①【織】機頭。 ②【織】線頭。 ③ 縫；繡；流蘇。 ④ 廢棄之粗紗 [大抵用多數]。 ⑤ 繭廢之散頭 [用複數]。 ⑥ 一些；毫末。 — *v. t.*; THURMED (thrŭmd); THURMING. 裝流蘇。

*n.* — a *thrum* hat (cap), 有褶之帽。 — not to care a *thrum*, 毫不介意。

**thrum**, *v. i. & t.* 顫彈。 — *n.* 單調之音。

*v.* — to *thrum* on a stringed instrument, 亂彈絃樂器。

**thrush** (thrŭsh), *n.* ①【醫】鶺鴒痔。 ② 蹄叉裂疽。

**thrush**, *n.* 【動】鶺鴒；雷鳥。

**thrust** (thrŭst), *v. t. & i.*; *pret.* & *p. p.* THRUST; *p. pr. & vb. n.* THRUSTING. ① 力推；插入；力衝；強迫；力擊。 ② 刺；戳 [通常與 *through* 連用]。 ③ 擠進；擠過。 ④ 闖入；插入。 — *n.* ① 力推。 ② 刺；戳。 ③ 推力；傾壓力。

*v.* — to *thrust* a letter into one's pocket, 插信於袋中。 — to *thrust* one's feet into slippers, 插足於拖鞋中。 — to *thrust* a stick into the sand (a pin into the cushion), 插杖於沙中。 — to *thrust* at a person with a dagger, 突以匕首刺人。 — to *thrust* one's self in (into), 闖進；侵入。 — to *thrust* one's nose into other people's business, 干涉他人之事。 — to *thrust* out one's hand, 伸出其手。 — to *thrust* a person out of the house, 將人逐出屋外。 — to *thrust* through (past), 擠開走過。

He *thrust* his fist into my face. 彼突以拳擊我面部。

She was *thrust* forth into the storm. 伊為人驅入暴風雨中。

He was *thrust* from his rights. 彼之權利為人所奪去。

He was *thrust* on to do his duty. 彼受人敦促而盡其職。

He was *thrust* through with a javelin. 彼受人擲刺。

*n.* — a sudden *thrust* in fencing, 擊劍時之突刺。 — a *thrust* with a sword, 用劍之刺擊。

**thud** (thŭd), *n.* 笨重之聲；重壓之聲。 — to fall to the ground with a *thud*, 砰然落地。

**thug** (thŭg), *n.* ① 匪徒。 ② 兇手；刺客。

**thumb** (thŭm), *n.* ① 拇指。 ② 手套之拇指。 — *v. t.* ① 亂奏；亂彈。 ② 以拇指弄污；以拇指弄塵。

*n.* She has (keeps) her husband under her thumb. 伊之丈夫在其掌握之中。

**thumb/screw** (thŭm/skrŭ), *n.* ① 擰動螺旋。 ② 指夾；指鉗。

**thump** (thŭmp), *n.* ① 重擊。 ② 重擊之聲。 — *v. t. & i.* 重擊。 — **thump'er**, *n.*

*n.* — to give one a *thump*, 與人重擊。

**thumping** (-ŭng), *a.* 極大的 [俗語]。

— a *thumping* lie, 極大之謊言。 — a *thumping* blow, 極大之打壓。

**thunder** (thŭndĕr), *n.* ① 雷；霹靂。 ② 雷鳴；轟轟。 ③ 恐嚇；怒喝。

— *thunders* of applause, 雷聲雷動。

— a distant roll of *thunder* (the rumbling of distant *thunder*), 遠處之雷聲。

The *thunder* rolls. 雷鳴。

What a tremendous clap of *thunder*! 雷聲霹靂何其響也!

**thun'der**, *v. i.* ① 雷鳴。 ② 轟轟。 ③ 恐嚇；怒喝。 — *v. t.* 發聲如雷；怒喝。

It *thundered* hard yesterday. 昨日雷鳴甚響。

His voice *thundered* in my ears. 彼之語聲震我耳鼓。

He *thunders* against me. 彼向我恐嚇。

They *thundered* at the city gate. 彼等轟轟城門。

**thun'der-bolt** (thŭndĕr-bŏlt), *n.* ① 雷電。 ② 怒喝。

**thun'der-clap** (-klăp), *n.* 雷鳴；霹靂。

**thun'der-cloud** (-klŭnd), *n.* 雷雲。

**thun'der-er** (-ĕr), *n.* 怒喝者；大發雷聲者。

— the *Thunderer*, 羅馬之 Jupiter 神。

**thun'der-ing** (-ŭng), *a.* ① 雷鳴的；聲大如雷的；轟轟的。 ② 非常的；極大的 [俗語]。 — *adv.* 異常；非常；甚；極 [俗語]。

— a *thundering* artillery, 轟轟之砲聲。 — a *thundering* fool, 大愚。 — a *thundering* nuisance, 極其討厭。

*adv.* — a *thundering* great fish, 極大之魚。 — a *thundering* big egg, 極大之蛋。

I was *thundering* glad to get back.

我得歸來非常欣喜。

**thun/der-ous** (thūn'dēr-ūs), *a.*  
雷鳴的；轟轟的。—**ly**, *adv.* [兩]

**thun/der-storm** (-sīdŕm), *n.* 雷  
— a sudden (severe, heavy) *thun-  
derstorm*, 驟然之雷雨。

**thun/der-stroke** (-strōk'), *n.*  
雷擊。

**thun/der-struck** (strūk'), *p. a.*  
驚駭的；驚愕的。

I was *thunderstruck* with terror (on  
hearing this news). 我頗爲驚恐。

**Thurs/day** (thūrz/'dā), *n.* 星期四；  
木曜日。

**thus** (thūs), *adv.* ① 如此；如斯；如  
是。② 至是。③ 於是；因此。

— *thus far*, 至於如此；迄此處；以上。

— *thus much*, 只此；如此多。

One may often see gardens arranged  
*thus*. 吾人往往得見如此佈置之花園。

The letter runs *thus*. 此函如是云云。

*Thus* spoke the orator. 該演說家所  
言如此。

Industries thrive where coal ab-  
ounds; *thus* you will find coal  
mines and many factories side by  
side. 多煤之地實業興盛；因此汝可見  
煤礦與許多工廠相並立。

**thwack** (thwāk), *v. t. & n.* 擊；  
敲；打。

**thwart** (thwōrt), *a.* 橫的。— *adv.*  
橫過。— *n.* 舟子之坐板。— *v. t.* ① 橫  
互。② 拒；逆；反對。③ 挫敗；阻撓。

*v.* — to be *thwarted* by casualties,  
爲意外之事所阻撓。— to be *thwarted*  
in one's wishes, 其願望受挫折。

He *thwarted* all my efforts to help  
him. 他反對我之竭力助彼。

**thy** (thī), *pron. & a.* 你的；汝的。

It was *thy* fault. 此係汝之過也。

**thyme** (tīm), *n.* 【植】茴香。

**thy-self** (thī-sēlf'), *pron.* 你自己。

Thou *thyself* shalt go. 汝應親自前往。

**ti-a'ra** (tī-ā'rā; tē-ā'rā), *n.* ①  
羅馬教皇之三重冠。② 馬羅教皇之職權。  
③ 冠冕。

**tib/i-a** (tīb/'i-ā), *n.; pl.* (-i-ā).  
【解】脛骨。

**tib/i-al** (-ā), *a.* 脛骨的。  
— *tibial* muscles, 脛骨肌肉。

**tie** (tīk), *n.* 【醫】常有筋肉痙攣；顏面  
痙攣。

**tick** (tīk), *n.* 被得賽。

**tick**, *n.* 信用；餘欠 [俗語]。  
— to buy goods *on tick*, 除買貨物。

**tick**, *n.* 【動】扁蟲。

**tick**, *v. t.* 作滴滴聲；作流嗒聲。— *v. t.*  
以小部號誌之；加對號。— *n.* ① 滴滴聲；  
嗒嗒聲。② 小部號；點。

*v.* — to *tick* one's *i*'s in writing, 寫  
字時於 *i* 上加點。

*n.* — the *tick* of a watch, 錶之流嗒聲。  
— the *tick* over the letter *i*, *i* 字母上  
之點。

**tick/er** (tīk/'ēr), *n.* ① 作滴滴聲之  
物。② 電報受信機。

**tick/et** (-ēt), *n.* ① 券；票；車票；  
船票；入場券。② 候選人之名單。③ 許  
可證；鑑定票。④ 合式之物 [俗語]。—

*v. t.* ① 標以票籤。② 補票；給票。

*n.* — a concert *ticket*, 音樂會入場券。  
— a theater *ticket*, 戲券。— a bath  
*ticket*, 浴券。— a lottery *ticket*, 彩  
票；獎券。— a railway *ticket*, 火車票。

— an excursion *ticket*, 旅行證。— a  
paw *ticket*, 當票。— an admission  
*ticket*, 入場券。— a complimentary  
*ticket*, 優待券。— a season *ticket*, 乘  
車用之長期票。— a through *ticket* to  
Tientsin, 往天津之通車票。— the Demo-  
cratic *ticket*, 民主黨候選人之名冊。—

a subscriber's *ticket*, 捐戶名冊。— a  
*ticket* office, 售票處。— a *ticket*  
clerk, 售票員。— a *ticket* collector,  
收票人。— to punch (clip) a *ticket*,  
缺票。— to take goods *on* (upon)  
*ticket*, 除買貨物。— to be released  
*on ticket* of leave, 以假出票證而被  
釋放。— not quite *the ticket*, 不甚  
相合。

This *ticket* is available for a week.

此票有效一星期。

*v.* — to *ticket* a passenger to Cali-  
fornia, 給船票或車票與旅客以赴舊金山。

**tick/le** (tīk/'l), *v. t.* ① 輕觸使癢。  
② 引起；使悅；娛之。— *v. i.* 發癢；發  
癢。— *n.* 輕觸使癢。— **tick/ler**  
(-lēr), *n.*

*n.* — to *tickle* a person with a  
feather, 以羽毛輕觸使人發癢。— to  
*tickle* the soles of her feet, 襪伊足跟  
使之發癢。— to *tickle* one's vanity  
(one's sense of humor), 引起其虛榮心。

I was hugely *tickled* at the idea. 我  
一念及此極其喜悅。

This will *tickle* his palate. 此物適合  
彼之口味。

My foot *tickles*. 我是發癢。

**tick/lish** (-lish), *a.* ① 易發癢的；  
怕癢的。② 不穩固的。③ 照臨的；棘手  
的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— a *ticklish* person, 怕癢之人。— a  
*ticklish* question (business), 棘手之  
問題。— a *ticklish* foothold, 不穩固之  
立足地。

The sole of the foot is very *ticklish*.

足跟極其發癢。

**tidal** (id/'əl), *a.* 潮的；有潮的；依  
時漲落的。

— a *tidal river*, 有潮之河。 — *tidal air*, 平常所呼吸之空氣。 — a *tidal basin*, 與潮水相通之船塢。 — a *tidal harbor*, 有潮之海港。 — a *tidal steamer*, 依照潮水情形而定開船時間之輪船。 — *tidal trains*, 開車時間與輪船相連之火車。 — a *tidal wave*, 潮浪；地震時之海嘯；人心之大動搖；人事之大變動。

**tide** (tīd), *n.* ① 潮；潮汐。 ② 流。 ③ 時；季。 ④ 趨勢；潮流。 — *v. t.* 渡過；越過。

*n.* — a *high tide*, 高潮。 — a *low tide*, 低潮。 — a *full tide*, 滿潮。 — a *tide of woes*, 連續不斷之災禍。 — *to go with tide*, 順潮流；從大勢。 — *to work double tides*, 日夜工作。 — *to turn the tide of war*, 轉變戰局。

A *tide of American travelers* is constantly flooding Europe. 美國旅行家之赴歐洲者恆如漲潮。

*v.* — *to tide over* a difficulty (hard times, this business), 渡過一重難關。

**tidewater** (tīd/wō'tēr), *n.* 潮水。

**tidily** (tī'dī-lī), *adv.* 整潔；整齊。 — a *tidily dressed girl*, 衣服整齊之女子。

**tidiness**, *n.* 整潔；整齊。 — the *tidiness of a room (of dress)*, 房間之整潔。

**tidings** (tī'dīngz), *n. pl.* 消息。 — the mournful *tidings of the death of a person*, 某人之訃聞。 — *happy tidings*, 喜信。 — *a good tidings*, 佳音；好消息。 — *evil tidings*, 噩耗。

The *tidings come(s) too late*. 消息到得太遲。

**tidy** (tī'dī), *a.* ① 整潔的；整齊的。 ② 鉅額的。 ③ 頗康健的 [俗語]。 — *v. t.* 使整潔；使整齊。 — *n.*; *pl.* -dies. 棉套。

*a.* — a *tidy dress*, 整潔之衣服。 — a *tidy and well-furnished apartment*, 整潔而家具精美之房間。 — a *tidy person*, 好整潔之人。 — a *tidy sum of money*, 鉅額之金錢。 — a *tidy day's work*, 整天之工作。

How are you *to-day*? *Tidy*. 汝今日身體如何？頗安。

I am feeling pretty *tidy*. 我覺甚健。

*v.* — *to tidy (up) a room*, 整理一室。

**tie** (tī), *v. t.*; *pret. & p. p.* TIED (tīd); *p. pr. & vb. n.* TY'ING. ① 繫；縛；結；繫；束；綑。 ② 打結。 ③ 編結。 ④ 約束；束縛。 ⑤ 【音】連結。 ⑥ 不分勝負。 — *n.*; *pl.* TIES (tīz). ① 結。 ② 約束；束縛。 ③ 佩帶。 ④ 繫柱。 ⑤ 【音】連結。 ⑥ 不分勝負。

*v.* — *to tie a ribbon on one's arm*, 繫帶於臂上。 — *to tie a knot*, 打結。 —

*to tie the nuptial knot*, 結姻緣。 — *to tie one's legs together*, 將人兩腿捆在一起。 — *to tie up a parcel*, 捆小包。 — *to tie a person's tongue*, 藉人之口；使人勿發強。 — *to tie the dog to the railings*, 繫此犬於欄杆上。 — *to tie one's tie*, 打領結。 — *not tied to rules*, 不受規則之束縛。 — *to have one's money tied up in real estate*, 將其金錢投資於不動產而不得動用。

A *tied B at checkers*. 著棋甲乙不分勝負。

*n.* — *ties of blood*, 血統關係。 — *ties of friendship*, 友誼關係。 — *to play (shoot) off a tie*, 決賽。

The game is a *tie*. 遊戲不分勝負。

**tier** (tīr), *n.* 行；列；排；層。 — a *tier of seats in a theater*, 劇場中之一排座位。 — *tiers upon tiers (tier above tier)*, 層上加層。

**tiŕ** (tīf), *n.* 忿怒；小爭執 [俗語]。

**ti'ger** (tī'gēr), *n.* ① 【動】虎。 ② 兇猛之人；兇悍者。 ③ 喝采之尾聲 [俗語]。 — *three cheers and a tiger*, 三呼萬歲與尾聲。 — *as cruel as a tiger*, 殘忍如虎。

The soldier was a *tiger in fight* (He fought like a tiger). 此兵勇於戰鬪。 *Tigers growl*. 虎吼。

\***Ti'ger, the.** 法國總理 Georges E. B. Clemenceau 之譯號；法國老虎總理。

**tiger cat**. 【動】虎貓。

**ti'ger-ish**, *a.* 虎的；如虎的；兇猛的。

**tight** (tīt), *a.* ① 緊的。 ② 不溼的；不漏的。 ③ 緊張的。 ④ 緊身的；緊貼的。 ⑤ 吝嗇的。 ⑥ 緊迫的；嚴根着緊的。 ⑦ 精巧的。 ⑧ 巧妙的；伶俐的。 — *ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

*a.* — a *tight grasp*, 緊握。 — a *tight knot*, 緊結。 — a *tight coat*, 緊身之衣。 — *tight rope*, 緊張之繩。 — a *tight lass*, 嬌小玲瓏之少女。 — a *tight money market*, 金融緊迫之市面。 — a *tight ship*, 不漏水之船。 — a *tight squeeze*, 緊壓。 — a *corn caused by a (too) tight shoe*, 因鞋子過緊而生之雞眼。 — a *man tight in his dealings*, 手面吝嗇之人。 — a *water-tight tank*, 不漏水之水槽。

Money is *tight*. 金融緊迫。

The cork is too *tight*. 軟木塞太緊。

The stopper is so *tight* that it can't be withdrawn. 塞子甚緊不能取出。

My chest feels very *tight*. 我覺胸部甚緊。

I am in a *tight place (box)*. 我處於進退維谷之境。

*adv.* — *to hold it tight*, 握緊。 — *to squeeze it tight*, 擠緊。

**tight'en** ('n), *v. t. & i.* 使緊；變

**tights** (tīts), *n. pl.* 緊身衣; 緊身褲。

**ti'gress** (ti'grēs), *n.* 【動】化虎; 雌虎。

**til'de** (tīl'dē; *Sp.* tēl'dā), *n.* ① 西班牙文字中 *n* 字上所附之符號 [例如 año (*Sp.*, year)]. ② 葡萄牙文字中 *a* 字上所附之符號 [例如 são (*Port.*, saint)].

**tile** (tīl), *n.* ① 瓦。② 瓦筒。— *v. t.* 蓋瓦。

*n.* — the tiles in the roof, 屋頂上之瓦。

*v.* — a tiled roof, 蓋瓦之屋頂。

**till** (tīl), *n.* 抽屜; 錢箱。

**till**, *prep.* 迄; 及; 至 [現僅指時候而言]。— *conj.* 迄; 及; 至。

*prep.* I waited till five o'clock (till evening, till then, till Monday, till the end, till his return, till his arrival, till his departure). 我等到五句鐘。

She was true to him till death. 彼女至死對彼忠誠。

*conj.* Ring till you get an answer. 鳴鈴直至汝得其回答。

Walk on till you come to the gate. 向前行直至汝到門口。

**till**, *v. t.* 耕種。— *v. i.* 耕地。

— to till the soil, 耕地。

**till'a-ble** (-ā-b'l), *a.* 可耕種的。

**till'age** (-āj), *n.* 耕種

— the land under tillage, 耕作之地。

**till'er** (-ēr), *n.* 農夫。

**till'er**, *n.* 芽。— *v. i.* 萌芽; 發芽。

*v.* Wheat tillers. 小麥發芽。

**till'er**, *n.* 【航】舵柄; 舵杠。

**tilt** (tīlt), *n.* ① 天蓋; 天幔; 篷帳。② 車篷; 船篷。

**tilt** (tīlt), *v. i.* ① 傾側; 傾斜。② 刺。③ 馬上試槍。— *v. t.* ① 使傾側; 使傾斜。

② 刺。③ 用大鎗擊之。— *n.* ① 傾側; 傾斜。② 刺。③ 馬上試槍。— **er**, *n.*

*v.* — to tilt a table, 將桌子傾側。— to tilt a barrel (a cask) in order to facilitate the emptying of it, 將桶側轉以便傾倒。— to tilt steel to render it more ductile, 錘鋼使之更為展薄。

The table is apt to tilt over. 此桌易於傾側。

The cask wants tilting. 酒樽須側轉。

*n.* — full tilt, 全速度; 全力。— to come (run) full tilt against something, 用全力以抵禦某物。— the tilt of a cask, 酒樽之傾側。— to give a thing a tilt, 使某物傾側。

**tilth** (tīth), *n.* ① 耕種; 耕種狀態。② 所耕之地。 [耕得頗佳。

The land is in good tilth. 此方田地

**tim'ber** (tīm'bēr), *n.* ① 木; 材木。

② 森林。③ 【航】船骨。④ 棟木; 棟梁。— *v. t.* 樺材木 [大抵用過去分詞 *timbered*].

*n.* — a piece of timber five inches square, 一塊五英寸平方之木材。— the timbers of a house (of a bridge), 房屋之棟梁。

*v.* — a well-timbered house, 木料頗佳之房屋。

**tīm'bre** (tīm'bēr; *F.* tām'br'), *n.* 【音】音質; 音色。

**time** (tīm), *n.* ① 時; 時間。② 時期; 期限。③ 時代。④ 學徒期限; 監禁期限。⑤ 一生; 一世。⑥ 閒暇; 充分時間。⑦ 時機 [常用複數]。⑧ 倍; 乘; 次 [常用複數]。⑨ 【音】拍子。

— the course (the stream) of time, 時間之經過。— a short (long) time, 短時期。— the time of the flood (of Moses), 洪水時代。— the times of the Pharaohs, 埃及之君主時代。— the time of day, 鐘點。— a hard (good, bad) times, 困苦之時。— a standard (solar, sidereal) time, 標準時。— mean time, 平均時。— binary time, 【音】二拍子。

— triple time, 【音】三拍子。— prehistoric times, 有史以前之時代。— the scientists of the time, 當今之科學家。

— four times four, 四乘四。— ahead of the times, 得風氣之先。— at the same time, 同時。— at times, 有時; 間或。— for the time being, 暫時; 一時。— from time to time, 時時。—

— time after time (many a time), 幾度; 多次。— time and again, 屢次。

— ten times easier (as easy), 較易十倍。— the first time I saw him, 初次見彼。— time for lunch, 午飯時。—

time immemorial (out of mind), 往昔。— times out of number, 不可勝數之次數。— to beat time, 擊節。— to keep time, 合拍子。— to keep good (bad) time, 詭時準確 [指鐘錶]。— to spend (lose, waste) time, 費時。—

working (riding) against time, 用全速度工作。— to be out of one's time, 學徒期滿。— to do time in the penitentiary, 在監禁於改過局之期中。— to give a person time to finish his remark, 與以充分時間俾得畢其詞。— to have no time for such frivolities, 無暇作此瑣事。— to ask for time to pay a debt, 要求展期還債。— to sing a song in quick time, 用快拍子唱歌。

The time between New York and Queenstown is now about six days. 由 New York 至 Queenstown 之時間現今大約六天。

The race finished at noon: time, three hours and seven minutes. 午刻競走完畢, 其時間為三小時零七分。

The boy served his time with a printer. 此孩從印刷人學藝。

Time will show who is right. 日久方知誰為合理。

Things have changed since those times. 自彼時以來時勢已經變遷。

We had no time to discuss it. 我等無暇討論此事。

It will take you all your time. 此事將費盡汝之光陰。

Give me time and I will pay. 與我猶豫期間我當照付。

I got there time enough to see him. 我到彼處甚早得見其人。

I will fix a time for seeing him. 我當定期見彼。

Now is the time to press your point. 現今乃汝力行汝之主張之時機。

Now is your time. 現今乃汝之機會。

I must bide my time. 我須等待我之時機。

It is high time to go. 現在已到當去之時。

Time is up. 時已過矣；時候到了。

She is far on in her time. 伊妊娠已久。

She is near her time. 伊已臨月。

My time is drawing near. 余之死期已近。

We had a good time. 我等頗為快樂。Those were fine times! 其時真愉快哉！He did it seven times running. 彼連續作七次。

I have told you a dozen times. 我已告汝多次。

It is three times the size of mine. 此物較我的大三倍。

The time allowed was four hours. 准許四小時之時間。

The time fixed was 4.30. 訂定時間為四點半。

What is the time? 幾點鐘？

Is that the correct time? 鐘點準確否？

Choose your own time. 汝自己選擇時間。

He will recover in time. 彼遲早必復原。

**time**, *v. t.* ① 使合時宜。② 調節時間。③ 計時；節時。④ 計拍子。— *v. i.* ① 合時。② 合拍子。

— to *time* the speed of a horse, 記馬行之速度。— to *time* a race, 記競走之時間。— to *time* one's stroke in rowing, 調節其划槳之速度。

Your remark was not well *timed*. 汝之評語不合時宜。

**time-honored**, *a.* 由來已久的。— a *time-honored* custom, 由來已久之積習。

**time/keep/er** (tīm/kēp/ēr), *n.* ① 鐘；錶；時計。② 記時者；計時者。

— a good (bad) *timekeeper*, 計時準確之鐘錶。

**time/ly** (tīm/ly), *a.* ① 合時的；及時的；應時的。② 早的。— *adv.* ① 合時；及時。② 早。— **li-ness**, *n.*

**time/piece** (-pēs/), *n.* 鐘；錶；時計。

**time/serv/er** (-sâr/vēr), *n.* 因炎附勢者；與世浮沈者。

**time/serv/ing**, *a.* 趨炎附勢的；與世浮沈的。

**time/-ta/ble**, *n.* 時間表。

— a school *time-table*, 授課時間表。—

a railway *time-table*, 火車時間表。

**tim/id** (tīm/īd), *a.* 膽小的；懦怯的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— one's *timid* heart, 人之膽怯。— a *timid* person (bird), 膽小之人。

He is *timid* of disposition (*timid* by nature). 其人性情怯懦。

**ti-mid/i-ty** (tī-mīd/i-tī), *n.* ① 小；怯懦。

— a person of great *timidity*, 極其怯懦之人。

**tim/or-ous** (tīm/ēr-ūs), *a.* 膽小的；懦怯的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *timorous* woman, 畏怯之婦女。— *timorous* doubts, 膽怯之懷疑。

**tim/o-thy**, *n.* Also **timothy grass**. 【植】牛草。

**tin** (tīn), *n.* ① 錫。② 馬口鐵；洋鐵皮。③ 馬口鐵罐。— *v. t.*; **TINNED** (tīnd); **TIN/NING**. ① 包以錫；包以馬口鐵。② 裝入罐中。

*n.* — two tins of milk, 兩罐牛奶。— a *tin* vessel, 馬口鐵器。

*v.* — to *tin* condensed milk, 將凝結牛奶裝入罐中。— *tinned* provisions (goods, beef), 罐頭食物。

**tin/ture** (tīnk/tūr), *n.* ① 色。② 氣味。③ 藥酒。— *v. t.* ① 著色。② 染。

*n.* — *tincture* of camphor (of quinine), 樟腦藥水。— *iodine tincture*, 碘酒。— a *tincture* of garlic in a dish, 菜中之大蒜氣味。

He has not a *tincture* of evil in his nature. 彼之天性並無惡氣。

*v.* — to *tincture* with red, 著紅色。

**tin/der** (tīn/dēr), *n.* 火球。

**tine** (tīn), *n.* 齒；叉戟；尖槩。

**tinge** (tīnj), *v. t.*; **TINGED** (tīnjd); **TINGE/ING** OR **TING/ING** (tīn/jīng).

① 著色。② 沾染。③ 加味。— *n.* ① 色澤。② 味。

*v.* — to be *tinged* with evil (with envy), 沾染惡習。— to be *tinged* with rose by the setting sun, 帶落日之紅色。— to be *tinged* with red, 著紅色。— a *tinge* of blue, 青色。



His language has a *tinge of affectation*. 彼之語言帶有矯作之氣。

**tin'gle** (tɪŋ'gəl), *v. t.* ① 鳴響。② 有刺痛之感；感覺刺痛。— *n.* ① 鳴響。② 刺痛；刺痛之感。

*v.* The reply *tingled* in his ears. 答語響其耳。

My ears are *tingling*. 我耳鳴。

**tink'er** (tɪŋk'ɛr), *n.* ① 補鍋匠。② 小機器匠；拙工。— *v. t.* ① 修補；補鍋。② 粗劣或暫時修補。— *v. i.* ① 修補；補鍋。② 粗劣修補；工作拙劣。③ 作補鍋匠。*n.* — to have an hour's *tinker* at it, 粗補此物一小時。 [鑼]

**tin'kle** (tɪŋ'kəl), *v. i.* 作叮噠聲。— *v. t.* 使發叮噠聲。— *n.* 叮噠聲。*v.* The little brooks *tinkled* like silver bells. 小川發響如銀鑼。

**tin'ny** (tɪn'ni), *a.* 錫的；似錫的。

**tin plate**. 馬口鐵；洋鐵皮。

**tin'sel** (tɪn'səl), *n.* ① 金鑲線；金鑲片。② 鑲爛之物；虛飾。— *v. t.* 飾以金鑲線；飾以金鑲片。

**tin'smith** (-smɪθ'), *n.* 錫匠。

**tint** (tɪnt), *n.* 色；淡色。— *v. t.* 染色；著色。

*n.* — a *autumnal tint*, 紅葉。— a *painting in one tint only*, 單色畫。— *red of (with) a blug tint*, 帶藍之紅色。The forests display glorious *tints of red and gold*. 森林中現出美麗之紅色與金黃色。

The horizon was of a *fine golden tint*. 地平線上呈美麗之金色。

*v.* The cheeks and lips have been *tinted with rouge*. 其頰與唇曾以胭脂染色。

**tin/tin-nab/u-la-tion** (tɪn/tɪ-nəb'ū-lā'shən), *n.* 鑼聲；鈴聲。

**tin/type** (tɪn/'tɪp'), *n.* 鑄版照相。

**tin/ware** (tɪn/'wɑr'), *n.* 錫器；馬口鐵器。

**ti'ny** (ti'ni), *a.* 極小的；細小的。

— a *little tiny boy*, 極小之孩童。— a *tiny little piece of something*, 某物之細塊。

**tip** (tɪp), *n.* ① 尖端；尖端。② 包頭之物。— *v. t.*; **TIPPED** (tɪpt); **TIP'PING**. 做尖端；裝尖端。

*n.* — the *tip of the tongue* (of the fingers, of an arrow, of a cigar, of a pen), 舌尖。— the iron (copper) *tips of some shoes*, 包在鞋頭上之鐵。— *on the tip of one's tongue*, 將近說出；掛在口邊。— *to walk on the tip of one's toes*, 在足尖上行走。

The eagle measured six feet from *tip to tip*. 此鷹 [兩翼張開時] 自一翼之端至他翼之端闊六英尺。

*v.* — a white church spire *tipped with a restless weathercock*, 尖上裝有搖動不息的風標之白色尖塔。

**tip** (tɪp), *v. t.* ① 拍。② 使傾斜；使傾側。③ 給小賄；給賞錢 [俗語]。④ 倒。⑤ 投擲；投給；通知 [俚語]。⑥ 告以秘密消息 [俗語]。— *v. i.* ① 傾斜；傾側。② 給小賄；給賞錢 [俗語]。— *n.* ① 拍。② 暗示；秘密消息 [俗語，關於賽馬投機等事]。③ 小賄；賞錢。

*v.* — *to tip a bottle (a cart) to discharge its contents*, 使瓶傾側倒出內容。— *to tip a chair (a table)*, 使椅傾側。— *to tip a person a copper*, 擲一銅元與人。— *to tip a waiter (the porter)*, 給賞錢與侍者。— *to tip a person into a pond*, 將人推入池中。— *to tip me the wink*, 向我要眼示意。— *to tip over*, 傾翻。— *to tip first one way and then the other*, 先向此一面傾側後向彼一面傾側。

*Tip us your tin*. 請與我等盪手。

*Tip us a song*. 給我們唱一歌曲。

The cart (carriage) *tipped* ((up)) on an uneven road. 此貨車傾側在不平之道路上。

*n.* — a *tip given to servants*, 給與僕役之賞錢。— *to miss one's tip*, 失敗；未達目的。

I will give you *the straight tip*. 我決意給汝確實的秘密消息。

**tip/pet** (tɪp'ɛt), *n.* ① 下垂物。② 頸巾；肩巾。

**tip/ple** (tɪp'pl), *v. i.* 常飲。— *v. t.* 常飲。— *n.* 酒。— **tip/pler** (-lɛr), *n.*

**tip/sy** (-sɪ), *a.* 醉的；酒醉的。— **tip/si-ly**, *adv.* — **tip/si-ness**, *n.*

— a *tipsy man*, 醉漢。

**tip/toe** (tɪp'toʊ), *n.*; *pl.* -TOES (-toʊz'). 趾尖。— *a.* ① 趾高氣揚的；得意揚揚的。② 謹慎的；秘密的。— *adv.* 期望。— *v. i.*; **TIP/TOED** (-toʊd); **TIPTOEING**. 用趾尖行走。

*n.* — *to stand (walk) on tiptoe*, 立於足尖之上。

I am on *the tiptoe of expectation* for my success. 我踮足而待我之成功。

**tip/top** (-tɒp'), *n.* ① 絕頂。② 最佳。— (-tɒp'), *a.* 最佳的；頭等的。

**ti-rade** (ti-rād'; tɪ'rād'), *n.* 長編激烈演說。

**tire** (tɪr), *n.* 輪面；輪圈；橡皮車胎。— *v. t.* 裝輪圈；裝橡皮車胎。

*v.* — *to tire a wheel*, 裝輪圈。— *to tire a wagon*, 將貨車上裝橡皮車胎。

**tire**, *v. i.* 疲倦；厭倦。— *v. t.* 使疲倦；使厭倦。

He soon tires. 他旋即疲倦。

He came back tired. 被返時已疲倦。

I am tired of doing the same thing (of hearing the old story). 我作此同樣之事頗覺厭倦。

I am tired with my exertions (with talking, with walking). 我因用力而疲倦。

I am quite tired out (I am dreadfully tired). 我極其疲倦。

Walking (The subject) tires me, 步行使我疲勞。

**tireless** (tīr/lēś), *a.* 無輪胎的；無橡皮車胎的。

— a tireless wheel, 無橡皮車胎之輪。

**tireless**, *a.* 不倦的；不厭的。—*ly*, *adv.*

**tiresome** (tīr/sūm), *a.* 疲倦的；令人疲勞的；令人厭倦的；討厭的。—*ly*, *adv.* —*ness*, *n.*

— a tiresome journey, 令人疲勞之行程。  
He is a tiresome fellow. 他係討厭之人。

How tiresome! I have left my watch behind. 我將錶遺忘未取，何等討厭！

**tissue** (tīsh/ū), *n.* ① 織物。② 【生物】組織。③ 連系；連絡。④ 薄紙；紗紙。— adipose tissue, 脂肪組織。— bony tissue, 骨組織。— cellular tissue, 細胞組織。— muscular tissue, 肌肉組織。— nervous tissue, 神經組織。— a tissue of lies, 連篇之謊話。— a tissue of follies, 連篇之愚行。

**tissue paper**. 薄紙；紗紙。

**tit** (tīt), *n.* 【動】山雀。

**tit**, *n.* 酸酸；呷。

It is only tit for tat. 此不過一報還一報耳。

They gave him tit for tat in a dispute (in a war of wit). 彼等於爭論時與彼返報。 [人的。

**ti-tan/ie** (tī-tān/īk), *a.* 偉大的；惡

**tit-bit** (tīt/bīt/), *n.* 美味；珍饈。

**tithe** (tīth), *n.* ① 十分之一。② 一小部分。③ 什一稅。

— mixed tithes, 家畜之什一稅。— predial tithes, 土地生產什一稅。— personal tithes, 個人勤勞什一稅。— to pay one's tithe (tithes), 付什一稅。

I cannot remember a tithe of it. 我不能記憶十分之一。

**tithing** (tīth/īng), *n.* ① 征什一稅。② 什一稅。

**titillate** (tīt/ī-lāt), *v. t. & i.* 搔癢；阿極。

**titillation** (-lā/shūn), *n.* 搔癢；阿極；快感。

— to feel titillation, 覺得癢。

**titlark** (-lārk/), *n.* 【動】天鵝；雪雀。

**title** (tī'tl), *a.* ① 書名；題目；標題。

② 名稱；稱呼；稱號。③ 尊稱；官銜；頭銜；爵位。④ 權利。⑤ 獎牌；房契；田契；地契。— *v. t.* 稱呼；命名。

*n.* — the title of a book (a chapter or section of a book), 書名。— the title of a poem, 詩題。— the title of an act of Parliament, 國會議決案之標題。— a title deed, 地契；契據。— a title of nobility, 貴族之稱號。— a title of distinction (of respect), 榮銜。— the title of Doctor (Professor, Lord, Lady, Sir, Colonel, Duke, Marquis), 博士稱號。— to confer a title on a person, 與人以稱號。

He has no title to our esteem (to the estate). 他無受吾人尊敬之權利。

Gray's "Elegy" is his chief title to fame. Gray 所著之 "Elegy" 為其得名之主因。

**titled** (tī'tl'd), *a.* 有官銜的；有爵位的。

**title-page**, *n.* 書籍之裏封面。

**titmouse** (tīt/mous/), *n.*; *pl.* -MICE (-mīs/), 【動】山雀。

**tit/ter** (tīt/ēr), *v. i.* 竊笑；忍笑。— *n.* 竊笑；忍笑。

**tit/tle** (tīt'/), *n.* ① 字母或字上之區別符號。② 微塵；絲毫。

— not one jot or tittle, 毫不；毫無。

Her face is her mother's to a tittle. 伊之面貌酷肖其母。

**tit/tle-tat/tle**, *n.* 閒談；空談。

**titular** (tīt/ū-lār), *a.* ① 名稱的；名稱上的；依名義而掌有的。② 有名無實的。— *n.* 有名譽職者。—*ly*, *adv.*

*a.* — titular possessions, 權利上所應得之占有物。— titular sovereign (sovereignty), 名義上之主權者。— a titular prince, 名義上之親王。— titular honor, 稱號上之尊榮。

**titular-ry** (-lār-rī), *a.* 名稱上的；名義上的。

**to** (tōō; unemphatic, tōō), *prep.* ① 及；達；至；向 [與 from 相反]。② 爲；於。③ 與無定語氣連用。④ 致；至。⑤ 對。⑥ 比較。⑦ 和合；適應。⑧ 加；合。⑨ 附屬；屬於。⑩ 伴；和。— *adv.* ① 對於手中之事。② 達尋常地位；處於尋常地位。

*prep.* — correct to the hair's breadth, 毫釐不差；極其正確。— equal to the occasion, 足以應付時機；適合時宜。— true to the end, 始終忠實。— an occupation to his taste, 投其所好之職業。— painted to the life, 畫得與實物相同；畫得逼真。— a kite with a tail to it, 附尾之紙風箏。— from east to west, 由東至西。— on his way to the

station, 於赴火車站之途中, —to wager three to one, 以一個賭三個, —to speak to the point, 說得中肯, —to take a dislike to tobacco, 厭惡煙草, —to my knowledge, 就我所知, —to my mind (thinking), 我想; 吾意。

He got to the house by four. 被於四時抵家。

The house looks to the south. 此屋向南。  
The letter has come to hand. 此函已遞接到。

They engaged hand to hand. 彼等對手相戰。

He fell to work. 被開始工作。

He fell to musing. 被從事冥想。

He was appointed to a post. 被受任某職。

He acted his part to perfection. 被克勤厥職。

Three is to twelve as four is to sixteen. 三比十二如同四比十六。

Two to one is not fair play. 以二人對一人殊屬不公。

She sang to his guitar. 伊和彼之琵琶而歌。

He took her to wife. 彼娶伊為妻。

Ten to one he will find it out. 十有八九彼將覺察此事。

He went to law about it. 關於此事彼已訴諸法律。

The horse is broken ((in)) to the saddle (to the harness). 此馬已經馴服。

He was flattered to his ruin. 被受人陷囑以致敗亡。

He engaged in a war to his cost. 彼從事戰爭致招損失。

Keep it to yourself. 汝自留之。

Write to me (Explain it to me). 寫信與我。

He has been a good father to them. 彼為若輩之賢父。

Here's to you. 祝君健康 [舉杯祝飲之語]。

There is no end to it. 靡所底止。

He has not a shilling to his name. 被自己名義之下毫無分文。

There is a moral to it. 此語含有寓意之教訓。

He had cream to his tea. 被加乳酪於茶中。

The matter is difficult to explain. 此事難以解釋。

I had to do my work. 我須做我之工。  
I don't go because I don't wish to. 我不去因我不欲去也。

I meant to call but forgot to. 我意欲訪候但我忘却。

adv. Put to the door (Is the door to?). 將門關上。

Men hurried to and fro. 人匆匆往來。

**toad** (tōd), *n.* 【動】蟾蜍。

**toad/eat/er** (-ē/ēr), *n.* 阿諛者; 詭譎者。

**toad/stool** (-stōōl'), *n.* 【植】菌;

**toad/y** (tōd/ī), *n.*; *pl.* TOADIES (-īz). 阿諛者; 詭譎者。— *v. t. & i.* 阿諛; 詭譎。

**toad/y-ism** (-īz'm), *n.* 阿諛; 詭譎。

**toast** (tōst), *v. t. & i.* ① 烘; 焙。② 舉觴稱壽; 飲祝。③ 烘乾。— *n.* ① 烘成之麵包片。② 受飲祝者; 受人奉觴稱壽者。③ 祝詞; 祝語。④ 舉觴祝壽; 飲祝。— *er, n.*

*v.* — to toast bread (bacon), 烘麵包。  
— to toast one's feet, 烘暖其足。

I toast your health. 我舉杯祝君健康。

*n.* Let us drink a toast. 我等舉觴祝壽。

She was a great toast in her day. 伊當日乃大受人之飲祝者。

**toast/mas/ter** (tōst/mas/tēr), *n.* 宴會之主席。

**to-bac/co** (tō-bāk'ō), *n.*; *pl.* -COS (-ōz). ① 煙草。② 煙卷。

— a paper of tobacco, 一包煙草, — a roll of tobacco, 一卷煙草, — to smoke tobacco, 吸煙草。

His room (His coat) smells of tobacco. 彼之室內有煙草氣味。

**to-bac/co-nist** (-ō-nīst), *n.* 煙草商。

**to-bog/gan** (-bōg'ān), *n.* 一種雪車; 橇。— *v. t.* 乘雪車; 滑行。

**toe/sin** (tōk'sīn), *n.* ① 警鐘。② 撞警鐘。

**to-day**' (tōō-dā'), *adv.* ① 今日; 本日。② 現在。— *n.* 今日; 現在; 當今。

*adv.* He leaves for America to-day. 被今日動身赴美。

*n.* — the events of to-day, 當今之事。

To-day is Monday. 今日為星期一。

Have you read to-day's papers? 汝已閱過今日之報紙否?

**tod/dle** (tōd''), *v. t.* 搖擺而行。—

**tod/dler** (-lēr), *n.*

**tod/dy** (-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -DIES (-īz). 一種飲料。

**to-do'** (tōō-dōō'), *n.* 慌忙; 騷動; 騷擾 [俗語]。

**toe** (tō), *n.* ① 趾。② 足之前端; 鞋頭; 蹠頭 [與 heel 相反]。③ 趾狀物。—

*v. t.*; TOED (tōd); TOE/ING. ① 以趾踏觸。② 依鞋頭; 補蹠頭。

*n.* — the big (great) toe, 拇趾。— the little toe, 小趾。— the hind toe of a bird, 鳥之後趾。— round (square) toes, 圓鞋頭。— the toe of a plow, 犁兜。

He is armed (wet) from top to toe. 被周身武裝。

v. — to *toe* a stocking, 係補襪頭。 — to *toe* the line (mark, scr. etc.), 競走者將出發時以足趾踏線。 — to *toe* a football, 以趾踢球。

**to'ga** (tō'gá), n.; pl. E. GAS (-gáz), L. -GAS (-jē). 古羅馬人所穿之寬袍。

**to-gether'er** (tōō-gěth'ēr), adv. ① 共。 ② 互相。 ③ 合；併。 ④ 不間斷。

— walking *together*, 同行。 — to live *together*, 同住。 — to discuss *together*, 相談。 — to be compared *together*, 相較。 — to fight *together*, 交戰。 — to sew (knit, pin, bind, fasten, mix) two things *together*, 將兩物縫合。 — for hours *together*, 接連數小時。

Both *together* exclaimed. 兩人同時呼喊。

We sent a host of foot soldiers *together with* some squadrons of cavalry. 吾等遣一隊步兵並遣數隊騎兵。

**tog'ger-y** (tōg'ēr-ī), n. 衣服；衣裳。

**tog'gle** (-'l), n. ① 〔統〕 索端之釘。 ② 〔棋〕 肘。

**toggle joint**. 〔機〕 肘形節。

**togs** (tōgz), n. pl. 衣服；衣裳〔俗語〕。

**toil** (toil), n. 縲；羅網；陷阱。

— to be taken in the *toils*, 陷入羅網。

**toil, v. i.** ① 勞苦；勞動。 ② 勉力前進；跋涉。 — n. ① 勞苦；辛勞。 ② 一件苦工；一種工作。 — **toil'er, n.**

v. — to *toil at* (through) a task, 勞苦工作。 — to *toil for* bread, 勞苦謀生。 — to *toil* early and late, 夙夜勤勞。 — to *toil along*, 勉力進行。 — to *toil up* hill, 勉力登山。

n. — *by the accumulated toil of years*, 積多年之勞苦。 — the outcome of years of patient *toil*, 多年辛苦之結果。 — to spend twenty years of *toil*, 費二十年之辛勞。

**toi'let** (toi'lēt), n. Also **toi-lette'** (toi-lē't; F. twā'lē't). ① 梳妝檯。 ② 梳妝；裝飾；服裝；衣服。 ③ 盥洗所；廁所。

— an elaborate *toilet*, 精美之服裝。 — a *toilet* of white silk, 白綢衣。 — to *make one's toilet*, 化粧。 — *toilet* paper, 廁所用之桌紙。 — *toilet* table, 化粧檯。 — *toilet* articles, 化妝品。

**toilet water**. 盥洗用之香水。

**toil'some** (toi'l'sūm), a. 勞苦的；辛苦的。 — **ly, adv.** — **ness, n.**

**to'ken** (tō'k'n), n. ① 記號；表象；象徵。 ② 紀念物。 ③ 虛幣；代用貨幣。 ④ 證據；證物。

— as a *token of affection* (of peace), 作為情愛之表記。 — a kiss *in token of* love, 表愛情之接吻。 — the usual *tokens of* mourning, 悲悼之尋常表記。 — to raise the cap *in token of* respect,

舉帽致敬。 — *by* ((this, the same)) *token*, 以此作證。

I wish to make you a present *in token of* my gratitude. 我願贈你禮物以表謝忱。

He held up his hands *in token of* surrender (White flag is a *token of* surrender). 被舉手以示降服。

He left some little *token to* each of his servants. 被留下一種小紀念物給與每個僕役。

Show him this ring as a *token*. 給此戒指與彼一看以作表證。

**told** (tōld), *pref. & p. p.* of TELL.

**tol'er-a-ble** (tōl'ēr-ā-b'l), a. ① 可容忍的；可忍受的。 ② 尚可的。 — **ness, n.** — **tol'er-a-bly, adv.** 〔待。

a. — a *tolerable* treatment, 尚優之款。 I am in *tolerable* health. 我身體尚佳。

**tol'er-ance** (-āns), n. ① 容忍；忍受；寬容。 ② 能耐藥力。

— *tolerance of* heat (cold), 耐熱。

The severest test of a broad man is his *tolerance of* a narrow man. 對於器量寬宏之人之最嚴的試驗乃其容忍胸襟狹窄之人也。

**tol'er-ant** (tōl'ēr-ānt), a. ① 容忍的；忍受的；寬容的。 ② 能耐藥力的。 — **ly, adv.**

**tol'er-ate** (-āt), v. t. ① 容忍；忍受；寬容。 ② 容許；默許。 ③ 能耐受或抵抗〔藥物等〕。

— to *tolerate* opinions (practices), 寬容各種意見。 — to *tolerate* polygamy (infringement of copyright), 容許一夫多妻制度。 — to *tolerate* sweating, 忍受發汗。 — to *tolerate* sufferings, 忍受痛苦。 — to *tolerate* a drug (a poison), 採用藥品。

**tol'er-a'tion** (-ā'shūn), n. ① 容忍；忍受；寬容。 ② 異教容忍；信仰自由。

**toll** (tōl), v. t. ① 鳴鐘。 ② 鳴鐘報吉；鳴鐘哀悼。 — v. i. 鳴鐘。 — n. 鐘聲。

v. — to *toll* the funeral bell, 鳴喪鐘之鐘。 — to *toll* the hour of day, 鳴報鐘點。 — to *toll* a departed friend, 撞鐘報朋友之喪。

**toll, n.** ① 通行稅；過路稅。 ② 磨穀稅。 ③ 運貨。 — v. t. 收稅；徵收。

n. — *toll* thorough, 〔法〕 橋路通行稅。 — *toll* traverse, 〔法〕 私有地通行稅。 — canal *tolls*, 運河運貨。 — railway *tolls*, 火車運貨。 — a *toll* levied at the gates of a city on articles brought in, 城門口所徵收之輸入物品稅。 — a *toll* paid on a bridge, 過橋稅。

**toll'bar', toll'gate', toll-house', n.** 關木；關卡。

**toll bridge**. 徵收通行稅之橋。

**to-lu'** (tō-lōō'), *n.*, or **tolu balsam**. 南美洲所產之香樹脂。

**tom'a-hawk** (tōm'ā-hōk), *n.* 戰斧。— *v. t.* 以戰斧格殺。

*n.* — to bury the tomahawk, 講和。— to dig up the tomahawk, 宣戰。

**to-ma'to** (tō-mā'tō; -mā'tō), *n.*; *pl.* -TOES (-tōz). 【植】番茄。

**tomb** (tōm), *n.* 墳墓。— *v. t.* 埋葬。

*n.* — an inscription on a tomb, 墓碑。— to bury in a tomb, 葬入墓中。— to visit a tomb, 上墳。

**tom'boy'** (tōm'boi'), *n.* 頑皮之女孩；粗魯之女孩。

**tombstone** (tōm'stōn'), *n.* 墓碑；墓碑。

**tom'cat'** (tōm'kai'), *a.* 【動】雄貓。

**tom'cod'** (-kōd'), *n.* 【動】鱈魚。

**tome** (tōm), *n.* 冊；卷；大冊；大本。

**tom'fool'er-y** (tōm'fōol'er-ī), *n.* 無意識之舉動；愚行。

**to-mor-row** (tō-mōr'ō), *adv.* 明日；明天。— *n.* 明日；明天。

*adv.* Do you go to town to-morrow?  
明日汝往城中去否？  
To-morrow about this time I shall be here. 明日約在此時我將到此。

*n.* — the day after to-morrow, 後日。— to-morrow afternoon, 明日午後。  
To-morrow will be your birthday.  
明日係汝之生辰。

**tom'-tom'** (tōm'tom'), *n.* 鼓。

|| **ton** (tōn), *n.* [F.] 時式；時尚；流行。— in the ton, 正流行。

**ton** (tūn), *n.* ① 噸 [在英國為 2,240 磅，在美國為 2,000 磅]。② 多數；多量 [俗語]。

— a ton's weight, 一噸之重。— several tons of coal, 數噸煤。— tons of love, 無限愛情。— tons of people (books), 許多人。  
The bag weighs half a ton. 此袋重半噸。  
I have asked him tons of times. 我已問他多次。

**ton'al** (tōn'āl), *a.* 調子的；音調的。

**ton-al'i-ty** (tō-nāl'i-ī), *n.* 【音】調子之性質；音色；音質。

**tone** (tōn), *n.* ① 音；聲音。② 調子；音調。③ 樂音 [與 noise 相反]。④ 全音。⑤ 語調。⑥ 康健。⑦ 性情；脾氣。⑧ 品質；品格；風氣。⑨ 旨趣。⑩ 畫色濃淡之調合。⑪ 色澤。— *v. t.* ① 附調子。② 調色之濃淡。— *v. i.* ① 調顏色。② 調和；配合。

*n.* — heart tones, 心音 [聽診時所聞的]。— a deep (thin, loud, soft, harsh, fluty, bell-like) tone, 深沉之音。— an impatient (a lively, an imploring, a despondent, a bantering, a sus-

icious) tone, 不耐耐之語氣。— a philosophical tone, 蕪蕪之性情。— a vivid tone, 鮮明之色調。— a high tone, 濃麗之色調。— a gray tone, 灰色之色調。— the tone of his remarks, 其評論之旨趣。— the tone of the press, 報紙之論調。— the moral tone of a person, 人之品格。— to sing in a low tone, 低聲而歌。— to speak in an angry (an excited, a pleasant, a frightened) tone, 怒聲而語。— to lose (recover, restore) tone, 失去健康。

The tone of (the school (of the army)) was admirable. 該校之風紀令人讚嘆。

The tone of the nation must be raised. 國民之品格必須增高。

It gave a flippant tone to the debate. 此言使辯論上有輕浮之氣。

*v.* — to tone down a picture, 調和圖畫之顏色。— to tone down a statement (an expression), 使語調緩和。— to tone up, 使更強烈；增高音調。

It does not tone with the wall paper (The rug tones with the wood-work). 此物與壁紙之顏色不調和。

**tongs** (tōngz), *n.*; *pl.* 火箸；鑄鉗。

— a pair of tongs, 一把火箸。— blacksmith's tongs, 鍛冶火箸。

I would not touch him (it) with a pair of tongs. 我不欲與彼接近 [含深惡痛絕之意]。

**tongue** (tūng), *n.* ① 舌。② 談論。③ 語言。④ 話。⑤ 舌狀物。⑥ 鑄舌。⑦ 樂器之簧。⑧ 轅。⑨ 凸榫。⑩ 地呷。

— a furred (dirty) tongue, 有膠苔之舌。— a sharp (caustic) tongue, 利口。— a long tongue, 多言；鬬舌。— the German (English) tongue, 德語。— one's mother tongue, 國語。— a gift of tongues, 語學之才能。— on the tongues of men, 爲人所談論。— to find one's tongue, 恢復說話之能力。— to lose one's tongue, 因羞怯而不能說話。— to hold one's tongue, 緘口。— to wag one's tongue, 鬬舌。— to put out one's tongue, 伸舌。— to speak with one's tongue in one's cheek, 說話不誠實；語帶諷刺。— to keep a civil tongue in one's head, 出言有禮。

He has a ready (a fluent) tongue. 彼有口才。

He has a spiteful (venomous) tongue. 彼信口設謔。

He has a bitter tongue. 彼作諷刺之語。

His tongue failed him. 彼不能言語。

**tongue/less**, *a.* ① 無舌的。② 啞的。

**tongue**/'-tīe', *n.* 【醫】 吊舌。—  
**tongue-tied**' (-tīd'), *a.*  
**ton/ie** (tōn/'ik), *a.* 音調的；聲音的。② 滋補的。③ 緊張的。— *n.* ① 【音】 主調音。② 補藥。  
*a.* — *tonic* stress, 語音之重讀。— *tonic* convulsions, 拘攣。— *tonic* medicines, 補藥。— the *tonic* effect, 滋補之功效。  
*n.* — a *blood tonic*, 補血藥品。  
**to-night**' (tōō-nīt'), *adv.* 今夜。—  
*adv.* Who is coming here *to-night*?  
 今晚何人前來？  
**tonnage** (tūn/'āj), *n.* ① 噸數。② 船艙噸數。③ 噸稅。  
 — the *tonnage* of the United States, 美國船艙之噸數。— *capacity* (freight) *tonnage*, 載貨噸數。— *displacement tonnage*, 排水噸數。— *gross tonnage*, 總噸數。— *net* (registered) *tonnage*, 登記之噸數。  
**tonneau**' (tō/nō'; tūn-ō'), *n.*; *pl.* -NEAUX (*F.* tō/nō'; *E.* tūn-ōz'). 一種汽車之後身。  
**ton/sil** (tōn/'sīl), *n.* 【解】 扁桃腺。  
**ton/sil-li/tis** (-sī-lī/'līs), *n.* 【醫】 扁桃腺炎。  
**ton-so/ri-al** (tōn-sō/'rī-āil), *a.* 理髮匠的；理髮的【語體】。  
**ton/sure** (tōn/'shūr), *n.* ① 頭髮；髮。② 髮式。③ 假髮。  
**too** (tōō), *adv. & conj.* ① 太；過。② 亦；且。③ 眞實；極。  
*adv.* — *too* good to be true, 過佳恐不足信。— *too* large for me, 我嫌過大。— to allow *too* long an interval, 相隔時間過久。  
 My taste (purpose) is *too* fond of comfort. 我之嗜好過喜舒適。  
 It is *too* kind of you. 你真太客氣。  
 I am only *too* glad. 我甚爲欣喜。  
 He asks for *too* much. 他索價過昂。  
*conj.* It was achieved, *too*, at small cost. 且此事作成所費不多。  
 Will it bear my weight *too*? 此物亦能負我之重量否？  
 You *too* are against me. 汝亦反對我。  
 And then, *too*, she squints. 然後伊亦斜視。 [有佯處。  
 But it has its merits, *too*. 但此物亦  
 Take the others *too*. 請將其餘亦取去。  
 He is a soldier and a scholar, *too*.  
 他係一軍人而兼學者。

**took** (tōōk). Pret. of TAKE.  
**tool** (tōōl), *n.* ① 工具。② 傀儡。—  
*v. t.* ① 以工具製作。② 隱棄。  
*n.* — *carpenter's* (*joiner's*, *gardener's*, *engraver's*, *mason's*) *tools*, 木匠之工具。— *literary tools*, 讀書工具；書簿等物。— *soldiers' tools*, 武器。—

the *tools* of one's trade, 經商之具。—  
 edged *tools*, 切割用之器具。  
**toot** (tōōt), *v. t.* ① 吹號角。② 發號角聲。— *v. t.* 他號角作聲。— *n.* 號角聲。— *toot'er*, *n.*  
**tooth** (tōōth), *n.*; *pl.* TEETH (tēth).  
 ① 齒；牙。② 齒狀物。③ 味；滋味。  
*n.* — a *false* (an artificial) *tooth*, 假齒。— *permanent tooth*, 永久齒。— *temporary* (deciduous, milk) *tooth*, 乳齒。— the *teeth* of a comb (a saw), 梳齒。— a *sweet tooth*, 嗜食甜物。— *armed to the teeth*, 全身武裝。— *in the teeth* of others' opposition, 不顧他人之反對。— *in the teeth* of a direction, 取反對之方向。— to walk *in the teeth* of the wind, 逆風而行。— to fight (struggle) *tooth and nail*, 竭力奮鬥。— to show one's *teeth*, 露牙露齒；作威嚇之態度；恐嚇。  
**tooth/ache**' (-āk'), *n.* 牙痛；齒痛。— a *remedy for toothache*, 齒痛藥。  
 She has a *toothache* (suffers from *toothache*). 伊患齒痛。  
**toothed** (tōōth), *a.* 有齒的。  
 — *toothed* whales, 有齒鯨類。  
**tooth/less** (tōōth/'lēs), *a.* 無齒的。  
**tooth/pick**' (-pīk'), *n.* 牙籤。  
**tooth/some** (-sūm), *a.* 美味的；可口的。  
**top** (tōp), *n.* 陀螺；地黃牛。  
 Boys whip a *top* to make it spin. 孩童鞭陀螺以使之旋轉。  
**top**, *n.* ① 頂。② 頭；首。③ 頭頂之毛髮。④ 棉帽。⑤ 上部；上端。⑥ 極度；極點。⑦ 最高級。⑧ (航) 標樑。⑨ 蓋。— *a.* 頂上的；最高的【俗語】。— *v. t. & i.*; **TOPPED** (tōpt); **TOP/PING**, ① 蓋；冠；戴。② 超越；勝過。③ 截去頂端。④ [染色時] 蓋以他種或較濃之色。⑤ 蓋頂以告成；完成；終結【常與 *off* 或 *up* 連用】。⑥ 高【若干呎】。  
*n.* — the *top* of a hill, 山頂。— the *top* of one's class, 學級中之最高地位。— at the *top* of the tree, 在樹頂上；占醫業中之最高地位。— to sit at the *top* of the table, 坐上位。— to take the *top* of the table, 充主席。— the *top* of a page, 書頁之上端。— the *top* of a column of figures, 一行數目之上端。— a potato (turnip) *tops*, 蕃薯長在地面上之部分。  
 He came out at the *top* of the school. 他在校中名列前茅。  
 I have realized the *top* of my ambition. 我已達到我之至願。  
 He called at the *top* of his voice. 他高聲而呼。  
 He ran at the *top* of his speed. 他用全速力奔跑。

*a.* — at *top* speed, 用全速度。 — *top* prices, 最高價。 — the *top* quality, 極品。  
*v.* — to *top* indigo with a bright aniline, 以光亮的生色精塗於靛青之上。  
— to *top* off a stack of hay, 堆完乾草堆之頂部。 — to *top* one's part, 努力盡職；勉心從事。

It *tops* all I ever saw. 此物實我所見者爲優。 [勝於言。

His actions *top* his speech. 其人行 He *topped* the fence, 被越過籬笆。

He *tops* six feet. 彼身長六英尺。

**to/paz** (tō'pāz), *n.* ① 黃玉。 ② 黃寶石。

**top/-boot** (tōp'boōt'), *n.* 長統靴。

**top/coat** (tōp'kōt'), *n.* 大衣；外套。

**top/er** (tōp'ēr), *n.* 酒徒。

**top/gal'lant** (tōp'gāl'ānt; *naut.* tō-gāl'ānt), *a.* 【航】第二桅樁的。 — *n.* 第二桅樁；上樞。

**top/-heavy** (tōp'hēv'ī), *a.* 上重下輕的。 — **-heavy/-ness** (-ī'nēs), *n.*

**top/pi-a-ry** (tō'pī-ā-rī), *a.* 【園】剪成音形的 [插梅等]。

— the *topiary* art, 修剪樹使呈雜觀之藝；造插梅。 — a *topiary* garden, 將插梅剪成音形之花園。

**top/ic** (tōp'ik), *n.* 論題；題目；談資。 — a *topic* for conversation, 談話之資料。 — the *topic* of the day, 時事問題。 — to speak with a person on a serious *topic*, 與人談重要問題。

**top/i-cal** (-ī-kāl), *a.* ① 論題的；題目的；談資的；論述時事的。 ② 局部的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

— a *topical* song, 時事歌曲。 — a *topical* remedy, 局部藥品。 — *topical* treatment, 局部治療。

**top/knot** (tōp'nōt'), *n.* 頂毛；頂髮；頂髻。

**top/mast** (-māst), *n.* 【航】中樞。

**top/most** (-mōst), *a.* 最高的。

**to-pog'/ra-pher** (tō-pōg-rā-fēr), *n.* 地誌學者；地形學者；風土記者。

**top/o-graph/ic** (tōp'ō-grāf'ik), *a.* 地誌的；風土論的。

**top/o-graph/i-cal** (-ī-kāl), *a.* 地誌的；風土論的。

**to-pog'/ra-phy** (tō-pōg'rā-fī), *n.* ① 地誌；風土論。 ② 地形；地勢。

— the *topography* of a place, 某處之地勢。

**top'ping**, *a.* ① 高聳的；極高的。 ② 巉峻的；巖峻的。 ③ 優美的。 — *topping* mountains, 高山。

**top'ple** (tōp'pl), *v. t.* ① 顛覆；倒；仆。 ② 突出；懸空。 — *v. t.* 傾覆。

— a *toppling* crag, 懸崖。 The wall *toppled* over. 牆倒。

**top/sail** (tōp'sāl'; *naut.* -s'l), *n.*

【航】中樞帆。

**top/sy-tur/vy** (tōp'sī-tūr'vī), *adv.* 顛倒；混亂。 — *a.* 顛倒的；混亂的。 — *n.* 顛倒；混亂。

**toque** (tōk), *n.* ① 古式圓帽。 ② 婦人所戴之無差小圓帽。 [燈。

**torch** (tōrch), *n.* ① 火把；火炬。 ② — electric *torch*, 棒狀攜帶電燈。

**torch/light** (tōrch'līt'), *n.* 火把光；炬火。

— a *torchlight* procession, 炬火行列。

**tor** (tōr), *pret. & dial. p. p.* of TEAR.

**tor/ment** (tōr'mēnt), *n.* ① 痛苦；苦楚。 ② 拷問機。 ③ 苦惱之因；煩惱之因。

— to be in *torment*, 處於苦惱之境。 — to suffer *torments*, 受痛苦。

The child is a positive *torment*. 此孩乃煩惱之因。

It is a *torment* to him. 此事令彼煩惱。

**tor-ment'** (tōr-mēnt'), *v. t.* ① 加痛苦；加苦楚。 ② 拷問。 ③ 煩擾；困惱 [俗語]。 — **tor-men'/tor**, *n.*

— to be *tormented* with neuralgia, 受神經痛之苦。 — to *torment* a person with questions (*with* inquiries), 以問題煩擾某人。

He was *tormented* with the stings of conscience (*with* fears). 彼因良心上之責備而感痛苦。

**torn** (tōrn), *p. p.* of TEAR.

**tor-na/do** (tōr-nā'dō), *n.*; *pl.* -DOES. ① 小颶風。 ② 圓手形之旋雲。

**tor-pe/do** (tōr-pē'dō), *n.*; *pl.* -DOES (-dōz). ① 【動】電氣鰩魚。 ② 魚雷；水雷。 ③ 地雷。 ④ 金鐵礦。 — *v. t.* 以魚雷轟擊。

*n.* — to lay (sink) *torpedoes*, 置水雷。

**torpedo boat**, 魚雷艇；水雷艇。

**tor'pid** (tōr'pīd), *a.* ① 蛰伏的。 ② 失去知覺的。 ③ 不活躍的；無情的；冷淡的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *torpid* snake, 蛰伏之蛇。 — to be *torpid* in winter, 冬眠。

**tor-pid/i-ty** (tōr'pīd'ī-tī), *n.* ① 蛰伏。 ② 無感覺。 ③ 無情；冷淡。

**tor'por** (tōr'pōr), *n.* ① 失去知覺；麻痺；魯鈍。 ② 蛰伏。 ③ 無情；冷淡。 — the *torpor* of a hibernating animal, 冬眠動物之蛰伏。 — the *torpor* of intoxication (*of* grief), 酒醉時之失去知覺。

**tor'por-if/ic** (tōr'pōr-īf'ik), *a.* 使失去知覺的；使麻痺的。

**tor/quate** (tōr'kwāt), *a.* 有頸圈的；頸間有圈的。

**tor/re-fac/tion** (tōr'ē-fāk'shūn), *n.* 烘；焙；烤；炙；灼。

**tor/re-fy** (tôr/'ê-fî), *v. t.* 烘; 烤; 炙; 灼。

**tor/rent** (tôr/'ênt), *n.* ① 急流; 飛瀉。② 胸胸; 滔滔; 續發; 連發。

— a *torrent of abusive words*, 不絕口之辱罵。— a *torrent of eloquence*, 滔滔不絕之辯才。— a *torrent of questions*, 接連之質問。— a *torrent of grief*, 不絕之悲哀。— a *torrent of lava*, 鎔岩之流。— *torrents of rain*, 傾盆大雨。— a *sudden torrent*, 急流。— an *angry torrent*, 激流。— a *mountain torrent*, 山中之急流。

The rain came down *in torrents*. 大雨滂沱。

The bridge was swept away by the *torrent*. 橋爲急流所衝去。

*Torrents of water* were rolling down the mountain. 滔滔汨汨之水向山下急流。

**tor-ren'tial** (tôr-'rên/'shāl), *a.* ① 急流的; 如急流的; 急流而下的。② 急激的。— *ly, adv.*

— *torrential rains*, 傾盆大雨。— *torrential gravel*, 急流衝下之沙礫。— a *torrential speech*, 激烈之演說。

**tor/rid** (tôr/'îd), *a.* 燥熱的; 酷熱的。— the *torrid zone*, 熱帶。— *torrid heat*, 酷熱。

**tor/sion** (tôr/'shûn), *n.* 投擲。— **tor/sion-al** (-âl), *a.*

**tor/so** (tôr/'sô), *n.*; *pl. E. -sôs (-sôz), It. -sî (-sô)*. 無頭無肢之石像。

**tort** (tôrt), *n.* 【法】侵害; 侵犯。

**tor/toise** (tôr/'tûs; -tîs), *n.* 【動】龜。

**tor/tu-os/i-ty** (tôr/'tû-ôs/'î-tî), *n.*; *pl. -ties (-tîz)*. 彎曲; 扭曲; 曲折。

**tor/tu-ous** (tôr/'tû-ûs), *a.* ① 彎曲的; 扭曲的; 曲折的。② 不正直的; 欺詐的。— *ly, adv.* — *ness, n.*

— a *tortuous stream*, 彎河。— a *tortuous passage*, 曲徑。— a *tortuous policy*, 欺詐手段。— a *tortuous tale (style)*, 曲折之談。

**torture** (tôr/'tûr), *n.* ① 痛苦; 苦楚。② 拷問; 酷刑。— *v. t.* ① 加痛苦; 折磨。② 拷問; 加酷刑。— **tor/tur-er**, *n.*

*n.* — to *put to the torture*, 拷問。— to *be in torture*, 處於痛苦之境。— *instruments of torture*, 刑具。

The criminals are undergoing (suffering) *torture*. 罪犯等正在受拷問。

*v.* — to *be tortured with anxiety*, 爲憂煩所苦。— to *be tortured with neuralgia*, 受神經痛之苦。— to *be tortured with tight boots*, 爲緊靴所擠痛。

**To/ry** (tô/'rî), *n.*; *pl. -ries (-rîz)*.

① 英國保守黨員; 英國保守黨員【該黨今稱 *the Conservative Party*】。② 美

國革命時贊成服從英國之黨員。— *a.* 英國保守黨員; 英國保守黨的。

**toss** (tôs), *v. t.*; **TOSSED** (tôs't); **TOSS/ING**. ① 投; 擲; 擲; 卜擲。② 舉起; 擡起。③ 鼓蕩; 搖蕩。④ 激動; 擾亂。— *v. i.* ① 投; 擲; 拋。② 輾轉。③ 顛覆; 搖蕩。— *n.* ① 投; 擲; 拋。② 舉起; 擡起。③ 激動; 擾亂。

*v.* — to *toss up a coin*, 拋錢【視其落下時爲正面或背面以決事】。— to *toss about in bed*, 輾轉反側。— *waves tossed by the wind*, 爲風所鼓蕩之波浪。

He *tossed a copper to the beggar*. 他擲一銅元與乞丐。

The ship was *tossed about by the waves*. 此舟爲波浪所搖蕩。

I will *toss you for the armchair*. 我欲與汝卜錢以決定誰得此椅。

He *tossed his head to show his disgust (contempt, dissent, impatience)*. 他搖擡其頭以示嫌惡。

He *tossed off a glass of wine*. 他飲乾一杯酒。

Let us *toss up to decide who is to begin the game*. 容吾等拋錢以決定何人開始遊戲。

*n.* — *with a contemptuous toss of the head*, 表示輕蔑之擡頭。— to *win the toss*, 卜錢獲勝。

It is quite a *toss-up* whether he comes or not. 彼之來否完全係一疑問。 [小杯]

**tot** (tôt), *n.* ① 小物。② 小孩。③ — a *tiny tot*, 小仔【親昵之稱】。

**to'tal** (tô/'tāl), *a.* 總的; 共的; 全的。— *n.* 總數; 總額; 全部。— *v. t.* 加。— *v. i.* 共計; 總計; 合計。

*a.* — a *total abstainer*, 絕對戒酒者。— a *total change*, 全部更改。— *total darkness*, 全然黑暗。— *total expenditure*, 全部費用。— a *total failure*, 全然失敗。— the *total amount*, 總量。— the *total income*, 總收入。— the *total number of persons*, 總人數。— the *sum total*, 總額。— *total population*, 總人口。

He was in *total ignorance* of it. 彼完全不知此事。

The enterprise resulted in *total loss* of his fortune. 此項企業結果使彼盡失其資產。

*n.* Add up these figures and see if the *total* is correct. 加此數以證總數之是否正確。

The *total* is 55. 總數爲五十五。

*v.* The visitors *totalled* 845. 來客共計八百四十五人。

**to-tal/i-ty** (tô-'tāl/'î-tî), *n.* ① 總數; 總額。② 總計; 完全。



**to'tal-ly** (tō'tāl-ī), *adv.* 總；共；全。

He is *totally* defeated. (mistaken, wrong, incompetent, blind). 他完全挫敗。 「不知此事。」

He is *totally* ignorant of it. 他全然

**tote** (tōt), *v. t.* 負；荷；擔。一

**tot'er** (tō'tēr), *n.*

**tot'em** (tō'tēm), *n.* ① 圖騰 [北美土人所崇拜之自然物或動物，認為與人羣或宗族有密切關係而用作個人或宗族之標幟者]。② 圖騰之象徵。— **ism**, *n.*

**tot'ter** (tō'tēr), *v. i.* ① 搖搖欲跌；搖動。② 蹣跚。

— a *tottering* structure, 搖搖欲墜之建築物。— to *totter with age* (with weakness), 因年老而行路蹣跚。

The nation *tottered* to its fall. 國本搖動以致傾亡。

**ton-can'** (tōō-kān'; tōō'kān), *n.*

【動】大喉鳥。

**touch** (tūch), *v. t.* ① 觸；摸；搥。

② 及；逢；抵。③ 【碰】切。④ 感動；感觸。⑤ 關涉；關涉。⑥ 干預；干涉。⑦ 沾染；感染。⑧ 彈；奏。⑨ 提及；述及；論及。⑩ 潤色。⑪ 影響。⑫ 擾亂；攻擊；拍罵。⑬ 激怒；惹怒；毀罵。⑭ 參與。

— to *touch the hat* (in salutation), 用手觸帽以行敬禮。— to *touch a sore spot*, 觸及痛處。— to *touch a thing with one's hand* (with a finger, with a stick), 以手觸物。— to *touch one's pride*, 與人惡氣。— a fruit *touch'd by frost*, 經霜之果品。

The two rocks *touch* each other at the bases. 兩岩石之基底相接觸。

He *touch'd* me on the shoulder. 他撫我之肩。

He just *touch'd* them together and they cracked. 他正使兩物互觸而即裂。

I never *touch'd* him. 我向未加害於彼。I can just *touch* the bottom. 我之足僅達水底。

No one can *touch* him in light comedy. 於喜劇之技藝無人能及其人。

It *touch'd* me to the heart (He was visibly *touch'd* by her appeal; Her plight *touch'd* him). 此事使良心中有所感動。

The question *touches* you nearly (The quarrel *touches* only us). 此項問題與汝有密切關係。

I dare not *touch* beer. 我不敢飲麥酒。The flowers are a little *touch'd* with the east wind. 此花略受東風之摧殘。

A file will not *touch* this steel (Brass polish won't *touch* these candlesticks). 適鏢不足以磨刮此鏢。

I couldn't *touch* the algebra paper.

代數試題我不能着手。

**touch** (tūch), *v. i.* ① 觸；接觸。② 談及；論及 [常與 on 或 upon 連用]。③ 醫治 [與 at 連用]。

— to *touch at a port*, 醫治於某港。— to *touch on (upon)* a subject, 略論某項問題。

Two spheres *touch* only in one point. 兩圓球祇有一點相接觸。

**touch**, *n.* ① 觸；接觸。② 和合；和諧。③ 觸覺。④ 一筆；一畫；一揮。⑤ 潤色。⑥ 輕靈 [指疾病]。⑦ 微量；少許。⑧ 狀態。⑨ 特性；特質；妙技。⑩ 彈奏；彈奏法。⑪ 氣味；痕跡。— **touch'er**, *n.*

— an object *with a slimy touch*, 觸之黏黏之物。— an occasional *touch* of irony, 偶然的諷刺之意味。— to give him a *touch*, 與彼一筆。— to add a few *touches*, 加兩三筆。— finishing *touches*, 未了之潤色。— a *touch* of color, 顏色之點染。— the *touch* of a master, 名家之妙技。— to feel a *touch* of rheumatism, 微患風濕。— to be out of *touch* with the times, 落伍；不及時。— to keep in *touch* with the people, 與人民相交接。

I felt a *touch* on my arm. 我之臂上感覺一觸。

It wants a *touch* of salt. 此物要少許鹽味。

She has a light *touch* on the piano. 伊輕靈彈奏鋼琴。

The writer has a light *touch*. 該著作家輕描淡寫。

**touch'a-ble** (tūch'ā-b'l), *a.* 可觸的；可接觸的。

**touch'-and-go'** (tūch'ānd-gō'), *a.* 不確定的；有危險的；不穩當的；不安的。— *n.* 不穩固之地塊。

*a.* — a *touch-and-go* business, 不穩當之營業。

It was *touch-and-go* whether we got past. 我等通過與否未可確定。

We were *touch-and-go* all the time. 我等時時不安。

**touch'i-ness**, *n.* 性急；暴躁；易怒。

**touch'ing** (-īng), *p. a.* 動情的；動人哀感的；令人哀憐的。— *prep.* 關涉；涉及。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

*a.* — a *touching* incident (story), 令人傷感之事件。

**touch-me-not'**, *n.* 【植】風仙花。

**touch'stone'** (-stōn'), *n.* ① 試金石。② 試驗。

**touch'wood'** (-wōōd'), *n.* 引火木。

**touch'y** (-ī), *a.* 性急的；暴躁的；易怒的。

**tough** (tūf), *a.* ① 柔韌的；堅韌的。② 堅固的；強固的。③ 剛毅的；固執的；嚴厲的〔俗語〕。④ 頑固的；頑固的。⑤ 豪爽的；劇烈的〔俗語〕。— *n.* 暴徒；惡漢。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.** *a.* — *tough meat* (wood, paper, cloth), 堅韌之肉。— *tough clay*, 黏土。— *a tough rebuke*, 嚴責。— *a tough storm*, 劇烈之暴風雨。— *a tough opponent*, 頑強之敵手。— *a tough problem*, 困難問題。

He found it a *tough* job. 被覺此事為艱難之工作。

He has a *tough* constitution. 被之體格強健。

**tough'en** (tūf'ən), *v. i. & t.* 變柔韌；使堅韌。

**tour** (tōor), *n.* 遊歷；旅行；遠足。— *v. i. & t.* 遊歷；旅行；遠足。

*n.* — *a tour of observation through the town*, 城內之遊覽。— *a party of businessmen on a tour*, 實業觀光團。— *a walking (cycling, motoring) tour*, 徒步旅行。— *to go on a tour of inspection*, 往各處巡查。— *to go for a tour in Europe*, 往歐洲遊歷。— *to make a bridal tour*, 作新婚旅行。

*v.* — *to tour about (through) a country*, 漫遊某國。

**tour'ing**, *p. pr. & vb. n.* 遊歷的；旅行的；遠足的；遊歷；旅行；遠足。— *touring car*, 旅行用之自動車。

**tour'ist** (tōor'ist), *n.* 旅行家；遊歷家；遊客。

— *tourist ticket*, 遊覽車票。

The place is overrun with *tourists*. 該地多遊客

**tour'na-line** (-má-līn), *n.* 電氣石。

**tour'na-ment** (tōor'ná-měnt; tūr'-), *n.* ① 比武〔中古武士之分為兩組在馬上所行者〕。② 競技；比賽。

— *a chess tournament*, 象棋比賽。— *a lawn tennis tournament*, 網球競賽。— *the grand wrestling tournament*, 大角力。

**tour'ney** (tōor'nī; tūr'nī), *n.* ① 比武。② 競技。— *v. i.* ① 比武。② 競技。

**tour'ni-quet** (tōor'nī-kět), *n.* 【外科】止血器。

**tou'sle** (tou'z'l), *v. t.* 擾亂；弄亂；翻亂〔俗語〕。

— *to tousle one's hair*, 弄亂其髮。

**tout** (tout; tōot), *v. i.* ① 隱探賽馬秘密；暗通賽馬消息。② 招攬生意；招徠；謀事。— *v. t.* ① 隱探〔賽馬秘密〕；暗通〔賽馬消息〕。— *n.* 隱探賽馬秘密者；暗通賽馬消息者。〔貨〕

*v.* — *to tout for orders*, 招攬顧客定

**tow** (tō), *n.* 麻屑。

**tow**, *v. t.* 拖；曳。— *n.* ① 拖；曳。② 被拖之物。

*v.* — *to tow a small boat astern*, 將小船向後拖。— *to tow a vessel into harbor*, 將船拖入港中。— *to tow a boat with a rope*, 以繩拖船。

*n.* — *to take (have) a disabled vessel in tow*, 拖帶不能航行之船。— *to take a young man in tow*, 管束某少年。

**tow'age** (tō'áj), *n.* ① 曳船。② 曳船費。

**to'ward** (tō'ěrd; tōrd), **to'wards** (tō'ěrdz; tōrdz), *prep.* ① 向；傾向。② 將近；繼及。

— *his attitude toward the revolution movement*, 其對於革命運動之態度。— *galloping toward town*, 向市中奔馳。— *toward noon*, 將近正午。— *toward four o'clock*, 將近四句鐘。— *toward the end of our journey*, 我等旅行將終。

The house looks *toward* the sea. 此屋面海。

He set out *toward* town. 被向城中行。

I look *toward* you. 我望杯祝君健康。I felt some animosity *toward* him. 我對彼有幾分懷恨。

His father saved something *toward* his education. 其父儲蓄若干為取求教育之用。

**to'ward** (tō'ěrd; tōrd), *a.* 剛良的。**to'wards** (tō'ěrdz; tōrdz), *prep.* ① 向；傾向。② 將近；繼及。

**tow'boat** (tō'bōt'), *n.* 拖船。

**tow'el** (tou'əl), *n.* 手巾。

— *to wring a towel dry*, 將手巾絞乾。

**tow'el-ling**, *n.* 手巾布。

**tow'er** (tou'ēr), *n.* ① 塔；望樓。② 燈臺；堡壘；防禦物。— *v. i.* ① 高聳。② 翱翔。

*n.* — *a church tower*, 教堂之塔。— *a watch tower*, 望樓。— *a lofty tower on a mohammedan mosque*, 回教寺院之高塔。— *a tower of strength*, 金城鐵壁。

*v.* The castle *towers over* the town. 城堡高聳於市中。

It *towers high*. 此物巍然高聳。The mountain *towers over* the plain. 此山高聳於平原之上。

This peak *towers above* all the others. 此山峯巍然高出其他諸峯。

He *towers above* his contemporaries. 被為其同時代之人中傑出之人物。

**tow'er-ing** (-ēr-ing), *p. a.* ① 高聳的。② 極端的；劇烈的。

— *towering heights*, 極高之高處。— to be in a *towering rage* (passion), 非常憤怒。

**town** (toun), *n.* 鎮；市；城。 ① 市民。

— a man *about town*, 市中遊手好閒之人。— a *town council*, 市議會。— a *town councillor*, 市議員。

The whole *town* know it. 全市之人皆知此事。

It is the talk of the *town*. 此係市街談話之事。

He went up to *town* from York. 彼從 York 往倫敦。

He is not in *town* (is out of *town*). 彼不住在市中。

Do you like *town* or country best? 汝最喜市乎抑鄉同乎？

**town hall**, 市政廳。

**town/house'** (toun'house'), *n.* 市政廳。

**towns/folk'** (tounz'fōk'), *n. pl.* 市民。

**town/ship** (toun'shīp), *n.* 鎮區；市區。

**towns/man** (tounz'mǎn), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-mēn). ① 市民。 ② 同鎮之人；同鄉人。

**towns/people** (-pē'p'l), *n. pl.* 市民。

**town/path'** (tō'pāth'), *n.* 樺路；曳路 [又稱 *towing path*]。

**toxic** (tōk'sīk), *a.* ① 毒的。 ② 有毒的；中毒的。

— *toxic anemia* (epilepsy), 中毒性貧血。— *toxic symptoms*, 中毒之症候。

**toxic/i-ty** (tōk-sīs'ī-tī), *n.* ① 毒。 ② 有毒。

**toxicology/i-cal** (tōk-sī-kō-lōj'ī-kāl), *a.* 毒物學的；毒藥學的。

**toxicology** (-kōl'ō-jī), *n.* 毒物學；毒藥學。— **toxicologist** (-jīst), *n.* 毒物學家；毒藥學家。

**toxin** (tōk'sīn), *n.* 【化】毒素。

**toy** (toi), *n.* ① 玩具；玩物。 ② 賄物；瑣物。 ③ 戲謔；戲弄；兒戲。— *v. i.* 玩弄；戲弄；玩耍。

*n.* — a *toy dog*, 供玩弄之小犬。— *She makes a toy of housekeeping.*

伊以家政爲兒戲。

*v.* — to *toy with* a dancing girl, 戲弄舞女。— to *toy with* a serious matter, 輕視重之事爲兒戲。

**trace** (trās), *n.* 挽車；挽轆。

**trace**, *v. t.* ① 繪畫；描寫；書寫。 ② 追跡；追蹤。 ③ 追溯；探求。 ④ 假設。 ⑤ 計畫。— *v. i.* 去；隨；追隨；追蹤。

— *n.* ① 跡；足跡；蹤跡。 ② 痕跡。 ③ 些少；微量。— **tracer** (trās'er), *n.*

*v.* — to *trace* the walls of a ruined city, 尋覓城之牆址。

He *traced* ((out)) a plan of the district. 彼繪畫本邑之平面圖。

The policy *traced* ((out)) by him was never followed. 彼所計畫之政策向未爲人所奉行。

I have *traced* his genealogy *back to* ((the time of)) William I. 我已追溯彼之世系至 William I 之時代。

He *traced* the words with a shaking hand. 彼以顫動之手書寫此語。

*n.* Of these buildings no *trace* remains. 此等建築物毫無遺跡。

Sorrow has left its *traces* on her face. 伊之面部留下悲愁之痕跡。

*Traces* of Italian influence abound in his earlier works. 彼之最初作品中有許多意大利影響之痕跡。

It contains *traces* of soda. 此物含有微量之蘇打。

**trace/a-ble** (trās'ā-b'l), *a.* ① 可描寫的；可書寫的。 ② 可追跡的。 ③ 可追溯的。

**trac/er-y** (trās'er-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -ERIES (-īz). ① 【北】園花；園飾細工。 ② 似園花之裝飾。

— the delicate *tracery* of an insect's wing, 飛蟲翼上之細花形。

**trac/er-a** (trās'kē-ā; trās'kē'ā), *n.*; *L. pl.* -CHÆ (-ē). 【解】鼠香。

**trac/ing** (trās'īng), *n.* ① 描寫；書寫。 ② 追跡。 ③ 追溯。 ④ 蹤跡。

**track** (trāk), *n.* ① 跡；足跡。 ② 痕跡。 ③ 道；路。 ④ 鐵路；軌道；線路。— *v. t.* ① 追跡；追跡。 ② 搖；曳。 ③ 橫過。— **less**, *a.*

*n.* — a *cinder track*, 煤屑鋪成之競走路。— a *single* (double) *track*, 鐵路之單線軌道。— a *beaten track*, 踏成之路。— a *wheel track*, 轍。— the *track* of a comet, 彗星之軌道。— the *track* of a wagon, 貨車之轍。

We watched the broad *track* of the departing ship. 我等觀看船行之轍的廣闊之波痕。

We followed his *track* through the snow. 我等追跡彼在雪中行過之足跡。

I am on his *track* (The police are on the *track* of the robbers; The sportsmen are on the *track* of the game). 我正在追跡其人；我已得偵探其人之前頭。

We presently came on some more of his *tracks*. 吾等不久又發見彼之痕跡若干。

We followed in his *track*. 吾等追彼之轍；吾等步其後塵。

A rough *track* runs round the hill-side. 崎嶇之路環於山旁。

The train ran off the *track*. 火車出軌。

The speaker was a long way off the track. 該演說家所言離題太遠。

v. — to track the desert, 橫過沙漠。

**track/age** (træk'āj), n. ① 軌跡；拉線。② 路線。

**tract** (trækt), n. 短論；短文。

**tract**, n. ① 地方；區域。② 〔喇〕道。③ 期間。

— a tract of sand, 一片沙地。— a tract of woodland (of wet ground), 一帶多樹木之地。— pathless tracts, 行人絕跡之地；無人之境。— an olfactory (an optic, a respiratory) tract, 嗅道。

**tract/ta-bil/i-ty** (træk'tā-bīl'i-tī), n. 馴良。

**tract/ta-ble** (træk'tā-b'l), a. 馴良的；易教的；易教的。— **-ness**, n. — **-ta-bly**, adv.

— tractable children, 馴良之小兒。— a tractable learner, 易教之學者。

**tract/tile** (-tīl), a. 可拉長的。

**tract/ion** (-shūn), n. 拖；曳；拉；牽引。

— electric traction, 電力牽引。— steam traction, 汽力牽引。

**tract/ive** (-tīv), a. 拖的；曳的；拉的；牽引的。〔牽引物。〕

**tract/or** (-tōr), n. 拖曳者；牽引者；

**trade** (trād), n. ① 商業；貿易。② 職業；工藝。③ 同行；同業〔與 the 連用〕。④ pl. 貿易風。

— domestic (home) trade, 國內貿易。

— foreign trade, 外國貿易。— the carrying trade, 運輸事業。— the carpenter's trade, 木工業。— the woolen (export, import, book) trade, 羊毛業。— trade practice, 商業實習。— trade organizations, 商業機關。— trade name, 商業名稱。— trade hall, 商人集會所。— trade price, 同行批發之價格。— to drive a roaring trade, 吸引許多顧客；生意興隆。

The trade will never submit to it, 同行斷不依從此事。

He made his money by trade. 他出經商致富。

**trade**, v. i. & t. ① 貿易；經商；買賣。② 與人交易。

— to trade in silk, 經營絲業。— to trade with a firm (with a country), 與某商店做買賣。— to trade on another's credulity (fears, ignorance), 利用他人之輕信。

A traded with B for a horse (for a number of sheep). 甲與乙交易一匹馬。

**trade/-mark**, n. 商標。

**trad/er** (trād'ēr), n. ① 商人。② 商語。

— an East Indian trader, 東印度羣島之商船。— a coasting trader, 沿海之商船。

**trades/man** (trād'iz'mān), n.; pl. -MEN (-mēn). 商人；店夥。

**trade/-un/ion** (trād'ūn'yŏn, or **trades/-un/ion** (trād'z') n.; pl. TRADE- or TRADE-UNIONS, 工會；職工會。

**trade wind**, 貿易風。

**tra-di/tion** (trā-dīsh'ūn), n. ① 傳說；口碑。② 相沿之習俗；慣習；慣例；因襲信仰。

— stage tradition, 舞臺之慣習。— to be handed down by tradition, 因襲相傳。— Tradition says that . . . (There is a tradition that . . .), 據傳說云 . . .

**tra-di/tion-al** (-āl), a. 傳說的；自昔相沿的。— **-ly**, adv.

— traditional customs, 相沿之習俗。

**tra-di/tion-a-ry** (-ā-rī), a. 傳說的；自昔相沿的。

**tra-duce'** (trā-dūs), v. t. 翻譯；譯說。— **tra-duc'er** (-dūs'ēr), n.

**traff'ic** (trāf'ik), n. ① 交易；貿易；商業。② 運輸；交通。— v. i.; -PICKED (-ikt); -PICK-ING, 交易；貿易。— **traff'ick-er**, n.

n. — the traffic in raw hides, 生皮貿易。— goods (freight) traffic, 貨物運輸。— the unscrupulous traffic in lucrative appointments, 肆無忌憚的肥缺之買賣。— traffic manager of a railway, 車務總管。

There is much (little) traffic on these roads (There is a great deal of traffic in this street). 此等路線交通甚繁。

Apply to the superintendent of traffic. 請與運輸課長接洽。

The traffic returns on all railways show marked increase. 各路之運輸狀況報告皆有顯著之增加。

Traffic is interrupted (blocked) in many places. 有許多地方交通阻斷。

A rope was stretched across the street to stop traffic (The railway is now opened to traffic; The bridge has been restored to traffic). 街上張繩以斷交通。

v. — to traffic in a commodity, 買賣某種貨品。— to traffic with India, 與印度貿易。

**tra-ge/di-an** (trā-jē'dī-ān), n. ① 編悲劇者。② 演悲劇者。

|| **tra-gé/dienne'** (trā'zhā'dyēn'; E. trā-jē'dī-ēn'), n. [F.] 演悲劇之女性。

**trag/e-dy** (trāj/ē-dī), *n.*; *pl.* -DIES (-dīz). ① 悲劇。② 悲慘；悲哀。③ 不幸之事；悲慘之事；慘劇。  
— the Nanking Road *Tragedy*, 上海南京路之五卅慘案。

**trag/ic** (trāj/ik), *a.* ① 悲劇的。② 悲哀的；悲慘的。  
— a *tragic* poem, 悲哀之詩。— the *tragic* drama, 悲劇。— a *tragic* death, 慘死。— a *tragic* occurrence, 悲慘之事。— a happy feature of a *tragic* affair, 不幸中之幸。— a *tragic* actor, 演悲劇者。— a *tragic* voice, 悲聲。

**trag/i-cal** (ī-kāl), *a.* ① 悲劇的。② 悲哀的；悲慘的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

**trag/i-com/e-dy** (ī-kōm/ē-dī), *n.* 悲喜劇。— **trag/i-com/ic** (īk), *a.*

**trail** (trāl), *v. t.* ① 拖；曳；拉。② 追尋。③ 踏平；踐踏。— *v. i.* ① 拖地；曳地。② 追隨。③ 蔓延。④ 追跡。⑤ 踐行；躬身而行。— *n.* ① 跡；足跡。② 曳地之物；尾。③ 人跡；獸跡；嗅跡；偵探之線索；形跡。④ 燻架之尾。⑤ 荒野之小路。— **trail'er** (-ēr), *n.*  
*v.* — to *trail* a toy cart, 拖玩具車。— to *trail* a bear, 追獵一熊。— to *trail* grass, 踏平青草。

She *trailed* her dress *through* the mud. 彼女拖其衣服於泥中。  
The shirt *trails* on the ground. 衣落曳於地上。

*n.* — the *trail* of the peacock, 孔雀尾。— the *trail* of a comet (a meteor), 彗星之尾。— the *trail* of a snail, 蝸牛之跡。— the slimy *trail* of a slug, 蝸蝸之黏跡。— to get off the *trail*, 失去獵物之嗅跡；失去犯人之形跡。— to get on the *trail*, 得獵物之嗅跡；得犯人之形跡。

The engine left a *trail* of smoke behind it. 機關車之後留一煙尾。

**train** (trān), *v. t.* ① 拖；曳；引。② 教練；訓練。③ 教育；培植；教養。④ 耐學；向。⑤ 乘火車旅行〔俗語〕。— *v. i.* ① 教練；訓練。② 練習；操練。  
— to *train* nurses, 訓練看護婦。— to *train* soldiers, 練兵。— to *train* dogs (monkeys), 使犬學做把戲。— to *train* a boat's crew for a race, 使船員練習以備競賽。— to *train* a gun upon (on) a fort (a vessel, the enemy), 將炮對準砲臺。— *trained* faculties, 受過鍛鍊之能力。

He was *trained* for the ministry. 他曾受充當牧師之教育。

The dog is *trained* to jump through the hoop. 教令此犬練習跳圈。

He is *training* for the boat race. 彼練習預備賽船。

It did not escape his *trained* eye. 此事逃不過彼之熟練之眼。

I shall *train* from York to Leeds. 我將乘火車由 York 至 Leeds.

We *trained* it all the way. 吾等全路皆乘火車而行。

He is *under-trained* (half-trained). 彼未受充分之訓練。

**train, n.** ① 拖曳物。② 列車；火車。③ 隨員；扈從。④ 燻架之尾。⑤ 進行；程序。⑥ 彙線。⑦ 連續；一串。

— a *train* of admirers, 一隊仰慕之人。— a long *train* of sight-seers (camels), 一長列參觀之人。— a *train* of thoughts (ideas), 連續不斷之思想。— by an unlucky *train* of events, 由於連續發生之事件。— to miss one's *train*, 趕不上火車。— to catch one's *train*, 趕上火車。— express *train*, 特別快車。— special *train*, 專車。— thorough *train*, 通車。

They formed part of his *train*. 彼等充其扈從中之一部分人員。

Matters were in a *blue train*. 諸事并非有條。

Everything is now in *train* for a settlement. 現在各事正在解決中。

**train'er** (trān/ēr), *n.* 訓練之人；教練師。

**train'ing**, *n.* 訓練；鍛鍊；教育。  
— manual *training*, 手工。— a sound business *training*, 健全的商業教育。— the home *training* of children, 兒童之家庭教育。— to go through a course of *training*, 經過按序之訓練。

He was in perfect *training*. 彼受過充分訓練。

**train oil**, 駝油。

**trait** (trāt; *Brit. commonly* trā), *n.* ① 一障；一發。② 特性；特點。  
— a *trait* of character, 性格之特點。— a *trait* of humor, 談話之一發。— marked French *traits*, 顯著的法國人之特性。

**trait'or** (trā'tēr), *n.* 叛徒；逆賊；奸賊。

— a *traitor* to one's country, 賣國賊。— a *traitor* to one's party, 叛黨之人。

**trait'or-ous** (-ūs), *a.* 叛國的；不忠的。  
— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*  
— a *traitorous* scheme (conspiracy), 逆謀；奸計。

**trait'ress** (-trēs), *n.* 女叛徒。

**tra-jec/to-ry** (trā-jēk'tō-rī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). 放射體之軌道。

**tram** (trām), *n.* ① 軌道。② 軌道車；電車。

We shall go *by tram*. 吾等將乘電車去。

**tramcar'** (trām'kār'), *n.* 電車；軌道車。

**tram/mel** (-əl), *n.* ① 捕鳥網；漁網。② 拘束；束縛；桎梏。— *v. t.* 加桎梏；拘束；束縛。

**tra-mon/tane** (trā-mōn'tān; trām'ōn-tān), *a.* 山外的；外國的；野驛的。— *n.* 居住山外之人；來自山外之人；外國人；異鄉人。

**tramp** (trāmp), *v. t.* ① 踏；踐踏；蹂躪。② 步行；行蹤。— *v. i.* ① 踏；踐踏。② 步行；行蹤。— *n.* ① 徒步旅行。② 遊蕩者；飄泊者；流氓。③ 腳聲；足音。④ 航線不定之貨船。— **tramp'er**, *n.*

*v.* I heard him *tramping* about overhead. 我聞他在牆上之足聲。

I have *tramped* up and down all day looking for you. 我終日奔來奔去以尋汝。

He declined to *tramp* ten miles in this heat. 被拒絕在此酷暑步行十英里。

I have *tramped* the whole country in my time. 我生平已盡周遊全國。

I missed the train and had to *tramp* it. 我趕不上火車不得不步行。

*n.* — a resort (a haunt) of *tramps*, 流氓之巢窟。

**tram/ple** (trām'p'l), *v. t.* 踏；踐踏；蹂躪。— *v. i.* 踏；踐踏以示輕蔑；挫抑 [與 *on* 或 *upon* 連用]。— *n.* 踐踏；蹂躪；踐踏之聲。— **tram/pler** (-piēr), *n.*

*v.* — to *trample* under one's feet, 踏於足下。— to *trample on* justice, 蹂躪正義。— to *trample on* one's pride, 挫其驕氣。

They were *trampled* to death by horses' hoofs. 被等被馬蹄踏死。

Don't *trample on* the flowers. 勿踐踏花草。

The king *trampled on* the rights of his subjects. 君王蹂躪民權。

**tram/way'** (-wā'), *n.* 電車軌道；電車路。

**trance** (trāns), *n.* ① 出神；恍惚。② 【醫】神志昏迷；不省人事；昏睡狀態。— to fall into a *trance*, 陷於昏迷狀態。

**tran/quil** (trān'kwīl), *a.* 靜的；平靜的；安靜的；安謐的。— the *tranquil* surface of a pond, 水池之靜面。— a *tranquil* scene, 安謐之氣象。— to live a *tranquil* life, 度安謐之生活。— to preserve a *tranquil* mind, 持沈靜之心。

**tran/quil-ize** (-īz), *v. t. & i.* 使安謐；變為安謐。

**tran-quil/li-ty** (trān-kwīl'i-tī; trān-), *n.* 平靜；安靜；安謐。

— to be in perfect *tranquillity*, 極其安謐。

**tran/quil-ly**, *adv.* 平靜；安靜；安謐。

**trans-act'** (trāns-ākt'; trānz-ākt'), *v. t.* 處理；辦理；處置。

— to *transact* business, 處理事務。

**trans-ac'tion** (trāns-āk'shūn), *n.* ① 處理；辦理；處置；交易。② 事務。

③ *pl.* 議事錄；會報。

— the *transactions* of a firm, 某商店之交易。— the parties to a *transac-tion*, 某項交易之雙方。— the Philosophical *Transactions*, 倫敦皇家協會之會報。— to be mixed up in shady *transactions*, 為曖昧之事所牽涉。— to leave the *transaction* of the matter to him, 讓彼處理此項事件。

**trans-at-lan'tic** (trāns-āt-lān'tīk), *a.* ① 大西洋的；在大西洋之彼岸的。② 橫過大西洋的。— a *transatlantic* line, 橫過大西洋之航路。

**tran-scend'** (trāns-sēnd'), *v. t.* ① 超出；高出。② 超越；勝過。

**tran-scend/en-ee** (-sēn'dēns) }  
**tran-scend/en-ey** (-dēn-sī) }  
*n.* 超越；卓越。

**tran-scend/ent** (-sēn'dēnt), *a.* 卓越的；超羣的。— **ly**, *adv.*

— *transcendent* merit, 豐功。— *transcendent* genius, 傑才；卓越之天才。— *transcendent* worth, 優越之價值。

**tran-scen-den'tal** (trāns-sēn-dēn'tāl), *a.* ① 卓越的；超羣的。② 空想的；幻想的。— **ly**, *adv.*

— *transcendental* qualities, 卓越之性質。

**tran-scen-den'tal-ism** (-īz'm), *n.* 【哲】超越經驗；超越哲學。— **tran-scen-den'tal-ist**, *n.*

**tran-scribe'** (trān-skrib'), *v. t.* ① 抄寫；謄寫。② 【音】改作樂曲。— **tran-scrib'er** (-skrib'ēr), *n.*

— to *transcribe* the text of a document, 謄寫文書之本文。— to *transcribe* a letter, 謄寫信函。

**tran/script** (trān'skrīpt), *n.* ① 抄本；謄本；謄寫本。② 複製物。

**tran-scrip'tion** (trān-skrip'shūn), *n.* ① 抄寫；謄寫。② 抄本；謄本。③ 【音】樂曲之改作。

— errors of *transcription*, 抄寫之錯誤。

**tran/sept** (trān'sēpt), *n.* 十字形教室之耳部。

**trans-fer'** (trāns-fēr'), *v. t. & i.* — **FERRED'** (-fēr'd'); — **FER/RING**, ①

遷調；遷移。② 讓渡；讓與；移轉。③ 轉寫；轉印。—**-fer/er**, *n.*

—to *transfer* a thing from one hand to the other, 將一物從一手轉入他手。—to *transfer* a title to land by deed (to *transfer* the property in a bill of exchange by indorsement), 用契據讓渡田地之權利。—to *transfer* a clerk from one place to another, 將書記員由一處遷調他處。

**trans/fer** (trāns-fēr), *n.* ① 遷調；遷移。② 讓渡；讓與；移轉；過戶。③ 轉寫；轉印。

—to apply for *transfer*, 請求遷調。—a deed of *transfer*, 轉戶憑單。

**trans-fer/a-ble** (trāns-fēr-ā-b'l), *a.* ① 可遷調的；可遷移的。② 可讓渡的；可移轉的；可流過的。[股票。]

—*transferable* stocks, 可以讓渡之股票。That ticket (pass) is not *transferable*. 此票不能讓渡。

**trans/fer-ence** (trāns-fēr-ēns; trāns-fēr-ēns), *n.* ① 遷調；遷移。② 讓渡；讓與；移轉；引渡。③ 轉寫；轉印。

**trans-fig/u-ra/tion** (-fīg/ū-rā-shūn), *n.* ① 變形；變容。② [cap.] 基督之變容。③ [cap.] 基督變容節。

**trans-fig/ure** (-fīg/ūr), *v. t.* ① 變形；變容。② 使變為高尙。

**trans-fix'** (-fīks'), *v. t.* 穿過；貫穿；刺穿；刺住；令不動。

—to *transfix* one with a dart (a spear), 以箭刺穿某人。

He stood *transfixed* to the ground with terror. 被因驚恐而屹立不動。

**trans-form'** (-fōrm'), *v. t.* ① 變形；變化。② 變性；變質。③ [數] 變換。—*v. i.* ① 變形；變化。② 變性；變質。—**-er**, *n.*

The caterpillar is *transformed* into a butterfly. 毛蟲變成蝴蝶。

Ten years in India have *transformed* him. 在印度十年使彼之身心有所變化。

A beard may *transform* a man beyond recognition. 鬍鬚可以改變人之容貌而不爲他人所認識。

Heat *transforms* ice into water and water into steam. 熱化冰爲水化水成汽。

Some insects *transform* underground. 有幾種蟲類在地下變形。

The pupa *transforms* into the imago. 蛹變成蟲。

**trans-for-ma/tion** (trāns-fōr-mā'shūn), *n.* ① 變形；變化。② 變性；變質。

—*transformation of energy*, 力之變化。—*transformation of state*, 狀態之變化。—*transformation of heat*

into work, 熱之化爲工作。—to undergo a great *transformation*, 經過極大變化。

**trans-fuse'** (trāns-fūz'), *v. t.* ① 注入。② [醫] 移注。

—to *transfuse* the blood from the arteries of one person to those of another, 將一人動脈中之血液移注他人之動脈。—to *transfuse* saline solution into one's blood vessel, 注鹽水於其血管中。

**trans-fu/sion** (-fū'zūn), *n.* ① 注入。② [醫] 移注；移血法；輸血法。

**trans-gress'** (trāns-grēs'), *v. t.* ① 踰越。② 違犯。—*v. i.* 犯法；犯罪。

—**trans-gres/sor** (-grēs'ēr), *n.* —to *transgress* a rule, 違背規則。—to *transgress* the law, 犯法。

**trans-gres/sion** (-grēs'h'ūn), *n.* ① 踰越。② 違犯。

**tran/sience** (trān'shēns), **tran/sien-cy** (-shēn-sī), *n.* 暫時；片刻。

**tran/sient** (trān'shēnt), *a.* ① 不久長的；暫時的；瞬息的；片刻的；疾速的；倏忽的。② 暫留的；暫住的[格語]。

③ [音] 經過的；過門的。—*n.* 暫留者；過客。—**-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* —a *transient* impression, 片刻之印象。—a *transient* view, 暫時之景象。

—a *transient* glance of a landscape, 風景之一瞥。—the *transient* affairs of this life, 今生不久長之人事。—a *transient* gleam of hope, 片刻的一線希望。—*transient* boarders (lodgers, guests), 暫時留宿之人。—a *transient* chord (modulation, note), 過門之音。

**trans/it** (trān'sīt), *n.* ① 通過；經過。② 運送；搬運；運輸。③ 通路；運送路。④ 天體之經過子午線。⑤ 經緯儀；測量儀。

—the *transit* of a shadow, 影之經過。—the *transit* of goods through a country, 貨物之經過某國。—the problem of rapid *transit* in cities, 城市中之捷速問題。—goods delayed in *transit*, 運送遲滯之貨物。—the improved methods of *transit* by rail, 改良的鐵道運輸法。—the overland *transit*, 陸地運送路。

**tran-si'tion** (trān-sīzh'ūn), *n.* ① 通過；經過；過渡。② 變遷；變化。

—a sudden *transition* from anger to mirth, 怒之忽變爲喜。—*transition* stage (period), 過渡時代。

He made a hurried *transition* to indifferent topics. 彼忽轉談不相干之話。

He is subject to frequent *transitions* from high spirits to depression. 彼時常由高興而變爲擔憂。

**tran-si'/tion-al** (trän-s'zh/'ün-äl),

a. ① 過渡的；經過的；過渡的。② 變遷的；變化的。— **-ly, adv.**

— the *transitional stages of a tadpole*, 蝌蚪的變化時期。— in a *transitional stage*, 在過渡時代。

**tran-si-tive** (trän-s'ĩ-l'iv), a. ① 有移動力的。② 【文】及物的。— **-ly, adv.**

— a *transitive verb*, 及物動字。

**tran-si-to-ry** (-lō-rī), a. 暫時的；一時的。— **-to-ri-ly** (-rī-lī), **adv.** — **-ri-ness, n.**

**trans-lat/a-ble** (träns-lä/'ä-b'l), a. 可翻譯的；可送譯的。

**trans-late'** (-lä't'), v. t. ① 翻譯；送譯。② 移動；遷調。③ 昇天。④ 解釋。⑤ 變形。— **trans-la'tor** (-lä'tör), n.

— to *translate Homer into English*, 將荷馬之詩譯成英語。— to *translate a novel into French*, 將小說譯成法語。— to *translate from German into Chinese*, 從德語譯成漢文。— to *translate poetry into music*, 將詩改成樂曲。— to *translate emotion into action*, 將情感變為動作。

I *translated his gestures to the bystanders*, 我將彼之手勢向看客說明。

This I *translated as a protest*, 我解釋其意為抗議。

**trans-la'tion** (-lä'shün), n. ① 翻譯；送譯。② 移動；遷調。③ 昇天。④ 解釋。⑤ 譯文。

— a *close translation*, 確切之翻譯。—

a *faithful translation*, 忠實之翻譯。

— a *free translation*, 意譯。— a

*literal (verbal) translation*, 直譯。

— a *translation from one language into another*, 一國語言之譯成他國語言。

— a *Greek translation of the Old Testament*, 舊約聖經之希臘文譯本。

You have made several slips in your

*translation*, 汝之翻譯有幾處錯誤。

**trans-lit'er-ate** (-lī't'er-ät), v. t. 直譯；字譯。

— to *transliterate Greek with Roman letters*, 用羅馬字直譯希臘文。

**trans-lit'er-a'tion** (-ä'shün), n. 直譯；字譯。

**trans-lu'cence** (-lū'sēns),

**trans-lu'cence** (-sēn-sī), n. 半透明。

「的。

**trans-lu'cent** (-sēnt), a. 半透明

— a *translucent body*, 半透明體。

**trans-mi-grate** (träns-mī-grät),

v. i. ① 移住；移居。② 轉生。

**trans-mi-gra'tion** (träns-mī-grä'shün), n. ① 移住；移居。② 轉生；輪迴。

— the doctrine of *transmigration of souls*, 輪迴之說。

**trans-mis/si-ble** (träns-mīs/'h'l), a. ① 可傳達的；可傳遞的；可傳送的。② 可遺傳的。

**trans-mis/sion** (-mīsh/'ūn), n. ① 傳達；傳遞；傳送。② 遺傳。

— *transmission of electric power*, 電力之傳送。— *transmission from father to son (from generation to generation)*, 父傳子。

**trans-mis/sive** (-mīs/'iv), a. ① 傳達的；傳遞的；傳送的。② 遺傳的。

**trans-mit'** (-mī't'), v. t.; -MIT'-TED; -TING. ① 傳達；傳遞；傳送。② 遺傳。③ 傳譯；透。

— to *transmit a letter (a memorial)*,

送信。— to *transmit dispatches*, 傳遞公文。

— to *transmit a parcel*, 傳送包裹。

— to *transmit the disease (the title, the faculty) to his descendants*,

將疾病遺傳與其子孫。— to *transmit*

*electricity*, 傳電。

His writings have *transmitted the principle to posterity*, 彼之著作將其主義傳諸後世。

*Glass transmits light*, 玻璃透光。

**trans-mit'tal** (-äl), n. ① 傳達；傳遞；傳送。② 遺傳。③ 傳譯。

**trans-mit'ter** (träns-mīt'tēr), n. ① 傳達者；傳遞者；傳送者。② 遺傳者。

③ 傳譯物；發信機；送話器。

**trans-mit'ti-ble** (-ĩ-b'l), a. ① 可傳達的；可傳遞的；可傳送的。② 可遺傳的。

**trans-mut'a-ble** (-mūt/'ä-b'l), a. 可變形的；可變性的；可變質的。

**trans-mu-ta'tion** (träns-mū-tä'shün), n. 變形；變性；變質。

— the *transmutation of heat rays*

*into luminous rays*, 熱線之變為光線。

**trans-mute'** (-mūt'), v. t. 變形；變性；變質。— **trans-mut'er**

(-mūt'tēr), n.

— to *transmute baser metals into*

*gold*, 使劣等金屬變成黃金。

**tran'som** (trän'süm), n. ① 橫木；橫樑。② 門上小窗；窗上小窗。

**trans-par'en-cy** (träns-pâr'ēn-sī), n.; pl. -CIES (-sīz). ① 透明；透明性。② 透明之物。

**trans-par'ent** (-ēnt), a. ① 透明的。② 明晰的；明白的。— **-ly, adv.**

— *transparent glass*, 透明之玻璃。— a

*transparent diamond*, 透明之鑽石。— a

*transparent body*, 透明體。— a

*transparent pretext (disguise)*, 明晰之託辭。

**tran'spi-ra'tion** (trän/spī-rä'shün), n. ① 蒸發；蒸散。② 蒸發作用。



— (the transpiration of obstructed fluids, 阻滯的液之蒸發。

**trans-pire'** (trān-spīr'), v. i. 蒸發; 蒸散。 ② 顯露; 發覺; 洩漏。 — v. t. 蒸發; 蒸散。 ② 洩漏。 [發水氣。 — to transpire vapor (moisture), 蒸 The secret (fact) has transpired. 秘密已洩露。

**trans-plant'** (trāns-plānt'), v. t. ① 移植; 移種。 ② 移居。 — -er, n. — to transplant a tree, 移植樹木。 — to transplant inhabitants, 移徙居民。

**trans-plan-ta'tion** (trāns/plān-tā'shūn), n. ① 移植; 移種。 ② 移居。

**trans-port'** (trāns-pōrt'), v. t. ① 運送; 運輸; 輸送。 ② 流竄; 流徙。 ③ 勾魂; 銷魂; 令人不知所措。 — to transport goods from one place to another, 將貨物由一處運往他處。 — to transport troops, 運兵。 — to transport luggage, 運行李。 — to be transported with grief (joy, anger, fear), 愁得不知所措。 Music often transports the soul. 音樂往往使人心蕩神怡。

**trans'port** (trāns'pōrt), n. ① 運送; 運輸; 輸送。 ② 運送船; 運兵之船。 ③ 勾魂攝魄; 銷魂; 狂喜。 — a transport ship (vessel), 運送船。 I broke open the letter in a transport of joy (rage). 我拆開此函不勝竄竄。

He was in transports. 被發狂喜。

**trans-por-ta'tion** (-pōr-tā'shūn), n. ① 運送; 運輸; 輸送。 ② 流竄; 流徙。

**trans-port'er** (trāns-pōr'tēr), n. 運送者; 運輸者; 輸送者。

**trans-pos'al** (-pōz'āl), n. ① 換置; 移置。 ② 倒置; 倒裝。 ③ 【代】移項。 ④ 【音】變調。 ⑤ 【電】交叉法。

**trans-pose'** (-pōz'), v. t. ① 換置; 移置。 ② 倒置; 倒裝。 ③ 【代】移項。 ④ 【音】變調。 — to transpose letters, 將信誦換置。 — a transposing instrument, 變調樂器。 — transposed from G to B, 由 G 調變為 B 調。

**trans-po-si'tion** (trāns/pō-zīsh'ūn), n. ① 換置; 移置。 ② 倒置; 倒裝。 ③ 【代】移項。 ④ 【音】變調。 ⑤ 【電】交叉法。

**trans/sub-stan-ti-a'tion** (trān/sūb-stān/shī-ā'shūn), n. ① 變質。 ② 【宗】變體。

**trans-ver'sal** (trāns-vûr/sāl), a. 橫的; 橫斷的。 — n. 【幾】橫斷線。 a. — a transversal line, 橫斷線。

**trans-verse'** (-vûrs'), a. 橫互的; 橫斷的。

— transverse artery, 橫動脈。 — transverse ligament, 橫韌帶。 — transverse section, 橫斷面。

**trans-verse'** (trāns-vûrs'; trāns-vûrs), n. 橫互物; 橫斷物。 — -ly, adv.

**trap** (trāp), v. t.; TRAPPED (trāpt); TRAP'PING. 裝飾; 修飾。 — n. pl. 貨物; 行李 [俗語]。

n. Pack up your traps. 收拾行囊。

**trap, n.** 決黑色岩。

**trap, n.** ① 捕籠; 陷阱。 ② 圈套; 詭計。 ③ 彈射機。 ④ 蒸汽機; 防臭機。 ⑤ 一種輕便馬車 [俗語]。 — v. t. ① 設陷阱以捕之; 誘捕。 ② 裝設汽機; 裝防臭機。 — v. i. 裝置捕籠; 設陷阱。 n. — a trap to catch flies, 捕蠅棍。 — to be caught in one's own trap, 作繭自縛。 — to lure into a trap, 誘入陷阱。 — to set a trap for a rat, 設捕籠以捕鼠。

He is always setting traps for me. 他恆設計陷害我。

He walked straight into the trap. 他立即走入陷阱; 被立墮新中。

Is this (question) a trap? 此項問題係一圈套否?

v. — to trap foxes, 誘捕狐狸。 — to trap for beaver, 誘捕海狸。

**trap'door'** (trāp'dōr'), n. 活板門; 天窗門; 地板門; 活機蓋。

**tra-peze'** (trā-pez'), n. ① 【體】不平行四邊形; 歪方形。 ② 一種鞦韆。

**tra-pe-zium** (-pē/zī-ūm), n.; pl. E. -ZIUMS (-ūmz), L. -ZIA (-ā). 【幾】不平行四邊形; 歪方形。

**trap'e-zoid** (trāp'ē-zoid), n. 【幾】梯形。 「取取皮者」

**trap'per** (trāp'ēr), n. 捕鼠者; 捕

**trap'pings** (-īngz), n. pl. ① 馬具; 馬飾。 ② 裝飾品; 衣服。

**trash** (trāsh), n. ① 廢物; 殘屑; 無價值之物。 ② 廢人; 無用之人; 無價值之人。 ③ 匪徒; 流氓。 ④ 破技; 低下之物; 破爛之樹梢。 — v. t. 剷除; 修剪; 修短。 n. This novel is mere trash. 此種小說直係廢物耳。

These sweets are trash. 此種糖果係無價值之物。

v. — to trash a tree (to trash sugarcane ratoons), 修剪樹木。

**trash'y** (trāsh'ī), a. 如廢物的; 無用的; 無價值的。

**trav'ail** (trāv'āil), n. i. ① 勞苦。 ② 受分塊之痛; 受陣痛。 — n. ① 勞苦; 勞力。 ② 分娩。 ③ 劇痛; 痛苦。

n. — a soul in travail, 痛苦之人。 — to be in travail, 臨盆。

**trav'el** (trāv'ēl), v. i. ① 遊歷; 旅行。 ② 行; 經過; 歷。 — v. t. 遊歷;

旅行。— *n.* ① 遊歷；旅行。② 行動；經過。③ *pl.* 遊記。④ 【例】往復運動；動程。

*v.* — to *travel* the whole kingdom of England, 遊歷英國全境。— to *travel* France from end to end, 遊遍法國。— a *traveled* man, 有遊歷經驗之人。

He was ordered to *travel* for his health, 被奉命為其健康而旅行。

He spent his life in *traveling*, 他度其一生於旅次。

His eye *traveled* over the landscape, 其目歷覽風景。

His mind *travels* over the events of the day, 其心歷覽當日之事件。

The horse *travels* slowly, 此馬進行頗慢。

Light *travels* faster than sound (Light *travels* thousands of miles per second; The train *traveled* 1,000 miles a day), 光之行速於聲。  
*n.* — a book of *travels*, 遊記。— *Travels* in Italy, 意大利遊記。

He is much improved by *travel*, 彼由旅行增進許多知識。

He started on (He has returned from) his *travels*, 被首途旅行。

He is going to publish his *travels*, 彼將印行其遊記。

**trav/el-er** (trāv'ēl-ēr), *n.* 旅行家；遊歷家。

— a commercial *traveler*, 商店之兜銷員或收帳員。— a *traveler's* tale, 謠言；虛構。— to *tip a person the traveler*, 騙人；以謠言欺人。— a *traveler for sightseeing*, 觀光之旅客。

**trav/erse** (-ērs), *a.* 橫的；橫互的；橫過的。— *adv.* 橫；橫互；橫過。

— *v. t.* ① 橫互；橫過。② 橫阻；阻礙；妨礙。③ 遊歷；周遊。④ 調查；詳察。⑤ 【法】否認。⑥ [醫學時] 旋轉 [大環]。⑦ [木工以鉋] 橫刨。— *v. i.* ① 橫過。② 旋轉；迴旋。— *n.* ① 橫互；橫過。② 橫互物；橫斷物。③ 障礙物；妨礙物。④ 橫路。

*v.* — to *traverse* the continent, 橫斷大陸。— to *traverse* a subject, 詳察某項問題。— to *traverse* an assertion, 否認對方之陳述。— to *traverse* a cannon, 旋轉大環。— to *traverse* a board, 橫刨木板。

A *traveler* *traverses* France, 旅客周遊法國。

A river *traverses* the plain, 一河橫互於平原。

The beam *traverses* the wall, 此梁橫於牆上。

All his plans were *traversed*, 所有彼之計畫均被阻礙。

**trav/es-ty** (trāv'ēs-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-īz), ① 摹仿。② 戲仿之文。

— *v. t.* ① 製作。② 戲仿；戲譯；戲論。  
*v.* — to *travesty* a literary work, 戲仿一篇文章。— to *travesty* a serious subject, 戲論一件重要之事。

**trawl** (trōl), *v. i. & t.* 以曳網捕魚。

— *n.* 曳網。— **trawl/er** (-ēl), *n.*

**tray** (trā), *n.* 淺盤；淺碟。

— a tea *tray*, 茶盤。

**treach/er-ous** (trēch'ēr-ūs), *a.*

① 叛逆的；不忠的；奸詐的。② 表面雖良而實際適得其反的；不可信的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— *treacherous* ice, 表面雖堅實而踏之易破之冰。— a *treacherous* memory, 易忘之記憶。— a *treacherous* smile, 奸笑。— *treacherous* to a friend, 對朋友有貳心。

**treach/er-y** (-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -ERIES (-īz), ① 詭逆；不忠；奸詐。

**trea/cle** (trē'k'l), *n.* 糖水；糖漿。

**tread** (trēd), *v. i.*; *pret.* TROD (trōd); *p. p.* TROD'DEN (trōd'ŋ),

TROD; *p. pr. & vb. n.* TREAD'ING.

① 踏；踐。② 步行；行走。— *v. t.* ① 行走。② 踐踏。③ 蹂躪；壓迫。④ 舞蹈；跳舞。— *n.* ① 踏；踐踏。② 步履；步履；步法；腳步聲音；足音。③ 踏面；踏板。④ 輪底；軌頂。⑤ 鳥卵之胚盤。

*v.* — to *tread on* (upon) a snake (a nail), 踏着一蛇。— to *tread on* one's rights, 蹂躪其權利。— to *tread in* a person's steps (footsteps), 步人後塵。

— to *tread on* a person's corns (toes), 惹人之怒。— to *tread on* the neck of a person, 壓制某人。— to *tread* a perilous path, 行多危險之路。

— to *tread* grapes, 踏葡萄以製酒。— to *tread* a dozen hurried steps, 疾走十二步。— to *tread* a measure, 舞蹈。

— to *tread down* the earth round the roots, 踏固根之周圍之土。— to *tread* the stage (boards), 登臺演劇。— to *tread under* foot, 在足下踐踏；被踐；輕蔑；蹂躪；虐待。— where no foot may *tread*, 不可行走之地。— wherever your feet shall *tread*, 無論汝足履何地。

One calamity *trod* on the heels of another, 禍患相繼而至。

Do not *tread* on the grass, 勿踏青草。

*n.* — a lively *tread*, 活潑之舞步。— a horse with a good *tread*, 步態優美之馬。

We approached with a cautious *tread*, 我等以謹慎之步履行近。

I recognized his heavy *tread*, 我聽得出彼之重足音。

**trea'dle** (trɛd'ɪ), *n.* 踏板。— *v. t.* 搗動踏板。

**tread/mill** (-mɪl'), *n.* 踏車。

**trea/son** (trɛz'n), *n.* 叛逆；謀反。  
— *high treason*, 國事犯。— *constructive treason*, 既定的大逆之罪。

**trea/son-a-ble** (-əb'l), *a.* 叛逆的；謀反的；大逆不道的。— **-ness**, *n.* — **-a-bly**, *adv.*

**treas/ure** (trɛzh'ʊr), *n.* ① 財帛；財寶。② 珍貴之物；寶物。③ 儲藏；積蓄。— *v. t.* ① 儲藏；寶藏。② 懷抱。  
*n.* — *a voyage in quest of treasure*, 深寶之航海。— *national treasures*, 國寶。— *art treasures*, 貴重美術品。— *buried treasure*, 寶藏。— *my treasure*, 余之至寶；吾愛。— *at a great cost of blood and treasure*, 犧牲大宗生命與財產。

He had amassed great treasure(s).  
彼已積聚大宗財富。

The girl is a perfect treasure. 此女甚確係至寶。

*v.* — *to treasure up one's words in memory*, 取諸人之言。

**treas/ur-er** (-ʊr-ɛr), *n.* 會計員；收支員；司庫官。

**treas/ure-trove'** (-trɔv'), *n.* 【法】無主之寶藏。

**treas/ur-y** (trɛzh'ʊr-ɪ), *n.*; *pl.* -IES (-ɪz). ① 寶庫；國庫。② 財政部。

**treasury note**. 國庫券。

**treat** (trɛt), *v. t.* ① 待；待遇。② 處理；辦理；對付；論；說。③ 款待；宴請。④ 治療。— *v. i.* ① 論；說[與 of 連用]。② 磋商；談判。③ 款待；宴請。— *n.* ① 款待；宴會。② 令人滿意之事物。— **treat'er**, *n.*

*v.* — *to treat a fever (a patient)*, 醫治熱病。— *to treat of a subject*, 論某項問題。— *envoys to treat with France*, 與法國談判之專使。— *to treat for peace with them*, 與彼等議和。

How did they treat you? 彼等待汝如何?

They treated me kindly (treated me as if I were a child). 彼等待我優厚。

Better treat it as a joke. 最好將此視為戲言。

The doctor treated him for smallpox (The wound was treated with carbolic; How would you treat a sprained ankle?). 醫生為彼治療天花。

I will treat you all. 我欲款待汝等全體。

I think you might treat me to a theater (to an ice, to drinks). 我意汝或可請我看戲。

The theme is skillfully treated. 此題論得佳妙。

*n.* It is a treat to see you. 與汝相見令人歡喜。

Pantomime is a great treat to him. 彼極喜觀看戲。

What a treat it is not to have to get up early! 無須起早何等快樂!

**trea/tise** (trɛ'tɪz), *n.* 論說；論文。  
— *a treatise on crystals (earthquakes, heat, electricity)*, 結晶論。

**treat'ment** (trɛt'mɛnt), *n.* ① 待遇。② 處理。③ 款待；宴請。④ 治療。  
— *a person under ((medical)) treatment*, 受治療之人。— *a bad (good) treatment*, 不良待遇。

We must vary the treatment. 我等須變更治療方法。

The patient is past treatment now. 該病人現已不治。

The substance is now ready for treatment with an acid. 此物質現已準備受酸之作用。

I cannot suffer (tolerate) such treatment. 我不能忍受如此待遇。

**treaty** (trɛ'tɪ), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tɪz). ① 條約。② 交涉；談判；協商。

— *a treaty of peace*, 媾和條約。— *unequal treaties*, 不平條約。— *to annul a treaty*, 廢約。— *to conclude a treaty*, 締結條約。— *to observe a treaty*, 遵守條約。— *to violate a treaty*, 違背條約。

I am in treaty with him for purchase. 我正與彼作買賣之談判。

Russia has made a treaty with Denmark. 俄國已與丹麥訂約。

**tre/ble** (trɛb'l), *a.* ① 三倍的；三重的。② 【音】 聲音尖銳的；最高音部的。  
— *n.* 【音】 ① 最高音部；女高音部。② 唱最高音者；奏最高音部之樂器。— *v. t.* & *i.* 三倍之。— **tre'bly** (trɛb'li), *adv.*

*a.* — *a treble voice (violin)*, 最高音。— *treble the distance*, 三倍之距離。

*v.* The war has trebled its value. 戰事已使此物價增長三倍。 [倍]

Its value has trebled. 其價已增加三倍。

**tree** (tri), *n.* ① 樹；樹木。② 木材。③ 似樹木之物；系。— *v. t.*; **TREED** (trɛd); **TREE'ING**. 驅之上樹。

*n.* — *a row (grove) of trees*, 一列樹。

— *the fruit on a tree*, 樹上之果子。— *the shade of a tree*, 樹蔭。— *to climb (run) up a tree*, 上樹。— *to trim trees*, 修剪樹木。— *to tap a tree*, 樹上開孔以取汁。— *to take shelter under a tree*, 在樹下躲避[雨等]。— *at the top of the tree*, 在同輩中占最高地位。

— *a family tree*, 家系。

**tree fern.** 【植】 杉櫚。

**tree frog, or tree toad.** 【動】 兩娃。

**treeless, a.** 無樹木的。

— a *treeless* desert, 無樹木之沙漠。

**tree/nail'** (trē'nāl'; *Colloq.*, trē'n'l, trūn'l), *n.* 造船用之木釘。

**tre/foil** (trē'foil), *n.* ① 【植】 車輪草；三葉草。 ② 【高】 三瓣樹形。

**trek** (trēk), *v. i.*; TREKED (trēkt); TREK'KING. 【南非祖用語】 ① 拖車。 ② 乘牛車旅行。 ③ 遷徙。 — *n.* ① 牛車旅行。 ② 遷徙。

**trellis** (trē'lis), *n.* 格子架；格子棚；棚架。 — *v. t.* ① 備棚架；用棚架支持。 ② 交織。

*v.* — to *trellis* a vine, 用棚架支持葡萄蔓。

**trellis-work', n.** 格子架工。

**trem/ble** (trēm'b'l), *v. i.* ① 震；震動；震顫。 ② 震懼；憂慮。 — *n.* 震；震動；震顫。 — **-bler** (-blēr), *n.*

*v.* — to *tremble with* fatigue (with anger), 因疲憊而震顫。 — to *tremble at* the thought of it, 思及此事爲之悚然。 — to be in *trembling* uncertainty, 戰戰兢兢；骨不安。

His hand *trembled* from excitement, 其手因憤激而震顫。

Her voice *trembled* from emotion (with excitement), 彼女之聲因情緒而震顫。

I *tremble* to think what has become of him, 我思及彼之結局仰爲之恐懼。

I *trembled* for his safety, 我爲其安全擔憂。

The leaves *tremble* in the breeze, 樹葉在風中搖動。

His fate (life) *trembles* in the balance, 彼之命運岌岌可危。

*n.* There was a *tremble* in her voice, 彼女之聲震顫。

She was *all of a tremble*, 伊周身震顫。

**tremen/dous** (trē-mēn'dūs), *a.* 驚人的；可驚的；可怖的。 — **-ly, adv.**

— a *tremendous* shock, 大震。 — a *tremendous* storm, 令人恐怖之暴風雨。

— a *tremendous* explosion, 驚人之炸裂。 — *tremendous* invective, 可駭之痛罵。 — a *tremendous* revolution, 驚天動地之大革命。 — to make a *tremendous* difference, 大爲不同。

**trem/o-lo** (trēm'ō-lō), *n.* 【晉】 顛骨；震動。

**trem/or** (trē'mōr; trēm'ōr), *n.* 震動；震顫；顫動。

— a *tremor* of the earth, 地球之震動。

— the *tremor* of the aspen leaf, 白楊

樹葉之搖動。 — a *tremor* of light, 光之一閃。 — the *tremor* of an old person, 年老人身體之顫動。

**trem'u-lous** (trēm'ū-lūs), *a.* ① 震顫的；戰懼的。 ② 恐懼的；畏縮的。 — **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

— a *tremulous* leaves, 搖動之樹葉。 — a *tremulous* hand, 震顫之手。 — a *tremulous* voice, 顫聲。

**trench** (trēnch), *v. t.* 掘深溝；掘壕溝。 — *v. i.* 侵佔；侵犯；篡食。 — *n.* 溝；深溝；壕溝。

*v.* — to *trench* the ground round a fort (round a camp), 掘深溝於壕壘四周。 — to *trench upon* another's rights, 侵佔人之權利。 — to *trench on* a person's privacy, 侵犯人之秘密。

*n.* — to open the *trenches*, 開掘壕溝。 — to *mount* the *trenches* at night, 夜間於壕壘中防守。

**trench/an-cy** (trēn'chān-sī), *n.* ① 銳利。 ② 苛刻。

**trench/ant** (-chānt), *a.* ① 銳利的。 ② 苛刻的；尖刻的。

— *trenchant* wit, 尖刻之機智。 — *trenchant* policy (style, language), 苛刻之手段。

**trench'er** (-chēr), *n.* 木盤；木碟 【古語】。

**trench warfare.** 壕壘中之戰。

**trend** (trēnd), *v. i.* 趨向；傾向。 — *n.* 趨向；傾向；趨勢。

*v.* The coast *trends* toward the southwest, 海崖傾向西南。

**trep/i-da'tion** (trēp'i-dā'shūn), *n.* ① 震顫；震動。 ② 驚慌；狼狽；恐怖。

They were in great *trepidation*, 彼等大驚慌。

**tres/pass** (trēs'pās), *v. i.* ① 【法】 侵害；侵犯。 ② 侵入；濫求。 ③ 干犯；違犯。 — *n.* ① 侵害；侵犯；侵入。 ② 罪過；過失。 — **tres/pass-er, n.**

*v.* — to *trespass upon* another's land (premises), 侵入他人之地。 — to *trespass on* one's time, 擾人時間。 — to *trespass against* the laws of God and man, 違犯神人之法律。

I shall *trespass* on your hospitality, 我將濫求汝之招待。

May I *trespass* on you for the mustard? 我可煩汝將芥子遞與我否?

*n.* — a *trespass against* propriety, 失禮。

**tress** (trēs), *n.* 辮髮；髮卷；髻。

Her hair was braided in a *tress*, 其髮編成一髻。

**tres'tle** (trēs'tl), *n.* ① 梁；木馬。 ② 標架。 ③ 犁樞。

— *barbed wire trestles*, 有鐵之鐵樞

**tres'tle-tree/** (trēs'pl-trē'), *n.*  
 【林】柵木。  
**tres'tle-work/** (-wŭrk'), *n.* 高脚架。  
**tret** (trēt), *n.* 【商】輕測量。  
**tri'ad** (trī'ād), *n.* 三個一組；三人一組。  
**tri'al** (trī'āl), *n.* ① 試；試驗。② 形體；艱苦。③ 【法】審判；裁判。  
 — to make *trial* of his strength, 試其體力。— to grant a new *trial*, 准許重審。— *trial* assents with an aëroplane, 飛機之試驗。  
 He was found *on trial* to be incompetent. 經試驗後人知其不勝任。  
 I shall *subject* (put) *it* to further *trial*. 我將再為試驗。  
 The clerk is employed (The bicycle is hired) *on trial*. 該書記係屬試用。  
 I will give you a *trial* (I will take you *on trial*). 我欲試用汝。  
 Old age has many *trials*. 老年有許多苦痛。  
 I fear you will find the boy a great *trial*. 我恐此孩將為汝之大累。  
 He was *on his trial* (He stood or underwent *trial*) for murder. 彼因有殺人嫌疑而受審判。  
**tri'angle** (trī'āng'g'l), *n.* ① 【幾】三角形；三邊形。② 三角形之繁器。  
 — an equilateral *triangle*, 等邊三角形。— an isosceles *triangle*, 二等邊三角形。— a right-angled *triangle*, 直角三角形。— a scalene *triangle*, 斜三角形。— a spherical *triangle*, 球面三角形。  
**tri'an-gu-lar** (trī'āng'gŭ-lār), *a.*  
 ① 三角形的。② 三個的。  
 — a *triangular* plot of ground, 一方三角形之地基。— a *triangular* building, 三角形之建築物。— a *triangular* treaty, 三國協約。— a *triangular* duel, 三人決鬥。— *triangular* compasses, 三角規。  
**tri'an-gu-late** (-lāt), *v. t.* ① 分成數個三角形。② 三角測量。— **tri'an-gu-la'tion** (-lā'shŭn), *n.*  
 — to *triangulate* an area, 將一平面分為數個三角形。— to *triangulate* the height of a mountain, 三角測量山之高度。〔的〕  
**trib'al** (trīb'āl), *a.* 種族的；部落  
 — *tribal* organization, 部落組織。— *tribal* customs, 部落風俗。— a *tribal* community, 部落社會。  
**tribe** (trīb), *n.* ① 種族；部落。② 【生物】族。③ 輩；黨；徒〔通常含輕蔑之意，特指同一職業之人〕。  
 — the twelve *tribes* of the Israelites, 以色列人之十二支族。— one of a chief

*tribe* of North American Indians, 北美印第安人某重要部落中之人。— the *furry tribes*, 毛族〔指獸類〕。— the *feathery tribes*, 羽族〔指鳥類〕。— the *finny tribes*, 鰭族〔指魚類〕。— the *cat tribe*, 貓族。— the whole *tribe* of actors (of parasites), 藝員輩；佯果

**trib'u-la'tion** (trīb'ū-lā'shŭn), *n.* 艱難；困苦；災難。

**tri-bu'nal** (trī-bū'nāl), *n.* ① 法院；法庭；裁判所。② 法官席。

**trib'unc** (trīb'ūn), *n.* 橫壇；講臺。  
**trib'unc**, *n.* 【羅馬史】古羅馬之護民官。

**trib'u-ta-ry** (trīb'ū-tā-rī), *a.* ① 納貢的；進貢的。② 附屬的；臣服的。③ 補助的。④ 支流的。— *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). ① 納貢者；藩臣；屬國。② 支流；支河。

*a.* — *tributary* nations, 進貢國；屬國。— *tributary* tears, 詭淚。— *tributary* payments, 貢款。— *tributary* streams, 支流。

**trib'ute** (-ūt), *n.* ① 貢；貢物；貢稅。② 捐稅。③ 貢獻。

— the *tribute* of a tear, 淚之一滴。— the *tributes* of her admirers, 伊之崇拜者之貢物〔指讚詞禮物感勵等〕。

Belgium was laid *under tribute*. 比利時昔曾納貢。

I will not withhold my *tribute* of praise (of affection). 我決不吝嗇我之讚辭。

He paid a high *tribute* to his friend's ability. 彼非常稱許其友之才能。

**trice** (trīs), *v. t.* 【航】以繩扯起；縛住。— *n.* 頃刻；瞬息。

*n.* — *in a trice*, 頃刻間。

**tri'ceps** (trī'sēps), *n.* 【解】三頭筋。

**tri-chi'na** (trī-kī'nā), *n.*; *L. pl.* -NÆ (-nē). 【動】旋毛蟲。

**trick'i-no'sis** (trīk'ī-nō'sīs), *n.* 【醫】旋毛蟲病。

**trick** (trīk), *n.* ① 奸計；詭計；詭術。② 幻術；戲法。③ 惡作劇。④ 解。⑤ 巧技。— *v. t.* ① 欺騙。② 裝飾。

*n.* — a conjurer's *tricks*, 魔術家之戲法。— a juggler's *trick*, 變戲法者之巧技。— a dirty (shabby, dog's) *trick* to play on any one, 對人所作之卑劣行爲。— a *trick* of the eyesight, 變眼術。— a boy's *tricks*, 兒童之惡作劇。— a *trick* of frowning, 皺眉之癖。

I suspect some *trick*. 我疑有一種詭計。

He shall not serve me that *trick* twice. 我決不再受其騙。

My dog knows no *tricks*. 我犬不知巧技。

I know a *trick* worth two of that. 我有更妙之計策。  
 I shall soon get (learn) the *trick* of it. 我不久即知作此事之絕妙方法。  
 He has a *trick* of repeating himself. 他有重覆其言之癖。  
*v.* — to *trick* one in a sale, 售物欺人。  
 — to *trick* a person out of a thing, 騙人之物。  
 — to *trick* a person into doing something, 騙人作某事。  
 — to be *tricked* out in silk, 穿綢衣。  
**trick'er-y** (trik'ēr-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-īz), ① 欺騙; 詭欺。 ② 奸計; 詭計。  
**trick'i-ly** (trik'ī-lī), *adv.* 狡猾; 詭譎。  
**trick'i-ness**, *n.* 狡猾; 詭譎。  
**trick'ish**, *a.* 狡猾的; 詭譎的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*  
**trick'le** (trik'li), *v. i.* 滴; 滴流; 滴下。 — *n.* 滴; 滴流。  
*v.* Water *trickles* from the caves (through the crevice). 水從縫口滴下。  
 Tears *trickle* down her cheeks. 淚流於伊之兩頰。 [謝露。  
 The information *trickled* out. 消息  
**trick'ster** (-stēr), *n.* 欺騙者; 詭欺者; 騙子。  
**trick'y** (trik'ī), *a.* 狡猾的; 詭譎的。 — a *tricky* wind, 方向屢變之風。 — a *tricky* fellow, 狡猾之徒。  
**tri'col/or** (trī'kŭl'ēr), *n.* 三色旗 [即法國國旗]。  
**tri-cus'pid** (trī'kŭs'pid), *a.* 三尖頭的。 — *tricuspid* valve, 心臟三尖瓣。  
**tri'cy-cle** (trī'sī-k'l), *n.* 三輪脚踏車; 三輪自動車。  
**tri'dent** (-dēnt), *n.* 【希臘神話】三叉戟。  
**tri-den'tate** (-dēn'tāt) } *a.* 有三  
**tri-den'tat-ed** (tāt-ēd) } 齒的。  
**tried** (trīd), *part. & p. p.* of TRY. Hence: *a.* ① 試驗過的。 ② 誠實的; 可靠的。  
**tri-en'ni-al** (trī-ēn'ī-āl), *a.* ① 歷時三年的。 ② 三年一次的。 ③ 【植】三年生的。 — *n.* ① 歷時三年之事; 每三年發生一次之事。 ② 三週紀念。 — **-ly**, *adv.* *a.* — a *triennial* plant, 三年生植物。 — a *triennial* parliament, 三年制之國會。  
**tri'er** (trī'ēr), *n.* ① 試驗者。 ② 審問者; 問官。  
**tri'fle** (trī'fl), *a.* 【動, 植】三裂的。  
**tri'fle** (-fl), *n.* ① 瑣事; 小事。 ② 瑣物; 細物。 — *v. i.* 戲弄; 玩弄。 — *v. t.* 浪費; 虛擲。 — **tri'fler** (-flēr), *n.* *n.* He wastes time on trifles. 他徒費光陰。

The merest *trifle* puts him out. 極微末之事即足以使彼憤怒。  
 We shall probably break our necks, but that is a *trifle*. 我等或將折頸但此乃細事耳。  
 He seems a *trifle* angry (feels a *trifle* annoyed). 他似稍怒。  
*v.* — to *trifle* away one's time (money, energies) on follies, 徒費光陰以作愚事。 — to *trifle* with a watch chain, 玩弄錶鏈。  
**tri'fling** (trī'fling), *a.* ① 瑣屑的; 不足道的; 無足輕重的。 ② 輕浮的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — a *trifling* error, 微過。 — a *trifling* correction, 無足重輕之箴削。 — a *trifling* circumstance, 不重要之情形。 — a *trifling* debt, 細微之債。 — a *trifling* nature, 輕浮之性。  
**tri-fo'li-ate** (trī-fō'li-āt), *a.* ① 三葉的。 ② 有三小葉的。  
**tri-fo'li-o-late** (-ō-lāt), *a.* 有三小葉的。  
**trig** (trīg), *a.*; **TRIG'GER** (-ēr); **TRIG'GEST**. 整齊的; 整潔的。  
**trig'ger** (trīg'ēr), *n.* 彈機; 鎗上之扳機。  
**trig'o-no-met'ric** (trīg'ō-nō-mēt'rik), **-met'ri-cal** (-rī-kāl), *a.* 三角法的; 三角術的; 三角學的。 — *trigonometrical* functions, 三角函數。  
**trig'o-nom'e-try** (trīg'ō-nōm'ē-trī), *n.*; *pl.* -TRIES (-trīz). 三角法; 三角術; 三角學。 — *plane trigonometry*, 平面三角法。 — *spherical trigonometry*, 球面三角法。  
**tri'graph** (trī'gráf), *n.* 三字母一音; 一音三字母 [例如 *beau* 中之 *-eau*]。  
**tri-lat'er-al** (trī-lāt'ēr-āl), *a.* 【經】三邊的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*  
**tri-lit'er-al** (-līt'ēr-āl), *a.* 有三字母的。 — *n.* 有三字母之字。  
**trill** (trīl), *v. t.* 顫聲而言; 以顫聲歌唱或彈奏。 — *v. i.* 發顫聲。 — *n.* 顫聲; 顫音。  
*n.* — to give a *trill* to the tongue, 使舌顫動。  
*v.* — to *trill* the r, 以顫聲發 r 音。 — to *trill* a lay, 以顫聲唱歌。 — *trilling* laughter, 帶顫音之笑聲。  
**tril'lion** (trīl'yŏn), *n.* 一數後附有十二個零之數 [此係法美記數法]; 一數後附有十八個零之數 [此係英國記數法]。 — **tril'lionth** (-yŏnth), *n.* & *a.*  
**tril'li-um** (-ī-ŭm), *n.* 【植】延壽草屬。  
**tri-lo'bate** (trī-lō'bāt), *a.* 有三裂片的。

**tri/o-gy** (trī'ō-jī), *n.*; *pl.* -GIES (-jīz). 三水相連之儀; 三篇相連之文學作品; 三篇相連之樂曲。

**trim** (trīm), *v. t.*; TRIMMED (trīmd); TRIMMING. ① 整頓; 整理。② 修剪。③ 剪取; 伐取。④ 裝飾; 修飾。⑤ 【航】安排客貨使船平衡; 整帆預備開船。⑥ 調貴。— *v. i.* 兩得其平; 兩面對好; 略闊; 眼歪。

— to trim off the shoots from a hedge, 修剪園籬之枝條。— to trim one's beard (hair), 修剪鬚鬚。— to trim trees, 修剪樹木。— to trim the sails, 整帆以備開船。— to trim a hat (a dress with lace), 裝帽飾。— a woman's cap trimmed with a pink ribbon, 以紅帶裝飾之女帽。

**trim**, *n.* ① 整齊; 整潔。② 服裝; 裝束。③ 【航】安排妥貼準備開航。

The ship is in fighting trim. 此艦準備戰鬪。

The ship is out of trim. 此舟載貨不穩。The house is in good trim. 此屋頗為整潔。

We found everything in perfect trim. 我等見各事秩序井然。

I am in trim for a long stay. 我預備久留。

I am in no trim for rough work. 我無意作粗事。

He is in hunting trim. 被着獵裝。

**trim**, *a.*; TRIMMER (-ēr); TRIMMEST. 整齊的; 整潔的。— trimly, *adv.* — trimmer (-ēr), *n.* — trimness, *n.*

The girl is always neat and trim. 此女孩時常整潔。

**trimming** (-īng), *n.* ① 整頓; 整理。② 修剪。③ 剪取。④ 裝飾; 修飾。⑤ 調貴。⑥ 裝飾品; 附屬物。

— the trimmings of a harness, 馬具之裝飾品。— a hat with velvet trimmings, 有絨球裝飾之帽。

**trinal** (trī'nāl), **trine** (trīn), *a.* 三倍的; 三重的。

**trin/i-ty** (trīn'ī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① [cap.] 三位一體。② 三個一組。

**trin/ket** (trīp'kēt), *n.* ① 小裝飾品。② 瑣物。

**tri-no/mi-al** (trī-nō'mī-āl), *n.* 【數】三項式。— *a.* 【數】三項的。

*a.* — a trinomial expression, 三項式。*a.* + *b* + *c* is a trinomial quantity, *a* + *b* + *c* 為三項之數。

**tri/o** (trē'ō; trī'ō), *n.*; *pl.* TRIOS (-ōz). ① 三個; 三個一組。② 三人合唱之曲; 三器合奏之曲; 三曲。

**trip** (trīp), *v. i.*; TRIPPED (trīpt); TRIPPING. ① 輕步。② 顛踉。③ 失

錯; 失誤。④ 旅行; 遠足。— *v. t.* ① 輕快使之。② 使顛踉; 弄倒。③ 察出; 發覺。④ 【機】去鈎放開; 去解輪機放開。— *n.* ① 輕步。② 旅行; 遠足。③ 顛踉。④ 錯誤; 過失。⑤ 【機】去鈎放開; 去解輪機放開。

*v.* I caught him tripping in his dates. 我等出彼之日期之錯誤。

We are all apt to trip. 吾人皆易於犯過。

His tongue tripped. 被失言。

I tripped against a rope (over a stone). 我被一繩絆跌。

*n.* — a trip for educational purposes (for health, for pleasure), 修學旅行。— a round trip, 往返之遠足。— a river trip, 水道旅行。— an experimental (a trial) trip of a new vessel, 新船之試驗。— a week's trip, 一星期之旅行。— a short trip, 短距離旅行。

I think of making a trip to Soochow this spring (I made two trips to Hangchow last year). 我今春想欲往蘇州旅行。

I took a trip to the country a week ago. 我於一星期前往鄉間旅行。

**tri-par/tite** (trī-pār'tī; trīp'ār-), *a.* ① 分為三部的。② 【地】三深裂的。

③ 三方面的。— tri-par-tition (trī-pār-tīsh'ūn; trīp'ār-), *n.*

— a tripartite treaty, 三國條約。— a tripartite leaf, 三深裂之葉。— to make an agreement tripartite, 將合同締成三份。

**tripe** (trīp), *n.* ① 反芻動物之胃。② *pl.* 腸胃; 腸。

「有三化齊的。」

**tri-pet/al-ous** (trī-pēt'āl-ūs), *a.*

**trip hammer**, 【機】反錘。

**triph/thong** (trīf'thōng), *n.* 三重音母。

**triple** (trīp'l), *a.* ① 三所成的; 三部合成的。② 三倍的; 三重的。— *v. t.* & *i.* 三倍之。

*a.* — triple alliance, 三國同盟。— to have a triple origin, 有三處來源。— with triple force, 以三倍之力。— triple time (measure), 【音】三拍子。*v.* — to triple the tax on coffee, 將咖啡稅三倍之。

**trip/let** (-lēt), *n.* ① 三合; 三組; 三通; 三彈。② 【詩】押同韻之三行。③ 【音】三連音符; 三連拍子。④ 三餘兒。

**triple/plex** (trī'plēks; trīp'lēks), *a.* 有三部分的; 三部合成的。— *n.* 【音】三拍子。

**trip/li-cate** (trīp'lī-kāt), *a.* 三倍的; 三重的。— *n.* 第三等; 同式之三份。— (-kāt), *v. t.* 三倍之。

*a.* — a triplicate certificate, 繕成三份之證書。

*n.* — a document signed in *triplicate*, 簽成三份之文書。

**trip/li-ca/tion** (trĭp/lĭ-kā/shŭn), *n.* 三倍; 三重。

— a *triplication of peritoneum*, 腹膜之三重。

**tri/pod** (trĭ/pōd), *n.* ① 三脚器。② 三脚架。

**trip/ping** (trĭp/pĭng), *p. a.* 矯捷的; 輕快的。— **ly, adv.**

**tri-sect'** (trĭ-sĕkt'), *v. t.* ① 三分。② 【幾】三等分。

— to *trisect a line*, 將一線分成三等分。

**tri-sec'tion** (-sĕk/shŭn), *n.* ① 三分。② 【幾】三等分。

— the *trisec-tion of an angle*, 角之三等分。

**tri-syl-la-ble** (trĭ-sĭl/ā-b'l; trĭ-), *n.* 三音節字。— **tris/yl-lab/ic** (trĭs/ĭ-lāb/ĭk), *a.*

*a.* — a *trissyllabic word (root)*, 三音節之字。

**trite** (trĭt), *a.* 陳腐的; 平凡的; 尋常的。— **trite/ly, adv.** — **ness, n.** — a *trite expression (quotation)*, 陳腐之言辭。— a *trite sentiment*, 尋常之感情。

**trit/u-rate** (trĭt/ū-rāt), *v. t.* ① 四嚼。② 搗碎; 研末。— *n.* 粉末; 卸末。

**trit/u-ra'tion** (-rā/shŭn), *n.* ① 四嚼。② 搗碎; 研末。

— the *trituration of food before swallowing*, 吞嚥前之四嚼食物。

The *trituration in the gizzard of a bird* is assisted by little pebbles swallowed. 鳥胃中之研碎食物係以所吞之石卵爲助。

**tri/umph** (trĭ/ŭmf), *n.* ① 凱旋式。

② 得勝; 勝利。③ 得意; 喜悅。— *v. i.* ④ 行凱旋式。⑤ 奏凱; 得勝。

*n.* — the *triumphs of science*, 科學之勝利。

He returned home in *triumph*. 彼凱旋而歸。

He has achieved a great *triumph*. 其人己立大功。

Great was his *triumph on* hearing it. 彼聞此消息極其喜悅。

One could detect no *triumph in* his eye. 人不能看出其目中得意之色。

*v.* — to *triumph over* one's enemies (an opposition, many difficulties), 勝過敵人。— to *triumph in* one's success, 誇其成功。

**tri-um/phal** (trĭ-ŭm/fāl), *a.* 凱旋式的; 凱旋的。

— a *triumphal car*, 凱旋車。— a *triumphal march*, 凱旋之行軍。— a *triumphal arch*, 凱旋門。

**tri-um/phant** (trĭ-ŭm/fānt), *a.* ① 凱旋的; 得勝的。② 凱捷的; 慶勝勝利的; 得意揚揚的。— **ly, adv.**

— a *triumphant speech*, 得意揚揚之演說。— a *triumphant voice*, 喜悅之聲。— a *triumphant shout*, 凱捷之歡呼。

**tri-um/vir** (trĭ-ŭm/vēr), *n.; pl.* L. -VIRI (-vĭ-rĭ), E. -VIRS (-vĕrz).

古羅馬三執政之一人。

**tri-um/vi-rate** (-vĭ-rāt), *n.* ① 三執政之職; 三執政之任期。② 三頭政治; 三人組。

**tri/une** (trĭ/ŭn), *a.* 三位一體的。

**triv/et** (trĭv/ĕt), *n.* 三脚架。

**triv/i-al** (-ĭ-āl), *a.* ① 瑣屑的。② 平凡的; 平常的; 不足重的。③ 【生物】通俗的。— **ly, adv.** — **ness, n.**

— *trivial matters*, 瑣事。— a *trivial loss*, 些微之損失。— the *trivial round of daily life*, 日常之瑣事。— to raise *trivial objections*, 提出不重要之異議。— the *trivial name of a plant or an animal*, 動植物之通俗名稱。

**triv/i-al/i-ty** (-āl/ĭ-tĭ), *n.; pl.* -TIES (-ĭz). ① 瑣屑。② 瑣事。③ 平凡。

**tri/week/ly** (trĭ/wĕk/ĭlĭ), *a.* 三星期一次的; 一星期三次的。— **adv.** 三星期一次; 一星期三次。

*a.* — a *triweekly newspaper*, 一星期出版三次之報紙。

**troc/che** (trō/kĕ), *n.* 鉤劑。

**trod** (trōd), **trod/den** (trōd/'n), *v.* See TREAD.

**troll** (trōl), *n.* 山神。

**troll, v. t.** ① 輪唱。② 釣魚。— *v. i.* ③ 輪唱。④ 垂釣。— *n.* ⑤ 輪唱。⑥ 釣魚。— **troller, n.**

*v.* — to *troll a lake*, 釣於湖濱。

**trol/ley** (trōl/ĭ), *n.; pl.* -LEYS (-ĭz). ① 空中吊運車。② 【電】駱輪。

③ 電車。④ 手推小車。

**trom/bone** (trōm/bōn), *n.* 喇叭之一種。

**troop** (trōop), *n.* ① 一羣。② 軍隊 [通常用複數]。③ 【軍】騎兵小隊。— *v. i.* ④ 成羣; 結隊。⑤ 前進; 去。— *v. t.* 集隊; 成隊。

*n.* — a *troop of schoolboys*, 一羣學童。— a *troop of antelopes (deer)*, 一羣羚羊。— a *troop of horse*, 一隊騎兵。— a *troop of actors*, 一班優伶。— *troops of friends to see him off*, 許多友人爲被送行。— to raise *troops*, 起兵。— to enlist *troops*, 招兵。— to dispatch *troops*, 派兵。— to withdraw *troops*, 撤兵。

He lost a third of his *troops*. 彼損失三分之一之兵士。



v. — *trooping to school*, 集隊上校。

The children came *trooping along*,  
童兒童集隊前來。

The spectators *trooped off* (away).  
看客匆匆散去。

**troop'er** (trōōp'ēr), n. ① 騎兵。② 騎兵所乘之馬；戰馬。

— to *swear like a trooper*, 肆口謾罵。  
**troop'ship'** (trōōp'shīp'), n. 軍用  
運送艦。

**trope** (trōp), n. 【修】 譬喻。

**trophy** (trō'fī), n.; pl. -PHIES  
(-fīz). ① 戰勝紀念物。② 戰利品。③  
紀念品；紀念物。

— a *trophy of war*, 戰利品。— the  
*trophies of the chase*, 獵獲品。

**trop'ic** (trōp'īk), n. ① 【天】 回歸  
線；二至線。② pl. 熱帶。— a. 熱帶的。  
n. — the *tropics*, 熱帶地方。— *tropic*  
of Cancer, 北回歸線；夏至線。— *tropic*  
of Capricorn, 南回歸線；冬至線。

**trop'i-cal** (trōp'i-kāl), a. ① 熱帶  
的。② 譬喻的。— -ly, adv.

— *tropical diseases* (plants, heat),  
熱帶病。— in *tropical countries*  
(America, Africa), 在熱帶諸國。

**trot** (trōt), v. i. & t.; TROT'TED;  
-ING. ① 疾驅；疾馳。② 跑；疾走；急  
進。— n. ① 疾馳；疾驅。② 跑步；快  
步。③ [立脚未穩之] 小兒 [俗語]。

v. — to *trot a person off his legs* (to  
*trot a person to death*), 使人跑得兩足  
無力。— to *trot out a horse*, 牽馬試跑。

n. — to proceed at a *trot*, 快步進行。  
— to go for a *trot*, 出外運動。— to  
ride at a *trot*, 乘馬疾馳。

It kept him on the *trot* all day. 此  
事使彼終日忙碌。

The cavalry advanced at a *trot*. 騎  
兵疾驅前進。

**trot** (trōth; trōth), n. ① 忠信；忠  
實。② 真實。③ 訂婚。— v. t. 誓約；  
訂婚。

n. — to plight (pledge) one's *trot*,  
立誓約；訂婚約。

**trot'ter** (trōt'ēr), n. ① 奔跑者；賽  
跑之馬。② 跛蹄 [充食器用]。

— pigs' (sheep's) *trotters*, 蹄蹄。

**trou'ba-dour** (trōō'bá-dōōr), n.  
自十一世紀至十三世紀風靡於法國南部及  
意大利北部之抒情詩人。

**trou'ble** (trūb'l), v. t. ① 煩擾；  
困惱。② 騷擾；擾亂。— v. i. 勞苦。—  
n. ① 困難；煩惱。② 辛苦；勞苦；辛  
勞。③ 疾病；病氣。④ 致困難之原因，  
致煩雜之事物；為累之人；難事。—

**trou'bler** (trūb'lēr), n.  
v. — *troubled waters*, 擾亂；動搖狀態；  
不安狀態。— a *troubled countenance*,  
憂煩之容儀。

May I *trouble* you to shut the door?  
可否煩汝將門關上？

I will *trouble* you for (to pass) the  
mustard. 煩汝將芥子遞與我。

I am sorry to *trouble* you (I will  
*trouble* you to translate this). 我  
嫌汝煩費不安。

Don't let it *trouble* you, 汝勿因此  
事發憂。

He has been *troubled about* (with)  
money matters. 被因金錢之事而  
煩惱。

I am *troubled with* neuralgia (How  
long has it been *troubling* you?).  
我患神經痛。

Why should I *trouble* to explain?  
我為何要說明理由？

Don't *trouble about* the matter. 汝  
對此事不必憂煩。

n. — a *cancerous trouble*, 癌病。—  
*digestive troubles*, 消化不良。— lung  
(liver) *troubles*, 肺病。— to get into  
(to be in) *trouble*, 招人譴責；受罰；陷  
於困難。

She has been through much *trouble*.  
伊已經過許多艱難。

Life is full of small *troubles*. 人生  
有許多小困苦。

I did it myself to spare you *trouble*.  
我已自為之以免煩君。

I shall not put you to any *trouble* in  
the matter. 我不因此事使汝為難。

I fear the child is a great *trouble* to  
you. 我恐此孩為汝之大累。

I will not take the *trouble* to con-  
sult a dictionary. 我畏勞不欲檢查  
字典。

An omelette is no *trouble*. 蛋糕並不  
難做。

French beans are a great *trouble* to  
prepare. 乾元豆甚不易製。

No *trouble* at all. 毫不費事 [客套語]。

**trou'ble-some** (trūb'l-sūm), a.  
困難的；棘手的；煩惱的。— -ly, adv.

— -ness, n.  
— a *troublesome cough*, 令人痛苦之咳  
嗽。— a *troublesome neighbor*, 擾人之  
鄰居。— a *troublesome shoal* (reef),  
極有危險之淺灘。— a *troublesome*  
fellow to deal with, 不易對付之人。—  
a *troublesome business* (question),  
棘手之事。

Chinese characters are *troublesome*  
to write. 漢字難寫。

**trou'blous** (trūb'lūs), a. 困難的；  
煩惱的；擾擾的；騷擾的。

— *troublous times*, 亂世。— a *trou-  
blous dream*, 驚擾之夢。

**trough** (trōf), n. ① 槽。② 水溝。  
③ 凹；波浪間之凹陷。

— the *trough* of the sea (of a wave), 海浪間之凹陷。

**trounce** (trouns), *v. t.* 鞭撻; 苦打。

**troupe** (trōop), *n.* 一羣; 一隊; 一班。

— a *troupe* of actors, 一班優伶。

**trousers** (trou/zērz), *n. pl.* 褲。

— a pair of *trousers*, 一條褲子。

**trousseau** (trōō/sō'), *n.* 嫁妝; 妝奩。

**trout** (trout), *n.* 【動】鱒。

**trout** (trō), *v. i. & t.* 想; 料想【古語】。

**trout** (trō), *n.* 鱒; 鱒。

**troy** (troi), *a.* 金衡的。— *n.* 金衡【稱金銀寶石之權衡，以十二兩爲一磅】。

*n.* — *troy weight*, 金衡制。

**truancy** (trōō/āu-sī), *n.* 懶惰; 怠惰; 逃學。

**truant** (-ānt), *n.* 懶惰者; 逃學者。

— *a.* 懶惰的; 怠惰的; 逃學的。

*n.* — to play *truant* ((from school)), 逃學。

*a.* — a *truant* person, 怠惰之人。— a *truant* mood, 懶惰之習性。— *truant* conduct, 懶惰行爲。— *truant* thoughts, 懶惰之思想。

**truce** (trōos), *n.* ① 休戰。② 休止; 中止。

— a flag of *truce*, 休戰旗。— a *truce* to quarrelling, 喧嘩之中止。— to make a *truce*, 休戰。

**truck** (trūk), *n.* ① 貨車。② 小輪。

③ 車底; 車轆。— *v. t.* 以貨車運送。

*n.* — to carry articles on a *truck*, 以貨車運貨。

*v.* — to *truck* cattle, 以貨車運牛。

**truck**, *v. t. & i.* 交易; 貿易。— *n.*

① 交易。② 小商品; 菜蔬。③ 零星雜物; 廢物【俗語】; 胡言。

*v.* — to *truck* with a person for a thing, 與人交易某物。— to *truck* one thing for another, 以一物易他物。

*n.* — a garden *truck*, 家園菜蔬。

I shall stand no *truck*. 我不許胡言。

**truckage** (trūk/āj), *n.* ① 貨車運費。② 貨車運輸。

**truckle** (-l), *v. i.* 陷乘; 陷婚。— **truckler** (-lēr), *n.*

— to *truckle* to the great, 陷婚大人物。

**truckle-bed** (trūk/l-bēd'), *n.* 足有小輪之牀。

**truckman**, *n.* 貨車夫。

**truculence** (trūk/ū-lēns; trōō-kū-), **-lency** (-lēn-sī), *n.* 野蠻; 兇猛。

**truculent** (trūk/ū-lēnt; trōō-kū-), *a.* 野蠻的; 兇猛的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

**trudge** (trūj), *v. i.* 僕僕道途; 跋涉。

He *trudged* through the deep snow, 被跋涉於深雪之中。

**true** (trōō), *a.* ① 真的; 真實的。② 忠實的; 忠信的。③ 正確的。④ 合法的。⑤ 可靠的。— *adv.* 真; 真實。— *n.* 真; 真實。

*a.* — a *true* benefactor, 真實之恩人。

— the *true* heir (owner), 合法繼承人。

— a *true* friend, 忠實之友。— *true* men, 正直之人。— a *true* story (statement), 確實之故事。— a *true* copy, 正本。— a *true* indication, 可靠之指示。

— *true* to one's words, 言而有信。— *true* skin, 真皮。— *true* bill, 大陪審官簽字爲證確實之公訴狀。

「絕否? Is it *true* that he refused? 截確係拒

*True*, it would cost more. 原價確不止此數【讓步之意】。

I could not form a *true* judgment. 我不能作確切之判斷。

A frog (toad) is not a *true* reptile (An amoeba is a *true* animal; A canary is a *true* bird; The lion is a *true* cat). 蛙非真正爬蟲。

His words have come *true*. 其言已經證實。

*adv.* Tell me *true*. 請實告我。

*n.* — in *true*, 正確; 調整。— out of *true*, 不整確; 不調整【指製圖及機器而言】。

**true/ness**, *n.* ① 真實。② 忠實。

**true/le** (trūf'l; trōōf'l; trōōf'l) *n.* 地下窟。

**truism** (trōō/iz'm), *n.* 自明之真理; 不待辯明之事。

I am merely uttering a *truism*. 我不過說不待辯明之事耳。

**truly** (trōō/lī), *adv.* ① 真實。② 忠實。③ 其實; 實則。

— a *truly* alarming state of affairs, 實係驚人之情勢。— a *truly* courageous act, 真勇之行爲。— to serve him *truly*, 爲彼服役頗爲忠實。— to state facts *truly*, 確述事實。— yours *truly*, 某某敬啓【用於信函之末】。

I am *truly* grateful. 我實係感佩。

*Truly*, I should be puzzled to say. 我實在難於啓口。

**trump** (trūmp), *n.* 喇叭; 喇叭聲【用於詩中】。

**trump**, *n.* 將牌。— *v. i.* 颺將牌。— *v. t.* 以將牌吊取。

*n.* — to put a person to his *trumps*, 使人計窮; 使人進退維谷。— to play one's *trump* card, 用其最妙手段。

**trump**, *v. t.* 欺騙; 欺騙。

— to *trump* up a false charge, 捏造謊言。

The swindler *trumped* up a story (an excuse). 該騙子虛構其言。

**trump/er-y** (trūmp/ēr-ī), *n.; pl.* -ERIES (-īz). ① 棄而不買之物。②

國曆；廢物。— a. 虛而不實的；不值錢的；無價值的；淺薄的。

a. — a *trumpery* furniture (clothing, ornaments), 不值錢之家具。— *trumpery* arguments, 淺薄之議論。

**trump'et** (trūm'pēt), n. ① 喇叭；號筒。② 似喇叭之聲；象鳴。③ 喇叭管；傳話筒；強音筒。— v. t. 宣佈。— v. i. 作喇叭聲；象鳴。

n. — an *ear trumpet*, 耳聾。— a *speaking trumpet*, 傳話筒。— to sound a *trumpet*, 吹喇叭。— to march off with a flourish of trumpets, 吹喇叭而進行。— to give orders through the trumpet, 用喇叭發號令。— to blow one's own trumpet, 自吹法螺；自誇。

**trun'cet-er** (-ēr), n. 吹喇叭者；喇叭手。 [截斷。

**trun'cate** (trūn'kāt), v. t. 切去；

**trun'cat-ed** (-kāt-ēd), a. 切去的；截斷的；截頭的。

— a *truncated cone*, 截頂圓錐形。— a *truncated pyramid*, 截頂棱錐形。

**trun-ca'tion** (trūn-kā'shūn), n. 切去；截斷。

**trun'cheon** (trūn'shūn), n. ① 短棍；短棒。② 槍桿。③ 標標；節。

**trun'dle** (-d'l), n. ① 小輪。② 一種貨車。③ 有小輪之床。— v. t. & i. ① 使旋轉；使滾動。② 在小輪上轉動；滾動。

v. — to *trundle* a hoop, 使環滾動。— to *trundle* a wheelbarrow, 推動小車。— to *trundle* a mop, 使布帚旋轉。— to *trundle* a bed, 轉動輪床。

A bed *trundles* on the floor. 床在地板上轉動。

**trun'dle-bed**, n. 附輪低床。

**trunk** (trūnk), n. ① 樹幹。② 軀幹。③ 總幹；主幹。④ 象鼻。⑤ 管；筒。⑥ *pl.* 緊身短褲。⑦ 衣箱。— a. 幹路的；幹線的。

n. — the *trunk* of an artery (a vein, a nerve), 動脈之總幹。— the *trunk* of a coral, 珊瑚之主幹。

I have lost my keys and must break open my *trunk*. 我失去我之鑰匙須將衣箱打開。

a. — the *trunk* line of a railway, 鐵路幹線。

**trun'nion** (trūn'yūn), n. 聾耳；聾耳。

**truss** (trūs), v. t. ① 束；捆；紮；縛。② 絞綫。③ 用桁樑支持。— n. ① 一束；一捆；一包。② 桁樑；維繫架。③ [醫] 脫腸帶；腸疝帶。

v. — to *truss* the wings of a fowl to the body in cooking, 燒鷄時以其翼串緊鷄身。

n. — a *truss* of straw, 一捆稻草。

**trust** (trūst), n. ① 信任；信用；信賴。② 希望。③ 所信任之人；所信任之物。④ 信託；責任。⑤ 除欠；除帳。⑥ 所委託之事。⑦ [法] 委託；委託物。⑧ 企業家之組合；托辣斯。— v. t. ① 信任；信賴。② 信託。③ 委託；付託。④ 信；相信。⑤ 除賣。⑥ 深信；深望。— v. i. ① 信任；信賴。② 深信；希望。③ 除賣。— a. 代為保管的；信託的。— **trust'er**, n.

n. — to accept a *trust*, 允受委託。— to buy (sell, supply with) goods on *trust*, 除買貨物。— to put *trust* in a person, 信任某人。

Our *trust* is in God. 吾等信奉上帝。I repose considerable *trust* in him. 我甚為信用其人。 [任之人。]

He is our sole *trust*. 彼係我等唯一信 I am in a position of *trust*. 我居於負責任之地位。

The property is merely a *trust* (is held in *trust*). 此項財產不過係一委託物。

I have fulfilled my *trust* (He would not desert his *trust*). 我已盡我受委託之責任。

He takes everything (opinions, statements) on *trust*. 彼對各事皆信以爲真而不加考察。

v. — to *trust* a customer for goods, 除貨與一顧客。— to *trust* a person with power, 授人以權。— to *trust* one's self to another's guidance, 將自身付託他人指導。— if we may *trust* this account, 倘我等可以信此說。— to *trust* in a person, 信任某人。

I have never *trusted* him. 我向不信用人。

A cat cannot be *trusted* with milk. 貓不可託以牛乳 [因貓欲偷食牛乳也]。I *trust* he is not hurt. 我深望彼未受傷。

I *trust* to hear better news. 我希望聽得佳音。

We must *trust* to meeting with some one who knows. 我等深信可遇知悉此事之人。

It does not do to *trust* to memory for these things. 此等事不宜憑信記憶。

a. — a *trust* company, 信託公司。— *trust* money, 代為保管之金錢。— *trust* property, 代為保管之財產。

**trus-tee'** (trūs-tē'), n. 受託人；被委託人。— **-tee'ship** (-shīp), n.

**trust'ful** (trūst'fūl), a. 信任他人的；信託他人的；輕易信人的。— **-ly**, adv. — **-ness**, n.

— a person of a *trustful* disposition, 有輕易信人的性情之人。

**trust/wor/thy** (trʌst/wɜːr/θi), *a.*

可信任的；可信任的；可靠的。—

**-wor/thy-ness** (-θi-nēs), *n.*

He is *trustworthy*. 其人可靠。

The news (statement, account) is not *trustworthy*. 此項消息不足憑信。

**trust'y** (trʌst/ɪ), *a.* ① 可信任的；

可靠的；忠實的。② 不愛信事的；堅牢的；強固的。—

**trust'i-ly**, *adv.* —

**trust'i-ness**, *n.*

— a *trusty* servant, 忠僕。— a *trusty* steed, 可靠之駿馬。— a *trusty* sword, 堅固之劍。

**truth** (trʊθ), *n.*; *pl.* TRUTHS

(trʊθz; trʊθs). ① 真實。② 真理。

③ 實情；真相。④ 誠實。

— a man of *truth*, 正直之人。— a lover

of *truth*, 愛真理者。— fundamental

*truths*, 基本原理。— home *truths*, 不

欲聞之事實。— *truth to nature* (life),

是實。— *in truth*, 實在。

The *truth* of the rumor is doubted

(I doubt the *truth* of it). 此種風

聞之是否確實頗為可疑。

There is *truth* in what he says. 彼

之所言確有真理。

You may depend on his *truth*. 汝可

信賴彼之誠實。

The wheel is out of *truth*. 此輪歪轉。

I have told you the whole *truth*. 我

已將全部事實告汝。 [却]

The *truth* is that I forgot. 我實係忘

**truth/ful** (-fʊl), *a.* 真實的；誠實的。

— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — a *truthful* statement (story),

真實之言。— a *truthful* man, 誠實之

人。

*n.* — the *truthfulness* of a person

(of a statement), 人之誠實。

**try** (tri), *v. t.* ① 試；試驗。② 審

問。③ 精煉；提鍊。④ 企圖；嘗試。⑤

磨難；使疲勞。— *v. i.* ① 試驗。② 勉

力；努力。— *n.*; *pl.* TRIES (triz).

試；嘗試；試驗。

*v.* — to *try* weights and measures,

試驗度量衡。— to *try* the effect of

soap and water, 試驗水與肥皂之效用。

— to *try* a new invention, 試驗新發

明物。— to *try* conclusions, 試決結果

之勝負。— to *try* one's patience, 試其

忍耐心。— to *try* one's luck, 試其命

運。— to *try* a new remedy, 試用新

藥品。— to *try* a sick child with

various remedies, 對於病兒實驗種種醫

治之法。— to *try* a case, 審案。— to

*try* a prisoner, 審問囚犯。— to *try* a

person on a charge of crime, 審問人

之犯罪嫌疑。— to *try* something dif-

ficult, 試作難事。— to *try* out lard

(blubber), 熬豬油。

*Try* our ginger ale. 請試用本店之薑

味麥酒。

Did you ever *try* quinine for it? 汝

曾否試用金雞納精醫治此病？

Each machine is *tried* before it

leaves the shop (A rope must be

*tried* before it is used). 每架機器

於未離工場以前經過試驗。

*Try* your hand at it. 汝其試作此事。

This will *try* his courage. 此事將試

其勇氣。

The family has been sorely *tried*. 其

家族大受磨難。

You should not *try* your eyes with

that small print. 汝不應以小字使目

力疲勞。

*Try* how far you can throw. 試試看

汝能擲若干遠。

Let us *try* who can do it best

(whether it will break). 我等試看

何人做得最好。 [以下]

He *tried* a jump and fell. 彼試跳而

I must *try* to get (*try* and get) it

finished to-night. 今晚我必努力作完

此事。

If at first you don't succeed, *try*,

*try*, *try* again. 倘汝第一次未成功,

汝其一試再試。

I have often *tried* to mend it. 我常

時力圖矯正此弊。

The grease *tries* out of ham in cook-

ing. 煮火腿時出油。

The perspiration is *trying* out of

him. 彼正在發汗。

*n.* — to have a *try*, 一試。— to have

a *try* at it, 試作此事。— to have a *try*

for it, 試求此目的。

**try'ing** (tri'ing), *a.* 磨鍊的；困苦

的；劇烈的；嚴厲的。

— a *trying* ordeal, 使人磨鍊之苦難。

— *trying* circumstances, 苦境。—

*trying* to the nerves, 神經所難堪。—

a color *trying* to one's complexion,

有害於面容之顏色。

Bad air and overwork is *trying* to

the health. 惡劣空氣與工作過度有害

於身體。

**try'sail'** (tri'sāl'; Naut., tri's'l),

【船】斜帆。

**try'-square'**, *n.*

**tryst** (trɪst; trɪst), *n.* ① 約會。②

約會之地；會集所。

— to keep *tryst*, 談約。— to break

*tryst*, 失約。

**tsar** (tsār), **tsa-ri'na** (tsā-rē'nā).

See CZAR, etc.

**tset'se** (tsɛt'sɛ), *n.* 【動】非洲產之

一種毒虻。

**tub** (tʌb), *n.* ① 桶。② 一桶。③ 浴

桶；浴盆。④ 沐浴。— *v. t.*; TUBBED

(tūbd); TUB'ING. ① 植於桶中; 置於桶中。② 沐浴; 洗澡。〔浴〕

*n.* — to take a bath in a tub, 洗盆浴  
A cold tub would do him good. 冷水浴於彼有益。

He seldom has a tub. 彼難得洗浴。

I never miss my morning tub. 我之晨浴向不間斷。

*v.* — to tub plants, 栽植物於桶中。

**tu'ba** (tū'bá), *n.* 一種喇叭。

**tube** (tūb), *n.* ① 管; 筒。② 樂器之管。③ 【解】管狀器官。④ 地下管道〔英俗〕。— *v. t.* 裝管。

*n.* — the bronchial tubes, 支氣管。— a tube for the passage of smoke, 通烟之管。

**tu'ber** (tū'bēr), *n.* 【植】塊莖; 球根。

**tu'ber-cle** (-k'li), *n.* ① 結節。② 【醫】結核; 肺結核。

**tu-ber'cu-lar** (tū-būr'kū-lār), *a.*

① 結節的; 似結節的; 有結節的。② 患結核症的; 患肺病的。

— tubercular consumption, 肺結核; 肺癆病。

**tu-ber'cu-lo'sis** (-lō'sīs), *n.* 【醫】

結核症; 肺結核; 肺癆病。  
— pulmonary tuberculosis (tuberculosis of the lungs), 肺結核。

**tu-ber'cu-lous** (-būr'kū-lūs), *a.*

① 結節的。② 患結核症的; 患肺病的。

**tu'ber-ose** (tū'bēr-ōs), *a.* ① 突起的; 有結節的。② 生塊莖的; 似塊莖的。

**tube'rose** (tū'būr'ōz'; tū'bēr-ōs'),

*n.* 【植】月下香屬。

**tu-ber-ous** (tū'bēr-ūs), *a.* ① 突起的; 有結節的。② 【植】塊莖所成的; 生塊莖的; 似塊莖的。

— a tuberous root, 【植】塊根。

**tub'ing** (tūb'īng), *n.* ① 製管; 造管。② 管系; 管類; 管之統稱。

**tu'bu-lar** (tū'bū-lār), *a.* ① 管狀的。② 有管的; 裝管的。

— a tubular boiler, 管狀汽鍋。— a tubular bridge, 管橋。— tubular corolla, 【植】筒狀花冠。

\* || **Tu'chun'** (tū'chūn'), *n.*

【Chin. tu chūn.】督軍。

\* || **Tu'chun'ate** (-āt), *n.* 督軍制。

**tuck** (tūk), *v. t.* ① 摺起; 摺摺; 疊起; 捲起。② 扶; 塞入; 塞進。③ 包裹。④ 起綫; 摺綫。— *n.* ① 綫綫。② 食物; 糖果。

*v.* — to tuck in the loose ends, 將鬆垂之各端摺起。— to tuck in the bed-clothes (the blankets), 疊被。— to tuck a book under one's arm, 扶書於臂下。— to tuck a dress, 將衣服摺攏。

The washerwoman tucks up her shirt sleeves (her petticoats). 該洗衣婦捲起衣袖。

He tucked his legs under him like a tailor. 彼縮攏其足如裁縫然。

The bird tucks his head under his wing. 此鳥埋首於其翼下。

He tucked himself up in bed. 彼裹身於被中。

The children are carefully tucked up in bed. 兒童童臥在床中被已蓋好。

*n.* — to make a tuck in the sleeves, 捲袖。

**tuck'er** (tūk'ēr), *n.* ① 起綫者; 起綫器。② 婦女之胸兜。

**Tues'day** (tūz'dā), *n.* 星期二; 禮拜二; 火曜日。

**tu'fa** (tū'fā), *n.* 【礦】燧灰石。

**tuft** (tūft), *n.* ① 一束; 一卷; 一簇; 一球; 一叢。② 【解】叢眠。③ 貴冑學生。— *v. t.* ④ 分成叢; 分成簇。⑤ 飾以團簇之物。

*n.* — a tuft of grass (plants), 一叢青草。— a tuft of beard, 一簇鬚鬚。— a tuft of feathers, 一簇羽毛。— a tuft of flowers, 一球花。

*v.* — to tuft a cap with feathers, 以一簇羽毛飾冠。

**tuft'y** (tūft'ī), *a.* 多叢的; 叢聚的; 成簇的。

**tug** (tūg), *v. t. & i.*; TUGGED (tūgd); TUG'GING (tūg'īng). 力搥; 力曳; 力拉。— *n.* ① 搥曳; 搥拉。② 努力; 奮力。③ 搥船; 曳船。④ 翻; 馬具上之皮帶; 搥曳用之繩索。

*v.* — to tug at the oar, 力搥此槳。

The vessel had to be tugged into port. 此舟須搥入港中。

*n.* — a tug of war, 拔河之戲。— to give a tug at the bell, 強拉此鐘以鳴之。

He felt a great tug at parting. 離別時甚覺鬱然。

The parting was a tug. 離別確係苦。

We had a great tug to persuade him. 吾等對彼甚為費力。

**tu-i'tion** (tū-īsh'ūn), *n.* ① 教授。② 學費; 修金。

He was under my tuition for three years. 彼受我教授已三年。

How much did you pay for the tuition? 汝付學費若干?

**tu'tip** (tū'tīp), *n.* 【植】鬱金香; 山慈姑。

**tulip tree**. 【植】百合木; 百合樹。

**tulle** (tūl; F. tūl), *n.* 綉紗。

**tum'ble** (tūm'b'l), *v. i.* ① 滾轉; 輾轉。② 顛倒; 跌倒。③ 狂奔; 疾西而前。④ 翻筋斗。— *v. t.* ⑤ 使滾轉。⑥ 翻轉; 翻動; 翻亂; 擾亂。— *n.* ⑦ 滾轉。⑧ 顛倒; 跌倒。⑨ 狂奔。⑩ 翻筋斗。⑪ 擾亂。

*v.* — to tumble down, 跌倒。— to tumble from a scaffold (a horse), 從

夢寐上跌下。— to *tumble into* (out of) bed, 覺忙上床。— to *tumble up* the stairs, 飛奔上樓。— to *tumble* the bedclothes, 翻亂被褥。— the *tumbling sea*, 波濤洶湧之海。

He came *tumbling along*. 被急奔而來。

The dogs came *tumbling* at his call. 經他一呼衆犬疾趨而前。

He *tumbles* and tosses from pain. 被因疼痛而輾轉號動。

Fancy stocks have *tumbled*. 任意漲落之股票其跌大甚。

n. — to have a slight (a nasty) *tumble*, 輕輕一跌。

Things are all in a *tumble*. 一切事物皆混亂。

**tum/bler** (tŭm'blēr), n. ① 深柁者。② 跌倒者。③ 翻動者。④ 賽內之止動發條。⑤ 不倒翁。⑥ 【動】鳩之一種。⑦ 無押酒蓋。

**tum/brel** (-brēl), **tum/bril** (-brīl), n. ① 三輪手車。② 彈藥車。③ 糞車；垃圾車。

**tum-e-fac-tion** (tŭ'mē-fāk-shŭn), n. 【醫】腫脹；腫包；癭。

**tum-e-fy** (tŭ'mē-fī), v. t. & i. 使腫；腫脹。

**tum/id** (tŭ'mīd), a. ① 腫脹的；脹大的。② 突出的；隆起的。③ 誇張的；誇大的。— **ly**, adv. — **ness**, n.

— a *tumid leg*, 腫腿。— *tumid flesh*, 隆起之肉。— a *tumid expression*, 誇張之語。— a *tumid style*, 浮誇之文體。

**tum/id/i-ty** (tŭ'mīd'ī-tī), n. ① 腫脹；腫起。② 誇張；誇大。

**tum/or** (tŭ'mēr), n. 【醫】腫脹；腫瘍。

— *benign tumor*, 良性腫瘍。— *malignant tumor*, 惡性腫瘍。— a *tumor* containing blood, 血瘤。— a *tumor* on the head, 頭上之腫物。

**tum/ult** (-mŭlt), n. ① 騷動；騷擾；吵鬧；紛擾；喧嚷。② 激發；奮發。

— to make a great *tumult*, 大起騷擾。— the *tumult* of the passions, 情慾之激發。— to be in a *tumult*, 在騷擾中。The *tumult* within him had subsided. 其心中之混亂已止。

**tum/ult/tu-ous** (tŭ'mŭlt'tŭ-ŭs), a. 騷動的；騷擾的；吵鬧的；紛擾的；喧嚷的。— **ly**, adv. — **ness**, n.

— a *tumultuous meeting* (assembly, city, conflict), 吵鬧之集會。

**tum/ulus** (tŭ'mŭ-lŭs), n.; pl. -i (-ī). 墳墓；塚。

**tun** (tŭn), n. ① 大桶。② 發聲桶。③ 液體量名 [昔爲二百五十二磅]。

**tun/dra** (tŭn'drā), n. 北極地方之苔原。

**tune** (tŭn), n. ① 【音】調子；腔調；曲調。② 調和；一致；和諧。③ 心氣和平。— v. t. ① 使合調；調絃。② 調和。③ 歌唱。— v. i. ① 歌唱。② 適合 [與] 連用。

n. — a *tune for the dance*, 跳舞調。— *hymn tune*, 讚美歌之調。— to be in *tune with the times*, 適合時宜。— to be out of *tune with one's surroundings* (company), 不合於其環境。— to *change one's tune* (to sing another *tune*), 變換調子；改變態度。— to sing a merry (a mournful, a slow) *tune*, 歌一歡樂之調。— to sing in *tune*, 合調而歌。— to sing out of *tune*, 歌得不合調。— to dance to a *tune*, 合調而舞。The piano is out of *tune*. 鋼琴調子不合。

He paid for it to the *tune of* fifty dollars. 他付此物之代價達五十圓。

v. — to *tune a violin*, 調整其鳴鈴之絃。— to *tune to the standard*, 合於標準。

The lark *tunes* his song. 雲雀鳴轉。

Birds *tune up* after a shower. 陣雨之後衆鳥齊鳴。

**tune/ful** (-fŭl), a. 佳調的；和諧的。— **ly**, adv. — **ness**, n.

**tune/less**, a. ① 不入調的；不和諧的。② 沈默的。

— a *tuneless song*, 不入調之歌曲。— *tuneless harps*, 沈默之豎琴。

**tun'er** (tŭn'ēr), n. 調樂器者；整調師。

**tung/sten** (tŭng'stēn), n. 【化】錳。

**tun/ie** (tŭ'nīk), n. ① 古羅馬男女所穿之緊身衣。② 一種外衣。

**tun/nel** (tŭn'nel), n. ① 隧道。② 坑道。③ 煙突；煙囪。— v. t. 掘隧道。— v. i. 掘隧道。— **er**, n.

n. — a *tunnel under Broadway*, Broadway 街下之隧道。— to cut (drill, drive) a *tunnel*, 掘隧道。

The train passes through a *tunnel*. 火車經過隧道。

v. — to *tunnel a mountain*, 掘隧道穿過山頭。— to *tunnel a river*, 在河底下掘隧道。

**tun/ny** (-ī), n.; pl. -nies (-īz). 【動】金魚。

**tun/pelo** (tŭ'pē-lō), n.; pl. -tos (-lōz). 【植】山菜果類。

**tur/ban** (tŭr'bān), n. ① 頭巾；包頭布。② 頭巾狀之頭飾。③ 無邊帽；燕麥帽。

**tur/bid** (-bīd), a. ① 渾濁的；有泥的。② 混亂的；混雜的。— **ly**, adv. — **ness**, n.

— a *turbid liquid*, 渾濁之液體。— a *turbid color*, 渾濁之色。— a *turbid style*, 不清楚之文體。

**tur-bid/i-ty** (tûr-bîd'î-tî), *n.* ① 渾濁。② 混亂。

**tur-bine** (-bîn; -bin), *n.* 渦輪; 平置水輪; 渦旋水車。  
— *air turbine*, 氣渦輪。— *steam turbine*, 汽渦輪。

**tur-bot** (-bôt), *n.* 【動】大比目魚。

**tur-bu-lence** (-bû-léns), *n.* 騷動; 騷擾; 騷亂。

**tur-bu-lent** (-lënt), *a.* ① 騷動的; 騷擾的; 騷亂的。② 好亂的; 好動的。③ 運動的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— *the turbulent ocean*, 波濤洶湧之洋面。— *turbulent spirits*, 好動之性。— *turbulent speeches*, 搖動人心之演說。

**tu-reen'** (tû-rân'), *n.* 湯盤。

**turf** (tûrf), *n.* ① 草根泥; 草土。② 泥炭。③ 賽馬場; 賽馬。— *v. t.* 挖以草根泥。

*n.* — *a stretch of turf*, 一帶草土。— *the turf*, 跑馬場。

*He is on the turf.* 他在跑馬場賽馬。

*Good turf affords the best surface for lawn-tennis.* 良好之草土可作為最佳之網球場。

*v.* — *to turf a bank*, 將堤上鋪以草土。

**turf/y**, *a.* 多草根泥的; 如草根泥的。

**tur-ges/cence** (tûr-jēs'ēns), *n.*

① 腫脹。② 誇張。

**tur-ges/cent** (tûr-jēs'ēnt), *a.* ① 浮腫的; 腫脹的。② 誇張的; 浮誇的。

**tur-gid** (tûr'jîd), *a.* ① 腫脹的。② 誇張的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — *a turgid limb*, 浮腫之肢。— *a turgid style*, 浮誇之文體。

*n.* — *the turgidness of language*, 語言之浮誇。

**tur-gid/i-ty** (tûr-jîd'î-tî), *n.* ① 腫脹。② 誇張。

**Turk** (tûrk), *n.* ① 土耳其人。② 回教徒。③ 野蠻而難制者 [諸語, 幼兒童言]。

**tur/key** (tûr'kî), *n.*; *pl.* -KEYS (-kîz).

【動】吐綫雞; 火雞。

— *a drove of turkeys*, 一羣吐綫雞。

*Turkeys gobble.* 吐綫雞鳴。

**turkey buzzard**, 【動】美國產之一種兀鷹。

**Turk/ish** (tûr'kîsh), *a.* 土耳其的; 土耳其人的。— *n.* 土耳其語。

**tur/moil** (tûr'moil), *n.* 騷動; 騷擾; 騷亂。

**turn** (tûrn), *v. t.* ① 旋轉; 轉動。② 思維; 思量; 思考。③ 翻轉; 倒轉。④ 轉向; 轉折。⑤ 改變; 變化。⑥ 用車床車成。⑦ 造成; 作成。⑧ 裝設; 配合。⑨ 翻譯; 解釋。⑩ 使發謬; 使酸敗。⑪ 催喚。⑫ 使錯亂; 使發狂。⑬ 藐。⑭ 專心; 致志。

— *to turn a crank*, 轉動曲柄。— *to turn the tap*, 轉自來水之龍頭。— *to*

*turn the key in the lock*, 將鑰匙轉入鎖中。— *to turn the matter over and over in one's mind*, 在心中反覆思考一事。— *to turn everything upside down (inside out)*, 使各物顛倒; 使各事混亂。— *to turn one's coat*, 翻轉衣服; 改入他黨。— *to turn the hose on a burning building*, 使救火皮帶圍準焚燒之屋。— *to turn everything to advantage*, 利用各種事物。— *to turn the occasion to account*, 利用機會。— *to turn one's hand to farming*, 着手務農。— *to turn the edge of a knife*, 使刀口變鈍。— *to turn cattle out to feed*, 驅牛食草。— *to turn a servant out of the house*, 將僕役驅出屋外。— *to turn prose into verse*, 改散文為韻文。— *to turn ivory figures*, 用車床車象牙像。— *to turn a sentence*, 造句。— *to turn it into French*, 將此譯成法文。— *to turn the scale*, 傾轉天秤; 轉變形勢。— *to turn the flanks of the enemy*, 包抄敵軍之側面。— *to turn aside a blow*, 避開一擊。— *to turn down the light*, 轉活栓使光減小。— *to turn down one's collar (the corner of a leaf)*, 折轉硬領。— *to turn off the gas (the water, the steam)*, 關閉煤氣燈。— *to turn on the water (the gas, the steam)*, 轉開自來水。— *to turn on the waterworks*, 哭泣。— *to turn out one's pockets*, 翻轉衣袋。— *to turn over the pages of a book*, 翻閱一書。— *to turn over a new leaf*, 改過自新。— *to turn over a box*, 顛倒一箱。— *to turn up the soil*, 掘土。— *to turn up a card*, 翻轉一張紙牌。— *to turn up one's nose in disdain*, 使鼻尖向上以示輕蔑。— *to turn up a passage in the Bible*, 在聖經中參考一段文字。— *to be turned of sixty*, 已過六十歲。

*The crank turns the wheel.* 曲柄使輪轉動。

*The dress must be turned.* 此衣必須翻新 [將裏面翻出]。

*Turn your face this way.* 將汝面轉向此處。

*He turned his flight northward.* 他向北逃。 [意於此。]

*Turn your attention to this.* 汝其注 I have often turned my thoughts to the subject. 我時常思及此項問題。

*He was turned adrift in the world.* 他漂泊於世間。

*He never turned (away) a beggar from his door.* 他向不斥退乞丐而不給錢。

*How would you turn this passage?* 此段文字汝若何逐譯?

The very thought *turns* me pale. 一念及此即使我失色。  
 The sight of raw meat *turns* my stomach. 一見生肉即令我嘔吐。  
 The sight *turned* me up. 見此令我欬嘔。  
 Warm weather *turns* milk. 溫暖天氣生牛乳酸敗。  
 Sorrow (Success) has *turned* his head. 憂慮使彼神經錯亂。  
 Overwork has *turned* his brain. 過勞使彼失常度。  
 The wine has *turned* him sick. 酒使其人患病。  
 I could *turn* an English verse in my day. 我當日能作英文詩。  
 His argument was *turned* against himself. 彼之議論害及自身。  
 They *turned* their arms against their friends. 彼等攻擊其友。  
 His old comrade was *turned* against him by false reports. 彼之老同志為謠言所惑而與彼為敵。  
 I was *turned* back by stress of weather. 我為天氣所迫而折回。  
 This factory *turns* out 1,000 pieces of cloth (100 sewing machines) in a week. 該工廠每星期出布一千疋。  
 The business was *turned* over to his creditors. 此項營業已讓渡與其債主。  
 He *turns* over about 5,000 dollars a week. 彼每星期營業額約達五千元。  
 He *turned* his sword upon himself. 彼回鑿自身。

**turn** (tɜ:n), v. i. ① 旋轉；轉動。② 依類；靠。③ 改向；變向；改變；變化。④ 變酸；酸敗。⑤ 漲落[指潮]。⑥ 眩暈。⑦ 欬嘔。⑧ 結果。⑨ 反抗。  
 — to *turn* aside to hide one's blushes. 轉臉以避羞恥。— to *turn* down a shady lane, 向幽蔭之巷中進行。— to *turn* over in bed, 輒轉床褥。  
 The wheel *turns*. 此輪轉動。  
 The tide *turns*. 潮水漲落。  
 The whole world has *turned* topsyturvy. 全世顛倒。  
 The umbrella *turns* inside out. 布傘翻轉。  
 I scarcely know which way to *turn*. 我不知採取何種途徑。  
 I fear he will *turn* crusty. 我恐彼將變為魚暴。  
 He has *turned* traitor. 彼變為賣國賊。  
 Milk will *turn* (sour). 牛乳將變酸。  
 He *turned* pale at the thought. 彼一想即失色。  
 My stomach *turns* at the sight. 我一見即欬嘔吐。  
 He *turned* about and faced me. 彼轉臉向我。

My friends have all *turned* against me. 吾友皆仇視我。  
 His toes *turn* in when walking. 彼行路時足趾向內。  
 The road *turns* off to the right. 此路向右轉彎。  
 He *turned* on his heel(s). 彼反身向後轉；彼望望然而去。  
 Everything *turns* on his answer (The question *turns* upon this point). 各事皆視彼之回答而定。  
 The workmen *turned* out. 工人罷工。  
 The people *turned* out to see the procession. 眾人出觀列隊遊行。  
 The affair *turned* out better than was expected (His plans *turned* out badly; The day *turned* out fair; The crops *turned* out poorly). 此事之結果較人所意料者為佳。  
 This *turns* out to be true (It *turns* out that he was never there). 此事竟成事實。  
 He *turned* round and voted with the Whigs. 彼改變宗旨而投自由黨之票。  
 The needle *turns* to the pole. 羅盤針指向此極。  
 Water *turns* to ice. 水結為冰。  
 Joy has *turned* to bitterness. 樂轉為悲。  
 The river *turns* to the left. 此河向左折。  
 She *turned* to God in her trouble. 彼遇困苦時苦求上帝救宥。  
 All *turns* to his profit. 一切事皆助成其利益。  
 Her nose *turns* up slightly. 伊之鼻略微向上。  
 I am waiting for something to *turn* up. 我期待某事發生。  
 He *turned* up an hour late. 彼遲到一小時。

**turn** (tɜ:n), n. ① 旋轉；迴轉。② 變向；轉向。③ 曲折；彎曲。④ 變化；變遷。⑤ 傾向；趨向。⑥ 姿態；式樣。⑦ 氣質；性情。⑧ 一紋；一卷；一家。⑨ 輪流；輪值。⑩ 行爲；事業。⑪ 散步；遊蕩。⑫ pl. 月經。⑬ 目的。⑭ 時機；機會。⑮ 吹簫；震簫。  
 — the *turn* of a wheel (of the wrist), 輪之轉動。— a *turn* of Fortune's wheel, 命運之轉變。— the *turn* of the tide, 潮之漲落。— the *turn* of a fever, 熱病之轉機。— the *turn* of one's features, 人之容貌。— a person of a lively (a humorous) *turn*, 性情活潑之人。— to take a *turn* in the garden (on a bicycle), 在園中散步一回。— to take *turns*, 輪流。— to take a sudden *turn* to the left, 突然向左急轉。



A *turn* in the road cut off the view.  
路之彎曲遮斷此景。  
The path is full of *turns* and twists.  
此路多曲折。  
We walked *along a turn* of the river.  
我等沿河之彎處而行。  
He has not done a *turn* of work for several months.  
彼數月未曾得到一件工作。  
The complaint took a favorable *turn*.  
此病轉入佳境。  
It gave a new *turn* to the argument.  
此言使其議論有一新局面。  
I do not like the *turn* of the sentence.  
我不喜此句之構造。  
It is your *turn* to play.  
此次輪到汝遊戲。  
I will hear you all *in turn*.  
我欲逐一聽汝等衆人之言。  
We dug *by turns*.  
我等輪流掘之。  
He did me a good (an evil) *turn*.  
彼施惠於我。 [吃一壘。]  
He gave me quite a *turn*.  
彼使我大受驚。  
The tide is now *on the turn*.  
潮水正在變動。  
Our fortunes are *on the turn*.  
我等運氣轉變。  
The milk is *on the turn*.  
牛乳正在變酸。  
The meat is done *to a turn*.  
此肉煮得恰好。  
**turn/buck/le** (tûrn/'bûk'/l), *n.*  
蝶蜂扣。  
**turn/coat/** (-kô't'), *n.*  
變節者; 有教者。  
**turn'er** (tûr/'nêr), *n.*  
旋轉者。 ㊟ 轉機; 旋盤工。  
**turn'ing** (tûr/'ning), *n.*  
㊟ 旋轉; 迴轉。 ㊟ 轉灣處; 角隅。  
— to stop at the next *turning*, 在其  
次轉灣處停止。 — to take the second  
*turning to the left*, 第二次向左轉灣。  
**turn'ing point**, *n.*  
轉換點; 分歧點; 轉機。  
It has reached the *turning point*.  
此事已達轉換點。  
This may be the *turning point* of  
his life.  
此事或即爲其一生之轉機。  
**turn'ip** (tûr/'nîp), *n.*  
【植】蘿蔔; 菜菔。  
**turn/key/** (tûrn/'kê/), *n.*; *pl.*  
-KEYS (-kêz/). 鐵匙。  
**turn/out/** (-out/), *n.*  
㊟ 傭工。 ㊟ 一羣人 [俗語]。 ㊟ 器具; 器具 [俗語]。  
㊟ 道路之側線; 邊線。 ㊟ 產額。  
**turn'o'ver** (-ô/'vêr), *n.*  
㊟ 翻轉; 顛覆; 變動。 ㊟ 半圓形翻卷餅。 ㊟ 買賣總額。  
— *a.* 可翻轉的。  
*n.* — a *turnover* in a carriage, 馬車中之  
顛覆。 — a *turnover* in affairs, 事之

變動。 — the *turnover* of British trade  
in 1928, 一九二八年之英國貿易總額。  
*a.* — a *turnover* collar, 可翻轉之領。  
**turn/pike/** (tûrn/'pîk/), *n.*  
㊟ 關欄。 ㊟ 有關欄之道路。  
**turnpike road**, 有關欄之道路。  
**turn/spit/** (-spî't/), *n.*  
轉非者。  
**turn/stile/** (-stîl/), *n.*  
橫路橋; 旋轉橋。  
**turn'ta/ble** (-tâ'b'l), *n.*  
轉車盤; 轉盤。  
**tur'pen-tine** (tûr/'pên-tî-n), *n.*  
松脂; 松節油。  
— oil of *turpentine*, 松油精。  
**tur/pi-tude** (-pî-tûd), *n.*  
墮落; 邪惡; 卑劣; 劣根性。  
**tur-quoise/** (tûr-'koiz/; tûr/'kwoiz/), *n.*  
土耳其玉。  
**tur'ret** (tûr/'et), *n.*  
㊟ 【建】小塔; 尖塔。 ㊟ 【海陸軍】砲塔; 車塔。  
— a *turret on a roof* for the escape  
of smoke, 屋頂上出煙之小塔。  
**tur'tle** (tûr/'t'l), *n.*  
【動】鱈龜。  
**tur'tle-dove/** (-dûv/), *p.*  
【動】鳩。  
**tush** (tûsh), *n.*  
長牙; 馬類之犬齒。  
**tush**, *interj.*  
呼! 咄咄!  
*Tush! tush!* never tell me such a  
story as that.  
呼! 切勿對我說如此之事。  
**tusk** (tûsk), *n.*  
長牙 [象與野猪等的]。  
— the *tusks* of a wild boar, 野猪之長牙。  
**tus/sle** (tûs'/sl), *v. i.*  
投毆; 毆打; 爭。  
— *n.* 投毆; 毆打; 爭。  
*v.* — to *tussle with a person*, 與人  
投毆。 — to *tussle for a thing*, 爭奪  
一物。  
**tus/sock** (tûs/'ûk), *n.*  
襪。  
**tut** (tût), *interj.*  
靜些! 勿作聲!  
**tu'te-lage** (tû/'tê-lâj), *n.*  
㊟ 保護。 ㊟ 被保護。  
— the king's right of *seigniorship* and  
*tutelage*, 君王之領土與保護之權。  
**tu'te-lar** (-lâr), *a.*  
㊟ 保護的。 ㊟ 保護人的。  
— *tutelar goddesses*, 司保護之女神。 —  
*tutelar powers* (authority), 保護人之  
權力。  
**tu'te-la-ry** (-lâ-rî), *a.*  
㊟ 保護的。 ㊟ 保護人的。  
**tu'tor** (tû/'tôr), *n.*  
㊟ 教師。 ㊟ 保護人。 — *v. t.*  
㊟ 教授。 ㊟ 保護。 — *v. i.*  
教; 教授。  
**tut/ti-frut/ti** (tûot/'tê-frûot/'tê/),  
*n.*  
百果糖。 — *a.* 百果的。  
**twad/dle** (twâd/'dl), *v. i. & t.*  
閉談; 空談; 噓語。 — *n.*  
閉談; 空談; 噓語。  
**twain** (twân), *a. & n.*  
二; 兩 [大抵用於詩中]。

**twang** (twǎŋ), *v. i. & t.* ① 撥絃作聲；彈。② 用鼻音而言。— *n.* ③ 絃聲。④ 鼻音。  
*v.* — to *twang* ((on)) one's fiddle, 奏提琴。— to *twang* one's bow, 彈弓。  
 The fiddles *twanged*. 提琴作聲。  
*n.* — to speak with a *twang*, 以鼻音說話。

**twæk** (twĕk), *v. t.* 揀。— *n.* 揀。

**twæd** (twēd), *n.* 製男衣用之一種呢。

**twēez/ers** (twēz/ērz), *n. pl.* 鑷子；毫毛鉗。  
 — a pair of *tweezers*, 一把鑷子。

**twelfth** (twĕlfth), *a.* ① 第十二。② 十二分之一的。— *n.* ③ 十二分之一。④ 第十二個。

**twelve** (twĕlv), *a.* 十二。— *n.* ① 十二；十二個。② 十二之號碼 [例如 12 或 xii]。  
*n.* — the *Twelve*, 十二使徒。

**twelve/mo** (-mō), *a. & n.* = DUODECIMO, [年。

**twelve/month** (-mūnth'), *n.* 一 — this day *twelvemonth*, 明年今日；去年今日。  
 He has been there a *twelvemonth*. 彼已在彼處一年。

**twen/ti-eth** (twĕn'ti-ĕth), *a.* ① 第二十。② 二十分之一的。— *n.* ③ 二十分之一。④ 第二十個。

**twen/ty** (twĕn'ti), *a.* 二十。— *n.* ; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 二十；二十個。② 二十之號碼 [例如 20 或 xx]。  
*a.* I have told him *twenty* times. 我已對彼說過數次。  
*n.* — a young, gallant officer in his *twenties*, 二十餘歲的少年英武之軍官。

**\*Twenty-one Demands.** 二十一條要求 [1915 年日本政府對於中國所提出之要求]。

**twice** (twis), *adv.* ① 二次。② 二倍。— *twice* as much (as strong), 兩倍之多。— *twice* the amount, 兩倍之額。  
*Twice 3 is 6.* 三之兩倍為六。  
 I told him *twice*. 我對彼說過三次。  
 He has *twice* the strength (I have walked *twice* the distance). 彼有兩倍力量。  
 I did it in *twice*. 我分兩次作此事 [俗語]。

**twiddle** (twīd'ld), *v. t. & i.* 旋動 [拇指]；戲弄；玩弄。  
 — to *twiddle* one's fingers, 無所事事；偷閒。

**twig** (twīg), *n.* 小枝；嫩枝。

**twilight** (twī'līt'), *n.* 曙光；薄暮；薄明；微光。— *a.* ① 曙光的。② 微明的；薄暗的；朦朧的。  
*n.* Reading in the *twilight* is bad for the eyes. 薄明時讀書有傷目力。

**twill** (twīl), *v. t.* 織成斜紋。— *n.* ① 斜紋布。② 斜紋。

**twin** (twīn), *a.* 雙生的；成雙的；成對的。— *n.* ① 雙生子。② *pl.* [cap.] 雙子宮。③ 極相似之人或物。  
*a.* — *twin* children (boys, daughters), 雙生子。— a *twin* brother (sister), 一個孿生兄弟。— a *twin* steamer (a steamer with *twin* crews), 具有雙螺旋輪之汽船。— *twin* vases, 一對同樣之花瓶。

**twine** (twīn), *n.* ① 線；繩；索。② 纏繞；盤曲。— *v. t.* ③ 絞。④ 纏繞；卷；盤曲。⑤ 環繞；包圍。— *v. i.* ⑥ 絞。⑦ 纏繞；捲；盤曲。  
*v.* — to *twine* two threads into one, 將兩線為一線。— to *twine* one's arm round another's neck, 用手臂纏抱人頸。  
 Creepers *twine* the tree. 蔓草纏繞樹身。

**twinge** (twīnj), *v. i.* 刺痛。— *n.* 刺痛。  
*v.* His conscience *twinged* him. 彼之良心使彼感覺苦痛。  
*n.* — a *twinge* of toothache (rheumatism, conscience, remorse), 牙之刺痛。

**twin/kle** (twīŋ'k'l), *v. i.* ① 眨；轉瞬；憂眼。② 閃爍。③ 忽起忽現。— *n.* ④ 瞬；轉瞬；憂眼。⑤ 閃爍。⑥ 瞬息；轉瞬之間；頃刻。 [憂眼。  
*v.* — to *twinkle* one's eyes (eyelids), The stars *twinkle*. 明星閃閃。  
*n.* — a humorous (mischievous) *twinkle*, 戲謔之憂眼。

**twin/king** (-klīŋ), *n.* ① 瞬；轉瞬；憂眼。② 閃爍。③ 瞬息；轉瞬之間；頃刻。  
 — in a *twinkling* (in the *twinkling* of an eye, in the *twinkling* of a bedpost), 頃刻間；轉瞬間；一剎那。

**twirl** (twīrl), *v. t. & i.* 旋轉；以指旋轉。— *n.* ① 旋轉。② 纏繞。  
 — to *twirl* one's thumbs, 旋動其拇指；無所事事。— to *twirl* a plate (an umbrella), 以手指旋轉一盤。— to *twirl* one's mustache, 捻鬚。

**twist** (twīst), *v. t. & i.* ① 扭歪。② 纏繞。③ 絞。— *n.* ④ 線；繩；索。⑤ 扭歪。⑥ 纏繞。⑦ 絞。⑧ 旋轉。⑨ 食慾 [俗語]。⑩ 偏向；屈。— -er, *n.* *v.* — to *twist* a rope round a post, 將繩索盤於柱上。— to *twist* a thing in a serpentine form, 使一物屈曲如蛇狀。— to *twist* one's way through a crowd, 在人叢中曲折而過。— *twisted* like the letter S, 屈曲如字母 S。— limbs *twisted* on the rack, 在拷問臺上扭歪之手足。

He wants to *twist* my words into an admission of error. 彼欲曲解吾言說我認過。

*n.* — the *twist* of the wrist, 手腕; 技巧。 — a *twist* of paper, 紙捻。 — the *twist* of a billiard ball in play, 打彈子時球之旋轉。 — full of turns and *twists*, 多曲折。

The *twist* given to a ball in pitching causes it to curve. 擲球時與球以旋轉足使此球彎曲。

These two ropes differ in their *twist*. 此兩繩按法不同。

He has a mental *twist*. 彼有癖。  
I had a tremendous *twist*. 我之食慾甚大。

**twit** (twīt), *v. t.*; TWIT'TED; -TING. 詈罵; 譏弄。 [人之過。]

— to *twit* a person with a fault, 責

**twitch** (twich), *v. t. & i.* ① 急拉; 急牽; 折; 奪。 ② 痙攣。 — *n.* ① 急拉。 ② 痙攣。

*v.* — to *twitch* one by the sleeve, 拉人衣袖。 — to *twitch* off a branch, 折樹枝。 — to *twitch* money from one's hand, 奪人手中之錢。

*n.* — a *twitch* in the side, 脇之痙攣。 — convulsive *twitches*, 痙攣。

**twit'ter** (twīt'ēr), *v. i.* ① 嘲; 嗽。 ② 驚悸; 戰慄。 — *n.* ① 嘲。 ② 驚悸; 戰慄。

*v.* The swallow *twitters*. 燕鳴。  
*n.* — in a *twitter* (all of a *twitter*, in or on the *twitters*), 震盪; 憤激。

**twixt** (twīkst). BETWIXT之略 [用於詩中]。

**two** (tō), *a.* 二。 — *n.* ① 二; 二個。 ② 二之號碼 [例如 2 或 ii]。

*a.* No two men are alike. 各人各樣。  
*n.* — to cut a thing in two, 將一物切成兩個。 — one or two, 一兩個; 數個。 — to put two and two together, 綜合彼此而觀; 推理。

**two-edged** (-ējd'; -ēj'ēd), *a.* 雙鋒的; 兩面俱的。

— a *two-edged* sword, 雙刃之劍。

**two-fold** (-fōld'), *a.* 二倍的; 二重的。 — *adv.* 二倍; 二重。

**two-hand/ed**, *a.* ① 有兩手的; 雙手的。 ② 用兩手的。 ③ 兩手並用的; 適於兩人用的。

— a *two-handed* sword, 雙手使用之劍。 — a *two-handed* saw, 兩人合用之雙柄鋸。

**two/pence** (tūp'ēns; tōō pēns only if two words), *n.* 兩辨士。

**two/pen-ny** (tūp'ēn-i; cf. TWO-PENCE), *a.* ① 值兩辨士的。 ② 賤的。

**two/-step** (tōō'stēp'), *n.* 一種圖舞。

**ty'ing** (tī'ing), *p. pr. & vb. n.* of TIE.

**tym-pan'ic** (tīm-pān'ik), *a.* ① 鼓狀的。 ② 【醫】耳鼓的; 中耳的。

— the *tympanic* cavity, 耳鼓腔。 — *tympanic* bone, 耳鼓骨。 — *tympanic* membrane, 耳鼓膜。

**tym'pa-num** (tīm'pā-nūm), *n.*; *pl. E.* -NUMS (-nūmz), *L.* -NA (-nā).

【醫】耳鼓; 中耳。

**type** (tīp), *n.* ① 記號; 標語。 ② 表象; 徵候; 預兆。 ③ 模範; 典型; 標型; 表率; 式樣; 種類; 流派。 ④ 【印】活字。

— the vertebrate *type*, 脊椎動物型。 — short of certain *types*, 缺之某種活字。

— to be printed in various *types*, 用各種活字體印刷。 — to be printed in large (small, clear) *type*, 印大號字體。 — to appear in *type*, 出版。

Water may serve as a *type* of instability. 水可作為不穩定之例證。

The paschal lamb is the *type* of Christ. 復活節之羔羊為基督之表象。

The person is an admirable *type* of the modern athlete. 此人為令人讚歎的新運動家之表率。

Her beauty was of (belonged to) another *type*. 彼女之美貌另係一種流派。

I dislike men of that *type*. 我不喜此流人物。

This plant deviates from the *type*. 此種植物與標型不同。

Wooden *types* are now used only for posters. 木版活字現今不過供印刷招紙之用。

**type** (tīp), *v. t.* ① 為表率; 代表。 ② 打字 [俗語]。

**type/set'ter** (tīp'sēt'ēr), *n.* ① 排字人。 ② 排字機。

**type/set'ting**, *n.* 排字。 — a *typesetting* machine, 排字機器。

**type/write** (tīp'rīt'), *v. t. & i.* 打字。

— to *typewrite* a letter, 用打字機打一封信。 — to learn to *typewrite*, 學習打字。

I want to have it *typewritten*. 我欲將此用打字機打出。

**type/writ'er** (-rīt'ēr), *n.* ① 打字機。 ② 打字員。

**type/writ'ing** (-rīt'ing), *n.* 打字術。

**typh-li'tis** (tīf-lī'tīs), *n.* 【醫】盲腸炎。

**ty'phoid** (tī'foid), *a.* 【醫】傷寒症的; 似傷寒症的。 — *n.* 傷寒症。

— *typhoid* fever, 傷寒病。

**ty-phoon** (tī-fōon'), *n.* 大風; 颶風。

**ty/phas** (tī'fūs), *n.* 【醫】傷寒症。  
 — malignant *typhus*, 惡性傷寒病。 — simple *typhus*, 良性傷寒病。  
**typ/i-cal** (tīp'ī-kāl), *a.* ① 爲記號的；爲標記的。 ② 爲模範的；爲表率；表特徵的；特殊的；特有的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*  
 — a *typical* genus, 代表之屬。 — a *typical* plant (animal), 代表某屬之植物。 — a *typical* Scotchman, 模範的蘇格蘭人。 — *typical* phraseology, 特殊之語法。 — a *typical* example (specimen), 特殊之榜樣。  
 It is *typical* of the genus. 此物爲其屬之代表。  
 It was *typical* of Christ's second coming. 此爲基督再臨之象徵。  
 The cross is *typical* of Christianity. 十字架爲基督教之標記。  
**typ/i-fy** (-fī), *v. t.* ① 爲表率；代表。 ② 表特徵。  
 The tiger *typifies* all the animals of the cat kind (The wolf *typifies* the dog family). 虎具有貓類一切動物之特性。  
**typ/ist** (tīp'ist), *n.* 打字員。  
 I dictate letters to my *typist*. 我對打字員口述信函。  
**ty-pog/ra-pher** (tī-pōg'rá-fēr), *n.* 印刷者。

**ty/po-graph/ic** (tī'pō-gráf'ik) }  
**ty/po-graph/i-cal** (-ī-kāl) }  
*a.* 印刷的。 — **-i-cal-ly**, *adv.*  
 — *typographic* art, 印刷術。 — *typographical* errors, 印刷上之錯誤。  
**ty-pog'ra-phy** (tī-pōg'rá-fī), *n.* 印刷術。 [之錯誤。  
 — the faults of *typography*, 印刷上 The *typography* was admirable. 此種印刷令人讚嘆。  
**ty-ran'ni-cal** (tī-rán'ī-kāl), *a.* 暴君的；暴虐的；專制的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*  
 — a *tyrannical* master, 暴虐之主人。 — a *tyrannical* government, 專制政府。  
**tyr/an-nize** (tīr'ā-nīz), *v. i.* 施虐政；壓制。 — *v. t.* 虐待；壓制。  
 — to *tyrannize* ((over)) the people (the weak), 壓制人民。  
**tyr'an-nous** (-nūs), *a.* 暴虐的；專制的。  
**tyr'an-ny** (tīr'ā-nī), *n.*; *pl.* -NIES (-nīz). ① 虐政；苛政。 ② 暴虐；專制。  
**ty/rant** (tī'rānt), *n.* ① 暴君。 ② 專制之君；霸王。  
**ty/ro** (tī'rō), *n.*; *pl.* -ROS (-rōz). 初學者；生手。  
 — a *tyro* in grammar, 初學文法者。 — a mere *tyro*, 僅僅一生手。  
**tzar** (tsār), **tsa-ri'na** (tsā-rē'ná). See CZAR, etc.

U

**u-biq'ui-tous** (ū-bīk'wī-tūs), *a.* 遍在的；無處不在的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.* [不在。  
**u-biq'ui-ty** (-tī), *n.* 遍在；無處 — the *ubiquity* of Christ's body, 基督身體之遍在。  
**U/-boat**, *n.* [歐戰時] 德國潛水艇；英國潛水艇。  
**ud/der** (ūl'ēr), *n.* 【兩】乳房。  
**ug/li-ness** (ūg'li-nēs), *n.* 醜陋；醜惡。  
**ug/ly** (ūg'li), *a.* ① 醜陋的；醜惡的。 ② 令人厭惡的；危險的；險惡的。  
 — *ugly* vices, 醜惡。 — an *ugly* deed, 醜行。 — an *ugly* customer, 可憎之人；難對付之人。 — an *ugly* job, 困難之事；棘手之事。 — an *ugly* rumor of defeat, 不利的敗北之謠傳。 — the *ugliest* house I have seen, 我所見的最醜陋之房屋。  
 You must not make *ugly* faces. 汝勿做醜臉。  
 He has an *ugly* scar on the forehead. 彼額上有一醜的疤痕。  
 His conduct has an *ugly* look. 彼之行爲有可怕的样子。

The cloud has an *ugly* look. 雲有作雨之色。  
 We have had *ugly* weather. 天氣惡劣。  
**u-kase'** (ū-kās'), *n.* 諭旨；上諭；勅令。  
**u/ku-le/le** (ū'kōō-lā'lā), *n.* 小四弦琴。  
**ul'cer** (ūl'sēr), *n.* 【醫】潰瘍；膿瘡。  
**ul'cer-ate** (-āt), *v. t. & i.* 生潰瘍；膿潰。 — **ul'cer-a-tion** (-ā-shūn), *n.*  
**ul'cer-ous** (ūl'sēr-ūs), *a.* 潰瘍性的；膿潰的。  
**ul'na** (ūl'ná), *n.*; *pl.* -NÆ (-nē). 【兩】尺骨。 — **ul'nar** (-nār), *a.*  
**ul/ster** (ūl'siēr), *n.* 一種寬長外套。  
**ul-te/ri-or** (ūl-tē'rī-ēr), *a.* ① 在外的。 ② 被方的。 ③ 更遠的；未來的；將來的。 ④ 間接的；秘密的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*  
 — *ulterior* views, 暗中之見解。 — to have an *ulterior* object in view, 別有用意。 — *ulterior* demands, 間接要求。 — an *ulterior* motive, 秘密的動機。

He had an *ulterior* purpose in doing this. 彼作此事有秘密宗旨。

What *ulterior* measures will be adopted is uncertain. 將來採用何種手段尚未決定。

**ul'ti-ma** (ŭl'ĩ-mà), *n.* 末音節。

**ul'ti-mate** (-màt'), *a.* ① 最後的；最終的；終極的；究竟的。② 原質的。③ 根本的；基本的。—*ly, adv.* —*ness, n.*

— the *ultimate* result, 最後結果。— *ultimate analysis*, 【化】原質分析；究極分析。— an *ultimate* particle, 原質點。— an *ultimate* constituent of matter, 物質之究極要素。— the *ultimate* facts of nature, 自然界之究竟的事實。— the *ultimate* signification of a phrase, 一語之究竟意義。— an *ultimate* cause, 根本的基礎。— the *ultimate* cause, 第一原因。— *ultimate* principles, 基本原理。— *ultimate* truths, 究竟的真理。— man's *ultimate* destiny, 人之最終命運。

**ul'ti-ma'tum** (-mà'tŭm), *n.*; *pl.* E. -TUMS (-tŭmz), L. -TA (-tâ). 哀的美敦書；最後通牒。

— to send in an *ultimatum*, 送最後通牒；下哀的美敦書。

|| **ul'ti-mo** (ŭl'ĩ-mō), *adv.* [L.] 上月【譯寫作 *ult.*】。

— on the 12th *ult.*, 上月十二日。— your letter of the 25th *ult.*, 上月二十五日零函。

**ul'tra** (-trâ), *a.* 過度的；極端的；過激的。

— *ultra* measures, 極端之手段。— an *ultra* conservative, 過守舊者。

**ul'tra-ma-rine'** (-mâ-rēu'), *n.* 紺青【顏料名】。

— artificial *ultramarine*, 人造紺青【一種青色顏料】。

**ul'tra-mon'tane** (-mōn'tân), *a.* 山外的；阿爾卑斯山外的。— *n.* ① 山外之人；阿爾卑斯山外之人。② 教皇全權論者。

**um'bel** (ŭm'bĕl), *n.* 【植】繖形花；繖形花序。

**um'bel-late** (-ât'), *a.* 繖形花的；似繖形花的；開繖形花的；繖形的。

— *umbellate* plants, 開繖形花之植物。— *umbellate* flowers (clusters), 繖形花。

**um'ber** (ŭm'bĕr), *n.* 赭土。— *a.* 赭土的；似赭土的；赭土色的。

**um'bra** (ŭm'brâ), *n.*; *pl.* -BRAE (-brĕ). ① 蔭；影。② 【天】太陽黑點之中心。

**um'brage** (ŭm'brâj), *n.* ① 蔭；影【大抵用於詩中】。② 愠怒；憤怒；不快。

③ 疑忌。④ 冒犯。

— to give *umbrage*, 發怒。

He took *umbrage* at what I said. 彼對我所言頗感不快。

**um-bra'geous** (ŭm-brâ'jŭs), *a.* ① 成蔭的；有影的。② 憤怒的。③ 疑忌的。— *ly, adv.* — *ness, n.*

— *umbrageous* foliage (trees), 成蔭蔭之莖葉。

**um-brel'la** (-brĕl'â), *n.* 傘。

— to open (shut) an *umbrella*, 將傘撐開。

**um'pire** (ŭm'pĭr), *n.* 公正人；公斷人。— *v. t. & i.* 公斷；仲裁；評判。

*n.* — to act as *umpire*, 作公正人。

*v.* — to *umpire* a dispute, 公斷一項爭論。— to *umpire* a baseball game, 評判壘球遊戲。

**un-** 一種字首，表「非，不」等意。

**un-a'ble** (ŭn-â'b'l), *a.* 不能的。

— *unable* to walk, 不能走路。— *unable* for work, 不能工作。

**un-a-bridged'** (ŭn'â-brĭjd'), *a.* 不省略的；完全的。

— an *unabridged* dictionary, 完全之字典。

**un-ac-cept'a-ble** (ŭn'âk-sĕpt'â-b'l), *a.* 不能收受的；難容納的；難承認的；不合意的；不稱心的。

**un-ac-com'plished** (ŭn'âk-kŏm'plisht), *a.* ① 未成願的；未遂的。② 無才學的；無藝能的。

**un-ac-count'a-ble** (ŭn'â-koun'tâ-b'l), *a.* ① 不負責的。② 不可稱的；難以說明的。— *-a-bly, adv.*

There is something *unaccountable* about the matter. 此事有不可稱之處。

**un-ac-cus'tomed** (-kŭs'tŭmd), *a.* ① 不慣的。② 新奇的；異常的。

— his *unaccustomed* silence, 彼之異常靜默。

I am quite *unaccustomed* to speaking in public. 我極不慣對公眾演說。

**un-ad-vis'a-ble** (ŭn'âd-vĭz'â-b'l), *a.* 不足取的；不得宜的；失計的。

**un-ad-vised'** (ŭn'âd-vĭzd'), *a.* 函葬的。

**un-af-fect'ed** (ŭn'â-fĕk'tĕd), *a.* 天真爛漫的；樸實的；誠懇的；真誠的。— *ly, adv.* — *ness, n.*

— *unaffected* sorrow, 真憂。

**un-al-loyed'** (ŭn'â-loĭd'), *a.* 不摻雜他物的；純粹的；真正的。

— *unalloyed* metals, 純金屬。— *unalloyed* happiness, 真正幸福。

**un-a-nim'i-ty** (ŭn'â-nĭm'ĩ-tĭ), *n.* 一致；同意；異口同聲。

**u-nan'i-mous** (ŭ-nân'ĩ-mŭs), *a.* 一致的；同意的；異口同聲的。— *ly, adv.* — *ness, n.*

— a *unanimous* vote, 全體一致之投票。  
The meeting was *unanimous* as to  
the policy to be pursued. 該會對  
於所議行之政策一致贊成。

The people were *unanimous* in their  
wish for peace. 人民一致希望和平。

**un-apt'** (ŭn-äpt'), *a.* ① 不適當的。  
② 拙笨的。③ 不敏捷的。— **ly, adv.**  
— **ness, n.**

**un-asked'** (ŭn-äskt'), *a.* 求受人  
招呼的；未受人請求的。

He came *unasked*. 彼不請而至。

He gave his opinion *unasked*. 彼未  
經人請求而發表意見。

**un-as-sum'ing** (ŭn/ä-sŭm'ing),  
*a.* 不矜持的；不傲慢的；驕遜的。

**un-au'thor-ized** (ŭn-ä/'thör-  
izd), *a.* 無權的；未受人委託的；在權  
限以外的。

— *unauthorized* representation, 無  
權代理。

**un/a-vail/a-ble** (ŭn/ä-väl/ä-b'l),  
*a.* 無效的；無用的；不可利用的；無益的。

— *unavailable* manuscripts, 無用之  
文稿。

Regret is *unavailable*. 悔亦無益。

**un/a-vail'ing** (ŭn/ä-väl'ing), *a.*  
無效的；無用的；無益的。

— *unavailing* efforts, 無效之努力。—  
*unavailing* prayers, 無益之祈禱。

All remedies proved *unavailing*. 一  
切醫治皆不見效。

**un/a-void/a-ble** (-void/ä-b'l), *a.*  
① 不能免的；不得已的。② 不能作廢的；  
不能取消的。

— *unavoidable* evils, 不能免之災禍。  
— *unavoidable* circumstances, 不得  
已之情形。

**un/a-ware'** (-wâr'), *a.* 不知的。

I was *unaware* of the fact. 我不知  
此項事實。

**un/a-ware's** (-wâr's) *adv.* 不意；

**un/a-ware'** (-wâr') *adv.* 意外；突然。

— *al unawares*, 不意；不料。

I was taken *unawares* by his ques-  
tion. 彼突然向我發問。

You must have dropped it *una-  
wares*. 汝必於無意中遺失此物。

**un-backed'** (ŭn-bäkt'), *a.* ① 無  
人騎過的；未馴的。② 無助的。③ 無人  
下賭注的〔指競賽之馬而言〕。

— an *unbacked* horse, 無人下賭注  
之馬。

**un-bail/a-ble** (-bäl/ä-b'l), *a.* 不  
能保釋的。

The offense is *unbailable*. 此罪不能  
保釋。

**un-bal'anced** (-bäl/änst), *a.* ①  
不平衡的；崎嶇崎重的。② 精神錯亂的。  
③ 未結算的。

— an *unbalanced* account, 未結算  
之帳。

**un-bar'** (ŭn-bär'), *v. t. & i.* ;  
-BARRED' (-bärd'); -BAR/RING. 拔  
門；開啓。

— to *unbar* a door, 開門。

**un-beat'en** (-bēt'n), *a.* ① 未被  
足踏的。② 未被人勝過的；打不敗的。

— *unbeaten* paths, 未被足踏之路。—  
an *unbeaten* competitor, 他人不能勝  
過之競賽者。— an *unbeaten* record,  
未打破之紀錄。

**un/be-com'ing** (ŭn/bē-kŭm'ing),  
*a.* 不適當的；失態的；無禮的；失身分  
的。— **ly, adv.** — **ness, n.**

— *unbecoming* speeches (manners),  
無禮之言。

**un/be-lief'** (-lēf'), *n.* ① 不信；疑  
惑。② 不信仰。

**un/be-liev'er** (-lēv'er), *n.* ① 不  
信者；懷疑者。② 不信教者。

**un-bend'** (ŭn-bënd'), *v. t. & i.* ; -BENT'  
(-bēnt'); -BEND/ING. ① 使伸直。②  
放鬆；使緩和；使舒緩。③【航】解帆。

— *v. i.* ① 伸直。② 寬鬆；弛；緩和。

— to *unbend* a bow, 放鬆弓弦。— to  
*unbend* the knees, 使腿伸直。— to  
*unbend* the mind from care (from  
study), 使心中解憂。

**un-bend'ing** (ŭn-bënd'ing), *a.*  
不屈不撓的；堅決的。— **ly, adv.**

**un-bi'ased** (-bi'äst), *a.* 不偏的；  
公平的；公正的。

— an *unbiased* mind, 不偏之心。— an  
*unbiased* opinion (decision), 公正之  
意見。

**un-bind'** (-bīnd'), *v. t.* 解放；

— to *unbind* the hands (the feet)  
of a prisoner, 放鬆罪犯之手。

**un-blem'ished** (-blēm'isht), *a.*  
未沾污的；無瑕疵的；無缺點的；潔淨的；  
清白的。

— an *unblemished* reputation of  
life, 人生未沾污之名譽。— an *unblem-  
ished* moral character, 無缺點之道德。

**un-bolt'** (-bölt'), *v. t.* 拔門；開  
啓。— **un-bolt'ed, a.**

— to *unbolt* a door, 開門。

**un-bolt'ed, a.** 未鎖的。

**un-born'** (-börn'), *a.* 未產生的；  
將來的。

**un-bos'om** (-bööz'ŏm), *v. t. & i.*  
披肝瀝膽；作肺腑之談〔用反身式〕。

— to *unbosom* one's self to a friend,  
與友人作肺腑之談。

**un-bought'** (-bökt'), *a.* 未售去的。

— an *unbought* stock of goods, 一批  
未售去之貨物。

**un-boun'ded** (-boun'dēd), *a.* 無  
限的；非常廣大的；一望無際的。

— *unbounded* space, 無限之空間。 — *unbounded* power, 極大之權力。

His ambition (His energy, The horizon) is *unbounded*. 彼之志氣甚大。

**un-brace'** (ün-bräs'), *v. t.* 放鬆; 使寬弛; 解去束縛。

— to *unbrace* a drum, 放鬆鼓皮。 — to *unbrace* the nerves (the arms), 使神經寬弛。

**un-braid'** (-bräd'), *v. t.* 解開辮股。

**un-bri'dle** (-brī'd'l), *v. t.* 放鬆韁轡。

**un-bri'dled** (-d'ld), *a.* 無約束的;

— *unbridled* insolence, 肆無忌憚之無禮。 — an *unbridled* tongue, 放肆之言。

**un-bro'ken** (-brō'k'n), *a.* ① 未斷的; 完全的; 完整的。 ② 未衰弱的。 ③ 不馴服的; 未警馴的; 不慣於韉轡鞍轡等之束縛的。 ④ 未受驚擾的。 ⑤ 不斷的; 連續的。

— a mind *unbroken* by age, 未因年老而衰弱之心。 — an *unbroken* horse (ox), 不馴之馬。 — *unbroken* slumbers, 未受驚擾之安眠。 — *unbroken* peace, 連續之和平。

**un-buck'le** (-bük'k'l), *v. t.* 解鈕。

— to *unbuckle* a shoe, 解鞋鈕。

**un-bur'den** (-bür'd'n), *v. t.*

Also **un-bur'then** (-th'n). 卸去負荷; 卸責。

— to *unburden one's self* of a secret to a person, 對人明言以秘密。

**un-but'ton** (-bü't'n), *v. t.* 解鈕。

— to *unbutton* a coat, 解衣鈕。

**un-called'-for'**, *a.* 無須的; 不需的。

His remark (His interference) is quite *uncalled-for*. 其言非必要; 其言不適當。

**un-can'ny** (-kän'ny), *a.* ① 不謹慎的。 ② 神祕的; 怪誕的。 — **-ni-ly** (-i-li), *adv.* — **-ni-ness**, *n.*

**un-cer'tain** (-sür't'in), *a.* ① 不定的; 未定的; 尚未確定的。 ② 不可靠的; 有變化的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— an *uncertain* number, 不定之數。 — a person of *uncertain* age, 年歲未詳之人。 — an *uncertain* weather, 有變化之天氣。 — *uncertain* duration, 不定時間。 — an *uncertain* temper, 易變之氣質。

I am *uncertain* which he means. 我不確知其意謂何者。

I am *uncertain* of his meaning. 我不確知彼之用意。

The result is *uncertain*. 結果未定。 He is *uncertain* in his aim. 彼之目的未定。

It is *uncertain* how long I shall stay. 我居留幾久尚未確定。

It is *uncertain* what the result will be. 結果如何尚未確定。

It is *uncertain* whether he will come. 彼來與不來尚未定。

**un-cer'tain-ty** (ün-sür't'in-ti), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tiz). ① 不定; 未定。 ② 不定之事物。 ③ 半信半疑; 躊躇。

**un-chain'** (-chän'), *v. t.* 釋放。

**un-change'a-ble** (-chän'jáb'l), *a.* 不變的; 不易的。

God is an *unchangeable* being. 上帝為不變之生物。

**un-changed'** (-chänjd'), *a.* 不變的; 無變化的。

— to remain *unchanged*, 仍然未變。

**un-char'i-ta-ble** (-chär'i-tä-b'l), *a.* 不仁慈的。 — **-ness**, *n.* — **-ta-bly**, *adv.*

**un-chaste'** (ün-chäst'), *a.* ① 不貞的; 淫蕩的。 ② 不雅的。

**un-chris'tian** (-kris'chän), *a.* ① 非基督教徒的。 ② 反對基督教的; 不信基督教的。 ③ 異端的; 邪教的。

— *unchristian* nations, 不信基督教之國。

**un-ci-al** (ün'shi-äl; -shäl), *a.* 大字的。 — *n.* 大字。

**un-civ'il** (-siv'i'l), *a.* ① 未開化的; 野蠻的。 ② 無禮的; 粗魯的; 凶暴的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

— an *uncivil* answer, 無禮之回答。 — an *uncivil* fellow, 粗野之徒。

**un-civ'i-lized** (-i-lizd), *a.* ① 未開化的; 野蠻的。 ② 粗魯的。

— *uncivilized* hordes, 野蠻之羣衆。

**un-clasp'** (ün-klásp'), *v. t.* 解開。 — to *unclasp* a belt (a purse, a book), 解開一帶。

**un-cle** (üng'k'l), *n.* ① 伯; 叔; 姑丈; 舅舅; 姨丈。 ② 長者; 老人。 ③ 當鋪。 — to talk to a person *like a Dutch uncle*, 與人深切之訓戒。

I am going to my *uncle's*. 我往伯父家去; 我到當鋪裏去。

**un-clean'** (ün-klén'), *a.* ① 不清潔的; 污穢的。 ② 不真的; 淫蕩的。

— an *unclean* spirit, 惡魔。

**un-clean'ly** (-klén'li), *a.* ① 不清潔的; 污穢的。 ② 不真的; 淫蕩的。 — **un-clean/li-ness** (-li-nēs), *n.*

**un-close'** (-klöz'), *v. t. & i.* ① 開; 啓。 ② 洩漏; 披露。

— to *unclose* a letter, 啓信。 — to *unclose* the mind, 披露心事。

**un-clothe'** (-klōth'), *v. t.* 脫衣; 解衣; 解衣。

**un-cloud'ed** (-kloud'ēd), *a.* 無雲的; 晴朗的; 澄明的; 明白的。

— an *unclouded* sky, 無雲之天空。 — an *unclouded* intellect, 清明之智慧。 His prospects are *unclouded*, 彼之前途頗為光明。 「之物。」

**un-coil'** (ün-köil'), *v. t.* 解開盤繞

**un-col-lect'ed** (-kō-lēk'tēd), *a.* 未收集的; 神思不聚的。 — *uncollected* taxes, 未收之稅。 — an *uncollected* man, 神思不聚之人。

**un-col'ored** (-kü'l'ērd), *a.* ① 無色的; 白的。 ② 真實的; 不虛不偽的。 — an *un-colored* statement, 不虛之言。

**un-come'ly** (-küm'lī), *a.* 不優雅的; 不雅觀的; 粗俗的。 — **un-come'li-ness**, *n.* *a.* — an *uncomely* person, 不優雅之人。 — *uncomely* dress, 不雅觀之服裝。 *n.* — *uncomeliness* of behavior, 舉止之粗俗。

**un-com'fort-a-ble** (-küm'fēr-tā-b'l), *a.* 不舒適的; 不安樂的; 促促不安的; 不愉快的。 — an *uncomfortable* seat (condition), 不舒適之座位。 — to feel *uncomfortable*, 覺得不安。

**un-com'mon** (-köm'ün), *a.* ① 非常的; 罕有的。 ② 奇異的; 奇特的。 — an *uncommon* fine girl, 非常美艷之女郎。 The bird (plant) is very *uncommon*. 此鳥極其希罕。

**un-com'pre-mis'ing** (ün-köm'prō-mīz'ing), *a.* 不能調停的; 強硬的。 — **ly**, *adv.* — an *uncompromising* hostility, 不共戴天之仇。

**un-con-cern'** (ün/kon-sürn'), *n.* 不關心; 冷淡; 漠視。

**un-con-cerned'** (-sürnd'), *a.* 不關心的; 冷淡的; 漠視的。 — **un-con-cern'ed-ly**, *adv.* — *unconcerned* at the successes of a rival, 對於勁敵之成功毫不羨慕。 — *unconcerned* for one's own safety (about the public good), 不顧自己之安全。 — to look on *unconcerned*, 袖手傍觀。

**un-con-di'tion-al** (-dīsh'ün-äl), *a.* 無條件的; 無限制的; 絕對的。 — **ly**, *adv.* — an *unconditional* surrender, 無條件投降。

**un-con-gen'ial** (-kön-jēn'yäl), *a.* 性情不相投的; 不適合的。 These people are very *uncongenial* to me. 此等人與我性情極不相合。 The atmosphere (The society) is *uncongenial*. 此種空氣性質不合。

**un-con-nect'ed** (-kō-nēk'tēd; -tīd), *a.* 不連絡的; 首尾不接的。

— an *unconnected* discourse, 首尾不接之談話。

**un-con'quer-able** (ün-kön/kēr-ä-b'l), *a.* 不能制勝的; 敵不過的; 不能抑制的。 — an *unconquerable* foe, 不能制勝之敵。 — *unconquerable* passions (temper), 不能抑制之情慾。

**un-con'scion-a-ble** (ün-kön/shün-ä-b'l), *a.* ① 不合道理的; 無理的。 ② 無良心的。 — **a-bly**, *adv.* — an *unconscionable* demand, 不合理之要求。 — *unconscionable* bargain, 【法】不正當之交易。

**un-con'scious** (-shüs), *a.* ① 不知不覺的。 ② 無意識的。 — **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.* — *unconscious* inference, 無意識之推論。 — *unconscious* generosity, 自己不覺之大量。 — *unconscious* of guilt, 不知有過。 — to become *unconscious*, 不省人事; 入夢。 — to lie *unconscious* for some hours, 昏睡數小時。 I was *unconscious* of any change. 我不覺有何變動。

**un-con'sti-tu'tion-al** (-stī-tū-shün-äl), *a.* 不合憲法的; 違背憲法的。 — **un-con'sti-tu'tion-al'i-ty** (-äl'i-tī), *n.*

**un-con'trol-la-ble** (-kön-trōl-ä-b'l), *a.* 不能管束的; 不能抑制的; 難以駕御的。 — an *uncontrollable* temper, 不能抑制之性情。 — *uncontrollable* subjects, 管束不住之百姓。 — *uncontrollable* events, 無法可想之事。

**un-con-ver'ti-ble** (-kön-vâr'ti-b'l), *a.* 不能變換的。 Lead is *unconvertible* into silver. 鉛不能變成銀。

**un-cord** (-kōrd'), *v. t.* 解開。 — to *uncord* a package, 解開包裹。

**un-cork'** (-kōrk'), *v. t.* 拔去塞子。 — to *uncork* a bottle, 拔去瓶塞。

**un-cou'ple** (ün-küp'l), *v. t.* 解開; 拆開。 「解去繫犬之皮帶。」 — to *uncouple* a dog from its leashes, **un-couth'** (-kōoth'), *a.* ① 醜陋的。 ② 粗野的; 笨拙的。 ③ 奇怪的。 — **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.* *a.* — *uncouth* manners (behavior), 笨拙之舉止。 — an *uncouth* appearance, 醜陋之貌。 *n.* — the *uncouthness* of a word (of dress), 語言之粗野。

**un-cov'er** (-küv'ēr), *v. t. & i.* ① 去蓋。 ② 脫帽。 ③ 顯露; 洩露; 揭示。 — to *uncover* the head, 脫帽。 — to *uncover* the body, 裸體。 — to *uncover* a roof, 去屋頂。



**un-cross/ed** (ŭn-kro'st/), *a.* 未劃線的; 未取銷的。

— an *uncrossed* check, 未取銷之支票。

**unc/tion** (ŭnk/'shŭn), *n.* ① 塗油; 塗油禮。② 塗香; 油膏。③ 安慰物。④ 動人之語詞; 濃厚之興趣。⑤ 熱心; 熱情。

He told the story *with* much *unction*. 他講此故事極其有禮。

**unc/tu-ous** (ŭnk/'tŭ-ŭs), *a.* ① 油質的; 如油的。② 甜言蜜語的; 假殷勤的。— **ly, adv.** — **ness, unc/tu-os/i-ty** (-ŭs'i-ti/), *n.*

— an *unctuous* speech, 甜言蜜語。

**un-dated** (ŭn-dŭ/'tŕd), *a.* 無日期的; 無年月日的。

— an *undated* letter (bill), 無日期之信函。

**un-daunt/ed** (ŭn-dŭn/'tŕd; -dŭn/-), *a.* 無所畏懼的; 大膽的; 勇敢的。— **ly, adv.**

**un-de-cive'** (ŭn/dŕ-sŕv/), *v. t.* 誘惑; 使替。

**un-de-cid/ed** (ŭn-dŕ-sŕd/'ŕd), *a.* 未決的; 未定的; 無決定的; 優柔寡斷的。— **ly, adv.**

The point is still *undecided*. 此點仍然未決。

The question remains *undecided*. 該問題尚未決定。

He stood (was) *undecided*. 他猶疑不決。

**un-de-fin/a-ble** (ŭn-dŕ-fŭn/'ŕ-b'l), *a.* 不能確定的; 不能解釋的。

— the *undefinable* bounds of space, 無限之空間。

**un-de-mon/stra-tive** (ŭn-dŕ-mŭn/'strŕ-lŭv), *a.* 不表示強烈之感情的; 有含蓄的; 不動聲色的。

— an *undemonstrative* person, 有含蓄之人。— *undemonstrative* manners, 不動聲色之舉止。

**un-de-ni/a-ble** (ŭn/dŕ-nŕ/'ŕ-b'l), *a.* ① 不能抵賴的; 不能否認的; 確然無疑的。② 極佳的 [俗語]。— **bly, adv.**

— *undeniable* evidence, 不能否認之證據。— a person of *undeniable* connections, 出身望族之人。

His ability is *undeniable*. 其才能確然無疑。

**un/der** (ŭn/dŕ), *prep.* ① 在下面; 在下 [與 *over* 相反]。② 未及; 未滿。

③ 當...時; 在...時。④ 罷; 離。⑤ 假冒; 假託。⑥ 受; 受制於; 奉。— *adv.*

在下。— *a.* 下位的; 下級的; 附屬的; 副的 [與 *upper* 相反]。

*prep.* — *under* the sea (the surface, the table), 在海中。— *under* water, 在水中。— *under* a heavy load, 負重載。

— *under* orders, 奉命。— *under* one's

charge, 歸某人管理。— *under* fire, 在彈雨之中。— *under* the penalty of fine (of imprisonment), 處以罰金。— a criminal *under* a sentence of death, 處死刑之囚徒。— a few acres *under* corn, 種穀之數畝地。— incomes *under* \$150, 一百五十元以下之收入。

— *under* protection, 受人保護。— *under* one's hand and seal, 經某人簽名蓋印。— *under* a pretense, 藉口。— *under* pretense of ignorance, 佯作不知。— *under* the circumstances, 在此種情勢之下。— to be *under* bonds

(*under* a vow, *under* oath), 受契約之束縛。— to be *under* treatment, 在醫治中。— to be *under* discussion (examination), 在討論中。— to be known *under* an assumed name, 以假名聞於世。— to appear *under* various forms, 現各種形式。— to take shelter *under* a tree (to live *under* the same roof, to hide a thing *under* a heap of straw, to overhear a conversation *under* one's windows), 躲在樹下。— to have pains *under* the arms, 臂下疼痛。— to act *under* great excitement, 極其憤激而作為。— to serve *under* Wellington, 在 Wellington 部下服務。— to sit *under* famous preachers, 聽著名牧師講道。— to fall (come) *under* the head of rhetoric, 歸入修詞學之部類。

It cannot be bought *under* \$20. 此物不能以不滿二十元之價買進。

I studied *under* him. 我學於彼。

The Armada was destroyed *under* the reign of Elizabeth (The American revolution broke out *under* the administration of Lord North). 西班牙之無敵艦隊於英皇后 Elizabeth 在位時被毀。

The house is now *under* repair. 此屋現在修理中。

The country prospered *under* his rule. 該國在彼之世頗為興盛。

He might succeed *under* other conditions. 彼在別種情勢之下或得成功。

Children *under* ten years of age are admitted at half price. 十歲以下之兒童入場收取半價。

*adv.* — to bring *under*, 壓報。— to go *under*, 低落。

A cloth should be spread *under*. 下面應鋪一塊布。

*a.* — the *under* side, 下面。— the *under* jaw, 下顎。— *under* layers, 下層。— *underservants*, 僕役。

**un/der-bid'** (-bŭd/), *v. t.* 出價較低; 開價較低。

**un/der-bred/** (ŭn/dĕr-brĕd/), *a.*

㊦ 劣種的。㊧ 卑鄙的；鄙陋的。

— an *underbred* horse (dog), 劣種之馬；劣種。

**un/der-brush/** (-brŭsh/), *n.* 林中  
大樹下之叢樹；矮叢林。

**un/der-charge/** (-chārij/), *v. t.*  
㊦ 索價過少；取價過廉。㊧ 未裝足 [鎗  
砲]。

— to *undercharge* a person, 向人索價  
過少。— to *undercharge* goods, 售貨  
取價過廉。— to *undercharge* a gun, 未  
將鎗砲裝足。

**un/der-clothes/** (-klōthz/), *n. pl.*  
㊦ 裏衣；襯衫。㊧ 襠。

**un/der-cloth/ing/** (-klōth'ing/), *n.*  
㊦ 裏衣；襯衫。㊧ 襠。

**un/der-cur/rent/** (-kŭr/ĕnt/), *n.*  
㊦ 下流。㊧ 暗潮；潛勢力。

— an *undercurrent* of hatred (dis-  
satisfaction), 隱恨。

**un/der-done/** (ŭn/dĕr-dŭn/; ŭn/  
dĕr-dŭn/), *n. a.* 未煮熟的。

The beef is *underdone*. 牛肉未煮熟。

**un/der-feed/** (-fĕd/), *v. t.* 不餵  
飽；不滿足。

**un/der-foot/** (-fōot/), *adv.* 在腳下。  
— to trample one's rights *underfoot*,  
踐踏人的權利。

**un/der-gar/ment/** (ŭn/dĕr-gār/  
mĕnt/), *n.* 裏衣；襯衫。

**un/der-go/** (-gō/), *v. t.* 遭；受；  
遇；忍受。

— to *undergo* pain (hardships,  
great toil and fatigue), 受苦痛。— to  
*undergo* a surgical operation (medical  
inspection), 受外科手術。

He has *undergone* many trials. 他  
飽經患難。

This town has *undergone* many  
changes. 此城經過許多變化。

**un/der-grad/u-ate/** (-grād/ŭ-āt/),  
*n.* 大學修業生；大學肄業生。

— an *undergraduate* of a university,  
大學肄業生。— *undergraduate* studies,  
大學生所修之課程。

**un/der-ground/** (ŭn/dĕr-  
grŭnd/), *n.* 地下。— *a.* ㊦ 地下的。  
㊧ 秘密的 [俗語]。— *adv.* 在地下。

— an *underground* apartment  
(story), 地下室。— an *underground*  
railway, 地下鐵道。— an *underground*  
wire, 地下電線。

*adv.* — to grow *underground*, 長在  
地下。— to sink *underground*, 沈於  
地下。

**un/der-growth/** (-grōth/), *n.* 林  
中大樹下之叢樹；矮叢林。

**un/der-hand/** (-hānd/), *a.* ㊦ 秘  
密的。㊧ 卑劣的；欺詐的；陰險的。

— *adv.* ㊦ 秘密。㊧ 卑劣；欺詐；陰險。

*a.* — to play an *underhand* trick,  
施陰險之計。

He acts in a mean, *underhand* way.  
彼之行動卑劣多詐。

**un/der-hand/ed/** (ŭn/dĕr-hānd/  
ĕd/), *a.* ㊦ 秘密的。㊧ 卑劣的；欺詐  
的；陰險的。— **un/der-hand/ed-  
ly/**, *adv.* — -ness, *n.*

**un/der-lay/** (-lā/), *v. t.* ㊦ 置於下  
面。㊧ 墊；撐。

**un/der-lay/** *n.* 【印】活字下之墊物；  
厚紙墊。

**un/der-let/** (-lĕt/), *v. t.*; -LET/  
-LET'TING. 轉亂。

**un/der-lie/** (-lī/), *v. t.* ㊦ 在下；傾  
於下。㊧ 爲基礎。㊨ 假處。

One rock *underlies* another. 一岩石  
在地岩石之下。

Some mystery *underlies* this affair.  
此事之背景有一種秘密。

**un/der-line/** (-līn/), *v. t.* 畫線於  
下。

— to *underline* words in a letter, 畫  
線於信函中之字下。

**un/der-ling/** (ŭn/dĕr-līng/), *n.* 部  
下；下屬。

**un/der-ly/ing/** (-lī'ing/), *a.* 在下  
面的；基本的。

— an *underlying* motive, 底意；真意。  
— *underlying* strata (rocks), 下面之  
石層。— *underlying* principles, 基本  
原理。— a doctrine *underlying* a  
theory, 以某種理論爲基礎之學說。

**un/der-mine/** (-mīn/), *v. t.* ㊦ 掘  
地道；掘坑道。㊧ 動搖基礎；陷害；中傷；  
暗中破壞。— **un/min/er/** (-mīn/ĕr/), *n.*

— to *undermine* a wall, 掘地道於牆垣  
之下。— to *undermine* one's reputa-  
tion (influence, health), 暗傷人之名  
譽。

A river *undermines* its banks. 一河  
沖壞其兩堤之基礎。

**un/der-most/** (ŭn/dĕr-mōst/), *a.*  
最下的；最低的。

**un/der-neath/** (-nĕth/; -nĕth/),  
*adv. & prep.* 在下面；在下。

**un/der-pay/** (-pā/), *v. t.* ㊦ 給俸  
過薄。㊧ 不付足。 [見]

— *underpaid* employees, 俸給過薄之僱  
The workmen think themselves  
*underpaid*. 工人自以爲工資不足。

**un/der-pin/** (-pīn/), *v. t.*;  
-PINNED/ (-pīnd/); -PIN'NING. ㊦  
打樁；築基礎。㊧ 支持；支撐。

**un/der-score/** (-skōr/), *v. t.* 畫線  
於下。— *n.* 畫於下面之線。

\***un/der-sea/** (ŭn/dĕr-sē/), *a.* 在  
海中的；在海面之下進行的。

— *under-sea* fighting, 海中戰爭。

\***un/der-sea** (ŭn/dĕr-sĕa'), **un/der-seas** (-sĕz'), *adv.* 在海中；在海面之下。

— a submarine moving *undersea*, 在海中行動之潛水艇。

**un/der-sell** (-sĕl'), *v. t.* 廉價出售；賤賣。

**un/der-shirt** (ŭn/dĕr-shŭrt'), *n.* 襯衫；汗衫。

**un/der-shot** (ŭn/dĕr-shŏt'), *a.* ① 下射的 [指水車]。② 下門牙蓋過上門牙的。

**un/der-shrub** (-shrŭb'), *n.* 小灌木；小叢樹。

**un/der-sign** (-sĭn'), *v. t.* 署名於一 to *undersign* a letter, 署名於信函之下端。— the *undersigned*, 具名之人。

**un/der-sized** (ŭn/dĕr-sĭzd'), *a.* 較尋常爲小的；小的。

**un/der-skirt** (-skŭrt'), *n.* 裙。

**un/der-stand** (-stănd'), *v. t.* ①

理會；了解；通曉。② 知道；聞知。③ 假定。④ 解釋；意謂。⑤ 不言而喻。⑥ 默認；意會。⑦ 暗示；省略。— *v. i.* ① 理會；了解。② 知道；聞知。

— to *understand* law (mathematics), 精通法律。— to *understand* a language, 通曉一國語言。— to *understand* each other, 互知心意。

He *understands* keeping accounts (managing his business). 他知如何帳之法。

Do you *understand* me (Do I *understand* you rightly)? 汝懂吾言否?

In this sentence, the relative "which" or "that" is *understood*. 在此句中接續代名字 "which" 或 "that" 係省去。

I *understand* he has gone to the country. 我聞彼已下鄉。

He gave me to *understand* that he was going to Tientsin. 他通知我彼往天津。

I *understand* that the doors open at 7.30. 我聞七時半開門。

Am I to *understand* that you refuse? 我可當作汝有拒絕之意否?

From what you say I *understand* that you do not agree with me. 由汝所言我知汝與我不同意。

It is *understood* that the terms will be better. 據說條件將較好。

I will explain what I *understand* by it (What do you *understand* by the word?). 我欲說明我所了解之意義。

We never *understood* why he acted so. 彼之行動如此吾人始終不解。

**un/der-stand/ing**, *p. a.* 了解的；聰明的。— *n.* ① 理會；了解。② 理解

力；了解力。③ 知曉。④ 解釋。⑤ 知識。⑥ 聰明。⑦ 默察；瞭解；鑑定。— **-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* He is an *understanding* man. 彼乃聰明人。

*n.* — human *understanding*, 人之知識。— a tacit *understanding*, 默察。—

— a verbal *understanding*, 口頭契約。— men without *understanding*, 無理解力之人。— one's *understanding* of a duty, 人之明瞭其職責。

He has an excellent *understanding*. 彼之智力極佳。

It is necessary to arrive at an *understanding* with him (We must come to an *understanding* with him). 有與彼協定之必要。

A perfect *understanding* between the two countries is an indispensable requisite (He disturbed the good *understanding* between them; There was an *understanding* between them). 兩國間之諒解係屬必要。

He had a secret *understanding* with other firms. 他與他公司已有密約。

I will consent on the distinct *understanding* that you bear the expenses. 與汝明約汝擔負費用我即承諾。

**un/der-state** (-stăit'), *v. t. & i.* 不隱言；輕言。

— to *understate* an evil, 輕言一種禍害。

**un/der-stood** (-stŏod'), *pref. & p. p.* of UNDERSTAND.

**un/der-take** (-tăk'), *v. i.* ① 擔任；承辦；承攬；訂約。② 從事；著手。③ 擔保。— *v. t.* ① 擔任；承辦。② 允許。③ 擔保。④ 冒險。

— to *undertake* the task (the journey), 從事此項工作。— to *undertake* to raise the funds (to do the work, to deliver goods in a given time), 約定籌款。

He *undertook* to be here at ten o'clock. 他約定十時到此。

I will *undertake* that you shall (will) be no loser by it. 我可擔保汝不致因此事而要損失。

I will *undertake* that he has not heard a word. 我可保證彼未曾聞及一言。

**un/der-tak'er** (-tăk'ĕr'), *n.* ① 擔任者；承辦者；承攬者。② 保證人。③ 承辦強盜者。

**un/der-tak'ing** (-tăk'ĭng'), *n.* ① 擔任；承辦。② 擔任之事；事業。③ 擔保；保證。

A new *undertaking* has been set on foot. 新事業已經開始。

This arduous business is a great *undertaking* for so old a man. 此種困難之事合如此年老之人勞任甚覺吃力。

**un/der-tone/** (ün'dēr-tōn'), *n.* ① 低音調；低調子。 ② 淡色；淺色。

— to say something in an *undertone*, 低聲而說某事。

**un/der-took/** (-tōok'), *pret.* of UNDERTAKE.

**un/der-tow/** (-tō'), *n.* 海底之潮流。

**un/der-val-u-a-tion** (-vāl'ū-ā'-shūn), *n.* ① 估價太低。 ② 輕視。

**un/der-val'ue** (-vāl'ū), *v. t.* ① 估價太低。 ② 輕視。

**un/der-vest/** (ün'dēr-vēs'), *n.* 襯衫。 [之詞衣。

**un/der-waist/** (-wāst'), *n.* 襯裏

**un/der-wear/** (ün'dēr-wār'), *n.* 內衣；襯衫。

— clothes suited for *underwear*, 適於作內衣用之衣服。

**un/der-went/** (-wēnt'), *pret.* of UNDERGO.

**un/der-work/** (-wūr'k'), *v. t.* ① 偷工；省工。 ② 以較優於他人之工價為同樣之工作。 — *v. i.* ① 偷工；省工。 ② 賤價作工。

One mason may *underwork* another. 一泥水匠或可比另一泥水匠取較廉之工價而為同樣之工作。

**un/der-world/** (ün'dēr-wūld'), *n.* ① 下界；地獄。 ② 對地地。 ③ 下流社會。

**un/der-write/** (-rīt'), *v. t.* ① 書於下面。 ② 署名；簽名。 ③ 保險。 ④ 購買期貨。 — *v. i.* 保險。

— the *underwritten* names, 簽在下面之姓名。

**un/der-writ'er** (ün'dēr-rīt'ēr), *n.* 保險證書之簽名人；保險商。

**un/de-sign'ing** (ün'dē-zīn'ing), *a.* 無惡的。

**un/did/** (-dīd'), *pret.* of UNDO.

**un-dis-ci-plined** (ün-dīs'i-pīnd), *a.* 無紀律的；未受訓練的。

— *undisciplined* troops, 無紀律之軍隊。 — *undisciplined* minds, 未受訓練之心智。

**un/dis-cov'er-a-ble** (ün'dīs-kūv'ēr-ā-b'l), *a.* 難以發見的；不能深知的。

— *undiscoverable* principles, 不能深知之原理。

**un/dis-guised/** (ün'dīs-gīzd'), *a.* 非假裝的；無隱的；明白的；直白的；的確的。

— *undisguised* talk, 坦白之談。

**un/dis-posed/** (ün'dīs-pōzd'), *a.* 未售去的 [與 *of* 連用]。

— goods remaining *undisposed of*, 尚未售去之貨物。

**un/dis-put'ed** (ün'dīs-pūt'ēd), *a.* 無可爭論的；無疑問的。

— an *undisputed* title, 無可爭論之權利。 — *undisputed* truth, 無疑問之事實。 His ability (superiority) is *undisputed*. 彼之才能毫無疑問。

**un/dis-solv'a-ble** (ün'dīs-zōl'vā-b'l), *a.* 不可分解的；不可解散的。

— the *undissolvable* ties of friendship, 不可解散之友誼關係。

**un/dis-tin'guished** (-dīs-tīn'gwīsh't), *a.* ① 不著名的；無名的。 ② 無特殊之神色的。

— *undistinguished* people, 無名之人。

— an *undistinguished* appearance, 無特殊神色之容貌。

**un/dis-turbed/** (-tūrb'd'), *a.* 未受阻擾的；未受騷擾的；安靜的。

— *undisturbed* by noise, 未被雜音所阻擾。 — *undisturbed* friendly relations, 毫無騷擾之友誼關係。 — *undisturbed* by danger, 未受危險之騷擾。

**un/di-vid'ed** (ün'dī-vid'ēd), *a.* ① 未分開的；未分離的；完全的；整的。

② 專心的。

— *undivided* attention, 聚精會神。 — plains *undivided* by rivers and mountains, 不為山河所分氣之平原。

**un-do/** (ün-dōō'), *v. t.* ① 廢除；廢止；打消。 ② 解開；釋放。 ③ 顯明；開明。 ④ 毀滅；破壞。 — **un-do'er**, *n.*

— **un-do'ing**, *n.*

— to *undo* a coat (a button, a parcel, a shoe, a seam), 解衣。 — to *undo* a knot, 解結。

We cannot *undo* our past actions. 吾人不能打消已往之動作。

**un-done/** (-dūn'), *p. p.* of UNDO.

**un-done/**, *a.* ① 未做的；忽略的。 ② 失敗的；破滅的。

He left his work *undone*. 他未做完其工作而置之不處。 [已不得了]。

I am *undone*. 我已失敗；我已墮落；我

**un-doubt'ed** (-dout'ēd), *a.* 無疑的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

— an *undoubted* fact, 真確之事實。

His sincerity is *undoubted*. 我之誠實確然無疑。

**un-dress/** (-drēs'), *v. t. & i.* ① 脫衣；解衣。 ② 卸去裝飾。

— to *undress* a child, 脫去小孩之衣服。 — to *undress* one's self, 脫衣。 — to *undress* a wound, 卸去繃帶。

**un'dress/** (ün'drēs'; ün-drēs'), *n.* 便服 [與 *full dress* 有別]。

**un-due/** (ün-dū'; ün'dū), *a.* ① 未到期的。 ② 過分的；過度的。 ③ 不時的；不合法的。

— a debt (a note, a bond) *undue*, 未到期之債務。— an *undue* proceeding, 不當之手續。— an *undue* attachment to forms (rigor in the execution of law), 過於拘泥形式。

**un/du-late** (ün'dū-lāt), *v. t.* ① 使起伏；使波動。② 使震動。— *v. i.* ③ 起伏；波動。④ 震動。

— *undulating* ground, 起伏之地。— *undulating* waves, 波動之浪。

**un/du-la-tion** (ün'dū-shūn), *n.* ① 起伏；波動。② 震動。

— the *undulations* of water (air, the ether), 水之波動。

**un/du-la-to-ry** (ün'dū-lā-tō-rī), *a.* 起伏的；波動的。

— an *undulatory* current of electricity, 波動之電流。— the *undulatory* motion of air (of water), 空氣之波動。— the *undulatory* theory of light, 光之波動說。

**un-earth'** (ün-ârth'), *v. t.* ① 自土中掘出。② 發現。

— to *unearth* a coffin, 自土中掘出一棺。

**un-earth/ly**, *a.* ① 非現世的。② 怪異的。③ 可驚的；可怖的。— **un-earth/li-ness**, *n.* ④ 呼聲。

— an *unearthly* cry (sight), 怪異之

**un-eas'y** (üz'ī), *a.* ① 不安的；煩惱的；不舒適的。② 不易的；難的。③ 不自然的；促促的。④ 顧慮的；系念的。

— **un-eas'i-ly** (üz'ī-lī), *adv.* — **un-eas/i-ness** (ī-nēs), *n.*

*a.* — an *uneasy* seat (carriage, motion), 不舒適之座位。— an *uneasy* sleeper, 睡臥不安之人。

I had an *uneasy* suspicion. 我有個促不安之懷疑。

I passed an *uneasy* night. 我一夜未能安眠。

I am (feel) *uneasy* about my friend's health (I grew *uneasy* about his long absence). 我對於吾友之健康頗爲顧念。

You need not make yourself *uneasy* about it (Do not be *uneasy* in mind about the consequences). 汝對此事不必憂煩。

That news makes me *uneasy*. 此項消息令我不安。

*n.* This caused me great *uneasiness*. 此事使我甚覺不安。

**un-eat/a-ble** (üz'ā-b'l), *a.* 不可食的。

— *uneatable* fruit, 不可食之果品。

**un/em-ployed'** (ün'ēm-ploid'), *a.* ① 無職業的；失業的。② 未用的。

— *unemployed* laborers, 失業之勞工。— *unemployed* capital (money), 未用之資本。

For the time being I am *unemployed*. 我目下賦閒。

**un-e/qual** (ün-ē'kwäl), *a.* ① 不等的；不同的；不平均的。② 參差的；不齊的。③ 不公平的。④ 不勝任的；不足的 [與 *to* 連用]。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— *unequal* treaties, 不平等條約。— *unequal* pulsations, 快慢不一之脈息。— *unequal* weight, 不同之重量。

His strength was (He is) *unequal* to the task. 其力不足以勝任此事。

**un-e/qualed** (-kwäld), *a.* 無匹的；無雙的；無敵的。

— *unequaled* in beauty, 美麗無比。

**un/e-quiv/o-cal** (ün'ē-kwiv'ō-käl), *a.* 不含糊的；明白的；明瞭的。

**un-err/ing** (ün-ür'ing; -ër'ing), *a.* 無誤的；準確的；確切的。

— an *unerring* aim, 準確之目標。

He is *unerring* in his judgment. 彼之判斷無誤。

This machine works with *unerring* precision. 此架機器運轉頗爲準確。

**un/es-sen'tial** (ün'ēs-sēn'sbäl), *a.* 不要緊的；非必要的。— *n.* 不要緊之部分；非必要之事物。

*a.* — the *unessential* parts (points), 不要緊之部分。

*n.* Forms are among the *unessentials* of religion. 儀式爲宗教中不要緊之事。

**un-e/ven** (ün-ē'v'n), *a.* ① 不平坦的。② 參差的；不齊的。③ 奇數的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — an *uneven* road, 高低不平之道路。

— an *uneven* contest, 不平均之競賽。

— *to* make *uneven* progress, 進步不齊。— *to* have an *uneven* temper (disposition), 有不平正之性情。

The surface is *uneven*. 表面凸凹不平。

3, 5, 7, etc., are *uneven* numbers.

三, 五, 七等爲奇數。

*n.* — the *unevenness* of ground, 地之不平坦。

**un/ex-am/pled** (ün'äg-zām'p'ld; -zām'p'ld), *a.* 未曾有過的；無先例的；空前的。

**un/ex-cep'tion-a-ble** (ün'ēk-sēp'shūn-ā-b'l), *a.* 無可反對的；無可指摘的；極佳的。— **-ness**, *n.* — **-a-bly**, *adv.*

— an *unexceptionable* character, 無可指摘之品格。

**un/ex-pect/ed** (ēsks-pēk't(ēd), *a.* 不意的；意外的；突然的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— an *unexpected* luck, 意外之幸運。

It is the *unexpected* that happens. 此乃意外發生之事。

**un-fail'ing** (ün-fäl'ing), *a.* ① 不至失敗的；不至令人失望的；確切的。② 不竭的；無盡的。— **-ly, adv.**  
— an *unfailing* spring, 不竭之泉。— an *unfailing* supporter, 不至令人失望之擁護者。— *unfailing* sources of supply, 無盡之來源。— an *unfailing* source of profit (of amusement), 無窮之利益。

**un-fair'** (-fâr'), *a.* 不公平的；不正直的；不正當的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**  
— *unfair* advantages, 不正當之利益。— *unfair* play (practices), 不公正之行為。— to get by *unfair* means, 以不正當之方法取得。

**un-faith'ful** (-fâth'fûl), *a.* ① 不忠實的；不誠實的。② 不確切的；不可靠的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**  
*a.* — an *unfaithful* account, 不確切之敘述。— an *unfaithful* translation, 不準確之翻譯。  
*adv.* — work *unfaithfully* done, 作得忽略之事。

**un-fa-mil'i-ar** (ün-fâ-mil'yâr), *a.* ① 不熟悉的；不親密的。② 不常聞的；不習見的。  
— *unfamiliar* to the eye (to the ear), 不習見。

**un-fas'ten** (ün-fâs'ten), *v. t. & i.* 解；釋。

**un-fa'vor-a-ble** (-fâ'vêr-â-b'l), *a.* 不順遂的；不吉的；不利的；逆的。  
— *unfavorable* conditions, 不順之境；逆境。— *weather unfavorable* for harvest, 不利於收穫之天氣。

**un-feel'ing** (-fêl'ing), *a.* ① 無感覺的。② 無情的；冷淡的；感酷的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**  
— an *unfeeling* master, 感酷之主人。

**un-feign'ed** (-fând'), *a.* 無偽的；真實的；誠實的。  
— *unfeigned* piety, 真實之虔敬。— *unfeigned* thanks, 真誠之感謝。  
I accept your kind invitation with *unfeigned* pleasure (satisfaction), 承蒙羅名竭誠拜領。  
I have heard of your loss (your bereavement) with *unfeigned* regret (sympathy), 聞及汝之損失誠覺扼腕。

**un-fet'ter** (-fêt'êr), *v. t.* 釋放；使脫羈絆；使無拘束。  
— to *unfetter* the mind, 使心中無所束縛。

**un-fig'ured** (-fîg'ûrd), *a.* 未飾以花樣的；素的。  
— an *unfigured* vase, 素花瓶。

**un-fin'ished** (-fîn'isht), *a.* 未完成的；不完全的。

— an *unfinished* house (picture), 未完成之屋。

**un-fit'** (ün-fît'), *v. t. & i.* — **-FIT'TED; -FIT'TING.** 使不適當；使不合宜。— *a.* 不適當的；不合宜的；不勝任的。

*v.* The weakness of his constitution *unfits* him for such an office. 彼之體弱使彼不能勝任此職。

To sit up all night *unfits* one for work next day. 終夜不睡使人翌日不宜工作。

*a.* This is *unfit* for use. 此物不適用。This coat is *unfit* to wear (*unfit* for the season). 此衣不適於穿著。

He is quite *unfit* for the task (for a doctor). 彼極不能勝任此事。

**un-fledged'** (-bêjd'), *a.* ① 未生羽毛的。② 未十分發達的；未長成的；幼稚的。

**un-fold'** (-fôld'), *v. t. & i.* ① 展開。② 顯露；披露。③ 釋放。

— to *unfold* one's designs, 披露其計畫。— to *unfold* the principles of a science, 宣揚科學原理。

**un-for'tu-nate** (-fôr'tû-nât), *a.* 不幸的；不吉的；不祥的。— *n.* 不幸之人。— **-ly, adv.**

*a.* — an *unfortunate* person, 不幸之人。— an *unfortunate* adventure, 不幸之事。— at an *unfortunate* moment, 當不幸之時。

A very *unfortunate* thing has happened. 發生極其不幸之事。

That is *unfortunate* for the shareholders. 此係股東之不幸。

He is *unfortunate* in his marriage (in his friends). 彼之婚姻不甚如意。

*adv.* I was *unfortunately* out when you called. 汝過訪時我不幸而不在家。

**un-found'ed** (-foun'dêd), *a.* ① 不成立的。② 無根據的；無稽的；空虛的。

— *unfounded* expectations, 空望。The report turned out to be *unfounded*. 此項報告已證為不實。

**un-fre-quent'ed** (ün-frê-kwên'têd), *a.* 人跡鮮到的；僻靜的。

— an *unfrequented* place (forest), 僻靜之地。

**un-friend'ly** (ün-frênd'lî), *a.* ① 有敵意的；不親善的。② 不順遂的；不利的。

— **un-friend/li-ness, n.**

— an *unfriendly* neighbor, 不睦之鄰人。— *unfriendly* to each other, 互相不睦。

— to be on *unfriendly* terms, 相仇。

**un-frock'** (-frök'), *v. t.* ① 削去僧服。② 削奪祭司之資格或權利。

**un-fun'ded** (ün-fûn'dêd; -dîd), *a.* 有期的；流動的。

— an *unfunded* debt, 流動公債。  
**un-furl** ('ün-fûrl'), *v. t. & i.* 展開; 張開。  
 — to *unfurl* a sail (a flag), 揚帆。  
**un-fur/nished** (-fûr'nisht), *a.* 無家具的。 [屋。  
 — *unfurnished* lodgings, 無家具之住  
**un-gain'ly** (-gân'lî), *a.* 拙劣的;  
 笨拙的; 醜陋的。 — *adv.* 拙劣; 笨拙;  
 醜陋。 — **un-gain'li-ness** (-lî-  
 nês), *n.*  
*a.* — an *ungainly* carriage (figure,  
 gait, walk), 笨拙之舉止。  
**un-gird'** (-gûrd'), *v. t.* 解; 釋。  
**un-god'ly** (-gôd'lî), *a.* 不敬神  
 的; 不信上帝的。 ② 邪惡的; 有異教的。  
 — **un-god'li-ness**, *n.*  
 — *ungodly* men (deeds), 不信上帝  
 之人。  
**un-gov'ern-a-ble** (-gûv'ēr-nā-  
 b'l), *a.* 難治的; 難制的; 難馴服的。  
 — *ungovernable* passions, 難制之  
 情慾。  
**un-grace'ful** (-grās'fûl), *a.* 不  
 優美的; 不雅的; 醜陋的。  
 — *ungraceful* manners, 不雅之舉止。  
**un-gra'cious** (-grā'shûs), *a.* ①  
 不仁慈的; 不懇動的; 無禮的; 粗魯的;  
 粗野的。 ② 不愉快的; 無趣的。 — **-ly**,  
*adv.*  
*a.* — an *ungracious* reply (recep-  
 tion), 無禮之答語。  
*adv.* The proposal was received  
*ungraciously*. 此項主張爲人悻悻然  
 而採納。  
**un-grate'ful** (-grāt'fûl), *a.* ①  
 不感德的; 忘恩的。 ② 不愉快的。 — **-ly**,  
*adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*  
 — *ungrateful* conduct, 忘恩之行爲。  
 — *ungrateful* words, 忘恩之言。 — an  
*ungrateful* person, 忘恩之人。  
 It is *ungrateful* of you to behave in  
 such a way toward your bene-  
 factor. 汝對恩人舉動如此實屬忘恩負  
 義。  
**un-grudg'ing** (-grûj'ing), *a.* 願  
 意的; 無所怨恨的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*  
*adv.* — to bestow charity *ungrudg-*  
*ingly*, 欣然樂惠。  
**un-guard'ed** ('ün-gâr'dêd), *a.* ①  
 無防備的。 ② 不謹慎的; 不當心的。  
 — an *unguarded* expression (ac-  
 tion), 不慎之言。 — to be *unguarded*  
*in* conversation, 談話不慎。  
*adv.* — to speak (promise) *unguard-*  
*edly*, 說話不慎。  
**un-guent** ('ün'gwênt), *n.* 軟膏;  
 膏藥。  
**un'gu-late** ('ün'gû-lât), *n.* 【動】  
 有蹄動物。 — *a.* 有蹄的。

**un-hal'lowed** ('ün-häl'ôd), *a.* 不  
 神聖的。  
**un-hand'** (-hând'), *v. t.* 放手; 釋手。  
**un-hand'y** (-hân'dî), *a.* 拙劣的;  
 笨拙的。  
**un-hap'py** (-hâp'pî), *a.* ① 不幸的;  
 不吉的; 不祥的。 ② 不快樂的; 憂愁的。  
 ③ 不適當的。 — **un-hap'pi-ly** (-i-  
 lî), *adv.* — **-pi-ness**, *n.*  
*a.* — an *unhappy* circumstance, 愁  
 境。  
 He is *unhappy* in his present posi-  
 tion. 被處於現在地位殊不愉快。  
*adv.* — to live *unhappily*, 生活不樂。  
*Unhappily* I missed seeing him. 我  
 不幸而未與彼會見。  
**un-harmed** ('ün-hârd'), *a.* 未受  
 損害的。  
 He got off *unharmed*. 被逃去幸未  
 受傷。  
**un-health'y** (-hêl'thî), *a.* ① 不  
 健康的; 有病的; 難發育的。 ② 不適於衛  
 生的。  
 — an *unhealthy* child, 不健康之孩童。  
 — an *unhealthy* plant, 難發育之植物。  
 — an *unhealthy* sign (appearance),  
 病象。 — *unhealthy* habits (food), 有  
 礙衛生之習慣。  
**un-heard'** (-hûrd'), *a.* 未聞的; 不  
 聽見的。  
 They have done deeds of *unheard-of*  
 bravery. 彼等曾作空前之勇敢之事。  
**un-hinge'** (-hînj'), *v. t.* ① 從鉸  
 上移下。 ② 移去; 擷置。 ③ 使搖動; 搖  
 動; 使失常度。  
 — to *unhinge* a door, 將門從鉸上移  
 下。 — to *unhinge* one's opinions, 使  
 人意見搖動。  
 I fear that his mind (reason) is  
*unhinged*. 吾恐彼心意已失常度。  
 He is *unhinged* by his misfortunes.  
 彼因不幸之事而失其常度。  
**un-hitch'** (-hîch'), *v. t.* 釋; 放;  
 解。  
 — to *unhitch* a horse, 釋放一馬。  
**un-ho'ly** (-hō'lî), *a.* ① 不神聖的;  
 污穢的。 ② 邪惡的。 — **-ho'li-ly**, *adv.*  
 — **-li-ness**, *n.*  
**un-hook'** (-hōök'), *v. t. & i.* 去  
 鉤; 脫鉤。  
**un-horse'** (-hôrs'), *v. t.* ① 使下馬。  
 ② 卸去馬。  
**un-hurt'** (-hûrt'), *a.* 未受傷害的。  
 He escaped *unhurt*. 被逃去幸未受害。  
**u'ni-cel'lu-lar** (ū-nî-sêl'û-lâr),  
*a.* 【生物】單細胞的。  
**u'ni-corn** (ū-nî-kôrn), *n.* 【動】獨  
 角獸。  
**u'ni-fi-ca-tion** (-fî-kâ'shûn), *n.*  
 統一; 合一; 聯合; 一致。

**u'ni-form** (ū'nī-fōrm), *a.* 一樣的；一律的。— *n.* 制服；號衣；軍服 [與 *plain clothes* 相反]。— *v. t.* 穿制服。— **-ly**, *adv.*

*a.* — *a uniform heat* (temperature), 不變之熱度。— *a uniform consistency*, 同樣之堅度。— *a uniform motion*, 等速運動。— *uniform acceleration*, 不變之加速。— *a uniform tax* (bankruptcy law), 一律之捐稅。— *buildings of uniform style*, 同式之房屋。— *to be of uniform size and shape*, 大小形式俱同。

They behaved with *uniform* moderation. 彼等舉止皆同樣溫和。

*n.* — *the uniform of a soldier* (a sailor, a policeman), 兵士之軍服。— *a complete uniform*, 全套制服。— *to be in full uniform*, [軍人等] 著大禮服。— *a man in a uniform*, 穿制服之人。— *three thousand sets of cavalry uniform*, 三千套騎兵服裝。

**u-ni-form'i-ty** (-fōr'mī-tī), *n.* 一樣；一律。

— *the uniformity of different churches in ceremonies* (in rites), 各教會儀式之相同。— *uniformity of pronunciation*, 發音之一律。

**u'ni-fy** (ū'nī-fī), *v. t.* 統一；合而為一；使一致；聯合。

**u'ni-lat'er-al** (ū'nī-lăt'er-āl), *a.* 一方的；一邊的；片面的。

**un'im-peach'a-ble** (ūn'ĩmpēch'á b'l), *a.* 不能彈劾的；無可指摘的；無暇的。

**un'in-ten-tion-al** (ūn'ĩntěn'shūn-āl), *a.* 非故意的；無意的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

I offended him quite *unintentionally*. 我於無意中觸犯之愆。

**un-in'ter-est-ed** (ūn'ĩntēr-ēs-tēd), *a.* ① 無利害關係的；不相關的。② 不關心的；不留意的。

— *to be uninterested in business*, 與商業上無關係。— *to be uninterested in a discourse* (narration), 不留意一種談話。

**un-in'ter-est-ing** (-ĩntēr-ēs-ting), *a.* 無趣的；不足以引起興味的；索然無味的。

— *an uninteresting story* (poem), 無趣之故事。

**un'in-vit'ing** (ūn'ĩnvīt'ing), *a.* 令人嫌惡的；討厭的。

The food (house, room, garden) is *uninviting*. 此種食品為人所厭惡。

**u'nion** (ūn'yūn), *n.* ① 聯合；結合；合併。② 和合；一致。③ 同盟；聯合會；協會。④ 婚媾；結婚。⑤ 聯合旗幟。⑥ 交際物。⑦ 【西】簡易捲裝裝。

— *the union of soul and body*, 靈魂肉體之聯合。— *the union of the nation*, 國家之統一。— *a union of persons for some special object*, 為一種特殊目的而結合之團體。— *a union of interests between two persons*, 兩人利益上之結合。— *union by treaty*, 訂條約之結合。— *a bond of union between them*, 彼等相結合之契約。— *a temperance union*, 戒酒同盟會。— *the Cotton Spinners' Union*, 紡織業聯合會。— *labor union*, 工會。— *the Union*, 美利堅合眾國。— *in union*, 一致。— *to live together in perfect union*, 相處甚睦。— *to enter into a second union with a man of wealth*, 再與某富翁。

*Union is strength*, 合則有力。

**u'nion-ism** (ūn'yūn-iz'm), *n.* ① 聯合主義。② 同業組合主義；職工組合主義。

**u'nion-ist**, *n.* 聯合論者。

**u'nion-ize** (-iz), *v. t.* 使加入職工組合。

**union jack**, 英國國旗。

**u-nique'** (ū-nēk'), *a.* ① 無雙的；無比的；無匹的。② 單一的；單位的。— **u-nique'ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— *the most unique man I ever met*, 我所遇見最奇特之人。

His position was *unique*. 彼之地位係屬無比。

This vase is so far as is known *unique*. 此花瓶頗吾人所知係屬無雙。

**u'ni-son** (ū'nī-sūn; -zūn), *n.* ① 和聲；一致。② 【音】同音；和音；諧音。③ 一音；單調。

— *to act in perfect unison with others*, 與他人一致行動。— *to sing in unison*, 同聲而歌。

His opinions are not *in unison with* those of the majority of men. 彼之意見與大多數人不一致。

**u'nit** (ū'nīt), *n.* ① 一個；個體。② 單位。

— *a unit of force*, 力之單位。— *the unit of electrical capacity*, 電氣容量之單位。— *magnetic (thermal) unit*, 磁氣單位。— *C. G. S. system of units*, 厘米克秒之單位制度。— *to take the family as the unit of society*, 以家族為社會之個體。

The people is a *unit on* that question. 對於該項問題人民意見一致。

A candle power is a *unit of illumination*. 一燭光為光度之單位。

**U'ni-ta'ri-an** (ū'nī-tā'rī-ān), *n.* [Also *l. c.*] 一神論者；唯一神教徒。— *a.* 一神論的；唯一神教的。— **U'ni-ta'ri-an-ism** (-iz'm), *n.*



**u/ni-ta-ry** (ū'nī-tā-rī), *a.* 一個的；  
單一的；一元的；歸一的；整個的。

— *a unitary method*, 【數】歸一法。—  
*a unitary government*, 整個的政府。

**u-nite** (ū-nīt'), *v. t.* ① 結合；合  
併；聯合。② 締結。— *v. i.* ③ 結合；  
聯合。④ 一致；合同；合作。

— to *unite two armies* (two king-  
doms), 聯合兩軍。— to *unite two*

*families by marriage*, 兩家締結

條約。— to *unite fresh adherents to*

*a cause*, 結合信徒 稱主義之新黨徒。—

to *unite bricks (stones) by means*

*of cement*, 用水門汀連合磚塊。— to

*unite in singing*, 合唱。— to *unite*

*ability with valor*, 智勇兼備。— to

*unite for mutual interest*, 爲相互之

利益而結合。  
The two nations gradually ((be-  
came)) *united*. 兩國漸次聯合。

Oil will not *unite with water*. 油與  
水不相混和。

My father *unites with me in con-*

*gratulating you on your success*.  
家父與我共祝汝之成功。

England and Scotland were *united*

*into one kingdom*. 英格蘭與蘇格蘭

聯合成一王國。

**u/ni-ty** (ū'nī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES  
(-tīz). ① 一個；單一。② 和合；和諧。

③ 單位。

— *a national unity*, 全國一致。— the

*dramatic unities* [=unities of time,  
place, and action], 戲劇之一致。— a

*perfect unity of purpose and co-*

*operation*, 同心協力。— to *disturb the*

*unity of the idea*, 擾亂觀念之統一。—

to *dwell together in unity*, 同居和

睦。— to *dwell at unity with us*, 與

吾等相處和睦。— to *sing with unity*,

同聲而歌。  
The pictures lack *unity*. 此等繪畫

缺乏統一。  
The entire people should work *with*

*perfect unity*. 舉國應一致行動。

**u/ni-valve** (ū'nī-vālv), *n.* 【動】

單瓣動物。— *a.* 單瓣的。

**u/ni-ver/sal** (-vâr/sāl), *a.* ① 宇

宙的；全世界的；普通的；普遍的；一般

的。② 【論】全稱的。

— *a universal rule*, 普遍規則。— the

*universal world*, 全世界。— the *uni-*

*versal agent*, 總代理人。— *universal*

*coupling (joint)*, 【機】隨意關節。—

*universal gravitation*, 萬有引力。—

*universal time*, 萬國標準時。— *uni-*

*versal history*, 萬國史。— the *uni-*

*versal sanction of scientists*, 科學家

之一般認可。— *almost universal*

*among children*, 在兒童中殆係一般。

— to *meet with universal applause*,

博得滿場喝采。

The error was *universal*. 此種恐怖

係普遍的。

**U/ni-ver/sal-ism** (ū'nī-vâr/sāl-  
iz'm), *n.* 宇宙神教。 「神教徒。

**U/ni-ver/sal-ist** (-ist), *n.* 宇宙

**u/ni-ver/sal/i-ty** (-vâr-sāl/i-tī),

*n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). 普及；普遍。

**u/ni-ver/sal-ly**, *adv.* 普遍；一般。

**u/ni-verse** (ū'nī-vûrs), *n.* ① 宇

宙；六合；乾坤；萬有；萬物。② 普天下

之人。

— the *Maker of the universe*, 造物主。

**u/ni-ver/si-ty** (ū'nī-vûr/sī-tī),

*n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). 大學。

— *a college in a university*, 大學分

科。— *Universities' Boat Clubs*, 大

學賽船俱樂部。— the *University of*

*Berlin*, 柏林大學。— *a university for*

*women*, 女子大學。

**un-just** (ün-jüst'), *a.* 不公平的；

不公正的；不義的；不當的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— **-ness**, *n.*

— *unjust enrichment*, 【法】不當利得。

— *unjust protection*, 曲庇。

**un-kempt** (-kempt'), *a.* ① 未

梳理的；亂蓬蓬的。② 粗的。— **un-**

**kempt/ness**, *n.*

— *unkempt hair*, 亂蓬蓬之髮。

**un-kind** (-kīnd'), *a.* 不仁慈的；

殘忍的；殘酷的。— **-ly**, *adv.* —

**-ness**, *n.*

He is *unkind* to the poor. 他對貧民

不慈善。

**un-known** (-nōn'), *a.* 未知的；

不詳的。

— *a youth to fame unknown*, 無名之

青年。— *an unknown number* (quan-

ntity), 未知數。— *equation of two*

*unknowns*, 兩未知數之方程式。

The book is by an *unknown author*.

此書著作人未詳。

His purpose (He, What he wanted,

That district) was *unknown* to

me. 彼之宗旨爲我所不知。

**un-lace** (-lās'), *v. t.* 解開。

— to *unlace a garment* (a shoe),

解衣。

**un-lade** (-lād'), *v. t.* 卸貨；脫卸

【負擔】。

— to *unlade a ship*, 卸船貨。— to

*unlade a burden*, 脫卸負擔。

**un-latch** (-läch'), *v. t.* 拔門。—

*v. i.* 門被而開【拔門】。

— to *unlatch a door*, 拔門開門。

**un-law/ful** (-lô'fôol), *a.* ① 不法

的；違法的。② 私生的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— **-ness**, *n.*

— an *unlawful* act (oath, society), 不法行爲。

**un-learn**' (ŭn-lŭrn'), v. t. ① 忘却。② 諷學。

— to *unlearn* one's faults, 忘却已過。 I have to *unlearn* what I have learned badly. 我所學不正之事必須忘却。

**un-learn**'ed (-lŭr'nĕd), a. ① 無學的；不識字的。② (pron. -lŭrnd') 不可學而知的。

**un-less**' (-lĕs'), conj. 除非；若非；若不；苟非。

I always walked *unless* I had a bicycle (You will not advance in learning *unless* you are diligent; We can do nothing *unless* he consents). 我若無自由車我恆步行。

A tiger cannot be tamed *unless* caught young. 虎若非於幼時捕捉不能養馴。

I shall not go *unless* I hear from him (I will come *unless* I hear to the contrary; I shall go *unless* it rains). 彼若不通知我我將不去。

*Unless* you try, you will never succeed. 汝若不試汝將永不得成功。

**un-let**'tered (ŭn-lĕt'ĕrd), a. 無學的；不識字的。

**un-like**' (-lĭk'), a. 不同的；異的。

— *unlike* signs, 【數】異號【即十與一】。

— *unlike* in disposition, 性情不同。 He is *unlike* both his parents. 彼與其父母皆不相像。

The two are *unlike*. 二者不相同。

The portrait is utterly *unlike*. 此張肖像全然不像。

Such conduct is very *unlike* him. 此德行爲極不似彼之爲人。

These plays are quite *unlike* anyone I have heard before. 此等戲劇與我昔日所聞者極不相同。

**un-like**'ly, a. ① 未必的。② 未必成功的。

— an *unlikely* event (tale, errand), 未必有之事。 — *unlikely* to rain (to come), 不致下雨。

It is very *unlikely* that he will come. 彼未必來。

**un-lim**'ber (-lĭm'bĕr), v. t. & i. 拆去鐵車之前部。

**un-lim**'it-ed (ŭn-lĭm'ĭ-tĕd), a. ① 無限的；無限的；極多的；極大的。② 不定的。

— *unlimited* expanse of the sea, 茫茫大海。 — to drink *unlimited* coffee, 飲極多之咖啡。 「極大」

His powers are *unlimited*. 彼之權力

**un-load**' (-lŏd'), v. t. ① 卸貨。② 取出彈丸或彈藥。

— to *unload* a ship (a cart), 卸去船貨。 — to *unload* freight (cargo), 卸貨。 — to *unload* a gun, 取出彈藥。

**un-lock**' (ŭn-lŏk'), v. t. ① 開鎖。② 開；啓。③ 洩露；顯露。

— to *unlock* a chest (a door), 開箱上之鎖。

**un-loose**' (-lŏs'), v. t. & i.; -LOOSED' (-lŏs(t)); -LOOS'ING. 放鬆；鬆開。

**un-loos**'en (-'n), v. t. 放鬆。

**un-luck**'y (-lŭk'y), a. 不幸的；不吉的；不祥的。 — **un-luck**'ily (-'i-lĭ), adv. — **-i-ness**, n.

— an *unlucky* man (fellow), 運氣不佳之人；不幸之人。 — an *unlucky* expedient, 不得成效之手段。 — *unlucky* toss of coin, 不順利之投錢。 — to be always *unlucky* at cards, 鬪牌之運氣恆不佳。

Friday is an *unlucky* day. 星期五乃不祥之日。

I asked in an *unlucky* hour. 我求於不幸之時。

A single magpie is *unlucky*. 孤鴉之喜鴉爲不祥。

**un-made**' (ŭn-mād'), a. 未經製造的；未製成的【與 *up* 連用】。

— *unmade-up* materials, 未經製造之材料。 — an *unmade-up* dress, 未製成之衣服。

**un-make**' (-māk'), v. t. 毀滅。

**un-man**' (-mān'), v. t. ① 剝勢；闖。② 使失丈夫氣。

**un-man**'age-able (-mān'āj-ā-b'l), a. 難管理的；難駕馭的。

— an *unmanageable* child (situation), 難管理之孩童。

**un-man**'ly (-mān'lĭ), a. ① 無丈夫氣概的；無勇的；柔弱的。② 膽怯的。

— a poor-spirited *unmanly* wretch, 一柔弱無勇之可憐蟲。 — *unmanly* fears, 膽怯之恐懼。

**un-man**'ner-ly (-mān'ĕr-lĭ), a. 無禮的；粗魯的。 — adv. 無禮；粗魯。 —

**-li-ness** (-lĭ-nĕs), n. a. — an *unmannerly* jest, 無禮之戲謔。

**un-mar**'ried (ŭn-mār'ĭd), a. 未婚的；未娶的；未嫁的。

— an *unmarried* woman (man), 未婚之婦女。 — to pass one's life *unmarried*, 度單身生活。

**un-mask**' (-māsk'), v. t. 揭去假面；暴露真相。 — v. i. 揭去假面；暴露真相。

— to *unmask* a villain, 使惡徒露本相。

**un-matched**' (ŭn-mācht'), a. 無比的。

— *unmatched* in eloquence (in valor), 雄辯無比。

**un-mean/ing** (ūn-mēn'īng), *a.* 無意義的; 無意味的。—**ly, adv.**

*adv.* He is talking *unmeaningly*. 他說話毫無意味。

**un-mer/ci-ful** (-mūr'sī-fōol), *a.* 不仁慈的; 殘忍的; 殘酷的。—**ly, adv.** —**-ness, n.**

*adv.* — *unmercifully* cold weather, 嚴寒之天氣。

**un-mer/it-ed** (-mēr'īt-ēd), *a.* 不應得的; 過分的; 不公正的; 不當的。— *unmerited* promotion (reward), 不應得之福升。

**un-mind/ful** (-mīnd'fōol), *a.* 不留心的; 不注意的。—**ly, adv.** — *unmindful of laws*, 不顧法律。— *unmindful of health (of duty)*, 不注意健康。

**un-min/gled** (-mēn'g'ld), *a.* 未接雜的; 純粹的。— to view some event with *unmingled* dread, 以純粹之恐懼觀察一事。

**un/mis-tak'a-ble** (ūn-mīs-tāk'ā-b'l), *a.* 不錯的; 無誤的; 明白的; 顯然的。—**-ably, adv.**

**un-mit/i-gat-ed** (-mīt'ī-gāt'ēd), *a.* 未減輕的; 未緩和的; 真的; 純然的。— an *unmitigated* scoundrel (blackguard), 真正之惡漢。— an *unmitigated* lie, 純然之謊話。

**un-mount'ed** (-moun'tēd), *a.* 未乘馬的。 未裝設的。

— *unmounted* police, 未乘馬之警察。— an *unmounted* jewel, 未裝設之寶石。— an *unmounted* picture, 未裝設之畫。

**un-moved'** (-mōōvd'), *a.* 堅決的; 毫無感動的; 泰然自若的; 鎮靜的; 無情的。

— an *unmoved* heart, 毫無感動之心。— an *unmoved* look, 鎮靜之神色。

He heard the news quite *unmoved*. 彼聞此消息泰然自若。

**un-nat'u-ral** (-nāt'ū-rāl), *n.* 不自然的; 逆天理的; 當常道的; 不慈的; 不孝的。—**ly, adv.** —**-ness, n.**

— *unnatural* offenses (crimes, vices), 違背常道之罪惡。— *unnatural* images (descriptions), 不自然之影像。— an *unnatural* child (parent), 不孝之子。— an *unnatural* death, 橫死。

**un-nec'es-sa-ry** (-nēs'ēs-sā-rī), *a.* 不需要的; 非必要的; 無用的。—**-sarily** (-rī-lī), *adv.*

— *unnecessary* labor (care), 徒勞。— *unnecessary* rigor, 非必要之嚴酷。

This renders it *unnecessary* for me to do anything. 此事使我不必有所作為。

**un-neigh'bor-ly** (ūn-nā'bēr-lī), *a.* 不親善的; 不仁厚的。

— an *unneighborly* act, 不仁厚之行為。

**un-nerve'** (-nūrv'), *v. t.* 使衰弱; 使乏力。

**un-not'iced** (-nō'tīst), *a.* 未曾注意的; 忽略的; 不為人所聞見的。

— to leave a thing (a person) *unnoticed*, 將某事置之不問。The guests begin to slip away, one by one, *unnoticed* (Time slipped by *unnoticed*). 賓客陸續散去未曾被人看見。

**un-num'bered** (-nūm'bērd), *a.* 未編號數的。 無數的; 不可勝數的。

**un/ob-serv'ant** (-ōb-zūrv'ānt), *a.* 不注意的; 不留心的。

— an *unobservant* traveler (reader), 不注意之旅行家。

**un/ob-struct'ed** (-ōb-strūkt'ēd), *a.* 無阻礙的; 未阻礙的。

— an *unobstructed* stream (channel), 通行無阻之河流。

**un-oc/cu-pied** (-ōk'ū-pīd), *a.* 未佔據的; 未佔住的; 空閒的。

— *unoccupied* land (room), 未佔據之地。— *unoccupied* time, 閒暇之時。

**un-o/pened** (-ōp'nd), *a.* 未拆開的。

I have received several letters, but they are still *unopened*. 我已接到數函但尚未拆開。

**un-or/gan-ized** (-ōr'gān-īzd), *a.* 無組織的; 無有組織的; 無生的。

Metals are *unorganized* bodies. 金屬乃無機物體。

**un-ost'en-ta-tious** (-ōst'ēn-tā-shūs), *a.* 非虛飾的; 非誇示的; 不華麗的; 素雅的。—**ly, adv.**

*a.* — *unostentatious* coloring, 素雅之顏色。

*adv.* — to live *unostentatiously*, 生活樸樸。

**un-pack'** (ūn-pāk'), *v. t.* 解開包裹。

— to *unpack* goods, 解開貨物之包。

**un-paid'** (ūn-pād'), *a.* 未付的; 未償還的; 未受相當報酬的; 無俸給的。

— an *unpaid* bill, 未付之期票。— *unpaid* debts, 未償還之債。— *unpaid* workmen, 未受相當報酬之工人。— *unpaid* justices, 無俸給之法官。— *unpaid* consul, 名譽領事。— an *unpaid* assistant (secretary), 不給薪俸之助手。

Your account is still *unpaid*. 汝之帳尚未付清。

His services are *unpaid*. 彼之服務尚未報酬。

**un-pal'at-a-ble** (-pāl'āt-ā-b'l), *a.* 不適口的; 不合意的。

— *unpalatable* advice, 逆耳之言。

**un-par'al-leled** (ün-pär/'ä-lëid),

*a.* 無雙的；無匹的；無比的。

— *unparalleled in bravery*, 勇氣無比。

Rome once attained *unparalleled*

prosperity. 羅馬昔日之繁榮無可與比。

The play has met with *unparalleled*

success. 此戲劇得到極大之成功。

**un-par'don-a-ble** (-pär/'d'n-ä-

b'l). *a.* 不可赦的；不可惡的。

— an *unpardonable* insult, 不可惡之侮辱。

**un-par'lia-men'ta-ry** (-pär/'lī-

mën/'ä-rī), *a.* 不合議院法的；違背議院慣例的。

— *unparliamentary* language, 不合議院慣例之語言。

**un-per-ceived'** (-për-sëvd'). *c.*

未見的；未覺的。

He followed her *unperceived*. 彼隨伊而行未爲伊所覺察。

**un-per-formed'** (-për-förmd'),

*a.* 未作完的；未作成的；未履行的；未在舞臺上演奏的。

— an *unperformed* promise, 未履行之約。

The business remains *unperformed*.

此事尚未作成。

The play remained *unperformed*.

此劇尚未在舞臺上演過。

**un-phil'o-soph'i-cal** (-fī/'ō-

sōf/'i-käl), *a.* 非哲學的；不依哲理的；不明哲理的。

— an *unphilosophical* argument, 不依哲理之辯論。— an *unphilosophical* mind, 不明哲理之心。

**un-pin'** (-pīn'), *v. t.*; -PINNED'

(-pīnd'), -PIN'NING. 被針。

**un-pleas'ant** (-plëz/'änt), *a.* 令人不快的；不愉快的；無趣的。— *ly*,

*adv.* — *-ness, n.*

*a.* — *unpleasant* weather, 惡劣之天氣。— *unpleasant to refined ears*, 上流人士所不願聞。

*n.* — the *late unpleasantness*, 美國南北戰爭【諺語】。

**un-pop'u-lar** (-pöp/'ü-lär), *a.* 不

孚衆望的；不爲人民所愛戴的。

— an *unpopular* magistrate, 不孚衆望之縣知事。— an *unpopular* law, 不爲人民所喜歡之法律。

**un-pre'e-dent-ed** (-prës/'ë-dënt-

tëd), *a.* 無先例的；空前的；新奇的。— *ly, adv.*

**un-prej'u-diced** (-prëj/'dō-dīst),

*a.* ① 無成見的；不偏執的；公平的。② 未受損害的。

— an *unprejudiced* mind, 無成見之心意。— an *unprejudiced* judgment, 公平之判斷。

**un'pre-med/i-tat'ed** (ün/'prë-

mëd/'i-tät/'ëd), *a.* 非預謀的；非故意的。

— *ly, adv.*

— an *unpremeditated* offense, 非故意之罪。

**un-pre-pared'** (-prë-pârd'), *a.*

未準備的；未預備的。

— *unprepared* provisions, 未備釘之糧食。— an *unprepared* speech, 即席演說。— an *unprepared* student, 未準備之學生。

I found everything *unprepared*. 我見各事皆未準備。

Dinner is still *unprepared*. 餐食尙未預備。

I am quite *unprepared* for the journey. 我完全未準備旅行。

**un'pre-tend'ing** (-prë-tënd/-

īng), *a.* 不驕傲的；謙遜的。

— an *unpretending* person, 謙遜之人。

**un-prin'ci-pled** (ün-prīn/'sī-

p'ld), *a.* ① 無主義的。② 不道德的；不法的；放肆的。

— *unprincipled* conduct, 放肆之行為。

**un'pro-duc-tive** (-prō-dük/'tīv),

*a.* 不生產的；荒唐的；不生效果的。

— *unproductive* land, 瘠土。— acts *unproductive of good*, 無益之舉動。

Bureaucracy (Officialism) is mostly *unproductive*. 官僚政治大抵不能收效。

His labor is *unproductive*. 彼之勞力毫不生產。

**un'pro-fes-sion-al** (ün/'prō-

fësh/'ün-äl), *a.* 非專業的；非本行的；非以爲業的。

He knows nothing of *unprofessional* matters. 彼不熟悉非本行之事。

Ask any *unprofessional* man. 試問外行之人。

**un'prof'it-a-ble** (-prōf/'it-ä-b'l),

*a.* 不生利的；無利益的。— *-ably, adv.*

— an *unprofitable* business, 不生利之營業。

**un-prom'is-ing** (-pröm/'i-sīng),

*a.* 無望的。

— an *unpromising* youth (season), 前途無望之青年。

The state of affairs is distinctly *unpromising*. 形勢固然無望。

**un'pro-vid'ed** (-prō-vid/'ëd), *a.*

未供給的；未準備的。

— *unprovided with money*, 未以金錢供給。

**un'pro-voked'** (-prō-vōkt'), *a.*

未激動的；未挑怒的；無故的。

— an *unprovoked* attack (insult), 無故之攻擊。

**un-pub'lished** (-püb/'līsh), *c.*

未刊行的；未印行的。

— *unpublished* manuscripts, 未印行之稿件。— books hitherto *unpublished*, 向未出版之書籍。

**un-pun'ished** (ün-pün'isht), *a.* 不處罰的。

This crime must not go *unpunished*. 此罪必不容其不受處分。

**un-qual'i-fied** (-kwöl'yī-fīd), *a.* 不合格的; 無資格的; 無條件的; 無限制的; 全然的。

— an *unqualified* practitioner, 不合格之醫士律師等。

I am *unqualified* to serve. 我無資格服務。

He gave his *unqualified* consent. 被斷然允諾。

He gave the statement an *unqualified* denial. 被斷然否認此項陳述。

**un-ques'tion-a-ble** (-kwēs'chün-ä-b'l), *a.* 無疑的。— **un-ques'tion-a-bly**, *adv.*

*a.* — *unquestionable* evidence (truth), 的確之證據。— *unquestionable* courage, 確然無疑之勇氣。

*adv.* What you say is *unquestionably* true. 汝之所云確係真言。

**un-qui'et** (-kwī'ēt), *a.* 不安靜的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— an *unquiet* mind, 不安之心。— *unquiet* times, 亂時。

**un-rav'el** (-räv'v'l), *v. t.* ① 解; 解開。② 解釋; 解明。— *v. i.* 解開。

— to *unravel* knots, 解結。— to *unravel* a mystery, 解釋祕事。

**un-read'y** (ün-rēd'y), *a.* ① 未準備的。② 不敏捷的。— **-read'i-ness**, *n.*

**un-reas'on-a-ble** (ün'rē'z'n-ä-b'l), *a.* ① 不合理的; 無理的。② 無節制的; 過度的。— **-ness**, *n.* — **-ably**, *adv.*

— *unreasonable* demands (conduct), 無理之要求。— an *unreasonable* price, 過昂之價。

**un-re-cord'ed** (ün'rē-körd'ēd), *a.* 未記錄的; 未記載的。

— an *unrecorded* deed, 未記載之功績。

**un-re-cov'er-a-ble** (-rē-kūv'ēr-ä-b'l), *a.* 不能恢復的; 不能挽回的。

— an *unrecoverable* article of property, 不能恢復之財物。— an *unrecoverable* debt, 不能恢復之債。

**un-re-deem'ed** (-dēmd'), *a.* 未贖回的; 未贖罪的; 未收兒的。

— an *unredeemed* captive, 未贖回之俘虜。— an *unredeemed* sinner, 未贖罪之罪人。— *unredeemed* notes (bills, stock), 未收兒之期票。

**un-re-fined** (ün'rē-fīnd'), *a.* 未精練的; 不優雅的; 不文雅的。

— *unrefined* sugar, 未練之糖。— *unrefined* manners, 不雅之舉止。

**un-re-mit'ting** (ün'rē-mīt'ŷng), *a.* 不減的; 不息的; 不休的; 不憐的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— *unremitting* exertions (efforts), 不停之努力。

His attention (industry) is *unremitting*. 彼之注意始終不懈。

**un-re-served'** (ün'rē-zūrvd'), *a.*

① 無限制的; 無拘束的。② 胸無城府的; 直爽的; 坦白的。③ 未保留的; 未預定的。— **-ly** (-zūrv'd-lī), *adv.* — **-ed-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — *unreserved* obedience to God's commands, 完全服從上帝之命令。— an *unreserved* disclosure of facts, 坦然披露事實。— *unreserved* seats, 未預定之座位。

*adv.* He stated *unreservedly*. 彼直言無隱。

**un-re-solved'** (ün'rē-sölvd'), *a.*

① 未解決的。② 未分開的。

— *unresolved* doubts (problems), 未決之疑。

**un-rest'** (ün-rēst'), *n.* 不安靜。

— *physical* (mental) *unrest*, 身體上之不安。— *political unrest*, 政局上之不安。

**un-re-stored'** (ün'rē-störd'), *a.* 未恢復的; 未復原的。

— *unrestored* health, 未恢復之健康。— *unrestored* to favor, 音願尚未恢復。

**un-re-ven-ged'** (-vējd'), *a.* 未報復的; 未雪的。

— an *injury unrevenged*, 未報之仇。

**un-rid'die** (ün-rīd'v'l), *v. t.* 解謎; 解釋。

— to *unriddle* an enigma (a mystery), 解謎。

**un-right'eous** (-rī'chūs), *a.* ① 不正直的; 邪惡的。② 不公平的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

**un-ripe'** (-rīp'), *a.* 未熟的。

— *unripe* fruit, 未熟之果品。— an *unripe* girl, 未成年之女子。— an *unripe* scheme, 未成熟之計畫。

**un-ri-valed** (-rī'væld), *a.* 無敵的; 無雙的; 無匹的。

The quality of the goods is *unrivaled*. 此貨品質無比。

**un-roll'** (ün-rōl'), *v. t.* ① 展開 [捲起之物]。② 顯示。— *v. i.* 展開。

— to *unroll* cloth, 將布卷展開。

**un-root'** (ün-rōō'), *v. t.* 拔根; 根絕; 絕滅。

— to *unroot* an oak, 拔樹根之根。

**un-ruf'fled** (-rūf'ld), 不擾亂的; 平靜的; 沈著的; 鎮靜的。

— an *unruffled* temper, 沈著之性情。

**un-ruled'** (ün-rööld'), *a.* ① 未受管治的。② 未劃線的。  
— *unruled paper*, 未劃線之紙。

**un-rul'y** (-röö'l'y), *a.* 不受約束的；頑強的；倔強的。— **un-rul'i-ness**, *n.*  
— *an unruly child*, 頑童。

**un-sad'dle** (-säd'ld), *v. t.* ① 卸鞍。② 使下馬。— *v. i.* 卸去馬鞍。  
— *to unsaddle a horse*, 卸去馬鞍。  
*We unsaddled for an hour's rest.*  
吾等卸去馬鞍作一小時之休息。

**un-safe'** (-säf'), *a.* 不安全的；不穩妥的；危險的。  
*The bridge (The ladder) is unsafe.*  
此橋亦有危險。  
*The streets at night are unsafe.* 街上夜間有危險。

**un-said** (-säd'), *a.* 不言的；未說出的；未出口的。  
— *unsaid words*, 未說出之言。  
*Something had better be left unsaid.*  
有些事不言為妙。

**un-sal'able** (-säl'ä-b'l), *a.* 不能賣的；不可發售的。  
— *unsalable goods*, 不能賣之貨物。

**un-sat'is-fied** (-säl'is-fid), *a.* 未償還的；未付清的。  
— *an unsatisfied account (bill)*, 未付清之帳。

**un-sa'vor-y** (-sä'vör-i), *a.* ① 滋味不佳的；乏味的。② 臭惡的。③ 聲名狼藉的。  
— *an unsavory dish (smell)*, 滋味不佳之菜肴。— *an unsavory theme*, 乏味之論題。

**un-say'** (-sä'), *v. t.* 食言；取消前言。  
— *to unsay one's words*, 食言。

**un-screw'** (-skroö'), *v. t.* ① 拔出螺絲；旋出螺絲釘。② 放鬆。

**un-scru'pu-lous** (-skroö'pül-lüs), *a.* 無所顧忌的；不矜謹的；不聽隨的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

**un-seal'** (-säl'), *v. t.* 啓封；開啓。  
— *to unseal a letter*, 開拆一信。

**un-search'a-ble** (-sür'chä-b'l), *a.* 不能探尋的；無從搜尋的；難查究的。

**un-sea'son-a-ble** (-sē'z'n-ä-b'l), *a.* 不合時宜的；不及時的。— **ness**, *n.* — **bly**, *adv.*  
— *an unseasonable hour*, 不適當之時。  
— *unseasonable advice (advisers)*, 不合時宜之忠告。— *an unseasonable frost (rain)*, 不及時之結冰。— *unseasonable salmon*, 過時而不適於充食品用之鮭魚。

**un-sea'soned** (-sē'z'nd), *a.* ① 生的；不熟的。② 不慣的。③ 未加作料的。  
— *unseasoned wood*, 生木料。— *men*

*unseasoned to tropical climates*, 不慣於熱帶氣候之人。— *unseasoned meat*, 未加作料之肉。

**un-seat'** (ün-sēt'), *v. t.* ① 使離本位。② 剝奪議席。  
— *to unseat a boiler (a valve)*, 使汽鍋離開本位。— *to be unseated for bribery*, 因受賄而剝奪議席。

**un-sec'ond-ed** (-sēk'ünd-ēd), *a.* 無人贊成的；無人辯護的。  
*The motion (The attempt) was unseconded.* 此項動議無人贊成。

**un-seem'ly** (-sēm'lī), *a.* 不合宜的；不適當的；不相配的。— **un-seem'li-ness** (-i-nēs), *n.*

**un-seen'** (-sēn'), *a.* 不能見的。  
— *the unseen God*, 看不見之上帝。— *the unseen*, 幽冥；靈魂界；來世。

**un-sent'** (-sēnt'), *a.* ① 未送的；未發的。② 未邀請的 [與 *for* 連用]。  
— *an unsent letter*, 未發之信。— *un-sent-for guests*, 不邀之客。

**un-ser'vice-a-ble** (-sür'vīs-ä-b'l), *n.* ① 無用的；無益的。② 不稱職的；不能勝任的。  
— *an unserviceable utensil (garment)*, 無用之器皿。

**un-set'** (-sēt'), *a.* 未落的；未置穩的；未接上的 [指折骨]。  
— *unset gems*, 未置之寶石。  
*The sun is unset.* 太陽未落。  
*The broken leg is unset.* 斷腿未接上。

**un-set'tle** (-sēt'tl), *v. t. & i.* ① 使不定；使不穩。② 動搖；擾亂。  
— *to unsettle one's opinions*, 使人意見不定。— *to unsettle a person's intellect*, 擾亂人之心智。

**un-set'tled** (-sēt'tld), *a.* 未決的；未定的；易變的；無居所的；未結算的。  
— *unsettled weather*, 易變之天氣。— *an unsettled question*, 未決之問題。— *an unsettled dispute*, 未解決之爭端。— *unsettled lands*, 無人居住之地。  
*The bill is unsettled.* 此帳尚未算清。  
*The point remains unsettled.* 此點尚未決定。  
*His mind is still unsettled.* 其心仍然未定。

**un-sex'** (-sēks'), *v. t.* 使變其本性 [指婦女]；使有男子氣概。 [反。]

**un-shaek'le** (-shäk'le), *v. t.* 搖

**un-shad'owed** (-shäd'öd), *a.* 無陰影的；無憂的。  
— *an unshadowed path*, 無陰影之路徑。— *unshadowed enjoyment*, 無憂之享樂。

**un-shak'en** (-shäk'en), *a.* 不搖動的；堅定的；堅決的。  
*My confidence in him is unshaken.*  
我對於彼之信任心未曾搖動。

**un-sheathe'** (ŭn-shēth'), *v. t.* 去鞘；自鞘中拔出；拔劍。 [戰。]  
— to *unsheathe* the sword, 拔劍；開

**un-ship'** (-shīp'), *v. t.*; -SHIPPED' (-shīpt'); -SHIP'ING. 卸卸；卸貨。 ① 卸去柁等物。  
— to *unship* goods (passengers), 卸貨。 — to *unship* an oar (the tiller), 卸去一槳。

**un-shorn'** (-shōrn'), *a.* 未剪的；未剪鬚的；未剪短髮的。  
— *unshorn* locks, 未剪之髮。 — *unshorn* velvet, 未剪短之氈絨。

**un-shrink'a-ble** (-shrink'á-b'l'), *a.* 難起皺的；不皺縮的。 [織。]  
— *unshrinkable* flannel, 不皺縮之法蘭

**un-shrink'ing** (-īng), *a.* 不畏縮的；不退縮的。  
— with *unshrinking* firmness, 以不畏縮之堅決。

**un-sift'ed** (-sīf'éd), *a.* ① 未篩的。 ② 未經調查的。

**un-sight'ed** (-sī'éd), *a.* ① 未看見的。 ② 無端學得的。  
— an *unsighted* gun, 無端學得之槍。  
The ship is still *unsighted*. 此船仍未看見。

**un-skilled'** (-skīld'), *a.* 不熟練的；無須技巧的。  
— *unskilled* labor, 無須技巧之勞働。

**un-skill'ful** (-skīl'fōl), *a.* Also **un-skil'ful**, 不精巧的；拙劣的；笨拙的。 — **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*  
— an *unskillful* doctor, 疎醫。 — an *unskillful* workman, 拙劣之工人。

**un-sold'** (-sōld'), *a.* 未售去的。  
— *unsold* goods, 未售之貨。

**un-so-lic'it-ed** (ŭn'sō-lis'īt-éd), *a.* 未請求的。  
— *unsolicited* interference, 未請求之干預。

**un-solved'** (-sōlvd'), *a.* 未解謎的；不隔的。  
— an *unsolved* riddle, 未解之謎。

**un-so-phis'ti-cat'ed** (ŭn'sō-fis'tī-kāt'éd), *a.* 不偽的；純粹的；純正的；率直的。 — **ness**, *n.*  
— an *unsophisticated* girl, 率直之女子。

**un-sound'** (-saund'), *a.* ① 不健全的。 ② 不穩固的。 ③ 不完全的。 ④ 不正的。 — **un-sound'ness**, *n.*  
— an *unsound* mind (body), 不健全之精神。 — *unsound* teeth, 蛀蝕之齒。 — *unsound* timber, 朽木。 — *unsound* fruit, 腐爛之果品。 — *unsound* ice, 不堅之冰。 — *unsound* reasoning (arguments), 不充分之推理。 — *unsound* opinions (doctrine), 謬妄之意見。 — a *man of unsound mind*, 癲狂之人。

**un-spar'ing** (ŭn-spār'īng), *a.* 不吝嗇的；不節省的；浪費的。  
— the *unsparring* use of money, 金錢之浪費。

**un-speak'a-ble** (-spēk'á-b'l'), *a.* ① 不能說的；說不盡的；難以形容的。 ② 極惡劣的；極甚的 [俗語]。 — **un-speak'a-bly**, *adv.* — **a-ble-ness**, *n.*  
— an *unspeakable* fool, 極愚之人。 — an *unspeakable* play, 極惡劣之戲劇。  
His joy is *unspeakable*. 彼之歡樂難以形容。

**un-spent'** (-spēnt'), *a.* 未用的；未花的；動力未盡的。  
— money *unspent*, 未用之錢。 — strength (force) *unspent*, 未竭之力。 — an *unspent* ball, 動力未盡之球。

**un-spoiled'** (-spōild'), *a.* 未相應的；未敗壞的。 [格。]  
— an *unspoiled* character, 未敗壞之品。

**un-spot'ted** (ŭn-spōt'éd), *a.* 無斑點的；無污點的；無瑕疵的；純潔的。  
— an *unspotted* mind (character), 純潔之心。

**un-sta'ble** (-stā'b'l'), *a.* 不穩的；不堅定的。  
— *unstable* equilibrium, 【理】不穩定之平衡。

**un-stead'y** (-stēd'y), *a.* 不定的；不穩的；不鞏固的；顛動的；搖動的；易變的。  
— an *unsteady* hand, 顛動之手。 — an *unsteady* flame, 顛動之火焰。 — an *unsteady* mind, 不定之心。 — *unsteady* winds, 方向易變之風。  
The carriage (The chair, The table, The train, His gait) is *unsteady*. 馬車不穩。

The barometer is *unsteady*. 晴雨表升降不定。

I fear that he is *unsteady*. 吾恐其人心性易變。

The market is *unsteady*. 市面不穩定。

**un-string'** (-strīng'), *v. t.* ① 解去絃線。 ② 自絃線上卸下。 ③ 放鬆絃線。 ④ 放鬆；弛；使衰弱。  
— to *unstring* beads, 將佛珠自絃線上卸下。 — to *unstring* a harp, 放鬆豎琴之弦線。 — to *unstring* the nerves, 使神經衰弱。

**un-strung'** (-strūng'), *p. a.* ① 解去絃線的。 ② 絃線放鬆的。 ③ 放鬆的。 ④ 衰弱的。  
— *unstrung* nerves, 衰弱之神經。

**un-stud'ied** (-stūd'īd), *a.* ① 不費力的；容易的；自然的。 ② 非故意的。 ③ 未研究的；非學得的。  
— an *unstudied* style, 自然之文體。 — *unstudied* grace, 自然之優美。

**un/sub-stan'tial** (ŭn/sŭb-stăn/shăi), *a.* ① 無實質的。② 空幻的。③ 不堅固的。— **-ti-al/i-ty** (-shĭ-ăi/i-tĭ), *n.* — **-tial-ly**, *adv.*

— *unsubstantial air*, 無實質之空氣。  
— *unsubstantial forms*, 虛幻之形體。  
— *an unsubstantial building*, 不堅固之房屋。— *unsubstantial cloth*, 不堅牢之布。

**un/suc-cess'ful** (ŭn/sŭk-sĕs'/fŏol), *a.* 無結果的；無成效的；未成功的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— *an unsuccessful plan* (mau), 未成功之計畫。— *unsuccessful in one's attempt*, 所圖未竟。

**un/sur-passed'** (ŭn/sŭr-păst'), *a.* 無比倫的；超羣的。

— *unsurpassed in valor and patriotism*, 忠勇超羣。

**un/sus-pect'ed** (-sŭs-pĕk'/tĕd), *a.* 不受嫌疑的；不疑慮的。

— *a person unsuspected of evil*, 無作惡嫌疑之人。

**un-sworn'** (ŭn-swŏrn'), *a.* 未發誓的。

— *an unsworn witness*, 未發誓之證人。

**un-taint'ed** (-tănt'/ĕd), *a.* 未染污的；清淨的。

— *untainted air*, 清潔之空氣。

**un-tam'a-ble** (-tăm/'ă-b'l), *a.* 難馴的；不能馴服的。

— *an untamable tiger* (savag), 難馴之虎。— *untamable passions*, 難馴之情慾。

**un-tamed'** (-tămd'), *a.* 未馴服的；未馴服的。

— *an untamed beast*, 未馴服之獸。— *a turbulent, untamed mind*, 擾亂而未馴服之心。

**un-tan'gle** (-tăng/'g'l), *v. t.* 解糾紛。

**un-taught'** (-tăht'), *a.* ① 未受教育的。② 拙劣的；未熟練的。

— *a person altogether untaught*, 完全未受教育之人。

**un-ten'a-ble** (-tĕn/'ă-b'l), *a.* 難擁護的；難維持的；難保守的。

— *an untenable fort* (post, position), 難守之要塞。— *an untenable argument* (doctrine), 難擁護之論說。

**un-tent'ed** (-tĕn'/ĕd), *a.* 未搭帳篷的；未設帳篷的。

— *an untented army*, 未搭帳篷之軍隊。— *an untented field*, 未設帳篷之營地。

**un-think'ing** (-thĭng'ĭng), *a.* ① 不思的；無思想的。② 不注意的；疏忽的。

— **-ly**, *adv.*

— *an unthinking youth*, 疏忽之少年。

**un-thread'** (-thrĕd'), *v. t.* 將線抽去。

— *to unthread a needle*, 將針上之線抽去。

**un-tidy** (-tĭ/dĭ), *a.* 不整潔的。

**un-tie'** (-tĭ') *v. t.* ① 解；解開。② 釋放。— *v. i.* 解開。

— *to untie a knot* (a string), 解結。

— *to untie a bundle* (a parcel), 解開。

**un-til'** (-tĭl'), *prep.* 至；及；迄；迨。

— *conj.* 至；及；迄；迨；直至。

*prep.* — *until yesterday* (last evening, late last night, midnight, this moment, now, recently, next spring), 直到昨日。

He did not come back *until* after sunset. 彼直至日落後方始回來。

I remained in ignorance of it *until* lately. 我直到近頃方知此事。

*conj.* I shall stay there *until* my business is concluded (I shall not speak to him *until* he apologizes; The money will not be paid *until* the receipt has been signed; A ship cannot enter port *until* she has obtained pratique). 我將停留在此處直至我之事務辦完。

**un-time'ly** (-tĭm'/lĭ), *a.* 不合時宜的；時機未熟的。— *adv.* 不合時宜；時機未熟。

*a.* — *to come to an untimely end* (to meet with an *untimely* death or fate), 夭折。

**un-tir'ing** (-tĭr'ĭng), *a.* 不疲倦的。

— *untiring patience*, 不倦之耐心。

**un/to** (ŭn/tŏ), *prep.* 至；及〔古語〕。

**un-told'** (ŭn-tŏld'), *a.* ① 未言及的；未明言的；難言的。② 未計算的；無數的。

— *money untold*, 無數之錢。

He has suffered *untold* misery. 彼受難言之苦。〔限財產。〕

He enjoys *untold* wealth. 他享有無窮之財。

**un-touched'** (-tŭcht'), *a.* 未觸動的；未說及的；未論及的；未感動的。

He left his food *untouched*. 彼置其食物未嘗。

The problem (question) remains *untouched*. 該問題尚未論及。

**un-to'ward** (ŭn-tŏ'ĕrd; -tŏrd'), *a.* ① 倔強的；剛愎的；頑固的。② 醜陋的；拙劣的。③ 不便利的。④ 不幸的。

— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— *an untoward event*, 不幸之事。— *an untoward vow*, 不吉之誓言。

**un/trans-fer'a-ble** (ŭn/trăns-fŭr/'ă-b'l), *a.* 不可讓渡的；不能過戶的。

— *right (power) untransferable*, 不可讓渡之權利。

**un-tried'** (-trĭd'), *a.* ① 未曾試過的；未經試驗的。② 未經審判的。

— *untried sufferings*, 未曾體驗過之苦。



The cause remained *untried*. 此案尙未審判。

**un-trimmed'** (ŭn-trĩm'd'), *a.* 未修剪的；未整理的；散亂的。

— an *untrimmed* wick, 未修剪之燈心。  
— *untrimmed* leaves of a book, 散亂之書葉。

**un-trou'bled** (-trũb'ld), *a.* ① 未擾亂的。② 無波瀾的。③ 不污濁的；澄澈的。

— an *untroubled* mind, 未擾亂之心。  
— an *untroubled* sea, 風平浪靜之海。  
— an *untroubled* stream, 澄澈之河流。

**un-true'** (-trũŏ'), *a.* ① 虛偽的；虛妄的；不真實的。② 不真實的；不忠實的。

— an *untrue* statement, 虛言。  
— *untrue* to one's friends (to one's party, to one's principles), 不忠於其友。

**un-trust'worthy** (-trũs'i/wũr'htĩ), *a.* 不可信任的；不可靠的。

— an *untrustworthy* servant, 不可信任之僕役。  
— an *untrustworthy* boat, 不可靠之船。

**un-truth'** (-trũŏ'h'), *n.* ① 虛偽；虛妄；不真實。② 不真實；不忠實。③ 謊話；虛言。

Never tell an *untruth*. 切勿說謊。

**un-truth'ful** (-trũŏ'h'fũl), *a.* 不真實的；不誠實的；虛偽的。

— *-ly*, *adv.* — *-ness*, *n.*  
— an *untruthful* person, 不真實之人。

**un-turned'** (-tũrnd'), *a.* 未翻轉的。

— to *leave no stone unturned*, 用盡方法；費盡心力。

**un-used'** (-ũzd'), *a.* ① 不用的。② 不慣的。

— hands *unused* to labor, 不慣於工作之手。  
— hearts *unused* to deceit, 不慣於欺詐之心。  
I am quite *unused* to tobacco. 我不慣於此種生活。

He has a carriage (a piano), but it is *unused*. 彼有一輛馬車但置之不用。

**un-u'su-al** (ũn-ũ'zhũ-ãl), *a.* 非常的；罕有的。— *-ly*, *adv.*

*a.* — an *unusual* season, 非常之時。  
— a person of *unusual* erudition, 有非常學識之人。  
Nothing *unusual* has happened. 並未發生非常之事變。

**un-ut'ter-a-ble** (-ũt'ẽr-ã-b'l), *a.* 不能說的；難言的。— **un-ut'ter-a-bil'i-ty**, *n.* — *-a-bly*, *adv.*

— an *unutterable* joy (anguish), 不可以言形容之樂。

**un-var'nished** (ũn-vãr'nĩshl), *a.* ① 未塗漆的。② 無文飾的；樸素的。

— the *unvarnished* truth, 無文飾之真言。

**un-veil'** (-vãl'), *v. t.* ① 去面幕。② 揭露。— *v. i.* 顯露。 [式]

— the *unveiling* of a statue, 塑像揭幕

**un-war'rant-a-ble** (-wũr'ãr-tã-b'l), *a.* 難以保證的；不能辯護的；不當的；不合法的。— *-a-bly*, *adv.*

**un-war'rant-ed** (-wũr'rãr-tẽd), *a.* ① 不保證的；不當的。② 不確實的。③ 不促其品質爲優良的。

— an *unwarranted* interference, 不當之干涉。  
— an *unwarranted* horse, 不能保證爲優良之馬。

**un-weave'** (-wẽv'), *v. t.* 展開；拆散 [指織物]。

**un-washed'** (-wũsh't'), *a.* ① 未洗滌的；不潔淨的。② 未被沖洗的。

— *unwashed* wool, 未經洗淨之羊毛。  
— a rock *unwashed* by the waves, 未被浪沖洗之岩石。

**un-wel'come** (ũn-wẽl'kũm), *a.* 不受人歡迎的；令人不快的。

— an *unwelcome* guest (visitor), 令人不快之賓客。

**un-well'** (-wẽl'), *a.* 不康健的；有病的。

**un-whole'some** (-hũl'sũm), *a.* ① 不適於衛生的；有害衛生的；有害的。

② 不健全的；有病的；有缺點的。— *-ly*, *adv.* — *-ness*, *n.*  
— *unwholesome* air (food), 不適於衛生之空氣。

This book is *unwholesome*. 此書有害。

**un-wield'y** (-wẽl'dĩ), *a.* 不易處理的；難運用的；笨笨的。— *-i-ness*, *n.*

*a.* — an *unwieldy* rock (bulk), 笨重之岩石。

*n.* — the *unwieldiness* of a person having a corpulent body, 胖滿之笨重。

**un-will'ing** (-wĩl'ĩng), *a.* 不願的；厭惡的。— *-ly*, *adv.* — *-ness*, *n.*

*a.* — an *unwilling* answer (servant), 不願意之答覆。

I am *unwilling* to disturb you. 我不願擾汝。

He was very *unwilling* to help me. 彼極不願助我。

*n.* — *unwillingness* to acknowledge defeat, 不願承認失敗。

**un-wind'** (-wĩnd'), *v. t.*; UN-WOUND' (-wũund'); -WIND'ING. 放開；解開；旋開。— *v. i.* 放開；解開。

— to *unwind* thread from a reel, 放開紡車上之線。

— a skein that *unwinds* easily, 易於放開之一團線。

**un-wise** ('ūn-wīz'), *a.* 愚的; 不智的。— **-wis/om**, *n.* — **-wise/ly**, *adv.*

— an *unwise* man, 不智之人。— *unwise* measures (delay), 不智之策略。

**un-wit/ting** (-wīt'īng), *a.* 不知不覺的; 無智無識的; 無意的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

*adv.* I offended him *unwittingly*. 我於無意中觸彼之怒。

**un-wont/ed** (-wūn'tōd), *a.* ① 不慣的。② 罕有的; 非常的; 異常的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— an *unwonted* sight, 罕有之景象。— *unwonted* changes, 異常之變更。— a child *unwonted* to strangers, 不慣於見生人之小孩。

**un-wor'thy** (ūn-wūr'thī), *a.* ① 無價值的; 賤的。② 不應當的; 不配的。③ 不合宜的。— **un-wor'thi-ly** (-thī-ly), *adv.* — **-thi-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — *unworthy* of a gentleman, 君子所不屑為。— *unworthy* of being his partner, 不能為其配偶。

He is *unworthy* of praise. 其人不足稱許。 [待人不當。]

*adv.* — to treat a man *unworthily*,

**un-writ'ten** (-rīt't'n), *a.* ① 非筆寫的; 口述的; 傳述的。② 無字的; 空白的。

— *unwritten* laws, 不成文法。— *unwritten* customs, 傳述之習尚。

**un-yeild'ing** (ūn-yēild'īng), *a.* 不聽從的; 不退讓的; 頑固的; 強硬的。

**un-yoke'** (-yōk'), *v. t. & i.* ① 去軛; 解束縛。② 分聲; 拆開。

**up** (ūp), *adv.* ① 上 [與 *down* 相反]。

② 向上。③ 在動作中。④ 不下於; 不亞於 [與 *to* 或 *with* 連用]。⑤ 熟語; 精通。⑥ 全然; 十分。⑦ 完; 盡。⑧ 在旁處。⑨ 顯; 現; 發生。— *prep.* ① 上; 登。② 自沿海至內地; 自河口向上流。— *a.* 向上的。— *n.* 向上; 興盛。

*adv.* — *up* in a tree, 在樹上。— from a pauper *up* to a prince, 下自貧民上至王公。— an account *up* to date, 直到今日之帳目。— to *climb up* to the top of a ladder, 爬上梯頂。— to set chessmen *up* on the board, 將棋子佈置於棋盤上。— to *follow* a stream *up* to its source (to *run* the eye *up* toward the top of a page, to *go up* to London from Cornwall), 沿河以達其源。— to *swell up*, 腫起; 脹大。— to *catch up* in a race, 競走時追及。— to *keep up* with the times, 與時俱進。— to *have* one's temper *up*, 動怒。— to *bring up* a new topic of conversation, 提出新穎的談話之資。— to *bring up* a child, 教養孩童。— to *train up* a

child, 訓練兒童。— to *put up* one's work for an hour or two, 將工作擱起一二小時。— to *put up* medicine in a bottle, 將藥品收藏於瓶中。— to *fold up* a letter, 將信折起。— to *shut up* an umbrella, 將傘落下。— to *add up* a column of figures, 加起一行數目。— to *pay up* one's debts, 繳清債務。— to *burn up* the fuel, 燒完燃料。— to *build up* one's constitution, 使身體強健。— to *use up* one's patience, 用盡耐心。— to *live up* to engagements, 履行義務。— to *lay up* riches, 蓄積財富。— to *handle* the matter *up and down*, 處事率直。— to be *up* at the head of one's class, 為其級中之冠。— to be well *up* in mathematics, 精通算學。— to be *up* to the needs of an emergency, 足以應付臨時之需要。— to be *up* in arms, 起兵; 備戰。

The death rate *mounted up* to fifty. 死亡率達五十人。

Stocks have *gone up* 3 per cent. 證券漲高三釐。

Sugar has been *up*. 糖已漲價。

Parliament is *up*. 國會開會期滿。

The time is *up*. 時間已完。

I was *up* early this morning. 我今晨起身頗早。

We must be *up and doing*. 吾等必須起而行事。

His blood is *up*. 彼已發怒。

The Home Secretary is *up*. 內務部長起立演說。

What is *up*? 何事發生?

I am *not up* to traveling. 我不宜旅行。

What tricks (mischief) have you been *up to*? 汝曾作何種惡戲?

A missing article *turns up*. 遺失之物出現。

A question *comes up* for discussion. 某項問題發生以待討論。

The tide is *coming up*. 潮漲。

Water *came up* to his chin. 水達其之額部。

A child *came up* and asked me the time. 某孩前來問我時間。

The bird flew high *up* in the air. 此鳥高飛於空中。

*Lift up* your head. 擡汝之頭。

He went straight *up* to the door. 他直往門口。

It is all *up* with him. 彼之希望已絕。

The price of corn is *looking up*. 穀價看鬆。

I have looked for it *up and down*. 我已在四處尋過此物。

*prep.* — to *climb up* a tree (*up* the ladder), 爬上樹。— to *walk up* town,

向城中行。— to go up the stairs (up the hill), 登梯。  
Smoke goes up the chimney. 煙由煙突上升。  
The ship sailed up the river. 此舟向河之上流而駛。  
He lives further up the road. 住在此路之上行一端。  
a. — an up train, 上行火車。  
n. — ups and downs, 盛衰。  
**up-braid'** (ŭp-brād'), v. t. 譴責; 責罵。  
— to upbraid a person with (for) ingratitude, 責人忘恩。  
**up/coun/try** (ŭp'kūn'trī), adv. 向內地; 在內地。— a. 遠離海岸的; 在內地的。— n. 內地。  
adv. — to live upcountry, 住在內地。— to march upcountry, 向內地行軍。The explorers went upcountry. 探險家向內地行。  
a. — an upcountry residence, 內地住所。— an upcountry district (village), 內地之地方。  
**up/growth'** (ŭp'grōth'), n. ① 生長; 發育。② 生長物。  
— cartilaginous upgrowths, 軟骨生長物。  
**up-heav'al** (ŭp-hēv'əl), n. ① 舉起。② 高起; 隆起; 丘。  
**un-heave'** (-hēv'), v. t. 舉起。— v. i. 升起。  
**up-held'** (-hēld'), pret. & p. p. of UP-HOLD.  
**up-hill'** (-hīl'), adv. ① 上山。② 辛苦; 艱難。  
— to walk uphill, 向山上步行。  
**up/hill'** (ŭp'hīl'), a. ① 上山的; 登陸的。② 辛苦的; 艱難的。  
— an uphill road, 登山之路。— uphill work, 艱難之工作。  
**up-hold'** (ŭp-hōld'), v. t. ① 舉起; 舉起。② 支持; 維持。③ 扶助; 贊助; 援助; 保護。— er, n.  
— to uphold a person in well-doing, 助人為善。— to uphold a decision, 維持一種判決。— with hands upheld, 將手舉起。  
**up-hol'ster** (-hōl'stēr), v. t. ① 鋪掛椅或椅墊等物。② 備辦家具。—  
**up-hol'ster-er** (ŭp-hōl'stēr-ēr), n.  
**up-hol'ster-y** (-ī). n.; pl. -STERIES (-īz). ① 室內裝飾品; 家具。② 家具業。  
**up/keep'** (ŭp'kēp'), n. 保持; 維持。  
**up/land** (-lānd), n. 高地; 高原。— a. ① 高地的; 高原的。② 內地的。  
a. — upland pasturage, 高地牧場。— upland inhabitants, 高原之居民。

**up-lift'** (ŭp-lift'), v. t. 舉起; 高舉。  
**up/lift'** (ŭp'lift'), n. 高起; 隆起。  
— to uplift the arm, 舉起手臂。— to uplift one's voice, 提高其音。  
**up-on'** (ŭ-pōn'), prep. 在上; 於。  
— upon one's head, 在其頭上。— upon the table, 在桌上。— to live upon bread and milk, 僅麵包與牛乳為生。— to come upon a Sunday, 星期日來。— upon one's left hand, 在其左邊。— to levy a tax upon paper, 抽紙稅。— upon the whole, 大概。— upon consideration, 考慮之後。— upon this (that, which), 於是。  
Upon my arrival I will see you. 我一到即來看你。  
The victory is gained upon the bravery of soldiers. 此次得勝全恃士卒之勇敢。  
**up/per** (ŭp'ēr), a.; comp. of UP. ① 較高的。② 上等的; 上級的。— n. 靴之面皮。  
a. — the upper lip, 上唇。— the upper story, 樓上; 第二層樓; 頭腦; 頭腦。— the upper deck, 上甲板。— the upper house of a legislature, 上議院。— to have (get) the upper hand, 占上風; 占優勢。 [之場。  
n. — to be on one's uppers, 處於貧困。  
**up/per-most** (-mōst), a. 最上的; 最高的。— adv. 首先; 最先。  
a. — the uppermost seats (strata), 最高之位; 首位。  
adv. I said whatever came uppermost. 我說最先想起之事。  
**up-raise'** (ŭp-rāz'), v. t. 舉起。  
**up-rear'** (-rēr'), v. t. 舉起; 豎起。  
**up/right'** (ŭp'rīt'), a. ① 豎直的; 直立的。② 誠實的; 公正的; 正直的。— n. 直立之物。— -ly, adv. — -ness, n.  
a. — an upright man, 正直之人。— an upright post, 直立之柱。  
adv. — to stand upright, 直立。— to live uprightly, 立身正直。  
**up-rise'** (ŭp-rīz'), v. i. ① 起; 起身。② 湧起; 漲。③ 上升; 登。  
**up-ris'ing** (-rīz'ing), n. ① 上升; 登。② 叛亂; 暴動。③ 騷擾; 騷擾。  
— the Boxer Uprising, 拳匪之亂。  
**up/roar'** (ŭp'rōr'), n. 騷動; 騷擾; 喧嘩。  
The whole house was in an uproar. 講屋騷然。  
**up-roar/i-ons** (ŭp-rōr'ī-ōns), a. 騷動的; 騷擾的; 喧嘩的。— -ly, adv. — -ness, n.  
— an uproarious supper party, 喧嘩之晚餐會。

**up-root'** (ŭp-rōōt'), *v. t.* 拔根; 除根。

**up-set'** (-sēt'), *v. t.*; *pret. & p. p.* UP-SET' or -SET'TED; *p. pr. & vb.* n. -SET'TING. ① 傾覆; 顛覆。② 使煩惱 [俗語]。— *v. i.* 傾覆; 顛覆。  
— to *upset* the ink, 傾翻墨水。— to *upset* a carriage (a boat), 使馬車顛覆。— to *upset* one's plans, 敗人之計。The question *upset* him. 此項問題使彼煩惱。

**up/set'** (ŭp'sēt'), *n.* ① 傾覆; 顛覆。② 煩惱; 憂煩。  
The carriage had an *upset*. 馬車顛覆。  
The news gave me quite an *upset*. 此項消息令我十分憂煩。

**up/shot'** (-shōt'), *n.* 結果; 結局。  
— the *upshot* of the matter, 此事之結局。

**up/side'** (-sīd'), *n.* 上部; 上邊; 上面。  
Everything was turned *upside down*. 各事混亂。

**up-stairs'** (ŭp-stārz'), *adv.* 樓上; 登樓。  
Please walk *upstairs*. 請登樓。  
When she comes again, show her *upstairs*. 伊再來時引之上樓。  
He is gone *upstairs*. 彼已登樓。

**up/stairs'** (ŭp'stārz'), *a.* 樓上的。  
— *n.* 樓上; 上層。  
*a.* — an *upstairs* room, 樓上之一室。

**up-start'** (ŭp-stārt'), *v. i.* 崛起; 暴發。

**up/start'** (ŭp'stārt'), *n.* 崛起者; 暴發者。— *a.* 崛起的; 暴發的。

**up/town** (ŭp'toun), *a.* 在市中高處的; 是市中高處的。  
— an *uptown* residence, 在市中高處之住所。

**up-town'** (ŭp-toun'), *adv.* 向市中高處; 在市中高處。  
— to go *uptown*, 赴市中高處。

**up-turn'** (-ŭrn'), *v. t. & i.* ① 翻轉。② 紊亂; 顛覆。  
— to *upturn* soil, 翻土。— *upturned* faces, 翻轉之面。— to *upturn* social institutions, 使社會制度紊亂。

**up/ward** (ŭp'wērd), *adv.* Also **up/wards** (-wērdz). ① 向上。② 向上流。③ 漸老; 漸大。④ 以上; 超過。  
— *a.* 向上的。  
*adv.* — to look *upward*, 向上望。— to explore a river from the mouth *upward*, 自河口向上流查勘。— from his childhood *upward*, 自彼幼年以後。  
— words of three syllables and *upward*, 三音節以上之字。  
The price is ten dollars or *upward*. 價目在十元以上。

We have notebooks from five cents *upward*. 本店有五分以上之記事簿。  
*Upward* of ten years have elapsed (*Upward* of a hundred men were present; He spends *upwards* of fifty dollars a month; I waited for *upward* of an hour). 十年以上已經過去。

*a.* Prices have an *upward* tendency. 價目有向上部之趨勢。

**u-ra'/ni-um** (ŭ-rā'nī-ŭm), *n.* 【化】鈾。

**U'ra-nus** (ŭ'rā-nŭs), *n.* 【天】天王星。

**ur'/ban** (ŭr'bān), *a.* 市鎮的; 都會的。

**ur-bane'** (ŭr-bān'), *a.* 文雅的; 有禮貌的; 和藹的; 感動的。— **ly**, *adv.*

**ur-ban/i-ty** (-bān'ī-tī), *n.* 文雅; 有禮; 溫文; 和藹; 感動。

**ur'/chin** (ŭr'chīn), *n.* ① 頑童。② 【動】衝勁。

**urge** (ŭrj), *v. t.* ① 催促; 趕迫。② 驅策。③ 遊說; 力勸。④ 力說; 迫切陳詞。— *v. i.* 迫切陳詞。

— to *urge* one's horse forward, 策馬前進。— to *urge* him on, 促彼進行。— to *urge* an argument, 迫切陳詞。— to *urge* him to an explanation (to action), 迫彼說明理由。— to *urge* him to resign (to go), 力勸彼辭職。— to *urge* the necessity of a case, 力說某事之必要。— to *urge* a fact on one's attention, 力勸其注意某項事實。— to *urge* one's way, 急行。

We *urged* our flight northward. 吾等向北急逃。

We *urged* the difficulty of getting supplies. 吾等力說供養之困難。

I *urged* upon him the necessity of perseverance (I *urged* upon him that he must persevere). 我對彼力言堅忍之必要。

**ur'/gen-cy** (ŭr'jĕn-sī), *n.* ① 催促; 趕迫; 力求。② 緊急; 急迫。

— to yield to a person's *urgency*, 應允人之強求。— the *urgency* of want (of distress), 貧乏之急。— the *urgency* of the occasion (of the case), 時機之緊急。— extreme *urgency*, 極端之急。

**ur'/gent** (-jĕnt), *a.* ① 催促的; 強求的。② 緊急的; 急迫的。— **ly**, *adv.*

— an *urgent* demand, 緊急之要求。— a matter too *urgent* to be put off any longer, 急不容緩之事。

The matter is *urgent* (I have an *urgent* business). 此事頗為緊急。

I am in *urgent* need of money. 我急需錢用。

He was *urgent with me for* (to disclose) further particulars. 彼催促我更爲詳述。

**u'ri-nal** (ū'rī-nāl), *n.* ① 器具；便壺。② 小便處。

**u'ri-na-ry** (-nā-rī), *a.* ① 尿的；泌尿的。② 似尿的；尿質的。— *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). 器具；便壺。

*a.* — *urinary organs* (disease), 【醫】泌尿器官。

**u'ri-nate** (-nāt), *v. i.* 小便；解手。

**u'rine** (ū'rīn), *n.* 尿；精；小便。— *incontinence of urine*, 遺尿。

**urn** (ûrn), *n.* 壺；壺；缸。

**Urs'a** (ûr'sā), *n.* 【天】大熊星；小熊星。

— *Ursa Major*, 大熊星。— *Ursa Minor*, 小熊星。 [狀的。]

**ursine** (ûr'sīn; -sīn), *a.* 熊的；熊的。— *an ursine genus*, 熊屬。— *an ursine walk*, 熊狀之行路。

**us** (ûs), *pron.* 我們 [we 之受事位]。

We all of us complain of the shortness of time. 吾人皆嘆光陰之短促。

**us'a-ble** (ûz'ā-b'l), *a.* 可用的。— *-ness, n.*

**us'age** (ûz'āj; ûs'āj), *n.* ① 使用；用法。② 待遇。③ 習慣；慣例；習俗。④ 習用；慣用；常用。

— *an ancient usage*, 古代之習俗。— *a common (popular) usage*, 普通習慣。

— *contrary to the usage of the best writers*, 違反名作家之慣例。— *to meet with hard usage*, 受虐待。

It was damaged by rough usage. 此物因使用粗率而受損。

**use** (ûz), *v. t.* ① 用；使用。② 待遇。③ 慣於；習於 [大抵用過去分詞]。— *v. i.*

慣常；向爲 [現僅用於過去式；在疑問句中不用 do]。

— *to use a dictionary* (a plow, a knife), 用字典。— *to use one well* (ill, severely), 優待某人。— *to use an animal cruelly*, 虐待動物。

— *soldiers used to hardships*, 慣受艱苦之兵士。

You should use oil for frying. 汝應用油煎熟。

Use your wits. 用汝之機智。

Use your discretion. 由汝酌量而行；聽汝隨意作爲。

We must use the services of an agent. 我等須用經理人代辦。

I shall use every means. 我將用各種方法。

You must use your opportunities. 汝須利用汝之機會。

He has used my absence to poison every one against me. 彼利用我之不在惡感眾人反對我。

How did he use you? 彼待汝如何？

The man is completely used up. 此人力已完全用盡。

I am not used to this sort of thing. 我不慣於如此之事。

I have become used to a vegetation diet. 我已慣於蔬食。

He used to go there regularly (I used to take the bus; What used he to say?). 彼常按時往該處。

He does not come as often as he used to. 彼不如往常之常來。

**use** (ûs), *n.* ① 用；使用；用法。② 用途；用處 [常與 for 連用]。③ 效用；利益。④ 習慣；慣例；習俗。

— *a thing of no use*, 無用之物。— *a word sanctioned by use*, 慣用之字。— *to become easier with use*, 因使用而感覺容易。— *to be in daily use*, 日常使用。— *to be meant for use*, not ornament, 實質用而非爲裝飾。— *to put it to a good use*, 善用之。— *to make use of a quibble*, 用詭辭。— *to teach him the use of the globes*, 教彼地球儀之用法。— *for ordinary use*, 供普通用。— *out of use*, 廢棄不用。 [亦無益。]

It is ((of)) no use to complain. 怨

It is ((of)) no use talking (What is the use of talking? Talking is no use). 談亦無益。

A blunt knife is of use for this work (It will be found of great use).

鈍刀可供此項工作之用。

I have no use for it. 我不需用此物。

We stipulated for the use of the piano. 我等約定有使用此鋼琴之權。

He lost the use of his left arm. 彼失其左臂之利便。

This book is compiled for the use of Chinese students. 此書之編纂乃以供中國學生之用。

Long use has reconciled me to it. 相習日久使我慣熟。

In such matters use is everything. 於如此之事習慣本屬最要。

**use'ful** (ûs'fûl), *a.* ① 有用的；有益的。② 甚好的；有效的。— *-ly, adv.*

— *useful arts*, 手工藝。— *a pretty useful performance*, 稱臣之奏樂。— *to find a thing useful*, 覺得某物有用。— *useful for some purpose*, 有益於某種目的。

He gave me some useful hints. 彼給我幾個有益之暗示。

He must make himself generally useful. 彼須能作種種之事。

Can I be useful to you? 我能有助於君乎？

**use'ful-ness** (-nēs), *n.* 有用；有益。

— to be of the greatest *usefulness*, 極其有用。

**use/less** (ūs/lēs), *a.* 無用的; 無益的; 無效的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

— a mass of *useless* erudition, 許多無用之學識。

The contents were rendered *useless* by damp (The accident has rendered the machine *useless*). 內容物因受潮濕而成爲無用。

The protest is *useless*. 抗議亦無益。

**us'er** (ūz/ēr), *n.* 使用者。

**ush'er** (ūsh/ēr), *n.* ① 門房; 個人。② 招待員。③ 助教。— *v. t.* 招待; 引導。

— to *usher in* a guest, 引進一客。

I was *ushered into* the parlor. 我爲人引入客室。

I was at length *ushered to* (into) his presence. 我後來被引至彼之前。

The star *ushers in* the dawn. 晨星報曉。

**u'su-al** (ū'zhū-āl), *a.* 平常的; 尋常; 通常的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

*a.* — the *usual* course of things, 通常之事。— to ask the *usual* questions, 詢尋常之問題。— to come earlier (to be quicker) than *usual*, 較尋常來得早。— to follow the *usual* plan (method), 採通常之方法。

He returned at the *usual* time. 彼於尋常時間歸來。

He is idle (late) as *usual*. 彼依然懶。

He went to town as was *usual with* him (as *usual*). 被照常上都會去。

It is *usual* to tip the waiter. 照例給賞錢與侍者。

It is not *usual* for young people to seek solitude. 少年人求獨居者不常見。

It is a *usual* thing with him (This time he has succeeded better than is *usual with* him). 此係彼之通常之事。

*adv.* The baby is *usually* noisy. 嬰孩大抵吵鬧。

**u'su-rer** (ū'zhū-rēr), *n.* 盤剝重利

**u-su'ri-ous** (ū-zū'rī-ūs; ū-zhōo'-), *a.* 盤剝重利的。

— a *usurious* rate of interest, 重利。

**u-surp'** (ū-zūrp'), *v. t.* 篡奪; 僭竊; 霸佔。— *v. i.* 篡奪; 僭竊; 霸佔。—

**u'sur-pa'tion** (ū/zūr-pā'shūn), *n.* — **u-surp'er** (ū-zūr-pēr), *n.*

*v.* — to *usurp* a throne (the prerogatives of the crown), 篡位。— to *usurp* power, 僭竊。

*n.* — the *usurper of* a throne (of power), 篡位者。

**u'su-ry** (ū'zhū-rī), *n.* ① 重利。② 盤剝重利。

— to lend money at *usury*, 以重利貸與與人。

**u-ten'sil** (ū-tēn'sīl), *n.* 器皿; 器具。

— kitchen (cooking) *utensils*, 廚房用具。

**u'ter-ine** (ū'tēr-īn), *a.* ① 子宮的。② 同母異父的。

— *uterine* complaints, 子宮病。— his *uterine* brother, 彼之同母異父之兄弟。

**u'ter-us** (ūs), *n.*; *L. pl.* UTERI (-ī). 【解】子宮。

**u-til'i-ta/ri-an** (ū-tīl'ī-tā'rī-ān), *a.* 功利的; 實利的; 實利主義的。

**u-til'i-ty** (ū-tīl'ī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 利益; 效用。② 功利; 實利。③ 有用之物。④ 公用事業 [專管電氣煤氣自來水運輸電話電報等之事業, 又稱 *public utility*].

— practical *utility*, 實益。— to be of great *utility*, 大爲有益。— the *utility* of manures upon land, 肥料之裨益於田地。— the *utility* of the sciences, 科學之利益。— the *utility* of machinery (of medicines), 機器之效用。— *utility* holding companies, 執有公用事業股票之公司。

**u'ti-lize** (ū'tī-līz), *v. t.* 利用。—

**u'ti-li-za'tion** (-lī-zā'shūn), *n.*

— to *utilize* a stream for driving machinery, 利用河流以轉動機器。— to *utilize* one's opportunities, 利用其機會。

**ut'most** (ūt'mōst), *a.* 極端的; 至極的。— *n.* 極端; 至極; 極限。

*a.* — the *utmost* misery (happiness, assiduity, harmony), 極大之憂苦。— the *utmost* limits, 極限。— a matter of the *utmost* importance, 極重要之事。— to speak with the *utmost* gravity (emphasis, severity), 極其鄭重而言。— to show the *utmost* reluctance, 表示極不願意。

*n.* I will do (try) my *utmost* to assist you (This is the *utmost* I can do for you). 我竭竭力助汝。

I have exerted myself to the *utmost* in order to master the subject (I worked to the *utmost* in his interests). 我已十分努力以圖精通此科。

This watch is worth ten dollars at the *utmost*. 此錶至多值十元。

**u-to/pi-a** (ū-tō'pī-ā), *n.* ① 極樂園; 烏托邦。

**u-to/pi-an** (-ān), *a.* ① 極樂園的; 烏托邦的。② 理想的; 空想的; 幻想的。— *utopian* happiness, 理想之快樂。

**ut'ter** (ūt'ēr), *a.* ① 完全的; 全然的。② 絕對的; 斷然的。

— an *utter denial* (refusal), 絕對的拒絕。— an *utter failure*, 完全失敗。— an *utter mistake*, 大錯。— an *utter stranger*, 全不相識之人。— *utter destitution*, 赤貧。— in *utter darkness*, 在完全黑暗中。— to be in *utter ignorance*, 全然不知。

He saw the *utter absurdity* of it. 他看出此事之全然謬妄。

**ut/ter**, *v. t.* ① 說；述；講；發言。② 使用；濫用。③ 發表；露佈；吐露。— **ut/ter-a-ble** (-ä-b'ī), *a.*

— to *utter a sigh* (a groan), 嘆息。— to *utter a lie* (a falsehood, a truth), 說謊。— to *utter one's sentiments*, 表示其感想。— to *utter one's mind*, 吐露其衷曲。— to *utter base coins* (a forged note), 濫用偽幣。

The animal *uttered a peculiar cry* (He was wounded and *uttered a piercing cry*). 此獸發一種奇特之聲。

He never *uttered a word* (a syllable). 彼不發一言。

**ut/ter-ance** (ū/ēr-āns), *n.* ① 說；發言；吐露。② 發言力。③ 言辭；語法。④ 使用；濫用。

— poetic (rhetorical) *utterance*, 詩中之語法。— a thick (slow) *utterance*, 含糊之語調。— to *give utterance to one's thoughts* (feelings, joy, rage), 發表其思想。

**ut/ter-ly**, *adv.* 完全；全然。

— *utterly wrong* (mistaken, exhausted, worn-out, bad), 完全錯誤。

**ut/ter-most** (-mōst), *a. & n.* 至極；極限。

*a.* He was not released until he had paid the *uttermost farthing*.

俟他付出最後一文始得釋放。  
*n.* — the *uttermost of the earth*, 地球之極端。— to exert to the *uttermost*, 用力至極。

**u-vu-la** (ū/vū-lā), *n.* 【病】腮腺垂；小舌。

**ux-o'ri-ous** (ük-sō'rī-ūs; ūg-zō'-), *a.* 齟齬斐然的；禮內的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

V

**va/can-cy** (vā/kān-sī), *n.*; *pl.* -cies (-sīz). ① 空；空虛。② 空閒；空處。③ 空缺；懸缺。

— a *vacancy in the government office* (in the senate, in a business house), 政府機關中之空缺。— to fill (to be elected to) the *vacancy*, 補缺。— to fix the eye on *vacancy*, 注目於空處。 [部下有一空缺。]

He has a *vacancy on his staff*. 彼之 **va/cant** (-kānt), *a.* ① 空的；空虛的。② 閒暇的；無事的。③ 虛懸的。④ 空洞的；茫然的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— a *vacant room* (space), 空室。— *vacant hours*, 閒暇之時。— a *vacant office*, 空職。— a *vacant house*, 空屋。— a *vacant position in the company*, 公司中之空缺。— to apply for a *vacant post* in the Ministry of Finance, 請求補財政部之空缺。— to be given up to *vacant frivolities*, 耽於虛浮之事；專好浮華。

His mind seems completely *vacant*. 其心似乎完全茫然。

He received the news (looked at me) with a *vacant stare*. 他接此信呆然注視。

**va/cate** (vā/kāt), *v. t.* ① 使空虛；出空。② 使無效；取消；作廢。③ 辭退。— *v. i.* 出空。

— to *vacate a house* (a military position, a place), 讓空房屋。— to *vacate an office*, 出缺。— to *vacate a contract* (a charter, a law), 取消契約。

James II *vacated the throne*. 英王詹姆士第二讓位。

**va-ca-tion** (vā-kā/shūn), *n.* ① 出空。② 辭退。③ 假期；休假。

— the *vacation of a fort*, 砲臺之讓出。— a *vacation between two terms*, 兩學期間之休假。— Christmas *vacation*, 耶穌聖誕節之休假。— the summer *vacation*, 暑假。— the winter *vacation*, 寒假。

The long summer *vacation* is over. 長久之暑假已過。

**vac-ci-nate** (vāk/sī-nāt), *v. t.* 種牛痘。— **vac-ci-na-tion**, *n.*

I was *vaccinated in the arm*. 我種痘在臂上。

**vac-cine** (vāk/sīn; -sēn), *a.* ① 牛的。② 牛痘的。— *n.* 牛痘苗。

*a.* — *vaccine virus*, 牛痘苗。  
*n.* Is the *vaccine fresh*? 此牛痘苗新鮮否? [頭；痘種。]

**vac-il-late** (vās/ī-lāt), *v. i.* ① — to *vacillate in one's opinions* (between two opinions), 其意躊躇不決。

**vac-il-la-tion** (vās/i-lā/shūn), *n.*  
 搖蕩; 猶豫.

**va-cu-i-ty** (vā-kū'i-tī), *n.*; *pl.*  
 -TIES (-tiz). ① 空虛. ② 空所; 空  
 處; 真空. ③ 魯鈍; 愚笨.

**vac-u-ous** (vāk/ū-ūs), *a.* ① 空的;  
 空虛的. ② 茫然自失的; 呆木的.  
 — a *vacuous* space, 空處. — a *vacu-*  
*ous* look (stare), 茫然之神色.

**vac-u-um** (-ūm), *n.*; *pl.* E. -UUMS  
 (-ūmz), L. -UA (-ā). 真空.  
 — to produce a *vacuum*, 成真空.

**vacuum tube**, 真空管.

**vag'a-bond** (vāg/ā-bōnd), *a.* ①  
 飄泊的; 流浪的; 飄流的. ② 無賴的; 遊  
 蕩的. — *n.* ① 飄泊者. ② 遊民; 流  
 氓; 無賴.

*a.* — the *vagabond* classes, 遊民. —  
 a *vagabond* life, 遊蕩生涯.

**vag'a-bond/age** (-bōn/dāj), *n.*  
 ① 飄泊; 飄流. ② 遊蕩.

— to live in *vagabondage*, 度遊蕩之  
 生涯.

**va-ga'ry** (vā-gā'rī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES  
 (-rīz). 空想; 妄想; 幻想.

**va-gi'na** (vā-jī'nā), *n.*; *pl.* L.  
 -NAE (-nē), E. -NAS (-nāz). ①  
 【解, 動】籍; 陰戶. ② 【植】菜籍; 菴.

**vag'i-nal** (vāj'i-nāl), *a.* ① 陰戶  
 的. ② 菜籍的.

**va'gran-cy** (vā'grān-sī), *n.* ①  
 飄泊; 飄流. ② 遊蕩.

**va'grant** (-grānt), *a.* ① 飄泊的;  
 流浪的; 飄流的. ② 無賴的; 遊蕩的.  
 — *n.* ① 飄泊者; 流浪者. ② 無賴; 遊  
 民; 流氓. — *ly, adv.*

*a.* — a *vagrant* musician, 漫遊的音樂  
 家. — a *vagrant* nature, 遊蕩之性. —  
 indulging in *vagrant* speculations,  
 任意亂想.

**vague** (vāg), *a.* ① 模糊的; 含糊的.  
 ② 未證實的; 不確的. ③ 漠然的. —  
**vague/ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

— a *vague* report, 不確之報告. —  
*vague* minds, 漠然之思想. — to yield  
 to *vague* terrors, 受制於漠然之恐怖.  
 He returned only a *vague* answer.  
 他祇作含糊之答覆.

He has some *vague* idea of going to  
 the United States. 他漠然有赴美之  
 念.

I have not the *vaguest* notion of  
 his reasons. 我絲毫不知彼之理由.

I heard a *vague* rumor to that  
 effect. 我聞一不確之謠傳如是云云.

**vain** (vān), *a.* ① 空虛的; 無謂的.  
 ② 無效的; 無益的; 徒然的. ③ 自負的;  
 自詡的. ④ 炫耀的; 虛飾的.

*a.* — *vain* boasts, 浮誇. — *vain* dis-  
 tinctions (triumphs), 虛榮. — *vain*

exertions, 徒勞. — *vain* pursuits, 無  
 謂之事. — *vain* words, 空言. — in the  
*vain* hope of dissuading him, 有誤阻  
 其人之空望. — to make a *vain* attempt  
 (effort, endeavor), 作徒然之嘗試. —  
 to be *vain* of one's fine dress (of  
 one's figure), 自誇衣服之華美.

To resist is *vain* (It is *vain* to  
 resist; All resistance was *vain*).  
 抵抗無益.

*n.* — to take the name of God in  
*vain*, 濫用上帝之名.

We protested in *vain* (It was in  
*vain* that we protested). 吾等抗議  
 無效.

**vain/glo'ri-ous** (vān/glō'rī-ūs),  
*a.* 虛榮的; 虛誇的; 自負的. — **ly,**  
*adv.* — **-ness, n.**

**vain/glo'ry** (-rī), *n.* 虛榮; 虛誇;  
 自負.

**vain/ly** (-lī), *adv.* ① 空虛; 無謂.  
 ② 無益; 徒然. ③ 自負.

— to strut about *vainly*, 高視闊步.

**vale** (vāl), *n.* 谷 [大抵用於詩中].

**val'e-dic'tion** (vāl'ē-dīk/shūn),  
*n.* 告別; 送別.

**val'e-dic-to'ri-an** (-dīk-tō'rī-  
 ān), *n.* 隨別贈言者; 我隨別辭者 [尤指  
 美國大學畢業生行畢業禮時我隨別辭者].

**val'e-dic-to-ry** (-dīk'tō-rī), *a.*  
 告別的; 送別的. — *n.*; *pl.* -RIES  
 (-rīz). 隨別贈言; 隨別辭.

*a.* — a *val'dictory* speech (oration),  
 隨別辭.

**val'ence** (vāl'ēns), *n.* 【化】原  
 子價.

Hydrogen has a *valence* of one  
 (Carbon has a *valence* of four).

氫有一個原子價.

Copper has its highest *valence*. 銅  
 有最高的原子價.

**val'en-cy** (vāl'ēn-sī), *n.*; *pl.*  
 -CIES. 原子價單位.

Carbon is said to have four *valen-*  
*cies*. 炭素據說有四個原子價.

**val'en-tine** (vāl'ēn-tīn), *n.* ①  
 聖愛德華因節日所選之情人. ② 聖愛德  
 華因節日所發之情書.

**va-le'ri-an** (vā-lē'rī-ān), *n.* ①  
 【植】顯草屬. ② 顯草根.

**val'et** (vāl'ēt; vāl'ā), *n.* 男僕;  
 侍者.

**val'e-tu'di-na'ri-an** (vāl'ē-tū-  
 dī-nā'rī-ān), *a.* 有病的; 虛弱的. —  
*n.* 病人; 虛弱之人.

**val'e-tu'di-na-ry** (-tū'dī-nā-  
 rī), *a.* 有病的; 虛弱的. — *n.* 病人;  
 虛弱之人.

**val'iant** (vāl'yānt), *a.* 勇敢的; 剛  
 勇的. — **ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**



— a *valiant* achievement (action), 勇敢之功績。— a *valiant* combat, 奮勇之戰鬪。

**val'id** (vāl'īd), *a.* ① 健全的；真實的；正當的。②【法】有效的。

— a *valid* reason (argument, excuse, objection), 充足之理由。— a *valid* contract (deed, claim, title), 有效之契約。

The marriage was held to be *valid*. 其結婚認爲有效。

The ticket is *valid* for a month. 此票可用一個月。

**val'i-date** (vāl'ī-dāt), *v. t.* 使有效。

— to *validate* an election, 使選舉有效。

**va-lid'i-ty** (vā-līd'ī-tī), *n.* 真實；正當；有效。

— the *validity* of a proof, 證據之確證。

— the *validity* of a contract, 合同之有效力。

**val'id-ly** (vāl'īd-lī), *adv.* ① 健全；真實；正當。② 有效。

**val-lise'** (vā-lēs'), *n.* 提包；行囊。

**val'ley** (vāl'ī), *n.*; *pl.* -LEYS (-īz). ① 谷；山谷。② 流域。

— a *valley* between Dusseldorf and Elberfeld, Dusseldorf 與 Elberfeld 間之山谷。— to live in a *valley*, 住在山谷中。

**val'or** (vāl'ēr), *n.* 勇敢；勇氣；剛勇。

He charged the enemy with great *valor*. 他攻敵極其奮勇。

**val'or-ous** (-ūs), *a.* 勇敢的；剛勇的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— a *valorous* knight, 勇敢之武士。

**val'u-a-ble** (-ū-ā-b'l), *a.* ① 寶貴的；寶貴的。② 令人尊重的。③ 可評價的。— *n.* 貴重之物；珠寶[通常用複數]。

*a.* — *valuable* property (land, furniture), 貴重產業。— *valuable* assistance (information), 可貴之助力。— a *valuable* friend, 令人尊重之友。— a service not *valuable* in money, 不可以金錢估計之勞績。

These diamonds are reckoned very *valuable*. 此等鑽石極其貴重。

*n.* She sent all her *valuables* to the bank. 伊將所有貴重物品送入銀行。

**val'u-a-tion** (-ā'shūn), *n.* ① 評價；估價。② 價值。③ 貴重。

— a *valuation* of lands for the purpose of taxation, 估地價以便徵稅。— the just *valuation* of civil and religious privileges, 僧俗權利之公平估計。— to be disposed of at a low *valuation*, 以賤價售出。

He sets too high a *valuation* on his abilities. 他過於自負其才能。

**val'ue** (vāl'ū), *n.* ① 價值；效用。

② 價格；購買力。③ 真偽；意義。④ 音調之長短。⑤ 有價報價；金錢之對價。⑥ 顏色之濃淡；濃淡關係。— *v. t.* ① 評價；估價。② 尊重；重視。③ 誇。

— **val'u-er**, *n.*

*n.* — the *value* of health (of fresh air, of regular exercise), 健康之價值。— the genuine *value*, 真價。— commercial (economic, exchange, exchangeable) *value*, 價格[俗語]；【經】購買力。— surplus *value*, 餘裕。

— *value* received, 金錢代價收訖。— articles of *value*, 貴重物品。— a rise (a fall) in *value*, 漲價。— the precise *value* of a word, 一字之正確意義。— of great (high, much, considerable, very little, little or no) *value*, 極有價值。— out of *value*, 濃淡失宜。

— to set a high *value* on one's time, 極寶貴其光陰。— to get good *value* for one's money, 以其金錢換得相當之對價物。— to pay him the *value* of his lost property, 償付其遺失物之相當價格。

It sold for less than its *value* (It was sold under the *value*). 此物售價較其應得之價爲廉。

*v.* — to *value* this above anything (sincerity beyond all things), 視此物較任何物爲寶貴。— to *value* the whole at \$2,000, 估計全部值二千元。— to *value* lands (goods), 估地價。— a *valued* friend, 受人尊重之友。

He *values* himself on his conversational powers. 他自誇其促談之才。

I do not *value* that a brass farthing. 我視此物不值分文。

These things are *valued* for their rarity. 此等物件因其希罕而珍貴。

**valve** (vāl'v), *n.* ① 門；扉。② 弁；瓣。③【解】瓣膜。④ 貝殼。

— the *valves* of the heart (of the veins), 心臟瓣膜。— a *valve* on a boiler, 汽鍋之弁。— a *valve*, 風琴上之鍵盤。— screw *valve*, 螺旋瓣。— rotary *valve*, 旋瓣。— pulmonary *valves*, 呼吸瓣。

**val'vu-lar** (vāl'vū-lār), *a.* ① 瓣的；瓣狀的。② 有瓣的；開瓣的；可作瓣用的。

**vamp** (vāmp), *n.* ① 鞋面之皮。② 補片。— *v. t.* 補綴[常與 up 連用]。— **-er**, *n.*

*v.* — to *vamp* up a shoe, 補鞋。

**vam'pire** (vām'pīr), *n.* ① 吸血鬼。② 吸人膏血者；剝削他人者。③【動】鬪貓。

**van** (vān), *n.* ① 先鋒；前驅。② 先導者；首領。

— to lead the *van*, 爲先鋒。— to be in the *van* of civilization, 爲文明之先進。

**van** (vǎn), *n.* 貨車。

— guard's *van*, 車掌車。— luggage *van*, 行李車。

**Van'dal** (vǎn'dǎi), *n.* [Often l. c.] 破壞美術品者。— **-ism**, *n.*

**vane** (vān), *n.* ① 風信旗；風標。② 翼；車翼。

— the *vane* of a windmill (of a propeller), 風車之翼。

The *vane* turns with the wind. 風標因風而轉動。

**van'guard** (vǎn'gārd'), *n.* [軍] 先鋒 [rear'guard 之對]。

**va-nil/la** (vǎ-nī'lǎ), *n.* ① [植] 哩呢拉。② 哩呢拉之膏。③ 哩呢拉香精。

**van'ish** (vǎn'ish), *v. i.* 不見；消滅；消失。

— to *vanish* from sight (out of one's sight), 不見。

Smoke *vanishes*. 煙消。

His hope *vanished* like a bubble. 彼之希望已成泡影。

Before the woman's cheerful face and kind words the child's shyness soon *vanished*. 在該婦和顏促語之前此孩童之怕羞立即消散。

**van'i-ty** (vǎ-i-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz).

① 空虛。② 空想；徒勞。③ 虛榮；虛榮心。④ 虛誇。⑤ 浮華。

— the *vanity* of worldly wealth (of political distinction, of human achievements), 塵世間財富之空幻。— *vanity* in dress (in manners), 衣服之浮華。

I say this *without vanity*. 我說此言並不虛誇。

All is *vanity*. 一切皆空。

These things are *vanity* (*vanities*). 此等事物皆係空幻。

**van'quish** (vǎn'kwish), *v. t.* 征服；克敵；打勝。— **-a-ble**, *a.* — **-er**, *n.*

The *vanquished* took refuge among the mountains. 敗北者逃入山中。

**van'tage** (vǎn'tāj), *n.* ① 利；利益。② 優越之地位；優勢 [大抵用於網球遊戲]。

**vantage ground**. 優越之地位；優勢。

**vap'id** (vǎp'īd), *a.* ① 淡味的。② 沒精打采的；無生氣的；沮喪的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — *vapid* beer (ale, cider), 淡啤酒。— *a* *vapid* conversation (discourse), 沒精打采之談話。

**va-pid/i-ty** (vǎ-pīd'ī-tī), *n.* 沒精打采；沮喪。

**va'por** (vǎ'pēr), *n.* ① 蒸氣。② 煙霧。③ 空想。— *v. i.* 蒸發。— **-er** (-ēr), *n.*

*n.* — *watery vapor* in the atmosphere, 空氣中之水蒸氣。— to change (convert) *into vapor*, 變爲蒸氣。

**va'por-ish** (vǎ'pēr-ish), *a.* 多蒸氣的；蒸氣狀的。— **-ness**, *n.*

— *a* *vaporish* cave, 多蒸氣之洞穴。

**va'por-i-za'tion** (vǎ'pēr-ī-zā'-shūn, vǎp'ō-rī-), *n.* 蒸發；化氣。

**va'por-ize** (vǎ'pēr-īz), *v. t. & i.* 蒸發；化氣。— **-iz'er** (-iz'ēr), *n.*

Sulphur (Mercury) *vaporizes* under certain conditions. 在某種情形之下硫磺化氣。

**va'por-ous** (vǎ'pēr-ūs), *a.* ① 蒸氣狀的。② 多蒸氣的；生蒸氣的。③ 空幻的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— the *vaporous* night, 煙霧朦朧之夜。— *vaporous* food, 生蒸氣之食物。— *vaporous* imaginings, 幻想。

**va'por-y** (vǎ'pēr-ī), *a.* 多蒸氣的；蒸氣狀的。

— *a* *vapory* redness in the sky, 天空之紅氣。

|| **va-que-ro** (vǎ-kā'rō), *n.*; *pl.* -ROS (-rōz; *Sp.* -rōs). [Sp.] 牧人；牧童。

**va/ri-a-bil/i-ty** (vǎ/rī-ā-bīl'ī-tī), *n.* 變化性；易變；不定。

**va/ri-a-ble** (vǎ'rī-ā-b'l), *a.* 變化的；易變的；不定的。— *n.* ① 易變之物。② [數] 變數。— **-ness**, *n.* — **-bly**, *adv.*

*a.* — *variable* moods, 易變之性情。— *variable* love, 易變之愛情。— *variable* fortune, 易變之運。— *a* *rod* of *variable* length, 伸縮自如之棒。— *a* *word* of *variable* construction, 構造無定之字。

The pressure is *variable*. 壓力有變化。

*n.* — the *variableness* of the weather, 天氣之變化。— the *variableness* of human emotions, 人之情緒之易變。

**va/ri-ance** (-āns), *n.* ① 變化；易變。② 不和。

— the *powers* at *variance*, 相爭之國。

Your words are *at variance* with the facts (The accounts are *at variance* with each other; It is *at variance* with reason; This theory is *at variance* with all that is known on the subject). 汝言與事實不合。

On that point we are *at variance* ((among ourselves)). 關於此點我等意見不合。

I have had a slight *variance* with him (Why are you *at variance*

with the authorities?). 我與彼意見稍有不合。

**va'ri-ant** (vā'rī-ǎnt), *a.* 殊異的; 不同的; 種種的; 變體的; 變種的。— *n.* 變體; 變形 [寫作 *var.*].

*a.* — a variant form (spelling) of a word, 一字之變體。— a variant reading in some MSS., 某種稿本中相異之文句。— forty variant types of pigeon, 四十種鳩之變種。

*n.* "Colour" is a variant of "color" (It is difficult to choose between these variants). "Colour" 爲 "color" 之變體。

**va'ri-a'tion** (-ā'shūn), *n.* ① 變化; 變更; 變易; 參差; 不同。② 變量; 變度。③ 【文】字形變化。④ 【音】變調。⑤ 【天】二均差; 偏差; 變差。— **va'ri-a'tion-al** (-āl), *a.*

*n.* — a variation in color (in size), 顏色之參差。— the slow variation of language, 語言之漸次變化。— the variations of opinion, 意見之不同。— some special variation of the sense, 意義之一種特別變化。— a great variation in temperature, 溫度之大變。— a variation of two degrees, 相差兩度。— a variation of twopence in the pound, 每磅相差兩辨士。— diurnal variation, 日差。— periodic variation, 週期變差。— secular variation, 長年差。— to be liable to variation, 易有變化。

**va'ri-col'ored** (vā'rī-kūl'ērd), *a.* 雜色的; 雜色的。

**var'i-cose** (vār'ī-kōs), *a.* 靜脈腫的。

**va'ried** (vā'rīd), *p. a.* ① 變化的; 改變的。② 殊異的; 不同的。③ 種種的; 各樣的。④ 雜色的; 雜色的。

— a varied assortment of goods, 各種貨品。— varied interests, 種種利益。— a varied thrush, 雜色的畫眉。— varied scenery, 不同之景色。

**va'ri-e-gate** (vā'rī-ē-gāt), *v. t.* 使呈雜色。

— to variegate a floor with marble of different colors (to variegate a lawn with flowers), 以各色大理石使地板呈雜色。— variegated gems, 彩色玉。— variegated banners, 彩旗。

**va'ri-e-ga'tion** (-gā'shūn), *n.* ① 使呈雜色。② 雜色; 雜色。

**va'ri-e-tal** (vā'rī-ē-tāl), *a.* 【生物】變種的; 亞種的。

**va'ri-e-ty** (-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz).

① 變化; 種種; 多樣。② 諸種雜合; 雜集。③ 種類。④ 【生物】變種; 亞種。— varieties of wood (land, soil, rocks), 各種木材。— for a variety of

reasons (uses), 因種種理由。— in a great variety of ways, 用種種方法。— a variety of peach with a smooth fruit, 果實光滑之一種桃樹。— the green variety of the canary bird, 那種綠色的金絲雀。— the most common variety, 最普通之種類。— climate variety, 因氣候關係而生之變種。— geographical variety, 限於一定地方之亞種。— variety entertainment (show, theater), 各種遊藝; 雜戲 [例如歌舞歌曲武術等等]。

I was struck by the variety of his attainments (of his conversation, of the scene). 我驚嘆其人學識之廣。London has for me the charm of variety. 我覺倫敦有變化之美。

We cannot live without variety. 吾人生活上不能無變化。

There is plenty of variety. 有許多種類。

**va'ri-o-la** (vā-rī-ō-lā), *n.* 【醫】痘症; 天花。

**va'ri-o-loid** (vā'rī-ō-loid; vār'ī-), *a.* 痘症狀的; 變痘的。— *n.* 【醫】變痘。

**va'ri-ous** (vā'rī-ūs), *a.* ① 種種的; 不同的; 各樣的。② 易變的; 不定的; 千變萬化的。— **ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.** — men of various occupations, 有各種職業之人。— for various reasons, 因種種理由。— consisting of various kinds (descriptions), 有各種種類。— types so various as to defy classification, 式樣如此不同以致難於分類。— to come across various people, 遇着形形色色之人。— a various mind, 易變之心。

Men's tastes are various. 人之嗜好各有不同。

The modes of procedure were various. 進行方法有數種。

**var'let** (vār'lēt), *n.* ① 無賴; 惡漢 [古語]。

**var'nish** (-nīsh), *v. t.* ① 塗假漆; 塗油漆。② 虛飾; 掩飾。— *n.* ① 假漆; 油漆。② 光澤似假漆之物。③ 外飾; 虛飾。— **-er, n.**

*v.* — to varnish the surface with lacquer, 塗漆於面上。— to varnish errors (deformity, a lie), 文過。

*n.* — to cover the surface with varnish, 塗油漆於面上。— a varnish of politeness, 彬彬有禮之外貌。

**va'ry** (vā'rī), *v. t.* ① 變易; 改變。② 使不同。③ 使有變化。④ 【音】飾以變調。— *v. i.* ① 改變。② 不同。③ 障正路 [與 *from* 連用]。④ 更迭; 交替。— to vary an expression, 變換言語。— to vary one's meals (one's diet), 變換其餐膳之種類。— to vary in size

(in color, in price, in opinion), 大小不同。— to be tried with *varying* success, 其嘗試之成功各不相同。

We can *vary* the pressure at will. 吾人可以隨意改變其壓力。

He seldom *varies* the routine (He never *varies* his style; He *varies* the treatment according to circumstances). 他難得變更其例行公事。

The laws of different countries *vary* (The laws of France *vary* from those of England). 各國法律不同。

His mood *varies* from day to day (The climate *varies*; The length *varies* with the temperature; The fee *varies* according to the income of the applicant; Colors *vary* in different lights). 彼之性情日日改變。

It *varies* from the original (from the type). 此與原本相差。

Opinions *vary* on this point. 關於此點意見各不相同。

The attraction of bodies *varies* ((directly)) as their masses and inversely as the square of their distances. 物體之引力與其質量成正比則與其距離之自乘成反比例。

**vas/cu-lar** (vās'kū-lār), a. 【生物】

脈管的; 有脈管的。  
— the *vascular* system, 脈管系統, — a *vascular* function (action), 脈管作用。— a *vascular* tumor, 有管之腫瘤。— a *vascular* plant, 有脈植物。

Muscle and bone are very *vascular* tissues (Cartilage and cuticle are non-vascular). 肌肉與骨為極其有脈之組織。

**vase** (vās; vāz; or, esp. Brit., vāz), n. 甕; 花瓶。

— a flower *vase* (a *vase* for holding flowers), 花瓶。— a *vase* of flowers, 一瓶花。— flowers in a *vase*, 瓶中之花。

**vas/cé-line** (vās'ê-līn; -lēn), n. 石油脂; 凡士林。

**vas/sal** (-sāl), n. 臣; 諸侯。臣僕。  
— a. 臣的。臣僕的。  
a. — a *vassal* state, 屬國。

**vas/sal-age** (-sāj), n. 臣服; 從屬。採地; 領地。

**vast** (vást), a. 廣大的; 渺茫的。多數的; 繁多的。重大的; 非常的 [俗語]。—ly, adv. —ness, n.

a. — a *vast* expanse of water, 一大片水。— a *vast* mountain, 大山。— a *vast* multitude, 一大羣人; 大眾。— a *vast* sum of money, 巨額之款。— a *vast* plain, 廣大之平原。— a *vast*

scheme, 大計畫。— to shake his *vast* frame, 搖其碩大之身軀。— to give him *vast* satisfaction, 使他非常滿意。

adv. — to differ *vastly*, 大不相同。— to please me *vastly*, 使我非常滿意。

**vast'y** (vās'tī), a. 廣大的 [古語]。

**vat** (vāt), n. 桶。

**Vat/i-can** (vāt'ī-kān), n. 教皇之宮廷。教皇權; 教皇政治。

**va-tic/i-nate** (vā-tīs'ī-nāt), v. i. & t. 預言。— **va-tic/i-na-tion** (-nā'shūn), n.

**vaude/ville** (vōd'vīl; N. vōd-vēl'), n. 遊藝會。

**vault** (vōlt), n. 圓屋頂; 穹窿。窖; 貴重品儲藏室。天空; 酒窖。— v. t. 蓋以圓屋頂。

n. — wine *vaults*, 酒窖。— family *vault*, 一家之墓窖。— the *vault* of heaven, 穹蒼。

v. — to *vault* a passage, 將通道蓋以圓屋頂。

**vault**, n. 跳躍; 躍躍。撐竿跳高。— v. i. 跳躍。撐竿跳高。— v. t. 撐竿跳過。

n. — pole *vault*, 撐竿高跳。

v. — to *vault* over the gate, 跳過門。— to *vault* from the saddle, 從馬鞍上跳下。— to *vault* upon a horse, 跳上馬。— to *vault* a fence, 跳過籬笆。— a *vaulting* horse, 木馬。

**vault'er** (vōlt'ēr), n. 撐竿跳高者。

**vaunt** (vānt; vōnt), v. i. 誇張; 誇誇。— v. t. 誇張; 誇誇。— n. 誇張; 誇誇。—cr, n. —ing-ly, adv. — to *vaunt* one's knowledge, 誇張其學問。

**veal** (vēl), n. 犢肉。

**ve-dette'** (vê-dēt'), n. 【軍】馬巡; 騎哨。

**veer** (vēr), v. i. & t. 變方向。變易。放鬆。

— to *veer* a ship, 改變船之方向。— to *veer* away (out) the cable, 放鬆纜繩。— to *veer* round in opinion, 改變意見。The wind *veers* to the north. 風之方向轉向北面。

**veg'e-ta-ble** (vēj'ê-tā-b'l), a. 植物的; 植物性的; 菜類的。— n. 植物。蔬菜。

a. — *vegetable* diet, 蔬食。— *vegetable* kingdom, 植物界。

n. — a dealer in *vegetables*, 菜販。— a field of *vegetables*, 菜田。— a common garden *vegetable*, 園中之普通蔬菜。

Where do you buy your *vegetables*? 汝在何處買蔬菜?

**veg'e-tal** (-tāl), a. 植物的; 菜類的; 植物性的。

— the *vegetal* functions, 動植物之共有作用 [即生長傳授繁殖等].

**veg'e-ta'ri-an** (vēj'ē-tā'rī-ăn), *n.* ① 素食者。② 素食論者；素食主義者。— *a.* 素食論的；素食主義的。— **-ism** (-īz'm), *n.*

*a.* — *vegetarian* craze, 素食狂。— *vegetarian* food (diet), 蔬菜食物。— *vegetarian* principles, 素食主義。

**veg'e-tate** (vēj'ē-tā'), *v. i.* ① 生長；發育。② 坐食。

**veg'e-ta'tion** (-tā'shūn), *n.* ① 生長；發育。② 植物；草木。— *luxuriant* *vegetation*, 繁茂之植物。— *no signs of* *vegetation* *for* *miles* *round*, 周圍數英里內無草木之影。

**veg'e-ta-tive** (vēj'ē-tā-īv), *a.* ① 生長的；發育的；有生長力的。② 能使植物生長的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— *vegetative* reproduction, 【植】營養性生殖。— *the* *vegetative* *properties* *of* *soil*, 地土之能使植物生長的性質。

**ve'he-mence** (vē'hē-mēns; vē'ē-), *n.* ① 猛烈；激烈。② 熱心；熱切。— *the* *vehemence* *of* *love* (affection), 愛情之熱烈。— *the* *vehemence* *of* *anger*, 怒氣之盛。— *the* *vehemence* *of* *wind*, 風之猛烈。— *to* *speak* *with* *vehemence*, 說話激烈。

**ve'he-ment** (-mēnt), *a.* ① 猛烈的；激烈的。② 熱心的；熱切的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— *a* *vehement* *wind*, 烈風。— *a* *vehement* *onset*, 猛攻。— *a* *vehement* *desire*, 熱切之願望。— *a* *vehement* *protest*, 激烈之抗議。— *a* *man* *of* *vehement* *character*, 性情激烈之人。— *to* *be* *vehement* *in* *feeling*, 感情熱烈。

**ve'hi-cle** (vē'hī-k'l, vē'ī-), *n.* ① 車輛。② 媒介物；引導之物。③ 【製藥】和藥物質。④ 【靈】帶液；媒液。— *to* *travel* *by* *a* *vehicle*, 乘車旅行。— *to* *use* *the* *press* (the *pulpit*) *as* *a* *vehicle* *for* *one's* *political* *opinions*, 利用新聞以作發表政見之具。— *It* *will* *not* *be* *used* *as* *the* *vehicle* *of* *your* *resentment*, 此亦汝不可用作怨恨之具。

**ve'hic'u-lar** (vē'hīk'ū-lār), *a.* 車輛的。— *vehicular* *traffic*, 車輛運輸業。

**veil** (vāi), *n.* ① 面紗；覆面。② 幕；帳。③ 假裝；假託。— *v. t.* ① 覆以面紗。② 覆蔽；隱匿。

*n.* — *the* *veil* *of* *the* *temple*, 廟殿之幕。— *to* *drop* *her* *veil*, 覆面紗。— *to* *raise* *her* *veil*, 揭去面紗。— *to* *cover* *the* *face* *with* *veil*, 以面紗覆面。— *to*

*take* *the* *veil*, 爲尼。— *under* *the* *veil* *of* *religion*, 藉宗教之名。

*v.* — *to* *veil* *her* *face*, 以面紗覆其面。— *to* *veil* *one's* *purpose*, 掩飾其用意。— *to* *be* *veiled* *in* *mystery*, 在神祕之中。

**veiled** (vāid), *a.* 覆以面紗的；隱匿的。— *veiled* *resentment*, 隱恨。

**veil'ing** (vāi'ing), *n.* 面紗；面紗料。

**vein** (vān), *n.* ① 【解】靜脈。② 【植】葉脈。③ 【動】翅脈。④ 髓脈；岩脈。⑤ 紋理；木理；石理。⑥ 氣質；性情；心向。— *v. t.* 附以紋理。

*n.* — *pulmonary* *veins*, 肺靜脈。— *a* *vein* *of* *coal*, 煤髓脈。— *other* *remarks* *in* *the* *same* *vein*, 同調之其他評論。— *to* *speak* *in* *a* *humorous* *vein*, 詼諧談話。— *to* *be* *of* *an* *imaginative* *vein*, 有想像力之性情。

*I* *am* *not* *in* *the* *vein* *for* *joking*, 我不好說笑。

*I* *am* *not* *in* ((the)) *vein* *just* *now*, 我現在並無心向。

**vein'ing**, *n.* 脈序；脈絡；脈形。

**vein'let**, *n.* 小靜脈。 [理的。]

**vein'y** (vān'ī), *a.* 多紋理的；有紋

**veldt** (vēlt; vēlt), *n.* 草原。

**vel'lum** (vēl'ūm), *n.* ① 覆皮紙。② 覆皮紙草帽。— *vellum* *paper*, 仿造覆皮紙。

**ve-loc'i-pe-de** (vē-lōs'ī-pēd), *n.* 自轉車。

**ve-loc'i-ty** (-ī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* **-TIES** (-īz). ① 急速；迅速。② 速度。— *uniform* (variable, accelerated) *velocity*, 等速度。— *initial* *velocity*, 起始之速度。— *a* *velocity* *of* *three* *feet* *per* *second*, 每秒三英尺之速度。

**ve-lours'** (vē-lōor'), *n.* 假天鵝絨。

**vel'lum** (vē'lūm), *n.*; *pl.* **VELA** (-lā). ① 【解】蓋；蓋膜。② 【植】髓膜。③ 【動】絨膜。

**vel'ure** (vēl'ūr), *n.* 天鵝絨；絨絨。

**vel'vet** (vēl'vet), *n.* 天鵝絨；絨絨。— *a.* 天鵝絨製的；似天鵝絨的；柔潤的。— *silk* *velvet*, 絨絨。— *cotton* *velvet*, 棉絨。

*v.* — *velvet* *paw*, 貓爪；表面溫和之獨齒。— *velvet* *turf*, 柔軟之草土。— *velvet* *goods*, 天鵝絨製之貨物。

**vel'vet-teen'** (vēl've-tēn'), *n.* 假天鵝絨。

**vel'vet-ings**, *n.* 天鵝絨製之貨品。

**vel'vet-y** (-ī), *a.* ① 似天鵝絨的。② 柔潤的；輕滑的。— *velvety* *texture* *among* *minerals*, 礦物中之柔潤細緻。— *a* *velvety* *touch* *on* *the* *piano*, 輕柔鋼琴。

**ve'nal** (vē'nāl), *a.* 可以收買的；金錢主義的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— a *venal* politician, 惟利是圖之政客。— *venal* services, 可以金錢購買之役務。

**ve-nal/i-ty** (vē-nāl/i-tī), *n.* 金錢主義; 賄利。

**ve-na/tion** (-nā/shǔn), *n.* 脈序; 脈絡; 脈行。

**vend** (vënd), *v. t. & i.* 賣; 出售; 叫賣; 販賣。

— to *vend* goods (small wares), 叫賣貨物。

**vend-ee'** (vēn-dē'), *n.* 買主。

**vend'er** (vēn/dēr), *n.* 賣主。

— a fruit *vender*, 叫賣水果者。

**ven-det/ta** (vēn-dēt/ā), *n.* 近親復仇。

**vend/i-ble** (vēn/dī-b'l), *a.* 可賣的。— *n.* 可賣之物; 賣品 [通常用複數]。— *vendible* articles, 可賣之物品。*n.* — butter, fowls, cheese, and other *vendibles*, 奶油, 雞, 乳酪, 及他種賣品。

**vend/or** (vēn/dōr; *in contrast with vendee often vēn-dōr'*), *n.* 賣主。

**ven-due'** (vēn-dū'), *n.* 贖買; 拍賣。

**ve-neer'** (vē-nēr'), *v. t.* ① 包; 鑲; 蓋; 塗。② 虛飾。— *n.* ① 鑲板; 鑲木。② 外飾; 虛飾。

*v.* — to *veneer* a wardrobe, 鑲衣櫥。

— to *veneer* pottery, 將陶器上塗釉。

— to *veneer* one's character, 虛飾其性情。

**ven'er-able** (vēn'ēr-ā-b'l), *a.*

① 可敬的; 可尊的。② 神聖的; 尊嚴的。

— a *venerable* magistrate (scholar, priest), 宜尊崇之縣長。— *venerable*

relics (ruins), 可尊之古跡。— *venerable*

beard, 有威儀之鬚。— a *venerable*

church (the *venerable* precincts of a temple), 尊嚴之教堂。

**ven'er-ate** (vēn'ēr-āt), *v. t.* 尊敬; 尊重; 敬重。— **-a/tor** (-ā'tēr), *n.*

— to *venerate* God, 尊敬上帝。— to *venerate* the aged, 尊老。

**ven'er-a/tion** (-ā'shǔn), *n.* 尊敬; 尊重; 敬重。

— to hold him *in veneration*, 尊敬其

**ve-ne/re-al** (vē-nē'rē-āl), *a.* ① 醫事的; 交媾的。② 因交媾而起的。③ 治花柳病的。

— *venereal* desire, 性慾。— a *venereal*

disease, 花柳病。— *venereal* remedies (medicines), 治花柳病之藥品。— *venereal* virus (poison), 花柳毒。

**ven'er-y** (vēn'ēr-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES.

性交; 交媾; 房事。

**ve-ne-sec/tion** (vē-nē-sēk/shǔn), *n.* 刺絡; 放血。

**venge/ance** (vēn'jāns), *n.* 復仇; 報復; 報仇。

He will exact ample *vengeance* (I demand *vengeance* on him; He took a bloody *vengeance* on the murderer; He swears that he will take *vengeance* on you sooner or later). 被堅欲圖完全之報復。

You lay yourself open to his *vengeance*. 汝使彼得向汝復仇之機會。

He did as he was told, and he did it *with a vengeance*. 彼依照所囑而為而所為極其激烈。

This is punctuality *with a vengeance*. 此係非常的守時。

**venge/ful** (vēn'j'fōōl), *a.* 復仇的; 報復的; 報仇的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

**ve/ni-al** (vē'nī-āl), *a.* 可赦的; 可惡的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— a *venial* sin (transgression), 可惡之罪。 [可惡。

**ve-ni-al/i-ty** (-āl/i-tī), *n.* 可赦;

**ven/i-son** (vēn'i-z'n), *n.* 鹿肉。

**ven/om** (vēn'ŏm), *n.* ① 毒; 毒液; 毒物。② 惡毒; 怨恨。

**ven/om-ous** (-ŏs), *a.* ① 有毒的; 有害的。② 惡毒的; 有惡意的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *venomous* reptile (insect), 毒蛇。

— a *venomous* bite (sting), 有毒之一咬。

— a *venomous* doctrine, 有害之教義。

— *venomous* eyes (looks), 兇惡之目。

— a *venomous* attack, 兇猛之攻擊。

— *venomous* enemies, 惡毒之仇人。

**ve/nous** (vē'nūs), *a.* 靜脈的。

— the *venous* system, 靜脈系。— *ve-*

*nous* blood (circulation), 靜脈之血。

— *venous* congestion, 靜脈充血。

**vent** (vēni), *n.* ① 孔; 隙; 通氣孔。

② 餘眼; 火門。③ [動] 肛門。④ 放出。

⑤ 發洩; 吐露。— *v. t.* ① 放出。② 發洩; 吐露; 發表。③ 裂孔。

*n.* — the *vent* of a cask, 桶孔。— to

*give vent* to one's anger (indignation, wrath), 洩怒。

Popular excitement then began to

seek more violent *vents*. 當時民衆

之激昂愈見強烈。

*v.* — to *vent* a grievance, 訴怨。—

to *vent* one's self *in* ejaculations, 發感嘆以自遣。

He *vented* his disgust *with* a snort

(*in* an epigram, *on* the office

boy). 彼以噴鼻表示厭惡。

**ven/ti-late** (vēn'ti-lāt), *v. t.* ①

通風; 通氣。② 發洩; 吐露; 發表。③

換氣; 使受新鮮空氣以清潔。— **ven/-**

**ti-la/tor**, *n.*

— to *ventilate* a room (a mine), 使室中通風。— to *ventilate* a question (a subject, an opinion), 發表一項問題以待討論。— to *ventilate* a grievance, 訴怨。

The lungs *ventilate* the blood. 肺中使血清潔。

**ven/ti-la'tion** (vĕn'tī-lā'shŭn), *n.* ① 通風; 通氣。② 發洩; 吐露; 發表。

**ven'tral** (vĕn'trāl), *a.* 腹的; 腹部的。

— *ventral* cavities (walls), 胸腔。— *ventral* fins, 鰓鰓。

**ven'tri-cle** (-trī'k'l), *n.* 【解】室; 心室。

— *ventricles* of the brain, 腦室。— the right (left) *ventricle* of the heart, 右(左)心室。

**ven-tril'o-quism** (vĕn-trīl'ō-kwīz'm), *n.* 膠語; 廢語術。

**ven-tril'o-quist** (-kwīst), *n.* 廢語家。

**ven-tril'o-quize** (-kwīz), *v. i.*

**ven-tril'o-quy** (-kwī), *n.* 膠語; 廢語術。

**ven'ture** (vĕn'tŭr), *n.* ① 冒險。② 投機。③ 孤注; 賭注。— *v. t.* ④ 冒險; 敢爲。⑤ 投機。⑥ 賭。— *v. i.* 冒險; 賭。— **ven'tur-er**, *n.*

*n.* — ready for any *venture*, 準備冒任何危險。

One lucky *venture* made his fortune. 一次倖得之投機使彼致富。

He failed in all his *ventures*. 彼之投機事業皆失敗。

He spoke at a *venture*. 彼胡亂發言。

*v.* — to *venture* a danger, 冒險。

— to *venture* one's fortune, 賭其財產。

— to *venture* one's money in a speculation, 以其金錢作投機事業。

— to *venture* an opinion (a remark, a guess, a step), 臆敢陳述意見。

— to *venture* forward, 冒險前進。

— to *venture* on (upon) the sea, 冒險航海。

— to *venture* on (upon) an undertaking (a rash speculation), 冒險從事於一項事業。

— men who *venture* their lives for the cause, 爲主義而賭其生命之人。

I will *venture* five shillings on it. 我對此事願賭五先令。

I did not *venture* to stop him. 我不敢阻止彼。

I *venture* to differ from you. 我不敢與汝意見不同。

I shall *venture* on a mild protest. 我敢婉言抗議。

**ven'ture-some** (-sŭm), *a.* 冒險的; 大膽的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

**ven'tur-ous** (vĕn'tŭr-ŭs), *a.* 不懼危險的; 冒險的; 大膽的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *venturous* soldier, 不懼危險之兵士。

**ven'ne** (vĕn'nē), *n.* 【法】犯罪地; 出事地點。

**Ve'nus** (vĕ'nŭs), *n.* 【天】金星; 太白星。

**ve-ra'cious** (vĕ-rā'shŭs), *a.* 真實的; 誠實的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— a *veracious* statement (story, narrative), 確實之陳述。— a *veracious* historian, 信史家。

**ve-rac'i-ty** (vĕ-rās'i-tī), *n.* 真實; 誠實。

— a man of *veracity*, 誠實之人。— the *veracity* of the senses, 知覺之真確。

**ve-ran'da** (-rān'dā), **-dah**, *n.* 陽臺; 走廊。

— on the shaded *veranda* overlooking the garden, 在面臨花園而有樹蔭之陽臺上。

**verb** (vĕrb), *n.* 【文】動字。

— *auxiliary verb*, 助動字。— *imperpersonal verb*, 無主動字。— *intransitive verb*, 不及物動字。— *transitive verb*, 及物動字。— *reflexive verb*, 反身動字。

**ver'bal** (vĕr'bāl), *a.* ① 言辭的。② 口頭的。③ 逐字的; 照字面的。④ 【文】動字的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— a *verbal* communication, 口頭之通信。— a *verbal* contract, 口頭契約。— *verbal* evidence, 口頭證明。— a *verbal* message (note), 口信。— *verbal* distinctions (changes), 言辭上之區別。— *verbal* accuracy (criticism), 言辭上之準確。— a *verbal* translation, 直譯。— a *verbal* noun (prefix), 動名字。— *verbal* inflexions, 動字變化。— used in all the *verbal* senses, 用於動字之一切意義。

**ver-ba'tim** (vĕr-bā'tīm), *adv.* 逐字。— *a.* 逐字的。

*adv.* — to copy it *verbatim*, 逐字照寫。

*a.* — a *verbatim* reprint, 逐字之重印。

**ver-be'na** (-bĕ'nā), *n.* 【植】馬鞭草屬。

**ver'bi-age** (vĕr'bī-āj), *n.* 贅言; 冗語; 冗長。

**ver-bose'** (vĕr-bōs'), *a.* 多言的; 贅言的; 冗長的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *verbose* speaker, 贅言的演說家。— a *verbose* argument (remark), 冗長之辯論。

**ver-bos'i-ty** (-bōs'i-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). 多言; 贅言; 冗長。

**ver/dan-cy** (vûr/dân-sī), *n.* 青綠。 ② 無閱歷。  
— the *verdancy of youth*, 少年時代之無閱歷；少不更事。

**ver/dant** (-dânt), *a.* ① 青綠的。 ② 無閱歷的；未熟練的；率真的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*  
— *verdant fields*, 青綠之田。 — a *verdant lawn*, 青草地。 — a *verdant youth*, 無閱歷之少年。

**ver/dict** (-dīkt), *n.* ① 【法】 判決；判決。 ② 判斷。  
— a *verdict for the plaintiff*, 原告勝訴之判決。 — *open verdict*, 確定犯罪行為而未指出罪犯之判決。 — *partial verdict*, 確定犯一部分之罪之判決。 — *privy (sealed) verdict*, 陪審官交付法庭之密對判決文。 — *special verdict*, 陪審官敘述事實而待法庭決定之判決。 — *to bring in a verdict of not guilty*, 判決無罪。 — *The verdict of the public was in its favor*. 公眾判斷贊成此事。  
He does not dispute your *verdict*. 彼對於汝之判斷不生異議。

**ver/di-gris** (-dī-grēs), *n.* ① 銅綠。 ② 銅青。

**ver/dure** (-dûr), *n.* 青綠；青青；青翠植物。 — **-less**, *a.*  
The hills are covered (clad, robed) in *verdure*. 諸山青翠。

**verge** (vûrj), *n.* ① 端；緣；邊；際；界。 ② 因；環。 ③ 權標；權杖。 — *v. i.* ④ 接近；毗連；近於。 ⑤ 傾向。  
*n.* — *on the verge of seventy*, 將近七十歲。 — *on the verge of bankruptcy* (destruction, death), 瀕於破產。 — *on the verge of betraying his secret* (achieving a great success), 幾乎洩其秘密。  
He drew near to the very *verge of the stream*. 彼走近河邊。  
*v.* — a solemnity *verging on the tragic*, 近乎悲慘之嚴肅。 — a hill that *verges to the north*, 向北之山。  
The path *verges on the edge of a precipice*. 此路接近崖際。  
Their zeal *verges on fanaticism* (He is *verging on old age*). 彼等之熱心近乎狂亂。

**ver/ger** (vûr/jēr), *n.* ① 持權標者。 ② 主教副監督等之侍從。 ③ 教堂執事。

**ver/i-fi/a-ble** (vēr/ī-fī-á-b'l), *a.* 可證明的；可證實的。

**ver/i-fi-ca/tion** (-fī-kā/shǎn), *n.* 證明；證實。

**ver/i-fy** (vēr/ī-fī), *v. t.* ① 證明；證實。 ② 確定；檢定。  
— *to verify a statement* (a quotation, a reference), 證明一項陳述。 — *to verify the items of a bill* (to

*verify the total amount*), 檢定帳上之條目。

**ver/i-ly** (vēr/ī-lī), *adv.* 真實；的確；確然。

He *verily* believes the woman's story. 彼確信該婦之言。

**ver/i-sim/i-lar** (-sīm/ī-lár), *a.* 似乎真實的；或然的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

**ver/i-si-mil/i-tude** (-sī-mīl/ī-tūd), *n.* 似乎真實；或然。

— the *verisimilitude of a story*, 某種故事之似乎真實。

**ver/i-ta-ble** (vēr/ī-tá-b'l), *a.* 真實的；確實的；實在的。 — **-bly**, *adv.*

— a *veritable boon*, 實惠。

**ver/i-ty** (-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). ① 真實；確實；實在。 ② 真理；事實；確信。

— an eternal *verity*, 永久之真理。

These things, alas! are *verities*. 噫，此等事乃事實也。

**ver/mi-cel/li** (-mê-sél/ī; chěll/ī), *n.* 通心麵；線麵。

**ver-mic/u-lar** (vēr-mīk/ŭ-lár), *a.* ① 蠕蟲的；蠕蟲狀的。 ② 有蟲跡的；似蟲蛀的。

— *vermicular erosions*, 似蟲蛀之腐蝕。 — *vermicular work*, 似蟲跡形之細工。

**ver-mic/u-late** (-lāt), *v. t.* 作蟲跡細工。

**ver-mic/u-late** (-lāt), *a.* 蠕蟲狀的；蟲跡形的；蠕蟲動的。

**ver-mic/u-la'tion** (-lā/shǎn), *n.* ① 蟲跡；蟲跡形之裝飾；蠕蟲裝飾。 ② 蟲跡細工。 [蠕蟲狀的。]

**ver-mi-form** (vûr/mī-fōrm), *a.* — *vermi-form appendix*, 【解】 腸端蟲狀垂。 — the *vermi-form body of a weasel*, 鼬鼠之蟲形身體。 — the *vermi-form tongue of the anteater*, 食蟻獸之蟲形舌。

**ver/mi-fuge** (-fūj), *n.* 【醫】 驅蟲藥；殺蟲藥。

**ver-mil/ion** (vēr-mīl/yǎn), *n.* ① 銀珠；硃砂。 ② 朱紅色。

— a cotton cloth dyed with *vermilion*, 染成朱紅色之棉布。

**ver/min** (vûr/mīn), *n. sing. & pl.* ① 害蟲；毒蟲。 ② 惡徒；卑劣之人；歹人之統稱。

— the *vermin that infest race courses*, 跑馬場之惡徒。

The house swarms with *vermin*. 此屋多毒蟲。

**ver/min-ous** (-mī-nūs), *a.* ① 有害蟲的；生害蟲的。 ② 害蟲所食的。

— *verminous carrion*, 有害蟲之臭屍。

— *verminous ulcers*, 為害蟲所食之潰瘍。



**ver-nac/u-lar** (vēr-nāk/ū-lār), *a.*

本國的；本地的。地方。— *n.* 本國語；土語。術語。

*a.* — our vernacular papers, 本國報紙。— a vernacular disease, 風土病。— the vernacular language, 本國語言；土話。

*n.* — to be translated into the vernacular, 譯成本國語言。

**ver'nal** (vūr'nāl), *a.* 春的；春季的。

青春的；少年的。— vernal flowers, 春花。— the vernal equinox, 春分。— vernal breezes, 春風。— the vernal migration of birds, 鳥之春季移棲。

**\*Versailles Treaty.** 凡爾賽和約。

The Versailles Treaty was signed at Versailles, France, in 1919, by the parties in the Great European War. 凡爾賽和約係於一九一九年由參預歐戰諸國在法國凡爾賽地方所簽定。

**ver/sa-til** (vūr/sá-tīl), *a.* 轉動的。

善變的；有應變之才的；多才多藝的。— a versatile spindle, 轉動的紡絲。— a versatile writer (actor), 多才多藝之著作家。— versatile genius (mind), 應變之才。

**ver/sa-til/i-ty** (-tīl/ī-tī), *n.* 善變；有應變之才；多才多藝。

**verse** (vūrs), *n.* 詩句；詩節。詩。一節；一段。

— the first verse of a hymn, 讚美詩之首段。— a prize for Latin verse, 徵求拉丁詩之懸賞。— elegiac verse, 輓詩。— iambic verse, 抑揚步之詩。— trochaic verse, 揚抑步之詩。— a verse of six feet, 六韻腳之詩。— a composition (a narrative) in verse, 散文體之文章。— to celebrate national events in verse, 用詩歌慶祝國家大事。— to quote some verses of the Iliad, 引用 Iliad 之幾句詩句。— to be expressed in indifferent verses, 以平凡之詞表意。

What is not prose is verse. 非散文者即係詩文。

**versed** (vūrst), *a.* 精通的；熟悉的。

He is ((well)) versed in science (in mathematics, in this line of business). 他精通科學。 [詩。

**ver/si-cle** (vūr/sī-k'l), *n.* 小詩；短

**ver/si-fi-ca/tion** (-fī-kā/shūn), *n.* 作詩；作詩法；詩學。

**ver/si-fy** (-fī), *v. i.* 作詩。— *v. t.*

以詩編造；改寫詩。以詩描寫；歌頌。— ver/si-fi'er (-fī/ēr), *n.* — to versify a story (an essay), 以詩述故事。

**ver/sion** (vūr/shūn), *n.* 翻譯；譯本。版法。

— the authorized (revised) version of the Bible, 聖經之審定本。— the two versions of the same affair (the other party's version of the affair), 同一事件之兩種說法。

Now let me have your own version of the affair. 關於此事我願聞君之說。

**ver/sus** (-sūs), *prep.* 對 [譯寫作 *v.* 或 *vs.* 用於訴訟競技等之中]。

— John versus Richard, John 對 Richard 之起訴事件。— A team versus B team, 甲隊與乙隊比賽。

**ver'te-bra** (-tē-brā), *n.*; *L. pl.* -BRÆ (-brē). 【解】脊椎。

**ver'te-bral** (-brāl), *a.* 脊椎的；有脊椎的。

— the vertebral column, 脊梁；脊柱。— vertebral segmentation, 脊椎之區分。— vertebral nerves (arteries, muscles), 脊椎神經。

**ver'te-brate** (-brāt), *a.* 有脊椎的。— *n.* 脊椎動物。

**ver'tex** (-tēks), *n.*; *pl. E.* -TEXES (-tēk-sēz), *L.* -TICES (-tī-sēz). 頂點；頂角。

— the vertex of an angle, 角之頂點。

**ver'ti-cal** (-tī-kāl), *a.* 頂點的；絕頂的。

垂直的；直立的。— *n.* 垂直線；垂直面；垂直圓。— ver'ti-cal/i-ty (-kāl/ī-tī), *n.* — ver'ti-cal-ly, *adv.*

*a.* — vertical axis of a crystal, 結晶體之垂直軸。— vertical angles, 頂角。— vertical direction, 垂直方向。— a vertical line (plane), 垂直線。

*adv.* — vertically opposite angles, 對頂角。

*n.* — out of the verticality, 不直。

**ver'ti-cil** (-tī-sīl), *n.* 【植】輪主體；環生體。

**ver'tig'i-nous** (vēr-tī/ī-nūs), *a.* 能轉的。眩暈的；頭暈的。

— a vertiginous motion, 旋動。— a vertiginous height, 令人眩暈之高處。

**ver'ti-go** (vūr/tī-gō), *n.*; *pl. E.* -GOES (-gōz). 眩暈；頭暈。

— subjective vertigo, 病人似覺自身之眩暈。— objective vertigo, 病人似覺周圍物體旋轉之眩暈。— essential vertigo, 無顯著原因之眩暈。

**verve** (vūrv), *n.* 靈興；神韻；精神。

**ver'y** (vēr/ī), *a.* 絕對的；全部的；真正的。同一的；同樣的。即；亦。— *adv.* 頗；甚；極。

*a.* — the very God of very God, 萬神中之真神。— the very same fault, 即此過失。— to destroy his very life, 傷其自身之生命。

He has shown himself a *very* knave (The *veriest* simpleton knows that). 被證明自己爲一眞實之惡漢。

They were speaking in this *very* room (That is the *very* thing that was lost; This is the *very* spot I found it on; The *very* fact of his presence is enough; You are the *very* man I am looking for; A needle is the *very* thing for our purpose; Come here this *very* minute; It grieves me to the *very* heart; The *very* birds stopped singing; The *very* stones cry out; His *very* servants bully him; He drank it to the *very* dregs). 彼等即在此室中談話。

A *very* little more will do (Give me only a *very* little). 再有少許足矣。

*adv.* — a *very* dazzling effect (a *very* trying time, a *very* cold day). 甚爲奪目之外部印象。— to find *very* few instances (to give *very* little trouble), 尋着極少之實例。

I did the *very* best I could (I did my *very* utmost). 我竭盡吾力。

He drank it to the *very* last drop. 飲至最後一滴。

【註】*Very* 作 *adverb* 用時，祇可形容狀字，形容字，以及少數之作形容字用之過去分詞，茲舉例如下：

This is *very* easily done (He *very* often fails). 此事極易爲之。

The book is *very* interesting (It is a *very* interesting book). 此書甚有趣味。

His face wore a *very* surprised expression. 彼面有大驚之色。

I was *very* ((*much*)) pleased (*surprised, annoyed, tired*). 我極其歡喜。

**ves/i-cate** (vēs/i-kāt), *v. t.* 【醫】起泡。

**ves/i-ca'tion** (-kā'shūn), *n.* 【醫】起泡。

**ves/i-ca-to-ry** (vēs'i-kā-tō-rī), *a.* 【醫】起泡的。— *n.* 起泡藥。

**ves/i-cle** (-i-k'l), *n.* 【植】囊；胞。②【植，解】小胞。

**ves/per** (vēs/pēr), *n.* 【天】晚；暮。②【cap.】金星；太白星。③ *pl.* 晚臨；晚臨式；晚課。— *a.* 【天】晚的；暮的。②晚臨的；晚課的。

*a.* — a *vesper* hymn (prayer, service), 晚臨讚美詩。

**ves/sel** (vēs/ēl), *n.* 【器】器皿。②船；艦。③【解】管；脈管。

— a *vessel* for liquids, 盛液體之器皿。— a British-built *vessel*, 英國製造之船。— a merchant (sailing, war)

*vessel*, 商船。— a blood *vessel*, 血管。— the weaker *vessel*, 弱女。

**vest** (vēst), *n.* 【衣】外衣；外套。②背心。③ 婦女之緊身衣；婦女之襯衫。— *v. t.* 【衣】穿衣；着衣。② 授權；賦與【與 *with* 連用】。③ 付與；委託【與 *in* 連用】。— *v. i.* 歸還；傳【與 *in* 連用】。

— to *vest* a person *with* authority (*with* powers), 授人以權。— to *vest* property (power) *in* a person, 財產與與人。— powers *vested* in the courts, 付與法庭之權力。— a right that *vests* in an heir, 隨諸承繼人之一項權利。

**ves'tal** (-tāl), *a.* 【天】灶神的。② 貞女的；處女的。— *n.* 【天】灶神之祭司。② 貞女；處女；尼。

**vest'ed** (vēs'tēd), *a.* 【衣】穿衣的；着衣的。②【法】已定的；既得的；歸還的。— a *vested* choir, 穿袈裟的唱歌隊。— *vested* rights (interests), 既得之權利。

**ves'ti-bule** (vēs'ti-būl), *n.* 【門】扉；入口處。② 客車之入口處。③【網】前庭；前房。

— *vestibule* of the ear, 內耳腔。

**ves'tige** (-tīj), *n.* 【天】足跡；蹤跡；遺跡；痕跡。②【用於否定式】很少；罕無。— the *vestiges* of an earlier civilization, 古代文明之遺跡。

We found no *vestiges* of his presence. 吾等尋不出彼曾在場之痕跡。

He has not a *vestige* of evidence for this assertion. 彼對於如此斷言並無絲毫證據。

**ves'tment** (vēs'tmēnt), *n.* 【衣】衣服；禮服。② 法衣；祭服。

**ves'try** (vēs'trī), *n.*； *pl.* -tries (-trīz). 【聖衣室；聖器室】。② 小禮拜堂。③ 教區員；教區委員。

— common (general, ordinary) *vestry*, 教區員。— select *vestry*, 教區委員。

**ves'try-man** (vēs'trī-mān), *n.*； *pl.* -MEN (-mēn). 教區員；教區委員。

**ves'ture** (vēs'tūr), *n.* 【衣】衣服。② 覆蓋物。

**vetch** (vēch), *n.* 【植】大巢菜。

**vet'er-an** (vēt'ēr-ān), *a.* 【天】老練的。② 老手的；老將的。— *n.* 老手；老兵；老将。

— a *veteran* service, 老練之服務。— a *veteran* statesman, 老練的政治家。— *veteran* troops, 久經戰陣之軍隊。— a *veteran* cricketer, 打球之老手。

*n.* — Napoleon's *veterans* (the *veterans* of the Great War), 拿破崙之久經戰陣之兵。

【*n.* 獸醫。

**vet'er-i-na'ri-an** (-i-nā'rī-ān), **vet'er-i-na-ry** (vēt'ēr-i-nā-rī), *a.* 【家畜的】。② 家畜治療的；獸醫的。— *n.*； *pl.* -ries (-rīz). 獸醫。

*a.* — a *veterinary surgeon*, 獸醫。 — *veterinary medicine*, 醫治獸病之藥。  
— a *veterinary college* (school), 獸醫學校。

**ve'to** (vĕ'tō), *n.*; *pl.* -*tos* (-tōz).

⊕ 禁止。 ⊕ 否認權。 ⊕ 否決。 — *v. t.*

⊕ 禁止。 ⊕ 否認。 — **ve'to-er**, *n.*

*n.* — a *suspensory veto*, 停止的否認。

He *interposed his veto*. 他提出異議。

He *put a (his) veto on the proposal*.

他對此項建議提出否認。

*v.* — to *veto a bill*, 否認一項議案。

**vex** (vĕks), *v. t.* ⊕ 煩惱；困惱；煩擾；激怒。 ⊕ 擾亂；騷擾。 ⊕ 議論；爭論 [大抵用過去分詞]。

— a *vexed question* (point), 議論紛紛之問題。

This would *vex a saint*. 此事足令聖人惱怒。

How *vexing!* 何其惱人！

I am *vexed at his idleness* (I am *vexed with him for his idleness*). 我因被懶惰而煩惱。

I am *vexed to hear such bad news*. 我聞此不良消息頗覺煩惱。

He was *vexed that you did not come*. 他因汝未來而惱怒。

She was much *vexed by her son's behavior*. 伊因其子之舉止極其惱怒。

**vex-a'tion** (vĕk-sā'shūn), *n.* ⊕ 煩惱；困惱；煩擾。 ⊕ 令人煩惱之事；苦惱之事。

— *in vexation of spirit*, 因精神上之煩惱。 — to *cause one vexation*, 令人煩惱。 — to *be subjected to many vexations*, 蒙受許多苦惱之事。

Just *conceive my vexation*. 請推想我之煩惱。

He *nearly went mad with vexation* (*Vexation nearly drove him mad*). 他因惱怒幾致發狂。

Life is full of *vexations*. 人生多煩惱。

**vex-a'tious** (-shūz), *a.* 令人討厭的；煩惱的；困惱的；苦惱的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *vexatious neighbor* (circumstance), 令人討厭之鄰居。 — a *vexatious life*, 苦惱之生活。

**vi'a** (vī'ā), *prep.* 經過；取道。

— *via Siberia*, 經由西比利亞。 — to *go to Cincinnati via Washington*, 經由 Washington 而赴 Cincinnati。

**vi'a-ble** (vī'ā-b'l), *a.* 能生活的 [指新生之嬰孩]；能生於特殊氣候中的 [指動植物]。

**vi'a-duet** (-dūkt), *n.* 懸橋；高梁橋；棧橋。

**vi'al** (vī'āl), *n.* 小瓶。

— a *vial of medicine*, 一小瓶藥。 — to *pour out vials of wrath*, 復仇；洩憤怒；降罰。

**vi'and** (vī'ānd), *n.* 食物；食料 [大抵用複數]。 [終聖餐。

**vi-at/i-cum** (vī-āt'i-kūm), *n.* 隨

**vi'brant** (vī'brānt), *a.* ⊕ 震動的；顫動的。 ⊕ 震響的。

— a *vibrant string*, 震動之絃線。

**vi'brate** (-brāt), *v. t.* 使震動。 — *v. i.* ⊕ 震動；顫動。 ⊕ 搖擺；搖動。 ⊕ 心悸；心跳。 ⊕ 蕩盪；層疊。 ⊕ 震響。

— *vibrated breath*, 震顫之氣息。

The *pendulum vibrates seconds*. 鐘擺以振動報秒數。

A *whisper vibrates on the ear*. 低語震耳。

His heart *vibrated to the call*. 被聞呼喚而其心跳動。

He *vibrates between two opinions*. 他猶豫於兩種意見之間。

**vi'bra-tile** (vī'brā-tīl), *a.* 震動的；顫動的。

— a *vibratile organ*, 有震動力之機關。 — *vibratile action* (motion), 顫動。

**vi'bra'tion** (vī'brā'shūn), *n.* ⊕ 震動；顫動；搖動。 ⊕ 搖擺；搖動。

— a *vibration of opinion*, 意見之不定。 — *amplitude of vibration*, 振幅。

— *forced vibration*, 強制振動。 — *free vibration*, 自由振動。

**vi'bra'tion-al** (-āl), *a.* 震動的；顫動的；搖動的。

**vi'bra-tor** (vī'brā-tēr), *n.* 震動者；搖動者。

**vi'bra-to-ry** (vī'brā-tō-rī), *a.* 震動的；顫動的。

**vic'ar** (vīk'ēr), *n.* ⊕ 牧師。 ⊕ 主教之代表；教皇之代表；代表。

— *Vicar of Jesus Christ*, 羅馬教皇。

**vic'ar-age** (vīk'ēr-āj), *n.* ⊕ 牧師薪。 ⊕ 牧師職。 ⊕ 牧師住宅。

**vi-ca'ri-ous** (vī-kā'rī-ūz), *a.* ⊕ 代表的。 ⊕ 代理的。 ⊕ 代替的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— *vicarious power* (authority), 代表權。 — a *vicarious agent* (officer), 代理人。 — a *vicarious sacrifice*, 代替他人之犧牲 [如指基督之代罪人受難]。 — *vicarious suffering*, 代人受苦。 — a *vicarious work*, 代理之工作。

**vice** (vis), *n.* ⊕ 惡；罪惡；邪惡；失德。 ⊕ 惡習；惡癖。 ⊕ 缺點；瑕疵；錯誤。 ⊕ 疾病。

— a *vice of literary style*, 文體上之瑕疵。 — *the vice of drunkenness* (of lying, of gluttony), 飲酒之惡習。 — *an age of vice*, 道德敗壞之時代。 — *inherited vices of constitution*, 體質上之遺傳病。

Idleness is the parent of *vice*. 懶惰爲失德之本。

He is playful, but has no *vice* in him. 他好嬉戲但無惡習。

The horse has one *vice* (is free from *vice*). 此馬有一惡癖。

**vi/ce** (vī'sē), *prep.* 代替。

**vice** (vīs), *a.* 副的；次的。

— *vice president*, 副總統。 — *vice consul*, 副領事。

**vice-ge/rent** (vīs-jē'rēnt), *a.* 代理的；有代理權的。 — *n.* 代理人；代理員。

*n.* — to regard the Pope as God's *vicegerent*, 視羅馬教皇爲上帝之代理人。

**vice/re/gal** (-rē'gāl), *a.* 總督的。 — *viceregal power*, 總督之權。

**vice/roy** (vīs'roi), *n.* 總督。 一種毒蛇。

— the *vice-roy of India* (of Ireland), 印度總督。

**vice/roy/al-ty** (-roi'āl-tī), *n.* 總督之職。 總督之管區。

|| **vice ver/sa** (vī'sē vūr'sá). [L.] 反之；反之亦然。

The man blames his wife and *vice versa* (The cat stole the dog's dinner and *vice versa*). 此人責其妻而妻亦責之。

He calls black white and *vice versa*. 他謂黑爲白謂白爲黑。

**vic/i-nage** (vīs'ī-nāj), *n.* 鄰近；近處。 接近。

**vi-cin'i-ty** (vī-sin'ī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). 鄰近；近處。 近；接近。

— New York and its (the) *vicinity*, 紐約及其近處。 — *in the vicinity of 50*, 將近五十歲；將近五十之數。 — the country seats *in the vicinity*, 近處之別墅。

Its *vicinity* to London is convenient. 此處接近倫敦頗爲便利。

**vi/cious** (vīsh'vīs), *a.* 惡的；邪惡的；惡意的；沾染惡習的。 有缺點的；有瑕疵的。 不潔的；污濁的。 不馴良的。 — *ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

*a.* — *vicious tendencies*, 惡意。 — *vicious courses*, 惡行。 — *a vicious life*, 不道德之生涯。 — *vicious companions*, 惡友。 — *a vicious style*, 不佳之文體。 — *vicious pronunciation*, 不正確之發音。 — *vicious air*, 不潔之空氣。 — *vicious remark* (criticism, attack), 諷刺；痛罵；詆辱。 — *a notoriously vicious manuscript*, 錯誤極多之文稿。 — *a vicious horse*, 不馴之馬。 *adv.* — *a viciously inclined person*, 心性不良之人。 — *a picture viciously*

Painted, 繪得有缺點之圖畫。 — to attack one *viciously*, 醜詆一人。

**vi-cis/si-tude** (vī-sīs'ī-tūd), *n.*

變化的；變遷。 盛衰；隆替；興敗。 — the *vicissitudes of fortune*, 命運之盛衰。 — a life marked by *vicissitudes*, 飽經浮沈之生活。

**vic/tim** (vīk'īlm), *n.* 犧牲。 被害者；遭難者；受難者。

— a *victim to rheumatism* (of a disease), 患痛風病者。 — the *victims of a railway accident*, 火車肇禍之遭難者。 — the *victims of his relentless ambition* (of his cruelty), 因彼之殘忍野心而犧牲者。 — the numerous *victims of the confidence trick* (of the confidence man), 無數受害之人。 — the *victims of a financial panic*, 受經濟恐慌之害者。

Many have fallen *victims to jealousy* (to ambition, to their own avarice). 許多人因嫉妒而犧牲。

He fell a *victim to the dagger of an assassin*. 他被刺客暗殺。

He was once the *victim of a robbery*. 他曾遭盜劫。

He died a *victim to persecution* (to oppression). 他被迫害而死。

The eagle held the *victim* in its talons. 鷲以爪持其捕獲之物。

**vic/tim-ize** (-īz), *v. t.* 作犧牲。 欺騙。

**vic/tor** (-tēr), *n.* 得勝者；勝利者。 — *victor sword*, 勝利之劍。 — *victor troops*, 得勝軍隊。

**vic-to'ri-a** (vīk-tō'rī-ā), *n.* 勝利。 王運。 一種四輪馬車。

**vic-to'ri-ous** (-i-), *a.* 得勝的；勝利的；凱旋的。 — *ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

— a *victorious day*, 戰勝紀念日。 — *victorious in attack*, 攻勝。 — *victorious over difficulties* (over temptation), 勝過困難。

**vic'to-ry** (vīk'īō-rī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). 得勝；勝利；凱旋 [與 defeat 相反]。

— a hero of many *victories*, 戰勝多次之勇士。 — *victory after victory* (a succession of *victories*), 連戰連勝。 — the shouts of *victory*, 戰勝之吶喊。 — the spoils of *victory*, 戰利品。 — to celebrate a *victory*, 慶祝；慶賀勝利。 — to gain a complete *victory* (to win a great *victory*), 獲得全勝。 — to gain a (the) *victory over one's passions* (over the enemy), 戰勝其情慾。

The battle ended in a decisive *victory*. 此戰結果爲決戰之勝利。

They fought hard for victory. 彼等拚命戰鬪以圖獲勝。

**vict'ual** (vī'tʃəl), *n.* 食物; 食料; 糧食 [大抵用複數]。— *v. t.* ① 供給食物。② 貯藏食物。

*v.* — to *victual* a town (a ship, an army), 貯糧城中。

**vict'ual-er** (-'l-ēr; -lēr), *n.* ① 供給食物者。② 旅店主人。 [馬.]

**vi-cu'na** (vī-kōōn/yā), *n.* ① 駱駝

**vie** (vī), *v. t.*; **viED** (vīd); **vi'ING** (vī'ing). 競爭; 爭勝。

— to *vie* with the king in splendor, 與帝王爭榮。

The army and the navy *vied* with each other in doing deeds of heroism. 海陸軍互競武勇。

**view** (vū), *n.* ① 視; 看; 見。② 觀察; 觀察。③ 考查; 審度; 考慮。④ 視力; 視域; 眼界。⑤ 景緻; 景色; 風景。⑥ 風景畫; 山水畫。⑦ 意見; 見解。⑧ 目的; 用意。— *v. t.* ① 視; 觀; 看。② 觀察; 觀察。③ 考查; 檢視。— **view'er**, *n.*

*n.* — a superb *view*, 莊嚴之景色。— a bird's-eye *view*, 鳥瞰觀。— to stand in full *view* of the crowd, 立於羣衆所得見之處。— to come in *view* of the castle, 來到可見城堡之處。— to take a general *view* of the subject, 考查此項問題之梗概。— to take a different *view*, 持不同之意見。— to take a favorable *view* of her conduct, 贊成伊之行為。— to hold extreme *views* in politics, 持極端之政見。— to have something in *view*, 有某事在意中。— to keep something in *view*, 使某物可得而見。— the pictures placed on *view*, 展覽之圖畫。— with a *view* to extending our trade, 意在擴充營業。— with a *view* to further hostilities, 以繼續交鋒爲目的。— with a *view* of escaping, 意在脫逃。

The train passed from our *view*. 火車已離開我等之眼界; 火車已不見。

His *view* is that we are the aggressors. 彼之見解謂我等爲侵犯者。

Will this meet your *views*? 此事合汝之意見否?

I cannot fall in with your *views* (I shall state my *views*). 我不能贊同汝之意見。

The cat has *views* upon the larder. 此貓意在伙食房。

In *view* of recent developments we do not think this step advisable. 就近來之發展而論吾等以爲此策不當。

He said this with a *view* to the vacant secretaryship. 彼之所言意在補秘書之職。

*v.* The subject may be *viewed* in different ways. 此問題可從各種方面觀察之。

He does not *view* the matter in the right light. 彼未以適當眼光觀察此事。

He (The proposal) is *viewed* unfavorably by the authorities. 彼爲當局所不悅。

**vig'il** (vī'jīl), *n.* ① 守夜。② 徹夜不眠。③ *pl.* 晝夜祈禱。④ 節日之前夕。⑤ 節日前夕之禮拜。

— to keep *vigil*, 守夜。

**vig'i-lance** (-i-lāns), *n.* 警覺; 注意。

— *vigilance* committee, 警備委員會; 民團。

**vig'i-lant** (-lānt), *a.* 警覺的; 注意的。— **ly**, *adv.*

**vig'i-lan'te** (-lān'tē), *n.* 警備委員。

**vi-gnette'** (vī-yēt'), *n.* ① 〔花〕枝葉卷扇式。② 書首篇首等之枝葉卷扇形花飾。③ 漸漸暗淡之彫刻。— *v. t.* 使之漸漸暗淡。— **vi-gnet'ter** (-ēr), *n.*

**vig'or** (vī'ēr), *n.* 力; 氣力; 精力; 體力。

— full of *vigor*, 精力充足。— to have (to speak with) the greatest *vigor*, 有非常之氣力。

The plants grow with *vigor*. 植物茂盛。

His youthful *vigor* is unimpaired. 其少年之精力未減。

**vig'or-ous** (-ūs), *a.* 有力的; 強壯的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *vigorous* protest, 有力之抗議。— a *vigorous* in his arm, 其腕力強。— a *vigorous* attack, 力攻。— a *vigorous* soul, 活潑之精神。— a *vigorous* style, 有力之文體。— to make a *vigorous* effort, 奮力。

**vil'king** (vī'kīng; vēr'), *n.* 第八世紀至第十世紀時在歐洲海岸之海盜。

**vile** (vīl), *a.* ① 卑賤的; 卑鄙的; 卑劣的。② 邪惡的。③ 可惡的; 可憎的。— **ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *vile* offense, 惡行。— a *vile* odor, 臭味。— the *vile* trade of an informer, 告密者之卑鄙買賣。— the sycophant's *vile* practices, 諂媚者之卑劣行爲。— the *vilest* of mankind, 人類中最卑鄙之人。

**vil'i-fi-ca'tion** (vīl'i-fī-kā'shūn), *n.* 譏諷; 毀謗。

**vil'i-fy** (vīl'i-fī), *v. t.* 譏諷; 毀謗。— **vil'i-fi'er** (-fī'ēr), *n.*

— to *viliify* honest men, 譏諷誠實之人。

**vil'la** (vī'lā), *n.* 別墅; 別墅。

— a *villa* by the seaside, 海濱之別墅。

**vil/lage** (vīl/āj), *n.* 村; 鄉村。  
 — a *village* school, 鄉村學校。 — *village* boys, 村童。 — to be born in a *village*, 生於鄉村中。 — to return to one's native *village*, 歸鄉。

**vil/lag-er** (-ā-jēr), *n.* 村民。

**vil/lain** (-īn), *n.* In sense 1 now usually **vill/lein**. ① 封建時代之農奴。 ② 惡徒; 匪徒。  
 — to play the *villain*, 扮演惡徒。

**vil/lain-ous** (-ūs), *a.* ① 邪惡的。 ② 卑劣的; 惡劣的; 醜陋的; 可憎的。 — **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**  
 — a *villainous* action, 邪惡之行為。 — *villainous* weather, 惡劣之天氣。 — a *villainous* scrawl, 拙筆; 亂塗。 — a *villainous* hotel, 惡劣不堪之旅館。

**vil/lain-y** (-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -LAINIES (-īz), ① 邪惡。 ② 罪惡。

**vil/lous** (-ūs), *a.* 有絨毛的; 多絨毛的。  
 — a *villous* membrane, 有絨毛之薄膜。

**vim** (vīm), *n.* 力; 氣力; 精力 [俗語]。

**vin/di-cate** (vīn/dī-kāt), *v. t.* 辯護; 護護; 辯明; 證明。 — **-ca/tor** (-tēr), *n.*  
 — to *vindicate* an official, 護證官吏。 — to *vindicate* one's honor, 保全其體面。 — to *vindicate* one's veracity (courage, conduct, character, assertion), 證明其誠實。 — to *vindicate* a claim, 辯明其權利。  
 The policy was *vindicated* by events. 其政策為事件所證明。

**vin/di-ca/tion** (-kā/shūn), *n.* 辯護; 護護; 辯明; 證明。  
 — the *vindication* of a title (a claim, a right), 權利之證明。 — the *vindication* of the rights of man, 護證人類之權利。 — the *vindication* of liberties, 護證自由。

**vin/dic'a-tive** (-dīk/ā-tīv; vīn/dī-kā-tīv), *a.* 辯護的; 護護的; 辯明的; 證明的。

**vin/di-ca-to-ry** (vīn/dī-kā-tō-rī), *a.* ① 辯護的; 護護的; 辯明的; 證明的。 ② 復仇的; 懲罰的。

**vin/dic'tive** (vīn-dīk'tīv), *a.* ① 復仇的; 報仇的; 報復的。 ② 懲罰的。 — **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**  
 — *vindictive* (or *exemplary*) damages, 懲罰的損害賠償。

**vine** (vīn), *n.* ① [植] 葡萄樹。 ② 藤; 蔓。  
 — the *vines* of melons, 瓜藤。 — to be under one's *vine* and *fig* tree, 處於安樂之境。

**vin/e-gar** (vīn/ē-gēr), *n.* 醋。 — **-gar-y, a.**  
 — a *vinegar* countenance, 不豫之色。

**vine/yard** (vīn/yārd), *n.* 葡萄園。

**vi/nous** (vī'nūs), *a.* 葡萄酒的; 似葡萄酒的。  
 — a *vinous* flavor, 葡萄酒之香味。 — *vinous* fermentation, 葡萄酒發酵。 — *vinous* eloquence, 酒後之善辯。

**vin'tage** (vīn/tāj), *n.* ① 葡萄收穫。 ② 葡萄收穫期。 ③ 一期所產之葡萄; 一次所獲之葡萄酒。 ④ 葡萄酒。

**vin'tag-er** (-tā-jēr), *n.* 採集葡萄者。

**vin'ter** (vīn/nēr), *n.* 葡萄酒商。

**vi'ol** (vī'öl), *n.* 瓦啞兒; 古式六絃拉琴。]

**vi'o/la** (vê-ō'lā; vī-), *n.* 瓦啞拉; 中音拉琴。

**vi'o-la-ble** (vī'ō-lā-b'l), *a.* 可違犯的; 可干犯的。

**vi'o-late** (vī'ō-lāt), *v. t.* ① 違犯; 干犯。 ② 侮辱; 虐待。 ③ 褻瀆。 ④ 強姦。 — **vi'o-la-tor, n.**  
 — to *violate* confidence, 背信。 — to *violate* an oath (a treaty, a rule, a law), 違背誓約。 — to *violate* a sanctuary, 褻瀆神殿。 — to *violate* a person's privacy, 侵犯人之秘密。 — to *violate* a woman, 淫辱婦女。

**vi'o-la'tion** (-lā/shūn), *n.* ① 違犯; 干犯。 ② 侮辱; 虐待。 ③ 褻瀆。 ④ 強姦。  
 — the *violation* of a church, 褻瀆教堂。 — the *violation* of law, 犯法。 — in *violation* of the public credit, 侵害公眾之名譽。

**vi'o-la-tive** (vī'ō-lā-tīv), *a.* ① 違犯的。 ② 侮辱的。 ③ 褻瀆的。 ④ 強姦的。

**vi'o-lence** (vī'ō-lēns), *n.* ① 猛烈; 劇烈。 ② 暴行; 暴動。 ③ 暴力。  
 — a *gale* of extreme and unusual *violence*, 颶風。 — a government *by violence*, 虐政。 — to offer *violence* to the people, 虐待人民; 對人民加以暴行。  
 I was compelled to use *violence*. 我必不得已而用暴力。  
 I *did violence* to his feelings. 我傷彼之感情。  
 He *did violence* to our principles. 被違背我等之主義。

**vi'o-lent** (vī'ō-lēnt), *a.* ① 猛烈的; 劇烈的。 ② 強暴的; 暴烈的。 — **-ly, adv.**  
 — a *violent* storm, 猛烈的暴風雨。 — *violent* blows, 猛烈的打壓。 — a *violent* death, 橫死。 — *violent* pain, 劇痛。 — *violent* sickness, 重病。 — a *violent* abuse, 痛罵。 — a *violent* controversy, 激烈之爭論。 — a *violent* speech, 激烈之言。 — a *violent* dis-

crepancy, 極端不合。— a *violent* revulsion, 急變。— a *violent* dislike, 極端憎惡。— a *violent* shock, 極大之震動。

They came into *violent* collision. 彼等發生劇烈之衝突。

They laid *violent* hands on him. 彼等對彼加以暴力。

We are apt to form *violent* attachments. 吾人易生稱愛之心。

He is in (of) a *violent* temper. 彼發狂熱。

**vi-o-let** (vī'ō-lēt), *n.* ①【植】堇菜；紫菀屬。② 堇菜色；青紫色。— *a.* 堇菜色的；青紫色的。

**vi-o-lin'** (-līn'), *n.* ① 梵啞鈴；四絃拉琴。② 奏梵啞鈴者。 [半音]

The *violin* is flat. 此梵啞鈴之音係低。

He has a fine hand on the *violin* (He plays on the *violin*). 彼善奏梵啞鈴。

**vi-o-lin'ist** (-īst), *n.* 奏梵啞鈴者。

**vi-o-lon-cel'list** (vī'ō-lōn-chēl'īst; vī'ō-lōn-sēl'ī-), *n.* 奏低音梵啞鈴者。

**vi-o-lon-cel'lo** (-chēl'ō; -sēl'ō), *n.*; *pl.* -LOS (-ōz). 低音梵啞鈴；低音拉琴。

**vi'per** (vī'pēr), *n.* ①【動】蝮蛇；毒蛇。② 奸人。— **vi'per-ish**, *a.*

**vi'per-ine** (-pēr-īn; -īn), *a.* 毒蛇的；似毒蛇的。

**vi'per-ous** (-ūs), *a.* 惡毒的。

**vi-ra'go** (vī-rā'gō; vī-), *n.*; *pl.* -GOES (-gōz). 悍婦；惡婦。

**vir'e-o** (vīr'ē-ō), *n.*; *pl.* -OS (-ōz) 一種鳴禽。

**vir'gin** (vīr'jīn), *n.* ① 處女。②【*cap.*】聖母瑪利。③【天】處女宮。— *a.*

① 處女的。② 貞潔的。③ 尚未懷孕的。④ 純潔的。⑤ 新鮮的。

*n.* — the *Virgin* (*Virgin Mary*, *Blessed Virgin*, *Blessed Virgin Mary*), 聖母瑪利。

*a.* — *virgin* snow, 白雪。— *virgin* minds, 純潔之心。— *virgin* modesty (blush), 處女之嬌羞。— *virgin* purity, 純潔。— *virgin* life, 純潔之生活。— *virgin* clay, 未燒之粘土。— *virgin* soil, 未墾之地。— *virgin* comb, 未產卵之蜂窠。— *virgin* honey, 自蜂房自然滴出之蜂蜜。

**vir'gin-al** (-jī-nāl), *a.* 處女的；如處女的。

— *virginal* reserve, 如處女之靜默。

**vir'gin-al**, *n.* 一種長方形無腳小琴。

**Vir'gin'ia** (vēr-jīn'ī-ā), *n.* 美國佛及尼亞州。

**vir'gin'i-ty** (-ī-tī), *n.* 處女身分；處女時代；童貞；童身。

**vir'ile** (vīr'īl; vī'rīl), *a.* ① 男的；男性的。② 生殖力的。③ 強有力的。

— the *virile* power, 生殖力。— a *virile* monarch, 強有力之君主。

**vi-ril'i-ty** (vī-rīl'ī-tī; vī-), *n.* ① 男性；丈夫氣。② 生殖力。③ 力；勇氣。

**vir'tu-al** (vūr'tū-əl), *a.* ① 實際上的；事實上的。② 有權力的。③ 有效力的。④ 虛的；假的。— **-ly**, *adv.*

— *virtual* velocity, 可能速度。— *virtual* focus, 虛焦點。— a *virtual* cause, 主因。

He is the *virtual* manager of the business. 彼為此項事業事實上之經理。

Take this as a *virtual* promise. 汝可將此當作事實上之契約。

The prime minister was the *virtual* ruler. 首相為事實上之元首。

**vir'tue** (vūr'tū), *n.* ① 效力；效能。② 德行；美德。③ 貞潔；貞操。④ 優點；特長。⑤ 權力。

— the *virtue* of temperance (of charity, of justice, of fortitude), 節慾之美德。— *virtue* and vice, 善惡。— drugs of great *virtue* (the *virtue* of a medicine), 極有效力之藥品。— a woman who has lost her *virtue*, 失去貞操之婦女。— to make a *virtue* of necessity, 必不得已而為之。

Patience is a *virtue*. 忍耐為美德。

She has every *virtue*. 伊具有各種美德。

*Virtue* is its own reward. 德乃自身之報酬。

It has the *virtue* of being adjustable. 此物有調節之特點。

He claims it *in virtue* of his long service (He holds the post merely *in virtue* of seniority). 彼因服務期久而要求此事。

He is entitled to it *by virtue* of his prerogative. 彼有特權得享此權利。

**vir'tu-os'i-ty** (-tū-ōs'ī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES. 實證。

**vir'tu-o'so** (vīr'tū-ō'sō; vūr'ī-), *n.*; *pl.* E. -SOS (-sōz), It. -SI (-sē).

① 美術家；音樂家；古玩家；美術品鑑定家。② 音樂家。

**vir'tu-ous** (vūr'tū-ūs), *a.* ① 有德的；善良的。② 貞潔的。③ 有效力的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a *virtuous* man, 善人。— a *virtuous* deed (life), 善行。— a *virtuous* woman, 節婦；貞女。— *virtuous* drugs, 有效力之藥。

**vir'u-lence** (vīr'ū-lēns), *n.* ① 有毒。② 惡毒。

— the *virulence* of the cobra's venom, 眼鏡蛇毒液之毒。

**vir/u-len-cy** (vīr'ōō-lēn-sī), *n.*

① 有毒。② 惡毒。

**vir/u-lent** (-lēnt), *a.* ① 有毒的；有害的。② 惡毒的。—**ly**, *adv.*

— a *virulent* abuse (inveective, libel), 惡毒之辱罵。— *virulent* animosity, 極惡之仇恨。— a *virulent* tone, 惡毒之語調。— a *virulent* disease, 重病。— a *virulent* inoculation, 傳毒之種痘。

**vi/rus** (vī'rūs), *n.* ① 【醫】 病毒；病菌。② 牛痘毒。③ 毒物；毒性；毒。— smallpox *virus*, 天然痘苗。— the *virus* of sensuality, 淫慾之毒。

**vis/age** (vīz'āj), *n.* 面貌；容貌。— an ugly (a fine) *visage*, 醜貌。— an angry (a happy) *visage*, 怒容。

**vis/aged** (-āj'd), *a.* 有某種容貌的 [通常用於複合字中]。

|| **vis-à-vis** (vī-zā-vē'), *adv.* & *a.* [F.] 面對面；相對。— *n.* 面對面者；對舞者。

*adv.* & *a.* — *vis-à-vis* with one's enemy, 與敵人面對面。

We found ourselves *vis-à-vis*. 我等面面相對。

*n.* — glancing at my *vis-à-vis*, 向我的對面之人一瞥。

**vis/cer-a** (vīs'ēr-ā), *n. pl.* 內臟。

**vis/cer-al** (-āl), *a.* 內臟的。

— *visceral* anatomy (disease), 內臟解剖學。— a *visceral* cavity, 內臟穴。

**vis/cid** (vīs'id), *a.* 膠黏的；黏著的。— a *viscid* ink, 膠黏之墨水。

**vis/cid/i-ty** (vī-sīd'i-tī), *n.* 膠黏；黏著；黏著性。

**vis-cos/i-ty** (vīs-kōs'i-tī), *n.* 膠黏；黏著；黏著性。

**vis/count** (vī'kount'), *n.* 子書。

— **vis/count/ess** (vī'koun'tēs), *n. fem.*

**vis/count/ty** (vī'koun'tī), **vis/count/ey** (-kount'sī), *n.* 子書之職位。 「的」。

**vis/cous** (vīs'kūs), *a.* 膠黏的；黏著的。— a *viscous* substance (body), 黏質。

**visc** (vīs), *n.* 虎頭鉗。

|| **vis-sé** (vī-zā'), *n.* [F.] 簽字 [護照上的]。— *v. t.* 查驗護照；簽字於護照上。

**vis/i-bil/i-ty** (vīz'i-bīl'i-tī), *n.* ① 可見。② 顯著；明白。

**vis/i-ble** (vīz'i-b'l), *a.* ① 可見的。② 顯著的；明白的。—**ness**, *n.* — **vis/i-bly**, *adv.*

— *visible* to the naked eye, 肉眼可得而見。— *visible* from my room, 從吾室中可見。— a man with no *visible* means of support, 無顯著的生計方法之人。 「被說話關係性急」。

He spoke with *visible* impatience.

**vi/sion** (vīzh'ūn), *n.* ① 見；視；看。

② 視力；視覺；視官。③ 所見之物；景。

④ 幻影；幻象。⑤ 幻想。

— the field of *vision*, 眼界。— *beyond* our *vision*, 爲吾等視力所不及。— the romantic *visions* of youth, 少年之夢想。— a poet's *vision*, 詩人之幻想。— reflected *vision*, 因反射光線而看見之景物。— refracted *vision*, 因屈折光線而看見之景物。— to impair one's *vision*, 傷其目力。

**vi/sion-a-ry** (-ā-rī), *a.* ① 空幻的；幻想的。② 幻象的。— *n.*; *pl.* -ries (-rīz), 幻想者。

*a.* — a *visionary* scheme (project), 空幻之計畫。— the *visionary* night, 易令人發生幻象之夜。— a *visionary* youth, 好作幻想之青年。

**vis/it** (vīz'it), *v. t.* ① 拜訪；謁見。

② 觀察；參觀。③ [與離] 降；[疾病] 發。

— *v. t.* 拜訪。— *n.* ① 拜訪；謁見。

② 觀察；參觀。

*v.* They have never *visited* us. 彼等向未訪候我等。

I had no time to *visit* the West Lake (I hope to *visit* Rome). 我無暇遊覽西湖。

They will come to *visit* our school (our factory). 彼等欲來參觀我等之學校。

The town was *visited* by the plague. 此邑發生瘟疫。

He was *visited* with a fatal disease (with a calamity). 彼罹重病。

*n.* — during his second *visit* to Europe, 當其第二次赴歐遊歷之時。— a *visit* from a physician, 醫生之診候。

— to make a brief *visit*, 作短時間之訪候。— to pay New Year's *visits* to my friends, 往友人處賀年。— to pay the French physician only five francs a *visit*, 每次診候祇給法幣五個佛郎。

— to receive domiciliary *visits*, 受家宅之覆查。

I was on a *visit* to some friends. 我往訪幾個朋友。

I paid him a long (a week's) *visit*. 我往彼處訪候頗久；我久盤桓其家。

I must return his *visit*. 我須答訪他。

The museum is quite worthy of a *visit*. 該博物院甚有參觀之價值。

**vis'it-ant** (-i-tānt), *n.* ① 拜訪者；來客。② 候鳥。— *a.* ① 拜訪的；謁見的。② 觀察的；參觀的。

*n.* The snowy owl is a winter *visitant* from the north in the United States. 白鳥爲美國冬季自北方遷來之候鳥。

**vis'it-a-tion** (-tā'shūn), *n.* ① 拜訪；謁見。② 觀察；參觀。③ 降臨。



— right of *visitation*, 隨檢權。— a *visitation* of Providence, 天罰；苦難。— a dreadful *visitation* of famine, 饑饉之來襲。

The cholera was a terrible *visitation*, and the rich people soon began to withdraw from the town. 霍亂之來襲為兇險富翁立即遷出此邑。

**vis'it-ing** (vīz'it-ing), *n.* 拜訪的；參觀的。— *n.* 拜訪；參觀。

*a.* — a *visiting* committee, 參觀團。

I have a *visiting* acquaintance with him (I am on *visiting* terms with him). 我與彼互相往來。

**vis'it-or** (vīz'it-ēr), *n.* ① 拜訪者；來客。② 觀察者；參觀者。

— *visitors' book*, 來賓參觀簽名簿。

**vis'or, viz'or** (vīz'ēr; vīz'ēr), *n.* ① 盔之面甲。② 帽之冠庇。

**vis'ta** (vīs'tá), *n.* ① 列幅同之景色。② 列幅。③ 回想；想像。

— a *vista* of pleasure to come, 未來快樂之想像。

It opened up new *vistas* (a new *vista*) to his ambition. 此事露其野心之想像。

He searched the dim *vista* of his childhood (the dim *vistas* of the past). 他追想其幼年時代之景象。

**vis'u-al** (vīzh'ü-äl), *a.* ① 視的；視力的；視覺的。② 可見的。— **ly, adv.** — the *visual* nerve, 視神經。— *visual* angle, 視角。— the *visual* field, 眼界。— *visual* rays, 視線。— *visual* point, 視力集中點。— *visual* objects, 可見之物。

**vis'u-al-i-za'tion** (vīzh'ü-äl-i-zā'shūn), *n.* ① 使可見。② 想像。

**vis'u-al-ize** (-iz), *v. t. & i.* ① 使可見。② 想像。

— to *visualize* the face of one not present, 揣想不在眼前之人之面貌。

**vital** (vī'täl), *a.* ① 生命的；生活的。② 性命攸關的。③ 有生命的；活的。④ 重要的；重大的。

— *vital* energies (power), 生活力。— *vital* functions, 生活機能。— *vital* air (blood), 生活所需之空氣；養氣。— *vital* force (principle), 生氣；活力。— a *vital* question, 重大問題。— *questions of vital* importance, 性命攸關之問題。— a *vital* wound, 致命傷。— a *vital* error, 重大之錯誤。— *vital* statistics, 生死結婚統計。— a *vital* organ, 助生活之器官。

He was wounded in a *vital* part. 他於致命部分受傷。

Secrecy is *vital* to the success of the scheme. 秘密為成此項企圖所必需。

**vi-tal/i-ty** (vī-täl'i-tī), *n.* 生活力；生機；命脈；生氣。

— an institution *devoid of vitality*, 無生氣之機關。

**vi'tal-ize** (vī'täl-iz), *v. t.* 與以生活力；與以生機。— **vi'tal-iz'er** (vī'täl-iz'ēr), *n.*

**vi'tal-ly** (-äl-i), *adv.* ① 性命攸關。② 活。③ 重要。

— *vitally* important, 極其重要。

The animal was *vitally* hurt (hit). 此獸受致命傷。

**vi'tals** (-tälz), *n. pl.* 生機；要害；命脈；心肺與腦。 [俄。]

— the *vitals* of the body, 生體上之生。Corruption of manners preys upon the *vitals* of a state. 風俗敗壞有傷一國之元氣。

\***vi'ta-min** (vī'tä-mīn; vīt'ä), *n.* Also **-mine** (-mīn; -mēn). 生機素；活力素；維他命。

This food is rich in *vitamin*. 此種食品富有維他命。

**vi'ta-scope** (vī'tä-sköp), *n.* 活動影戲機。

**vi'ti-ate** (vīsh'i-ät), *v. t.* ① 染污；汚損；敗壞。② 使無效；取消；作廢。—

**vi'ti-a'tion** (-ä'shūn), *n.*

— a *vitiating* taste, 敗壞之滋味。— *vitiating* air (blood), 汚濁之空氣。— *vitiating* mind, 卑劣之心。— *constitution vitiating* by excess, 因荒淫無度而損傷之身體。

A word may *vitiate* (Fraud *vitiates*) a contract. 一言可使契約無效。Sewer gas *vitiates* the air. 溝渠之氣使空氣汚濁。

**vit/i-cul-ture** (vīt'i-kül'tūr), *n.* 葡萄種植。— **vit/i-cul-tur-al** (-kül'tūr-äl), *a.* — **vit/i-cul-tur-ist** (-ist), *n.*

*a.* — *viticultural* implements (treatises), 種葡萄之器具。

**vit/re-ous** (vīt'rē-ūs), *a.* ① 玻璃的；如玻璃的。② 得自玻璃的。

— a *vitreous* substance, 玻璃質。— *vitreous* rocks, 玻璃岩。— the *vitreous* humor (body) of the eye, 目之透明體。

**vit/ri-fi-ca'tion** (vīt'rī-fī-kä'shūn), *n.* 燒成玻璃。

**vit/ri-fy** (vīt'rī-fī), *v. t. & i.* 燒成玻璃；成爲玻璃。— **-fi/a-ble** (-fī'ä'b'l), *a.*

*a.* Flint and alkalis are *vitriifiable*. 燧石與鹼質可化爲玻璃。

**vit/ri-ol** (-ül), *n.* 【化】① 零類。② 硫酸。

— blue *vitriol*, 膽礬；硫酸銅。— green *vitriol*, 綠礬；硫酸鐵。— white *vit-*

*riol*, 白雲; 硫酸銻, — *oil of vitriol*, 濃硫酸。

**vit/ri-ol/ic** (vīt/rī-ōl/īk), *a.* ① 硫酸的; 得自硫酸的。 ② 苛刻的。

— *a vitriolic temper*, 苛刻之性情。

**vi-tu/per-ate** (vī-tū/pēr-āt), *v. t.* 辱罵; 詈罵。

**vi-tu/per-a/tion** (-ā/shūn), *n.* 辱罵; 詈罵。

**vi-tu/per-a-tive** (-tū/pēr-ā-tīv), *a.* 辱罵的; 詈罵的。 — **-tive-ly**, *adv.*

**vi-va/cious** (vī-vā/shūs; vī-), *a.* 活潑的; 有生氣的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

— *a vivacious girl*, 活潑之女孩。

**vi-vac/i-ty** (-vās/vī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-tīz). 活潑; 生氣勃勃。

**viv/id** (-īd), *a.* ① 栩栩欲活的; 生動的。 ② 活潑的。 — **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— *a vivid portrait*, 神采奕奕之肖像。

— *a vivid red (green)*, 鮮紅。 — *a vivid dash of lightning*, 電光之閃爍。

He has a *vivid* imagination. 彼有活潑的想像。

He gave a *vivid* description. 彼作栩栩欲活之敘述。

I have a *vivid* recollection of the scene. 我回想其景象如在目前。

**viv/i-fy** (vīv/vī-fī), *v. t.* 與以生氣; 使活潑。

— *to vivify a drowned man*, 與溺死者以生氣。

**vi-vip/a-rous** (vī-vīp/ā-rūs), *a.* 胎生的 [與 *oviparous* 相反]。

All mammals are *viviparous*. 哺乳動物皆胎生。

**viv/i-sect'** (vīv/vī-sēkt'; vīv/vī-sēkt), *v. t. & i.* 活體解剖。

**viv/i-sec/tion** (-sēk/shūn), *n.* 活體解剖。

**vix/en** (vīk/s'n), *n.* ① 牝狐。 ② 淫婦; 悍婦。 — **vix/en-ish**, *a.*

**vi-zier'** (vī-zēr'), *n.* Also **vi-zir'** (vī-zēr'). 回教國之宰相; 回教國之國務員。

**viz/or**, *Var. of VISOR.*

**vo-cab/u-la-ry** (vō-kāb/ū-lā-rī), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). ① 字彙; 字典。

② [個人或社會之]用詞總數。

— *a vocabulary of technical terms*, 術語字彙, — *a novel with notes and vocabulary*, 附以註釋與字彙之小說。

— *a word not found in the Chaucerian vocabulary*, Chaucer 用語中所未見之字。

— *the ever-increasing scientific vocabulary*, 日見增加之科學用語。

His *vocabulary* is limited (He has an *extensive vocabulary*). 彼之用語總數有限。

**vo/cal** (vō/kāl), *a.* ① 聲的; 有聲的。

② 口頭的; 口述的。 ③ 【語音】有聲的。

— *vocal cords*, 【喉】聲帶。 — *a vocal communication*, 談話。 — *vocal music*, 聲樂。 — *vocal thrill* (fremitus), 聲音震盪。 — *vocal expression*, 言語。

— *vocal prayer*, 口禱。

**vo/cal-ist** (vō/kāl-ist), *n.* 歌唱者。

**vo/cal-ize** (vō/kāl-īz), *v. t.* ① 使有聲; 以聲讀出。 ② 改成主音; 用作主音。

— *v. i.* 發有聲之音。 — **vo-cal-i-za/tion** (-ī-zā/shūn), *n.*

— *to vocalize breath*, 使呼吸有聲。 — *to vocalize w*, 將 *w* 用作主音。

*f vocalized* is equivalent to *v. f* 以聲讀出等於 *v.*

**vo/cal-ly**, *adv.* ① 有聲。 ② 口頭。

**vo-ca/tion** (vō-kā/shūn), *n.* ① 神命; 天職; 天賦。 ② 職業。

— *mechanical vocations*, 機械業。

He felt no *vocation* for the ministry. 彼覺不適於充牧師之職。

He had no *vocation* to literature. 彼全然不適於研究文學。

All *vocations* are overcrowded. 一切職業皆有人滿之患。

He mistook his *vocation*. 彼擇業有誤。

**vo-ca/tion-al** (-āl), *a.* ① 神命的; 天職的; 天賦的。 ② 職業的。

**voe/a-tive** (vōk/ā-tīv), *a.* ① 呼喚的。 ② 【文】呼告位的。 — *n.* 【文】呼告位。

**vo-cif/er-ate** (vō-sīf/ēr-āt), *v. i. & t.* 叫喊; 呼號; 喧嘩。

— *to vociferate one's name*, 大聲呼其名。

**vo-cif/er-a-tion** (-ā/shūn), *n.* 叫喊; 呼號; 喧嘩。

**vo-cif/er-ous** (vō-sīf/ēr-ūs), *a.* 叫喊的; 呼號的; 喧嘩的。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

— **-ness**, *n.*

— *a vociferous partizan*, 喧鬧之黨員。

**vogue** (vōg), *n.* ① 時尚; 時式。 ② 流行; 通行; 聲價。

— *the vogue of large hats*, 闊邊帽子之流行。 — *the vogue of the day*, 當今之時尚。

— *a writer who was in vogue fifty years ago*, 五十年前著名之著作家。

— *a custom that had a great vogue before*, 昔日風行一時之習俗。

A particular style of dress was then *in vogue*. 特別式樣之服裝當時流行。

Such opinions (Such words) are now *not in vogue*. 此種意見現在不通行。

**voice** (vois), *n.* ① 聲; 聲音。 ② 發言; 發言力; 發言權; 贊成。 ③ 【文】格。

— *v. t.* ① 說; 述; 發表; 吐露。 ②

【語音】以有聲之音發出。① 聲調；調音。  
*n.* — chest *voice*, 胸聲；低聲。— head *voice*, 高聲。— the *voice of the cuckoo*, 杜鵑之聲。— veiled *voice*, 嗶聲；失音。— the *voice of the winds*, 風聲。— the *voice of nature*, 天籟。— the active and passive *voices*, 【文】施事格與受事格。

I heard a *voice*. 我聞人聲。

I did not recognize his *voice*. 我聽不出彼之聲音。

He cried out in a loud *voice* (He spoke in a low *voice*). 彼大聲呼喊。She has lost her ((singing)) *voice*. 伊已倒喙。

He is not in *voice*. 彼之歌聲不如平時。Anger gave him *voice*. 彼因憤怒而發言。

The sea (storm) lifts up its *voice*. 波浪之聲甚大。

He gave *voice* to his indignation in a pamphlet. 彼在小冊子中吐露其憤慨。

The dog gave *voice* to his joy. 此犬表示快樂。

I count on your *voice*. 我賴汝之贊助。You have no *voice* in the matter. 汝於此事無發言權。

They refused with one *voice*. 彼等異口同聲而拒絕。

*v.* — to *voice* the pipes of an organ, 調風琴之音。— to *voice* a protest, 提出抗議。

He was chosen to *voice* their grievance. 彼被選出以表自彼等之不平。

I believe I am *voicing* the general sentiment when I say. 我發言時我自信乃宜這一般人之感情。

**voiced** (voist), *a.* ① 有某種聲音的 [通常用於複合字中]。② 【語音】有聲的 [如指 *b, d, g, m* 等, 與無聲之 *p, t, k* 等相反]。

— sweet-voiced, 聲音悅耳的。

**voiceless** (vois/lēs), *a.* ① 無聲的；啞的。② 無發言權的；無投票權的。③ 【語音】無聲的。

**void** (void), *a.* ① 空的；空虛的。② 無效的；廢的。③ 虛懸的。④ 缺乏的 [通常與 *of* 連用]。— *n.* ① 空虛；真空。② 無效。— *v. t.* ① 使空；出空。② 退去；除去。③ 排洩；放出。④ 使無效；取消；作廢。

*a.* — a *void* space, 空隙。— a *void* place, 空處。— a *void* interval, 空閒之時。— *null and void*, 法律上無效的。— a proposal wholly *void of sense*, 全無意味之提議。— *void of learning* (of common sense), 無學識。

His style is *void of affectation*. 彼之文體毫無矯飾。

A deed not duly signed and sealed is *void* (A promise without consideration is *void*). 契約上不正式簽名蓋印即係無效。

The office fell *void*. 此缺已空出。

*n.* It vanished into the *void*. 此事已煙消雲散。

*v.* — to *void* the air of a flask, 抽去瓶中空氣。— to *void* a table, 離席。— to *void* excrementitious matter, 排洩糞質。— to *void* a band, 廢棄券。

**vol/a-tile** (völ/â-tîl), *a.* ① 飛散的；揮發性的。② 輕浮的；活潑的。③ 善變的；無常的。— *-ness, n.*

— a *volatile liquid*, 揮發性之液質。— *volatile oil*, 揮發油。— *volatile salts*, 揮發性之鹽類。— *volatile wit*, 機智。— a *volatile writer*, 活潑的著作家。— a *volatile disposition*, 善變之性情。

**vol/a-til/i-ty** (-tîl/i-tî), *n.*; *pl. -ties* (-tiz). ① 飛散；揮發性。② 輕浮；活潑。③ 善變；無常。

— the *volatility of alcohol* (ether, ammonia), 火酒之揮發性。— the *volatility of youth*, 少年時代之輕浮。

**vol/a-til-i-za/tion** (-tîl-i-zâ-shûn), *n.* 揮發；蒸發。

**vol/a-til-ize** (völ/â-tîl-iz), *v. t. & i.* 揮發；蒸發。

— to *volatilize alcohol*, 使火酒揮發為氣。

**vol-can/ic** (völ-kân/ik), *a.* 火山的；火山所成的。

— *volcanic heat*, 火山熱。— a *volcanic rock*, 火山岩。— *volcanic phenomena*, 火山現象。

**vol-can/o** (-kân/ô), *n.*; *pl. -noes or -nos* (-nôz), 火山。

— an active *volcano*, 活火山。— a dormant *volcano*, 休眠火山。— an extinct *volcano*, 死火山。— a submarine *volcano*, 海底火山。

**vo-li/tion** (vô-lîsh/ûn), *n.* ① 取捨；選擇；意志。② 意志力。

He went of his own *volition*. 彼自願前去。

**vo-li/tion-al** (-ôl), *a.* ① 取捨的；選擇的；意志的。② 意志力的。

**vol/ley** (völ/i), *n.*; *pl. -leys* (-îz). 齊發；排發；排擊。— *v. t. & i.* 齊發；放排發；放排擊。

*n.* — a *volley of applause* (laughter), 一齊喝采。— a *volley of oaths*, 同聲宣誓。— to discharge in a *volley* (to fire by volleys), 一齊射擊。— *volley ball*, 排球戲。

*v.* The cannon *volleyed*. 大砲齊發。

**\*vol/plane/** (völ/plân/), *n.* 飛機之空中滑走。— *v. i.* 空中滑走。

**volt** (vôlt), *n.* 【電】弗打 [電力單位]。

**volt/age** (völ/'tāj), *n.* 【電】弗打數。  
**vol-ta/le** (völ-tā/'lɛ), *a.* 流電氣的。  
**volt/me/ter** (völ't'mē/'tēr), *n.* 【電】弗打計；電壓計。

**vol/u-bil/i-ty** (völ'ü-bīl'i-tī), *n.*  
 ① 善於辭令；口若懸河。② 迴轉；纏繞。  
 He speaks with great *volubility*. 彼說話非常流利。

**vol/u-ble** (völ'ü-b'l), *a.* ① 善於辭令的；口若懸河的。② 迴轉的；纏繞的。  
**-ness, n.** — **vol/u-bly, adv.**  
 — a *voluble* tongue, 如簧之舌。— a *voluble* politician, 善於辭令之政客。— a *voluble* speaking (speaker), 流利之演說。

**vol/ume** (völ'üm), *n.* ① 卷；冊；本。② 體積；容積；容量；巨量。③ 手卷；卷軸。④ [經氣等之] 聲氣；環咽；卷旋 [普通用複數]。⑤ [音] 音量。  
 — a large *volume*, 一巨冊。— a library of 12,000 *volumes*, 藏書一萬二千冊之圖書館。— *volumes* of smoke, 陣陣之煙。— a vast *volume* of light and heat (a great *volume* of water), 巨量之光與熱。  
 The book is now issued in six *volumes*. 此書現分六冊出版。  
 His eyes *speak volumes* (This little fact *speaks volumes* for his character). 彼之兩目含有無量之意味。

**vo-lu-mi-nous** (vö-lü/'mī-nūs), *a.* ① 卷數極多的；大部的；浩蕩的。② 巨大的。③ 著作等身的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

— the *voluminous* works of Sir Walter Scott, 司各德的卷數極多之著作。— a *voluminous* writer, 著述等身之作家。

**vol/un-ta-ry** (völ'ün-tā-rī), *a.* ① 自願的；志願的。② 自由的。③ 故意的；有意的。④ 隨意的。— **-ri-ly, adv.** — **-ri-ness, n.** — *n.*; *pl.* — **-RIES** (-rīz). ① 自願之動作。② 【音】獨奏。

*a.* — a *voluntary* army, 志願兵；義勇軍。— *voluntary* services, 志願服務。— a *voluntary* confession, 罪犯之自動的招認。— *voluntary* conveyance, 【法】隨意讓渡。— a *voluntary* gift, 自願之贈物。— *voluntary* action, 自願之動作。— *voluntary* muscles, 隨意筋。— *voluntary* misstatement, 故意之誤述。— *voluntary* manslaughter, 故殺。

The movement of the limbs is *voluntary*. 四肢之動係隨意的。

I was a *voluntary* agent in the matter. 我於此事係一自由動作者。

**vol/un-teer'** (-tēr'), *n.* ① 自願勞勞者。② 【軍】志願兵；義勇兵。— *a.*

自願的；志願的。— *v. t.* 自願勞勞。— *v. i.* 自願勞勞。

*n.* — one year's *volunteer*, 一年志願兵。

*a.* — a *volunteer* soldier, 志願兵。— a *volunteer* corps, 義勇隊。— a *volunteer* fleet, 義勇艦隊。

*v.* — to *volunteer* one's services, 自願勞勞。— to *volunteer* an explanation (a remark), 自願說明。— to *volunteer* for a campaign, 自願遠征。— to *volunteer* to go on the service, 自願前往服務。

**vo-lup/tu-a-ry** (vö-lüp/'tū-ä-rī), *n.*; *pl.* — **-RIES** (-rīz). 放蕩淫佚者；縱慾者；酒色之徒。

**vo-lup/tu-ous** (-üs), *a.* ① 逸樂的；肉慾的。② 耽於奢侈逸樂的；放蕩淫佚的；好色的。— **-ly, adv.** — **-ness, n.**

*a.* — *voluptuous* habits (tastes), 放蕩淫佚之習慣。— *voluptuous* music, 靡靡之音樂。— *voluptuous* beauty, 肉體美。— a *voluptuous* life, 耽於逸樂之生活。

*adv.* — to live *voluptuously*, 度逸樂之生活。

**vo-lute'** (-lüt'), *n.* ① 【理】渦形；渦卷。② 甲殼上之環紋。

**vom'it** (vöm/'it), *n.* ① 嘔吐物。② 【醫】吐劑；嘔藥。— *v. t.* 嘔吐；作嘔。— *v. i.* 嘔吐。③ 【火山噴突等】噴出；吐出。

— to *vomit* a poisonous substance, 吐出毒物。

*v.* A volcano *vomits* lava. 火山噴出熔岩。

**voo'doo** (vöö/'döö; vöö-'döö'), *n.* ① 巫毒教；魔教。② 巫毒教之道士；行巫術之黑人。— *a.* 巫毒教的；巫毒教道士的。

*a.* — a *voodoo* dance, 行巫術之黑人之魔舞。— a *voodoo* doctor, 魔法醫士。— a *voodoo* priest, 魔教道士。

**voo'doo-ism** (-iz'm), *n.* Haiti 地方黑人之巫毒教；魔教。

**vo-ra/cious** (vö-rā/'shūs), *a.* 貪食的；饕餮的。— **-ly, adv.**

— a *voracious* man, 貪食之人。— a *voracious* appetite, 大胃口。— a *voracious* whirlpool (gulf), 勢如捲石之旋渦。

**vo-rae/i-ty** (-räs'i-tī), *n.* 貪食；饕餮。

**vor'tex** (vôr/'tëks), *n.*; *pl.* *E.* — **-TEXES** (-tëk-sëz), *L.* **VORTICES** (-tī-sëz). 旋渦。

— the *vortex* of the society, 社會上之旋渦。— to be drawn into the *vortex*, 被捲入旋渦。 「信女。

**vo'ta-ress** (vö'tä-rës), *n.* 女信徒；

**vo'ta-ry** (vō'tā-rī), *a.* 誓願的; 許願的。— *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-rīz). 誓願者; 許願者; 信徒。

*n.* — a votary of Buddhism (of Apollo), 信佛教者。— a votary of pleasure, 專求快樂之人。— a votary of science, 專心究研科學之人。

**vote** (vōt), *n.* ① 投票; 選舉。② 投票權; 選舉權。③ 表決法。④ 表決; 預算費。⑤ 票數。— *v. t.* 投票; 選舉。— *v. i.* ① 投票; 選舉。② 投票表決。③ 公決; 公評。

— *n.* the floating vote, 浮游票; 不要任何黨派之投票。— to cast a vote, 投票。— to lose the Labor vote (the Unionist vote), 失却工黨之票數。

He will give his vote to (for) the Unionist candidate. 彼將投票選舉統一黨候補者。

The bill passed without a dissentient vote, 此項議案無一人否決而通過。

The ministry received a vote of confidence, 內閣得信任之表決。

The vote for the civil service amounted to \$ 24,000,000. 行政預算費表決之數達二千四百萬元。

The vote was unanimous (close). 一致表決。

Shall women have the vote? 婦女有 *v.* — to vote an appropriation, 投票表決一項費用。— to vote down a measure, 否決一項議案。— to vote for (against) a party, 贊助一黨。

He was voted in by a handsome majority. 彼被大多數人選出。

They voted the trip a failure. 彼等公評謂此次旅行係一失敗之事。

**vo'ter** (vōt'ēr), *n.* 投票人; 選舉人。

**vo'tive** (vō'tīv), *a.* 誓願的; 許願的。— *adv.*

— a votive offering, 許願之祭禮。— a votive picture, 誓願之畫。

**vouch** (vouch), *v. t.* 勸促; 保證。— *v. i.* 作證。

I can vouch for his honesty (for him). 我可勸促其人誠實。

I will vouch for the truth of this. 我定懇保證此事之真實。

These accounts must be vouched. 此帳必須證實。

**vouch'er**, *n.* ① 保人; 證人。② 證據物; 憑證。

**vouch-safe'** (vouch-sāf'), *v. t.* 懇給; 贈與。— *v. i.* 懇給; 贈與。

He vouchsafed me no answer (He vouchsafed me a visit). 彼未賜覆函與我。

**vow** (vou), *n.* 誓; 誓願; 誓約。— *v. t.* & *i.* 誓; 宣誓; 立誓。

*n.* — a vow to build an altar, 建祭壇之誓願。— a marriage vow, 結婚誓約。— lovers' vows, 情人之盟誓。— baptismal vows, 洗禮所誓。

I am under (I have taken) a vow to drink no wine. 我誓不飲酒。

Is this your vow? 此係汝之誓約否?

*v.* — to vow obedience, 立誓服從。— to vow vengeance against the oppressor, 誓必報復壓制之人。— to vow a temple to Apollo, 誓願為受普盧瑞廟。

He vowed it would be his last attempt. 彼誓言此為其最後一次之嘗試。

**vow'el** (vou'ēl), *n.* ① 主音。② 主音字母。— *a.* 主音的。

**voy'age** (voi'āj), *n.* 航行; 航程; 水程。— *v. i.* 航行; 旅行。— **ag-er** (ā-jēr), *n.*

*n.* — a voyage to India, 向印度之航行。— a broken voyage, 遇着暴風雨之航行。— an agreeable voyage, 風平浪靜之航行。— a homeward (an outward) voyage, 返航。— to make a voyage to America, 向美國航行。

I wish you a happy voyage. 我祝汝一路順風。

**vul'can-ite** (vūl'kān-īt), *n.* 和碓硬橡皮。

**vul'can-i-za'tion** (-ī-zā'shūn), *n.* 橡皮和碓法。

**vul'can-ize** (vūl'kān-īz), *v. t.* 使橡皮受和碓作用。— **vul'can-iz'er** (-īz'ēr), *n.*

**vul'gar** (-gār), *a.* ① 粗鄙的; 粗俗的。② 平常的; 尋常的。③ 本國的; 本土的。④ 平民的; 庶民的。

— vulgar life, 平民生活。— vulgar sports, 平民娛樂。— vulgar men, 粗俗之人。— vulgar language (expressions, minds, manners, tastes), 粗鄙之語。— an air of vulgar prosperity, 粗俗的繁華之氣象。— vulgar finery, 俗惡之美飾。— the vulgar superstitions, 一般人之迷信。— the vulgar era, 耶穌紀元; 西曆。— the vulgar, 平民; 庶民。— the vulgar tongue, 土語; 本國語。— vulgar stories, 下流社會之故事。

**vul'gar-ism** (vūl'gār-īz'm), *n.* ① 粗鄙; 粗俗。② 粗鄙之語; 俚語。

**vul'gar-i-ty** (vūl'gār-ī-tī), *n.*; *pl.* -TIES (-īz). ① 粗鄙; 粗俗。② 俗; 凡庸。

— vulgarity of behavior (of expression), 舉止之粗俗。

**vul'gar-ize** (vūl'gār-īz), *v. t.* & *i.* 使粗鄙; 使粗俗。— **vul'gar-i-za'tion** (-ī-zā'shūn), *n.*

**vul'gar-ly** (vŭl'gär-lī), *adv.* ① 粗鄙；粗俗。② 平常；尋常。  
**vul'ner-a-bil'i-ty** (vŭl'nēr-ä-bīl'i-tī), *n.* ① 可傷。② 易損。  
**vul'ner-a-ble** (vŭl'nēr-ä-b'l), *a.* ① 可傷害的。② 易損的；可以非議的。  
 — a *vulnerable* reputation, 可以非議之名譽。

**vul'ner-a-ry** (vŭl'nēr-ä-rī), *a.* ① 治創的；醫傷的。— *n.* 傷藥。  
*a.* — *vulnerable* plants (poisons, remedies), 治創傷之藥草。  
**vul'pinc** (-pīn; -pīn), *a.* ① 狐的；如狐的。② 狡猾的。  
**vul'ture** (-tŭr), *n.* 【動】兀鷹。  
**vy'ing** (vī'ing), *p. pr. & vb. n.* of *VIE*.

## W

**wab/ble** (wöb'bl), *v. i.* ① 搖擺；擺動。② 踟躕；猶豫。— *n.* ① 搖擺；擺動。② 踟躕；猶豫。— **wab/bly** (-lī), *a.*  
**wad** (wöd), *n.* ① 小塊；小束；小把。② 填絮；填塞物。— *v. t.*; **wad/ded** (wöd'ēd); **wad/ding**, ① 作成小塊；裝成小把。② 填絮。  
*n.* — a *wad of hair* (rags), 一小塊填塞用之髮。  
*v.* — to *wad* cotton, 將棉花作成填塞用之小團。— to *wad* a coat, 將填絮塞入上衣。

He is well *wadded* with conceit.  
 彼爲自負之心所充塞；彼極傲慢。

**wad/ding** (wöd'ing), *n.* ① 填塞物；填絮。② 填料。  
 — a coat *without wadding*, 單褂。

**wad/dle** (-'l), *v. i.* 搖擺；蹣跚。— **wad/dler** (-lēr), *n.*

*v.* A goose *waddles*. 一鵞搖曳而行。

**wade** (wād), *v. i.* ① 徒涉；涉水。② 跋涉。③ 困苦進行。— *v. t.* 徒涉；涉水。— **wad/er**, *n.*

— to *wade through* water, 涉水。— to *wade through* sand (mud, snow), 涉過沙土。— to *wade through* a book, 苦讀一書。— to *wade through* slaughter (blood) to the throne, 以殺戮取王位。— to *wade across* a stream, 涉水過河。

**waf/er** (wāf'ēr), *n.* ① 薄餅。② 聖餅。③ 封閉；黏信膠。  
 — thin as a *waf'er*, 扁薄如餅。

**waf/le** (wöf'fl), *n.* 雞蛋餅。

**waft** (wäft), *v. t.* 飄浮；飄蕩；吹送。— *v. i.* 飄浮；飄蕩。— *n.* ① 飄浮；飄蕩；吹送。② 一陣風；一吹。

*v.* Leaves were *wafted* across the river *by* the breeze. 樹葉被風吹過此河。

*n.* — the *waft of* incense, 一陣焚香之氣。— the *waft of* a wing, 鳥翼之一展。

**wag** (wäg), *v. t.*; **wagged** (wäg'gd); **wag/ging** (wäg'ing). 搖動；搖擺。— *v. i.* 搖動；搖擺。— *n.* ① 搖擺。② 滑稽家。

*v.* — to *wag* the head, [嘲弄或嬉笑時] 搖頭。— to *wag* one's finger at a person, 向人搖指以止之。

The dog *wags* his tail. 犬搖其尾。

The tail was *wagging*. 其尾搖動。

*The tail wags the dog.* 下級黨員掌理大權。

The tongues (The jaws, The chin, the beards) are *wagging*. 人言喋喋不休。

*n.* — with a *wag of* its tail, 搖其尾。

**wage** (wāj), *v. t.* ① 從事；進行；作爲。② 賸。— *n.* 工資；薪水；酬勞 [通常用複數]。

*v.* — to *wage* a war, 作戰；開戰。

*n.* — living *wages*, 維持生活之工資。

— a fair day's work for a fair day's *wage*, 受相當之酬金做相當之工作。— at a *wage* (at the *wages*) of ten dollars a week, 每星期工資十元。— to get good (to receive high) *wages*, 得到優厚之工資。— to bring one's *wages* home, 將工資攜回家中。— to drudge for poor *wages*, 受微薄之工資而作苦工。

**wa/ger** (wā'jēr), *n.* ① 賸；賭賽。② 賸物；賭注。— *v. t. & i.* 賸；賭東道。— **wa/ger-er**, *n.*

*n.* — to make a *wager*, 賭賽。

I will lay you a *wager*. 我欲與汝賭東道。

*v.* — to *wager* on the speed of a ship (to throw up a coin and *wager* on which side it will fall), 賭請舟行之速。

**wag/ger-y** (wäg'ēr-ī), *n.*; *pl.* -GERIES (-īz). 滑稽；惡作劇。

**wag/gish** (-īsh), *a.* 滑稽的；惡作劇的；遊蕩的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

**wag/gle** (wäg'gl), *v. i. & t.* 搖擺；搖動。— *n.* 搖擺；搖動。

**wag'on** (wāg'ŭn), *n.* 貨車。  
— to drive a wagon, 駕貨車。— to transport in a wagon, 以貨車運送。

**wag'on-er** (-ēr), *n.* ① 貨車夫。② 【天】北斗星。

**wag'on-ette'** (-ēt'), *n.* 一種四輪馬車。

**wag'tail'** (wāg'tāl'), *n.* 【動】鸚鵡。

**waif** (wāf), *n.* ① 無生物；待領物。② 漂泊品。③ 漂泊者；癡兒。

**wail** (wāl), *v. t. & i.* 哭泣；哀哭。— *n.* ① 哭泣；哀哭。② 哭聲。— **-er**, *n.*  
*v.* — to wail ((over)) one's death, 哀哭人之死亡。

**wain'scot** (wān'skōt; -skōt), *n.* 護壁板。— *v. t.* 裝護壁板。  
*v.* — to wainscot a hall, 裝壁室之護壁板。

**waist** (wāst), *n.* ① 腰；腰部。② 腰狀部。③ 上衣；短衫。④ 船腰。  
— large (small) waist, 粗腰。— long (short) waist, 長腰。  
She has no waist. 伊胖得看不見腰。  
He wears a belt round (about) his waist. 他腰部繫一帶。

**waist'band'** (wāst'bānd'; -bānd), *n.* 腰帶。  
— the waistband of a skirt, 裙帶。

**waist'coat** (wāst'kōt; colloq. wēs'kūt), *n.* 背心。

**wait** (wāt), *v. i.* ① 等；候；待。② 伺候；服侍。③ 希望 [通常與 *for* 連用，其義與 *expect* 或 *look forward to* 相同]。④ 謁見；拜訪。— *v. t.* 等；候；待。— *n.* ① 等候。② 等候之時間。③ 伺候。④ 埋伏。⑤ 聖誕節之唱歌隊或音樂隊。  
*v.* — to wait for a fine day (for high water), 等待晴天。— to wait till to-morrow, 等到明日。— to wait upon a prince, 朝見君王。  
Wait a minute. 稍等片刻。  
I shall not wait here any longer. 我將不在此再等。  
He kept me waiting (made me wait). 他使我等候。  
I have a month to wait yet. 我尚須等待一個月。  
Wait till I come. 等到我來。  
Everything comes to those who wait. 凡物皆歸靜候之人所得；靜候者自有好機會。  
He always has to be waited for. 彼時常須人等候；彼恆不守時。  
He is waiting ((for)) his opportunity. 他正在等待機會。  
You must wait my convenience. 汝須等我有便。

I am only waiting the signal. 我不過等待信號。

Are you accustomed to waiting ((at table))? 汝慣於侍候餐食否？

Don't wait dinner for me. 勿等我吃飯。

*n.* — to lie in wait for, 埋伏以圖阻擊。  
I had a long wait for the train. 我等候火車頗久。

**wait'er** (wāt'ēr), *n.* ① 等候者。② 侍者。③ 為；僕。

**wait'ress** (-rēs), *n.* 女侍者；侍女。

**waive** (wāv), *v. t.* 放棄；捨棄。

— to waive a claim (a privilege, a subject, an opportunity, a legitimate plea), 放棄一項權利。 [棄。]

**waiv'er** (wāv'ēr), *n.* 【法】放棄；捨

**wake** (wāk), *n.* 船跡；羣跡；痕跡。

— a ship following in the wake of another, 依他船路線而航行之船。— to follow in the wake of another, 蹈他人之覆轍；效他人之榜樣。  
Misfortunes often bring others in their wake. 災禍往往相繼而至。

**wake**, *v. i.*; WAKED (wākt) or WOKE (wōk); WAK'ING (wāk'ing), ① 醒；不眠。② 守望。③ 醒；醒覺 [常與 *up* 連用]。④ 更生；復蘇。⑤ 奮起。— *v. t.* ① 喚醒；喚起。② 激發；鼓舞。③ 使復活；使更生。④ 守夜。— *n.* ① 醒；不眠。② 守夜；守屍。③ 教堂週年紀念。

*v.* — in his waking hours, 當其醒時。

— to wake one's wrath, 激人之怒。— to wake sad memories, 提起憂思。— to wake from death, 蘇生。— to wake up a sleeper, 使睡者醒覺。

The wind wakes. 風起。

He woke up at an early hour (I often wake up at night). 他醒得頗早。

Please wake me up early to-morrow. 爾汝明日早早喚醒我。

He wants something to wake him up. 彼須有一事使之興奮。

The insult waked his dull spirit. 此種侮辱喚起彼之委頓精神。

**wake'ful** (-fōōl), *a.* 不眠的；醒的；奮醒的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— a wakeful person, 不眠之人。— a wakeful night, 不眠之一夜。

**wak'en** (-'n), *v. t. & t.* 醒；喚醒；震醒；喚起；激起；鼓舞。— **wak'en-er**, *n.*

— to waken from sleep, 睡醒。

Please do not waken me. 請勿驚醒我。

**wale** (wāl), *n.* ① 鞭痕；苔痕。② 條紋；布紋。③ *pl.* 船殼板。— *v. t.* 加以鞭痕；鑿以船殼板。

**n.** He was beaten so that *wales* came on his body. 被毆打故身上現出鞭痕。

**walk** (wɔk), *v. i.* ① 步行；行走。② 散步；徘徊。③ 處已；行爲。— *v. t.* ④ 行過；走過。⑤ 使行走；驅策。— *n.* ⑥ 步行；行走。⑦ 散步；徘徊。⑧ 步態。⑨ 行爲；舉止。⑩ 範圍；界。⑪ 散步場。⑫ 牧場。⑬ 職業。— **walk'er**, *n.*

*v.* — to *walk backward*, 向後退走。— to *walk down hill*, 走下山。— to *walk into a shop*, 走入店中。— to *walk with big strides*, 大踏步而行。— to *walk up to a person*, 行至人前。— to *walk five miles*, 走五英里。— to *walk two hours*, 步行兩小時。— to *walk a day*, 步行一日。— to *walk the hospitals*, 充醫院實習生。— to *walk the street*, 步行於街上；巡視。

Please *walk in*. 請走進來。

A ghost *walks*. 幽靈出現。

The policeman *walked* the man off. 警察將此人驅去。

Smith will *walk* Jones for £100 a side. 史密斯與瓊斯徒步競走每賭一百鎊。

You have *walked* me off my legs. 你使我走得疲憊。

*n.* — a morning *walk*, 早晨散步。— a shady *walks*, 蔭路。— a sheep *walk*, 牧羊場。— men in every *walk* of life, 各界人士。— a person's *walk* and conversation, 人之舉止談話。— to go for (to take) a *walk*, 出去散步。

I know him a mile off by his *walk*. 我在一哩以外見其步態即知其人。

*n.* — a fast (a slow) *walker*, 行路快(慢)者。

**walk'ing**, *n.* 步行；行走。— *a.* 步行的。

*n.* There is a path up the mountain, but it is rough *walking*. 有一登山之路但步行頗爲費力。

Eight miles in two hours is good *walking*. 兩小時走入英里其行路可謂速矣。

I prefer *walking* to driving. 我喜步行而不喜乘車。

I am very tired *with walking*. 我走得極其疲憊。

I tried *walking* for my health (for amusement). 我爲養生起見而散步。

*a.* — a *walking stick*, 手杖。— a *walking dictionary*, 活字典【指博學之人】。

**walk'out** ('-out'), *n.* 同盟罷工【美俗】。

— the *walkout* of miners, 礦工之同盟罷工。

**walk'-o'yer** (wɔk'-ō'yēr), *n.* 賽馬之獨步；易得之勝利。

**wall** (wɔl), *n.* ① 牆壁。② 城堡；堡壘。③ 內壁；似牆之事物；保障。— *v. t.* ④ 築牆壁。⑤ 築城堡。

*n.* — the *Great Wall of China*, 中國之萬里長城。— a *blank wall*, 平壁；無窗戶之牆壁。— a *partition wall*, 隔間之牆壁。— a *wall of armed men*, 武裝者之保障。— a *wall of bayonets*, 鎗刺之保障。— a *wall of fire*, 砲火之掩護。— to *give one the wall*, 讓路。— to *take the wall of one*, 奪路；占先。— to *drive (push, thrust) to the wall*, 逼迫；壓倒。— to *run one's head against a wall*, 以頭撞壁；嘗試不可能之事。— to *fight with one's back to the wall*, 背城而戰；以寡敵衆。

*Walls have ears*. 壁垣有耳。

*The weakest goes to the wall*. 最弱之人被人推開而不能競賽。

*v.* — to *wall a city*, 築城牆。— *walled towns*, 有城牆之市邑。

**wal'la-by** (wɔl'ā-lī), *n.*; *pl.* -BIES (-bīz). 【動】小袋鼠。

**wal'let** (wɔl'ēt), *n.* ① 行囊；皮包。② 錢袋；皮夾。

**wal'-eye'** (wɔl'-ē), *n.* ① 馬之白星眼。② 【動】凸目魚。— **wal'-eyed'**, *a.*

**wal'flow'er** (-flou'ēr), *n.* ① 【植】牆花。② 傍牆而飄舞者【俗語】。

**wal'low** (wɔl'ō), *v. i.* 打滾；輾轉。— *n.* ① 打滾；輾轉。② 畜類打滾之處。

*v.* — to *wallow in mud* (in a pool of blood), 在泥中打滾。— to *wallow in money*, 極富。— to *wallow in sensuality* (in beastly pleasures), 耽於淫慾。

**wall paper**. 糊壁紙。

This *wall paper* has a pretty pattern. 此種糊壁紙花樣頗美。

**wal'nut** (wɔl'nūt), *n.* 【植】胡桃。

**wal'rus** (wɔl'rūs), *n.* 【動】海象。

**waltz** (wɔltz), *n.* ① 一種圓舞。② 圓舞樂。— *v. i.* ③ 作圓舞。④ 旋轉。— *-er, n.*

*n.* — to *dance a waltz*, 作圓舞。

*v.* — to *waltz in* (out, round), 旋轉而入。

The young people *waltzed* into the room. 諸少年歡忻鼓舞而入此室。

**wan'pam** (wɔm'pām; wɔm'-), *n.* 北美印第安人用作鑄幣之貝殼珠。

**wan** (wɔn), *a.*; **wan'ner**; **wan'-nest**. 灰白的；蒼白的。

**wand** (wɔnd), *n.* 杖；棒；棍。

— a *conjurer's wand*, 魔法家之棍棒。



— a music conductor's *wand*, 樂隊指揮棒。

**wan/der** (wɒn'dɛr), *v. i.* ① 逍遙；徘徊；漂泊；遠遊；流浪。② 迷路；入歧途；離本題。③ 發詭語；昏迷。— *v. t.* 逍遙；徘徊；漂泊；遠遊；流浪。— *n.* 逍遙；徘徊；漂泊；遠遊；流浪。— **-er** (-ɛr), *n.*

*v.* — to *wander about* the city all day, 終日在城中閒遊。— to *wander through* the streets from house to house, 在街中挨戶徘徊。— to *wander from* the right path (from the path of duty), 離開正路。— to *wander from* the subject (from the point), 離開本題。

His mind is (His wits are) *wandering*. 彼之神志昏迷。

He *wanders in* his talk (in his speech). 彼胡言亂語。

You may *wander* the world ((through)), and not find such another. 汝走遍全世界或不得另覓與此相同之物。

**wan/der-ing**, *p. pr. & vb. n.* of WANDER.

*a.* — a *wandering spirit* (disposition), 流浪之精神。— *wandering habits*, 遠遊之習慣。— a *wandering minstrel*, 浪遊之樂師。

*n.* — the *wandering of thoughts*, 思想之昏亂。— a *wandering from duty*, 不盡本分。— a *wandering from* the main subject, 離開本題。

**wane** (wān), *v. i.* ① 虧；缺 [指月]。② 衰敗；銷沈。③ 減少。— *n.* ① 月虧；月缺。② 衰敗；銷沈。③ 減少。

*v.* — the *waning moon*, 下弦之月。

The moon *wanes*. 月虧。

His reputation (His health, Russia's star, The prosperity of the town) is *waning*. 彼之名譽漸減。

The twilight *waned*. 曙光漸淡。

*n.* The year is on the *wane*. 歲闌。

**wan/ly** (wɒn'li), *adv.* 灰白；蒼白。

**wan/ness** (-nɛs), *n.* 灰白；蒼白。

— the *wanness of* the cheeks after a fever, 熱病退後兩頰之蒼白。

**want** (wɒnt; wɔnt), *n.* ① 缺乏；不足。② 貧窮；貧乏。③ 必需品。④ 珍寶；需要。— *v. t.* ① 缺乏；缺少。② 需要。③ 欲。— *v. i.* ① 缺乏；缺少。② 短少 [常與 of 連用]。③ 缺乏。

*n.* — a man of few *wants*, 慾望甚少之人。— living in the direst *want*, 度赤貧之生活。— a ship rotting for *want of* paint, 因油漆不足而腐爛之船。— to show great *want of* thought (care, sense, judgment), 顯出思想之極其缺乏。— to be in *want of* money (a

servant), 缺少金錢。— to supply a felt *want*, 供給所感覺之必需品。

*Want* is a severe but efficient teacher. 貧窮為嚴厲而有實效之教師。Superfluities soon became *wants*. 奢侈品立即成爲必需品。

I cannot supply your *wants*. 我不能供給汝日用所需之物。

*v.* — to *want* knowledge (judgment), 缺乏知識。— to *want* food (clothing, money), 缺少食物。

Fortunately he *wants* the power to do it. 幸而被無力爲此。

What we unfortunately *wanted* was the will. 吾等不幸缺少若意志耳。

It *wants* ((something)) of perfection. 此物不完全。

The statue *wants* the head. 此像無頭。

It *wants* ten minutes of four (It *wants* an inch of the regulation measurement). 四點鐘尚缺十分。

Let him *want* for nothing (He must not be allowed to *want*). 使彼無所缺乏。

The boy *wants* the whip. 此孩需打。It *wants* careful handling. 此事要妥爲處理。

I don't *want* to go. 吾不要去。

Call me if I am *wanted*. 若要用我喚我可也。

He is *wanted* by the police. 彼爲警察所索。

Tell Jones I *want* him. 告訴亞斯吾要彼來。

You are the very man we *want*. 汝係我等所需要之人。

The general *wanted* him to capture the battery. 該軍長欲彼奪取砲臺。

**want'ing**, *a.* 不在的；缺乏的；無有的。— *prep.* 無；差；不足。

*a.* — to be *wanting in* judgment, 缺乏判斷力。— to be *wanting to* the occasion, 不適合時宜。

*prep.* *Wanting common honesty*, nothing can be done. 無普通之誠實則無事能爲。

**wan'ton** (wɒn'tʌn), *a.* ① 無紀律的；放肆的。② 嬉戲的；跳躍的。③ 散亂的；寬鬆的。④ 淫蕩的；淫佚的。⑤ 無禮的；胡亂的；輕率的；疏忽的。⑥ 繁茂的。— *n.* 淫蕩者；好色之徒；淫婦。— *v. i.* 淫蕩。— *v. t.* 淫蕩。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — a *wanton child*, 好嬉戲之兒童。

— a *wanton kid*, 跳躍之小山羊。

— a *wanton wind*, 易變之風。

— a *wanton growth*, 繁茂之生長。

— a *wanton ringlets*, 散亂之髮。

— a *wanton woman*, 蕩婦。

— *wanton thoughts*, 浪蕩之思。

想。— a wanton life, 放蕩之生活。— wanton mischief, 無謂之惡作劇。— wanton destruction, 胡亂之破壞。  
 n. She is a wanton, 伊乃淫婦。  
 v. — to wanton with a woman, 調戲婦女。

**wap/i-ti** (wǒp'í-tǐ; wǎp'—), n. 【動】 屬。

**war** (wǒr), n. ① 戰；戰爭；戰事。② 爭執；爭鬪。③ 軍器。④ 兵法；戰術。⑤ 軍勢；軍力。— v. t. ; WARRED (wǒrd) ; WAR/RING. ① 作戰；交戰。② 爭執；爭鬪。

n. — a civil war, 內亂。— a private war, 私鬪；私戰。— Holy wars, 宗教戰爭。— a wordy war (a war of words), 舌戰。— the art of war, 戰術。— a man of war, 軍事家。— declaration of war, 宣戰。— trade of war, 軍人之職。— laws of war, 戰時公法。— rights of war, 交戰國之權利。— war of the elements, 暴風雨；天災。— war to the knife, 劇戰；劇烈戰爭。— to be at war with another nation, 與他國交戰。— to declare war against a foreign nation, 對外國宣戰。— to make (wage) war, 開戰。— to roll back the tide of war, 驅退敵人之侵襲；轉敗為勝。

The army (The fleet) is on a war footing. 該軍係開戰時編成。

v. — to war down a nation, 征服一國。— to war against Jerusalem, 攻擊耶路撒冷。— to war with (against) some principle, 爲主義而戰。— a war-ringing conscience, 交戰之良心。

**\*war baby.** 戰時軍人所生之小孩。

This war baby is the picture of the soldier. 此戰時小孩與該軍人容貌畢肖。

**war/ble** (wǒr'b'l), v. t. & i. ① 顫聲而歌；啾啾；唧。② 發顫聲。— n. ① 顫聲而歌；啾啾；唧。② 發顫聲。

v. — to warble a song, 顫聲而歌一曲。Birds warble. 鳥鳴啾啾。

A brook warbles. 水聲潺潺。

**war/bler** (-blēr), n. ① 歌者。② 鳴鳥。

**\*war bride.** 戰時軍人所娶之新婦。

**ward** (wǒrd), v. t. ① 保衛；保護；防護。② 看守；監禁。③ 抗拒；抗拒；避免 [常與 off 連用]。

— to ward one from peril, 使人避免危險。— to ward off an attack (a blow), 抵禦攻擊。— to ward off danger (disease, poverty), 避危險。

**ward**, n. ① 保衛；保護。② 看守；監禁。③ 被保護人。④ 市區。⑤ 病房。⑥ 獄吏。⑦ 箱匙上配合鎖門之凸起。

— a condemned ward, 死刑囚監守室。— an isolation ward, 醫院隔離病房。—

a fever ward, 熱病病房。— a convalescent ward, 病愈者之療養室。— to keep watch and ward, 看守。— to put him in ward, 將彼監禁。

To whom is the child in ward? 此孩由何人看護？

**ward/en** (wǒr'd'n), n. ① 保護人。② 看守人。③ 司事；所長；校長；院長。④ 教會委員。⑤ 守兵。— **ward/en-ship**, n.

**ward/er** (wǒr'dēr), n. ① 保護者。② 看守者。③ 守兵。④ 獄吏。

**ward/robe** (wǒrd'rōb'), n. ① 衣櫥。② 衣櫃。

**\*war lord.** 軍閥。

**ward/room** (-rōom'), n. 軍營內之士官室。

**ward/ship** (-shīp), n. ① 保護。② 被保護。

**ware** (wâr), a. 知覺的；覺悟的。— v. t. 當心。

v. Ware the dog! 當心此狗！

**ware**, n. 商品；貨物 [除用於複合字中外，通常用複數]。  
— his wares, 彼之貨品。

The wares in that store is very dear. 該店貨物甚貴。

【註】此字之前常用限定語而成複合字，作某種製造品解；例如，glassware, chinaware, tinware, hardware 等。

**ware/ouse** (wâr'hous'), n. 貨棧；棧房；倉庫。

— to deposit goods in a warehouse, 將貨物存倉。

**war/fare** (wǒr'fâr'), n. ① 戰爭；戰事。② 奮鬥。

— after long warfare, 久戰之後。— in actual naval warfare, 在實際海上戰爭中。

His warfare is over. 彼之奮鬥已經過去。

**war horse.** 戰馬；駭馬。

**wa/ri-ly** (wâ'rī-lī), adv. 謹慎；小心。

**wa/ri-ness** (-nēs), n. 謹慎；小心。

**war/like** (-wǒr'lik'), a. ① 好戰的。② 戰爭的；尚武的；勇武的。③ 有敵意的；敵對的。

— a warlike nation, 好戰之國。— a warlike preparations, 戰備。— a warlike appearance, 勇武之貌。— a warlike reply, 有敵意之答覆。

**war/lock** (-lōk), n. 男巫；女巫。

**warm** (wǒrm), a. ① 暖的；溫暖的。② 發熱的；傳熱的。③ 使人溫暖的；促進的。④ 熱心的；熱誠的。⑤ 親密的；親切的；熱情的。⑥ 嚴密的；嚴密的。⑦ 奮發的。— v. t. & i. ① 使暖；變暖。② 暖熱；暖動；興奮；奮發 [常與 up 連用]。  
— -ly, adv. — -ness, n.

a. — *warm water* (milk, blood), 熱水。— *a warm bath*, 熱水浴。— *a warm fire*, 發熱之火爐。— *warm weather*, 暖熱的天氣。— *a warm climate*, 暖熱之氣候。— *warm countries*, 氣候溫暖之國。— *a warm coat*, 保溫之外衣。— *warm friends*, 親密之友。— *a warm welcome*, 熱烈之歡迎。— *warm thanks*, 熱烈之感謝。— *a warm patriot*, 熱心愛國者。— *a warm engagement* (encounter), 激戰。— *a warm debater*, 激昂之辯論家。— *a warm imagination*, 活潑的想像。— *a warm corner*, 戰事劇烈之地。— *warm descriptions*, 激動愛情之敘述。— *when warm with wine*, 因飲酒而精神煥發之時。— *to make it (things) warm for one*, 引起反感以反躬之。

The dispute (The disputants) grew *warm*. 爭論意見激烈。

He has a *warm heart*. 彼之心腸頗熱。  
v. — *to warm one's self at the fire*, 在火爐邊取暖。— *to warm the heart*, 使心中溫暖之酒。

The fire *warms* the room. 火爐使室中溫暖。

The room is *warming up*. 室中漸暖。  
He *warmed* ((up)) as he got into his subject. 被討論其問題時即變爲奮激。

My heart *warms* to him. 吾心對彼有熱切之同情。

*adv.* The question was *warmly* discussed. 此問題辯論激烈。

You should be *warmly* clothed in this climate. 在此氣候中汝當穿得溫暖。

I can recommend him *warmly*. 我可熱心推薦其人。

**warmth** (wɔ:rmθ), n. ① 溫暖。② 熱心。③ 親熱。④ 熱切。⑤ 激昂；奮發。— *the warmth of the sun* (of a fire, of the blood, of the body), 太陽之溫暖。— *to be wanting in warmth*, 缺乏熱情。 [被說話奮激。

He spoke (argued) *with warmth*.

**warn** (wɔ:rn), v. t. ① 警告；警戒。② 預告；通知。③ 論；傳；召喚。— **er**, n.

— *to warn one against a dangerous person*, 警告其隱助危險之人物。— *to warn one against drinking well water in summer*, 警告人於夏季或飲井水。— *to warn one against a fault* (against some habit), 警告人之過失。— *to warn sailors from rocks* (from shoal), 警告海員防避暗礁。— *to warn one to be present*, 傳人到場。

Warn him *against* evil companions. 謂警告彼勿交惡友。

I must *warn* you *against* buying Japanese goods. 我須警告汝勿購日貨。

They *warned* him of the danger. 彼等告彼以危險使知警戒。

**warn'ing** (wɔ:rn'ɪŋ), n. ① 警告；教訓；豫先之注意；解約預告；前兆。② 召喚。

He was dismissed *at a moment's warning* (without an instant's warning). 彼即時解僱。

I gave my servant a month's *warning*. 我於一個月前預告吾僕令其解僱。

I took *warning* by another's failure. 我以他人之失敗爲戒。

Palpitation is a *warning* of heart trouble. 心悸爲心臟病之預兆。

Let this be a *warning* to you. 此事汝可用作警戒。

**warp** (wɔ:rp), v. t. & i. ① 扭歪；使彎曲。② 曳船。③ 使離正路；入歧途。

— *to warp a ship into harbor* (to her berth), 曳船入港。— *judgment warped by self-interest*, 爲利己之心詞爲曲之判斷。

The sun had *warped* boards. 太陽使木板彎曲。

Seasoned timber does not *warp*. 曬乾之木料不會彎曲。

Hardship *warped* his disposition. 艱苦使彼之心性變態。

**warp**, n. ① 繩。② 曳船索。③ 扭歪；彎曲。

**war'plane** (wɔ:rp'læn'), n. 【軍】軍用飛機。

**war'rant** (wɔ:rp'ɒnt), n. ① 保證；證書。② 授權；根據；理由。③ 委任狀；委託書。④ 逮捕狀；拘票。— v. t. ① 授權。② 敢謂；敢說。③ 保證；擔保。④ 證明；聲明；以爲正當。— **war'rant-er** (-tɛr), **war'ran-tor** (-tɔ:'), n.

n. — *a dividend warrant*, 紅利證書。

— *warrant of attorney*, 辯護委任狀。

— *a warrant for his arrest*, 逮捕狀。

A *warrant of arrest* has been issued (A *warrant* is out) *against* him (He was arrested *under a warrant* from the court). 發出拘票逮捕其人。

I can do it *with the warrant of a good conscience*. 吾能憑良心上之保證而爲此。 [保證。

I will be your *warrant*. 我願爲汝作

You have no *warrant* for what you do (for your act). 汝之所爲並無依據。

His promise (His order, Our strength) is our *warrant*. 彼之允許爲我等所依據。

v. — *warranted* goods, 包退包換之貨物。 — to *warrant* a horse, 保證一匹馬無缺點。

Every appearance *warranted* me in expecting a war. 各種現象皆對我預明有戰爭之兆。

I'll *warrant* you he is a fool (I *warrant* it will be so). 吾敢對汝說彼係一愚人。

Nothing can *warrant* such insolence. 無事能證明如此無禮為正當。

The facts *warrant* the statement. 此等事實足以證明此言。

You are not *warranted* in making such a statement. 汝作此言無所依據。

**war/rant-a-ble** (wɔr'æn-tā-b'l), a. ① 可保證的；可擔保的。 ② 可證明的。 — **-a-bly**, adv.

**warrant officer**. 弁目；下士。

**war/ran-ty** (-æn-tī), n.; pl. -TIES (-tiz). ① 【法】保證；擔保。 ② 根據；理由。

**war/ren** (wɔr'ɛn), n. ① 兔窟；兔洞。 ② 魚塘；魚池。

— *like rabbits in a warren*, 猶如兔窟之兔；人煙稠密。

**war/rrior** (wɔr'yēr), n. 戰士；武士；軍人；兵士。  
— a host of warriors, 一羣軍人。

**wart** (wɔrt), n. ① 【醫】疣。 ② 【植】樹癭。

He has a red *wart* on his nose. 彼鼻上有紅疣。

**war/y** (wɔr'tī), a. ① 有疣的；生疣的。 ② 如疣的。

**war/ry** (wɔ'rī), a. 謹慎的；小心的；謹慎的。

He was *wary* in his own schemes. 彼對自己之計畫頗為當心。

He was *wary* of another's schemes. 彼謹慎他人之計畫。

He is *wary* of telling secrets. 彼謹慎洩漏秘密。

**was** (wɔz). *Be* 之第一身及第三身，單數，直譯語氣，過去簡式。

**wash** (wɔsh), v. t. ① 洗；洗濯；洗滌。 ② 使濕。 ③ 沖擊；沖刷。 ④ 洗去。 ⑤ 著淡色。 ⑥ 鍍；包。 ⑦ 淘。 — v. i. ① 洗；洗濯；洗滌。 ② 耐洗；經洗。 ③ 沖擊。 — n. ① 洗；洗濯；洗滌。 ② 洗滌物。 ③ 沖擊；沖擊之聲。 ④ 沖積層。 ⑤ 洗滌；洗滌水。 ⑥ 淡色；淡薄之液質食品。 — a. 耐洗的；經洗的【俗語】。 — **wash-a-ble** (-ā-b'l), a.

v. — to *wash* one's hands, 如廁；洗手。 — to *wash* dirt from the hands, 洗去手中之垢。 — to *wash* one's soul from sins, 洗淨靈魂上之罪惡。 — to *wash* gold (ores), 淘金。 — to *wash*

a ring (a cup) with gold, 以金鍍戒指。 — roses *washed* with dew, 露水沾潤之薔薇。 — roast beef *washed* down with ale, 與麥酒一同嚥下之烤牛肉。 — to *wash* one's anger down with a glass of wine, 飲一杯酒以息怒。 — debris *washed* up by the storm, 為風浪所沖起之殘屑。 — sea-washed cliffs, 海水所沖擊之絕壁。 — a dress that will not *wash* (colors that do not *wash* well), 不經洗之衣服。 — to *wash* and iron, 洗滌而熨之。

A wave *washed* him overboard. 波浪將彼由船上沖下水。

Rains *wash* a road. 雨水沖壞道路。

The sea *washes* the shore (The pier was *washed* away by the waves). 海水沖擊海岸。

You must *wash* before dinner. 汝食前必須洗手。

She *washes* for a living. 伊為人洗滌以糊口。

That argument won't *wash*. 此種議論不能成立。

I must *wash* my hands of the matter. 我必擺脫此事。

n. — to give one's face a *wash*, 洗其面。 — to give it a good *wash*, 將此洗淨。 — to send the linen to the *wash*, 將麻紗送去洗滌。 — a face *wash*, 洗面藥水。

I must get a *wash*. 我須洗浴。

This soup (tea, claret) is mere *wash*. 此湯淡薄。

Flannel is apt to shrink in the *wash*. 法蘭絨洗時易縮。

**wash'er** (wɔsh'ēr), n. ① 洗者。 ② 座浴。 ③ 洗滌器。

— a *washer* of clothes, 洗衣者。 — a dish-washer, 洗盤器。 [寵物]

**wash'ing**, n. ① 洗滌；洗滌。 ② 洗

**\*Washington Conference**. 華盛頓會議【自 1921 年十一月十二日至 1922 年二月六日在美京華盛頓舉行之國際會議；其主要目的，為限制列強軍備，維持世界和平，並講及關於太平洋與遠東各項問題。參與會議者共有九國，即美國比利時英國中國法國義大利日本荷蘭葡萄牙是也】。

— *Washington Conference on the Limitation of Armament*, 華盛頓限制軍備會議。

**wash/out** (wɔsh'out'), n. ① 沖去。

② 為水沖成之凹陷處。

**wash'y** (wɔsh'ī), a. ① 多水分的；潮濕的。 ② 稀薄的；淡的。 ③ 薄弱的；無力的。

— *washy* color, 淡色。 — *washy* tea, 淡茶。 — *washy* sentiment (style), 薄弱之感情。

The speech is *washy*. 其演說毫無精采。

**wasp** (wɒsp), *n.* 【動】胡蜂；黃蜂。  
He was stung by a wasp. 彼為胡蜂所刺。

She has a waist like a wasp's. 伊之腰極其細。

**wasp/ish**, *a.* ① 似胡蜂的。② 有細腰的。③ 易怒的；性急的。—**ly**, *adv.* —**-ness**, *n.*

**wast** (wɒst). *Be* 之第二身，單數，直陳語氣，過去簡式 [僅用於莊重體或詩文體中]。

**wast/age** (wɒs'tʃɪdʒ), *n.* 耗損；消耗。

**waste** (wæst), *a.* ① 荒廢的；荒蕪的；荒涼的。② 無用的；廢的。③ 過多的；冗的。—*v. t.* ① 使荒廢；蹂躪。② 耗損；消耗。③ 浪費。—*v. i.* 耗損；衰弱。—*n.* ① 荒地；沙漠。② 荒廢。③ 浪費。④ 廢物；廢屑；無用物。

*a.* — *waste land*, 不毛之地。— *waste places*, 荒涼之處。— *waste paper*, 廢紙。— *waste materials*, 廢料。— the utilization of *waste products*, 廢物利用。— *waste energy*, 用剩之力。— *waste steam*, 廢餘之蒸氣。— the *waste periods of history*, 歷史上無重大事件之時代。— to lie *waste*, 未經開發；荒蕪。— to lay *waste*, 蹂躪。

*v.* — to *waste money on trifles*, 為細事浪費金錢。— to *waste time*, 徒費光陰。— to *waste food*, 耗費食物。— to *waste the blood of a nation*, 徒然流國民之血。— a *wasting disease*, 衰弱症。

His resources were *wasted* (His resources were rapidly *wasting*). 彼之資財已瀕用盡。

The day *wastes*. 日將暮矣。

His body was *wasted by hunger*. 其身體因飢餓而消瘦。

He is *wasting away* for lack of food. 彼因食物不足而衰弱。

*n.* — a *waste of waters*, 一筆無際之大海。— the *waste from a factory*, 工場中之廢物。— a *waste of labor*, 徒勞。— a *waste of money*, 廢錢。— *waste of energy*, 耗費精力。— a sheer *waste of words*, 徒費口舌。— to *run (go) to waste*, 成廢物；耗損。

The *waste of tissue* is continuous. 組織之消耗連續不斷。

He has plenty of money and does not mind a little *waste*. 彼有多金對於些微之損耗毫不介意。

The *waste and repair* must balance each other. 消耗與補償必須平均。

Wilful *waste* makes woeful want. 故意浪費成爲悲苦之不足。

It is *waste of time* to argue further. 再往下辯論徒費時間。

**waste/ful** (wæst'fʊl), *a.* ① 浪費的；奢侈的。② 損耗的；破壞的。—**ly**, *adv.* —**-ness**, *n.*

— a *waste/ful person*, 奢侈之人。— *waste/ful practices*, 破壞之舉動。

**wast/er** (wæst'ɪər), *n.* 浪費者。

**watch** (wɒtʃ), *v. i.* ① 醒；不眠；守夜。② 注意；留意；提防。③ 期待；等候。④ 夜間看護病人。— *v. t.* ① 看守；守護；防衛。② 注意；留意；監視。③ 監視；待。— *n.* ① 醒；不眠；守夜。② 看守；守護。③ 注意；留意。④ 看守者；哨兵。⑤ 船上水手之值班時間。⑥ 輪值之班。⑦ 錶；時計。

*v.* — to *watch with a patient in a fever*, 夜間看護患熱病之病人。— to *watch all night by his side*, 終夜看護於其旁。— to *watch for one's arrival*, 等候人到。— to *watch for an opportunity* (a chance), 等待機會。— to *watch over a child* (a house), 看守孩童。— to *watch one's time*, 待其時機。— to *watch one's movements*, 觀察人之舉動。— if you don't *watch it*, 汝若不留意。

We had him *watched by the detectives*. 我等已令偵探監視其人。

We *watched him go and come*. 吾等見彼往來。

It is interesting to *watch the progress of civilization* (the flight of an *aéroplane*). 觀察文明之進步頗有興趣。

*n.* — to *keep a good watch for a thief*, 謹防竊賊。— to *keep a strict watch over her own conduct*, 慎行。— to be *on (off) watch*, 正在值班。— to set a *watch*, 開錶。

What time is it *by your watch*? 汝錶上是幾點鐘?

It is one *by my watch*. 吾錶上是一點鐘。

My *watch goes too fast* (is fast, is slow, is right, is wrong, gains, loses). 我錶走得木快。

The policeman is *on the watch for thieves*. 該警察或備竊賊。

The shepherds were *keeping watch over their flock*. 牧童看守羊羣。

We were constantly *on the watch*, lest we should be surprised. 吾等時常提防恐受人襲擊。

**watch/case** (wɒtʃ'kæs), *n.* 錶壳。

**watch/dog** (-dɒg), *n.* 守夜犬。

**watch/er** (-ɛr), *n.* ① 看守者；守護者。② 看護者。③ 注意者。

**watch/ful** (-fʊl), *a.* 注意的；謹慎的。—**ly**, *adv.* —**-ness**, *n.*

— to be *watchful* of one's behavior, 注意其舉動。— to be *watchful* of the times, 注意時勢。— to be *watchful* against the growth of vicious habits (*against* temptations), 謹防惡習之增長。

**watch/mak/er** (wöch/māk/ēr), *n.* 錶匠。

**watch/man** (-mān), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-mēn). ① 看守人; 更夫。② 衛兵; 哨兵。

— a night *watchman*, 更夫。

**watch/word/** (-wŭrd'), *n.* ① 口號; 口令。② 標語。

**wa'ter** (wŏ'tēr), *n.* ① 水。② 雨。③ 江; 河; 海; 湖; 洋。④ 飲料物; 藥水。⑤ 寶石之光澤。⑥ 波紋。— *v. t.* ① 灌溉; 澆水; 澆。② 使飲水。③ 使有波紋。④ 加水; 沖淡。— *v. i.* ① 出水; 流淚。② 汲水; 取水。③ 飲水。④ 垂涎; 渴想。

*n.* — a hot and cold *water*, 熱水與冷水。

— a salt and fresh *water*, 鹹水與淡水。

— a smooth and rough (still and troubled) *water*, 靜水與起波瀾之水。

— a *aerated water*, 汽脹水。— a saline *water*, 鹽水。— a chalybeate *water*, 含鐵水。

— a thermal *water*, 溫泉。— a table *waters*, 供餐桌上應用之礦泉水。

— a red *water*, 血尿。— *in* a smooth *water*, 處於平穩之境; 度過困難。— *in* a deep *water* (s), 處於極困難之地位。

— *in* a low *water*, 處於貧困之境。— a cup of cold *water*, 慈善心之表象。

— to get into (to be in) hot *water*, 自討苦吃; 自陷於困難; 自作孽。— to keep one's head above *water*, 免得破產。

— to cast one's bread upon the *waters*, 行善而不望報酬。— to drink the *waters*, 赴礦泉沐浴。— to bring the *water* to one's mouth, 垂涎。

— to spend money (to shed blood) like *water*, 浪費金錢。— to make (pass) *water*, 小便。— to sprinkle with *water*, 洒水。— *water* on the brain, 【醫】腦水腫。— a gem (genius) of the first *water*, 最上等之寶石。— a blunder of the first *water*, 極大之謬誤。

*v.* — to *water* plants (a road), 澆花草。— to *water* milk (beer), 用水接入牛乳。— to *water* a horse, 使馬飲水。

— to *water* ink, 沖淡墨水。— *watered* silk, 有波紋之綢緞。— a *watering* cart, 撒水車。— to make one's mouth *water*, 令人垂涎。

His eyes *water*. 雙眼目淚淚。

The ship put into port to *water* (A ship *waters* before a voyage). 該船進港裝水。

**water buck.** 【動】中非產之大羚羊。

**wa'ter-clos/et,** *n.* 便所; 廁所。

**water color.** ① 水彩。② 水彩畫。

— a painting (a painter) in *water colors*, 水彩畫。— a fine *water color*, 佳妙的水彩畫。

**wa'ter-course/** (wŏ'tēr-kōrs'), *n.* 河; 流; 水道。

**water cress, or wa'ter-cress/**, *n.* 【植】碎米薺。

**wa'ter-fall/** (-fŏl'), *n.* 瀑布。

**wa'ter-fowl/** (-fŏul'), *n.* 【動】水鳥; 水禽。

**water ice.** 冰水。

**watering place.** ① 水場。② 溫泉場; 海水浴場。③ 避暑地。

**water jacket.** 水套。

**water lily.** 【植】睡蓮。

**wa'ter-logged/** (wŏ'tēr-lŏgd'), *a.* 浸飽的。

— *water-logged wood*, 爲水浸飽之木材。

**wa'ter-man** (-mān), *n.* 舟子; 水手。

**wa'ter-mark/** (-mārk'), *n.* ① 水草標。② 紙之水紋。

**wa'ter-mel/on** (-mēl/ŭn), *n.* 【植】西瓜。

**water power.** 水力。

**wa'ter-proof/** (wŏ'tēr-prŏof'), *a.* 不透水的。— *n.* 不透水之物; 雨衣。

— *v. t.* 使不透水。

*a.* — a *waterproof* cloak, 雨衣。This cloth is (These boots are) *waterproof*. 此布不透水。

*n.* I have a good *waterproof*. 我有一件好雨衣。

*v.* — to *waterproof* cloth (leather), 使布不透水。

**wa'ter-shed/** (-shēd'), *n.* ① 分水界。② 流域。

**wa'ter-side/** (-sīd'), *n.* 水邊; 阿畔; 海濱。

**wa'ter-soak/** (-sŏk), *v. t.* 浸透。

**wa'ter-spout/** (-spŏut'), *n.* ① 水口; 水管。② 龍卷; 水柱。

**wa'ter-tight/**, *a.* 不漏水的; 不透水的。

— *watertight* boots, 不透水之靴。— a *watertight* compartment, 船上之防水隔室。

**water tower.** ① 水塔。② 警亭。

**wa'ter-way/** (wŏ'tēr-wā'), *n.* ① 水道; 水路; 航路。② 【航】甲板兩側之水櫃。

**water wheel.** 水車; 水輪。

**wa'ter-works/** (-wŭrks'), *n. pl.* 給水工程; 自來水廠。

The *waterworks* supply the town with excellent water. 自來水廠以極好之水供給水城。

**wa'ter-y** (wɒ't(ə)r-ī), *a.* ① 水的。② 含水的；出水的；多淚的；濕的。③ 如水的；透明的；稀薄的；淡薄的。④ 無力的；無趣味的。⑤ 暗淡的。⑥ 有兩意的。  
— *watery vegetables* (fish), 軟濕之蔬菜。— *watery eyes* (lips), 含淚之目。— *watery liquids*, 薄液。— a *watery expression* (talk, style), 無趣味之言辭。— *watery color*, 暗淡之顏色。— a *watery sky* (moon), 有雨意之天色。  
The sailor found a *watery grave*.  
該水手葬身魚腹。

**watt** (wɒt), *n.* 【電】瓦；瓦特 [電力單位]。

**wat'tle** (wɒt'l), *n.* ① 柳枝；枝條。② 柳枝編成之架或棚。③ 【動】肉垂。— *v. t.* ④ 編結柳枝。⑤ 編織。 [籠] *v.* — to *wattle* a fence, 以柳枝編成籬

**wat'tled** (-'lɪd), *a.* 有肉垂的。

**watt'me'ter** (wɒt'mē'tēr), *n.* 【電】電力計。

**wave** (wāv), *v. i.* ① 波動。② 飄揚；招展。③ 揮舞。④ 擊曲。— *v. t.* ⑤ 使起波紋；揚波。⑥ 使飄揚。⑦ 揮舞。⑧ 使擊曲。— *n.* ⑨ 波；波浪。⑩ 波動。⑪ 起伏；凹凸。⑫ 揮舞。⑬ 擊曲。⑭ 【勢力狀態感情等】一時之高漲。

*v.* — to *wave* one's hand to a person, 向人揮手以示意；向人揮手以表敬禮。— to *wave* a person away, 揮手使人離去。— to *wave* a person nearer, 揮手以招呼人走近。— to *wave* farewell, 揮手告別。— to *wave* the hair, 使髮擊曲。A flag *is waving* in the air, 旗幟飄揚於空中。

He *waved* to us to do it. 他向吾等揮手使爲此事。

*n.* — a *wave* of religious enthusiasm, 一時之宗教熱狂。— *waves* of prosperity (of depression), 一時之繁榮。— *electric wave*, 電波。— *heat wave*, 熱波。— a *great wave*, 大波。— a *monstrous wave*, 巨浪。— a *tidal wave*, 海嘯。— *violent (high) waves*, 狂濤。— *wave length*, 波長之長度。— *wave motion*, 波動。— the *wave theory* of light, 光之波動說。

**wave'let** (-lēt), *n.* 小波；漣。

**wa'ver** (wā'vēr), *v. i.* ① 搖動；波動。② 躊躇；猶豫。— *n.* ③ 搖動。④ 躊躇。— *-er, n.*

*v.* — to *waver* between two things, 踟躕於兩事之間。— to *waver* in opinion, 意見不定。

**wav'y** (wā'vī), *a.* ① 起波形的；波濤洶湧的。② 波狀的；起伏的。— **wav'i-ly**, *adv.* — **-i-ness, n.**

— *wavy hair*, 鬈髮。

**wax** (wæks), *v. i.* ① 長大；增大 [與 *wane* 相反]。② 變成；越禮。

— to *wax* strong (old, fat, merry, facetious, indignant, pathetic, angry), 變強。

The voice *waxes* faint. 聲音變低。

The eye *waxes* hollow. 其目變凹。

The moon *waxes and wanes*. 月有盈虧。

**wax** (wæks), *n.* ① 蠟；蜜蠟。② 蠟狀物質。— *v. t.* 以蠟塗之。

*n.* — *ear wax*, 耳垢。— *sealing wax*, 封蠟；火漆。— *mineral wax*, 地蠟。— *vegetable wax*, 樹上分泌之汁液；樹蠟。— a *model in wax*, 蠟製模型。— to *form figures in wax*, 以蠟製像。— to *mold one like wax*, 隨意造成其品格。

*v.* — to *wax* a thread, 塗蠟於線上。— to *wax* the floor (a piece of furniture), 塗蠟於地板上。

**wax'en** (wæks'n), *a.* ① 蠟的；蠟製的；塗蠟的；蠟狀的。② 溫柔的；柔順的。

**wax'i-ness** (-sī-nēs), *n.* ① 如蠟。② 柔軟。

**wax myrtle**. 【植】蠟栒子。

**wax'wing'** (wæks'wɪŋ'), *n.* 【動】連雀

**wax'work'** (-wɜ:k'), *n.* ① 蠟細工。② 蠟像。③ *pl.* 蠟像展覽會。

**wax'y** (wæks'ī), *a.* ① 如蠟的。② 柔軟的；溫柔的。③ 膠黏的。④ 蠟製的。

**way** (wā), *n.* ① 路；道路。② 方法；方策；計畫。③ 距離。④ 方面。⑤ 習慣；風俗。⑥ 方針。⑦ 前進；進行。⑧ 方向。⑨ 路之前進。⑩ 舉止；行爲。⑪ ⑫ 狀態。⑬ *pl.* 造路架。

— the *way* to market (to school), 往市場之道路。— a *broad* (a *narrow*) *way*, 寬路。— the *right way* of sitting, 正當之坐法。— the *wrong way* of doing something, 作事之錯誤方法。— the *good old ways*, 昔日之善良風俗。— the *way* of the world, 世俗。— *parting of the ways*, 分歧點；立時決定之時機。— a *way* of escape, 逃亡之計。— a *plan good in every way*, 各方咸宜之計畫。— to *go the way of all the earth* (of *all flesh*, of *nature*), 死。— to *ask the way*, 問路。

— to *lose one's way*, 迷路。— to *take one's way* to (toward), 向某處行。— to *go one's way* (s), 離去。— to *come by way* of London, 經由倫敦而來。— to *lead the way*, 領隊。— to *show the way*, 指示路徑。— to *go out of the (one's) way* to be rude, 任意圖無禮之舉。— to *go* (take) *one's own way*, 隨心所欲。— to *have one's* ((*own*)) *way*, 如願以償。— to *put one in the way* of a good bargain, 使人有購買便宜貨之機會。— to *make*

one's way home, 回家。— to make the best of one's way, 速行。— ways and means, 方法；籌款方法。

It is nothing out of the way. 此事無所奇特。

That is the way to do it. 此乃作此事之方法。

Where there's a will there's a way. 有志者事竟成。

You will never manage it that way. 汝決不致如是處理其事。

I will do it one way or another. 我必設法盡之。

India is a long way off (The church is but a little way from here). 印度離開頗遠。

He went a good way to meet him. 彼行許多路以迎之。

It is still a long way off perfection. 離開完全之點尚遠。

I met him on the way out (home). 我於出外時遇彼於途中。

Which way is he looking (going)? 彼向何處看？

He comes this way. 他向此處來。

It is not my way to desert people in misfortune (It is only his way; He has peculiar ways). 棄人於患難之中非我所慣為。

He has a little way of leaving his bills unpaid. 彼稍有遲付欠帳之習慣。Hunting does not lie (come, fall) in my way. 狩獵非我所擅長。

He is in the grocery way. 彼發雜貨店。

I want a few things in the stationery way. 我要數件文房器具。

The ship is under way. 該船正在航行。

He is not a bad fellow in some ways. 有縱點被並非惡人。

It is satisfactory in one (a) way. 頗某點論此事尚稱滿意。

He was in the way of preferment. 彼將進級。

What can he do in the way of gymnastics? 彼於體育有所長乎？

He did it in the way of business. 彼用營業方法為之。

Things are in a bad way (We are all in the same way; He has recovered a little, but is still in a very bad way). 各事情況不佳。

They live in a small way. 彼等生活儉樸。

He is an author (He builds ships) in a small way. 彼係小規模之著作家。

She is in the family way. 伊已懷孕。He carries a stick by way of

weapon (He did it by way of apology; I did it by way of discovering the truth; He sent rich gifts by way of reparation). 被攜手杖以作武器用。

way/bill' (wā'bil'), n. 運貨車。

way/far'er (-fār'ēr), n. 徒步旅行家。

way/far'ing, p. a. 徒步旅行的。

way/lay' (wā'lā'; wā'lā'), v. t.; for prin. parts see LAY. 伏鼠；尋徑；掘劫。— -er, n.

— to waylay a traveler, 掘劫旅客。— to be waylaid by robbers, 為強盜所掘劫。

way/side' (wā'sīd'), n. 路旁；道旁。— a. 路旁的；長在路旁的；近路旁的。

a. — a wayside flowers, 長在路旁之花。— a wayside spring, 路旁之泉。— a wayside inn, 路旁之旅館。

way station. 大火車站間之小火車站。

way train. 慢行火車；慢車。

way/ward (wā'wōrd), a. ① 明快的；頑強的。② 不規則的；搖動的；變動的；不穩的。— -ly, adv. — -ness, n. — a wayward child, 頑童。— a wayward course, 不規則之行徑。— the wayward flight of certain birds, 鳥之不穩之飛翔。

way/worn' (wā'wōrn'), a. 舟車勞頓的。

we (wē), pron.; pl. of I; poss. OUR (our) or OURS (ours); obj. US (ūs). 我們；我等；我輩 [I 之複數]。

When shall we three meet again? 吾等三人何時再得會晤？

weak (wēk), a. ① 弱的；虛弱的；懦弱；柔弱的。② 稀薄的；淡薄的。③ 愚魯的。④ 聲弱的；音低的。

— a weak vessel, 易碎之器皿。— a weak bridge, 不能重壓之橋梁。— a weak timber, 不能支重之木料。— a weak rope, 易斷之繩。— a weak fortress (barrier), 易攻陷之要塞。— a weak eleven, 球藝不佳之球隊。— a weak constitution, 虛弱之身體。— a weak stomach, 弱胃。— a weak eyes (sight), 弱弱之目力。— a weak claim (assertion, argument), 理由不充足之要求。— a weak logic (evidence), 理由薄弱之論理。— a weak tea (broth, punch), 淡酒。— a weak solution, 稀薄之溶液。— a weak style (sentence), 毫無精采之文體。— a weak compliance (surrender), 懦弱之聽從。— a weak crew, 人手不足之船員。— a weak heart, 弱的心臟。— a weak mind (head), 低能；愚鈍。— a weak intellect, 愚鈍之智力。— a weak imagination, 弱的想像力。— a weak



voice, 微弱之聲。— a weak character (man), 優柔寡斷之性格。— a person's weak side (point), 人之弱點。— a weak demand for goods, 貨物之需要不多。— the weaker sex, 婦女。— weak as wax, 柔軟如蠟。— to offer but a weak resistance, 與以微弱之抵抗。

The market was weak. 市面不振。

Corn was weak. 穀價頓賤。

**weak/en** (wēk/'n), *v. t.* 使弱。— *v. i.* 變弱。

— to weaken the body (the mind), 使身體衰弱。— to weaken a solution (an infusion) by dilution, 將液體沖淡。— to weaken the force of an argument, 減少論證之力。

He weakens from day to day. 他身體日見衰弱。

**weak/fish'** (-fīsh'), *n.* 【動】一種海魚。

**weak/ling** (-līng), *n.* 虛弱之人。

**weak/ly** (-lī), *adv.* 弱；柔弱；虛弱。

**weak/ly**, *a.* 弱的；虛弱的。

— a weakly woman, 柔弱之婦女。— a man of weakly constitution, 身體衰弱之人。

**weak/ness**, *n.* 弱；虛弱；懦弱；柔弱。 弱點；缺點；瑕疪。

**weal** (wēl), *n.* 幸福；福利；安寧；繁昌 [古語]。

— for the public (general, common) weal, 為公眾之幸福。

Come weal or woe, I will do my duty. 無論幸與不幸吾當盡職。

**weald** (wēld), *n.* 平原；曠野。

**wealth** (wēlth), *n.* 財；富。

— a person of great wealth, 極富之人。— a mine of literary wealth, 文淵。— a wealth of illustrations, 例句之豐富。— a wealth of wit, 機智之富。

— a wealth of fruit, 果實之多。— to acquire wealth, 得到財富。— to accumulate wealth, 積財。— to possess enormous wealth (to enjoy untold wealth), 享有多金。— to decline in wealth, 財富衰萎。— to live in wealth, 生活富裕。

Wealth of words is not eloquence. 多言非雄辯。

**wealth/y** (wēl'thī), *a.* 富的。

**wean** (wēn), *v. t.* 斷乳。 斷絕。

— to wean a child, 使小孩斷乳。— to wean the heart from temporal enjoyments, 使心中棄絕世俗之樂。

**weapon** (wēp'zn), *n.* 武器；兵器。 手段。

— tears, the woman's weapon, 淚為婦女之利器。— to use the weapon of a general strike, 用同盟罷工為武器。

Irony is a double-edged weapon. 諷刺乃含有雙關之武器。

**wear** (wâr), *v. t.*; *pret* WORE (wôr);

*p. p.* WORN (wörn); *p. pr. & vb. n.*

WEAR/ING. ① 穿；著；戴；佩。 ② 帶；

帶有。 ③ 用耗；用損；磨滅；耗損。 ④

磨成；磨滅。 ⑤ 【航】使船首向下風而駛。

— *v. i.* ① 耐用；經用。 ② 消耗；耗損；

消磨 [常與 out, off, on 等字連用]。 — *n.*

① 穿；著；戴；佩。 ② 用耗；耗損。 ③ 服

用品；衣類。 ④ 服式。 — **wear'er**

(wâr'er), *n.*

*v.* — to wear fine clothes, 穿華服。 —

to wear diamonds, 御鑽石。 — to wear

green, 穿綠色衣服。 — to wear a sword,

佩劍；爲軍人。 — to wear the gown, 穿

法衣；充律師。 — to wear the breeches,

執雞司長。 — to wear a face of joy (a

smile, a sour look), 帶喜悅之色。 — to

wear a person (a principle) in one's

heart, 厭膺某人。 — to wear one's

years well, 面容仍現少年之色。 — to

wear one's trousers into holes (into

bagginess), 將褲穿成破洞。 — to wear

away (out) one's life (time, youth)

in trifles, 以瑣事消磨其一生。 — to wear

off the stiffness of new shoes, 將新鞋

穿至服貼。 — to wear out a coat (a

book), 將衣服穿壞。 — to wear out

one's welcome, 當去過訪或訪候過久令

人生厭。 — a wearing companion, 令

人討厭之友伴。 — a wearing occu-

pation, 令人疲勞之事業。 — a worn

(well-worn) joke, 陳腐之諧語。 —

worn clothes, 破舊之衣服。 — the step

worn with pilgrims' knees, 爲香客之

膝所磨損之階石。 — worn with travel,

因旅行而復勞。

The inscription has been worn

away. 碑銘已磨滅。

His courage has worn away. 他之

勇氣業已消磨。 [將岩石沖磨]

The water wears away the rock. 水

The impression (His displeasure)

wears off. 其印象漸漸消滅。

A constant current of water will

wear a channel in stone. 水之常流

足使石上磨成溝槽。

The clothes wear to his shape. 此衣

經穿着而適合其身。

The seams wear white (ragged,

threadbare). 衣縫磨白。

He is worn to a shadow with care.

他因憂慮而消瘦。

The stick wears down to a stump.

此棒底損成爲短樁。

His patience wore (was worn) out

at last. 他到底忍耐不住。

He succeeded in wearing down the

opposition. 他堅固反對而有效。

The coat *wears* well (won't *wear*, *wears* for years). 此衣耐穿。

He *wears* well as an acquaintance. 彼與人相交永久不變。

The winter (The time, The day) *wears* on. 冬季漸漸過去。

*n.* — clothes for everyday *wear*, 日常所穿之衣服。 — the best materials for Sunday (working, spring, seaside) *wear*, 星期日最適宜之衣著。 — the coat I have in *wear*, 我所常穿之衣。 — the *wear* and *tear* of machinery (of furniture), 機器之損耗。

Serges are now in general *wear* (Mottley is now the only *wear*). 現在呢絨頗為時式。

It will stand any amount of *wear*. 此物能受任何損耗。 [總]

It is the worse for *wear*. 此物已變壞。 There is a great deal of *wear* (There is no *wear*) in it. 此物極其耐用。

**wea/ri-ly** (wē'ri-lī), *adv.* 度倦；度勞。

**wea/ri-ness** (-nēs), *n.* ① 度倦；度勞。 ② 厭煩；厭倦。

— to endure the *weariness* of the road, 忍受路途之度勞。

**wea/ri-some** (-sūm), *a.* 我度倦的；令人厭煩的；討厭的。 — **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

*a.* — a *wearisome* march, 令人度倦之行程。 — a *wearisome* day's work, 一日同討厭之工作。

*n.* — the *wearisomeness* of waiting long and anxiously, 等候長久而又憂急之厭倦。

**wea/ry** (-rī), *a.* ① 度倦的；度勞的。 ② 厭煩的；厭倦的 [與 *of* 連用]。 — *v. t.* ③ 使度倦。 ④ 使厭煩。 — *v. i.* ⑤ 度倦。 ⑥ 厭煩。 ⑦ 過坦。

*a.* — a *weary* journey, 令人厭倦之旅程。 — a *weary* life, 令人厭煩之生活。 — *weary* gait, 度倦之步態。 — to be *weary* of reading, 厭讀。 — to be *weary* of life, 厭世。

I am *weary* with walking. 我走得度倦。

*v.* — to *weary* one's self with labor, 因勞動而度倦。 — to be *wearied* out while working, 因工作而致度倦。 — to *weary* for home (to *weary* to go home), 思故鄉。

I am *wearied* to death. 我非常度倦。 He will soon *weary* of the task. 彼不久即厭此工作。

**wea/sel** (-z'l), *n.* 【動】鼯鼠。

**weath/er** (wēth/ēr), *n.* 天氣。 — *v. t.* ① 惡露；曬；理髮。 ② 【航】向上風而駛。 — *v. i.* 受天氣之影響。 — *a.* 【航】上風的；頂風的 [與 *lee* 相反]。

*n.* — a warm (cold) *weather*, 溫暖(之)天氣。 — a wet (dry) *weather*, 潮濕(之)天氣。 — a calm (stormy) *weather*, 無風(之)天氣。 — a fair (foul) *weather*, 晴天。 — a cloudy (hazy) *weather*, 陰天。 — a favorable (seasonable, good, bad) *weather*, 好天氣。 — under stress of *weather*, 因暴風雨。 — under the *weather*, 患病。 — *weather* permitting, 倘若天晴。

*v.* — to *weather* a cape, 向上風而駛過海角。 — to *weather* a point, 頂風而進航；抗爭獲勝。 — to *weather* the storm, 力撐難局。

*a.* — a *weather* bow (beam, rigging), 頂風之船首。 — on the *weather* quarter, 在上風之船側。 — to keep one's *weather* eye open, 留心；預防。

**weath/er-beat/en**, *a.* 為風雨所侵的；風吹雨打的。

— a *weather-beaten* sailor, 經過風吹雨打之水手。

The shore (The ship) is *weather-beaten*. 此岸(為)風雨所侵蝕。

**weath/er-board'** (-bōrd'), *n.* 【建】流水板；防雨板。 — *v. t.* 釘板。

**weath/er-cock'** (-kōk'), *n.* 風信標；風標。 ② 心性易變之人。

The *weathercock* points to the west. 風標指向西面。

He is a *weathercock*. 其人(心性)無常。

**weath/er-glass'** (-glās'), *n.* 風雨表；晴雨計。

**weave** (wēv), *v. t. ; pret.* WOVE (wōv); *p. p.* WOVEN (wō'v'n), WOVE; *p. pr. & vb. n.* WEAVING. ① 織。 ② 織成。 ③ 插入；嵌入。 ④ 撰；作。 ⑤ 計畫。 — *v. i.* 織。 — *n.* 織；織法。

*v.* — to *weave* wool, 織羊毛。 — to *weave* thread into cloth, 織紗成布。 — to *weave* cloth out of thread, 用紗織布。 — to *weave* facts (details) into a story, 將事實插入故事之中。 — to *weave* a poem (a tale), 作詩。 — to *weave* a plot, 設計。 — to be *woven* of silk, 以絲織成。 — of her own *weaving*, 伊自己所織成。 — a kind of coarse cloth *woven* from long wool, 用長羊毛織成之粗布。

This cloth was *woven* by hand. 此布用手工織成。

The girl was *weaving* at her loom. 此女在梭機上織布。

**weav/er** (wēv/ēr), *n.* ① 織者；織工。 ② 【動】織巢鳥。

**web** (wēb), *n.* ① 織物；布。 ② 蛛網。 ③ 【機】桁底。 ④ 譯。 ⑤ 【網】結縛織。 ⑥ 網。 ⑦ 一卷報紙。 — *v. t.* ; WEBBED (wēbd); WEBBING. ⑧ 裹以蛛網。 ⑨ 以線連接。

**n.** — a spider's *web*, 蜘蛛網。 — a *web of lies*, 一編謊話。

**web/bing** (wěb'ing), **n.** ① 匪。 ② 一種堅固之帶。

**web/foot** (wěb'fōot'), **n.**; *pl.* -FEET (-fēt). ① 蹠足。 ② 蹠足區。 — **web/-foot/ed**, **a.**

**wed** (wēd), *v. t.*; *pret.* WED'DED; *p. p.* WED'DED OR WED; *p. pr.* & *vb. n.* WED'DING. ① 結婚；嫁；娶。 ② 結合 [相連之性質] ③ 固執；堅持。 — *v. i.* 結婚。

— to *wed efficiency to economy*, 使效率與經濟相結合。 — a *wedded pair*, 新婚夫婦。 — *wedded bliss*, 結婚之幸福。 — a *wedded life*, 結婚之生活。 I *wedded* my daughter to him. 我以吾女嫁之。

She *wedded* him. 伊嫁與彼。

The pastor *wedded* them. 牧師爲彼等結婚。

He is *wedded to* the habit of smoking (to his pipe). 彼拘守吸煙之習慣。

He was once *wedded to* his peculiar habits, but is now weaned from them. 彼昔染奇特之習慣，但現已斷除。

He is *wedded too much to* mere forms (to old customs). 彼過於拘泥未節。

He is so *wedded to* his opinion that nothing can convince him of his error. 彼若是堅執其意見以致不能使彼自覺其錯誤。

**wed/ding** (wēd'ing), **n.** ① 結婚；婚禮。 ② 結婚紀念。

— a *paper wedding*, 紙婚式 [結婚後第一年紀念]。 — a *wooden wedding*, 木婚式 [結婚後第五年紀念]。 — a *tin wedding*, 錫婚式 [結婚後第十年紀念]。 — a *crystal wedding*, 晶婚式 [結婚後第十五年紀念]。 — a *china wedding*, 瓷婚式 [結婚後第二十年紀念]。 — a *silver wedding*, 銀婚式 [結婚後第二十五年紀念]。 — a *golden wedding*, 金婚式 [結婚後第五十年紀念]。 — a *diamond wedding*, 鑽石婚式 [結婚後第六十年或第七十五年紀念]。 — *wedding ceremony*, 婚禮。 — *wedding day*, 結婚日。 — *wedding cards*, 結婚請柬。 — a *wedding ring*, 結婚戒指。

There were great rejoicings at the *wedding*. 婚禮中有極熱鬧之歡況。

**wedge** (wēj), **n.** ① 楔。 ② 楔形物。 — *v. t.* ① 以楔擊之；劈開。 ② 插入；嵌入；擠入。 ③ 楔住。

**n.** — a *wedge of cake*, 一塊切成楔形之糕。 — the thin end of the *wedge*, 楔形之尖端；重大變化之起端。

The seats are disposed in *wedges*. 座位構成楔形。

**v.** — to *wedge on* a scythe, 將鐮刀插土。 — to *wedge in* a piece of timber (a rail), 將木料嵌入。 — a ship *wedged in* the sand, 擱淺之船。

I was *wedged in* between two stout men in the omnibus. 我在公共汽車中夾坐於兩胖人之間。

The table is unsteady and must be *wedged up*. 桌子不穩必須墊起。

**wed/lock** (wēd'lōk), **n.** 婚姻。

— to be born *in lawful wedlock*, 嫡出。

**Wednes/day** (wēnz'dā), **n.** 星期三；禮拜三；水曜日。

**wee** (wē), **a.** 極小的。

**weed** (wēd), **n.** 衣服；寢飾之裝服 [常用複數]。

— *widow's weeds*, 寡婦之喪服。

**weed**, **n.** ① 雜草；惡草；莠。 ② 雪茄烟；煙草 [俗語]。 — *v. t.* ① 除去惡草。 ② 除去害物 [常與 *out* 連用]。

**n.** — the (the Indian, the soothing, the fragrant) *weed*, 煙草。 — to *root up* (pull up) the *weeds*, 拔去野草。

The garden is overgrown with *weeds*. 園中雜草叢生。

Ill *weeds* grow apace. 惡草生長快速；惡事易於傳聞。 [莠草]

**v.** — to *weed a garden*, 除去園中之草。 He *weeded* the country of traitors. 彼爲國剔奸。

He *weeded out* the laggards (The worthless books in the library should be *weeded out*). 彼剔出遲鈍之人。

**weedy** (wēd'i), **a.** ① 惡草的。 ② 多惡草的。 ③ 如惡草的；復雜的；醜陋的；劣薄的；毫無價值的。

— a *weedy horse*, 毫無價值的馬。

**week** (wēk), **n.** 星期；禮拜；週。

— (this day (to-day, to-morrow, yesterday, Friday) *week*, 前星期或下星期之此日。 — a *week of* Sundays (of weeks), 七個星期；長期。 — to be paid so much a *week*, 每週給價若干。

What day of the *week* is it? 今日是星期幾？

Can you come to us for a *week*? 汝能來與吾等相聚一星期否？

I have not seen you for *weeks* (I did it *weeks ago*). 我與汝久未晤面。

**week day**. 週日 [星期日除外]。

**week/ly** (wēk'li), **a.** ① 一週的；一星期的。 ② 每週的；每星期的。 — **n.**; *pl.* -LIES (-līz). 週刊。 — *adv.* 每週。

**a.** — *weekly work*, 一星期同之工作。

— a *weekly payment* (allowance), 每週之付款。 — a *weekly mail* (paper), 每星期之郵件。 — the *weekly sailings* of steamers, 輪船每星期之航行。

**n.** — the *English Weekly*, 英語週刊。  
**adv.** — wages paid *weekly* (a paper published *weekly*), 每星期支付之工資。  
**ween** (wēn), *v. i. & t.* 想; 以爲 [古語]。

**weep** (wēp), *v. i.*; **WEPT** (wēpt); **WEEP'ING**, 哭; 泣。— *v. t.* 哭泣; 哀悼。 ② 流淚; 落淚。— **weep'er**, *n.*

— to *weep at* the sad news, 聞噩耗而哭。— to *weep for* the deceased, 弔已故之人。— to *weep his sudden fate*, 哀悼其暴卒。— to *weep the night away*, 哭至天明。— to *weep one's eyes blind*, 哭得目盲。— to *weep one's self out*, 慟哭。— to *weep bitter tears*, 流血淚。

She *wept for joy at the sight of her child*. 伊見其孩樂極而哭。

I *wept to see him in this condition*. 我見彼處此境而泣。

**weep'ing**, *p. a.* ① 哭泣的; 流淚的。 ② 有垂枝的。

— a *weeping tree*, 有垂枝之樹。— a *weeping birch*, 有垂枝之樺。— a *weeping willow*, 垂柳。— *weeping eczema*, 濕疹。— a *weeping pipe*, 滴酒管。 [科之器]。

**wee'vil** (wē'v'l), *n.* 【動】象鼻蟲

**welt** (wēlt), *n.* ① 緯。 ② 織物。

**weigh** (wā), *n.* 【航】WAY 之說體 [僅用於 *under weigh* 一語中]。

The ship is *under weigh*. 此船在進行中。

**weigh**, *v. t.* ① 稱; 衡; 權輕重。 ② 起 [銘]。 ③ 考量; 權衡。— *v. i.* ④ 重。 ⑤ 重要。 ⑥ 重壓; 苦壓。— **weigh'er**, *n.*

— to *weigh anchor*, 起碇。— to *weigh sugar* (gold, luggage), 稱糖。— *weigh consequences* (chances), 考量結果。— to *weigh the advantages and disadvantages of a scheme* (to *weigh the pros and cons*), 考量某種計畫之利弊。— to *weigh an oath* (an argument) *with* (against) another, 以一種誓言與他種誓言相比較。— to *weigh one's words*, 慎擇其言。— to *weigh the claims* (the merits) of rival candidates, 考慮競爭候選者之要求。— to *weigh out* butter (portions of butter, 3 lb. of butter), 秤取定量之奶油。— to *weigh in with* an argument, 得意揚揚提出一項議論。— the point that *weighs with me*, 我所重視之點。— a load which *weighs two tons* (a nugget *weighing several ounces*), 兩噸重之載物。— to be *weighed down with cares*, 因憂慮而垂頭喪氣。

He *meditatively weighed his stick in his hand*. 彼在手中沉思其手杖之重量。

When did you *weigh last*? 汝上次於何時稱體重。

It *weighs five pounds* (little, nothing, light, heavy, heavily), 此物重五磅。

His error *weighs heavy on his mind* (The war expenses will *weigh heavily on the people*). 彼之錯誤使彼心中難受。

The fruit *weighs down the branch*. 果實使樹枝下垂。

One good argument *weighs down six bad ones*. 一種名論壓倒六種拙論。

The bucket is *weighed up by a mass of iron at the end of the lever*. 桶杆上加以鐵塊則吊桶上升。

I *weigh twelve stone*. 我國重十二 stone。

**weight** (wāt), *n.* ① 重。 ② 重量。 ③ 重壓; 苦壓; 重負。 ④ 重要; 重大; 勢力。 ⑤ 錘; 砵碼。 ⑥ 重塊; 重物。 ⑦ 重量單位。 ⑧ 計重法。— *v. t.* 加重物; 加重擔。

*n.* — men of *weight*, 有勢力之人; 重要人物。— *considerations of no weight*, 無關重要之考慮。— a *weight of 100 pounds*, 一百磅之重量。— *apothecaries' weight*, 藥衡。— *superior both in size and in weight*, 大小與重量皆勝過。— a *table of weights*, 重量單位表。— the *weights of the planets*, 行星之向心力。— the *weight of authority* (of influence, of learning), 權威之重要。— the *weight of woe*, 悲愁之重壓。— to *keep papers down with a weight*, 以紙壓壓文書。

He is *twice your weight*. 彼之體重兩倍於汝。

What is your *weight*? 汝之體重若干?

He reached the *weight of 12 stone*. 彼之體重達十二 stone。

The clock is worked by *weights*. 因重錘而擺動。

Where is the *ounce weight*? 磅之砵碼在何處?

The pillars have a great *weight to bear*. 此等柱子須受極大之重量。

His opinions (Such arguments) have great *weight with me*. 彼之意見於我極關重要。

The *weight of evidence is against him*. 證據之大體於彼不利。

**weight'y** (wāt'y), *a.* ① 重的。 ② 有力的。 ③ 重要的; 重大的。 ④ 重壓的。 ⑤ 嚴酷的。— **weight'i-ly**, *adv.* — **i-ness**, *n.*

— a *weighty argument*, 重要之議論。

**weir** (wēr), *n.* ① 堰。② 魚梁。  
**weird** (wērd), *a.* ① 命運的。② 巫術的；不可思議的；奇怪的。— **-ness**, *n.*

**wel/come** (wəl/kūm), *a.* ① 受歡迎的。② 佳妙的。③ 可隨意享用的；可隨意作爲的。— *n.* 歡迎。— *v. t.* 歡迎。— **wel/com-er**, *n.*

*a.* — a *welcome* guest (visitor), 受人歡迎之客。— a *welcome* gift, 受人歡迎之禮物。— a *welcome* sight, 佳景。— *welcome* news, 好消息。— a *welcome* rest, 令人喜悅之休息。— *welcome* as snow in harvest, 不受歡迎。— to make a visitor ((feel)) *welcome*, 使來客覺得受人歡迎。

You are always *welcome* here. 汝到此處來常受歡迎。

*Welcome* home (Welcome to China)! 歡迎汝歸來!

You are *welcome* to take what steps you please (to do as you please). 汝可隨意採用何種手段。

Any one is *welcome* to my share (He is *welcome* to any service I can do). 任何人可與我共享一分。

You are *welcome* to the book (to the money). 汝可隨意取閱此書。

*n.* — to wear out (to outstay) one's *welcome*, 久留而令人生厭。— to give a warm *welcome*, 與以熱烈之歡迎；頑強抵抗。— to bid one *welcome*, 歡迎一人。

*v.* — to *welcome* a friend (a news, an opportunity, one's arrival, the break of day), 歡迎友人。

**weld** (wēld), *v. t.* ① 銲接；銲接。② 密合；緊接。— *v. i.* 銲接；銲接。— *n.* 銲接；銲接。

*v.* — to *weld* together the parts of an argument, 合併一項議論之各部分。

**welfare** (wəl/fār'), *n.* 幸福；福利；平安；康健。

— to promote the physical (the spiritual) *welfare* of society, 增進社會中物質上之幸福。— to inquire after a friend's *welfare*, 問候朋友之安寧。— to be anxious about the *welfare* of a ship at sea, 爲海中船舶之平安而焦慮。

**wel/kin** (-kīn), *n.* 天空；穹窿。

**we'll** (wēl). *We will* 或 *we shall* 之縮寫。

**well** (wēl), *n.* ① 井。② 泉。③ 來源；水源；源泉。— *v. i. & t.* 噴出；流出。

*n.* — a *well* of knowledge, 知識之源泉。

Water is drawn from a *well* in buckets. 水從井中用吊桶汲出。

A *well* has been sunk in my garden. 吾園中已掘一井。

*v.* — to *well* up (out, forth), 湧出。

**well** (wēl), *adv.*; *compar.* BETTER (bēt/ēr); *superl.* BEST (bēst). ① 好；善；佳；妙。② 適當；適宜。③ 頗；甚。④ 全然；完全。

— to act (reason) *well*, 舉止頗佳。— to work (ride) *well*, 工作頗佳。— to fare (live) *well*, 走佳運。— to succeed *well* in business, 營業頗好。— to sleep *well*, 安眠。— to dine *well*, 吃美食。— to sing *well*, 唱得佳妙。— to come off *well*, 有佳運；顯名。— to smack him *well*, 重打其人。— to love (like) him *well*, 深愛其人。— to treat him *well*, 優待其人。— to think (speak) *well* of, 對之有好感。— to stand *well* with one, 受人愛顧。— to judge *well* and truly, 【法】判斷謹慎而確實。— to be *well* situated, 地位頗佳。— to be *well* pleased (entertained), 頗樂。— a *well*-known author, 有名著作家。— a *well*-built house, 建築優美之房屋。— to be *well* on in life (*well* advanced or stricken in years), 年歲甚老。— to be *well* past forty, 遠在四十歲以上。— to be *well* out of sight, 全然不見。

The work is *well* done. 此事作得頗佳。

That is *well* said. 此言說得頗妙。

I wish I was *well* out of it. 我願脫離此種災厄。

You did *well* (It was *well* done of you) to come. 汝來得好。

He is *well* up in the list. 他在名冊中名次頗高。

He is a soldier, but he is a Christian as *well*. 他係軍人亦係基督教徒。

He gave me clothes as *well* as food. 他給我衣又給我食。

It speaks *well* for his discipline that he never punishes. 彼向不處罰足證其訓練之佳。

I cannot *well* afford (manage) it. 我無力籌資。

You may *well* ask (say) that. 汝詢問此語亦屬有理。

We might *well* make the experiment. 吾等當以行實驗爲宜。

You might as *well* throw your money into the sea as lend it to him. 汝借款與他不若拋錢於海中。

You may as *well* begin at once. 汝宜立即着手。

**well** (wēl), *a.* ① 良好的；佳妙的。② 康健的；安善的。③ 適當的；適宜的。

Is she *well* or ill? 伊係康健還是有病?

She will soon be *better* (She is *best* in the winter). 伊不久即愈。

Quite *well*, thank you. 謝汝，身體甚好。

I am very *well* where I am. 我現在所處地位甚佳。

All's *well*. 一切俱佳。

It would be *well* to inquire (Was it *well* to do this?). 問之為宜。

It may be as *well* to explain. 說明之亦佳。

A *well* man should not be dawdling in bed. 健康之人不麻在床上虛度光陰。

He does not know when he is *well* off. 彼不知何時得處佳境。

**well**, *interj.* 表示驚異，驚訝，充確，繼續談話，拒却等之感歎字。

*Well*, who would have thought it? 噫嘻，孰料如此？

*Well*, to be sure! 確耶！

*Well*, here we are at last. 好了，我等畢竟到了。

*Well*, come if you like (*Well*, perhaps you are right; *Well* then, say no more about it). 那麼，你要來便來。

*Well*, who was it? 然則彼係何人？

*Well*, he says he must see you. 然則彼說彼必欲見汝。

*Well*, but what about Jones? 但是班斯如何？

*Well*, it can't be helped. 罷了，那是無可奈何的。

**well-be/ing**, *n.* 幸福；福利；康寧；平安。

**well-born**, *a.* 身家清白的；系出名門的。

**well-bred**, *a.* ① 有教育的。② 良種的。

— a *well-bred* man, 受良好教育之人。

— a *well-bred* horse, 良種之馬。

**well-nigh** (wĕl'nī), *adv.* 幾乎；殆。

**well/spring** (-sprīng'), *n.* 源泉。

**well-to-do** (-tōō-dōō'), *a.* 豐昌的；小康的；富裕的。

— a *well-to-do* merchant (farmer), 富商。

**Welsh** (wĕlsh), *a.* Wales 的；Wales 人的。— *n.* ① Wales 語。② Wales 人。

**well** (wĕll), *n.* ① 塵；線。② 鞋底鞋面同之革條。③ 塵痕；鞭痕。— *v. t.* ① 驅逐；貼塵。② 鞭腫。

**wel/ter** (wĕl'tēr), *v. i.* 輾轉；打滾；滾轉。— *n.* 輾轉；滾轉；打滾；混亂。

*v.* — to *welter* in blood, 在血中亂滾。  
The hog *welters* in the mire. 豚在泥中打滾。

**wench** (wĕnch), *n.* ① 少女 [古語]。② 女僕。③ 娼妓。

**wend** (wĕnd), *v. t. & i.* 去；行；進

— to *wend* one's way to a place, 向某處進行。

**went** (wĕnt), *pret. & p. p.* of WEND. *Obs.*, except as preterit of *go*. See *GO*.

**wept** (wĕpt), *pret. & p. p.* of WEEP.

**were** (wūr; wār), *pret. indic. pl.*, and *pret. subj. sing. & pl.*, of BE.

**were/wolf** (wēr'wōōlf'; wĕr'-), *n.*; *pl.* -WOLVES (-wōōlvz'). 【神話】變成狼形之人；能現狼形之人。

**wert** (wūrt), *2d pers. sing. pret. subj.* of BE. *Archaic.*

**west** (wĕst), *n.* ① 西；西方。② [cap.] 西方諸國；西半球。— *a.* 西方的；向西方的；在西方的；來自西方的。— *adv.* 西；西方；向西方；在西方；來自西方。

*n.* — to travel to the *west*, 向西方旅行。— the *west* of Europe (of England), 歐洲西部。— north by *west*, 西北向。— the countries of the *West*, 西方諸國。

That place lies to the *west* of this. 彼處在此處之西。

On the *west* were high mountains. 西邊係高山。

Europe is bound on the *west* by the Atlantic. 歐洲西邊以大西洋為界。

The sun sets in the *west*. 日落於西方。

The river flows from *west* to east. 此河出西向東流。

*a.* — the *West* Indies, 西印度羣島。— the *west* bank of a river, 河之西岸。— *west* longitude, 西經。— a *west* wind, 西風。

*adv.* — to lie east and *west*, 橫亘東西。

**west/er-ly** (wĕs'tēr-lī), *a. & adv.* 西；西方；向西方；在西方；來自西方。

*a.* — a *westerly* current (course), 向西之流。— the *westerly* trend of a mountain chain, 山脈之向西趨勢。— the *westerly* parts of a country, 一國之西部。

**west/ern** (-tĕrn), *a.* ① 西方的；向西方的；在西方的；來自西方的。② [cap.] 西洋的。

— the *western* part (boundary) of a country, 一國之西部。— a *western* voyage (course), 向西之航行。— a *western* wind, 西風。— *Western* countries, 西洋各國。— *Western* enterprise, 美國西部之企業。

**west/er-er** (-tĕr-nēr), *n.* ① 西方人。② [cap.] 美國西部之人。

**west/ward** (wĕs't/wĕrd), *a.* 西方的；向西方的。— *adv.* Also *west/*

**wards** (-wērdz). 向西方。—  
**west/ward-ly**, *adv.*  
a. — a *westward* position (the  
*westward* trend of the mountains),  
向西之地位。  
*adv.* — to sail (ride) *westward*, 向  
西航行。— to pass *westwardly*, 向西  
過去。

**wet** (wēt), *a.*; WETTER (-ēr);  
WETTEST. ① 濕的。② 多雨的。③  
酷酷的。④【化】用水的。— *n.* ① 濕;  
濕氣。② 雨天。— *v. t.*; WET or WET-  
TED; WETTING. 使濕。— **wet-  
ness**, *n.*

a. — a *wet* sponge (rag), 濕海綿。—  
*wet* land, 濕地。— a *wet* road, 濕路。  
— *wet* weather, 潮濕之天氣。— a *wet*  
season, 多雨之時期。— a *wet* nurse,  
乳媪。— *wet* eyes (cheeks), 流淚之目。  
— *wet* clothes, 濕衣。— a *wet* dock,  
可以泊船之船塢。— a *wet* bargain, 飲  
宴時所訂之契約。— a *wet* town, 不禁酒  
之城市【美俗】。— *wet* goods, 酒類貨品。  
— to be (get) *wet* to the skin (from  
top to toe), 通身濕透。

*n.* He has been walking out *in the*  
*wet*. 他在雨天出外行路。

*v.* — to *wet* one's hands, 濕其手。—  
to *wet* one's sleeves with tears, 以  
淚沾袖。— to *wet* one's whistle, 飲酒。

**weth'er** (wēth'ēr), *n.* 閩羊【俗語】。

**whack** (hwāk), *v. t. & i.* ① 重要  
【俗語】。② 分配【俗語】。— *n.* ① 重要  
【俗語】。② 所分配之一分【俗語】。③ 嘗試。  
*n.* — to take a *whack* at a job, 試作  
某事。

I have had my *whack* of pleasure.  
我已享過我所應享之快樂。【補語】。

**whale** (hwāl), *n.* 【動】鯨。— *v. i.*  
— a school of *whales*, 一羣鯨魚。— to  
*throw a sprat to catch a whale*, 以小博大;  
所持者小所望者奢。

**whale/back** (hwāl'bāk'), *n.* 甲  
板極高之貨艙。

**whale/bone** (-bōn'), *n.* 鯨鬚。

**whal'er** (hwāl'ēr), *n.* 捕鯨者; 捕  
鯨船。

**wharf** (hwōrf), *n.*; *pl.* WHARVES  
(hwōrvz) or WHARFS (hwōrfs). 碼頭;  
埠頭。

He was waiting for me on the  
*wharf*. 他在碼頭上等我。

A ship lies *alongside* a *wharf*. 一  
船旁碼頭而停泊。

**wharf/age** (hwōr'fāj), *n.* ① 碼頭  
費; 碼頭捐。② 碼頭之結構。

**wharf-inger** (hwōr'fīn-jēr), *n.*  
① 碼頭主。② 管碼頭者。

**what** (hwöt), *pron. & a.* ① 何物;  
何人; 何事。② 如何。

*pron.* *What* will people say? 世人  
將作何言?

*What* [= *What* did you say]? 汝說  
什麼話?

*What* is he? 彼操何業?

*What* is that running up the tree?  
爬上樹者是何物?

*What* do you really mean it? 汝之  
真意為何?

*What if* we were to try? 吾等倘若一  
試將如何之?

*What for?* 何故?

*What though* we are poor? 吾等既貧  
有何關係?

Well, *what of it?* 然則有何關係?

The table, was loaded with toys,  
pictures, and *what not*. 桌上鋪滿  
玩物圖畫等等。

*What!* Are you going? 嘻! 汝欲  
去耶?

*relative pron.* I don't know *what*  
he said (*What* followed is doubt-  
ful; I cannot guess *what* he was  
attempting; I'll tell you *what*;  
You may have *what* is left; Give  
me *what* you can; Tell me *what*  
you remember of it; I will do  
*what* I can for you). 我不知彼作  
何語。

I know *what's what*. 我能辨別善惡。  
*What* happened then, I know not.  
後事如何我未之知。

a. *What* books have you read? 汝  
曾讀何書?

*What* child is lost? 失去何孩?

I don't know *what* plan he will try.  
吾不知彼將取何種計畫。

*What* money (men, abilities) has  
he? 彼有何金錢?

*What* news? 有何消息?

*What* matter ((is it))? 那算什麼事?

*What* good (use) is it? 有何益處?

*What* manner of man is he? 彼係何  
等人物?

I know *what* difficulties there are  
(I know *what* book you mean; He  
makes the most of *what* money  
he has). 吾知有何種困難。

Lend me *what* money you can (I  
will give you *what* help is pos-  
sible). 求汝盡力貸與我。

*What* a fool you are! 汝何其愚耶!

*What* impudence! 何其厚顏!

*What* genius he has! 彼有何等天才!

**what**, *adv.* ① 如何。② 多少; 有幾  
分; 半; 或【其後用 *with*】。— *conj.* ①  
要... 所; 以... 所。② 不【大抵用  
*but what*】。

*adv.* *What* does it benefit him? 此  
事如何有裨於其人?

*What with hunger and what with toil, he was almost dead.* 半因飢餓半因勞苦被饑饉於死矣。

*What with drink and what with fright, he did not know much about the facts.* 半因飲酒半因驚懼彼未深知其事實。

*conj.* He helped them *what* he could. 彼盡力助彼等。

Not a day comes *but what* makes a change. 無日不有變化。

Not a man *but what* likes her. 無人不受彼女。

Never fear *but what* our side will win. 毋慮吾黨不勝。

**what-ev'er** (hwöt-ëv'ër), *pron. & a.* 不論爲何；舉凡。

— *whatever* happens, 無論發生何事。

— *whatever* measures are considered best, 無論何種認爲最善之策。— *whatever* results follow, 無論結果如何。

*Whatever* I have is yours (Do *whatever* you like). 我所有者皆係汝所有。

*Whatever* friends we may offend, we shall have done our duty. 無論得罪何友吾等之責任將已盡矣。

There is no doubt *whatever* (Is there any chance *whatever*? No one *whatever* would accept; I cannot see any one *whatever*). 並無何種疑慮。

**what/not** (hwöt/nöt'), *n.* 書架；古玩架。

**what/so-e-er** (-sō-ëv'ër), *pron. & a.* 不論爲何；舉凡。

**wheat** (hwēt), *n.* 【植】小麥。

— a fine crop of *wheat*, 小麥之豐收。

**wheat/en** (hwēt'n), *a.* 【植】小麥的。

— *wheaten* straw, 麥草。— *wheaten* flour, 麥粉。

**wheel/dle** (hwē/d'l), *v. t. & i.* 【植】

剋磨；阿諛。【驅取】  
— to *wheel* a parent, 以甘言媚其親。  
— to *wheel* money out of a person (to *wheel* him out of his money), 騙取人之金錢。— to *wheel* a person into doing something (into good temper), 以甘言誘人作事。

**wheel** (hwēl), *n.* 【輪】

輪狀物。【舵輪】。【刑輪】。【旋輪】。【迴旋】。【運命神之車輪】。【時運】。— *v. t.* 【車運】。【旋轉】。【迴旋】。【轉換方向】。— *v. i.* 【旋轉】。【迴旋】。【轉方向】。【轉運】。

*n.* — *eccentric wheel*, 偏心輪。— *Fortune's wheel*, 運命之神之車輪；變遷；盛衰。— *a wheel in a bird's flight*, 鳥之飛旋。— *the wheels of life*, 生活

之儀能。— *wheel of life*, 靈盤 [一種科學的玩具]。— *the wheels of government*, 政府機關。— *wheels within wheels*, 錯綜複雜之機關；複雜情形；複雜條由。— *to go on wheels*, 在輪上滑動；進行順利。— *to put a spoke in one's wheel*, 從中作梗；阻入成事。— *to put one's shoulder to the wheel*, 奮力作事。

We may be rich at the next turn of the *wheel*. 吾等下次轉運或可致富。

Don't speak to the man at the *wheel* 勿與舵手說話。

*v.* — *to wheel* one's horse, 旋轉其馬。

— *to wheel* a rank of soldiers, 使一行兵士轉方向。

The horse *wheeled* to the right. 馬向右轉。

The carriage *wheeled* away. 馬車轉向前。 [小車]

**wheel/bar/row** (hwēl/bār'ō), *n.*

**wheeled** (hwēld), *a.* 有輪的。

**wheel/wright** (-rīt'), *n.* 輪匠。

**wheeze** (hwēz), *v. i.* 喘息；哮喘。

— *n.* 喘息；哮喘。

**wheez/y** (hwēz'ī), *a.* 喘息的；哮喘的。

**whelk** (hwēlk), *n.* 【動】螺類。

【海】墨泡。

**whelm** (hwēlm), *v. t.* 壓倒。

**whelp** (hwēlp), *n.* 小獸。— *v. i. & t.* 產小獸。

**when** (hwēn), *adv., conj., & pron.*

【何時】。【當時】。【其時】。【既】。【雖】。

— *n.* 時；【時】。

*adv.* *When* did you see him? 汝曾於何時見他？

*When* did I suggest such a thing? 我何時提出如此之事？

It was past two *when* we began. 吾等於兩點鐘後開始。

The time *when* such things could happen is gone. 此種事件可以發生之時代已經過去。

I know *when* he will come. 吾知彼將於何時來。

*conj.* He exclaimed *when* he saw me. 彼見我時曾經呼喊。

Come *when* you please. 汝欲來時則來。

*When* it rains he stays at home. 降雨時彼在家中。

You shall have it *when* you say "please." 汝說請字則可得到此物。

He looked in *when* passing. 彼經過時曾進內略坐。

The men were searched, *when* it soon appeared which was the thief. 諸人一經檢查立即發現何人爲竊賊。



We were just coming to the point *when* the bell interrupted us. 吾等方達此點而鐘聲所阻。

He walks *when* he might ride. 彼雖可以乘車而彼步行。

How can he buy it *when* he has no money (How could I refuse *when* refusal meant death)! 彼既無錢何以能購此物!

*pron.* *Till when* can you stay? 汝能停留至何時? 「日?」

*From when* does it date? 此事起於何  
*Since when* things have been better. 自此以後事情轉佳。

*n.* He told me the *when* and the why of it. 彼將時日及緣由告訴我。

**whence** (hwěns), *adv.* ① 從何處; 何由。② 由是; 所以。

*adv.* *Whence* does he come? 彼從何處來?

*Whence* comes it that...? 何以發生...之事?

No one knows *whence* she comes. 無人知伊從何處來。

It is uncertain *whence* the word is derived. 此字來源不明。

Go back to the place *whence* you came. 汝回至汝所由來之處。

*pron.* *From whence* is he? 彼從何處來?

That is the source *from whence* it springs. 此辭其來源。

*n.* We know neither our *whence* nor our whither. 吾人既不知吾人之來處亦不知吾人之去處。

**whence-so-ev'er** (hwěns/sô-ěv'ēr), *adv. & conj.* 不論從何處。

*Whencesoever* the money comes it is welcome. 無論此款來自何處皆所歡迎。

**when-ev'er** (hwěns-ěv'ēr), *adv. & conj.* 無論何時。

You may come *whenever* you please. 無論何時汝欲來汝可前來。

*Whenever* I see that ship, I am astonished at its bulk. 無論何時我見此船我即驚異其體積之大。

**when/so-ev'er** (hwěns/sô-ěv'ēr), *adv. & conj.* 無論何時。

**where** (hwâr), *adv. & pron.* ① 何處; 在何種情況或地位之下。② 該處; 彼處。— *conj.* 而在其他; 而在該處。— *n.* 處; 場所。

*adv.* *Where* did you hear (read) that? 汝從何處聽得此事?

*Where* are you going? 汝往何處去?

*Where* do you feel the pain? 汝覺何處痛?

*Where* does it touch our interests? 此與我等之利益何處有所接觸?

*Where* shall we be if prices fall now? 倘若跌價則我等情形將如何?

*Where* is the sense of it [= There is no sense in it]? 有何意義乎?

*Where* is the use of trying [= It is no use trying]? 雖試有何益哉?

*Where* is the Roman Empire now? 現今羅馬帝國安在?

He does not know *where* to look. 彼不知向何處觀望 [指無頭之人]。

Go *where* you like. 汝可隨意往何處去。

Send him *where* he will be taken care of. 遣彼至有人照管之處。

*pron.* *Where* do you come from (are you going to)? 汝由何處來?

*conj.* I came to London, *where* I found you. 我到倫敦而遇汝於其地。

*n.* The *wheres* and *whens* are important. 地點與日期係甚重要。

**where'a-bout'** (hwâr/'â-bout'), *adv. & n.* ① 在何處。② 關於某事。③ 所在; 下落。

*adv.* *Whereabout* did you drop the coin? 汝在何處遺失此錢?

**where'a-bouts'** (-â-bouts'), *adv.* ① 在何處。② 關於某事。— *n. sing.* 所在; 下落。

*adv.* *Whereabouts* did you meet him? 汝在何處與彼會見?

I don't know even *whereabouts* to look. 吾不知向何處觀望。

*n.* Can you tell me his *whereabouts*? 汝能告我彼之所在否?

Their *whereabouts* is uncertain (is a mystery). 彼等行踪不明。

**where-as'** (hwâr-âz'), *conj.* ① 既; 茲因。② 如是則。③ 然而; 反之。

I hate him, *whereas* you merely dislike him. 我恨其人而汝則僅不喜之耳。

I thought it was gold, *whereas* it was only a brass (He claimed victory, *whereas* he was defeated).

我以為此係黃金而實係黃銅。

Wise men love truth, *whereas* fools shun it. 賢人愛真理而愚人則避之。

*Whereas* it is dangerous to cross the railway, crossing it except by the bridge is prohibited. 因走過鐵路有危險, 故除由橋上行走外一律禁止行過。

**where-at'** (-ât'), *adv.* ① 於是; 因是。② 因何; 為何。

I said so, *whereat* he grew angry. 我如是說而彼因此發怒。

*Whereat* are you angry? 汝為何發怒?

**where-by'** (-bī'), *adv.* ① 因此; 以此; 以是。② 何以; 何故。

*Whereby* I saw that he was angry. 我於是知彼發怒。

We see the result, but not the means *whereby* it is accomplished. 吾等知其結果而不知其作成之方法。

*Whereby* shall we know him? 吾等如何得認識其人?

**where/fore** (hwâr/fôr), *adv.* & *conj.* ① 因此; 以是。② 何故。— *n.* 緣由 [俗語]。

*Wherefore* so sad? 爲何如此憂愁?

I know not *wherefore* it befell. 我不知此事因何發生。

*conj.* *Wherefore* I think to come no more. 因此我想不再來。

*n.* — the *whys and wherefores* of it, 此事之緣由。

**where-in** (hwâr-în'), *adv.* ① 在該處; 當其時。② 何在。

The point *wherein* you are mistaken is this. 汝所錯誤之點在此。

*Wherein* does this differ from the other? 此與彼區別何在?

*Wherein* does the difficulty consist? 其困難何在?

**where-of** (-ôv'), *adv.* ① 以其人; 以其物; 關於其人; 關於其物。② 用何物。— *whereof* I spoke, 吾論及此事 [或此人]。

*Whereof* is it made? 此係用何物製成?

**where-on** (-ôn'), *adv.* ① 在其上。② 在何處。

I know the bank *whereon* the wild rose grows. 我知野薔薇所生長之河岸。

*Whereon* does he stand? 彼立於何處?

**where-so-ev/er** (hwâr/sô-ëv/ër), *adv.* 無論何處。

**where-to** (-tôô'), *adv.* ① 向該處; 至此。② 向何處; 至何處。③ 因何; 爲何。— the feast *whereto* I have invited many guests, 請多客赴余所設之宴。

**where-up-on** (hwâr-û-pôn'), *adv.* ① 因此; 於是。② 在何處。

— *whereupon* he replied, 於是彼答曰。

**wher-ev/er** (hwâr-ëv/ër), *adv.* 無論何處。

*Wherever* you go, I will follow you (*Wherever* one goes, one hears the same story). 汝無論往何處吾必隨行。

*Wherever* he may be, he will be happy. 彼無論處於何境總是快樂。

I can go *wherever* I will. 我可隨意往何處去。

**where-with** (hwâr-wîth'; -wîth'), **where-with-al** (hwâr-wîth-ôl'), *adv.* ① 以此; 以是。② 何以。

— the power *wherewith* he is intrusted, 所授彼之權。

*Wherewith* do you mean to accomplish it? 汝以何法成之?

**where-with-al** (hwâr-wîth-ôl'), *n.* Also **where-with** (hwâr-wîth'; -wîth), 必需之物; 金錢; 資本 [與 *the* 連用]。

He has not *the wherewithal* to do it. 彼無作此事之資本。

**wher'ry** (hwër'i), *n.*; *pl.* -RIES (-îz). ① 輕舟; 小艇。② 一種漁舟。

**whet** (hwët), *v. t.*; **WHET/TED**: **WHET/TING**. ① 磨利。② 增進; 鼓舞。— *n.* ① 磨利。② 增進; 鼓舞。③ 鼓舞物; 開胃物。

*v.* — to *whet* a knife, 磨刀。— to *whet* the appetite (the stomach, the desire), 增進食慾; 開胃。

**wheth'er** (hwëth'ër), *pron.* & *a.* 二者之一 [古語]。— *conj.* 抑; 或。

*conj.* I do not know *whether* he is yet gone (*whether* he will be here). 吾不知他是否已去。

I don't know *whether* he is here or at the office or at home. 吾不知他在此處抑在辦公處抑在家中。

It is doubtful (It is uncertain, It does not matter) *whether* he will consent. 他是否允諾尚有疑問。

*Whether* we go to him or he comes to us (*Whether* we stay or *whether* we go *Whether* we go or not), the result will be bad. 無論吾等往彼處去或是彼到吾等此處來其結果皆是不佳。

*Whether* we consent or *whether* we refuse or *whether* we compromise, we shall offend some one. 無論我等允諾, 或是拒絕, 或是和稀, 我等總不免得罪人。

Stick to your story, *whether* it is true or false. 不論此說是真是假汝其堅持汝言。

**whet/stone** (hwët/stôn'), *n.* 磨刀石; 砥石。

**why** (hwā), *n.* 乳漿。— **why/ey**, *a.*

**which** (hwîch), *a.* & *pron.* ① 誰; 何; 孰。② 卽。③ 其; 所; 者。

*a.* *Which* way shall we go? 吾等走那條路?

Say *which* chapter you prefer. 汝說汝喜歡讀那一章。

I don't care *which* room I have. 我不管住那一間房間。

*pron.* *Which* of you has done this (*Which* of you am I to thank for this)? 汝等誰作此事?

*Which* do you want? 汝要何者?

Say *which* you would like best (*You* can determine *which* is better). 汝說汝喜何者。

This is the house in which I was born. 此係我所降生之屋。

The river, which is tidal, is full of shipping. 此河有潮水故能滿船。

The rain washed away the track, which delayed the train. 雨將路軌沖毀致使火車延誤。

He said that I was there and that he was not, both of which were lies. 彼謂我在彼處，又謂我不在彼處，兩語皆係謊言。

Moreover, which you will hardly credit, he was not there himself. 並且他自己亦未到彼處此言汝將不信。

**which-ev'er** (hwīch-ěv'ēr),

**which/so-ev'er** (-sō-ěv'ēr),  
pron. & a. 不論爲何；任何。

Take whichever (volume, volumes) you like. 隨意取汝所喜歡者。

Whichever you do, it will be right. 汝之所爲無不正當。

**whiff** (hwif), n. ① 一陣空氣；一陣氣味。

② 一噴；一吹。—v. t. & i. 噴；吹。

n. — a whiff of grape shot, 葡萄彈之一發。— to blow in whiffs, 陣陣而吹。

I want a whiff of fresh air. 我要一陣新鮮空氣。

v. — to whiff out smoke (rings), 噴煙。

**whiffle** (hwif'l), v. i. ① 吹 [指風]。

② 反覆無常。

**whiffle-tree** ('-l-trē'), n. 車軛橫木。

**Whig** (hwīz), n. ① 英國民權黨員。

② 美國革命黨員；美國自由黨員。— a. 民權黨的；自由黨的。

**Whig/gish**, a. 民權黨的；自由黨的。

**while** (hwīl), n. 時；時間。— conj.

① 當；方。② 雖。— v. t. 度；過；消磨 [指時間]。

n. — in a little while, 立刻；頃刻間。

— once in a while, 間或。— this long while past, 此已往之長久時間。

I have been waiting all this while (All this while the enemy was approaching). 在此時間內我繼續等候。

Go away for a while. 暫時走開。

I have not seen him for a long while. 我久未見他。

It happened a long while ago. 此事發生已久。

That is enough for one while. 此物足夠目前一時之用。

To do it is not worth one's while. 作此事頗不值得。

It is quite worth while to see the museum. 參觀博物院極其值得。

conj. Please write while I dictate. 我口述時請汝記錄。

Jones got 98 while his partner was making 15. 瓊斯得九十八點而其夥伴得十五點。

While there is life there is hope. 有生命即有希望。

While reading I fell asleep. 讀書時我睡著。

We are safe while in his care. 由彼照料時我等頗爲安全。

He retained the consciousness of it while asleep. 彼睡著時仍有此事之感覺。

Nero fiddled while Rome was burning. 當羅馬焚燒時 Nero 帝正在奏琴。

While I admit his good points, I can see his bad. 我雖承認彼之優點而同時亦能見其缺點。

While respected he is not liked. 彼雖受人尊敬而不爲人所愛好。

Jones lost an arm, Brown a leg, while Robinson had both amputated. 瓊斯失去一臂勃朗失去一足而魯德則足與臂均割去。

**whiles** (hwīlz), adv. 有時；間或。— conj 當；方 [古語]。

**whilom** (hwī'lóm), a. 往時的；從前的。

— his whilom friend, 彼之舊友。

**whilst** (hwīlst), adv. & conj. ① 當；方。② 雖。

**whim** (hwīm), n. 怪想；妄念。

**whimper** (-pēr), v. i. 嗷泣；嗚咽 [指犬或小兒]。— n. 嗷泣；嗚咽。

A child whimpers. 小兒嗷泣。

**whimsey** (hwīm'zī), n.; pl. -SEYS (-zīz); -SIES (-zīz). 怪想；非非想；妄念。

**whim/si-cal** (-zī-kəl), a. ① 多怪想的；想入非非的。② 古怪的；奇異的。— -ly, adv. — -ness, n.

**whim/si-cal/i-ty** (-kəl'i-tī), n. ① 多怪想；想入非非。② 古怪；奇異。

**whimsy** (-zī), n.; pl. -SIES. Var. of WHIMSEY.

**whin** (hwīn), n. 【植】金雀花。

**whine** (hwīn), v. i. & t. 哀鳴；哀哭；哭訴。— n. 哀鳴；哀哭；哭訴；哭聲；哀聲。— whiner, n.

v. — to whine a complaint (to whine out an excuse), 嗚不平。

**whinny** (hwīn'i), v. i. 嘶。— n.; pl. -NIES (-īz). 嘶。

**whip** (hwīp), v. t.; WHIPPED (hwīpt) or WHIPT; WHIP'PING. ① 鞭撻；鞭打。② 急取；攫取。③ 急動。④ 打勝；擊敗。⑤ 打成池。⑥ 觸。⑦ 纏繞。⑧ 趕。— v. i. 急動；急起；急走。— n. ① 鞭。② 即者；馬夫。③ 小撥車。— whip'er (hwīp'ēr), n.

v. — to *whip out* one's sword (knife, revolver), 驟然拔劍。— to *whip off* one's coat, 急脫其衣。— to *whip the plates off* the table, 將盤子急從桌上移去。— to *whip horses on*, 策馬前進。— to *whip a perverse boy*, 鞭打頑童。— to *whip a fault out of a person*, 鞭撻人以使之改過。— to *whip eggs*, 攪蛋花。— to *whip the creation*, 勝過一切獸手 [俗語]。— to *whip away to France*, 逃往法國。— to *whip behind the door* (into a cupboard, out of a window), 急奔至門後。— to *whip round* the corner and disappear, 急奔至轉角處而不見。

n. — a good (an expert, a bad) *whip*, 好馬夫。— to strike the boy with a *whip*, 鞭打此孩。

**whip/cord** (hwɪp/'kɔ:d/), n. 鞭繩。

His veins stood out like *whipcords*.  
彼之脈管脹起如鞭繩然。

**whip/per-snap/per** (-ēr-snəp/-ēr), n. 不重要而妄自尊大之人; 小人 [俗語]。

**whip/lash** (hwɪp/'læʃ/), n. 鞭索。  
**\*whippet** or **whippet tank**.  
歐戰時勝軍之小坦克車。

**whip/ple-tree** (-'l-trē/), n. 車軛橫木。

**whip/poor-will** (-pōōr-wīl/), n. [動] 怪鳥。

**whip/saw** (-sō/), n. 一種細長之粗齒鋸。

**whip/stock** (-stōk/), n. 鞭柄。

**whir** (hwūr), v. i.: WHIRRED (hwūrd); -RING, 急動; 急飛; 急旋。— n. 急動時之呼呼聲。

n. — the *whir* of a spinning wheel, 紡車之呼呼聲。

**whirl** (hwūrl), v. t. ① 旋轉; 急旋; 急轉。② 捲去。— v. i. ① 旋轉; 急旋; 急轉。② 急去; 急行。— n. ① 旋轉; 急旋; 急轉。② 旋轉物。

v. — to *whirl a top*, 旋轉陀螺。  
The wind *whirls along* the dead leaves. 風疾捲枯葉而去。

n. — the *whirl* of a top (of a wheel), 陀螺之旋轉。— the *whirls of fancy*, 幻想之盤旋。

My thoughts are in a *whirl*. 我之思想紛亂。

The snow fell in a *whirl*. 大雪急飛。

**whirl/i-gig** (hwūr/li-gīg/), n. ① 地黃車類之玩具。② 旋轉。③ 旋轉木馬。

**whirl/pool** (hwūrl/pōōl/), n. 旋渦; 旋水; 渦流。

**whirl/wind** (-wīnd/), n. 旋風。  
**whisk** (hwɪsk), n. ① 疾掃。② 疾過。③ 帚。— v. t. ① 疾掃; 揮; 拂。

② 疾過; 急取。③ 撲 [蛋]。— v. i. 疾過。

v. — to *whisk the dust from* the table, 拂去桌上之灰塵。— to *whisk eggs*, 攪蛋。— to *whisk flies away* (off), 將蠅拂去。

The waiter *whisked my plate off*.  
侍者將我菜碟疾取而去。

He was *whisked across* the channel in an aeroplane. 彼乘飛機疾過海峽。

He went *whisking* a cane. 彼且行且揮其杖。

**whisk'er** (whɪs/'kɛr), n. ① 鬚 [大抵用複數]。② 鬚眉等之屬。

He wears *whiskers* on his cheeks. (The *whiskers* grow on the cheeks). 彼兩頰生鬚。

**whisk'y** } (hwɪs/'kɪ), n.; pl. **whisk'ies** } WHISKIES, WHISKIES. 威士忌酒。

**whisper** (-pɛr), v. i. ① 耳語。② 密談。③ 密謀。④ 作沙沙聲; 輕風而鳴。— v. t. ① 耳語。② 密談。— n. ① 耳語。② 密談。③ 沙沙聲; 輕風聲。— **whisper'er**, n.

v. She is *whispering* to her neighbor. 伊對其座旁之人耳語。

The breeze *whispered in* the trees. 微風輕風而鳴於樹間。

Just *whisper it in* my ear. 將此事對我耳語。

A little bird *whispered it to* me. 有人將此事密告我。 [沙聲]

n. — the *whisper* of leaves, 樹葉之沙聲。They spoke to him in a *whisper*. (They talked in *whispers*). 彼等附彼低聲而語。

**whist** (hwɪst), interj. 靜! 勿作聲! — a. 寂靜的。— n. 一種紙牌戲。

**whistle** (hwɪs'tl), v. i. ① 吹口笛; 鳴。② 鳴汽笛; 發哨聲。— v. t. ① 吹口笛; 鳴。② 鳴汽笛。— n. ① 笛; 口笛。② 汽笛。③ 哨聲。④ 口笛聲, 汽笛聲; 哨聲。— **whist'ler** (-lēr), n.

v. — to let one *go whistle*, 置人之願望於不理。— the *whistling* of the winds, 風之呼哨聲。— to *whistle one home* (to *whistle a dog back*), 呼喚其回家。— to *whistle a tune*, 口吹曲調。

The wind *whistles*. 風鳴。

A bullet *whistles*. 彈丸鳴飛過。

Locomotives *whistle at* crossing. 機關車在交叉處鳴汽笛。

Sailors *whistle for* a wind. 水手吹口笛以呼風。

You may *whistle for* it. 汝或我徒然空望。

n. — the merry *whistle* of a boy, 兒童表示歡樂之吹哨聲。— to *pay* ((dear)) *for one's whistle*, 得不償失。

**whit** (hwīt), *n.* 些少；一些。  
 This is not a *whit* (no *whit*) better than that. 此物並不較優於彼物。  
**white** (hwīt), *a.* ① 白的。② 白種的。③ 蒼白的；灰白的。④ 白髮的；白頭的。⑤ 潔白的；純潔的。⑥ 吉利的。  
 — *n.* ① 白；白色。② 白色之物。③ 白色顏料。④ 蛋白。⑤ 白睛。⑥ 白種人。  
 — *v. t.* ① 使白；漂白。② 掩飾；虛飾。  
*a.* — *white alloy*, 鍍銀。— *white hands*, 白手；不勞動之手，廉潔；正直。— *white horses*, 頂頂之白沫。— *White House*, 美國大總統居住之白宮。— *white heat*, 白熱；熾熱。— *white light*, 白光；白晝；不偏私之判斷。— *a white man*, 白種人。— *white culture* (civilization), 白種人之文化。— *white sale*, 白布類之售賣。— *as white as snow*, 雪白。  
 The house is painted *white*. 此屋塗白色油漆。  
 He got a fright and turned as *white as a sheet*. 彼受驚嚇而面色變為蒼白。  
 The hills are *white with snow*. 山上覆以白雪。  
*n.* — the *white of an egg*, 蛋白。— the *white of the eye*, 眼白。— to be dressed in *white*, 穿白色衣服。  
 I wish to put the contract into *black and white*. 我欲將此契約用書面訂定。  
**white ant.** 白蟻。  
**white/bait/** (-bāt'), *n.* 【動】白魚。  
**white/cap/** (-kăp'), *n.* 白沫。  
**white corpuscle.** 白血球。  
**white/fish/** (hwīt/'fīsh'), *n.* 【動】白色魚。  
**white flag.** 白旗 [休戰或投降之標記]。  
**white lead** (lêd). ① 白鉛。② 白鉛粉。  
**white/ly/ered,** *a.* 虛弱的；卑怯的。  
**whit/en** (-'n), *v. i. & t.* 變白；使白；漂白。  
 — to *whiten cloth*, 將布漂白。— to *whiten a wall*, 將牆塗粉白。  
 The sea *whitens with foam*. 海中因浪花而變白。  
**white/ness** (hwīt/'nēs), *n.* ① 白。② 蒼白。③ 潔白；純潔。  
 \***Whites,** *n. pl.* 俄國白軍；俄國反革命軍 [與 *the* 連用，又稱 *White Army*].  
**white/wash/** (-wōsh'), *n.* ① 石灰水。② 掩飾；虛飾。— *v. i.* ① 用石灰水粉刷。② 掩飾；洗刷。— **white/wash'er,** *n.*  
*n.* The *whitewash* comes off. 牆上白粉落去。  
 The investigating committee applied a thick coat of *whitewash*. 調查委員大為掩飾其詞。

*v.* — to *whitewash* a room (a wall, a house), 用石灰水刷房間。  
 The report *whitewashed* him. 此報告為彼洗刷。  
**white/wood/** (hwīt/'wōd'), *n.* 【植】白木。  
**whith'er** (hwīth'ēr), *adv.* ① 往何處；向何處。② 往該處；向該處。③ 無論何處。— *conj.* 往其地。— *n.* 目的地。  
*adv.* *Whither* are we drifting? 吾等漂泊至何處？  
 It is plain *whither* your argument tends. 汝之議論之傾向頗為明瞭。  
 Go *whither* you will. 汝可隨意往何處。  
 The city *whither* they are going is far distant. 彼等所往之城甚遠。  
*conj.* He is in heaven, *whither* I hope to follow. 彼在天上，我希望隨往其地。  
*n.* — our whence and *whither*, 吾等之來處及去處。  
**whith'er-so-ev'er** (-sō ēv'ēr), *adv.* 無論至何處。  
 A rudder guides a ship *whith'er-so-ev'er* it wills. 舵可隨意引船無論至何處。  
**whit/ing** (hwīt/'īng), *n.* ① 【動】鱈科魚。② 白塗。  
**whit/ish** (hwīt/'īsh), *a.* 微白的；略帶白色的。  
**whit/low** (hwīt/'lō), *n.* ① 【醫】瘰癧。② 蹄冠炎。  
**whit/tle** (hwīt/'tl), *v. t. & i.* 斫；削。— to *whittle a stick*, 削一棒。  
**whiz, whizz** (hwīz), *v. i.;* *WHIZZED* (hwīzd), *WHIZZING.* 作呼呼聲；作呼呼聲飛過。— *v. t.* 使作呼呼聲。— *n.* 呼呼聲。  
 An arrow (Δ bullet) *whizzes through* the air. 一箭作呼呼聲飛過空中。  
**who** (hōō), *pron.;* *possess.* WHOSE (hōōz); *object.* WHOM (hōōm).  
 ① 何人；誰。② 其人。③ 任何人。  
 Who says so (told you so)? 誰如此說？  
 Do you know *who* it was? 汝知此係何人？  
 I told him *who* they were. 彼等係何人我已告彼。  
 Who would have thought it? 孰料如此？  
 Who is this man? 此人為誰？  
 There is no one *who* we can believe is competent. 吾等相信無人可以勝任。  
 I sent it to Jones, *who* passed it on to Smith. 吾將此物送與瓊斯，而瓊斯傳遞與史密斯。

**whoa** (hwō), *interj.* 止! 立定!

**who-ev'er** (hō-ēv'ēr), *pron.* 無論何人; 任何人。

*Whoever comes is welcome.* 凡來者皆所歡迎。 [富]

*Whoever is content is rich.* 知足者 *Whoever* gives information will be rewarded (*Whoever* talks will be punished). 報告者得酬謝。

He must be punished, *whoever* he is. 無論被爲何人必須受罰。

**whole** (hōl), *a.* ① 完全的; 總共的。② 完全數的; 整數的。③ 康健的; 健全的; 無恙的; 不破碎的。— *n.* ④ 全部; 全體; 總數。⑤ 體系。— **whole-ness**, *n.*

*a.* — a *whole* apple, 整蘋果。— the *whole* duty of man, 人類之全部義務。— three *whole* days, 三全日。— the *whole* body, 全體。— the *whole* truth 全部事實。— the *whole* world, 全世界。— to do a thing with one's *whole* heart, 用全力以作事。

The dish is still *whole* (There is not a plate left *whole*). 此碟未破。I hope you will come back *whole* (He got off with a *whole* skin). 我望汝無恙而歸。

He has swallowed a *raisin whole*. 被整吞一粒葡萄乾。

He talked a *whole* lot of nonsense. 被完全談無意識之話。

The *whole* city turned out to receive him. 全市人民出來歡迎其人。

*n.* — the *whole* and the parts, 全部及各部分。— an *organic whole*, 有機的體系。— on (upon) the *whole*, 總而言之。Nature is a *whole*. 自然係一體。

I cannot tell you the *whole* of it. 我不能和盤托出。

The golden rule contains the *whole* of morality. 此金箴包含道德之全部。

**whole/-heart/ed**, *a.* ① 忠誠的。② 奮力的。

**whole/sale** (hōl/sāl'), *n.* 躉賣; 批發 [與 *retail* 有別]。— *a.* ① 躉賣的; 批發的。② 大批的; 不分皂白的。

*n.* — to sell *by wholesale*, 整批發售。*a.* — a *wholesale* dealer (merchant), 批發商。— *wholesale* prices, 批發價。— to sell *wholesale*, 整批發售。— to send out begging letters *wholesale*, 送出大批請求書。

Our business is *wholesale* only. 敝店祇營批發業。

A *wholesale* slaughter took place. 發生大批屠殺。

**whole/some** (-sūm), *a.* ① 有益衛生的。② 健全的; 善良的; 有益的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— *wholesome* food (air, climate, exercise), 有益衛生之食品。— a *wholesome* advice (reading, doctrine), 善良之忠告。— a *wholesome* complexion, 健康之面色。 [全然]

**wholly** (hōl'i; hōl'i), *adv.* 完全; — a *wholly* bad example, 純然之惡例。

**whom** (hōm), *pron.* *Who* 之受事位。

*Whom* do you mean? 汝意指何人? *Of whom* are you speaking? 汝說何人?

*Whom* do you suppose I met on the street? 汝猜想我在街上遇見何人?

*Whom* the gods love die young. 神所愛者早夭。

This is the man *whom* we were looking for. 彼即爲吾等所尋之人。

**whom/so-ev'er** (-sō-ēv'ēr), *pron.* *Whosoever* 之受事位。

He stopped *whomsoever* he saw. 彼無論看見何人即使使之停留。

God gives wisdom to *whomsoever* he pleases (He said that he might give the ring to *whomsoever* he should first meet). 上帝隨意給智慧與任何人。

**whoop** (hōop), *v. i.* ① 大呼; 呼喊。② 咳嗽。— *n.* ③ 大呼; 呼喊。④ 鳥鳴; 鶴鳴。⑤ 咳嗽。

**whop'per** (hwōp'ēr), *n.* ① 碩大無朋之物。② 大謊。

**whop'ping**, *a.* 極大的。— a *whopping* lie, 大謊。

**whore** (hōr), *n.* 娼妓。— *v. i.* 賣淫。— *v. t.* 姦淫; 引入邪途; 敗壞; 誘惑。

**whore/mas'ter** (hōr/más'tēr), *n.* ① 嫖客。② 蓄妓者; 娼家主; 船奴。

**whore/mon'ger** (-mūp'gēr), *n.* 嫖客。

**whore/son** (-sūn), *n.* ① 私生子。② 卑鄙之徒。

**whorl** (hwōrl; hwōrl), *n.* ① 【植】輪生體; 環生體。② 【動】螺環。

**whor'tle-ber'ry** (hwōr'tl-bēr'i), *n.*; *pl.* -ries (-īz). 【植】越橘屬。

**whose** (hōoz), *pron.* *Who* 及 *which* 之物主位。

*Whose* son is he (*Whose* book is this)? 彼係何人之子?

This book belongs to the man *whose* name is on it. 此書屬於具名於書上之人。

Those for *whose* benefit it was done were much obliged. 受此事利益之人深爲感戴。

**whose/so-ev'er** (-sō-ēv'ēr), *pron.* *Whosoever* 之物主位。

*Whosoever* it was, it is now mine.  
此物無論昔屬何人今已爲我所有。

Return the book to *whosoever*  
address is on it. 將此書退還與書名  
其上之人。

*who'so* (hōō'sō), *pron.* 無論何人;  
任何人 [古語]。

*who'so-ev'er* (hōō'sō-ēv'ēr),  
*pron.* 無論何人; 任何人。

*Whoever* else objects, I do not.  
別人無論何人持異議而我則不然。

*why* (hwī), *adv.* ① 何故; 爲何。②  
因是; 緣是; 所以。— *n.* 理由; 說明;  
緣故。— *interj.* 何以 [表驚愕發見承認  
等]。

*adv.* *Why* did you do it? 汝何故爲  
之?

I cannot think *why* you came (I  
don't see *why* you are here). 我  
不知君何故來此。

You are late, *why*? 君遲到, 何故?

*Whyso*? 何故如是?

Science teaches us *why* the fall of  
mercury portends rain. 科學教吾  
人水銀下降所以預示有雨之故。

The *reasons why* he did it are  
obscure. 彼所以爲此之理由不明。

*n.* I cannot go into the *whys* and  
wherefores now. 我現在不能說到理  
由及緣故。

*interj.* *Why*, it is surely Jones!  
啊, 確係瓊斯!

*Why*, what a bruise you have got!  
啊, 汝受傷甚重!

*Why*, of course, that was it. 是啊,  
自然係如是。

"What is twice two?" " *Why*,  
four." "二之兩倍爲何?" "當然是  
四。"

"Is it true?" " *Why*, yes, I think  
so." "確否?" "不錯, 我想是確的。"

*Why*, a child could answer that. 何  
消說得, 即小孩都能回答此言。

*Why*, what is the harm? 那麼, 有何  
害處?

If silver will not do, *why*, we must  
try gold. 倘若銀子無用, 那麼, 我等須  
用黃金一試。

*wick* (wīk), *n.* ① 燈心; 蠟燭心。②  
區域; 市鎮。

*wick'ed* (wīk'ēd), *a.* ① 邪惡的。  
② 惡作劇的; 戲弄的 [俗語]。— *-ly*,  
*adv.* — *-ness*, *n.*

— a *wicked* man, 惡人。— a *wicked*  
deed, 惡事。— *wicked* ways of the  
world, 世上之惡習。— *wicked* designs,  
奸計。— a *wicked* heart, 邪惡之心。—  
a *wicked* urchin, 惡作劇之頑童。

*wick'er* (-ēr), *n.* ① 柳枝。② 柳枝  
細工。③ 柳枝細工物。— a 柳枝製的。

*a.* — a *wicker* basket (chair), 柳枝  
籃, — *wicker* furniture, 柳枝家具。

*wick'er-work* (-wūr'k/), *n.* 柳  
枝細工。

*wick'et* (wīk'ēt), *n.* ① 小門; 耳  
門; 劍門。② 三柱門 [cricket 球戲中  
的]。

— a match won by two *wickets*, 勝  
方尙有三人未出場。

*wide* (wīd), *a.* ① 闊的; 廣闊的; 寬  
廣的。② 廣大的。③ 寬許的; 寬大的。  
④ 寬宏的; 宏大的。⑤ 遠離正道的。—  
*adv.* ① 闊; 廣闊。② 廣大。— *-ly*,  
*adv.* — *-ness*, *n.*

*a.* — a *wide* door (road, river,  
gulf), 闊門。— a *wide* difference  
(interval), 大不相同。— a *wide* ap-  
plication, 廣大之應用。— *wide* cloth,  
闊布。— a cloth a yard *wide*, 寬一碼之  
布。— a *wide* plain, 大平原。— a *wide*  
domain, 廣大之版圖。— the *wide*  
ocean, 大洋。— *wide* breeches, 寬大之  
短褲。— *wide* reading, 博覽羣書。— a  
person of *wide* culture, 修養功深之人。  
— a *wide* arrow in archery (a *wide*  
ball in cricket), 射箭時遠離正道的箭。  
— *wide* range, 廣大之範圍。— a *wide*  
generalization, 概括。— a *wide*  
fame, 廣傳之名。— *wide* liberty, 寬大  
之自由。— *wide* knowledge, 博學。—  
eyes *wide* with wonder, 因驚奇而張大  
之目。— a conjecture *wide* of the  
truth, 離開事實過遠之料想。— a staring  
with *wide* eyes, 張目屏視。— to be of  
*wide* distribution, 分布頗廣。— to  
take *wide* views, 取廣大之見解。  
The arrow fell *wide* of the target.  
箭離目標頗遠。

He gave an answer quite *wide* of  
the mark (of the purpose). 彼所答  
全不對題。

*adv.* — to spread far and *wide*, 遠近  
傳佈。— two *widely* different ac-  
counts of an affair, 一事之極不相同之  
記述。— a man who is *widely* known,  
名聞遐邇之人。

The principle ranges *wide*. 此項主  
義範圍頗廣。

Open your mouth *wide*. 大張汝口。

The window is *wide* open. 窗戶  
大開

*wide'-a-wake'*, *a.* 警醒的; 機敏  
的。

He is *wide-awake*. 彼頗警醒。

*wid'en* (wīd'ēn), *v. t. & i.* 擴張;  
放寬。

— to *widen* a street, 放寬街道。— to  
*widen* one's views, 擴張眼界。

*widg'eon* (wīj'ūn), *n.* 【動】赤翅  
鳥。

**wid'ow** (wīd'ō), *n.* 寡婦; 孀婦。— *v. t.* 使喪所天; 使寡; 使寡 [通常用過去分詞]。

*a.* — a *widowed woman*, 寡婦。— the *widowed father*, 孀居之父。— the *widowed mother*, 寡居之母。

**wid'ow-er** (wīd'ō-ēr), *n.* 寡夫。

**wid'ow-hood** (-hōod), *n.* 寡居; 孀居。

**width** (wīdth), *n.* 廣; 闊大; 幅員; 闊度。

— a *yard in width*, 一碼闊。— a *ribbon of the same width*, 同樣闊之絲帶。— *his width of mind*, 其胸襟之闊大。

**wield** (wēlā), *v. t.* ① 指揮; 管理; 支配; 統治。② 使用; 揮舞。— **-er**, *n.* — to *wield power*, 握權。— to *wield a sword*, 舞劍。— to *wield a kingdom*, 統治王國。— to *wield a formidable pen*, 執令人畏懼之筆。

**wife** (wīf), *n.*; *pl.* WIVES (wīvz), ① 妻 [husband 之對]。② 婦女。— **wife/hood**, *n.*

— to have (take) a woman to *wife*, 娶某女為妻。— to live together as husband and *wife*, 同居為夫婦。— a *wedded (lawful) wife*, 正室。She will make a good *wife*. 伊將為人賢婦。

William has no children by his first *wife*. 威廉的第一夫人未生子女。

**wife/ly**, *a.* 妻的; 似妻的。

**wig** (wīg), *n.* 假髮。

**wig'an** (wīg'ān), *n.* 帆布狀之棉布。

**wig'gle** (wīg'gl), *v. i. & t.* 搖動; 搖擺 [俗語]。

**wig'gler** (-lēr), *n.* 孑孓 [蚊之幼蟲]。

**wight** (wīt), *n.* 人 [詔語]。

**wig'wag'** (wīg'wāg'), *v. t. & i.*; -WAGGED' (-wāgd); -WAG'GING (-wāg'ing), ① 搖動; 搖擺。② [海談軍] [以旗或燈] 打信號。

**wig'wam** (wīg'wōm), *n.* 北美印第安人之草履。

**wild** (wīld), *a.* ① 野的。② 野生的。③ 荒野的; 荒蕪的。④ 野蠻的; 未開化的。⑤ 放蕩的; 放肆的。⑥ 幻想的; 妄想的。⑦ 狂熱的; 激昂的。⑧ 胡亂的。⑨ 渴望的; 切望的 [俗語]。— *n.* 荒野; 荒地。— *adv.* ① 野。② 野生。③ 荒野。④ 野蠻。⑤ 放蕩。⑥ 幻想。⑦ 狂熱。⑧ 胡亂。

*a.* — a *wild man*, 野蠻人。— a *wild animal* (ox, cat), 野獸。— a *wild plant*, 野生植物。— *wild vine* (cherry), 野葡萄。— *wild work*, 不法行爲; 暴行。— a *wild wind*, 狂風。— a *wild night*, 有暴風雨之夜。— a *wild guess* (shot, blow), 亂猜。— a *wild pitch*,

亂謬。— a *wild idea*, 狂念。— *wild delight* (excitement, enthusiasm, grief, rage), 狂喜。— *wild looks* (appearance), 狂謬。— *wild opinions*, 輕率之意見。— a *wild venture*, 胡亂之冒險。— *wild words*, 憤激之語。— *wild scenery*, 荒涼之景。— *hair hanging in wild locks*, 髮垂之亂髮。— *living in wild times*, 生於亂世。— to be in *wild spirits*, 精神錯亂。— to be *wild with excitement*, 憤激。

He settled down after a *wild youth*. 彼乃浪子回頭。

The room is in *wild disorder*. 室中紊亂。

He is *wild* to see her. 彼渴望見此女。

He is *wild for revenge*. 彼切望復仇。

He is *wild about flowers*. 彼酷愛花草。

*n.* — the *wilds of Africa*, 非洲之荒野。

*adv.* — to talk *wild*, 亂談。

**wild'cat'** (wīld'kāt'), *a.* ① 不安全的; 不穩妥的; 不穩妥的。② 亂開的 [指火車等]。

— a *wildcat scheme*, 不穩妥之策略。— *wildcat speculations*, 不穩妥之投機。

— a *wildcat train*, 亂開之火車。

**wil'der-ness** (wīld'ēr-nēs), *n.* ① 荒野; 荒地。② 一堆; 無數; 多量。

— a *wilderness of flowers*, 許多花。

**wild'fire'** (wīld'fir'), *n.* 野火。The report spreads like *wildfire*. 消息傳播甚速。

**wild'ing** (wīld'ing), *n.* ① 野生植物。② 野生植物之果實。

**wild'ly** (wīld'li), *adv.* ① 野。② 野生。③ 荒野。④ 野蠻。⑤ 放蕩。⑥ 幻想。⑦ 狂熱。⑧ 胡亂。

— to struggle *wildly*, 鬪爭。

**wild'ness**, *n.* ① 野。② 野生。③ 荒野。④ 野蠻。⑤ 放蕩。⑥ 幻想。⑦ 狂熱。⑧ 胡亂。

**wile** (wīl), *n.* 詭計; 奸計。— *v. t.* ① 引誘。② 誑惑。

**wil'ful** (wīl'f-), -ly, -ness, *Vars* of WILLFUL, etc.

**wil'i-ly** (wīl'i-li), *adv.* 狡猾; 詭譎。

**wil'i-ness** (-nēs), *n.* 狡猾; 詭譎。

**will** (wīl), *n.* ① 意志。② 意志力。③ 願望; 欲望。④ 遺囑。⑤ 命令。⑥ 選擇; 決定。— *v. t.*; WILLED (wīld);

WILL'ING, ① 命令。② 選擇; 決定。③ 立遺囑; 以遺言給與; 遺贈。④ 以意志方使爲。— *v. i.* ① 選擇; 決定。② 命令。

*n.* — *freedom of the will*, 意志自由。— a man of iron *will*, 意志堅強之人。

— a *weak (strong) will*, 薄弱之意志。

— a *tenant at will*, 隨時可以遣去之租戶。— to have the *will* to do something, 願爲某事。— to do a thing



with a will, 熱心作事。— to have one's will, 如願以償。— to make one's will, 立遺囑。

The mind consists of the understanding and the will. 心意爲悟性 & 意志所成。

The will to live in a patient is the surgeon's best ally. 病者圖生活之決意爲外科醫生莫大之助。

He did it against my will. 彼違背我之意志而作此事。

He served of his own will. 彼自願服務。

He has a will that overbears all opposition. 彼有勝過一切反抗之意志。

v. God wills that man should be happy. 上帝命世人享幸福。

He who wills success is half way to it. 有志成功者已成功一半。

He has no power to will. 彼無果斷決行之力。

Willing and wishing are not the same. 決心與願望各不相同。

You can will yourself into contentment. 汝可以意志力使自己滿足。

The mesmerist wills the patient to think himself well (He can will a person to smile). 催眠術士以意志力量使病者自以爲痊愈。

I shall will my money to a hospital (He willed his farm to his nephew). 吾將遺贈吾之財產與某醫院。

**will** (wíl), v. t. & auxiliary; pret.

WOULD; p. p. WOULD. ① As v. t.: 願望; 欲 [大抵用 would]. ② As auxiliary: 將; 決意; 定欲; 願意; 慣於; 願。— v. i. 願; 欲。

I would that the day were at hand, 我願望時日已近。

Would that ye had listened to us! 願汝早聽吾等之言!

I would I were a bird (Would it were otherwise)! 我願爲飛鳥!

Come when you will. 汝欲來則來。

He will (would) not go any further. 彼不欲再向前行。

Would you pass the salt? 可否請汝將鹽傳遞與我。

The wound would not heal. 傷口不得痊愈。

I would not do it for \$100. 我不願受百元而爲此。

Accidents will happen. 意外事變行將發生。

He will (would) sit idle for hours. 彼願閉坐數小時。

Now and then a blackbird would call. 時時有一黑鳥來。

The dog will wag his tail and bark. 此犬輒搖尾而吠。

They would have been killed if they had let go. 倘若彼等放手 彼等必已死矣。

We would have come if you had given us longer notice. 汝若早通知吾等必已前來。 [即將臨得。

You will hear soon enough. 汝不久 Will you (they) be able to hear at such a distance? 如此距離汝能聽聞否?

You say I will never manage it. 汝說我不願處理此事。

I will let you know. 我定然通知汝。

**willful**, **wilful** (wíl'fúl), a.

① 有意的; 故意的; 任意的。 ② 剛愎的; 固執的; 頑強的。 — -ly, adv. — -ness, n.

— willful murder, 故殺。 — willful waste, 任意耗費。 — willful disobedience, 有意不服從。 — a willful man, 剛愎之人。 — a willful child, 頑童。 — a willful horse, 頑強之馬。

**willing**, a. ① 願意的; 情願的。 ② 欣然從事的; 迅速的; 敏捷的; 不煩燥的。

— -ly, adv. — -ness, n.

a. — willing service, 出於自願之服務。 — willing poverty, 欣然忍受之貧困。

— a willing crew, 欣然工作之水手。 — a willing horse, 準備奔馳之馬。 — a willing hand (helper), 敏捷之助手。

— a willing aid (help), 迅速之幫助。

I am quite willing to do it. 我極願爲此。

He is willing to depart. 彼情願分手。

adv. He did it quite willingly. 彼極願爲此。

n. I have expressed my willingness. 我已表明願意; 我已欣然承諾。

**will'-o'-the-wisp'** (-ô-ôë-wisp'), n. 鬼火。

**willow** (wíl'ô), n. ① 柳。

— to wear the willow. 失戀; 哀悼戀人之喪。

**wil'low-y** (-ô-ï), a. ① 柳的。 ② 如柳的; 柔弱的。

**wilt** (wílt), v. i. 枯; 萎; 凋。 — v. t. 使枯萎; 使凋謝。

**wilt**, 2d pers. sing. of WILL.

**wil'y** (wíl'í), a. 狡猾的; 詭譎的。

**wimple** (wím'p'l), n. 頭巾。 — v. t. ① 被以頭巾。 ② 使起波紋; 使波動。 ③ 招喚。 — v. i. ① 起波紋; 波動。 ② 招喚。

**win** (wín), v. i.; pret. & p. p. WON (wŭn); p. pr. & vb. n. WIN'NING.

① 得勝。 ② 成功。 — v. t. ① 得勝; 贏。 ② 取勝; 博得。 ③ 說服; 勸誘。 ④ 逢; 抵; 我。 — n. 遊戲中之勝利。

v. — to win a victory (a fortress, a prize, an honor, a fame, a fortune,

a wife), 獲得勝利。— to win the day (battle), 戰勝。— to win a game (a race, a bet), 遊戲獲勝。— to win a living, 謀生。— to win one's bread, 糊口。— to win ore from a mine, 從礦中取得礦苗。— to win the mountain top, 達到山頂。— to win the shore, 抵岸。— to win one's way, 奮力前進。— to win over an enemy, 勸誘敵人倒戈。— a theory that wins upon one by degrees, 漸漸使人注意之學說。— to win upon one's heart (affections), 得人心。— to win through all difficulties, 勝過一切困難。

I won \$10 of him at cards. 我贏牌贏他十元。

You have won me. 汝已將我勸服。

I won him to consent. 我勸他允諾。

He soon won his audience over. 他立刻吸引聽眾之注意。

n. He has had three wins and no defeats. 他獲勝三次而未負。

**wince** (wĩns), v. i. 畏縮; 退縮。— n. 畏縮; 退縮。

**winch** (wĩnch), n. ① 曲肢。② 絞車; 絞盤。

**wind** (wĩnd), v. t.; pret. & p. p. wound (wound); p. pr. & vb. n. wind'ing (wĩn'dĩng). ① 繞; 纏繞。② 操縱; 支配; 左右。③ 賈操。④ 以絞盤吊起或捲曳。— v. i. ① 盤繞; 纏繞。② 彎曲; 曲折。③ 賈操。— n. ① 盤繞; 纏繞。② 彎曲; 曲折。

v. — to wind a pegtop, 繞繩於地黃牛上。— to wind a person round one's fingers, 操縱某人; 玩弄某人於掌上。— to wind yarn (thread), 繞棉紗。— to wind cotton on a reel, 繞棉線於紡車上。— to wind wool into a ball, 將羊毛裝成球形。— to wind a ship, 掉船頭; 使船轉向。— to wind ore up from a mine, 將礦石從礦中曳起。— to wind ((up)) a clock (a watch), 開鐘。— to wind up a company, 清理後將公司解散。— to wind up a piece of string, 繞線為球。— to wind up the strings of a fiddle, 扭緊提琴之絃。— to wind up one's speech by a quotation from the Bible, 引用聖經之句以結束其演說。— a winding staircase, 盤梯。— a winding engine (machine), 絞盤機。— a winding path, 曲折之路。— a winding surface, 屈曲之面。

The brook winds its way. 小川紆曲而流。

He wound himself (his way) into my affections (into their good graces). 他賈操以邀我之福。

She wound her arms round the child (the child in her arms). 伊抱其子。

The serpent winds (itself) round its victim. 此蛇盤繞其所獵物之身上。He is winding himself up to do it. 彼振作精神而為之。

He is wound up to fury. 彼被人激怒。His expectation was wound up to a high pitch. 彼之希望達於極點。

The road winds round the hill (The stream winds through the valley). 此路環繞山之周圍。

Vines wind round the pole. 葡萄藤繞於杆上。 [將諸理帳目]

The company will wind up. 該公司 He shot his wife and child and wound up by stabbing himself. 彼將妻兒槍殺後遂以自刎告終。

n. The road there takes a wind to the south. 此路在彼處向南彎轉。

**wind** (wĩnd; poet or rhetorical, wĩnd), n. ① 風。② 人造風。③ 氣; 氣息; 呼吸。④ 空談; 空言。⑤ 臭氣; 香氣。⑥ 方向。⑦ 管樂器之統稱。— v. t. ① 喚出。② 使氣促。③ 使 [馬] 休息。

n. — a fair wind, 順風。— a contrary wind, 逆風。— hot (cold, whistling) winds, 熱風。— variable winds, 易變之風。— a constant wind, 定風。— a periodical wind, 定期風。— a second wind, 運動時氣息暫停後之開始呼吸。— the wind of a bellows, 風箱之風。— the wind of a bullet, 鎗彈之風。— in the wind's eye (in the teeth of the wind), 在逆風中。— to break wind, 放屁。— to find out (to show) how the wind blows (lies), 觀察形勢; 看風勢。— to get wind of a news, 風聞一項消息。— to go like the wind, 疾行; 急行。— to raise the wind, 設法籌款。— to lose one's wind, [因競走] 氣喘短促。— to come from the four winds, 來自四方。— to get (take) the wind of another ship, 行於他船之上風。— to take the wind out of one's sails, 占人之上風; 挫敗人之計畫。

The wind rises. 風起; 風勢更甚。

I suspect there is something in the wind. 我疑竊有某事正在暗中進行。

The sound (The scent) is carried by (comes on) the wind. 聲由風中傳來。

The organ stops when the wind is exhausted. 貯存空氣完畢時風琴即停。

He was knocked down by the wind of the blow. 他被打伐之風所推倒。

The strings were drowned by the wind. 絃樂器為管樂器所壓倒。

Let me recover my wind. 讓我蘇息。

They will up and at it again when they get their wind. 彼等呼吸回復時將再努力從事。

The story soon *got (took) wind*. 此話立即傳出。

Birds fly quickly *down the wind*. 羣鳥順風飛翔。

v. The hounds *winded* the game. 獵犬喚出野獸之所在。

I *winded* his tobacco half a mile off. 我在半英里外即喚出彼之煙味。

I am quite *winded* by the climb. 我爬得氣促。

We rested to *wind* the horses. 我等休息以使馬休息。

**wind** (wɪnd), v. *t.*; *pret.* & *p. p.* WOUND; *p. pr.* & *vb. n.* WIND'ING. 吹。

— to *wind* a horn (a bugle), 吹號角。

**wind/age** (wɪn'dʒ), n. ① 【風】遊蕩。 ② 【航】船身常風之面。

**wind/break** (wɪnd'bræk), n. 防風屏。

**wind/fall** (-fɔl/), n. ① 吹落之物。 ② 意外之獲得；橫財。

**wind/i-ness** (wɪn'di-nēs), n. ① 有風；多風。 ② 胃氣脹；發氣；出氣。 ③ 誇張。

— the *windiness* of the weather (of the season), 天氣之多風。 — the *windiness* of vegetables, 菜蔬之發氣。

**wind instrument** (wɪnd). 【管】管樂器。

**wind/lass** (wɪnd'lɔs), n. 繡帷；絞盤。

**wind/mill** (-mɪl/), n. 風車。

**wind/ow** (wɪn'də), n. ① 窗。 ② 窗扉。 — v. *t.* 裝窗。

n. — a *window* dressing, 陳列窗裝飾法。

— a *carriage window*, 馬車窗。 — to open (to throw open) the *window*, 開窗。 — to shut (to throw up) the *window*, 關窗。 — to *have all one's goods in the front window*, 頗為膚淺。 — to *look out of the window* (to look *through* the *window*), 向窗外眼望。

The *window* commands a fine view. 由此窗可看美景。

He sat *by the window*. 他坐在窗邊。

v. — a *many-windowed* house, 多窗之屋。 [氣管]

**wind/pipe** (wɪnd'pɪp/), n. 【管】

**wind/row** (-rə/), n. ① 一排蔬菜。 ② 由風吹成之行列。

**wind/ward** (wɪnd'wɜrd), n. 上風；風向 [與 *leeward* 相反]。 — a. 向風的。 — *adv.* 向風。

n. — to *sail to windward*, 向風航行。

— to *cast (lay) an anchor to windward*, 向風拋錨；預為後來之計。 — to *get to the windward of one*, 避臭氣；占 [他船] 之上風；較人占優勢。

The ship lay *to the windward* of us. 此船停在吾等之上風。

a. — the *windward* side, 上風方面。

**wind'y** (wɪn'di), a. ① 有風的；風吹的。 ② 令人胃氣脹的；發氣的。 ③ 誇張的；贅言的。

— a *windy* hilltop (plain, situation), 風吹之山頂。 — *windy* weather (night), 風暴之天氣。 — a *windy* speaker (orator), 贅言之演說家。 — *windy* food, 令人胃氣發脹之食物。

**wine** (waɪn), n. ① 葡萄酒。 ② 酒。 — v. *t.* & *i.* 葡萄酒；以酒款待；飲酒。

n. — port *wine*, 葡萄酒。 — orange (gooseberry) *wine*, 橘汁酒。 — Adams *wine*, 水。 — to *take wine with a person*, 飲酒祝人健康。 — to *be in wine*, 醉。

**wing** (wɪŋ), n. ① 翼；翅。 ② 翼狀物。 ③ 飛翔。 — v. *t.* ① 裝翼。 ② 飛過。 ③ 使受傷。 — v. *i.* 飛。

n. — to *come on the wings of the wind*, 來得迅速。 — to *shoot birds on the wing*, 射飛鳥。 — to *take wing*, 飛去；逃走。 — to *take under one's wing*, 保護；愛顧。

The hen gathers her chickens *under her wings*. 母雞集雛雞於翼下。

The birds are *on the wing*. 諸鳥正在飛翔。

Fear adds (lends) *wings* to his course. 恐懼之心使他進行愈速。

Money *takes to itself wings*. 金錢不翼而飛。

The cavalry was *massed on the left wing*. 騎兵集於左翼。

v. — *winged* words, 中肯之語。 — to *wing an arrow with eagle's feathers*, 以蒼毛裝箭羽。

Ambition *winged* his spirit (Vengeance *winged* the shaft; Fear *winged* his steps). 野心鼓動其精神。

The bird *wings* the air (the sky, its way). 此鳥飛過空中。

**wing/less**, a. 無翼的。

**wink** (wɪŋk), v. *i.* ① 瞬；眨眼。 ② 伴為不見 [通常與 *at* 連用]。 ③ 以目示意。 ④ 閃爍。 — v. *t.* ① 瞬；愛 [眼]。 ② 愛去 [眼淚]。 — n. ① 瞬；愛眼。 ② 瞬息。 ③ 火星；閃光。

v. — to *wink the eyes* (the eyelids), 愛眼。 — to *wink back one's tears*, 愛眼欲泣。 — to *give a hint by winking*, 以目示意。

You had better *wink at* his faults. 汝最好伴為不知其過。

He *winked at* me. 他向我目語。

n. He turned to the rustic *with a wink* at the company. 他對眾人愛眼而轉向村夫。

I did not sleep a *wink* all night (I could not get a *wink* of sleep). 我終夜未曾合眼。

**wink'er** (wɪŋk'ər), *n.* ① 瞬目者； 蹙眼者。 ② 馬眼罩。 ③ 毆[俗語]。

**win'ner** (wɪn'ər), *n.* 得勝者； 勝利者。

**win'ning** (wɪn'ɪŋ), *n.* ① 得勝。 ② 勝利品[常用複數]。 — *a.* ① 得勝的； 決勝的。 ② 引人的； 可愛的； 嬌媚的。

*a.* — a *winning* post, 賽馬之決勝點。 — the *winning* horse (side), 得勝之馬。 — the *winning* bit (stroke), 決勝之衝中。 — a *winning* smile (look), 勾魂之笑。 — a *winning* manners, 嬌媚之態。

**win'now** (wɪn'ō), *v. t.* ① 篩； 篩。 ② 分別。 — *v. i.* 篩揚。

— to *winnow* grain, 篩穀類。

**win'some** (-səm), *a.* ① 可愛的； 嬌媚的。 ② 愉快的； 歡樂的。 — *adv.* — *ness, n.*

— a *winsome* looks, 嬌媚之姿態。 — a *winsome* smile, 惹人心目之笑。

**win'ter** (-tɪr), *n.* 冬； 冬季。 — *v. i.* 過冬。 — *v. t.* 冬日飼養； 冬日培養。

*n.* — a *hard winter*, 多冰霜之冬季； 嚴寒之冬季。 — a *mild* (soft) *winter*, 少冰霜之冬季； 溫暖之冬季。 — a *man of fifty winters*, 五十歲之人。 — a *winter* sleep, 冬眠。 — *winter* solstice, 冬至。 — *winter* clothing, 冬季之衣服。 — *winter* quarters, 冬季駐兵之營房。 — a *winter* vacation, 寒假； 年假。

I live in town in ((the)) *winter*. 我冬天住在城中。

*v.* *Delicate* plants must be *wintered* under cover. 細花草在冬季必須遮蓋以培養之。 鹿蹄草。

**win'ter-green** (-grɛn'), *n.* ① 綠。 ② 寒綠的。

**win'ter-y** (-i), *a.* ① 冬的； 如冬的。 ② 寒綠的。

**win'try** (wɪn'tri), *a.* ① 冬的； 如冬的。 ② 寒綠的。

— *winty* weather (day, sun), 冬日之天氣。 — a *winty* scene, 冬景。

**win'y** (wɪn'i), *a.* 葡萄酒的； 似葡萄酒的。

**wipe** (wɪp), *v. t.* ① 拭； 抹； 揩。 ② 抹去； 揩去； 洗去； 除去； 雪[與 *away*, *off*, *out* 連用]。 — *n.* ① 拭； 抹； 揩。 ② 打壓[俚語]。

*a.* — to *wipe* a table (a dish), 抹桌。 — to *wipe* one's face (one's hands), 揩面。 — to *wipe* one's eyes, 止哭。 — to *wipe* away one's tears, 揩去眼淚。 — to *wipe* out a stain, 洗去污跡。 — to *wipe* out an insult (a disgrace), 雪恥。

He *wiped* a cloth over the dusty table. 他揮布抹去灰塵之桌。

The whole army (Their very name) was *wiped* out. 全軍覆沒。

*n.* — to give the plate a *wipe*, 抹盤。 — to take a *wipe* at him (to fetch him a *wipe*), 打他一下。

**wip'er** (wɪp'ər), *n.* ① 拭者。 ② 抹布； 手巾； 拭具。

**wire** (waɪr), *n.* ① 金屬線； 綫。 ② 電線； 電報； 電信。 — *v. t. & i.* ① 裝金屬線； 附金屬線； 穿以金屬線。 ② 通電； 打電報。 ③ 用金屬線插[鳥]。

— a *platinum* (silver, copper) *wire*, 白金綫。 — *telegraph* wires, 電線。 — a *private* wire, 私人專用之電線。 — a *wire* sieve (a *wire* bird cage), 金屬線製之篩。 — to send orders (congratulations) *by* wire, 打電報訂購貨物。 — to *pull* the wires, 暗中操縱； 暗中運動； 陰謀。

Let me know *by* wire. 發電告我。

They send me a *wire*. 彼等發電報與我。

*v.* — to *wire* corks in bottling liquors, 將酒瓶塞時繫以金屬線。 — to *wire* beads, 用金屬線穿佛珠。 — to *wire* a house for electric lighting, 將屋中裝電燈用之電線。 — to *wire* a bird, 用金屬線插鳥。 — to *wire* a reply, 發回電。 — to *wire* to a person, 打電報與人。 — to *wire* for a person, 電召某人。 *Wire* me the result. 將結果用電報通知我。

**wire'less** (waɪr'lɛs), *a.* 無線的； 無線電的。 — *n.* 無線電報。

*a.* — a *wireless* telegraph, 無線電報。 — a *wireless* station, 無線電臺。

**wir'y** (-i), *a.* ① 金屬線的； 金屬線製的。 ② 堅韌的； 瘦而強壯的。 — *wir'iness* (-i-nɛs), *n.*

— *wiry* persons, 瘦而強壯之人。

**wis'dom** (wɪz'dəm), *n.* ① 智慧； 聰明。 ② 學問。 ③ 智言； 智行。 ④ 智者。

— a *man of wisdom*, truth, and goodness, 智德兼備之人。 — all the *wisdom* and *wisdom* of the place, 所有當地之智士。

He shows great *wisdom*. 他表現極大智慧。

Sincerity is true *wisdom*. 誠實乃真智慧。

He is a *Daniel* in *wisdom*. 他係非比尋常之賢人。

**wisdom tooth.** 智齒。

— to *cut* one's *wisdom* teeth, 達到能辨別是非善惡之年歲； 開智齒。

**wise** (waɪz), *a.* ① 智的； 聰明的； 賢明的； 明智的； 有見識的。 ② 有學問的； 博學的； 多才多藝的。 — *adv.*

— a *wise* magistrate, 賢明之縣長。 — a *wise* man, 術士。 — a *wise* woman,

女巫；產婆。— a *wise saying* (speech, opinion), 智言。— a *wise scheme* (plan), 智策。— a *wise course* (step), 有見識之途徑。— *wise conduct* (direction), 有見識之行爲。— a *wise determination*, 有見識之決斷。— *wiser than Solomon*, 非僅聰明。

They came away *none the wiser* (I am no wiser than before). 彼等歸來仍一無所知。

**wise** (wīz), *n.* 方法；法式；樣式 [祇用於 *in any wise*, *in no wise* 等語中]。He is *in no wise* inferior to his predecessor, 彼並不較前任爲劣。

**wise'n-cre** (wīz'ā-kēr), *n.* ① 自作聰明者。② 愚人；蠢物。

**wish** (wīsh), *v. t.* 願；欲；望 [與 *for* 或無定式動字連用]。— *v. t.* ① 願；欲。② 渴望；切望。③ 祈願；敬祝。④ 呪詛。— *n.* ① 志願；願望；渴望；切望。② 欲得之物；目的物。— **wish'er**, *n.*

*v.* — to *wish one's self at home*, 願在家中。— to *wish a person away*, 望其不在。— to *wish a person happy*, 祝人幸福。

I *wish to go* (to see him, to speak with you). 吾欲去。

He has nothing left to *wish for*. 彼更無嚮望之事 [一切已足]。

I would not *wish for* anything better. 我不望更佳之物。

What do you *wish*? 汝何所欲?

I *wish you to do it* (I *wish it to be done*). 我欲汝爲此。

They say they *wish for peace*. 彼等說彼等渴望和平。

He *wishes me well* (He *wishes well to all the world*; He *wishes nobody ill*). 他對我祝福。

I *wish you joy* (luck). 我祝君歡樂。

I *wish success to the enterprise* (to each and all). 我祝此種企業成功。

I *wish I had never been born*. 我願我未嘗出世。

I *wish I were a bird*. 我願爲飛鳥。

I *wish I may live to see it*. 我願我生時得見此事。

I *wish you would be quiet*. 我願汝安靜。

I *wish it may not prove so*. 我願事實不致如此。

*n.* — *with best wishes*, 敬頌平安。

*Wish* is father to thought, 志願爲思想之母。

He has a great *wish to go to sea*. 他極其渴望航海。

I cannot grant your *wish* (He disregarded or disobeyed my *wishes*). 我不能允汝所欲。

I have got my *wish*. 我已如願已償。

**wish/bone** (wīsh'bōn'), *n.* 鳩思骨 [鳥類胸前之骨]。

**wish/ful** (-fōōl), *a.* 願望的；渴望的；切望的。— *-ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

**wisp** (wīsp), *n.* 一小束；一把。

**wist** (wīst), *pret. of WIT, know.*

**wis-ta/rī-a** (wīs-tā'rī-ā), *n.* 【植】紫藤。

**wist/ful** (wīst'fōōl), *a.* ① 願望的；渴望的。② 深思的；苦思的；盟想的。— *-ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.*

— a *wistful look* (voice, mood), 深思之態。— *wistful eyes*, 苦思之目。

**wit** (wīt), *v. t. & i.* 知 [今祇用於 *to wit* 一語中]。

There were three present — *to wit*, Mr. Brown, Mr. Green, and Mr. Black. 有三人到場，即 Brown, Green, 與 Black 三氏也。

**wit**, *n.* ① 智；心智；才智。② 智識；心神；神志 [大抵用複數]。③ 機智。④ 談話；滑稽。⑤ 談話者；滑稽家。

— to be out of one's *wits*, 神志狂亂。— to be at one's *wit's end*, 茫然不知所措；智窮力竭；不知如何處付。— to live by one's *wits*, 賴善於調度以度日。

He has not the *wit* (the *wits, wit enough*) to see. 彼無辨別之智能。

The remedy is *past the wit of man* to devise. 救濟之策非人智力所能想出。

He has all his *wits* about him. 彼極機警。

He has quick (slow) *wits*. 彼有急智。

**witch** (wīch), *n.* ① 女巫。② 醜婆。③ 妖術之女。— *v. t.* 迷惑；蠱惑。

**witch/craft** (wīch'krāft'), *n.* ① 巫術；魔術；妖術。② 蠱惑；誘惑。

**witch'er-y** (wīch'er-ī), *n.*; *pl. -ERIES (-iz)*. ① 巫術；魔術；妖術。② 蠱惑；誘惑。

**witch/-ha/zel**, *n.* 【植】金縷梅。

**with** (wīth), *prep.* ① 用；以。② 與；共；偕；同。③ 因；由於。④ 反對 [祇用於 *fight, contend, vie* 等字之後]。

— a man *with a sinister expression*, 有惡相之人。— a wine *mixed with water*, 摻水之酒。— a ring *set with diamonds*, 嵌鑽石之戒指。— a ship *laden with cotton*, 裝棉花之船。— a bottle *filled with water*, 裝水之瓶。— my dealings *with the natives*, 我與土人之交易。— a silent *with shame*, 因羞怯而沉默。— a stiff *with cold*, 凍僵。— to be *with the A. B. Manufacturing Co.*, 在某某製造廠供職。— to be down *with fever*, 因患熱病而臥倒。— to be patient (to have patience) *with him*, 忍耐其人。— to be numbered *with the transgressors*, 算作罪犯之一。— to

*fight with* the Romans, 與羅馬人交戰。  
 — to *vie with* each other, 互相競爭。  
 — to quarrel (struggle, dispute, argue, compete) *with* a person, 與人爭吵。  
 — to vote (to side) *with* the reformers (*with* the Liberals), 在革新派方面投票。  
 — to leave a child *with* the nurse (a parcel *with* the porter), 將小孩交與乳母看護。  
 — to cut it *with* a knife (to heal *with* herbs), 以小刀切之。  
 — to change *with* the seasons, 隨節令而變。  
 — to differ *with* a person, 與人意見不同。  
 — to rise *with* the sun, 日出起身。  
 — to win *with* ease (to fight *with* courage), 容易獲得; 容易取勝。  
 — Rome, *with* her seven hills, 有七座山之羅馬。  
 — *with* child (*with* young), 懷孕。

England (*with* Wales), Scotland, and Ireland make the United Kingdom. 英格蘭(連威爾斯)蘇格蘭及愛爾蘭成爲大英帝國。

The boy has come *with* the letter. 該童攜函而來。

What is your will (What do you want) *with* me? 汝對我何所欲?

He trembled *with* fear (perished *with* hunger). 我因恐懼而戰慄。

He will not part *with* it on any account. 彼無論如何不能捨此。

I feel (think, sympathize) *with* you. 我與汝表同情。

I disagree *with* you. 我與汝意見不同。

He that is not *with* me is against me. 凡與我不合之人皆反對我。

Blue does not go *with* green. 藍色與綠色不相合。

He went out *with* no hat on. 彼未戴帽而外出。

I have no money *with* me. 我身無錢。

It rests *with* you to decide. 此事由汝決定。

I have no pen to write *with*. 我無筆寫字。

*With* God all things are possible. 在上帝一切事皆屬可能。

It is holiday time *with* us. 吾等現在休假。

The first object *with* him is to make money. 彼之第一目的在賺錢。

He has great influence *with* the House. 彼對議院有極大勢力。

*With* many admirable qualities, he failed completely (*With* all his learning, he is the simplest of men). 彼雖有許多大才, 然全歸失敗。

**with-al'** (wĭth-əl'), *adv.* 亦; 且; 又; 更; 同時; 同樣 [古語]。— *prep.* 以 [古語]。

**with-draw'** (wĭth-drŏ'), *v. t.*; for prin. parts see DRAW. 取回; 收回; 撤回; 抽銷; 取消; 撤退。— *v. i.* 退去; 退却。

— to *withdraw* the curtain, 拉開窗簾。  
 — to *withdraw* one's hand, 將手撤回。  
 — to *withdraw* a subscription (a privilege), 取銷捐款。  
 — to *withdraw* coins from circulation (a boy from school, a horse from the race), 收回貨幣不令流通。  
 — to *withdraw* troops from a position, 撤退軍隊。  
 — to *withdraw* an offer (a statement, a promise, a claim), 撤回一項建議。  
 — to *withdraw* from business, 停業。  
 — to *withdraw* from the meeting, 退席。  
 — to *withdraw* from a party, 退出; 出會。  
 — to *withdraw* from the world, 遁世。

After dinner the ladies *withdrew*. 餐後諸女退席。

**with-draw'al** (-əl), *n.* 取回; 收回; 撤回; 抽銷; 撤退。

**withe** (wĭth; wĭth), *n.* 枝帶。

**with'er** (wĭth'ēr), *v. i. & t.* ① 枯萎; 凋謝; 使枯萎; 使凋謝。② 衰敗; 衰落; 使衰敗; 使衰落。

— to *wither* a person by (*with*) a look (a glance), 以目注視使人畏縮。  
 — reputations *withered* by scandal, 爲謠言所傷之盛名。  
 — a *withering* look, 令人畏縮之容觀。  
 — a *withered* flower (tree), 枯花。 [貌皆易衰]

Flowers and beauty *wither*. 花與美 The leaves have *withered* away. 樹葉已凋謝。

The sun (The frost) has *withered* the plants. 日光使植物枯萎。

Time will *wither* the fairest face (Age cannot *wither* her). 歲月將使最美之容貌變爲衰老。

**with'ers** (-ērz), *n. pl.* 盔甲 [既肩骨間之隆起]。

**with-hold'** (wĭth-hŏld'), *v. t. & i.*; for prin. parts see HOLD. ① 抑制; 制止。② 不許; 不允; 不准。

— to *withhold* payment, 不允付款。  
 — to *withhold* one's consent, 不承諾。  
 — to *withhold* one's support, 不肯扶助。  
 — to *withhold* supplies, 不給需用品。  
 — to *withhold* the light of one's countenance, 不假以顏色; 排斥; 損斥。

What *withheld* him from making the attempt? 何事使彼不肯嘗試?

**with-in'** (-ĭn'), *adv.* ① 在內。② 在屋內; 戶內。— *prep.* ① 在內。② 以內; 不出乎。— *n.* 內面; 內部。

*adv.* — to go *within*, 進內。— to stay *within*, 留在屋內。— beauty without

and foulness *within*, 外面如毒蘊心中如夜叉。

Is Mr. Jones *within*? 琼斯先生在不在家否?

Make me pure *within*. 使我精神清淨。  
*prep.* — *within* doors, 在戶內。 — *within* the city, 在城內。 — *within* sight of the port, 看得見港口。 — a task *within* his powers, 在其能力範圍以內之工作。 — *immorality within* the law, 法律範圍內之不道德 [即微惡]。 — to live (keep) *within* one's income, 量入爲出。 — to keep it *within* bounds, 使之不越出範圍。 — to keep *within* the law, 不違法。

It is true *within* limits. 此事在某範圍之內不失爲真實。

It is *within* three miles of a station. 此處離開某車站在三英里以內。

He will be here *within* two hours (I have seen him *within* these three days). 他將於兩小時內到此。

*Within* a year of his death, all was changed. 他死後一年內凡事皆變。

The city was *within* an ace of destruction. 此城幾乎毀滅。

*n.* Reform must come *from within*. 改革必須從內部起。

**with-out** (wĭth-out), *adv.* ① 在外。 ② 在屋外; 戶外。 ③ 無上文所指之物。 — *prep.* ④ 在外。 ⑤ 無。 ⑥ 以外; 出乎。 — *n.* 外面; 外部。

*adv.* — listening to the wind *without*, 解聽戶外之風聲。

There is a gentleman *without* who would speak with you. 外面有一位上等人士欲與汝談話。

If no lunch comes, we must go *without* (They can give me no assistance, so I must do *without*). 倘無中點送來吾等必不得食中點矣。

*prep.* — *without* the walls, 在牆外。 — negotiations *within* and *without* the House, 議院內外之交涉。 — things *without* us, 吾人身外之物。 — a rose *without* a thorn, 無刺之薔薇; 毫無怨害之繁。 — *without* harm, 無害。 — *without* dispute, 無所爭論。 — *without* delay, 勿延。 — *without* possibility of error, 不致錯誤。 — to be *without* money (friends), 無錢。 — to act *without* hesitation (*without* reluctance), 斷然而行。 — to be absolutely *without* fear (anxiety), 完全無所恐懼。

He met us *without* the gates. 他在大門外迎接我等。

He did it *without* difficulty (*without* being discovered). 他作此無所困難。

He went away *without* taking leave (*without* thanking you). 他不明而行。

*Without* health happiness is impossible. 無健康不得有幸福。

*n.* Sounds *from without* reached their ears. 來自外面之聲達於彼等之耳。

The suggestion came *from without*. 其建議係來自外面。

**with-stand** (wĭth-stānd'), *v. t. & i.*; -stood'; STAND'ING. 抵抗; 抗拒; 耐。

— to *withstand* the storm (a force), 抵抗暴風雨。 — to *withstand* hardship, 耐艱苦。 — to *withstand* wear, 經穿。

**with'y** (wĭth'ī; wĭth'ī), *a.* 似枝帶的。

**wit/less** (wĭt'lēs), *a.* 無才智的; 無機智的。

**wit/ness** (-nēs), *n.* ① 證人。 ② 證據。 ③ 證明。 ④ 目擊者。 — *v. t.* ① 證明。 ② 作證人。 ③ 目擊。 — *v. i.* 證明。  
*n.* — to *bear witness to* (of), 證明; 爲人作證。 — to *call to witness*, 求人作證。

The house stands there *in witness* of the event. 此屋立在彼處爲此項事件之證據。

He is a living *witness* to my clemency. 其人爲吾之寬厚之在世的證人。

*v.* — to *witness against* the accused, 作不利於被告之證明。 — to *witness for* the defendant, 作利於原告之證明。

I *witnessed* his failure. 我目諸其失敗。

Rome *witnessed* great historic events. 羅馬遭遇歷史上著名之大事。

A blush *witnessed* her confusion (A deathly pallor *witnessed* his agitation). 紅顏足證彼女之慌亂。

Its quality *witnesses for* its origin. 其品質足證其來源之佳。

**wit/ted** (-ēd), *a.* 有才智的; 有機智的 [大抵用於複合字中]。

— quick-witted (slow-witted), 機智的。

**wit/ti-cism** (wĭt'ī-sīz'm), *n.* 妙句; 妙語。

**wit/ti-ly** (wĭt'ī-lī), *adv.* ① 多智。 ② 談話; 諷刺。

**wit/ti-ness**, *n.* ① 多智。 ② 談話; 諷刺。

**wit/ting-ly** (-īng-lī), *adv.* 故意。

**wit/ty** (wĭt'ī), *a.* ① 多智的。 ② 談話的; 諷刺的。

— a *witty* remark (repartee), 妙語。 — a *witty* man, 多智之人。

**wives** (wĭvz), *n., pl.* of WIFE.

**wiz'ard** (wiz'ard), *n.* 巫; 魔術家。

— a *wizard* spell, 巫術。

**wiz'ard-ry** (-rī), *n.* 巫術; 魔術。

**wiz'en** (-'n), **wiz'ened** (-'nd), *a.* 枯萎的。

**wo, wo/be-gone'**, etc. Vars. of WOE, etc.

**woad** (wōd), *n.* 【植】大青; 菘藍。

**woe** (wō), *n.* ① 憂愁; 悲哀。② 災難; 禍患。

— weal and *woe*, 禍福。

*Woe is me!* 嗚呼哀哉!

*Woe (ōc) to you!* 降禍於汝!

*Woe worth the day* when I first met that man! 我初遇此人時誠屬不幸!

**woe/be-gone'** (wō'bē-gōn'), *a.* 憂愁的; 悲哀的。

**woe'ful, wo'ful** (-fōōl), *a.* ① 憂愁的; 悲哀的。② 多災難的; 多禍患的。

— **ly**, *adv.* — **ness**, *n.*

*a.* — *woeful* ignorance, 可憐的無學識。

*adv.* — *woefully* disappointed, 極其失望。

**wold** (wōld), *n.* 平原; 原野。

**wolf** (wōōlf), *n.*; *pl.* WOLVES (wōōlvz). ① 【動】狼。② 貪婪者。

— a *wolf in sheep's clothing*, 口蜜腹劍之人; 偽君子。— *to cry wolf too often*, 屢作虛報狼失信用。— *to have a wolf by the ears*, 處於進退維谷之境。— *to have a wolf in the stomach*, 狼吞虎噬。— *to keep the wolf from the door*, 免於飢餓。

*Wolves howl.* 狼嘍。

**wolf'ish** (wōōl'fīsh), *a.* 如狼的; 兇惡的; 野蠻的; 殘暴的; 貪婪的。

— a *wolfish* visage, 兇惡的容貌。— *wolfish* designs, 野蠻的計畫。

**wolf'ram** (wōōl'frām; wōōl'-), *n.* 【化】鈾。

**wolfs/bane'** (wōōlfs'bān'), *n.* 【植】附子。

**wol'ver-ene'** (wōōl'ver-ēn'), *n.* 【動】狼獾。

**wol'ver-ine'** (-ēn'). Var. of WOLVERENE.

**wolves** (wōōlvz), *n.*; *pl.* of WOLF.

**wom'an** (wōōm'ān), *n.*; *pl.* WOMEN (wīm'ēn'). ① 婦女; 女子。② 女流; 女界。③ 女僕。④ 有婦女特性之男子; 柔弱之男子。⑤ 婦人之感情; 女子之性情; 柔弱之性情。

— a *man born of woman*, 凡人。— a *single woman*, 未嫁之女; 獨身之女。— *the old women in the cabinet*, 內閣中庸腐之團員。— a *woman of the world*, 熟悉世故之婦女; 善於交際之婦女。— a *woman of the town*, 陪婦。— *to be tied to a woman's apron strings*, 爲婦女所管束。— *to make an honest*

*woman of*, 先誘姦而後正式娶之爲婦。— *to play the woman*, 作女子之態; 哭泣; 恐懼。— *woman's* (*women's*) *rights*, 女權。— *woman's wit*, 婦女之智慧; 天生之知識。— a *woman doctor*, 女醫生。— a *woman friend*, 女友。— a *woman counsellor* (*councillor*), 女顧問; 女參議。— *woman suffrage*, 女子參政權; 婦女選舉權。

*There's a woman in it.* 此事有婦女之關係; 彼之行爲有難言之隱。

*How does woman differ from man?* 女子與男子如何分別?

*He is a woman in tenderness.* 彼柔弱如婦女。

*It stirred the woman in him.* 此事激動彼之柔弱之性情。

*He has much of the woman in his composition.* 彼極有婦人女子之性情。

**wom'an-hood** (wōōm'ān-hōōd), *n.* ① 婦女身分; 婦道。② 女流; 女界。

**wom'an-ish**, *a.* 如婦女的; 有脂粉氣的; 柔弱的 [含有尊重之意]。

— *womanish* ways, 婦女習慣。— a *womanish* voice, 婦女聲音。— *womanish* fears, 如婦女之恐懼。

**wom'an-kind'** (-kīnd'), *n.* 婦女之統稱; 女界; 女流。

**wom'an-like'** (-līk'), *a.* 如婦女的; 有脂粉氣的; 柔弱的。

**wom'an-ly**, *a.* 宜於婦女的; 如婦女的; 有脂粉氣的; 柔弱的。— **li-ness** *n.* — **wom'an-ly**, *adv.*

— *womanly* modesty, 婦女之貞淑。— *womanly* compassion, 婦人之憐憫。— *womanly* tact, 婦人之機敏。

**womb** (wōōm), *n.* 子宮。

— *falling of the womb*, 子宮弛脫。— *the fruit of the womb*, 子女。

**wom'bat** (wōōm'bāi), *n.* 【動】袋熊。

**wom'en** (wīm'ēn), *n.*, *pl.* of WOMAN.

**won** (wūn), *pret. & p. p.* of WIN.

**won'der** (wūn'dēr), *n.* ① 奇蹟; 奇事; 不可思議之事。② 驚奇; 驚愕。— *v. i. & t.* ① 驚奇; 驚愕。② 疑; 欲知; 怪; 啞欲嘆得。

*n.* — *the seven wonders of the world*, 世界七奇。— *signs and wonders*, 奇蹟。

— *the wonders of the sea*, 怪魚。— *to do (work) wonders*, 作奇事; 作震天動地之事業。

*The child is a wonder.* 此孩係一種靈。

*He refused, and no wonder.* 彼竟拒絕誠不足怪。

*It is no wonder that he should fail.* 彼之失敗不足怪也。

*It is a wonder of delicate workmanship.* 此係令人驚奇之精細作品。



They were filled with wonder. 被等極感驚訝。

The child looked at him in silent (open-mouthed) wonder. 此孩默然向彼驚視。

What wonder? 何奇之有?

You are punctual for a wonder. 你能守時真出人意外。

v. I wonder he did not kill you. 被未殺汝我覺驚訝。

I wonder whether we shall reach the place in time. 我欲知我等是否可以及時到該處。

I wonder where John has gone. 我欲知約翰已往何處。

I wonder who invented gas lamps. 我欲知何人發明煤氣燈。

I wonder what the time is. 我欲知現在是幾點鐘。

I wonder how to proceed. 我欲知如何進行。

I wonder if it will rain. 我欲知是否將雨。

I wonder at you. 我對汝之舉動頗覺驚奇 [對兒童之語]。

I wondered to hear your voice. 我聞汝聲頗覺驚奇。

won'der-ful (wŭn'dēr-fŭl), a. 奇異的; 奇怪的; 可驚的。—ly, adv. —ness, n.

a. — a scene of wonderful beauty, 極美之景。

His patience (The sagacity of a spider) is wonderful. 其耐心令人可驚。

He told me a wonderful story. 他曾對我講一段奇怪故事。

It is wonderful that he should be able to succeed at all in spite of his laziness. 被雖懶惰居然能得成功實屬奇怪。

adv. — wonderfully little difference, 絕少不同之處。

A spider is wonderfully sagacious. 蜘蛛極巧。

won'der-land (-lānd'), n. 仙境。

won'der-ment (-mēt), n. 驚奇; 驚愕。

won'drous (wŭn'drŭs), adv. 奇異的; 奇怪的; 可驚的。—ly, adv. —ness, n.

won't (wŏnt; wŭnt). Will not 之縮寫。

wont (wŭnt; wŏnt), a. 習慣的 [與無定式動字連用]。—n. 習慣。—v. t. 慣; 慣於。—v. i. 使慣。 [說。

a. — as he was wont to say, 如彼所常 n. — according to his wont, 依照彼之習慣。 [早。

It is my wont to rise early. 我慣於起

v. He wonted himself to coarse food. 被慣食粗糧。

wont'ed (wŭnt'ed; wŏnt'ed), p. a. 習慣的; 慣常的; 素常的。

He heard me with his wonted courtesy. 彼以慣常之恭敬聽我說話。

I met with the wonted obstacles. 我遇着尋常之阻礙。

woo (wŏo), v. t. & i. ① 求婚。② 四顧; 強求。

— to woo a fame (a fortune), 求得名譽。— to go a-wooing, 往求婚。

wood (wŏod), n. ① 森林 [常用複數]。

② 木質。③ 木; 木材。④ 木製之物; 木桶。⑤ 薪架。⑥ [印] 木版。—v. t. 供給木材; 供給薪架。

n. — wine drawn from (in) the wood, 從桶中取出之酒。— cuts printed from the wood, 從木版上印出之圖。

I came upon a clearing in the woods. 我在森林中偶見一片開拓地。

I cannot see the wood for the trees. 我因樹多而不得見其林 [因過於瑣細而反不能領略大體]。

v. — to wood a steamboat (a locomotive), 供給輪船上之木料。

The valleys were thickly wooded with trees. 山谷中樹木繁茂。

wood'bine' (wŏod'bīn'), n. 【植】忍冬。

wood'chuck' (-chŭk'), n. 【動】山鴉鼠。

wood'cock' (-kŏk'), a. 【動】山鴉。

wood'craft' (-krāft'), n. 森林知識。

wood'cut' (-kŭt'), n. ① 木版。② 木版印刷物。

wood'en (wŏod'n), a. ① 木製的。

② 頑固的; 拙劣的; 魯鈍的; 愚笨的。

— wooden walls, 軍營。— wooden motions, 魯鈍之動作。— wooden manners, 呆笨之舉止。— a wooden stare, 木然注視。— a wooden face, 呆滯無神之容貌。

wood'i-ness (-i-nēs), n. ① 多樹木; 多森林。② 木質。

wood'land (-lānd; -lānd'), n. 森林地; 森林。— wood'land'er, n. — woodland echoes, 森林地之回聲。— woodland scenery, 森林地之景色。— the woodland choir (woodland songsters), 鳴鳥。

wood'man (-mān), n.; pl. -MEN (-mēn). ① 樵夫; 伐木者。② 林器官。

wood'peck'er (-pēk'ēr), n. 【動】啄木鳥。

woods'man (wŏodz'mān), p.; pl. -MEN (-mēn). 樵夫; 林居者。

wood sorrel. 【植】酢漿草。

wood'work' (wŏod'wŭrk'), n. 木

— the *woodwork* of a house, 房屋上之木工。

**woody** (wōd'ī), *a.* ① 多森林的；多樹木的。② 木質的。③ 似木的。

— *woody land* (a *woody region*), 多森林之地。— the *woody parts* of plants, 植物之木質部分。— *woody tissue*, 木質組織。— *woody stem*, 木質莖。

This water has a *woody taste*. 此水有木味。

**woo'er** (wōō'ēr), *n.* 求婚者。

**woof** (wōōf), *n.* ① 絨。② 布；織物。

**wool** (wōōl), *n.* ① 羊毛。② 毛織物。③ 絨毛。④ 似羊毛之物。

— *dyed in the wool*, 未紡織前先染；生染。— *a much (great) cry and little wool*, 勞而無功。— *to go for wool and come home shorn*, 欲得反失；求勝反敗。

**wool'en, wool'len** (wōōl'ēn), *a.* ① 羊毛的。② 羊毛製的。— *n.* 毛織物。

*a.* — *woolen cloth*, 絨布。

**wool'gath'er-ing** (-gāth'ēr-īng), *n.* 耽於空想。— *a.* 耽於空想的。

**woolly** (wōōl'ī), *a.* ① 羊毛的；羊毛製的。② 如羊毛的。— **wool'li-ness** (-ī-nēs), *n.*

— the *woolly coat* of the sheep (of a young seal), 羊之羊毛外被。— *woolly hair*, 如羊毛之髮。— *woolly clouds*, 羊毛狀之雲。— *a woolly puppy*, 捲毛之小犬。— *a woolly voice*, 沙聲；啞聲。

**word** (wûrd), *n.* ① 字；文字。② 言；言語。③ 消息；報告。④ 口號；暗號。⑤ 命令。⑥ 談話；談論 [大抵用複數]。

⑦ *pl.* 口角；爭論。⑧ 約言。— *v. t.* 講；述；說；言。

*n.* — *a word misprinted*, 誤印之字。— *a word of comfort* (sympathy), 安慰之言。— *a word of reproach*, 責言。

— *a man of few words*, 寡言之人。— *a man of his word*, 守約之人。— *high* (hard, warm, hot, sharp) *words*, 惡言。— *big words*, 大言；誇張。— *burning words*, 憤激之言。— the *Word of God* (God's *Word*), 聖經；經典。— *honest in word and deed*, 言行俱誠實。

— *in a (one) word*, 一言以蔽之；總而言之。— *to be as good as one's word*, 言行一致。— *to coin words*, 造新字。— *to keep one's word*, 守約。— *to break one's word*, 失約。— *to send word of one's arrival*, 遞送到達之消息。— *to eat one's words*, 食言；因失言而道歉。— *to give a person one's good word*, 准認某人。— *to proceed from words to blows*, 先口角而後揮拳。— *to have a word with a person*, 與人略談。— *to translate (to repeat) word for word*, 逐字翻譯；直譯。— *to*

*waste one's words*, 徒發空言。— *on (upon) my word* (my *word upon it*), 憑信我言。 [當之語。]

That is not the *word for it*. 此非適

I have no *words* to express my gratitude. 我之感敬非言語所能形容。

*Words are but wind*. 言語不過風聲而已。

They had *words*. 彼等口角。

I give you my *word for it* (You may take my *word for it*). 我可對汝保證確係如此。

His *word* is as good as his bond. 其言可靠。

His *word* is law. 其言不可不遵從。

You must give the *word* before you can pass. 汝須回答口令方能通過。

**word'ing**, *n.* 措辭；字句；用語。

**word'y** (wûr'dī), *a.* ① 口述的。② 多言的；詭舌的；冗長的。— **word'i-ly** (-ī-lī), *adv.* — **i-ness**, *n.*

— *wordy warfare*, 爭辯；舌戰。

**work** (wûrk), *n.* ① 工作。② 職業。③ 事業；職務。④ 功業；功績。⑤ 著作；作品。⑥ 團體。⑦ *pl.* 土木工程。⑧ *pl.* 工場；工廠。⑨ *pl.* 機械。⑩ 細工物；製造品。⑪ 作法。— *v. i.* ; *pret.*

& *p. p.* **WORKED** (wûrkt), or **WROUGHT** (rôkt); *p. pr.* & *vb. n.* **WORK'ING**. ① 工作；勞動；操作。② 運轉；動作。③ 有效；奏效。④ 發揮。⑤ 徐徐進行；辛苦進行 [與 *out*, *into*, *up*, *through*, 等字連用]。— *v. t.* ① 造作；製造。② 作成；成就。③ 運轉；運用。④ 使工作；使勞動。⑤ 經營；進行。⑥ 毀。⑦ 開關。⑧ 解決。⑨ 運動；引誘；勸誘。⑩ 激動；激惹。⑪ 使發揮。

*n.* — *a work of art*, 藝術品 [指繪畫、彫刻、建築、詩詞等等]。— the *work of restoring order*, 恢復秩序之工作。— *a bloody work*, 殘忍行爲。— *a wild work*, 野蠻舉動。— *a dry work*, 無誼之事。— *a embossed work*, 浮彫細工。— *a historical work*, 歷史書。— *a learned work*, 研究功深之著述。— *a mighty works*, 奇蹟。— *a defensive works* (*work*), 防禦工程。— *works of mercy*, 慈善事業。— the *works of God*, 天道；自然。— the *works of Addison*, 愛迪生之著作。— the *works of a watch*, 錶之機件。— *a large iron* (glass) *works*, 大鐵廠。— *to be out of work*, 失業。— *to be in regular work*, 照常工作。— *to look for* (*to want*) *work*, 謀事。

He never does a stroke of *work* (He does no *work*). 彼未作分毫之事。

Heat can be converted *into work*. 熱力能變成工作。

Bring your *work* downstairs. 將汝之工作 [指縫紉材料練習書等] 帶下樓來。  
 An honest man is the noblest *work* of God. 正直之人乃上帝最貴之造物。  
 Many hands make light *work*. 人手多則工作輕易。  
 The *works* are impregnable. 此防禦工程難於攻陷。  
 Something must be wrong *with* the *works*. 機件必有所損壞。  
 The *works* will be closed from Oct. 1st. 該廠自十月一日起停工。  
 v. — to *work* ten hours a day, 每日工作十小時。 — to *work* in iron (in brass, in leather), 作鐵工。 — to *work* away (on), 繼續勞動。 — to *work* at Greek (at history, at social reform), 研究希臘語。 — to *work* (or against) the cause, 竭力維護此種主義。 — to *work* upon one's mind, 感動其心。 — to *work* a ship, 駕舟。 — to *work* a typewriter, 使用打字機。 — to *work* one's men too hard, 過使其雇役勞苦。 — to *work* a mine, 開礦。 — to *work* a scheme, 實行一種計畫。 — to *work* a change (cures, wonders, mischief), 使有變化。 — to *work* initials (a pattern) on a handkerchief, 在手巾上繡姓名第一字母。 — to *work* off 30,000 copies, 印銷三萬部。 — to *work* a field, 耕田。 — to *work* one's self free, 力求自身之自由。 — to *work* a legislature, 運動立法機關。  
 The charm (drug) will not *work*. 符咒不見效。  
 The pump will not *work*. 抽水機失其效用。  
 The machine *works* well. 此架機器運轉頗靈。  
 The plan (system) *works* well. 此計畫奏效。  
 The handle *works* on a pivot (The wheel *works* on an axle). 把柄在樞軸上轉動。  
 All these things have *worked* together for good. 凡此一切事皆係合力謀利益。  
 The appeal *wrought* powerfully upon him. 此種懇求使彼有所深感。  
 He is hard to *work* with. 此人不易與。  
 His face *worked* violently. 彼之面部搖動。  
 The waves *work* to and fro. 波浪前後搖動。  
 His conscience *worked* within him. 彼之良心激動。  
 The yeast began to *work*. 酵母開始發酵。

The stockings *work* down. 襪漸鬆落。  
 The ferrule has *worked* off. 金屬箍已脫落。  
 The wind has *worked* round. 風向已變。  
 The ship is *working* eastward. 此舟向東行。  
 Some influences *work* upwards some downwards in society. 社會上有幾種勢力向上有幾種勢力向下。  
 The angler *works* up stream. 釣者在 upstream 釣魚。  
 My partner *works* the Liverpool district. 我之合夥者掌管利物浦地方之營業。  
*Work* your knife through the card. 將汝之小刀穿過此張紙牌。  
 The grub *works* its way into it. 蟥蟲逐漸蛀入。  
 He *worked* his audience into enthusiasm (into a rage). 彼漸漸激動聽眾之熱情。  
 He has *worked* off his debauch. 彼已改去其放蕩行爲。  
 He is quite *worked* out. 彼已十分疲憊。  
 The mine is quite *worked* out. 礦中已經採盡。  
 He has *worked* out a scheme of invasion. 彼已想出進攻之計畫。  
**work/a-day** / (wûr'kâ-dâ'), a. ① 工作日的; 作工的; 勞碌的; 實際的。 ② 陳腐的; 乏味的。  
 — this *workaday* world, 此勞碌之世間; 此實際的社會。  
**work/day** / (-dâ'), n. 工作日。 — a. 工作日的。 「人。  
**work'er** (wûr'kêr), n. 勞動者; 工 — a *worker* in iron, 鐵工工人。 — a *worker* in timber, 木工工人。  
**work/house** / (wûr'k'houz'), n. ① 工場。 ② 貧民習藝所。 ③ [美國] 感化院。  
**work'ing**, a. ① 工作日的; 勞動的。 ② 營業的。 ③ 供建築用的。 — n. ① 工作; 勞動; 搖動; 激動。 ② 礦山; 礦山之採掘部分。  
 a. — *working* people, 作工之人。 — the *working* class, 勞動界。 — *working* expenses (capital), 營業費。 — *working* plan (drawing), 建築平面圖。  
 n. — the *workings* of his face, 彼之面部之搖動。 — to make trial *workings*, 試採礦山。  
 I understand the *working* of the machine. 我知此件機器之作用。  
**work'ing-day** /, n. 工作日。 — a. 工作日的。  
 n. — a *working-day* of eight hours, 八小時之工作日。

**work/ing-man** (wûrk/ing-măn), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-mën). 工人。

**work/man** (-măn), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-mën). ① 工人。② 巧匠; 名手。  
— a good (bad, skilled) *workman*, 有技能之工人。

An ill *workman* quarrels with his tools. 拙工尤其器。

**work/man-like'**, *a. & adv.* 宜於工人的; 宜於巧匠的。

**work/man-ship**, *n.* ① 手藝; 藝能; 技術; 細工; 工作。② 製造法。③ 工作物; 製造品。

It is of good (rare and costly) *workmanship*. 此物工作頗佳。

His *workmanship* was of a high order. 彼之藝能極其美妙。

We are ((of)) God's *workmanship*. 吾人乃上帝所造成。

**work/peo/ple** (-pë/p'l), *n. pl.* 勞動者; 勞工。

**work/ta/ble** (-wä'b'l), *n.* 工作檯。

**work/wom/an** (-wööm/ăn), *n.*; *pl.* -WOMEN. 女工。

**world** (wûrld), *n.* ① 世界; 宇宙。② 地球。③ 人類; 人羣。④ 世間; 塵世。⑤ 世事; 俗事。⑥ 經歷; 身世。⑦ 界。⑧ 多數; 活潑。

— this *world*, 今生; 今世。— the other (next, future) *world* (the *world* to come), 來生; 來世。— the lower *world*, 地獄; 黃泉。— the Old *World*, 舊大陸 [歐亞非三洲]。— the New *World*, 新大陸 [南北美洲]。— the animal (vegetable) *world*, 動物界。— the scientific *world*, 科學界。— the English-speaking *world*, 英人界; 英語界。— the *world* of dreams, 夢中之世界; 夢境。— the *world* of art, 藝術界。— the *world* of letters [= the literary *world*], 文學界。— a *world* of people (words, meaning, trouble, faults, banknotes), 許多人民。— a *world* of waters, 海洋。— a citizen of the *world*, 世界人; 以四海為家之人。— a man of the *world*, 熟悉世故之人。— the end of the *world*, 世界末日。— the creation of the *world*, 開天闢地。— the external *world*, 外界; 一切現象。— to bring a child into the *world*, 生小孩。— to carry the *world* before one, 勢如破竹; 所向無敵。— to go round the *world*, 環遊世界。— to make a noise in the *world*, 揚名於世; 四海傳聞。— to know (see) the *world*, 熟悉世故。— to live out of the *world*, 遁世; 退隱。— to take the *world* as it is (as one finds it), 隨世俗而浮沈。— *world* tendency (move-

ment, politics), 世界之趨勢。— *world without end*, 永久之世; 永遠。

We bring nothing in/o the *world*. 吾人亦裸裸而生。

I would not do it for the *world*. 我決不爲此。

She is all the *world* to me. 彼女爲我所深愛。

Are there other *worlds* than ours? 吾人世界之外有其他世界否?

All the *world's* a stage, and men and women players. 全世界一舞臺也而男女即爲優伶。

How goes the *world* with you? 汝之境況如何?

What in the *world* am I to do? 吾到底將如何爲之?

All's right with the *world*. 世間萬事皆圓滿 [樂觀語]。

What will the *world* say? 世人將作何言? 吾人豈敢蔑視輿論?

**world/ling** (wûrld/ling), *n.* 俗人; 凡人。

**world/ly**, *a.* 現世的; 世俗的; 俗事的。— **world/li-ness** (-li-nës), *n.* — **world/ly**, *adv.*

— *worldly* goods, 財產。— *worldly* wisdom, 世人自私自利之智慧。— *worldly* people, 俗人。— *worldly* life, 世俗之生活。— *worldly* lusts (cares, affections, pleasures), 世俗之貪欲。

**world/ly-wise**, *a.* 深知世故的。

\* **world war**. 歐洲大戰 [歐戰起於 1914 年七月廿八日, 由奧匈國向塞爾維亞宣戰, 其後參加者甚衆, 一方爲德國奧匈國土耳其保加利亞四國, 另一方爲協約國二十七國。1918 年十一月十一日休戰, 及至 1919 年六月二十八日簽定凡爾賽議和條約 (Treaty of Versailles), 戰事方始告終。又稱 the Great War, 或 the War of Nations]。

**worm** (wûrm), *n.* ① 蟲; 蠕蟲。② 卑劣之人; 小人。③ *pl.* ④ 腸蟲病。⑤ 螺絲輪。⑥ 螺旋管。— *v. i.* 蠕行; 蠕動。— *v. t.* ⑦ 徐徐爲之; 潛作; 巧探。⑧ 纏架。

*n.* — the *worm* of conscience, 良心上之痛苦; 愧悔。

The child has *worms*. 此孩患腸蟲病。

A *worm* will turn. 蜂囊有毒; 倘若迫之過甚雖極順者亦將反抗。

*v.* — to *worm* along, 蠕行。— to *worm* one's way along, 徐徐進行。— to *worm* one's self through the bushes, 徐徐穿過叢林。— to *worm* out a secret (to *worm* a secret out of a person), 探出一件秘密。— to *worm* one's self into favor (into a person's confidence), 鑽營以求寵。

**worm/-eat/en** (wûrm/'ēt/'n), *a.*  
蟲蛀的。

— *worm-eaten fabrics* (timber, fruit), 蟲蛀之織物。 [綉綉機]

**worm gear.** [機] 綉綉輪。 [機] 綉綉輪。

**worm/wood'** (-wōod'), *n.* [植] 艾。 [苦] 苦惱。

**worm/y** (wûr/'mī), *a.* 有蟲的；多蟲的；似蟲的。

**worn** (wōrn), *p. p.* of WEAR.

**worn/-out'**, *a.* 消耗的；耗損的；破舊的。

— a *worn-out coat* (hat), 破舊之衣。

**wor/ri-some** (-sūm), *a.* [煩] 煩惱的。

**wor/ry'** (wûr/'rī), *v. t.* [煩] 煩惱；煩擾；煩惱。 [機] 搥擊；噙碎；噙殺。 — *v. i.* 煩惱；煩惱；憂慮。 — *n.* ; *pl.* -ries. [煩] 煩擾；煩惱；煩惱；憂慮。 [機] 搥擊；噙碎；噙殺。 — **wor/ri-er** (-ī-ēr), *n.*

*v.* — to *worry a problem out*, 苦心研究以解決一項問題。 — to *worry one's self into consumption*, 因勞苦而生肺病。 — to *worry a person into doing a thing*, 煩人作事。 — to *worry one's self with overanxiety*, 因過分焦急而自尋煩惱。 — to *worry about one's lessons*, 為功課而憂煩。 — to *worry along*, 排除困難而前進。 — to *worry over a thing*, 為某事煩惱。 — to *wear a worried look*, 面帶憂慮之色。

Don't *worry me*; I am busy. 我事忙，汝勿擾我。

I am much *worried*. 我甚覺憂煩。

A dog *worries* the sheep (A terrier *worries* the rats). 犬噙羣羊。

*n.* — the *worries of housekeeping*, 治家之煩惱。

He has many *worries*. 他有許多煩惱。

It is not work but *worry* that kills. 傷害身體老憂慮也非工作也。

This *worry* is enough to drive one mad (to drive one to despair). 此種煩惱足以令人瘋狂。

**worse** (wûrs), *a.*, comparative of BAD. 更壞的；更劣的；更惡的；病勢更劇的。 — *adv.* 更壞；更劣；更惡。 — *n.* 更壞之事物。

*a.* It is getting *worse* every day. 情形日趨險惡。

He is rather *worse* this morning. 他今晨病勢更劇。

He is *worse off* since he retired from business. 他自從停業以後生計愈窘。

What was *worse*, he told a lie. 其尤惡者被說謊話。

To make matters *worse*, the bank broke. 該銀行倒閉更使各事愈糟。

We are none the *worse* for it. 吾等並未因此而更糟。

My coat is the *worse* for wear. 我衣已着破。

*adv.* He behaves *worse than ever*. 他之舉動更惡。

We should not think the *worse* of a man because he is ill-dressed. 吾人不應因人衣履不整而視其其人。

*n.* — to *have the worse*, 遭失敗；戰敗。 — to *put a man to the worse*, 令人失敗；將人打敗。

There is (I have) *worse* to tell. 尚有更惡之事可說。

But *worse* remains (followed). 但倘有更惡之事。

*Worse* cannot happen. 不致發生更惡之事。

His illness has taken a turn for the *worse* (There is a change for the *worse*). 其病轉劇。

He goes from *bad to worse*. 他愈過愈惡。

**worship** (wûr/'shīp), *n.* [崇] 崇拜；禮拜。 [敬] 尊敬；欽仰。 [禮] [cap.] 閣下 [一種尊稱]。 — *v. t. & i.* [崇] 崇拜；禮拜。 [敬] 尊敬；欽仰。 — **-ship-er**, *n.*

*n.* — a *man of worship*, 有價值之人。 — a *man of worship*, 令人尊敬之人。

— a *place of worship*, 教會；教堂。 — a *form of worship*, 禮拜式。 — the *hours of worship*, 祈禱之時。 — a *public worship*, 教堂之祈禱。 — the *worship of wealth* (of rank, of heroes, of intellect, of athletics), 崇拜財富。 — your (his) *Worship*, 閣下。 — regarding her *with worship* in his eyes, 以敬慕之目光視彼女。 — to *win worship*, 得人尊敬。 — to *have worship*, 享盛名。

*v.* — to *worship power* (wealth), 崇拜權力。

He *worships* the ground she treads on. 他敬愛伊所履之地 [非常欽慕之意]。

Where does he *worship*? 他在何處做禮拜？

**worship-ful** (-fūl), *a.* [崇] 可崇拜的。 [敬] 可尊敬的 [用於正式稱呼中]。 — **-ly**, *adv.*

**worst** (wûrst), *a.*, superlative of BAD. 最壞的；最劣的；最惡的。 — *adv.* 最壞；最劣；最惡。 — *n.* 最壞之事物。 — *v. t.* 挫敗；打勝。

*a.* — the *worst disease*, 最險惡之病。 — the *worst evil* that can befall a state (befall an individual), 國家所遇之最大災禍。

*n.* — in the *worst* of the storm, 雷風雨最狂之時。 — to *get the worst* of a contest, 競賽失敗。 — to *see a thing*

at its worst, 就最壞之點觀察一事。 — If the worst comes to the worst, 即使發生最大之不幸；如至無可奈何之時。 — to be prepared for the worst, 以防萬一。 — to have the worst, 敗北；負。 — to put a man to the worst, 令人失敗；使人覆敗。 — when things are at the (their) worst, 當情勢最壞之際。

At ((the)) worst, our lives are safe.

即使至極點吾等生命決無危險。

The worst has happened. 最不幸之事已發生。

Do your (Let him do his) worst. 聽汝所爲 [挑戰語]。

**wor/sted** (wōōs/'tēd; wōōr/'stēd), n. 毛絨。

— worsted stockings, 毛絨襪。

**wort** (wūrt), n. 植物；草。

**wort**, n. 麥芽汁。

**worth** (wūth), a. ① 值若干的。 ② 應當的；應該的。 ③ 有若干財產的。 — n. ① 價值；價格。 ② 優秀；才德。

a. — to be worth much (little, nothing, about ten dollars), 價值甚大。 — a man worth five millions, 有財產五百萬之人。 — to be worth mentioning (doing, hearing), 足以稱道。

A bird in the hand is worth two in the bush. 雙鳥在林不如手握其一；確實之利益優於空虛之利益。

What is the house worth? 此屋價值若干？

The rarer it is the more it is worth. 物愈希罕則價值愈貴。

The castle is worth defending. 該城堡有足以保護之價值。

The matter is not worth notice (worth the trouble). 此事不足注意。

He spent all he was worth on it. 他因此事用盡其所有財產。

n. — of great (little, no) worth, 價值極大。 — persons of worth, 有價值之人物；優秀之人。

Give me ten cents' worth of stamps. 給我一角錢郵票。

**wor/thi-ly** (wūr/'thī-lī), adv. ① 有價值。 ② 應當；適宜；適當。 ③ 優美。

**wor/thi-ness** (-nēs), n. ① 有價值。 ② 應當；適宜；適當。 ③ 優美。

**worth/less** (wūth/'lēs), a. 無價值的；卑劣的。 — -ly, adv. — -ness, n.

**wor/thy** (wūr/'thī), a. ① 有價值的。 ② 應當的；適宜的；適當的。 ③ 優美的。 — n.; pl. -THIES (-thīz). 有價值之人；傑出之人；名人。

a. — a worthy man, 有價值之人；傑出之人。 — in words worthy ((of)) the

occasion, 用適合時宜之語。 — to be worthy of remembrance (worthy of being remembered, worthy to be remembered), 有紀念之價值。

He has lived a worthy life. 彼之生活頗有價值。

He is worthy to take the lead. 彼有爲領袖之資格。

Such a man is not worthy ((of)) my sword (steel). 如此之人不足爲吾之敵手。

He has received a worthy reward. 彼得到應得之酬報。

n. — the worthies of England, 英國之傑出人物。

**wot** (wōt), 1st & 2d pers. sing. pres. of WIT, to know. Archaic or Scot. & Dial. Eng.

**would** (wōōd), pret. of WILL.

I would grant your request. 我願允汝所求。

He would never agree to that. 彼決不贊同此意。

If you would lend me the book, I should be much obliged. 倘蒙將此書借我感激良深。

He would be very thankful to you for this kindness. 接受此惠將甚爲感激。

If he should meet me, he would know me at once. 倘若遇見我概立刻即認識我。

If the sun were to rise in the west one morning, what would you think? 倘若某晨日出於西方則汝將作何想？

I would I were young again. 我願我返老還童。

Would that I were in better health! 吾願吾身體康健！

Do you think he would go? 汝以爲彼欲去否？

Would you give me a little more? 汝願再給我少許否？

I wish the rain would stop. 吾願雨停。

**wound** (wōōnd), pret. & p. p. of 1st & 3d WIND.

**wound** (wōōnd; wōōnd), n. ① 傷；創傷。 ② 損傷；毀損。 — v. t. 使傷；傷害。 — v. i. 傷。

n. — an incised wound, 刀割傷。 — a punctured wound, 刺傷。 — a lacerated wound, 磨擦傷。 — an incurable wound, 不治之傷。 — a mortal wound, 致命傷。 — a wound given to credit (reputation, feelings), 名譽上之損傷。 — to receive a wound, 受傷。 — to inflict a wound, 使負傷；加害。 — to heal a wound, 醫傷。

*v.* — to *wound* the head (the arm), 傷頭。 — to *wound* a tree, 損傷樹木。  
— *wounded* feelings, 受損傷之感。

**wove** (wōv), *pret.* & *occasional p.* of WEAVE.

**woven** (wō'v'n), *p. p.* of WEAVE.

**wrack** (rāk), *n.* ① 破壞; 破壞。 ② 衝至岸上之海風。

**wraith** (rāth), *n.* 幽靈; 鬼怪; 妖怪

**wran'gle** (rān'g'l), *v. i.* 爭吵; 吵鬧; 口角。 — *n.* 爭吵; 吵鬧; 口角。

*v.* — to *wrangle* with a person, 與人口角。

These boys are always *wragling*.

此等兒童時常爭吵。

**wran'gler** (rān'glēr), *n.* 爭吵者; 吵鬧者; 口角者。

**wrap** (rāp), *v. t.*; WRAPPED (rāpt) OF WRAPT; WRAP'PING. ① 包; 裹; 捲 [常與 *up* 連用]。 ② 摺; 疊。 ③ 隱; 蔽; 蔽 [與 *up* 連用]。 ④ 包圍 [常與 *up* 連用]。 ⑤ 包含。 — *n.* 圍巾; 外套; 披肩等物 [常用複數]。

*v.* — to *wrap* paper about a book, 將紙包於書之四周。 — to *wrap up* a child in its blanket, 將小孩裹在毯毯內。 — to *wrap* the body in flannels, 以法蘭絨蔽體。 — to *wrap up* a book to send by express, 將書包起由快信寄遞。 — to *wrap up* one's things in a bundle, 將其物件捆起。 — to *wrap up* a parcel, 打包裹。

The mountain is *wrapped* in mist.

此山為雲所包圍。 [此事真相不明]

The affair is *wrapped* in mystery.

He *wraps up* his meaning in tortuous sentences (in allegory). 彼以曲折之語句隱含其意。

The country's prosperity is *wrapped up* in its shipping. 此國之繁盛全賴海運事業。

The mother is *wrapped up* in her child. 此母深愛其子。

He is *wrapped up* in his studies. 彼潛心研究學問。

She *wrapped* her shawl closer about her. 被女緊裹其肩巾。

**wrap'per** (rāp'ēr), *n.* ① 包裹者; 打包者。 ② 包紙; 紙套; 紙套。 ③ 寬袍。 — newspaper *wrappers*, 新聞紙之包紙。

**wrath** (rāth; rāth; *or, esp. in British usage, rōth*), *n.* 憤怒; 暴怒; 盛怒。

— children of *wrath*, 受神罰之人。 — slow to *wrath*, 不易發怒。

**wrath'ful** (-fōōl), *a.* 憤怒的; 暴怒的; 盛怒的。 — *ly, adv.* — *-ness, n.* — *wrathful* passions, 怒氣。 — a *wrathful* countenance, 怒容。

**wreck** (rēk), *v. t.* ① 報仇。 ② 發洩。 ③ 糾; 加。

— to *wreck* vengeance on an enemy, 向敵人復仇。 — to *wreck* rage upon a person, 向人洩怒。

**wreath** (rēth), *n.*; *pl.* WREATHS (rēthz), ① 花冠; 花圈。 ② 花圈。 — a *wreath* of flowers, 花環。

**wreathe** (rēth), *v. t. & i.* 纏; 包; 環繞。

— to *wreathe* a column with flowers, 以花包柱。 — to *wreathe* one's arms round a person, 以兩臂環圍一人。 — a face *wreathed* in smiles, 笑容滿面。

A snake *wreathes* itself round a man. 一蛇盤繞人身。

**wreck** (rēk), *n.* ① 破壞; 毀滅。 ② 船之破壞。 ③ 破船。 ④ 難船貨物。 ⑤ 破損物。 — *v. t.* ① 使船隻破損。 ② 破壞。 — *er, n.*

*n.* — the *wreck* of a bridge, 橋之破損。 — the *wreck* of one's fortunes, 破產。 — the *wreck* of his life, 破之生活之殘骸。 — to save a ship from *wreck*, 救還難之船。

The gale caused many *wrecks*. 暴風毀有許多破船。

The shores are strewn with *wrecks*. 兩岸散佈破船之物。

The building is a *wreck*. 此屋已破損; 此屋已大失其所觀。

He is but a (the) *wreck* of his former self. 彼已成殘往時之殘影; 彼已大失其所觀。

*v.* — *wrecked* sailors (goods), 遭難之船員。 — to *wreck* a bank (a railroad train), 使銀行倒閉。 — to *wreck* the fortunes of a family, 使家產蕩然。

This is the obstacle your hopes will *wreck* on. 此乃破君希望之障礙物。

**wreck'age** (-āj), *n.* ① 破船。 ② 破船物。 ③ 殘餘; 廢片。

**wren** (rēn), *n.* ① 鶉鴉。

**wrench** (rēnch), *n.* ① 扭。 ② 扭傷。 ③ 離別之痛苦; 愁苦。 ④ 螺旋鑽; 平起子。 — *v. t.* ① 扭。 ② 扭傷。

*n.* — to give a *wrench* to one's ankle (to sprain one's foot by a *wrench*), 扭傷其足跟。 — to give a *wrench* at the door handle, 扭轉門之把手。

Leaving home was a great *wrench* (The change was a great *wrench* to his feelings). 離家係極大苦痛。

*v.* — to *wrench* the door open, 將門扭開。 — to *wrench* one's horse's head round, 扭轉馬頭。 — to *wrench* one's ankle, 扭傷足跟。 — to *wrench*

a fowl's head off, 將雞頭扭去。 — to wrench an opponent's sword from his hand, 從勁敵手中扭取其劍。

**wrest** (rĕst), v. t. ① 猛扭; 扭轉; 扭取。 ② 牽強; 附會。 — n. ① 猛扭; 扭轉。 ② 牽強; 附會。 ③ 調停鏡。

v. — to wrest the fact, 曲解事實。 — to wrest the sense (the words) of a passage, 曲解一段文字之意義。

He wrests the law to suit himself. 他曲解法律以適合於自身。

We wrested his sword from him. 吾等從他手中奪取其劍。

**wrestle** (rĕs'ſl), v. i. ① 角力。 ② 奮鬥。 — v. t. 以角力與人爭勝。 — n. ① 角力。 ② 奮鬥。 — **wrestler** (-lĕr), n.

v. — to wrestle with an evil (with a temptation), 用全力以與惡事奮鬥。 — to wrestle with a distasteful task (with a knotty problem), 努力於毫無趣味之事。 — a wrestling bout, 角力比賽。

I will wrestle you for so much. 我與汝角力幾等如許金錢。

**wretch** (rĕch), n. ① 可憐之人; 可憐蟲。 ② 可鄙之人; 小人。

**wretch'ed**, a. ① 可憐的; 不幸的; 悲慘的。 ② 可鄙的; 可恥的; 卑劣的; 惡劣的。 ③ 非常的; 極甚的。 — **-ly**, adv. — **-ness**, n.

— the wretched condition of a person, 人之苦况。 — wretched weather, 惡劣之天氣。 — wretched health, 極弱之身體。 — a wretched horse, 劣種之馬。 — a wretched inn, 惡劣不堪之旅館。 — wretched poetry, 拙劣之詩。 — wretched insufficiency, 非常之不足。 — wretched stupidity, 非常愚鈍。

**wriggle** (rĭg'gl), v. i. & t. ① 蠕動; 蜿蜒。 ② 滑脫; 圓滑。 — n. 蠕動; 蜿蜒。 — **-gler** (-lĕr), n.

v. — to wriggle out of a difficulty, 設法擺脫困難。

The snake wriggled through the grass. 此蛇蜿蜒行於草中。

**wright** (rĭt), n. 工人; 工匠。

The wheel must go to the wright for repair. 此輪須送與車匠修理。

**wring** (rĭng), v. t.; pret. & p. p. WRUNG (rĭng); p. pr. & vb. n. WRING'ING. ① 扭; 絞; 壓。 ② 使痛苦; 使苦惱。 ③ 絞出; 榨取; 勒索。 ④ 曲解。 — **-er**, n.

— to wring ((out)) clothes after washing, 洗後絞衣去水。 — to wring water from (out of) a towel, 絞出手巾之水。 — to wring a friend's hand in cordial greeting, 與朋友行敬禮時緊握其手。 — to wring the neck of a

chicken, 扭雞頸之頸。 — to wring a reluctant consent from a person, 勉人允諾。 — to wring money out of a person, 勒索人之金錢。

He has wrung the words from their true meaning. 他曲解此數語之真義。 His soul was wrung with agony. 其精神極其苦痛。

**wrinkle** (rĭŋ'kſl), n. 皺; 皺紋; 皺印。 — v. t. 使皺; 使起皺紋。 — v. i. 皺; 起皺紋。

n. — wrinkles in a garment (in an old man's face), 衣服上之皺紋。

v. — wrinkled with age, 因年老而生皺紋。

He wrinkled his forehead. 他蹙其額。

**wrinkle**, n. 祕訣; 妙計; 妙策; 忠告。

I can give you a wrinkle. 我能給汝妙計。

He put me up a wrinkle or two. 他對我獻一二妙策。

He is full of wrinkles. 其人多智。

**wrinkly** (-klĭ), a. 起皺的。

**wrist** (rĭst), n. ① 腕; 腕關節。 ② [藝藝術技等之] 妙手。

— wrist joint, 腕關節。 — his wonderful wrist, 彼之驚人手腕。

That was all wrist. 此事全係靈敏之手法。

**wristband** (rĭst'bānd; colloq. rĭz'-), n. 袖口。

**wristlet** (rĭst'lĕt), n. ① 腕帶; 腕套。 ② 手腕。

**writ** (rĭt), Archaic pret. & p. p. of WRITE.

**writ**, n. ① [法] 令狀。 ② 聖書。

— Holy (Sacred) Writ, 聖經。 — writ of attachment, 押收令狀; 拘捕令。 — writ of habeas corpus, 人身保護令狀。 — to serve a writ on a person, 交付令狀與人。

**write** (rĭt), v. t.; pret. WROTE (rōt); p. p. WRITTEN (rĭt'n); Archaic pret. & p. p. WRIT (rĭt); p. pr. & vb. n. WRIT'ING (rĭt'ing).

① 書; 寫。 ② 著作; 編著; 撰述。 ③ 寫信; 作書。 ④ 抄寫; 繕寫。 ⑤ 畫報; 繪圖。 ⑥ 自零 [用反身式]。 — v. i. ① 書; 寫。 ② 著作; 編著; 撰述。 ③ 通信。 ④ 抄寫。 — **writ'er** (rĭt'ĕr), n.

v. — to write a word on paper, 寫字於紙上。 — to write one's name with the finger in sand, 用手在沙中寫其姓名。 — to write down one's observations, 記錄其觀察。 — to write down a play (a financial undertaking, an actor, a candidate), 以文字醜其一齣戲劇。 — to write off bad debts (discounts, claims), 銷去爛帳。 — to write up a celebration for a news-



paper, 爲某報記載一種處況。— to write up a fire, 記載火災。— to write up a new play (a candidate), 以文字撰構一新劇。— to write a good hand, 寫好字。— to write a sheet or two, 弄寫一二張。— to write his life, 作彼之傳記。— to write poetry (a novel), 作詩。— to write for a living, 執筆以謀生。— to write out fair, 騰清。— to write legibly, 寫得清楚。— to write as a lawyer's clerk, 充律師之書記。— to write to a friend, 寫信與友人。

He wrote down all he could remember. 彼將所能記憶者完全寫下。

When the document is written out you may send it off. 該文書騰寫後汝可送去。

The author has written himself out. 該著作家文思已竭。

He writes himself "Captain." 彼自書 "Captain."

He has honesty written in his face. 被面上現出誠實之態。

A notice is written up on the wall. 有一揭示書於壁上。

He writes home once a week. 彼每星期寫家信一封。

Write as soon as you arrive. 汝一到即寫信。

I have written to him. 我已致函

I will write (off) for a fresh supply. 我決意立刻寫信去定新貨。

n. — a writer of allegory, 作寓言者。

— a writer of ballads, 作歌謠者。

— the best writers of English, 著名的英文作家。

— a writer on grammar, 文法著作家。

— a writer in a review, 評論報之記者。

**writhe** (rīth), v. t. & i. ① 扭; 扭。② 扭歪; 扭曲。③ 苦惱; 苦悶; 極度。

— to writhe one's body, 扭曲其身體。

— to writhe at (under) an insult, 因受侮辱而覺苦悶。

— to writhe with shame, 因怕羞而慚愧不安。

**writing** (rī'ing), n. ① 書; 寫。② 書法; 習字。③ 文書; 文牘; 文件。

④ 著作物。⑤ 文章; 論文。

— the writings of Plato, 柏拉圖之著作。

— a collection of writings on various subjects, 雜題文集。

— an error in writing, 筆錄之錯誤。

— to put a proposition in writing, 將一項提議寫出。

— to commit one's thoughts to writing, 將其思想以文字表出之。

His writing is very legible (I cannot make out his writing). 被之書法極其清楚。

He gave it to me in writing. 被用書面交與我。

**writ/ten** (rī.'n), p. p. of WRITE.

**wrong** (rōng), a. ① 錯誤的; 不對的; 不正的。② 不法的; 邪惡的。③ 逆的; 反的。④ 失時的; 錯過的; 有病的; 有事故的。— adv. 錯誤; 不對; 不正。— n. ① 錯誤; 過誤; 過失。② 不法行爲; 侵害。③ 不公平之舉動或待遇; 仇; 害; 社。— v. t. ① 侵害; 損害; 虐待。② 凌辱; 誣。— -er, n.

a. — a wrong guess (decision, hypothesis), 不對之猜想。

— wrong ideas, 錯誤之觀念。

— a wrong desire, 邪念。

— wrong courses, 錯誤之方針。

— the wrong side of a piece of cloth, 一塊布之反面。

— in the wrong box, 處於錯誤之境; 陷於不利地位。

— on the wrong side of forty, 在四十歲以上。

— to take the wrong way, 走錯路; 取失當之途徑。

— to know the right from the wrong, 辨別邪正。

Something is wrong with him. 彼精神錯亂; 彼有不適; 彼有不對; 彼有邪說。

My liver is (has gone, has got) wrong. 我肝臟有病。

Lying is wrong. 說謊係不道德。

He always does the wrong thing. 彼常作錯事。

I think you are (I can prove you) wrong. 我想汝係錯誤。

n. — a private wrong, 對於個人之不法。

— a public wrong, 更及公眾之罪行。

— the difference between right and wrong, 邪正之別。

— to do (commit) ((a)) wrong, 犯罪; 作惡; 作惡事。

— to do wrong to a person (to do a person wrong), 加害於人; 待人不公平; 誤傷人。

— to suffer wrong, 受害; 蒙冤。

— [其安。] She complains of her wrongs. 伊訴

They are both in the wrong. 被幸二人皆錯。

adv. — to aim (guess) wrong, 照準不對; 認錯目標。

— to answer wrong, 答錯。

— to do sum (to sort things) wrong, 算錯。

— to go wrong, 走錯路; [婦女]失節; 墮落; 反置失常。

You led (told) me wrong. 汝將我引入歧途。

v. — his deeply wronged wife, 被之

I assure you, you wrong me. 我實告汝, 汝誤我矣。

**wrong/do'er** (rōng'dōō'er; rōng'dōō'ēr), n. 作惡者; 侵害者。—

**wrong/do'ing**, n.

**wrong'ful** (-fōōl), a. ① 錯誤的; 不正的。② 不法的; 邪惡的。— -ly,

adv. — -ness, n.

a. — a wrongful act, [法] 不法行爲。

— a wrongful taking of property, 侵佔財產。

*adv.* — to accuse one *wrongfully*, 誣告某人。

**wrong/ly** (rōng/lǐ), *adv.* ① 錯誤；不正。② 不法；邪惡。

**wrong/ness**, *n.* ① 錯誤；不正。② 不法；邪惡。

**wrote** (rōt), *Pret.* of WRITE.

**wroth** (rōth), *a.* 憤怒的。

**wrought** (rōt), *pret. & p. p.* of WORK. Hence: *a.* 製成的；精製的。

—wrought iron, 熟鐵。

**wrung** (rǔng), *pret. & p. p.* of WRING.

**wry** (rǐ), *a.* ① 扭歪的；歪斜的。② 索強的；附會的。— **-ly**, *adv.* — **-ness**, *n.*

— to make a *wry* face (mouth), 作歪臉；覆不悅之色。

He has a *wry* nose. 其鼻歪斜。〔譯〕

**wry/neck** (rǐ'nēk'), *n.* ① 彎

## X

**xan/thate** (zǎn/thāt), *n.* ① 黃酸。

**xan/the-in** (-thē-in), *n.* ① 能器黃花色素。

**xan/thic** (-thīk), *a.* ① 黃色的；帶黃色的；微黃的。② ① 不溶黃花色素的；尿黃素的。② 黃酸的。

— *xanthic acid*, ① 黃酸。— *xanthic flowers*, 黃花。

**xan/thin** (-thīn), *n.* ① 不溶黃花色素。② 西草色素；尿黃素。

**xan/thine** (zǎn/thīn; -thēn), *n.* ① 尿黃素。

**xan/thi-um** (zǎn/thī-ūm), *n.* ① 柔耳聾。

**xan-tho/chro-a** (zǎn-thō/krō-á), *n.* ① 甲蟲屬。

**Xan-thoch/ro-i** (zǎn-thōk/rō-i), *n.* 黃白人種。

**xan/tho-chro-ic** (zǎn/thō-krō-īk), *a.* 面色黃白的；黃白人種的。

**xan/tho-dont** (zǎn/thō-dōnt), *a.* 有黃齒的。

**xan-tho/ma** (zǎn-thō/má), *n.* ① 黃腫；黃色腫；黃癰腫。

**xan/tho-phane** (zǎn/thō-fān), *n.* ① 標膜中之黃色素。

**xan/tho-phyll** (zǎn/thō-fīl), *n.* ① 枯葉中之黃色素；葉黃質。

**xan/thop-sy** (-thōp-sī), *n.* ① 黃斑病。

**xan-tho-pyg/ē-a** (zǎn/thō-pīj-ī-á), *n.* ① 鰻魚。

**xan/tho-sper/mous** (zǎn/thō-spūr/mūs), *a.* ① 有黃色種子的。

**xan/thous** (zǎn/thūs), *a.* 黃髮人種的；黃色人種的；蒙古人種的。

**xan-thox/y-lum** (zǎn-thōks-ī-lūm), *n.* ① 蕪椒。

**xe/bee** (zē/bēk), *n.* ① 航行於地中海之三桅船。

**xe/ma** (zē/má), *n.* ① 一種海鷗。

**xe/nī-um** (-nī-ūm), *n.* 贈客之禮物；贈與外國大使之禮物。

**xen-o-do-chi/um** (zēn/ō-lō-kī-ūm), *n.* ① 迎賓館。② 寺院中之宿舍。

**xen/on** (zēn/ōn; zē/nōn), *n.* ① 蟹。

**xen-o-pho/bi-a** (zēn/ō-fō/bī-á), *n.* 仇視外人；排外。

**xe-ra/si-a** (zē-rā/sī-á), *n.* ① 毛髮落線病。

**xer/īf** (zēr-īf), *n.* 阿刺伯王子。

**xe/ro-tes** (zē/rō-tēs), *n.* ① 身體乾燥病。

**Xiph/i-as** (zīf-ī-ās), *n.* ① 鱈魚屬。

**xiph/oid** (zīf-oid; zī/foīd), *a.* 劍狀的。— *n.* ① 劍狀突起；劍狀軟骨。

**X rays**. 愛克司光線 [亦稱 *Röntgen rays*]。

**xy-lan/thrax** (zī-lān/thrāks), *n.* 木炭。

**xy/lem** (zī/lēm), *n.* ① 木質部。

**xy/lo-carp** (zī/lō-kārp), *n.* ① 硬木質果。

**xy/lo-car/pous** (zī/lō-kār-pūs), *a.* 生硬木質果的。

**xy/lo-gen** (zī/lō-jēn), *n.* ① 始生木質；正在形成之木質；木纖維。

**xy/lo-graph** (-gráf), *n.* 木版；木版印刷物。

**xy-log/ra-phy** (zī-lōg/rá-fī), *n.* 木版影刻術；木版印刷術。

**xy/loid** (zī/loid), *a.* 似木的；木質的。

**xy-loph/a-gous** (zī-lōf-á-gūs), *a.* ① 食木的；蝕木的。

**xy-loph/i-lous** (zī-lōf-ī-lūs), *a.* 嗜木的；以木爲生的〔指昆蟲類〕。

**xy/lo-phone** (zī/lō-fōn), *n.* ① 木琴。

**xy/lo-py-rog/ra-phy** (zī/lō-pī-rōg/rá-fī), *n.* 焦木炭刻術。

**xy/lo-tile** (zī/lō-tīl), *n.* 木理石。

**xyst** (zīst), *n.* 競技場。

**xys/ter** (zīs-tēr), *n.* ① 鋸骨刀。

## Y

\* **Y** (wī). Y. M. C. A. 「基督教青年會」之略【俗語】。

— the "Y" in France, 法國基督教青年會。 — a "Y" hut, 基督教青年會之小屋。

**yacht** (yōt'), *n.* 遊艇；快艇。 — *v. i.* 駕遊艇。

*n.* — a yacht club, 遊艇競渡俱樂部。 — a race of yachts, 遊艇競渡。

**yacht/ing**, *n.* 駕遊艇；駕快艇出遊。 — a yachting voyage, 駕快艇之航行。

— a yachting suit, 駕遊艇之一套服裝。

**yachts/man** (yōt-'mān), *n.*; *pl.* -MEN (-mēn). ① 遊艇主。 ② 遊艇水手；駕遊艇者。

**yak** (yāk), *n.* 【動】 犏牛。

**yam** (yām), *n.* 【植】 芋艿。

**yamen** (yā-mēn), *n.* 衙門。

**yank** (yānk), *n.* 急拉；用力一拉【俗語】。 — *v. t.* 急拉；用力一拉【俗語】。

*v.* — to yank a fish out of the water, 急夾一魚出水。

**Yan/kee** (yān-kē), *n.* ① 央歧人[新英格蘭或北部諸州之土人]。 ② 美國人[之稱號]。 — *a.* 央歧人的；美國人的。

**yap** (yāp; yáp), *n.* 吠。 — *v. i.* 吠。

**yard** (yārd), *n.* ① 碼【尺度名，等於三英尺；總寫作 *yd.*，複數作 *yds.*】。 ② 【航】 帆桁。

— square yard, 方碼。 — cubic yard, 立方碼。 — five yards of cloth, 五碼布。

— to measure (to be sold) by the yard, 以碼數是之。 — royal yard, 最上桁。

— topgallant yard, 上桁。 — top-sail yard, 中桁。 — lower yard, 下桁。

**yard**, *n.* ① 庭；天井。 ② 工場。

— a front yard, 前面之天井。 — a brickyard, 造磚場。 — a tanyard, 製革場。 — a dockyard, 海軍造船所。

**yard/arm** (yārd-'ārm), *n.* 【航】 桁端。

**yard/stick** (-stīk'), *n.* 碼尺。

**yarn** (yārn), *n.* ① 紗；線；棉紗；紗線。 ② 故事；傳奇【俗語】。 — *v. i.* 講故事；作長談【俗語】。

*n.* — a woolen yarn, 絨線。 — a skein of yarn, 一縷紗線。 — a sailors' yarn, 水手所造之故事。 — to spin a yarn, 作長談。

He told us a long yarn. 他對吾等講一長談。

Spin us a yarn. 請汝講故事給吾等聽。

Do you expect us to believe such a yarn as that? 汝期吾等信此種故事否？

**yar/row** (yār'ō), *n.* 【植】 蔞。

**ya/a-ghan** (yāt-'ā-gān), *n.* 回教徒所用之短劍。

**yaw** (yō), *v. i. & t.* 【航】 退出航路；亂駛【指船】。 — *n.* 退出航路；亂駛。

**yawl** (yōl), *n.* 【航】 ① 舢板船。 ② 縱帆快艇。

**yawn** (yōn), *v. i. & t.* ① 打呵欠；欠伸。 ② 張開。 — *n.* ① 打呵欠；欠伸。 ② 張開。

*v.* — to yawn goodnight, 欠伸而祝人睡安。 — a yawning gulf, 廣闊之深淵。

— a yawning rent, 張開之裂縫。

“What is the use?” he yawned. 彼欠伸而問曰，“有何用處？”

They yawned their jaws out of joint. 彼等欠伸而上下顎脫節。

Being sleepy, he yawned and stretched himself. 彼因思睡故欠伸而臥。

The hell yawns for him. 地獄張口以待彼；彼將死矣。

**ye** (yē), *pron.* 你們；汝等【此字除用於詩中或作土語用外，今用 *you* 字代之】。

**yea** (yā), *adv.* ① 是；然【*nay* 之對，除用在莊嚴文體中外，今皆以 *yes* 代之】。

② 其實；實則。 ③ 不但此也；尙有。 — *n.* ① 同意；贊成。 ② 同意票【*noy* 之對】。 ③ 投同意票者。

*adv.* He is richer than I, yea, much richer. 彼比我富，實則富得多矣。

There are fifty, yea, hundred. 有五十，尙不止此，實有一百。

*n.* — to call for the yeas and nays, 議院中詢問贊成或否決。

**year** (yēr), *n.* ① 年。 ② 年歲；年帶。

— common year, 平年【365日】。 — leap year, 閏年【366日】。 — legal (civil, calendar) year, 曆年。 — a natural (solar, tropical) year, 太陽年【365日5時48分46秒】。 — lunar year, 太陰年。 — the fiscal year, 會計年度。 — the school (academic) year, 學年。 — a year and a day, 一年正。 — in the year 1, 西曆元年；極久以前。 — in the year 1920, 西曆一千九百二十九年。 — from year to year (year by year, year after year), 年復一年；年年。 — year in year out, 年年不斷。 — all the year round, 全年；一年到頭。 — year of grace (of our Lord), 耶穌紀元【某】年。 — years of discretion, 能辨別是非之年帶。

I was away for two years (He sailed on June 1st, and was ab-

sent just one year). 我離開此處兩年。

It is years since we met. 吾等已多年不見。

He is very vigorous (very young) for his years. 彼之強健不似彼之年齡。

**year/book** (yē/boók'), *n.* 年鑑; 年報。

**year/ling** (-lín), *n.* 一歲之動物。  
— *a.* 一歲的。  
*a.* — a yearling bride, 結婚一年之新娘。 — a yearling heifer, 一歲之牝犏。

**year/ly**, *a.* 每年的。 — *adv.* 每年。  
*a.* — a yearly rent (income), 每年之租金。 — a yearly plant (tenant, tenancy), 一年生植物。 — the yearly circuit (revolution) of the earth, 地球一年間之運轉。

*adv.* — blessings yearly bestowed, 每年所賜之福。

**yearn**(yǎrn), *v. t.* 渴望; 切望; 思念。 — to yearn for (after) one's child (home), 思念兒童, 一 to yearn to (toward) a person, 思念一人。 — to yearn to do something, 渴望作某事。

**yeast** (yēst), *n.* ① 麴; 酵母; 釀母。 ② [植] 酵母菌。 ③ 泡沫。

**yeast/y** (yēs/i), *a.* ① 發酵的; 泡泡的; 驅動的; 不安的。 ② 似酵母的; 酵母所成的。 ③ 贅言的; 冗長的; 膚淺的; 輕浮的。

— a yeasty conscience, 隱促不安之良心。 — a yeasty turmoil, 醞釀中之風動。 — a yeasty fellow, 輕浮之人。 — a yeasty talk, 空而不實之談話。 — the yeasty waves, 起泡沫之激浪。

**yell** (yěll), *v. i. & t.* 叫喊; 呼號。 — *n.* ① 叫喊; 呼號。 ② 叫聲; 呼聲。 ③ 團集叫喊; 學校中鼓勇其選手之呼聲。

*v.* — to yell with pain (fury, delight, laughter), 因苦痛而呼喊。 — to yell out oaths (orders), 呼出誓語。 — to yell a refusal, 大聲拒絕。

*n.* — a class (a college) yell, 一學級中應援之呼聲。

**yel/low** (yěll'ō), *a.* 黃色的。 — *n.* ① 黃; 黃色。 ② 黃色顏料; 黃色染料。 ③ 蛋黃。 — *v. t. & i.* 使黃; 變黃。

*a.* — yellow races (men), 黃種人種。 — the yellow peril, 黃禍 [白種人恐黃種人蹂躪世界之語]。 — to turn yellow, [木器] 轉黃。

*v.* — a paper yellowed with age, 因年久而變黃之紙。 — the yellowing leaves, 正在轉黃之樹葉。

**yel/low-bird** (yěll'ō-bŭrd'), *n.* ① [動] 金翅雀。

**yellow fever**. ② 黃熱症。

**yel/low-hammer** (-hām'ēr), *n.* ① [動] 歐洲礦錘。

**yel/low-ish**, *a.* 微黃的; 微黃的。

**yellow jack**. ① [醫] 黃熱症。 ② 檢後棋。

**yellow jacket**. 美洲胡蝶。

**yel/low-ness**, *n.* 黃; 黃色。

**yelp** (yělp), *v. t.* [犬等被打時] 吠; 叫噓。 — *n.* 吠聲; 叫噓。

*v.* The dog ran off yelping. 此犬吠噓而奔去。

**yen** (yēn), *n. sing. & pl.* ① 圓 [日本之貨幣單位]。 ② 日本貨幣一圓 [約值美金 49.8 cents]。

The house cost me about 5,000 yen. 此屋價值在日金五千元以上。

**yeo/man** (yē'mān), *n.; pl. -MEN* (-mēn). ① 小地主。 ② 士民; 自由民。 ③ 管家。 ④ 衛士。

— yeoman's service, 危急之際之有力援助。

**yeo/man-ry** (-rŭ), *n.* ① 小地主或士民之全體。 ② 義勇騎兵隊。

**yes** (yēs). ① 是; 然; 唯; 諾。 ② 不但此也; 尚有; 且。

Can you show me the way to the park? Yes, I can. 汝能指示我此公園之路否? 然, 吾能指示。

I could endure, yes, and enjoy it. 吾能耐之, 不但此也, 吾且喜之。

He would beat me, yes, or you either. 彼將勝我, 且將勝汝。

**yes/ter** (yēs'tēr), *a.* 昨日的 [古語或用於詩中]。

**yes/ter-day** (yēs'tēr-dā), *n.* ① 昨日。 ② 近頃; 近來。 — *adv.* 昨日。

*n.* — yesterday morning (evening), 昨晨。 — day before yesterday, 前日。

It is but of yesterday. 此僅近日事耳。

*adv.* He arrived yesterday. 彼昨日到達。

I was not born yesterday. 我非昨日初生者; 我非嬰孩。

**yes/ter-night** (-nŭt'), *adv.* 昨夜 [古語]。 — *n.* 昨夜 [古語]。

**yet** (yēt), *adv.* ① 尚; 迄今。 ② 愈; 更; 益。 ③ 行將; 畢竟; 終常。 ④ 亦; 且。 ⑤ 然而; 但是; 雖然; 仍。 — *conj.* ① 但; 然而。 ② 雖; 雖然。

*adv.* — his yet unfinished work, 彼尚未做之工作。 — while it was yet morning, 其時尚在早晨。 — yet once more, 再有一次。 — another and yet another, 一個又一個。 — more and yet more, 多而更多。 — a yet more difficult task, 更難之事。 — a conscience as yet clear, 迄今未昧之良心。

There is yet time. 尚有時間。

Is he yet alive? 彼尚在世否?

Much yet remains to be done. 尚有許多事待做。

There is one yet missing. 尚缺一個。

His hands were *yet* red with blood.

彼之手尚染有血跡。

I seem to see him *yet*. 我似乎尚見其人。

It is not time *yet*. 時候尚未到。

This makes his offense *yet* of blacker. 此舉使其罪更大。

They have not *yet* heard (I have never *yet* lied). 彼等尚未聽得。彼等尚未謊得。

Need you go *yet*? 汝尚須一行否?

It will not happen just *yet*. 此事一時尚不至於發生。

He won't listen to me nor *yet* to her. 彼不聽吾言亦不聽彼女之言。

He will win (I will be even with you) *yet*. 彼終當獲勝。

It is strange, and *yet* it is true. 此事奇怪而實。

The logic seems sound, but *yet* it does not convince me. 此論理似乎健全尚不能使我信服。

Although it sounds strange, *yet* it is true for all that. 雖聞之似奇俱係事實。

conj. *Yet* what is the use of it all? 雖然，此事究有何益?

He is a rough *yet* ready helper. 彼係一個雖粗魯而隨處隨到之助手。

I spoke to him peacefully, *yet* he did not listen. 我雖然和平地對他說，然而他總不肯聽。

**yew** (yoo), *n.* ①【植】水松。②水松木材。

**Yid'dish** (yid'dish), *n.* 一種日耳曼語。

**yield** (yeld), *v. t.* ① 生；產；出。② 讓渡。③ 放棄。④ 許可。⑤ 承認。⑥ 給與。— *v. i.* ⑦ 產；生。⑧ 降服；投降；服從。⑨ 退讓；讓步。— *n.* 產額；主產物。— **yielder**, *n.*

*v.* — to *yield* a fortress. 放棄要塞。— to *yield* one's self a prisoner. 投降為俘。— to *yield* possession. 讓渡所有物。— to *yield* submission (consent). 服從。— to *yield* the point. 承認論點。— to *yield* up the ghost. 死。— to *yield* to superior force (to persuasion). 屈服於優勢之下。

The earth *yields* her increase (The land *yields* good crops). 土地生其產物。

The investment *yields* 50% (The tax *yields* a handsome revenue). 此種投資生五分利息。

The sin *yields* bitter fruit. 罪孽生惡果。

The town *yielded* without awaiting assault. 該城不待攻擊而降。

He has courage never to submit or *yield*. 彼有不屈不撓之勇氣。

I *yield* to none in appreciation of his merits. 對於發許彼之長處我並不後於他人。

**yo'del** (yod'del), *v. t. & i.* 歌；唱。

**yo'dle** — *n.* 歌；曲。— **yo'deler** (yod'del-er), **yo'dler** (yod'dler), *n.*

*v.* — to *yo'dle* a ballad. 唱歌謠。

**yo'gi** (yod'gi), *n.* 印度道士。

**yo'yoks** (yod'yoks; yoks), *interj.* 憂懼時之呼聲。

**yoke** (yok), *n.* ① 轡。② 轡狀物。③ 軛；束縛；結繫；制裁；支配。④ 軛轡。⑤ 一對。⑥【航】龍繩。— *v. t.*

⑦ 駕以軛。⑧ 束縛。⑨ 支配；配對；結繫。

*n.* — a *yoke* of oxen. 同駕之兩牛。— the *yoke* of matrimony. 婚姻之結繫。

— the heavy *yoke* of opinion. 輿論上強固之束縛。— to submit to his *yoke*. 服從彼之支配。

He had never endured the *yoke*. 彼向未為人服役；彼向未受人支配。

*v.* — to *yoke* oxen. 駕牛。— to *yoke* one to another. 配甲於乙。

**yoke/fellow** (yok/fel'ow), *n.* 伴侶；西偶。

**yo'kol** (yod'kol), *n.* 田夫；村夫。

**yolk** (yok; yolk), *n.* ① 卵黃；蛋黃。② 羊毛油。

**yon** (yon), *a. & adv.* 在彼處 [用於詩中]。

**yon'der** (yond'der), *adv.* 在彼處。— *a.* 在彼處的。

*adv.* Whose house is that *yonder*? 彼處是何人之房屋?

*a.* — *yonder* mountain (trees). 彼處之山。

**yore** (yor), *n.* 往昔；古時 [今祇用於 of yore 一語中]。

— sages of *yore*. 古聖賢。— in the days of *yore*. 往古；古時。

**you** (yoo), *pron.*; *poss.* YOUR (yoor) or YOURS (yoorz); *dat. & obj.*

YOU. ① 你；汝；爾。② 你們；汝等；爾等。

You are all fools. 汝等皆愚人也。You darling! 你這可愛的人!

Here is something for you! 此處係給汝之物!

**young** (yung), *a.* ① 幼的；少的。② 初生的；初長的。③ 少壯的；壯盛的。④ 未成熟的；無經驗的。— *n.* 兒；子；器。

*a.* — a *young* child (man, animal, plant). 幼童。— a *young* nation (institution). 新獨立之國家。— a *young* family. 幼少之子女。— my (your) *young* man (woman). 我之情人。

The night (year, century) is *yet* *young*. 尚未到夜深之時。

In his *young* (*younger*) days he was very hot-headed. 當其年少之時性情極其暴烈。

*Young* Mr. Thomas Ray called with a message from his father. Thomas Ray 君之公子攜乃父之信而來訪。  
n. — to care for (to desert) its young, 照顧其雛。 — to be with young, 有孕。

**young'ling** (yŭng'ling), n. 幼者；少年。 幼童；幼穉。 — a. 幼的；少年的。

**young'ster** (yŭng'stēr), n. 少年。

**your** (yōor), pron. & a. 汝的；汝等的；你的；你們的。

— *your* expectations, 汝之希望。 — *your* father and mine, 令尊與家嚴。 — *your* dismissal of him, 汝之辭退其人。 — *your* dismissal by him, 汝之被辭退。 [們的。

**yours** (yōorz), pron. & a. 你的；你 — *yours* truly (faithfully), 敬啟；謹啟 [信函結尾時用之]。

I like *yours* better. 我更喜歡你的。  
*Yours* (*Yours* of the 11th) is to hand. 尊前已收到。

This hat is *yours*. 此帽是你的。

**yourself'** (yōor-sēlf'), pron. ; pl. -SELVES (-sēlvz'). 你自己。

Please see to it *yourself* (*your-selves*). 請汝自己注意此事。

You *yourself* said so. 汝自己如此說。

Why are you sitting *by yourself*? 汝為何一人獨坐? [能獨自爲此。

You cannot do it *by yourself*. 汝不

It is *yourself* I want, not your money. 吾欲汝自身不欲汝金錢。

You are not quite *yourself* to-night. 汝今晚極其不快。

Have you hurt *yourself*? 汝曾使自己受傷否?

You seemed pleased with *yourself*. 汝似覺滿足。

Ask *yourself* whether it is not true. 汝自問是否真確。

**youth** (yōoth), n. ; pl. YOUTHS (yōoths; yōothz) or, collectively, YOUTH. 幼少；青春。 少年時代。

少年；青年。 青年男女之統稱。

— in my hot (raw, vigorous) youth, 當吾性情暴烈之少年時代。 — the secret of keeping one's youth, 保存青春之秘訣。 — the youth of the world, 古代。

— a promising youth, 前途有望之青年。 — a youth of twenty, 二十歲之少年。 — the youth of the country, 本國之青年男女。

He has all the appearance of extreme youth. 彼之容貌極之非常年少。

He loves to be surrounded by youth. 彼喜爲青年男女所包圍。

**youth'ful** (yōoth'fōol), a. 幼少的；少年的；青春的。 少壯的；壯盛的。 早的；初期的。 — **-ly**, adv. — **-ness**, n.

— *youthful* days (age), 少年時代。 — *youthful* spirits, 活潑精神。 — *youthful* sports, 少年時代之遊戲。 — *youthful* looks, 少壯之容貌。 — *youthful* times, 早期；初期。

**yowl** (youl), n. [犬之] 長吠；哀號。 — v. i. 長吠；哀號。

**yue'ea** (yŭk'á), n. 【植】鵝掌楸。

**yule** (yōol), n. 耶蘇聖誕節。

— a *yule* log (block, clog), 耶蘇聖誕節前夜所焚之木。

**yule'tide'** (-:id'), n. 耶蘇聖誕節。

## Z

**za'ny** (zā'nŭ), n. ; pl. -NIES (-nŭz). 小丘；丘角。 愚人；蠢物。

**zeal** (zēl), n. 熱心。

— *zeal* for a cause, 對於某項主義之熱心。 — *zeal* in spreading one's opinions, 宣傳其意旨之熱心。

His *zeal* was chilled (was damped) by the apathy of the public. 彼之熱心因公眾之冷淡而減退。

He works with *zeal*. 彼熱心工作。

**zeal'ot** (zēl'ot), n. 熱心者；狂熱者。

**zeal'ot-ry** (-rŭ), n. 熱心；狂熱。

**zeal'ous** (zēl'ūs), a. 熱心的。 — **-ly**, adv. — **-ness**, n.

— *zealous* for liberty, 醉心自由。 — *zealous* in one's work, 熱心作事。

**ze'bra** (zē'brá), n. 【動】斑馬。

**ze'bu** (zē'bū), n. 【動】瘤牛。

**zed** (zēd), n. 字母 Z.

**ze'nith** (zē'nith), n. 天頂。 頂點；絕頂。

— at his (its, the) *zenith*, 在全盛時代。 — at the *zenith* of one's prosperity (glory, power), 當其極興盛之日。 — to reach the *zenith* of one's fame, 達到名望最高之日。

**zeph'yr** (zēf'ēr), n. 西風。 和風；微風。 嘲諷。

\* **Zep'pe-lin** (zēp'pē-lŭn; G. tsēp'pē-lēn'), n. 徐柏林飛艇 [德人 Ferdinand, Count von Zeppelin 所發明]。

**zero** (zē'rō), *n.*; *pl.* -ROS OR -ROES (-rōz). ①【數】零；點【即 0.1.】 ② 零點。 ③ 初點；最下點。 ④ 無；虛無。 — zero point, 零點。

The mean temperature in January is three degrees *above zero* (The mercury stood at 10° *below zero*)  
一月之平均溫度為零度以上三度。

**zest** (zēst), *n.* ① 加味物。 ② 味；滋味。 ③ 嗜好；趣味；興趣。 [味。 — zest for enjoyment. 對於快樂之興趣。 He works with great zest. 彼作事極有興趣。

A little danger adds zest to sport.  
小危險足以加增遊戲之興趣。

Spices give zest to a dish. 香料加添食物之滋味。

**zig/zag** (zīz/zāg'), *n.* 鋸齒狀之物；曲折之物。 — *a.* 鋸齒狀的；曲折的。 — *adv.* 鋸齒狀。 — *v. t. & i.*; -ZAGGED. (-zāg'd); -ZAG'GING (-zāg'ĭng), 成鋸齒狀；曲折而行。

*n.* — to walk in zigzags, 曲折而行。

*a.* — a zigzag line (course, fence, road, flash of lightning), 曲曲折折之線。

*v.* The drunken man zigzagged along the street. 醉漢在街上蹣跚而行。

**zinc** (zīnk), *n.* 【化】鋅。 — *v. t.*; ZINCKED OR ZINCKED (zīnk't); ZINCK'ING OR ZINC'ING (zīnk'ĭng). 鍍以鋅；包以鋅。

*n.* — an alloy of copper and zinc, 銅與鋅之合金。 — to coat with zinc, 鍍以鋅。

**zinc/y**, **zink/y** (zīnk'ī), **zinc/-ous** (-ŭ-), *a.* 鋅的；含鋅的；似鋅的。

**Zi'on** (zī'ōn), *n.* ① 耶路撒冷之佈山。 ② 神政。 ③ 基督教會；聖會。 ④ 天堂；天國。

**Zi'on-ism** (-iz'm), *n.* 猶太民族主義。

**Zi'on-ist** (-ist), *n.* 猶太民族主義者。

**zir/con** (zīr/kōn), *n.* 【礦】風信子玉。  
**zir-co/nī-um** (zēr-kō'nī-ŭm), *n.* 【化】銻。

**zith'er** (zīth'er), *n.* 一種絃琴。

**zō/di-ac** (zō'dī-āk), *n.* 【天】黃道帶；區帶；十二宮。

— signs of the zodiac, 黃道十二宮。

**zō/di-a-cal** (zō'dī-ā-kāl), *a.* 黃道帶的；十二宮的。

— zodiacal light (stars), 黃道光。

**zone** (zōn), *n.* ① 帶。 ② 地帶；區域。 ③ 品帶。

— torrid zone, 熱帶。 — temperate (variable) zones, 溫帶。 — frigid zones, 寒帶。 — a neutral zone, 中立地帶。 — maiden (virgin) zone, 處女帶；處女標記。 — to loose the maiden zone of a girl, 解除處女帶；失去處女之身。 — a zone of free trade (a free zone on the border of a country or between adjoining states), 自由貿易之區域。

**zoo** (zōo), *n.* 動物園。

**zo-ōg'ra-phy** (zō-ōg'rā-fī), *n.* 動物誌；動物論。

**zo-ō-log'i-cal** (zō-ō-lōj'ī-kāl), *a.* 動物學的；動物學上的。

— zoological garden, 動物園。

**zo-ōl'o-gist** (zō-ōl'ō-jīst), *n.* 動物學家。

**zo-ōl'o-gy** (zō-ōl'ō-jī), *n.*; *pl.* -GIES (-jīz). 動物學。

**Zo-ro-as/tri-an** (zō-rō-ās'trī-ān), *a.* 古波斯預言家 Zoroaster 氏的；祇教的。 — *n.* 信奉 Zoroaster 氏者；祇教徒。

**Zou-ave'** (zō-ā-ŷ'), *n.* 法國輕步兵。

**zounds** (zoundz), *interj.* 嗚【驚駭憤怒時所發之聲】！

|| **Zwie/bäck'** (tsvë'bāk'), *n.* [G.] [Often l. c.] 一種餅乾。

**zyme** (zīm), *n.* 酵母。

**zy-mot'ic** (zī-mōt'ik), *a.* ① 發酵的。 ② 【醫】解性的。

— zymotic diseases, 酵性病。

商 務 印 書 館 出 版

# 英 漢 字 典 辭 書

英 雙 漢 解	韋 氏 大 學 字 典	皮 二 十 四 冊	一 冊
綜 合 英 漢 大 辭 典	二 十 二 冊	二 冊	二 冊

英華大辭典(小字本) 六元	求解作 英漢模範字典 二元	文兩用 英漢辭林 一元五角	袖珍英漢辭林 一元五角	增訂英華合解辭彙 二元五角	雙解 英漢字典 二元五角	標準初級英漢字典 四角	懷中英漢字典 六角	寸半 英漢字典 六角	小本 英漢字典 六角	英華日用字典 五角	增商 務 英華新字典 一元五角	廣印 書 務 英華新字典 一元五角	商 務 袖珍英華字典 一元二角	印 書 務 袖珍英華字典 一元二角	英漢新字彙 五角	新訂英漢辭典 四角	英華 袖珍新字典 九角	合解 袖珍新字典 九角
---------------	---------------	---------------	-------------	---------------	--------------	-------------	-----------	------------	------------	-----------	-----------------	-------------------	-----------------	-------------------	----------	-----------	-------------	-------------

英華 英文習語大全 六元	合解 英文成語辭林 二元五角	英漢 英文成語辭林 二元五角	雙解 英文成語詞典 一元五角	標準 英文成語詞典 一元五角	英漢 英文成語辭典 一元五角	雙解 英文成語辭典 一元五角	增廣袖 珍雙解 英華成語辭典 一元五角	華英 會話文件辭典 一元	英華 詳註略語辭典 八角	雙解 詳註略語辭典 八角	英語 歧字辨異 二元	英語 用法辨異 八角	英語 備考 一元二角	漢英 新辭典 八角	訂正 漢英辭典 二元
--------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	---------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	------------	------------	------------	-----------	------------



